

1946  
 50 910  
 1946

# CONTENTS.

|                                                                      | Page   |                                                                                           | Page   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Abbottabad Brigade . . . . .                                         | 16     | Cavalry Indian, Regiments of . . . . .                                                    | 405    |
| Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses . . . . .                          | xii    | Cavalry School, Saugor . . . . .                                                          | 37     |
| Abbreviations, Explanation of . . . . .                              | ix     | Central Flying School, Indian . . . . .                                                   | 38     |
| Accounts Department, Military . . . . .                              | 46     | Chief of the General Staff . . . . .                                                      | 5, 9   |
| Aden Brigade . . . . .                                               | 36a    | Chinese, Interpreters in . . . . .                                                        | 59     |
| Adjutant-General . . . . .                                           | 6a, 11 | Chinese, Officers passed in various dialects . . . . .                                    | 64     |
| Administrative Depts. of the Army, Gazetted Civil Officers . . . . . | 48     | Civil employ—Supernumerary List of Officers in . . . . .                                  | 721    |
| Administrative Staff . . . . .                                       | 11     | „ Officers, Gazetted ; Administrative Depts. of the Army . . . . .                        | 48     |
| Advisory Council . . . . .                                           | 4      | Classified Lists, Commands and Staff . . . . .                                            | 36b    |
| Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor . . . . .                          | 1      | Clothing Department . . . . .                                                             | 44     |
| Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to Viceroy . . . . .                        | 2      | Colonels' Allowances . . . . .                                                            | 724*   |
| Allahabad Brigade . . . . .                                          | 35     | Colonels on Staff Commanding Brigades . . . . .                                           | 8      |
| Alphabetical List of Stations . . . . .                              | x      | Colonial employment, Officers in . . . . .                                                | 51     |
| Ambala Brigade . . . . .                                             | 18     | Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .                                                     | 5      |
| Amharic, Interpreters in . . . . .                                   | 59     | Commanding Officers of Indian Regiments—List showing dates of vacating Commands . . . . . | 402    |
| Arabic, Interpreters in . . . . .                                    | 59     | Commands and Staff, Classified List . . . . .                                             | 36b    |
| Army Bearer Corps . . . . .                                          | 679    | Dehra Dun Brigade . . . . .                                                               | 19     |
| „ Clothing Department . . . . .                                      | 45     | Departmental Officers with Honorary rank—                                                 |        |
| „ and Marine Department, Govt. of India . . . . .                    | 4      | Army Clothing Department . . . . .                                                        | 685    |
| „ Divnl. and Bde. Commands . . . . .                                 | 8      | Barrack Department, Madras . . . . .                                                      | 685    |
| „ Head-Quarters . . . . .                                            | 5      | India Miscellaneous List . . . . .                                                        | 686    |
| „ Hospital Corps . . . . .                                           | 679    | Ordnance Department, Northern Army . . . . .                                              | 682    |
| „ Medical Store . . . . .                                            | 617    | „ „ Southern Army . . . . .                                                               | 683    |
| „ Remount Department . . . . .                                       | 44     | Military Works Services, India . . . . .                                                  | 685    |
| „ Schools, Inspectors of 15, 17, 19, 21, 30, . . . . .               | 32     | Miscellaneous List, Madras . . . . .                                                      | 686    |
| „ Veterinary Service . . . . .                                       | 680    | Public Works Department, Bombay . . . . .                                                 | 685    |
| „ „ Officers with Indian Civil Veterinary Department . . . . .       | 681    | „ „ „ India . . . . .                                                                     | 685    |
| Artillery, Gradation List . . . . .                                  | 233    | „ „ „ Madras . . . . .                                                                    | 685    |
| „ Inspector of Royal Garrison . . . . .                              | 6      | Supply and Transport Corps, Bengal . . . . .                                              | 683    |
| „ Royal Horse . . . . .                                              | 251    | „ „ „ Bombay . . . . .                                                                    | 684    |
| „ Royal Field . . . . .                                              | 251    | „ „ „ Secunderabad and Burma . . . . .                                                    | 684    |
| „ Garrison . . . . .                                                 | 254    | Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .                                            | 4      |
| „ Indian Mountain Batteries . . . . .                                | 449    | Derajat Brigade . . . . .                                                                 | 24     |
| Baluchi, Officers passed . . . . .                                   | 64     | Director, Army Clothing Department . . . . .                                              | 44     |
| Bannu Brigade . . . . .                                              | 24     | Director of Military Operations . . . . .                                                 | 5      |
| Bareilly Brigade . . . . .                                           | 20     | Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks . . . . .                             | 6a     |
| Bath, Order of the(a) . . . . .                                      | 729*   | Director, Royal Indian Marine . . . . .                                                   | 4      |
| Body Guard, Governor-General's . . . . .                             | 405    | Director-General, Indian Medl. Service . . . . .                                          | 4, 626 |
| „ „ Governor's, Bombay . . . . .                                     | 406    | „ „ of Military Works . . . . .                                                           | 7a     |
| „ „ „ Madras . . . . .                                               | 405    | „ „ of Ordnance . . . . .                                                                 | 7a     |
| „ „ „ Bengal . . . . .                                               | 406    | Director of Supplies and Transport . . . . .                                              | 7, 607 |
| Bombay Brigade . . . . .                                             | 32b    | „ Medical Services . . . . .                                                              | 7, 617 |
| Brigade-Majors . . . . .                                             | 12     | Director, Staff duties and Military Training . . . . .                                    | 6      |
| Brigades, Colonels on Staff Commanding . . . . .                     | 8      | Distinguished Service Medal, Indian (a) . . . . .                                         | 774    |
| „ General Officers Commanding . . . . .                              | 8      | „ „ Order (a) . . . . .                                                                   | 738*   |
| British Officers, Unattached List, Indian Army . . . . .             | 199    | Divisional and Brigade Commands . . . . .                                                 | 8      |
| Burma Division . . . . .                                             | 36     | Divisional Signal Companies . . . . .                                                     | 465    |
| Cadet College, Quetta . . . . .                                      | 37     | Dutch, Interpreters in . . . . .                                                          | 59     |
| „ Wellington . . . . .                                               | 37     | Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bengal) . . . . .                                           | 715    |
| Cadet Unit, Sialkot . . . . .                                        | 38     | „ „ (Bombay) . . . . .                                                                    | 718    |
| Canarese, Officers passed in . . . . .                               | 94     | „ „ (Madras) . . . . .                                                                    | 717    |
| Cantonment Magistrates' Department . . . . .                         | 39     | „ „ (Rangoon) . . . . .                                                                   | 719    |
| Casualties . . . . .                                                 | 737    | Educational and Training Establishments . . . . .                                         | 37     |
| Cavalry, British Regiments of . . . . .                              | 206    | Engineers, Corps of Royal . . . . .                                                       | 263    |
| Cavalry Brigade (4th) . . . . .                                      | 20     | Equerries to the King-Emperor . . . . .                                                   | 1      |
|                                                                      |        | Farms Department, Military . . . . .                                                      | 45     |

\* Published in January and July issues only.  
 (a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

## CONTENTS.

|                                                                                                                                              | Page |                                                         | Page                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Ferozepore Brigade                                                                                                                           | 17   | Inspector of Machinery, Military Works Services         | 74                     |
| Field Officers of Cavalry and Infantry (Local Service), according to regimental seniority (Bengal)                                           | 93   | " Infantry                                              | 10                     |
| " Ditto, according to regimental seniority (Bombay)                                                                                          | 95   | " Cavalry                                               | 10                     |
| " Ditto, according to regimental seniority (Madras)                                                                                          | 94   | " R. H. and R. F. A.                                    | 10                     |
| Flying Corps, Royal                                                                                                                          | 207  | " Administration, I.D.F.                                | 10                     |
| Flying School, Indian Central                                                                                                                | 38   | " Army Signals                                          | 10                     |
| Foreign Languages, Interpreters in                                                                                                           | 59   | Inspectors of Army Schools                              | 15, 17, 19, 21, 30, 32 |
| Foreign Orders, Officers permitted to wear(a)                                                                                                | 778  | " Ordnance Machinery                                    | 43                     |
| French, Interpreters in                                                                                                                      | 59   | " of Physical and Bayonet Training                      | 13, 25                 |
| Frontier Corps, Officers employed with                                                                                                       | 50   | " of Munitions                                          | 43a                    |
| Garrison Quarter-Master, Fort William                                                                                                        | 21   | Interpreters, Modern Foreign Languages, List of         | 59                     |
| Gazetted Appointments, Administrative Depts. of the Army                                                                                     | 48   | Italian, Interpreters in                                | 61                     |
| General List—Cavalry (Bengal)                                                                                                                | 93   | Japanese, Interpreters in                               | 61                     |
| " " (Bombay)                                                                                                                                 | 95   | Jhansi Brigade                                          | 29                     |
| " " Infantry (Bengal)                                                                                                                        | 93   | Jhelum Brigade                                          | 16                     |
| " " (Bombay)                                                                                                                                 | 95   | Jubbulpore Brigade                                      | 28                     |
| " " (Madras)                                                                                                                                 | 94   | Judge Advocate-General                                  | 6                      |
| General Officers Comdg. Armies                                                                                                               | 8    | Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (a)                                 | 741                    |
| General Staff                                                                                                                                | 9    | Karachi Brigade                                         | 32                     |
| German, Interpreters in                                                                                                                      | 60   | Kohat Brigade                                           | 24                     |
| Good Service Pensions                                                                                                                        | 742* | Languages, Modern Foreign, Interpreters in              | 59                     |
| Graduation List, British and Indian                                                                                                          | 66   | " appertaining to India, Officers who have passed in    | 64                     |
| " " British Officers of the Indian Army                                                                                                      | 82   | Local Service (Bengal)                                  | 93                     |
| " " Artillery                                                                                                                                | 233  | " (Bombay)                                              | 93                     |
| Graduates, Staff College                                                                                                                     | 52   | " (Madras)                                              | 94                     |
| Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in                                                                                                   | 57   | Lucknow Division                                        | 3                      |
| Gurkha Regiments                                                                                                                             | 587  | Lucknow Brigade                                         | 3                      |
| Half Pay, List of Officers on                                                                                                                | 720  | MacGregor Memorial Silver Medalists                     | 78                     |
| Head-Quarters Staff of the Army                                                                                                              | 5    | Machine Gun Corps                                       | 35                     |
| Hindi, Officers passed in                                                                                                                    | 64   | Marathi, Officers passed                                | 6                      |
| Hindustani; List of British Service Officers on the active list, under the rank of General, who have qualified by the Higher Standard in—(a) | 781  | Medical Branch, Army Head Quarters                      | 61                     |
| Honorary Rank                                                                                                                                | 65a  | " Services                                              | 62                     |
| " holding                                                                                                                                    | 831* | " Service, Indian                                       | 64                     |
| " British Rank, Retired Indian Officers                                                                                                      | 1    | " Subordinate                                           | 4                      |
| " Surgeons to the King-Emperor                                                                                                               | 1    | " Store-keepers to Government                           | 1                      |
| Imperial Govt., Troops from India serving under or Colonial Employment, Officers in                                                          | 51   | Meerut Division                                         | 2                      |
| " Service Order (a)                                                                                                                          | 739* | Mhow Division                                           | 2                      |
| " Service Troops, Officers with                                                                                                              | 49   | Military Cross, officers decorated with (a)             | 73                     |
| Indian Army (late I. S. C.), British Officers of the                                                                                         | 96   | Military Accounts Department, Govt. of India            | 4                      |
| " " Reserve of Officers                                                                                                                      | 202  | " Farms Department                                      | 4                      |
| " " Distinguished Service Medalists(a)                                                                                                       | 774* | " Operations, Director of                               | 4                      |
| " Order of Merit                                                                                                                             | 761* | " Training and Staff duties, Director of                | 4                      |
| " " (Civil Divn.)                                                                                                                            | 773* | " Works Branch                                          | 5                      |
| " Medical Service                                                                                                                            | 626  | Modern Foreign Languages, Interpreters in               | 5                      |
| " Officers retired with Honorary British rank                                                                                                | 831* | Movements, Quartering and Cantonment                    | 5                      |
| " Subordinate Medical Dept.                                                                                                                  | 648  | Section, Army Head Quarters                             | 4                      |
| " Subordinate Medical Dept. (Mily. Sub-Asst. Surgeons)                                                                                       | 663  | Munitions, Inspectors of                                | 4                      |
| " Mountain Artillery                                                                                                                         | 449  | Musketry Schools                                        | 3                      |
| Indian Central Flying School                                                                                                                 | 38   | Native Indian Land Forces, Officers of the              | 20                     |
| Infantry Regiments, British, Alphabetical List                                                                                               | 272  | Non-effective Lists                                     | 78                     |
| Infantry Regiments, Indian                                                                                                                   | 469  | Norwegian, Interpreters in                              | 6                      |
| Inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery                                                                                                        | 10   | Nowshera Brigade                                        | 1                      |
|                                                                                                                                              |      | Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen Alexandra's | 62                     |
|                                                                                                                                              |      | Officers employed with Frontier Corps                   | 5                      |
|                                                                                                                                              |      | " on the temporary half-pay list                        | 72                     |
|                                                                                                                                              |      | " Retired, etc., List of                                | 72                     |
|                                                                                                                                              |      | " in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of                | 72                     |
|                                                                                                                                              |      | " Commanding Indian Regiments                           | 40                     |
|                                                                                                                                              |      | " in Civil employment                                   | 40                     |

• Published in January and July issues only.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

## CONTENTS.

|                                                               | Page   |                                                                                                                                | Page       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Officers in Civil employment, Assam . . . . .                 | 711    | Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service<br>for India . . . . .                                                              | 624        |
| " " " " Baluchistan . . . . .                                 | 711    | Quetta Division . . . . .                                                                                                      | 33         |
| " " " " Bengal . . . . .                                      | 707    | Quetta 1st and 2nd Infantry Brigades . . . . .                                                                                 | 33         |
| " " " " Bihar and Orissa . . . . .                            | 708    | Railway Companies, Sappers and Miners . . . . .                                                                                | 464        |
| " " " " Bombay . . . . .                                      | 706    | Railway Dept., Officers in the . . . . .                                                                                       | 702        |
| " " " " Burma . . . . .                                       | 708    | Rangoon Brigade . . . . .                                                                                                      | 36a        |
| " " " " Central India . . . . .                               | 712    | Rawal Pindi Division . . . . .                                                                                                 | 15         |
| " " " " Central Provinces . . . . .                           | 712    | " " Infantry Brigade . . . . .                                                                                                 | 15         |
| " " " " Hyderabad . . . . .                                   | 713    | Recruiting Section, Army Head Quarters . . . . .                                                                               | ca         |
| " " " " India, Govt. of . . . . .                             | 704    | " " Officers . . . . .                                                                                                         | 45a        |
| " " " " Madras . . . . .                                      | 706    | Regimental Centres of Indian Infantry Regts. . . . .                                                                           | 468a       |
| " " " " Mysore and Coorg . . . . .                            | 713    | Registration Officers (Transport) . . . . .                                                                                    | 614        |
| " " " " N.-W. Frontier Prov. . . . .                          | 713    | Remount and Veterinary Sections, Army Head<br>Quarters . . . . .                                                               | 7          |
| " " " " P. W. D. . . . .                                      | 702    | Reserve of Officers . . . . .                                                                                                  | 727*       |
| " " " " Punjab . . . . .                                      | 710    | " " of Officers, Indian Army . . . . .                                                                                         | 202        |
| " " " " Railway Dept. . . . .                                 | 702    | " " Supply and Transport Corps . . . . .                                                                                       | 205*       |
| " " " " Rajputana . . . . .                                   | 714    | Resident's Escort, Nepal . . . . .                                                                                             | 586        |
| " " " " Survey of India . . . . .                             | 701    | Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary<br>British rank . . . . .                                                             | 8; 1*      |
| " " " " Travancore . . . . .                                  | 706    | Retired Lists . . . . .                                                                                                        | 796*       |
| " " " " U. P. of Agra and<br>Oudh . . . . .                   | 710    | " " Officers, Indian Army on the Reserve of<br>Officers' List . . . . .                                                        | 727*       |
| Order of the Bath (a) . . . . .                               | 729*   | Risalpur Cavalry Brigade . . . . .                                                                                             | 14         |
| " British India (a) . . . . .                                 | 743*   | Royal Army Medical Corps . . . . .                                                                                             | 617        |
| " Imperial Service Troops (a) 757*                            |        | " Flying Corps . . . . .                                                                                                       | 207        |
| " Frontier Militia Corps and Military<br>Police (a) . . . . . | 758*   | " Garrison Artillery, Insp. of . . . . .                                                                                       | 6          |
| " Distinguished Service (a) . . . . .                         | 738*   | Russian, Interpreters in . . . . .                                                                                             | 62         |
| " Imperial Service (a) . . . . .                              | 739*   | Sappers and Miners, Corps of 1st, 2nd & 3rd<br>. . . . .                                                                       | 458 to 468 |
| " Indian Empire (a) . . . . .                                 | 734*   | Schools of Musketry . . . . .                                                                                                  | 38         |
| " Merit (Indian) . . . . .                                    | 761*   | School for Young Officers, Sabathu . . . . .                                                                                   | 38         |
| " Military Cross (a) . . . . .                                | 739*   | " " Bangalore . . . . .                                                                                                        | 38         |
| " Royal Red Cross (a) . . . . .                               | 740*   | " " " " . . . . .                                                                                                              | 32         |
| " Royal Victorian (a) . . . . .                               | 737*   | Secunderabad Division . . . . .                                                                                                | 32         |
| " St. Michael and St. George (a) . . . . .                    | 733*   | " " Cavalry Brigade . . . . .                                                                                                  | 32         |
| " Star of India (a) . . . . .                                 | 733*   | " " Infantry Brigade . . . . .                                                                                                 | 32         |
| " Victorian Order (a) . . . . .                               | 737*   | Senior Asst. Surgeons . . . . .                                                                                                | 648        |
| Orders, Foreign, Officers permitted to wear . . . . .         | 779*   | Sialkot Brigade . . . . .                                                                                                      | 16         |
| Dance Department . . . . .                                    | 40     | Signal Companies, Sappers and Miners . . . . .                                                                                 | 465        |
| " Branch . . . . .                                            | 7a     | Signalling, Alphabetical List of Territorial Artil-<br>lery Officers serving in India who have passed<br>courses in— . . . . . | 248a       |
| " Manufacturing Section . . . . .                             | 40     | Somali, Interpreters in . . . . .                                                                                              | 63         |
| " Factories . . . . .                                         | 40     | Southern Army, Staff of . . . . .                                                                                              | 25         |
| " Inspection Section . . . . .                                | 43     | " " Brigade . . . . .                                                                                                          | 32         |
| " Stores Section . . . . .                                    | 7a, 41 | Spanish, Interpreters in . . . . .                                                                                             | 63         |
| ensions, Good Service . . . . .                               | 742*   | Staff Captains . . . . .                                                                                                       | 12         |
| erian, Interpreters in . . . . .                              | 61     | " College, Camberley . . . . .                                                                                                 | 37         |
| ersonal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General . . . . .         | 2      | " " Graduates . . . . .                                                                                                        | 52         |
| " " Commander-in-Chief in India . . . . .                     | 5      | " " Quetta . . . . .                                                                                                           | 37         |
| eshawar Division . . . . .                                    | 13     | Staff School, Kashmir . . . . .                                                                                                | 3          |
| " Infantry Brigade . . . . .                                  | 14     | Staffs of Armies . . . . .                                                                                                     | 8          |
| hysicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . . . .            | 1      | Star of India, Order of the (a) . . . . .                                                                                      | 732        |
| ysical Training, Inspectors of . . . . .                      | 13, 25 | Station Staff Officers . . . . .                                                                                               | 12         |
| " Division . . . . .                                          | 30     | St. Michael and St. George, Order of (a) . . . . .                                                                             | 733*       |
| oon Division . . . . .                                        | 30     | Superintendents of Physical Training . . . . .                                                                                 | 17, 25     |
| " Brigade . . . . .                                           | 31     | Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to . . . . .                                                                          | 721        |
| ecedence List, Regiments of Indian Army . . . . .             | 401    | Supply and Transport Corps . . . . .                                                                                           | 607        |
| " Warrant of, in India . . . . .                              | 724    | " " " " Section, Army Head<br>Quarters . . . . .                                                                               | 7          |
| esidency Brigade . . . . .                                    | 34     | " " " " Training Establishment . . . . .                                                                                       | 38         |
| rincipal Veterinary Officer in India . . . . .                | 7, 660 | " " " " Corps Reserve, Indian<br>Officers of the— . . . . .                                                                    | 614        |
| ublic Works Department . . . . .                              | 702    |                                                                                                                                |            |
| ualifications, Professional, List of references . . . . .     | vii    |                                                                                                                                |            |
| " Lingual, List of references . . . . .                       | viii   |                                                                                                                                |            |
| Quarter-Master General . . . . .                              | 7, 11  |                                                                                                                                |            |

\*Published in January and July issues only.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.



## CONTENTS.

|                                                  | Page |                                                       | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Supply and Transport Corps and Units . . .       | 607  | Warrant Officers, Barrack Dept., Punjab-Bengal . . .  | 697  |
| Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor . . .    | 1    | " " India Miscellaneous List . . .                    | 698  |
| Surgeons, Honorary to the Viceroy . . .          | 3    | " " Indian Sub.-Medl. Dept. . .                       | 651  |
| " " Assistant, to the Viceroy . . .              | 3    | " " Indian Telegraph Dept. . .                        | 697  |
| Survey of India . . .                            | 701  | " " Indo-European Telegraph Dept. . .                 | 698  |
| Tamil, Officers passed in . . .                  | 65   | " " Miscellaneous List, Madras . .                    | 700  |
| Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated . . .         | xii  | " " Non-dept. . . . .                                 | 760  |
| Transport Corps and Cadres . . .                 | 611  | " " Ordnance Dept., Northern Army . . .               | 687  |
| Transport Registration Officers . . .            | 614  | " " Ordnance Dept., Southern Army . . .               | 689  |
| Transport Veterinary Assistants . . .            | 616  | " " Ordnance Dept., General List . .                  | 691  |
| Troops from India serving under Imperial Govt. . | 51   | " " P. W. Dept., Bombay . . .                         | 697  |
| Turkish; Interpreters in . . .                   | 63   | " " " India . . .                                     | 695  |
| Unattached List, Indian Army British Officers .  | 199  | " " " Madras . . .                                    | 696  |
| Unemployed Supernumerary List (a) . . .          | 780* | " " Supply and Transport Corps (Amalgamated List) . . | 694  |
| United Service Institution, Medalists . . .      | 780* | " " Supply and Transport Corps (Bengal) . .           | 691  |
| Urdu, Officers passed in . . .                   | 65   | " " " (Bombay) . . .                                  | 694  |
| Veterinary Service, Army . . .                   | 680  | " " " (Burma) . . .                                   | 693  |
| " " Department, Indian, Civil . . .              | 681  | " " " (Secunderabad) . .                              | 693  |
| Viceroy and Governor-General of India . . .      | 2    | Warrant of Precedence in India . . .                  | 724  |
| Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a) . .  | 720* | War Services . . .                                    | 860  |
| Victorian Order (a) . . .                        | 737* | Wesleyan Chaplains . . .                              | 719  |
| Volunteer Corps, Alphabetical List of . . .      | 273b | Young Officers School, Ambala . . .                   | 38   |
| " " Precedence, List of . . .                    | 273c | " " " Bangalore . . .                                 | 38   |
| " " (Mounted) . . .                              | 218  |                                                       |      |
| " " (Port Defence) . . .                         | 256  |                                                       |      |
| " " (Artillery) . . .                            | 257  |                                                       |      |
| " " (Infantry) . . .                             | 350  |                                                       |      |
| Warrant Officers, Army Clothing Dept. . . .      | 697  |                                                       |      |

\* Published in January and July issues only.  
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

## LIST OF REFERENCES—PROFESSIONAL.

- 12 Passed Course of Range-finding.
- 30 Telegraphy.
- 42 Ballooning Certificate.
- 43 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.
- 45a Cavalry School, Saugor or Netheravon (Proficiency Certificate).
- 46 Instructor in Bombing.
- 50 Qualified at a School of Musketry (Extra or Distinguished).
- 51 Qualified at a School of Musketry.
- 52 Qualified in Machine Gun.
- 53 Qualified in Machine Gun (Extra or Distinguished).
- 54 Passed Musketry Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 56 Musketry Certificate (Indian ranks).
- 57 Certificated Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 58 Certificated Assistant Instructor in Army Signalling.
- 59 Certificated Instructor in Army Signalling (Special).
- 60a Certificate of Physical Training and Swordsmanship.
- 64 Army Veterinary School Certificate (with credit).
- 65 Army Veterinary School Certificate.
- 65a Officers who have passed the Supply Course at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction.
- 66 Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction at the S. and T. Schools of Instruction.
- 66a Officers who have passed the Course of Transport Instruction (vide para. 950, A. R. I., Vol. II).
- 66b Officers who are in possession of "Extra Transport Certificate" referred to in para. 4, Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II.
- 67 Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 67a Mechanical Transport Course, Aldershot.
- 71 Equitation Certificate.
- 72 Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at Home.
- 72a Officers who have passed a course of Mounted Infantry training at a school in India.
- 72b Officers who have served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
- 74 Passed for Judge Advocate-General's Department.
- 79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (Para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX).
- 82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.
- 82a Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer and Militia Officers.

## LIST OF REFERENCES—LINGUAL.

- 83 Amharic.  
 84 Angami.  
 88 Arabic (Higher Standard).  
 89 " (Lower Standard).  
 89a " (Elementary).  
 90 Assamese (Higher Standard).  
 91 " (Lower Standard).  
 92 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 93 Baluchi (Interpreter).  
 94 " (Higher Standard).  
 95 " (Lower Standard).  
 96 Bengali (Degree of Honor).  
 97 " (High Proficiency).  
 98 " (Higher Standard).  
 99 " (Lower Standard).  
 100 Brahui.  
 101 Burmese (Degree of Honor).  
 102 " (High Proficiency).  
 103 " (Interpreter).  
 104 " (Higher Standard).  
 105 " (Lower Standard).  
 106 " (Elementary).  
 107 " (Colloquial).  
 108 Canarese (Degree of Honor).  
 109 " (High Proficiency).  
 110 " (Interpreter).  
 111 " (Higher Standard).  
 112 " (Colloquial).  
 112a " (Obligatory).  
 113 Chin (Baungshe Dialect).  
 114 " (Bokiye " ).  
 115 " (Chinbok " ).  
 116 " (Chinme " ).  
 117 " (Haka " ).  
 118 " (Kani " ).  
 118a " (Lai " ).  
 119 " (Sebaung " ).  
 120 " (Siyin " ).  
 120a " (Talaing " ).  
 121 " (Tashon " ).  
 122 " (Taungzat " ).  
 123 " (Yaklaing " ).  
 124 Chinese (Final).  
 124a " (Field Service test).  
 125 " (Preliminary).  
 125a " (Yunanese Dialect).  
 125b " (Pekingese " ).  
 125c " (Cantonese " ).  
 125d Chinese, regimental test.  
 125e Dutch, Passed.  
 127 French (Passed).  
 128 " (Preliminary).  
 129 German (Passed).  
 130 Gujarati (Degree of Honor).  
 131 " (Interpreter).  
 132 " (Higher Standard).  
 133 " (Lower Standard).  
 134 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 135 Hindi (Degree of Honor).  
 136 " (High Proficiency).  
 137 " (Obligatory).  
 139 Italian (Passed).  
 139b Japanese (Preliminary).  
 140 Kachin (Chinpaaw Dialect).  
 141 Karen (Sgau Karen).  
 142 " (Pwo Karen).  
 143 Karenni.  
 144 Khasi.  
 144a Khawar Dialect.  
 144b Lisaw.  
 145 Lushai.  
 146 Malay.  
 147 Malayalam (Higher Standard).  
 148 " (Colloquial).  
 148a " (Obligatory).  
 148b Maru Language.  
 149 Manipuri.  
 150 Marathi (Degree of Honor).  
 151 " (High Proficiency).  
 152 " (Interpreter).  
 153 " (Higher Standard).  
 154 " (Lower Standard).  
 155 " (Obligatory).  
 155(a) Miri.  
 156 Parvatiya or Khaskura (Colloquial).  
 157 " (Obligatory).  
 161 Persian (Higher Standard).  
 162 " (Lower Standard).  
 162a " (Obligatory).  
 163 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 165 Punjabi (Higher Standard).  
 166 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 167 " (Obligatory).  
 168 Pushtu (Interpreter).  
 169 " (Higher Standard).  
 170 " (Lower Standard).  
 171 " (Cl. 8, G. G. O. 734 of 1864).  
 172 " (Obligatory).  
 172a " (Elementary).  
 174 Russian (Passed).  
 175 " (Preliminary Examination).  
 176 Sanskrit (Degree of Honor).  
 177 " (High Proficiency).  
 178 " (Higher Standard).  
 179 " (Lower Standard).  
 180 Shan (Higher Standard).  
 181 " (Lower Standard).  
 182 " (Elementary).  
 182a " (Hsaung sup Dialect).  
 182b Shina Dialect.  
 183 Siamese.  
 183a Sikkim Bhuttia.  
 184 Sindhi (Interpreter).  
 185 " (Higher Standard).  
 186 " (Lower Standard).  
 188 Somali (Higher Standard).  
 188a " (Colloquial).  
 188b " (Elementary).  
 190 Spanish (Passed).  
 191 Tamil (Interpreter).  
 192 " (High Proficiency).  
 193 " (Higher Standard).  
 194 " (Lower Standard).  
 195 " (Obligatory).  
 196 Taungthu.  
 197 Telegu (High Proficiency).  
 198 " (Higher Standard).  
 199 Tibetan.  
 200 Turki (Eastern).  
 202 Turkish (Passed).  
 203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).  
 204 " (High Proficiency).  
 205 " (Interpreter).  
 205a " (Proficiency).  
 206 Hindustani (Higher Standard).  
 207 " (Lower Standard).  
 207a " (Colloquial).  
 208 Uriya (High Proficiency).  
 209 " (Higher Standard).

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Note.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, it is to be understood that he belongs to the Indian Army.

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          |             |                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A. B. C.            | Army Bearer Corps.                                                                                                                                                       | K. C. I. E. | Knight Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.                                                                      |
| A. C. R. E.         | Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.                                                                                                                                     | K. C. M. G. | Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.                                                                          |
| A. S. C.            | Aide-de-Camp General to the King.                                                                                                                                        | K. C. S. I. | Knight Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.                                                                      |
| A. D. C.            | Aide-de-Camp to the King.                                                                                                                                                | K. C. V. O. | Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.                                                                                        |
| A. D. C.            | Honorary Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy.                                                                                                                                    | H. C.       | Hony. Chaplain to the King.                                                                                                           |
| A. V. C.            | Army Veterinary Corps.                                                                                                                                                   | H. P.       | Hony. Physician to the King.                                                                                                          |
| A. T. M.            | Ahmudan gaung Tazeikya Min (Title).                                                                                                                                      | H. S.       | Hony. Surgeon to the King.                                                                                                            |
| B.                  | Bengal.                                                                                                                                                                  | K. G.       | Knight of the Order of the Garter.                                                                                                    |
| Bo.                 | Bombay.                                                                                                                                                                  | K. S. M.    | Kyæt thaye zaung shwe Salwè ya Min (Title).                                                                                           |
| C. V. D.            | Civil Veterinary Department.                                                                                                                                             | K. P.       | Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.                                                                                                   |
| C.                  | Served in the Crimean Campaign.                                                                                                                                          | K. T.       | Knight of the Order of the Thistle.                                                                                                   |
| C. B.               | Colonel.                                                                                                                                                                 | [L.]        | Qualified as 1st class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.                                                                      |
| C. I. E.            | Companion of the Order of the Bath.                                                                                                                                      | [I.]        | Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.                                                                      |
| C. M. G.            | Companion of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.                                                                                                                | L. C.       | Lieutenant-Colonel.                                                                                                                   |
| C. P.               | Central Provinces.                                                                                                                                                       | L. G.       | Lieutenant-General.                                                                                                                   |
| C. R. E.            | Commanding Royal Engineer.                                                                                                                                               | M.          | Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.                                                                                                 |
| C. S. I.            | Companion of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.                                                                                                                | M. C.       | Madras.                                                                                                                               |
| C. V. O.            | Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.                                                                                                                                  | m.          | Major.                                                                                                                                |
| DI, II, III, or IV. | Field Officers and Captains of Volunteer units who have passed examination in tactics, military law, organization, etc., or Military history.                            | M. C.       | Military Cross.                                                                                                                       |
| DI, II, III, or IV. | Lieutenants of Volunteer units who have passed examination in tactics, military law, organization, etc., or Military history.                                            | m. c.       | Medical Certificate.                                                                                                                  |
| D. S. O.            | Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.                                                                                                                            | m. g.       | Major-General.                                                                                                                        |
| (e)                 | Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.                                                                                                  | M. V. O.    | Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.                                                                          |
| Eq.                 | Equerry to the King.                                                                                                                                                     | M. W. S.    | Military Works Services.                                                                                                              |
| (f)                 | Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.                                                                                                                            | N.          | New leave rules for Departmental officers with Hony. rank, Senior Asst. Surgeons and Warrant Officers of the Indian Army.             |
| fm.                 | Field Marshal.                                                                                                                                                           | (n)         | Officers who have attended Naval War Course.                                                                                          |
| g.                  | General.                                                                                                                                                                 | (o)         | Passed the Ordnance Course.                                                                                                           |
| (g)                 | Obtained a 1st class certificate in the Long course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or the Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905. | O. M.       | Member of the Order of Merit.                                                                                                         |
| G. C. B.            | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.                                                                                                                             | P.          | Passed Interpreter's Examination before District Committees.                                                                          |
| G. C. I. E.         | Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.                                                                                                   | P. a. c.    | Passed the final examination of the advanced class Ordnance College.                                                                  |
| G. C. M. G.         | Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.                                                                                                           | P. C.       | Passed Interpreter's test in Calcutta.                                                                                                |
| G. C. S. I.         | Knight Grand Commander of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.                                                                                                   | P. F.       | Passed Examination in the Hindustani Language.                                                                                        |
| G. C. V. O.         | Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.                                                                                                                         | P. S.       | Passed for Staff employ (vide I. A. O. No. 252 of 1907).                                                                              |
| G. E.               | Garrison Engineer.                                                                                                                                                       | P. S. C.    | Passed the final examination at the Staff College.                                                                                    |
| G. M. I. E.         | Grand Master of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.                                                                                                             | P.          | Punjab.                                                                                                                               |
| G. M. S. I.         | Grand Master of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India.                                                                                                             | P. W. D.    | Public Works Department.                                                                                                              |
| H.                  | Passed Interpreter's test in Hindustani under the Madras or Bombay Regulations.                                                                                          | (Q.)        | Qualified in tactical fitness for Comd., or in the case of Officers of the R.A.M.C., for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. |
| H. M.               | His Majesty.                                                                                                                                                             | Q.          | Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.                       |
| H. P.               | Half Pay.                                                                                                                                                                | q. s.       | Officer qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.                                           |
| I. A.               | Indian Army.                                                                                                                                                             | [R.]        | Officers who are in receipt of Good Service Pension.                                                                                  |
| I. M. S.            | Indian Medical Service.                                                                                                                                                  | ®           | Officers who have vacated Good Service Pensions.                                                                                      |
| I. O. M.            | Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.                                                                                                                                         | R. A. M. C. | Royal Army Medical Corps.                                                                                                             |
| I. O. W.            | Member of the Indian Order of Merit.                                                                                                                                     | r. d.       | Regimental Depot.                                                                                                                     |
| I. S. M. D.         | Indian Subordinate Medical Department.                                                                                                                                   | R. R. C.    | Royal Red Cross.                                                                                                                      |
| I. S. O.            | Companion of the Imperial Service Order.                                                                                                                                 | u. p. a.    | Urgent private affairs.                                                                                                               |
| K. C. B.            | Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.                                                                                                                               | T. D.       | Territorial Decoration.                                                                                                               |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | T. D. M.    | Thuye gaung ngwe La ya Min (Title).                                                                                                   |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | u. s. l.    | On Unemployed Supernumerary List.                                                                                                     |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | V. C.       | Victoria Cross.                                                                                                                       |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | V. D.       | Volunteer Officers' Decoration.                                                                                                       |
|                     |                                                                                                                                                                          | V. H. S.    | Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.                                                                                                         |

**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS COMPRISED IN THE SEVERAL  
DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.**

| Stations.               | Page. | Stations.                        | Page. | Stations.                  | Page. |
|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|
| <b>A</b>                |       | <b>C—contd.</b>                  |       | <b>G—contd.</b>            |       |
| Abarai . . . . .        | 14    | Chin Hills . . . . .             | 36    | Gumbaz . . . . .           | 33    |
| Abbottabad . . . . .    | 16    | Chitral . . . . .                | 13    | Gungapur . . . . .         | 27    |
| Abu Road . . . . .      | 28    | Chittagong . . . . .             | 34a   | Guntakel . . . . .         | 32a   |
| Aden . . . . .          | 36a   | Chunar . . . . .                 | 35    | Gyantse . . . . .          | 34a   |
| Adra . . . . .          | 34a   | Chupra . . . . .                 | 34a   |                            |       |
| Agar . . . . .          | 27    | Coorjee . . . . .                | 34a   |                            |       |
| Agra . . . . .          | 20    |                                  |       | <b>H</b>                   |       |
| Ahmedabad . . . . .     | 27    | <b>D</b>                         |       | Hamirpur . . . . .         | 35    |
| Ahmednagar . . . . .    | 30    | Dacca . . . . .                  | 34    | Hangu . . . . .            | 24    |
| Ajmer . . . . .         | 28    | Dagshai . . . . .                | 18    | Harda . . . . .            | 28    |
| Aligarh . . . . .       | 20    | Dalhousie . . . . .              | 17    | Harnai . . . . .           | 33    |
| Alipore . . . . .       | 34a   | Dam Dim . . . . .                | 34a   | Hasan Abdul . . . . .      | 16    |
| Allahabad . . . . .     | 35    | Damoh . . . . .                  | 28    | Hindu Bagh . . . . .       | 33    |
| Almora . . . . .        | 20    | Dangiri . . . . .                | 13    | Hirok . . . . .            | 33    |
| Ambala . . . . .        | 18    | Dargai . . . . .                 | 13    | Hollicherra . . . . .      | 34a   |
| Amritsar . . . . .      | 18    | Darjeeling . . . . .             | 34    | Howrah . . . . .           | 34a   |
| Asansol . . . . .       | 34a   | Darrangi . . . . .               | 34a   | Hubli . . . . .            | 31    |
| Attock . . . . .        | 15    | Decsa . . . . .                  | 28    | Hyderabad (Sind) . . . . . | 32b   |
| Aurangabad . . . . .    | 30    | Dehra Dun . . . . .              | 19    |                            |       |
| Azamgarh . . . . .      | 35    | Delhi . . . . .                  | 20    | <b>I</b>                   |       |
|                         |       | Deolali . . . . .                | 30    | Ichapur . . . . .          | 34a   |
| <b>B</b>                |       | Deoli . . . . .                  | 28    | Indore . . . . .           | 27    |
| Badarpur . . . . .      | 34a   | Dera Ismail Khan . . . . .       | 24    |                            |       |
| Bakloh . . . . .        | 17    | Dharmasala . . . . .             | 18    | <b>J</b>                   |       |
| Baksa Duar . . . . .    | 34    | Dharwar . . . . .                | 31    | Jacobabad . . . . .        | 33    |
| Balaghat . . . . .      | 28    | Dhulia . . . . .                 | 31    | Jaipur . . . . .           | 23    |
| Ballygunge . . . . .    | 34a   | Dhurbanga . . . . .              | 34a   | Jajha . . . . .            | 34a   |
| Banda . . . . .         | 35    | Dibrugarh . . . . .              | 34a   | Jalgaon . . . . .          | 31    |
| Bandikui . . . . .      | 28    | Dinapore . . . . .               | 24    | Jalpaiguri . . . . .       | 34a   |
| Bangalore . . . . .     | 32a   | Drazinda . . . . .               | 13    | Jamalpur . . . . .         | 34a   |
| Bankipore . . . . .     | 34a   | Drosh . . . . .                  | 33    | Jamrud . . . . .           | 14    |
| Bannu . . . . .         | 24    | Drug . . . . .                   | 34a   | Jaunpur . . . . .          | 35    |
| Bara Gali . . . . .     | 16    | Dullabcherra . . . . .           | 34a   | Jandola . . . . .          | 24    |
| Barakar . . . . .       | 34a   | Dum Dum . . . . .                | 34a   | Jatta . . . . .            | 24    |
| Barilly . . . . .       | 20    |                                  |       | Jhansi . . . . .           | 24    |
| Barian . . . . .        | 15    | <b>E</b>                         |       | Jhelum . . . . .           | 29    |
| Barnagore . . . . .     | 34a   | Erinpura . . . . .               | 28    | Jherria . . . . .          | 34a   |
| Baroda . . . . .        | 27    | Etawah . . . . .                 | 35    | Jorhat . . . . .           | 34a   |
| Barrackpore . . . . .   | 34    |                                  |       | Jubbulpore . . . . .       | 34a   |
| Belgaum . . . . .       | 31    | <b>F</b>                         |       | Jugatdal . . . . .         | 26    |
| Bellary . . . . .       | 32a   | Fatehgarh . . . . .              | 35    | Jullundur . . . . .        | 34a   |
| Benares . . . . .       | 35    | Fatehpur . . . . .               | 35    | Jutogh . . . . .           | 18    |
| Berhampore . . . . .    | 34a   | Ferozepore . . . . .             | 17    |                            |       |
| Berwada . . . . .       | 32a   | Fort Gloster . . . . .           | 34a   | <b>K</b>                   |       |
| Bhagalpore . . . . .    | 34a   | Fort Lahore . . . . .            | 17    | Kailana . . . . .          | 20    |
| Bhamo . . . . .         | 36    | Fort Lockhart (Samana) . . . . . | 24    | Kalabagh . . . . .         | 16    |
| Bhandara . . . . .      | 28    | Fort Saint George . . . . .      | 32    | Kalchini . . . . .         | 34a   |
| Bhusawal . . . . .      | 31    | Fort Sandeman . . . . .          | 33    | Kalimpong . . . . .        | 34a   |
| Bijapur . . . . .       | 31    | Fort William . . . . .           | 34    | Kalka . . . . .            | 34a   |
| Bilaspur . . . . .      | 28    | Fyzabad . . . . .                | 35    | Kamarhaty . . . . .        | 18    |
| Bombay . . . . .        | 30    |                                  |       | Kamptee . . . . .          | 34a   |
| Buddertollah . . . . .  | 34a   | <b>G</b>                         |       | Kamrup . . . . .           | 28    |
| Buxar . . . . .         | 34a   | Gadag . . . . .                  | 31    | Kanchrapara . . . . .      | 34a   |
|                         |       | Gantok . . . . .                 | 34a   | Kankinarras . . . . .      | 34a   |
| <b>C</b>                |       | Garden Reach . . . . .           | 34a   | Karachi . . . . .          | 34a   |
| Calcutta . . . . .      | 34a   | Gharial . . . . .                | 15    | Kasauli . . . . .          | 32b   |
| Calicut . . . . .       | 32    | Ghaziabad . . . . .              | 20    | Khandalla . . . . .        | 18    |
| Campbellpore . . . . .  | 15    | Ghazi pore . . . . .             | 35    | Khandwa . . . . .          | 30    |
| Cannanore . . . . .     | 32    | Ghora Daka . . . . .             | 16    | Khanspur . . . . .         | 27    |
| Cawnpore . . . . .      | 35    | Giridih . . . . .                | 34a   | Khardah . . . . .          | 16    |
| Chakardbarpur . . . . . | 34a   | Girdao . . . . .                 | 33    | Khargpur . . . . .         | 34a   |
| Chakdara . . . . .      | 13    | Gonatea . . . . .                | 34a   | Khurda Road . . . . .      | 34a   |
| Chakrata . . . . .      | 20    | Gonda . . . . .                  | 35    | Khyra Gali . . . . .       | 34a   |
| Chaman . . . . .        | 33    | Goosery . . . . .                | 35    | Killa Saifulla . . . . .   | 16    |
| Chatala . . . . .       | 20    | Gooty . . . . .                  | 34a   | Kirkee . . . . .           | 33    |
| Cherat . . . . .        | 14    | Gorakhpur . . . . .              | 32a   | Kishingi . . . . .         | 31    |
| Chickmagalur . . . . .  | 32a   | Gulistan . . . . .               | 35    | Kohat . . . . .            | 33    |
| Chindwara . . . . .     | 28    | Guna . . . . .                   | 33    | Kohima . . . . .           | 24    |
|                         |       |                                  | 29    | Kolar Gold Field . . . . . | 34a   |

### ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS—contd.

| Stations.                   | Page. | Stations.                    | Page. | Stations.                          | Page. |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| K—contd.                    |       | N—contd.                     |       | S—contd.                           |       |
| Kotri . . . . .             | 32b   | Narainganj . . . . .         | 34a   | Seebpore . . . . .                 | 34a   |
| Kuldana . . . . .           | 15    | Nasirabad . . . . .          | 28    | Sehore . . . . .                   | 29    |
| Kulti . . . . .             | 34a   | Nazafgarh . . . . .          | 35    | Seoni . . . . .                    | 28    |
| Kurseong . . . . .          | 34a   | Ncomuch . . . . .            | 28    | Shabkadr . . . . .                 | 14    |
|                             |       | Negapatam . . . . .          | 32a   | Shahjahanpur . . . . .             | 20    |
|                             |       | Nowgong (Assam) . . . . .    | 34a   | Shaikh Othman . . . . .            | 36a   |
|                             |       | Nowgong . . . . .            | 29    | Shelabagh . . . . .                | 33    |
|                             |       | Nowshera . . . . .           | 14    | Shillong . . . . .                 | 34a   |
|                             |       |                              |       | Shimoga . . . . .                  | 32a   |
| <b>L</b>                    |       | <b>O</b>                     |       | Shingarh . . . . .                 | 33    |
| Lahore Cantonment . . . . . | 17    | Ondal . . . . .              | 34a   | Sholapur . . . . .                 | 31    |
| Lakhimpur . . . . .         | 34a   | Ootacamund . . . . .         | 32a   | Shwebo . . . . .                   | 36    |
| Lalitpur . . . . .          | 29    |                              |       | Sialkot . . . . .                  | 16    |
| Lalmonir Hat . . . . .      | 34a   |                              |       | Sibi . . . . .                     | 33    |
| Laskarpur . . . . .         | 34a   |                              |       | Sibsagar District . . . . .        | 34a   |
| Landour . . . . .           | 20    |                              |       | Sijua . . . . .                    | 34a   |
| Lansdowne . . . . .         | 19    |                              |       | Sitchar . . . . .                  | 34a   |
| Lashio . . . . .            | 36    |                              |       | Simla . . . . .                    | 18    |
| Laskarpur . . . . .         | 22    |                              |       | Sirdarpore . . . . .               | 27    |
| Leboag . . . . .            | 34a   | <b>P</b>                     |       | Sitabaldi . . . . .                | 28    |
| Lilloah . . . . .           | 34a   |                              |       | Sitarampur . . . . .               | 34a   |
| Loralai . . . . .           | 33    | Pachmarhi . . . . .          | 28    | Sivasamudram Power Works . . . . . | 32a   |
| Lower Topa . . . . .        | 15    | Pahartali . . . . .          | 34a   | Solon . . . . .                    | 18    |
| Lower Gharial . . . . .     | 15    | Pallaveram . . . . .         | 32a   | Somastipore . . . . .              | 34a   |
| Lucknow . . . . .           | 35    | Panchgani . . . . .          | 31    | Sonepore . . . . .                 | 34a   |
| Lumding . . . . .           | 34a   | Parachinar . . . . .         | 24    | Srimangal . . . . .                | 34a   |
|                             |       | Patna . . . . .              | 34a   | Subathu . . . . .                  | 18    |
| <b>M</b>                    |       | Perim . . . . .              | 35a   | Sukkur . . . . .                   | 32b   |
|                             |       | Peshawar . . . . .           | 14    | Surat . . . . .                    | 31    |
| Madras . . . . .            | 32    | Phulera . . . . .            | 28    | Sutna . . . . .                    | 28    |
| Magwe . . . . .             | 36    | Pishin . . . . .             | 33    |                                    |       |
| Mahoba . . . . .            | 35    | Polibetta . . . . .          | 32a   |                                    |       |
| Malakand . . . . .          | 13    | Poona . . . . .              | 31    | <b>T</b>                           |       |
| Malappuram . . . . .        | 32    | Poonamallee . . . . .        | 32    | Takdah . . . . .                   | 34a   |
| Mandalay . . . . .          | 36    | Port Blair . . . . .         | 36a   | Tank . . . . .                     | 24    |
| Mangaldai . . . . .         | 34a   | Purandhar . . . . .          | 31    | Tanjore . . . . .                  | 32a   |
| Manipur . . . . .           | 34a   | Purea . . . . .              | 36    | Taunggyi . . . . .                 | 36    |
| Manora . . . . .            | 33a   | Pyinmana . . . . .           | 36    | Tavoy . . . . .                    | 36a   |
| Maratangi . . . . .         | 33    |                              |       | Thal . . . . .                     | 24    |
| Mardan . . . . .            | 14    | <b>Q</b>                     |       | Thayetmyo . . . . .                | 36a   |
| Mastung . . . . .           | 33    | Quetta . . . . .             | 33    | Tittaghur . . . . .                | 34a   |
| Maymyo . . . . .            | 36    |                              |       | Tonk . . . . .                     | 28    |
| Meerut . . . . .            | 19    | <b>R</b>                     |       | Trichinopoly . . . . .             | 32a   |
| Mehidpore . . . . .         | 27    |                              |       | Trivandrum . . . . .               | 32a   |
| Meiktila . . . . .          | 36a   | Raipur . . . . .             | 28    |                                    |       |
| Mercara . . . . .           | 32a   | Rajbari . . . . .            | 34a   | <b>U</b>                           |       |
| Mergui . . . . .            | 36a   | Rajkot . . . . .             | 27    | Upper Topa . . . . .               | 15    |
| Mhow . . . . .              | 27    | Rampur Haut . . . . .        | 34a   |                                    |       |
| Midnapore . . . . .         | 34a   | Ranchi . . . . .             | 34a   |                                    |       |
| Mirzapore . . . . .         | 35    | Raneegunge . . . . .         | 34a   |                                    |       |
| Moghal Serai . . . . .      | 35    | Ranikhet . . . . .           | 20    |                                    |       |
| Mogok . . . . .             | 36    | Rangoon . . . . .            | 36a   |                                    |       |
| Mona . . . . .              | 16    | Ratlam . . . . .             | 27    |                                    |       |
| Monywa . . . . .            | 36    | Rawal Pindi . . . . .        | 15    |                                    |       |
| Moradabad . . . . .         | 20    | Risalpur . . . . .           | 14    | <b>W</b>                           |       |
| Motihari . . . . .          | 34a   | Rishra . . . . .             | 34a   | Wellington . . . . .               | 32a   |
| Moulmein . . . . .          | 36a   | Rurki . . . . .              | 19    | Whitefield . . . . .               | 32a   |
| Mount Abu . . . . .         | 28    |                              |       |                                    |       |
| Mozufferpore . . . . .      | 34a   | <b>S</b>                     |       | <b>Y</b>                           |       |
| Multan . . . . .            | 17    |                              |       | Yamethin . . . . .                 | 36    |
| Murgha . . . . .            | 33    | Sadiya . . . . .             | 34a   | Yenangyaung . . . . .              | 36    |
| Murree . . . . .            | 15    | Saharanpur . . . . .         | 19    | Yercaud . . . . .                  | 36    |
| Musa Khel . . . . .         | 33    | Sahibgunge . . . . .         | 34a   |                                    |       |
| Mussoorie . . . . .         | 20    | Saidpore . . . . .           | 34a   |                                    |       |
| Muttra . . . . .            | 20    | Sakchi . . . . .             | 34a   |                                    |       |
| Myitkyina . . . . .         | 36    | Saklaspur . . . . .          | 32a   |                                    |       |
| Mysore . . . . .            | 32a   | St. Thomas's Mount . . . . . | 32a   |                                    |       |
|                             |       | Santa Cruz . . . . .         | 30    |                                    |       |
| <b>N</b>                    |       | Santragachi . . . . .        | 34a   |                                    |       |
|                             |       | Sara . . . . .               | 34a   |                                    |       |
| Nagpur . . . . .            | 28    | Sargodha . . . . .           | 16    | <b>Z</b>                           |       |
| Nagrakata . . . . .         | 34a   | Satara . . . . .             | 31    | Zam . . . . .                      | 24    |
| Naini Tal . . . . .         | 20    | Saugor . . . . .             | 28    |                                    |       |
| Nasik . . . . .             | 30    | Secunderabad . . . . .       | 32    |                                    |       |

## ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.

| Full address.                                                | Abbreviated address. | Full address.                                             | Abbreviated address.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Adjutant General in India                                    | Adj. A. G.           | Commandant, Central Bombing School, Mhow                  | Bombs.                 |
| Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade                  | Adminstaff Bde.      | Commandant, Cadet College, Quetta                         | Cadets, Quetta.        |
| Administrative Staff Officer of the Division                 | Adminstaff Dvn.      | Commandant, Cadet College, Wellington                     | Cadets, Wellington.    |
| Aide-de-Camp                                                 | A. D. C.             | Commandant, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala | Cadets, Ambala.        |
| Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief        | A. D. C. Chief.      | Commandant, Officer Cadet Unit, Sialkote                  | Cadets, Sialkote.      |
| Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy                   | A. D. C. Viceroy.    | Commandant, School of Instruction for Officers, Bangalore | Cadets, Bangalore.     |
| Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Northern Army | A. D. C. Gl. Comdg.  | Commandant, Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur         | Flying.                |
| Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Southern Army | A. D. C. Northern.   | Commandant, Machine Gun Training Centre                   | Maxima.                |
| Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-Governor, Burma               | A. D. C. Southern.   | Commandant, Prisoners of War Camp                         | Prisoners.             |
| Assistant Adjutant General                                   | A. D. C. Burma.      | Commandant, Works Directorate                             | Workdep.               |
| Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer                          | A. A. G.             | Dépot, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay                        | Comdg. Arty.           |
| Assistant Director of Aeronautics                            | Ascomenger.          | Commanding Royal Artillery                                | Comenger.              |
| Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Northern Circle             | Aeronautics.         | Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.  | Contractor.            |
| Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Southern Circle             | Nordairies.          | Controller of Military Accounts                           | Cr. Mily.              |
| Assistant Director of Grass Farms                            | Soudairies.          | Controller of Military Supply                             | Cr. Mily. Supply.      |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services (British Service)       | Adfodder.            | Deputy Adjutant General                                   | D. A. G.               |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services (Indian Service)        | A. D. M. S. India.   | Deputy Assistant Adjutant General                         | Metford.               |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services (Division)              |                      | Deputy Musketry, I. S. Troops                             | D. A. A. G.            |
| Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade)               | A. D. M. S. Divn.    | Deputy Assistant Adjutant General                         | Supply Contracts.      |
| Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores                        | A. D. M. S. Bde.     | Deputy Assistant Director of Transport                    | Asst. Trans.           |
| Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport                 | Arsenal.             | Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General                   | D. A. Q. M. G.         |
| Assistant Director of Transport                              | Divl. Supply.        | Deputy Controller of Military Accounts                    | Dy. Cr. Mily.          |
| Assistant Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief       |                      | Deputy Judge Advocate General                             | D. J. A. G.            |
| Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Army                  | A. M. S. Chief.      | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Northern Army              | D. J. A. G., Northern. |
| Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Army                  | A. M. S. Northern.   | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Southern Army              | D. J. A. G., Southern. |
| Assistant Quarter Master General                             | A. M. S. Southern.   | Deputy Quarter Master General                             | D. Q. M. G.            |
| Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department    | A. Q. M. G.          | Deputy Director of Equipment, Army Head-Quarters          | Equipment.             |
| Brigade Major                                                | Asst. Army.          | Deputy Director, Medical Services in India                | Dy. D. M. S. India.    |
| Brigade Major, Royal Artillery, Army Head-Quarters           | Bde. Major.          | Deputy Director, Medical Services (Division)              | D. D. M. S. Division.  |
| Brigadier-General                                            | Bde. Major Arty.     | Director, Medical Services in India                       | D. M. S. India.        |
| Cantonment Magistrate                                        | Brigr.               | Director General Army Remount Department                  | D. G. Remounts.        |
| Captain                                                      | C. M.                | Director General of Indian Medical Service                | Hospitals, India.      |
| Chief Engineer, Northern Army                                | Capt.                | Director General of Military Works                        | Mily. Works.           |
| Chief of the General Staff                                   | Chiefenger.          | Director General of Ordnance in India                     | Ordnance, India.       |
| Colonel                                                      | Chief Genstaff.      | Director of Army Clothing                                 | Director, Clothing.    |
| Commandant                                                   | Col.                 | Director of Military Farms                                | Dir. Farms.            |
| Sauor Cavalry School                                         | Comdt.               | Director of Ordnance Factories                            | Ordnance Factories.    |
| Commandant, Central School of Musketry                       | Riding.              | Director of Ordnance Inspection                           | Ordnance Inspection.   |
| Commandants, Branch Schools of Musketry                      | Musketry.            | Director of Ordnance Stores                               | Ordnance Stores.       |

## ABBREVIATED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—contd.

| address.                                                                   | Abbreviated address.                  | Full address.                                               | Abbreviated address.      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Divisional Commanding Royal Engineer                                       | Divl. C. R. E.                        | Inspector of Royal Engineers and Pioneers                   | Enpy.                     |
| Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division, Force "B" Section     | Disbursing, 6th Dn. Force "B," Poona. | Inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery in India              | Guncase.                  |
| Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division, Aden Section          | Disbursing, 6th Dn., Aden, Poona.     | Inspector of Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery in India | Gunlock.                  |
| Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division                        | Disbursing, 6th Division, Poona.      | Inspector of Infantry, Northern                             | Infantry, Northern.       |
| Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services                              | Correct.                              | Inspector of Infantry, Southern                             | Infantry, Southern.       |
| Examiner of Ordnance Factory Accounts in India                             | Exr. Factories.                       | Inspector of Volunteers                                     | Volunteers.               |
| Garrison Engineer                                                          | Garenger.                             | Inspector of Ammunition (No. 2 charge)                      | Inspector Ammunition.     |
| General Officer Commanding Brigade                                         | Gl.                                   | Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle                       | Army Schools, 1st Circle. |
| General Officer Commanding Cavalry Brigade                                 | Genl. Bde.                            | Inspector of Army Schools, 2nd Circle                       | Army Schools, 2nd Circle. |
| General Officer Commanding Division                                        | General Cavalry Brigade.              | Inspector of Army Schools, 3rd Circle                       | Army Schools, 3rd Circle. |
| General Officer Commanding Divisional Area                                 | Genl. Division.                       | Inspector of Army Schools, 4th Circle                       | Army Schools, 4th Circle. |
| General Officer Commanding Infantry Brigade                                | Area.                                 | Inspector of Army Schools, 5th Circle                       | Army Schools, 5th Circle. |
| General Officer Commanding Northern Army                                   | General Infantry.                     | Inspector of Army Schools, 6th Circle                       | Army Schools, 6th Circle. |
| General Officer Commanding Southern Army                                   | G. O. C. Northern.                    | Inspector of Army Signals                                   | Signalling.               |
| General Staff of the Army, Northern                                        | G. O. C. Southern.                    | Inspector of Guns and Rifles (No. 1 charge)                 | Inspector Guns.           |
| General Staff of the Army, Southern                                        | Genstaff, Northern.                   | Inspector of Guns, Carriages and Vehicles (No. 3 charge)    | Inspector, Carriages.     |
| General Staff of the Brigade                                               | Genstaff, Southern.                   | Inspector of Ordnance Machinery                             | I. O. M.                  |
| General Staff of the Division                                              | Genstaff Bde.                         | Inspector of Signalling, I. S. Troops                       | Marconi.                  |
| Governor General of India                                                  | Genstaff Dvn.                         | Inspector of Territorial Artillery, "Northern Group"        | Artillery Northern.       |
| His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India                             | Viceroy.                              | Inspector of Territorial Artillery, "Southern Group"        | Artillery Southern.       |
| Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province           | Chief.                                | Judge Advocate General in India                             | J. A. G.                  |
| Inspecting Veterinary Officer                                              | Frontier Corps.                       | Lieutenant                                                  | Lt.                       |
| Inspecting Officer, Punjab Cavalry                                         | I. V. O.                              | Managers of Military Grass Farms                            | Grass.                    |
| Inspecting Officer, Punjab Infantry                                        | Ghorchura.                            | Managers of Military Dairy Farms                            | Mildairy.                 |
| Inspecting Officer, Sappers                                                | Sikh.                                 | Medical Storekeeper to Government                           | Stores Med.               |
| Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Artillery                                      | Grenade.                              | Military Accountant General                                 | Accts. Mily.              |
| Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Infantry                                       | Golandaz.                             | Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal                | M. S. G., Bengal.         |
| Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Cavalry                                      | Dogra.                                | Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay                | M. S. G., Bombay.         |
| Inspecting Officer, Rajputana Infantry                                     | Rathor.                               | Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras                | M. S. G., Madras.         |
| Inspecting Officer, Camel Corps                                            | Rajput.                               | Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief | M. S. Chief.              |
| Inspecting Officer, Central India Cavalry                                  | Shutar.                               | Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy            | M. S. V.                  |
| Inspecting Officer, Kathiawar Cavalry                                      | Pindhari.                             | Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad                   | M. S. Res.                |
| Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry                           | Kathi.                                | Officer Commanding                                          | Offr.                     |
| Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops                                 | Deccani.                              | Officer Commanding, Aircraft Park, Royal Flying Corps       | O. C.                     |
| Inspector of Cavalry in India                                              | Imperial.                             | Officer Commanding, Labour Corps Dépot                      | Airpark.                  |
| Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, North-Western Circle, Peshawar | Cavalry.                              | Officer Commanding Field Veterinary Hospital                | Labcorps.                 |
| Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Central Circle, Rawalpindi     | Inspectrans.                          | Officer Commanding Station Hospital                         | Field Vety. Hospital.     |
| Inspector of Mechanical Transport Vehicles, Southern Circle, Poona         | Inspectrans.                          | Officer Commanding Station Veterinary Hospital              | O. C. Hospital.           |
|                                                                            | Inspectrans.                          | Officer Commanding Viceroy's Body-Guard                     | Vety. Hospital.           |
|                                                                            | Inspectrans.                          |                                                             | J. C., Bodj               |

| Full address.                                                                   | Abbreviated address.         | Full address.                                                    | Abbreviated address. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Officer in Charge, Supplies                                                     | Supplies.                    | Signal Company Commander, Group I.                               | Signals.             |
| Officer in Charge, Supply Reserve Depôt                                         | Supply Reserve.              | Signal Company Commander, Group II.                              | Signals, 3rd Divn.   |
| Officer in Charge Transport                                                     | Army Transport.              | Signal Company Commander, Group III.                             | Signals, 4th Divn.   |
| Officer in Charge Veterinary Store Depôt                                        | Vety. Stores.                | Signal Company Commander, Group IV.                              | Signals, 6th Divn.   |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, Staff, Poona                                         | Disbursing, Staff, Poona.    | Station Staff Officer                                            | Station Staff.       |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, B. T., Poona                                         | Disbursing, B. T., Poona.    | Superintendent, Ammunition Factory                               | Ammunition.          |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, 13th Division, Poona                                 | Disbursing, 13th Dn., Poona. | Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory                            | Clothing, Alipore.   |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, R. E. and Medical, Poona                             | Disbursing, R. E., Poona.    | Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Madras                    | Clothing, Madras     |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, I. T., Poona                                         | Disbursing, I. T., Poona.    | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Baluchistan             | Studs, Baluchista    |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, Force "A," Poona                                     | Disbursing, "A," Poona.      | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Chenab Canal            | Studs, Chenab.       |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, Force "E," Poona                                     | Disbursing, "E," Poona.      | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Deccan Circle           | Studs, Deccan.       |
| Quarter Master                                                                  | Q. M.                        | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Jhelum C. C. Circle     | Studs, Jhelum.       |
| Quarter Master General in India                                                 | Q. M. G.                     | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Lahore Circle           | Studs, Lahore.       |
| Railway Staff Officer (at)                                                      | Reclusus.                    | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, Rawal Pindi             | Studs, Rawal Pindi   |
| Railway Transport Officer                                                       | R. T. O.                     | Superintendent, Army Remount Department, United Provinces Circle | Studs, U. P.         |
| Recruiting Officer                                                              | Regt.                        | Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm                         | Farm.                |
| Royal Artillery                                                                 | R. A.                        | Superintendent, Government Printing                              | Printg.              |
| Sanitary Officer (of a Division)                                                | Sany. Offr. Dn.              | Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore                 | Shell.               |
| Sanitary Officer, Burma                                                         | Sany. Offr., Burma.          | Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory                             | Carriage.            |
| Secretary and Executive Officer, Provincial Recruitment Board, Bihar and Orissa | Recsec.                      | Superintendent of Gymnasia                                       | Supdt., Gymnasia.    |
| Secretary to the Defence Committee                                              | Defences.                    | Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory                     | Harness.             |
| Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department                           | Army.                        | Superintendent, Remount Depôt                                    | Remounts.            |
| Secretary, War Section, General Staff Branch, Army Headquarters, India          | War Section.                 | Superintendent, Rifle Factory                                    | Rifle.               |
| Senior Medical Officer (at)                                                     | Senior Medical.              | Supply and Transport Officer on Special Duty in Kashmir          | Supply, Kashmir.     |
| Senior Veterinary Officer of Division                                           | Senior Vety.                 | Surveyor General of India                                        | Surveys.             |
| Shipping Officer for Engineer and Munition Board Stores, Bombay                 | Muniship.                    |                                                                  |                      |

| Full address.                                                      | Abbreviated address.              | Full address.                                                           | Abbreviated address. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.             | Disbursing, 13th Division, Poona. | Postal Disbursing Officer, 13th Division, Poona.                        |                      |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 1st Circle.                             | Disbursing, R. E., Poona.         | Postal Disbursing Officer, (R. E. and Medical), Poona.                  |                      |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 2nd Circle.                             | Disbursing, I. T., Poona.         | Postal Disbursing Officer, I. T., Poona.                                |                      |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 3rd Circle.                             | Disbursing, "A," Poona.           | Postal Disbursing Officer, Force "A," Poona.                            |                      |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 4th Circle.                             | Disbursing, "E," Poona.           | Postal Disbursing Officer, "E," Poona.                                  |                      |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 5th Circle.                             | Disbursing, 6th Division, Poona.  | Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division, Force "B" Section. |                      |
| Inspector of Army Schools, 6th Circle.                             | Disbursing, Aden, Poona.          | Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division, Aden Section.      |                      |
| Officer in Charge, Transport.                                      | Disbursing, 6th Division, Poona.  | Divisional Disbursing Officer, 6th (Poona) Division.                    |                      |
| Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.                             | Divl. C. R. E.                    | Divisional Commanding Royal Engineer.                                   |                      |
| Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer.                               | Divl. Supply                      | Assistant Director of Supplies.                                         |                      |
| Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.         | Divl. Trans.                      | Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.                           |                      |
| Assistant Director, Grass Farm.                                    | D. J. A. G.                       | Assistant Director of Transport.                                        |                      |
| Deputy Assistant Director of Transport.                            | D. J. A. G. Northern              | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Northern Army.                           |                      |
| Brigade Major.                                                     | D. J. A. G. Southern              | Deputy Judge Advocate General, Southern Army.                           |                      |
| Brigadier-General                                                  | D. Q. M. G.                       | Deputy Quarter Master General.                                          |                      |
| Commandant, Central Bombing School, Mhow.                          | Dogra                             | Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Infantry.                                   |                      |
| Commandant, Cadet College, Quetta.                                 | Dtmt.                             | Detachment.                                                             |                      |
| Commandant, Cadet College, Wellington.                             | Dtr.                              | Director.                                                               |                      |
| Commandant, Young Officer's School of Instruction, Ambala.         | D. M. S. India                    | Director, Medical Services in India.                                    |                      |
| Commandant, Officer Cadet Unit, Sialkote.                          | Dy. D. M. S. India                | Deputy Director, Medical Services in India.                             |                      |
| Commandant, School of Instruction for Officers, Bangalore.         | Dy. D. M. S. (Divn.)              | Deputy Director, Medical Services (Divn.).                              |                      |
| Captain                                                            | Electrical, Roorkee               | Electrical Engineer, Military Works Services, Roorkee.                  |                      |
| Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory.                              | Enpy                              | Inspector of Royal Engineers and Pioneers.                              |                      |
| Inspector of Cavalry in India.                                     | Equipment                         | Deputy Director of Equipment, A. H. Qrs.                                |                      |
| His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India.                    | Exr., Factories                   | Examiner of Ordnance Factory, Accounts in India.                        |                      |
| Chief of the General Staff.                                        | Farm                              | Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.                                 |                      |
| Chief Engineer Northern Army.                                      | Flying                            | Commandant Indian Central Flying School, Sitapur.                       |                      |
| Chief Engineer Southern Army.                                      | Frontier Corps                    | Inspecting Officer Frontier Corps, North-West Frontier Province.        |                      |
| Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.                    | Garenger                          | Garrison Engineer.                                                      |                      |
| Superintendent, Army Clothing Factory, Madras.                     | General Cavalry Brigade.          | General Officer Commanding Cavalry Brigade.                             |                      |
| Cantonment Magistrate.                                             | General Infantry Brigade.         | General Officer Commanding Infantry Brigade.                            |                      |
| Colonel.                                                           | Genl. Bde.                        | General Officer Commanding Brigade.                                     |                      |
| Commanding Royal Artillery.                                        | Genl. Divn.                       | General Officer Commanding Division.                                    |                      |
| Commanding Royal Engineer.                                         | Genstaff, Northern                | General Staff of the Army, Northern.                                    |                      |
| Commandant.                                                        | Genstaff, Southern                | General Staff of the Army, Southern.                                    |                      |
| Contractor for Printing Government of India Stock Forms.           | Genstaff Bde.                     | General Staff Officer of the Brigade.                                   |                      |
| Superintendent, Cordite Factory                                    | Genstaff Dvn.                     | General Staff Officer of the Division.                                  |                      |
| Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services.                     | Genl.                             | General Officer Commanding Northern Army.                               |                      |
| Controller of Military Accounts.                                   | G. O. C., Northern                | General Officer Commanding Southern Army.                               |                      |
| Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Central Section, Calcutta. | G. O. C., Southern                | Inspecting Officer, Punjab Cavalry.                                     |                      |
| Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.                                 | Ghorchura                         | Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Artillery.                                  |                      |
| Deputy Adjutant General.                                           | Golandaz                          |                                                                         |                      |
| Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.                           |                                   |                                                                         |                      |
| Secretary to the Defence Committee.                                |                                   |                                                                         |                      |
| Director General, Army Remount Department.                         |                                   |                                                                         |                      |
| Inspecting Officer, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry.                  |                                   |                                                                         |                      |
| Director of Army Clothing.                                         |                                   |                                                                         |                      |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, Staff, Poona.                           |                                   |                                                                         |                      |
| Postal Disbursing Officer, B. T., Poona.                           |                                   |                                                                         |                      |

| Abbreviated address. | Full address.                                                 | Abbreviated address. | Full address.                                          |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| A. A. G.             | Assistant Adjutant General.                                   | A. D. M. S. Bde.     | Assistant Director, Medical Services (Brigade).        |
| A. A. G. Arty.       | Assistant Adjutant General for Royal Artillery.               | Adjnt.               | Adjutant.                                              |
| Accts. Mily.         | Military Accountant General.                                  | Adminstaff Bde.      | Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.           |
| A. D. C.             | Aide-de-Camp.                                                 | Adminstaff Divn.     | Administrative Staff Officer of the Division.          |
| A. D. C. Chief       | Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.        | A. G.                | Adjutant General in India.                             |
| A. D. C. Gl. Comdg.  | Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding.               | Airpark              | Officer Commanding, Aircraft Park, Royal Flying Corps. |
| A. D. C. Northern    | Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Northern Army. | Ammunition           | Superintendent, Ammunition Factory.                    |
| A. D. C. Southern    | Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding Southern Army. | A. M. S. Chief       | Assistant Military Secretary to Commander-in-Chief.    |
| A. D. C. Viceroy     | Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy.                   | A. M. S. Northern    | Assistant Military Secretary, Northern Army.           |
| A. D. M. S. India    | Assistant Director Medical Services (British Service).        | A. M. S. Southern    | Assistant Military Secretary, Southern Army.           |
| A. D. M. S. Divn.    | Assistant Director, Medical Services (Indian Service).        | A. Q. M. G.          | Assistant Quarter Master General.                      |
|                      | Assistant Director, Medical Services (Division).              | Aeropaotics          | Assistant Director of Aeronautics.                     |
|                      |                                                               | Area                 | General Officer Commanding Divisional Area.            |

# The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910

**COL-IN-CHIEF**, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 18th King George's Own Lancers, 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

## Personal Aide-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, *Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., **COL-IN-CHIEF**, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, Supply and Transport Corps . . . . . 26 May 76

## Aides-de-Camp General.

### Aides-de-Camp.

Goodwin, Col. F., C.I.E., V.D., Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Vol. Rifles . . . . . 27 May 11  
Dunsterville, Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) L. C., C.B. [L] . . . . . 3 June 15  
Hill, Bt.-Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) J., D.S.O. . . . . 3 June 16  
Skeen, Bt.-Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) A., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 17  
Edwards, Col. (temporary Brig.-Genl.) Fitz J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 17

## Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Madho Rao Scindia, *Bahadur*, of Gwalior, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1st D. Y. O. Lancers . . . . . 29 Nov. 00  
Hony. Lieut.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Pratap Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 34th Horse . . . . . 11 Jan. 02  
Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja* Raj Rajeshwar Siromoni Sri Sir Ganga Singh, *Bahadur*, of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 2nd Lancers . . . . . 3 June 10  
Hony. Col. *His Highness Nawab Sir* Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, of Rampur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 9th Hodson's Horse . . . . . 3 June 10

## Equerries to the King.

Vigram, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O., C.S.I., 18th King George's Own Lancers, *p.s.c.* (*Asst. Pte. Secy.*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Pampbell, Lt.-Col. C. F., C.I.E., Ret. (*Gent.-at-Arms*) (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
18, *Mr. Probyn*, Genl. *Rt. Hon. Sir* D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 11th K. E. O. Lancers (Probyn's Horse), (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10  
Watson, Col. (*tempy. Brig.-Genl.*) H. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Extra*) . . . . . 10 June 10

## Honorary Physicians to the King.

10Leod, Hony. Col. K., M.D., ret. . . . . 2 May 06  
orker, Surgn.-Genl., T. M., C.B., M.D., Brit. Ser. . . . . 20 Mar. 12  
annerman, Surgn.-Genl. W. B., C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 13 Aug. 13  
yons, Surgn.-Genl. R. W. S., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 31 Dec. 14  
myth, Col. J., M.D. . . . . 12 Feb. 16  
E. Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D. . . . . 18 Feb. 16  
dwards, Surgn.-Genl. W. R., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 18 Feb. 17

## Honorary Surgeons to the King.

eghorn, Surgn.-Genl. J., C.S.I., M.D., ret. . . . . 5 Oct. 98  
arnbull, Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. P. S., M.D., ret. . . . . 20 Sep. 02  
ooper, Hony. Col. *Sir* W. R., K.C.S.I., ret. . . . . 6 Aug. 04  
ikis, *The Hon'ble* Surgn.-Genl. *Sir* C. P., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 20 Feb. 13  
ralinger, Surgn.-Genl. T., C.B., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Apl. 15  
andley, Col. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 23 Sep. 15

## Honorary Chaplain to the King.

ickins. Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A. . . . . 23 Aug  
2

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

*His Excellency the Right Honourable* FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER, *Baron*  
CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E. . . . . 5 April 1916.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                                                           | Date of appointment. | Date of completion of tenure. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Private Secretary</i> . Maffey, J. L., Esq., C.I.E., Ind. Civil Service . . . . .                            | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| <i>Asst. Private Secretary</i> . . . Gould, B. J., Esq., Ind. Civil Service . . . . .                           | 1 Sep. 17            |                               |
| <i>Military Secretary</i> Verney, Maj. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. Rifle Brigade . . . . .                    | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| <i>Persl. Asst.</i> . . . Parsons, R., Esq. . . . .                                                             | 9 Jan. 09            |                               |
| <i>Comptroller of the Household</i> . . Mackenzie, Maj. J., C.I.E., 35th Sikhs . . . . .                        | 15 Mar. 07(a)        | 31 Mar. 18                    |
| <i>Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .                                                                                  |                      |                               |
| Holland-Hibbert, Lieut. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) W., Herts Yeomanry . . . . .                                    | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| Denny, Lt. J. A., Grenadier Guards (Spec. Res.) . . . . .                                                       | 1 Apl. 17            | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| Carnegie, Capt. C. A., Lord, Scots Guards . . . . .                                                             | 16 June 17           | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| Baring, Lt. E. B., 1-9th Hampshire Regt. . . . .                                                                | 16 Sep. 17           |                               |
| Muhl-ud-din Khan, Risaldar-Maj., C.I.E., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , 31st Lancers . . . . .                         | 19 Apl. 14           | 5 Dec. 17                     |
| Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , 13th Lancer . . . . .                                               | 10 June 15           |                               |
| <i>Surgeon</i> . . . . Smith, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.B., I. M. S. . . . .                                            | 9 Oct. 16            | 4 Apl. 21 (c)                 |
| <i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp</i> . . . . .                                                                         |                      |                               |
| Grice, Hony. Col. W. T., C.I.E., V.D., 1st Bn., Calcutta V. Rif. . . . .                                        | 25 Nov. 12(a)        | 24 Nov. 17                    |
| Knowles, Hony. Col. J. G., C.I.E., V.D., Surma V. L. Horse . . . . .                                            | 22 Feb. 13(a)        | 21 Feb. 18                    |
| Warburton, Hony. Col. H. G., Luck. V. Rif. . . . .                                                              | 14 Nov. 13(a)        | 13 Nov. 18                    |
| Pugh, Hony. Col. A. J., V.D., Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .                                                    | 1 Jan. 14(a)         | 31 Dec. 18                    |
| Reed, Hony. Lt.-Col. Sir H. Stanley, Kt., Bb. L. H. . . . .                                                     | 2 May. 14(a)         | 1 May 19                      |
| Henry, Hon. Col. W. D., C.I.E., V.D., Simla Vol. Rifles . . . . .                                               | 18 Apl. 15(a)        | 17 Apl. 20                    |
| Clark, Hon. Col. A. M., V.D., B. N. Rly. V. R. Corps . . . . .                                                  | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| Evans, Hon. Col. G. H., C.I.E., Rangoon P. D. Vols. . . . .                                                     | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| Lumsden, Commodore W., C.V.O., C.I.E., R.N. . . . .                                                             | 29 Aug. 16           | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| Mitchell, Hony.-Col. H. H. G., Madras Arty. Vols. . . . .                                                       | 1 Feb. 17            | 31 Jan. 22                    |
| Hickley, Hony.-Col. V. N., C.I.E., V.D., Bihar Light Horse . . . . .                                            | 7 July 17            |                               |
| Rana Jodha Jung, <i>Bahadur</i> , M. C., Lieut., Commdt., Tehri Imperial Service Sappers . . . . .              | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21(c)                  |
| Raja Hari Singh, General in, and Commander-in-Chief of, the Jammu and Kashmir State Forces . . . . .            | 18 Jan. 17           | 17 Jan. 22                    |
| Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, Colonel in Gwalior State Army . . . . .                                           | 18 Jan. 17           | 17 Jan. 22                    |
| Wali Muhammad, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard . . . . .     | 1 June 01(b)         |                               |
| Abdul Aziz, Risaldar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 5th Cav. . . . .                          | 4 Apl 09(b)          |                               |
| Madho Singh Rana, Subadar-Major (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 4 G.R. . . . .                      | 10 June 10(b)        |                               |
| Abdul Karim Khan, Risaldar-Major (Hony. Capt.), <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard . . . . . | 19 Apl. 14(b)        |                               |
| Mit Singh, I.O.M., Subdr.-Maj. (Hony. Capt.) <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , late 53rd Sikhs . . . . .                  | 10 June 15(b)        |                               |

(a) Date of re-appointment, 5th April 1916.

(b) For life.

(c) On termination of present Viceroyalty.

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                                   | Date of appointment. | Date of completion of tenure. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., I.M.S. [L]                                                   | 1 Oct. 13(a)         | 30 Sep. 18                    |
| Treherne, Surgn.-Genl. Sir F. H., K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S., EDIN., Brit. Ser. . . . .         | 5 Nov. 13(a)         | 4 Nov. 18                     |
| Matthews, Maj. E. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .                                           | 18 Mar. 14(a)        | 17 Mar. 19                    |
| Granger, Lt.-Col. T. A., M. B., I.M.S. . . . .                                          | 16 Sep. 14(a)        | 15 Sep. 19                    |
| Wanhill, Lt.-Col. C. F., R.A.M.C. . . . .                                               | 4 Feb. 15(a)         | 2 Feb. 20                     |
| Rugg, Maj. G. F., R.A.M.C. . . . .                                                      | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21                     |
| Macilwaine, Capt. A. G. L., C.I.E., R.A.M.C. . . . .                                    | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21                     |
| Bird, Lt.-Col. R., M.V.O., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . .                       | 8 May 16             | 7 May 21                      |
| Hugo, Lt.-Col. E. V., C.M.G., M.D., F. R. C. S., I.M.S. . . . .                         | 8 May 16             | 7 May 21                      |
| Molesworth, Col. W., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .                                       | 8 May 16             | 7 May 21                      |
| Beyts, Bt.-Col. W. G., R.A.M.C. . . . .                                                 | 14 Feb. 17           | 13 Feb. 22                    |
| <i>Honorary Surgeons</i> . . . . .                                                      |                      |                               |
| Sorabji, Fardunji Gandhi, L.M. and S. (Bombay) . . . . .                                | 25 Dec. 13(a)        | 24 Dec. 18                    |
| Qanauji Lal, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> , B.A., L.R.C.S. (U. P.) . . . . .                      | 17 Oct. 14(a)        | 16 Oct. 19                    |
| Pandit Balkishan Kaul, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Punjab) . . . . .                            | 16 Oct. 15(a)        | 15 Oct. 20                    |
| Barada Kanta Ray, <i>Rai Bahadur</i> (Bihar & Orissa) . . . . .                         | 30 Sep. 15(a)        | 29 Sep. 20                    |
| Rama Rao, <i>Rao Sahib</i> C. B., B.A., L.M.S., Madras M. D. (Dub.) (Madras) . . . . .  | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21                     |
| Satis Chandra De, M.A., M.B. (Bengal) . . . . .                                         | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21                     |
| Isha Charan, Mr., L.R.C.P. and S. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Dub.), L.M. (Rot.) (Burma) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 15            | 4 Apl. 21                     |
| Lakshmi Narayan Chaudhri, Babu, L.M. and S. (Central Provinces) . . . . .               | 5 Apl. 16            | 4 Apl. 21                     |

(a) Date of re-appointment 5 April 1916.

**ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.**  
**MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE.**

*His Excellency General Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., p.s.c.,  
 Commander-in-Chief in India.*

*Extraordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General in Council 1 Oct. 1916.*

|                                       |                                                                                               |            |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Secretary . . . . .                   | Birdwood, Lieut.-Genl. Sir W. R., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.,<br>K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. . . . . | 17 Nov. 12 |
| Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .       | Bingley, The Hon'ble Maj.-Genl. A. H., C.B., C.I.E. . . . .                                   | 6 July 16  |
| Dy. Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . .   | Spence, Lt.-Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 39th C. I. H. [I] . . . . .                                | 12 Dec. 14 |
| Dy. Secy. (Addl.) . . . . .           | Sharpe, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A., C.M.G., S. & T.<br>Corps [I] . . . . .                     | 1 Apl. 17  |
| Asst. Secy. . . . .                   | Chitty, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A.W., 126th Baluchis, p.s.c. [I] . . . . .                     | 1 Apl. 13  |
| Asst. Secy. . . . .                   | Whelan, A. A., Esq. . . . .                                                                   | 12 Dec. 14 |
| Asst. Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . . | Ogilvie, Maj. G. D., I.A. . . . .                                                             | 5 Jan. 15  |
| Asst. Secy. (sub. pro tem.) . . . . . | Patrick, Lt. (Tempy. Capt.) P. J., I. A. Res. . . . .                                         | 6 Sep. 17  |
| Asst. Secy. (Addl.) . . . . .         | Marshall, G. W., Esq., I.S.O. . . . .                                                         | 26 Mar. 17 |
| Registrar . . . . .                   | Tharle-Hughes, 2nd-Lt. R., I. A. Res. . . . .                                                 | 12 Dec. 14 |
| Officer on Special duty . . . . .     | Biggs, H., Esq. . . . .                                                                       | 7 Apl. 17  |

|                                                 |                                                                                                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service. . . . .     | Lukis, the Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., V.D.,<br>M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., B. S. [L] [R] . . . . . | 1 Jan. 10 }<br>22 Sept. 16(a) } |
| Dy. Dir.-Genl., Indian Medical Service. . . . . | Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., V. H. S., I.M.S. [L] . . . . .                                                     | 11 Apl. 17                      |
| Asst. ditto (addtl.) . . . . .                  | Ross, Maj. H., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. . . . .                                                               | 18 Oct. 16                      |
| Asst. ditto (Sany.) . . . . .                   | White, Maj. F. N., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. . . . .                                                               | 24 Feb. 13                      |
| Asst. ditto (Stores) . . . . .                  | Needham, Maj. R. A., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . .                                                             | 11 Apl. 17                      |
| Dir., R. I. M. . . . .                          | Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.V.O., C.I.E., R.N.,<br>A.D.C. (Lv. 8 mos. from 12 June 1917) . . . . .            | 17 Mar. 09                      |
| Ditto (offg.) . . . . .                         | Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., R.I.M. . . . .                                                                | 12 June 17                      |
| Dy. Dir., R. I. M. (offg.) . . . . .            | Ramsay, Capt. C. W., R.I.M. . . . .                                                                           | 21 Nov. 16                      |

**ADVISORY COUNCIL.**

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| President . . . . .        | His Excellency the Army Member<br>The Chief of the General Staff.<br>The Secretary to the Government of India in the Army Department.<br>The Financial Adviser, Military Finance.<br>The Adjutant-General. |
| Members . . . . .          | The Quartermaster-General.<br>The Director-General of Military Works.<br>The Director-General of Ordnance.<br>The Director, Medical Services.                                                              |
| Associate Member . . . . . | The Director-General, Indian Medical Service.                                                                                                                                                              |
| Secretary . . . . .        | The Deputy Secretary, Army Department.                                                                                                                                                                     |

(a) Date of ranking as Lieut.-Genl.

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.**

*His Excellency General Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.,  
 p.s.c. 1 Oct. 1916.*

**HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.**

|                                       |                                                                                                   |                                      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Military Secretary . . . . .          | Scott, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) T. E., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . .                                    | 1 Oct. 16                            |
| Military Secretary (tempy.) . . . . . | Deane, Brig.-Genl. D., 12th Cavalry, p.s.c. [I] . . . . .                                         |                                      |
| Deputy Milv. Secy. (tempy.) . . . . . | Maclean, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. G. C., 104th Rifles . . . . .                                  |                                      |
| Asst. Milv. Secy. . . . .             | Miles, Capt. Sir C. W., Bart., Som. L. I. . . . .                                                 | 1 Oct. 16                            |
|                                       | Trall, Capt. W. S., M.C., 57th Rifles . . . . .                                                   | 8 Mar. 17                            |
|                                       | Ross, Maj. D. B., 19th Punjabis . . . . .                                                         | 3 May 17                             |
|                                       | Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., 129th Baluchis . . . . .                                        |                                      |
|                                       | Muir, Maj. W. W., 12th Sikhs . . . . .                                                            | 1 Oct. 16                            |
|                                       | Troutbeck, 2nd-Lt. J. M., 12th Bn., London Regt. . . . .                                          | 1 Oct. 16                            |
|                                       | Macartney, Capt. F. A., M.C., 53rd Sikhs . . . . .                                                | 29 Aug. 17                           |
| Aides-de-Camp . . . . .               | Dost Muhammad Khan, I.O.M., Ressaidar, 18th<br>Lancers . . . . .                                  | 1 Oct. 16                            |
|                                       | Bahadur Singh, Risaldar Major, Sardar Bahadur,<br>I.O.M., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides . . . . .      | 1 Jan. 17                            |
| Surgeon . . . . .                     | Bridges, Capt. A.B.H., R.A.M.C. . . . .                                                           | 1 Oct. 16                            |
|                                       | Kennie, Hony. Col. S. J., and (Northern) Regt., U.<br>P. Horse . . . . .                          | 26 Jan. 13<br>8 Mar. 14<br>1 Oct. 16 |
|                                       | Richards, Lt.-Col. C. H., Kolar G. F. R. Vol. . . . .                                             | 8 Mar. 14<br>1 Oct. 16               |
|                                       | Pease, Lt.-Col. H. T., C.I.E., V.D., Punjab Light Horse . . . . .                                 | 2 Mar. 17                            |
|                                       | Thomason, Lt.-Col., R. M., V.D., 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I.<br>Ry. Vols. . . . .                     | 1 Aug. 17                            |
|                                       | Judbir Thapa, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late<br>2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles . . . . .           | 4 May 99<br>1 Oct. 16                |
|                                       | Sher Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late<br>13th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse) . . . . . | 22 Oct. 04<br>1 Oct. 16              |
|                                       | Bidhi Chand, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late<br>38th Dogras . . . . .                           | 1 Apl. 09<br>1 Oct. 16               |
| Honorary Aides-de-Camp . . . . .      | Tura Baz Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late<br>20th Infantry . . . . .                       | 1 Apl. 10<br>1 Oct. 16               |
|                                       | Santbir Gurung, I.O.M., Hony. Capt., Sardar<br>Bahadur, late 2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles . . . . . | 1 Oct. 16<br>1 Oct. 16               |
|                                       | Prem Singh, I.O.M., Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late<br>32nd Pioneers . . . . .                  | 1 July 12<br>1 Oct. 16               |
|                                       | Devasahayam, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late<br>2nd Sappers and Miners . . . . .                | 9 Apl. 13<br>1 Oct. 16               |
|                                       | Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, late<br>127th Infantry . . . . .                       | 15 Sep. 13<br>1 Oct. 16              |
|                                       | Mir Jafar Khan, Risaldar Major, I.O.M., Sardar<br>Bahadur, late 9th Horse . . . . .               | 1 Oct. 16                            |



## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

|                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.</b> Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. (tempy. Lieut.-Genl.) Sir G. M. K.C.S.I., C.B., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 13 Jan. 16 |                                                                                               |
| <b>Persl. Asst.</b> . . . . .                                                                                                                            | Campbell, L. S., Esq. (Lt. ex I., <i>p. a.</i> , 2 yrs., 19 June 16) 11 Sep. 08               |
| <b>Do. (Offg.)</b> . . . . .                                                                                                                             | Taylor, Hony. Maj. T. . . . . 19 June 16                                                      |
| <b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS</b> . . . . .                                                                                                         | Skeen, Brig.-Genl. A., C.M.G., A.D.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . 10 Feb. 16                       |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                       | Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., D.S.O., 25th Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . 1 Mar. 17                   |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Talbot, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E. G., 14th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . 11 May 17                      |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Jeffery, Maj. W. H., C.I.E., 73rd Infy. . . . . 9 Dec. 14                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Finlay, Maj. R. F., D.S.O., 58th Rifles (Special Intell., Peshawar) . . . . . 1 Apr. 16       |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                       | Underhill, Maj. G. E. C., 62nd Punjabis, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . 4 June 16                        |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Barnes, Capt. L. E., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 11 July 16                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Gillies, Maj. F. C., 23rd Cavy., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 1 Sep. 16                            |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Ford, Maj. G. N., 105th Infy. . . . . 10 Feb. 17                                              |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Cunningham, Maj. R. E., 10th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . 8 Mar. 17                           |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Haughton, Maj. H. L., 36th Sikhs . . . . . 26 Apr. 17                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Rogers, Maj. G. H., 11th Rajputs, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 11 May 17                           |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Pogson, Capt. C. A., M.C., 17th Mahrattas . . . . 3 Apr. 16                                   |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Channer, Capt. G., 14th Sikhs . . . . . 28 Oct. 16                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Scott, Capt. R. N. G., 28th Punj. . . . . 13 Mar. 17                                          |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                       | Pocock, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) R. N., 2-4th D. C. L. I. . 27 June 17                              |
|                                                                                                                                                          | James, Capt. W. R., M.C., 89th Punjabis (Special Intell., Burma) . . . . . 2 July 17          |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Williamson, Capt. A. G., 7th Lancers . . . . .                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                               |
| <b>DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES</b> . . . . .                                                                                                                | Norman, Brig.-Gen. C. L., M.V.O., D.S.O., Guides, <i>p.s.c.</i> 11 July 17                    |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                       | Mennie, Col. J. O., I. A. . . . . 17 Apr. 15                                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Moberly, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) B. R., D.S.O., 56th Rifles, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 2 July 16 |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Longhurst, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. L., 7th G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . 7 Apr. 17                       |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                       | Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., 121st Pioneers, <i>p.s.c.</i> (e) . . 6 Jan. 17                      |
|                                                                                                                                                          | McLeod, Capt. D. K., D.S.O., Guides Cavy. . . . .                                             |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Day, Maj. J., D.S.O., R. E. . . . .                                                           |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                       | Harbord, Capt. L. B., M.C., 44th Infantry . . . . 11 June 16                                  |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Stranack, Capt. H. R., 19th Punjabis . . . . . 24 July 17                                     |
| <b>DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING</b> . . . . .                                                                                                           | Isacke, Brig.-Genl. H., C.M.G., R. W. Kent R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] . . . . . 8 July 16          |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 1st Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                       | Keen, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) F. S., D.S.O., 45th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 4 Aug. 17     |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Molloy, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. M., 34th Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . .                     |
|                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                               |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                       | Wilson Johnston, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., 36th Sikhs, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . . . 17 Sep. 16           |
|                                                                                                                                                          | Lumby, Capt. A. F. R., 69th Punjabis . . . . . 4 July 17                                      |
| <b>General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade</b> . . . . .                                                                                                        | Yearsley, Capt. R. A., 28th Punjabis . . . . . 1 Mar. --                                      |

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

## ATTACHED.

|                                                                |                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Naval Liaison Officer</b> . . . . .                         | Oilphant, Capt. L. R., R.N. . . . . 5 July 17                                          |
| <b>Insp. of Cavy.</b> . . . . .                                | Leader, Maj.-Genl. H. P., C.B. Brit. Ser. . . . . 16 Dec. 16                           |
| <b>Staff Offr. to Do.</b> . . . . .                            | Vander Guucht, Major G. T., 3rd Horse . . . . . 27 Dec. 16                             |
| <b>Ord. Offr. to Do.</b> . . . . .                             |                                                                                        |
| <b>Insp. R. H. &amp; R. F. A.</b> . . . . .                    | Johnson, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. . 12 Oct. 15                        |
| <b>Staff Offr. to Do.</b> . . . . .                            | Roche, 2nd-Lt. J. M., R.F.A. (S. R.) . . . . . 11 Sep. 17                              |
| <b>Insp., Royal Garrn. Arty.</b> . . . . .                     | Duhan, Brig.-Gen. W. W. T. (g) . . . . . 6 Oct. 16                                     |
| <b>Staff Offr. to Do.</b> . . . . .                            | Pratt Barlow, Lt. R. A., R.G.A. . . . . 12 Dec. 16                                     |
| <b>Insp. of Infantry, Northern</b> . . . . .                   | Christian, Brig.-Genl. G., C.B., D.S.O. [I] Brit. Service 28 Dec. 16                   |
| <b>Staff Offr. to Do.</b> . . . . .                            | Ryan, Capt. D. G. J., D.S.O., 1-6th Gurkha Rif. . . 19 Jan. 17                         |
| <b>Insp. of Infantry, Southern</b> . . . . .                   | Woodyatt, Maj.-Genl. N. G., C.B. . . . . 30 July 17                                    |
| <b>Staff Offr. to Do.</b> . . . . .                            | Whiffen, Maj. G. G., 1-5th E. Surrey Regt. . . . .                                     |
| <b>Insp. of Army Signals (graded as G. S. O. I.)</b> . . . . . | Grant, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. O., 127th Baluch L.I. 26 Oct. 14                      |
| <b>Insp. of R. E. &amp; Pioneers</b> . . . . .                 | Dickson, Brig.-Genl. W. E. R., C.I.E., R.E. [I] . . 26 Aug. 17                         |
| <b>Staff Offr. to Do.</b> . . . . .                            | Good, 2nd-Lt. W. J., I. A. Res. . . . . 21 Sep. 17                                     |
| <b>Officer for Translation Duties</b> . . . . .                | Boyle, Capt. C. A., 11th Lancers [L] . . . . .                                         |
| <b>Intelligence Officer, Persian Gulf</b> . . . . .            | Teague-Jones, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) R., I. A. Res. . 9 Apr. 17                        |
| <b>Asst. Intelligence Offr. (Peshawar)</b> . . . . .           | Quinan, Capt. E. P., 27th Punjabis . . . . . 22 Aug. 17                                |
| <b>Specially attached</b> . . . . .                            | Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., 20th Infy. . . . . 9 Oct. 14                        |
|                                                                | Tyndale-Biscoe, Maj. E. C., I.A. Res. . . . . 5 Jan. 15                                |
|                                                                | Sanford, Lt.-Col. G. B., Punjab Commission . . . . 6 Feb. 15                           |
|                                                                | Halland, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) G. H. R., I. A. Res. . . 30 June 15                        |
|                                                                | Burke, Maj. R. J. C., Supy. List . . . . . 23 Aug. 15                                  |
|                                                                | Murray, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) the Hon'ble R. T. G., 3rd Bn. R. Highrs. . . . . 13 May 16 |
|                                                                | Gaskell, Maj. T. K., I.A. . . . . 20 Oct. 16                                           |
|                                                                | Dundas, Lt. R. H., 3rd Ryl. Hrs. . . . . 9 Nov. 16                                     |
|                                                                | Pawle, Lt. G. S., 24th Rifle Bde. . . . . 19 Mar. 17                                   |
|                                                                | Wemyss, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. B., 2-4th Dorset R. . 16 Apr. 17                         |
|                                                                | Hill, Lt. N. F., 7th Glos. Regt. . . . . 11 June 17                                    |
|                                                                | Nicoll, Capt. N. F., 54th Sikhs . . . . . 27 June 17                                   |
|                                                                | George, 2nd-Lt. R. E. G., I. A. Res. . . . . 4 Aug. 17                                 |
|                                                                | Haughton, Maj. H. L., 93rd Infy. . . . . 29 Aug. 17                                    |
|                                                                | LeCornu, Capt. C. J. S., M.C., 56th Rifles . . . . 2 Sep. 17                           |
|                                                                | Brown, Maj. G. W. F., 1-6th Devon Regt. . . . . 3 Sep. 17                              |
|                                                                | Slim, Capt. W. J., W. I. Regt. . . . . 17 Sep. 17                                      |
|                                                                | Priestman, Capt. H. E., attd. L'pool Regt. . . . . 19 Sep. 17                          |
|                                                                | Hume, Capt. W. J. P., 2nd G. B., Bedford Regt. . . 25 Sep. 17                          |
|                                                                | Villiers-Stuart, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., 55th Rifles, <i>p.s.c.</i> . . . .                |
|                                                                | Muhammad Feroz Khan, Subadar, 31st Punjabis . . 1 Apr. 11                              |
|                                                                | Ghafur Shah, Jemadar, Guides Infy. . . . . 1 Sep. 15                                   |
|                                                                | Nur Akhmad, Jemadar, 58th Rifles . . . . . 1 Sep. 15                                   |

## HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

|                    |                                                                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL   | Hudson, Maj.-Genl. (tempy. Lt.-Genl.) H., C.B., C.I.E. 5 Feb. 17 |
| Personal Assistant | Knowles, C. J., Esq. 28 May 15                                   |

## DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION AND RECRUITING.

|                                          |                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dir. of Orgn. & Recg. & Depy. Adj. Genl. | Richardson, Brig.-Genl. C. W. G., 21st Punjabis, p.s.c. (L.) 25 Nov. 15 |
| Asst. Adjutant-General                   | Rind, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. B. A., 124th Infy. p.s.c. 8 Feb. 17     |
| Do.                                      | Irving, Capt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) M., I. A. Res. 20 Feb. 17               |
| Depty. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.              | Fraser, Maj. T. C., R.A. 12 Oct. 16                                     |
| Do.                                      | Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R. E. 8 Feb. 17                               |
| Do.                                      | Wilson, Maj. T. A. A., 4th Cavalry 1 Sep. 17                            |
| Attached                                 | Patterson, Maj. S. B. A., I. A. 23 Apr. 17                              |
|                                          | Messum, Capt. L. R., 21st Punjabis 25 Aug. 17                           |

## RECRUITING SECTION.

|                             |                                                              |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director                    | Harrison, Brig.-Genl. A. H. P., 33rd Punjabis 1 Dec. 16      |
| Depty. Asst. Adjutant-Genl. | Mollison, Maj. E. J., C.I.E., 125th Rifles 23 Dec. 16        |
| Do.                         | Lewis, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Maj.) A. E., I. A. Res. 30 Jan. 17    |
| Attached                    | Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., S. & T. Corps 20 Oct. 16         |
| Do.                         | Johnston, Maj. R., D.S.O., 4th Cavalry 31 May 17             |
| Do.                         | Dobbs, 2nd-Lt. W. E. J., I. A. Res. 1 May 17                 |
| Supdt. of Recruitment       | Kirkhope, Lt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) K. M., I. A. Res. 26 July 17 |

## DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

|                               |                                                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Dir. of Persl. Services       | Barstow, Brig.-Genl. H., 38th Dogras 8 Feb. 17        |
| Depty. Asst. Adjutant-General | Turnbull, Maj. G. O., D.S.O., 26th Punjabis 8 Apr. 17 |
| Attached                      | Porteous, Capt. D. G., 90th Punjabis 14 Sep. 16       |
| Do.                           | Walker, Lt. W. R., 2-4th Border Regt. 2 Feb. 17       |

## DIRECTORATE OF ADMINISTRATION.

|                               |                                                                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dir. of Administration        | Luke, Brig.-Genl. T. M., D.S.O., R.A. 12 Oct. 16                  |
| Asst. Adjutant-General        | Bannatyne, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) N. C., 128th Pioneers 8 Apr. 17 |
| Depty. Asst. Adjutant-General | Cotton, Capt. P. V., 1-9th Middlesex Regt. 22 June 17             |
| Attached                      | Adams, Lieut. K. L., R. E. 14 Aug. 16                             |
| Do.                           | Mayne, Capt. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 13th Lancers 16 June 16         |
| Do.                           | Anderson, Capt. G. D., 62nd Punjabis 16 June 16                   |
| Do.                           | Connell, Insp. of Army Schools, E. S. (Hony. Lieut.) 16 June 16   |
| Do.                           | Hussey, Insp. of Army Schools, H. (Hony. Lieut.) 16 June 16       |

## FINANCIAL SECTION.

|                 |                              |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Finance Officer | Rolfe, R. F., Esq. 1 June 17 |
|-----------------|------------------------------|

## ATTACHED.

|                                   |                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Inspr. of Administration I. D. F. | Gamble, Brig.-Genl. R. N., C.B., D.S.O. p.s.c. [L] 7 Apr. 17 |
| Staff Offr. to Do.                | Sankey, Capt. G. B., 1-1 Kent Battn. 7 Apr. 17               |

## JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

|                                        |                                                        |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Judge Advoc.-Genl.                     | Caruana, Col. A. J. 1 May 13                           |
| Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.               | Nicholas, Lt.-Col. S. H. E., I. A. 1 May 13            |
| S. S. O., Simla                        | Cochran, Maj. A. C. P., 40th Pathans 6 Aug. 17         |
| Provost Marshal, Simla                 | Creagh, Col. A. H. D., C.M.G., M.V.O., I. A. 1 Apr. 17 |
| Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Det. Barracks | Morse, Lt.-Col. C. J., Brit. Ser. 11 Mar.              |

## HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

## QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

|                                     |                                                                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL               | Altham, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. A., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. 18 Feb. 17 |
| Personal Asst.                      | Lloyd, Hony. Capt. T. W. 18 Dec. 15                            |
| Liaison Officer                     | Ward, Col. E. I., Brit. Ser. 20 Dec. 16                        |
| Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General | Moody, Maj. F. H., M.C., 13th Lancers 8 July 17                |
| Statistical Officer                 | White, 2nd-Lt. (Tempy. Capt.) D. G., I. G. B. R. 15 Jan. 17    |
| Financial Officer                   | Cumber, H. S., Esq. 30 July 17                                 |

## MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING DIRECTORATE.

|                                     |                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dy. Quartermaster-General           | Sanders, Brig.-Genl. G. A. F., R. E. 12 Aug. 16                                    |
| Asst. Quartermaster-General         | Holdich, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. A., D.S.O., 5th G. R., p.s.c. 7 Apr. 17 |
| Ditto                               | Ross, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. C., D.S.O., 6th Jats 17 Feb. 17                    |
| Ditto                               | Thomson, Capt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. M. W., R. A. (T) 12 Apr. 17                    |
| Depty. Dir., I. W. T.               | Barton, Tempy. Lt.-Col. G. B. B., R. E. 13 Oct. 16                                 |
| Asst. Dir., I. W. T.                | Maxwell, Tempy. Maj. (Ac'g. Lt.-Col.) B. C. D'A., R. E. 28 Aug. 16                 |
| Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General | Pepys, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., 57th Rifles, [L] p.s.c. 9 Nov. 16                       |
| Ditto                               | Story, Capt. R. D., I.G.B., Bedford Regt. 15 Nov. 16                               |
| Ditto                               | Hewitt, Maj. G., D.S.O., 48th Pioneers 17 Feb. 17                                  |
| Ditto                               | Wilson, Maj. W. H. D., 1st Brahmins 7 May 17                                       |
| Ditto                               | Hall, Maj. E. G., 117th Mahrattas 23 Aug. 17                                       |
| Ditto                               | Channer, Maj. B. G., 54th Sikhs 23 Aug. 17                                         |
| Staff Captain                       | Downs, Capt. R. A., Norfolk Regt. 25 May 17                                        |
| Ditto                               | Coates, Capt. S. B., M.C., 102nd Grs. 16 Oct. 16                                   |
| Attached                            | Woodward, Maj. C. P. 28 May 17                                                     |
| Ditto                               | Phillips, Capt. G. A., I. A. Res. 28 June 17                                       |
| Ditto                               | Haldane, Capt. J. B. S., 3rd Bk. Watch 9 Aug. 17                                   |
| Ditto                               | Dempster, 2nd-Lt. E. N., M. G. Corps 4 Sep. 17                                     |
| Ditto                               | Farnborough, 2nd-Lt. J. C., R. E., I. W. T. 4 Sep. 17                              |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT DIRECTORATE.

|                                           |                                                                   |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director of Supplies and Transport        | Vaughan, Brig.-Gen. R. E., S. & T. Corps 5 Oct. 16                |
| Deputy Director of Supplies               | Jones, Lt.-Col. H. H., S. & T. Corps 1 Sep. 16                    |
| Deputy Director of Transport              | Moore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps 1 Sep. 16 |
| Asst. Director of Supplies & Transport    | Muscroft, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. St. C., S. & T. Corps 27 Jan. 17        |
| Dy. Asst. Director of Transport           | Steward, Maj. E. M., S. & T. Corps 27 Jan. 17                     |
| Dy. Asst. Director of Supplies            | Alexander, Maj. H. M., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps 1 Apr. 17            |
| Asst. Dir. of Transport (Mechl. Tpt.)     | Robinson, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. P. D.S.O. A. S. C. 1 Apr. 17  |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Transport (Mechl. Tpt.) | Burgess, Capt. B., R. E. 1 Apr. 17                                |
| Ditto                                     | Phillips, Capt. (Tempy. Maj.) H. A., 1-4th Wilts. Regt. 1 Apr. 17 |
| Attached                                  | Young, Maj. H. N., S. & T. Corps [L] 4 Dec. 16                    |
| Ditto                                     | Lancaster, Maj. E. H., S. & T. Corps 3 June 17                    |
| Ditto                                     | Barrett, Capt. B. H. H., A. S. C. 24 Apr. 17                      |
| Ditto                                     | Judge, Lt. C. E. M., I. A. Res. 7 Apr. 15                         |
| Adviser for Mechanical Transport          | Montagu, Col. J. W. E., Lord, C.S.I., V.D., T. F. Res. 7 Apr. 15  |

## REMOUNT DIRECTORATE.

|                         |                                                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Dir.-Genl., Remt. Dept. | Templer, Brig.-Genl. C. F., C.M.G. 5 Sep. 15    |
| Asst. Dir. Remounts     | Gilllett, Maj. E. S., C.I.E., A.V.C. 20 Nov. 13 |
| Ditto                   | Anderson, Maj. W. H. 10 Apr. 17                 |

## FARMS DIRECTORATE.

|                   |                                                   |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Director of Farms | Hallowes, Lt.-Col. F. W., S. & T. Corps 1 Apr. 12 |
| Asst. to do.      | Alry, Maj. G., Milly. Farms Dept. 13 Oct. 14      |

## DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

|                                   |                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dir. Veterinary Services in India | Blenkinsop, Brig.-Genl. L. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 25 July 16 |
| Asst. ditto                       | Schoffeld, Maj. W. E., A. V. C. 23 Sep. 14                   |

## CLOTHING DIRECTORATE.

|                       |                                                            |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dir. of Army Clothing | O'Meara, Lt.-Col. C. A. E., C.I.E., (Lv. ex I.) 21 Apr. 10 |
| Ditto (Offg.)         | Wilson, Lt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. B., I. A. Res. 20 Aug. 17 |
| Asst. to ditto        | Robertson, Maj. R. A. H., 30th Punjabis 28 May 17          |
| Asst. to ditto        | Ventris, Capt. E. F., R.A. 28 May 17                       |

## MEDICAL BRANCH.

|                                 |                                                                           |            |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| DIRECTOR, MEDICAL SERVICES      | O'Donnell, Surgn.-Genl. T. J., C.B., D.S.O.                               | 13 July 16 |
| Dy. ditto                       | Molesworth, Col. W., C.I.E., V.H.S., I.M.S.                               | 1 Nov. 16  |
| Asst. ditto (British Service)   | More, Bt.-Col. L. P., R.A.M.C.                                            | 1 Oct. 15  |
| Asst. ditto (Indian Service)    | Melville, Maj. C. W. F., I.M.S.                                           | 26 Sep. 14 |
| Asst. ditto (Sanitary)          | Browne, Maj. W. W., R.A.M.C.                                              | 3 July 17  |
| Asst. ditto (Distribution)      | Heard, Bt. Col. R., I.M.S.                                                | 23 Nov. 15 |
| Asst. ditto (Addl.)             | Fleming, Maj. J. K. S., I.M.S.                                            | 2 Dec. 15  |
| Asst. ditto (Addl.)             | Dwyer, Maj. P., R.A.M.C.                                                  | 14 July 16 |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. Medical Services | Watson, Capt. W. L., I.M.S.                                               | 7 June 15  |
| Asst. Secy. to D. M. S.         | McDonald, Hony. Lieut. J. J., I.S.M.D. Lt., m. c., 6 mos., from 1 Sep. 17 | 6 Mar. 05  |
| Attached                        | McCombe, Capt. J. S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.                                    | 23 Apr. 17 |
| Ditto                           | Armstrong, Capt. E. R., I. M. S.                                          | 15 June 16 |
| Chief Lady Supdt.               | Waterhouse, Miss A. M., R.R.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I.                              | 22 Feb. 16 |
| Asst. to ditto                  | Rait, Miss H. A. M., R.R.C., Q.A.M.N.S.I.                                 | ...        |

## ORDNANCE BRANCH.

|                                    |                                                     |            |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF ORD-<br>NANCE. | Renny, Maj.-Gen. (tempy.) S. M., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. | 16 Feb. 17 |
| Dy. Director of Equipment          | Rich, Col. H. H., Brit. Ser.                        | 14 Mar. 13 |
| Dy. Director-Genl. of Ordnance     | Douglas, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., R.A.               | 17 Feb. 17 |
| Asst. Director-Genl. of Ordnance   | Palmer, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.A., p.s.c.                | 4 Apr. 12  |
| Persl. Asst.                       | Villiers, Hony. Maj. A.                             | 16 Feb. 17 |

## STORES SECTION

|                                   |                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Director of Ordnance Stores       | Jennings, Col. H. A. K., C. I. E., Brit. Ser. | 4 Feb. 14  |
| Dy. Director of Ordnance Stores   | Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. J., R. A., [L]          | 17 Feb. 17 |
| Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores | Gardiner, Maj. H. W., R. A.                   | 3 May 17   |

## INSPECTION SECTION.

|                                   |                                                     |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Director of Ordnance Inspection   | Lawrence-Archer, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) J. H., R.A. | 17 Feb. 17 |
| Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Inspection | Cowle, Maj. D. G., R.A.                             | 26 July 15 |
| Financial Officer                 | Dover, R. W., Esq.                                  | 23 Oct. 13 |

## ATTACHED.

|                              |                                                                   |            |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Asst. Dir. of Aeronautics    | Griffith, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. M., R.A. (Royal Flying Corps) | 26 May 16  |
| Aeronautic Equipt. Officer   | Bruce, Qr. Mr. & Hony. Lt. (tempy. Maj.) W. R., R.F.C.            | 26 Oct. 16 |
| Genl. Staff Officer, 2nd gr. | Martin, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) N. M., 38th Horse (R.F.C.)            | 24 Jan. 17 |

## MILITARY WORKS BRANCH.

|                                          |                                                       |            |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF MILI-<br>TARY WORKS. | Williams, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., Brit. Ser.             | 26 Apr. 13 |
| Dy. Directors-Genl. of Military Works    | Coffin, Lt.-Col. C., C.M.G., R.E., p.s.c.             | 2 Sep. 17  |
| Inspr. of Machinery                      | Cumberlege, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A.F., R.E. | 2 Apr. 17  |
| Asst. Dirs.-Genl. of Military Works      | Nugent, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., C.I.E., R.E.               | 17 Feb. 11 |
|                                          | LeMesurier, Maj. H. G., R.E.                          | 21 Oct. 14 |
|                                          | Molesworth, Maj. F. C., R.E.                          | 11 Apr. 17 |
|                                          | Fenton, Maj. G. C. V., D.S.O., R.E.                   | 3 Jan. 17  |
| Dy. Asst. Dirs.-Genl. of Military Works  | Trench, Capt. A. H. C., R.E.                          | 21 Mar. 14 |
|                                          | Bocquet, Capt. R. N., R.E.                            | 30 Sep. 17 |
|                                          | Stagg, Capt. M., R.E. (Addl.)                         | 2 Oct. 16  |
| Attached                                 | Parseille, 2nd-Lt. J., R.E.                           | 5 May 17   |
|                                          | Lemon, Capt. G. T., I. A. Res.                        | 1 June 17  |

## ARMY, DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE COMMANDS.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                                  | Date of present appointment. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>General Officers Commanding Armies.</b>                                              |                              |                          |                    |
| Barrett, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.                                 | 31 May 16                    | ...                      | Northern Army.     |
| Anderson, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.B., Brit. Ser.                                        | 6 Apr. 17                    | ...                      | Southern Army.     |
| <b>General Officers Commanding Divisions.</b>                                           |                              |                          |                    |
| Phayre, Lt.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.B.                                                         | 15 June 14                   | 14 June 18               | 9th Secunderabad.  |
| Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Sir F., K.C.B., D.S.O.                                               | 26 June 15                   | 25 June 19               | 1st Peshawar.      |
| May, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]                                      | 9 Sep. 14                    | ...                      | 8th Lucknow.       |
| Rait, Maj.-Gen. H. A., C.B., Brit. Ser.                                                 | 27 Oct. 14                   | ...                      | Burma.             |
| Barratt, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.B., D.S.O.                                                  | 5 Dec. 16                    | ...                      | 16th Divn.         |
| Wapshare, Maj.-Gen. R., C.B.                                                            | 6 Dec. 16                    | ...                      | 4th Quetta.        |
| Kemball, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. V., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (g.) Brit. Ser.            | 1 June 17                    | ...                      | 5th Mhow.          |
| Tighe, Maj.-Gen. Sir M. J., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.                              | 22 July 17                   | ...                      | Poona.             |
| Dobell, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]                         | 6 Aug. 17                    | ...                      | 2nd Rawal Pindi.   |
| Keary, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D'U., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.                                  | ...                          | ...                      | Meerut.            |
| <b>General Officers Commanding Brigades.</b>                                            |                              |                          |                    |
| Young, Maj.-Gen. C. F. G.                                                               | 20 June 12                   | 19 June 16*              | Rangoon.           |
| Campbell, Brig.-Gen. A. A. E.                                                           | 6 Dec. 14                    | ...                      | Quetta, 1st Infy.  |
| Baynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.                                  | 16 Mar. 15                   | ...                      | Derajat.           |
| Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., Brit. Ser.                                                   | 26 May 15                    | ...                      | Presidency.        |
| Poore, Brig.-Gen. R. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.                                             | 7 Aug. 15                    | ...                      | Jhansi.            |
| Hardy, Brig.-Gen. T. H.                                                                 | 15 Oct. 15                   | ...                      | Quetta, 2nd Infy.  |
| Watson, Brig.-Gen. W. M., Brit. Ser.                                                    | 2 Jan. 16                    | ...                      | Rawalpindi Infy.   |
| Eustace, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B., D.S.O.                                                  | 1 Feb. 16                    | ...                      | Kohat.             |
| Glanville, Brig.-Gen. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.                                            | 4 Feb. 16                    | ...                      | Bareilly.          |
| Knight, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]                               | 31 Mar. 16                   | ...                      | Rombay.            |
| Dunsterville, Brig.-Gen. L. C., C.B., A.D.C. [L]                                        | 31 Mar. 16                   | ...                      | Peshawar Infy.     |
| Peterson, Brig.-Gen. F. H., C.B., D.S.O.                                                | 31 Mar. 16                   | ...                      | Jhelum.            |
| Betham, Brig.-Gen. R. M.                                                                | 31 Mar. 16                   | ...                      | Garhwal.           |
| Crocker, Brig.-Gen. G. D., Brit. Ser.                                                   | 23 Apr. 16                   | ...                      | Ferozepore.        |
| Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. M., C.B.                                                          | 1 June 16                    | ...                      | Aden.              |
| Holloway, Brig.-Gen. B., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L]                                             | 10 July 16                   | ...                      | Southern.          |
| Commeline, Brig.-Gen. F. H. B.                                                          | 14 Apr. 15                   | ...                      | Secunderabad Cavy. |
| Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A., Brit. Ser.                                                  | 22 Jan. 17                   | ...                      | Bangalore.         |
| Fowler, Brig.-Gen. C. A., C.B., D.S.O.                                                  | 28 July 17                   | ...                      | Abbottabad.        |
| Fowler, Brig.-Gen. F. J., C.B., D.S.O.                                                  | ...                          | ...                      | Karachi.           |
| Peebles, Brig.-Gen. E. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.                             | ...                          | ...                      | Jullundur.         |
| <b>Colonels on the Staff Commanding Brigades.</b>                                       |                              |                          |                    |
| Johnstone, Brig.-Gen. A. A. J.                                                          | 12 Apr. 13                   | 11 Apr. 17*              | Sialkot.           |
| Walton, Brig.-Gen. W. C., C.M.G.                                                        | 10 Oct. 15                   | ...                      | Aden Infy.         |
| Hendley, Brig.-Gen. C. E., C.B.                                                         | 15 Oct. 15                   | ...                      | Ambala.            |
| Prendergast, Brig.-Gen. C. G.                                                           | 16 Dec. 15                   | ...                      | Jubbulpore.        |
| Baldwin, Brig.-Gen. G. M., D.S.O.                                                       | 15 Feb. 16                   | ...                      | 10th Cavy. Bde.    |
| Roberts, Brig.-Gen. H. L., C.B., M.V.O.                                                 | 29 Mar. 15                   | ...                      | 4th Cavy. Bde.     |
| Davies, Brig.-Gen. F. G. H.                                                             | 18 June 16                   | ...                      | Risalpur Cavy.     |
| Smith, Brig.-Gen. F. A.                                                                 | 19 June 16                   | ...                      | Secunderabad Infy. |
| Bruce, Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. G., M.V.O.                                                    | 28 Aug. 16                   | ...                      | Bannu.             |
| Cadell, Brig.-Gen. A.                                                                   | ...                          | ...                      | Allahabad.         |
| Grimston, Brig.-Gen. S. B., C.M.G.                                                      | 6 Mar. 17                    | ...                      | Dehra Dun.         |
| Southey, Brig.-Gen. W. M., C.M.G.                                                       | 31 Mar. 17                   | ...                      | 43rd Bde.          |
| Cilmo, Brig.-Gen. S. H., C.B., D.S.O.                                                   | ...                          | ...                      | Nowshera.          |
| Norle, Brig.-Gen. C. E. de M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]                         | 30 June 17                   | ...                      | Poona.             |
| Muspratt, Brig.-Gen. F. C., C.M.G.                                                      | ...                          | ...                      | Jhelum Stn.        |
| Andrew, Brig.-Gen. D. C. A.                                                             | ...                          | ...                      | Nasirabad.         |
| <b>Chief of the General Staff.</b>                                                      |                              |                          |                    |
| Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. (tempy. Lt.-Genl.) Sir G. M., K.C.S.I., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. | 13 Jan. 16                   | ...                      | ...                |

\*Tenure extended.

## THE STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                | Date, commencement tenure.      | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Brigadier-General, General Staff.</b>                              |                                 |                          |                              |
| Skeen, Brig.-Gen. A., C.M.G., A.D.C., p.s.c.                          | 10 Feb. 16                      |                          | Dir. of Military Operations. |
| Loch, Brig.-Gen. S. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                | 7 July 16                       |                          | Northern Army.               |
| Isacke, Brig.-Gen. H., C.M.G., p.s.c.                                 | 8 July 16                       |                          | Dir. of Mily. Training.      |
| Norman, Brig.-Gen. C. L., M.V.O., D.S.O., Guides, p.s.c.              | 11 July 17                      |                          | Dir. of Staff Duties.        |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 1st grade.</b>                             |                                 |                          |                              |
| Mennie, Col. J. O.                                                    | 17 Apl. 15                      |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Tarver, Lt.-Col. A. L., D.S.O., 124th Infy.                           | 1 Dec. 15                       |                          | Peshawar.                    |
| Alexander, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. C., D.S.O., 55th Rif.            | 5 May 16                        |                          | Aden.                        |
| Moberly, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) B. R., D.S.O., 56th Rifles, p.s.c.    | 2 July 16                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Lukin, Lt.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O.                                      | 5 July 16                       |                          | Mhow.                        |
| Moberly, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. S., 66th Punjabis          | 10 Nov. 16                      |                          | Lucknow.                     |
| Tod, Col. J. K., I.A.                                                 | 20 Feb. 17                      |                          | Burma.                       |
| Boileau, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., 2 G. R. [L]                               | 6 Feb. 17                       |                          | Cadet College, Quetta.       |
| Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., D.S.O., 25th Punjabis, p.s.c.                | 1 Mar. 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Haelehuat, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. W., 29th Punjabis, p.s.c.        | 10 Apl. 17                      |                          | Meerut.                      |
| Longhurst, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. L., 7th G. R., p.s.c. [L]                  | 7 Apl. 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Nangle, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) M. C., 92nd Punjabis, p.s.c. [L]       | 23 May 17                       |                          | Quetta.                      |
| Conway-Gordon, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. C. W., 3rd Horse p.s.c.      |                                 |                          | Poona.                       |
| Rivett-Carnac, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. S., 14th Lancers, p.s.c.     |                                 |                          | Secunderabad.                |
| Talbot, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. E. G., 14th Sikhs, p.s.c.                     | 11 May 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Molloy, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. M., 34th Horse, p.s.c.              |                                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Keen, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) F. S., D.S.O., 45th Sikhs, p.s.c.        | 4 Aug. 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Casson, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. F. S., D.S.O., 27th Cavalry, p.s.c. |                                 |                          | 16th Divn.                   |
| Ward, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C. S., 2nd Lancers, p.s.c. (e)                  |                                 |                          | Rawalpindi.                  |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 2nd grade.</b>                             |                                 |                          |                              |
| Cromble, Maj. D. C., 23rd Cavalry, p.s.c. (n)                         | 4 Dec. 14                       |                          | Bannu.                       |
| Jeffery, Maj. W. H., C.I.E., 73rd Infantry                            | 9 Dec. 14                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Paget-Tomlinson, Capt. W., 7th Hussars                                | 10 June 15                      |                          | Secunderabad.                |
| Shuttleworth, Maj. A. R. B., S. & T. Corps, p.s.c.                    | 18 Sep. 15                      |                          | Cadet College, Wellington.   |
| Malet, Maj. R. J., 64th Pioneers                                      | 28 Dec. 15                      |                          | Presidency.                  |
| Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O., 28th Cavy.                                 | 21 Feb. 16                      |                          | Quetta.                      |
| Barnes, Capt. L. E., R. E., p.s.c.                                    | { 1 Apl. 16 }<br>{ 11 July 16 } |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Finlay, Maj. R. F., D.S.O., 58th Rifles                               | 1 Apl. 16                       |                          | Special Intelligence.        |
| Gillies, Maj. F. G., 33rd Cavy., p.s.c.                               | 1 Sep. 16                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Reinhold, Maj. H. E., M.C., 27th Punjabis                             | 4 Sep. 16                       |                          | Cadet College, Quetta.       |
| Wilson-Johnston, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., 36th Sikhs, p.s.c.               | 17 Sep. 16                      |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Worrall, Maj. E. W., Som. L. I. [L]                                   | 19 Sep. 16                      |                          | Quetta.                      |
| Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., 121st Pioneers, p.s.c. (e)                   | 6 Jan. 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Martin, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) N. M., 38 Horse (R.F.C.)                  | 24 Jan. 17                      |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Coningham, Maj. R. E., 10th G. R.                                     | 8 Mar. 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Morgan, Maj. M. H. L., D.S.O., 62nd Punjabis                          | 9 Mar. 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Ford, Maj. G. N., 105th Infy.                                         | 10 Feb. 17                      |                          | Cadet College, Quetta.       |
| Macleod, Maj. W. M., 31st Lancers, p.s.c.                             | 9 Apl. 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Underhill, Maj. G. E. C., 62nd Punjabis, p.s.c.                       | 4 June 16                       |                          | N. Army.                     |
| Meadows, Maj. C. A. G. P., 7th Rajputs                                | 20 July 16                      |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Tobin, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., 128th Pioneers, p.s.c.                     | 27 Sep. 16                      |                          | Staff School, Kashmir.       |
| Lane, Maj. F. B., 6th Cavy.                                           | 9 Nov. 16                       |                          | Karachi.                     |
| Gwyer, Maj. V. E., 10th Jats, p.s.c.                                  | 20 Mar. 17                      |                          | Poona Divn.                  |
| Robinson, Maj. D. G., D.S.O., 46th Punjabis, p.s.c.                   |                                 |                          | Peshawar.                    |
| Lumby, Capt. A. F. R., 69th Punjabis                                  | 4 July 17                       |                          | Meerut.                      |
| Whitaker, Maj. C. I. D. H., 18th Infy.                                | 28 July 17                      |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Tyrrell, Maj. A. C. L., 25th Cavy., p.s.c.                            | 13 Aug. 17                      |                          | Bombay.                      |
| Carruthers, Maj. J. H. de W., M.C., 39th Garhwal Rif., p.s.c.         |                                 |                          | Southern Army.               |
| Hogg, Maj. C. M. T., D.S.O., 4th G. R., p.s.c.                        | 24 Aug. 17                      |                          | Rawalpindi.                  |
| Haughton, Maj. H. L., 36th Sikhs                                      | 15 Sep. 17                      |                          | Mhow.                        |
| Rogers, Maj. G. H., 11th Rajputs, p.s.c.                              | 26 Apl. 17                      |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| McLeod, Capt. D. K., D.S.O., Guides Cavy.                             | 11 May 17                       |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |
| Day, Maj. J., D.S.O., R. E.                                           |                                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                  |

## THE STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                        | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>General Staff Officers, 2nd grade—concl.</b>               |                            |                          |                                        |
| Wyatt, Maj. E. R. C., D.S.O., 106th Pioneers, p.s.c.          | 1 Sep. 17                  |                          | 16th Divn.                             |
| Wyllie, Maj. G. G. E., Guides, p.s.c.                         |                            |                          | Kohat.                                 |
| Penton, Maj. B. C., 25th Punjabis, p.s.c.                     | 13 Aug. 17                 |                          | Derajat.                               |
| <b>General Staff Officers, 3rd grade.</b>                     |                            |                          |                                        |
| Pogson, Capt. C. A., M.C., 117th Mahrattas                    | 3 Apl. 15                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Harbord, Capt. L. B., M.C., 44th Infantry                     | 11 June 16                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Channer, Capt. G., 14th Sikhs                                 | 28 Oct. 16                 |                          | Aden.                                  |
| Palge, Maj. C. P., 109th Infy.                                | 1 Mar. 17                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Yearsley, Capt. R. A., 28th Punjabis                          | 13 Mar. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Scott, Capt. R. N. G., 28th Punj.                             |                            |                          | Secunderabad.                          |
| Stork, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H. C., I. A. Res.               | 2 July 17                  |                          | Special Intelligence.                  |
| James, Capt. W. R., M.C., 89th Punjabis                       | 4 Aug. 17                  |                          | Southern Army.                         |
| Dick-Lauder, Capt. J. N. D., 16th Cavy.                       | 1 Aug. 17                  |                          | Mhow.                                  |
| Norman, Capt. C. L., 14th R. W. Kent R.                       |                            |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Williamson, Capt. A. G., 7th Lancers                          | 24 Jan. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Pocock, Lt. (Ty. Capt.) R. N., 24th D. C. L. I.               | 24 July 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Stranack, Capt. H. R., 19th Punjabis                          |                            |                          | Peshawar.                              |
| Thomas, 2nd-Lt. (Tempy. Capt.) F. A. S., I. A. Res.           | 1 Sep. 17                  |                          | N. Army.                               |
| Walker, Capt. E. J. P. T., 32nd Lancers                       |                            |                          |                                        |
| <b>Attached to the General Staff.</b>                         |                            |                          |                                        |
| Leader, Maj.-Genl. H. P., C.B., Brit. Ser.                    | 16 Dec. 16                 |                          | Inspector of Cavalry.                  |
| Johnson, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.            | 12 Oct. 16                 |                          | Inspector of R. H. & R. F. A.          |
| Duhan, Brig.-Genl. W. W. T., Brit. Ser. (g)                   | 6 Oct. 16                  |                          | Inspector of Royal Garrison Artillery. |
| Christian, Brig.-Genl. G., C.B., D.S.O. [L]                   | 28 Dec. 16                 |                          | Inspector of Infantry, Northern.       |
| Grant, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. O., 127th Baluch L. I.       | 26 Oct. 14                 |                          | Inspr. of Army Signals.                |
| Woodyatt, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B.                               |                            |                          | Inspector of Infantry, Southern.       |
| Dickson, Brig.-Genl. W. E. R., C.I.E., R.E. [L]               | 26 Aug. 17                 |                          | Inspector of R. E. & Pioneers.         |
| Boyle, Capt. C. A., 11th Lancers [L]                          |                            |                          | Officer for Translation Duties.        |
| <b>Adjutant General.</b>                                      |                            |                          |                                        |
| Hudson, Maj.-Genl. (tempy. Lt.-Genl.) H., C.B., C.I.E.        | 5 Feb. 17                  |                          |                                        |
| <b>Deputy Adjutant Generals.</b>                              |                            |                          |                                        |
| Richardson, Br.-Genl. C. W. G., 21st Punjabis, p.s.c. [L]     | 25 Nov. 15                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Luke, Brig.-Genl. T. M., D.S.O., R.A.                         | 12 Oct. 16                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Barstow, Brig.-Genl. H., 38th Dogras                          | 8 Feb. 17                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| <b>Assistant Adjutant General.</b>                            |                            |                          |                                        |
| Rind, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. B. A., 124th Infantry, p.s.c. | 8 Feb. 17                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Irving, Capt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) M., I. A. Res.                | 20 Feb. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Bannatyne, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) N. C., 128th Pioneers       | 8 Apl. 17                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| <b>Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.</b>         |                            |                          |                                        |
| Basevi, Lt.-Col. W. H. F., 91st Punjabis                      | 3 Dec. 16                  |                          | Lucknow.                               |
| Kitson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R. W., Kent R.            | 3 Dec. 16                  |                          | Poona Divn.                            |
| Chitty, Major (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. W., 126th Bal., p.s.c.     | 25 Dec. 16                 |                          | Rawalpindi.                            |
| Bickford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. W., C.I.E., 107th Pioneers          | 22 Feb. 17                 |                          | 16th Divn.                             |
| Drew, Col. A. B. H.                                           |                            |                          | Mhow.                                  |
| Woodall, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. W., 24th Dorset. R.        |                            |                          | Peshawar.                              |
| Cox, Col. F. W. H., C.B.                                      |                            |                          | Secunderabad.                          |
| Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. S., C.B., p.s.c. [L]                      |                            |                          | Burma.                                 |
| Macquoid, Lt.-Col. C. E. F. K., D.S.O., 4th Cavy.             | 27 Aug. 17                 |                          | Meerut.                                |
| Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., 74th Punjabis, p.s.c. [L]             | 29 Aug. 17                 |                          | Quetta.                                |
| <b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals.</b>                    |                            |                          |                                        |
| Carr, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) C. T., 24th W. R.                | 30 Dec. 15                 |                          | Poona Divn.                            |
| Robb, Maj. C. B., 14th R. W., Kent R.                         | 26 May 16                  |                          | Meerut Divn.                           |
| Dawson, Maj. H. H., 5th Infy.                                 |                            |                          | Aden.                                  |
| Fraser, Maj. T. C., R.A.                                      | 12 Oct. 16                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Mollison, Maj. E. J., C.I.E., 125th Rifles                    | 23 Dec. 16                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Lewis, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Maj.) A. E., I. A. Res.                | 30 Jan. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Loring, Maj. E. G., M.C., R. E.                               | 8 Feb. 17                  |                          | 16th Divn.                             |
| Kiejohn, Maj. W. L. S., 106th Pioneers, p.s.c.                | 22 Feb. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.                            |
| Knibb, Maj. G. O., D.S.O., 26th Punjabis                      | 8 Apl. 17                  |                          |                                        |

## THE STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                 | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals—contd.</b>                       |                            |                          |                         |
| Lucas, Capt. H. de N., 30th Lrs.                                       | 14 Mar. 17                 |                          | Peshawar.               |
| Hatchard-Smith, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) W. H., 1-5th E. Surr. R.        | 9 Apl. 17                  |                          | Quetta.                 |
| Compton, Maj. C. W. Mc. G., 69th Punjabis                              | 13 May 17                  |                          | Secunderabad.           |
| Lindesay, Maj. F. S.                                                   |                            |                          | Burma.                  |
| Burnett, Capt. R. F. D., M.C., 42nd Regt.                              | 22 June 17                 |                          | Lucknow.                |
| Cotton, Capt. P. V., 1-9th Middx. Regt.                                | 25 Aug. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Hamer, Maj. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 120th Baluchis                 |                            |                          | Rawalpindi.             |
| Muspratt, Maj. V. E., 30th Lrs., p.s.c. [L]                            | 1 Sep. 17                  |                          | Mhow.                   |
| Wilson, Maj. T. A. A., 4th Cavalry                                     |                            |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| <b>Quartermaster General.</b>                                          |                            |                          |                         |
| Altham, Lt.-Genl. Sir E. A., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. Brit. Ser.         | 18 Feb. 17                 |                          |                         |
| <b>Deputy Quartermaster General.</b>                                   |                            |                          |                         |
| Sanders, Brig.-Gen. G. A. F., R.E.                                     | 12 Aug. 16                 |                          |                         |
| <b>Assistant Quartermaster Generals.</b>                               |                            |                          |                         |
| Mahon, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. J., Sind Vol. Rifles                  | 30 Jan. 17                 |                          | Karachi (Embarkation)./ |
| Ward, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) B. S., 99th Infy.                         |                            |                          | Bombay.                 |
| Ross, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. C., D.S.O., 6th Jats                   | 17 Feb. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Thomson, Capt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. M. W., R.A., (T)                   | 4 Apl. 17                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Holdich, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. A., D.S.O., 5 G. R., p.s.c. | 7 Apl. 17                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Herdon, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. E., 55th Rifles, p.s.c.              |                            |                          | Bombay.                 |
| <b>Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals.</b>                        |                            |                          |                         |
| Mason, Capt. A. S., 1-6th Devon. R.                                    | 27 June 16                 |                          | 16th Divn.              |
| Pepys, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., 57th Rifles, [L], p.s.c.                    | 9 Nov. 16                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Story, Capt. R. D., 1 G. B. Bedford, Regt.                             | 15 Nov. 16                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Goodland, Capt. C. H., 1-5th Som. L. I.                                | 23 Oct. 16                 |                          | Burma.                  |
| Wigley, Maj. A. B. R., Suss. R.                                        | 14 Mar. 17                 |                          | Peshawar.               |
| Farquharson, Capt. C. W., 99th Infy.                                   |                            |                          | Bombay.                 |
| Scott, Maj. A. E. S., 37th Lrs.                                        |                            |                          | Aden.                   |
| Hawett, Maj. G., D.S.O., 48th Pioneers                                 | 17 Feb. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Beach, Maj. G., 1-9th Middx. R.                                        | 9 Mar. 17                  |                          | Karachi (Embn.)         |
| Grant, Capt. L. B., 1-4th E. Kent R.                                   | 15 Mar. 17                 |                          | Mhow.                   |
| Murray, Capt. C. H., 1-5th E. Surr. R.                                 |                            |                          | Secunderabad.           |
| Wilson, Maj. W. H. D., 1st Brahmans                                    | 7 May 17                   |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Betham, Capt. G. L., 15th Sikhs                                        |                            |                          | Karachi.                |
| Moody, Maj. F. H., M.C., 13th Lancers                                  | 8 July 17                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Hall, Maj. G. E., 117th Mahrattas                                      | 20 June 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Anstle, Capt. G. E., 2-4th Wilts Regt.                                 | 1 Aug. 17                  |                          | Poona.                  |
| Channer, Maj. B. G., 54th Sikhs                                        | 23 Aug. 17                 |                          | Army Hdqrs.             |
| Calvert, Maj. R. T. C., 120th Infy., p.s.c.                            | 28 Aug. 17                 |                          | Lucknow.                |
| McConaghy, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., 25th Cavy.                              |                            |                          | Rawalpindi.             |
| Harcourt, Capt. E. S., M.C., 2-7th Gurkha Rif. [L]                     |                            |                          | Quetta.                 |
| <b>Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals.</b>           |                            |                          |                         |
| Hollday, Capt. J. C. H., 122nd Infy.                                   | 24 Sep. 15                 |                          | Kohat.                  |
| Niven, Maj. D. S., 25th Cavy.                                          | 4 Dec. 15                  |                          | Northern Army.          |
| Druit, Capt. G. T., 1-7th Hampshire Regt.                              | 15 Nov. 16                 |                          | Presidency.             |
| Story, Capt. H. F., 35th Sikhs                                         | 24 Feb. 17                 |                          | Bannu Bde.              |
| Ball, Capt. E. P., 110th Mahratta L. I.                                | 25 Feb. 17                 |                          | Bombay.                 |
| Duncan, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., 9 G. R., p.s.c.                            | 24 Mar. 17                 |                          | Southern Army           |
| Thompson, Maj. J. P., 35th Horse                                       |                            |                          | Karachi.                |
| Cobb, Capt. C. S. and T. Corps                                         | 30 Aug. 17                 |                          | Derajat.                |
| <b>Administrative Staff, General Officers.</b>                         |                            |                          |                         |
| Walter, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) J. MacN., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.         | 5 Feb. 17                  |                          | Northern Army.          |
| James, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O.                       | 18 Feb. 17                 |                          | Southern Army.          |
| <b>Brigade Major.</b>                                                  |                            |                          |                         |
| Popham, Maj. E. L., 26th Cavy.                                         | 9 Feb. 16                  |                          | Aden Infy.              |
| Hallett, Maj. P., 1-6th E. Surr. R.                                    | 11 Feb. 16                 |                          | Jhelum.                 |
| Burn-Murdoch, Capt. I., 32nd Sikh Pioneers                             | 4 Oct. 16                  |                          | Rawalpindi Infy.        |
| Tupper, Capt. G. W. H., 1-9th Middx. R.                                | 5 Oct. 16                  |                          | Quetta, 1st Infy.       |
| Gretton, Maj. J. C., 126th Infy.                                       | 23 Oct. 16                 |                          | Abbottabad.             |
| Howlett, Capt. E. G., 72nd Punjabis                                    | 25 Oct. 16                 |                          | Quetta, 2nd Infy.       |
| Chetwynd-Stapylton, Maj. G. B., 1-5th E. Surrey Rgt.                   | 1 Nov. 16                  |                          |                         |
| Evans, Capt. B. L., 1-4th R. W. Surrey Regt.                           | 13 Nov. 16                 |                          | Nowshera.               |
| Griffith, Capt. L., 107th Pioneers                                     | 14 Dec. 16                 |                          | Allahabad.              |
| Pilnston, Capt. B. H., 11 Rajputs                                      | 29 Jan. 17                 |                          | Jhansi.                 |
|                                                                        |                            |                          | Bangalore.              |

## THE STAFF.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                         | Date, commencement tenure. | Date, completion tenure. | Remarks.            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Brigade Majors—contd.</b>                                   |                            |                          |                     |
| Solano, Capt. B. A., 46th Punjabis                             |                            |                          | Peshawar Infy.      |
| Bannatyne, Maj. F. C., 109th Infy.                             |                            |                          | Sialkot.            |
| Looney, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) D. W. Riding R.                 |                            |                          | Southern.           |
| Edward-Collins, Capt. G., M.C., 33rd Cavy.                     |                            |                          | 4th Cavy.           |
| Williams, Maj. R. C. B., 35th Sikhs                            | 17 Apl. 17                 |                          | Ferozepore.         |
| Landon, Maj. C. R. H. P., 35th Horse                           | 1 May 17                   |                          | Risalpur.           |
| Smyth, Maj. C. A. W., 1st Brahmans                             | 26 July 17                 |                          | Poona.              |
| Manners, Maj. R. H. H., 106th Pioneers                         | 19 Aug. 17                 |                          | Jubbulpore.         |
| Hunt, Maj. H. R. A., D.S.O., 25th Punjabis, p.s.c., [L]        | 19 Sep. 17                 |                          | Ambala.             |
| Wynter, Capt. J. R., D.S.O., 52nd Sikhs                        | 6 Sep. 17                  |                          | Garhwal.            |
| Grylls, Capt. W. M., 52nd Sikhs                                |                            |                          | 45th Bde.           |
| Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O., 1st Lancers                          | 12 Sep. 17                 |                          | Rawalpindi Stn.     |
| Kingdon, Capt. J., 86th Infy.                                  | 21 Aug. 17                 |                          | Bareilly.           |
| Nelson, Capt. C., D.S.O., 15th Hussars                         |                            |                          | 10th Cavalry Bde.   |
| Milne, Maj. T., 55th Rif.                                      |                            |                          | 43rd Bde.           |
| Young, Capt. K. deL., M.C., 8th Cavy.                          | 21 Sep. 17                 |                          | Secunderabad Cavy.  |
| McRae, Maj. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., 45th Sikhs, p.s.c.           | 25 Sep. 17                 |                          | Rangoon.            |
| Satterthwaite, Capt. R. E., 1-5th R. W. Kent R.                |                            |                          | Secunderabad Infy.  |
| Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., 8th G. R.              |                            |                          | Dehra Dun.          |
| Gray, Maj. E. St. C., M.C., 34th Horse                         |                            |                          | Nasirabad.          |
| Twiss, Maj. B. K., D.S.O., 10th Jats                           |                            |                          | Lucknow.            |
| <b>Staff Captains.</b>                                         |                            |                          |                     |
| Bradford, Capt. W. H., 1-5th Som. L. I.                        | 30 Sep. 15                 |                          | Ambala.             |
| Angler, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) C. T., 24 Rif. Bde.                 | 20 Sep. 16                 |                          | Bombay.             |
| Ryder, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) E. N., 21st Lancers              | 9 Oct. 16                  |                          | Risalpur Cavy. Bde. |
| Harbord, Capt. R. E., 1-4th E. Kent R.                         | 26 Oct. 16                 |                          | Nowshera.           |
| Dennison, Capt. G. D., 1-9th Hamps. Regt.                      | 15 Dec. 16                 |                          | Northern Army.      |
| Birchall, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) J. R., 2-4th Devon Regt.          | 17 Apl. 17                 |                          | Ferozepore.         |
| Reed, Capt. H. S., 2-4th Devon Regt.                           | 22 Jan. 17                 |                          | Bangalore.          |
| Pullman, Capt. G. C., E. Surr. Regt.                           | 28 Feb. 17                 |                          | Aden Infy.          |
| Bartholomew, Maj. A. G., 1-9th Middx. Regt.                    | 1 Mar. 17                  |                          | Allahabad.          |
| Rogers, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) E. W., W. Riding Regt.              |                            |                          | Rawalpindi Infy.    |
| Duffy, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) L. S. Lanc. R.                       |                            |                          | Madras.             |
| Broadmead, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H. H., 2-5th Som. L.I.       |                            |                          |                     |
| Koester, Capt. P. E., 1 G. B., R. Irish Rifles                 | 11 Apl. 17                 |                          | 43rd Bde.           |
| Home, Capt. W., 1 G. B., Gordon Highrs.                        | 5 May 17                   |                          | Poona.              |
| Downs, Capt. R. A., Norfolk Regt.                              | 25 May 17                  |                          | 5th Infy. Bde.      |
| Marshall, Capt. H. G., 2-4th Border Regt.                      | 1 June 17                  |                          | Army Hdqrs.         |
| Coates, Capt. S. B., M.C., 102nd Grs.                          |                            |                          | Peshawar.           |
| Meiklejohn, Capt. J. F., 33rd Cavy.                            | 30 July 17                 |                          | Army Hd. Qrs.       |
| Fisher, 2nd-Lt. (Tempy. Capt.) M. G., 2-4th Border Regt.       | 6 Aug. 17                  |                          | Southern Army.      |
| Tennant, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. K., 2-6th R. Suss. R.       |                            |                          | Jubbulpore.         |
| Gray, Capt. G. C. G., 3rd Horse                                | 3 Sep. 17                  |                          | 45th Bde.           |
| Strachey, Capt. Hon. E., 1-4th Som. L. I.                      | 14 Sep. 17                 |                          | Bannu.              |
| Trapman, Capt. A. H., 3rd London R.                            | 20 Aug. 17                 |                          | Karachi.            |
| Phillips, Capt. C. S., 1-1st Kent Bn.                          |                            |                          | Bangalore.          |
| Bacon, Capt. C. G., 29th Lancers                               |                            |                          | Dehra Dun.          |
| Jackson, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. H. C., 1 A. Res.            |                            |                          | Derajat.            |
| Turketine, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) T. L., 1-5th E. Surrey Regt. |                            |                          | Bombay.             |
| Orchard, Capt. J. W., 1-4th Devon Regt.                        |                            |                          | Abbottabad.         |
| Coburn, Lt. F., 1st G. B., Ox. & Bucks. L. I.                  | 24 Sep. 17                 |                          | Madras.             |
| Tregoning, Capt. E. A., 2nd G. B., Northld. Fusrs.             |                            |                          | Bangalore.          |
| Bertin, Capt. H., 1st G. B., E. Yorks. Regt.                   |                            |                          | Nasirabad.          |
|                                                                |                            |                          | Lucknow.            |
| <b>Station Staff Officers, 1st class.</b>                      |                            |                          |                     |
| Hearn, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) J., 1 A. Res.                        | 20 Feb. 15                 |                          | Ambala.             |
| Walker, Capt. T., Middx. R.                                    | 15 Apl. 15                 |                          | Darjeeling.         |
| Parke, Capt. L. S., 1-7th Hamps. R.                            | 4 Nov. 15                  |                          | Meerut.             |
| Vallance, 2nd-Lt. G. A. G., 2-5th Som. L. I.                   |                            |                          | Rangoon.            |
| Tanner, Lt. G., 1st Garr. Bn., Bedf. R.                        |                            |                          | Delhi.              |
| Gould, 2nd-Lt. H. R., 1 A. Res.                                |                            |                          | Landour.            |
| Awdrey, Capt. N. V., 2-4th Wilts. Regt.                        | 3 Aug. 16                  |                          | Quetta.             |
| Smithers, Lt. K. O., 1-5th R. W. Kent Regt.                    |                            |                          | Poona.              |
| Roseveare, Capt. E., 1-5th Devon. R.                           | 24 Sep. 17                 |                          | Rawalpindi.         |
| McCormick, Capt. A., 23rd Rif. Bde.                            | 1 June 17                  |                          | Multan.             |
| Ralph, Lt. M. M., 1 G. B. Sco. Rif.                            |                            |                          | Peshawar.           |
| Ellis, Lt. G. A., R. A.                                        |                            |                          | Pachmarhi.          |
| Cullen, 2nd-Lt. P., R. A.                                      |                            |                          | Chakrata.           |
| Hone, Capt. E. S., 1-5th E. Surr. Regt.                        |                            |                          | Landour.            |
| Armour, Capt. J. S. D. M., 1 G. B., Sco. Rif.                  | 27 July 17                 |                          | Dalhousie.          |
| Golding, Capt. G. C., 1-4th R. W. Kent R.                      |                            |                          | Bombay.             |
|                                                                |                            |                          | Mhow.               |

(a) Tenure extended.

## COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## NORTHERN ARMY.

|                                                         |                                                                                |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>General Officer Commanding.</b>                      | Barrett, Lt.-Genl. Sir A. A., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. . . . .               | 31 May 16  |
| <b>A.-M. S.</b>                                         | Bateman-Champain, Maj. C. E., 2-5th G. R. . . . .                              | 20 June 16 |
| <b>A.-D.-C.</b>                                         | Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C., 103rd Infy. . . . .                               | 12 Feb. 17 |
| <b>A.-D.-C.</b>                                         | Khwaja Muhammad Khan, Risaldar, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> . Guides. 19 June 16     |            |
| <b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>                                   |                                                                                |            |
| <b>Brig.-Genl.</b>                                      | Loch, Brig.-Genl. S. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .         | 7 July 16  |
| <b>Genl. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.</b>                       | Macleod, Maj. W. M., 31st Lancers, <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . . .                   | 20 June 17 |
| <b>Genl. Staff Offr., 3rd gr.</b>                       | Walker, Capt. E. J. P. T., 32nd Lancers . . . . .                              | 1 Sept. 17 |
| <b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—</b>                            |                                                                                |            |
| <b>General Officer</b>                                  | Walter, Maj.-Genl. ( <i>tempy.</i> ) J. MacN. C.B., D.S.O., Brit.-Ser. . . . . | 5 Feb. 17  |
| <b>D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.</b>                          | Niven, Maj. D. S., 25th Cavy. . . . .                                          | 27 Feb. 17 |
| <b>Staff Capt.</b>                                      | Dennison, Maj. G. D., 1-9th Hamps. R. . . . .                                  | 1 Mar. 17  |
| <b>ATTACHED—</b>                                        |                                                                                |            |
| <b>Chief Engineer</b>                                   | Sorsble, Brig.-Genl. R. F. Brit. Ser. . . . .                                  | 21 Feb. 17 |
| <b>Staff Offr. R.E.</b>                                 | Matthews, Lt. B.F., I. A. Res. . . . .                                         | 18 May 17  |
| <b>Asst. Instr. of Machinery</b>                        | Newson, H. J., Esq. . . . .                                                    | 22 Aug. 17 |
| <b>Inspir. of Musky. &amp; Machine Guns.</b>            |                                                                                |            |
| <b>Inspir. of Physical and Bayonet Training.</b>        | Forster, Maj. E. L. D., North'land Fusrs. . . . .                              | 14 Mar. 17 |
| <b>Inspir. of S. &amp; T. Services</b>                  | Chamler, Maj. W. St. G., S. & T. Corps. . . . .                                | 3 Mar. 17  |
| <b>D. D. M. S.</b>                                      | Hehir, Col. P., C.B., C.M.G., M. D. . . . .                                    | 13 June 17 |
| <b>D. A. D. M. S.</b>                                   | Popham, Maj. R. L., R.A.M.C. . . . .                                           | 22 Feb. 17 |
| <b>D. F. A.-G.</b>                                      | Beatson-Bell, Lt.-Col. J. . . . .                                              | 1 Nov. 10  |
| <b>Comdt., School of Physical and Bayonet Training.</b> | Watson, 2nd-Lt. P., H.L.I. . . . .                                             | 16 June 15 |

## 1st (PESHAWAR) DIVISION.

|                                                           |                                                                                        |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>COMMANDER</b>                                          | Campbell, Lt.-Genl. Sir F., K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . .                                     |  |
| <b>A.-D.-C.</b>                                           |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>                                     |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr.</b>                          | Tarver, Lt.-Col. A. L., D.S.O., 124th Infy. <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . .                    |  |
| <b>Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.</b>                          | Gwyer, Maj. V. E., 10th Jats., <i>p. s. c.</i> . . . .                                 |  |
| <b>Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd gr.</b>                          | Thomas, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) F. A. S., I. A. Res. . . . .                   |  |
| <b>ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL, AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—</b> |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>A. A. &amp; Q. M.-G.</b>                               | Woodall, Maj. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> ) H. W., 2-4th Dorset. R. . . . .               |  |
| <b>D. A. Q. M.-G.</b>                                     | Wigley, Maj. A. B., R. Suss. R. . . . .                                                |  |
| <b>D. A. A.</b>                                           | Lucas, Capt. H. de N., 30th Lrs. . . . .                                               |  |
| <b>Comdg. R. A.</b>                                       | McLeod, Brig.-Genl. W. K., Brit. Ser. ( <i>Also C. R. A. Frontier Bdes.</i> ). . . . . |  |
| <b>Orderly Offr.</b>                                      |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>C. R. E.</b>                                           | Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. ( <i>on leave.</i> ) . . . . .               |  |
|                                                           | Sopwith, Maj. G. E., M.C., R.E. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) . . . . .                             |  |
| <b>Asst. Dir. of Ord. Stores</b>                          | Smallwood, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.V.O., R. A. . . . .                                       |  |
| <b>Asst. Dir. of Supplies.</b>                            | Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., C.B., M.V.O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .                        |  |
| <b>Asst. Dir. of Tpt.</b>                                 | Heyland, Maj. A. K., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .                                    |  |
| <b>Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms</b>                          | Obbard, Lt.-Col. E. N. . . . .                                                         |  |
| <b>Asst. Dir. Medl. Services</b>                          | Eckersley, Col. E., M.B., Brit. Ser. . . . .                                           |  |
| <b>Depy. Asst. Dir. Medl. Services (Sany.)</b>            | Bridges, Capt. R. F., R.A.M.C. ( <i>Offg.</i> ). . . . .                               |  |
| <b>Depy. Asst. Dir. Medl. Services (Mobn.).</b>           | Doyle, Capt. E. E., I.M.S. . . . .                                                     |  |

## Chitral and Drosh.

|                                                  |                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Comdg.</b>                                    | Douglas, Lt.-Col. W. B., 1st Brahmins. . . . . |
| <b>S. O. (3rd cl.)</b>                           | Acland, Lt. H. J., 1st Brahmins. . . . .       |
| <b>Offr. in charge Supplies &amp; Transport.</b> | Sulley, 2nd-Lt. J. P., I. A. Res. . . . .      |
| <b>G. E.</b>                                     | Arnell, Ty. Lieut. O. R., R. E. . . . .        |

## Malakaud (including Chakdara and Dargai).

|                         |                                                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Comdg. (1st cl.)</b> | Bogle, Maj. J. S., 2nd Bn. Guides Infy. . . . . |
| <b>S. O. (3rd cl.)</b>  | Warner, 2nd-Lt. J., R. A. . . . .               |

## Chakdara.

## Dargai.

|                        |                                             |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>S. O. (3rd cl.)</b> | Fullerton, Lt. J. P., 41st Dogras . . . . . |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|

## COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

1st (PESHAWAR) DIVISION—*concl.*

## PESHAWAR (INFANTRY) BRIGADE—

|                    |                                                             |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Bde.-Comdr.</b> | Dunsterville, Brig.-Genl. L. C., C.B., A.D.C., [L]. . . . . |
| <b>Bde.-Maj.</b>   | Solano, Capt. B. A., 46th Punjabis. . . . .                 |
| <b>Staff Capt.</b> | Marshall, Capt. H. G., 2-4th Border Regiment. . . . .       |

## Peshawar.

|                                 |                                                            |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>S. O. (1st cl.)</b>          | McCormick, Capt. A., 23rd Rif. Bde. . . . .                |
| <b>A. C. R. B.</b>              | Broke-Smith, Maj. P. W. L., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .           |
| <b>Offr. in charge Supplies</b> | ( <i>offg.</i> ) Bird, Capt. A. C., S. & T. Corps. . . . . |
| <b>G. E.</b>                    | Wheeler, 2nd-Lt. A. G., I. A. Res. . . . .                 |
| <b>Cant. Magte.</b>             |                                                            |

## Abazai.

|               |                                    |
|---------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Comdg.</b> | Blair, 2nd-Lt., I. A. Res. . . . . |
|---------------|------------------------------------|

## Cherat.

|                               |                                          |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Comdg.</b>                 | Hyslop, Maj. F., Liverpool Regt. . . . . |
| <b>S. O. and Cant. Magte.</b> | Kent, Lt. C. E., Liverpool Regt. . . . . |

## Jamrud.

|               |                                              |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Comdg.</b> | MacMillan, 2nd-Lt. K. W., I. A. Res. . . . . |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------|

## Shabkadar.

|               |                                 |
|---------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Comdg.</b> |                                 |
| <b>G. E.</b>  | Brown, 2nd-Lt. G., R.E. . . . . |

## NOWSHERA BRIGADE—

|                    |                                                            |
|--------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Bde.-Comdr.</b> | Cillmo, Brig.-Genl. S. H., C.B., D.S.O. . . . .            |
| <b>Bde.-Maj.</b>   | Chetwynd-Stapylton, Maj. G. B., 1-5th E. Surrey R. . . . . |
| <b>Staff Capt.</b> | Harbord, Capt. R. E., 1-4th E. Kent. Regt. . . . .         |

## Nowshera.

|                                 |                                                |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>S. O. (2nd cl.)</b>          | Nance, Capt. W. J., 81st Pioneers. . . . .     |
| <b>A. C. R. B.</b>              | Gervers, Maj. F. R. S., R.E. . . . .           |
| <b>Offr. in charge Tpt.</b>     | Newell, Lt.-Col. H. A., S. & T. Corps. . . . . |
| <b>Offr. in charge Supplies</b> | Murray, Maj. F. S. J., S. & T. Corps. . . . .  |
| <b>G. E.</b>                    | Gompertz, Capt. A. V., M.C., R.E. . . . .      |
| <b>Cant. Magte.</b>             | Fisher, F., Esq. . . . .                       |

## RISALPUR (CAVALRY) BRIGADE—

|                    |                                                                     |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Bde.-Comdr.</b> | Davies, Brig.-Genl. F. G. H., I. A. . . . .                         |
| <b>Bde.-Maj.</b>   | Landon, Maj. C. R. H. P., 35th Horse. . . . .                       |
| <b>Staff Capt.</b> | Ryder, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) E. N., 21st Lancers. . . . . |

## Risalpur.

|                        |                                             |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>G. E.</b>           |                                             |
| <b>S. O. (2nd cl.)</b> | Baddeley, 2nd-Lt. H., 21st Lancers. . . . . |

## Mardan.

|                                         |                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Comdg.</b>                           | Stewart, Maj. A. C., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides. . . . . |
| <b>S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.</b> | Eales, Lt. C. H. H., M.C., I.A. . . . .                |

## 10th CAVALRY BRIGADE—

|                    |                                                 |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Bde.-Comdr.</b> | Baldwin, Brig.-Genl. G. M., D.S.O. . . . .      |
| <b>Bde.-Maj.</b>   | Nelson, Capt. C., D.S.O., 13th Hussars. . . . . |

## COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## 2nd (RAWAL PINDI) DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Dobell, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [V]  
*A.D.C.* . . . . . Murray, 2nd-Lt. K. R., 1st G. H., Bedford Regt.  
*Orderly Offr.* . . . .  
**GENERAL STAFF.**  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr.* . . . . Ward, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. S., 2nd Lancers, p.s.c. (e)  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Carruthers, Maj. J. H. deW., M.C., 39th Garhwal Rif., p.s.c.  
**ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.**  
*A. A. & Q.M.G.* . . . . Chitty, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. W., 126th Baluchis, p.s.c.  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . McConaghy, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., 25th Cavalry.  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . Hamer, Maj. M. A., D.S.O. M.C. p.s.c., 129th Baluchis.  
*Comdg. R. A. S.* . . . . Stanton, Brig.-Genl. F. W. S., D.S.O. (Also C. R. A., 16th Divn.)  
*Orderly Offr.* . . . .  
*Insp. of Depôts* . . . . Colomb, Col. G. H. C., C.M.G., I. A.  
*C. R. E.* . . . . Duff, Col. G. M., R.E.  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores* . . . . Smallwood, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.V.O., R.A.  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies* . . . . Smith, Lt.-Col. W. F., S. & T. Corps. (e)  
*Asst. Dir. of Tpt.* . . . . Lindsay, Bt.-Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., S. & T. Corps. [L]  
*Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms* . . . . Obbard, Lt.-Col. E. N.  
*Depy. Dir., Medl. Services* . . . . Fallon, Col. J., Brit. Ser. (Offg.)  
*Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.)* . . . . Houston, Capt. J. W., R.A.M.C.  
*Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Mobn.)* . . . . Robinson, Maj. J. H., R.A.M.C.  
*Insp. of Army Schools* . . . . Parish, A. H. (1st Circle) Insp., Army Schools (Hony. Lt.).

## RAWAL PINDI INFANTRY BRIGADE—(4th)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Watson, Brig.-Genl. W. M., Brit. Ser.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Burn-Murdoch, Capt. I. Q., 32nd Sikh Pioneers.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Rogers, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) E. W., W. Riding Regt.

## Rawal Pindi.

*Comdg.* . . . .  
*Bde. Maj.* . . . . Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O., 1st Lancers.  
*S. O. (1st class)* . . . . Smithers, Lt. K. O., 1st R. W. Kent. R.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Murray, Lt.-Col. J. H. S., R.E.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies (Murree Hills).* . . . . Noake, Maj. A. S., S. & T. Corps.  
*G. E.* . . . .  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Anderson, W. B., Esq., I.C.S.

## Attock.

*Comdg.* . . . .  
*S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.* . . . . Vincent, Capt. J. W. M., 1 G. B., Som. L. I.

## Campbellpore.

*Comdg.* . . . .  
*S. O. (3rd cl.) & Cant. Magte.* . . . . Kempe, Capt. (Ag. Maj.) H. F. C., R.F.A.  
*Dutchman, Lt. R. H., 1 G. B., Yorks. R.*

## Murree (Sanitarium).

*Comdt.* . . . . Bunbury, Maj. W. C. H., 1 G. B., Gordon Hrs.  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . McTavish, Capt. F. H. C., 1 G. B., Gordon Hrs.  
*G. E.* . . . . Richardson, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) R. J. D., I. A. Res.

Barian. . . .  
 Kuldana. . . .  
 Upper Topa.

Lower Topa.  
 Gharial.  
 Lower Gharial.

## COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## 2nd (RAWAL PINDI) DIVISION—concl'd.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE—

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Peterson, Brig.-Genl. F. H., C.B., D.S.O.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Hallett, Maj. P., 1-6th E. Surr. R.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Home, Capt. W., I. G. B., Gordon Highrs.

## Jhelum.

*Comdg.* . . . . Muspratt, Brig.-Genl. F. C., C.M.G.  
*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . Saunders, Lt. C. D., I. G. B. Yorks Regt.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Murphy, Lieut. R. S., I.A.R.O.

Mona . . . . A. R. Depôt. 1 Sargodha . . . .

## ABBOTTABAD BRIGADE—

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Fowler, Brig.-Genl. C. A., C.B., D.S.O.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Gretton, Maj. J. C., 126th Infy.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Turketline, 2nd-Lt. (Ty. Capt.) T. L., 1-5th E. Surrey R.  
*Asstt. Dir., Medl. Services.* . . . . Lane, Col. C. A., Brit. Ser. (also A. D. M. S., Sialkot Bde.).

## Abbottabad.

*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . Gill, Lt. G. T., I. A. Res.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . Kelsall, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.E.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Knowles, Maj. J. K., Supy. List.  
*G. E.* . . . . Coad, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) T. H. E., I. A. Res.

## Hasan Abdal.

*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . Johanson, Capt. J. L., 1-7th Gurka Rifles.

Bara Gali.

Kalabagh.

Ghora Daka.

Khanapur.

Khyra Gali.

## SIALKOT BRIGADE—

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . Johnstone, Brig.-Genl. A. A. J.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . Bannatyne, Maj. F. C., 109th Infy.  
*Asstt. Dir., Medl. Services.* . . . . Lane, Col. C. A., Brit. Ser. (also A. D. M. S., Abbottabad Bde.).

## Sialkot.

*Comdg.* . . . . Johnstone, Brig.-Genl. A. A. J.  
*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . Cann, Capt. H. D., 6th Welsh Regt.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . Syngé, Maj. M., D. S. O., S. & T. Corps.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . Peck, Lt.-Col. J. H., Supy. List.

## COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## 16th DIVISION.

**COMMANDER** . . . . . Barratt, Maj.-Genl. W. C., C.B., D.S.O.  
**A. D. C.** . . . . . John, Capt. A. W. U., V.D., I. A. Res.

**GENERAL STAFF.**  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr.* . . . . . Casson, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) W. F. S., D.S.O., 27th Cavalry, p.s.c.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Wyatt, Maj. E. R. C., D.S.O., 106th Pioneers, p.s.c.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd gr.* . . . . .

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Bickford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. W., C.I.E., 107th Pioneers.  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . Melkleyohn, Maj. W. L. S., 106th Pioneers, p.s.c.  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . . Mason, Capt. A. S., 1-6th Devon Regt.  
*Comdg. R. A.* . . . . . Stanton, Brig.-Genl. F. W. S., D.S.O. (Also C. R. A., 2nd-Dn.)  
*Orderly Offr.* . . . . .  
*Insp. of Depots* . . . . . Miles, Brig. Genl. P. J., I.A.  
*C. R. E.* . . . . . Houston, Col. E.  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance* . . . . .  
*Stores* . . . . . Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A. (s.p.t.).  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies* . . . . . Burlton, Lt.-Col. A. R., S. & T. Corps.  
*Asst. Dir. of Transport* . . . . . McEnery, Maj. R. T., S. & T. Corps.  
*Asst. Dir. of Grass* . . . . .  
*Farms* . . . . . Marriott, Maj. A. S.  
*Asst. Dir., Medl.* . . . . . Dyson, Col. T. E., I.M.S.  
*Services* . . . . .  
*Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl.* . . . . . Cotton, Maj. F. W., R.A.M.C.  
*Cal Services (Mobn.)* . . . . .  
*Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl.* . . . . .  
*Services (Sanitation)* . . . . . Harold, Capt. C. H. H., R.A.M.C.  
*Insp. of Army Schools* . . . . . Bacon, W. F. (2nd Circle), Insp. Army Schools (Hon. Lt.).

## Multan.

*Comdg.* . . . . .  
*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . . Roseveare, Capt. E., 1-5th Devon R.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Scott, Maj. R., Cantt. Mags. Dept.

## Lahore.

**43RD BRIGADE—**  
*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Southey, Brig.-Genl. W. M., C.M.G.  
*Bde. Maj.* . . . . . Milne, Maj. I., 55th Rifles.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Briadmead, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H. H., 2-5th Som. L. I.

## Lahore Cantonment.

*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . . Berey, 2nd-Lt. C. W., 23rd Rif. Bde.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . . Harrison, Capt. C. H., S. & T. Corps.  
*Officer in charge* . . . . .  
*Transport* . . . . . Miller, 2nd-Lt. A. R. C., I. A. Res.  
*G. E.* . . . . .  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Spencer, F. R. B., Esq.

## Bakloh.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Money, Maj. E. F. D., D.S.O., 2-4th Gurkha Rif.  
*S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cantt.* . . . . . Davies, Lt. A. T., I. A. Res.  
*Mag.* . . . . .

## Ferozepore.

## 44TH INFANTRY BRIGADE—

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Crocker, Brig.-Genl. G. D., Brit. Ser.  
*Bde. Maj.* . . . . . Williams, Maj. R. C. B., 25th Sikhs.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Birchall, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) J. R., 2-4th Devon Regt.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Gillespie, Maj. R. St. J., R.E.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . .  
*Offr. in charge Transpt.* . . . . . Fuller, Capt. H. F., S. & T. Corps.  
*G. E.* . . . . .  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Rust, P. J., Esq.

## Dainousie.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Moore, Lt.-Col. W. G., 1-1 Kent Bn.  
*S. O. (1st cl.) and Cantt.* . . . . . Hone, Capt. E. J., 1-5th E. Surr. Regt.  
*Mag.* . . . . .

## COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## 16th DIVISION—concl.

## JULLUNDER BRIGADE (45th Infy. Bde.)

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Peebles, Brig.-Gen. E. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
*Bde. Maj.* . . . . . Grylls, Capt. W. M., 52nd Sikhs.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Tennant, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. K., 2-6th R. Suss. R.

## Jullundur.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Peebles, Brig.-Gen. E. C., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . . Hillman, Lt. A. J. H. S., R. A.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R. E.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . .  
*Offr. in charge Trans-* . . . . . Hogg, Maj. G. E. M., S. & T. Corps.  
*port.* . . . . .  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Vaughan, Lt.-Col. R. R., Supy. List.

## Amritsar.

*Comdg.* . . . . .  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Thompson, 2nd-Lt. R., 23 Rif. Bde.

## Dharmasala.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Dopping-Hepenstal, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., 1st G. R. [2]  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Joseph, Lt. A. F. I. A. Res.  
**AMBALA BRIGADE—**  
*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Hendley, Brig.-Genl. C. E., C.B.  
*Bde. Maj.* . . . . . Hunt, Maj. H. R. A., D.S.O., 25th Punjabis, p.s.c. [2]  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Bradford, Capt. W. H., 1/5th Som. L. I.

## Ambala.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Thomson, Lt.-Col. W. R., 1-7th Hampshire Regt.  
*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . . Hearn, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) J., I. A. R. O.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Campbell, Maj. H. B. D., R.E.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . . Cripps, Col. A. W., C.B.  
*Offr. in charge Trans-* . . . . . Beck, Capt. R. C., S. & T. Corps.  
*port.* . . . . .  
*G. E.* . . . . . Pearson, 2nd-Lt. A. F., R. E.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. J. B. (Supy. List).

## Kasauli.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Hewitt, Maj. W. P., 1-9th Middx. Regt.  
*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . . Warner, Capt. B. M., 1-7th Hampshire Regt.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Hodgson, Lt.-Col. W. G., Supy. List.

## Kalka.

## Jutogh.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Cutler, Lt.-Col. N. E., 1-4th R. W. Surrey Regt.  
*S. O. and Cantt. Mag.* . . . . . Jefferis, Capt. A. R., 1-4th R. W. Surrey Regt.

## Solon.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Blumfield, Lt.-Col. J. L., T.D., 1-9th Middx. Regt.  
*S. O. and Cantt. Mag.* . . . . . Scott, 2nd-Lt. E., 1-9th Middx. Regt.

## Sabathu.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Webb, Maj. W. F. R., D.S.O., 22nd Punjabis.  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Davies, 2nd-Lt. R. T., 1-9th Middx. Regt.

## Dagahai.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Hartwell, Maj. Sir B. C. D. A., Northld. Fusrs.  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Goldsmith, Lt. W. S., I. A. Res.

## Simla.

*S. O.* . . . . . Cochran, Maj. A. C. P., 40th Pathans.



# COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## MEERUT DIVISION.

**COMMANDER** . . . . . Keary, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. D'U., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.  
**A. D. C.** . . . . . Haslehust, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. W., 29th Punjabis, p.s.c.  
**G. S. O., 1st grade** . . . . . Robinson, Maj. D. G., D.S.O., 46th Punjabis, p.s.c.  
**G. S. O., 2nd gr.** . . . . . Macquoid, Lt.-Col. C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O., 4th Cavalry.  
**A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . . Robb, Maj. G. B., 1/4th R. W. Kent R.  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . . Gordon, Brig.-Genl. L. G. F., C.B., D.S.O. (g) Brit. Ser. (Also C. R. A., 8th Dn.)  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . . . Twigg, Brig.-Genl. R. H., I.A.  
**Comdg. R. A.** . . . . . Dealy, Col. J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
**Orderly Offr.** . . . . . Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A. (s. p. t.)  
**Insp. of Depôts** . . . . . Thomason, Lt.-Col. A. F., S. & T. Corps.  
**C. R. E.** . . . . . Mellor, Maj. F. G.  
**Asst. Dir. of Ord. Stores** . . . . . Wheeler, Capt. E. S.  
**Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport.** . . . . . Barratt, Col. H. J., Brit. Ser.  
**Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms** . . . . . Taylor, Capt. J., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.  
**Depy. do.** . . . . . Hingston, Capt. J. C. L., R.A.M.C.  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . . Young, Bt. Lt. Col. A. W. C., M.B., I.M.S.  
**Perst. Asst. to A. D. M. S.** . . . . . Sugden, Inspector of Army Schools, A. S. (Hony. Lt.), 3rd Circle  
**Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.)** . . . . .  
**Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Mobn.)** . . . . .  
**Inspector of Army Schools** . . . . . (Naini Tal).

## Meerut.

**Commanding** . . . . . Roberts, Brig.-Genl. H. L., C.B., M.V.O.  
**S. O. (1st cl.)** . . . . . Parke, Capt. L. S., 1/7th Hamp. R.  
**A. C. R. E.** . . . . . Wildeblood, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) J. P., I. A. Res.  
**Offr. in charge Supplies** . . . . . Wigfall, 2nd-Lt. C. S., I. A. Res.  
**Bde. Supply Offr.** . . . . . Davies, Lt. A. F., A. S. C.  
**Cants. magte.** . . . . . Cowle, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., Supy. List.

## GARHWAL BRIGADE—

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . . Betham, Brig.-Genl. R. M.  
**Bde. Maj.** . . . . . Wynter, Capt. J. R., D.S.O., 52nd Sikhs.  
**Asst. Dir., Med. Ser.** . . . . . Lilly, Lt.-Col. A. T. I., R. A. M. C. (Also A. D. M. S., Dehra Dun & Bareilly Bdes.)

## Lansdowne.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Betham, Brig.-Genl. R. M.  
**S.O. (3rd cl.) Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Perch, Lt. H. L., I. A. Res.  
**G. E.** . . . . . Holmes, 2nd-Lt. H. G., R.E.

## Saharunpur.

## Rutki.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Stiffe, Lt.-Col. A. F. E., R. G. A.  
**S. O. (2nd cl.) and Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Gidley-Kitchen, Capt. E. G., R. E.  
**Bde. Supply Offr.** . . . . . Jesse, 2nd-Lt. W., I. A. Res.

## DEHRA DUN BRIGADE—

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . . Grimston, Brig.-Genl. S. B., C.M.G.  
**Bde. Major** . . . . . Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., 8th G. R.  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . . Phillips, Capt. C. S., 1st Kent Bn.  
**Asst. Dir. Med. Ser.** . . . . . Lilly, Lt.-Col. A. T. I., R. A. M. C. (Also A.D. M.S., Bareilly & Garhwal Bdes.)

## Dehra Dun.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Grant, Lt.-Col. A., 3-2nd Gurkha Rif.  
**S. O. (2nd cl.)** . . . . . Keely, Lt. I. E., I. A. Res.  
**A. C. R. E. (Dehra Dun and Garhwal.)** . . . . . Greer, Maj. R. E., R.E.  
**Offr. in charge Supplies** . . . . . Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps.  
**G. E.** . . . . .  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Leslie, Lt.-Col. W. C. C., Supy. List.

# COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

20—23

## MEERUT DIVISION—concl'd.

## DEHRA DUN BRIGADE—cont'd.

## Delhi.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Blakeney, Col. W. E. A., I.A.  
**S. O. (1st cl.)** . . . . . Tanner, Lt. G., 1st Garr. Bn., Bedf. R.  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Wood, Lt. R., R. G. A.  
**A. C. R. E.** . . . . . Bond, Lt.-Col. R. F. G., R.E.  
**G. E. (New Cantonments)** . . . . . Jefferis, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) C. E., I. A. Res.  
**Cant. Magte. (New Cantonments)** . . . . . Alves, Maj. J. W. J., I. A.

## Chakrata.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Grimston, Brig.-Genl. S. B., C.M.G.  
**S. O. (1st class)** . . . . . Ellis, Lt. G. A., R.A.  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Nestor, R. L'E., Esq.

## Landour.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Miller, Capt. M. R., 1-6th Hampshire Regt.  
**S. O. (1st class)** . . . . . Cullen, 2nd-Lt. P. R. A.

## Aligarh.

## Mussoorie.

## Kailana.

## Ghaziabad.

## BAREILLY BRIGADE—

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . . Glanville, Brig.-Genl. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
**Bde. Major** . . . . . Kingdon, Capt. J., 86th Infy.  
**Asst. Dir. Medl. Ser.** . . . . . Lilly, Lt.-Col. A. T. I., R. A. M. C. (Also A. D. M. S., Dehra Dun & Garhwal Bdes.)

## Bareilly.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Gosling, Lt.-Col. G., 1-4th E. Kent. Rgt.  
**S. O. (2nd cl.)** . . . . . Collard, Capt. B. S., 1/4th E. Kent R.  
**A. C. R. E.** . . . . . Hogg, Maj. P. G. H., D.S.O., R.E. (Offg.)  
**Offr. in charge Supplies** . . . . . Woodman, Ty. 2nd-Lt. J., A. S. C.  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Reid, Maj. W. D.

## Almora.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Cassels, Lt.-Col. K. S., 2-8th G. R.  
**S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.** . . . . . McCausland, Capt. E. T. W., 1-3rd Gurkha Rif.

## Ranikhet.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Glanville, Brig.-Genl. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., Supy. List.

## Shahjehanpur.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Rice, Maj. S. M., C.I.E., 64th Pioneers, p.s.c.  
**S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Davidson, Lt. D. J., I. A. Res.

## Naini-Tal (Sanitarium).

**Comdg.** . . . . . Leathes, Maj. H. deM., I. G. B., Sco. Rif.  
**S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Green, Lt. E. C., 1/4th E. Kent. R.

## Moradabad.

## Chaubatia.

## Agra.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. F., 2-2nd Rajputs.  
**S. O. (3rd cl.)** . . . . . Lang, Capt. W. F., I. A. Res.  
**G. E.** . . . . .  
**Bde. Supply Offr.** . . . . . King, Lt. C. A.  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . . . Richardson, 2nd-Lt. J. S., I. A. Res.

## Muttra.

**Comdg.** . . . . . Harvey, Lt.-Col. R. K., T.D., 1-5th E. Surrey Regt.  
**S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte.** . . . . .

## 4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE—

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . . Roberts, Brig.-Genl. H. L., C.B., M.V.O.  
**Bde. Maj.** . . . . . Edward Collins, Capt. G., M.C., 33rd Cavy.

# COMMANDS (NORTHERN ARMY).

## KOHAT BRIGADE.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Eustace, Maj.-Genl. A. H., c. B., D.S.O.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Wyllie, Major G. G. E., Guides, *p.s.c.*  
*D. A. A. and Q. M. G.* . . . . Holliday, Capt. J. C. H., 122nd Infy.  
*D. A. D., S. & T.* . . . . Scott, Capt. G. C., R. I. Rif.  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . Crimmin, Col. J., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., *I.M.S.*

### Kohat.

*A. C. R. B.* . . . . Deed, Capt. L. C. B., R.E. (*offg.*)  
*G. E.* . . . .  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . .

### Fort Lockhart.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Green-Armytage, Maj. P. D., 117th Mahrattas. [L].  
*S. O.* . . . .

### Thal.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Standbridge, Capt. C. H., 117th Mahrattas.

### Hangu.

*Comm'dg.* . . . . Waller, Maj. (*Ac'g. Lt.-Col.*) A. A. P., 105th Infy.  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . Kennelly, 2nd-Lt. D. McK.

### Parachinar.

*G. E. (Samana and Kurram)* . . . . Wharton, 2nd-Lt. F., I. A. Res.

## BANNU BRIGADE.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Bruce, Brig.-Genl. Hon. C. G., M.V.O.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Crombie, Maj. D. C., 23rd Cavalry, *p.s.c. (n)*.  
*D. A. A. and Q. M. G.* . . . . Story, Capt. H. F., 35th Sikhs.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Gray, Capt. G. C. G., 3rd Horse.  
*A. D. M. S.* . . . . Smith, Lt.-Col. J. B., I. M. S.

### Bannu.

*A. C. R. B.* . . . . Bell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R.E. [L].  
*Offr. in charge Supplies and Transport.* . . . . Rebsch, Capt. W. K., D.S.O., 92nd Punjabis.  
*G. E. (Bannu)* . . . . Byrne, Lt. H. S., R.E. (T. C.)  
*G. E. (Tochi)* . . . . Roberts, Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R.F., I. A. Res.

## DERAJAT BRIGADE.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . Beynon, Maj. Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . Penton, Maj. B. C., 25th Punjabis, *p.s.c.*  
*D. A. A. and Q. M. G.* . . . . Cobb, Capt. C., S. & T. Corps.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . Bacon, Capt. C. G., 29th Lancers.  
*Asst. Dir. Medl. Services* . . . . Green, Col. C. R. M., I.M.S.

### Dera Ismail Khan.

*A. C. R. B.* . . . . Tree, Ty. Lieut. P. B. LeD., R.E. (*offg.*)  
*G. E.* . . . .  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . Lucas, Capt. G. A., S. & T. Corps.

### Tank.

*G. E.* . . . . May, Lt. B. H., I. A. Res.

### Jandola.

### Zam.

### Orazinda.

### Jatta.

## 5th (MHOW) DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Kemball, Maj.-Genl. Sir G. V., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (g) Brit. Ser.  
A.D.-C. . . . . Wall, Capt. C. E., 1. G. B., Norfolk Regt.

## GENERAL STAFF—

Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. Lukin, Lt.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O.  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. Hogg, Maj. C. M. T., D.S.O., 4th G. R., p.s.c.  
Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd gr. Norman, Capt. C. L., 1-4th R. W. Kent R.

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . Drew, Col. A. B. H.  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Muspratt, Maj. V. E., 30th Lrs. p.s.c. [7]  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Grant, Capt. L. B., 1-4th E. Kent R.  
Insp. of Depôts . . . . . Herbert, Brig.-Genl. L. N., C.B. [7]  
C. K. B. . . . . Brewin, Col. J. P., Brit.-Ser.  
Comdg. R. A. . . . . Quinton, Brig.-Genl. F. W. D., Brit. Ser. (Also C.R.A. 6th & 9th Dns.  
Orderly Offr.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores. Carter, Lt.-Col. E. P., R. A., s.p.t.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Tpt. Bell, Lt.-Col. R. M., S. and T. Corps.  
Asst. Director of Grass Farms. Elliott, Maj. H. H.  
Asst. Dir. Medl. Services. Robertson, Col. R., I.M.S.  
Depty. Asst. Dir. Medl. Services (Sany.). Clarke, Maj. F. A. H., R.A.M.C.  
Depty. Asst. Dir. Medl. Services (Mobn.). Reynolds, Capt. D., R.A.M.C.

## Mhow.

S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . . Golding, Capt. G. C., R. W. Kent R.  
A. C. R. B. . . . . Barron, Maj. W. E., R.E. (Offg.)  
Offr. in charge Supplies Pritchard, Maj. H. R. N. (Supy. List).  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Marsh, 2nd-Lt. C. H., I. A. Res.

## Agar.

Comdg. . . . . Colvin, Capt. E. J. D., attd. 38th Horse.

## Ahmedabad.

Comdg. . . . . Tucker, Capt. H. B., 98th Infy.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Muspratt, 2nd-Lt. G., I. A. Res.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Fitzpatrick, 2nd-Lt. J. T., I. A. Res.

## Baroda.

Comdg. . . . . Loudon, Lt.-Col. J. A., 2-43rd Erinopura Regt.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . McBride, 2nd-Lt. J., I. A. Res.

## Indore.

Comdg. . . . .  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Southron, 2nd-Lt. A. H., 1-1 Brecknock Bn. (S. W. B.)

## Rajkot.

Comdg. . . . . Meade, Capt. M. E. M., 125th Rifles.

Gungapur.  
Khandwa.  
Mehidpore.

Ratlam.  
Sfirdarpore.

## 5th (MHOW) DIVISION—contd.

## NASIRABAD BRIGADE—

Bde.-Comdr. . . . . Andrew, Brig.-Genl. D. C. A.  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Gray, Maj. E. St. C., M.C., 34th Horse.  
Staff Capt. . . . . Tregoning, Capt. E. A., 2nd G. B., Northld. Fusrs.

## Nasirabad.

Comdg. . . . . Blythe, Lt.-Col. H. R., 2 G. B., Essex Regt.  
Offr. in charge Supplies  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Anderson, Maj. K. E., I.A.

## Ajmer.

Comdg. . . . . Hebbert, Capt. P. B., 44th Infy.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Stewart, Lt. D. M., I. A. Res.

## Deesa.

Comdg. and . . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . .

## Deoli.

Comdg. and . . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . } Lyon, Maj. C. W., 1-42nd Deoli Regt.

## Erinapura.

Comdg. . . . . Craig, Capt. H. T., 43rd Regiment.

## Mount Abu (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . Macaulay, Maj. J., 1st G. B., R. Scots Fusrs.

## Neemuch.

Comdg. . . . . Biddulph, Col. S. F.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Beale, Hony. Capt. G. H., 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.  
G. E. . . . .  
S. and T. Officer . . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Gibbon, H. A., Esq.

Abu Road }  
Bandikui }

Jaipur.  
Phulera.  
Tonk.

## JUBBULPORE BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Prendergast, Brig.-Genl. C. G.  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Manners, Maj. R. H. H., 106th Pioneers.  
Staff Capt. . . . . Fisher, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) M. G., 2-4th Border Regt.

## Jubbulpore.

S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . . Trought, Capt. T., 1/4th R. W. Kent R.  
A. C. R. B. . . . . Haig, Maj. D. de H., R.E. (Offg.)  
Offr. in charge Supplies Bond, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps.  
G. B. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Comrie, M. C., Esq., I.C.S.  
A. D. M. S. . . . . Inniss, Col. B. J., Brit. Ser. (also A. D. M. S. Fhansi Bde.)

## Kamptee.

Comdg. . . . . Bean, Maj. J. A., 101st Grenadiers.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Stanforth, 2nd-Lt. L. H., 2nd G. B., Essex Regt.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Bourne, J.G., Esq., I.C.S.

## Pachmarhi (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . Thomas, Lt.-Col. D. W. E., 1-1st Brecknock Bn. (S.W.B.)  
S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . . Ralph, Lt. M. M., 1 G. B., Sco. Rif.

## Saugor.

Comdg. . . . . Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. T. M., 2-94th Infantry.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Wade-Evans, 2nd-Lt. D. G., I. A. Res.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Frost, 2nd-Lt. F. J. T., I.A.Res.

Sitabaldi, Sutga, Balaghat, Bhandara, Bilaspur, Chindwara, Damoh, Dangiri, Raipur, Seoni,  
Harda, Nazpur.

## COMMANDS (SOUTHERN ARMY).

## JHANSI BRIGADE—

## 5th (MHOW) DIVISION—concl'd.

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . Poore, Brig.-Genl. R. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.  
**Bde. Maj.** . . . . Griffith, Capt. L., 107th Pioneers, g.  
**Asst. Dir., Medl. Services** . . . . Inniss, Col. B. J., Brit. Ser. (also A. D. M. S., Jubbulpore Bde.)

**S.O. (2nd cl.)** . . . . Plowden, Capt. R. E. C., 82nd Punjabis.  
**A.C. R. B.** . . . . Osborne, Maj. G. F. F., D.S.O., R. E. (Offg.)  
**Offr. in charge Supplies** . . . . Home, Maj. J. E., S. & T. Corps.  
**G. B.** . . . .  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . . Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S., Supy. List.

## Guna.

**Comdg.** . . . . Hewlett, Maj. (acg. Lt.-Col.) A., 39th Horse.

## Nowgong.

**Comdg.** . . . . Mackie, Maj. R., 64th Pioneers.

## Sohore.

**Comdg.** . . . . Willis, Maj. G. C. W., 31st Lancers.

## Gwalior. Lalitpur.

## COMMANDS (SOUTHERN ARMY).

## POONA DIVISION.

**COMMANDER** . . . . Tighe, Maj. Gen. Sir M. J., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.  
**A. D. C.** . . . . Nicholson, Lt. A. R., I. A. Res.  
**Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Gde.** . . . . Conway-Gordon, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. C. W., 3rd Horse, p.s.c.  
**Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd Gde.** . . . . Lane, Maj. F. B., 8th Cavy.  
**A. A. & Q. M. G.** . . . . Kiltson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., R. W. Kent Regt.  
**D. A. Q. M. G.** . . . . Anstie, Capt. G. E., 2-4th Wilts Regt.  
**D. A. A. G.** . . . . Carr, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) C. T., 2-4th Wilts R.  
**Comdg. R. A.** . . . . Quinton, Brig.-Genl. F. W. D., Brit. Ser. (Also C. R. A. 5th & 9th Dns.)  
**Orderly Offr.** . . . .  
**Insp. of Depots** . . . . Buchanan, Col. K. J., C.B., I. A.  
**C. R. E.** . . . . Scudamore, Col. W. V.  
**Asst. Dir., Ord.** . . . . Carter, Lt.-Col. E. P., R. A., s.p.t.  
**Stores.** . . . .  
**Asst. Dir. of Tpt.** . . . . Forteach, Lt.-Col. F. W. H., S. & T. Corps.  
**Asst. Dir. of Supplies** . . . . Walter, Maj. E., S. & T. Corps.  
**Asst. Dir. of Grass** . . . . Finch, Lt.-Col. C.  
**Farms.** . . . .  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . Jennings, Col. W. E., I. M. S.  
**Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl.** . . . . Dudding, Maj. T. S., R.A.M.C.  
**Services (Sany.)** . . . .  
**Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl.** . . . . Popham, Maj. R. L., R.A.M.C.  
**Services (Mobn.)** . . . . Barry, Capt. S. J., R.A.M.C. (offg.)  
**Insp. of Army Schools** . . . . Ruthven, Insp. of Army Schools, W. J. (Hony. Lt.), 4th and 6th Circles (Poona).

## Ahmednagar.

**Comdg.** . . . . Morse, Lt.-Col. C. J., Brit. Ser.  
**A. C. R. E.** . . . . Festing, Maj. F. E. G., R.E.  
**S. O. (2nd class)** . . . . French, Capt. H. J., Highl. Cyclist Bn.  
**Offr. in charge Supplies** . . . . Fox, Lt.-Col. L. W., S. & T. Corps.  
**Bde. Supply Officer** . . . .  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . .

## Aurangabad.

**Comdg.** . . . . Wooldridge, Lt.-Col. H. C., 109th Infy.  
**S.O. (3rd cl.) and Cant.** . . . .  
**Magte.** . . . . Trafford, Maj. E. A.

## BOMBAY BRIGADE—

**Bde. Comdr.** . . . . Knight, Maj.-Genl. W. C., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]  
**A. D. C.** . . . . Kanwar Amar Singh, Capt., 2nd Lancers.  
**Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd Gde.** . . . . Whitaker, Maj. C. L. D. H., 18th Infy.  
**A. Q. M. G.** . . . . Herdon, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. E., 55th Rifles, p.s.c.  
**D. A. A. and Q. M. G.** . . . . Ball, Capt. E. P., 110th Mahratta L. I.  
**Staff Capt.** . . . . Angler, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) C. T., 24th Rif. Bde.  
**Ditto** . . . . Jackson, 2nd-Lt. (Ty.-Capt.) A. H. C., I. A. Rls.  
**Intelligence Offr.** . . . . Kinnear, Lt. N. B., Bombay Vol. Rifles.  
**A. C. R. E.** . . . . Saunders, Lt.-Col. F. W., R.E.  
**Offr. in charge Supplies** . . . . Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. J., S. & T. Corps.  
**A. D. M. S.** . . . . Beyts, Bt.-Col. W. G., V.H.S., R.A.M.C.  
**Embn. Comdt.** . . . . St. John, Brig.-Genl. R. S., D.S.O., 20th Punjabis, p. s. c.  
**A. Q. M. G. (Addl.)** . . . . Ward, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) B. S., 99th Infy. [L]  
**D. A. Q. M. G. (Embarkation)** . . . . Farquharson, Capt. C. W., 10th Jats.  
**A. D. S. & T.** . . . . Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. F. E., S. & T. Corps.  
**R. F. C., Embn. & Shipping Offr.** . . . .  
**Embn. Supply Offr.** . . . . Dallas, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.M.G., S. & T. Corps.

## Bombay.

**S. O. (1st cl.)** . . . . Armour, Capt. J. S. D. M., I. G. B., Sco. Rif.  
**Asst. Provost Marshal** . . . . Everton, 2nd-Lt. R. F., R.G.A.

## Deolali.

**Comdg.** . . . . Brown, Col. R. J. R., I. A.  
**S. O. (2nd cl.)** . . . . Foster, Maj. H. M., 1-4th Hampshire Regt.  
**Cant. Magte.** . . . . Molony, Maj. O. H. C., 94th Infy.  
**A. C. R. E.** . . . . Ainslie, Lt.-Col. C., R. E.

## Khandalla (Sanitarium).

**Comdt.** . . . . \*

## Santa Cruz.

**Comdg.** . . . . \*

POONA DIVISION—*concl'd.*

## POONA BRIGADE—

*Commander* . . . . . Norle, Brig.-Genl. C. E., deM., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L].  
*Bde. Maj.* . . . . . Smyth, Maj. C. A. W., 1st Brahmins.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Koester, Capt. P. E., 1. G.B. R. Irish Rif.  
*Asst. Dir., Medl. Services* Jennings, Col. W. E., I.M.S.

## Poona.

*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . . Awdry, Capt. N. J., 2-4th Wilts R.

*A.C.R.B.* . . . . . Lathbury, Lt.-Col. H. O., R.E.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* Messenger, Maj. H. T. K., S. & T. Corps.  
*Bde. Supply Officer* Field, Ty. and-Lt. J., A.S.C.  
*G. E.* . . . . . Lord, Capt. R. C., M.C., R.E.  
*Cant. Magte* . . . . . Leslie, Lt.-Col. P. N.

## Kirkee.

*S. B.* . . . . . Corbould, Capt. P. S., I. A. Res.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . .

## Purandhar (Sanitarium).

*Comdg. & Cant. Magte.* Roper, Capt. J., 1-4th Dorset Regt.

## Satara.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Latham, Maj. A., 1st Gurkhas.

Bijapur.  
Panchgani.  
Sholapur.Bhusawal.  
Dhulia.  
Jalgaon.

## Belgaum.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Willett, Maj. H. L., Norfolk Regt.  
*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Porter, Lt. H., 2nd Norfolk Regt.  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* Fawcett, Lt. A. H., I. A. Res.  
*Bde. Supply Officer* Adams, 2nd-Lt. E. F., I. A. Res.  
*G. E.* . . . . . Stewart, 2nd-Lt. H. W., I. A. Res.  
*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Sharpus, 2nd-Lt. A. F., I. A. Res.

Hubli.  
Dharwar.  
Gadag.

## 9th (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION.

*COMMANDER* . . . . . Phayre, Lt.-Gen. Sir A., K.C.B.  
*A.D.-C.* . . . . .

## GENERAL STAFF—

*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr.* . . . . . Rivett-Carnac, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. S., 14th Lancers, p.s.c.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . . Paget-Tomlinson, Capt. W., 7th Hussars.  
*Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd gr.* . . . . . Stork, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H. C., I. A. Res.

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

*A. A. & Q. M. G.* . . . . . Cox, Col. F. W. H., C.B.  
*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . Compton, Maj. C. W. McG., 60th Punj.  
*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . . Murray, Capt. C. H., 1-5th East Surr. Reg.  
*Comdg. R. A.* . . . . . Quinton, Brig.-Genl. F. W. D., Brit. Ser. (Also C. R. A., 5th & 6th Dns.)  
*Orderly Offr.* . . . . .  
*Inspir. of Depôts* . . . . . Somerset, Col. C. W., C.M.G., M.V.O., I. A.  
*C. R. E.* . . . . . Ploton, Col. R. E. (Offg.)

*Asst. Dir. of Ord. Stores* Donovan, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.A.  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Tot.* Dickson, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., S. & T. Corps.  
*Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms* Home, Maj. D. C.  
*Depty. Dir., Medl. Services* Corker, Surgn.-Gen. T. M., C.B., M.D., Brit. Ser.  
*Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.)* Wallace, Maj. G. S., R.A.M.C.  
*Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Mohn.)* McNeight, Maj. A. A., M.B., I.M.S. [L].  
*Inspir. of Army Schools* . . . . . Hussey, Inspir. of Army Schools, H. (Hony. Lt.), 4th Circle (Bangalore).  
 Attd. Army Hdqrs.

## SECUNDERABAD (CAVALRY) BRIGADE.

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . . Commeline, Brig.-Genl. F. H. B.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Young, Capt. K. del., M.C., 5th Cavalry.

## SECUNDERABAD (INFANTRY) BRIGADE.

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . . Smith, Brig.-Genl. F. A.  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Satterthwaite, Capt. R. E., 1-5th R. W. Kent R.

## SECUNDERABAD.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Commeline, Brig.-Genl. F. H. B.  
*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . .  
*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . . Lincoln, Lt.-Col. S. W., I.A.  
*Asst. Dir., Medl. Services* Smyth, Col. J., M.D., I.M.S.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Ogilvie, Maj. D., R.E.

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

*Bde.-Comdr.* . . . . . Holloway, Brig.-Genl. B., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L]  
*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Looney, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) D., W. Riding Regt.  
*Asst. Dir., Medl. Services* Davidson, Col. J. S., R. A. M. C.  
*Offr. in charge of Supplies* Leonard, Col. A. W., S. & T. Corps.  
*A. C. R. E.* . . . . . Riach, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., R.E.

## Fort St. George and Madras.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Marwood-Tucker, Lt.-Col. C., 2-4th Devon Regt.  
*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Orchard, Capt. J. W., 1-4th Devon Regt.  
*Do.* . . . . . Duffy, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) L., S. Lancers R.  
*G. E.* . . . . .  
*Staff Surgn.* . . . . . D'Avray, Capt. A. D., R.A.M.C.

## Calicut.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Tayleur, 2nd-Lt. G., 2-4th Devon. R.

## Cannanore.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Chamler, Lt.-Col. W., V.D., Malabar Vol. Rit.

## Malappuram.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Cole, Capt. H. M., 2-4th Devon. Regt.

## Poonamallee (Sanitarium).

*Comdt.* . . . . .

## COMMANDS (SOUTHERN ARMY).

9th (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION—*concl'd.*

St. Thomas' Mount and Pallaveram.

Comdg. . . . . McCaskill, Lt.-Col. J. C. H., 85th Infantry.

S. O. (3rd cl.) }  
Cant. Magte. } . . . . Skrimshire, Capt. F. R. B., R.A.M.C.

Trichinopoly.

Comdg. . . . . Burn, Lt.-Col. G. C., I.A.

Wellington.

Comdg. . . . . Holloway, Brig.-Genl. B., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L]

S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . Avison, Capt. J. T., 1-8th Middx. Regt.

Offr. in charge Supplies . Leonard, Col. A. W., S. and T. Corps.

G. R. . . . . Abbott, 2nd-Lt. T. W., R.E.

Bezawada.  
Negapatam.Ootacamund.  
Tanjore.

## BAGALORE BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A.  
Bde. Major . . . . . Plinston, Capt. G. H., 11th Rajputs.  
Staff Capt. . . . . Coburn, Lt. F., 1st G. B., Ox. & Bucks L. I.  
Staff Capt. . . . . Trapman, Capt. A. H., 3rd London R.

Bangalore.

Comdg. . . . . Reynolds, Capt. B. O., Bangalore Rif. Vol.  
S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . .

A. C. R. E. . . . . MacGeorge, Maj. J. B., R.E.

Offr. in charge Supplies Carter, Lt.-Col. E. J., S. and T. Corps.

Staff Surgeon . . . . Maunsell, Maj. E. C. C., I.M.S.

Bellary.  
Chickmagalur.  
Gooty.  
Guntakel.  
Kolar Gold Field.  
Mercara.Mysore.  
Pollibetta.  
Saklasapur.  
Sivasamudram Power Works.  
Shimoga.  
Whitefield.

## COMMANDS (UNDER INDIAN ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

## KARACHI BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Fowler, Brig.-Gen. F. J., C.B., D.S.O.

Gen. Staff Offr., and gr. Tobin, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., 128 Pioneers, p.s.c.

Asstt. Embrn. Comdt. . Mahon, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. J., Sind Vol. Rifles.

D. A. Q. M. G. . Betham, Capt. G. L., 15th Sikhs.

D. A. Q. M. G. . . Beach, Maj. G., 1-9th Midd'x Regt.

D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Thompson, Maj. J. P., 35th Horse.

Staff Capt. . . . . Strachey, Capt. Hon. E. 1-4th Som. L. I.

Comdg. R. A. . . . Cook, Brig.-Genl. H. R., Brit. Ser. [L] (Also G. R. A., 4th Dn.)

Asst. Dir. Medl. Services Philson, Col. S. C., A.M.S.  
and A. D. M. S.  
(Distribution).D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Spong, Capt. W. A., R.A.M.C.  
(Distribution).D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Dlokson, Capt. W. M., R.A.M.C. (Spec. Res.)  
(Embarkation).

Karachi.

S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . Stone, Lt. A. P., I. A. Res.

A. C. R. E. . . . . Garrett, Maj. A. ff., R.E.

A. D. S. &amp; T. . . . . Preston, Lt.-Col. E. E., S. &amp; T. Corps. [L]

Offr. i/c S. &amp; T. and Bde. Supply Offr. Dunn, Capt. F. E., I. A. Res.

G. R. . . . . Daintith, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) E. M. St. G., I. A. Res.

Cant. Magte. . . . . Richardson, W. N., Esq.

Manora  
Hyderabad.

Comdg. . . . . Parrington, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) J. W., R.F.A.

S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . Stillman, Capt. R. C. B., R.F.A.

Cant. Magte. . . . . Kirke, R. T. F., Esq., I.C.S.

Kotri. Sukkur.

## 4th (QUETTA) DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Wapshare, Maj.-Gen. R., C.B.  
A.-D.-C. . . . . Ross, Maj. E. F., 2-19th Infy.

## GENERAL STAFF—

Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. . . Nargle, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) M.C., 92nd Punjabis, p.s.c. [L].  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . . Worrall, Maj. E. W., 2nd Som. L. I. [L].  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . . Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O., 28th Cavalry.

## ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNICAL

## AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF—

A. A. and Q. M. G. . . . . Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., 74th Punjabis, p.s.c. [L]  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Harcourt, Capt. E. S., M.C., 2-7th Gurkha Rifles [L]  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Hatchard-Smith, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) W. H., 1-5th E. Surr. R.  
Comdg. R. A. . . . . Cook, Brig.-Genl. H. R., Brit. Ser. [L] (Also C. R. A., Karachi Bde.)  
Orderly Offr. . . . . Pettitt, 2nd-Lt. A. L., R. F. A.  
Insp. of Depôts . . . . . Soady, Col. G. J. FitzM., C.M.G., I. A.  
C. R. K. . . . . MacLagan, Col. R. S., C. B., C.S.I., Brit. Ser.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordee. Stores. Radcliffe, Lt.-Col., W. C. A., R.A.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies Steele, Maj. C. E. B., S. & T. Corps.  
Asst. Dir. of Transport Codrington, Lt.-Col. H. deB., S. and T. Corps.  
Asst. Dir., Medl. Services Tate, Col. A. E., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.  
Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.) Blackmore, Capt. H. S., R.A.M.C.  
Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Mobn.) McCowen, Maj. W. T., I.M.S.

## Quetta.

Comdg. . . . . Campbell, Brig.-Genl. A. A. E.  
S. O. (1st cl.) . . . . . Gould, 2nd-Lt. H. R., I. A. Res.  
A. C. R. K. . . . . Campbell, Bt.-Col. G. P., R.E.  
Offr. in charge, Supplies Brook, Capt. R. W. C., Attd. S. & T. Corps.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Gidrey, E. H., Esq., I. C. S.

## Chaman.

Comdg. . . . . Malcolm, Lt.-Col. W. L., 31st Punjabis.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Birt, Lt. A. G., I. A. Res.

## Fort Sandeman.

Comdg. . . . . Churchill, Lt.-Col., G. R. D., 2-10th Punjabis.  
G. K. . . . . Darling, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H. J., I. A. Res.

## Loralai.

Comdg. . . . . Thornton, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.M.G., 16th Cavy.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte. Whitford-Hawkey, Capt. E. H., 16th Cavy.  
A. C. R. K. . . . . Hume, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R. E.

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| Drug.      |   | Maratangi. |
| Girdao.    | * | Maatung.   |
| Gulistan.  | * | Murgha.    |
| Gumbar.    |   | Musa Khel. |
| Harnai.    |   | Pishin.    |
| Hindubagh. |   |            |
| Hirok.     | * |            |

## Jacobabad.

|                 |   |            |
|-----------------|---|------------|
| Killa Saifulla. |   | Shelabagh. |
| Kishingi.       | * | Shingarh.  |
|                 |   | Sibi.      |

## QUETTA 1ST (INFANTRY) BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Campbell, Brig.-Genl. A. A. E.  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Tupper, Capt. G. W. H., 1-9th Middx. R.

## QUETTA 2ND (INFANTRY) BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Hardy, Brig.-Genl. T. H.  
Bde.-Maj. . . . . Howlett, Capt. E. G., 72nd Punjabis.

## 8th (LUCKNOW) DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . May, Maj.-Genl. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.  
A.-D.-C. . . . . Austin, 2nd-Lt. J. M., I. A. Res.  
A.-D.-C. (extra) . . . . . Rajkumar Hira Singh of Panna, Hony. Lieut.

## GENERAL STAFF

Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr. . . Moberly, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. S., 66th Punjabis (Q), p.s.c.  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. . .

## ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL

## AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF

A. A. and Q. M. G. . . . . Basevi, Lt.-Col. W. H. F., 91st Punjabis.  
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Cartvert, Maj. R. T. C., 120th Infy. p.s.c.  
D. A. A. G. . . . . Burnett, Maj. R. F. D., M.C., 42nd Regt.  
Comdg. R. A. . . . . Gordon, Brig.-Genl. L. G. F., C.B., D.S.O. (g) Brit. Ser. (Also C. R. A., 7th Dn.)  
Orderly Offr. . . . . \*  
Insp. of Depôts . . . . . Lewis, Col. H. E., I. A.  
C. R. K. . . . . Roe, Col. C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores (s. p. t.) Cooper, Lt.-Col. P. T., R. A.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Tpt. Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J. P. C., C.M.G., S. and T. Corps.  
Asst. Dir. of Grass Farms Hawks, Maj. G. A.  
Depty. Dir. Medl. Services Anderson, Surgn.-Genl. L. E., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
Depty. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.) Hayes, Maj. A. H., R.A.M.C.  
Depty. Asst. Dir. Medl. Services (Mobn.) Kerans, Maj. G. C. L., D.S.O., I.M.S.  
Insp. of Army Schools Connell, Insp. of Army Schools, E. S. (Hony. Lt.), 5th Circle (Darjeeling) (attd. Army Hdqrs.).

## RESIDENCY BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr. . . . . Strange, Brig.-Genl. R. G., Brit. Ser.  
Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr. Malet, Maj. R. J., 64th Pioneers (g).  
D. A. A. and Q. M. G. Druitt, Capt. G. T., 1-7th Hampshire Rgt.

## Fort William.

Asst. Dir. Medl. Services Daly, Col. J. T., I.M.S.  
A. C. R. K. . . . . Kealy, Maj. P. H., R. E.  
Offr. in charge Supplies Swan, Lt.-Col. J. S., S. & T. Corps.  
Garrn. Qr.-Mr. . . . . Studd, Capt. E., I. A.  
G. K. . . . . Robinson, Lt. D. G., I. A. Res.

## Buxa Duar.

Comdg. . . . . \*

## Barrackpore.

Comdg. . . . . Kirkpatrick, Maj. K. E., 3rd Brahmans.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Crimmin, Lt. C. C., I. A. Res.  
A. C. R. K. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . .

## Darjeeling.

Comdg. . . . . Talbot, Lt.-Col. G. R. Fitz R., R.F.A. (T).  
S. O. (1st cl.) and Cant. Magte. Walker, Capt. T., Middx. R.  
S.M.O. . . . . Leslie, Capt. T.C.C., R.A.M.C.  
Provost, Marshal, Darjeeling. Mead, Col. H. R., I.A.

## Dacca.

Comdg. . . . . Smith, Capt. E. D. D., 27th Punjabis.  
Cant. Magte. . . . .

## Dinapore.

Comdg. . . . . Paull, Lt.-Col. J. R., T.D., 2-5th Som. L. L.  
S.O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Bell, 2nd-Lt. J., 2-5th Som. L. L.  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Macdonald, Capt. G. A., R.A.M.C.

## 8th (LUCKNOW) DIVISION—contd.

## Dum Dum.

Comdg. . . . . Goode, Capt. W.W., 2-5th Som. L. I.  
Cant. Magte. . . . .

## Gantok.

Comdg. . . . .  
S.O. (3rd cl.) . . . . .

## Gyantse.

Comdg. . . . . Roberts, Lt. M. R., 2-113th Infy.

## Lebong.

Comdg. . . . . Shepherd, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., I.G.B., Lincoln Regt.  
S. O. . . . . Stevens, Capt. I.M., 2-5th Som. L. I.

## Takdah.

S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Walker, Capt. T., 1-10th Middlesex Regt.  
Cant. Magte. . . . .

Alipore  
Asansol  
Ballygunge  
Bankipore  
Barakar  
Buxar  
Patna  
Ranchi  
Narainganj  
Chittagong  
Calcutta\*  
Mozufferpore  
Somastipore  
Jamalpur  
Giridih  
Jajha  
Ondal  
Rampur Haut  
Raneegunge  
Sahibgunge  
Sitarampur  
Coorjee

Adra  
Chakardharpur  
Khargpur  
Berhampore  
Midnapore  
Bhagalpur, Chupra, Dhurbanga,  
Motihari  
Barnagore, Buddertollah, Fort Gloster,  
Goosery, Howrah, Ichapur, Jugatdal,  
Kamarhatti, Kankinarras, Khardah,  
Rishra, Seebpore, Tittaghar  
Seebpore, Lillooah, Howrah.  
Garden Reach, Khurda Road.  
Santargachi.  
Sakchi, Kulti  
Jherria, Sijua  
Dum Dim  
Kurseong, Jalpaiguri, Nagrakata,  
Kalchini, Kalimpong.  
Gonatea, Sara  
Lalmonir Hat, Kanchrapara, Rajbari,  
Saidpore  
Sonapore

\*The troops at Alipore and Calcutta form part of the garrison of Fort William.

## Shillong.

Comdg. . . . . Green-Armytage, Capt. V. B., R.A.M.C.  
S.O. (3rd cl.) and Cant. Magte. . . . .

## Dibrugarh.

S. O. (3rd cl.) & Cant. Magte. . . . .

## Kohima.

Comdg. and  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . .

## Manipur.

Comdg. . . . . Row, Lt.-Col. G., I.A. (retd.)  
S.O. (3rd cl.) . . . . .

## Sadiya.

Dullabcherra.  
Hollicherra.  
Srimangal.  
Laskarpur.

Pahartali.  
Lumding.  
Badarpur.

## Silchar

Lakhimpur Dist.  
Sibsagar Dist.  
Jorhat Dist.  
Darrang Dist.

Nowgong.  
Mangaldai.  
Kamrup.

## 8th (LUCKNOW) DIVISION—concl.

LAHABAD BRIGADE—  
Bde. Comdr.

Cadell, Brig.-Gen. A., I. A.  
Bde. Maj. . . . . Evans, Capt. B. L., 1-4th R. W. Surrey Regt.  
Staff Capt. . . . . Bartholomew, Maj. A. G., 1-9th Midd'x Regt.  
Asst. Dir., Medl. Services . . . . . Blirt, Col. C., A.M.S. (Also A. D. M. S., Fyzabad Bde.)

## Allahabad.

A. C. R. B. . . . . Pilcher, Lt.-Col. A. J., R.E.  
Offr. in charge Supplies. . . . . Ryves, Maj. B. H., S. & T. Corps.  
G. E. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Wallace, C. L., Esq., I. C. S.

## Benares.

Comdg. . . . . Orchard, Maj. A. J., 8th Rajputs.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) & Cant. Magte. . . . . Legge, 2nd-Lt. G. E., I.G.B., Manchester Regt.

## Cawnpore.

Comdg. (1st cl.) . . . . . Wood, Col. A. H., 1st Gar. Bn., R. I. Rifles.  
S. O. (2nd cl.) . . . . . Bell, Temp. Lt. N. G., I.G.B., R. I. Rifles.  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Hawkins, Lt.-Col. G. A., S. and T. Corps.  
G. E. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. G. P., Supy. List.

Fatehpur.  
Gazipore.  
Hamirpur.  
Azamgarh.  
Banda.  
Jaunpur.

Mahoba  
Nazafgarh.  
Chunar.  
Mirzapore.  
Moghal Serai.

## Fatehgarh.

Comdg. . . . . Pott, Maj. H. P., 5th Infy.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . McDermott, Lt. M. J., I. A. Res.  
Cant. Magte. . . . .

## Etawah.

## LUCKNOW BRIGADE—

Bde. Comdr.  
Bde. Maj.  
Staff Capt.

Twiss, Maj. E. K., D.S.O., 10th Jats.  
Bertin, Capt. H., 1st G. B., E. Yorks Regt.

## Lucknow.

A. C. R. B. . . . . Weedon, Lt.-Col. F. F., R. E. [L]  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . Davidson, 2nd-Lt. G. S., I. A. Res.  
G. E. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . . Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., (Supy. List) [L].

## Fyzabad.

Comdg. . . . . Bretherton, Lt.-Col. H. W. K., I. G.B., Manchester Regt.  
S. O. (3rd cl.) . . . . . Goode, Lt. C. H., I. G. B., Manchester Regt.  
Offr. in charge Supplies . . . . . O'Hagan, Lt. R., I. A. Res.  
G. E. . . . .  
Cant. Magte. . . . .

## Gonda.

## Gorakhpur.

Comdg. . . . . Ward, Lt.-Col. T. M., I. A.



## BURMA DIVISION.

COMMANDER . . . . . Ralitt, Maj. Gen. H. A., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
*A.-D.-C.* . . . . . Jackson, Capt. C. W., 2-5th Som. L. I.

## GENERAL STAFF.

*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr.* . . . . . Tod, Col. J. K., I. A.

*Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd gr.* . . . . .

ADMINISTRATIVE, TECHNICAL  
AND DEPARTMENTAL STAFF.

*A. A. and Q. M. G.* . . . . . Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. S., C.B., *p.s.c.*, [L].

*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . . Goodland, Capt. C. H., 2-5th Som. L. I.

*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . Lindesay, Maj. F. S., I. A.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Stores.* . . . . . Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. S., R.A.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Tpt.* . . . . . Burlton, Lt.-Col. W. E. F., S. & T. Corps.

*Asst. Dir., Medl. Services* . . . . . Fooke, Col. H., I.M.S.

*Depy. Asst. Dir., Medl. Services (Sany.)* . . . . . Copplinger, Capt. F. R., R.A.M.C.

## Mandalay.

*Comdg.* . . . . . McGann, Maj. H. H., Burma Bn.

*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . . Wilson, Capt. A. H., 1st G. B., R. Ir. Fusrs.

*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . . Hodges, Lt. H. S. (I. A. Res.)

*Cant. Magte.* . . . . .

## Bhamo.

*Comdg.* . . . . . O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. C. M., 86th Infantry.

*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Patrickson, Maj. D. M., 86th Infantry.

## Maymyo.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Waterlow, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O., T.D., 1-4th Border Regt.

*S. O. (2nd cl.)* . . . . . Morley, Lt. B. E., 18th Rif. Bde.

## Shwebo.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Murray, Lt.-Col. S. J., 1st G. B., R. Ir. Fusrs.

*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . .

Chin Hills, Lashio, Magwe,  
 Myitkyina, Monywa, Mogok,  
 Pyinmana, Taunggy, Yame-  
 thin, Yenangyaung.

## BURMA DIVISION—concl'd.

## RANGOON BRIGADE.

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Young, Maj.-Genl. C. F. G.

*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . McRae, Maj. H. St. G. M., D.S.O., 45th Sikhs, *p.s.c.*

## Rangoon.

*S. O. (1st cl.)* . . . . . Vallance, 2nd-Lt. G. A. G., 2/5th Som. L. I.

*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . . Dittmas, Lt.-Col. A. R., S. & T. Corps.

*G. E.* . . . . . Gill, Capt. A. G., R.E.

*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Kirkwood, Maj. A. T., Supy. List.

## Port Blair.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Thain, Maj. E. W., 18th (London) Bn., Rifle Bde.

*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Graves, Lt. L. C., 18th Rif. Bde.

*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . . Jones, Capt. B. L., I.A.

## Thayetmyo.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Hilson, Maj. R. J., 91st Punjabis.

*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Silver, Capt. B. J., 1 G. B., R. Ir. Fusrs.

*Offr. in charge Supplies* . . . . . Brunker, Maj. J. R., S. & T. Corps.

## Meiktila.

*Comdg.* . . . . . Armstrong, Lt.-Col. W. McG., 3 G. B., Bedford R.

*S. O. (3rd cl.)* . . . . . Martin, Lt. R. McG., 3 G. B., Bedford R.

## Moulmein.

Mergui }  
 Tavoy }

## ADEN.

*Comdt. (Pol. Resdnt.)* . . . . . Stewart, Maj.-Genl. J. M., C.B.

*A.-D.-C. to Pol. Resdnt.* . . . . . Dixon, 2nd-Lt. M. J. I. A. Res.

*A.-D.-C. to G. O. C.* . . . . . Prescott, Lt. J. A., Grenadier Gds. (S. R.)

*Gen. Staff Offr., 1st gr.* . . . . . Alexander, Maj. (tempy Lt.-Col.) E. C., D.S.O., 55th Rifles, *p.s.c.*

*Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd gr.* . . . . . Palge, Maj. C. P., 109th Infy.

*D. A. A. G.* . . . . . Dawson, Maj. H. H., 75th Infy.

*D. A. Q. M. G.* . . . . . Scott, Maj. A. E. S., 37th Lancers.

*Asst. Dir., Medl. Services* . . . . . Hudson, Lt.-Col. C. T., I.M.S.

*A. C. R. B.* . . . . . Barton, Lt.-Col. H. J., R.E.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport.* . . . . . Geoghegan, Maj. O. A., S. & T. Corps. (e)

*G. E.* . . . . .

*Cant. Magte.* . . . . . Strong, Maj. H. S., I. A.

## ADEN INFANTRY BRIGADE—

*Bde. Comdr.* . . . . . Walton, Brig.-Gen. W. C., C.M.G.

*Bde.-Maj.* . . . . . Popham, Maj. E. L., 26th Cavy.

*Staff Capt.* . . . . . Pullman, Capt. G. C., E. Surr. Regt.

Perim.

Kamaran.

## [CERTAIN CLASSIFIED LISTS.]

## ARMY CORPS COMMANDERS.

Birdwood, Lieut.-Genl. Sir W.R., K.C.B.,  
K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s.  
Jacob, Lieut.-Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B.,  
Maude, Lt.-Genl. Sir F. S., K.C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O. p.s.c.  
Cobbe, Maj.-Genl. (tempy. Lt.-Genl.)  
Sir A. S., K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., [9]  
Marshall, Maj.-Genl. (tempy. Lt.-Genl.)  
Sir W. R., K.C.B.

## DIVISION COMMANDERS.

Mackenzie Kennedy, Maj.-Genl. E. C.  
W., C.B.  
Fasken, Maj.-Genl. C. G. M., C.B.  
(retld.)  
Townshend, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. V. F.,  
K.C.B., D.S.O.  
Brooking, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. T., K.C.B.  
Egerton, Maj.-Genl. Sir R. G., K.C.B.,  
K.C.I.E.  
Cox, Lt.-Genl. Sir H. V., K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
C.S.I.  
Macandrew, Maj.-Genl. H. J. M.,  
D.S.O., q.s.  
Fane, Maj.-Genl. V. B., C.B., C.I.E.  
Cayley, Maj.-Genl. Sir W. deS., K.C.M.G.,  
C.B., Br. Ser.  
Jones, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) L. C., C.M.G.,  
m.v.o., 7th Lrs. [L]

## BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

Watson, Br.-Genl. H. D., C.M.G., C.I.E.,  
M.V.O.  
Delamain, Maj.-Genl. W. S., C.B., D.S.O.  
McNeill, Maj.-Genl. Sir C. J., K.C.B. [L]  
Rodwell, Brig.-Genl. E. H., C.B., p.s.c.  
Holland, Brig.-Genl. P. C.B. (retld.)  
Lance, Brig.-Genl. F. Fitz H.  
Douglas, Brig.-Genl. J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.  
[L]  
Hamilton, Brig.-Genl. W. G., C.B., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser., p.s.c.  
Tidswell, Brig.-Genl. E. C., C.B., D.S.O.,  
Brit. Ser.  
Austin, Brig.-Genl. H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
R. E. p.s.c. [L]  
Edwardes, Brig.-Genl. S. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Leader, Brig.-Genl. H. P., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
Maxwell, Brig.-Genl. L. L., C.M.G.  
Fulton, Brig.-Genl. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Campbell, Brig.-Genl. L. W. Y., C.M.G.  
Hannington, Brig.-Genl. J. A., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., 129th Baluchis  
Evans, Brig.-Genl. U. W., C.B., Brit. Ser.  
Gray, Brig.-Genl. F. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
57th Rifles  
Gregory, Brig.-Genl. C. L., p.s.c., 19th  
Lancers  
Taylor, Brig.-Genl. R. O. B., 19th Lan-  
cers, p.s.c. [L]  
Thompson, Brig.-Genl. W. M., C.B.,  
M.C., Seaforth Hrs.  
Lucas, Brig.-Genl. F. G., 5th G. R.  
Davidson, Brig.-Genl. S. R., C.M.G., 47  
Sikhs

Dunsford, Brig.-Genl. F. P. S., D.S.O.,  
2 Rajput L. I.  
Davies, Brig.-Genl. C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Andrus, Brig.-Genl. T. A., C.M.G., Brit.  
Ser.  
Banbury, Brig.-Genl. W. E., C.M.G., I.A.  
Lock, Brig.-Genl. F. R. E., D.S.O., 112th  
Infy.  
Legard, Brig.-Genl. D. A., 17th Lancers,  
p.s.c. [L]  
Edwardes, Brig.-Genl. Fitz J. M., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., A.D.C.  
Watt, Brig.-Genl. D. M., 2 G. R.  
Balrd, Brig.-Genl. H. B. D., D.S.O., 12 Cavy.  
Bethell, Brig.-Genl. H. K., 7th Hrs.  
Younghusband, Brig.-Genl. L. N., C.B.,  
23rd Cav.  
Holland-Pryor, Brig.-Genl. P.  
O'Grady, Brig.-Genl. H. deC., 59th Rifles  
Lesslie, Brig.-Genl. W. B.  
Vincent, Brig.-Genl. B., 6 Dns.  
Murray, Brig.-Genl. E. R. B., 90 Punj.  
Norton, Brig.-Genl. C. E. G., 7th Hrs.  
Leslie, Brig.-Genl. G. A. J., C.B., C.M.G.,  
R.E.  
Maclachlan, Brig.-Genl. T. R., C.M.G.,  
92 Punj.  
Wauchope, Brig.-Genl. A. G., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., Ryl. Highrs.  
Luard, Brig.-Genl. C. C., Brit. Ser.  
Bateman-Champain, Brig.-Genl.  
H. F., 9th G. R. [L]

## PERSONAL STAFF.

## ASSTT. MILY. SECY.

Williams, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. G., 5th Cavy.  
Cahusac, Capt. C. F., 36th Horse  
Goldie, Maj. K. O., 10th Lancers

## AIDE-DE-CAMP.

Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan,  
C.I.E., Capt.  
Khawja Muhammad Khan, Risaldar,  
Corps of Guides.  
Nutting, Capt. H. B., 5 Cav.  
Hon. Col. H. H. Maharaja Raj  
Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Gunga  
Singh, Bahadur of Bikaner, G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.I.E., A.D.C. (hon.)  
Hon. Maj. Umdae Rajahae Baland  
Makan Maharajah Sir Madan  
Sing, Bahadur of Kashgarh, K.C.S.I.,  
K.C.I.E., (hon.)  
Luttman-Johnson, Capt. H. W.,  
9 Horse  
Murtaza Khan, Lt. Malik Ghulam  
Muhammad Khan, Risal. Maj. Sardar  
Bahadur, Khan Bahadur  
Navanagar, Hony. Major His Highness  
Jam Shri Ranjitsingh Vibhaji, Jam Sahib  
of—  
Ratlam, Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Sir  
Sarjan Singh, K.C.S.I., Raja of—  
Kennedy, Lt. S. V., 13th Hussars  
Champion de Crespigny, Maj. H.,  
M.C., 56th Rifles  
Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., D.S.O., M. C.,  
2nd G. R.  
Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., 10th Lers.  
Hon. Lt.-Col. Muhammad Ali Beg,  
Nawab Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula  
Bahadur, K.C.I.E., m.v.o. of Hyderabad  
Wilson, Capt. R. E., D.S.O., R.A.  
Cralk, Lt. D., I. A. Res.  
Woodhouse, 2nd-Lt. R. A. G., 14th  
Hussars  
Gordon, Capt. A. H., I. A. Res.  
Cardew, Maj. F. G. (retld.)  
Reyburn, Lt. D. G., I. A. Res.  
Bowen, 2nd-Lt. H. C., Lanc. Fus.  
Colmore, Capt. H., 7th Hussars  
Morshead, 2nd-Lt. V. H., R.A.  
Wynne-Jones, Lt. C. L., 17th Lrs.  
Colman, Lt. B. A., I. A. Res.  
Brooke, 2nd-Lt. H. A., 14 Hrs.  
Ashcroft, Lt. J. M., I. A. Res.

## GENERAL STAFF.

## MAJ.-GENL., GENERAL STAFF.

Vaughan, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) L. R.,  
D.S.O., 7th G. R., p.s.c.  
Hopwood, Brig.-Genl. H. R., 33rd Cavy.,  
p.s.c.

## BRIG.-GENL., GENERAL STAFF.

Charles, Brig.-Genl. J. R. E., D.S.O.,  
R. E., p.s.c.  
Fraser, Brig.-Genl. T., C.B., C.M.G., R.E.  
Beach, Brig.-Genl. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
R.E.  
Sheppard, Brig.-Genl. S. H., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c.  
Wigram, Brig.-Genl. K., D.S.O., 2nd G. R.  
Stewart, Brig.-Genl. J. H. K., D.S.O., 39  
G. R.  
Cassells, Brig.-Genl. R. A., 32nd Lrs.

## G. S. O., 1ST GRADE.

Western, Col. J. S. E. (retld.), p.s.c.  
DePree, Bt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) H. D.,  
R.A., p.s.c. [L]  
Godwin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A. C., 23rd Cavy.  
Pryce, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E., ap. R., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., 18th Infy., p.s.c.  
Freeland, Maj. J. C., 35th Sikhs, p.s.c.  
Twiss, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. L. O., m.c.  
(tempy. Lt.-Col.) 9th G. R., p.s.c. [L]  
Wagstaff, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.)  
C. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. R. E.  
Coleridge, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.)  
J. F. S. D., 8th G. R., D.S.O. p.s.c.  
MacMullen, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. N., 15th  
Sikhs  
Bruce, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. D.,  
D.S.O., 61st Pio., p.s.c.  
Allanson, Maj. C. J. L., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
6th Gurkha Rif.  
Young, Col. F. de B., C.M.G., p.s.c.  
Glasford, Lt.-Col. A. I. R., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., 46th Punj., p.s.c.  
Hill-Whitson, Lt.-Col. T. E. L., 14th  
Hussars  
Forster, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) D.,  
D.S.O., R.E.  
Steel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R. A.,  
C.I.E., 17th Cavy.  
Dick, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. N., R. Suss. R.  
Costello, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O.,  
22nd Punj., p.s.c.  
Stokes, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) C. B.,  
C.I.E., 3rd Horse, p.s.c. [L]  
Leslie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. S., D.S.O., 31 Punj.,  
p.s.c.  
Hay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. B., Guides, p.s.c.  
Murray, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) K. D. B.,  
D.S.O., 59th Rif., p.s.c.  
Pope-Hennessy, Lt.-Col. L. H. R.,  
D.S.O., Ox & Bucks L. I.  
Drew, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. C. H., 23 Pion., p.s.c.  
Giles, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) E. D., D.S.O.,  
35th Horse, p.s.c.  
Shuttleworth, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. I., 3rd  
G. R., p.s.c.  
Norman, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 11th  
Lrs., p.s.c.  
Mulrhead, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. A.,  
D.S.O., 1st Lrs., p.s.c.  
Marshall, Capt. (ty. Lt.-Col.) J. S., D.S.O.,  
35th Sikhs

| G. S. O., 2ND GRADE.                                         |            | G. S. O., 3RD GRADE.                                       |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Peel, Maj. B. G., D.S.O., 81st Pioneers . . .                | 7 June 15  | Davis, Maj. C. T., 107th Pioneers . . .                    | 3 May 15   |
| Julius, Maj. S. de V. A., R. Sus. R.,<br>p.s.c. [L]          | 18 June 15 | Morland, Capt. W. F. T., m.c., Oxf. and<br>Bucks L. I.     | 20 June 15 |
| Medley, Lt.-Col. A. G. . . . .                               | 20 Sep. 15 | Pigou, Maj. F. H., <i>retd.</i> . . . .                    | 23 July 15 |
| More, Maj. J. C., 51st Sikhs [L]. . . . .                    | 10 Jan. 16 | Battye, Maj. B. C., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .                   | 5 Sep. 15  |
| Dent, Capt. W., D.S.O., 103rd Infy., p.s.c. . .              | 6 Mar. 16  | Stewart, Maj. J. St. C. D., 37th Lers . . .                | 1 Nov. 15  |
| Storr, Maj. C. L., 54th Sikhs, p.s.c. . . . .                | 27 May 16  | Cochran, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., 81st<br>Pioneers.             | 7 June 16  |
| deBurgh, Maj. E., D.S.O., 9th Horse,<br>p.s.c.               | 1 June 16  | Lane, Capt. C. R. C., 19th Lers. [L] . . .                 | 10 May 16  |
| Hobart, Capt. P. C. S., D.S.O., R.E. . . . .                 | 7 July 16  | Radcliffe-Smith, Maj. N. M. R., m.c.,<br>44th Infy.        | 13 May 16  |
| Gardiner, Maj. R., 53rd Sikhs, p.s.c. [L] . .                | 4 Aug. 16  | Leith-Ross, Capt. W., 55th Rifles . . .                    | 16 May 16  |
| Cobban, Maj. C. L., 43rd Rgt. [L] . . . . .                  | 19 Aug. 16 | Hickman, Capt. H. T. D., m.c., 34th<br>Pioneers            | 1 June 16  |
| Pope, Maj. S. B., D.S.O., 58th Rif., p.s.c. .                | 24 July 16 | Stansfield, Maj. C. G., 8th Gurkha Rif.,<br>p.s.c.         | 17 June 16 |
| Abbott, Bt. Maj. R. S., m.c., 38th Horse . .                 | 1 Aug. 16  | Lang, Bt. Maj. W. H., 16th Cavy. . . . .                   | 1 July 16  |
| Orton, Maj. S. B., 1-39th Garhwal Rif. . . .                 | 4 Aug. 16  | Lumley, Capt. J. N., 13th Huss. . . . .                    | 6 Sept. 16 |
| Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97th Infy. [L] . .                | 17 Sep. 16 | Leslie, Capt. Sir N. R. A. D., <i>Bart.</i> ,<br>38 Horse. | 13 Dec. 16 |
| Rowlandson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M. G. D.,<br>38th Dogras [L] p.s.c. | 10 Oct. 16 | Havelock, Capt. B. A. J., N. Staff. R. . .                 | 7 Nov. 16  |
| Gardiner, Maj. R., 53rd Sikhs, [L] p.s.c. . .                | 15 Oct. 16 | Lepper, Capt. J. G., R. W. Kent R. . . .                   | 7 Nov. 16  |
| Kelly, Capt. E. H., R.E. . . . .                             | 26 Oct. 16 | Darley, Capt. C. G., D.S.O., 14th Huss. . .                | 23 Dec. 16 |
| Garforth, Maj. W. M.C., R.E. . . . .                         | 1 Dec. 16  | Shakespeare, Capt. G. F. C., m.c.,<br>88th Infy.           | 27 Nov. 16 |
| Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. H., D.S.O., 21st<br>Lancers             | 24 Dec. 16 | Dewling, Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) R. H., D.S.O.,<br>R.E. | 10 July 16 |
| Stone, Capt. A. G., 3rd Gurkha Rif. . . . .                  | 18 Nov. 16 | Crulckshank, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., R.E. . .                 | 18 Nov. 16 |
| Craster, Maj. G., 6 Cavy., p.s.c. . . . .                    | 20 Dec. 16 | Bray, Capt. N. N. E., 18 Lrs. . . . .                      | 20 Dec. 16 |
| Sherston, Capt. J. R. V., m.c., 11th Lrs. . .                | 13 Jan. 17 | Wilson, Capt. H. M., 1st Lrs. . . . .                      | 13 Jan. 17 |
| Hamilton, Capt. E. G., D.S.O., m.c.,<br>Conn. Rangers        | 20 Mar. 17 | Cameron, Maj. D. H., I. A. ( <i>retd.</i> ) . . .          | 13 Jan. 17 |
| deCourcy, Capt. Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O.,<br>32nd Pio.          | 17 Feb. 17 | Scott, Capt. K. R., 31 Punj . . . . .                      | 28 Feb. 17 |
| Barge, Capt. K., m.c., 17 Cavy. . . . .                      | 14 Feb. 17 | Bovill, Capt. W. J., 43rd Regt. . . . .                    | 23 Jan. 17 |
| Carter, Maj. J. F. C., I. A. . . . .                         | 7 Mar. 17  | Batter, Lt. ( <i>ty. Capt.</i> ) E., I. A. Res. . .        | 21 Jan. 17 |
| McMurrrough-Kavanagh, Capt. A. T.,<br>7 Hrs.                 | 14 Feb. 17 | Heriz-Smith, Capt. G. V., m.c., 25 Punj.                   | 12 Apr. 17 |
| Fellows, Bt.-Maj. B. C., I. A. ( <i>retd.</i> ) . . .        | 7 Mar. 17  | Gwatkin, Capt. F., 18th Lrs. . . . .                       | 1 Apr. 17  |
| O'Rourke, Capt. J. M. W., 25th Cavy. . . .                   | 2 Apr. 17  |                                                            |            |
| Ogg, Maj. A. C., 7th Rajputs . . . . .                       | 20 Feb. 17 |                                                            |            |
| Delme-Radcliffe, Maj. S. A. ( <i>retd.</i> ) . . . .         | 30 Mar. 17 |                                                            |            |
| Kirkpatrick, Maj. C., Guides, p.s.c. . . . .                 | 20 May 17  |                                                            |            |
| Grant, Maj. G. P., D.S.O., 106th Pioneers .                  | 27 June 17 |                                                            |            |
| Sherlock, Maj. G. W. S., 6 G. R., p.s.c. . .                 | 12 May 17  |                                                            |            |
| Skipwith, Maj. F., 5th G. R., p.s.c. . . . .                 | 2 May 17   |                                                            |            |
| Stoney, Maj. P. S., 26th Punjabis, p.s.c. .                  | 8 June 17  |                                                            |            |
| McC. Grant, Maj. J. D., 8 G. R. . . . .                      | 25 Feb. 17 |                                                            |            |
| Tyrrell, Maj. A. C. L., 25th Cavy. . . . .                   |            |                                                            |            |
| Jukes, Bt. Maj. A. H., D.S.O., 9th G. R. .                   |            |                                                            |            |
| Roberts, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., 101 Grs. . . .                  |            |                                                            |            |

| ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.                                                                |            | A. Q. M. G.                                                                                         |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| DY. ADJ. & Q. M. GENL.                                                               |            | Chitty, Col. W. W. . . . .                                                                          |            |
| Carruthers, Brig.-Genl. R. A., C.B. . . . .                                          | 12 Dec. 14 | Cobbe, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>13 Lrs.                                                   | 12 June 15 |
| Holman, Maj.-Genl. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c. [L]                              | 14 Nov. 15 | Winter, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>112th Infy. [L]                                          | 18 Aug. 15 |
| Rattray, Brig.-Genl. C., C.B., p.s.c. . . . .                                        | 12 Mar. 16 | Parr, Bt.-Col. H. O., 7th Rajputs . . . .                                                           | 9 Nov. 15  |
| Willoughby, Brig.-Genl. M. E., C.M.G. . .                                            | 8 Nov. 16  | Russell, Lt.-Col. F. D., 1st Lers., p.s.c.<br>[L]                                                   | 12 Mar. 16 |
| Robinson, Brig.-Genl. S. W., R. A. . . . .                                           | 28 Oct. 16 | Capper, Lt. Col. A. S., D.S.O., 39th Horse<br>Lt.-Col.) J. A., I. A. <i>Retd.</i>                   | 1 June 16  |
| Twining, Maj.-Genl. P. G., C.M.G., M.V.O. .                                          | 3 Mar. 17  | Houlson-Crauford, Maj. ( <i>temp.</i><br>Lt.-Col.) H. . . . .                                       | 29 July 16 |
| D. A. G.                                                                             |            | Jackson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.-Col.) H.<br>W., 90th Punjabis                              | 7 Aug. 16  |
| Campbell, Brig.-Genl. W. N., D.S.O.,<br>I. A. ( <i>retd.</i> ) . . . . .             | 28 June 17 | Moens, Bt.-Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.-Col.) A.<br>W. H. M., D.S.O., 52nd Sikhs, p.s.c.             | 5 Nov. 16  |
| A. A. G.                                                                             |            | Belgrave, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. D., R. W.<br>Kent R.                                                      | 15 Nov. 15 |
| Scott-Elliot, Lt.-Col. C. R., 61st<br>Pioneers                                       | 28 Jan. 15 | Catty, Maj. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.-Col.) T. C.,<br>D.S.O., 69 Punj.                                     | 4 Mar. 17  |
| Thornhill, Lt.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E.<br>( <i>retd.</i> ) . . . . .                | 22 May 15  | Barron, Maj. F. W., R. A., p.s.c. (g)<br>Senior, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., 10th G. R.,<br>p.s.c. [L]       | 4 May 17   |
| Whitehead, Bt.-Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.-Col.)<br>J., D.S.O., 1st Prahmans, p.s.c. | 27 Feb. 16 |                                                                                                     | 8 June 17  |
| Binny, Maj. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.-Col.) A. J. M.,<br>1st Lrs., p.s.c.                   | 18 July 17 | D. A. Q. M. G.                                                                                      |            |
| Tytler, C.M. H. C., I. A. . . . .                                                    | 17 Dec. 16 | Haworth, Maj. L. B. H., Supy. List . . .                                                            | 18 Dec. 14 |
| Morphett, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. C., D.S.O.,<br>R. Suss. R.                                 | 26 June 17 | Langhorne, Major J. A. D., D.S.O., R. A.                                                            | 14 Jan. 15 |
| Stockley, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., R. E. . .                                          | 8 July 17  | Gilchrist, Maj. W. F. C., 52nd Sikhs . .                                                            | 13 Aug. 15 |
| D. A. A. G.                                                                          |            | Ingram, Maj. C. R., R. W. Kent R. . .                                                               | 9 Dec. 15  |
| Davie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. H. M., 34th Horse . .                                         | 6 Nov. 14  | Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M., 44th Infy . . .                                                              | 10 Mar. 16 |
| Holbrooke, Maj. R. F. R., 124th Infy. . . .                                          | 1 Nov. 15  | Vicary, Bt.-Maj. E. S., 16th Lancers<br>Pope, Lt. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt.) S. F., 2-6th<br>Devon Regt. | 8 Sep. 16  |
| Ogle, Maj. N., D.S.O., 67th Punjabis, p.s.c.                                         | 19 Nov. 15 | Phillips, Maj. J. C., 28 Punj. . . . .                                                              | 22 Sep. 16 |
| Wilson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. C., m.c., 114th<br>Mahattas, p.s.c.                          | 29 Feb. 16 | Hamilton, Maj. F. A., 8th Cavy. . . . .                                                             | 17 Dec. 16 |
| Prothero, Capt. J. E. D., Civil . . . . .                                            | 26 Sep. 16 |                                                                                                     | 24 Feb. 17 |
| Berkeley, Maj. R. E. G., 86 Infy. . . . .                                            | 22 Apr. 16 |                                                                                                     |            |
| Duffy, Hony. Capt. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt.) T. A.<br>(I.M.L.)                           | 4 May 16   |                                                                                                     |            |
| Dunbar, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., R. A. . . . .                                            | 19 May 16  |                                                                                                     |            |
| Shufe, Capt. C. A., 107th Pion. . . . .                                              | 8 May 16   |                                                                                                     |            |
| Looh, Maj. G. C. B., R.E., p.s.c. . . . .                                            | 16 May 16  |                                                                                                     |            |
| Macdonald, Bt.-Maj. H., 11th Lancers . . .                                           | 27 July 16 |                                                                                                     |            |
| Carpendale, Capt. F. M., 42nd Regt. . . .                                            | 4 July 16  |                                                                                                     |            |
| Audain, Maj. G. M. ( <i>retd.</i> ) . . . . .                                        | 4 Aug. 16  |                                                                                                     |            |
| Yates, Maj. J. A., C.I.E., 103 Infy. . . . .                                         | 8 Aug. 16  |                                                                                                     |            |
| Kauntze, Maj. B. C., 86 Infy. . . . .                                                | 10 Nov. 16 |                                                                                                     |            |
| Kettlewell, Maj. A. M., 39th Horse,<br>p.s.c.                                        | 12 Oct. 16 |                                                                                                     |            |
| Darley, Maj. W. H. LaT., 12th Pioneers .                                             | 29 Feb. 16 |                                                                                                     |            |
| Fenton, Maj. L. S., 113th Infy. . . . .                                              | 4 Mar. 17  |                                                                                                     |            |
| Foster, Bt.-Maj. T. F. V., m.c., Conn.<br>Rangers                                    | 15 Apr. 17 |                                                                                                     |            |
| Wheelwright, Capt. T. H., Ox. & Bucks.<br>L. I.                                      | 13 Apr. 17 |                                                                                                     |            |
| Clementi, Maj. J., Guides . . . . .                                                  |            |                                                                                                     |            |

## A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.

Wingate, Col. A. W. S., C.M.G. (ret'd.)  
 Bourne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. K., 2nd Lancers, p.s.c.  
 Cartwright, Col. C. M.  
 Turner, Lt.-Col. H. H. F., 2nd Lancers, p.s.c. [L]  
 Mathewes, Col. J. R.  
 Brockman, Lt.-Col. P. W. D. (ret'd.) [L]  
 Abbott, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) L. H., C.M.G., 11th Rajputs, p.s.c.  
 Dobbs, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 94 Infy. p.s.c.  
 Muspratt, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. F., D.S.O., 12th Cavy., p.s.c.  
 Fetherstonhaugh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. A., D.S.O., 8th Cavy., p.s.c.  
 Home, Bt.-Col. J. M., I.A.  
 Medlicott, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. E., 3rd Horse  
 Becher, Lt.-Col. G. A., 8th Cavy.  
 Horsley, Capt. C. D., 21st Lrs.  
 Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. LeG., C.I.E., D.S.O., I.A.  
 Orton, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. F., 37th Lrs.  
 Hocken, Lt.-Col. C. A. F., 35th Horse, p.s.c. [L]  
 Marjoribanks, Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. D., 107th Pioneers p.s.c.

## D. A. A. &amp; Q. M. G.

Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C., Northd. Fus., p.s.c. [L]  
 Burn, Lt.-Col. A. G. (ret'd.)  
 MacMahon, Maj. H. F. E., M.C., S. & T. Corps  
 Maitland, Maj. G. R., 14 Lrs., p.s.c.  
 Robertson, Maj. D. E., 11th Lrs.  
 Hibbert, Capt. O. Y., R. W. Kent R.  
 Etheridge, Maj. F., 7th Rajputs, p.s.c.  
 Venning, Maj. F. E. W., D.S.O., 31st Punjabis  
 Hutchison, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) J. R., 38th Horse.  
 Loch, Maj. J. C., 3 G. R.  
 Mocatta, Bt.-Maj. V. E., 14th Hrs.  
 Walker, Capt. C. W. G., 37th Dogras  
 Hinde, Capt. R. G., 124th Infy.  
 Catterson-Smith, Capt. T. M. O., 12th Pioneers

## BRIGADE-MAJORS.

Williams, Maj. A. F. C., D.S.O., 31st Lcrs., p.s.c.  
 Dunn, Maj. E. G., R. Ir. Rif., p.s.c.  
 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. J. H., 6th G.R.  
 Henderson, Maj. K., D.S.O., 39 Rif., p.s.c.  
 Hawes, Maj. C. H., M.V.O., D.S.O., 23rd Cavy.  
 Kensington, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., M.C., 130th Baluchis, p.s.c.  
 Worsley, Maj. C. F. M., 21st Cavy.  
 McKenna, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., 16th Rajputs, p.s.c.  
 McWatters, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., 24th Punj., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 Carruthers, Capt. J. H. DeW., 39th G. R., p.s.c.  
 Turner, Maj. A. M., 1st D. Gds.  
 Cadell, Maj. J. G., D.S.O., 45th Sikhs, p.s.c.  
 Christie, Capt. R. C., 102nd Grenadiers  
 Foster, Capt. W. M. A., D.S.O., 10th Lancers  
 Holmes, Maj. C. W. A., 116th Mahrattas, p.s.c.  
 Bennett, Maj. E. E. S., 66th Punjabis, p.s.c.  
 Scott, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., I. G. R., p.s.c.  
 McKenna, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., 16th Rajputs, p.s.c.  
 Willoughby, Maj. D. V., D.S.O., 1st Brahmans.  
 Gall, Capt. L., M.C., 25th Cavy.  
 Macleod, Maj. N., 15th Sikhs, p.s.c.  
 Thornhill, Capt. C. M., D.S.O., M.C., 24th Punjabis  
 Sherston, Capt. J. R. V., 11 Lrs.  
 Dayrell, Maj. W. S., 72nd Punj.  
 Yates, Maj. R. J. B., 22nd Cav.  
 Tuite Dalton, Capt. E. G. T., 3 Gurkha Rif.  
 Howes, Capt. S., M.C., 31st Lancers  
 Pike, Maj. G. D., M.C., 9 G. R. [L]  
 Gould, Capt. G., 2nd Lrs.  
 Hobart, Capt. P. C. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.  
 Tree, Capt. H. B. LeD., 112th Infy.  
 Harvey, Capt. C. O., 38th Horse.  
 Stocker, Capt. E. H., 13th Hrs.  
 Guthrie, Capt. I. D., 17th Cavy.  
 Smithers, Maj. L. S. H., 17th Infy.  
 Griffith-Griffin, Bt.-Maj. F. M., M.C., 120th Baluchi.  
 Adam, Capt. N. M., R. A.  
 Beresford, Capt. G. de la P., 10th Lcrs.  
 Herapath, Capt. D. K. MacK., 7th D.G.  
 Crowdy, Maj. J. D., 5th G. R.  
 Acworth, Capt. D. H., M.C., 55th Rif.  
 Stoddart, Capt. G., 104th Rif.

## STAFF CAPTAINS.

Hunt, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) C. E., M.C., 34th Pioneers, p.s.c.  
 Boswell, Capt. W. R., 28 Punjabis  
 Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., 2nd Rajputs [L]  
 Malr, Capt. B. V., M.C., Manchester Regt.  
 Nisbet, Capt. T., D.S.O., 28th Cavy.  
 Wilson, Capt. A. H. M., 12th Cavy.  
 Johnson, Maj. M. E. S., 48th Pioneers, p.s.c.  
 Belli-Bivar, Capt. H. F., 127th Infy.  
 Daniels, Bt.-Maj. A. M., 3rd Horse  
 Raymond, Capt. M. C., 34th Horse  
 Wilson, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., 27th G. R.  
 Burnett, Capt. A. H., D.S.O., 72nd Punj.  
 Griffin, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) T., I. A. Res.  
 Bartlett, Dy. Commy. and Hon. Capt. E. L., I. M. L.  
 Salkeld, Maj. H. Y., 2nd Lcrs.  
 Lloyd-Evans, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H. J., I. A. Res.  
 L'Estrange, Maj. E. B., 79th Infy.  
 Smith, Maj. C. W. J., D.S.O., 29th Punj.  
 Gourlie, Maj. J. T., 38th Horse  
 Howell, Capt. G. B., 19th Lancers  
 Clarke, Depy. Commy. & Hony. Capt. J. E., I. M. L.  
 Malik, Umar Hayat Khan, Hony. Maj. Hon'ble Sir, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.  
 Miller, Capt. G. N., 90th Punjabis  
 Jones, Capt. B. I., M.C., 38th Dogras  
 Wellborne, Capt. C. de M., I. A.  
 Crawford, Capt. J. D., M.C., 89th Punjabis  
 Inskip, Capt. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., 59th Rifles  
 Bell, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) J. G., I. A. Res.  
 Hackett, Capt. H. H. M., 6th G. R.  
 Brunskill, Capt. G. S., M.C., 47th Sikhs  
 Chesney, Capt. D. P., 23rd Sikh Pion [L]  
 Ward, Maj. G. L. S. (I. A. ret'd.)  
 Dickinson, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) W. M. K. (hp. list)  
 Haughton, Maj. E. J. H., 105 Mah.  
 Brewis, Capt. R. D., 1-5th R. W. Kent R.  
 Hamilton, Capt. A. F., M.C., 61st Pioneers  
 Gouldsbury, Capt. C. A., 5th G. R.  
 Patterson, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) C., 1-5th Wilts. R.  
 Tresawna, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H., 2-4th D. C. L. I.  
 Palmer, Capt. J. H. G., 21st Punjabis  
 Anderson, Lt. C. E. L., I. A. Res.  
 Mabbett, Capt. P. W., I. A. Res.  
 Yeld, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) R. K., I. A. Res.

## STAFF CAPTAINS—contd.

Malyon, Capt. F. H., 21st Punj.  
 Durand, Capt. E. P. M., 8th Rajputs  
 Edwards, Capt. D. B., 39th Horse  
 Weir, Capt. D. L., D.S.O., Leic. Reg.  
 Anderson, Capt. T. R., R. A.  
 Kellie, Capt. G. J. D., 30th Punj.  
 Creagh, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) D. V., M.C., 7th Hrs.  
 Parmlinter, Capt. R. H. R., S.O., Manch. R.  
 Wheatley, Capt. A. H. S., 6th Cavy.  
 Saunders, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A., I. A. Res.  
 Munden, 2nd-Lt. S. E., I. A. Res.  
 Duncan, 2nd-Lt. J. G., I. A. Res.  
 Jacob, Capt. R. M., 130th Baluchis  
 Phillips, Maj. L., 63rd Infy.  
 Cunningham, Capt. A. P., 127th Infy.  
 Boles, Capt. D. C., 17th Lrs.  
 Brown, Capt. E. C., 6th G. R.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

## Graded as Brig. General.

Richardson, Brig.-Genl. H. L., 47th Sikhs  
(Graded as Assistant Adjutant Generals.)

## SECTION COMMANDER.

Pallin, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) P. C., C. B.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Chief Engineer.)

Joly de Lotbiniere, Brig.-Genl. A. C.  
de L., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.  
Panet, Brig.-Genl. A. E., C.M.G., R.E.

(Graded for purposes of pay as G. S. O.,  
1st Grade.)

Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., 20th Infy.

(Graded for purposes of pay as G. S. O.,  
2nd Grade.)

Branson, Maj. L. H., 110th Infy. . . . .  
Blaker, Maj. W. F., R.F.A. . . . .  
Wake, Lt.-Col. E. St. A., (retd.) . . . .  
Battine, Lt.-Col. R. St. C., 21st Cavalry,  
p.s.c. . . . .  
Gunter, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. P., R.E. . . . .  
Withers, Tempy. Maj. E. C. . . . .  
Bishop, Bt.-Col. E. B., u. s. l. . . . .  
Ostrehan, Lt.-Col. F. G. R., u. s. l. . . .  
Vivian, Bt.-Col. F. G. (retd.) . . . . .  
Hunter, Maj. F. F., I.A. . . . .

(Graded as General Staff Officers, 3rd  
Grade.)

Burne, Col. K. P. (retd.) . . . . .  
Diok, Col. A. R., C.B. [L] . . . . .  
Goodenough, Lt.-Col. H. I., I.A. . . . .  
Reynolds, Capt. E. W., 96th Infy. . . .  
Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. H., 36 Horse . .  
Hooper, 2nd-Lt. C. A., Leic. R. . . . .  
Reed, Lt. G. S., I. A. Res. . . . .  
Routh, 2nd-Lt. C. F. R., Middx. R. . . .  
Clauson, Lt. G. L. M., Som. L. I. . . .  
Geary, 2nd-Lt. A. B., Gen. List . . . .  
Lander, 2nd-Lt. A. Spec. List . . . . .  
Bett helm, Capt. H., Spec. List . . . .  
Teversham, Bt.-Col. R. K., I.A.  
(u. s. i.) . . . . .  
Presgrave, Col. E. R. J., C.B., D.S.O. .  
Abdul Samad Shah, Hony. Lt. . . . .  
Harvey, 2nd-Lt. R. O., Res. Regt. Cavy.  
Smith, Maj. Y. E., 66th Punj. . . . .  
Macpherson, Lt. C. F., R-s. Rgt. Cavy.  
Williams, 2nd-Lt. N. M., Glos. R. . . .  
Wyles, 2nd-Lt. C. D., 1-4th Hants. Regt.  
Marshall, Lt. J., I.A.R.O. . . . .  
Moore, Lt. E. C. F., I.A.R.O. . . . .  
Watts, 2nd-Lt. W. H., Glos. Regt. . . .  
Archer, Lt.-Col. J. C., C.S.I., C.I.E. (retd.)

## (Graded as Brigade-Major.)

Pollok, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) A. B., 7th  
Hussars . . . . .  
Hay, Maj. A. S., 31st Lrs. . . . .  
Fitzgerald, Maj. C. R. L., D.S.O., 126th  
Infy . . . . .

## (Graded as Staff Captains.)

Purcell-Gildea, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.)  
I. A. Res. . . . .  
Fleming, Maj. W. E., M.C., 41 Dogras .  
Shewen, Col. (Hony. Br. Gen.) M. T.  
(retd.) . . . . .

## (Graded as Staff Lieutenants.)

Burton, Col. F. C. (retd.) . . . . .  
Hobday, Col. J. R. (retd.) . . . . .  
Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. B., u. s. l. . . . .  
Renny, Bt.-C. I. G. B. (retd.) . . . . .  
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. G. C. (retd.) . . . .  
Hunter, Hony. Capt. J. (retd.) . . . . .  
Meln, Bt.-Col. J. E. (retd.) . . . . .  
Lowry, Lt.-Col. H. W. (retd.) . . . . .  
Ashby, Lt.-Col. J. S. (retd.) . . . . .  
Gwatkin, Col. F. S., C.B. (retd.) . . . .  
Allen, Lt.-Col. B. M. (retd.) . . . . .  
Davies, Lt.-Col. J. (retd.) . . . . .  
Plowden, Lt.-Col. W. F. C. (retd.) . . .  
Pears, Lt.-Col. T. C., u. s. l. . . . .  
Browning, Lt.-Col. H. A. (retd.) . . . .

## (Graded as Staff Lieutenants, 1st class.)

Craster, Lt.-Col. J. C. B. (retd.) . . . .  
Beresford, Maj. J. H. B. de la P. (retd.)  
Giles, Lt.-Col. W. (retd.) . . . . .  
Sparling, Lt.-Col. J. P. (retd.) . . . . .  
Stevens, Maj. C. (retd.) . . . . .  
Lewin, Lt.-Col. W. H. (retd.) . . . . .  
Hughes, Capt. A. P. (retd.) . . . . .  
Watson, Lt.-Col. G. H. (retd.) . . . . .  
Grey, Lt.-Col. A., v. n., late Ind. Vols.  
Garrett, Lt.-Col. R. V. (retd.) . . . . .  
Welchman, Bt.-Col. E. W. St. G., C.B.  
(retd.) . . . . .  
Loch, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E. (retd.) . . .  
Martindale, Maj. C. S. de B. (retd.) . .  
Taylor, Lt.-Col. R. E. S. (retd.) [L] . .  
Faunthorpe, Lt.-Col. (temp. Capt. in  
Army) I. C., M.C., V.D., U. P. Horse. .  
Gott, Bt.-Col. G. A. . . . .  
Macey, Hony. Capt. T. V. Commy (retd.)  
Meade, Lt.-Col. J. W. R., u. s. l. . . . .  
Hume-Wright, Capt. G., Bangalore Vols.  
Bouchier, Maj. A. C. F. (retd.) . . . .  
Chapman, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. C.,  
v.D. . . . .  
Atkinson, Hon. Brig.-Genl. F. G., C.B.  
(retd.) . . . . .  
Dempster, Maj. F. F., C.I.E., late Ind.  
Vols. . . . .  
Yate, Col. F. H. . . . .  
Clark-Kennedy, Col. A. H. (retd.) . . .  
Dawes, Lt.-Col. W. M. (retd.) . . . . .  
Gastrell, Col. E. T. . . . .  
Phillips, Col. A. L. (retd.) . . . . .  
Herbert, Maj.-Genl. L., C.V.O., C.B. (retd.)  
Hatch, Col. A. V. (retd.) . . . . .  
Burton, Col. E. B., C.B. (retd.) . . . .  
Falcon, Lt.-Col. R. W. (retd.) . . . . .  
Oswald, Col. W. A. (retd.) . . . . .  
Sexton, Maj. J. J. O. B. (retd.) . . . .

(Graded as Staff Lieutenants,  
1st class.)—contd.

Blyth, Lt.-Col. F. A. (retd.) . . . . .  
MacIntyre, Maj.-Genl. D. C. F., C.B. . .  
Wimberley, Lt.-Col. C. I. (retd.) . . .  
Dobbs, Lt.-Col. A. H. (retd.) . . . . .  
Rynd, Lt.-Col. F. C. (retd.) . . . . .  
Godfrey, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.I.E. (retd.) . .  
Kenny, Col. H. T. (retd.) p.s.c. [L] . . .  
Hamilton, Maj. C. (retd.) . . . . .  
Evatt, Brig.-Genl. I. T., D.S.O. (retd.) .  
Arbuthnot, Lt.-Col. G. H. (retd.) . . . .  
Ward, Lt.-Col. G. A. . . . .  
Moody, Lt. B., I. A. Res. . . . .  
Gordon, Lt.-Col. P. J. (retd.) . . . . .  
Retallick, Lt.-Col. J. M. A. (retd.) . . .  
Turner, Maj.-Gen. J. G. . . . .  
McKay, Lt.-Col. F. (retd.) . . . . .  
Rose, Col. H. (retd.) . . . . .  
Barry, Lt.-Col. J. F., I. A. . . . .  
Campbell, Maj. I. H. (retd.) . . . . .  
Grey, Bt.-Col. E. (retd.) . . . . .

## (Graded as Staff Lieutenant, 2nd class.)

Turner, Bt.-Col. G. H. (retd.) . . . . .  
Fisher, Col. J., C.B., I. A. . . . .  
Hatherell, Lt.-Col. W. G. (retd.) . . . .  
Richardson, Col. F. B. W., I. A. . . . .  
Stevens, Col. C. F. (retd.) . . . . .  
Stoherd, Lt.-Col. E. A. W. (retd.) . . . .

## (Graded as Staff Lieutenant, 3rd class.)

Campbell, Capt. L. S., Sin la Vol. Rif. .  
Menzies, Lt. F. A., I. A. Res. . . . .  
Mangin, 2nd-Lt. P. C., I. A. Res. . . . .

## Graded as A. A. G.)

Bayly, Maj.-Genl. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . .

## (Graded as D. A. A. G.)

## OFFR. I/C. OF LABOUR RECORDS.

Formby, Lt.-Col. R. F. R. (retd.) . . . .

## LIAISON OFFICERS.

Wilson, Capt. D. W., C.I.E., Bo. I. H. . .

## ASST. MILITARY ATTACHE.

Thornhill, Maj. C. J. M., 6 Jats . . . .

## DEPV. ASST. DIR. OF LABOUR.

Aspinall, H. H. H., Lt.-Col. u.s.l., I. A. .

## LABOUR CORPS.

Edwards, Col. J. B., D.S.O. (retd.) . . .  
Thring, Col. R. H. D. . . . .  
Balfour, Bt.-Col. J. H. . . . .  
Evan, Bt.-Col. G. E. (retd.) . . . . .  
Burne, Lt.-Col. N. A. K. (retd.) . . . . .  
Sales, Lt.-Col. C. M. (retd.) . . . . .  
Talbot, Lt.-Col. J. . . . .

## AREA QUARTERING COMMITTEES.

Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B., D.S.O., I. A. .

## DY. JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERALS.

Palmer, Maj. G. S., 97th Infy. . . . .  
Crawford, Lt. S. C. R., 1-5th E. Surrey  
Regt. . . . .  
Thomson, Col. W. D., I. A. . . . .

| ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTER UNITS.                                       |            | ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.                                      |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Cobham, Brig.-Genl. H. W., I. A. (retd.)                             | 14 Jan. 17 | Rimington, Maj.-Genl. J. C., C.B., Brit. Ser.           | 10 Dec. 15 |
| MAJ.-GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.                                       |            | BRIG.-GENL., ROYAL ENGINEERS.                           |            |
| Gordon, Maj.-Genl. L. A. C., C.B., C.S.I.                            | 14 Mar. 16 | Powell, Brig.-Genl. S. H., C.B., Brit. Ser.             | 15 Nov. 15 |
| BRIG.-GENERALS, ROYAL ARTILLERY.                                     |            | ASST. ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.                                |            |
| Lecky, Maj.-Genl. R. St. C., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.                | 18 Dec. 14 | Ewbank, Col. W. Brit. Ser.                              | 3 Mar. 17  |
| Smith, Brig.-Genl. G. B., C.B.                                       | 30 Apr. 15 | CHIEF ENGINEER.                                         |            |
| Kirby, Brig.-Genl. A. D., C.M.G.                                     | 16 Nov. 15 | Bremner, Brig.-Genl. A. G., C.M.G., R. E.               | 4 Feb. 17  |
| Tyler, Brig.-Genl. J. A., C.M.G.                                     | 16 Nov. 15 | Johnson, Brig.-Genl. E. P., R. E.                       | 11 Jan. 17 |
| Grier, Brig.-Genl. H. D.                                             | 23 Feb. 16 | Nanton, Maj.-Genl. (tempy.) H. C., C.B., Brit. Ser.     | 3 May 17   |
| White, Brig.-Genl. G. F., C.B., C.M.G.                               | 14 Mar. 16 | Waghorn, Brig.-Genl. W. G., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.          | 3 May 17   |
| Ouseley, Brig.-Genl. R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.                     | 7 Nov. 16  | C. R. E.                                                |            |
| Bright, Brig.-Genl. R. A., p.s.c.                                    | 5 Jan. 17  | Wilson, Lt.-Col. F. A., R.E., C.B.                      | 15 Jan. 17 |
| DeLaforce, Brig.-Genl. E. F., C.M.G.                                 | 25 Oct. 16 | Ogilvie, Bt.-Col. E. C., C.M.G., R. E.                  | 19 July 15 |
| Hardy, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. K., R.A.                     | 15 Jan. 17 | Stack, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., R. E.                | 28 Mar. 17 |
| C. R. A.                                                             |            | Hill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F. J., M.C., R. E.                | 11 Feb. 17 |
| Maule, Lt.-Col. H. N. St. J., R.A.                                   | 7 May 16   | Turner, Maj. J. F., R. E.                               |            |
| Patch, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.), F.R.                           |            | BDE.-MAJ., ROYAL ENGINEERS.                             |            |
| Mackey, Maj. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) H. V. A.                           | 12 May 16  | Squires, Capt. E. K., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.                | 2 Feb. 16  |
| Davies, Bt.-Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) W. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. | 11 Dec. 16 | Tandy, Maj. A. E., R. E.                                | 19 Apr. 17 |
| Peck, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.            | 4 Aug. 17  | DIRECTOR OF WORKS.                                      |            |
| BRIG.-MAJ., ROYAL ARTILLERY.                                         |            | Stokes-Roberts, Brig.-Genl. E. R. B., C.B., Brit. Ser.  | 25 Jan. 16 |
| Wilmer, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. R. G., D.S.O., R.A.                          | 14 Mar. 16 | Swiney, Brig.-Genl. A. J. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.  | 25 Jan. 16 |
| Forbes, Capt. R. M. N., M.C., R. A.                                  | 27 Sep. 16 | ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF WORKS.                            |            |
| Kenyon, Capt. H. E., R. A.                                           | 15 Jan. 17 | Edgar, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) D. K., R.E.                  | 10 June 16 |
| STAFF CAPT., ROYAL ARTILLERY.                                        |            | Young, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. de L. R. E.                      | 21 Sep. 16 |
| Wingate, Capt. G. F. R., R.A.                                        | 20 May 16  | DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF WORKS.                               |            |
| Marriott, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) W. G., R.A.                             | 14 Mar. 16 | Greenstreet, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) C. B. L., R. E. | 17 Feb. 17 |
| Rawson, Capt. C. D., D.S.O., R.A.                                    | 7 May 16   | Pearson, Maj. (tempy. Col.) H. L., R. E.                | 27 Mar. 17 |
| Cotton, Lt. D. C., R.A.                                              | 12 May 16  |                                                         |            |

| PROVOST MARSHAL.                                      |            | COMMANDANTS, MOBILE COLUMNS.                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Harding, Commsy. and Hon. Capt. G., I.O.D.            | 10 Sep. 15 | (Graded for pay as A. Q. M. G.'s)                                |            |
| Harley, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., 121st Pioneers            | 5 Jan. 16  | Turrer, Lt.-Col. A. G. B., D.S.O., I. A.                         | 6 July 16  |
| Percy-Smith, Maj. E. S., I.A.                         | 2 July 16  | ST FF OFFICERS, 1st CLASS.                                       |            |
| Brookes, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A., I. A. Res.            | 21 Aug. 16 | Bloxham, Lt. H. F., I. A. Res.                                   | 1 Apr. 16  |
| ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL.                                |            | Tredaway, Lt. G. H., I. A. Res.                                  | 23 Apr. 16 |
| (Graded for purposes of pay as D.A.G.)                |            | STAFF OFFICERS, 2nd CLASS.                                       |            |
| Anderson, Col. R. E. H. (retd.)                       | 6 Mar. 16  | McLeod, Maj. K., 31st Punjabis.                                  | 1 May 16   |
| Payne, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) J. H. Dorset Regt.          | 9 Jan. 16  | Morley, Lieut. H. G., M.C., R.F.A.                               | 29 May 16  |
| (Graded for purposes of pay as D. A. A. G.)           |            | Hill, Lt. A. L., M.C., I.A.R.O.                                  | 25 Aug. 16 |
| Maxwell, Maj. A. G., I. A. (retd.)                    | 15 Nov. 16 | Staff Officers, 3rd Class.                                       |            |
| (Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Capt.)           |            | Spence, Capt. R. B., 6th Infy.                                   | 7 Nov. 16  |
| Pinney, Maj. J. C. P., I.A. (retd.)                   | 11 Nov. 16 | Dockrell, Capt. M., 116th Mah.                                   | 9 Nov. 16  |
| Sebag-Montefiore, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) G. E., 21st Lrs. | 12 Nov. 16 | Montaigne, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., 4 G. R.                          | 9 Nov. 16  |
| Lumley-Smith, Capt. T. G. L., 21st Lrs.               | 1 Apr. 17  | Rivett-Carrac, Capt. H. G., 79th Infy.                           | 9 Nov. 16  |
| ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL.                                |            | Overbury, Capt. J. G., Middx. R.                                 | 16 Nov. 16 |
| Coleridge, Maj. P. L., 88th Infy.                     | 11 Apr. 16 | BASE COMMANDANTS.                                                |            |
| Hawes, Capt. C. M., 20th Infy.                        | 23 Apr. 15 | Lang, Col. F. B.                                                 | 16 Sep. 15 |
| Goldtrap, Capt. H. W., M.C., 103rd Infy.              | 28 May 15  | Tinley, Col. G. F. N., C.B., C.M.G. (I)                          | 28 Jan. 15 |
| Clark, Capt. W. H., 5th Cavy.                         | 1 July 15  | Cherevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. G. F., C.I.E. (Ret.)                   | 15 Jan. 16 |
| Cox, Maj. T. S., 37th Dogras                          | 18 July 15 | Brownlow, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Brig.-Genl.) d' A. C., C.M.G., C.I.E. | 7 Feb. 16  |
| Dyce, Maj. H. L., M.C., 9th Horse                     | 27 Aug. 15 | Clarke, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. J., M.C., Norfolk R.               | 13 June 16 |
| Browne, Maj. W. S. W., 4th Infy.                      | 8 Sep. 15  | McMurray, Capt. B. S. J., 108th Infy.                            | 26 May 17  |
| Pinney, Maj. J. C. D. (retd.)                         | 25 Sep. 15 | ASST. BASE COMMANDANT.                                           |            |
| Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., M.C., 90th Punj.              | 26 Nov. 15 | Hall, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) F. G., Dorset Regt.                     | 4 May 17   |
| Cole, 2nd Lt. J. T., 3rd Devon. R.                    | 9 Dec. 15  | CAMP COMMANDANTS.                                                |            |
| Westmacott, Capt. (tempy.) T. H., Gen. List.          | 4 Dec. 15  | Bremner, Capt. H. N. K., 114th Mah-rattas.                       | 28 Apr. 16 |
| Hooton, Capt. A. C., York. R.                         | 4 Sep. 16  | Peck, Capt. Sir W., Ryl. 1st Devon Yeo.                          | 1 Jul. 16  |
| Thane, Capt. C. S., I. A. R.s.                        | 26 Nov. 16 | Jones, Maj. T. W. H. (retd.)                                     | 2 Oct. 16  |
| Hudson, 2nd-Lt. J., Conn. Rang.                       | 1 June 17  | MacGeorge, Lt.-Col. H. K., C.B., 117th Mah.                      | 1 Apr. 16  |
| Lee, Lt. A. K., 2nd Som. L. I.                        | 10 Apr. 17 | Stephens, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) R., Ox. & Bucks L. I.              | 1 Apr. 16  |
| Alkman, Lt. E. H., I. A. Res.                         |            | Cem, Pt. Lt. Col. G. R., Suss. R.                                | 6 June 16  |
| APPOINTMENTS ON LINES OF COMMUNICATION.               |            | Hewetson, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) F. E. A. Heits Yeo.             | 2 Feb. 16  |
| COMMANDS.                                             |            |                                                                  |            |
| Peyton, Col. A. G. (retd.)                            | 12 May 16  |                                                                  |            |
| McAlmont, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) D. H. B., 7th Hussars.  | 23 Dec. 16 |                                                                  |            |
| Waterfield, Maj. B. C. (retd.)                        | 17 Mar. 16 |                                                                  |            |
| DY. INSPECTOR GENERAL OF COMMUNICATIONS.              |            |                                                                  |            |
| Sullivan, Brig.-Genl. E. L., C.M.G., I. A.            | 25 Feb. 17 |                                                                  |            |
| (Graded as A. Q. M. G.)                               |            |                                                                  |            |
| Price, Bt.-Col. C. U., C.M.G., 130th Bal.             | 28 Feb. 16 |                                                                  |            |
| ADMINISTRATIVE COMDT. Graded as A.Q.M.G.              |            |                                                                  |            |
| Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. E. C. B., C.M.G., 123rd Rifles.   | 9 Nov. 16  |                                                                  |            |
| Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M., D.S.O. 97th Infy.            | 25 Feb. 17 |                                                                  |            |
| Cole, Col. E. H., C.B., I. A.                         | 2 Mar. 17  |                                                                  |            |

# HEAD-QUARTERS OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

## DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF ARMY SIGNALS.

Queripel, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) L. H., D.S.O., R.F.A. . . . . 1 Apl. 15  
Booth, Bt.-Maj. F. R. Lanc. R. . . . .  
Hawtrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. C., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 14 Aug. 16

## ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF ARMY SIGNALS AND TELEGRAPHS.

Pulverman, Capt. A. W., 128th Pio. . . . . 25 Nov. 14  
Cardew, Capt. H. S., M.C., 39th Garh Rif. . . . . 9 Apl. 15  
Morrell, Capt. H. G., 119th Infy. . . . . 23 Apl. 15  
Warden, Capt. W. R., 75th Infy. . . . .  
Allen, Capt. H. L., D.S.O., N. Staff R. . . . .  
Pelly, Capt. H. R. (Civil). . . . .

## DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

## DY. DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

## ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT.

Babington, Maj. A. H., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 4 Sep. 15  
Dunlop, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W. R., D.S.O. . . . . 9 May 16  
Sherrard, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. W., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Nov. 16  
Hart, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. G., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Nov. 16  
Timbrell, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) T., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Nov. 16  
Porch, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. A., M. C., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Nov. 16  
Brown, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Nov. 16  
Pearse, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Nov. 16  
Hewett, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) M. S., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 1 Nov. 16

## D. A. D. OF S. AND T.

Davies, Maj. H. W., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 24 Nov. 15  
Manson, Maj. J. A. P., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 29 Jan. 17

## ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES.

Annesley, Bt.-Col. A. S. R., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 16 Apl. 15  
Douglas, Maj. H. A., S. & T. Corps. . . . .

## ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORT.

Wildes, Maj. C. S. D., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 16 Nov. 14  
Forbes, Maj. E. E., S. & T. Corps. . . . . 29 May 15  
Robinson, Lt.-Col. C. W., S. & T. Corps. . . . .  
Haydon, Lt.-Col. W. P., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps. . . . .

## BASE TRANSPORT OFFICER.

Smith, Maj. S. H. P., S. & T. Corps. . . . .

## DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF TRAFFIC.

Sparke, Capt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) H. C., I. A. Res. . . . . 5 Feb. 17

## DEPY. DIRECTOR GENL. OF TRANSPORTATION.

Freeland, Brig.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 23 Feb. 17  
Crookshank, Brig.-Genl. S.D.'A., C.I.E., M.V.O., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 3 Mar. 17

## ASST. DIR. GENL. OF TRANSPORTATION.

Cralk, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) J. (retd.) . . . . . 9 May 17

## DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTATION.

Murray, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) V., C.M.G., R.E. . . . . 23 Feb. 17

## DEPUTY DIRECTORS OF TRANSPORTATION.

Russell, Maj. (tempy. Col.) W. K., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 23 Nov. 16  
Birney, Maj. (tempy. Col.) C. F., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 16  
Magniac, Maj. (tempy. Col.) C. L., C.M.G., R.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 16

## ASST. DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTATION.

Fraustadt, Capt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) R.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 16

## DEPY. ASST. DIRECTOR OF TRANSPORTATION.

Robertson, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) F. E., I. A. Res. . . . . 1 Dec. 16  
Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., R.E. . . . . 16 Jan. 17

## ASST. DIR. OF DOCKS.

Cherry, Lt. (tempy. Maj.) J. A., I. A. Res. . . . . 6 Feb. 17

## DIRECTOR OF RAILWAYS.

Lubbock, Maj. (tempy. Br.-Gnl.) G., C.M.G., R.E. . . . . 25 Aug. 16

## ASST. DIR. OF RAILWAYS.

Reynolds, Lt. (tempy. Maj.) J. R., I. A. Res. . . . . 6 Feb. 17

## DIRECTOR OF LIGHT RAILWAYS.

## DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF LIGHT RAILWAYS.

ASST. DIR. OF RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION.

Mount, Bt.-Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. H. L., R. E. . . . . 22 Aug. 16

## DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF RAILWAY TRANSPORT.

Cowle, Col. C. H., C.I.E. . . . .

## ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RAILWAY TRANSPORT.

(Graded for purposes of pay as A. Q. M. G.)

Colvin, Capt. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. L., Ind. Vols. . . . . 27 Aug.

## DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RAILWAY TRANSPORT.

(Graded for purposes of pay as D.A.Q.M.G.)

Signell, Maj. B. N., 9 Gurkha Rif. . . . . 25 Aug. 14  
Leapman, Capt. H. M., 13 Rajputs. . . . .  
Matthews, Capt. F. M., 22 Punjabis . . . . . 23 Sept. 16

## RAILWAY TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Lorimer, Capt. J. M., 3 Horse . . . . . 25 Nov. 14  
Hogge, Capt. A. H. F., 23rd Pioneers . . . . . 1 Feb. 15  
Baxter, Lt. R. H. N., I. A. Res. . . . . 28 Oct. 15  
Cross, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. B., I. A. Res. . . . . 13 Jan. 16  
Rickell, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) G. G., 1-6th E. Surr. Regt. . . . . 10 July 16  
Faithfull, Lt. F. H., I. A. Res. . . . . 14 Aug. 16  
Rowland, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) C., W. Rid. R. . . . . 10 Dec. 16  
Moore, Capt. R. J. Sher. For. . . . . 22 Dec. 16  
Roshier, Capt. E. M., M.C., Nelsh R. . . . . 26 Dec. 16  
Heckroodt, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) B., R. Suss. R. . . . . 16 Jan. 17  
Bradley, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.M.G. (retd.) . . . . . 24 Apl. 17  
Clarke, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) R. N., I. A. Res. . . . . 1 Mar. 17  
Ashton, 2nd-Lt. R. W., I. A. Res. . . . . 16 May 17  
Hoare, Lt. G. G., 2-4th Wilts Regt. . . . . 6 Aug. 17

## EMBARKATION COMMDT.

(Graded for purposes of pay as A. Brig.-General.)

Forbes, Brig.-Genl. A. W., C.B. . . . . 22 Jan. 16

(Graded for purposes of pay as A. Q. M. G.)

Dundas, Bt. Lt.-Col. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) P. H., D.S.O., 6th Infantry . . . . . 17 July 16

## EMBARKATION STAFF OFFICER. (Graded for purposes of pay as D. A. Q.M.G.)

Whittall, Bt. Maj. G. E., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. . . . . 12 May 15  
Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G., 80th Infantry. (B) . . . . . 25 Dec. 15  
Wood, Bt. Maj. H. O. B., 8th Rajputs . . . . . 1 Jan. 16  
Maxwell, Maj. P. A., 3rd Brahmans . . . . . 1 Jan. 16

## ASST. EMBARKATION STAFF OFFICER. (Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Captain.)

Bagot-Chester, Capt. W. G., 3 Gurkha Rif. . . . . 25 Aug. 14  
Loverock, Capt. R. C., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. . . . . July 15  
Parsley, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) W., M.C., North R. . . . . 6 Aug. 15  
Ashton, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) F. J., I. A. Res. . . . . 1 Dec. 15  
Wylde, Lt. E. W., I. A. Res. . . . . 1 Jan. 16  
Borissow, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) F. A., I. A. Res. . . . . 19 July 16  
Ruble, Capt. C. B., Lanc. Fusrs. . . . . 9 Aug. 16  
Beaver, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) G. D. C., I. A. Res. . . . . 25 Feb. 16  
Ecott, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H., 14th Hrs. . . . . 1 Nov. 16  
Morgan, Lt. H. H., R. W. Fus. . . . . 24 Nov. 16  
Padfield, Lt. (ty. Capt.) R. C. H., I. A. Res. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
Brewin, Capt. T. J., Poona Vol. Rif. . . . . 3 Sep. 15  
Balrd, Lt. (ty. Capt.) A. E., I. A. Res. . . . . 13 Mar. 16  
Chapman, Lt. (ty. Capt.) C. W., I. A. Res. . . . . 9 Nov. 16  
Musto, 2nd-Lt. (ty. Capt.) A. A., I. A. Res. . . . . 5 Mar. 17  
Biscoe, Lt. (ty. Capt.) W. T., N.W. Ry. Vol. Rif. . . . . 18 Apl. 17

## TRAIN CONDUCTING OFFICERS.

(Graded as Staff Captains.)

Moore, Lt.-Col. F. L. . . . . 1 Feb. 1

# APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH MEDICAL, VETERINARY, ORDNANCE, ETC.

## DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES

Robinson, Col. W. H. B., C.B., I.M.S.  
Hathaway, Surgn.-Genl. H. G., C. B.  
Hunter, Col. G. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
(tempy. Surgn. Genl.), A.M.S.

## ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

Burden, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.  
Gee, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B.  
White, Col. W. W., I. M. S.  
James, Lt.-Col. S. P., M.D., I.M.S.  
Johnston, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) C. A.,  
C. B., I. M. S.  
Wall, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F., C.M.G., I. M. S.

## DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, MEDICAL SERVICES.

Browne-Mason, Lt.-Col. H. O. B., D.S.O.,  
R.A.M.C.  
Croly, Maj. W. C., R.A.M.C.  
Horton, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.B.,  
I.M.S.  
Hamilton, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.,  
I.M.S.  
Harvey, Lt.-Col. F., R.A.M.C.  
Jones, Maj. S. W., I.M.S.  
Hudson, Major C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E.,  
I.M.S.  
Cruddas, Major H. M., C.M.G., I.M.S.  
Shettle, Maj. F. B., I.M.S.  
Christophers, Maj. S. R., C.I.E., M.B.  
Sloan, Bt.-Col. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.,  
R.A.M.C.  
Harvey, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. M., I.M.S.  
Williams, Capt. W. E. R., I.M.S.  
Holmes, Maj. J. M., I.M.S.

## DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

## ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. A., A.V.C.  
Nicholas, Major J., A.V.C.  
Beatty, Major P. V., A.V.C.  
Turner, Capt. (actg. Maj.) E. G., A.V.C.  
Higgins, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) R. H. C.,  
A.V.C.  
Thomas, Capt. W. H., A.V.C.

## DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF R

Anderson, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O. . . . 12 Jan. 16

## DEPUTY ASST. DIR. OF REMOUNTS.

Griffiths, Lt.-Col. C. (Retd.) . . . 12 Feb. 15

## BASE REMOUNT DEPOT.

Hughes, Maj. J. E. . . .

## ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Reed, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) C., D.S.O.,  
R.A.

## DEPUTY ASST. DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Riccard, Maj. J. S., R. A. . . .

## FIELD CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

Bruce, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) M. E. L. . . 11 June 15

## FIELD TREASURE CHEST OFFICERS.

Sheppard, 2nd-Lt. B. K., Sem. L. I. . . 19 Apl. 17  
Swainson, Lt. C. A., I. A. Res. . . . 20 Feb. 17  
Hudson, 2nd-Lt. L., I. A. Res. . . . 19 Apl. 17

# ESTABLISHMENTS.

## EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING. STAFF COLLEGES.

CAMBERLEY. } Closed temporarily.  
QUETTA.

CAVALRY SCHOOL, Saugor.—Estbd. 1st Apl. 1910,  
(Closed temporarily)

## CADET COLLEGE,—QUETTA.

Commdt. . . . Bolleau, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., 2 G. R., [L] . . . 6 Feb. 17  
Asst. Commdt. . . . Peart, Maj. C. L. 105th Pioneers, p. s. c. [L] . . . 23 Aug. 16  
G.S.O., 2nd Gr. . . . Reinhold, Maj. H. E., m.c., 27th Punjabis . . . 4 Sep. 16  
Do. . . . Morgan, Maj. M. H. L., D.S.O., 62nd Punjabis. [L] . . . 21 Aug. 17  
Adj. & Q.M. . . . Mumford, Lt. J. J., N. Staff. R. . . . 21 Dec. 16  
Compy. Commdr. . . . Muir, Capt. A. H. H., 15th Sikhs . . . 19 Sep. 17  
Compy. Officer . . . Deane, Capt. H. H. R., 64th Pioneers . . . 25 Mar. 17  
Medical Offr. . . . Murphy, Ty. Capt. R. W., R.A.M.C. . . . 23 June 16  
Riding Master . . . Naylor, Hony. Maj. H. W., R.F.A. . . . 1 May 15

## CADET COLLEGE,—WELLINGTON.

Commdt. . . . Burton, Col. R. G., [L] . . . 25 Apl. 17  
Asst. Commdt. . . . Hutchinson, Bt.-Lt.-Col., C. A. R., D.S.O., 41st Dogras, p. s. c. . . . 31 Mar. 17  
G. S. O. 2nd Gr. . . . Shuttleworth, Maj. A. R. B., S. & T. Corps, p. s. c. . . . 18 Sep. 15  
Instr. in Urdu . . . Hunt, Lt.-Col. V. de V., I. A. . . . 25 Oct. 15  
Adj. and Q. M. . . . Bone, 2nd-Lieut. (tempy. Lt.) J. H., 7th Hussars . . . 8 Sep. 15  
Company Comdr. . . . Birch, Capt. C. F. M., 2-1st G. R. . . . 20 Sep. 15  
Compy. Officer . . . Finnis, Capt. H., m.c., 53rd Sikhs . . . 6 Nov. 16  
Do. . . . Andrews, Capt. H. A., m.c., 37th Dogras . . . 21 Jan. 17  
Medical Offr. . . . Rennle, Capt. W. B., R.A.M.C. . . . 7 Sep. 16  
Riding Master . . . Wark, Hony Lieut. R. G., R.F.A. . . . 7 Oct. 15

## STAFF SCHOOL,—KASHMIR.

Commdt. . . . Ridgeway, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) D. G., 2-3rd G. R., p. s. c. . . .  
Instructor . . . Meadows, Maj. C. A. G. P., 7th Rajputs . . .  
Do. . . . Chambers, Maj. P. R., D.S.O., 10th Lancers, p. s. c. . . .  
Do. . . . Macrae, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., 19th Punjab's, p. s. c. . . .  
Adj. & Q. M. . . . Oswald, Capt. F., 20th Horse . . .

## CADET UNIT—SIALKOT.

Comdt. . . . Gompertz, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) M. L. A., 108th Infy. [L] . . . 20 Dec. 16  
Platoon Comdr. . . . Helps, Capt. M. D., 1-4th R. W. Surrey Regt. . . . 7 May 17  
Do. . . . Howard, 2nd-Lieut. R., 1st South Lancs. Regt. . . . 12 May 17  
Do. . . . Cormody, 2nd-Lieut. E. K., R. Sussex Regt., . . . 13 Jan. 17  
Do. . . . Purry, 2nd-Lieut. P. S., 1-9th Middlesex Regt. . . . 13 May 17  
Adj. & Qr. Mr. . . . Street, Lieut. A. R., 2nd Somerset Light Infy. . . . 18 Mar. 17



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## YOUNG OFFICER'S SCHOOL, SABATHU.

|                |                                                |     |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Commandant     | Webb, Maj. W. F. R., D.S.O., 22nd Punjabis     | ... |
| Asst. Comdt.   | Apthorp, Maj. S. E., D.S.O., 96th Infy.        | ... |
| Compy. Comdr.  | Errington, Capt. J. P., 1-4th Border Regt.     | ... |
| Do.            | Ferrier, Capt. I., 48th Pioneers               | ... |
| Platoon Comdr. | Brown, Capt. R. B., 34th Pioneers              | ... |
| Do.            | Dibdin, Capt. A., 1-4th R. W. Surr. Regt.      | ... |
| Do.            | Mason, Capt. A., M.C., R.E.                    | ... |
| Do.            | Smith, 2nd-Lt. M. I. L., I. A. Res.            | ... |
| Do.            | Ketley, 2nd-Lt. E. W., 1st G. B., Scots Fusrs. | ... |
| Do.            | Denness, 2nd-Lt. R. B., I. A. Res.             | ... |
| Adjutant.      | Clarke, Capt. F. S., 46th Punjabis             | ... |
| Qr. Master     | O'Toole, 2nd-Lt. A., S. I. anc. Regt.          | ... |

## YOUNG OFFICER'S SCHOOL, BANGALORE.

|                |                                                        |     |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Commandant     | Stone, Maj. N. H., Som. L. I.                          | ... |
| Asst. Comdt.   | Watts, Capt. N. H. L., 92nd Punjabis                   | ... |
| Compy. Comdr.  | McPherson, Capt. A. B., M.C., 6th Jat L. I.            | ... |
| Do.            | Blakiston, Capt. L. W., Norfolk Regt.                  | ... |
| Platoon Comdr. | Thomas, Capt. H. P., 126th Infy.                       | ... |
| Do.            | Bassett, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. P. H., 2-4th D. C. L. I. | ... |
| Do.            | Derham, Lt. W., Yorks. Regt.                           | ... |
| Do.            | Howe, 2nd-Lt. E. G., 1-9th Hampshire Regt.             | ... |
| Do.            | Ellson, 2nd-Lt. P., 5th Middx. Regt.                   | ... |
| Do.            | Ward, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. D., 1-9th Hampshire Regt. | ... |
| Do.            | Robertson, Lt. H. E., 107th Pioneers                   | ... |
| Adjutant       | Jimby, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Lt.) C. W., Som. L. I.           | ... |
| Qr. Master     | Samson, Lt. H. S., W. Riding Regt.                     | ... |

INDIAN CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.  
(SITAPUR). (Closed on Mobilization.)

## SCHOOLS OF MUSKETRY.

|            |                                                              |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Comdt.     | Grove, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. L., Ches. R. (e) (Pachmarhi) | 17 July 15 |
| Do.        | Sterndale-Bennett, Maj. J., 107th Pioneers (Changla Gali)    | 5 Aug. 17  |
| Do.        | Hulbert, Maj. T. E., 3rd Horse (Satara)                      |            |
| Instructor | Smith, Capt. (temp. Maj.) M. C., 64th Pioneers (Pachmarhi)   | 3 Jan. 15  |
| Do.        | Moss-Blundell, Capt. R. S., M.C., 27th Cavy. (Pachmarhi)     | June 16    |
| Do.        | Singham, Capt. C. D. A., 1-9th Infy. (Satara)                | 17 June 16 |
| Do.        | Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P., 106th Pioneers (Changla Gali)   | 5 May 17   |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

## Rawalpindi.

|                            |                                                  |            |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Comdt. & Chief Instructor. | Brooke, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps | 26 July 16 |
| Instructor                 | Mayo, Maj. G. L. L., S. & T. Corps               | 1 Dec. 16  |

## CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                         | Date of substantive appointment to Department. | Date of appointment to present grade. | Remarks.                       |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1st Grade Magistrates. (3)                     |                                                |                                       |                                |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col. W. C. C., Supy. List          | 1 Oct. 92                                      | 1 Jan. 10                             | Dehra Dun, Supy.               |
| Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. J. B., Supy. List        | 17 May 92                                      | 30 Oct. 11                            | Ambala, Supy.                  |
| Waller, Lt.-Col. E., Supy. List                | 2 Apr. 95                                      | 7 Mar. 12                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Field, Lt.-Col. C. W., Supy. List              | 13 Nov. 96                                     | 7 Feb. 16                             | Secunderabad.                  |
| Vaughan, Lt.-Col. R. R., Supy. List            | 8 Feb. 05                                      | 13 Mar. 16                            | Jullundur.                     |
| 2nd Grade Magistrates. (6)                     |                                                |                                       |                                |
| Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., Supy. List       | 1 Jan. 00                                      | 30 Oct. 11                            | Ranikhet.                      |
| Harvest, Lt.-Col. H. de V., Supy. List         | 3 May 00                                       | 22 Jan. 13                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. F. S., Supy. List             | 4 Feb. 01                                      | 13 Feb. 15                            | Ilhansi.                       |
| Parker, Lt.-Col. N. T., Supy. List             | 8 Jan. 02                                      | 7 Feb. 16                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List [L]      | 11 May 03                                      | 19 Feb. 16                            | Lucknow.                       |
| Wimberley, Maj. F. G. A., Supy. List           | 11 May 03                                      | 13 Mar. 16                            | Peshawar.                      |
| 3rd Grade Magistrates. (31)                    |                                                |                                       |                                |
| Cowie, Lt.-Col. W. A. L., Supy. List           | 11 May 03                                      | 17 July 04                            | Meerut. Supy.                  |
| Lawrenson, Lt.-Col. T. G. P., Supy. List       | 19 May 03                                      | 13 Nov. 04                            | Cawnpore.                      |
| Barry, Maj. W. T., Supy. List                  | 25 Jan. 04                                     | 15 May 05                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Hodgson, Lt.-Col. W. G., Supy. List            | 17 July 04                                     | 1 Nov. 05                             | Kasauli.                       |
| Knowles, Maj. J. K., Supy. List                | 6 Oct. 04                                      | 29 Oct. 06                            | Abbottabad.                    |
| Kirkwood, Maj. A. T., Supy. List               | 21 Oct. 04                                     | 30 Dec. 06                            | Rangoon.                       |
| Burn, Lt.-Col. G. C., Supy. List               | 13 Nov. 04                                     | 1 Mar. 07                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Warren-Codrington, Maj. H. O., Supy. List      | 15 May 05                                      | 31 Mar. 07                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. C. I., Supy. List         | 22 Aug. 05                                     | 21 May 07                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Pallin, Maj. R. H., Supy. List                 | 29 Oct. 06                                     | 1 Jan. 08                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Browning, Lt.-Col. T. C., Supy. List           | 30 Dec. 06                                     | 2 Feb. 08                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Lyon, Lt.-Col. I. W. H., Supy. List            | 1 Mar. 07                                      | 6 Feb. 09                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Peck, Lt.-Col. J. H., Supy. List               | 19 May 07                                      | 1 July 09                             | Sialkot.                       |
| Walker, Maj. A. M. E. H., Supy. List           | 21 May 07                                      | 1 Jan. 10                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. R. W., Supy. List             | 6 Sep. 07                                      | 30 Jan. 10                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Hunt, Lt.-Col. V. de V.                        | 1 Jan. 08                                      | 19 Mar. 10                            | Cadet College, Wellington.     |
| Anderson, Maj. W. C., Supy. List               | 2 Feb. 08                                      | 26 Apr. 10                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Trotter, Maj. E. G. S., Supy. List [L]         | 6 Feb. 09                                      | 30 Aug. 10                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Anderson, Maj. K. E.                           | 7 Apr. 09                                      | 13 Dec. 10                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Carwithen, Lt.-Col. E. T.                      | 1 July 09                                      | 6 Sep. 11                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Leslie, Lt.-Col. P. N., Supy. List             | 1 Jan. 10                                      | 30 Oct. 11                            | Poona.                         |
| Scott, Maj. R.                                 | 30 Jan. 10                                     | 7 Mar. 12                             | Multan.                        |
| Cattell, Maj. G. L.                            | 30 Aug. 10                                     | 12 Sep. 12                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Woodward, Maj. C. P.                           | 13 Dec. 10                                     | 3 Jan. 13                             | Army Hdqrs.—O. M. G.'s Bch.    |
| Paterson, Capt. H. F. W.                       | 30 Oct. 11                                     | 22 Jan. 13                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Beys, Maj. R. F. S.                            | 7 Mar. 12                                      | 19 Aug. 13                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Trafford, Maj. E. A.                           | 25 Jan. 12                                     | 13 Feb. 15                            | Aurangat ad.                   |
| Fenning, Maj. W. M., Supy. List                | 25 July 10                                     | 20 Dec. 15                            | Attd. S. and T. Corps.         |
| Lindesay, Maj. F. S.                           | 7 Mar. 12                                      | 7 Feb. 16                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Bliscoe, Maj. J. V. M.                         | 8 Aug. 12                                      | 19 Feb. 16                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Reld, Maj. W. D.                               | 6 Sep. 12                                      | 13 Mar. 16                            | Bareilly.                      |
| Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T.                     | 3 Jan. 13                                      | 19 May 17                             | Attd. S. and T. Corps.         |
| Assistant Magistrates. (8)                     |                                                |                                       |                                |
| Moran, Maj. J., 11th Rajputs                   | 19 Aug. 13                                     | 19 Aug. 13                            | Attd. S. and T. Corps.         |
| Thorne, Maj. A. C. D., 103rd Infantry          | 6 Jan. 15                                      | 6 Jan. 15                             |                                |
| Molony, Maj. O. H. C., 94th Infantry           | 13 Feb. 15                                     | 13 Feb. 15                            | Kirkee (on deputation Deolai). |
| Pott, Maj. H. P., 5th Infantry                 | 20 Dec. 15                                     | 20 Dec. 15                            | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Tucker, Capt. H. B., 98th Infantry             | 7 Feb. 16                                      | 7 Oct. 16                             | Tempy. Mily. duty.             |
| Extra Assistant Magistrates. (3)               |                                                |                                       |                                |
| Sardar Khan, Subdr. Maj., Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. | 18 Aug. 10                                     | 18 Aug. 10                            | Lucknow.                       |
| Sardar Hira Singh, Kisdr.                      | 5 Sep. 10                                      | 5 Sep. 10                             | Rawal Pindi.                   |
| Rannu Thapa, Subdr.-Maj.                       | 1 Oct. 10                                      | 1 Oct. 10                             | Meerut.                        |

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

[NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India.]

| Names and Rank. | Appointments. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|

### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

|                                                      |                                                  |            |            |                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| *Renny, Maj.-Gen. (tempy.) S. M., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. | Director-General of Ordnance in India.           | 19 Dec. 87 | 16 Feb. 17 | Simla.                |
| *Douglas, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., R.A. (h)           | Deputy Director-General of Ordnance in India.    | 10 June 95 | 17 Feb. 17 | Do.                   |
| *Palmer, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.A., p.a.c.                | Assistant Director-General of Ordnance in India. | 1 Mar. 02  | 4 Apl. 12  | Do.                   |
| Villiers, Comsy. and Hy. Maj. A.                     | Personal Asst. to D. G. O.                       | 25 May 89  | 16 Feb. 17 | Do.                   |
| *Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (f).    | Ordnance Consulting Officer for India.           | 10 June 88 | 6 Apl. 11  | Do.                   |
|                                                      | Assistant Ordnance Consulting Officer for India. |            |            | India Office, London. |

### I.—MANUFACTURING SECTION.

|                                                        |                                        |            |            |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| *Young, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) H. A., C.I.E., R.A. (f) | Director of Ordnance Factories.        | 26 June 92 | 17 Feb. 17 | Calcutta.        |
| Kenyon, Bt.-Col. L. R., C.B., R.A., p.a.c.             | Deputy Director of Ordnance Factories. | 1 Jan. 11  | 1 Jan. 11  | On duty England. |
| *Sturrock, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.A., (g)                   | Ditto.                                 | 27 Dec. 97 | 14 Apl. 16 | Calcutta.        |
| Harvey, E. E., Esq., I.S.O.                            | Chief Accountant                       | 29 Dec. 09 | 29 Dec. 09 | Do.              |
| Weston, A. T., Esq., M.S.C., A.M.I.C.E.                | Civil Engineer Adviser                 | 4 Mar. 09  | 13 May 14  | Do.              |
| Mutter, T. E., Esq.                                    | Deputy Accountant                      | 14 Nov. 16 | 14 Nov. 16 | Do.              |
|                                                        | Civil Engineer Assistant               |            |            | Do.              |
| Digby, Depy. Comsy. and Hony. Capt. C.                 | Chief Clerk                            | 19 Dec. 92 | 3 July 14  | Do.              |

### Ammunition Factories, Dum Dum and Kirkee.

|                                            |                          |            |            |          |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------|
| *Parbury, Maj. E., R.A.                    | Superintendent           | 2 Dec. 02  | 15 Oct. 16 | Dum Dum. |
| *Sitwell, Maj. N. S. H., R.A.              | Do.                      | 17 Apl. 01 | 12 May 17  | Kirkee.  |
| *Urouhart, Maj. A. M., R.A.                | Assistant Superintendent | 20 May 07  | 14 Oct. 16 | Do.      |
| Wille, A. F., Esq., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E. | Do.                      | 4 Sep. 14  | 14 May 17  | Dum Dum. |
| Amor, W., Esq., M.I.M.E.                   | Manager                  | 28 Oct. 93 | 27 Jan. 05 | Kirkee.  |
| Sutton, J. R., Esq.                        | Do.                      | 6 Sep. 97  | 30 Jan. 16 | Dum Dum. |

### Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.

|                                                              |                         |            |            |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| *Babington, Col. D. M., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.                   | Superintendent          | 7 May 91   | 15 May 95  | Aruvankadu.      |
| Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A., p.a.c.                              | Asst. Supt.             | 31 Mar. 14 | 14 Apl. 16 | Do.              |
| Wiles, Lt. H. H., I. A. Res.                                 | Danger Building Officer | 27 Apl. 10 | 27 Apl. 16 | Do.              |
| Burnham, J. C., Esq., C.S.I., B. Sc. (Vick.), F.I.C., F.C.S. | Manager and Chemist     | 25 Sep. 93 | 25 Sep. 93 | On duty England. |
| Hull, J. H., Esq., M.I.M.E., A.M.I.E.E.                      | Engineering Manager     | 23 Nov. 91 | 13 Jan. 96 | Aruvankadu.      |
| Sheldon, N. L., Esq., PH.D. (Heid.), F.I.C.                  | Chemist                 | 18 Oct. 03 | 18 Oct. 03 | Do.              |
| Smith, L. L., Esq., M.A. (Cantab.), F.I.C.                   | Do.                     | 22 Sep. 03 | 22 Sep. 03 | Do.              |
| Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A. (Oxon.), A.I.C.                    | Do.                     | 2 Sep. 10  | 2 Sep. 10  | Do.              |
| McKenzie, C. E., Esq., PH. D. (Berlin).                      | Do.                     | 7 Dec. 15  | 7 Dec. 15  | Do.              |

### Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.

|                                              |                          |            |            |             |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| *Tomkins, Lt.-Col. E. L., R.A. (f) (g).      | Superintendent           | 11 Oct. 97 | 7 Jan. 17  | Jubbulpore. |
| *Lefstey, Maj. L. d'E. R.A.                  | Assistant Superintendent | 5 Oct. 06  | 19 Apl. 15 | Do.         |
| Penwarden, C. W. H., Esq., M.I.M.E., WH. RX. | Manager                  | 17 Oct. 94 | 15 Jan. 09 | Do.         |

(f) Passed Firemaster's Course with honours.  
(h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. Duties).

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

41

| Names and Rank. | Appointments. | First appt. to Dept. | Present appointment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------|

### I.—MANUFACTURING SECTION—concl'd.

#### Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore (Branch at Ishapore).

|                                            |                          |            |            |                                           |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| *Ogg, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E., R.A.         | Superintendent           | 17 Jan. 93 | 12 July 12 | Cossipore.                                |
| Tute, Maj. C. S., R.A. (a), (o)            | Assistant Superintendent | 22 June 10 | 11 Sep. 15 | Ishapore.                                 |
| Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A., p.a.c. (l)† | Ditto                    | 27 Apl. 13 | 10 Nov. 15 | Do.                                       |
| Kidd, H. C., Esq., M.I.C.E.                | Manager                  | 24 Nov. 87 | 31 May 01  | Lt., ex I., to 19 Feb. 18, pending re'mt. |
| Williams, F. G., Esq., F.C.S.              | Steel Works Manager      | 5 Nov. 11  | 5 Nov. 11  | Ishapore.                                 |

#### Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.

|                               |                          |            |            |           |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| *Lane, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.A.   | Superintendent           | 23 July 96 | 1 Oct. 03  | Cawnpore. |
| *Wilkes, Maj. G. S., R.A. (o) | Assistant Superintendent | 30 June 02 | 13 Jan. 17 | Do.       |
| Woods O., Esq.                | Manager                  | 4 May 02   | 4 May 02   | Do.       |

#### Rifle Factory, Ishapore.

|                                     |                          |            |            |           |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M.I. | Superintendent           | 16 Aug. 06 | 13 May 14  | Ishapore. |
| C.E.                                | Assistant Superintendent | 4 July 07  | 10 Nov. 13 | Do.       |
| *Morrison, Maj. J., R.A.            | Manager                  | 27 Feb. 04 | 13 Oct. 14 | Do.       |
| Connelly, A. W., Esq.               |                          |            |            |           |

#### Assistant Superintendents. (4)

|                                    |       |            |            |                            |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Randall, C. F., Esq.               | ..... | 20 Sep. 15 | 21 Mar. 16 | Jubbulpore—G. C. Factory.  |
| Jackson, H., Esq.†                 | ..... | 12 Aug. 15 | 17 Apl. 16 | Cossipore G. & S. Factory. |
| Wheeler, 2nd-Lt. P. J., R. F. A.   | ..... | 5 Aug. 16  | 5 Aug. 16  | Do.                        |
| Maxwell, 2nd-Lt. C. W., I. A. Res. | ..... | 6 July 17  | 6 July 17  | Cawnpore. H. & S. Factory. |

### II.—STORES SECTION.

|                                                   |                                               |            |            |        |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| *Jennings, Col. H. A. K., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (f). | Director of Ordnance Stores.                  | 9 May 84   | 4 Feb. 14  | Simla. |
| *Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. J., R.A. [1] (o).          | Deputy Director of Ordnance Stores.           | 12 Oct. 98 | 17 Feb. 17 | Do.    |
| *Gardiner, Maj. H. W. R.A. (o).                   | Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores. | 25 May 07  | 3 May 17   | Do.    |

(a) Tenure extended to 21st June 1920.  
(o) Passed Ordnance Course.  
(f) Passed Firemaster's Course with honours.  
† Appointed subject to passing the examination laid down by Government.  
‡ On tempy. duty in the D. O. F.'s Office from 22nd January 1917.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

| Names and Rank. | First<br>appt. to<br>Dept. | Present<br>appointment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|

## II.—STORES SECTION—concl'd.

## Assistant Directors of Ordnance Stores. (7)

|                                              |            |            |                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| *Smallwood, Lt.-Col. F. G., c.v.o., R.A. (f) | 26 Apl. 91 | 25 Mar. 12 | Rawalpindi—1st and 2nd Divisions. |
| *Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. C. A., R.A.          | 7 May 92   | 1 Jan. 11  | Quetta—4th Division.              |
| *Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. S., R.A.               | 23 Mar. 94 | 11 Oct. 13 | Rangoon—Burma Division.           |
| *Douglas, Lt.-Col. A. P., c.m.g., R.A. (h)   | 10 June 95 | 11 Nov. 16 | Simla, D. D. G. O.                |
| *Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A. (h)             | 1 June 95  | 16 Feb. 15 | Ferozepore—3rd and 7th Divisions. |
| *Donovan, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.A. (h)           | 22 Jan. 96 | 11 Sep. 14 | Madras—9th Division.              |
| *Cooper, Lt.-Col. P. T., R.A. (g) (h)        | 25 May 96  | 17 Feb. 12 | Allahabad—8th Division.           |
| *Carter, Lt.-Col. E. P., R.A. (h)            | 17 May 97  | 23 Aug. 17 | Kirkee, 5th & 6th Divns.          |

## Ordnance Officers. (23)

|                                                     |            |            |                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| *Foote, Lt.-Col. H. B., R.A.                        | 1 Mar. 93  | ...        | Lv., ex I., m. c., to 10 Oct. 17.   |
| *Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A. (h)                    | 1 June 95  | ...        | Ferozepore—A. D. O. S.              |
| *Carter, Lt. Col. E. P., R.A. (h)                   | 17 May 97  | ...        | Kirkee, A. D. O. S.                 |
| *Bowen, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.A.                        | 27 June 95 | ...        | Lv., ex I., 4 mos., from 8 July 17. |
| *Kennedy, Lt.-Col. A. C., d.s.o., R.A. (h)          | 26 Sep. 98 | ...        | Simla, D. D. O. S.                  |
| *Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. F., d.s.o., R.A. (h)          | 28 Apl. 99 | ...        | Allahabad.                          |
| *Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. F., R.A. [L] (o)             | 12 Oct. 98 | ...        | Simla, D. A. D. O. S.               |
| *Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. F., R.A.                      | 11 July 99 | ...        | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., from 8 July 17. |
| *Kemble, Lt.-Col. F. A., R.A.                       | 10 Nov. 00 | ...        | Madras.                             |
| *Gardiner, Maj. H. W., R.A. (o)                     | 25 May 01  | ...        | Rawal Pindi.                        |
| *Walker, Maj. W. B., R.A. (h)                       | 21 July 00 | ...        | Ferozepore.                         |
| *Riccard, Maj. J. S., R.A. (h)                      | 11 May 01  | ...        | Kirkee.                             |
| *Clarke, Maj. H., R.A.                              | 20 Sep. 02 | ...        | Allahabad (Tannery).                |
| *Fanshawe, Maj. L. A., d.s.o., R.A. (o)             | 1 Oct. 04  | ...        | Ferozepore.                         |
| *Meorey, Maj. H., R.A. (o)                          | 20 Nov. 05 | ...        | Allahabad.                          |
| *Pinnle, Maj. F. A., R.A. (o)                       | 3 Feb. 06  | ...        | Bombay.                             |
| *Dickins, Maj. F., R.A.                             | 2 Oct. 06  | ...        | Rawal Pindi.                        |
| Routh, Maj. G. M., d.s.o., R.A. (a) [L]             | 11 Jan. 08 | ...        |                                     |
| Reed, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) C., d.s.o., R.A. (b)   | 10 Aug. 08 | ...        |                                     |
| Murray, Maj. F. M., R.A. (h)                        | 5 Dec. 08  | ...        |                                     |
| Robertson-Glasgow, Maj. N., R.A. (c)                | 11 May 09  | ...        |                                     |
| Johnston, Maj. C. B. L., R.A. [L] (d)               | 1 Oct. 09  | ...        |                                     |
| Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.A. (b)                    | 1 Oct. 09  | ...        |                                     |
| Long, Capt. W. F. I., R.A. (o) (e)                  | 21 May 11  | ...        |                                     |
| Barron, Maj. A. F. N., R.A. (f)                     | 1 Aug. 11  | ...        |                                     |
| Bryant, Maj. J. M., R.A.                            | 15 Oct. 11 | ...        |                                     |
| Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A. (o)                       | 1 Apr. 12  | ...        |                                     |
| Temple, Maj. T., R.A. (o)                           | 26 Apl. 13 | ...        |                                     |
| Larmour, Maj. L. C. R.A. (o)                        | 29 Apl. 15 | ...        |                                     |
| Byrne, Lt. J. C., I. A. R.s.                        | 6 Oct. 14  | ...        |                                     |
| Tranter, 2nd-Lt. F. G., I. A. Res.                  | 19 Apl. 17 | 19 Apl. 17 | Ferozepore.                         |
| Forrester, Lt. H. W., 23rd Rif. Bde.                | 23 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 17 | Allahabad.                          |
| Tunaley, 2nd-Lt. A. E., 1st G. B. Lincoln Regt.     | 2 May 17   | 2 May 17   | Rawalpindi.                         |
| Prendergast, 2nd-Lt. R. V., R.F.A.                  | 4 May 17   | 4 May 17   | Kirkee.                             |
| Roskilly, 2nd-Lt. S. T. H., 1st G. B. Lincoln Regt. | 6 June 17  | 6 June 17  | Rawalpindi.                         |
|                                                     | 2 Sep. 17  | 2 Sep. 17  | Madras.                             |

(a) Tenure extended to 10 January 1918.  
(b) Ditto 9 August 1918.  
(c) Ditto 10 May 1919.  
(d) Ditto 30 September 1919.  
(e) Ditto 31 July 1921.

(f) Passed Firemaster's Course.  
(h) Passed Ordnance Course (excepting A. O. duties).  
(j) Tenure extended to 14 October 1921.  
(k) Ditto 4 December 1921.  
(o) Passed Ordnance Course.  
(p) Tenure extended to 20th May 1921.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

| Names and Rank. | Appointments. | First<br>appt. to<br>Dept. | Present<br>appointment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------|

## III.—INSPECTION SECTION.

|                                                      |                                            |            |            |        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------|
| *Lawrence-Archer, Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) J. H., R.A. | Director of Ordnance Inspection.           | 18 July 56 | 17 Feb. 17 | Simla. |
| *Cowle, Maj. D. G., R.A.                             | Assistant Director of Ordnance Inspection. | 21 Feb. 02 | 26 July 15 | Do.    |

## Inspectors. (4)

|                                        |                                          |            |            |             |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Schrottky, Maj. C. E. G., R.A. (a)     | Inspector of Ammunition.                 | 7 Feb. 08  | 22 Dec. 14 | Dum Dum.    |
| *Spalding, Maj. W. B., R.A.            | Inspector of General Stores.             | 17 Mar. 02 | 1 Apl. 15  | Cawnpore.   |
| De la Bère, Lt.-Col. H. P., Brit. Ser. | Inspector of Guns and Rifles.            | 17 Aug. 15 | 17 Aug. 15 | Ishapore.   |
| *Thomas, Maj. C. S. W., R.A.           | Inspector of Gun Carriages and Vehicles. | 14 May 01  | 4 Oct. 15  | Jubbulpore. |

## Assistant Inspectors. (6)

|                                            |                                         |            |            |                 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| *Reeves, Maj. S. R., R.A.                  | Assistant Inspector of Guns and Rifles. | 14 Mar. 04 | 13 June 17 | Ishapore.       |
| Vines, Maj. C. E., R.A., p.a.c. (b)        |                                         | 25 Apl. 08 | 1 Jan. 11  | On duty England |
| Hare, Major G. A., R.A. (c) (o)            |                                         | 25 Apl. 09 | 15 Mar. 13 |                 |
| Waller, R. S. de W., R.A. (d)              | Assistant Inspector of General Stores.  | 7 Dec. 09  | 2 Oct. 16  | Cawnpore.       |
| Cruickshank, Maj. H. St. J., R.A., p.a.c.  |                                         | 4 Oct. 12  | 29 Oct. 15 | On duty England |
| Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., R.A., p.a.c. [L] | Assistant Inspector of Ammunition.      | 8 Mar. 14  | 17 Apl. 16 | Dum Dum.        |
| Hewitt, C. R. L., Esqr.                    | Asst. Inspec. of Gun Carriages.         | 25 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | Jubbulpore.     |
| Marsh, 2nd-Lt. T., R.F.A.                  | Assistant Inspector of Guns and Rifles. | Sep. 17    | Sep. 17    | Ishapore.       |

## Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.

|                                     |                         |            |            |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Freeth, Lt.-Col. C. J. D., R.A. (g) | Proof Officer           | 25 Mar. 12 | 28 July 15 | Balasore. |
| Sewell, Lt. S., R.F.A.              | Assistant Proof Officer | Sep. 17    | Sep. 17    | Do.       |

## Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal.

|                                    |                          |           |           |            |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Marshall, A., Esq., F.I.C., F.C.S. | Chemical Inspector.      | 4 Oct. 08 | 4 Oct. 08 | Naini Tal. |
| Peace, G., Esq.                    | Asst. Chemical Inspector | 2 Nov. 14 | 2 Nov. 14 | Do.        |

| Names and Rank. | Regimental Rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|------------------|----------|
|-----------------|------------------|----------|

## Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (A. O. D.). (5)

|                                   |  |            |             |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|
| Quennell, Capt. W. A.             |  | 5 July 05  | Kirkee.     |
| Rodd, Capt. (Actg. Maj.) W. J. P. |  | 19 May 06  |             |
| White, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) W.       |  | 22 Dec. 09 | Jubbulpore. |
| Marsh, Lt. (Actg. Capt.) W. R.    |  | 20 Mar. 16 | Rawalpindi. |

(a) Tenure extended to 6 February 1918.  
(b) Ditto 24 April 1918.  
(c) Ditto 24 April 1919.  
(d) Ditto 6 December 1919.

(e) Passed Ordnance Course.

III.—INSPECTION SECTION—*concl.d.*

## Inspectors of Munitions. (Temporary.)

| Names.                                               | Station.              | Date of joining appointment. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------|
| Silvester, C. J., Esq. . . . .                       | Calcutta . . . . .    | 3 July 15                    |          |
| Fitzherbert, R. A., Esq. . . . .                     | Cawnpore . . . . .    | 15 Nov. 15                   |          |
| Barnard, A. A., Esq. . . . .                         | Bombay . . . . .      | 10 Mar. 16                   |          |
| Treanor, R. S. S., Esq. . . . .                      | Calcutta . . . . .    | 23 Mar. 16                   |          |
| Ogilvie, Lt. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt.) P. G., I. A. Res. | Bombay . . . . .      | 13 May 16                    |          |
| Bridge, Lt. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt.) H. J., I. A. Res.  | Lahore . . . . .      | 22 July 16                   |          |
| Todd, Lt. A. S. . . . .                              | Madras . . . . .      | 17 Apl. 17                   |          |
| Maitland, 2nd-Lt. A., I. A. Res. . . . .             | Rawal Pindi . . . . . | 28 May 17                    |          |
| Blank, 2nd-Lt. A. L., I. A. Res. . . . .             | Cawnpore . . . . .    | 5 June 17                    |          |
| Prior, Lt. E. G., Ox. and Bucks. L. I. . . . .       | Cawnpore . . . . .    | 8 June 17                    |          |
| Outerson, 2nd-Lt. W., 1st G.B. & Scots. Fus.         | Cawnpore . . . . .    | 13 July 17                   |          |
| Reavell, Capt. H. S., 1-6th Devon Regt. . . . .      | Cawnpore . . . . .    | 9 Aug. 17                    |          |

| Date of 1st Comm. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Date, Present appt. | Remarks. |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

## Director General.

15 Feb. 89 | Templer, Brig.-Genl. C. F., C.M.G. . . . | 28 Mar. 01 | 5 Sept. 15 | Simla,

## Superintendents.

|            |                                               |            |            |                                   |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 7 Jan. 91  | Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E. . . . .          | 21 May 96  | 17 Apl. 14 | On deputation to Australia.       |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Bruce, Maj. I. . . . .                        | 12 Aug. 02 | 1 Oct. 14  | Remt. Depôt, Saharanpur.          |
| 28 July 00 | Vanrerren, Maj. D. H. . . . .                 | 21 Sep. 03 | 12 Aug. 14 | Lahore Circle.                    |
| 21 Jan. 93 | Loch, Maj. E. C. . . . .                      | 11 Mar. 04 | 29 Feb. 16 | Remt. Depôt, Calcutta.            |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Mayne, Maj. C. E. M. . . . .                  | 11 Dec. 04 | 1 Oct. 12  | Chenab Canal Colony Circle.       |
| 19 May 00  | Hewitt, Maj. D. R. . . . .                    | 1 Jan. 05  | 1 Apl. 14  | Remount Depôt, Mona.              |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Scott, Maj. R. S. . . . .                     | 13 July 06 | 10 Mar. 16 | Remt. Depôt, Hosur.               |
| 24 June 09 | Hagger, Maj. E. R. . . . .                    | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Oct. 08 | Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.            |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Gordon, Maj. H. F. . . . .                    | 2 Apl. 08  | 24 Oct. 11 | Remt. Depôt, Babugarh.            |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Knaggs, Maj. C. F. . . . .                    | 21 June 09 | 16 June 17 | On deputation to N. Chi-a.        |
| 8 May 01   | Passy, Maj. F. H. B. . . . .                  | 12 July 09 | 9 Oct. 15  | Baluchistan Circle.               |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Anderson, Maj. W. H. . . . .                  | 5 Oct. 13  | 7 Nov. 14  | Asst. Dir. Remounts, Army 1 dgrs. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Anderson, Maj. J. F. H., D.S.O. . . . .       | 16 Oct. 13 | 20 May 15  | Rawal Pindi Circle.               |
| 29 July 03 | Hotham, Capt. J. C. . . . .                   | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Sep. 16  | Remt. Depôt, Mona.                |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Polley, Capt. S. T., 3rd Horse . . . . .      | 21 Sep. 16 | 21 Sep. 16 | Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.            |
| 11 May 01  | Jackson, Maj. V. L. F. P., 27th Cavy. . . . . | 19 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 16 | Remt. Depôt, Sargodha.            |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Jobson, Capt. T. S., 27th Cavy. . . . .       | 5 Nov. 15  | 23 Nov. 16 |                                   |

## Commandants, Temporary Remount Depôts.

|            |                                                             |            |                       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 5 Sep. 77  | Biddulph, Col. S. F. . . . .                                | 5 Dec. 14  | Neemuch.              |
| 28 Feb. 85 | Moore, Lt.-Col. A. G. W., I.A. . . . .                      | 1 Dec. 15  | Aurangabad.           |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. W. C., I.A. . . . .                     | 2 Dec. 16  | Bangalore (I.C.T.D.). |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Vincent, Lt.-Col. F. L., I.A. . . . .                       | 24 Nov. 16 | Saugor.               |
| 10 Nov. 86 | Ricketts, Lt.-Col. H. C., I.A. . . . .                      | 23 Jan. 17 | Mhow.                 |
| 25 Aug. 86 | Darunt, Lt.-Col. W. D. . . . .                              | 19 Feb. 17 | Muttra.               |
| 30 Jan. 89 | Ter nant, Lt.-Col. E. . . . .                               | 3 Feb. 17  | Bellary.              |
| 23 July 87 | Skipwith, Maj. ( <i>temp.</i> Lt.-Col.) P. A., R.A. . . . . | 7 Oct. 14  | Bangalore (Br.).      |
| 15 Feb. 88 | Hodgkinson, Maj. G. H., 2/2 Devon. Batty., R. F. A. . . . . | 21 Feb. 16 | Meerut.               |
| 29 Nov. 90 | Teed, Lt.-Col. A. S. H., 14th Lancers . . . . .             | 31 Oct. 14 | Deolali.              |
| 4 May 01   | Willis, Maj. G. C. W., D.S.O., 31st Lancers . . . . .       | 2 Nov. 16  | Sehore.               |
| 10 Sep. 16 | Cameron, Maj. C. J. N. (I.A. R.) . . . . .                  | 1 Oct. 16  | Fyzabad.              |

## [Attached.]

|            |                                                                                          |            |                            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 28 Mar. 00 | Ferguson, Maj. S. W., 7th Lancers . . . . .                                              | 7 Dec. 16  | Bangalore (I.C.T.D.).      |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Cannon, Capt. J. C. R., 23rd Cavy. . . . .                                               | 14 Jan. 17 | Saugor.                    |
| 6 Nov. 14  | Porter, Capt. L. L. (I.A. R.) . . . . .                                                  | 14 Jan. 17 | Sehore.                    |
| 3 Nov. 16  | Nissen, Capt. F. H. C. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                              | 11 Nov. 16 | Muttra.                    |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Morrison, Capt. C. C., 35th Horse . . . . .                                              | 7 Dec. 16  | Sehore.                    |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Hunt, Lt. J. V. (I.A. R.) . . . . .                                                      | 28 Jan. 17 | Saugor.                    |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Thomas, Lt. D. E. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                                   | 27 Jan. 15 | Muttra.                    |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Caveil, Lt. R. G. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                                   | 22 Dec. 16 | Bangalore (I.C.T.D.).      |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Parmer, Lt. ( <i>Temp.</i> Capt.) S. W. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                             | 31 Aug. 17 | Aurangabad.                |
| 30 July 15 | Symonds, Lt. A. H. B. (I.A. R.) . . . . .                                                | 31 July 15 | Meerut.                    |
| 18 Aug. 15 | Shaw, 2nd-Lt. R. B. (I.A. R.) . . . . .                                                  | 22 Feb. 17 | Mhow.                      |
| 21 Aug. 15 | Temperley, 2nd-Lt. H. R. (I.A. R.) . . . . .                                             | 16 Sep. 16 | Deolali.                   |
| 15 Dec. 15 | Defries, Lt. A. G. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                                  | 27 Dec. 16 | Sehore.                    |
| 24 June 16 | Threlkeld, Lt. S. (I.A. R.) . . . . .                                                    | 10 July 16 | Bellary.                   |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Davenport, Lt. E. C. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                                | 30 June 17 | Sehore.                    |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Duff, Lt. K. C. (I.A. R.) . . . . .                                                      | 14 Aug. 17 | Saugor.                    |
| 12 Oct. 16 | Frost, 2nd-Lt. F. J. T. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                             | 8 July 16  | Saugor.                    |
| 11 Dec. 16 | Price, 2nd-Lt. F. . . . .                                                                | 8 Jan. 17  | Meerut.                    |
| 19 Oct. 14 | Judkins, 2nd-Lt. B. E. H. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                           | 27 June 17 | On deputation to N. China. |
| 16 June 17 | Meatyrd, 2nd-Lt. W. E. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                              | 27 June 17 | On deputation to N. China. |
| 30 June 17 | Batchelor, 2nd-Lt. A. E. F. . . . .                                                      | 20 June 17 | Aurangabad.                |
| 29 Nov. 16 | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. R. G. a'W. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                          | 5 Aug. 17  | Sehore.                    |
| 22 June 17 | Aitchison, 2nd-Lt. W. (I. A. R.) . . . . .                                               | 1 July 17  | Fyzabad.                   |
| 9 July 17  | Clements, 2nd-Lt. C. . . . .                                                             | 9 July 17  | Bangalore (Br.).           |
| 3 Feb. 94  | Fleming, Riding Master & Hon. Major ( <i>temp.</i> Maj.) F., R. F. A. . . . .            |            | Mhow.                      |
| 6 May 06   | Beale, Riding Master & Hon. Capt. ( <i>temp.</i> Capt.) C. H. J., 6th Dragoons . . . . . |            | Neemuch.                   |
| 18 June 10 | Lynch, Riding Master & Hon. Lieut. ( <i>temp.</i> Lieut.) J., R.F.A. . . . .             |            | Bangalore.                 |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

| Date of 1st Comn.           | Names and Rank.                         | First appt. to Dept. | Date, present appt. | Remarks.                                                                    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Veterinary Officers.</b> |                                         |                      |                     |                                                                             |
| 3 Feb. 92                   | Hunt, Lt.-Col. F. D., A.V.C.            |                      |                     | [nagar.                                                                     |
| 2 Nov. 01                   | Gillett, Maj. E. S., C.I.E., A.V.C.     | 1 Feb. 97            | 1 Apl. 03           | Remt. Depot, Ahmed.                                                         |
| 15 Apl. 02                  | Roberts, Maj. N. d'E., A.V.C.           | 6 Feb. 04            | 20 Nov. 13          | P. A. and Staff V.O. to D.G., A.R.D., Simla.                                |
| 6 Feb. 04                   | Russell, Maj. E. C., F.R.C.V.S., A.V.C. | 20 Mar. 06           | 6 Sep. 15           | Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.                                                    |
| 16 May 03                   | Allen, Maj. H., A.V.C.                  | 14 Mar. 07           | 13 Oct. 15          | Remt. Depot, Fyzabad.                                                       |
|                             |                                         | 14 Oct. 07           | 1 Mar. 16           | Remt. Depot, Sargodha, Rawal Pindi, Jhelum and Chenab Canal Colony Circles. |
| 5 Jan. 10                   | Malone, Capt. P. J., A.V.C.             | 6 Feb. 13            | 30 Oct. 14          | Remt. Depot, Hapur and United Provinces Circle.                             |
| 15 Feb. 11                  | Body, Capt. B. R., A.V.C.               |                      |                     | Remt. Depot, Mona.                                                          |
| 1 Nov. 14                   | Barry, Capt. G.                         | 15 Nov. 16           | 15 Nov. 16          | Deolali.                                                                    |
| 3 July 08                   | Lloyd, Capt. T. W., A.V.C. (T. F.)      | 3 May 17             | 3 May 17            | Remt. Depot, Hosur.                                                         |
| <b>Native Officers.</b>     |                                         |                      |                     |                                                                             |
| 5 Oct. 03                   | Gunpat Rao Umre, Risaldar-Major         | 5 Oct. 03            | 4 Jan. 10           | Rawal Pindi Circle.                                                         |
| 20 Mar. 95                  | Sultan Jan, Risaldar-Major              | 1 Nov. 03            | 9 Jan. 09           | Lahore Circle.                                                              |
| 7 Nov. 03                   | Muhammad Ali Khan, Ressaidar            | 7 Nov. 03            | 7 Nov. 03           | Baluchistan Circle.                                                         |
| 27 Sep. 04                  | Ewaz Khan, Ressaidar Major              | 27 Sep. 04           | 27 Sep. 04          | United Provs. Circle.                                                       |
| 1 Nov. 06                   | Murad Ali Khan, Ressaidar               | 1 Nov. 06            | 1 Nov. 06           | Chenab Canal Colo Circle, Lyallpur.                                         |
| 28 Feb. 85                  | Muhammad Khan, Jemadar                  | 1 Oct. 13            | 1 Oct. 13           | Jhelum Canal Color Circle.                                                  |

## MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

## Medical Store-keepers to Government.

|            |                                       |            |            |                                                    |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 27 July 92 | Swinton, Lt.-Col. F. E., I.M.S.       | 18 May 01  |            | Bombay, s.p.t. L.v., 1, m.c., 8 mos., fm. Aug. 17. |
| 28 July 94 | Hayward, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.B., I.M.S. | 27 Apl. 10 | 9 Sep. 14  | Madras.                                            |
| 29 July 95 | Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S. (e)     | 18 Nov. 11 | 18 Nov. 11 | Lahore.                                            |
| 27 June 01 | Marr, Maj. C. F., M.B., I.M.S.        | 14 Apl. 13 | 16 Aug. 16 | Bombay.                                            |

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

| Date of 1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Date of present appt. | Remarks. |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|

## ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

## Director.

|            |                                                      |           |            |                                    |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 17 Jan. 91 | O'Meara, Lt.-Col. C. A. E., C.I.E.                   | 1 Aug. 06 | 21 Apl. 10 | Lv., ex 1., 6 mos., fm. 5 Sep. 17. |
|            | Wilson, Lt. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) R. B., I. A. Res. (Offg.) |           | 23 Aug. 17 | Simla.                             |

## Superintendent (Temporary).

|            |                    |           |           |         |
|------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| 23 Dec. 93 | Bowden, Maj. W. H. | 2 Apl. 09 | 5 Apl. 17 | Madras. |
|------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|

## Assistant Superintendents.

|            |                                           |            |  |          |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|--|----------|
| 25 Jan. 99 | Elliot, Maj. M.                           | 1 June 12  |  | Alipore. |
| 28 July 00 | Robertson, Major, R. A. H., 30th Punjabis | 16 June 13 |  | Simla.   |

## [Attached (temporary).]

|            |                                                     |            |  |               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------|
| 28 Jan. 93 | Rice, Maj. S. M., C.I.E., 64th Pioneers             | 11 Apl. 17 |  | Shahjahanpur. |
| 15 July 03 | Ventris, Capt. E. F. V., R. A.                      | 20 Apl. 17 |  | Simla.        |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Gabbett, Capt. K. J., 23rd Pioneers                 | 27 Jan. 17 |  | Simla.        |
| 25 July 11 | Dawson, Capt. B. N. A. S. Corps                     | 24 Aug. 16 |  | Cawnpore.     |
| 9 Dec. 14  | Sellers, Capt. W. L., 1st G.B. Lincoln Regt.        | 27 Feb. 17 |  | Alipore.      |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Riley, Lt. D. (I. A. Res.)                          | 11 Jan. 15 |  | Bombay.       |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Davies, Lt. J. P. (I. A. Res.)                      | 30 Jan. 15 |  | Agra.         |
| 18 Mar. 15 | Stuart-Prince, Lt. D. (I. A. Res.)                  | 18 Mar. 15 |  | Madras.       |
| 25 Mar. 15 | Rogers, Lt. J. R. D. (I. A. Res.)                   | 25 Mar. 15 |  | Jubbulpore.   |
| 29 Mar. 15 | Garson, 2nd-Lt. I. G. M., 1st G. B. R. Scots Fusrs. | 1 Mar. 17  |  | Madras.       |
| 4 June 15  | Webb, 2nd-Lt. H. G., 1st G.B.E. Yorks Regt.         | 2 Mar. 17  |  | Rangoon.      |
| 24 July 15 | Loewe, 2nd-Lt. H. M. J., 1st G. B. Lincoln Regt.    | 27 Feb. 17 |  | Alipore.      |
| 21 Aug. 15 | Horton-Bennett, Lt. A. G. R. (I. A. Res.)           | 24 Aug. 15 |  | Sialkot.      |
| 3 Sept. 15 | Milne, Lt. W. G. (I. A. Res.)                       | 16 Sep. 15 |  | Alipore.      |
| 9 Sept. 15 | Williams, Lt. C. A. L. (I. A. Res.)                 | 18 Sep. 15 |  | Ambala.       |
| 7 Oct. 15  | Vessey, Lt. S. J. (I. A. Res.)                      | 15 Oct. 15 |  | Jullundur.    |
| 10 June 16 | Thomas, Lt. E. R. M. (I. A. Res.)                   | 4 Sep. 16  |  | Bombay.       |
| 10 June 16 | Spragge-White, Lt. T. E. (I. A. Res.)               | 4 Sep. 16  |  | Bombay.       |
| 15 June 16 | Watkins, Lt. F. J. (I. A. Res.)                     | 7 Sep. 16  |  | Jhelum.       |
| 15 June 16 | Lemon, Lt. W. S. (I. A. Res.)                       | 11 Sep. 16 |  | Jullundur.    |
| 21 June 16 | Bowler, Lt. H. M. (I. A. Res.)                      | 8 Sep. 16  |  | Multan.       |
| 1 July 16  | McDonald, 2nd-Lt. S. H. (I. A. Res.)                | 21 July 16 |  | Patna.        |
| 26 Aug. 16 | Davidson, Lt. D. J. (I. A. Res.)                    | 4 Sep. 16  |  | Shahjahanpur. |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Galvin, 2nd-Lt. O. H. (I. A. Res.)                  | 18 Dec. 16 |  | Jullundur.    |
| 27 Dec. 16 | Nickels, 2nd-Lt. T. (I. A. Res.)                    | 27 Dec. 16 |  | Madras.       |
| 27 Dec. 16 | Rockley, 2nd-Lt. F. M. (I. A. Res.)                 | 4 Jan. 17  |  | Bombay.       |
| 27 Dec. 16 | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. T. J. (I. A. Res.)                | 7 Jan. 17  |  | Jubbulpore.   |
| 27 Dec. 16 | Chalmers, 2nd-Lt. T. A. (I. A. Res.)                | 9 Jan. 17  |  | Bangalore.    |
| 1 Jan. 17  | Cooper, 2nd-Lt. R. E. (I. A. Res.)                  | 6 Jan. 17  |  | Chandausi.    |
| 12 Jan. 17 | Campbell, Lt. T. P. (I. A. Res.)                    | 15 Jan. 17 |  | Alipore.      |
| 23 Jan. 17 | Richardson, 2nd-Lt. J. S. (I. A. Res.)              | 8 Feb. 17  |  | Madras.       |
| 10 Feb. 17 | Manduell, 2nd-Lt. J. S. (I. A. Res.)                | 1 Feb. 17  |  | Bombay.       |
|            | Molt, 2nd-Lt. E. (I. A. Res.)                       | 28 Apl. 17 |  | Alipore.      |
|            | Nichols, 2nd-Lt. J. E. (I. A. Res.)                 | 23 May 17  |  | Sialkot.      |
|            | Beasant, 2nd-Lt. C. A. (I. A. Res.)                 | 8 June 17  |  | Shahjahanpur. |
|            | Trusler, 2nd-Lt. G. (I. A. Res.)                    | 25 June 17 |  | Cawnpore.     |
|            | Palge, 2nd-Lt. R. H. (I. A. Res.)                   | 5 Aug. 17  |  | Shahjahanpur. |
|            | Buck, 2nd-Lt. A. G.                                 | 16 Aug. 17 |  | Madras.       |
|            | Ling, 2nd-Lt. F. G. (I. A. Res.)                    | 21 June 17 |  | Shahjahanpur. |

| Date of<br>1st Comn. | Names and Rank. | First appt.<br>to Dept. | Present ap-<br>pointment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------|

## MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

## Director.

5. Aug. 86 Hallows, Lt.-Col. F. W. (S. and T. Corps) . . . . . 15 May 90 | 1 Apl. 12 | Simla.

## Assistant Directors, Grass Farms, and Attached Officers.

Appointed under I. A. O., clause 82, of 1900, and I. A. O. 473 of 1905.

|            |                                |            |            |              |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 30 Jan. 84 | Finch, Lt.-Col. C. . . . .     | 13 May 97  | 13 May 14  | Poona.       |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Hawks, Maj. G. A. . . . .      | 20 Oct. 99 | 20 Oct. 16 | Lucknow.     |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Obbard, Lt. Col. E. N. . . . . | 4 Mar. 01  | 4 Mar. 13  | Rawal Pindi. |
| 19 May. 00 | Matson, Maj. J. . . . .        | 10 July 02 | 10 July 14 | Ambala.      |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Mellor, Maj. G. F. . . . .     | 21 Jan. 04 | 21 Jan. 16 | Meerut.      |

(Formerly graded in S. and T. Corps or appointed subsequent to 1st February 1912.)

|            |                                          |            |            |                            |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 26 Apl. 93 | Elliott, Maj. H. H. . . . .              | 10 June 06 | 4 June 17  | Mhow.                      |
| 20 Feb. 97 | Marriott, Maj. A. S. . . . .             | 14 June 04 | 20 Feb. 14 | Lahore.                    |
| 5 July 99  | Kirkwood, Maj. A. S. . . . .             | 2 Nov. 06  | 5 July 16  | With S. & T. Corps         |
| 28 July 00 | Alry, Maj. G. . . . .                    | 21 Apl. 06 | 28 July 17 | A. H. Qrs., Simla.         |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Home, Maj. D. C. . . . .                 | 12 July 07 | 8 Jan. 14  | Bangalore.                 |
| 4 July 03  | Wheeler, Capt. E. S. . . . .             | 20 June 11 | 5 Oct. 15  | Meerut.                    |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Budden, Capt. J. A. . . . .              | 28 Mar. 13 | 27 Jan. 17 | Sauger.                    |
| 29 July 04 | Crawford, Capt. A. E. . . . .            | 20 July 12 | 29 July 7  | With R. A.                 |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Brett, Capt. V. W. . . . .               | 27 Apl. 12 | 5 Aug. 14  | Secunderabad.              |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Carmichael, Lt. T., I. A. Res. (Attd.)   | 27 Sep. 15 | 27 Sep. 15 | Rawal Pindi.               |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Staples, Capt. E. C., M.C., 11th Rajputs | 10 Jan. 17 | 10 Jan. 17 | On probation Lahore Cantt. |
| 2 Jan. 15  | Watson, Lt. O., I. A. Res.               |            | Mar. 17    | Mhow.                      |
| 19 Apl. 17 | Jardine, 2nd-Lt. D. P., I. A. Res.       |            |            | Rawalpindi.                |
| 24 Mar. 17 | Tatam, 2nd-Lt. A. C., I. A. Res.         |            |            | Rawalpindi.                |

## Assistant Directors, Dairy Farms.

|           |                         |            |           |         |
|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|---------|
| 19 May 00 | Matson, Maj. J. . . . . | 10 July 02 | 1 Feb. 12 | Ambala. |
| ...       | Smith, W., Esq. . . . . | 1 Feb. 12  | 1 Feb. 12 | Poona.  |

## RECRUITING OFFICERS.

| Centre.                                   | Name, Rank and Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Date of apptt.                                                                                             | Appointment.                                                                                             |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director, Recruiting Section, A.H. Qrs.   | Harrison, Brg.-Genl. A. H. P., 33rd Punjabis<br>Mollison, Maj. E. J., C.I.E., 125th Rifles<br>Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E., S. & T. Corps<br>Lewis, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Maj.) A. E., I. A. Res.<br>Dobbs, 2nd Lt., W. E. J., I. A. Res.<br>Johnston, Maj. R., D.S.O., 4th Cavy.<br>Kirkhope, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) K. M., I. A. Res. | (a)<br>12 Mar. 12<br>23 Dec. 16<br>20 Oct. 16<br>30 Jan. 17<br>1 May 17<br>31 May 17                       | <br>D. A. A. G.<br>Attached.<br>D. A. A. G.<br>Attached.<br>Attached.                                    |
| Recruiting Officer for Pathans, PESHAWAR. | Dunsford, Maj. E. H., 33rd Punjabis<br>Tate, 2nd-Lt. T. B., I. A. Res.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14 June 14<br>23 Oct. 16                                                                                   | R. O.<br>A. R. O.                                                                                        |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, RAWALPINDI          | Tancred, Maj. J. V., 10th Punjabis<br>Batten, Maj. H. H., Attd. 46th Punjabis<br>Dash, Lt. A. J., I. A. Res., 52nd Sikhs<br>Herdon, 2nd-Lt. A. H., I. A. Res.<br>Miller, Maj. W. C. W., I. A. Res.<br>Mallik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan, Capt.                                                                                         | 22 Dec. 15<br>5 Jan. 15<br>19 Jan. 16<br>12 July 16<br>6 May 17                                            | D. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.                                     |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, LAHORE.             | Barnes, Maj. E. C., 19th Punjabis<br>Allan, Capt. K. D., 35th Sikhs<br>Herdon, Lt. (temp. Capt.) S.P.N., I. A. Res.<br>Daly, 2nd-Lt. D.A., I. A. Res.                                                                                                                                                                            | 15 Aug. 17<br>29 Oct. 14<br>25 Feb. 16                                                                     | A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.                                                                         |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, JULLIANDHUR.        | Lyall, Maj. C. R., 36th Sikhs<br>Wallace, Capt. A. J. L., 52nd Sikhs<br>Jarrad, Lt. E. D. D., I. A. Res.<br>Pearce, Lt. J. C., I. A. Res.<br>Mackarness, Lt. C. G. M., I. A. Res.<br>Blacker, 2nd-Lt., H.A.C., I. A. Res.<br>Jollye, Lt. H. C. B., I. A. Res.<br>Crump, L.R.M. I. A. Res.                                        | 19 May 15<br>20 Sep. 15<br>...<br>1 Nov. 16<br>13 Jan. 16<br>...<br>...                                    | D. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>...<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>...                                   |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, DELHI               | Pye, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 98th Infantry<br>Warburton, 2nd-Lt. R. P., I. A. Res.<br>Greig, Maj. W. B., I. A., (retd)<br>Puech, (Temp. Capt.) A. G., I. A.<br>Trevaskis, 2nd-Lt. H. K., I. A. Res.                                                                                                                                  | 1 Nov. 13<br>4 June 17<br>29 Nov. 15<br>8 Jan. 17<br>...                                                   | D. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.                                                 |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, BAREILLY            | So'be, Lt.-Col. C. E. deL., I. A., (retd.)<br>Rivett-Carnac, Lt. J. C. T., I. A. Res.<br>Beal, Lt. H. E. J., I. A. Res.<br>Nevill, Lt. J. B., I. A. Res.<br>Sandford, Lt. W. S. B., I. A. Res.                                                                                                                                   | 23 Feb. 16<br>8 Mar. 17<br>9 Mar. 17<br>22 Jan. 17<br>13 Aug. 17                                           | A. R. O.<br>D. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.                                                 |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, LUCKNOW             | Wills, Capt. E. V., 9th Infantry<br>Clifford, Lt. W. H. R., I. A. Res.<br>Gill, Lt. E. H. N., I. A. Res.<br>Forbes, Lt. B. C., I. A. Res.<br>Knox, Lt. J. H. G., I. A. Res.<br>Dreyfus, 2nd-Lt. B. E., I. A. Res.<br>Hubbard, Lt. A. E., I. A. Res.<br>Durant, Lt. F. G., I. A. Res.<br>Small, 2nd-Lt. G.A., I. A. Res.          | 20 Dec. 15<br>23 Mar. 16<br>2 Feb. 17<br>31 Mar. 17<br>13 Apl. 17<br>...<br>...<br>13 Aug. 17<br>3 Sep. 17 | A. R. O.<br>D. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O. |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, AJMER               | Cole, Maj. B. L., 13th Rajputs<br>Hodgen, Lt. G. W., 123rd Rifles<br>Bennett, 2nd-Lt. L. A., I. A. Res.<br>Morbey, Lt. E. H., I. A. Res.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1 Nov. 16<br>2 June 16<br>5 Mar. 17<br>...                                                                 | A. R. O.<br>D. R. O.<br>A. R. O.<br>A. R. O.                                                             |

(a) Tenure extended.

RECRUITING OFFICERS—*contd.*

| Centre.                          | Name, Rank and Corps.                                              | Date of appt. | Appointment. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, JUBBULPORE | Crosthwaite, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>tempy. Lt. Col.</i> ), H. R., I. A. Res. | ...           | D. R. O.     |
|                                  | Evans, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) G., I. A. Res.              | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Armstrong, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ), A.C., I. A. Res.       | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Lowrie, 2nd-Lt. A. E. I., A. Res.                                  | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Johnstone, Maj. F. A. B., 101st Grenadiers                         | 13 Sep. 16    | D. O.        |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, KIRKKEE    | Inder, Lt. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) R. W. I., A. Res.               | 18 Dec. 16    | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Collins, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) G. F. S., I. A. Res.      | 14 Mar. 17    | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Sanders, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) J. H., I. A. Res.         | 5 Feb. 17     | R. A. O.     |
|                                  | Haslehust, Lt. ( <i>tempy. Capt.</i> ) H. M., I. A. Res.           | 13 Feb. 17    | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Webb, Capt. A. W. T., I. A.                                        | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Casling, 2nd-Lt. D. M., I. A. Res.                                 | 31 Mar. 17    | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Bala Saheb Daphle, Capt.                                           | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Dewar, Lt. F., I. A. Res., 2-5th Gurkhas                           | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Orr, Lt. W., I. A. Res.                                            | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Graham, Col. S. B.                                                 | 15 June 17    | D. O.        |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, BANGALORE  | Kling, Lieut. E. O., I. A. Res.                                    | 4 Aug. 16     | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Bishop, 2nd-Lt. L. A., I. A. Res.                                  | 7 Feb. 17     | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Robb, 2nd-Lt. A. A., I. A. Res.                                    | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Thomas, 2nd-Lt. E. F., I. A. Res.                                  | ...           | A. R. O.     |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, CALCUTTA   | Boudier, Col. E. W.                                                | ...           | D. R. O.     |
|                                  | Gregory, Capt. W. G., I. A. Res.                                   | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Quarry, 2nd-Lt. P. S., I. A. Res.                                  | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Fraser, 2nd-Lt. D. S., I. A. Res.                                  | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Manooch, 2nd-Lt. E. A., I. A. Res.                                 | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Ray, 2nd-Lt. R. E. A., I. A. Res.                                  | ...           | A. R. O.     |
| Divl. Rectg. Officer, BAN IPUR   | Savi, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., I. A. ( <i>ret.</i> )                     | ...           | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Russell, Lt. R. E., I. A. Res.                                     | ...           | A. R. O.     |
| Recruiting Officer, GORAKHPUR    | Harcourt, Maj. J. S. M., 1-2nd G. R.                               | 5 Sep. 16     | R. O.        |
|                                  | Smyth-Osbourne, Lt. D. G., I. A. Res.                              | 5 Oct. 16     | A. R. O.     |
|                                  | Molony, Maj. A. D., 1-12th G. R.                                   | ...           | ...          |
| Asst. Rectg. Officer, LANSDOWNE  | Rogers, Capt. G. S., 1-39th Garhwal Rifles                         | ...           | A. R. O.     |
| Asst. Rectg. Officer, ALMORA     | McCausland, Capt. E. F. W., 1-3rd G. R.                            | ...           | A. R. O.     |

| Date of 1st commn. | Names and rank. | First appt. to Dept. | Present ap-<br>pointment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

(UNDER THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)  
12 Nov. 84 | Marlow, Col. B. W., C.S.I., C.I.E. | 16 Aug. 91 | 13 Apl. 08(a) | Military Accountant General.

|            |                                                             |            |              |                                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 7 Feb. 85  | Harrison, Col. T. A.                                        | 18 Dec. 92 | 1 Apl. 06(a) | Senior Contr., Mily. Supply and Marine Accts.         |
| 29 Dec. 88 | Sheppard, Bt.-Col. G. S., C.M.G. ( <i>tempy. Colonel</i> ). | 20 June 95 | 10 Aug. 15   | Mily. Dy. Auditor Genl.                               |
| 19 Sep. 88 | Baker, Lt.-Col. C. N.                                       | 28 May 96  | 29 Feb. 16   | Mily. Dy. Auditor Genl.                               |
| 22 Aug. 88 | Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. F. W. [L]                                | 10 Feb. 97 | 3 Oct. 15    | Senior Contr., Mily. Supply and Marine Accts., s.p.t. |
| 21 Sep. 89 | Payne, Lt.-Col. E. H.                                       | 24 Feb. 97 | 29 Feb. 16   | Dy. Mily. Acctt. Genl.                                |

## Military Accountants, 1st class. (3)

|            |                                                          |            |            |                                                                               |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 Dec. 89  | Chandler, Lt.-Col. H. G. W.                              | 16 Nov. 98 | 10 Aug. 15 | Contr., Burma Dn.                                                             |
| 4 Mar. 91  | Hudson, Lt.-Col. J. H. [L]                               | 30 May 99  | 3 Oct. 15  | Contr., 6th (Poona) Dn. Junior Contr., Mily. Supply and Marine Accts., s.p.t. |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Carr-Hall, Maj. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. E., C.I.E. | 8 May 00   | 1 Apl. 17  | Field Contr., Poona.                                                          |
| 14 Sep. 87 | Bruce, Lt.-Col. W. A. M., I. A. ( <i>retd.</i> ).        | 2 Aug. 17  | ...        | Tempy. re-employed, F. C. M. A. Ind. Cavy. Corps, Force "A."                  |

## Military Accountants, 2nd class. (7)

|            |                                                |            |            |                                               |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 10 Oct. 91 | Anderson, Maj. R. H. B.                        | 23 Oct. 99 | 16 Sep. 10 | Contr., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                        |
| 7 Mar. 94  | Will, Maj. D. A. E.                            | 4 Feb. 01  | 30 Nov. 14 | Contr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn., s.p.t., 1st class. |
| 3 Sep. 92  | Dudgeon, Maj. R. de S.                         | 9 Oct. 02  | 10 Aug. 15 | Contr., 3rd (Lahore) Dn., s.p.t., 1st class.  |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Peacock, Maj. ( <i>tempy. Lt.-Col.</i> ) E. B. | 1 Dec. 02  | 1 Oct. 15  | Offg. Dy. Finl. Adviser, Mily. Finance.       |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Dalry, Maj. A. W.                              | 28 Jan. 03 | 1 Apl. 17  | Contr., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn.                 |

## Military Accountants, 3rd class. (7)

|            |                                |            |            |                                                    |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 17 June 91 | Jackson, Lt.-Col. K. H.        | 17 Aug. 03 | 30 Nov. 14 | Contr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn., s.p.t., 2nd class.     |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Bruce, Maj. M. E. L.           | 1 Aug. 03  | 1 Apl. 15  | Asst. Audit Offr., Mily. Supply s.p.t., 2nd class. |
| 23 Nov. 92 | deLabilliere, Maj. E. G. D.    | 20 Aug. 03 | 10 Aug. 15 | Contr., 4th (Quetta) Dn., s.p.t., 2nd class.       |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Sharp, Maj. H. F.              | 9 May 03   | 1 Oct. 15  | Contr., 6th (Poona) Dn., s.p.t., 2nd class.        |
| 1 Dec. 97  | Anderson, Maj. E. S. J.        | 11 June 03 | 3 Oct. 15  | Contr., 9th (Secunderabad) Dn., s.p.t., 2nd class. |
| 8 Jan. 98  | Szczepanski, Maj. H. C.        | 20 July 03 | 1 Apl. 17  | Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.                      |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Ross, Maj. G. W., D.S.O.       | 20 July 03 | 1 Apl. 17  | Contr., 7th (Meerut) Dn. Supernumerary.            |
| 27 July 98 | MacDonnell, Lt.-Col. H. N. F.  | 3 Sep. 03  | 1 Apl. 17  | Supernumerary.                                     |
| 7 May 98   | Hardinge, Maj. H. R. von Donop | 18 Dec. 03 | 1 Apl. 17  | Supernumerary.                                     |

## Military Accountants, 4th class. (8)

|            |                              |            |            |                                                                 |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 20 Feb. 97 | Richards, Maj. W. V.         | 14 Apl. 05 | 14 Apl. 15 | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 6th (Poona) Dn., s.p.t., 3rd class.       |
| 20 July 98 | Wyld, Maj. L. F. G. S.       | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 5th (Mhow) Dn., s.p.t., 3rd class.        |
| 27 July 98 | Bird, Maj. C. J. G.          | 10 Mar. 05 | 10 Mar. 15 | s.p.t., 3rd class.                                              |
| 20 May 99  | Ellis, Maj. S. G. V., D.S.O. | 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Feb. 15  | s.p.t., 3rd class.                                              |
| 15 Nov. 99 | Butler, Maj. C. W.           | 28 Mar. 05 | 28 Mar. 15 | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 4th (Quetta) Dn., s.p.t., 3rd class.      |
| 19 May 00  | Murray, Maj. H.              | 5 Oct. 06  | 5 Oct. 16  | s.p.t., 3rd class.                                              |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Prince, Maj. R.              | 3 Jan. 07  | 3 Jan. 17  | Insp. of Mily. Supply Accts., s.p.t., 3rd class.                |
| 6 Dec. 99  | Murray, Maj. A. G.           | 15 Apl. 07 | 15 Apl. 17 | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 2nd (Rawal Pindi) Dn., s.p.t., 3rd class. |

## Assistant Military Accountants, 1st class. (6)

|            |                           |            |           |                                                              |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 99  | Morgan, Maj. G. H.        | 28 Nov. 07 | 1 Apl. 14 | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., Burma Dn., s.p.t., 4th class.          |
| 17 Feb. 00 | Whitchurch, Maj. R. H. S. | 15 Jan. 08 | 1 Apl. 14 | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 7th (Meerut) Dn., s.p.t., 4th class.   |
| 28 July 00 | Ashfield, Maj. P.         | 14 Sep. 08 | 1 Apl. 14 | Field Contr.'s Office, Poona, s.p.t., 4th class.             |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Allen, Capt. J. F.        | 4 Aug. 09  | 4 Aug. 14 | Asst. Audit Offr., 4th (Quetta) Dn.                          |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Watson, Maj. H. D. [L]    | 2 Aug. 09  | 2 Aug. 14 | Field Contr.'s Office, Poona, s.p.t., 4th class.             |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Graham, Maj. J. S.        | 2 Aug. 09  | 2 Aug. 14 | Divl. Disbrsg. Offr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn., s.p.t., 4th class. |

(a) Tenure extended until further orders.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA—contd.  
(UNDER THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA)—contd.  
MILITARY ACCOUNTANTS, 2nd CLASS. (23)

| Names.                                                       | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| (i) Officers appointed in England.                           |                      |                                            |
| Playne, H. F., Esq., B.A.                                    | 1 Dec. 09            | Asst. Audit Offr., Meerut Divn.            |
| Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A.                                   | 1 Dec. 09            | Finl. Adviser to the Dir. R. I. M.         |
| Slater, A., Esq., B.A.                                       | 1 Dec. 09            |                                            |
| O'Dowd, G. R., Esq., B.A.                                    | 10 Dec. 09           | Divl. Disbrg. Offr., 9th (Sec'bad) Dn.     |
| Coates, W. J., Esq., B.A.                                    | 21 Jan. 10           | Divl. Disbrg. Offr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn.     |
| Livingstone, H. L., Esq.                                     | 4 Mar. 10            | Divl. Disbrg. Offr., 3rd (Lahore) Dn.      |
| Coburn, M. R., Esq.                                          | 11 Mar. 10           | Jy. Controller of War Accounts.            |
| Harper, E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc.                                | 28 Oct. 10           | Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.              |
| Hastings, A. W., Esq.                                        | 2 Feb. 12            | Asst. Audit Offr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn.      |
| Mason, N., Esq., B.A.                                        | 31 Jan. 13           | Asst. Audit Offr., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn.    |
| Parlby, J., Esq., B.Sc.                                      | 31 Oct. 13           | Depy. Controller of War Accts.             |
| Sanders, B. G. T., Esq.                                      | 31 Oct. 13           | Asst. Audit Offr., 5th (Mhow) Dn.          |
| Stott, R., Esq., M.A.                                        | 28 May 15            | Asst. Audit Offr., Mily. Supply Accts.     |
| Hinchliffe, Lt. A. H. S., 5th Staffs. Regt.                  | 11 Oct. 16           | Office of M. D. A. G., S. Army.            |
| (ii) Officers specially appointed in India.                  |                      |                                            |
| Leys, W. G., Esq.                                            | 16 Nov. 12           | Asst. Audit Offr., 7th (Meerut) Dn.        |
| Rolfe, R. H., Esqr.                                          | 24 July 16           | Finl. Officer, A.G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.      |
| Cockman, G. H., Esq.                                         | 26 Aug. 15           | M. A. G.'s Office.                         |
| Dover, R. W., Esq.                                           | 25 Aug. 15           | Finl. Offr., Ord. Bch., A. Hd. Qrs.        |
| Cooke, T. C., Esq.                                           | 1 July 16(c)         | Asst. Audit Offr., Mily. Supply Accts.     |
| Wells, W. G., Esq.                                           | 1 July 16            | Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.              |
| O'Brian, H. E. W., Esq.                                      | 1 July 16            | Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.              |
| Crawford, J. C., Esq.                                        | 21 Aug. 16           | Asst. Audit Offr., 8th (Lucknow) Divn.     |
| Shaw, Lt. C. H., T. F. Res.                                  | 4 Dec. 16            | Depy. Contr. of War Accts.                 |
| Officer appointed by the Secy. of State under special terms. |                      |                                            |
| Matley, C. A., D.Sc., F. G. S.                               | 1 28 Mar. 13         | Asst. Audit Offr., Ordnance Factory Accts. |

## GAZETTED APPOINTMENTS.

| Names.                                                               | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Assistant Military Accountant General. (1)                           |                      |                                                             |
| Depy. Examrs., 1st grade (11), including 5 tempy. and supernumerary. |                      |                                                             |
| Smith, T. G., Esq.                                                   | 1 Oct. 08            | Office of Contr., Mily. Supply Accts.                       |
| Orlino, H. R., Esq.                                                  | 14 Dec. 13(a)        | Office of Contr., Mily. Supply Accts.                       |
| O'Hara, A. E., Esq.                                                  | 26 Aug. 15           | Divl. Audit Office, 8th (Lucknow) Divn.                     |
| Rice, T. W., Esq.                                                    | 1 July 16            |                                                             |
| deSouza, E., Esq.                                                    | 1 July 16            | Divl. Audit Office, 9th (Sec'bad) Dn.                       |
| Gracias, H. D., Esq.                                                 | 1 July 16            | Asst. Contr. of War Accts.                                  |
| Venguliyar, P. R., Rao Bahadur                                       | 1 July 16            | (Tempy. & Supy.) Divl. Audit Office, 6th (Poona) Dn.        |
| Clarke, F. I. L., Esq.                                               | 1 July 16            | (Tempy. & Supy.) Attd. to Bombay Dockyard.                  |
| Smith, H. M., Esq.                                                   | 1 June 17(d)         | Tempy. and Supy. Divl. Audit Office, 3rd (Lahore) Dn.       |
| Earle, E. J., Esq.                                                   | 15 June 17           | Tempy. and Supy. Divl. Disbrg. Office, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn. |
| Cumber, H. S., Esq.                                                  | 10 July 17           | Tempy. and Supy. Finl. Officer, Q. M. G.'s Bch. A. H. Qrs.  |
| Deputy Examiners, 2nd grade (20), including 1 tempy. and supy.).     |                      |                                                             |
| Shepherd, W. S. W., Esq.                                             | 1 Oct. 13            | Divl. Disbrg. Office, 4th (Quetta) Dn.                      |
| King, J. R., Esq.                                                    | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Audit Office, 8th (Lucknow) Dn.                       |
| Lewis, J. W., Esq.                                                   | 1 Apr. 14            | Treasure Chest Office, Bombay.                              |
| Sterling, E., Esq.                                                   | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Disbrg. Office, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn.                  |
| Gonsalves, E. F., Esq.                                               | 1 Apr. 14            | Office of Contr., Mily. Supply Accts.                       |
| Lichmore, B. C., Khan Sahib                                          | 1 Apr. 14            | Divl. Disbrg. Office, 5th (Mhow) Dn.                        |
| Fairhurst, A., Esq.                                                  | 1 Apr. 14(b)         |                                                             |
| Gonsalves, C., Esq.                                                  | 1 Apr. 14            |                                                             |
| Pereyra, A., Esq., B.A.                                              | 26 Aug. 15           | Divl. Disbrg. Office, 6th (Poona) Dn.                       |
| Kalyanasundram V. R., Rao Sahib                                      | 26 Aug. 15           | Divl. Disbrg. Office, 1st (Peshawar) Dn.                    |
| Windsor, H. A., Esq.                                                 | 1 July 16            | Office of Contr., Mily. Supply Accts.                       |
| Rozler, C., Esq.                                                     | 1 July 16            | M. A. G.'s Office, Simla.                                   |
| Kall Charan Dutt, Rai Sahib, B.A.                                    | 10 July 16           | Divl. Audit Office, 5th Dn.                                 |

\* Under the reorganisation scheme of 1910.  
(a) Service extended 13 Sep. 1918.  
(b) " " " " to 10th Nov. 1918.  
(c) " " " " 16th Dec. 1918.  
(d) " " " " 2nd Jan. 1918.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA—contd.  
(UNDER THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA)—contd.

## GAZETTED APPOINTMENTS—contd.

| Names.                               | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                                              |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Court, A. E., Esq.                   | 15 June 17           | Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.                         |
| Paulie, E., Esq., B.A.               | 1 July 16            | (Tempy. & Supy.) Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.        |
| Browne, J., Esq.                     | 10 July 16           | (Tempy. & Supy.) Divl. Disbrg. Office, 9th Divn.      |
| Satyendra Nath Aditya, Rai Sahib     | 10 July 16           | (Tempy. & Supy.) Divl. Audit Office, 3rd (Lahore) Dn. |
| Glancey, J. W., Esq.                 | 1 June 17            | (Tempy. & Supy.) Divl. Audit Office, 4th (Quetta) Dn. |
| deRosario, N., Esq., B.A.            | 15 June 17           | (Tempy. & Supy.) Acct., Kidderpore Dockyard.          |
| Allen, W. J., Esq.                   | 33 July 17           | (Tempy. & Supy.)                                      |
| Merdecat Joseph, Khan Sahib          | 13 Aug. 14           | (Tempy.) Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.                |
| Browne, W. S., Esq.                  | 8 Feb. 15            | (Tempy.) Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.                |
| Anantanarayana Aiyar, C. P., Esq.    | 3 May 15             | (Tempy.) Office of Central War Controller.            |
| Duckworth, G. F., Esq.               | 1 July 16            | (Tempy.) Divl. Disbrg. Office, 6th (Poona) Dn.        |
| Chuni Lal Roy, Rai Sahib             | 1 July 16(e)         | (Tempy.) Divl. Audit Office, 3rd (Lahore) Dn.         |
| Colkers, A. B., Esq.                 | 10 July 16           | (Tempy.) Office of Contr. of Mily. Supply Accts.      |
| Grimson, G. R., Esq.                 | 24 Aug. 16           | (Tempy.) Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.                |
| Greenaway, W. J., Esq.               | 4 Sep. 16            | (Tempy.) Field Contr.'s Office, Poona.                |
| Shaikh Ahmed Sahib, Esq.             | 18 Sep. 16           | (Tempy.) Divl. Audit Office, 6th (Poona) Dn.          |
| Johnston, W. H., Esq.                | 20 Sep. 16           | (Tempy.) Office of Contr., 1st (Peshawar) Dn.         |
| Leatham, H. H., Esq.                 | 14 Oct. 16           | (Tempy.) Divl. Disbrg. Office, 5th (Mhow) Dn.         |
| Heiller, J., Esq.                    | 30 Oct. 16           | (Tempy.) Divl. Disbrg. Office, 8th (Lucknow) Dn.      |
| Framji, A., Khan Sahib               | 29 Nov. 16(f)        | (Tempy.) Office of Contr., 4th (Quetta) Dn.           |
| Hari Das Gupta, Esq.                 | 12 Mar. 17           | (Tempy.) Office of Contr. Mily.                       |
| Thorpe, H. D., Esq.                  | 24 Apr. 17           | (Tempy.)                                              |
| Davies, W., Esq.                     | 24 May 17            | (Tempy.) Divl. Disbrg. Office, 6th (Poona) Divn.      |
| Richards, W. E., Esq.                | 9 July 17            | (Tempy.) Field Contr. Office, Poona.                  |
| Sorabjee Paltanjee, B.A., Khan Sahib | 1 Aug. 17(g)         | (Tempy.)                                              |
| Ragnavulu Chettiar, S., Rao Sahib    | 15 Aug. 17           | (Tempy.) Office of Contr. Mily. Supply Accts.         |

(e) Service extended to 25th Aug. 1918.  
(f) Ditto 10th Sep. 1918.  
(g) Ditto 20th Aug. 1918.

## British Service Officers temporarily employed with the Military Accounts Department.

| Names.                                             | Office in which employed.      |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Burridge, Capt. W. T., 1-5th Som. L. I.            | C. M. A., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn. |
| Campbell, Capt. A., 1st G. B. Som. L. I.           | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| Borissow, Capt. R. W., 2nd G. B., Essex Regt.      | C. M. A., 4th (Quetta) Dn.     |
| Trevelan, Capt. W. B., 1-6th Devon Regt.           | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| Hibbert, Capt. W. J. C., 6th R. Lanc. Regt.        | Ditto.                         |
| Rimmer, Capt. H. A., 23rd Bn., Rifle Bde.          | C. M. A., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn. |
| Gerard, Capt. M. F. 2nd G. B., Essex Regt.         | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| Broachurst, Capt. A. F. B., 3rd Bn. H. L. I.       | Field C. M. S. A., Basra.      |
| Bendall, Capt. J., 3rd Bn., H. L. I.               | Ditto.                         |
| Witte, Capt. C. S. F., 1-4th E. Kent Regt.         | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| Symonds, Lt. W. F., 2-4th Dorset Regt.             | Field C. M. S. A., Basra.      |
| Auger, Lt. A. E., 24th Fm., Rifle Bde.             | C. M. A., 1st (Peshawar) Dn.   |
| Turrell, Lt. J. W., 1st G. B., Manchester Regt.    | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| McLellan, Lieut. J. S., 24th Bn., Rifle Bde.       | C. M. A., 1st (Peshawar) Dn.   |
| Moore, Lt. H. E., 2nd G. B., Essex Regt.           | C. M. A., 7th (Meerut) Dn.     |
| Martin, 2nd-Lt. E. L., 1-4th E. Kent Regt.         | Ditto.                         |
| Thomas, Lt. A. E., 1-6th Devon Regt.               | Field C. M. S. A., Basra.      |
| Blair, Lt. J. R., 1-14th Middlesex Regt.           | C. M. A., 7th (Meerut) Dn.     |
| Martin, Lt. J., 18th Bn., Rifle Bde.               | C. M. A., Burma Dn.            |
| Kite, 2nd-Lt. P., 2-7th Hampshire Regt.            | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| White, 2nd-Lt. R. S., 2-4th Som. L. I.             | C. M. A., 4th (Quetta) Dn.     |
| Mare, 2nd-Lt. E. J., 1st G. B., Ox & Bucks L. I.   | C. M. A., 9th (Sec'bad) Dn.    |
| Robotham, 2nd-Lt. W. D. N., 1st W. Rid. Regt.      | C. M. A., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn. |
| Fisk, 2nd-Lt. C. L., 6th R. Lanc. Regt.            | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| Hurburgh, 2nd-Lt. L. H., 1-25th London Regt.       | C. M. A., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn. |
| Dickie, 2nd-Lt. D. H., 1-4th Border Regt.          | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| Sandison, 2nd-Lt. J., 5th Royal Scots              | C. M. A., 3rd (Lahore) Dn.     |
| Barry-Briant, 2nd-Lt. G. S. E., R. F. A.           | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| Eden, 2nd-Lt. B., R. F. A.                         | C. M. A., 5th (Mhow) Dn.       |
| Cox, 2nd-Lt. A. J., 1-7th Hampshire Regt.          | Field C. M. A., Poona.         |
| Wright, 2nd-Lt. J. W., 1st G. B., Manchester Regt. | Ditto.                         |
| Carpenter, 2nd-Lt. D. B. B., R. G. A.              | Ditto.                         |
| Fraser, 2nd-Lt. J., 1st G. B., Ox & Bucks L. I.    | Ditto.                         |



## ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENTS OF THE ARMY.

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA—concl'd.  
(UNDER THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA)—concl'd.

Indian Army Reserve Officers temporarily employed with the Military Accounts Department.

| Names.                     | Office in which employed.                            |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Willison, Lieut. W. L. P.  | Field C. M. A., Poona.                               |
| O'Connor, Lieut. R. A.     | Finl. Acvr., Mes. Expy. Force.                       |
| Knott, Lieut. W. J.        | C. M. A., 4th (Quetta) Dn.                           |
| Nathan, Lt. S. L.          | Ch. Auditor, Non-Mily. Pay & Pension Accts., Bombay. |
| Hepworth, Lt. N.           | Field C. M. A., Poona.                               |
| Rountree, 2nd-Lt. A. F.    | Field C. M. S. A., Barr.                             |
| Neill, 2nd-Lieut. J. F. B. | Field C. M. A., Poona.                               |
| Saunders, 2nd-Lieut. E. J. | C. M. A., 6th (Poona) Dn.                            |
| Rushforth, Lieut. F. V.    | Controller of War Accts.                             |
| Allan, 2nd-Lt. J. M.       | C. M. A., 6th (Poona) Dn.                            |
| Powell, 2nd-Lt. W.         | Senior C. M. S. A., Calcutta.                        |

| Names. | Date of apptt. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|----------|

## GAZETTED APPOINTMENTS.

|                                          |            |                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bayne, A., Esq.                          | 5 Jan. 14  | Textile Expert, Army Clothing Department.                                          |
| Elswas, Rai Sahib S. C.                  | 13 Dec. 14 | Supt., Army Dept.                                                                  |
| Campbell, L. S., Esq.                    | 11 Sep. 08 | Persl. Asst. to Chief of the Gen. Staff. Lt. ex. I., P.A., 2 yrs., 19th June 1916. |
| Debenham, W. C., Esq.                    | 1 Dec. 09  | Supt., Army Dept.                                                                  |
| Hypner, P. P., Esq.                      | 1 Jan. 14  | Supt., Army Dept.                                                                  |
| Knowles, C. J., Esq.                     | 28 May 15  | Personal Asst. to Adj. General in India.                                           |
| Kunning, A. B., Esq.                     | 1 May 11   | Supt., Army Dept.                                                                  |
| Leslie, J. C. R., Esq.                   | 1 Nov. 15  | Supt., Army Dept.                                                                  |
| Lloyd, T. W., Hony. Capt., S. & T. Corps | 18 Dec. 15 | Personal Asst. to the Quarter Master General.                                      |
| Tharle-Hughes, R., 2nd-Lt., I. A. R.s.   | 12 Dec. 14 | Registrar, Army Dept.                                                              |
| Villiers, Commy. & Hony. Maj. A.         | 17 Feb. 17 | Persl. Asst. to Dir.-Genl. of Ordnance.                                            |

Note.—The names of Gazetted Civil Officers of the Ordnance Department, etc., are not shown on this list as they are already borne on their respective Departmental Lists.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH IMPERIAL SERVICE TROOPS.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                 | Date of appointment. | Date of completion of tenure. | Remarks.                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Inspector General.</b>                              |                      |                               |                                                                        |
| Watson, Brig.-Genl. H. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O.      | 11 Sep. 14           | 10 Sep. 18                    |                                                                        |
| Rose, Brig.-Genl. J. L., 1st G. R.                     | 20 Oct. 05           | 31 Dec. 17                    | Offg. Simla.                                                           |
| <b>Inspecting Officers.</b>                            |                      |                               |                                                                        |
| Rose, Brig.-Genl. J. L., 1st G. R.                     | 20 Oct. 05           | 31 Dec. 17                    | Kashmir Infy. Satwari Cantt. Offg. Inspector Genl.                     |
| Holden, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. N., 5th Cavalry                | 1 Oct. 11            | 30 Sep. 15                    | Rajputana Cavy. and Transport, Jaipur.                                 |
| Lambert, Maj. W. J., D.S.O., 29th Lancers.             | 1 Apr. 12            | 31 Mar. 16                    | Hyderabad and Mysore Cavy., Bangalore.                                 |
| Pritchard, Br.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 2nd Lancers.        | 1 Jan. 13            | 31 Dec. 16                    | Punjab Cavy. and Kashmir Lancers, Ambala.                              |
| Bayley, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. S., R.A. [L]                   | 23 Sep. 13           | 22 Sep. 17                    | Kashmir Artillery, Satwari Cantt.                                      |
| Routh, Maj. G. S. F., 56th Rifles                      | 26 Oct. 13           | 25 Oct. 17                    | Punjab Infantry, Amballa.                                              |
| Campbell, Maj. H., M.V.O., Corps of Guides.            | 15 Oct. 14           | 14 Oct. 18                    | Camel Corps, Bhawalpur.                                                |
| Pennington, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.V.O., 9th Hodson's Horse | 8 Aug. 16            | 7 Aug. 20                     | Central India States Cavy., Gwalior and offg. Kathiawar Cavy., Rajkot. |

## Dy. Asst. Adj. Genl. for Musketry.

|                              |           |                 |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Denning, Maj. H., 25th Cavy. | 1 Jun. 16 | 1 Offg. Meerut. |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|

## Inspector of Signalling.

|                               |           |                 |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| Brown, Maj. C. A., 84th Punj. | 3 Dec. 14 | 1 Offg. Meerut. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|

## Assistant Inspecting Officers.

|                                              |            |            |                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Colbeck, Capt. C. E., R.E.                   | 10 Mar. 12 | 9 Mar. 16  | Sappers, Roorkee.                                                               |
| Hartley, Maj. A. F., D.S.O., 11th Lancers    | 1 Apr. 12  | 31 Mar. 16 | Rajputana Cavy., Jaipur.                                                        |
| Baddeley, Maj. R. J. H., M.C., 15th Lancers. | 27 Apr. 12 | 26 Apr. 16 | Central India States Cavy., Gwalior Residency.                                  |
| Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C., 38th Dogras          | 13 Sep. 12 | 12 Sep. 16 | Offg. I. O. & A. I. O., Kashmir Infy., Satwari Cantt.                           |
| Cole, Maj. A. F., R.A.                       | 12 Oct. 12 | 11 Oct. 16 | Kashmir Arty., Bunji, Gilgit Agency. Offg. I. O., Kashmir Arty., Satwari Cantt. |
| MacBrayne, Maj. R. J., M.C., 15th Sikhs.     | 28 Feb. 14 | 27 Feb. 18 | Offg. I. O. & A. I. O., Punjab Infy., Ambala.                                   |
| Ingile, Maj. A. F., 1st G. R.                | 16 Nov. 14 | 15 Nov. 18 | Kashmir Infy., Gilgit.                                                          |

## Officiating Inspecting and Asst. Inspecting Officers.

|                                                    |            |                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dickinson, Maj. R. C., 28th Cavy.                  | 7 Dec. 14  | Offg. A. I. O. & I. O., Rajputana I. S. Cavy. and Transport, Jaipur.                                              |
| Denning, Maj. H., 25th Cavy.                       | 11 Oct. 14 | Offg. I. O., Hyderabad and Mysore Cavy. and Transport, Bangalore. Offg. D. A. A. G., Musketry.                    |
| Ousley, Capt. J. W. G., 12th Cavy., I. A. Reserve. | 15 May 15  | Offg. I. O. & A. I. O., C. I. States, I. S. Cavy. and Transport, Gwalior, & Offg. I. O., Kathiawar Cavy., Rajkot. |
| MacBrayne, Maj. R. J., M.C., 15th Sikhs            | 10 Nov. 15 | Offg. I. O. & A. I. O., Kashmir I. S. Infy., Satwari Cantt., and Punjab States I. S. Infy. Ambala Cantt.          |
| Brown, Maj. C. A., 84th Punj.                      | 3 Dec. 14  | Offg. I. O., Rajputana I. S. Infy.                                                                                |
| Davis, Lt. T. W. G., I. A. Res.                    | 23 Aug. 15 | Offg. A. I. O. Sappers, Roorkee.                                                                                  |
| Cotter, Maj. V. R.                                 | 24 Nov. 16 | Offg. I. O., Kashmir I. S. Arty., Satwari.                                                                        |
| Barnard, Lt.-Col. A. E., I.A.                      | 8 Sep. 16  | Offg. I. O., Patiala, Kashmir and Rampu. States, I. S. Cavy., and I. S. Camel Corps.                              |
| Chaldecott, Maj. W. H., R. E.                      |            | Offg. I. O., I. S. Sappers, Roorkee.                                                                              |
| Blickford, Capt. M. H., 38th Dogras.               | 15 Nov. 16 | Offg. A. I. O., Kashmir I. S. Infy., Punjab.                                                                      |
| Steane, Lt. S. W.                                  | Nov. 16    | Offg. A. I. O., Kashmir I. S. Arty., Gilgit.                                                                      |
| Bender, Lt. W. E. G., I. A. Res.                   | Jan. 17    | Offg. A. I. O., Sappers, Roorkee.                                                                                 |
| Russell, 2nd-Lt. A. M. H., I. A. Res.              | 15 June 17 | Offg. A. I. O., C. I. States, I. S. Cavy., Meerut.                                                                |

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED WITH FRONTIER CORPS.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                   | Date of appointment to Militia. | Date of completion of tenure. | Remarks.                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps.</b>                              |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Kemball, Lt.-Col. J. S., 29th Punjabis</b>                           | 16 May 14                       | 15 May 17                     |                                    |
| <b>Khyber Rifles.</b>                                                   |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Roos-Keppel, the Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir G. O., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (L)</b> | 28 Sep. 09                      |                               | Hony. Colonel.                     |
| <b>Campbell, Maj. C. H., Guides</b>                                     | 21 Apr. 12                      | 20 Apr. 17                    | Comdt.                             |
| <b>Bennett, Capt. O. D., 26th Punjabis</b>                              | 22 Feb. 12                      | 21 Feb. 17                    | 2nd-in-Command.                    |
| <b>Barton, Capt. L. E., 30th Punjabis</b>                               | 4 Apr. 14                       | 3 Apr. 17                     | Wing Comdr.                        |
| <b>Stuart, Lt. (tempy. Capt.), P. P., I. A. Res.</b>                    | 22 Apr. 16                      | 21 Apr. 19                    | Adjt.                              |
| <b>Grant, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) I., I. A. Res.</b>                         | 28 Apr. 16                      | 27 Apr. 19                    | Qr. Mr.                            |
| <b>Fremantle, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. F., I. A. Res.</b>                  | 6 Nov. 16                       | 5 Nov. 19                     | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>McCracken, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A., I. A. Res.</b>                     | 28 Feb. 17                      | 27 Feb. 20                    | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>Payton, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) W. H., I. A. Res.</b>                     | 2 Mar. 17                       | 1 Mar. 20                     | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>Cade, Lt. (tempy.-Capt.) C. M. D., I. A. Res.</b>                    | 10 Apr. 17                      | 9 Apr. 20                     | Wing Offr. (Attd. S.W.M.)          |
| <b>Kurram Militia.</b>                                                  |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Davis, Lt.-Col. G. J., D. S. O., 22nd Punjabis</b>                   | 8 Oct. 16                       | 7 Oct. 19                     | Comdt. Mily. Secy. to Ch. Commr.   |
| <b>Tanook, Maj. A. C., 31st Punjabis</b>                                | 6 Dec. 11                       | 5 Dec. 16(a)                  | 2nd-in-Comd. Commdt. s.p.t.        |
| <b>Dodd, Capt. P. C. R., 31st Lancers</b>                               | 7 Aug. 10                       | 6 Aug. 15(a)                  | Wing Comdr. 2nd-in-Comd. s.p.t.    |
| <b>Willson, Capt. R. H., 82nd Punjabis</b>                              | 25 Mar. 13                      | 24 Mar. 18                    | Adj. Wing Comdr. s.p.t.            |
| <b>Higgs, Lt. (tempy. Capt.), P. R., I. A. Res.</b>                     | 17 Mar. 16                      | 15 Mar. 19                    | Wing Offr. Adj. s.p.t.             |
| <b>Almond, 2nd-Lt. J., I. A. Res.</b>                                   | 2 Mar. 17                       | 1 Mar. 20                     | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>Chaplin, Lt. F. W., I. A. Res.</b>                                   | 8 Mar. 17                       | 7 Mar. 20                     | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>North Waziristan Militia.</b>                                        |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Scott, Maj. G. B., D.S.O., 27th Punjabis</b>                         | 29 June 11                      | 23 June 16(a)                 | Comdt.                             |
| <b>Jopp, Capt. C. H. K., 14th Lancers</b>                               | 2 Mar. 13                       | 1 Mar. 18                     | 2nd-in-Comd.                       |
| <b>Pyndergast, Capt. N. H., Guides</b>                                  | 1 June 14                       | 31 May 17                     | Wing Comdr.                        |
| <b>Parsons, Capt. A. E. B., 52nd Sikhs</b>                              | 3 July 13                       | 2 July 16(a)                  | Adj. Qr. Mr.                       |
| <b>Puckle, Lt. (tempy. Capt.), F. H., I. A. Res.</b>                    | 20 Apr. 16                      | 19 Apr. 19                    | Qr. Mr.                            |
| <b>Collett, Lt. A. P., I. A. Res.</b>                                   | 9 Mar. 17                       | 8 Mar. 20                     | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>Shaw, 2nd-Lt. E. B., I. A. Res.</b>                                  | 4 Mar. 17                       | 3 Mar. 20                     | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>King, Lt. E. C., I. A. Res.</b>                                      |                                 |                               | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>South Waziristan Militia.</b>                                        |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Davis, Maj. J. E. P., 106th Fion.</b>                                | 25 Jan. 12                      | 24 Jan. 17                    | Comdt.                             |
| <b>Russell, Maj. G. H., 126th Infantry</b>                              | 1 June 14                       | 31 May 17                     | 2nd-in-Comd.                       |
| <b>Jackson, Maj. C. H., 21st Punjabis</b>                               | 13 Sep. 14                      | 12 Sep. 17                    | Adj. and Qr.-Mr.                   |
| <b>Cotton, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) W. B., I. A. Res.</b>                     | 15 Mar. 16                      | 14 Mar. 19                    | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>Burn-Murdoch, Capt. C. T., 20th Punj.</b>                            | Mar. 17                         | Mar. 20                       | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>Wylie, 2nd-Lt. F. V., I. A. Res.</b>                                 | Mar. 17                         | Mar. 20                       | Wing Offr.                         |
| <b>Mohmand Militia.</b>                                                 |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Smith, Maj. E. C., 22nd Punjabis</b>                                 | 8 Sep. 13                       | 7 Sep. 16(a)                  | Comdt.                             |
| <b>Campbell, Capt. F. C. G., M.C., 49th Pathans</b>                     | 4 June 17                       | 3 June 20                     | 2nd-in-Comd.                       |
| <b>Slater, Maj. A. F. M. (Civil)</b>                                    | 16 Mar. 16                      | 15 Mar. 19                    | Wing Comdr. 2nd-in-Comd. s.p.t.    |
| <b>Buckland, Capt. L. L., 25th Cavy.</b>                                | 7 Mar. 17                       | 6 Mar. 20                     | Adj. & Qr. Mr., Wing Comdr. s.p.t. |
| <b>Wood, 2nd-Lt. C. F., I. A. Res.</b>                                  | 9 Mar. 17                       | 8 Mar. 20                     | Wing Offr. Adj. & Qr. Mr. s.p.t.   |
| <b>Chitral Scouts.</b>                                                  |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Reilly, Maj. N. E., I. A.</b>                                        | 20 Oct. 15                      |                               | Comdt.                             |
| <b>Knyvett, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) W. A., I. A. Res.</b>                    | 2 May 16                        | 1 May 19                      | Asst. Comdt.                       |
| <b>Zhob Militia.</b>                                                    |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Williams, Capt. S. P., 51st Sikhs</b>                                | 15 Feb. 13                      | 14 Feb. 16                    | 2nd-in-Comd. Cavalry.              |
| <b>Glesser, Lt. W. D. V., I. A. R. O.</b>                               | 24 Aug. 16                      |                               | Adjutant, Infantry.                |
| <b>Reilly, Lt. A. F., I. A. Res.</b>                                    |                                 |                               | Adjutant, Cavalry.                 |
| <b>Mekran Levy Corps</b>                                                |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Quayle, Capt. P. R., 127th Infy. [L]</b>                             | 26 Mar. 16                      |                               | 2nd-in-Comd.                       |
| <b>Huxley, Tempy. Lt. W. E.</b>                                         | 29 July 16                      |                               | Adj.                               |
| <b>Gilgit Scouts.</b>                                                   |                                 |                               |                                    |
| <b>Longstaff, Lt. T. G., 1-7 Hampshire Regt.</b>                        | 1 Aug. 16                       |                               | 1 Asst. Comdt.                     |

(a) Tenure extended.

## OFFICERS AND TROOPS IN IMPERIAL OR COLONIAL EMPLOYMENT.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                                        | Date of appointment.   | How employed.                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Blanford, Capt. P. T., M.C., 84th Punjabis</b>                            | 29 Mar. 14             | Malay States Guides.                          |
| <b>Bridges, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., [L], 116th Mahrattas. (a)</b>    | ...                    | On depn. to Australia.                        |
| <b>Curtis, Lt. R. L., I. A. Res.</b>                                         |                        | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles. |
| <b>Davidson, Capt. H. B., 10th G. R.</b>                                     | 17 Jan. 14             | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles. |
| <b>Dobbs, Capt. H. C., 124th Infantry (c)</b>                                | 20 Sep. 10             | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles. |
| <b>Eales, Capt. A. C. H. A., 119th Infantry</b>                              |                        | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles. |
| <b>Howard, Capt. C. A. L., 32nd Lancers</b>                                  | 11 Apr. 13             | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles. |
| <b>Ismay, Capt. H. L., 21st Cavalry</b>                                      |                        | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles. |
| <b>Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, Maj. C., D.S.O., 127th Infantry.</b>             |                        | With Egyptian Army.                           |
| <b>Knox, Bt.-Col. (tempy. Brig. Genl.) A. W. F., 58th Rifles, p.s.c. [L]</b> | 1 Feb. 08<br>13 May 11 | Mily. Attaché, Petrograd. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.) |
| <b>Lee, Maj. C. H. B., 53rd Sikhs, p.s.c. (a)</b>                            | Mar. 14                | Malay States Guides.                          |
| <b>Marsh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. (tempy. Col.) F. G., 9th G.R., p.s.c. [L]</b>         | 24 Nov. 13             | Mily. Attaché, Meshed. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)    |
| <b>Minniken, Capt. T. B., 76th Punjabis</b>                                  | 23 Apr. 13             | Malay States Guides.                          |
| <b>Steel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., 17th Cavalry, p.s.c. [L]</b>           | 16 Dec. 13             | Mily. Attaché, Teheran. (G. S. O., 2nd gr.)   |
| <b>Summers, Bt.-Maj. G. H., 26th Cavalry (a)</b>                             | 10 Aug. 12             | With Somaliland Indian Contgt., K. A. Rifles. |
| <b>Turner, Capt. G. F., 82nd Punjabis</b>                                    | 14 Nov. 11             | Malay States Guides.                          |
| <b>Voysey, Lt. C. C. A., attd. 35th Sikhs</b>                                |                        | Malay States Guides.                          |
| <b>Wigram, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O., C.S.I., 18th Lancers, p.s.c., Eq.</b>    | 8 Apr. 08              | Asst. Pte. Secy. to the King.                 |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.  
(c) Tempy. Major.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) have passed with Honours.

| Names.                                                            | Corps.     | Appointment.                        | Names.                                                                | Corps.        | Appointment.                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>GENERAL.</b>                                                   |            |                                     | <b>COLONELS—contd.</b>                                                |               |                                      |
| Monro, Sir C. C.,<br>G.C.M.G., K.C.B.                             | Brit. Ser. | Comdr-in-Chief<br>in India.         | Isacke, H., C.M.G. [I]<br>(tempy. Br.-Genl.)                          | ...           | Dir. of Mil'y. Tg.<br>A. Hd. Qrs.    |
| <b>LIEUT.-GENERALS.</b>                                           |            |                                     | Knox, A. W. F. (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.) [L]                              | 58 Rif.       | Mily. Attaché,<br>Petrograd.         |
| Altham, Sir F. A., K.C.B.,<br>C.M.G.                              | Brit. Ser. | A. G. in India.                     | Jones, L. C., C.M.G.,<br>M.V.O. (tempy. Maj.<br>Genl.)                | 7 Ltrs.       | ...                                  |
| <b>MAJOR-GENERALS.</b>                                            |            |                                     | Loch, H. F.                                                           | Ind. Army     | ...                                  |
| Barrow, G. de S., C.B. [I]                                        | ...        | ...                                 | Loch, S. G., D.S.O. (206)<br>(tempy. Br.-Genl.)                       | R. E.         | Brig.-Genl., Gen.<br>Staff, N. Army. |
| Bunbury, W. E., C.B.                                              | Ind. Army. | G. O. C., 2nd<br>Divn.              | Macnab, C. L. (tempy. Br.-<br>Genl.)                                  | R. Suss. R.   | ...                                  |
| Cobbe, A. S., C.B.,<br>D.S.O.                                     | ...        | ...                                 | Norie (tempy. Br.-Genl.)                                              | 2 G. R.       | Comdg. Poona<br>Bde.                 |
| Kemball, Sir G. V.,<br>K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.<br>(g) (206).       | Brit. Ser. | G. O. C., Kara-<br>chi Bde.         | Richardson, C. W. G.<br>[L] (tempy. Br.-Genl.)                        | 21 Punj.      | Dir. of Rec'g.,<br>A. Hd. Qrs.       |
| Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M.,<br>K.C.S.I., C.B. (206) (c)               | Brit. Ser. | Ch. of the Genl.<br>Staff in India. | Rodwell, E. H., C.B. [L]<br>(tempy. Br.-Genl.)                        | Ind. Army.    | ...                                  |
| Knight, W. C., C.B., C.S.I.,<br>D.S.O. [L]                        | Ind. Army. | G. O. C., Bombay<br>Bde.            | Selwyn, C. H., C.B. [L]                                               | Ind. Army.    | ...                                  |
| Money, Sir A. W.,<br>K.C.B., C.S.I. (206)                         | Brit. Ser. | ...                                 | Sheppard, S. H., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O. (206) (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.)        | R. E.         | ...                                  |
| Shea, J. S. M., C.B.,<br>D.S.O., g.s.                             | Ind. Army  | ...                                 | Shore, O. B. S. F., C.B.,<br>C.I.B., D.S.O. [L]<br>(tempy. Br.-Genl.) | Ind. Army.    | ...                                  |
| Watson, W. A., C.B.,<br>C.M.G., C.I.E.                            | Ind. Army. | ...                                 | Skeen, A., C.M.O.,<br>A.D.C., (tempy. Br.-<br>Genl.)                  | 24 Punj.      | Dr. of Mil'y.<br>Ops., India.        |
| Younghusband, Sir<br>G. J., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.,<br>C.B.           | Ind. Army. | ...                                 | Stewart, J. H. K.,<br>D.S.O.                                          | 39 Garh. Rif. | ...                                  |
| <b>COLONELS.</b>                                                  |            |                                     | Tod, J. K. [L]                                                        | Ind. Army     | G. S. O., 1st<br>gr., Burma.         |
| Austin, H. H., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O. [I], (206) (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.) | R. E.      | ...                                 | Vaughan, L. R.                                                        | Ind. Army     | N. Army.                             |
| Black, W. C. [L]                                                  | 12 Pion.   | ...                                 | Walter, J. MacN., C.B.,<br>D.S.O. (tempy. Maj.-<br>Genl.) (206)       | Brit. Ser.    | ...                                  |
| Bright, R. A., g.s.<br>(tempy. Br.-Genl.)                         | R. A.      | ...                                 | Willoughby, M. E.,<br>(tempy. Br.-Genl.)                              | Ind. Army     | ...                                  |
| Cassels, R. A., ...                                               | 32 Lrs.    | ...                                 | Young, F. DeB., C.M.G.                                                | Ind. Army     | ...                                  |
| Jay, C. H. [I]                                                    | Ind. Army. | ...                                 | <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS.</b>                                               |               |                                      |
| Jummins, H. A. V.                                                 | Ind. Army. | ...                                 | Raid, H. B. D.                                                        | 12 Cavy.      | ...                                  |
| Lavies, W. P. L., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O. (tempy. Br.-<br>Genl.) (206)  | R. A.      | ...                                 | Bainbridge, W. F.,<br>C.M.G., P.S.O.                                  | 54 Sikhs      | ...                                  |
| Myer, R. E. H.                                                    | Ind. Army  | ...                                 | Battine, R. St. C. [L]                                                | 21 Cavy.      | ...                                  |
| Edwards, Fitzj. M.,<br>C.M.G., D.S.O. (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.)       | Ind. Army. | ...                                 | Belgrave, H. D.                                                       | R. W. Kent    | ...                                  |
| Whbank, W. (206)                                                  | R. E.      | ...                                 | Bell-Smyth, J. A.<br>(tempy. Br.-Genl.)                               | 1 D. Gds.     | ...                                  |
| Fraser, T. C. P., C.M.G.<br>[L] (tempy. Br.-Genl.)<br>(206)       | R. E.      | ...                                 | Bethell, H. K. (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.)                                  | 7 Hussars     | ...                                  |
| Hamble, R. N., C.B.,<br>D.S.O. [I] (tempy. Maj.<br>Genl.) (206)   | Brit. Ser. | Insp. of Vols.                      | Boddam, E. B. C.                                                      | 5 G. R.       | ...                                  |
| Gregory, C. L. (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.)                              | ...        | ...                                 | Bourne, W. K.                                                         | 2 Ltrs.       | ...                                  |
| Hamilton, W. G., C.B.,<br>D.S.O. (206) (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.)      | Brit. Ser. | ...                                 | Bridges, A. H., D.S.O.                                                | 112 Mah.      | On deputation,<br>Australia.         |
| Holloway, B., C.I.E. [L]                                          | Ind. Army. | G. O. C., Sou-<br>thern Bde.        | Browne, H. J. P. (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.)                                | 5 G. R.       | ...                                  |
| Holman, H. C., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O. [I] (tempy. Maj.-<br>Genl.)      | 16 Cav.    | ...                                 | Bruce, G. D.                                                          | 61 Pion.      | ...                                  |
| James, J. M. [L]                                                  | ...        | ...                                 | Cameron, A. R., C.M.G.                                                | R. Highrs.    | ...                                  |
|                                                                   |            |                                     | Capper, A. S., D.S.O.                                                 | 39 Horse      | ...                                  |
|                                                                   |            |                                     | Cassels, G. R.                                                        | 35 Sikhs      | ...                                  |
|                                                                   |            |                                     | Coffin, C., C.M.G. (206)                                              | R. E.         | ...                                  |
|                                                                   |            |                                     | Coleridge, J. F. S. D.                                                | 8 G. R.       | ...                                  |
|                                                                   |            |                                     | Costello, E. W.,<br>D.S.O.                                            | 22 Punj.      | ...                                  |

## SPECIAL LISTS.

53

| Names.                                             | Corps.            | Appointment.                      | Names.                                   | Corps.    | Appointment.                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE—contd.</b>           |                   |                                   |                                          |           |                                      |
| <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS—<br/>contd.</b>                 |                   |                                   | <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS—<br/>contd.</b>       |           |                                      |
| Deane, D. [I]                                      | 12 Cavy.          | Depy. Mily. Secy.<br>A. Hd. Qrs.  | Steel, R. A., C.I.E. [I]                 | 17 Cav.   | ...                                  |
| DePree, H. D. [L]                                  | R. A.             | ...                               | Symons, A. [I], C.M.G.                   | 13 Huss.  | G.S.O., 1st gr.,<br>A. Hdqrs.        |
| Dick, R. N.                                        | R. Suss.          | ...                               | Talbot, F. E. G.                         | 14 Sikhs  | G. S. O., 1st<br>gr., Peshawar.      |
| Dobbs, C. F., D.S.O.                               | 94 Infy.          | ...                               | Turner, F. C. [L] (206)                  | R. F. A.  | D. A. A. and<br>Q. M. G.             |
| Dundas, P. H., D.S.O.                              | 6 Infy.           | ...                               | Turner, H. H. F. [I]                     | 2 Lanc.   | ...                                  |
| Drew, B. C. H.                                     | 23 Pion.          | ...                               | Twiss, W. L. O., M.C.                    | 9 G. Rif. | ...                                  |
| Elsmie, A. M. S., C.M.G.<br>[I]                    | 56 Rifles         | ...                               | Vincent, B. (206)                        | 6 Dns.    | ...                                  |
| Fetherstonhaugh, W.<br>A., D.S.O.                  | 8 Cavy.           | ...                               | Wagstaff, C. M., C.I.E.,<br>D.S.O. (206) | R. E.     | ...                                  |
| Fisher, B. D., D.S.O.                              | 17 Ltrs.          | ...                               | Ward, H. C. S.                           | 2 Lrs.    | G. S. O., 1st<br>gde., R. Pindi.     |
| Forster, D., D.S.O.                                | R. E.             | ...                               | Waterfield, A. C. M.,<br>M.V.O.          | ...       | Comdt., Cadet<br>College,<br>Quetta. |
| Geoghegan, S., C.B., [L]                           | 62 Punj.          | A. A. & Q. M.<br>G., Burma.       | Watson, L. A. [L]                        | 74 Punj.  | A. A. & Q.<br>M. G., Quetta.         |
| Glasford, A. I. R., C.M.G.<br>D.S.O.               | 46 Panj.          | ...                               | Watt, D. M., D.S.O.                      | 2 G. R.   | ...                                  |
| Godwin, C. A. C.                                   | 23 Cavy.          | ...                               | Whitehead, J., D.S.O.                    | 1 Brahman | ...                                  |
| Gwyn-Thomas, G., D.S.O.                            | 2 Lrs.            | ...                               | Wigram, C., C.V.O.,<br>C.S.I., Eq.       | 18 Lanc.  | Asst. Pte. Secy.<br>to the King.     |
| Hay, C. J. B., D.S.O. [L]                          | Guides            | ...                               | Wigram, K., D.S.O.                       | 2 G. R.   | ...                                  |
| Hay, W. N., C.I.E. [L]                             | 129 Baluchis      | ...                               | Wilson, R. C., M.C.                      | 114 Mah.  | ...                                  |
| Hocken, C. A. F. [L]                               | 35 Horse          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Holdich, H. A., D.S.O.                             | 5 G. R.           | A. Q. M. G., A.<br>Hd. Qrs.       |                                          |           |                                      |
| Hopwood, H. R. (tempy.<br>Bg.-Genl.)               | 13 Cavy.          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Hutchinson, C. A. R.,<br>D.S.O.                    | 41 Dogras         | Cadet Coll.,<br>W'ton.            |                                          |           |                                      |
| Legard, D' A. [I] (206)<br>(tempy. Bg.-Genl.)      | 17 Lanc.          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Leslie, W. S., D.S.O.                              | 31 Panj.          | G. S. O., 1st gr.,<br>Army Hdqrs. |                                          |           |                                      |
| Longhurst, A. L. [L]                               | 7 G. R.           | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| McClulloch, A. J. (206)                            | 7 D. Gds.         | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Macmullen, C. N.,<br>D.S.O. (tempy. Bg.-<br>Genl.) | 15 Sikhs          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Marsh, F. G. [L] (tempy.<br>Col.)                  | 9 G. R.           | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Moberly, F. J., D.S.O.                             | 25 Punj.          | G. S. O., 1st<br>gde., A. Hdqrs.  |                                          |           |                                      |
| Moberly, H. S.                                     | 66 Punj.          | G. S. O., 1st<br>gde., Lucknow.   |                                          |           |                                      |
| Moens, A. W. H. M.,<br>D.S.O. (n)                  | 52 Sikhs          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Muspratt, S. F., D.S.O.                            | 12 Cavy.          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Newnham, C. C.                                     | 6 Cavy.           | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Norman, C. L., M.V.O.                              | Guides            | Dir. of Staff<br>duties, India.   |                                          |           |                                      |
| Norman, W. H., D.S.O.                              | 11 Ltrs.          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| O'Grady, H. de C.                                  | 59 Rif.           | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Orr, G. M.                                         | 11 Ltrs.          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Pryce, H. E. apR. C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O.                | 18 Infy.          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Rattray, C., C.B. (tempy.<br>Bg.-Genl.)            | 20 Inf.           | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Rowlandson, M. G. D.<br>[L]                        | 38 Dogras         | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Russell, F. D. [L]                                 | 1 Ltrs.           | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| St. John, R. S., D.S.O.<br>(tempy. Brig. Genl.)    | 20 Infy.          | Embn. Comdt.,<br>Pombay.          |                                          |           |                                      |
| Sardars, A. R. C., D.S.O.<br>(206)                 | R. E.             | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Sanders, G. A. F. (tempy.<br>Br.-Genl.) (206)      | R. E.             | D. Q. M. G. A.<br>Hdqs.           |                                          |           |                                      |
| Senior, H. W. R. [L]                               | 10 G. R.          | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Shuttleworth, D. I.                                | 3 G. R.           | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |
| Stapleton, F. H.                                   | Ox & Bucks<br>Lt. | ...                               |                                          |           |                                      |

\* Tempy. Lieut.-Col.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

| Names.                            | Corps.         | Appointment.                      | Names.                                           | Corps.              | Appointment.                                        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE—contd. |                |                                   |                                                  |                     |                                                     |
| MAJORS—contd.                     |                |                                   | MAJORS—contd.                                    |                     |                                                     |
| Crowdy, J. D.                     | 5 G. R.        | .....                             | Moberly, B. R., D.S.O.*                          | 56 Rif.             | G. S. O., 1st gr.,<br>A. H. Qrs.                    |
| Cunningham, C. C.                 | 12 Pio.        | .....                             | Molloy, G. M. . . *                              | 34 Horse            | G. S. O., 1st gr.,<br>A. Hdqrs.                     |
| de Burgh, E., D.S.O.              | 9 Horse        | .....                             | Muirhead, J. A.                                  | 1 Lrs.              | .....                                               |
| Duncan, H. C., D.S.O.             | 9 G. R.        | D. A. A. and Q.<br>M.G., S. Army. | Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O.                         | 59 Rif.             | .....                                               |
| Dunn, F. G. (206)                 | R. Ir. Rif.    | .....                             | Murray, W. G. P.* (n)                            | 21 Punj.            | .....                                               |
| Elias Wynn, A. H. W.              | 1 G. R.        | .....                             | Muspratt, V. E. [L]                              | 30 Lanc.            | .....                                               |
| Ellis, A. C. S. B. (e)            | 122 Pns.       | G. S. O., 2nd gr.<br>A. Hdqrs.    | Nangle, M. C. [L]*                               | 92 Punj.            | G. S. O., 1st<br>gr., Quetta<br>Dn.                 |
| Etheridge, F.                     | 7 Raj.         | .....                             | Ogg, A. C., D.S.O.                               | 7 Raj.              | .....                                               |
| Fordham, W. M.                    | 20 Inf.        | .....                             | Ogle, N., D.S.O.                                 | 67 Punj.            | .....                                               |
| Freeland, J. C.                   | 35 Sikhs       | .....                             | Orton, E. F.*                                    | 37 Lanc.            | .....                                               |
| Gardiner, R. [L]                  | 53 Sikhs       | .....                             | Orton, S. B.                                     | 39 G. R.            | .....                                               |
| Gilchrist, W. F. C. (n)           | 52 Sikhs       | .....                             | Peart, C. L. [L]                                 | 106 Pio.            | Cadet College,<br>Quetta.                           |
| Giles, E. D., D.S.O.*             | 35 Horse       | .....                             | Penton, B. C.                                    | 25 Punj.            | G. S. O., 2nd<br>gr., Derajat.                      |
| Gillies, F. G.                    | 33 Cavy.       | G. S. O., 2nd<br>gr., A. Hdqrs.   | Pepys, G. L., D.S.O. [L]                         | 57 Rifles           | D. A. Q. M. G.,<br>A. Hdqrs.                        |
| Glynton, G. M.                    | 3 G. R.        | .....                             | Pope, S. B., D.S.O.                              | 58 Rif.             | .....                                               |
| Grant, G. P., D.S.O.              | 100 Pio.       | .....                             | Rice, S. M., C.I.E.                              | 64 Pios.            | Army Clo. Dept.                                     |
| Grant, J. D.                      | 8 G. Rif.      | .....                             | Ricketts, R. L.                                  | 10 Lanc.            | .....                                               |
| Greene, A. C. R. (206)            | R. G. A.       | .....                             | Ridgeway, D. G. *                                | 3 G. R.             | Staff Sch.,<br>Kashmir.                             |
| Gwyer, V. E.                      | 10 Jats        | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>Peshawar.   | Rind, G. B. A.*                                  | 124 Infy.           | D. A. A. G., A.<br>Hdqs.                            |
| Haer, M. A., D.S.O.,<br>M.C.      | 129 Bal.       | D. A. A. G.,<br>Rawalpindi.       | Rivett-Carnac, J. S.                             | 14 Lanc.            | G. S. O., 1st<br>gr., S'bad.                        |
| Haslehust, G. W.*                 | 29 Punj.       | G. S. O., 1st gr.,<br>Meerut.     | Robinson, D. G., D.S.O.                          | 46 Punj.            | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>Meerut Area.                  |
| Henderson, K., D.S.O.             | 39 Gar. Rif.   | .....                             | Rogers, G. H.                                    | 11 Rajputs          | G. S. O., 2nd<br>gr., A. Hdqrs.                     |
| Herdon, H. E.                     | 55 Rifles      | A. Q. M. G.,<br>Bombay.           | Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.                       | 1 G. R.             | .....                                               |
| Hill-Whitson, T. E. L.            | 14 Huss.       | .....                             | Seymour, C. R. F. [L]                            | 13 Raj.             | .....                                               |
| Hogg, C. M. T., D.S.O.            | 4 G. R.        | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>Mhow.       | Sherlock, G. W. S.*                              | 6 G. R.             | G. S. O.                                            |
| Holmes, C. W. A.                  | 116 Mahrattas. | .....                             | Shuttleworth, A. R. B.                           | S. and T.<br>Corps. | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>Cadet College,<br>Wellington. |
| Hunt, H. R. A.                    | 25 Punj.       | Bde. Maj.,<br>Ambala.             | Shuttleworth, B. W.                              | 45 Sikhs.           | .....                                               |
| Hutchinson, A. G. C.              | 23 Pio.        | .....                             | Skipwith, F.                                     | 5 G. Rif.           | .....                                               |
| Hutchinson, G.                    | 122 Infy.      | .....                             | Stansfeld, C. G.                                 | 8 G. R.             | .....                                               |
| Johnson, M. E. S.                 | 45 Pio.        | .....                             | Stokes, C. B., C.I.E. [L]*                       | 3 Horse             | .....                                               |
| Julius, S. de V. A. [L]           | R. Suss. R.    | .....                             | Stoney, P. S.                                    | 25 Punj.            | .....                                               |
| Keen, F. S., D.S.O.               | 45 Sikhs       | .....                             | Storr, C. L.                                     | 54 Sikhs            | .....                                               |
| Kensington, E. C., M.C.           | 130 Baluchis   | .....                             | Taylor, E. M.                                    | 22 Cav.             | .....                                               |
| Kirkpatrick, C.                   | Guides         | .....                             | Taylor, R. O. B. (tempy.<br>Br.-Gl.), C.I.E. [L] | 19 Lrs.             | .....                                               |
| Kettlewell, A. M.                 | 39 Horse       | .....                             | Thomson, A. G.                                   | 58 Rif.             | .....                                               |
| Lakin, J. H. F.                   | 7 G. R.        | .....                             | Tobin, H. W., D.S.O.                             | 128 Pio.            | G. S. O., 2nd<br>gr., Karachi.                      |
| Leared, P. L.                     | 7 G. R.        | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>N. Army.    | Tyrrell, A. C. L.                                | 25 Cavy.            | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>S. Army.                      |
| Lees, C. H. B.*                   | 53 Sikhs       | Comdt., Malay<br>States Guides.   | Underhill, G. E. C.                              | 62 Punj.            | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>A. Hdqrs.                     |
| Loch, G. C. B. (206)              | R. E.          | .....                             | Villiers Stuart, J. P.,<br>D.S.O.                | 55 Rif.             | .....                                               |
| McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.            | 16 Rajputs     | .....                             | Williams, A. F. C.,<br>D.S.O.                    | 31 Lanc.            | .....                                               |
| McLaughlin, W. P. M. D.           | 107 Pion.      | .....                             | Wilson, D. D., M.C.                              | 17 Cavy.            | .....                                               |
| McRae, H. St. G. M.               | 45 Sikhs       | Bde. Maj.,<br>Rangoon.            | Wilson-Johnston, W. E.,<br>D.S.O.                | 36 Sikhs            | G. S. O., 2nd<br>gr., A. Hdqrs.                     |
| McWatters, H. C., D.S.O.          | 24 Punj.       | .....                             | Withers, C. McG.                                 | 87 Punj.            | .....                                               |
| Macleod, N., D.S.O.               | 15 Sikhs       | .....                             | Wyatt, E. R. C., D.S.O.                          | 106 Pion.           | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>16th Divn.                    |
| Macleod, W. M.                    | 31 Lancers     | G. S. O., 2nd<br>gr., N. Army.    | Wylly, C. G. E.                                  | Guides              | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>Kohat.                        |
| Macrae, J. C.                     | 19 Punj.       | Staff Sch. Kash-<br>mir.          |                                                  |                     |                                                     |
| Maitland, G. R.                   | 14 Lrs.        | .....                             |                                                  |                     |                                                     |
| Marchant, G.                      | 29 Lancers     | .....                             |                                                  |                     |                                                     |
| Marjoribanks, R. D.*              | 107 Pns.       | .....                             |                                                  |                     |                                                     |
| Maxwell, D. W.                    | 4 G. R.        | .....                             |                                                  |                     |                                                     |
| Meiklejohn, W. L. S.              | 106 Pio.       | D. A. A. G.,<br>16th Divn.        |                                                  |                     |                                                     |
| Milward, C. A., D.S.O.            | 53 Sikhs       | .....                             |                                                  |                     |                                                     |

## SPECIAL LISTS.

| Names.                            | Corps.           | Appointment.                      | Names.                                  | Corps.    | Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| GRADUATED AT STAFF COLLEGE—contd. |                  |                                   |                                         |           |              |
| CAPTAINS.                         |                  |                                   | CAPTAINS—contd.                         |           |              |
| Barnes, L. E. (206)               | R. E.            | G. S. O., 2nd gr.,<br>Army Hdqrs. | Thompson, Sir T. R. L.,<br>Bt.          | 7 Huss.   | .....        |
| Dent, W., D.S.O.                  | 103 Infy.        | .....                             | Tollemache, Hon. D. P.<br>(tempy. Maj.) | 7 Huss.   | .....        |
| Dunn, E. G. (206)                 | R. I. Rif.       | .....                             | Walker, C. W. G.                        | 37 Dogras | .....        |
| Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O.            | R. W. Kent       | .....                             | Watt, D. Y.                             | 17 Lers.  | .....        |
| Stewart, W. M.                    | Cam'n<br>Highrs. | .....                             | Whetherly, W. S.                        | 7 D. G.   | .....        |

### OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

| Names.                                                                | Corps.     | Appointment. | Names.                      | Corps.   | Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------|
| <b>LIEUT.-GENERALS.</b>                                               |            |              | <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS.</b>     |          |              |
| Birdwood, Sir W. R.,<br>K.C.B., K.C.S.I.,<br>K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. | Ind. Army  | .....        | Bright, R. A., p.s.c.       | R. H. A. | .....        |
| <b>MAJ.-GENERALS.</b>                                                 |            |              | Colvin, J. M. C.,<br>p.s.c. | R. Eng.  | .....        |
| Macandrew, H. J. M.,<br>D.S.O.                                        | Ind. Army. | .....        |                             |          |              |
| Shea, J. S. M., C.B.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c.                               | Ind. Army. | .....        |                             |          |              |

### OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                           | Names, Rank and Corps.                              | Names, Rank and Corps.                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.,<br>S. & T. Corps. | Fraser, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>21 Lanc. | Smith, Maj. A. A., 58 Rif.                      |
| Bright, Bt.-Col. R. A., R.A., p.s.c.,<br>q.s.    | Geoghegan, Maj. O. A., S. & T.<br>Corps.            | Smith, Lt.-Col. W. F., S. & T.<br>Corps.        |
| deBerry, Lt.-Col. P. P. E., R.F.A.               | Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S.                       | Syngé, Maj. M., D.S.O., S. & T.<br>Corps.       |
| Duxbury, Maj. C. D., S. & T. Corps.              | Grove, Maj. P. L., Ches. R.                         | Tennant, Lt.-Col. H. L., R.F.A.,<br>p.s.c.      |
| Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., 121st Pio.<br>p.s.c.    | Maule, Lt.-Col. H. N. St. J., R.F.A.                | Timbrell, Maj. T., S. & T. Corps.               |
| Fitzgerald, Capt. A., S. & T. Corps.             | Plummer, Lt.-Col. E. W., R.F.A.                     | Ward, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. S., 2 Lcrs.,<br>p.s.c. |
|                                                  | Robinson, Maj. E. L., 75 Inf.                       |                                                 |

### OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

|                                    |                                    |                              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A.            | Harvey, Maj. A. F. B., R.A.        | Palmer, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.A. |
| Cruikshank, Maj. H. St. J., R.A.   | Kenyon, Bt.-Col. L. R., C.B., R.A. | Vines, Maj. C. E., R.A.      |
| Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., R.A. [I] | Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A. [I]  |                              |

### OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

|                                    |                                     |                                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Bramish, Maj. W. S., R.A.          | Hare, Maj. G. A., R.A.              | Marshall, Maj. F. H., R.A.     |
| Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. J., R.A. [I] | Kirke, Maj. K. St. G., D.S.O., R.A. | Schrottky, Maj. C. E. G., R.A. |
| Fanstawe, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., R.A. | Lane, Capt. H. E., R.A.             | Snowdon, Maj. H. S. K., R.A.   |
| Finnis, Maj. F. A., R.A.           | Larmour, Capt. L. C., R.A.          | Temple, Maj. T., R.A.          |
| Gardiner, Maj. H. W., R.A.         | Long, Capt. W. E. L., R.A.          | Tute, Capt. C. S., R.A.        |
|                                    | Mecredy, Maj. H., R.A.              | Wilkes, Maj. G. S., R.A.       |

### OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

|                                     |                                                                                 |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Maj. W. P., R.A.         | Footé, Lt.-Col. H. B., R.A.                                                     | Potts, Lt.-Col. F., C.M.G., R.A. (a) |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. T., R.A.      | Freeth, Lt.-Col. C. J. D., R.A. [R.A.]                                          | Preston, Maj. P. H. H., R.A.         |
| Barton, Maj. P., D.S.O., R.A.       | Gordon, Col. L. G. F., C.B., D.S.O.,                                            | Pullen, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser. [I]   |
| Brewster, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.A.      | Halford, Capt. E. S., R.A.                                                      | Sturrock, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.A.       |
| Campbell, Maj. K. G., D.S.O., R.A.  | Kemball, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. V.,<br>K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,<br>p.s.c. | Swann, Maj. C. J. H., R.A. (e)       |
| Castle, Maj. R. W., D.S.O., R.A.    |                                                                                 | Tomkins, Lt.-Col. E. L., R.A. (f)    |
| Cooper, Lt.-Col. P. T., R.A.        | Lanherne, Maj. J. A. D., R.A.                                                   |                                      |
| Corrie, Maj. W. F. T., R.A., p.s.c. | Mackintosh, Lt.-Col. J. B., R.A.                                                |                                      |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A.      | Ouseley, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., R.A. (f)                            |                                      |
| Duhan, Brig.-Gen. W. W. A.          | Parrington, Maj. J. W., R. F. A.                                                |                                      |
| Elliott, Capt. B. H., R.A.          |                                                                                 |                                      |
| Ferguson, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.A.      |                                                                                 |                                      |

### OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED) AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

| Name, rank and corps.                                             | Date of Qualification. | Name, rank and corps.                                               | Date of Qualification. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Amharic.</b>                                                   |                        | <b>French.</b>                                                      |                        |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                 |                        | <b>1st Class.</b>                                                   |                        |
| Eadie, Capt. J. I., 97 Infy.                                      | Jan. 14                | Anderson, Bt.-Maj. B. E., D.S.O., 59 Rif.<br>p.s.c.                 | July 07                |
|                                                                   |                        | Anderson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. F., R.E.                                  | July 05                |
|                                                                   |                        | † Anderson, Capt. M. G., 7 G. R.                                    | Oct. 09                |
|                                                                   |                        | Battine, Lt.-Col. R. St. C., p.s.c., 21 Cav.                        | Oct. 02                |
|                                                                   |                        | Biscoe, Maj. H. V., Supy. List.                                     | Oct. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R.E.                                       | Apl. 00                |
|                                                                   |                        | Cheke, Lt.-Col. E. G., R. F. A.                                     | Apl. 02                |
|                                                                   |                        | Chesney, Capt. E. C., 38 Dogras                                     | Oct. 05                |
|                                                                   |                        | De Pree, Bt.-Col. H. D., p.s.c., R.A.                               | Apl. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | dePret, 2nd-Lt. J., 21 Lcrs.                                        | Jan. 14                |
|                                                                   |                        | Dick, Col. A. R., C.B.                                              | July 09                |
|                                                                   |                        | Farebrother, Capt. F. H., 128 Pio.                                  | Oct. 01                |
|                                                                   |                        | Fraser, Lt.-Col. T., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.,<br>R.E.                  | Apl. 01                |
|                                                                   |                        | Giffard, Maj. J. F., N. Staff. R.                                   | Jan. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Giles, Maj. V., D.S.O., R. E.                                       | Oct. 98                |
|                                                                   |                        | Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. de B., 91<br>Punj.                        | Oct. 13                |
|                                                                   |                        | Hay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.,<br>Guides.              | Apl. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Hocken, Lt.-Col. C. A. F., p.s.c., 35<br>Horse.                     | Apl. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Holman, Bt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c., 16 Cav.          | Oct. 97                |
|                                                                   |                        | Johnston, Maj. C. E. L., R.A.                                       | July 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Knight, Maj.-Genl. W. C., C.B., C.S.I.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c.           | Oct. 98                |
|                                                                   |                        | Lee, Capt. S. S., D.S.O., R. F. A.                                  | Jan. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Macaulay, Maj. D. I. M., 1 Lanc.                                    | July 05                |
|                                                                   |                        | Pepys, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., 57 Rif.,<br>p.s.c.                       | Jan. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Preston, Lt.-Col. E. E., S. & T. Corps                              | Jan. 13                |
|                                                                   |                        | Redl, Maj. E. A. F., C.I.E., 113 Inf.                               | Oct. 98                |
|                                                                   |                        | Richardson, Bt.-Col. C. W. G., p.s.c.,<br>21 Punj.                  | Oct. 99                |
|                                                                   |                        | Roos-Keppel, Lt.-Col. Sir G. O.,<br>G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Supy. List. | Oct. 90                |
|                                                                   |                        | Russell, Lt.-Col. F. D., p.s.c., 1 Lanc                             | Oct. 99                |
|                                                                   |                        | Scovell, Lt. A. M., Sea. Highrs.                                    | July 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Seys, Capt. R. C., R.G.A.                                           | Oct. 02                |
|                                                                   |                        | Taylor, Maj. R. O' B., C.I.E., p.s.c., 19<br>Lrs.                   | Apl. 01                |
|                                                                   |                        | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C., p.s.c., North'd Fus.                        | Apl. 99                |
|                                                                   |                        | Twiss, Maj. H. W. F., S. and T. Corps                               | June 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Twiss, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. L. O., M.C., p.s.c.,<br>9 G. R.              | Apl. 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Walker, Maj. A. D., R. E.                                           | Oct. 99                |
|                                                                   |                        | Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.M.G., p.s.c.,<br>2 Lrs.                   | Oct. 97                |
|                                                                   |                        | Young, Capt. H. W., 116 Mah.                                        | July 07                |
| <b>Arabic.</b>                                                    |                        | <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                   |                        |
|                                                                   |                        | Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. H., 36 Horse                                 | Oct. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Allen, Capt. W. T., 23 Cavy.                                        | Apl. 13                |
|                                                                   |                        | Barrow, Maj.-Genl. G. de S., C.B., p.s.c.                           | Oct. 97                |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                 |                        | <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                   |                        |
| Campbell, Maj. W. L., C.I.E. (Supy.<br>List) (A. O. 150 of 1899). | Feb. 03                |                                                                     |                        |
| Poole, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., Midd'x. R<br>(A. O. 150 of 1899).      | July 02                |                                                                     |                        |

\* Official Interpreter in Arabic.  
† Official Interpreter in Russian.  
‡ Degree of Honour, 2nd Division.  
§ High Proficiency.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT  
IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

| Names.                                                                | Corps.     | Appointment. | Names.                         | Corps.   | Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| <b>LIEUT.-GENERALS.</b>                                               |            |              | <b>LIEUT.-COLONELS.</b>        |          |              |
| Birdwood, Sir W. R.,<br>K.C.B., K.C.S.I.,<br>K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. | Ind. Army  | .....        | Bright, R. A., p.s.c.          | R. H. A. | .....        |
| <b>MAJ.-GENERALS.</b>                                                 |            |              | de Colvin, J. M. C.,<br>p.s.c. | R. Eng.  | .....        |
| Macandrew, H. J. M.,<br>D.S.O.                                        | Ind. Army. | .....        |                                |          |              |
| Shea, J. S. M., C.B.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c.                               | Ind. Army. | .....        |                                |          |              |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED A COURSE OF INSTRUCTION  
AT THE LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                           | Names, Rank and Corps.                              | Names, Rank and Corps.                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.,<br>S. & T. Corps. | Fraser, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>21 Lanc. | Smith, Maj. A. A., 58 Rif.                      |
| Bright, Bt.-Col. R. A., R.A., p.s.c.,<br>q.s.    | Geoghegan, Maj. O. A., S. & T.<br>Corps.            | Smith, Lt.-Col. W. F., S. & T.<br>Corps.        |
| deBerry, Lt.-Col. P. P. E., R.F.A.               | Gibbs, Lt.-Col. A. A., I.M.S.                       | Syngue, Maj. M., D.S.O., S. & T.<br>Corps.      |
| Duxbury, Maj. C. D., S. & T. Corps.              | Grove, Maj. P. L., Ches. R.                         | Tennant, Lt.-Col. H. L., R.F.A.,<br>p.s.c.      |
| Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., 121st Pio.<br>p.s.c.    | Maule, Lt.-Col. H. N. St. J., R.F.A.                | Timbrell, Maj. T., S. & T. Corps.               |
| Fitzgerald, Capt. A., S. & T. Corps.             | Plummer, Lt.-Col. E. W., R.F.A.                     | Ward, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. S., 2 Lcra.,<br>p.s.c. |
|                                                  | Robinson, Maj. E. L., 75 Inf.                       |                                                 |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF  
THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

|                                    |                                    |                              |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brown, Maj. B. H., R.A.            | Harvey, Maj. A. F. B., R.A.        | Palmer, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.A. |
| Cruikshank, Maj. H. St. J., R.A.   | Kenyon, Bt.-Col. L. R., C.B., R.A. | Vines, Maj. C. E., R.A.      |
| Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., R.A. [I] | Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A. [I]  |                              |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE  
AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.

|                                    |                                     |                                |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Beamish, Maj. W. S., R.A.          | Hare, Maj. G. A., R.A.              | Marshall, Maj. F. H., R.A.     |
| Carey, Lt.-Col. W. L. J., R.A. [I] | Kirke, Maj. K. St. G., D.S.O., R.A. | Schrottky, Maj. C. E. G., R.A. |
| Fanstone, Maj. L. A., D.S.O., R.A. | Lane, Capt. H. E., R.A.             | Snowdon, Maj. H. S. K., R.A.   |
| Finnis, Maj. F. A., R.A.           | Larmour, Capt. L. C., R.A.          | Temple, Maj. T., R.A.          |
| Gardiner, Maj. H. W., R.A.         | Long, Capt. W. E. L., R.A.          | Tute, Capt. C. S., R.A.        |
|                                    | McCredy, Maj. H., R.A.              | Wilkes, Maj. G. S., R.A.       |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFI-  
CATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE  
PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUN-  
NERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

|                                     |                                                                                 |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alexander, Maj. W. P., R.A.         | Footo, Lt.-Col. H. B., R.A.                                                     | Potts, Lt.-Col. F., C.M.G., R.A. (a) |
| Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. T., R.A.      | Freeth, Lt.-Col. C. J. D., R.A. [R.A.]                                          | Preston, Maj. P. H. H., R.A.         |
| Barton, Maj. P., D.S.O., R.A.       | Gordon, Col. L. G. F., C.B., D.S.O.                                             | Pullen, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser. [I]   |
| Brewster, Lt.-Col. R. F., R.A.      | Halford, Capt. E. S., R.A.                                                      | Sturrock, Lt.-Col. G. C., R.A.       |
| Campbell, Maj. K. G., D.S.O., R.A.  | Kemball, Maj.-Genl. Sir H. V.,<br>K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,<br>p.s.c. | Swann, Maj. C. J. H., R.A. (a)       |
| Castle, Maj. R. W., D.S.O., R.A.    | Langhorne, Maj. J. A. D., R.A.                                                  | Tomkins, Lt.-Col. E. L., R.A. (f)    |
| Cooper, Lt.-Col. P. T., R.A.        | Mackintosh, Lt.-Col. J. B., R.A.                                                |                                      |
| Corrie, Maj. W. F. T., R.A., p.s.c. | Ouseley, Lt.-Col. R. G., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., R.A. (f)                            |                                      |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.A.      | Parrington, Maj. J. W., R. F. A.                                                |                                      |
| Duhan, Brig.-Gen. W. W. A.          |                                                                                 |                                      |
| Elliott, Capt. B. H., R.A.          |                                                                                 |                                      |
| Fergusson, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.A.     |                                                                                 |                                      |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

| Name, rank and corps.                                             | Date of Qualification. | Name, rank and corps.                                               | Date of Qualification. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Amharic.</b>                                                   |                        | <b>French.</b>                                                      |                        |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                 |                        | <b>1st Class.</b>                                                   |                        |
| Eadie, Capt. J. I., 97 Infy.                                      | Jan. 14                | Anderson, Bt.-Maj. B. E., D.S.O., 59 Rif.,<br>p.s.c.                | July 07                |
|                                                                   |                        | Anderson, Et.-Lt.-Col. C. F., R.E.                                  | July 05                |
|                                                                   |                        | † Anderson, Capt. M. G., 7 G. R.                                    | Oct. 09                |
|                                                                   |                        | Battine, Lt.-Col. R. St. C., p.s.c., 21 Cav.                        | Oct. 02                |
|                                                                   |                        | Biscoe, Maj. H. V., Supy. List.                                     | Oct. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R.E.                                       | Apl. 00                |
|                                                                   |                        | Cheke, Lt.-Col. E. G., R. F. A.                                     | Apl. 02                |
|                                                                   |                        | Chesney, Capt. E. C., 38 Dogras                                     | Oct. 05                |
|                                                                   |                        | De Pree, Bt.-Col. H. D., p.s.c., R.A.                               | Apl. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | de Pret, 2nd-Lt. J., 21 Lcra.                                       | Jan. 14                |
|                                                                   |                        | Dick, Col. A. R., C.B.                                              | July 09                |
|                                                                   |                        | Farebrother, Capt. F. H., 128 Pio.                                  | Oct. 01                |
|                                                                   |                        | Fraser, Lt.-Col. T., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.,<br>R.E.                  | Apl. 01                |
|                                                                   |                        | Giffard, Maj. J. F., N. Staff. R.                                   | Jan. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Giles, Maj. V., D.S.O., R. E.                                       | Oct. 98                |
|                                                                   |                        | Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. de B., 91<br>Punj.                        | Oct. 13                |
|                                                                   |                        | Hay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.,<br>Guides.              | Apl. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Hocken, Lt.-Col. C. A. F., p.s.c., 35<br>Horse.                     | Apl. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Holman, Bt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c., 16 Cav.          | Oct. 97                |
|                                                                   |                        | Johnston, Maj. C. E. L., R. A.                                      | July 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Knight, Maj.-Genl. W. C., C.B., C.S.I.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c.           | Oct. 98                |
|                                                                   |                        | Lee, Capt. S. S., D.S.O., R. F. A.                                  | Jan. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Macaulay, Maj. D. I. M., 1 Lanc.                                    | July 05                |
|                                                                   |                        | Pepys, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., 57 Rif.,<br>p.s.c.                       | Jan. 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Preston, Lt.-Col. E. E., S. & T. Corps                              | Jan. 13                |
|                                                                   |                        | Redl, Maj. E. A. F., C.I.E., 113 Inf.                               | Oct. 98                |
|                                                                   |                        | Richardson, Bt.-Col. C. W. G., p.s.c.,<br>21 Punj.                  | Oct. 99                |
|                                                                   |                        | Roos-Keppel, Lt.-Col. Sir G. O.,<br>G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Supy. List. | Oct. 90                |
|                                                                   |                        | Russell, Lt.-Col. F. D., p.s.c., 1 Lanc                             | Oct. 99                |
|                                                                   |                        | Scovell, Lt. A. M., Sea. Highrs.                                    | July 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Seys, Capt. R. C., R.G.A.                                           | Oct. 02                |
|                                                                   |                        | Taylor, Maj. R. O' B., C.I.E., p.s.c., 19<br>Lrs.                   | Apl. 01                |
|                                                                   |                        | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C., p.s.c., North'd Fus.                        | Apl. 99                |
|                                                                   |                        | Twiss, Maj. H. W. F., S. and T. Corps                               | June 11                |
|                                                                   |                        | Twiss, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. L. O., m.c., p.s.c.,<br>9 G. R.              | Apl. 06                |
|                                                                   |                        | Walker, Maj. A. D., R. E.                                           | Oct. 99                |
|                                                                   |                        | Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.M.G., p.s.c.,<br>2 Lrs.                   | Oct. 97                |
|                                                                   |                        | Young, Capt. H. W., 116 Mah.                                        | July 07                |
| <b>Arabic.</b>                                                    |                        | <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                   |                        |
| Boyle, Capt. C. A., 1th Lrs.                                      | Apl. 16                |                                                                     |                        |
| Cook, Lt.-Col. H. R., R.A.                                        | Apl. 97                |                                                                     |                        |
| § Daly, Capt. C. K., 119 Infy.                                    | July 11                |                                                                     |                        |
| § Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97 Infy.                             | July 10                |                                                                     |                        |
| Rowle, Capt. T. C. W., 40 Pathans                                 | June 11                |                                                                     |                        |
| Grey, Lt.-Col. W. G., Supy. List                                  | Aug. 02                |                                                                     |                        |
| † Johnson, Col. F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.                       | Jan. 90                |                                                                     |                        |
| MacKenzie, Capt. C. F.                                            | July 07                |                                                                     |                        |
| Malyon, Capt. F. H., 21 Punj.                                     | Apl. 12                |                                                                     |                        |
| More, Maj. J. C., 51 Sikhs                                        | Feb. 10                |                                                                     |                        |
| Morton, Col. W. R., Brit. Ser.                                    | Oct. 00                |                                                                     |                        |
| Murphy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. C. R., 30 Punj.                           | Apl. 11                |                                                                     |                        |
| Norbury, Maj. P. Fitz G., 34 Horse.                               | Oct. 13                |                                                                     |                        |
| * Pulley, Maj. H. C., 12 Pio.                                     | Dec. 12                |                                                                     |                        |
| § Routh, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., R. A.                                | July 10                |                                                                     |                        |
| Young, Capt. H. W., 116 Mah.                                      | June 12                |                                                                     |                        |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                 |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| Pullen, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser. (g)                                | Oct. 95                |                                                                     |                        |
| <b>Cape Dutch.</b>                                                |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                 |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| Rynd, Maj. F. F., D.S.O., R.G.A.                                  | Jan. 09                |                                                                     |                        |
| White, Capt. R. W., R.F.A.                                        | June 12                |                                                                     |                        |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                 |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| Gordon, Capt. C. C., R.F.A.                                       | Jan. 10                |                                                                     |                        |
| Mintoft, Capt. T. C., York. R.                                    | Jan. 09                |                                                                     |                        |
| <b>Chinese.</b>                                                   |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| <b>1st Class.</b>                                                 |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| WorraM, Maj. E. W., Som. L. I.                                    | Dec. 08                |                                                                     |                        |
| <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                 |                        |                                                                     |                        |
| Campbell, Maj. W. L., C.I.E. (Supy.<br>List) (A. O. 150 of 1899). | Feb. 03                |                                                                     |                        |
| Poole, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., Midd'x. R<br>(A. O. 150 of 1899).      | July 02                |                                                                     |                        |
|                                                                   |                        | <b>2nd Class.</b>                                                   |                        |
|                                                                   |                        | Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. H., 36 Horse                                 | Oct. 04                |
|                                                                   |                        | Allen, Capt. W. T., 23 Cavy.                                        | Apl. 13                |
|                                                                   |                        | Barrow, Maj.-Genl. G. de S., C.B., p.s.c.                           | Oct. 97                |

\* Official Interpreter in Arabic.  
† Official Interpreter in Russian.  
‡ Degree of Honour, 2nd Division.  
§ High Proficiency.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—contd.**

| Name, rank and corps.                                       | Date of Qualification. | Name, rank and corps.                                        | Date of Qualification. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| French—contd.                                               |                        | French—concl'd.                                              |                        |
| 2nd Class—contd.                                            |                        | 2nd Class—concl'd.                                           |                        |
| Bell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R. E.                             | June 10                | Spence, Lt.-Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 39 Horse                  | Oct. 98                |
| Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G., 80 Inf.                           | Jan. 09                | Steel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., p.s.c., 17 Cav.           | Oct. 04                |
| Fernard, Capt. R. F., St. V., M.C., 6 G. R.                 | Jan. 14                | Stokes, Maj. C. B., C.I.E., p.s.c., 3 Horse.                 | Apl. 01                |
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj.                               | July 03                | Stuart-Menteth, Maj. A. H., 112 Infy.                        | July 05                |
| *Blair, Maj. G. L., 36 Sikhs                                | Jan. 12                | Symons, Bt.-Col. A. C. M. G., p.s.c., 13 Hrs.                | Apl. 01                |
| Bodley, Lt. R. V. C., K. R. Rif. C.                         | Jan. 13                | Tinley, Bt.-Col. G. F. N., C. B., C.M.G.                     | Apl. 92                |
| Bowker, Maj. W. J., D.S.O., Som. L.I.                       | Oct. 96                | Trevor, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.I.E., Suppy. List.                 | Apl. 07                |
| Bradshaw, Maj. C. R., p.s.c., 9 G. R.                       | Oct. 04                | Turner, Lt.-Col. H. H. F., p.s.c., 2 Ldrs.                   | Oct. 90                |
| Bridges, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., 116 Mah.       | Apl. 03                | Van Someren, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., 45 Sikhs                    | Oct. 02                |
| Brodie, 2nd-Lt. R. H., Midd'x. R.                           | June 14                | Walker, Capt. E. C., R.E.                                    | Apl. 08                |
| Carey, Maj. W. L. J., (o) R. A.                             | June 11                | Waterfield, Lt.-Col. A. C. M., M.V.O. p.s.c.                 | Oct. 99                |
| Carlisle, Maj. T. R. M., D.S.O., R. F. A.                   | Jan. 11                | Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., p.s.c., 74 Punj.                     | Apl. 03                |
| Christian, Col. G., D.S.O.                                  | Apl. 89                | Weir, Maj. J. L. R.                                          | July 07                |
| Clarke, Maj. B. G. S., 10 G. R.                             | Jan. 12                | Willis, Capt. S. G. R., D.S.O., R. F. A.                     | Oct. 03                |
| Cooper, Maj. G. C., M.C., 121 Piv.                          | Oct. 06                | Wilson, Capt. A. T., C.M.G., C.I.B., D.S.O.                  | Oct. 03                |
| Dale, Lt.-Col. G. A., 19 Punj.                              | Oct. 91                | Woodward, Capt. R. F., 130 Baluchis                          | Apl. 13                |
| Deane, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D., p.s.c., 12 Cav.                     | Apl. 05                |                                                              |                        |
| Drake-Brockman, Capt. V., p.a.c., R.G.A.                    | Jan. 11                |                                                              |                        |
| Duke, Capt. O. A., 22 Cav.                                  | June 14                |                                                              |                        |
| Elsmie, Bt.-Col. A. M. S., C.M.G., p.s.c., 56 Rif.          | Apl. 02                |                                                              |                        |
| Etherton, Capt. P. T., 39 Garh. Rif.                        | Oct. 05                |                                                              |                        |
| Fulton, Capt. C. M., 33 Cav.                                | June 14                |                                                              |                        |
| Gamble, Col. R. N., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., }<br>Brit. Ser.   | Oct. 88                |                                                              |                        |
| Gompertz, Capt. A. V., M.C., R. E.                          | Jan. 11                |                                                              |                        |
| Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A., 108 Inf.                          | Jan. 11                |                                                              |                        |
| Gray, Capt. J. F., R. E.                                    | Jan. 05                |                                                              |                        |
| Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F., 69 Punj.                           | Oct. 01                |                                                              |                        |
| Haslam, Maj. B. J., R.E.                                    | Jan. 14                |                                                              |                        |
| Hay, Capt. A., R. G. A.                                     | Jan. 12                |                                                              |                        |
| Hay, Lt.-Col. W. N., C.I.E., 129 Baluchis, p.s.c.           | Apl. 02                |                                                              |                        |
| Herbert, Bt. Col. L. N.                                     | Oct. 95                |                                                              |                        |
| Hogg, Capt. D. McCa., M.C., R. E.                           | July 07                |                                                              |                        |
| Holme, Maj. A. S., R. E.                                    | Apl. 96                |                                                              |                        |
| Home, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c.                                | Oct. 99                |                                                              |                        |
| Hudson, Lt.-Ccl. J. H.                                      | June 13                |                                                              |                        |
| Hunt, Maj. H. R. A., D.S.O., 25 Punj.                       | June 14                |                                                              |                        |
| Isacke, Bt.-Col. H., C.M.G., p.s.c., R. }<br>W. Kent. R.    | Apl. 05                |                                                              |                        |
| Jones, Capt. A. N. G., 36 Horse                             | Oct. 09                |                                                              |                        |
| Jones, Bt.-Col. L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., }<br>p.s.c., 7 Ldrs. | Oct. 04                |                                                              |                        |
| Julius, Maj. S. de V. A., p.s.c., R. Suss. R.               | Oct. 04                |                                                              |                        |
| Kinloch, Capt. R. I. H., R.A., p.a.c.                       | Oct. 07                |                                                              |                        |
| Knox, Bt.-Col. A. W. F., p.s.c., 58 Rif.                    | Apl. 04                |                                                              |                        |
| Loch, Capt. P. G., 97 Infy.                                 | Jan. 12                |                                                              |                        |
| Luxmore, Maj. C. de J., 99 Inf.                             | Oct. 94                |                                                              |                        |
| McHarg, Maj. A. A., D.S.O., R. E.                           | Oct. 96                |                                                              |                        |
| Mocatta, Bt.-Maj. V. E., 14 Hrs.                            | Apl. 04                |                                                              |                        |
| Muspratt, Maj. V. E., 30 Ldrs.                              | June 14                |                                                              |                        |
| Norie, Col. C. E. de M., C.B., C.M.G., }<br>D.S.O., p.s.c.  | Apl. 01                |                                                              |                        |
| Palmer, Capt. J. H. G., 21 Punj.                            | Jan. 09                |                                                              |                        |
| Povah, Lt. F., R. Scots                                     | Apl. 05                |                                                              |                        |
| Powell, Col. S. H., C.B., Brit. Ser.                        | Jan. 14                |                                                              |                        |
| Quayle, Capt. P. R., 127 Inf.                               | Oct. 09                |                                                              |                        |
| Ritchie, Maj. C. MacL., R. F. A.                            | Apl. 97                |                                                              |                        |
| Ryder, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., R. E.             | July 06                |                                                              |                        |
| Sartorius, Capt. G., 6 Cav.                                 | June 14                |                                                              |                        |
| Shaipr, Maj. A., C.M.G., S. and T. Corps.                   | Oct. 06                |                                                              |                        |
| Shakeshaft, Capt. A. J., Norf. R.                           | Jan. 14                |                                                              |                        |
| Sparkes, Capt. R. A., 54 Sikhs                              | Oct. 13                |                                                              |                        |
|                                                             |                        | German.                                                      |                        |
|                                                             |                        | 1st Class.                                                   |                        |
|                                                             |                        | Battine, Lt.-Col. R. St. C., p.s.c., 21 Cav.                 | Oct. 01                |
|                                                             |                        | Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R. E.                               | Apl. 99                |
|                                                             |                        | Chesney, Capt. D. P., 23 Piv.                                | July 08                |
|                                                             |                        | Delme-Radcliffe, Maj. A., 105 Infy.                          | Jan. 12                |
|                                                             |                        | Giles, Maj. V., D.S.O., R. E.                                | Apl. 99                |
|                                                             |                        | Green-Armystage, Maj. P. D., 117 Mah.                        | Jan. 14                |
|                                                             |                        | Harcourt, Capt. E. S., M.C., 7 G. R.                         | June 10                |
|                                                             |                        | Holman, Bt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., }<br>p.s.c., 16 Cav. | Oct. 98                |
|                                                             |                        | Holme, Maj. A. S., R. E.                                     | Jan. 07                |
|                                                             |                        | Home, Bt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c.                                 | Oct. 98                |
|                                                             |                        | Longhurst, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. L., p.s.c., 7 G. R.               | June 13                |
|                                                             |                        | Oppenhiemer, Capt. M., Rang'n. V. Rif.                       | June 11                |
|                                                             |                        | Quayle, Lt. P. R., 127 Inf.                                  | Oct. 09                |
|                                                             |                        | Quin, Maj. R. P. W., 41 Dogras                               | Apl. 02                |
|                                                             |                        | Selwyn, Col. C. H., C.B., p.s.c., 28 Cav.                    | Oct. 93                |
|                                                             |                        | Senior, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., p.s.c., 10 G. R.                  | Apl. 02                |
|                                                             |                        | Trotter, Maj. E. G. S.                                       | Jan. 11                |
|                                                             |                        | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. C., p.s.c., North'd Fus.                 | Apl. 02                |
|                                                             |                        | Twiss, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. L. O., M.C., p.s.c., 9 G. R.          | Apl. 06                |
|                                                             |                        |                                                              |                        |
|                                                             |                        | 2nd Class.                                                   |                        |
|                                                             |                        | Austin, Bt.-Col. H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., }<br>p.s.c., R. E.   | Apl. 04                |
|                                                             |                        | Barton, Lt.-Col. H. J., R. E.                                | Apl. 88                |
|                                                             |                        | Bennett, Maj. F. L., R. G. A.                                | Oct. 99                |
|                                                             |                        | Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj.                                | Oct. 10                |
|                                                             |                        | Brice, Lt. M. M., E. Kent R.                                 | Jan. 13                |
|                                                             |                        | Campbell, Maj. A., D.S.O., R. E.                             | July 06                |
|                                                             |                        | Daly, Lt. C. K., 119 Infy.                                   | Oct. 08                |
|                                                             |                        | Dunsterville, Col. L. C., C.B., A.D.C.                       | Apl. 96                |
|                                                             |                        | Fraustadt, Capt. L. R. E.                                    | Jan. 11                |
|                                                             |                        | Gardiner, Maj. R., p.s.c., 53 Sikhs                          | Apl. 95                |
|                                                             |                        | Gibson, Capt. L. G., R.A.M.C.                                | Apl. 07                |
|                                                             |                        | Hay, Capt. A., R. G. A.                                      | Jan. 10                |

\* Official Interpreter in German.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED) AS  
INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—contd.**

| Name, rank, and corps.                                      | Date of Qualification. | Name, rank, and corps.                                                          | Date of Qualification. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>German—concl'd.</b>                                      |                        | <b>Japanese.</b>                                                                |                        |
| <i>2nd Class—concl'd.</i>                                   |                        | <i>2nd Class—concl'd.</i>                                                       |                        |
| Hay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , Guides. | Apl. 04                | Hart-Synnot, Maj. A. H. S., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , E. Surr. R.                 | Dec. 05                |
| Hay, Lt.-Col. W. N., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 129 Bal.       | Apl. 02                | Hogge, Maj. L. R., 47 Sikhs                                                     | June 10                |
| Hume, Maj. A. H. B., R. E.                                  | Jan. 08                | Jolly, Maj. G. A., I.M.S.                                                       | Apl. 13                |
| Knox, Bt.-Col. A. W. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 58 Rif.            | Apl. 04                | Kirby, Maj. J. T., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps                                        | Apl. 13                |
| Lee, Capt. S. S., D.S.O., R.F.A.                            | June 13                | Nangle, Maj. M. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 92 Punj.                                    | Feb. 08                |
| Legard, Lt.-Col. D'A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 17 Lrs.              | Apl. 06                | Steel, Maj. R. A., 17 Cav., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i>                               | Feb. 09                |
| May, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.              | Apl. 87                | Wallace, Maj. E. C. L., 30 Punj.                                                | Apl. 12                |
| Montgomery, Capt. J., 7 D. Gds.                             | July 07                | Walter, Maj. E., C.I.E., S. and T. Corps.                                       | Mar. 06                |
| Newell, Lt.-Col. H. A., S. & T. Corps.                      | Apl. 96                | Woulfe Flanagan, Lt.-Col. R. J., R. W. Kent R.                                  |                        |
| Northey, Capt. W. B., 1 G. R.                               | June 11                |                                                                                 |                        |
| O'Bryen, Lt.-Col. C. W.                                     | Apl. 02                |                                                                                 |                        |
| Ozzard, Lt.-Col. F. R., I.M.S.                              | Jan. 14                |                                                                                 |                        |
| †Pepps, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 57 Rifles.      | Jan. 11                |                                                                                 |                        |
| Reinhold, Maj. H. E., M.C., 27 Punj.                        | Oct. 10                |                                                                                 |                        |
| Roberts, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., 101 Gren.                      | Jan. 12                |                                                                                 |                        |
| Shakeshaft, Capt. A. J., Norfolk R.                         | June 10                |                                                                                 |                        |
| Spence, Lt.-Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 39 Horse.                | Apl. 99                |                                                                                 |                        |
| Steel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 17 Cav.          | Apl. 03                |                                                                                 |                        |
| Ward, Capt. B.S., 99 Inf.                                   | Oct. 08                |                                                                                 |                        |
| Wright-Warren, Capt. C. T., 80 Inf.                         | Jan. 10                |                                                                                 |                        |
| <b>Dutch.</b>                                               |                        | <b>Norwegian.</b>                                                               |                        |
| <i>2nd Class.</i>                                           |                        | <i>2nd Class.</i>                                                               |                        |
| Frotter, Maj. E. G. S.                                      | Apl. 01                | Paterson, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O., R.A.                                          | Jan. 11                |
| <b>Italian.</b>                                             |                        | <b>Persian.</b>                                                                 |                        |
| <i>1st Class.</i>                                           |                        | <i>1st Class.</i>                                                               |                        |
| Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R.E.                               | Oct. 08                | †Ferrar, Maj. M. L., Supy. List (a)                                             | Apl. 11                |
| Holme, Maj. A. S., K.E.                                     | Jan. 07                | Grey, Lt.-Col. W. G. (a)                                                        | Apl. 11                |
| <i>2nd Class.</i>                                           |                        | Haig, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.M.G., Supy. List (a)                                    | Oct. 95                |
| Dunolly, Lt.-Col. K. J. G., 119 Inf.                        | Apl. 92                | Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M., 44 Infy.                                                 | Oct. 10                |
| Yeats-Brown, Capt. F. C. C., 17 Cav.                        | July 09                | Johnson, Brig.-Genl. F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. (b)                            | Oct. 86                |
| <b>Japanese.</b>                                            |                        | Pearl, Maj. C. L., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 106 Pio. (a)                                 | Nov. 09                |
| <i>1st Class.</i>                                           |                        | Stokes, Maj. C. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 3 Horse (d)                                 | Oct. 04                |
| * McNeight, Maj. A. A., I.M.S.                              | June 14                | Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W., 114 Mah. (c)                                            | Apl. 99                |
| <i>2nd Class.</i>                                           |                        | Andrews, Col. L. J. (e)                                                         | July 92                |
| Barr, Maj. J. H. V., 109 Infy.                              | Apl. 12                | Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. F. W. (c)                                                    | July 93                |
| Bateman-Champain, Lt.-Col. H. F., 9 G. R.                   | Feb. 08                | Banbury, Bt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G. (c)                                             | July 92                |
| † Blair, Maj. G. L., 36 Sikhs                               | Apl. 11                | Bhola Nauth, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., I.M.S. (c)                                       | Apl. 02                |
| Cheyne, Lt.-Col. R. E., 8 Cav.                              | Feb. 08                | Bigg-Wither, Maj. F., Supy. List (c)                                            | Apl. 89                |
| * Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. B., M.C., 47 Sikhs                 | Mar. 12                | Boyle, Capt. C. A., 11 Lrs. (c)                                                 | Mar. 13                |
| Dopping-Hepenstal, Maj. M. E., D.S.O., 1 G. R.              | Feb. 09                | Brooking, Maj.-Genl. H. T., C. B. (c)                                           | Jan. 92                |
|                                                             |                        | Bullock, Lt. R. S., 27 Punj.                                                    | Apl. 13                |
|                                                             |                        | Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., I.M.S., V.H.S. (c)                                   | July 99                |
|                                                             |                        | Cobban, Maj. C. L., 43 Erin. R. (c)                                             | Oct. 06                |
|                                                             |                        | Daly, Capt. C. K., 119 Inf. (c)                                                 | Oct. 12                |
|                                                             |                        | Durham, Capt. W. G. W., 27 Lt. Cav. (c)                                         | Oct. 08                |
|                                                             |                        | Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97 Inf. (c)                                          | Jan. 97                |
|                                                             |                        | Evans, Col. U. W., C.B., Brit. Ser. (c)                                         | Sep. 13                |
|                                                             |                        | Fraser, Capt. W. A. K., M.C., 39th Horse                                        | Mar. 06                |
|                                                             |                        | Haworth, Maj. L. B. H. (c)                                                      | July 98                |
|                                                             |                        | Hudson, Lt.-Col. J. H. (c)                                                      | Oct. 99                |
|                                                             |                        | Keogh, Maj. J. H., R.A. (c)                                                     | Mar. 14                |
|                                                             |                        | Kirkwood, Maj. C. H. K., 23 Cavy. (c)                                           | Apl. 14                |
|                                                             |                        | Lane, Capt. C. R. C., 19 Lrs.                                                   | July 85                |
|                                                             |                        | Lindsay, Bt.-Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., S. and T. Corps. (c)                        | July 85                |
|                                                             |                        | Lukis, Hon. Surgn.-Genl. Sir C.P., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., J.S.S. (c) | July 85                |
|                                                             |                        | Marshall, Capt. W. M., 37 Dogras (d)                                            | Jan. 12                |

(a) Degree of Honour, 1st Divn.  
(b) Degree of Honour, 2nd Divn.  
(c) High Proficiency.  
(d) Also passed High Proficiency Test.

\* Official Interpreter in Japanese.  
† Official Interpreter in Persian.  
‡ Official Interpreter in German.



OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—*concl.*

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                    | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps.                                            | Date of Qualification. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Persian.</b>                                          |                        | <b>Russian—<i>concl.</i></b>                                     |                        |
| <i>1st Class—concl.</i>                                  |                        | <i>1st Class—concl.</i>                                          |                        |
| Maturin, Capt. H. G., 61 Pio. (c)                        | Apl. 11                | Grover, Lt.-Genl. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., }<br>K.C.I.E.            | Apl. 89                |
| Mitter, Lt.-Col. R. K., I.M.S. (c)                       | July 99                | Gunning, Bt.-Col. O. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. 35                       | Dec. 02                |
| Nixon, Genl. Sir J. E., K.C.B. (c)                       | Oct. 85                | Sikhs.                                                           |                        |
| Noel, Capt. E. W. C., 44 Inf. (c)                        | Feb. 10                | * Haines, Capt. J. B., 10 Jats.                                  | Apl. 14                |
| O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., Supy. List (c)          | Sep. 94                | Haslam, Maj. B. J., p.s.c., R. E.                                | Apl. 12                |
| Oliver, Maj. D. R. G. (c)                                | ...                    | Hay, Lt.-Col. W. N., C.I.E., p.s.c., 129 }<br>Baluchis           | Oct. 05                |
| Rai, Maj. D. G., I.M.S. (c)                              | July 05                | Holloway, Col. B., C.I.E., p.s.c.                                | Apl. 89                |
| Rodwell, Brig.-Genl. E. H., C.B., p.s.c. (b)             | July 87                | Holman, Bt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., }<br>p.s.c., 16 Cav.     | Apl. 95                |
| Routh, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., R.A. (c)                      | Feb. 13                | Horne, Bt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c.                                    | Apl. 01                |
| Sheringham, Maj. A. T., D.S.O., 121 Pio.                 | July 13                | Hutchinson, Col. F. P., C.B.                                     | Oct. 89                |
| Stephenson, Lt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S., }<br>I.M.S. (c) | Oct. 02                | Keyes, Maj. T. H., C.I.E. Supy. List                             | Oct. 02                |
| Turner, Maj.-Genl. J. G., C.B. (c)                       | Apl. 88                | Knox, Bt.-Col. A. W. F., p.s.c., 58 Rif.                         | Aug. 07                |
| Weedon, Lt.-Col. F. F., R. E. (c)                        | Jan. 94                | Koebel, M. J. F. E., 51 Sikhs                                    | Oct. 10                |
| Wickham, Lt. E. T. R., 39 Horse                          | Apl. 14                | * Leslie, Capt. W., R. A.                                        | July 07                |
| Young, Maj. H. N., S. and T. Corps (c)                   | Jan. 98                | Lord, Maj. H. P. M., Supy. List                                  | Apl. 04                |
| Young, Capt. H. W., 116 Mah. (c)                         | Oct. 11                | McNeile, Lt.-Col. D. H., 19 Lanc.                                | Oct. 02                |
| <b>Persian.</b>                                          |                        | Macaulay, Maj. D. I. M., 1 Lanc.                                 | Apl. 05                |
| <i>2nd Class.</i>                                        |                        | Macdonald, Lt.-Col. F. W. P., Supy. List                         | Oct. 96                |
| Fowle, Capt. T. C., 40th Pathans                         | Apl. 14                | * Marsh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. G., p.s.c., 9 G. R.                     | Mar. 11                |
| Hart, Maj. E. G., S. and T. Corps                        | Apl. 14                | Mears, Lt.-Col. A., Supy. List                                   | Oct. 96                |
| Meiklejohn, Capt. W. L. S., p.s.c., }<br>106 Pio.        | Sep. 14                | Medley, Lt.-Col. A. G., 19 Lanc.                                 | Apl. 95                |
| Wadia, Capt. M. D., I.M.S.                               | Nov. 15                | * Melliss, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B.                           | Apl. 89                |
| Wagstaff, Capt. L. C., 2 Raj                             | Jan. 14                | Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G., 46 Punj.                             | Apl. 93                |
| <b>Russian.</b>                                          |                        | Morgan, Maj. M. H. L., D.S.O., 62 Punj.                          | Oct. 11                |
| <i>1st Class.</i>                                        |                        | Morris, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O. 62 Punj.                          | Apl. 98                |
| Adye, Bt.-Col. D. R., 98 Infy.                           | Oct. 99                | Newcombe, Maj. G. H. Supy. List                                  | Oct. 04                |
| * Anderson, Capt. M. G., 7 G. R.                         | June 13                | Nightingale, Maj. M. R. W., D.S.O., 5 G. R.                      | Oct. 04                |
| Applin, Bt.-Col. P. J. H., D.S.O.                        | Oct. 89                | Noel, Capt. E. W. C.                                             | Oct. 12                |
| Arthur, Maj. L. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., 26 Cav.              | Apl. 06                | Oakes, Maj. H. C., 28 L. Cav.                                    | Apl. 00                |
| Battine, Lt.-Col. R. St. C., p.s.c., 21 Cav.             | Apl. 05                | Palmer, Maj. G. S., 97 Infy.                                     | Apl. 04                |
| Bell, Maj. A. H., D.S.O., R.E.                           | Jan. 07                | Patrick, Capt. R. M. F., M.C., 42 Regt.                          | Oct. 10                |
| Bennett, Maj. J. H., 3 Horse                             | Apl. 06                | Phayre, Capt. R. B., M.C., 4 G. R.                               | Oct. 11                |
| * Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj.                          | July 05                | Pike, Maj. G. D., M.C. 9 G. R.                                   | Oct. 12                |
| Black, Bt.-Col. W. C., p.s.c., 12 Pio.                   | Oct. 94                | Powell, Maj.-Genl. C. H., C.B. [R]                               | Apl. 89                |
| † Blair, Maj. G. L., 36 Sikhs                            | Oct. 04                | Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List                            | Apl. 94                |
| * Bodkin, Maj. L. F., 113 Infy.                          | Apl. 10                | Redl, Maj. E. A. F., C.I.E., 113 Inf.                            | Oct. 08                |
| Boileau, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., 2 G. R.                      | Oct. 02                | Reinhold, Maj. H. E., M.C., 27 Punj.                             | Oct. 08                |
| Browning, Maj. E. R. L., 1 Brah                          | Oct. 11                | Richardson, Bt.-Col. C. W. G., p.s.c., 21 }<br>Punj.             | Oct. 97                |
| Burton, Col. R. G.                                       | Oct. 93                | Robertson, Lt.-Col. G. A.                                        | Oct. 90                |
| Churchill, Capt. W. M., 12 Cav.                          | Oct. 11                | Robson, Lt.-Col. C. G., 10 Jats.                                 | Jan. 09                |
| * Clutterbuck, Maj. C. H., 125 Rif.                      | June 11                | Rowlandson, Maj. H. W., 82 Punj.                                 | Oct. 11                |
| Cobban, Maj. C. L., 43 Regt.                             | Oct. 11                | Rowlandson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M. G. D., }<br>p.s.c., 38 Dogras.       | Apl. 06                |
| Collum, Capt. J. A., 26 Cav.                             | Oct. 10                | Saunders, Capt. M. 36 Sikhs.                                     | Nov. 11                |
| Cooper, Maj. G. C., M.C. 121 Pio.                        | June 11                | Sale, Maj. J. D., D.S.O. 87 Punj.                                | June 3                 |
| Corlett, Maj. J. S., 15 Lanc.                            | Jan. 09                | Searight, Capt. A. K., R. W. Kent. R.                            | Oct. 08                |
| Davidson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.              | Oct. 03                | Selwyn, Col. C. H., C.B., p.s.c., 28 Cav.                        | Oct. 93                |
| Douglas, Col. J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.                      | Oct. 90                | * Seymour, Maj. C. R. F., p.s.c., 13 Raj.                        | Oct. 13                |
| Duke, Capt. O. A., 22 Cav.                               | Oct. 10                | Shore, Brig.-Gen. O. B. S. F., C.B., }<br>C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. | Oct. 80                |
| Dunsterville, Br.-Genl. L. C., 3 G. R.                   | Oct. 97                | Steele, Col. St. G. L., C. B.                                    | Oct. 88                |
| Eastmead, Lt.-Col. C. S., 3 G. R.                        | Apl. 04                | Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C., C.M.G., 107 Pio.                     | Apl. 90                |
| Fisher, Col. J., C.B.                                    | Oct. 95                | Tennant, Lt.-Col. E., 20 Horse.                                  | Apl. 00                |
| * Ford, Capt. G. N., 105 Infy.                           | Apl. 13                | Thornhill, Maj. C. J. M., 6 Jats.                                | Oct. 11                |
| Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. S., C.B., p.s.c., }<br>62 Punj.      | Apl. 04                | Tod, Col. J. K., p.s.c.                                          | Oct. 21                |
| Goldfrap, Capt. H. W., M.C., 103 Infy.                   | Oct. 12                | Van Someren, Maj. W. W., D.S.O., 45 }<br>Sikhs.                  | Oct. 00                |
|                                                          |                        | Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., 2 Raj.                                     | Oct. 11                |
|                                                          |                        | Watson, Maj. H. D., Mily. Accts. Dept.                           | Oct. 08                |
|                                                          |                        | Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., p.s.c., 74 Punj.                         | Apl. 06                |
|                                                          |                        | Winter, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 112 Inf.                 | Apl. 01                |
|                                                          |                        | Worledge, Bt.-Col. J. F.                                         | Oct. 89                |

\* Official Interpreter in Russian. † Official Interpreter in Persian.  
(b) Degree of Honour, 2nd Divn. (c) High Proficiency.  
‡ Official Interpreter in German.

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED (OR ARE CLASSED)  
AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—*concl.*

| Name, Rank and Corps.                     | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps.                 | Date of Qualification. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Russian—<i>concl.</i></b>              |                        | <b>Spanish.</b>                       |                        |
| <i>2nd Class.</i>                         |                        | <i>1st Class.</i>                     |                        |
| Blair, Maj. R. W. C., 123 Rif.            | Jan. 07                | Burn, Lt.-Col. E. M. J., R.E.         | Oct. 03                |
| Bone, Capt. A. F., 76 Punj.               | Oct. 12                | <i>2nd Class.</i>                     |                        |
| Boome, Bt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., 112 Infy.  | Oct. 02                |                                       |                        |
| Clay, Col. C. H., p.s.c.                  | Apl. 90                |                                       |                        |
| Crookshank, Maj. C. K., 34 Pio.           | Oct. 09                |                                       |                        |
| Dickson, Bt.-Col. W. E. R., C.I.E., R. E. | Apl. 91                |                                       |                        |
| Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., 7 G. R.  | Apl. 00                |                                       |                        |
| Hynes, Capt. H. G. C., 4 G. R.            | Aug. 11                |                                       |                        |
| Maynard, Maj. F. H., M.C., 125 Rif.       | Jan. 14                |                                       |                        |
| Peterson, Col. F. H., C.B., D.S.O.        | Oct. 03                |                                       |                        |
| Pogson, Capt. F. V., S. & T. Corps.       | Jan. 10                |                                       |                        |
| Roberts, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.B., M.V.O.     | Oct. 07                |                                       |                        |
| Souter, Lt.-Col. A. B., 21 Cav.           | Apl. 00                |                                       |                        |
| Wilkins, Lt.-Col. E. G. R.                | Oct. 06                |                                       |                        |
| <b>Somali.</b>                            |                        | <b>Turkish.</b>                       |                        |
| <i>2nd Class.</i>                         |                        | <i>1st Class.</i>                     |                        |
| Pritchard, Lt.-Col. C. H., Supy. List     | ...                    |                                       |                        |
| Trotter, Maj. E. G. S.                    | May 04                 |                                       |                        |
|                                           |                        | <i>2nd Class.</i>                     |                        |
|                                           |                        | Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List | Apl. 95                |

OFFICER NOW SERVING WHO HAS QUALIFIED IN COLLOQUIAL  
CANTONESE AT HONG KONG OR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

| Name, Rank and Corps.             | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps. | Date of Qualification. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj. (L) | Aug. 02                |                       |                        |

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AT THE CHINESE  
REGIMENT TEST EXAMINATION IN THE CHINESE LANGUAGE.

| Name, Rank and Corps.          | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps. | Date of Qualification. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Watson, Col. W. M., Brit. Ser. | Apl. 01                |                       |                        |



## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN VARIOUS CHINESE DIALECTS.

| Name, Rank, and Corps.                                   | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank, and Corps.                                     | Date of Qualification. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Pekingese Dialect.</i>                                |                        | <i>Yunnanese Dialect—contd.</i>                            |                        |
| (Final.)                                                 |                        |                                                            |                        |
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj. [L]                        | Aug. 01.               | Crawford, Capt. J. D., M.C., 89 Punj.                      | May 08.                |
| Campbell, Maj. W. L., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                | Feb. 03.               | Denning, Maj. H., 25 Cav.                                  | Apl. 08.               |
| Douglas, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., R.A.                    | Aug. 07.               | Digges La Touche, Maj. C. H., 16 Cavy.                     | May 11.                |
| Edwardes, Lt.-Col. J. G., 3 G.R.                         | Nov. 07.               | Egerton, Maj. S. W., 7 Lanc.                               | Oct. 10.               |
| Grey, Maj. A. J. H.                                      | ...                    | Engledue, Bt.-Maj. R. S., 89 Punj.                         | Aug. 11.               |
| Heron, Maj. D., I.M.S.                                   | Mar. 08.               | Farfan, Maj. A. J. T., D.S.O., R.A.                        | Jan. 09.               |
| Hogge, Maj. L. R., 47 Sikhs.                             | Feb. 07.               | Forster, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D., D.S.O., R.E., }<br>p.s.c.        | ...                    |
| Jeffery, Maj. W. H., C.I.E., 73 Infy.                    | Aug. 03.               | Fox-Male, Maj. W. C. E. T., M.C., 92 Punj.                 | Feb. 12.               |
| Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., C.I.E., 20 Infy.              | Apl. 04.               | Geoghegan, Bt.-Lt.-Col., N. M., 89 Punj.                   | Oct. 10.               |
| Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G., 46 Punj. [L]                 | Sep. 99.               | Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. de B., 91 Punj.                  | Feb. 15.               |
| Needham, Maj. R. A., M.B., I.M.S.                        | Mar. 08.               | Hastings, Bt.-Maj. W. H., D.S.O., 92 Punj.                 | May 09.                |
| Pearl, Maj. C. L., p.s.c., 106 Pio.                      | Mar. 00.               | Haughton, Maj. H. L., 92 Punj.                             | Aug. 08.               |
| Ralston, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., 47 Sikhs.             | Feb. 07.               | Henderson, Maj. C. G. H., 29 Lanc.                         | May 08.                |
| Webster, Maj. C. D., 30 Punj.                            | May 03.                | Hensley, Maj. F. K., Guides                                | Nov. 09.               |
| Willoughby, Col. M. E., C.M.G., p.s.c., }<br>2 Lanc. [L] | Mar. 07.               | James, Capt. W. R., M.C., 89 Punj.                         | Jan. 09.               |
| Woods, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.A.                              | Apl. 04.               | Johnston, Maj. C. E. L., R.A.                              | Mar. 06.               |
| <i>Cantonese Dialect.</i>                                |                        | Kemble, Maj. P. B., S. and T. Corps.                       | Feb. 12.               |
| Bingham, Maj. W. H., 69 Punj.                            | Aug. 02.               | Kemmis, Maj. A. W. M., 10 Lanc.                            | Mar. 06.               |
| Campbell, Capt. W. L., C.I.E.                            | July 01.               | * Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Maj. C., }<br>D.S.O., 127 Infy. | Sep. 13.               |
| Kelsall, Maj. H. W., R.E.                                | Oct. 04.               | Lakin, Maj. J. H. F., 7 G.R.                               | Sep. 05.               |
| <i>Yunnanese Dialect.</i>                                |                        | Landon, Maj. C. R. H. P., 35 Horse                         | June 11.               |
| Abbey, Maj. W. B. T., Supy. List                         | Apl. 02.               | Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M., I.M.S.                             | Jan. 09.               |
| Broome, Capt. W. G. K., 89 Punj.                         | Nov. 10.               | Murray, Lt.-Col. A. B., 91 Punj.                           | Mar. 03.               |
| Browne, Capt. St. J. A., 53 Sikhs                        | June 14.               | Orman, Lt.-Col. F. L., 10 G.R.                             | Oct. 13.               |
| Cloete, Maj. H. D., M.C., 92 Punj.                       | June 08.               | Pelly, Capt. H. R., 89 Punj.                               | Aug. 10.               |
|                                                          |                        | Percy-Smith, Maj. E. S., Supy. List                        | Feb. 05.               |
|                                                          |                        | Prothero, Capt. I. E. D.                                   | Apl. 07.               |
|                                                          |                        | Phythian-Adams, Capt. E. G., 80 Infy.                      | June 14.               |
|                                                          |                        | Rebsch, Capt. W. K., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps.                | ...                    |
|                                                          |                        | Scruby, Maj. W. S. J., 89 Punj.                            | Dec. 09.               |
|                                                          |                        | Simpson, Maj. J., 10 G.R.                                  | Nov. 08.               |
|                                                          |                        | Watts, Capt. N. H. L., 92 Punj.                            | June 08.               |
|                                                          |                        | Wilkinson, Capt. T. O., 91 Punj.                           | June 07.               |
|                                                          |                        | Wright-Warren, Capt. C. T., 80 Infy.                       | ...                    |

\* Temporary Lt.-Colonel, Royal Marine.

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN LANGUAGES APPERTAINING TO INDIA.

NOTE—Officers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) have passed in the First Division and have been awarded Gold Medals.

| Name, Rank, and Corps.                | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank, and Corps.                                        | Date of Qualification. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Baluchi.</i>                       |                        | <i>Canarese.</i>                                              |                        |
| <i>Interpreter's Test.</i>            |                        | <i>(Interpreter.)</i>                                         |                        |
| Jacob, Lt.-Genl. Sir C. W., K.C.B.    | Apl. 89.               | Bannerman, Surgn.-Genl. W. B., C.S.I., }<br>M.D., I.M.S., 惠惠惠 |                        |
| Kelly, Maj.-Genl. F. H., C.B., R.E.   | July 90.               |                                                               |                        |
| Leslie, Bt.-Col. G. A. J., C.B., R.E. | Apl. 93.               | <i>Hindi.</i>                                                 |                        |
| Wadeson, Maj.-Genl. F. W. G., C.B.    | Sep. 87.               | <i>(High Proficiency.)</i>                                    |                        |
| Watling, Bt.-Col. G., 11 Raj.         | Jan. 89.               | Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97 Infy.                           | Oct. 11.               |
|                                       |                        | Pulley, Maj. H. C., 12 Pio. [L]                               | Oct. 05.               |
|                                       |                        | Robertson-Glasgow, Capt. N., R.A.                             | Mar. 15.               |
|                                       |                        | Seconde, Capt. E. C., 16 Raj.                                 | Oct. 10.               |
|                                       |                        | Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., M.C., 90 Punj.                        | July 12.               |

1892

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE QUALIFIED IN LANGUAGES APPERTAINING TO INDIA—contd.

| Name, Rank and Corps.                                 | Date of Qualification. | Name, Rank and Corps.                                                         | Date of Qualification. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Marathi.</i>                                       |                        | <i>Urdu—contd.</i>                                                            |                        |
| <i>(High Proficiency.)</i>                            |                        | <i>(High Proficiency)—contd.</i>                                              |                        |
| Wilberforce-Bell, Capt. H.                            | Sep. 11.               | Bigg-Wither, Maj. F., Supy. List                                              | Apl. 97.               |
|                                                       |                        | Birch, Maj. V. K., 29 Lanc.                                                   | Apl. 05.               |
|                                                       |                        | Rowle, Capt. C. A., 11 Lanc. [L]                                              | Apl. 11.               |
|                                                       |                        | Branson, Maj. L. H., 110 Lt. Infy.                                            | Oct. 11.               |
|                                                       |                        | Brown, Lt.-Col. W. H., 103 Mah. Inf.                                          | July 00.               |
|                                                       |                        | Chopra, Capt. R. N., I.M.S.                                                   | Mar. 12.               |
|                                                       |                        | Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., I.M.S., V.H.S.                                     | July 06.               |
|                                                       |                        | Condon, Lt.-Col. J. K.                                                        | July 98.               |
|                                                       |                        | Condon, Capt. W. E. H., 17 Inf.                                               | Apl. 14.               |
|                                                       |                        | Corbett, Capt. T. W., 9 Horse.                                                | July 14.               |
|                                                       |                        | Doveton, Capt. A. C., 21 Punjabis                                             | Oct. 12.               |
|                                                       |                        | Durham, Capt. W. G. W., 27 Lt. Cav.                                           | Apl. 06.               |
|                                                       |                        | Eadie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O., 97 Infy.                                           | Jan. 11.               |
|                                                       |                        | Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A., 108 Inf. [L]                                        | Apl. 14.               |
|                                                       |                        | Greenhouse, Capt. F. S., 94 Inf.                                              | Oct. 13.               |
|                                                       |                        | Grey, Lt.-Col. W. G., Supy. List                                              | Apl. 96.               |
|                                                       |                        | Harvest, Lt.-Col. H. de V., Supy. List                                        | Apl. 97.               |
|                                                       |                        | Heale, Maj. R. J. W., Supy. List                                              | Oct. 09.               |
|                                                       |                        | Hudson, Lt.-Col. J. H.                                                        | July 99.               |
|                                                       |                        | Hunt, Lt.-Col. V. de V.                                                       | Oct. 97.               |
|                                                       |                        | Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., Supy. List                                     | Apl. 96.               |
|                                                       |                        | Jamal-ud-din, Lt. M. D., I.M.S.                                               | Mar. 15.               |
|                                                       |                        | Jardine, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H., 96 Inf.                                          | Apl. 12.               |
|                                                       |                        | Khan, Capt. A. S., I.M.S.                                                     | Oct. 11.               |
|                                                       |                        | Kirkwood, Maj. C. H. K., 23 Cavy. [L]                                         | Mar. 13.               |
|                                                       |                        | Kureishi, Capt. M. D. A., I. M. S.                                            | Sep. 14.               |
|                                                       |                        | Lukis, Hon. Surgn.-Genl. Sir C. P., }<br>K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. 惠惠惠 | July 83.               |
|                                                       |                        | Maturin, Capt. H. G., 61 Pio. [L]                                             | July 14.               |
|                                                       |                        | Mehra, Capt. S. B., I.M.S.                                                    | Apl. 13.               |
|                                                       |                        | Nethersole, Lt.-Col. A. R., 83 L. I.                                          | July 92.               |
|                                                       |                        | O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., Supy. List                                   | Oct. 09.               |
|                                                       |                        | Palmer, Maj. G. S., 97 Inf. [L]                                               | Apl. 04.               |
|                                                       |                        | Parsons, Capt. A. E. B., 52 Sikhs                                             | July 14.               |
|                                                       |                        | Poole, Maj. I. M. C., D.S.O., S. and T. Corps.                                | Mar. 10.               |
|                                                       |                        | Prince, Lt.-Col. W. C. S., Supy. List. [L]                                    | July 92.               |
|                                                       |                        | Pulley, Maj. H. C., 12 Pio. [L]                                               | July 09.               |
|                                                       |                        | Rai, Maj. D. G., I.M.S.                                                       | July 04.               |
|                                                       |                        | Rai, Capt. D. H., M.C., I. M. S.                                              | Jan. 11.               |
|                                                       |                        | Robertson-Glasgow, Capt. N., R.A.                                             | Apl. 12.               |
|                                                       |                        | Ross, Maj. R. C., D. S. O., 6 Infy.                                           | Oct. 10.               |
|                                                       |                        | Routh, Maj. G. M., D.S.O., R.A.                                               | Sep. 10.               |
|                                                       |                        | Ruck, Capt. R. C., 95 Infy.                                                   | July 13.               |
|                                                       |                        | Seconde, Capt. E. C., 16 Raj.                                                 | July 12.               |
|                                                       |                        | Sheringham, Maj. A. T., D.S.O., 121 Pio. [L]                                  | Jan. 12.               |
|                                                       |                        | Singh, Capt. Kanwar Pirthi, N. I. Land Forces.                                | July 12.               |
|                                                       |                        | Sodhi, Capt. N. S., M.C., I.M.S.                                              | Oct. 09.               |
|                                                       |                        | Stokes, Maj. C. B., C.I.E., 3 Horse, p.s.c. [L]                               | Oct. 99.               |
|                                                       |                        | Szczepanski, Maj. H. C.                                                       | Jan. 06.               |
|                                                       |                        | Turner, Maj.-Genl. J. G., C.B.                                                | Jan. 89.               |
|                                                       |                        | Walker, Maj. A. M. E. H. T.                                                   | Jan. 11.               |
|                                                       |                        | Watts, Capt. N. H. L., 92nd Punj.                                             |                        |
|                                                       |                        | Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., M.C., 90 Punj.                                        | July 10.               |
|                                                       |                        | Williamson, Capt. A. G., 7 Lcfs.                                              | Oct. 13.               |
|                                                       |                        | Winter, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 112 Inf. [L]                          | Oct. 09.               |
|                                                       |                        | Young, Bt.-Lt.-Col., E. de L., R.E.                                           | Oct. 11.               |
| <i>(Interpreter's Test.)</i>                          |                        |                                                                               |                        |
| Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W., 114 Mah.                      | Mar. 95.               |                                                                               |                        |
| <i>Tamil.</i>                                         |                        |                                                                               |                        |
| <i>(High Proficiency.)</i>                            |                        |                                                                               |                        |
| Roe, Col. C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser.                   | Jan. 06.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Smyth, Col. J., M.D., I.M.S., 惠惠惠                     | July 93.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Sorsbie, Col. R. F., R.E.                             | July 94.               |                                                                               |                        |
| <i>Urdu.</i>                                          |                        |                                                                               |                        |
| <i>(Honors.)</i>                                      |                        |                                                                               |                        |
| Bhola Nauth, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., I.M.S.                 | July 07.               |                                                                               |                        |
| *Ferrar, Maj. M. L., Supy. List                       | Apl. 15.               |                                                                               |                        |
| *Haig, Lt.-Col. T. W., C. M. G., Supy. List. [L]      | Oct. 96.               |                                                                               |                        |
| *Harcourt, Capt. E. S., M.C., 7 G.R. [L]              | July 12.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Hoskyn, Maj. J. C. M., 44 Inf.                        | Sep. 14.               |                                                                               |                        |
| *Lindsay, Bt.-Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., S. and T. Corps. | July 11.               |                                                                               |                        |
| *Pearl, Maj. C. L., p.s.c., 106 Pio.                  | Dec. 08.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Vazifdar, Capt. S. S., I.M.S.                         | July 12.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Boyle, Capt. C. A., 11 Lrs. [L]                       | Mar. 17.               |                                                                               |                        |
| <i>(High Proficiency.)</i>                            |                        |                                                                               |                        |
| Andrews, Col. L. J.                                   | Jan. 92.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Anderson, Major A. T., R.F.A.                         | Oct. 08.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Bagshawe, Lt.-Col. F. W.                              | Jan. 92.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Baldwin, Bt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O.                       | Oct. 05.               |                                                                               |                        |
| Banbury, Bt.-Col. W. E., C.M.G.                       | Jan. 94.               |                                                                               |                        |

## HONORARY RANK.

| Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------|---------------|----------|

## OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY.

## Lieutenant-General.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Nepal, His Excellency Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jung, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister and Marshal of Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Sir Partab Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— | 11 Nov. 15 | Hon. Col., 4th G. R.   |
| Pratap Singh, His Highness Maharaja Bahadur, Sir, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A.-D.-C. (late Regent of Jodhpur)                                                                                                               | 3 June 16  | Hon. Col., 37th Dogras |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3 June 16  | Hon. Col., 34th Horse. |

## Major-Generals.

|                                                                                                                       |            |                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Gwallor, His Highness Sir Madho Rao Scindia, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of—                      | 1 Jan. 10  | Hon. Col., 1st Lancers.  |
| Jalpur, His Highness Sir Sawai Madho Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharaja of—                       | 12 Dec. 11 | Hon. Col., 13th Rajputs. |
| Bikaner, His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Siromoni Sir Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., A.-D.-C., Maharaja of— | 1 Aug. 17  | 2nd Lancers.             |

## Colonels.

|                                                                                                         |            |                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Rampur, His Highness Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., Nawab of—      | 3 June 10  | 9th Hodson's Horse.           |
| Mysore, His Highness Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—                        | 24 June 10 | Hon. Col., 26th Cavalry.      |
| Hyderabad, His Highness Nizam-ul-Mulk Nawab Mir, Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Fath Jang, G.C.S.I., of—  | 6 Dec. 12  | Hon. Col., 20th Deccan Horse. |
| Kolhapur, His Highness Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D., Maharaja of— | 1 Jan. 15  | Hon. Col., 103rd Infantry.    |

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|                                                                                                         |            |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O.                     | 9 Aug. 02  | 20th Deccan Horse. |
| Sirmur, Bir Bikram Singh, C.S.I., C.I.E., Raj Kumar of—                                                 | 24 June 10 | 1st S. & M.        |
| Lambagraon, Lal Chand, C.S.I., Raja of—                                                                 | 25 Jan. 11 | 37th Dogras.       |
| Patiala, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of— | 15 Oct. 14 |                    |
| Rewa, His Highness Sir Venkat Raman Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of—                              | 1 Jan. 15  |                    |
| Kotah, His Highness Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of—                           | 1 Jan. 15  | 42nd Deoli Regt.   |
| Alwar, His Highness Sir Sawai Jey Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of—                      | 1 Jan. 15  |                    |
| Ratlam, His Highness Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., Raja of—                                               | 3 June 16  | 39th Horse.        |
| Kishangarh, His Highness Sir Madan Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharajadhiraj of—               | 1 Aug. 17  |                    |
| Desraj Urs, C.I.E., M.V.O., Col., Mysore Impl. Serv. Lancers                                            | 11 Aug. 17 |                    |

## Majors.

|                                                                                                             |            |                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Jaora, His Highness Sir Fakhr-ud-Daulah Muhammad Itikar Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., Bahadur, Saulat Jang, Nawab of— | 12 Dec. 11 | 39th Horse.          |
| Haji Hafiz Obaidullah Khan, Nawabsada, C.S.I., Brig.-Gen., & Commander-in-Chief, Bhopal State Forces        | 12 Dec. 11 |                      |
| Bhopal, Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, Nawab of—                                                                   | 14 June 12 | 9th Bhopal Infantry. |
| Idar, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Daolat Singhji, Maharaja of—                                             | 15 Oct. 14 |                      |
| Navanagar, His Highness Jam Shri Ranjitsingji Vibhaji, Jam Sahib of—                                        | 8 Dec. 14  |                      |
| Poonch, Sir Baldeo Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of—                                                                | 11 Apl. 16 | 125th Rif.           |
| Malerkotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of—                             | 14 June 16 | 3rd S. and M.        |
| Burgoyne, Alan Hughes                                                                                       | 17 June 17 | (Temp.)              |
| Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sumer Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of—                                    | 1 Aug. 17  | 3rd Skinner's Horse. |
| Malik Umar Hayat Khan, The Hon'ble Sir, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist.                       |            | 18th Lancers.        |

## Captains.

|                                                     |            |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Holmes, Bernard Willoughby, E. I. R. Vol. Rifles    | 12 Jan. 01 |  |
| Sidney, Charles Lyon, Surma Val. L. H.              | 12 Jan. 01 |  |
| Powell, Surgn.-Capt. Samuel Arthur, M.D., Bo. L. H. | 12 Jan. 01 |  |

## HONORARY RANK.

| Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------|---------------|----------|

## OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK IN THE ARMY—contd.

## Captains—contd.

|                                                                                                      |            |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Skinner, Stanley Edgar                                                                               | 12 Oct. 10 | 1st Lancers.       |
| Malik Muhammad Mubarak Khan, The Hon'ble Nawab, Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist., late 9th Bengal Lancers | 24 Apl. 12 | 9th Hodson's Horse |
| Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Sadosai, Nawab, of Dera Ismail Khan                                                | 7 Dec. 12  | 35th Horse.        |
| Shah Mirza Beg, Hyderabad Imperial Service Lancers                                                   | 15 Oct. 14 |                    |
| Barwani, His Highness, Rana, Ranjit Singh of—                                                        | 18 Feb. 15 | (Temp.)            |
| Vankaner, Raj Saheb Sir Amarsinghi Banasinghi, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of—                               | 9 Jan. 16  | (Temp.)            |
| Tale Muhammad Khan, Nawabsada                                                                        | 29 Oct. 16 |                    |
| Thakur Dip Singh, Rao Bahadur                                                                        | 9 Aug. 17  |                    |

## Veterinary Captain.

|                                          |            |  |
|------------------------------------------|------------|--|
| Steveison, William, late Lumsden's Horse | 12 June 01 |  |
|------------------------------------------|------------|--|

## Lieutenants.

|                                                                           |            |                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| Pugh, Harbet Owain, D.S.O., late Lumsden's Horse                          | 12 Jan. 01 |                                          |
| Sachin, Sidi Ibrahim Muhammad Yakub Khan, Nawab of—                       | 3 Nov. 09  |                                          |
| Savanur, Meherban Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—                             | 22 June 12 | 29th Lancers. (Ty. Lt. N. I. L. Forces.) |
| Abdul Rahman Khan, Sardar, Effendi                                        | 17 Sep. 13 | 5th Cavalry.                             |
| Baba Kartar Singh Bedi                                                    | 7 Feb. 14  | 38th Horse.                              |
| Panna, Hira Singh, Rajkumar, of—                                          | 15 Oct. 14 |                                          |
| Akalkot, Meherban Shrimant Fatehsingh Shahaji Raj Bhonsle, Raja Saheb of— | 31 Oct. 14 | (Temp.)                                  |
| Cooch Behar, Hitendra Narayan, Maharaj Kumar of—                          | 15 Oct. 14 | (Temp.)                                  |
| Tikari, Gopal Saran Narain Singh, Maharaj Kumar of—                       | 15 Oct. 14 | (Temp.)                                  |
| Jogendra Singh, Sardar, of Patiala                                        | 15 Oct. 14 | (Temp.)                                  |
| Barliya, Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinghi Mansinghi, Raja of—                   | 2 Jan. 15  | (Temp.)                                  |
| Qadir Bakhsh Khan                                                         | 3 Feb. 15  | (Temp.)                                  |
| Abdul Samad Shan                                                          | 1 July 15  | (Temp.)                                  |
| Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur, of Maler Kotla                                | 3 July 15  |                                          |
| Tehrli, His Highness Narendra Sah, Bahadur, Raja of—                      | 14 June 16 | 1/39th Garh. Rif.                        |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|                                                                                                                  |            |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|
| Gholam Ali Khan, Mirsada, of Khairpur                                                                            | 31 Dec. 14 | (Temp.) |
| Kumar Shri Chandra Kalcondoha of Bhavnagar                                                                       | 9 Jan. 16  | (Temp.) |
| Kumar Kalcondoha Shivesinghi Karan Singhji, Jhala of Vankaner                                                    | 9 Jan. 16  | (Temp.) |
| Secretary Cahiran Jivabhai Mahinatura, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P.S. (Glas.), Chief Medl. Offr. of Vankaner State | 9 Jan. 16  | (Temp.) |
| Mudhol, Meherban Malogirav Vyankatray Raje Ghorpade, Chief of—                                                   | 27 Apl. 16 | (Temp.) |
| Sagat Singh, Rao-Raja, of Jodhpur                                                                                | 12 July 16 | (Temp.) |
| Hanut Singh, Rao-Raja, of Jodhpur                                                                                | 12 July 16 | (Temp.) |
| Savantvadi, Shrimant Kheem Savant Bhonsle, Chief of—                                                             | 24 June 17 | (Temp.) |

## GRADATION LIST.

OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH SERVICE SERVING IN INDIA, AND OF THE  
INDIAN ARMY (UP TO THE RANK OF LIEUT.-COLONEL).

|                                                                       | Date of rank. |                                                                          | Date of rank. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Field-Marshal.</b>                                                 |               | <b>Major-Generals—contd.</b>                                             |               |
| Egerton, Sir C. C., G.C.B., D.S.O. [R]                                | 17 Mar. 17    | Shaw, D. G. L.                                                           | 20 Mar. 14    |
| <b>Generals.</b>                                                      |               | Kemball, Sir G. V., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (g) (206) | 8 Apr. 14     |
| Barrow, Sir E. G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R]                               | 27 July 09    | MacIntyre, D. C. F., C.B.                                                | 4 May 14      |
| Monro, Sir C. C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.                | 1 Oct. 16     | Egerton, Sir R. G., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.                                     | 14 Nov. 14    |
| Woon, Sir J. B., K.C.B. [R]                                           | 7 June 17     | Hudson, H., C.B., C.I.E.                                                 | 18 Feb. 15    |
| Soallon, Sir R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. [R]                      | 30 June 17    | Wapshare, R., C.B.                                                       | 5 Mar. 15     |
| <b>Lieutenant-Generals.</b>                                           |               | Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., C.S.I., C.B., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)           | 3 June 15     |
| Barrett, Sir A. A., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.                        | 23 Oct. 11    | Tighe, Sir M. J., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.                         | 3 June 15     |
| Grover, Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. [R]                            | 21 Sep. 12    | Delamain, W. S., C.B., D.S.O.                                            | 3 June 15     |
| Watkie, Sir H. B. B., K.C.B., p.s.c. [R]                              | 4 May 14      | Stewart, J. M., C.B.                                                     | 3 June 15     |
| Anderson, Sir C. A., K.C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                         | 12 May 14     | Marshall, Sir W. R., K.C.B., Br. Ser.                                    | 3 June 15     |
| McCoy, Sir F. J., K.C.B., Brit. Ser. (206) [R]                        | 11 June 15    | Bingley, Hon. A. H., K.C.B., C.I.E.                                      | 3 June 15     |
| Birdwood, Sir W. R., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., q.s. | 28 Oct. 15    | Dobbell, Sir C. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]                   | 3 June 15     |
| Phayre, Sir A., K.C.B.                                                | 30 Oct. 15    | <b>Major-Generals.</b>                                                   |               |
| Altham, Sir E. A., K.C.B., C.M.G., Br. Ser. p.s.c.                    | 1 Jan. 17     | Powell, Sir C. H., K.C.B. [L] [R]                                        | 15 Nov. 27    |
| Campbell, Sir F., K.C.B., D.S.O.                                      | 1 Jan. 17     | Hastings, E. S., C.B., D.S.O.                                            | 15 Nov. 27    |
| Cox, Sir H. V., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I.                                | 1 Jan. 17     | Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., C.B., D.S.O.                                | 9 June 08     |
| Jacob, Sir C. W., K.C.B.                                              | 1 Jan. 17     | Drummond, Sir F. H. R., K.C.I.E., C.B.                                   | 27 July 09    |
| Maude, Sir F. S., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Br. Ser.            | 1 Mar. 17     | Kelly, F. H., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                     | 4 Dec. 09     |
| <b>Major-Generals.</b>                                                |               | May, E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (207)                               | 7 Jan. 11     |
| Powell, Sir C. H., K.C.B. [L] [R]                                     | 15 Nov. 27    | Wallace, A., C.B.                                                        | 3 May 11      |
| Hastings, E. S., C.B., D.S.O.                                         | 15 Nov. 27    | Bell, Sir J. A., K.C.V.O.                                                | 6 May 11      |
| Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., C.B., D.S.O.                             | 9 June 08     | Davison, K. S., C.B.                                                     | 3 June 11     |
| Drummond, Sir F. H. R., K.C.I.E., C.B.                                | 27 July 09    | Younghusband, Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c.                | 19 June 11    |
| Kelly, F. H., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                  | 4 Dec. 09     | Cookson, G. A., C.B., C.M.G.                                             | 29 Aug. 11    |
| May, E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (207)                            | 7 Jan. 11     | Keary, Sir H. D'U., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.                             | 23 Oct. 11    |
| Wallace, A., C.B.                                                     | 3 May 11      | McClellan, Sir C. J., K.C.B. [L]                                         | 1 Dec. 11     |
| Bell, Sir J. A., K.C.V.O.                                             | 6 May 11      | O'Donnell, H., C.B., D.S.O.                                              | 19 Mar. 12    |
| Davison, K. S., C.B.                                                  | 3 June 11     | Bunbury, W. E., C.B., p.s.c.                                             | 1 Apr. 12     |
| Younghusband, Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c.             | 19 June 11    | Carnegy, P. M., C.B.                                                     | 5 May 12      |
| Cookson, G. A., C.B., C.M.G.                                          | 29 Aug. 11    | Raitt, H. A., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                     | 1 Sep. 12     |
| Keary, Sir H. D'U., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.                          | 23 Oct. 11    | Young, C. F. G.                                                          | 4 Sep. 12     |
| McClellan, Sir C. J., K.C.B. [L]                                      | 1 Dec. 11     | Pirie, C. P. W., C.B.                                                    | 21 Sep. 12    |
| O'Donnell, H., C.B., D.S.O.                                           | 19 Mar. 12    | Turner, J. G., C.B. [L]                                                  | 30 Jan. 14    |
| Bunbury, W. E., C.B., p.s.c.                                          | 1 Apr. 12     | Fry, C. I., C.B.                                                         | 5 Feb. 14     |
| Carnegy, P. M., C.B.                                                  | 5 May 12      |                                                                          | 11 Mar. 14    |
| Raitt, H. A., C.B., Brit. Ser. (206)                                  | 1 Sep. 12     |                                                                          |               |
| Young, C. F. G.                                                       | 4 Sep. 12     |                                                                          |               |
| Pirie, C. P. W., C.B.                                                 | 21 Sep. 12    |                                                                          |               |
| Turner, J. G., C.B. [L]                                               | 30 Jan. 14    |                                                                          |               |
| Fry, C. I., C.B.                                                      | 5 Feb. 14     |                                                                          |               |
|                                                                       | 11 Mar. 14    |                                                                          |               |

† Temporary Lieut.-General.

## GRADATION LIST.

|                                                                             | Date of rank. |                                                                | Date of rank. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Surgeon-Generals.</b>                                                    |               | <b>Brigadier-Generals—contd.</b>                               |               |
| <i>(ranking as Lt.-Generals.)</i>                                           |               | Smith, F. A.                                                   | 19 June 16    |
| O'Donnell, T. J., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.                                  | 21 Sep. 16    | Richardson, H. L.                                              | 6 June 16     |
| Lukis, Hon. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.D., I.M.S., D.S. [L] [R] | 22 Sep. 16    | Baldwin, G. M., 25 Cavy.                                       | 15 Feb. 16    |
| <i>(ranking as Major-Generals.)</i>                                         |               | Southey, W. M., C.M.G., 129th Baluchis                         | 31 Mar. 17    |
| Bannerman, Hon. W. B., C.S.I., M.D., I.M.S., D.S.                           | 26 July 11    | Climo, S. H., C.B., D.S.O.                                     | 8 May 17      |
| Corker, T. M., C.B., M.D., Brit. Ser.                                       | 11 Dec. 11    | Vaughan, R. E., S. & T. Corps                                  | 5 Oct. 16     |
| Anderson, L. E., C.B., Br. Ser.                                             | 4 May 12      | Peebles, E. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Norfolk Regt.            | 26 Jan. 16    |
| Hathaway, H. G., C.B., Brit. Ser.                                           | 15 Oct. 12    | Hill, J., D.S.O., A.D.-C., 15 Sikhs                            | 2 Oct. 15     |
| Lyons, Hon. R. W. S., M.D., I.M.S.                                          | 11 Jan. 14    | Skeen, A., C.M.G., p.s.c., A.D.-C. 24 Punjabis                 | 24 June 15    |
| Grainger, T., C.B., M.D., I.M.S.                                            | 25 May 14     | Sinclair-Maclagan, E. G., D.S.O., Br. Ser.                     | 15 Aug. 16    |
| Treherne, Sir F. H., K.C.M.G., Brit. Ser.                                   | 1 Mar. 15     | Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. del., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Br. Ser. | 15 Jan. 17    |
| Edwards, W. R., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., I.M.S.                                  | 1 Apr. 16     | Sullivan, E. L., C.M.G., I.A.                                  | 25 Feb. 17    |
| Pike, W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., Br. Ser.                           | 3 June 17     | Bruce, Hon. C. G., M.V.O.                                      | 3 Sep. 16     |
| <b>Brigadier-Generals.</b>                                                  |               | Drew, A. B. H.                                                 | 18 June 16    |
| Forbes, A. W.                                                               | 26 Jan. 17    | Willis, E. H., C.M.G., R.A.                                    | 30 Jan. 16    |
| Rodwell, E. H., C.B., p.s.c. [L]                                            | 23 Nov. 10    | Cameron, A. R., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.                           | 21 Oct. 15    |
| Hamilton, W. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)                           | 6 Oct. 12     | Watson, W. M., Br. Ser. (207)                                  | 1 Jan. 16     |
| Johnstone, A. A. J.                                                         | 22 Apr. 13    | Crocker, G. D., Br. Ser.                                       | 23 Apr. 16    |
| Smith, G. B., C.B., Br. Ser. (206)                                          | 21 Dec. 11    | Luard, C. C., Br. Ser.                                         | 10 June 16    |
| Dallas, J., Brit. Ser.                                                      | 14 May 17     | Younghusband, L. N., C.B., 23 Cavy.                            | 1 Nov. 16     |
| Strange, R. G., Brit. Ser. (206)                                            | 23 Sep. 14    | Carey, O. W., C.M.G.                                           | 23 Sep. 16    |
| Twigg, R. H., C.B.                                                          | 4 Feb. 16     | Elsmie, A. M. S., C.M.G., p.s.c., 56 Rifles, (2)               | 7 Apr. 16     |
| Glanville, F., D.S.O.                                                       | 8 June 15     | Davies, C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., 53 Sikhs                        | 6 July 16     |
| Herbert, L. N., C.B., [L]                                                   | 22 Jan. 17    | Rattray, C., C.B., 20 Infantry, p.s.c.                         | 12 Mar. 16    |
| Iggulden, H. A., Br. Ser.                                                   | 26 Apr. 16    | Gunning, O. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., 36 Sikhs                       | 6 Mar. 17     |
| Buchanan, K. J., C.B.                                                       | 14 Feb. 16    | Leslie, G. A. J., C.B., C.M.G., R.E.                           | 28 Mar. 17    |
| Campbell, A. A. E.                                                          | 14 Feb. 16    | Davidson, S. R., C.M.G.                                        | 12 May 16     |
| Fowler, F. J., C.B., D.S.O.                                                 | 13 May 16     | Charles, J. R. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E. (206)                  | 1 Aug. 15     |
| Gamble, R. N., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Br. Ser.                                | 23 Nov. 14    | Hopwood, H. R., 33 Cavy.                                       | 12 Oct. 16    |
| Tidswell, E. C., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206)                             | 11 Nov. 14    | Browne, H. J. P., 5 G. R.                                      | 12 Mar. 16    |
| Hardy, T. H.                                                                | 25 Apr. 16    | Musgrave, A. D. R.A.                                           | 14 Mar. 16    |
| McLeod, W. K., Br. Ser.                                                     | 10 July 10    | Wauchope, A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Highrs.                    | 20 May 17     |
| Holloway, B., C.I.E., p.s.c.                                                | 10 Nov. 16    | Thomson, W. M., C.M.G., Ser. Highrs.                           | 22 May 16     |
| Edwards, Fitz J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.-C., p.s.c.                        | 10 Nov. 16    | Richardson, C. W. G., p.s.c., 21 Punj. [L]                     | 25 Nov. 15    |
| Muspratt, F. C., C.M.G.                                                     | 27 Apr. 15    | Holland-Pryor, P., M.V.O., D.S.O.                              | 24 Feb. 16    |
| Dunsterville, L. C., C.B., A.D.-C. [L]                                      | 6 Oct. 16     | Isacke, H., C.M.G., p.s.c., R.W. Kent. R. (2)                  | 8 July 16     |
| Duhan, W. W. T. (g) Br. Ser.                                                | 9 Aug. 15     | Waghorn, W. D., C.M.G., R.E.                                   | 22 Nov. 16    |
| Peterson, F. H., C.B., D.S.O.                                               | 12 Dec. 14    | Rotton, J. G., C.M.G., R.A.                                    | 26 July 15    |
| Carruthers, R. A., C.B., C.M.G.                                             | 26 June 15    | Thullier, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., R.E.                            | 2 Oct. 15     |
| Betham, R. M.                                                               | 14 Apr. 15    | DePree, H. D., C.M.G., p.s.c., R.A., (206)                     | 5 Feb. 16     |
| Commelline, F. H. B.                                                        | 18 Mar. 16    | Hannington, J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., 129 Baluchis                | 25 Mar. 16    |
| Miles, P. J.                                                                | 1 Dec. 14     | Knox, A. W. F., 58 Rifles, p.s.c. [L]                          | 27 Apr. 17    |
| Colomb, G. H. C., C.M.G.                                                    | 10 Oct. 15    | Gregory, C. L., 19 Lancers, p.s.c.                             | 1 May 16      |
| Walton, W. C., C.M.G.                                                       | 16 Oct. 15    | MacLachlan, T. R., C.M.G.                                      | 11 May 17     |
| Handley, C. E., C.B.                                                        | 23 June 17    | Stewart, J. H. K., D.S.O., 3 G.                                | 13 Mar. 17    |
| Powell, S. H., C.B. (L) (206)                                               | 7 Dec. 15     | Cassels, R. A., 32 Lancers, p.s.c.                             | 16 Aug. 17    |
| Dealy, J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.                                    | 13 Apr. 16    | Austin, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]                      | 1 Apr. 15     |
| Evans, U. W., C.B., Br. Ser.                                                | 25 Jan. 16    | Lucas, F. G., D.S.O.                                           | 1 Apr. 16     |
| Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B., C.B., Br. Ser.                                    | 23 Feb. 16    | Campbell, L. W. Y., C.M.G.                                     | 25 Nov. 15    |
| Sorsbie, R. F., Br. Ser. (206)                                              | 21 Nov. 14    | Pritchard, A. G., 2nd Lancers                                  | 14 Apr. 17    |
| Grier, H. D., C.B., Br. Ser.                                                | 16 Oct. 15    | Loch, S. G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E.                              | 7 July 16     |
| Roberts, H. L., C.B., M.V.O.                                                | 6 Sep. 15     | Bright, R. A., p.s.c. q. s., R.A. e, (207)                     | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Douglas, J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E. [L]                                          | 16 Dec. 15    | Lock, F. R. E., D.S.O.                                         | 19 Sep. 16    |
| Edwardes, S. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.                                             | 16 Dec. 15    | Banbury, W. E., C.M.G.                                         | 27 July 16    |
| Prendergast, C. G.                                                          | 27 Dec. 16    | Cooke, H. F., D.S.O., 32 Pioneers                              | 17 Dec. 15    |
| Cadell, A.                                                                  | 11 Sep. 14    | Knatchbull, G. W. C., C.M.G.                                   | 10 Aug. 15    |
| Watson, H. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Eq.                                  | 8 Nov. 16     | Davies, F. G. H.                                               | 18 June 16    |
| Willoughby, M. E., C.M.G., p.s.c. [L]                                       | 23 Dec. 15    | Andrew, D. C. A.                                               | 14 Mar. 17    |
| Askwith, H. F., R.A.                                                        | 21 Sep. 15    | Stanton, F. W. S., D.S.O., R.A.                                | 1 Feb. 15     |
| Parker, J. L., C.M.G., Br. Ser.                                             | 4 Jan. 15     | Cook, H. R., R.A.                                              | 2 Feb. 15     |
| White, G. F., C.B., C.M.G., Br. Ser.                                        | 28 Dec. 16    | Tanner, C. O. O., 127 Infy.                                    | 9 June 17     |
| Christian, G., C.B., D.S.O., Br. Ser. (2)                                   | 14 Oct. 15    | Potts, F., C.M.G., R.A. (207)                                  | 17 Sep. 15    |
| Poore, R. M., D.S.O., Br. Ser.                                              | 10 Dec. 16    | Fraser, T., C.B., C.M.G., R.E.                                 | 23 Oct. 16    |
| Johnson, E. P., Br. Ser.                                                    | 25 Jan. 16    | Quinton, F. W. D., R.A.                                        | 18 June 17    |
| Swiney, A. J. H., C.B., Br. Ser.                                            | 16 July 15    | Hardy, W. K., R.A.                                             | 14 Mar. 16    |
| Grimston, S. B., C.M.G.                                                     | 16 July 15    | Dunsford, F. P. S., D.S.O., 2 Light Infantry                   | 17 June 16    |
| Norle, C. E. de M., C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.                                    | 16 July 15    | Rose, J. L., I.G.R.                                            | 8 Apr. 16     |
| Gordon, I. G. F., C.B., D.S.O., R.A. (g)                                    | 16 July 15    | Bainbridge, W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.                      | 27 Mar. 17    |
|                                                                             |               | Murray, E. R. B., 50 Punj.                                     | 15 Mar. 17    |
|                                                                             |               | Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., C.M.O.                             | 11 Mar. 16    |
|                                                                             |               | Gray, F. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 57 Rifles                      | 15 Apr. 16    |
|                                                                             |               | Tyler, J. A., C.M.G., R.A.                                     | 16 Nov. 15    |
|                                                                             |               | Bell-Smyth, J. A., C.M.G., p.s.c., 1st Dragon Gds.             | 16 Oct. 15    |

| Brigadier-Generals—concl'd.                          |  | Date of rank. | Colonels—cont'd.                                         |       | Date of rank. |
|------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| Gordon, J. L. R., C.B., 15 Sikhs                     |  | 30 June 17    | Price, C. H. U., C.B., D.S.O.                            |       | 1 Mar. 08     |
| Kirby, A. D., C.M.G., R.A.                           |  | 16 Nov. 13    | Blenkinsop, L. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (207)              |       | 15 Mar. 08    |
| Rettie, W. J. K., D.S.O., R.A.                       |  | 20 Feb. 17    | Balfour, J. H.                                           |       | 23 Mar. 08    |
| DeLaforce, E. F., C.M.G., R.A.                       |  | 25 Oct. 16    | *Dallas, J., Brit. Ser.                                  | (206) | 22 Apr. 08    |
| Patch, R. R., D.S.O., R.A.                           |  | 7 May 16      | Dick, A. R., C.B. [L]                                    |       | 16 July 03    |
| Templer, C. F., C.M.G.                               |  | 26 Dec. 16    | Dundee, W. J. D., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (207)               |       | 15 July 08    |
| Legard, D'A., p.s.c., 17 Lancers                     |  | 31 Oct. 16    | MacLagan, R. S., C.B., C.S.I., Brit. Ser. (206)          |       |               |
| Maxwell, L. L., C.M.G., 2nd Lancers                  |  | 6 Jan. 16     | Leonard, A. W.                                           |       | 12 Aug. 08    |
| Sanders, G. A. F., p.s.c., R.E.                      |  | 11 Aug. 16    | Thackwell, O. M. R., Brit. Ser.                          |       | 2 Oct. 08     |
| Freeland, H. F. E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., R.E. (206) |  | 27 Aug. 16    | Baddeley, C. E., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (206)                |       | 4 Oct. 08     |
| Norton, C. E. G., 7 Huss.                            |  | 24 Mar. 17    | Stokes, A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Br. Ser. (206)         |       | 22 Oct. 08    |
| Bateman-Champain, H. F., 9 G. R.                     |  | 6 Aug. 17     | Johnson, F. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Br. Ser.                 |       | 14 Nov. 08    |
| Brownlow, d'A. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.                    |  | 8 Sep. 16     | Marlow, R. W., C.S.I., C.I.E.                            |       | 20 Dec. 08    |
| Lamont, J. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.               |  | 28 Aug. 16    | *Strange, R. G., Brit. Ser. (206)                        |       | 23 Dec. 08    |
| Davies, W. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. (205) |  | 1 Dec. 16     | *Twigg, R. H., C.B.                                      |       | 15 Jan. 09    |
| Harrison, A. H. P., 33 Punj.                         |  | 1 Dec. 16     | Lindesay, A. L.                                          |       | 4 Feb. 09     |
| Luke, T. M., D.S.O., R.A.                            |  | 12 Oct. 16    | *Glanville, F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206)                 |       | 13 Feb. 09    |
| Beach, W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. (206)             |  | 28 Oct. 16    | Ellis, Hon. W. M., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (207)              |       | 1 Apr. 09     |
| Robinson, S. W., R.A.                                |  | 28 Oct. 16    | Shakespeare, L. W.                                       |       | 1 Apr. 09     |
| Rankin, C. H., D.S.O., 7 Hrs.                        |  | 15 Apr. 16    | *Herbert, L. N., C.B., [I]                               |       | 2 Apr. 09     |
| Lesslie, W. B., C.M.G., R.E.                         |  | 5 Oct. 15     | Pain, G. W., C.B., C.I.E.                                |       | 4 Apr. 09     |
| Watt, D. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., 2 G. R.                 |  | 28 Nov. 16    | Walton, E. W., Brit. Ser. (207)                          |       | 1 May 09      |
| Andrus, T. A., C.M.G., N. Staff, R.                  |  | 11 July 16    | *Jagguden, H. A., Brit. Ser. (206)                       |       | 25 July 09    |
| St. John, R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., 20 Infy.            |  | 21 June 17    | Craster, S. L., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (206)                 |       | 11 Aug. 09    |
| Wigram, K., D.S.O., p.s.c., 2 G. R.                  |  | 4 Feb. 17     | *Walter, J. MacN., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. p.s.c. (206) |       | 13 Aug. 09    |
| O'Grady, H. de C., 52 Sikhs, p.s.c.                  |  | 7 Nov. 16     | Manifold, Hon. C. C., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.         |       | 2 Oct. 09     |
| Barstow, H., 38 Dogras                               |  | 1 Dec. 16     | Harrison, T. A.                                          |       | 29 Mar. 10    |
| Balrd, H. B. D., D.S.O., 12 Cavy, p.s.c.             |  | 1 Apr. 16     | Shora, O.B.S.F., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]        |       | 1 Apr. 10     |
| Pitcher, D. LeG., 30 Horse                           |  | 1 Mar. 16     | *Buchanan, K. J., C.B.                                   |       | 30 July 10    |
| Fulton, H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., 2 G. R.               |  | 12 May 16     | Dowell, G. C., C.M.G., R.A. (206)                        |       | 27 Sep. 10    |
| Taylor, R. O'B., C.I.E., p.s.c.                      |  | 2 May 16      | *Campbell, A. E.                                         |       | 10 Oct. 16    |
| Mackey, H. J. A., M.V.O., D.S.O., R.A.               |  | 31 Aug. 15    | Cleveland, H. F., I.M.S. [L], V.H.S.                     |       | 29 Oct. 16    |
| Lance, F. Fitz, 19 Lancers                           |  | 8 Nov. 16     | Hendley, H., M.B., I.M.S., 2000                          |       | 1 Jan. 11     |
| Lubbock, G., D.S.O., R.E.                            |  | 15 Jan. 17    | Williams, A. B. C., C.B.                                 |       | 7 Apr. 11     |
| Crookshank, S. D'A., C.I.E., M.V.O., D.S.O., R.E.    |  | 16 Apr. 17    | *Fowler, J., C.B., D.S.O.                                |       | 3 May 11      |
| Harbord, C. R., 30 Lancers                           |  | 22 June 17    | Smyth, J., M.B., I.M.S., 2000                            |       | 6 May 11      |
| Hogg, R. E. T., C.I.E., 38 C. I. H.                  |  |               | Woodward, J. A. H.                                       |       | 7 June 11     |
| Colonels.                                            |  |               | *Gamble, R. N., D.S.O., p.s.c., Br. Ser.                 |       | 30 June 11    |
| Blyth, F. A.                                         |  | 13 June 04    | Houston, E., Brit. Ser. (207)                            |       | 19 July 11    |
| Gott, G. A.                                          |  | 23 Feb. 05    | Fisher, J., C.B. [L]                                     |       | 19 July 11    |
| Tinley, G. F. N., C.B., C.M.G. [I]                   |  | 10 Sep. 05    | *Tidswell, E. C., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (206)         |       | 29 Aug. 11    |
| Maxwell, G. W.                                       |  | 28 Oct. 05    | *Hardy, T. H.                                            |       | 10 Aug. 11    |
| *Forbes, A. W.                                       |  | 11 Sep. 05    | Birrell, H. J., Br. Ser.                                 | (217) | 25 Sep. 11    |
| Cowle, C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (207)               |  | 29 Nov. 05    | *Mainwaring, C. V.                                       |       | 2 Oct. 11     |
| Renny-Tallyour, T. F. B., C.S.I., Brit. Ser.         |  | 29 Nov. 05    | *McLeod, W. K., Br. Ser.                                 |       | 3 Oct. 11     |
| Westlake, A. P., D.S.O.                              |  | 29 Nov. 05    | Fowler, C. A., C.B., D.S.O.                              |       | 4 Oct. 11     |
| Browne, C. A. R., Brit. Ser. (207)                   |  | 3 Jan. 07     | Rose, C. S., Brit. Ser. (207)                            |       | 12 Nov. 11    |
| Gastrell, E. T.                                      |  | 30 Jan. 07    | Millar, W. H.                                            |       | 6 Dec. 11     |
| Whistler, A. E.                                      |  | 30 Jan. 07    | Cartwright, C. M.                                        |       | 26 Dec. 11    |
| *Rodwell, E. H., C.B., p.s.c. [L]                    |  | 30 Jan. 07    | *Holloway, B., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L]                        |       | 1 Jan. 12     |
| *Nanton, H. C., C.B., Brit. Ser.                     |  | 1 Feb. 07     | *Edwards, Fitz J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. p.s.c.      |       | 14 Jan. 12    |
| *Hamilton, W. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (206)   |  |               | Thring, R. H. D.                                         |       | 14 Jan. 12    |
| Hodgson, G. B.                                       |  | 12 Mar. 07    | Morton, W. R., Brit. Ser. [L] (206)                      |       | 23 Feb. 12    |
| Thackwell, C. G. R., C.B., D.S.O.                    |  | 1 May 07      | Hehir, P. C. B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.        |       | 7 Mar. 12     |
| Thomson, W. D.                                       |  | 1 May 07      | *Muspratt, F. C., C.M.G.                                 |       | 25 Mar. 12    |
| Hutchinson, F. P., C.B. [L]                          |  | 1 May 07      | *Dunsterville, L. C., C.B., A.D.C. [L]                   |       | 1 Apr. 12     |
| Apiln, P. J. H., D.S.O. [L]                          |  | 1 May 07      | Roe, C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (206)                     |       | 1 May 12      |
| Dobbie, H. H.                                        |  | 1 May 07      | *Renny, S. M., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (206)                  |       | 6 June 12     |
| Richardson, F. B. W.                                 |  | 1 May 07      | *Duhon, W. W. T. (g) Br. Ser.                            |       | 6 June 12     |
| Justice, C. Le G.                                    |  | 11 May 07     | *Peterson, F. H., C.B., D.S.O.                           | [I]   | 6 June 12     |
| Steele, St. G. L., C.B. [L]                          |  | 1 June 07     | Andrews, L. J. [L]                                       |       | 26 June 12    |
| Yate, F. H.                                          |  | 1 June 07     | *Carruthers, R. A., C.B., C.M.G.                         |       | 29 June 12    |
| Hancock, F. H.                                       |  | 4 June 07     | Newbold, A. W.                                           |       | 11 Aug. 12    |
| Dennys, W. A. B.                                     |  | 6 June 07     | Mead, H. R.                                              |       | 19 Aug. 12    |
| Dobbie, W. H., C.B.                                  |  | 6 June 07     | *Betham, R. M.                                           |       | 1 Sep. 12     |
| Aitken, A. E.                                        |  | 9 June 07     | Savage, W. H., C.M.G.                                    |       | 21 Sep. 12    |
| Loch, H. F., p.s.c.                                  |  | 10 June 07    | Cox, F. W. H., C.B.                                      |       | 21 Sep. 12    |
| Johnson, C. E.                                       |  | 11 June 07    | Matheves, J. R.                                          |       | 3 Oct. 12     |
| *Johnstone, A. A. J.                                 |  | 11 June 07    | Johnston, H. M.                                          |       | 12 Oct. 12    |
| Unwin, G. B., D.S.O.                                 |  | 15 Sep. 07    | Fasken, W. H., C.B.                                      |       | 23 Oct. 12    |
| Templer, H.                                          |  | 28 Oct. 07    | Thomas, F. H. S., C.B.                                   |       | 23 Oct. 12    |
| *Smith, G. B., C.B., Br. Ser. (206)                  |  | 7 Nov. 07     |                                                          |       |               |
| Burrard, Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., Brit. Ser. (207)       |  | 15 Nov. 07    |                                                          |       |               |

\* Brigadier-General.

† Ty. Maj.-Genl.

| Colonels—cont'd.                                |       | Date of rank. | Colonels—cont'd.                                                     |       | Date of rank. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| Blakeney, W. E. A.                              |       | 30 Oct. 12    | Wright, R. W., Br. Ser.                                              |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Brewin, J. P., Brit. Ser.                       |       | 4 Dec. 12     | Wickersley, E., M.B., Br. Ser.                                       |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Rich, H. H., Brit. Ser.                         |       | 30 Dec. 12    | Whalley, T. DuB., M.B., Br. Ser.                                     |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Kennedy, H., C.B.                               |       | 31 Dec. 12    | Penton, R. H., D.S.O., Br. Ser.                                      |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Tate, A. R., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (207)           |       | 31 Dec. 12    | Burnside, E. A., Br. Ser.                                            |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| *Comelline, F. H. B.                            |       | 31 Dec. 12    | Inness, H. J., Br. Ser.                                              |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| *Miles, P. J.                                   |       | 31 Jan. 13    | Mould, W. T., Br. Ser. (207)                                         |       | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Lang, E. B.                                     |       | 14 Feb. 13    | Graham, S. B.                                                        |       | 5 Mar. 15     |
| Sullivan, R. E.                                 |       | 21 Feb. 13    | MacTaggart, Hon. C., C.I.E. M.B., I.M.S.                             |       | 29 Mar. 15    |
| Cripps, A. W., C.B., C.M.G.                     |       | 13 Mar. 13    | Daly, J. T., M.B., I.M.S.                                            |       | 1 Apr. 15     |
| *Colomi, G. H. C., C.M.G.                       |       | 24 Mar. 13    | Gordon, L. G. F., C.B., D.S.O., R.A. (g) (206)                       |       | 17 May 15     |
| Brown, R. J. R.                                 |       | 24 Mar. 13    | White, W. W., C.B., M.D., I.M.S.                                     |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Walton, W. C., C.M.G.                          |       | 31 Mar. 13    | Mennie, J. O.                                                        |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Hendley, C. E., C.B.                           |       | 23 Apr. 13    | McClellan, G. H.                                                     |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Crocker, S. F., C.B.                           |       | 31 May 13     | *Smith, F. A.                                                        |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Powell, S. H., C.B., Brit. Ser. [I] (205)      |       | 2 June 13     | Dyer, R. E. H., p.s.c.                                               |       | 3 June 15     |
| Dealy, J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., Br. Ser. (207)    |       | 2 June 13     | *Richardson, H. L.                                                   |       | 3 June 15     |
| Ewbank, W., Br. Ser., p.s.c. (206)              |       | 2 June 13     | Lowis, H. E.                                                         |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Gordon, L. A. C., C.B., C.S.I., Br. Ser. (207) |       | 2 June 13     | Chitty, W. W.                                                        |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Cayley, Sir W. deS., K.C.M.G., C.B., Br. Ser.  |       | 2 June 13     | *Baldwin, G. M.                                                      |       | 3 June 15     |
| Robertson, R., M.B., I.M.S.                     |       | 30 June 13    | *James, W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O.                                        |       | 3 June 15     |
| Hunter, G. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Br. Ser.   |       | 15 Sept. 13   | *Southey, W. M., C.M.G.                                              |       | 3 June 15     |
| Clay, C. H., p.s.c. [I]                         |       | 22 Oct. 13    | *Climo, S. H., C.B., D.S.O.                                          |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Crimmin, J., C.B., C.I.E., I.M.S., 2000        |       | 1 Oct. 13     | *Vaughan, R. E., S. & T. Corps                                       |       | 3 June 15     |
| Soady, G. J. Fitz M., C.M.G.                    |       | 22 Oct. 13    | *Peables, E. C., C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Br. Ser. (207)                |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Evans, U. W., C.B., Br. Ser. [I] (206)         |       | 16 Dec. 13    | *Hill, J., D.S.O., 3000, 15 Sikhs                                    |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B., C.B., Br. Ser. (206) |       | 16 Dec. 13    | Fordyce, H. L. D., S. & T. Corps                                     |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Sorbie, R. F., Br. Ser., C.B.                  | (206) | 16 Dec. 13    | Harward, A. J. N., 48 Pioneers                                       |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Grier, H. D., C.B., R.A.                       | (206) | 16 Dec. 13    | *Ritchie, A. B., C.M.G., Br. Ser.                                    |       | 3 June 15     |
| Burton, R. G. (L)                               |       | 19 Dec. 13    | *Skeen, A., C.M.G., p.s.c., A.D.C., 24 Punjabis                      |       | 3 June 15     |
| Blit, C., Br. Ser.                              |       | 1 Jan. 14     | Clery, C. B. L., C.B., 104 Rifles                                    |       | 3 June 15     |
| Cole, E. H., C.B.                               |       | 2 Jan. 14     | Annesley, A. S. R., S. & T. Corps                                    |       | 3 June 15     |
| *Roberts, H. L., C.B., M.V.O., [I]              |       | 8 Jan. 14     | Molesworth, R. P., R. A.                                             |       | 3 June 15     |
| Dyson, T. E., M.B., I.M.S.                      |       | 10 Jan. 14    | *Sinclair-MacLagan, E. G., D.S.O., York R.                           |       | 3 June 15     |
| Selwyn, C. H., C.B., p.s.c. [L]                 |       | 20 Jan. 14    | Bell, G. J. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.                                 |       | 21 June 15    |
| *Douglas, J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E., [L]            |       | 28 Jan. 14    | Fooks, H., I.M.S.                                                    |       | 12 July 15    |
| *Edwards, S. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.                 |       | 5 Feb. 14     | *Sheppard, S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. p.s.c. (206)                  |       | 24 July 15    |
| *Prendergast, C. G.                             |       | 12 Feb. 14    | Duff, G. M., Br. Ser.                                                |       | 25 July 15    |
| Somerset, C. W., C.M.G., M.V.O.                 |       | 11 Mar. 14    | *Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. del, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Br. Ser. (207) |       | 6 Aug. 15     |
| *Cadell, A.                                     |       | 1 Apr. 14     | Picton, R. E., Br. Ser. (207)                                        |       | 13 Aug. 15    |
| Banatvala, Hon. H. E., C.S.I., I.M.S.           |       | 2 Apr. 14     | Kirby, N., C.I.E., Br. Ser. (207)                                    |       | 13 Aug. 15    |
| *Watson, H. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Eg.     |       | 19 Apr. 14    | Pullen, A. F., Br. Ser. (g) [I] (207)                                |       | 29 Sep. 15    |
| *Willoughby, M. K., C.M.G., p.s.c. [I]          |       | 4 May 14      | *Sullivan, E. L., C.M.G.                                             |       | 28 Oct. 15    |
| Tod, J. K., p.s.c. [L]                          |       | 10 May 14     | *Palin, P. C., C.B.                                                  |       | 8 Nov. 15     |
| Strickland, P. C. H., I.M.S.                    |       | 15 May 14     | *Bruce, Hon. C. G., M.V.O.                                           |       | 8 Nov. 15     |
| Jennings, H. A. K., C.I.E., Br. Ser. (206)      |       | 15 June 14    | *Scott, T. E., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.                                  |       | 29 Nov. 15    |
| Lenox-Conyngham, G. P., Br. Ser. (206)          |       | 15 June 14    | Hear, J. R., M.B., I.M.S.                                            |       | 29 Nov. 15    |
| Rouse, H., C.B., D.S.O., R. A.                  |       | 15 June 14    | Kenyon, L. R., C.B., R.A., p. a. c.                                  |       | 1 Dec. 15     |
| Atkinson, E. H. deV., C.M.G., C.I.E., Br. Ser.  |       | 15 June 14    | Robinson, W. H. B., C.B., I.M.S.                                     |       | 4 Dec. 15     |
| Askwith, H. F., C.M.G., Br. Ser.                |       | 15 June 14    | *Cook, H. R., Bitser [L] (206)                                       |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| *Parker, J. L., C.M.G., C.B., Br. Ser. (206)    |       | 15 June 14    | Jennings, E., I.M.S.                                                 |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| Babington, D. M., C.I.E., Br. Ser.              |       | 15 June 14    | Macnab, A. J., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                                      |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| *White, G. F., C.B., C.M.G., Br. Ser.           |       | 15 June 14    | Boudier, E. W.                                                       |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| *Christian, G., C.B., D.S.O., Br. Ser. (I)      |       | 15 June 14    | Frazer, G. S., C.M.G.                                                |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| Scott, B.                                       |       | 15 June 14    | Drew, A. B. H.                                                       |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| *Poore, R. M., D.S.O., Br. Ser.                 |       | 15 June 14    | *Holman, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., 16 Cavalry p.s.c. (L)                |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| *Johnson, E. P., Br. Ser.                       | (206) | 15 June 14    | *Ravenshaw, H. S. L., C.M.G., Br. Ser.                               |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| Campbell, M. S. C., C.I.E., Br. Ser. (206)      |       | 15 June 14    | *Willis, E. H., C.M.G., R. A.                                        |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| Soudamore, W. V., Br. Ser.                      | (206) | 15 Dec. 14    | Sloan, J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.                            |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| Williamson Oswald, O. C., C.B., R.A. (206)      |       | 15 Dec. 14    | *Cameron, A. R., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., Br. Ser.                      |       | 1 Jan. 16     |
| *Swiney, A. J. H., C.B., C.M.G., Br. Ser. (207) |       | 15 Dec. 14    | Peacocke, T. G., C.I.E., A. Remt. Dept.                              |       | 6 Jan. 16     |
| Roche, H. J., C.B.                              |       | 15 Dec. 14    | Batten, F. G., D.S.O.                                                |       | 29 Jan. 16    |
| *Grimston, S. B., C.M.G.                        |       | 15 Dec. 14    | *Watson, W. M., Br. Ser. (207)                                       |       | 3 Feb. 16     |
| *Norie, C. E. deV., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.        |       | 15 Dec. 14    | *Crocker, G. D., Br. Ser.                                            |       | 17 Feb. 16    |
| *Strickland, E. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (207)  |       | 15 Dec. 14    | *Luard, C. C., Br. Ser. (207)                                        |       | 29 Feb. 16    |
| Philson, S. C., Br. Ser.                        |       | 1 Mar. 15     | Balley, C.                                                           |       | 17 Apr. 16    |
| Garr, H., M.D., Br. Ser.                        |       | 1 Mar. 15     | Lane, H. P.                                                          |       | 8 May 16      |
| Adamson, H. M., C.B., M.B., Br. Ser.            |       | 1 Mar. 15     | Young, F. DeB., C.M.G., p.s.c.                                       |       | 3 June 16     |
| Davidson, J. S., M.B., Br. Ser.                 |       | 1 Mar. 15     | Luck, C. A.                                                          |       | 3 June 16     |
| Fallon, J., Br. Ser.                            |       | 1 Mar. 15     | *Younghusband, L. N., C.B., 21 Cavy.                                 |       | 3 June 16     |
|                                                 |       |               | *Carey O. W., C.M.G.                                                 |       | 3 June 16     |
|                                                 |       |               | *Elsie, A. M. S., C.M.G. p.s.c., 56 Rifles [L]                       |       | 3 June 16     |
|                                                 |       |               | Lindsay, H. A. P., C.M.G., S. & T. Corps [L]                         |       | 3 June 16     |
|                                                 |       |               | *Davies, C. H., D.S.O., 53 Sikhs                                     |       | 3 June 16     |
|                                                 |       |               | Campbell, G. P., R. E.                                               | (207) | 3 June 16     |

† Brigadier-General.

\* Ty. Maj.-Genl.

| Colonels—concl.                                        | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels.                                    | Date of rank. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Boome, E. H., C.M.G., 102 Grenadiers [L].              | 3 June 16     | Plumer, T. H.                                           | 1 June 04     |
| Parr, H. O., 7 Rajputs                                 | 3 June 16     | Lilly, A. T. I., R.A.M.C.                               | 31 Jan. 05    |
| Ogilvie, E. C., C.M.G., R. E. (207)                    | 3 June 16     | Blackwell, C. T., M.D., R.A.M.C.                        | 30 May 05     |
| †Rattray, C., C.B., p.s.c., 20th Infy.                 | 3 June 16     | Holyoake, R., R.A.M.C.                                  | 28 July 06    |
| Fulton, F. C. R., S. & T. Corps                        | 3 June 16     | Henderson, S. H., M.B., I.M.S.                          | 30 Sep. 06    |
| †Gunning, O. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., 36th Sikhs            | 3 June 16     | Castor, R. H., I.M.S.                                   | 30 Sep. 06    |
| †Leslie, G. A., C.B., C.M.G., R. E. (206)              | 3 June 16     | Jordan, J. G., M.B., I.M.S.                             | 30 Sep. 06    |
| Sheppard, G. S., C.M.G., Mily. Accts. Dept.            | 3 June 16     | Morwood, J., M.D., I.M.S.                               | 30 Sep. 06    |
| Anderson, W. C., C.M.G., 1 G. R.                       | 3 June 16     | Hall, E. A. W., M.B., I.M.S.                            | 30 Sep. 06    |
| †Davidson, S. R., C.M.G., 47th Sikhs                   | 3 June 16     | Giles, A.                                               | 30 Sep. 06    |
| †Charles, F. R. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E.              | 3 June 16     | O'Brien, C. W., [L]                                     | 10 Mar. 07    |
| Collins, D. J., M.D., R.A.M.C.                         | 3 June 16     | Marks, R. J., I.M.S.                                    | 31 Mar. 07    |
| Cummins, H. A. V., p.s.c., 24 Punj.                    | 3 June 16     | Sunder, C. E., M.B., I.M.S.                             | 31 Mar. 07    |
| †Hopwood, H. R., p.s.c., 33 Cavy.                      | 3 June 16     | Buchanan, A., I.M.S.                                    | 31 Mar. 07    |
| †Browne, H. F., 5 G. R.                                | 3 June 16     | Fischer, L. G., I.M.S.                                  | 31 Mar. 07    |
| †Musgrave, A. D., R. A.                                | 3 June 16     | Vost, W., M.B., I.M.S.                                  | 31 Mar. 07    |
| Carr-White, P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.               | 3 June 16     | Irvine, G. B., C.B., I.M.S.                             | 31 Mar. 07    |
| Caruana, A. J.                                         | 7 June 16     | Stirling, W. G. H.                                      | 31 Mar. 07    |
| Sanders, G. L. H., S. & T. Corps                       | 2 July 16     | Davidson, D. MacD., M.B., I.M.S.                        | 2 Apr. 07     |
| Jennings, W. E., M.D., I.M.S.                          | 30 Aug. 10    | Maynard, F. P., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                  | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Green, C. R. M., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                | 1 Oct. 16     | Nott, A. H., M.D., I.M.S.                               | 1 Oct. 07     |
| †Wauchope, A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Highrs            | 11 Nov. 16    | Coleman, A., M.B., I.M.S.                               | 1 Oct. 07     |
| †Thomson, W. M., C.B., M.C., Sea. Highrs.              | 23 Dec. 16    | Lane, D. T., M.D., C.I.E., I.M.S.                       | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Carnegy, C. G., M.V.O.                                 | 23 Dec. 16    | Macwatt, R. C., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.                    | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Campbell, A. J.                                        | 1 Jan. 17     | Woodwright, W. H. E., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.                | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Wright, E. G.                                          | 1 Jan. 17     | Jones, J. L. T., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Seddon, T. Y.                                          | 1 Jan. 17     | Buchanan, W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.                   | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Tytler, H. C.                                          | 1 Jan. 17     | Close, J. K., M.D., I.M.S.                              | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Creagh, A. H. D., C.M.G., M.V.O.                       | 1 Jan. 17     | Dewes, F. J., I.M.S.                                    | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Home, J. M., p.s.c., [L]                               | 1 Jan. 17     | Stewart, T. W., I.M.S.                                  | 1 Oct. 07     |
| †Richardson, C. W. G., p.s.c., [L] 21 Punj.            | 1 Jan. 17     | Wynoch, F. J. H.                                        | 1 Oct. 07     |
| Black, W. C., p.s.c., 12 Pts. [L]                      | 1 Jan. 17     | Erck, J. C. W.                                          | 19 Oct. 07    |
| Adye, D. R., 98 Infy. [L]                              | 1 Jan. 17     | Roberts, Sir J. R., Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 26 Oct. 07    |
| †Holland Pryor, P., M.V.O., D.S.O.                     | 1 Jan. 17     | Holcl, J. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.                      | 31 Mar. 08    |
| †Isacke, H., C.M.G., p.s.c., R. W. Kent. R.            | 1 Jan. 17     | Gee, F. W., M.B., I.M.S.                                | 31 Mar. 08    |
| Beyts, W. G., R. A. M. C., V. H. S.                    | 1 Jan. 17     | O'Gorman, P. W., I.M.S.                                 | 31 Mar. 08    |
| Price, C. U., C.M.G., 130 Baluchis                     | 1 Jan. 17     | Holland, G. L., M.V.O.                                  | 31 Mar. 08    |
| †Waghorn, W. D., C.M.G., R. E.                         | 1 Jan. 17     | Nicholson, R. W.                                        | 30 Apr. 08    |
| †Rotton, J. G., C.M.G., R. A.                          | 1 Jan. 17     | Henderson, T. H.                                        | 2 Aug. 08     |
| †Thuillier, H. F., C.B., C.M.G., R. A.                 | 1 Jan. 17     | Jones, H. J., D.S.O.                                    | 11 Aug. 08    |
| †De Pree, H. D., C.M.G., p.s.c., R. A. (206)           | 1 Jan. 17     | Drake-Brookman, H. E., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.               | 25 Aug. 08    |
| Peck, A. W., 17 Cavy.                                  | 1 Jan. 17     | Lane, W. B., I.M.S.                                     | 29 Sep. 08    |
| More, L. P., M.B., R. A. M. C.                         | 1 Jan. 17     | Lumsden, P. J., I.M.S.                                  | 29 Sep. 08    |
| †Hannington, J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., 129 Baluchis       | 1 Jan. 17     | Prall, S. E., M.B., I.M.S.                              | 29 Sep. 08    |
| †Knox, A. W. F., 58 Rifles, p.s.c. [L]                 | 1 Jan. 17     | Henegan, J., D.S.O.                                     | 29 Sep. 08    |
| †Gregory, C. L., p.s.c., 19 Lancers                    | 1 Jan. 17     | Whiffin, H. F.                                          | 3 Jan. 09     |
| †Vaughan, L. R., D.S.O., 7 G. R.                       | 1 Jan. 17     | Young, W. B.                                            | 27 Jan. 09    |
| Molesworth, W., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.                   | 1 Jan. 17     | Baynes, C. E.                                           | 27 Jan. 09    |
| Lane, C. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.                            | 22 Jan. 17    | Dann, H. C. B.                                          | 14 Feb. 09    |
| †Fraser, T., C.B., C.M.G., R.E., p.s.c. [L]            | 23 Jan. 17    | Radcliffe, W. C. A., R.A.                               | 28 Feb. 09    |
| †MacLachlan, T. R., C.M.G., 92 Punj.                   | 10 Mar. 17    | †Knatchbull, G. W. C., C.M.G.                           | 5 Mar. 09     |
| †Davies, W. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A., p.s.c. (206) | 10 Mar. 17    | Loudon, J. A.                                           | 10 Mar. 09    |
| †Stewart, J. H. K., D.S.O., p.s.c., 39 G.              | 10 Mar. 17    | Ozzard, F. R., I.M.S. [L]                               | 10 Mar. 09    |
| †Cassels, R. A., p.s.c., 32 Lancers                    | 10 Mar. 17    | Anderson, A. R. S., M.B., I.M.S.                        | 30 Mar. 09    |
| Garvie, J., M.B., I.M.S.                               | 25 Mar. 17    | Calvert, J. T., M.B., I.M.S.                            | 30 Mar. 09    |
| †Lock, F. R. E., D.S.O.                                | 3 Mar. 17     | Jennay, G. W., M.B., I.M.S.                             | 30 Mar. 09    |
| †Banbury, W. E., C.M.G., [L]                           | 3 Mar. 17     | Hudson, C. T., I.M.S.                                   | 30 Mar. 09    |
| †Cooke, H. F., D.S.O., 22 Pto.                         | 3 Mar. 17     | Williams, A. H.                                         | 30 Mar. 09    |
| Symons, A., C.M.G., 13 Huss. p.s.c. [L]                | 3 June 17     | Thomas, H. St. G., D.S.O.                               | 28 Apr. 09    |
| †Pritchard, A. G., C.M.G., 2 Lancers                   | 3 June 17     | Muspratt-Williams, C. A., C.I.E., R.A.                  | 16 May 09     |
| †Loch, S. G., D.S.O., R. E. p.s.c. (206)               | 3 June 17     | Rainsford, J. A. G.                                     | 25 May 09     |
| Dickson, W. E. R., C.I.E. [L] R. E.                    | 26 Aug. 17    | Wilkins, E. G. R. [L]                                   | 5 July 09     |
| †Austin, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c.          |               | Grant, A.                                               | 31 July 09    |
| †Lucas, F. G., D.S.O.                                  |               | Melville, H. B., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 3 Aug. 09     |
| †Campbell, L. W. Y., C.M.G., 89th Punjabis             |               | Vaughan, J. C. S., M.B., I.M.S.                         | 30 Sep. 09    |
| †Jones, L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., p.s.c. 7 Lancers [L]    |               | Duke, A. L., M.B., I.M.S.                               | 30 Sep. 09    |
| †Bright, R. A., p.s.c. q.s. (e) R. A. (107)            |               | Smith, J. B., M.B., I.M.S.                              | 30 Sep. 09    |
|                                                        |               | Walker, M., R. A.                                       | 30 Sep. 09    |
|                                                        |               | Pritchard, H. E.                                        | 1 Oct. 09     |
|                                                        |               | Palmer, H. I. E., C.M.G.                                | 11 Nov. 09    |
|                                                        |               | Finch, C.                                               | 5 Dec. 09     |
|                                                        |               | Pollard, J. H.                                          | 30 Jan. 10    |
|                                                        |               | Medley, A. G., [L]                                      | 6 Feb. 10     |
|                                                        |               | Murray, C. F. T., C.B., M.V.O., S. and T.               | 6 Feb. 10     |

† Br.-Genl. \*Ty. Maj.-Genl.

| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                                 | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                        | Date of rank. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Barnes, J. P.                                              | 6 Feb. 10     | Arnold, A. S., 26th Lt. Cavy.                     | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Hilliard, H. N., S. and T.                                 | 18 Feb. 10    | Widdicombe, G. F., C.B., 9th G. R.                | 30 Jan. 12    |
| Rea, F. W.                                                 | 26 Mar. 10    | Magrath, H. A. F., 51 Sikhs                       | 1 Feb. 12     |
| Jackson, Hon J., M.B., C.I.E., I.M.S.                      | 31 Mar. 10    | Hurly, M. R.                                      | 1 Feb. 12     |
| Smith, H., M.D., I.M.S.                                    | 31 Mar. 10    | Taylor, A. W. N., 7th G. R.                       | 13 Feb. 12    |
| Wimberley, C. N. C., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.                  | 31 Mar. 10    | Cook, C. C., D.S.O., 7th Lancers                  | 18 Feb. 12    |
| Street, A., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                         | 31 Mar. 10    | MacGeorge, H. K., C.B., 117th Mah-rattas          | 3 Mar. 12     |
| Sutherland, W. D., M. D., I.M.S.                           | 31 Mar. 10    | Morse, C. J., Brit. Ser.                          | 20 Mar. 12    |
| Wright, E. H., I.M.S.                                      | 31 Mar. 10    | Thacker, H. J., S. and T. Corps                   | 23 Apr. 12    |
| Johnston, C. A., C.B., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.                | 31 Mar. 10    | Brown, W. H., C.B., 103rd Lt. Infantry            | 10 May 12     |
| Giffard, G. G., C.S.I., I.M.S.                             | 31 Mar. 10    | Bertie-Clay, N. S., R. A. (206)                   | 18 May 12     |
| Laing, F. C.                                               | 30 Apr. 10    | Hawkins, G. A.                                    | 19 May 12     |
| Dennys, A. H.                                              | 12 May 10     | Burton, A. R., S. and T. Corps                    | 19 May 12     |
| Hill, J. R.                                                | 26 May 10     | Hallowes, F. W., S. and T. Corps                  | 19 May 12     |
| Ward, G. A.                                                | 2 July 10     | Stone, C. A., M.D., R. A. M. C.                   | 21 May 12     |
| Maxwell, J. McC., C.B., R. A.                              | 20 July 10    | Dunolly, K. J. G., 122nd Infantry [L]             | 30 May 12     |
| Ryder, W. I.                                               | 9 Aug. 10     | Hutchinson, C. A. R., D.S.O., 41st Dogras, p.s.c. | 6 June 12     |
| Budd, N. A. H.                                             | 11 Aug. 10    | Tylden-Patterson, E. C., R.E. (207)               | 6 June 12     |
| Harvey, A. B.                                              | 19 Aug. 10    | Winter, H. E., R.A.M.C.                           | 8 June 12     |
| Gordon, R. F. C., C.I.E.                                   | 23 Aug. 10    | Way, L., R. A. M. C. (temp. Col.), (206)          | 8 June 12     |
| Goodenough, H. L.                                          | 3 Sep. 10     | Murray, V., C.M.G., R.E. (206)                    | 22 June 12    |
| Roome, H. N.                                               | 8 Oct. 10     | Weedon, F. F., R.E. [L] (206)                     | 1 July 12     |
| Dobble, C. F.                                              | 25 Oct. 10    | Waterfield, A. C. M., M.V.O., p.s.c. [L]          | 10 July 12    |
| Barry, J. F.                                               | 12 Nov. 10    | Badcock, F. F., D.S.O., 6th G. R.                 | 11 July 12    |
| Battye, A. H.                                              | 12 Nov. 10    | Tennant, H. L., R. A., p.s.c., (e)                | 21 July 12    |
| Mercer, W. H. W., 86th Infantry                            | 15 Nov. 10    | Haig, P. B., C.B., M.B., I. M. S.                 | 27 July 12    |
| Dunsterville, E. L., R.E. (206)                            | 22 Jan. 11    | Maddox, R. H., M.B., I.M.S.                       | 27 July 12    |
| Lowther, H.                                                | 31 Jan. 11    | Hugo, E. V., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.       | 27 July 12    |
| Crawford, J. M., M.B., I.M.S.                              | 31 Jan. 11    | Melville, H. G., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.           | 27 July 12    |
| Singh, B. J., I.M.S.                                       | 31 Jan. 11    | Smith, H. A., M.B., I.M.S.                        | 27 July 12    |
| James, C. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.                               | 31 Jan. 11    | Smith, G. Mcl. C., M.B., I.M.S.                   | 27 July 12    |
| O'Kinealy, F., I.M.S.                                      | 31 Jan. 11    | Swinton, F. E., I.M.S.                            | 27 July 12    |
| Bulst, A. W. T., M.B., I.M.S.                              | 31 Jan. 11    | Burnett, S. H., M.B., I.M.S.                      | 27 July 12    |
| Low, R. B., D.S.O.                                         | 7 Feb. 11     | Jackson, T., M.B., I.M.S.                         | 27 July 12    |
| Moore, F. L.                                               | 7 Feb. 11     | Macrae, J. L., M.B., I.M.S.                       | 27 July 12    |
| Ditmas, A. R., S. and T. Corps                             | 7 Feb. 11     | Senior, H. W. R., 10th G. R., p.s.c. [L]          | 25 Aug. 12    |
| Stuart, D. F.                                              | 7 Feb. 11     | Hall, E. S., 35th Sikhs                           | 25 Aug. 12    |
| Cooper, P. T., R. A. (g) (206)                             | 11 Feb. 11    | Turner, F. W. C., 20th Horse                      | 25 Aug. 12    |
| Moore, A. G. W.                                            | 28 Feb. 11    | Wood, E. J. M., D.S.O., 97th Infantry             | 25 Aug. 12    |
| Foot, H. B., R. A. (g) (206)                               | 1 Apr. 11     | Daunt, W. D.                                      | 25 Aug. 12    |
| Robin, N. E.                                               | 6 May 11      | Vincent, F. L.                                    | 25 Aug. 12    |
| Bell, L. M.                                                | 9 May 11      | Moore, H. A., 36th Sikhs                          | 25 Aug. 12    |
| Buriton, W. E. F., S. and T. Corps                         | 23 May 11     | Watson, A. C., 8th Rajputs                        | 25 Aug. 12    |
| White, W. E.                                               | 12 June 11    | Murray, J. H. S., R. E. (206)                     | 26 Aug. 12    |
| Deare, B. H., I.M.S.                                       | 28 July 11    | Birdwood, H. B., 27th Cavy.                       | 29 Aug. 12    |
| Bird, R., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., V. H. S. | 28 July 11    | Andrew, A. W., 114th Mahrattas [L]                | 8 Sep. 12     |
| Smith, S. B., C.M.G., I.M.S.                               | 28 July 11    | McCrea, A. C., C.M.G., 37th Dogras                | 9 Sep. 12     |
| Frost, G. H., M.B., I.M.S.                                 | 28 July 11    | Codrington, H. W.                                 | 20 Sep. 12    |
| Wood, H. S., M.B., I.M.S.                                  | 28 July 11    | Blakeway, J. P., C.M.G., R.E. (207)               | 1 Oct. 12     |
| Irvine, T. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.                  | 28 July 11    | Coffin, C., C.M.G., R.E., p.s.c. (206)            | 1 Oct. 12     |
| Enfricoan, J., M.D., I.M.S.                                | 28 July 11    | Beatty, L. N., 31st Lancers                       | 6 Oct. 12     |
| Pridmore, W. G., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.                      | 28 July 11    | Mawhinny, R. J. W., C.B., R.A.M.C.                | 11 Oct. 12    |
| Donovan, C., M.D., I.M.S.                                  | 28 July 11    | Mookler, G. H. G., 46th Punjabis                  | 10 Oct. 12    |
| Penny, J., I.M.S.                                          | 28 July 11    | Malcolm, W. L., 31st Punjabis                     | 27 Oct. 12    |
| Graves, D. H. McD., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 28 July 11    | Ricketts, H. C.                                   | 10 Nov. 12    |
| Trydell, B., 7 G. R.                                       | 29 Aug. 11    | †Tanner, C. O. O., 127th Infantry                 | 10 Nov. 12    |
| †Davies, F. G. H.                                          | 29 Aug. 11    | Forster, P. B. B.                                 | 10 Nov. 12    |
| Beville, C. H., C.B., S. and T. Corps                      | 29 Aug. 11    | Stewart, F. T., 45th Sikhs                        | 10 Nov. 12    |
| Dennys, H. T., C.I.E.                                      | 29 Aug. 11    | Jamelson, A. J.                                   | 10 Nov. 12    |
| Widdicombe, F. S., 116th Mahrattas                         | 29 Aug. 11    | Newsom, A. C., C.M.G., A.V.C.                     | 16 Nov. 12    |
| Geoghegan, S., C.B. [L]                                    | 29 Aug. 11    | †Potts, F., C.M.G., R. A. (g) (207)               | 20 Nov. 11    |
| Nepean, H. E. C. B., C.M.G., 123rd Rifles                  | 29 Aug. 11    | Warren, W. L., R. A.                              | 12 Nov. 12    |
| Ward, T. M.                                                | 17 Sep. 11    | Drake-Brookman, D. H., C.M.G., 39th Rifles        | 12 Nov. 12    |
| Swan, C. T.                                                | 18 Sep. 11    | Hickley, A. C., 3rd G. R.                         | 8 Dec. 12     |
| Browne, A. J. W.                                           | 25 Sep. 11    | Denne, R. W. A., 79th Infantry                    | 8 Dec. 12     |
| Wilson, F. A., C.B., R.E. (207)                            | 1 Oct. 11     | Kirkwood, T. M.                                   | 8 Dec. 12     |
| Jacob, A. LeG., C.I.E., D.S.O.                             | 22 Oct. 11    | Pilcher, A. J., R.E. (206)                        | 25 Dec. 12    |
| †Andrew, D. C. A.                                          | 13 Nov. 11    | †Quinton, F. W. D., R.A. (206)                    | 28 Dec. 12    |
| Bolton, A. H.                                              | 22 Nov. 11    | Roome, R. E.                                      | 14 Jan. 13    |
| †Stanton, F. W. S., D.S.O., R. A.                          | 25 Nov. 11    | †Hardy, W. K., R.A. (207)                         | 29 Jan. 13    |
| Bell, R. M., S. and T. Corps                               | 25 Nov. 11    | Milne, C., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Dunlop, H. K.                                              | 25 Nov. 11    | Young, W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.               | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Vickers, P., 63rd Infy.                                    | 25 Nov. 11    | Bourke, J. J., M.B., I.M.S.                       | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Heycock, C. H., R.E. (206)                                 | 18 Jan. 12    | Chatterton, B. R., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.         | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Mitter, R. K., M.B., I.M.S. [L]                            | 30 Jan. 12    | Williams, C. E., M.D., I.M.S.                     | 30 Jan. 13    |
| Johnston, H. W., 67th Punjabis                             | 30 Jan. 12    |                                                   |               |
| Elliot, C. R.                                              | 30 Jan. 12    |                                                   |               |
| Wall, E. W., C.M.G., 3rd Horse                             | 30 Jan. 12    |                                                   |               |
| Jollie, F.                                                 | 30 Jan. 12    |                                                   |               |

† Br.-Genl.



|                                                               | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                             | Date of rank. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>                             |               |                                                        |               |
| Ogilvie, W. H., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.                          | 30 Jan. 13    | Boddam, E. B. C., 5th G. R., p.s.c.                    | 19 Oct. 13    |
| Parry, E. R., M.B., I.M.S.                                    | 30 Jan. 13    | Lethbridge, E. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., (207)            | 25 Oct. 13    |
| More, P. St. C., M.B., I.M.S.                                 | 30 Jan. 13    | Ox & Bucks, L. I.                                      | 2 Nov. 13     |
| Bidle, G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                           | 30 Jan. 13    | Chaplin, R. E., 8th Cavalry                            | 13 Nov. 13    |
| Stevens, C. R., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                        | 30 Jan. 13    | Watson, L. A., 74th Punjabis, p.s.c. [L]               | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Rogers, Sir L., Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. | 30 Jan. 13    | Chichester, A. G. de V., 28th Punjabis                 | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Newman, E. A. R., M.D., I.M.S.                                | 30 Jan. 13    | Thomason, A. F., S. and T. Corps                       | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Birdwood, G. T., M.D., I.M.S.                                 | 30 Jan. 13    | †Dunsford, F. P.S., D.S.O., 2-Lt. Infantry             | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Turner, R. G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                       | 30 Jan. 13    | Nisbett, W. G., 92nd Punjabis                          | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Davidson, J., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. [L]                        | 30 Jan. 13    | Sutton, F. G. H., 10th G. R.                           | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Stodart, T., M.B., I.M.S.                                     | 30 Jan. 13    | †Rose, J. L., 1st G. R.                                | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Bhola Nauth, C.I.E., I.M.S.                                   | 30 Jan. 13    | Porteous, C. McL., 9th G. R.                           | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Foulkes, T. H., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                              | 30 Jan. 13    | Bell, R. C., D.S.O., 38th Horse                        | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Hennessey, J. P. C., C.M.G., S. and T. Corps                  | 30 Jan. 13    | Robson, C. G., 10th Jats [L]                           | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Chitty, E. R. I., 105th Infantry                              | 5 Feb. 13     | Webb, A. E., S. and T. Corps                           | 16 Nov. 13    |
| Priestly, C. E. N., 42nd Regiment                             | 5 Feb. 13     | Easton, H. J., R.E., (1)                               | 12 Dec. 13    |
| Twigg, E. F., 124th Infantry                                  | 5 Feb. 13     | Ward, A., D.S.O., 30th Punjabis                        | 17 Dec. 13    |
| Holmes, G. V., 43rd Regiment                                  | 5 Feb. 13     | Jourdain, C. E. A., D.S.O., N. Lan. R.                 | 1 Jan. 14     |
| Wikeley, J. M., 28th Cavalry                                  | 5 Feb. 13     | Granger, T. A., M.B., I.M.S., V.H.S.                   | 5 Jan. 14     |
| Browne, A. P., 38th Horse                                     | 5 Feb. 13     | Marshall, H. J. M., C.M.G., R.E. (207)                 | 5 Jan. 14     |
| Roddy, H. H., C.B., S. and T. Corps                           | 5 Feb. 13     | †Bainbridge, W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., 54th Sikhs, p.s.c. | 7 Jan. 14     |
| Tweddell, H., 82nd Punjabis                                   | 5 Feb. 13     | Muscroft, W. St. C., S. and T. Corps                   | 7 Jan. 14     |
| Dale, G. A., 19th Punjabis [L]                                | 5 Feb. 13     | Wooldridge, H. C., 109th Infantry                      | 21 Jan. 14    |
| Turner, A. G. B., D.S.O.                                      | 5 Feb. 13     | Davidson, F. M., R. A. (g)                             | 28 Jan. 14    |
| Moberly, F. J., D.S.O., 25th Punjabis, p.s.c.                 | 13 Feb. 13    | Fisher, J., D.S.O., I.M.S.                             | 29 Jan. 14    |
| Faunce, R. DeL., 26th Cavalry                                 | 15 Feb. 13    | Harriss, S. A., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 29 Jan. 14    |
| Oag, G. S., C.I.E., R.A. (206)                                | 15 Feb. 13    | Sutherland, D. W., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.                | 29 Jan. 14    |
| Saunders, A. R., 29th Lancers                                 | 16 Feb. 13    | Bennett, V. B., M.B., F.R.O.S., I.M.S.                 | 29 Jan. 14    |
| Pearson, H. F. A., 23rd Pioneers                              | 21 Feb. 13    | Pearce, C. R., M.B., I.M.S.                            | 29 Jan. 14    |
| Harding, M. F., 69th Punjabis [L]                             | 10 Mar. 13    | †Murray, E. R. B., 90th Punjabis                       | 1 Feb. 14     |
| Ridgway, R. T. I., C.B., 33rd Punjabis                        | 12 Mar. 13    | Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O., 4th Cavalry          | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Wilson, J. A., D.S.O., 8th G. R.                              | 27 Mar. 13    | Stack, C. S., C.M.G., 33rd Cavalry                     | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Cunningham, P. H., 101st Grenadiers                           | 12 Apr. 13    | Dickson, J. H., C.I.E., S. and T. Corps                | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Fraser, H. A. D., R. E.                                       | 16 Apr. 13    | Lloyd, W. E. E., 97th Infantry                         | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Oakes, G. R.                                                  | 4 May 13      | Pennington, A. W., M.V.O., 9th Horse                   | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Anderson, A. M., 81st Pioneers                                | 4 May 13      | Longden, A. B., 38th Dogras                            | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Ouseley, R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. (g) (206)          | 5 May 13      | Eastmead, C. S., 3rd G. R. [L]                         | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Maxwell, H. G.                                                | 7 May 13      | Vaughan, E. G., D.S.O., S. and T. Corps                | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Savi, R. J. T.                                                | 7 June 13     | Vanrenen, G. R., 16th Rajputs                          | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Alnsile, C. R. E. (206)                                       | 10 July 13    | Stevens, N. M. C., C.M.G., 107th Pioneers              | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Ryder, C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. [L]                     | 14 July 13    | Heffernan, H. W., 86th C. Infantry                     | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Wooldridge, W. H., 126th Infantry                             | 20 July 13    | Major, F. F., 95th Infantry                            | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Bennett, H., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                           | 29 July 13    | Brooke, H. M. M., S. and T. Corps                      | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Eary, C. C. S., C.I.E., I.M.S.                                | 29 July 13    | Sherer, J. C., 37th Lancers                            | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Gould, J., M.B., I.M.S.                                       | 29 July 13    | Beatson Bell, J.                                       | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Mulvaney, J., I.M.S.                                          | 29 July 13    | Lloyd-Jones, F. L., 113th Infantry                     | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Burden, H., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                          | 29 July 13    | Hitchins, H. E., 3rd Brahmins                          | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Bowie-Evans, C. H., C.M.G., M.B., I.M.S.                      | 29 July 13    | Barnard, A. E., 30th Lancers                           | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Berry, A. E., I.M.S.                                          | 29 July 13    | Pierce, F. G., 102nd Grenadiers                        | 11 Feb. 14    |
| MacLeod, E. C., I.M.S.                                        | 29 July 13    | Walker, W. R., 84th Punjabis                           | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Burn, E. M. J., R.E. [L] (207)                                | 1 Sep. 13     | Kauntze, C. R., 79th C. Infantry                       | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Hardy, W. E., R. A. M. C.                                     | 13 Sep. 13    | Moore, C. H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., S. and T. Corps       | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Wintour, E.                                                   | 14 Sep. 13    | Kemball, J. S., 29th Punjabis                          | 11 Feb. 14    |
| Robinson, G. W., C.B.                                         | 14 Sep. 13    | Baker, H. R., 73rd Infantry                            | 15 Feb. 14    |
| Keays, R. W. C., 83rd Infy.                                   | 14 Sep. 13    | Murray, A. B., 91st Punjabis                           | 17 Feb. 14    |
| French-Mullen, J. L. W., C.I.E., 13th Lancers                 | 14 Sep. 13    | Young, H. A., C.I.E., R.A. (temp. Col.)                | 21 Feb. 14    |
| Lane, H. A., 30th Lancers                                     | 14 Sep. 13    | †Gray, F. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 57th Rifles           | 8 Mar. 14     |
| Powell, W. B., C.M.G., 7th G. R.                              | 14 Sep. 13    | Young, W. E., 10th Lancers                             | 8 Mar. 14     |
| Turner, H. H. F., 2nd Lancers, p.s.c. [L]                     | 14 Sep. 13    | Blois-Johnson, T. G., C.M.G., 22nd Punjabis            | 14 Mar. 14    |
| Watling, G., 11th Rajputs                                     | 14 Sep. 13    | Ford, H. B., 29 Punjabis                               | 14 Mar. 14    |
| Thornton, C. E., C.M.G., 16th Cavalry                         | 14 Sep. 13    | Platt, E. H. R. C. R., Som. L. I. (206)                | 21 Apr. 14    |
| Obbard, E. N.                                                 | 14 Sep. 13    | Dallas, J. S., 83rd Lt. Infy.                          | 9 May 14      |
| Talbot, J.                                                    | 14 Sep. 13    | Hutchinson, C. R. M., 4th G. R.                        | 9 May 14      |
| Jones, H. H., S. and T. Corps                                 | 14 Sep. 13    | Morey, E. D., C.I.E., 1st G. R.                        | 9 May 14      |
| Bayley, E. C., C.I.E., 15th Lancers                           | 14 Sep. 13    | †Tyler, J. A., C.M.G., R. A.                           | 16 May 14     |
| Robertson, C. L., C.M.G., R.E. (207)                          | 25 Sep. 13    | Lathbury, H. O., R. E. (207)                           | 31 May 14     |
| Eassie, F., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.V.C. (c)                        | 4 Oct. 13     | Wall, F., C.M.G., I.M.S.                               | 1 June 14     |
| Smith, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.V.C.                          | 15 Oct. 13    | Chatterton, G. D. L., D.S.O., 66th Punjabis            | 1 June 14     |
| Mussenden, F. W., 8th Hussars                                 | 19 Oct. 13    | †Bell-Smyth, J. A., C.M.G., 1 Dgn. Gds., p.s.c.        | 14 June 14    |
|                                                               |               | Hennessey, J., C. B., M.B., R.A.M.C.                   | 7 July 14     |
|                                                               |               | Cobbe, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., 13th Lancers             | 27 July 14    |

\* Tempy. Maj.-Genl. † Br.-Genl.

|                                                        | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                              | Date of rank. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.</b>                      |               |                                                         |               |
| Barnfield, H., J. K., D.S.O., I.M.S.                   | 28 July 14    | Read, H. W. K., R. A. M. C.                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Grant, J. W., M.B., I.M.S.                             | 28 July 14    | Mangin, F. M., R. A. M. C.                              | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Hayward, W. D., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 28 July 14    | Longhurst, B. W., R. A. M. C.                           | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Evans, S., M.B., I.M.S.                                | 29 July 14    | Anderson, J. B., R. A. M. C.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Gwyther, A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                  | 29 July 14    | Clark, E. S., M.B., R. A. M. C.                         | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Hamilton, J. A., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.      | 29 July 14    | Green, S. F. St. D., M.D., R. A. M. C.                  | 1 Mar. 15     |
| McDonald, J. H., M.B., I.M.S.                          | 29 July 14    | Staddon, H. E., R. A. M. C.                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Bagshawe, F. W., Mily. Accts. Dept. [L]                | 22 Aug. 14    | Grattan, H. W., R. A. M. C.                             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Henslowe, F. J. D., 22nd Cavalry                       | 22 Aug. 14    | Killery, St. J. B., R. A. M. C.                         | 1 Mar. 15     |
| †Gordon, J. L. R., C.B., 15th Sikhs                    | 22 Aug. 14    | Wanhill, C. F., V.H.S., R. A. M. C.                     | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Cooper, W. G., 34th Horse                              | 22 Aug. 14    | Addams-Williams, L., R. A. M. C.                        | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Ralph, A. C., 4th Rajputs                              | 22 Aug. 14    | McCarthy, I. McD., M.B., R. A. M. C.                    | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Stewart, J. A., 13th Rajputs                           | 22 Aug. 14    | Browne-Mason, H. O. B., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.             | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Humfrey, F. G. C., 12th Cavalry                        | 22 Aug. 14    | Young, A. H. O., R. A. M. C.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Alnsile, H. P., 63rd Lt. Infantry                      | 22 Aug. 14    | Ross, N. H., M.B., R. A. M. C.                          | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Basevi, W. H. F., 91st Punjabis                        | 22 Aug. 14    | O'Gorman, C. J., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.                    | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Fraser, F. J., 33rd Punjabis                           | 12 Sep. 14    | Hall, S. O., R. A. M. C.                                | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Macpherson, R. G., 41st Dogras                         | 12 Sep. 14    | Cowan, J., M.B., R. A. M. C.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Baker, C. N.                                           | 19 Sep. 14    | O'Flaherty, A. R., R. A. M. C.                          | 1 Mar. 15     |
| †Kirby, A. D., C.M.G., R.A.                            | 15 Oct. 14    | Walton, H. B. G., R. A. M. C.                           | 1 Mar. 15     |
| O'Meara, C. A. E., C.I.E.                              | 23 Oct. 14    | Mainprize, C. W., R. A. M. C.                           | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Clarkson, B. St. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., Dorsetshire Regt. | 25 Oct. 14    | Scott, A. L., R. A. M. C.                               | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Bond, R. F. G., R. E. (206)                            | 27 Oct. 14    | Winkfield, W. B., R. A. M. C.                           | 1 Mar. 15     |
| †Kettle, W. F. K., D.S.O., R.A.                        | 30 Oct. 14    | Houghton, J. W. H., R. A. M. C.                         | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Tancock, O. K., C.M.G., R.A. (206)                     | 30 Oct. 14    | Lloyd, R. H., R. A. M. C.                               | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Brewster, R. F., R.A. (206)                            | 30 Oct. 14    | Packer, H. D., R. A. M. C.                              | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Smallwood, F. G., C.V.O., R.A. (206)                   | 30 Oct. 14    | Gill, J. G., R. A. M. C.                                | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Grove, E. W., D.S.O., R.A. (207)                       | 30 Oct. 14    | Palmer, F. J., R. A. M. C.                              | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Marsden, R. T., R.A.                                   | 30 Oct. 14    | Falkner, P. H. E., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C.                 | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Bowling, A. H., R.A.                                   | 30 Oct. 14    | Langstaff, J. W., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.                   | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Rivett-Carnac, S. G., R. E.                            | 30 Oct. 14    | Cunningham, R. A., M.B., R. A. M. C.                    | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Rushton, H. W., D.S.O., R. E. (207)                    | 30 Oct. 14    | Prescott, J. J. W., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.                 | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Douglas, A. P., C.M.G., R.A. (206)                     | 30 Oct. 14    | Falkner, P. H., F.R.C.S.I., R. A. M. C.                 | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Stiffe, A. F. E., R.A. (207)                           | 30 Oct. 14    | Wood, L., R. A. M. C.                                   | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., R. A.                            | 30 Oct. 14    | Harvey, F. R. A. M. C.                                  | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Stockley, H. R., C.I.E., R. E.                         | 30 Oct. 14    | Hilme, H. C. R., M.B., R. A. M. C.                      | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Winsloe, A. R., D.S.O., R. E.                          | 30 Oct. 14    | Woodside, W. A., R. A. M. C.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Smyth, W. C., R. E.                                    | 30 Nov. 14    | Seeds, A. A., M.D., R. A. M. C.                         | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Elderton, M. T., 108th Infantry                        | 10 Nov. 14    | Connolly, E. P., R. A. M. C.                            | 1 Mar. 15     |
| Haldane, C. L., C.M.G., 7th G. R. [L]                  | 10 Nov. 14    | Bond, J. H. R., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.                     | 6 Mar. 15     |
| Amesbury, W. L. R., S. and T. Corps                    | 10 Nov. 14    | Kaye, C., C.S.I., C.I.E., 20th Infantry                 | 15 Mar. 15    |
| Codrington, H. deB., S. and T. Corps                   | 28 Nov. 14    | Plummer, E. W., D.S.O., R.A. (g) (206)                  | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Coke, A. H., 96th Infantry                             | 5 Dec. 14     | †Maxwell, L. L., C.M.G., 2nd Lancers                    | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Lillingston, W. E. G.                                  | 8 Dec. 14     | Andrew, F. A., D.S.O., 128th Pioneers                   | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Strahan, G. A., 90th Punjabis                          | 8 Dec. 14     | Hanner, L. A. G., 21st Cavalry                          | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Carter, G. L., C.I.E., 106th Pioneers                  | 8 Dec. 14     | Munn, G., 36th Sikhs                                    | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Flirth, R. A., D.S.O., 8 G. R.                         | 8 Dec. 14     | Alexander, H. S., 44 Infy.                              | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Smith, L. A., R. A.                                    | 17 Dec. 14    | Travers, R. E.                                          | 23 Mar. 15    |
| Sparrow, R., C.M.G., 7 Dgn. Gds.                       | 24 Dec. 14    | Geoghegan, F. E., S. & T. Corps                         | 23 Mar. 15    |
| †DeLaforce, E. F., C.M.G., R. A. (206)                 | 7 Jan. 15     | Cullen, E. H. S., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., 34th Pioneers | 24 Mar. 15    |
| Lane, F. C., R. A. (206)                               | 23 Jan. 15    | Hume, A. H. P., R. E. [L] (207)                         | 29 Mar. 15    |
| Perreau, A. M., C.M.G., R.A.                           | 23 Jan. 15    | Bannerman, W. P., 31st Lancers                          | 24 Apr. 15    |
| Stevens, A. F., I.M.S.                                 | 29 Jan. 15    | Cassels, G. R., 35th Sikhs                              | 24 Apr. 15    |
| Pensley, C. H., I. M. S.                               | 29 Jan. 15    | Carleton, H. A., 90th Punjabis                          | 24 Apr. 15    |
| Watling, F. H., M.B., I. M. S.                         | 29 Jan. 15    | Becher, G. A., 8th Cavalry                              | 27 Apr. 15    |
| Mathew, C. M., I. M. S.                                | 29 Jan. 15    | Charlton, C. E. C. G., D.S.O., R.A.                     | 9 May 15      |
| Stephenson, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. [L]                     | 29 Jan. 15    | Byers, C. B., S. & T. Corps                             | 15 May 15     |
| Windsor, F. N., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 29 Jan. 15    | Wigram, C., C.V.O., C.S.I., p.s.c., Eq., 18th Lancers   | 3 June 15     |
| Waters, E. E., M.D., I.M.S.                            | 29 Jan. 15    | Smith, W. F., S. & T. Corps (g)                         | 3 June 15     |
| Leventon, A., F.R.C.S.I., I. M. S.                     | 29 Jan. 15    | †Sanders, G. A. F., p.s.c., R. E.                       | 3 June 15     |
| King, A. F. W., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                     | 29 Jan. 15    | Bolleau, E. R. P., 2 G. R.                              | 3 June 15     |
| Standage, R. F., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.                      | 29 Jan. 15    | Tomkins, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., 28 Punjabis             | 3 June 15     |
| Gibbs, A. A., I.M.S. (c)                               | 29 Jan. 15    | Leeds, T. L., D.S.O., 39 Rifles                         | 3 June 15     |
| Lillingston, E. M., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                 | 29 Jan. 15    | †Freeland, H. F. E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., R. E. (206)  | 3 June 15     |
| Lee, A. W. H., 7th G. R.                               | 30 Jan. 15    | Murphy, C. C. R., 30 Punjabis                           | 3 June 15     |
| Douglas, W. B., 1st Brahmins                           | 30 Jan. 15    | Holdich, H. A., D.S.O., 5 G. R.                         | 3 June 15     |
| Tennant, E. [L]                                        | 30 Jan. 15    | Sanders, A. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., R. E.                | 3 June 15     |
| Paul, R. S., 126th Infy.                               | 30 Jan. 15    | Forteach, F. W. H., S. & T. Corps                       | 8 June 15     |
| daCosta, O. M. J., 35th Horse                          | 30 Jan. 15    | †Norton, C. E. G., 7th Hussars                          | 26 June 15    |
| †Patch, F. R., D.S.O., R. A.                           | 1 Feb. 15     | Moore, A., 66th Punjabis                                | 6 July 15     |
| †Templer, C. F., C.M.G., A. Remt. Dept.                | 15 Feb. 15    | Roosmale, -Coco, C. A., 8 G.R.                          | 6 July 15     |
| Hill-Whitson, T. E. L., 14 Hussars                     | 24 Feb. 15    | Darley, J. R., D.S.O., 119 Punjabis                     | 6 July 15     |
| †Legard, D. A., p.s.c., 17 Lancers                     | 1 Mar. 15     | Cotton, W. L., 5 Infy.                                  | 8 July 15     |
| O'Reilly, H. W. H., M.B., R. A. M. C.                  | 1 Mar. 15     |                                                         |               |
| Condon, E. H., M.B., R. A. M. C.                       | 1 Mar. 15     |                                                         |               |

† Br.-Genl.

| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                             | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                               | Date of rank. |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Vaule, H. N. St. J., R.A. (e)                          | 20 July 15    | Symons, T. H., I.M.S.                                    | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Chapman, P. F., M.B.                                   | 29 July 15    | Walton, H. J., M.D., F.R.C.S. (206)                      | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Footon, A., I.M.S.                                     | 29 July 15    | Alnsworth, H., M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)                      | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Blenkinsop, F. L., M.B.                                | 29 July 15    | Smith, F. A., M.D.                                       | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Knapton, H. A. F., I.M.S.                              | 29 July 15    | Cornwall, J. W., M.D.                                    | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Dochrane, A. W. R., M.B., F.R.C.S.                     | 29 July 15    | Miller, A., M.B.                                         | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Clemesha, W. W., M.D.                                  | 29 July 15    | Hammond, F. A. L., I.M.S.                                | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Black, J. A., M.B.                                     | 29 July 15    | Brown, H. R., I.M.S.                                     | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Wilson, R. P., F.R.C.S.                                | 29 July 15    | James, S. P., M.D., (206)                                | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Lindesay, V. E. H., M.B.                               | 29 July 15    | Fleming, A. N., M.B., F.R.C.S.B.                         | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Robertson, J. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B.                 | 29 July 15    | Dee, P., M.B.                                            | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Rainier, N. R. J., I.M.S.                              | 29 July 15    | Mell, F. O. N., C.I.E., M.B.                             | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Perry, E. L., D.S.O., I.M.S.                           | 29 July 15    | Bourne, W. Fitz G., 6 Jats                               | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Niblock, W. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.                       | 29 July 15    | Maffett, R. E. W. Rid. R.                                | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Lalor, N. P. O'G., M.B.                                | 29 July 15    | †Fagan, E. A., D.S.O., 36 Horse                          | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Rost, E. R., I.M.S.                                    | 29 July 15    | Mackintosh, J. B., R. A. (206)                           | 29 Jan. 16    |
| Riach, A. H. D., R.E. (206)                            | 12 Aug. 15    | Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., South Lancs.               | 28 Feb. 16    |
| Close, L. H., C.M.G., R.E. (207)                       | 12 Aug. 15    | Field, C. D., 75 Infy.                                   | 1 Mar. 16     |
| Mackenzie, E. L., D.S.O., R. Suss. R.                  | 12 Aug. 15    | Cooke, S. A., 38 Horse                                   | 1 Mar. 16     |
| Garstin, H. E., D.S.O., R.A.                           | 3 Sep. 15     | Hocken, C. A. F., 35 Horse, p.s.c. (temp. Col.)          | 1 Mar. 16     |
| Fraser, H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., 21 Lancers (e)          | 6 Sep. 15     | Nightingale, M. R. W., D.S.O., 5 G. R.                   | 1 Mar. 16     |
| Carter, E. P., R. A.                                   | 7 Sep. 15     | Davis, G. J., D.S.O., 22 Punjabis                        | 1 Mar. 16     |
| deBerry, P. P. E., C.M.G., R.A. (e)                    | 13 Sep. 15    | Winter, C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 112 Infy.                 | 1 Mar. 16     |
| Cheyne, R. E., 8 Cavy.                                 | 21 Sep. 15    | Kirkpatrick, E., 59 Rifles                               | 1 Mar. 16     |
| Payne, E. H., Mily. Accts. Deptt.                      | 21 Sep. 15    | Redl, E. A. F., C.I.E., 113 Infy.                        | 1 Mar. 16     |
| †Bateman-Champain, H. F., 9 G. R.                      | 21 Sep. 15    | Spence, A. H. O., C.I.E., 39 Horse                       | 1 Mar. 16     |
| Dallas, A. E., C.M.G., S. & T. Corps                   | 21 Sep. 15    | Kemball, A. G., 31 Punjabis                              | 1 Mar. 16     |
| †Brownlow, A. A. C., C.M.G., C.I.E., J. A. G.'s Deptt. | 21 Sep. 15    | Woulfe, Flanagan, R. J., R. W. Kent R.                   | 14 Mar. 16    |
| Prentis, W. S., 72 Punjabis                            | 21 Sep. 15    | Glasfurd, A. I. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., 46 Punjabis          | 29 Mar. 16    |
| Nugent, C. H. H., C.I.E., R.E. (207)                   | 4 Oct. 15     | Alexander, C. H., 36 Horse                               | 29 Mar. 16    |
| †Lamont, F. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. A.               | 6 Oct. 15     | Hogg, J. McK. T., 9 G. R.                                | 29 Mar. 16    |
| Coldstream, W. M., R.E. (207)                          | 22 Oct. 15    | Wilkinson, C. W., D.S.O., R. E. (207)                    | 1 Apr. 16     |
| Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S., 11 Rajputs                  | 23 Oct. 15    | McCormick, A. L. C., R. E. (207)                         | 1 Apr. 16     |
| Cassels, K. S., 8 G. R.                                | 23 Oct. 15    | Davidson, F. D., 99 Infy.                                | 1 Apr. 16     |
| Bayley, L. S., R. G. A.                                | 8 Nov. 15     | Ricketts, P. E., M.V.O., D.S.O., 18 Lancers (temp. Col.) | 3 Apr. 16     |
| Garratt, H. S., 103 Infy.                              | 9 Nov. 15     | Massie, R. H., R. A. (206)                               | 7 Apr. 16     |
| Lloyd, J. H., 6 G. R.                                  | 9 Nov. 15     | Farmer, W. C. R., R. A. (206)                            | 10 Apr. 16    |
| Johnson, C. R., 5 G. R.                                | 9 Nov. 15     | Smith, H. B., D.S.O., R. A.                              | 19 Apr. 16    |
| Hay, L. T., 5 Cavy.                                    | 9 Nov. 15     | Woods, G. G., R. A. (206)                                | 20 Apr. 16    |
| Ravenhill, C., R. A.                                   | 16 Nov. 15    | Prevost, G. H., 87 Punjabis                              | 22 Apr. 16    |
| Saunders, F. W., R. E.                                 | 22 Nov. 15    | Barton, P., D.S.O., R. A. (206)                          | 24 Apr. 16    |
| Ritchie, C. MacL. R. A. [F] (207)                      | 24 Nov. 15    | Kelsall, H. W., R. E.                                    | 30 Apr. 16    |
| †Harrison, A. H. P., 33 Punjabis                       | 29 Nov. 15    | O'Reilly, C. M., 86 Infy.                                | 3 May 16      |
| Palmer, C. C., p.s.c., R. A. (206)                     | 29 Nov. 15    | Bills, J. A., M.V.O., 64 Pioneers                        | 3 May 16      |
| †Luke, T. M., D.S.O., R. A. (206)                      | 29 Nov. 15    | Colan, W. R. B., D.S.O., 67 Punjabis                     | 3 May 16      |
| Norman, C. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., p.s.c., Guides          | 29 Nov. 15    | Lukin, R. C. W., D.S.O., 9 Horse                         | 3 May 16      |
| Chandler, H. G. W., Mily. Accts. Deptt.                | 4 Dec. 15     | Hole, H. L., 80 Infy.                                    | 3 May 16      |
| Hunt, F. D., A. V. C.                                  | 15 Dec. 15    | Orman, F. L., 10 G. R.                                   | 3 May 16      |
| Alexander, A. V., 74 Punjabis                          | 21 Dec. 15    | Fellows, C. S., 109 Infy.                                | 3 May 16      |
| Beatty, G. A. H., D.S.O., 9 Horse                      | 21 Dec. 15    | Archdale, T. M., D.S.O., R. A.                           | 20 May 16     |
| Ward, C. H., 120 Infy.                                 | 21 Dec. 15    | Sealy, A. E., 4 G. R.                                    | 24 May 16     |
| Nicholson, W. C., 17 Infantry                          | 21 Dec. 15    | Wynter, C. P., 52 Sikhs                                  | 24 May 16     |
| Rawlins, A. K., C.I.E., D.S.O., 24 Punjabis            | 21 Dec. 15    | Ross, H., 103 Infy.                                      | 31 May 16     |
| Mackenzie, C., D.S.O., 13 Lancers                      | 21 Dec. 15    | Kirke, K. St. G., D.S.O., R. A.                          | 1 June 16     |
| Swan, J. S., S. and T. Corps                           | 21 Dec. 15    | †Lesslie, W. B., C.M.G., R. E. (206)                     | 3 June 16     |
| Anderson, S., M. B., I. M. S.                          | 1 Jan. 16     | Pennefather-Evans, G., 19 Punj.                          | 3 June 16     |
| Newnham, C. C., 6 Cavy., p.s.c.                        | 1 Jan. 16     | Tarver, A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c., 124 Infy.                 | 3 June 16     |
| Lushington, W. N., S. & T. Corps                       | 1 Jan. 16     | Mears, C. D., M.V.O., 16 Cavy.                           | 3 June 16     |
| †Beach, W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E. (206)              | 1 Jan. 16     | Davie, J. H. M., 34 Horse                                | 3 June 16     |
| Cumberlege, A. F., R.E. (206)                          | 1 Jan. 16     | †Watt, D. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., 2 G. R.                    | 3 June 16     |
| Boulton, H., M.B.                                      | 1 Jan. 16     | Edwardes, A. C., 102 Grenadiers                          | 3 June 16     |
| Dobbs, C. F., D.S.O., 94 Infy., p.s.c.                 | 1 Jan. 16     | Bolleau, G. H., D.S.O., R.E.                             | 3 June 16     |
| Hunter, C. G. W., D.S.O., R. E.                        | 1 Jan. 16     | Walton, G., 46 Punj.                                     | 3 June 16     |
| †Robinson, S. W., R. A. (206)                          | 1 Jan. 16     | Holden, H. N., 5 Cavy.                                   | 3 June 16     |
| †Rankin, C. H., D.S.O., 7 Hrs.                         | 1 Jan. 16     | Keelan, H. P., 121 Pioneers                              | 3 June 16     |
| Browse, G., M.B., I. M. S.                             | 1 Jan. 16     | Hamilton, W. A., Con. Rangers                            | 3 June 16     |
| Fergusson, A. C., R. A.                                | 1 Jan. 16     | †Costello, E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c., 22 Punj.               | 3 June 16     |
| Kitson, C. E., D.S.O., R. W. K. Regt.                  | 1 Jan. 16     | Scott-Elliott, C. R., 61 Pioneers                        | 3 June 16     |
| Godwin, C. A. C., 23rd Cavy., p.s.c.                   | 1 Jan. 16     | Greer-street, C. B. L., R. E.                            | 3 June 16     |
| Cox, C. E. S., 67 Punjabis                             | 1 Jan. 16     | Deacon, H. R. G., D.S.O., Conn. Rangers                  | 3 June 16     |
| Woods, H. K., South Lancs.                             | 1 Jan. 16     | †Andrus, T. A., C.M.G., N. Staff. R.                     | 3 June 16     |
| Browne, C. M., D.S.O., R. E.                           | 1 Jan. 16     | Goodbody, C. M., D.S.O., I.M.S.                          | 3 June 16     |
| Macmillen, C. N., D.S.O., 15 Sikhs, p.s.c.             | 1 Jan. 16     | Moberly, H. S., p.s.c., 66th Punjabis                    | 3 June 16     |
| Tomkins, E. L., R. A. (206)                            | 6 an. 16      |                                                          |               |
| Lethbridge, S., R. A. (206)                            | 6 an. 16      |                                                          |               |
| Bakhlé, C. R., I.M.S. (206)                            | 29 an. 16     |                                                          |               |
| Kukday, K. V., I.M.S. (206)                            | 29 an. 16     |                                                          |               |
| Dawes, C. D., I.M.S.                                   | 29 an. 16     |                                                          |               |

† Br.-Genl.

| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                            | Date of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.                              | Date of rank. |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Russell, F. D., p.s.c., [L] 1st Lancers               | 3 June 16     | Fenn, E. H. McB., 112 Infy.                             | 29 Nov. 16    |
| Longhurst, A. L., p.s.c., 7 G. R. [L]                 | 3 June 16     | Crawford, A. G., 84 Punj.                               | 29 Nov. 16    |
| Anthony, W. S., A.V.C.                                | 3 June 16     | Knox, E. F., D.S.O., 36 Sikhs                           | 29 Nov. 16    |
| Foster, J. G., R.A.M.C.                               | 3 June 16     | Cheyne, A. Y., 15 Lancers                               | 29 Nov. 16    |
| Wood, W. A., A.V.C.                                   | 3 June 16     | Smith, A. Le F., 2 Rajputs                              | 3 Dec. 16     |
| Winsloe, H. E., D.S.O., R.E. (206)                    | 3 June 16     | Souter, A. B., 21 Cavy.                                 | 17 Dec. 16    |
| Young, A. W. C., M.B.                                 | 3 June 16     | Tillard, A. B., D.S.O., 2 G. R.                         | 24 Dec. 16    |
| Anderson, C. F., R.E. [L] (206)                       | 3 June 16     | Bridges, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (I)                      | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Watson, S. B., 64 Pioneers                            | 3 June 16     | McClintock, R. L., D.S.O., (206)                        | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Pryce, H. E. ap. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., 18 Infy. | 3 June 16     | Vincent, B., C.M.G., p.s.c., 6 Dns. (206)               | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Bourne, W. K., p.s.c., 2 Lrs.                         | 3 June 16     | Seton-Browne, C. L. S., D.S.O., 55 Rifles               | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Fisher, B. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., 17 Lancers             | 3 June 16     | Jackson, H. W., 90 Punj.                                | 1 Jan. 17     |
| †St. John, R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., 20 Infantry         | 3 June 16     | Sweet, E. H., D.S.O., 2 G. R.                           | 1 Jan. 17     |
| †Wigram, K., D.S.O., p.s.c., 2 G. R. (a)              | 3 June 16     | Dyke, P. H., 130 Baluchis                               | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Qrr, G. M., p.s.c., 11 Lrs.                           | 3 June 16     | Wikham, H. R., 1 Dn. Gds.                               | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Marsh, F. G., p.s.c., 9 D.S.O., G. R.                 | 3 June 16     | Steel, R. A., C.I.E., 17th Cavy. p.s.c. (I)             | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Leslie, W. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., 31 Punj.               | 3 June 16     | Lawrence-Archer, J. H., R. A. (206) (temp. Col.)        | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Cramer-Roberts, W. E., Norf. R.                       | 3 June 16     | Bowen, H. W., R. A. (206)                               | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Crossley, H. J., R.A.M.C.                             | 3 June 16     | Bruce, G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., 61 Prs.                   | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Geoghegan, N. M., 89 Punj.                            | 3 June 16     | †O'Grady, H. de C., 54 Rifles                           | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Robinson, C. W., S. and T. Corps                      | 3 June 16     | Bovet, W. R. E.                                         | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Brough, A., D.S.O., R.E.                              | 3 June 16     | Deane, D., p.s.c., 12 Cavy. [I]                         | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Lynch-staunton, R. K., D.S.O., R. A.                  | 3 June 16     | †Barstow, H., 38 Dogras                                 | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Beddy, P. L., 51 Sikhs                                | 3 June 16     | Barnardo, F. A. F., M.D., F.R.C.S.                      | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Hardcastle, R. N., D.S.O., Manchester                 | 3 June 16     | Malan, L. N., R. E.                                     | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Franklin, H. S., D.S.O., 15 Sikhs                     | 3 June 16     | Wagstaff, C. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (206)           | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Lewis, F., D.S.O., Leic. Regt.                        | 3 June 16     | R. E.                                                   | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Stapleton, F. H., Ox. and Bucks                       | 3 June 16     | †Baird, H. B. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., 12 Cavy.              | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Jolcey, Hon. H. E., 14 Hrs.                           | 3 June 16     | Hay, C. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c., Guides                   | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Corbould-Warren, E., R. A.                            | 3 June 16     | Talbot, F. E. G., p.s.c., 14 Sikhs                      | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Belgrave, H. D., R. W. Kent                           | 3 June 16     | Moen, A. W. H. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., 52 Sikhs             | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Dick, R. N., Rl. Sussex R.                            | 3 June 16     | Pitcher, D. Le G., 39 Horse (a)                         | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Leachman, G. R., C.I.E.                               | 3 June 16     | Bethell, H. K., 7 Hussars                               | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Rowlandson, M. G. D., p.s.c.                          | 3 June 16     | Coleridge, J. F. S. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., 8 G. R. (Dept.) | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Case, H. A., D.S.O., Dorset R.                        | 3 June 16     | Drew, B. C. H., 23 Prs., p.s.c.                         | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Carwithen, E. T., Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.               | 4 June 16     | MacDonnell, H. N. F., Mily. Accts.                      | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Fisher, F., 98 Infy.                                  | 5 June 16     | Hawtrey, H. C., D.S.O., R.E.                            | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Sherer, J. D., D.S.O., R.A.                           | 18 June 16    | Whitehead, J., D.S.O., p.s.c., 1 Brahmins               | 1 Jan. 17     |
| Kemble, F. A., R.A. (206)                             | 18 June 16    | Mackey, H. J. A., M.V.O., D.S.O., R.A.                  | 3 Jan. 17     |
| Morris, G. M., D.S.O., 62 Punj.                       | 28 June 16    | Swift, E. L., 57 Rifles                                 | 17 Jan. 17    |
| Strange, A. J., 6 G. R.                               | 28 June 16    | †Colvin, J. M. C., p.s.c., q.s. R.E.                    | 18 Jan. 17    |
| Bidwell, R. F., 101 Grenadiers                        | 28 June 16    | Lane, C. A., M. D.                                      | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Norman, W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., 11 Lrs.                | 4 July 16     | Kelly, T. B., F.R.C.S.E.                                | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Battine, R. St. C., p.s.c., [L] 21 Cavy.              | 23 July 16    | Watson, C. H., D.S.O., I.M.S.                           | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Panet, A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. E. (207)             | 25 July 16    | Baines, E. F. E., I.M.S.                                | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Woolley, J. M., M. D., I.M.S.                         | 29 July 16    | Sealy, G. O. F., F.R.C.S.                               | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Hugo, J. H., D.S.O., M. B., I.M.S.                    | 29 July 16    | Murray, J. G. P., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.                      | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Kenrick, W. H., I.M.S.                                | 29 July 16    | Hutchinson, F. H. G., M.D.                              | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Price, R. H., M. B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.               | 29 July 16    | Marjoribanks, J. L., M.D.                               | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Bryson, R., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                        | 29 July 16    | Fenton, A., M.B.                                        | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Bremher, A. G., C.M.G., R.E. (207)                    | 30 July 16    | Knox, R. W., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                   | 28 Jan. 17    |
| Earle, E. S., 14 Sikhs                                | 8 Aug. 16     | Smith, F. V., 4 Cav.                                    | 4 Feb. 17     |
| Westropp, F. M., R.E.                                 | 13 Aug. 16    | Butler, A. H., 44 Infantry                              | 4 Feb. 17     |
| Cameron, H. A., R.E. (207)                            | 18 Aug. 16    | Adams, F., 20 Horse                                     | 9 Feb. 17     |
| Furney, J. L., 22 Punjabis                            | 18 Aug. 16    | McNelle, D. H., 19 Lrs. [L]                             | 13 Feb. 17    |
| Queripel, L. H., D.S.O., R. A.                        | 24 Sept. 16   | Capper, A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., 39 Horse                 | 15 Feb. 17    |
| Kelly, F. P. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., 125 Rifles           | 24 Sept. 16   | Milne, J. W., 82 Punjabis                               | 4 Mar. 17     |
| Gray, C. L. R., R.A.                                  | 26 Sept. 16   | Hudson, J. H., Mily. Accts. Dept. [L]                   | 4 Mar. 17     |
| Powell, E. E., R. A. M. C.                            | 8 Oct. 16     | †Henderson, M. H., 26 Cavy.                             | 4 Mar. 17     |
| Young, H. G., D.S.O., 10 Lancers                      | 8 Oct. 16     | Tregear, F. C., 7th Rajputs                             | 4 Mar. 17     |
| Nangle, K. E., 88 Infy.                               | 8 Oct. 16     | Brackenbury, W. J. W., 43 Regt.                         | 4 Mar. 17     |
| Nicholas, S. H. E.                                    | 8 Oct. 16     | Gwyn-Thomas, G., D.S.O., 2 Lancers                      | 4 Mar. 17     |
| Coningham, F. E., 10 G. R.                            | 8 Oct. 16     | Anstruther, P. G., Sea. Highrs.                         | 10 Mar. 17    |
| Hill, H. C., D.S.O., 110 Infy.                        | 29 Oct. 16    | Jenkin, F. C., R. A.                                    | 10 Mar. 17    |
| Haydon, W. P., D.S.O., S. & T. Corps.                 | 29 Oct. 16    | Pocock, P. F., 120 Infy.                                | 25 Mar. 17    |
| McLeod, T. J., D.S.O., 7 G. R.                        | 29 Oct. 16    | Donovan, C. C., R. A.                                   | 1 May 17      |
| Cox, A. D., 26 Punj.                                  | 29 Oct. 16    | Cotter, H. J., D.S.O., R. A.                            | 1 May 17      |
| Crawford, J. H., 32 Lancers                           | 1 Nov. 16     | Easton, F. A., R. A.                                    | 1 May 17      |
| Lough, A. T., R.A.                                    | 10 Nov. 16    | Lewis, P. S., D.S.O., R. A.                             | 1 May 17      |
| Bulst, A. H., M.V.O., Guides                          | 14 Nov. 16    | Kennedy, A. G., R. A.                                   | 1 May 17      |
| Souter, H. M. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., 14 Lancers          | 14 Nov. 16    | Molesworth, H. E., D.S.O., R. A.                        | 1 May 17      |
| Edwardes, J. G., 3 G. R.                              | 29 Nov. 16    | Wyatt, F. O., M.V.O., R. A.                             | 1 May 17      |
| Newell, H. A., S. & T. Corps.                         | 29 Nov. 16    | Freeth, C. J. D., R. A.                                 | 1 May 17      |
| Barclay, P. C. R., 122 Infy.                          | 29 Nov. 16    | Sturrock, G. C., R. A.                                  | 1 May 17      |
| Teed, A. S. H., 14 Lancers                            | 29 Nov. 16    | Corrie, G. G. W., R. A.                                 | 1 May 17      |
| Sarel, G. B. M., 11 Lancers                           | 29 Nov. 16    | Riddell, R. B., R. A.                                   | 2 May 17      |
| Thomson, A. H. G., D.S.O., 30 Punjabis                | 29 Nov. 16    | Fox, L. W., S. & T. Corps.                              |               |

† Br.-Genl.

| Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>                        | Date<br>of rank. | Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>concl'd.</i>                      | Date<br>of rank. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Hawkes, R., 3 Brah.                                       | 10 May 17        | Combe, S. B., M.C., 47 Sikhs                              | • • • • •        |
| Tregear, V. F. W., 98 Infantry                            | 23 May 17        | Cuming, R. J., 48 Pioneers                                | • • • • •        |
| Fulton, H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., 2 G.R.                     | 3 June 17        | Deas, L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I. M. S.                | • • • • •        |
| Abbott, L. H., C.M.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 11 Rajputs         | 3 June 17        | Dundas, P. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 6 Lt. Infy.        | • • • • •        |
| Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> , 8 Cav. | 3 June 17        | Gem, G., R. Suss. R.                                      | • • • • •        |
| Twiss, W. L. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 9 G. R.            | 3 June 17        | Gunter, C. P., R. E.                                      | • • • • •        |
| Muspratt, S. F., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 12 Cav.          | 3 June 17        | Graham, J. D., M.B., I. M. S.                             | • • • • •        |
| Ward, H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , (e) 2 Lancers             | 13 June 17       | Harvey, A. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.                            | • • • • •        |
| McCaskill, J. C. H., 88 Inf.                              | 11 June 17       | Hewlett, E. A., 14 Lancers                                | • • • • •        |
| Jackson, K. H., Mily. Accis. Dept.                        | 7 June 17        | Hill, E. F. J., M.C., R. E.                               | • • • • •        |
| Stewart, R. J. T., Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.                  | 17 June 17       | Jardine, C. H., 96 Infantry                               | • • • • •        |
| Barry-Smith, R. C., 17 Cavalry                            | 13 June 17       | Kensington, E. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 130<br>Baluchis. | • • • • •        |
| Carey, W. L. J., R. A.                                    | 13 July 17       | McWatters, H. C., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 24<br>Punjabis  | • • • • •        |
| Hay, W. N., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 129 Baluchis.         | 24 July 17       | Melhuish, H. M. H., I. M. S.                              | • • • • •        |
| Hunt, V. de V., Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.                     | 24 July 17       | Prissluck, C., 56 Rifles                                  | • • • • •        |
| Churchill, G. R. D., 19 Punjabis                          | 24 July 17       | Shuttleworth, D. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 3 G. R.              | • • • • •        |
| Preston, E. E., S. & T. Corps.                            | 24 July 17       | Simpson, J. C., 16 Rajputs                                | • • • • •        |
| Ellwood, B. P., 31 Lancers.                               | 29 July 17       | Watts, G. A. R., 25 Cavalry                               | • • • • •        |
| Keogh, J. B., D.S.O., 32 Lancers                          | 23 Aug. 17       | Williams, L. G., D.S.O., 5 Cavalry                        | • • • • •        |
| Preston, G. A., 6 G. R.                                   | 9 Sep. 17        | Williams, T. S. B., M.B., I. M. S.                        | • • • • •        |
| Chamler, W. St. G., S. & T. Corps                         | 9 Sep. 17        | Wilmer, E. R. G., D.S.O., R. A.                           | • • • • •        |
| Blackford, W. W., C.I.E., 107 Pio.                        | • • • • •        | Wilson, R. C., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , 114 Mahrattas        | • • • • •        |
| Sherrard, J. W.                                           | • • • • •        | Woodhouse, P. St. J. R.                                   | • • • • •        |
| Stack, G. H., R. E. (206)                                 | • • • • •        | Young, E. deL., R. E.                                     | • • • • •        |
| Brock, A. W. S., D.S.O., Leic. R.                         | • • • • •        |                                                           |                  |

# GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY

(UP TO THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.)

[illegible]

(a) Supy. promoted for distinguished service in the field.

(6) Supy. in accordance with Secretary of State's Despatch No. 71, dated 5 Nov. 15.



## GRADATION LIST.

| No.                                | Names.                                                          | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Lieut.     | Captain.   | Major.     | Lieut.-Colonel. | Colonel.   | Major-Genl. | Ceased to be employed. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------------------|
| <b>Major-Generals—20—Supy. 25.</b> |                                                                 |                |                           |            |            |            |                 |            |             |                        |
| 1                                  | Powell, Sir Charles Herbert, K.C.B. [L] [R].                    | 23 Oct. 57     |                           | 27 Jan. 76 | 27 Jan. 87 | 27 Jan. 96 | 20 May 98       | 10 Feb. 04 | 15 Nov. 07  | 20 June 12             |
|                                    | Haastings, Edward Spence, C.B., D.S.O.                          | 17 Jan. 56     | † 18 Feb. 74              | 28 Feb. 74 | 28 Feb. 85 | 28 Feb. 94 | 28 Feb. 00      | 10 Feb. 04 | 15 Nov. 08  | 12 Apr. 12             |
|                                    | Mackenzie-Kennedy, Edward Charles William, C.B.                 | 6 July 60      | 13 Aug. 79                | 30 Mar. 81 | 13 Aug. 92 | 13 Aug. 99 | 29 Nov. 00      | 10 Feb. 04 | 9 June 08   | 7 Jan. 13              |
|                                    | Drummond, Sir Francis Henry Ruiterford, K.C.I.R., C.B. (b).     | 9 Sep. 57      | † 1 Feb. 75               | 11 Feb. 75 | 11 Feb. 86 | 16 Feb. 87 | 11 Feb. 01      | 11 Feb. 04 | 27 July 09  | 17 Feb. 12             |
| 5                                  | Wallace, Alexander, C.B. (b)                                    | 22 Aug. 58     | † 11 Sep. 76              | 11 Sep. 76 | 11 Sep. 87 | 11 Sep. 96 | 11 Sep. 02      | 7 Sep. 04  | 3 May 11    | 17 Oct. 13             |
|                                    | Bell, Sir James Alexander, K.C.V.O. (b)                         | 28 Jan. 56     | † 10 Sep. 75              | 10 Sep. 75 | 10 Sep. 86 | 10 Sep. 95 | 10 Sep. 01      | 10 Sep. 04 | 6 May 11    | 14 Nov. 14             |
|                                    | Davies, Kenneth Stewart, C.B. (b)                               | 25 Dec. 56     |                           | 19 Aug. 75 | 19 Aug. 86 | 19 Aug. 95 | 19 Aug. 01      | 3 Oct. 04  | 3 June 11   |                        |
|                                    | Younghusband, Sir George John, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c. | 9 July 59      | 1 May 78                  | 15 Mar. 80 | 1 May 89   | 22 Jan. 96 | 29 Nov. 00      | 14 Feb. 05 | 29 Aug. 11  |                        |
|                                    | Cookson, George Arthur, C.B., C.M.G.                            | 6 Aug. 60      | 11 Sep. 80                | 1 July 81  | 11 Sep. 91 | 11 Sep. 00 | 29 Nov. 00      | 30 July 05 | 23 Oct. 11  |                        |
| 10                                 | Keary, Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O.              | 28 Apr. 57     | † 10 Sep. 75              | 10 Sep. 77 | 10 Sep. 88 | 29 Dec. 93 | 10 Sep. 03      | 10 Sep. 06 | 1 Dec. 11   |                        |
|                                    | McNeill, Sir Charles John, K.C.B. [L]                           | 12 Sep. 62     |                           | 9 Sep. 82  | 9 Sep. 93  | 10 July 01 | 11 July 01      | 15 Jan. 07 | 19 Mar. 12  |                        |
|                                    | O'Donnell, Hugh, C.B., D.S.O.                                   | 9 Feb. 58      | 30 Jan. 78                | 12 Apr. 79 | 30 Jan. 89 | 30 Jan. 98 | 30 Jan. 04      | 30 Jan. 07 | 1 Apr. 12   | 14 Oct. 15             |
|                                    | Bunbury, William Edwin, C.B., p.s.c.                            | 5 Apr. 58      | 30 Jan. 78                | 14 Sep. 80 | 30 Jan. 89 | 30 Jan. 98 | 30 Jan. 04      | 30 Jan. 07 | 1 May 12    |                        |
|                                    | Carnegy, Philip Mainwaring, C.B. (b)                            | 12 Dec. 58     | 30 Jan. 78                | 28 Feb. 79 | 27 July 89 | 30 Jan. 98 | 30 Jan. 04      | 30 Jan. 07 | 1 Sep. 12   | 7 Sep. 15              |
| 15                                 | Young, Charles Frederic Gordon                                  | 12 Nov. 59     | 1 May 78                  | 7 Jan. 80  | 1 May 89   | 1 May 98   | 1 May 04        | 1 May 07   | 21 Sep. 12  |                        |
|                                    | Pirie, Charles Patrick William, C.B. (b)                        | 17 Aug. 59     | 11 May 78                 | 8 Dec. 80  | 11 May 89  | 11 May 98  | 11 May 04       | 1 June 07  | 30 Jan. 14  |                        |
|                                    | Turner, James Gibson, C.B., [L] (b)                             | 24 Aug. 59     | 22 Jan. 79                | 18 Dec. 80 | 18 Dec. 89 | 2 Jan. 96  | 18 Dec. 04      | 1 June 07  | 5 Feb. 14   | 15 Sep. 14             |
|                                    | Fry, Charles Irwin, C.B.                                        | 2 Sep. 58      | 22 Jan. 79                | 1 Dec. 80  | 22 Jan. 90 | 22 Jan. 99 | 1 June 04       | 4 June 07  | 11 Mar. 14  |                        |
|                                    | Shaw, David George Levinge                                      | 1 July 60      | 21 June 79                | 29 Apr. 81 | 21 June 90 | 21 June 99 | 1 June 04       | 5 June 07  | 20 Mar. 14  | 5 Aug. 16              |
| 20                                 | Macintyre, Donald Charles Frederic, C.B. (b)                    | 17 Apr. 59     | 13 Aug. 79                | 1 July 81  | 13 Aug. 90 | 20 May 98  | 1 June 04       | 6 June 07  | 4 May 14    | 14 Oct. 14             |
|                                    | Egerton, Sir Raleigh Gilbert, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.                  | 25 Sep. 60     | 13 Aug. 79                | 19 Feb. 81 | 13 Aug. 90 | 18 Nov. 96 | 13 Aug. 05      | 6 June 07  | 14 Nov. 14  |                        |
|                                    | Hudson, Havelock, C.B., C.I.E. (c) (a)                          | 26 June 62     |                           | 22 Oct. 81 | 22 Oct. 92 | 29 Nov. 00 | 13 May 07       | 17 Feb. 11 | 18 Feb. 15  |                        |
|                                    | Wapshare, Richard, C.B.                                         | 6 Jan. 60      |                           | 1 Feb. 80  | 1 Feb. 91  | 1 Feb. 00  | 1 June 04       | 10 June 07 | 5 Mar. 15   |                        |
| 24                                 | Tighe, Sir Michael Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.       | 21 May 64      |                           | 25 Aug. 83 | 25 Aug. 94 | 25 Aug. 01 | 26 June 07      | 8 Dec. 07  | 3 June 15   | 1 Aug. 16              |

† Date of Sub-Lieutenancy. (a) Supy. Promoted for distinguished service on the field. (b) Supy. in accordance with Secretary of State's Despatch No. 31 (para. 2), dated 7th May 1915. (c) Ty. Lt. Genl.

## GRADATION LIST.

| No.                                      | Names.                                                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Lieut.     | Captain.   | Major.     | Lieut.-Colonel. | Colonel.   | Major-Genl. | Ceased to be employed. |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------------------|
| <b>Major Generals—20—Supy. 25—contd.</b> |                                                                                     |                |                           |            |            |            |                 |            |             |                        |
| 25                                       | Delamain, Walter Sinclair, C.B., D.S.O.                                             | 18 Feb. 62     |                           | 22 Oct. 81 | 22 Oct. 92 | 10 July 01 | 12 Jan. 05      | 12 Jan. 08 | 3 June 15   |                        |
|                                          | Stewart, James Marshall, C.B.                                                       | 9 Aug. 61      |                           | 22 Oct. 81 | 22 Oct. 92 | 10 July 01 | 20 Mar. 05      | 20 Mar. 08 | 3 June 15   |                        |
|                                          | Bingley, The Honble Alfred Horsford, C.B., C.I.E. (c)                               | 28 May 65      |                           | 7 Feb. 85  | 7 Feb. 96  | 7 Feb. 03  | 19 Mar. 06      | 19 Mar. 10 | 3 June 15   |                        |
|                                          | Cowper, Maitland, C.B., C.I.E.                                                      | 24 Dec. 59     | 11 Aug. 80                | 29 Mar. 81 | 11 Aug. 91 | 11 Aug. 00 | 1 Jan. 06       | 10 June 07 | 27 Aug. 15  |                        |
| 30                                       | Watson, William Arthur, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., p.s.c.                                | 25 Sep. 60     | 11 Aug. 80                | 1 July 81  | 11 Aug. 91 | 11 Aug. 00 | 1 Apr. 06       | 10 June 07 | 7 Sep. 15   |                        |
|                                          | Wadson, Frederick William George, C.B. (d)                                          | 12 July 60     | 17 Apr. 80                | 1 July 81  | 17 Apr. 91 | 17 Apr. 00 | 17 Apr. 00      | 10 June 07 | 28 Oct. 15  |                        |
|                                          | Walker, William George, C.B. (c) (d)                                                | 28 May 63      |                           | 29 Aug. 85 | 29 Aug. 96 | 29 Aug. 03 | 7 Sep. 04       | 8 May 10   | 1 Jan. 16   |                        |
|                                          | Cobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (c) (f)                       | 5 June 70      | 21 Sep. 89                | 4 Mar. 92  | 21 Sep. 00 | 21 Sep. 07 | 22 Sep. 07      | 1 Dec. 11  | 3 June 16   |                        |
|                                          | Barrow, George deSymons, C.B. p.s.c. [L] (c)                                        | 1 Nov. 59      | 1 May 78                  | 24 Sep. 79 | 1 May 89   | 1 May 98   | 1 May 04        | 1 May 07   | 3 June 16   |                        |
| 35                                       | Hunter, John Gunting, C.B., (d)                                                     | 25 Oct. 64     |                           | 24 Aug. 84 | 23 Aug. 95 | 23 Aug. 02 | 23 Aug. 10      | 19 Aug. 15 | 30 Aug. 16  |                        |
|                                          | Malleson, Wilfrid, C.B., C.I.E.                                                     | 8 Sep. 66      |                           | 17 Feb. 86 | 28 Sep. 96 | 9 Oct. 01  | 20 Oct. 04      | 20 Oct. 08 | 20 Sep. 16  |                        |
|                                          | Fane, Vere Bonamy, C.B., C.I.E. (c) (Leave without pay in extension for 11 Mar. 03) | 16 June 63     |                           | 12 Nov. 84 | 12 Nov. 95 | 12 Nov. 02 | 1 Jan. 03       | 20 Oct. 08 | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
|                                          | Barratt, William Cross, C.B., D.S.O. (a)                                            | 2 June 62      |                           | 5 Dec. 83  | 5 Dec. 94  | 25 Jan. 99 | 25 July 05      | 25 July 09 | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
|                                          | Ewart, Richard Henry, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (c)                                      | 26 Dec. 64     |                           | 25 Aug. 83 | 25 Aug. 94 | 25 Aug. 01 | 1 May 06        | 1 May 10   | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
|                                          | Beynon, Sir Wm. Geo. Lawrence, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (c)                           | 5 Nov. 66      |                           | 5 Feb. 87  | 5 Feb. 98  | 20 May 98  | 10 Nov. 04      | 10 Nov. 10 | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
| 40                                       | Brooking, Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B. (c)                                            | 13 Jan. 64     |                           | 6 Feb. 84  | 6 Feb. 95  | 29 Nov. 00 | 21 Nov. 06      | 21 Nov. 10 | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
|                                          | Woodvatt, Nigel Gresley, C.B. (c)                                                   | 30 Mar. 61     |                           | 12 May 83  | 12 May 94  | 10 July 01 | 20 Sep. 07      | 25 Oct. 11 | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
|                                          | Eustace, Alexander Henry, C.B., D.S.O. (d)                                          | 1 June 63      |                           | 6 May 85   | 6 May 96   | 6 May 03   | 22 Sep. 07      | 1 Dec. 11  | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
|                                          | Knight, Windham Charles, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (a) [L]                       | 30 Nov. 63     |                           | 25 Aug. 83 | 25 Aug. 94 | 29 Nov. 00 | 25 Aug. 09      | 19 Mar. 12 | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
|                                          | Macandrew, Henry John Milnes, D.S.O., q.s. (c)                                      | 7 Aug. 66      |                           | 10 Nov. 86 | 10 Nov. 97 | 10 Nov. 04 | 10 Nov. 12      | 3 June 15  | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |
| 45                                       | Shea, John Stuart Mackenzie, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., q.s. (c)                         | 17 Jan. 69     | 11 Feb. 88                | 18 Feb. 90 | 11 Feb. 99 | 22 Aug. 02 | 10 July 12      | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Jan. 17   |                        |

(a) Supy. Promoted for valuable services in connection with the War. (c) Supy. Promoted for distinguished service in the Field. (d) Supy. in accordance with Secretary of State's Despatch No. 31 (para. 2), dated 7th May 1915. (f) Ty. Lt. Genl.

| No.                  | Names.                                               | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. | No.                    | Names.                                      | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <b>Colonels—110.</b> |                                                      |               |                        | <b>Colonels—contd.</b> |                                             |               |                        |
|                      | Tinley, G.F.N., C.B., C.M.G.                         | 10 Sep. 05    |                        | 55                     | Kennedy, H. C.B.                            | 30 Dec. 12    |                        |
|                      | Gastrell, E. T. [I]                                  | 30 Jan. 07    |                        |                        | Commeline, F. H. B.                         | 31 Dec. 12    |                        |
|                      | Rodwell, E. H., C.B., p.s.c.                         | 30 Jan. 07    |                        |                        | Miles, P. J.                                | 31 Jan. 13    |                        |
|                      | Thackwell, C. G. R., C.B., D.S.O.                    | 1 May 07      | 1 Apr. 17              | 60                     | Lang, E. B.                                 | 14 Feb. 13    |                        |
| 5                    | Thomson, W. D.                                       | 1 May 07      | 30 Apr. 09             |                        | Sullivan, R. E.                             | 21 Feb. 13    |                        |
|                      | Hutchinson, F. P., C.B.                              | 1 May 07      |                        |                        | Cripps, A. W., C.B.                         | 13 Mar. 13    |                        |
|                      | Richardson, F. B. W.                                 | 11 May 07     |                        |                        | Colomb, G. H. C., C.M.G.                    | 24 Mar. 13    |                        |
|                      | Steele, St. G. L., C.B.                              | 1 June 07     | 1 Sep. 13              | 65                     | Brown, R. J. R.                             | 24 Mar. 13    | 13 Nov. 13             |
|                      | Yate, F. H.                                          | 1 June 07     |                        |                        | Walton, W. C., C.M.G.                       | 31 Mar. 13    |                        |
| 10                   | Dobbie, W. H., C.B.                                  | 6 June 07     |                        |                        | Hendley, C. E., C.B.                        | 23 Apr. 13    |                        |
|                      | Aitken, A. E.                                        | 9 June 07     |                        |                        | Crocker, S. F., C.B.                        | 31 May 13     |                        |
|                      | Loch, H. F., p.s.c.                                  | 10 June 07    |                        | 70                     | Clay, C. H., p.s.c. [I]                     | 30 Sep. 13    |                        |
|                      | Johnson, C. E.                                       | 11 June 07    |                        |                        | Soady, G. J. Fitz M., C.M.G.                | 22 Oct. 13    |                        |
|                      | Johnstone, A. A. J.                                  | 11 June 07    |                        |                        | Burton, R. G. [L]                           | 19 Dec. 13    |                        |
| 15                   | Price, C. H. U., C.B., D.S.O.                        | 1 Mar. 08     |                        |                        | Cole, E. H., C.B.                           | 2 Jan. 14     |                        |
|                      | Dick, A. R., C.B. [L]                                | 16 July 08    |                        |                        | Roberts, H. L., C.B., M.V.O.                | 8 Jan. 14     |                        |
|                      | Marlow, B. W., C.S.I., C.I.E.                        | 23 Dec. 08    |                        |                        | Selwyn, C. H., C.B., p.s.c.                 | 20 Jan. 14    |                        |
|                      | Twigg, R. H., C.B.                                   | 4 Feb. 09     |                        |                        | Douglas, J. A., C.M.G., C.I.E.              | 28 Jan. 14    |                        |
|                      | Lindesay, A. L.                                      | 13 Feb. 09    |                        |                        | Edwardes, S. M., C.M.G.                     | 5 Feb. 14     |                        |
| 20                   | Shakespeare, L. W.                                   | 2 Apr. 09     |                        | 75                     | Prendergast, C. G.                          | 12 Feb. 14    |                        |
|                      | Herbert, L. N., C.B.                                 | 4 Apr. 09     |                        |                        | Somerset, C. W., C.M.G.                     | 11 Mar. 14    |                        |
|                      | Palin, G. W., C.B., C.I.E.                           | 1 May 09      |                        |                        | Cadell, A.                                  | 1 Apr. 14     |                        |
|                      | Harrison, T. A.                                      | 1 Apr. 10     |                        |                        | Watson, H.D., C.M.G.                        | 19 Apr. 14    |                        |
|                      | Shore, O. B. S. F., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] | 30 July 10    |                        |                        | Willoughby, M. E., C.M.G.                   | 4 May 14      |                        |
| 25                   | Buchanan, K. J., C.B.                                | 27 Sep. 10    |                        |                        | Tod, J. K., p.s.c. [L]                      | 10 May 14     |                        |
|                      | Campbell, A. A. E.                                   | 29 Oct. 10    |                        | 80                     | Scott, B.                                   | 1 Sep. 14     |                        |
|                      | Williams, A. B. C., C.B.                             | 3 May 11      |                        |                        | Ruche, H. J., C.B.                          | 17 Feb. 15    |                        |
|                      | Fowler, F. J., C.B., D.S.O.                          | 6 May 11      |                        |                        | Grimston, S. E., C.M.G.                     | 18 Feb. 15    |                        |
|                      | Woodward, J. A. H.                                   | 30 June 11    |                        |                        | Norie, C. E. deM., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] | 18 Feb. 15    |                        |
| 30                   | Fisher, J., C.B. [L]                                 | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |                        | Graham, S. B.                               | 5 Mar. 15     |                        |
|                      | Hardy, T. H.                                         | 25 Sep. 11    |                        |                        | Mennie, J. O.                               | 3 June 15     |                        |
|                      | Mainwaring, C. V.                                    | 3 Oct. 11     |                        |                        | Boisragon, G. H.                            | 3 June 15     |                        |
|                      | Fowler, C. A., C.B., D.S.O.                          | 12 Nov. 11    |                        | 85                     | Smith, F. A.                                | 3 June 15     |                        |
|                      | Millar, W. H.                                        | 26 Dec. 11    | 19 Oct. 12             |                        | Dyer, R. E. H., p.s.c.                      | 3 June 15     |                        |
| 35                   | Cartwright, C. M.                                    | 1 Jan. 12     |                        |                        | Richardson, H. L.                           | 3 June 15     |                        |
|                      | Holloway, B., C.I.E., p.s.c.                         | 14 Jan. 12    |                        | 90                     | Lewis, H. E.                                | 3 June 15     |                        |
|                      | Edwards, Fitz. J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.         | 14 Jan. 12    |                        |                        | Chitty, W. W.                               | 3 June 15     |                        |
|                      | Thring, R. H. D.                                     | 23 Feb. 12    |                        |                        | Sullivan, E. L., C.M.G.                     | 28 Oct. 15    |                        |
|                      | Muspratt, F. C., C.M.G.                              | 1 Apr. 12     |                        |                        | Boudier, E. W.                              | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
| 40                   | Dunsterville, L. C., C.B., A.D.C. [L]                | 1 May 12      |                        | 95                     | Frazer, G. S., C.M.G.                       | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
|                      | Murray, F., D.S.O.                                   | 6 June 12     | 5 June 14              |                        | Drew, A. B. H.                              | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
|                      | Peterson, F. H., C.B., D.S.O.                        | 6 June 12     |                        |                        | Batten, F. G., D.S.O.                       | 29 Jan. 16    |                        |
|                      | Andrews, L. J. [L]                                   | 26 June 12    |                        |                        | Bailey, C.                                  | 13 Apr. 16    |                        |
|                      | Carruthers, R. A., C.B., C.M.G.                      | 29 June 12    |                        |                        | Lane, H. P.                                 | 8 May 16      |                        |
| 45                   | Newbold, A. W.                                       | 11 Aug. 12    |                        | 100                    | Young, F. De B., C.M.G., p.s.c.             | 3 June 16     |                        |
|                      | Mead, H. R.                                          | 19 Aug. 12    |                        |                        | Luck, C. A.                                 | 3 June 16     |                        |
|                      | Betham, R. M.                                        | 1 Sep. 12     |                        |                        | Younghusband, L. N., C.B.                   | 3 June 16     |                        |
|                      | Savage, W. H., C.M.G.                                | 1 Sep. 12     |                        |                        | Carnana, A. J.                              | 2 July 16     |                        |
|                      | Cox, F. W. H., C.B.                                  | 21 Sep. 12    |                        | 105                    | Sanders, G. L. H.                           | 30 Aug. 16    |                        |
| 50                   | Mathewes, J. R.                                      | 21 Sep. 12    |                        |                        | Campbell, A. J.                             | 1 Jan. 17     |                        |
|                      | Johnston, H. M.                                      | 21 Sep. 12    |                        |                        | Wright, E. G.                               | 1 Jan. 17     |                        |
|                      | Fasken, W. H., C.B.                                  | 5 Oct. 12     |                        |                        | Seddon, T. V.                               | 1 Jan. 17     |                        |
|                      | Thomas, F. H. S., C.B.                               | 23 Oct. 12    |                        |                        | Tytler, H. C.                               | 1 Jan. 17     |                        |
| 54                   | Blakeney, W. E. A.                                   | 23 Oct. 12    |                        |                        | Creagh, A. H. D., C.M.G., M.V.O.            | 1 Jan. 17     |                        |
|                      |                                                      |               |                        |                        | Lock, F. R. E., D.S.O.                      | 3 May 17      |                        |

| Names.                                   | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. | Names.                           | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <b>Brevet-Colonels.</b>                  |               |                        | <b>Lient.-Colonels.</b>          |               |                        |
| Blyth, F. A.                             | 13 June 04    | 31 May 07              | Plumer, T. H.                    | 1 June 04     | 5 Aug. 05              |
| Gott, G. A.                              | 23 Feb. 05    | 9 June 07              | Giles, A.                        | 8 Dec. 06     |                        |
| Maxwell, G. W.                           | 28 Oct. 05    |                        | O'Brien, C. W. [I]               | 10 Mar. 07    | 9 Mar. 12              |
| Forbes, A. W.                            | 11 Sep. 06    | 10 Feb. 08             | Stirling, W. G. H.               | 2 Apr. 07     |                        |
| Westlake, A. P., D.S.O.                  | 29 Nov. 06    | 26 Oct. 15             | Wynch, F. J. H.                  | 10 Oct. 07    |                        |
| Whistler, A. E.                          | 30 Jan. 07    | 28 Oct. 13             | Erck, J. C. W.                   | 26 Oct. 07    | 26 Oct. 12             |
| Hodgson, G. B.                           | 1 May 07      |                        | Holland, G. L., M.V.O.           | 30 Apr. 08    |                        |
| Aplin, P. J. H., D.S.O. [L]              | 1 May 07      | 12 Dec. 07             | Nicholson, R. W.                 | 2 Aug. 08     | 23 May 12              |
| Dobbie, H. H.                            | 1 May 07      |                        | Hendersson, T. H.                | 11 Aug. 08    | 13 Apr. 14             |
| Justice, C. Le G.                        | 11 May 07     |                        | Jones, H. J., D.S.O.             | 25 Aug. 08    |                        |
| Hancock, F. H.                           | 4 June 07     |                        | Heneghan, J., D.S.O.             | 3 Jan. 09     | 3 Jan. 14              |
| Dennys, W. A. B.                         | 6 June 07     |                        | Whiffin, H. E.                   | 27 Jan. 09    |                        |
| Unwin, G. B., D.S.O.                     | 15 Sep. 07    |                        | Young, W. B.                     | 27 Jan. 09    |                        |
| Templer, H.                              | 28 Oct. 07    | 26 Apr. 10             | Baynes, C. E.                    | 14 Feb. 09    | 28 May 14              |
| Balfour, J. H.                           | 23 Mar. 08    | 9 Apr. 09              | Dann, H. C. B.                   | 28 Feb. 09    | 28 Feb. 14             |
| Leonard, A. W.                           | 2 Oct. 08     | 2 Oct. 11              | Knatchbull, G. W. C., C.M.G. (b) | 10 Mar. 09    |                        |
| Baldwin, G. M., D.S.O.                   | 3 June 15     |                        | Loudon, J. A.                    | 10 Mar. 09    |                        |
| James, W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O.             | 3 June 15     |                        | Williams, A. H.                  | 28 Apr. 09    |                        |
| Southey, W. M., C.M.G.                   | 3 June 15     |                        | Thomas, H. St. G., D.S.O.        | 16 May 09     |                        |
| Climo, S. H., C.B., D.S.O.               | 3 June 15     |                        | Rainsford, J. A. G.              | 5 July 09     |                        |
| Vaughan, R. E.                           | 3 June 15     |                        | Wilkins, E. G. R. [I]            | 31 July 09    |                        |
| Hill, J., D.S.O., A.D.C.                 | 3 June 15     |                        | Grant, A.                        | 3 Aug. 09     | 3 Aug. 14              |
| Fordyce, H. L. D.                        | 3 June 15     |                        | Pritchard, H. E.                 | 11 Nov. 09    |                        |
| Harward, A. J. N.                        | 3 June 15     |                        | Palmer, H. I. E., C.M.G.         | 5 Dec. 09     |                        |
| Skeen, A., C.M.G., p.s.c. A.D.C.         | 3 June 15     |                        | Finch, C.                        | 30 Jan. 10    |                        |
| Clery, C. B. L., C.B.                    | 3 June 15     |                        | Pollard, J. H.                   | 6 Feb. 10     |                        |
| Annesley, A. S. R.                       | 3 June 15     |                        | Medley, A. G. [L]                | 6 Feb. 10     |                        |
| Palin, P. C., C.B.                       | 8 Nov. 15     |                        | Murray, C. F. I., C.B., M.V.O.   | 6 Feb. 10     | 1 May 14               |
| Bruce, Hon. C.G., M.V.O.                 | 8 Nov. 15     |                        | Barnes, J. P.                    | 18 Feb. 10    |                        |
| Scott, T. E., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.       | 29 Nov. 15    |                        | Hilliard, H. N.                  | 26 Mar. 10    |                        |
| Holman, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.            | 1 Jan. 16     |                        | Rea, F. W.                       | 30 Apr. 10    |                        |
| Carey, O. W., C.M.G.                     | 3 June 16     |                        | Laing, F. C.                     | 12 May 10     |                        |
| Elsie, A. M. S., C.M.G., p.s.c. [L]      | 3 June 16     |                        | Dennys, A. H.                    | 26 May 10     |                        |
| Lindsay, H.A.P., C.M.G. [L]              | 3 June 16     |                        | Hill, J. R.                      | 2 July 10     |                        |
| Davies, C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.            | 3 June 16     |                        | Ward, G. A.                      | 9 Aug. 10     |                        |
| Boome, E. H., C.M.G.                     | 3 June 16     |                        | Ryder, W. I.                     | 11 Aug. 10    | 11 Aug. 15             |
| Parr, H. O.                              | 3 June 16     |                        | Budd, N. A. H.                   | 23 Aug. 10    |                        |
| Rattray, C., C.B., p.s.c.                | 3 June 16     |                        | Harvey, A. B.                    | 23 Aug. 10    |                        |
| Fulton, F. C. R.                         | 3 June 16     |                        | Gordon, R. F. C., C.I.E.         | 23 Aug. 10    |                        |
| Gunning, O. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L]       | 3 June 16     |                        | Goodenough, H. L.                | 3 Sep. 10     |                        |
| Sheppard, G. S., C.M.G.                  | 3 June 16     |                        | Roome, H. N.                     | 8 Oct. 10     |                        |
| Anderson, W. C., C.M.G.                  | 3 June 16     |                        | Dobbie, C. F.                    | 25 Oct. 10    |                        |
| Davidson, S. R., C.M.G.                  | 3 June 16     |                        | Barry, J. F.                     | 12 Nov. 10    |                        |
| Gummins, H. A. V., p.s.c.                | 3 June 16     |                        | Battye, A. H.                    | 12 Nov. 10    |                        |
| Hopwood, H. R., p.s.c.                   | 3 June 16     |                        | Mercer, W. H. W.                 | 22 Jan. 11    |                        |
| Browne, H. J. P.                         | 3 June 16     |                        | Lowther, H.                      | 7 Feb. 11     |                        |
| Carnegy, C. G., M.V.O.                   | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Low, R. B., D.S.O.               | 7 Feb. 11     |                        |
| Home, J. M., p.s.c. [L]                  | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Moore, F. L.                     | 7 Feb. 11     |                        |
| Richardson, C. W. G., p.s.c. [L]         | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Ditmas, A. R.                    | 7 Feb. 11     |                        |
| Black, W. C., p.s.c. [L]                 | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Hopwood, D. F.                   | 28 Feb. 11    |                        |
| Adye, D. R. [L]                          | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Stuart, A. G. W.                 | 6 May 11      | 23 Jan. 15             |
| Holland-Pryor, P., M.V.O., D.S.O.        | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Robin, N. E.                     | 9 May 11      |                        |
| Price, C. U., C.M.G.                     | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Bell, L. M.                      | 23 May 11     |                        |
| Peck, A. W.                              | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Burlton, W. E. F.                | 12 June 11    |                        |
| Hannington, J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.        | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | White, W. E.                     | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| Knox, A. W. F., p.s.c. [L]               | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Frydell, B.                      | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| Gregory, C. L., p.s.c.                   | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Davies, F. G. H.                 | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| Vaughan, L. R., D.S.O.                   | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Beville, C. H., C.B.             | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| MacLachlan, J. R., C.M.G.                | 10 Mar. 17    |                        | Dennys, H. T., C.I.E.            | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| Stewart, J. H. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.        | 10 Mar. 17    |                        | Widdicombe, F. S.                | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| Cassels, R. A., p.s.c.                   | 10 Mar. 17    |                        | Geoghegan, S., C.B., p.s.c. [L]  | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| Banbury, W. E., C.M.G. [L]               | 3 June 17     |                        | Nepean, H. E. C. B., C.M.G.      | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| Cooke, H. F., D.S.O.                     | 3 June 17     |                        | Ward, T. M.                      | 29 Aug. 11    |                        |
| Pritchard, A. G., C.M.G.                 | 3 June 17     |                        | Swan, C. T.                      | 17 Sep. 11    |                        |
| Campbell, L. W. Y., C.M.G.               |               |                        | Browne, A. J. W.                 | 18 Sep. 11    |                        |
| Lucas, F. G., D.S.O.                     |               |                        | Jacob, A. LeG., C.I.E., D.S.O.   | 1 Oct. 11     |                        |
| Jones, L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., p.s.c. [L] |               |                        | Andrew, D. C. A.                 | 22 Oct. 11    |                        |
|                                          |               |                        | Bolton, A. H.                    | 13 Nov. 11    |                        |
|                                          |               |                        | Bell, R. M.                      | 25 Nov. 11    |                        |
|                                          |               |                        | Dunlop, H. H.                    | 25 Nov. 11    |                        |
|                                          |               |                        | Vickers, H.                      | 25 Nov. 11    |                        |
|                                          |               |                        | Johnston, H. W.                  | 30 Jan. 12    |                        |
|                                          |               |                        | Elliot, C. R.                    | 30 Jan. 12    |                        |

| Names.                                   | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. | Names.                                    | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>            |               |                        | <b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>             |               |                        |
| Wall, E. W., C.M.G.                      | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | French-Mullen, J. L. W., C.I.E.           | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Jollie, F.                               | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Lane, H. A.                               | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Arnold, A. S.                            | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Powell, W. B., C.M.G.                     | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Widdicombe, G. T., C.B.                  | 30 Jan. 12    |                        | Turner, H. H. F., p.s.c. [L]              | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Magrath, H. A. F.                        | 1 Feb. 12     | 12 June 16             | Watling, G.                               | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Hurly, M. R.                             | 1 Feb. 12     |                        | Thornton, C. E. C.M.G.                    | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Taylor, A. W. N.                         | 13 Feb. 12    |                        | Obbard, E. N.                             | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Cook, C. C., D.S.O.                      | 18 Feb. 12    |                        | Talbot, J.                                | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| MacGeorge, H. K., C.B.                   | 3 Mar. 12     |                        | Jones, H. H.                              | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Thacker, H. J.                           | 28 Apr. 12    |                        | Bayley, E. C., C.I.E.                     | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |
| Brown, W. H., C.B.                       | 10 May 12     |                        | Boddam, E. B. C., p.s.c.                  | 19 Oct. 13    |                        |
| Hawkins, G. A.                           | 19 May 12     | 15 Feb. 14             | Chaplin, R. E.                            | 2 Nov. 13     |                        |
| Burton, A. R.                            | 19 May 12     |                        | Watson, L. A., p.s.c. [L]                 | 13 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Hallowes, F. W.                          | 19 May 12     |                        | Chichester, A. G. de V.                   | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Dunolly, K. J. G. [L]                    | 30 May 12     |                        | Thomason, A. F.                           | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Hutchinson, C. A. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.     | 6 June 12     |                        | Dunsford, F. P. S., D.S.O.                | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Waterfield, A. C. M., M.V.O., p.s.c. [L] | 10 July 12    |                        | Nisbett, W. G.                            | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Badcock, F. F., D.S.O.                   | 11 July 12    |                        | Sutton, F. G. H.                          | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Senior, H. W. R., p.s.c. [L]             | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Rose, J. L. (a)                           | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Hall, E. S.                              | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Porteous, C. McL.                         | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Turner, F. W. C.                         | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Bell, R. C., D.S.O.                       | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Wood, E. J. M., D.S.O.                   | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Robson, C. G. [L]                         | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Daunt, W. D.                             | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Webb, A. E.                               | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Vincent, F. L.                           | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Ward, A., D.S.O.                          | 16 Nov. 13    |                        |
| Moore, H. A.                             | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Bainbridge, W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 12 Dec. 13    |                        |
| Watson, A. C.                            | 25 Aug. 12    |                        | Muscroft, W. St. C.                       | 7 Jan. 14     |                        |
| Birdwood, H. B.                          | 29 Aug. 12    |                        | Woodridge, H. C.                          | 7 Jan. 14     |                        |
| Andrew, A. W. (L)                        | 8 Sep. 12     |                        | Murray, E. R. B.                          | 21 Jan. 14    |                        |
| McCrea, A. C., C.M.G.                    | 9 Sep. 12     |                        | Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O.          | 1 Feb. 14     |                        |
| Codrington, H. W.                        | 20 Sep. 12    |                        | Stack, C. S., C.M.G.                      | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Beatty, L. N.                            | 6 Oct. 12     |                        | Dickson, J. H., C.I.E.                    | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Mockler, G. H. G. [L]                    | 19 Oct. 12    |                        | Lloyd, W. E. E.                           | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Malcolm, W. L.                           | 27 Oct. 12    |                        | Pennington, A. W., M.V.O.                 | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Ricketts, H. C.                          | 10 Nov. 12    |                        | Longden, A. B.                            | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Tanner, C. O. O.                         | 10 Nov. 12    |                        | Eastmead, C. S., [L]                      | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Forster, P. B. B.                        | 10 Nov. 12    |                        | Vaughan, E. G., D.S.O.                    | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Stewart, F. T.                           | 10 Nov. 12    |                        | Vanrenen, G. R.                           | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Jamieson, A. J.                          | 10 Nov. 12    |                        | Stevens, N. M. C., C.M.G.                 | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Drake-Brockman, D. H., C.M.G.            | 22 Nov. 12    |                        | Heffernan, H. W.                          | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Hickley, A. C.                           | 8 Dec. 12     |                        | Major, F. F.                              | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Denne, R. W. A.                          | 8 Dec. 12     |                        | Brooke, H. M. M.                          | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Kirkwood, T. M.                          | 8 Dec. 12     |                        | Sherer, J. C.                             | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Roome, R. E.                             | 14 Jan. 13    |                        | Beatson Bell, J.                          | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Hennessy, J. P. C., C.M.G.               | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Lloyd-Jones, F. L.                        | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Chitty, E. R. I.                         | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Hitchins, H. E.                           | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Priestly, C. E. N.                       | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Barnard, A. E.                            | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Twigg, E. F.                             | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Pierce, F. G.                             | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Holmes, G. V.                            | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Walker, W. R.                             | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Wikeley, J. M.                           | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Kauntze, C. R.                            | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Browne, A. P.                            | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Moore, C. H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.           | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Roddy, H. H. C.B.                        | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Kemball, J. S.                            | 11 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Tweddell, H.                             | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Baker, H. R.                              | 15 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Dale, G. A. [L]                          | 5 Feb. 13     |                        | Murray, A. B.                             | 17 Feb. 14    |                        |
| Turner, A. G. B., D.S.O.                 | 5 Feb. 13     | 20 May 16              | Gray, F. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.            |               |                        |
| Moberly, F. J., D.S.O., p.s.c.           | 13 Feb. 13    |                        | Young, W. E.                              | 8 Mar. 14     |                        |
| Faunce, R. De L.                         | 13 Feb. 13    |                        | Blois-Johnson, T. G., C.M.G.              | 8 Mar. 14     |                        |
| Saunders, A. R.                          | 16 Feb. 13    |                        | Ford, H. B.                               | 14 Mar. 14    |                        |
| Pearson, H. F. A.                        | 21 Feb. 13    |                        | Dallas, J. S.                             | 9 May 14      |                        |
| Harding, M. F. [L]                       | 10 Mar. 13    |                        | Hutchinson, C. R. M.                      | 9 May 14      |                        |
| Ridgway, R. T. I., C.B.                  | 22 Mar. 13    |                        | Money, E. D., C.I.E.                      | 9 May 14      |                        |
| Wilson, J. A., D.S.O.                    | 27 Mar. 13    |                        | Chatterton, G. D. L., D.S.O.              | 1 June 14     |                        |
| Cunningham, P. H.                        | 12 Apr. 13    |                        | Cobbe, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.              | 27 July 14    |                        |
| Oakes, G. R.                             | 4 May 13      |                        | Bagshawe, F. W. [L]                       | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Anderson, A. M.                          | 4 May 13      |                        | Henslowe, F. J. D.                        | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Maxwell, H. G.                           | 7 May 13      |                        | Gordon, J. L. R., C.B.                    | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Savi, R. J. T.                           | 7 June 13     |                        | Cooper, W. G.                             | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Woodridge, W. H.                         | 20 July 13    |                        | Ralph, A. C.                              | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Wintour, E.                              | 14 Sep. 13    |                        | Stewart, J. A.                            | 22 Aug. 14    |                        |
| Robinson, G. W., C.B.                    | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |                                           |               |                        |
| Keays, R. W. C.                          | 14 Sep. 13    |                        |                                           |               |                        |

| Names.                                   | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. | Names.                                     | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>            |               |                        | <b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>              |               |                        |
| Humfrey, F. G. C.                        | 22 Aug. 14    |                        | Swan, J. S.                                | 21 Dec. 15    |                        |
| Ainslie, H. P.                           | 22 Aug. 14    |                        | Newnham, C. C., p.s.c.                     | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
| Basevi, W. H. F.                         | 22 Aug. 14    |                        | Lushington, W. N.                          | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
| Fraser, F. J.                            | 12 Sep. 14    |                        | Dobbs, C. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.               | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
| Macpherson, R. G.                        | 12 Sep. 14    |                        | Godwin, C. A. C., p.s.c.                   | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
| Baker, C. N.                             | 19 Sep. 14    |                        | Cox, C. E. S.                              | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
| O'Meara, C. A. E., C.I.E.                | 23 Oct. 14    |                        | Macmullen, C. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.           | 1 Jan. 16     |                        |
| Elderton, M. T.                          | 10 Nov. 14    |                        | Bourne, W. Fitz G.                         | 31 Jan. 16    |                        |
| Haldane, C. L., C.M.G., [L]              | 10 Nov. 14    |                        | Fagan, E. A., D.S.O.                       | 18 Feb. 16    |                        |
| Amesbury, W. L. R.                       | 10 Nov. 14    |                        | Field, C. D.                               | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Codrington, H. de B.                     | 28 Nov. 14    |                        | Cooke, S. A.                               | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Coke, A. H.                              | 5 Dec. 14     |                        | Hocken, C. A. F., p.s.c.                   | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Lillingston, W. E. G.                    | 8 Dec. 14     |                        | Nightingale, M. R. W.                      | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Strahan, G. A.                           | 8 Dec. 14     |                        | Davis, G. J., D.S.O.                       | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Carter, G. L., C.I.E.                    | 8 Dec. 14     |                        | Winter, C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.              | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Firth, R. A., D.S.O.                     | 8 Dec. 14     |                        | Kirkpatrick, E.                            | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Lee, A. W. H.                            | 30 Jan. 15    |                        | Redl, E. A. F., C.I.E.                     | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Douglas, W. B.                           | 30 Jan. 15    |                        | Spence, A. H. O., C.I.E.                   | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Tennant, E. [L]                          | 30 Jan. 15    |                        | Kemball, A. G.                             | 1 Mar. 16     |                        |
| Paul, R. S.                              | 30 Jan. 15    |                        | Glasford, A. I. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.         | 29 Mar. 16    |                        |
| da Costa, O. M. J.                       | 30 Jan. 15    |                        | Alexander, C. H.                           | 29 Mar. 16    |                        |
| Templer, C. F., C.M.G.                   | 15 Feb. 15    |                        | Hogg, J. McK. T.                           | 29 Mar. 16    |                        |
| Kaye, C., C.S.I., C.I.E.                 | 6 Mar. 15     |                        | Davidson, F. D.                            | 1 Apr. 16     |                        |
| Maxwell, L. L., C.M.G.                   | 23 Mar. 15    |                        | Ricketts, P. E., M.V.O., D.S.O.            | 3 Apr. 16     |                        |
| Andrew, F. A., D.S.O.                    | 23 Mar. 15    |                        | Provest, G. H.                             | 22 Apr. 16    |                        |
| Hammer, L. A. G.                         | 23 Mar. 15    |                        | O'Reilly, C. M.                            | 3 May 16      |                        |
| Munn, R. G.                              | 23 Mar. 15    |                        | Bliss, J. A., M.V.O.                       | 3 May 16      |                        |
| Alexander, H. S.                         | 23 Mar. 15    |                        | Colan, W. R. B., D.S.O.                    | 3 May 16      |                        |
| Travers, R. E.                           | 23 Mar. 15    |                        | Lukin, R. C. W., D.S.O.                    | 3 May 16      |                        |
| Geoghegan, F. E.                         | 23 Mar. 15    |                        | Hole, H. L.                                | 3 May 16      |                        |
| Cullen, E. H. S., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O. | 24 Mar. 15    |                        | Orman, F. L.                               | 3 May 16      |                        |
| Bannerman, W. P.                         | 24 Apr. 15    |                        | Fellows, C. S.                             | 3 May 16      |                        |
| Cassels, G. R., p.s.c.                   | 24 Apr. 15    |                        | Sealy, A. E.                               | 24 May 16     |                        |
| Carleton, H. A.                          | 24 Apr. 15    |                        | Wynter, C. P.                              | 24 May 16     |                        |
| Becher, G. A.                            | 27 Apr. 15    |                        | Ross, H.                                   | 31 May 16     |                        |
| Byers, C. B.                             | 15 May 15     |                        | Pennefather Evans, G.                      | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Wigram, C., C.V.O., C.S.I., p.s.c., Eq.  | 3 June 15     |                        | Tarver, A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.              | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Smith, W. F. (a)                         | 3 June 15     |                        | Mears, C. D., M.V.O.                       | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Boileau, E. R. P.                        | 3 June 15     |                        | Davie, J. H. M.                            | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Tomkins, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.           | 3 June 15     |                        | Watt, D. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.                | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Leeds, T. L., D.S.O.                     | 3 June 15     |                        | Edwardes, A. C.                            | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Murphy, C. C. R.                         | 3 June 15     |                        | Walton, G.                                 | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Holdich, H. A., D.S.O.                   | 3 June 15     |                        | Holden, H. N.                              | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Forteach, F. W. H.                       | 8 June 15     |                        | Keelan, H. P.                              | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Moore, A.                                | 6 July 15     |                        | Costello, E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.            | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Rossmale-Cocq, C. A.                     | 6 July 15     |                        | Scott-Elliott, C. R.                       | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Darley, J. R., D.S.O.                    | 6 July 15     |                        | Moberly, H. S., p.s.c.                     | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Cotton, W. L.                            | 6 July 15     |                        | Russell, F. D., p.s.c. [L]                 | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Cheyne, R. E.                            | 21 Sep. 15    |                        | Longhurst, A. L., p.s.c. [L]               | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Payne, E. H.                             | 21 Sep. 15    |                        | Furney, J. L.                              | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Bateman-Champain, H. F.                  | 21 Sep. 15    |                        | Watson, S. B.                              | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Dallas, A. E., C.M.G.                    | 21 Sep. 15    |                        | Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Brownlow, d'A. C., C.M.G., C.I.E.        | 21 Sep. 15    |                        | Bourne, W. K., p.s.c.                      | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Prentis, W. S.                           | 21 Sep. 15    |                        | St. John, R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.            | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Samborne-Palmer, F. C. S.                | 23 Oct. 15    |                        | Wigram, K., D.S.O., p.s.c.                 | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Cassels, K. S.                           | 23 Oct. 15    |                        | Orr, G. M., p.s.c.                         | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Garratt, H. S.                           | 9 Nov. 15     |                        | Marsh, F. G., p.s.c.                       | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Lloyd, J. H.                             | 9 Nov. 15     |                        | Leslie, W. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.              | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Johnson, C. R.                           | 9 Nov. 15     |                        | Geoghegan, N. M.                           | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Hay, L. T.                               | 9 Nov. 15     |                        | Robinson, C. W.                            | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Harrison, A. H. P. (a)                   | 29 Nov. 15    |                        | Beddy, P. L.                               | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Norman, C. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., p.s.c.    | 29 Nov. 15    |                        | Franklin, H. S. E., D.S.O.                 | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Chandler, H. G. W.                       | 4 Dec. 15     |                        | Rowlandson, M. G. D., p.s.c. [L]           | 3 June 16     |                        |
| Alexander, A. V.                         | 21 Dec. 15    |                        | Carwithen, E. T.                           | 4 June 16     |                        |
| Beatty, G. A. H., D.S.O.                 | 21 Dec. 15    |                        | Fisher, F.                                 | 5 June 16     |                        |
| Ward, C. H.                              | 21 Dec. 15    |                        | Morris, G. M., D.S.O. [L]                  | 28 June 16    |                        |
| Nicholson, W. C.                         | 21 Dec. 15    |                        | Strange, A. J.                             | 28 June 16    |                        |
| Rawlins, A. K., C.I.E., D.S.O.           | 21 Dec. 15    |                        | Bidwell, R. F.                             | 28 June 16    |                        |
| Mackenzie, C., D.S.O.                    | 21 Dec. 15    |                        | Norman, W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.              | 4 July 16     |                        |
|                                          |               |                        | Battine, R. St. C., p.s.c. [L]             | 23 July 16    |                        |
|                                          |               |                        | Earle, E. S.                               | 8 Aug. 16     |                        |

## GRADATION LIST.

| Names.                                 | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. | Names.                                 | Date of rank. | Ceased to be employed. |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <b>Lieut.-Colonels—contd.</b>          |               |                        | <b>Lieut.-Colonels—concl.</b>          |               |                        |
| Keily, F. P. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.        | 24 Sep. 16    |                        | Adams, F.                              | 9 Feb. 17     |                        |
| Young, H. G., D.S.O.                   | 8 Oct. 16     |                        | McNeile, D. H. [L]                     | 13 Feb. 17    |                        |
| Nangle, K. E.                          | 8 Oct. 16     |                        | Capper, A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.          | 15 Feb. 17    |                        |
| Nicholas, S. H. E.                     | 8 Oct. 16     |                        | Milne, J. W.                           | 4 Mar. 17     |                        |
| Cunningham, F. E.                      | 8 Oct. 16     |                        | Hudson, J. H. [L]                      | 4 Mar. 17     |                        |
| Hill, H. C., D.S.O.                    | 29 Oct. 16    |                        | Henderson, M. H.                       | 4 Mar. 17     |                        |
| Haydon, W. P., D.S.O.                  | 29 Oct. 16    |                        | Tregear, F. C.                         | 4 Mar. 17     |                        |
| McLeod, T. J., D.S.O.                  | 29 Oct. 16    |                        | Brackenbury, W. J. W.                  | 4 Mar. 17     |                        |
| Cox, A. D.                             | 29 Oct. 16    |                        | Gwyn-Thomas, G., D.S.O.                | 4 Mar. 17     |                        |
| Crawford, J. H.                        | 1 Nov. 16     |                        | Pocock, P. F.                          | 25 Mar. 17    |                        |
| Buist, A. H., M.V.O.                   | 14 Nov. 16    |                        | Fox, L. W.                             | 2 May 17      |                        |
| Souter, H. M. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.       | 14 Nov. 16    |                        | Hawkes, R.                             | 10 May 17     |                        |
| Edwardes, J. G.                        | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Tregear, V. F. W.                      | 23 May 17     |                        |
| Newell, H. A.                          | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Fulton, H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.          | 3 June 17     |                        |
| Barclay, P. C. R.                      | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Abbott, L. H., C.M.G., p.s.c.          | 3 June 17     |                        |
| Teed, A. S. H.                         | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Ketherstonhaugh, W. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 17     |                        |
| Sarel, G. B. M.                        | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Twiss, W. L. O., M.C., p.s.c.          | 3 June 17     |                        |
| Thomson, A. H. G., D.S.O.              | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Muspratt, S. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.        | 3 June 17     |                        |
| Fenn, E. H. McB.                       | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Ward, H. C. S., p.s.c. (e)             | 3 June 17     |                        |
| Crawford, A. G.                        | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | McCaskill, J. C. H.                    | 11 June 17    |                        |
| Knox, E. F., D.S.O.                    | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Jackson, K. H.                         | 17 June 17    |                        |
| Cheyne, A. Y.                          | 29 Nov. 16    |                        | Stewart, R. J. T.                      | 17 June 17    |                        |
| Smith, A. LeF.                         | 3 Dec. 16     |                        | Barry-Smith, R. C.                     | 19 June 17    |                        |
| Souter, A. B.                          | 17 Dec. 16    |                        | Hay, W. N., C.I.E., p.s.c.             | 24 July 17    |                        |
| Tillard, A. B.                         | 24 Dec. 16    |                        | Hunt, V. de V.                         | 24 July 17    |                        |
| Bridges, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]     | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Churchill, G. R. D.                    | 24 July 17    |                        |
| Seton-Browne, C. L. S., D.S.O.         | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Preston, E. E.                         | 24 July 17    |                        |
| Jackson, H. W.                         | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Ellwood, B. P.                         | 29 July 17    |                        |
| Sweet, E. H., D.S.O.                   | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Keogh, I. B., D.S.O.                   | 23 Aug. 17    |                        |
| Dyke, P. H.                            | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Preston, G. A.                         | 9 Sep. 17     |                        |
| Steel, R. A., C.I.E., p.s.c. [I]       | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Chamier, W. St. G.                     | 9 Sep. 17     |                        |
| Bruce, G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.           | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Rickford, W. W., C.I.E.                |               |                        |
| O'Grady, H. deC., p.s.c. (a)           | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Sherrard, J. W.                        |               |                        |
| Deane, D., p.s.c. [I]                  | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Combe, S. B., M.C.                     |               |                        |
| Barstow, H.                            | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Cuming, R. J.                          |               |                        |
| Baird, H. B. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.        | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Dundas, P. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.          |               |                        |
| Hay, C. J. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.          | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Hewlett, E. A.                         |               |                        |
| Talbot, F. E. G., p.s.c.               | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Jardine, C. H.                         |               |                        |
| Muens, A. W. H. M., D.S.O., p.s.c.     | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Kensington, E. C., M.C., p.s.c.        |               |                        |
| Pitcher, D. Le G.                      | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | McWatters, H. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.       |               |                        |
| Coleridge, J. F. S. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Prissick, C.                           |               |                        |
| Drew, B. C. H., p.s.c.                 | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Shuttleworth, D. L., p.s.c.            |               |                        |
| MacDonnell, H. N. F.                   | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Simpson, J. C.                         |               |                        |
| Whithead, J., D.S.O., p.s.c.           | 1 Jan. 17     |                        | Watts, G. A. R.                        |               |                        |
| Swift, E. L.                           | 12 Jan. 17    |                        | Williams, L. G., D.S.O.                |               |                        |
| Smith, F. V.                           | 4 Feb. 17     |                        | Wilson, R. C., M.C., p.s.c.            |               |                        |
| Butter, A. H.                          | 4 Feb. 17     |                        | Woodhouse, P. St. J. R.                |               |                        |

OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST  
CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPER-  
NUMERARY LIST.

| First omma. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|-------------|--------|------------|----------|
|-------------|--------|------------|----------|

## BENGAL.

## LOCAL SERVICE.

## CAVALRY.

|         |                                                                                            | Date as Colonel. |                                          |
|---------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Dec. 54 | Major Mackenzie, Sir Alfred Robert Davidson, K.C.B. (a)                                    | PH               | 23 July 82                               |
| Oct. 49 | Major Probyn, Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Bq. (a) | PH               | 1 Apr. 93 g. 1 Dec. 88 Col., 11 Lancers. |

## INFANTRY.

|         |                                               |    |                            |
|---------|-----------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| June 51 | Major Cockburn, Henry Alexander               | PH | 6 Mar. 80 g. 1 Apr. 94     |
| Dec. 52 | Major Baillie, Jas. Cadogan Parkison (50, 99) | P  | 6 May 81 g. 1 Apr. 94      |
| Oct. 55 | Major Franks, William Astell                  | PH | 1 Jan. 82 m.g. 1 Apr. 94   |
| Feb. 58 | Major Howey, William                          | PH | 9 Aug. 82 m.g. 1 Apr. 94   |
| July 55 | Major Wheeler, Patrick                        | PH | 18 July 83 m.g. 17 Aug. 90 |
| Aug. 59 | Jones, Griffith Turner                        | PH | 11 Sep. 84 g. 1 Jan. 93    |
| Dec. 56 | Major Dalmahoy, Patrick Carfrae (57)          | PH | 9 Sep. 85 m.g. 20 Aug. 90  |
| July 56 | Major McNair, Edward John (30, 50, 57)        | PH | 1 Jan. 86 g. 20 Dec. 91    |
| Oct. 58 | Major Stewart, John Mackie (50)               | PH | 1 Apr. 87 g. 10 Feb. 94    |
| Dec. 58 | Major Woodhouse, Harvey                       | PH | 16 July 88 c. 16 July 88   |
| Sep. 57 | Major Bartleman, Woodburn Francis (50, 57)    | PH | 12 Mar. 89 m.g. 5 Oct. 93  |

## GENERAL LIST.

## CAVALRY.

|        |                                      | Date as Lt-Col. |                                          |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|
| May 59 | Jennings, Sir Robert Melvill, K.C.B. | PH              | 20 May 85 g. 28 Jan. 05 Col., 6 Cavalry. |

## INFANTRY.

|         |                                      |    |                            |
|---------|--------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|
| Feb. 59 | Beckett, William Henry               | PH | 20 Feb. 85 c. 20 Feb. 89   |
| Mar. 59 | Quin, Thomas James                   | PH | 4 Mar. 85 m.g. 6 June 98   |
| May 59  | Marsh, Frank Hale Berwick            | PH | 20 May 85 m.g. 12 Aug. 97  |
| June 59 | Tregear, Sir Vincent William, K.C.B. | PH | 11 June 85 m.g. 12 Aug. 97 |
| July 59 | Marriott, Edwin Metcalfe Leslie      | PH | 9 July 85 c. 9 July 89     |
| Sep. 59 | Chatterton, Frank William, C.I.E.    | PH | 20 Sep. 85 c. 20 Sep. 89   |
| Dec. 59 | Mainwaring, Edward Phillipson (57)   | PH | 20 Dec. 85 c. 20 Dec. 89   |
| June 60 | Carruthers, Joseph Geo. Thomson      | PH | 8 June 86 c. 8 June 90     |
| Nov. 60 | Bruce, Andrew McCrae, C.B. (a)       | PH | 4 Nov. 86 c. 4 Nov. 90     |

## OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION.

|         |                              | Col. Allce. |                                           |
|---------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Dec. 58 | Halliday, George Thomas      | PH          | 20 Dec. 96 g. 4 Nov. 00 Col., 16 Cavalry. |
| Nov. 58 | Currie, Fendall              | PH          | 20 Nov. 96 m.g. 6 June 98                 |
| Nov. 51 | Major Martin, Cunliffe, C.B. | PC          | 20 Nov. 89 c. 1 Oct. 81                   |

# OFFICERS OF THE LOCAL SERVICE AND GENERAL LIST CAVALRY AND INFANTRY ON THE UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST.—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------|----------|

## MADRAS.

### LOCAL SERVICE.

#### INFANTRY.

|            |                                 | Date as Col. |                 |
|------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 9 Sep. 38  | Halliday, John Gustavus         | 8 Jan. 76    | g. 1 Dec. 88    |
| 20 Feb. 57 | Dixon, Edward George            | 8 Jan. 86    | m.g. 3 Jan. 91  |
| 20 Aug. 55 | Elliot, Henry Riversdale        | 5 Oct. 86    | m.g. 13 June 91 |
| 10 Oct. 57 | Berkeley, James Cavan, C.I.E.   | 21 Aug. 87   | m.g. 1 Jan. 93  |
| 5 May 57   | Tyrrell, Francis Hardinge (204) | 1 Nov. 87    | l.g. 1 Aug. 94  |

Col., 74 Punjabis.

### GENERAL LIST. INFANTRY.

|            |                                                         | Date as Lt.-Col. |                |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| 20 Feb. 59 | Hutchins, Alfred George                                 | 20 Feb. 85       | c. 28 Nov. 88  |
| 4 Apr. 59  | Begbie, Elphinstone Waters, C.B., D.S.O., (50, 57, 191) | 4 Apr. 85        | m.g. 6 June 98 |
| 4 Aug. 59  | Weston, George Edward (50)                              | 4 Aug. 85        | c. 4 Aug. 89   |

### OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION. Col. Allice.

|            |                                                |            |                 |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| 20 Feb. 57 | Henderson, Philip Durham, C.S.I. (50, 57, 204) | 20 Feb. 95 | m.g. 16 Sep. 95 |
| 4 Oct. 58  | Walker, James Grant Duff                       | 4 Oct. 96  | m.g. 12 Sep. 97 |

## BOMBAY. LOCAL SERVICE.

### CAVALRY.

|            |                            | Date as Colonel. |                           |
|------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| 20 Feb. 53 | Stack, Charles Edward (57) | PH               | c. 31 Oct. 82             |
| 4 Mar. 54  | Macnaghten, Arthur William | PH               | c. 4 Mar. 84              |
| 4 Nov. 56  | Moore, Charles Alfred (57) | H                | 2 July 97 m.g. 25 Apr. 95 |

### INFANTRY.

|            |                                            |    |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 44  | Burrows, George Reynolds Scott             | H  | 16 July 76 g. 17 Aug. 90  |
| 20 Feb. 57 | Edwards, Sir Stanley deBurgh, K.C.B. (152) | H  | 4 Feb. 83 g. 9 Nov. 96    |
| 10 Dec. 54 | Iredell, Francis Shrubbs                   | H  | 31 Mar. 85 l.g. 1 Jan. 93 |
| 20 Dec. 53 | Phelps, Arthur (152)                       | PH | 1 Jan. 86 l.g. 24 Dec. 92 |
| 4 Oct. 57  | Hunt, Robert Augustus Carew                | PH | 30 July 80 m.g. 6 Feb. 91 |
| 31 July 58 | Chambers, Robert Macdonald                 | PH | 5 Oct. 86 m.g. 1 July 91  |

Col., 102 Grenadiers.  
Col., 114 Mahrattas.

Col., 105 Infantry.

### GENERAL LIST.

#### INFANTRY.

|            |                            |    |                  |
|------------|----------------------------|----|------------------|
| 27 Dec. 61 | Stevens, Malcolm Wilkinson | PH | 12 c. 27 Dec. 87 |
|------------|----------------------------|----|------------------|

### OFFICERS UNDER THE I. A. (LATE STAFF CORPS) RULES OF PROMOTION. Col. Allice.

|            |                                 |   |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 27 Oct. 58 | Hogg, Geo. Crawford, C.B. (100) | H | 27 Oct. 96 m.g. 20 Sep. 97 |
| 27 Oct. 58 | Currie, Algernon (152)          | H | 27 Oct. 96 c. 27 Oct. 88   |

Col., 34 Poona Horse.

## BRITISH OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

(Late Indian Staff Corps.)  
Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. G. O. 51 of 1902.)  
Field-Marshal 1—Generals 3—Lieut.-Generals 6 (Supy. 2)—Major-Generals 20 (Supy. 25)—Colonels and Lt.-Colonels 546—Majors 1,083—Captains 1,043—  
Lieutenants, 496—2nd-Lieutenants 315—Total Officers, 3,540.  
NOTE 1.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, the reference "206" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. The Furlough Rules for the Indian Army which apply to all officers whose admission to the I. A. bears date subsequent to the 30th June 1885, have also been removed.  
NOTE 2.—Service for Indian pension and for promotion reckons from 1st Commission except as otherwise shown.

| No.           | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Date of Colonel's allowance. | Remarks.                                     |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 76 F.         |               | Egerton, Sir Charles Comyn, G.C.B., D.S.O. (94, 162)                                                       | 10 Nov. 48     | 8 June 67                 | 30 May 71                           | 16 Mar. 17    | 1A                           | Col. 23 Cavalry.                             |
| 2             | Eur. I.       | Aitchison, Charles Terrington, C.B.                                                                        | 28 May 23      | 10 June 42                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 22 Jan. 89    | 10 June 80                   | u. s. l.                                     |
| 60 N. I.      |               | Lumsden, Sir Peter Stark, G.C.B., C.S.I.                                                                   | 9 Nov. 30      | 10 Dec. 47                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 17 Aug. 90    | 10 Dec. 85                   | u. s. l.                                     |
| 28 N. I.      |               | Watson, Sir John, G.C.B.                                                                                   | 4 Sep. 39      | 3 Feb. 48                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 1 Mar. 91     | 3 Feb. 86                    | u. s. l.                                     |
| 40 N. I.      |               | Gordon, William, C.I.E. (58)                                                                               | 10 Feb. 24     | 11 June 41                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 1 Apr. 94     | 11 June 79                   | u. s. l.                                     |
| 54 N. I.      |               | Anderson, Harry Cortlandt, C.B.                                                                            | 28 May 20      | 2 Sep. 42                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 1 Apr. 94     | 2 Sep. 80                    | u. s. l.                                     |
| 104 F.        |               | Kuans, Sir Horace Moule, K.C.B. (50, 57)                                                                   | 8 Dec. 41      | 20 June 58                | 17 May 68                           | 9 Nov. 01     | 20 June 96                   | u. s. l.                                     |
| 80 F.         |               | Barrow, Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.                                                      | 28 Jan. 52     | 30 Dec. 71                | 17 July 77                          | 27 July 09    | 1A                           | Milit. Secy, India Office.—Col., 17 Rajputs. |
| 25 F.         |               | Duff, Sir Beauchamp, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.                                                            | 17 Feb. 55     | 17 Aug. 74                | 13 May 81                           | 3 June 11     | 1A                           | Col., 9 G. R.                                |
| 107 F.        |               | Nixon, Sir John Eccles, K.C.B., (161, 166, 169)                                                            | 16 Aug. 57     | 10 Sep. 75                | 2 May 78                            | 4 May 14      | 1A                           | Resdg. in India—Col. 124 Infy.               |
| 72 F.         |               | Pearson, Sir Alfred Astley, K.C.B. (R) (b)                                                                 | 5 June 50      | 8 Feb. 70                 | 4 Nov. 75                           | 1 Mar. 17     | 68                           | Resdg. ex India.                             |
| 107 F.        |               | Woon, Sir John Blaxell, K.C.B. (57, 169) (R)                                                               | 24 Feb. 56     | 1 Oct. 73                 | 23 June 80                          | 7 June 17     | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India.                             |
| 72 F.         |               | Scallion, Sir Robert Irvin, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (R)                                                   | 3 Apr. 57      | 12 Feb. 76                | 3 Sep. 77                           | 30 June 17    | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India.                             |
| 72 N. I.      |               | Lyster, Harry Hammon, C.B.                                                                                 | 24 Dec. 30     | 20 Sep. 49                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 1 Sep. 71     | 20 Sep. 86                   | u. s. l.                                     |
| 48 N. I.      |               | Smith, Octavius Ludlow                                                                                     | 30 July 28     | 12 June 47                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 1 July 92     | 12 Dec. 83                   | u. s. l.                                     |
| 24 M. I.      |               | Hankin, Edward Lewis                                                                                       | 12 Nov. 31     | 10 Dec. 47                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 10 Dec. 83                   | u. s. l.                                     |
| 30 N. I.      |               | Morton, Boye William Dunlop (152)                                                                          | 14 Aug. 29     | 9 June 48                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 9 Dec. 92     | 9 June 86                    | u. s. l.                                     |
| 4 N. I.       |               | Willoughby, Michael Weekes, C.S.I. (155)                                                                   | 18 Mar. 33     | 9 June 49                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 9 Dec. 93     | 9 June 87                    | u. s. l.                                     |
| 38 N. I.      |               | Clifford, Robert Cecil Richard, C.B.                                                                       | 30 June 39     | 13 Dec. 56                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 21 Feb. 90    | 3 Dec. 94                    | u. s. l.                                     |
| 43 N. I.      |               | Barrett, Sir Arthur Arnold, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (50, 169) (R)                                                 | 3 June 57      | 11 Dec. 75                | 17 Jan. 79                          | 23 Oct. 11    | 1A                           | u. s. l.                                     |
| 89 F.         |               | Grover, Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. (170) (L) (R)                                          | 10 July 58     | 11 Sep. 76                | 4 Mar. 78                           | 21 Sep. 12    | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India.                             |
| 68 F.         |               | Watkins, Sir Henry Buckley Burlton, K.C.B., K.C.I.E. (50, 162) (R)                                         | 4 June 60      | 11 May 78                 | 22 Apr. 81                          | 4 May 14      | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India.—Col., 13                    |
| 12 Lancers    |               | Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 64, 156, 162, 166, 170) (c) | 13 Sep. 65     | 9 May 85                  | 20 Dec. 86                          | 28 Oct. 15    | 1A                           | Secy, Army Department.                       |
| Devon. R.     |               | Phayre, Sir Arthur, K.C.B.                                                                                 | 23 Feb. 50     | 1 May 78                  | 8 Dec. 81                           | 30 Oct. 15    | 1A                           | Divsl. Comdr.                                |
| 5 S. Lanc. R. |               | Campbell, Sir Frederick, K.C.B., D.S.O. (30, 50, 57)                                                       | 25 Feb. 60     | 13 Aug. 79                | 18 Sep. 82                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divsl. Comdr.—Col., 40 Pathans.              |

(a) Supy. in accordance with Secy. of State, No. 26 (para. 35), dated 30th Mar. 17. (b) Supy. in accordance with Secy. of State's No. 71, dated 5th Nov. 15. (c) Supy.—Promoted for distinguished service in the Field.

## INDIAN ARMY.

| No.                          | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Date of Colonel's allowance. | Remarks.           |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 7                            | K. O. S. B.   | Cox, Sir Herbert Vaughan, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I. (50, 57, 66a, 124a, 161, 167) (c). | 12 July 60     | 14 Jan. 80                | 25 Aug. 82                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Col., 69 Punjab.   |
| 8                            | Worc. R.      | Jacob, Sir Claud William, K.C.B. (50, 93, 169) (c).                                 | 21 Nov. 63     | 9 Sep. 82                 | 16 Dec. 84                          | 3 June 17     | 1A                           | Col., 106 Pioneer. |
| Major-Generals—20. Supy. 25. |               |                                                                                     |                |                           |                                     |               |                              |                    |
| 22 M. I.                     |               | Magrath, Beauchamp Henry Whittingham                                                | 4 Feb. 32      | 20 Dec. 49                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 31 May 90     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 9 N. I.                      |               | Cooper-Smith, Henry                                                                 | 24 Sep. 32     | 20 Dec. 49                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 31 May 90     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 32 M. I.                     |               | Smiley, John (191)                                                                  | 9 Feb. 33      | 12 Apr. 48                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 31 May 90     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 41 N. I.                     |               | Roscoe, George Cleland (50)                                                         | 10 Aug. 33     | 12 Apr. 48                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 31 May 90     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 32 M. I.                     |               | Stearns, Arthur Thaddeus                                                            | 29 Sep. 33     | 12 Dec. 49                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 8 Oct. 90     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 4 N. I.                      |               | Stearns, Francis Edward Archibald, C.B., C.I.E.                                     | 13 May 33      | 20 Feb. 50                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 8 Oct. 90     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 5 E. L. C.                   |               | Prandergast, Guy Annesley                                                           | 11 Mar. 34     | 20 Mar. 50                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 3 Jan. 91     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 12 M. I.                     |               | Church, Thomas Rose, C.I.E.                                                         | 5 Jan. 34      | 14 June 50                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 June 91    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 61 N. I.                     |               | Campbell, Archibald Edwards                                                         | 22 Mar. 34     | 20 Jan. 51                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 1 July 92     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 33 N. I.                     |               | LeGeyt, Philip Harrison                                                             | 22 Dec. 34     | 20 Jan. 51                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 28 N. I.                     |               | Rutherford, Thomas Walter                                                           | 4 Sep. 34      | 14 June 51                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 10 N. I.                     |               | Gordon, Evelyn Pulleney                                                             | 4 Sep. 34      | 14 June 51                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 23 Sep. 92    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 49 N. I.                     |               | Maclean, Charles Smith, C.B., C.I.E. (60)                                           | 15 Dec. 36     | 14 Dec. 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 2 Sep. 93     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 30 N. I.                     |               | Chapman, Hamilton (57)                                                              | 11 Oct. 37     | 15 Feb. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 9 Dec. 93     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 40 N. I.                     |               | Boyd, Julius Middleton                                                              | 4 Oct. 37      | 20 Feb. 54                | 6 Sep. 63                           | 9 Dec. 93     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 19 M. I.                     |               | Upperton, John, C.B.                                                                | 10 June 38     | 20 Jan. 55                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Sep. 94    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 49 N. I.                     |               | Smith, Joseph Bernard                                                               | 14 Dec. 37     | 20 Jan. 55                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Sep. 94    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 6 E. R.                      |               | Stewart, James Calder, C.B.                                                         | 12 June 39     | 26 Jan. 56                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 3 Mar. 95     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 58 N. I.                     |               | Sym, Sir John Munro, K.C.B. (57)                                                    | 15 Feb. 39     | 11 Dec. 58                | 23 Dec. 62                          | 4 Oct. 96     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| G. L. I.                     |               | Toker, Sir Alliston Champion, K.C.B. (50, 57, 88, 107, 156, 178, 203)               | 10 Dec. 43     | 4 May 60                  | 29 Dec. 62                          | 2 May 97      | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 21 Hus.                      |               | Lawrence, William Alexander                                                         | 5 July 43      | 4 Feb. 61                 | 20 Dec. 64                          | 8 Nov. 97     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 23 N. I.                     |               | Scepanowski, Henry Charles Antony (153)                                             | 14 Jan. 41     | 13 June 57                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 10 Dec. 97    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 16 M. I.                     |               | Blon, Henry Strachan                                                                | 30 Dec. 41     | 20 Jan. 58                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 10 Dec. 97    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 28 N. I.                     |               | Cunningham, Charles Alexander (57)                                                  | 30 Jan. 42     | 20 Jan. 58                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 10 Dec. 97    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 16 N. I.                     |               | Westmacott, Sir Richard, K.C.B., D.S.O. (131)                                       | 16 Mar. 41     | 19 Mar. 59                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 12 Jan. 99    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| G. L. I.                     |               | Waterhouse, James                                                                   | 24 July 43     | 11 June 59                | 27 June 66                          | 27 June 99    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 20 Hus.                      |               | Rogan, James Lawrie (110, 131, 152)                                                 | 4 Feb. 43      | 11 June 59                | 27 June 66                          | 27 June 99    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| G. L.                        |               | Shakespeare, George Robert James                                                    | 14 Oct. 42     | 7 Sep. 60                 | 17 Apr. 65                          | 27 Sep. 98    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| G. L.                        |               | Hughes, Charles Frederick, C.B.                                                     | 19 Mar. 44     | 7 Sep. 60                 | 17 Apr. 65                          | 27 Sep. 98    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| R. Mar.                      |               | Powell, Sir Charles Herbert, K.C.B. (50, 156) [L] [R]                               | 23 Oct. 57     | 27 Jan. 76                | 23 June 80                          | 15 Nov. 07    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 100 F.                       |               | Hastings, Edward Spence, C.B., D.S.O. (64, 71, 105)                                 | 17 Jan. 56     | 28 Feb. 74                | 17 Aug. 76                          | 15 Nov. 07    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 109 F.                       |               | Mackenzie-Kennedy, Edward Chas. Wm., C.B. (50)                                      | 6 July 60      | 13 Aug. 79                | 3 May 82                            | 9 June 08     | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 5                            |               | Drummond, Sir Francis Henry Rutherford, K.C.I.E., C.B. (d)                          | 9 Sep. 57      | 11 Feb. 75                | 17 Aug. 77                          | 27 July 09    | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 62 F.                        |               | Wallace, Alexander, C.B. (127, 129, 162, 169, 174) (d)                              | 22 Aug. 58     | 11 Sep. 76                | 28 Aug. 79                          | 3 May 11      | 68                           | u. s. l.           |
| 44 F.                        |               | Bell, Sir James Alexander, K.C.V.O. (d)                                             | 28 Jan. 56     | 10 Sep. 75                | 28 Mar. 79                          | 6 May 18      | 68                           | u. s. l.           |

## INDIAN ARMY.

| No.   | Former Corps.     | Names.                                                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Date of Colonel's allowance. | Remarks.                           |
|-------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8     | R. A. Leic. R.    | Davison, Kenneth Stewart, C.B. (50, 150, 161, 169) (d)                              | 25 Dec. 56     | 19 Aug. 75                | 14 Aug. 82                          | 3 June 17     | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Col., 29 Lancers. |
| 10    | Sco. Rif.         | Youngblood, Sir George John, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O.                       | 9 July 59      | 1 May 78                  | 5 Oct. 80                           | 20 Aug. 11    | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.—Col., 91 Punjabis.    |
| 12 F. |                   | Cookson, George Arthur, C.B., C.M.G. (50, 64, 72b, 162)                             | 28 Aug. 60     | 11 Sep. 80                | 26 Jan. 84                          | 23 Oct. 11    | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 15    | E. York. R.       | Keary, Sir Henry D'Urbas, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (54, 72b, 124 a, 162)            | 12 Sep. 57     | 10 Sep. 75                | 7 May 77                            | 1 Dec. 11     | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 15    | S. Wales B.       | O'Donnell, Hugh, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (57, 66a, 107, 116)                           | 9 Feb. 58      | 30 Jan. 78                | 25 May 80                           | 1 Apr. 12     | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 2 F.  |                   | Bunbury, William Edwin, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 152, 163, 170)                            | 5 Apr. 58      | 30 Jan. 78                | 23 Oct. 84                          | 1 May 12      | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 15    | Hamps. R.         | Carmichael, Philip Mainwaring, C.B. (50, 71, 156) (d)                               | 30 Jan. 58     | 30 Jan. 78                | 23 Oct. 84                          | 1 May 12      | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 15    | Devon. R.         | Young, Charles Frederick Gordon (50)                                                | 12 Aug. 59     | 11 May 78                 | 14 July 80                          | 21 Sep. 12    | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 15    | R. Ir. Fus.       | Pirie, Charles Patrick William, C.B. (50, 57, 65, 162) (d)                          | 17 Nov. 59     | 11 May 78                 | 14 July 80                          | 21 Sep. 12    | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 15    | Hamps. R.         | Turner, James Gibbon, C.B. (50, 64, 72b, 169, 204) [L] [d]                          | 24 Aug. 59     | 18 Dec. 78                | 27 Mar. 81                          | 5 Feb. 14     | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 15    | Sea. Hgts.        | Fry, Charles Irwin, C.B. (50, 71, 162)                                              | 24 Aug. 59     | 22 Jan. 79                | 27 Mar. 81                          | 5 Feb. 14     | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 20    |                   | Shaw, David George Levinge (50, 66 a, 170) (c)                                      | 1 July 60      | 22 Jan. 79                | 29 Sep. 82                          | 20 Mar. 14    | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 20    |                   | Macintyre, Donald Chas. Fredk., C.B. (144, 153, 156, 170) (d)                       | 17 Apr. 59     | 13 Aug. 79                | 1 Jan. 82                           | 4 May 14      | 1A                           | Resdg. ex India. Divl. Comdr.      |
| 25    | R. Berks R.       | Egerton, Sir Raleigh Gilbert, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., (50, 71, 170)                       | 23 Sep. 60     | 13 Aug. 79                | 1 Nov. 81                           | 14 Nov. 14    | 1A                           | A. G. in India. Divl. Comdr.       |
| 25    | North'n R.        | Hudson, Havelock, C.B., C.I.E. (162, 169) (c) (f)                                   | 26 June 62     | 22 Oct. 81                | 4 Jan. 85                           | 18 Feb. 15    | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 25    | R. Mar. Leins. R. | Wapshare, Richard, C.B. (65)                                                        | 6 Jan. 60      | 1 Feb. 80                 | 18 Nov. 82                          | 5 Mar. 15     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 25    |                   | Tighe, Sir Michael Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (72b, 162, 170)           | 21 May 64      | 25 Aug. 83                | 27 June 85                          | 3 June 15     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 25    |                   | Delamain, Walter Sinclair, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 71)                                    | 18 Feb. 62     | 22 Oct. 81                | 1 Feb. 85                           | 3 June 15     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 25    |                   | Stewart, James Marshall, C.B. (50, 157, 162, 169) (c) (c)                           | 9 Aug. 61      | 22 Oct. 81                | 28 Feb. 83                          | 3 June 15     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 25    |                   | Bingley, The Hon'ble Alfred Horsford, C.B., C.I.E., (162)                           | 24 May 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 9 Aug. 87                           | 3 June 15     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 25    |                   | Cowper, Maitland, C.B., C.I.E. (65, 161, 166, 170)                                  | 24 Dec. 59     | 11 Aug. 80                | 23 Oct. 84                          | 27 Aug. 15    | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 25    |                   | Watson, William Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. (162)                                  | 25 Sep. 60     | 11 Aug. 80                | 23 June 82                          | 7 Sep. 15     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 30    | K. O. S. B.       | Wadson, Frederick William George, C.B. (50, 93) (d)                                 | 12 July 60     | 17 Apr. 80                | 27 June 82                          | 28 Oct. 15    | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 30    | Worc. R.          | Walker, William George, C.B. (50, 156) (c) (d)                                      | 28 May 63      | 29 Aug. 85                | 28 May 87                           | 1 Jan. 16     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 30    | S. W. Bord.       | Cobbe, Sir Alexander Stanhope, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52) (c) (f)              | 5 June 70      | 21 Sep. 89                | 12 Aug. 92                          | 3 June 16     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 35    | Coun. Rang. R. A. | Barrow, George deSymons, C.B., p.s.c. (50) [L] (c)                                  | 25 Oct. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 28 Apr. 86                          | 3 June 16     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 35    | Manch. R.         | Hunter, John Gunning, C.B. (d) (163)                                                | 1 Nov. 59      | 1 May 78                  | 20 Oct. 80                          | 30 Aug. 16    | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 35    |                   | Malleson, Wilfrid, C.B., C.I.E. (162, 166, 170)                                     | 8 Sep. 66      | 17 Feb. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 20 Sep. 16    | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 35    |                   | Fane, Vere Bonamy, C.B., C.I.E. (50, 170) (c)                                       | 16 June 63     | 12 Nov. 84                | 30 Mar. 88                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 35    |                   | Leave without pay in extension for 11 Mar. 03 [(c)]                                 | 2 June 62      | 5 Dec. 83                 | 11 Nov. 86                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 40    | R. Berks R.       | Barratt, William Cross, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 169)                              | 26 Dec. 64     | 25 Aug. 83                | 27 Mar. 86                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 40    | Hamps. R.         | Ewart, Richard Henry, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. (165, 170) (c)                           | 5 Nov. 66      | 5 Feb. 87                 | 11 Dec. 89                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 40    | R. Suss. R.       | Beynon, Sir Wm. Geo. Lawrence, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (50, 53, 72b, 156) (c)        | 13 Jan. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 27 Oct. 85                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 40    | S. W. Bord.       | Brooking, Sir Harry Triscott, K.C.B. (50, 57, 193) [L] (c)                          | 30 Mar. 61     | 12 May 83                 | 22 Mar. 86                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 40    | Ches. R.          | Woodyatt, Nigel Gresley, C.B. (50, 57, 71, 157) (c)                                 | 1 June 63      | 6 May 85                  | 13 July 87                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 40    | E. Surr. R.       | Eustace, Alexander Henry, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 170, 176) (c)                   | 30 Nov. 63     | 25 Aug. 83                | 29 Apr. 85                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 40    | Worc. R.          | Knight, Wyndham Chas., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 65, 66a, 72b, 162) [L] (c) | 7 Aug. 66      | 10 Nov. 86                | 30 Mar. 88                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 45    | Linc. R.          | Macandrew, Henry John Milnes, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71) (c)                           | 17 Jan. 69     | 11 Feb. 88                | 24 Nov. 91                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |
| 45    | R. Ir. R.         | Shea, John Stuart Mackenzie, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.s. (50, 162, 170) (c)          | 17 Jan. 69     | 11 Feb. 88                | 24 Nov. 91                          | 1 Jan. 17     | 1A                           | Divl. Comdr.                       |

(c) Supy. Promoted for distinguished service in the Field. (d) Supy. in accordance with Secy. of State's Despatch No. 31 (para. 2), dated 7th May 15. (f) Ty. Lt.-Genl.



| No.        | Former Corps. | Names.                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |               | Date of Colonel's Allowance. | Remarks. |
|------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|
|            |               |                                             |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                              |          |
| 31 L. I.   |               | St. Maur-Wynch, Henry St. Maur              | 23 Dec. 33     | 12 June 52                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 13 June 78               | c. 12 June 82 | 12 June 90                   | M. S. I. |
| 23 M. I.   |               | Griffith, Richard (50)                      | 1 Feb. 33      | 13 June 52                | 4 Nov. 61                           | 13 June 78               | c. 13 June 82 | 13 June 90                   | M. S. I. |
| 23 N. I.   |               | Ross, William Henry (65)                    | 23 Mar. 35     | 20 Dec. 52                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Dec. 78               | c. 20 Dec. 82 | 20 Dec. 90                   | M. S. I. |
| 21 M. I.   |               | Clarke, Tredway George                      | 10 June 35     | 26 Jan. 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 26 Jan. 79               | c. 26 Jan. 83 | 26 Jan. 91                   | M. S. I. |
| 1 Lan.     |               | Anderson, Charles John                      | 2 Sep. 35      | 20 May 53                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 May 79                | c. 20 May 83  | 20 May 91                    | M. S. I. |
| 47 M. I.   |               | Pearse, Charles John                        | 20 July 34     | 20 June 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 June 79               | c. 20 June 83 | 20 June 91                   | M. S. I. |
| 48 N. I.   |               | de Kantoow, Charles Adolphus                | 27 June 35     | 14 Sep. 53                | 23 Aug. 54                          | 14 Sep. 79               | c. 14 Sep. 83 | 14 Sep. 91                   | M. S. I. |
| 35 N. I.   |               | Macdonald, Donald                           | 10 Dec. 35     | 20 Oct. 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Oct. 79               | c. 20 Oct. 83 | 20 Oct. 91                   | M. S. I. |
| R. A. (B)  |               | Stonice, James                              | 9 Apr. 34      | 9 Dec. 53                 | 17 Oct. 67                          | 9 Dec. 79                | c. 9 Dec. 83  | 9 Dec. 91                    | M. S. I. |
| R. A. (B)  |               | Mallock, Henry Archibald                    | 8 Jan. 37      | 14 Dec. 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 14 Dec. 79               | c. 14 Dec. 83 | 14 Dec. 91                   | M. S. I. |
| 47 M. I.   |               | Lugard, Henry Ibbetson                      | 22 Feb. 37     | 14 Dec. 53                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 14 Dec. 79               | c. 14 Dec. 83 | 14 Dec. 91                   | M. S. I. |
| 19 M. I.   |               | Plimden, Charles Henry                      | 5 Sep. 35      | 17 Apr. 54                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 17 Apr. 80               | c. 17 Apr. 84 | 17 Apr. 92                   | M. S. I. |
| 2 E. B. F. |               | Boyle, Hon. Robert Elphinstone              | 21 May 37      | 6 May 54                  | 12 Sep. 66                          | 6 May 80                 | c. 6 May 84   | 6 May 92                     | M. S. I. |
| 63 N. I.   |               | Gordon, Henry Wilson (52)                   | 13 Feb. 36     | 10 June 54                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 10 June 80               | c. 10 June 84 | 10 June 92                   | M. S. I. |
| 2 E. L. I. |               | Preston, Bernard Hughes                     | 30 Aug. 37     | 26 Aug. 54                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 26 Aug. 80               | c. 26 Aug. 84 | 26 Aug. 92                   | M. S. I. |
| 35 N. I.   |               | Mensies, Oswald                             | 20 Aug. 37     | 4 Sep. 54                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 4 Sep. 80                | c. 4 Sep. 84  | 4 Sep. 92                    | M. S. I. |
| 54 N. I.   |               | Vibart, Edward Daniel Hamilton              | 3 June 37      | 10 Dec. 54                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 10 Dec. 80               | c. 10 Dec. 84 | 10 Dec. 92                   | M. S. I. |
| 46 N. I.   |               | Boyle, Hon. Robert Elphinstone              | 23 Dec. 34     | 4 Mar. 55                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 4 Mar. 81                | c. 4 Mar. 85  | 4 Mar. 93                    | M. S. I. |
| Bo. S. C.  |               | Barnes, Oswald, C.B. (57)                   | 3 Mar. 38      | 20 Mar. 55                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Mar. 81               | c. 20 Mar. 85 | 20 Mar. 93                   | M. S. I. |
| 19 M. I.   |               | McIntyre, Charles, C.B.                     | 30 May 35      | 4 Apr. 55                 | 30 Sep. 64                          | 4 Apr. 81                | c. 4 Apr. 85  | 4 Apr. 93                    | M. S. I. |
| 56 N. I.   |               | Matthews, Charles Richard (74)              | 9 Aug. 37      | 12 June 55                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 12 June 81               | c. 12 June 85 | 12 June 93                   | M. S. I. |
| 42 M. I.   |               | Smith, John Macdonald                       | 11 Dec. 35     | 27 July 55                | 1 Oct. 63                           | 27 July 81               | c. 27 July 85 | 27 July 93                   | M. S. I. |
| 12 M. I.   |               | Barlton, Henry Montgomery Barton            | 20 Aug. 35     | 1 Sep. 55                 | 10 Feb. 63                          | 1 Sep. 81                | c. 1 Sep. 85  | 1 Sep. 93                    | M. S. I. |
| 56 F.      |               | Swainhoe, Charles                           | 27 Aug. 35     | 26 Sep. 55                | 12 Sep. 66                          | 26 Sep. 81               | c. 26 Sep. 85 | 26 Sep. 93                   | M. S. I. |
| 3 L. I.    |               | Crawford, Hugh Patrick Rolston Francis (60) | 30 July 34     | 16 Nov. 55                | 5 June 67                           | 16 Nov. 81               | c. 16 Nov. 85 | 16 Nov. 93                   | M. S. I. |
| 40 M. I.   |               | Weldon, Francis                             | 11 Aug. 36     | 8 Dec. 55                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 8 Dec. 81                | c. 8 Dec. 85  | 8 Dec. 93                    | M. S. I. |
| 45 M. I.   |               | McNeill, Duncan                             | 25 June 36     | 7 Dec. 55                 | 12 Sep. 66                          | 7 Dec. 81                | c. 7 Dec. 85  | 7 Dec. 93                    | M. S. I. |
| 20 M. I.   |               | Chapman, Arthur Robert                      | 30 Oct. 36     | 4 Jan. 56                 | 18 Feb. 61                          | 4 Jan. 82                | c. 4 Jan. 86  | 4 Jan. 94                    | M. S. I. |
| 1 E. B. F. |               | Young, George Gordon                        | 20 Oct. 36     | 13 Sep. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 13 Sep. 82               | c. 13 Sep. 86 | 13 Sep. 94                   | M. S. I. |
| 16 N. I.   |               | Treadie, Maurice                            | 18 Mar. 38     | 20 Sep. 56                | 18 Feb. 61                          | 20 Sep. 82               | c. 20 Sep. 86 | 20 Sep. 94                   | M. S. I. |
| 13 N. I.   |               | Humphrey, Frederick Thomas (57)             | 25 Jan. 36     | 26 Sep. 56                | 16 May 68                           | 26 Sep. 82               | c. 26 Sep. 86 | 26 Sep. 94                   | M. S. I. |
| 40 F.      |               | Jeff, John, C.B.                            | 13 Mar. 40     | 20 Oct. 56                | 7 May 63                            | 20 Oct. 82               | c. 20 Oct. 86 | 20 Oct. 94                   | M. S. I. |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonel's Allowances.

|            |                                             |            |            |            |            |               |            |          |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|----------|
| 3 E. R.    | St. Maur-Wynch, Henry St. Maur              | 23 Dec. 33 | 12 June 52 | 12 Sep. 66 | 13 June 78 | c. 12 June 82 | 12 June 90 | M. S. I. |
| 16 N. I.   | Griffith, Richard (50)                      | 1 Feb. 33  | 13 June 52 | 4 Nov. 61  | 13 June 78 | c. 13 June 82 | 13 June 90 | M. S. I. |
| 51 N. I.   | Ross, William Henry (65)                    | 23 Mar. 35 | 20 Dec. 52 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Dec. 78 | c. 20 Dec. 82 | 20 Dec. 90 | M. S. I. |
| 2 E. B. F. | Clarke, Tredway George                      | 10 June 35 | 26 Jan. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 26 Jan. 79 | c. 26 Jan. 83 | 26 Jan. 91 | M. S. I. |
| 22 N. I.   | Anderson, Charles John                      | 2 Sep. 35  | 20 May 53  | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 May 79  | c. 20 May 83  | 20 May 91  | M. S. I. |
| 27 M. I.   | Pearse, Charles John                        | 20 July 34 | 20 June 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 June 79 | c. 20 June 83 | 20 June 91 | M. S. I. |
| 21 N. I.   | de Kantoow, Charles Adolphus                | 27 June 35 | 14 Sep. 53 | 23 Aug. 54 | 14 Sep. 79 | c. 14 Sep. 83 | 14 Sep. 91 | M. S. I. |
| 21 N. I.   | Macdonald, Donald                           | 10 Dec. 35 | 20 Oct. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Oct. 79 | c. 20 Oct. 83 | 20 Oct. 91 | M. S. I. |
| 47 M. I.   | Stonice, James                              | 9 Apr. 34  | 9 Dec. 53  | 17 Oct. 67 | 9 Dec. 79  | c. 9 Dec. 83  | 9 Dec. 91  | M. S. I. |
| 47 M. I.   | Mallock, Henry Archibald                    | 8 Jan. 37  | 14 Dec. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 14 Dec. 79 | c. 14 Dec. 83 | 14 Dec. 91 | M. S. I. |
| 19 M. I.   | Lugard, Henry Ibbetson                      | 22 Feb. 37 | 14 Dec. 53 | 18 Feb. 61 | 14 Dec. 79 | c. 14 Dec. 83 | 14 Dec. 91 | M. S. I. |
| 2 E. B. F. | Boyle, Hon. Robert Elphinstone              | 21 May 37  | 6 May 54   | 12 Sep. 66 | 6 May 80   | c. 6 May 84   | 6 May 92   | M. S. I. |
| 63 N. I.   | Gordon, Henry Wilson (52)                   | 13 Feb. 36 | 10 June 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 10 June 80 | c. 10 June 84 | 10 June 92 | M. S. I. |
| 2 E. L. I. | Preston, Bernard Hughes                     | 30 Aug. 37 | 26 Aug. 54 | 18 Feb. 61 | 26 Aug. 80 | c. 26 Aug. 84 | 26 Aug. 92 | M. S. I. |
| 35 N. I.   | Mensies, Oswald                             | 20 Aug. 37 | 4 Sep. 54  | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 Sep. 80  | c. 4 Sep. 84  | 4 Sep. 92  | M. S. I. |
| 54 N. I.   | Vibart, Edward Daniel Hamilton              | 3 June 37  | 10 Dec. 54 | 12 Sep. 66 | 10 Dec. 80 | c. 10 Dec. 84 | 10 Dec. 92 | M. S. I. |
| 46 N. I.   | Boyle, Hon. Robert Elphinstone              | 23 Dec. 34 | 4 Mar. 55  | 12 Sep. 66 | 4 Mar. 81  | c. 4 Mar. 85  | 4 Mar. 93  | M. S. I. |
| Bo. S. C.  | Barnes, Oswald, C.B. (57)                   | 3 Mar. 38  | 20 Mar. 55 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Mar. 81 | c. 20 Mar. 85 | 20 Mar. 93 | M. S. I. |
| 19 M. I.   | McIntyre, Charles, C.B.                     | 30 May 35  | 4 Apr. 55  | 30 Sep. 64 | 4 Apr. 81  | c. 4 Apr. 85  | 4 Apr. 93  | M. S. I. |
| 56 N. I.   | Matthews, Charles Richard (74)              | 9 Aug. 37  | 12 June 55 | 12 Sep. 66 | 12 June 81 | c. 12 June 85 | 12 June 93 | M. S. I. |
| 42 M. I.   | Smith, John Macdonald                       | 11 Dec. 35 | 27 July 55 | 1 Oct. 63  | 27 July 81 | c. 27 July 85 | 27 July 93 | M. S. I. |
| 12 M. I.   | Barlton, Henry Montgomery Barton            | 20 Aug. 35 | 1 Sep. 55  | 10 Feb. 63 | 1 Sep. 81  | c. 1 Sep. 85  | 1 Sep. 93  | M. S. I. |
| 56 F.      | Swainhoe, Charles                           | 27 Aug. 35 | 26 Sep. 55 | 12 Sep. 66 | 26 Sep. 81 | c. 26 Sep. 85 | 26 Sep. 93 | M. S. I. |
| 3 L. I.    | Crawford, Hugh Patrick Rolston Francis (60) | 30 July 34 | 16 Nov. 55 | 5 June 67  | 16 Nov. 81 | c. 16 Nov. 85 | 16 Nov. 93 | M. S. I. |
| 40 M. I.   | Weldon, Francis                             | 11 Aug. 36 | 8 Dec. 55  | 18 Feb. 61 | 8 Dec. 81  | c. 8 Dec. 85  | 8 Dec. 93  | M. S. I. |
| 45 M. I.   | McNeill, Duncan                             | 25 June 36 | 7 Dec. 55  | 12 Sep. 66 | 7 Dec. 81  | c. 7 Dec. 85  | 7 Dec. 93  | M. S. I. |
| 20 M. I.   | Chapman, Arthur Robert                      | 30 Oct. 36 | 4 Jan. 56  | 18 Feb. 61 | 4 Jan. 82  | c. 4 Jan. 86  | 4 Jan. 94  | M. S. I. |
| 1 E. B. F. | Young, George Gordon                        | 20 Oct. 36 | 13 Sep. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 13 Sep. 82 | c. 13 Sep. 86 | 13 Sep. 94 | M. S. I. |
| 16 N. I.   | Treadie, Maurice                            | 18 Mar. 38 | 20 Sep. 56 | 18 Feb. 61 | 20 Sep. 82 | c. 20 Sep. 86 | 20 Sep. 94 | M. S. I. |
| 13 N. I.   | Humphrey, Frederick Thomas (57)             | 25 Jan. 36 | 26 Sep. 56 | 16 May 68  | 26 Sep. 82 | c. 26 Sep. 86 | 26 Sep. 94 | M. S. I. |
| 40 F.      | Jeff, John, C.B.                            | 13 Mar. 40 | 20 Oct. 56 | 7 May 63   | 20 Oct. 82 | c. 20 Oct. 86 | 20 Oct. 94 | M. S. I. |

† Hony.-Brig.-General, 24 August 1913.

| No.          | Former Corps. | Names.                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |               | Date of Colonel's Allowance. |
|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
|              |               |                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                              |
| 58 F.        |               | Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Parnell, Bart., C.B.  | 24 Oct. 38     | 18 Jan. 59                | 23 June 66                          | 18 Jan. 85               | c. 18 Jan. 89 | 18 Jan. 97                   |
| 19 F.        |               | Bredin, Alexander                            | 10 Oct. 37     | 11 Mar. 59                | 23 Feb. 66                          | 11 Mar. 85               | c. 11 Mar. 89 | 11 Mar. 97                   |
| R. A.        |               | Hancock, George Edward (131, 152)            | 28 Jan. 41     | 10 June 59                | 12 Oct. 63                          | 10 June 85               | c. 10 June 89 | 10 June 97                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Wilmer, John Randal                          | 20 Jan. 41     | 22 June 59                | 24 Aug. 69                          | 22 June 85               | c. 22 June 89 | 22 June 97                   |
| 21 Hus.      |               | Pearl, George Richard                        | 17 July 40     | 12 Aug. 59                | 31 May 68                           | 3 Sep. 85                | c. 3 Sep. 89  | 3 Sep. 97                    |
| 38 F.        |               | Pitcher, Duncan George                       | 2 Nov. 39      | 16 Sep. 59                | 30 June 68                          | 16 Sep. 85               | c. 16 Sep. 89 | 16 Sep. 97                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Stinner, George John, D.S.O. (50)            | 16 June 41     | 12 Oct. 59                | 19 Oct. 67                          | 12 Oct. 85               | c. 12 Oct. 89 | 12 Oct. 97                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Marshall, Charles Henry Tilson               | 8 July 41      | 12 Oct. 59                | 16 Apr. 67                          | 12 Oct. 85               | c. 12 Oct. 89 | 12 Oct. 97                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Campbell, John Edward (101)                  | 3 Sep. 42      | 12 Oct. 59                | 16 Apr. 67                          | 12 Oct. 85               | c. 12 Oct. 89 | 12 Oct. 97                   |
| G. L. I. (B) |               | Scott, Walter (50, 131, 152)                 | 3 Jan. 43      | 12 Oct. 59                | 16 Apr. 67                          | 12 Oct. 85               | c. 12 Oct. 89 | 12 Oct. 97                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Rivas, Vincent, C.B. (101, 171)              | 26 June 43     | 12 Oct. 59                | 16 Apr. 67                          | 12 Oct. 85               | c. 12 Oct. 89 | 12 Oct. 97                   |
| 5 F.         |               | Comrie, Thomas Renny                         | 12 Feb. 43     | 4 July 60                 | 11 June 67                          | 4 July 86                | c. 4 July 90  | 4 July 98                    |
| R. A.        |               | Money, Elliott Alexander, C.B. (57)          | 1 Mar. 43      | 2 Oct. 60                 | 23 Sep. 69                          | 2 Oct. 86                | c. 2 Oct. 90  | 2 Oct. 98                    |
| R. A.        |               | King-Harman, Montague Jocelyn                | 1 Mar. 43      | 2 Oct. 60                 | 23 Sep. 69                          | 2 Oct. 86                | c. 2 Oct. 90  | 2 Oct. 98                    |
| G. L. I.     |               | Shepherd, Charles Edward                     | 22 Mar. 43     | 19 Dec. 60                | 8 May 66                            | 19 Dec. 86               | c. 19 Dec. 90 | 19 Dec. 98                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Temple, John Alexander                       | 4 Apr. 42      | 12 Oct. 59                | 16 Apr. 67                          | 12 Oct. 85               | c. 12 Oct. 89 | 12 Oct. 97                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Tandy, Henry Stratford                       | 30 June 43     | 12 Oct. 59                | 16 Apr. 67                          | 12 Oct. 85               | c. 12 Oct. 89 | 12 Oct. 97                   |
| 106 F.       |               | McNair, Alfred Lionel                        | 12 Oct. 43     | 12 June 61                | 9 Oct. 64                           | 12 June 87               | c. 12 June 90 | 12 June 99                   |
| 6 F.         |               | Carey, Horace Richard Le Marchant (136, 204) | 28 Sep. 43     | 15 Jan. 61                | 6 Dec. 65                           | 15 Jan. 87               | c. 15 Jan. 90 | 15 Jan. 99                   |
| 54 F.        |               | Bishop, Edward Barry                         | 28 Sep. 43     | 2 Dec. 62                 | 2 Dec. 65                           | 2 Dec. 88                | c. 2 Dec. 91  | 2 Dec. 99                    |
| 79 F.        |               | Turner, Augustus Henry, C.B. (57)            | 13 Oct. 43     | 24 Mar. 63                | 7 May 68                            | 24 Mar. 89               | c. 24 Mar. 91 | 24 Mar. 99                   |
| 21 F.        |               | Dawson, John, C.B. (159)                     | 28 Aug. 45     | 17 July 63                | 17 July 66                          | 17 July 89               | c. 17 July 91 | 17 July 99                   |
| R. A.        |               | Hutchinson, James Bird, C.S.I.               | 22 Mar. 44     | 12 Apr. 64                | 15 May 66                           | 12 Apr. 89               | c. 12 Apr. 91 | 12 Apr. 99                   |
| R. A.        |               | Hunter, John Muir, C.S.I. (131)              | 31 Mar. 44     | 5 July 64                 | 31 Oct. 77                          | 5 July 90                | c. 5 July 94  | 5 July 99                    |
| 56 F.        |               | Leche, Fred, William Vans                    | 4 Apr. 47      | 26 July 64                | 7 June 71                           | 26 July 90               | c. 26 July 94 | 26 July 99                   |
| 59 F.        |               | Yones, William Henry Dames                   | 28 Sep. 43     | 7 June 61                 | 10 June 67                          | 7 June 87                | c. 7 June 90  | 7 June 99                    |
| G. L. I.     |               | Hammond, Sir Arthur George, K.C.B., D.S.O.   | 29 Jan. 43     | 7 June 61                 | 22 June 69                          | 4 Jan. 86                | c. 4 Jan. 90  | 4 Jan. 99                    |
| R. A.        |               | Swinton-Shinner, Evelyn (50)                 | 3 Sep. 43      | 7 June 61                 | 9 May 67                            | 7 June 87                | c. 7 June 90  | 7 June 99                    |
| G. L. I.     |               | Sandeman, John Edward                        | 20 Nov. 43     | 12 Nov. 60                | 15 Feb. 70                          | 12 Nov. 86               | c. 12 Nov. 89 | 12 Nov. 99                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Brownlow, Celadon Charles, C.B.              | 20 Nov. 43     | 12 Nov. 60                | 15 Feb. 70                          | 12 Nov. 86               | c. 12 Nov. 89 | 12 Nov. 99                   |
| G. L. I.     |               | Lacey, George (50)                           | 25 July 40     | 20 Jan. 58                | 16 Aug. 77                          | 22 Oct. 87               | c. 22 Oct. 91 | 22 Oct. 99                   |
| 19 Hus.      |               | Biddulph, John                               | 7 Feb. 40      | 10 June 65                | 30 Mar. 70                          | 10 June 87               | c. 10 June 90 | 10 June 99                   |
| 12 F.        |               | Little, John Albert                          | 28 Jan. 40     | 30 June 65                | 31 Mar. 69                          | 30 June 91               | c. 30 June 95 | 30 June 99                   |
| 59 F.        |               | Bright, Frederick Hutchinson (131, 152)      | 2 Apr. 47      | 4 July 65                 | 7 Nov. 68                           | 4 July 91                | c. 4 July 95  | 4 July 99                    |
| 21 F.        |               | Maliss, Sir Howard, K.C.B.                   | 12 Sep. 44     | 4 July 65                 | 7 Nov. 68                           | 4 July 91                | c. 4 July 95  | 4 July 99                    |
| 2 D. G.      |               | Neill, Joseph Henry                          | 12 Sep. 44     | 4 July 65                 | 7 Nov. 68                           | 4 July 91                | c. 4 July 95  | 4 July 99                    |

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonel's Allowances—concl.

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—546.

|         |  |                                                   |            |            |            |            |               |    |
|---------|--|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|----|
| 94 F.   |  | Kelly, James Graves, C.B. (50, 57, 170)           | 28 Nov. 43 | 11 Sep. 63 | 30 Aug. 67 | 11 Sep. 89 | c. 10 July 95 | 1A |
| 108 F.  |  | Cooke, Crawford Boyd                              | 17 Mar. 44 | 8 Mar. 64  | 3 Apr. 67  | 8 Mar. 90  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 3 F.    |  | Rennick, Albert de Clancy (136)                   | 2 May 44   | 16 July 64 | 18 July 68 | 6 July 90  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 11 F.   |  | Martelli, Norton Charles                          | 13 May 43  | 31 Oct. 64 | 11 Oct. 70 | 11 Oct. 90 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 46 F.   |  | Grant, James                                      | 17 Sep. 47 | 30 June 65 | 4 Aug. 68  | 30 June 91 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 49 F.   |  | Wilson, Edward Hales, C.B. (50, 57)               | 17 Sep. 45 | 25 July 65 | 3 July 69  | 25 July 91 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 21 F.   |  | † Gilchrist, Robert Alexander (50, 152)           | 26 Nov. 45 | 4 Aug. 65  | 19 July 69 | 4 Aug. 91  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 95 F.   |  | Robertson, Sir Donald, K.C.S.I.                   | 24 Jan. 46 | 1 Sep. 65  | 8 Aug. 67  | 8 Aug. 91  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 25 F.   |  | Kirkwood, James Nicholson Soden (59)              | 4 Jan. 46  | 1 Sep. 65  | 10 Aug. 70 | 1 Sep. 91  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 109 F.  |  | Cunningham, David Stanley (50, 57, 136)           | 5 June 47  | 1 Dec. 65  | 1 Oct. 69  | 1 Dec. 91  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 19 F.   |  | Salmon, William Henry                             | 2 Feb. 48  | 12 Jan. 66 | 8 Sep. 71  | 12 Jan. 92 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 19 F.   |  | Wetherall, William Alexander                      | 8 Apr. 47  | 30 Jan. 66 | 8 Dec. 69  | 30 Jan. 92 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 19 F.   |  | Butler, James                                     | 4 Mar. 46  | 30 Feb. 66 | 9 July 68  | 30 Feb. 92 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 19 F.   |  | † Rolland, Stuart Erskine (50, 57, 65)            | 7 Nov. 46  | 9 Nov. 66  | 9 Dec. 68  | 9 Nov. 92  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 41 F.   |  | Money-Simons, John James (50, 74, 136)            | 26 Sep. 44 | 11 Jan. 67 | 2 Jan. 71  | 11 Jan. 93 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 10 F.   |  | Talbot, Sir Albert Cecil, K.C.I.A.                | 3 June 44  | 15 Jan. 67 | 1 Aug. 69  | 15 Jan. 93 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 8 F.    |  | Abrigh-Mackay, Jas. Livingstone (50, 57, 101)     | 6 June 44  | 13 Feb. 67 | 10 Sep. 69 | 13 Feb. 93 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 55 F.   |  | MacKay, William George Wolfe (94, 200)            | 23 Feb. 45 | 23 Mar. 67 | 13 Sep. 69 | 23 Mar. 93 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 49 F.   |  | Walker, John Newman                               | 22 Aug. 47 | 30 July 67 | 17 Aug. 70 | 20 July 93 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 109 F.  |  | Yate, Chas. Edward, C.S.I., C.M.O.                | 28 Aug. 49 | 9 Nov. 67  | 22 Mar. 71 | 9 Nov. 93  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 37 F.   |  | Gordon, Robert                                    | 18 Jan. 50 | 8 Jan. 68  | 3 July 74  | 8 Jan. 94  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
|         |  | † Abbott, Henry Alexius, C.B. (50, 57, 106)       | 22 Jan. 49 | 15 Feb. 68 | 18 Nov. 70 | 15 Feb. 94 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 24 F.   |  | Pryce, Douglas Davidson (50)                      | 23 May 48  | 8 July 68  | 15 July 71 | 8 July 94  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 106 F.  |  | Maxwell, Henry St. Patrick, C.S.I. (92)           | 17 Mar. 50 | 6 Feb. 59  | 27 Apr. 71 | 6 Feb. 95  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 76 F.   |  | Thomas, Henry Robert Dacres                       | 9 Dec. 48  | 10 Feb. 69 | 3 Mar. 73  | 10 Feb. 95 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 62 F.   |  | Clibborn, John, C.I.E.                            | 8 Dec. 47  | 14 Feb. 69 | 20 Mar. 73 | 14 Feb. 95 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 104 F.  |  | Harris, William Butler (152)                      | 29 Oct. 51 | 18 Aug. 69 | 7 Oct. 71  | 18 Aug. 95 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 5 Lanc. |  | Garbett, Charles Henry Vincent (166, 171)         | 19 Mar. 49 | 17 Nov. 69 | 14 Oct. 73 | 17 Nov. 95 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 19 F.   |  | Rancourt, St. John Mitchell, C.B.                 | 30 Sep. 47 | 1 Dec. 69  | 12 Nov. 73 | 1 Dec. 95  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 65 F.   |  | Hambes, George (54, 156)                          | 10 Oct. 51 | 19 Feb. 70 | 12 Feb. 74 | 19 Feb. 95 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 17 F.   |  | Wheatley, Henry Spencer, C.B. (50, 20)            | 16 May 51  | 3 Aug. 70  | 3 July 74  | 3 Aug. 90  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 19 F.   |  | Maisey, Frederick Charles (170)                   | 7 July 51  | 23 Sep. 71 | 23 Sep. 97 | 23 Sep. 97 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 11 Hus. |  | Wingate, George, C.I.E. (50, 57)                  | 21 Nov. 52 | 23 Sep. 71 | 7 Sep. 75  | 23 Sep. 97 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 92 F.   |  | Macmillen, William Henry Kothergill (57, 74, 101) | 13 June 48 | 28 Oct. 71 | 10 Apr. 75 | 28 Oct. 97 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 14 F.   |  | Cooke-Collis, Maurice Crosbie (50, 170)           | 30 Dec. 51 | 30 Dec. 71 | 20 Apr. 75 | 30 Dec. 97 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
| 49 F.   |  | Hewitt, William Setwood (50, 57, 98)              | 30 Dec. 51 | 30 Dec. 71 | 25 June 78 | 30 Dec. 97 | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |
|         |  | Rurdall, Frank Montagu, C.B., D.S.O. (156, 170)   | 18 May 51  | 9 Mar. 72  | 26 Nov. 74 | 9 Mar. 98  | c. 10 July 95 | 68 |

\* Date of Sub-Lieutenancy.

† Hony. Brig.-General, 24 August 12.



5

**• Date of Sub-Lieutenancy.**

† Hony. Brig. General, 24 August 1912.

**INDIAN ARMY.**

| No. | Former Crops.                                                           | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Date of birth.                                                                  | Date of first commission.                                                      | DATE OF RANK.                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                 |                                                                                | Substantive Lt.-Colonel.                                                        | Army.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 28  | Leins. R.<br>62 F.<br>Essex R.                                          | Johnstone, Augustus Anderson Iervis (50, 170)<br>Pryer, George Willoughby Smith (50)<br>Leonard, Alfred Wilberforce (51, 105)                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30 May 62<br>16 Sep. 58<br>3 June 62                                            | 22 Jan. 81<br>21 Aug. 78<br>10 Mar. 83                                         | 17 Aug. 83<br>31 Mar. 80<br>13 Nov. 85                                          | c. 11 June 07<br>c. 2 Oct. 08<br>c. 23 Dec. 08<br>c. 13 Feb. 09<br>c. 1 Mar. 08<br>c. 4 Apl. 09<br>c. 1 May 09<br>c. 10 June 07<br>c. 4 Feb. 09<br>c. 1 Apl. 10<br>c. 2 Apl. 09<br>c. 30 July 10<br>c. 27 Sep. 10<br>c. 29 Oct. 10 | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |
| 30  | Glouc. R.<br>R. Suss. R.<br>W. Rid R.                                   | Marlow, Benjamin William, C.S.I., C.I.E.<br>Yate, Frederick Herbert (170)<br>Lindesay, Alexander Lumsdaine (50, 170)                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 Dec. 63<br>2 May 58<br>5 July 62                                              | 12 Nov. 84<br>22 Jan. 79<br>10 Mar. 83                                         | 5 Nov. 86<br>24 Mar. 80<br>24 May 86                                            | c. 23 Dec. 08<br>c. 13 Feb. 09<br>c. 1 Mar. 08<br>c. 4 Apl. 09<br>c. 1 May 09<br>c. 10 June 07<br>c. 4 Feb. 09<br>c. 1 Apl. 10<br>c. 2 Apl. 09<br>c. 30 July 10<br>c. 27 Sep. 10<br>c. 29 Oct. 10                                  | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |
| 35  | Welsh. R.<br>R. Ir. R.                                                  | Price, Chas. Henry Uvedale, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 93, 170, 185)<br>Herbert, Lionel Norton, C.B., (50, 127, 170) [I]                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16 June 62<br>18 Feb. 63                                                        | 22 Oct. 81<br>9 Sep. 82                                                        | 16 June 83<br>24 June 84                                                        | c. 1 Mar. 08<br>c. 4 Apl. 09<br>c. 1 May 09<br>c. 10 June 07<br>c. 4 Feb. 09<br>c. 1 Apl. 10<br>c. 2 Apl. 09<br>c. 30 July 10<br>c. 27 Sep. 10<br>c. 29 Oct. 10                                                                    | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |
| 40  | N. Staff. R.<br>R. Ir. R.                                               | Pallin, Gilbert Walter, C.B., C.I.E.<br>Loch, Harry Freer, p.s.c. (50, 104, 161)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 29 Sep. 62<br>20 Oct. 60                                                        | 12 May 83<br>11 Aug. 80                                                        | 3 Nov. 85<br>25 Nov. 82                                                         | c. 1 May 09<br>c. 10 June 07<br>c. 4 Feb. 09<br>c. 1 Apl. 10<br>c. 2 Apl. 09<br>c. 30 July 10<br>c. 27 Sep. 10<br>c. 29 Oct. 10                                                                                                    | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |
|     | War. R.<br>S. Lan. R.<br>Dorset. R.<br>L'pool R.<br>W. York. R.         | Twigg, Robert Henry, C.B. (50, 162, 169)<br>Campbell, Frank James Brook (74)<br>Harrison, Thomas Aylet (50)<br>Shakespeare, Leslie Waterfield (50, 157, 170)<br>Shore, Cifley Bohun Stovin Fairfairs, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                                                                       | 4 Apl. 60<br>7 Feb. 61<br>26 Mar. 65<br>5 Sep. 60                               | 13 Aug. 79<br>14 Jan. 80<br>7 Feb. 85<br>22 Jan. 81                            | 26 Dec. 80<br>30 May 85<br>12 Jan. 88<br>27 Jan. 85                             | c. 13 Aug. 05<br>c. 14 Jan. 06<br>c. 1 Apl. 06<br>c. 2 Apl. 06<br>c. 30 July 10<br>c. 27 Sep. 10<br>c. 29 Oct. 10                                                                                                                  | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |
|     | R. Mar.<br>Derby. R.                                                    | Buchanan, Kenneth James, C.B. (50, 170)<br>Campbell, Alexander Augustus Elphinstone (50, 161, 170)                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 9 Aug. 63<br>14 May 61                                                          | 10 May 82<br>1 Feb. 83<br>10 May 82                                            | 27 Apl. 84<br>2 Jan. 87<br>23 Nov. 84                                           | c. 1 June 06<br>c. 27 Sep. 10<br>c. 29 Oct. 10                                                                                                                                                                                     | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |
|     | E. Lan. R.<br>Oxf. L. I.<br>W. York. R.                                 | Giles, Albert (50, 175)<br>Thrings, Richard Henry Dugdale (57, 107)<br>Williams, Arthur Blount Cuthbert, C.B.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3 Mar. 62<br>23 June 61<br>1 Dec. 60                                            | 9 Sep. 82<br>22 Jan. 81<br>22 Jan. 81                                          | 1 Jan. 86<br>12 Oct. 83<br>15 Sep. 82                                           | c. 8 Dec. 06<br>c. 23 Feb. 12<br>c. 3 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                       | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |
|     | N. Lan. R.<br>Ches. R.<br>6 D. G.<br>Bord. R.<br>Narl. R.<br>Worc. R.   | O'Brien, Francis John, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 71, 166)<br>O'Brien, Charles William (50, 72b, 162, 166, 169) [I]<br>Stirling, William George Hay (50, 104, 195)<br>Woodward, John Alfred Hudson (50, 165, 170)<br>Fisher, John, C.B. (50, 53, 57, 157) [L]<br>Hardy, Thomas Henry (50, 71)                                     | 31 July 64<br>25 Feb. 62<br>21 Apl. 61<br>14 Oct. 62<br>9 Mar. 62<br>25 Nov. 63 | 25 Aug. 81<br>9 Sep. 82<br>9 Sep. 82<br>10 Mar. 83<br>25 Aug. 83               | 13 Nov. 85<br>20 Nov. 84<br>18 Dec. 84<br>10 Dec. 84<br>24 Nov. 88              | c. 6 May 11<br>c. 3 May 11<br>c. 23 Feb. 12<br>c. 3 May 11<br>c. 23 Feb. 12<br>c. 3 May 11<br>c. 23 Feb. 12<br>c. 3 May 11<br>c. 23 Feb. 12<br>c. 3 May 11<br>c. 23 Feb. 12<br>c. 3 May 11                                         | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |
|     | R. Lanis. R.<br>R. A.<br>Dewon. R.<br>R. W. S.<br>Middx. R.<br>R. N. R. | Mainwaring, Charles Vaughan (50, 71, 72b, 72c)<br>Stratton, Wallace Christopher Ramsey, C.I.E. (161)<br>Fowler, Charles Astley, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 162, 165, 170)<br>Millar, William Henry (50, 57, 72b, 165, 170)<br>Wynoch, Frederick John Henry (50, 71)<br>Macdonald, Frank. Watson Fells (50, 94, 161, 165, 169) [L] | 7 May 62<br>19 Aug. 62<br>29 Nov. 65<br>20 Sep. 62<br>28 Aug. 62<br>19 Apl. 63  | 10 Mar. 83<br>26 July 81<br>7 Feb. 85<br>23 Aug. 83<br>14 May 84<br>22 Oct. 81 | 21 June 85<br>7 Aug. 83<br>16 Aug. 86<br>19 Aug. 87<br>11 Mar. 86<br>17 June 83 | c. 3 Oct. 11<br>c. 12 Nov. 11<br>c. 26 Dec. 11<br>c. 26 Dec. 11<br>c. 26 Dec. 11<br>c. 26 Dec. 11                                                                                                                                  | u. s. l.<br>Resdg. India.<br>Mily. Acctt. Genl.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Insptr. of Depôts, 5th Divn.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.<br>Mily. Acctts. Dept.<br>Comdg. Quetta 1st Infy. Bde. |

**INDIAN ARMY.**

[illegible]

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps.     | Names.                                                               | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |               | Remarks.         |
|-----|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|
|     |                   |                                                                      |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                  |
| 92  | R. A. E. York. R. | Baynes, Charles Edward (50, 65, 71).                                 | 17 July 63     | 14 Feb. 83                | 6 July 88                           | 14 Feb. 09                | c. 1 Jan. 17  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | W. I. R.          | Carnegy, Charles Gilbert, M.V.O. (50, 57, 155).                      | 20 June 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 23 Mar. 86                          | 27 Feb. 09                | c. 1 Jan. 17  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Norfolk R.        | Dann, Henry Churnside Beaumont (50, 71, 74, 155, 162, 169).          | 26 May 63      | 20 Oct. 83                | 2 Aug. 87                           | 28 Feb. 09                | c. 1 Jan. 17  | Readg. ex India. |
| 95  | Leic. R.          | W. Smith, John Manners, C.V.O., C.I.B. (50).                         | 30 Aug. 64     | 10 Mar. 83                | 25 Mar. 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 31 May 13  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Welsh R.          | Crocker, Sydney Francis, C.B. (50, 65, 162, 169).                    | 5 Aug. 64      | 10 Mar. 83                | 13 July 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 31 May 13  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Derby R.          | Knatchbull, George Wyndham Chichester, C.M.G. (50, 65, 71).          | 3 Mar. 62      | 10 Mar. 83                | 13 July 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 31 May 13  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Leic. R.          | Impey, Lawrence, C.S.I., C.I.B. (161).                               | 17 June 62     | 10 Mar. 83                | 27 Apr. 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 31 May 13  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Bord. R.          | Loudon, John Archer (50, 71).                                        | 16 Oct. 63     | 10 Mar. 83                | 15 Nov. 85                          | 10 Mar. 09                | c. 31 May 13  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | R. Ir. Fus.       | Dick, Arthur Robert, C.B. (57) [L].                                  | 22 Apr. 60     | 22 Jan. 81                | 29 July 84                          | 20 Mar. 09                | c. 16 July 08 | Readg. ex India. |
| 100 | Midd'x. R.        | Clay, Charles Herbert, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 156, 162, 170).           | 24 Jan. 65     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 11 Apr. 86                          | 31 Mar. 09                | c. 30 Sep. 13 | Readg. ex India. |
|     | R. Suss.          | Williams, Arthur Henry (50, 71, 106, 172).                           | 13 Dec. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 30 Apr. 86                          | 28 Apr. 09                | c. 30 Sep. 13 | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Devon. R.         | Thomas, Hubert St. George, D.S.O. (50, 53, 71).                      | 23 Apr. 62     | 14 May 84                 | 2 Nov. 86                           | 16 May 09                 | c. 30 Sep. 13 | Readg. ex India. |
|     | W. I. R.          | Soady, George Joseph Fitzmaurice, C.M.G. (50, 59, 170).              | 5 June 63      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 10 Sep. 87                          | 1 June 09                 | c. 22 Oct. 13 | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Derby R.          | Burton, Reginald George (50, 52, 60, 71) [L].                        | 8 July 64      | 23 Aug. 84                | 9 July 87                           | 17 June 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
| 105 | S. Lan. R.        | Cole, Edward Hearle, C.B. (50, 57, 71, 162, 169, 174).               | 27 July 63     | 10 Dec. 83                | 17 Apr. 86                          | 25 June 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Midd'x. R.        | Rainford, John Augustus Godfrey (51, 57, 65, 106, 140, 167).         | 29 Sep. 62     | 22 Nov. 84                | 10 Nov. 86                          | 31 July 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Dorset R.         | Wilkins, Ernest George Rule (50, 71, 153, 162) [L].                  | 10 May 62      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 29 Apr. 86                          | 3 Aug. 09                 | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Devon. R.         | Grant, Arthur (156).                                                 | 18 Feb. 65     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 13 June 87                          | 3 Aug. 09                 | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | R. Muns. F.       | Townsend, the Hon. Edward Copeland (123, 125b).                      | 11 Mar. 64     | 25 Aug. 83                | 28 Mar. 85                          | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Conn. Rang.       | Roberts, Hereward Llewellyn, C.B., M.V.O. (50, 169, 174) [L].        | 3 Oct. 64      | 25 Aug. 83                | 27 Oct. 85                          | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
| 110 | S. W. Bord.       | Selwyn, Chas. Henry, C.B., p.s.c. (64, 71, 124, 162, 165, 170) [L].  | 1 Mar. 63      | 25 Aug. 83                | 3 Dec. 86                           | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Dorset R.         | Field, Charles William (74, 169).                                    | 30 Jan. 63     | 25 Aug. 83                | 27 May 85                           | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | R. M. L. I.       | Douglas, James Archibald, C.M.G., C.I.B. (50, 65, 71, 162, 170) [L]. | 21 Oct. 63     | 25 Aug. 83                | 23 Dec. 85                          | 25 Aug. 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | R. Mar.           | Miles, Philip John (50, 53, 66, 162, 170).                           | 23 Dec. 64     | 1 Feb. 85                 | 13 Jan. 87                          | 1 Sep. 09                 | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | N. Lan. R.        | Edwards, Stanley Malcolm, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50).                       | 18 Nov. 63     | 23 Aug. 84                | 31 Dec. 86                          | 9 Sep. 09                 | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | Oxf. L. R.        | Pendergast, Charles Gordon (50, 169).                                | 18 Apr. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 29 Apr. 86                          | 8 Oct. 09                 | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | R. Suss. I. R.    | Somersett, Charles Wyndham, C.M.G., M.V.O. (50, 52, 72b, 144, 162).  | 24 June 62     | 30 Jan. 84                | 28 June 86                          | 2 Nov. 09                 | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
| 115 | R. Ir. R.         | Pritthead, Henry Edward (106).                                       | 11 Sep. 62     | 12 Nov. 84                | 2 Apr. 87                           | 11 Nov. 09                | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
| 117 | Worc. R. I.       | Palmer, Henry Ingham Evered, C.M.G. (50, 53, 57, 65, 71, 170).       | 5 Apr. 62      | 5 Dec. 83                 | 6 Dec. 85                           | 5 Dec. 09                 | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |
|     | York. L. I.       | Sanders, Gerhardt L'Honnex (162, 170).                               | 22 Sep. 62     | 5 Dec. 83                 | 22 Nov. 85                          | 5 Dec. 09                 | c. 2 Jan. 14  | Readg. ex India. |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                   | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.             |               | Remarks.              |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                          |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel. | Army.         |                       |
| 118 | York. L. I.   | Peterson, Frederick Hopewell, C.B., D.S.O. (50, 52, 167) [L].                            | 5 Sep. 64      | 25 Nov. 85                | 4 Sep. 87                           | 31 Dec. 09                | c. 6 June 12  | Comdg. Jhelum Bde.    |
|     | Manch. R.     | Cadell, Alexander (50, 52, 167).                                                         | 27 Jan. 67     | 29 Aug. 85                | 10 May 87                           | 4 Jan. 10                 | c. 1 Apr. 14  | Comdg. Allahabad Bde. |
| 120 | Dorset R.     | Watson, Harry Davis G.C.B., C.I.B., M.V.O. (50, 157) Bg.                                 | 18 Jan. 66     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 2 June 86                           | 6 Jan. 10                 | c. 19 Apr. 14 | Mil. Farms Dept.      |
|     | R. Suss. R.   | Finch, Colin (50).                                                                       | 18 Jan. 66     | 7 Feb. 85                 | 8 Sep. 87                           | 30 Jan. 10                | c. 19 Apr. 14 | Mil. Farms Dept.      |
|     | North'd. F.   | Willoughby, Michael Edward, C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 65, 124, 125b, 127, 162) [L].            | 18 June 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 23 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 4 May 14   | Supp. List.           |
|     | Sea Hgtrs.    | Haig, Thomas Wesley C.M.G., (106, 155, 170, 203) [L].                                    | 7 Aug. 65      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 14 July 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 4 May 14   | Supp. List.           |
|     | R. Ir. Fus.   | Todd, John Kemp, p.s.c. (50, 57, 64, 71, 161, 169) [L].                                  | 3 July 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 17 Dec. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 10 May 14  | Resdg. ex India.      |
| 125 | Ches. R.      | Roche, Henry John, C.B. (50).                                                            | 12 Aug. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 25 Apr. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | L'pool. R.    | Grimestone, Sylvester Bertram, C.M.G. (50, 165, 170).                                    | 27 Nov. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 12 May 86                           | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Glouc. R.     | Pollard, James Herbert (50, 65, 66, 162).                                                | 25 May 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 20 Mar. 87                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Sco. Rif.     | Cox, Sir Percy Zachariah, C.I.B., K.C.S.I., (88, 153, 161) (Hon. Maj.-Genl., 17 May 17). | 21 Nov. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 19 Nov. 89                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Ches. R.      | Egerton, Charles Philip (161, 179) [L].                                                  | 7 Mar. 63      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 28 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | R. Suss. R.   | Medley, Allen George (161, 179) [L].                                                     | 14 Sep. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 28 Nov. 85                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Worc. R.      | Graham, Stuart Bruce (71, 195).                                                          | 7 June 65      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 14 Apr. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     |               | Mennie, John Oliver (66, 71, 127, 172).                                                  | 28 Dec. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 1 June 85                           | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
| 130 | S. Staff. R.  | Murray, Cyril Francis Tyrell, C.B., M.V.O. (162).                                        | 19 Jan. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 24 Jan. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | W. Staff. R.  | Douglas, Montagu William, C.I.B. (162, 165).                                             | 23 Nov. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 24 Jan. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | W. Staff. R.  | Bayley, Stuart Farquharson (161).                                                        | 14 Aug. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 25 Mar. 86                          | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Barnes, James Pett (65).                                                                 | 21 Aug. 63     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 31 May 86                           | 6 Feb. 10                 | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Linc. R.      | McClellan, Guy Hudleston (157, 170).                                                     | 5 Nov. 64      | 6 Feb. 84                 | 29 Sep. 86                          | 11 Feb. 10                | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | York. L. I.   | Smith, Frederic Alexander (50, 53, 71, 137).                                             | 18 Mar. 64     | 6 Feb. 84                 | 1 Mar. 88                           | 13 Feb. 10                | c. 17 Feb. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
| 135 | R. War. R.    | Hillard, Harold Nash                                                                     | 10 Oct. 63     | 12 Nov. 84                | 21 July 86                          | 18 Feb. 10                | c. 3 June 15  | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | R. W. S. R.   | Dyer, Reginald Edward Harry, p.s.c. (50, 162, 167, 170).                                 | 9 Oct. 64      | 29 Aug. 85                | 30 Aug. 87                          | 25 Feb. 10                | c. 3 June 15  | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | York. L. I.   | Richardson, Herbert Lance (162, 165, 170).                                               | 6 Sep. 65      | 7 Feb. 85                 | 19 June 88                          | 23 Mar. 10                | c. 3 June 15  | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Bord. R.      | Rea, Frederic William (50, 71).                                                          | 15 Oct. 65     | 20 Aug. 85                | 11 Jan. 89                          | 26 Mar. 10                | c. 3 June 15  | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Bord. R.      | Lalng, Frederick Charles (50, 53, 71, 162).                                              | 5 Dec. 65      | 20 Aug. 85                | 21 Feb. 88                          | 30 Apr. 10                | c. 3 June 15  | Resdg. ex India.      |
| 140 | Leic. R.      | Sullivan, Edward Langford, C.M.G. (50, 72b, 167, 170).                                   | 8 Jan. 65      | 25 Nov. 85                | 5 Sep. 89                           | 5 May 10                  | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | R. Mar.       | Dennys, Alexander Harry (50, 71).                                                        | 1 Aug. 65      | 1 Feb. 85                 | 18 Dec. 88                          | 12 May 10                 | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Ches. R.      | Hill, Joseph Robert (50, 53, 57).                                                        | 20 Oct. 62     | 12 Nov. 84                | 23 Oct. 86                          | 26 May 10                 | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Durh. L. I.   | Ward, George Alexander (50, 66, 71, 167).                                                | 7 June 61      | 2 July 84                 | 12 Nov. 85                          | 2 July 10                 | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | R. A. R.      | Ryder, Wilfred Ironside (71, 72b, 156).                                                  | 2 June 66      | 23 Aug. 84                | 19 Feb. 87                          | 5 July 10                 | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | R. A. R.      | Boudier, Edward William (50, 57, 65, 169).                                               | 2 June 66      | 23 Aug. 84                | 12 Apr. 86                          | 9 Aug. 10                 | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
| 145 | Oxf. L. I.    | Budd, Norman Arthur Hay (51, 65, 66, 170).                                               | 25 Apr. 64     | 9 May 85                  | 19 Oct. 86                          | 11 Aug. 10                | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Leic. R.      | Harvey, Ambrose Blacklock (50, 53, 71, 162).                                             | 4 July 64      | 29 Aug. 85                | 12 Feb. 87                          | 19 Aug. 10                | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Devon. R.     | McConeghy, Allen, C.I.B. (57, 94, 161, 169).                                             | 31 Mar. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 18 Apr. 87                          | 23 Aug. 10                | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | H. L. I. R.   | Crichton, Richmond Trevor, C.I.B. (50, 162).                                             | 8 Mar. 65      | 23 Aug. 84                | 4 June 88                           | 23 Aug. 10                | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Hamp. R.      | Gordon, Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.B. (107, 167, 170).                                | 17 Nov. 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 2 Jan. 88                           | 23 Aug. 10                | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | H. L. I. R.   | Macnab, Donald John Campbell, C.I.B. (104).                                              | 24 June 64     | 23 Aug. 84                | 9 Mar. 86                           | 23 Aug. 10                | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | York. R.      | Young, Frank Popham, C.I.B.                                                              | 24 Dec. 63     | 23 Aug. 84                | 19 Sep. 86                          | 23 Aug. 10                | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | Bord. R.      | Goodenough, Herbert Lane (162).                                                          | 26 Mar. 65     | 23 Aug. 85                | 6 June 86                           | 23 Aug. 10                | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
|     | York. L. I.   | Roome, Henry Napier (172).                                                               | 2 July 64      | 23 Aug. 85                | 12 June 87                          | 3 Sep. 10                 | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |
| 150 | E. York. R.   | Frazer, George Stanley, C.M.G. (57, 64, 65, 66, 71).                                     | 9 Feb. 65      | 29 Aug. 85                | 6 Mar. 87                           | 1 Oct. 10                 | c. 28 Oct. 15 | Resdg. ex India.      |

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

| No. | Former Corps.                                      | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Date of birth.                                      | Date of first commission.                         | Date of appointment to Indian Army.                 | DATE OF RANK.                                       |                                              | Remarks.                                        |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                     |                                                   |                                                     | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel.                           | Army.                                        |                                                 |
| 151 | York. L. I.<br>4 Hus.                              | Dobble, Charles Francis (50, 52, 71, 162)<br>Barry, John Frederick<br><i>Service for pension: In Ranks from 1 Mar. 80 to 24 Oct. 84 (half).</i>                                                          | 28 May 63<br>28 Nov. 62                             | 28 Feb. 85<br>25 Oct. 84                          | 16 Aug. 87<br>1 Aug. 85                             | 8 Oct. 10<br>25 Oct. 10                             | . . . .<br>. . . .                           | 1A<br>1A<br>Resdg. ex India.                    |
|     | Middl'x R.<br>E. York. R.                          | Batten, Frederick Greame, D.S.O. (50, 57, 65, 71, 107, 195)<br><i>Herbert, Claude, D.S.O. (156)</i>                                                                                                      | 23 Oct. 63<br>20 Oct. 62                            | 6 May 85<br>12 Nov. 84                            | 10 June 87<br>30 Sep. 86                            | 5 Nov. 10<br>12 Nov. 10                             | c. 29 Jan. 16<br>. . . .                     | 1A<br>1A<br>Supy. List.                         |
|     | R. Sc. Fus.                                        | Ballev, Charles (50)                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5 Dec. 62                                           | 12 Nov. 84                                        | 5 Aug. 86                                           | 12 Nov. 10                                          | c. 13 Apr. 16                                | 1A<br>Resdg. ex India.                          |
| 155 | Ches. R.<br>K.O.S. Bord.                           | Battye, Arthur Henry (50, 157)<br>Mercer, William Hugh Welch (50, 53, 66a, 72b)<br>Lane, Horace Powys (50, 66a, 71)<br><i>Half pay from 2 Apr. to 31 July 88 (to count).</i>                             | 2 July 63<br>15 May 63<br>18 Sep. 65                | 12 Nov. 84<br>29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85            | 12 July 86<br>29 Aug. 85<br>10 Jan. 89              | 12 Nov. 10<br>12 Nov. 10<br>12 Nov. 10              | . . . .<br>c. 8 May 16                       | 1A<br>1A<br>86 Infantry.                        |
| 160 | R. A.<br>R. Mar. R.<br>E. Lan. R.                  | Young, Frederick DeBude, C.M.G., p.s.c. (71, 72b, 162)<br>Luck, Churchill Arthur (50, 170)<br>Caruana, Alfred Joseph (50, 57, 74, 169)<br>Lowther, Henry (52)                                            | 31 Mar. 65<br>1 Mar. 66<br>13 Dec. 65<br>11 Oct. 62 | 9 Dec. 84<br>1 Sep. 85<br>14 Jan. 85<br>23 May 85 | 7 Feb. 89<br>23 Nov. 87<br>15 Sep. 88<br>25 May 87  | 9 Dec. 10<br>21 Dec. 10<br>14 Jan. 11<br>22 Jan. 11 | c. 3 June 16<br>c. 3 June 16<br>c. 2 July 16 | Resdg. ex India.<br>J. A. Genl.                 |
|     | W. I. R.<br>W. York. R.                            | Lowrie, Harry Elliot (50, 57, 71, 169)<br>Younghusband, Leslie Napier, C.B. (50, 57, 65, 170)                                                                                                            | 5 Aug. 66<br>22 Sep. 65                             | 9 May 85<br>7 Feb. 85                             | 1 June 87<br>24 Apr. 87                             | 28 Jan. 11<br>7 Feb. 11                             | c. 3 June 15                                 | 23 Cavalry.                                     |
| 165 | Conn. Rang.<br>E. York. R.<br>W. S. R.<br>Bord. R. | Moore, Frederick Lewis (50, 66a, 170)<br>Chitty, Walter Willis (50, 53, 64, 71, 72b)<br>Ditmas, Alfred Robertson<br>Waller, Edmund (159, 170)<br><i>Forfeits period 11 May to 1 June 03 for pension.</i> | 11 June 66<br>19 Nov. 65<br>18 Aug. 65              | 7 Feb. 85<br>7 Feb. 85<br>7 Feb. 85               | 12 July 86<br>6 Aug. 85<br>3 Apr. 88                | 7 Feb. 11<br>7 Feb. 11<br>7 Feb. 11                 | c. 3 June 15<br>. . . .                      | S. and T. Corps.<br>Supy. List.                 |
|     | North'n R.<br>R. Ir. R.<br>Leic. R.                | Drew, Arthur Blanshard Hawley (50)<br>Low, Robert Balmain, D.S.O. (66a, 71, 170)<br>Stuart, Donald Forbes (50, 53, 57, 169)<br>Moore, Arthur Guy Welman (65)                                             | 17 June 65<br>7 Oct. 64<br>28 Aug. 65<br>29 Apr. 63 | 7 Feb. 85<br>7 Feb. 85<br>28 Feb. 85              | 28 Nov. 87<br>12 Oct. 86<br>30 July 85<br>8 Mar. 87 | 7 Feb. 11<br>7 Feb. 11<br>28 Feb. 11                | c. 1 Jan. 16<br>. . . .                      | Remount Dept.                                   |
| 70  | York. L. I.                                        | Norrie, Chas. Edwd. deManley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 156) [L]                                                                                                                        | 7 Aug. 66                                           | 9 May 85                                          | 31 July 87                                          | 2 Apr. 11                                           | c. 18 Feb. 15                                | Bde. Comdr.                                     |
|     | W. York. R.<br>Derby. R.<br>E. Lan. R.             | Robin, Nicholas Edmund (50, 53)<br>Burton, Philip Sykes Murphy (50, 170)<br>Campbell, Alan James (51)                                                                                                    | 23 Jan. 63<br>28 Nov. 65<br>10 May 65               | 6 May 95<br>9 May 85<br>9 May 85                  | 4 Oct. 86<br>9 Dec. 87<br>11 Jan. 89                | 6 May 11<br>9 May 11<br>9 May 11                    | . . . .<br>c. 1 Jan. 17                      | Supy. List.<br>75 Infantry.                     |
|     | Ches. R.<br>Bedf. R.<br>Worc. R.<br>Linc. R.       | Hughes, Francis Tomshend Cunningham (50, 161)<br>Wright, Ernest Granville (50, 72b, 137, 162)<br>Seddon, Thomas Young (50, 53, 165)<br>Bell, Lindsay Maxwell                                             | 8 Aug. 66<br>20 June 65<br>23 Nov. 64<br>25 June 65 | 9 May 85<br>9 May 85<br>9 May 85<br>23 Aug. 86    | 2 Feb. 87<br>2 Aug. 86<br>27 Apr. 87<br>7 Dec. 87   | 9 May 11<br>9 May 11<br>9 May 11<br>9 May 11        | . . . .<br>c. 1 Jan. 17<br>c. 11 Jan. 17     | Supy. List.<br>18 Infantry.<br>Resdg. ex India. |

| No.                                                                     | Former Corps.                                         | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Date of birth.                                                                | Date of first commission.                                                        | Date of appointment to Indian Army.                                              | DATE OF RANK.                                                                    |                                                                | Remarks.                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                         |                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                               |                                                                                  |                                                                                  | Substantive. Lt.-Colonel.                                                        | Army.                                                          |                                                                 |
| Manch. R.<br>Hamp. R.<br>R. Dub. Fus.                                   |                                                       | Tytler, Harry Christopher (79, Col., 27 Mar. 17)<br>Burton, William Eric Ferdinand<br>Cowie, William Alexander Lomer (107)<br><i>Forfeits one day for pension.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                          | 26 Sep. 67<br>29 Dec. 63<br>19 May 62                                         | 30 Jan. 86<br>23 May 85<br>23 May 85                                             | 9 Nov. 87<br>19 Nov. 86<br>23 May 86                                             | 23 May 11<br>23 May 11<br>23 May 11                                              | c. 1 Jan. 17<br>. . . .<br>. . . .                             | S. and T. Corps.<br>Supy. List.                                 |
| W. Ric. R.<br>Worc. R.<br>Glouc. R.                                     |                                                       | White, William Edward (50)<br>Creagh, Arthur Henry Dopping, C.M.G., M.V.O. (50, 66a, 162, 170)<br>Look, Frederick Robert Edward, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72a, 94, 100, 120, 169, 175)                                                                                                                                                                           | 4 Dec. 65<br>29 Apr. 66<br>21 Apr. 67                                         | 16 Nov. 87<br>5 Feb. 87<br>25 Aug. 86                                            | 25 Nov. 89<br>23 Jan. 88<br>2 June 89                                            | 12 June 11<br>9 July 11<br>23 July 11                                            | c. 1 Jan. 17<br>. . . .<br>c. 3 May 17                         | Resdg. ex India.                                                |
| W. I. R.<br>Wilts. R.<br>H. L. I.<br>Derby. R.<br>Worc. R.              |                                                       | Trydell, Botet (50, 72b, 94, 157, 169)<br>Davies, Frederick George Hugh (50, 53, 71, 169)<br>Banerjee, Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O. (161)<br>Spence, Philip Trevor Augustine (161, 169)<br>Beville, Charles Hamilton, C.B.                                                                                                                          | 15 Apr. 64<br>7 July 66<br>20 Feb. 66<br>8 Aug. 65                            | 29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85                             | 11 Apr. 88<br>29 Aug. 87<br>30 Nov. 88<br>26 Aug. 87                             | 29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11                             | . . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .                       | Supy. List.<br>Supy. List.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Civil employ. |
| Manch. R.<br>Worc. R.<br>Wilts. R.<br>Leic. R.<br>North'd. Fus.         |                                                       | Dennys, Hector Travers, C.I.E.<br>Whiddcombe, Frederick Servington (50, 57, 155)<br>Thompson, Cyril Fowney (94, 169)<br>Barton, Arthur Elliott<br>Obbard, Owen James (104)<br>Cole, Henry Walter George, C.S.I. (57)<br>Geoghegan, Stannus, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 71, 127) [L]<br>Nepean, Herbert Evan Chas. Bayley, C.M.G. (50, 71, 105, 125a, 148a, 161, 185) | 9 Mar. 66<br>21 Aug. 66<br>12 Aug. 64<br>7 Mar. 65<br>8 Mar. 66<br>18 Feb. 66 | 29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85<br>29 Aug. 85 | 26 Oct. 86<br>26 Oct. 86<br>26 Oct. 86<br>26 Oct. 86<br>26 Oct. 86<br>26 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11 | . . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . . | 123 Rifles.<br>2-97 Infantry.                                   |
| R. Inia. F.<br>R. Berks. R.<br>R. Innis. F.<br>N. Lan. R.<br>R. War. R. |                                                       | Ward, Trimmell Martin (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71)<br>Swan, Charles Tarrant (50, 71)<br>Brown, Alexander John Wogan (51, 52, 66a)<br>Jacob, Arthur LeGrand, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 71, 94, 169)<br>Andrew, David Clapham Adrian (57, 72b, 107, 170)                                                                                                               | 10 Oct. 65<br>24 Oct. 66<br>20 Aug. 64<br>7 Nov. 64                           | 23 Jan. 88<br>29 Aug. 85<br>25 Aug. 86<br>16 Dec. 85                             | 23 Jan. 88<br>24 Oct. 88<br>26 Jan. 88<br>24 Oct. 87                             | 29 Aug. 11<br>29 Aug. 11<br>18 Sep. 11<br>1 Oct. 11                              | . . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .                       | Resdg. ex India.<br>Supy. List.                                 |
| 195                                                                     | G. Lan. R.<br>Dub. Fus.<br>Dorset R.<br>Devon. R.     | Boiton, Arthur Hely (59)<br>Parter, Neville Thornton (105)<br>Bell, Ralph Maitland (106)<br>Dunlop, Henry Hinton (50, 53)<br>Herbert, Douglas                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3 July 64<br>14 June 64<br>31 July 63<br>16 May 64                            | 25 Nov. 85<br>25 Nov. 85<br>25 Nov. 85<br>25 Nov. 85                             | 4 Feb. 87<br>8 June 87<br>22 Feb. 87<br>14 June 87                               | 25 Nov. 11<br>25 Nov. 11<br>25 Nov. 11<br>25 Nov. 11                             | . . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .                       | S. and T. Corps.                                                |
|                                                                         | North'n R.<br>Oxt. L. I.<br>N. Staff. R.<br>Middx. R. | Vickers, Hilton (50, 53, 71, 195)<br>Johnston, Herbert William (50, 52, 195)<br>Beville, Francis Granville, C.I.E. (161)<br>Elliot, Charles Riversdale (50)<br>James, William Bernard, C.I.E., M.V.O. (50, 162, 170)                                                                                                                                        | 30 June 65<br>27 Nov. 65<br>24 Mar. 67<br>8 Oct. 65                           | 25 Nov. 85<br>25 Nov. 85<br>30 Jan. 86<br>30 Jan. 86                             | 23 Feb. 88<br>23 Feb. 88<br>21 Jan. 88<br>15 Dec. 87                             | 25 Nov. 11<br>25 Nov. 11<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12                             | . . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .                       | Supy. List.<br>63 Lt. Infantry.<br>67 Punjabis.<br>Supy. List.  |
| 203                                                                     | Derby. R.                                             | Wall, Edward Watkin, C.M.G. (51, 66a, 71, 170)<br>Campbell, Leslie Warner Yule, C.M.G. (50, 59, 71, 195)<br>Joille, Francis (50, 167)<br>Baldwin, Guy Melfort, D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 161, 165, 169, 204)<br>Carey, Octavius William, C.M.G. (50, 71, 162, 169)                                                                                                | 20 Dec. 66<br>24 Aug. 67<br>22 Mar. 65<br>7 Sep. 65                           | 30 Jan. 86<br>30 Jan. 86<br>30 Jan. 86<br>30 Jan. 86                             | 22 Sep. 89<br>22 Feb. 88<br>22 Mar. 88<br>13 Oct. 87                             | 30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12                             | . . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .<br>. . . .                       | 3 Horse.<br>89 Punjabis.<br>Resdg. ex India.                    |

### Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

| No.                                     | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |                        | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|                                         |               |                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.                  |          |
| Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. |               |                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |                          |                        |          |
| 207                                     | York L. I.    | Halliday, Hugh Maclean (57, 90, 98)                                                     | 12 Apr. 66     | 30 Jan. 86                | 1 Apr. 91                           | 30 Jan. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | 18 Huss.      | Arnold, Arthur Seymour (50, 162)                                                        | 24 Apr. 65     | 30 Jan. 86                | 19 Oct. 88                          | 30 Jan. 12               | 26 Light Cavalry.      |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Widdicombe, George Templer, c.b. (50, 53, 157)                                          | 13 Oct. 67     | 30 Jan. 86                | 10 June 88                          | 30 Jan. 12               | 9 G. R.                |          |
|                                         | D. C. L. I.   | Southey, William Melville, c.m.g. (50, 57, 169)                                         | 31 Aug. 66     | 30 Jan. 86                | 4 Jan. 90                           | 30 Jan. 12               | c. 3 June 15           |          |
| 210                                     | Lan. Fus.     | Wodehouse, Frederic William, c.i.e. (89, 133, 153)                                      | 7 Oct. 67      | 30 Jan. 86                | 17 June 87                          | 30 Jan. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | R. Mar.       | Magrath, Henry Augustus Frederick (66a, 71, 170)                                        | 20 Oct. 67     | 1 Feb. 86                 | 1 Feb. 87                           | 1 Feb. 12                | 51 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | R. Mar.       | Hurly, Maurice Randall (50, 71, 104, 167)                                               | 12 June 64     | 1 Feb. 86                 | 27 Dec. 88                          | 1 Feb. 12                | Resdg. ex India.       |          |
|                                         | R. Scots.     | Taylor, Arthur William Neufville (50, 95, 120, 156)                                     | 11 May 63      | 13 Feb. 86                | 20 June 87                          | 13 Feb. 12               | 7 G. R.                |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Service for pension:—In ranks from 16 Oct. 82 to 12 Feb. 86 (1 yr. 245 ds. to count).   | 24 Dec. 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 14 Sep. 89                          | 13 Feb. 12               | c. 3 June 15           |          |
|                                         | R. A.         | Cook, Charles Chesney, d.s.o. (57, 66a, 66b, 71, 94, 100, 137, 162, 169)                | 23 Aug. 66     | 18 Feb. 86                | 30 Mar. 88                          | 18 Feb. 12               | 7 Lancers.             |          |
| 215                                     | R. A.         | Home, Jas. Murray, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 157) [L]                                         | 12 Feb. 66     | 3 Mar. 86                 | 26 Feb. 90                          | 18 Feb. 12               | 110 Infantry.          |          |
|                                         | Z D. G.       | MacGeorge, Henry King, c.b. (57, 71, 155, 169)                                          | 10 May 65      | 28 Apr. 86                | 15 June 88                          | 3 Mar. 12                | Resdg. ex India.       |          |
|                                         | Ches. R.      | Palin, Philip Charles, c.b. (50, 53, 167)                                               | 8 Aug. 64      | 28 Apr. 86                | 23 Feb. 89                          | 28 Apr. 12               | 103 Lt. Infantry.      |          |
|                                         | R. War. R.    | Thacker, Henry Joseph (90)                                                              | 16 Jan. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 2 Dec. 89                           | 28 Apr. 12               | Mily. Secy. to C-in-C. |          |
|                                         | W. Kent R.    | Brown, Walter Henry, c.b. (51, 52, 71, 147, 162, 193, 204) (Ty. Maj.-Gen., 29 Sep. 17.) | 27 Jan. 67     | 9 May 88                  | 17 Apr. 90                          | 10 May 12                | Resdg. ex India.       |          |
| 22                                      | R. Ir. F.     | Scott, Thomas Edwin, c.b., c.i.e., d.s.o. (50, 162, 170) (Ty. Maj.-Gen., 29 Sep. 17.)   | 6 Mar. 67      | 19 May 86                 | 9 Mar. 87                           | 19 May 12                | Mily. Secy. to C-in-C. |          |
|                                         | Glouc. R.     | Hawkins, George Arthur                                                                  | 17 Feb. 68     | 19 May 86                 | 17 Apr. 90                          | 10 May 12                | Resdg. ex India.       |          |
|                                         | R. A.         | Service for pension:—In ranks from 17 Jan. 82 to 18 May 86 (half to count).             | 27 June 67     | 24 July 86                | 18 Feb. 89                          | 19 May 12                | S. and T. Corps.       |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Burton, Alfred Ralph (64)                                                               | 28 May 66      | 3 Dec. 86                 | 20 Sep. 88                          | 19 May 12                | S. and T. Corps.       |          |
|                                         | Essex. R.     | Hallowes, Francis William (94, 162, 169)                                                | 27 Dec. 64     | 3 Dec. 86                 | 29 Feb. 88                          | 30 May 12                | 119 Infantry.          |          |
| 125                                     | Wilts. R.     | Ounolly, Kenneth James Grant (50, 53, 57, 71, 130, 172a, 195) [L]                       | 13 Sep. 67     | 25 Aug. 86                | 23 Dec. 87                          | 11 July 12               | 6 G. R.                |          |
|                                         | Nor. R.       | Baddock, Francis Frederick, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 157, 170)                                  | 12 Aug. 66     | 5 Feb. 87                 | 27 Oct. 88                          | 30 July 12               | S. and T. Corps.       |          |
|                                         | R. Sco. R.    | Vaughan, Robert Edward (172a)                                                           | 7 Sep. 66      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Sep. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
| 30                                      | Wilts. R.     | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Wood, Ernest Walter Dickens (50, 57, 65, 66a, 74)                                       | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Wood, Ernest Walter Dickens (50, 57, 65, 66a, 74)                                       | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct. 65     | 25 Aug. 86                | 13 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 36 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Bord. R.      | Moore, Harry Alexander (50, 52, 166)                                                    | 30 Dec. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Worce. R.     | Hedgson, Walter George (50, 57, 195)                                                    | 7 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 14 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 8 Rajputs.             |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Watson, Alfred Carnac (50, 53)                                                          | 26 Nov. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Manch. R.     | Gordon, Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, c.i.e., d.s.o. (161, 169)                              | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 19 Jan. 88                          | 25 Aug. 12               | Supp. List.            |          |
|                                         | Leins. R.     | Senior, Hy. Wm. Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 127, 156, 169) [L]                        | 13 Sep. 66     | 25 Aug. 86                | 5 July 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 19 G. R.               |          |
|                                         | Wilts. R.     | Hall, Ernest Stanley (50, 52, 57, 167)                                                  | 9 Apr. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 1 Jan. 88                           | 25 Aug. 12               | 35 Sikhs.              |          |
|                                         | Middl'x R.    | Turner, Ernest Joseph Macfarlane, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 74)                                  | 2 Sep. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 11 Dec. 87                          | 25 Aug. 12               | 97 Infantry.           |          |
|                                         | E. Surr. R.   | Daunt, Walter Lloyd (50, 57)                                                            | 5 Feb. 67      | 25 Aug. 86                | 28 Jan. 89                          | 25 Aug. 12               | A. A. and Q. M. G.     |          |
|                                         | York L. I.    | Vincent, Frank Lloyd (50, 57)                                                           | 22 Oct         |                           |                                     |                          |                        |          |

## INDIAN ARMY.

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |              | Remarks.                      |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                             |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.        |                               |
| 262 | Bedf. R.      | Dale, George Arthur (50, 53, 105, 162, 169) [L.]                                            | 19 Nov. 66     | 5 Feb. 87                 | 30 July 89                          | 5 Feb. 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 19 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 265 | Devon. R.     | Lindsay, Henry Arthur Peyton, C.M.G. (57, 103) [L.]                                         | 29 Jan. 68     | 5 Feb. 87                 | 29 Nov. 89                          | 5 Feb. 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 53 Sikhs, Supply List.        |
|     | Ches. E. I.   | Turner, Alfred Granville Burne, D.S.O. (50, 71, 162, 169)                                   | 20 May 66      | 5 Feb. 87                 | 6 May 89                            | 5 Feb. 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 25 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 270 | York L. I.    | Benn, Robert Arthur Edward, C.I.E. (94, 169)                                                | 20 Nov. 67     | 5 Feb. 87                 | 1 Sep. 89                           | 5 Feb. 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Oxf. L. I.    | Moberly, Frederick James, D.S.O., p.s.c. (162, 165, 170)                                    | 4 Feb. 67      | 22 Aug. 88                | 4 Oct. 91                           | 13 Feb. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 275 | Norfolk R.    | Fauncey, Robert Delaune (50, 148a)                                                          | 15 Sep. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 27 Aug. 89                          | 13 Feb. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. A.         | Richards, Henry Lawrence Dingwall                                                           | 25 Sep. 67     | 17 Sep. 87                | 28 June 89                          | 13 Feb. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 280 | Manch. R.     | Saunders, Arthur Rivers (12, 50, 66a, 71)                                                   | 27 Oct. 67     | 17 Sep. 87                | 28 June 89                          | 13 Feb. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. Mar.       | Pearson, Hugh Frederic Archie (50, 53, 71, 162, 165)                                        | 12 July 67     | 16 Feb. 87                | 6 Nov. 89                           | 13 Feb. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 285 | Conn. Rang.   | Harding, Maynard Ffolliott (66a, 71, 162, 195) [L.]                                         | 6 Oct. 67      | 22 Aug. 88                | 3 Nov. 89                           | 13 Feb. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. Sco. F.    | Ridgway, Richard Thomas Inledon, C.B. (50, 169)                                             | 10 Jan. 69     | 1 Feb. 88                 | 3 Mar. 89                           | 13 Feb. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 290 | Bedf. R.      | Cunningham, Percy Henry (66a, 95, 155, 162, 169)                                            | 17 Aug. 68     | 13 Sep. 87                | 29 Feb. 88                          | 12 Apr. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Oxf. L. I.    | Service for pension:—In ranks, 3 yrs. 57ds. (half to count); for promotion from 13 Apr. 87. | 15 Nov. 63     | 13 Apr. 87                | 29 Feb. 88                          | 12 Apr. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 295 | Bedf. R.      | Oakes, George Richard (50, 195)                                                             | 29 Apr. 65     | 4 May 87                  | 29 Feb. 88                          | 4 May 13                 | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Conn. Rang.   | Bruce, Hon. Chas. Granville, M.V.O. (51, 156, 170)                                          | 7 Apr. 66      | 4 May 87                  | 29 Oct. 88                          | 4 May 13                 | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 300 | Dorset R.     | Anderson, Allan Meyrick (51, 52, 57, 71, 195)                                               | 13 Aug. 66     | 4 May 87                  | 29 Jan. 88                          | 4 May 13                 | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Lincoln R.    | Maxwell, Hamilton George (72b, 107, 167)                                                    | 7 July 63      | 7 May 87                  | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 305 | W. I. R.      | Service for pension:—In ranks, 3 yrs. 89ds. (half to count); for promotion from 7 May 87.   | 26 Mar. 68     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Leic. R.      | Savi, Robert James Taylor (50, 53, 66a, 71, 167)                                            | 19 Mar. 68     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 310 | R. Lanc. R.   | Woodbridge, William Hugh (50, 57, 71, 94, 169)                                              | 22 Dec. 66     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | N. Lanc. R.   | Wintour, Evelyn (50)                                                                        | 12 Dec. 64     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 315 | R. Muns. Fus. | Robinson, Godfrey Walker, C.B. (50, 66a, 71, 170)                                           | 28 Oct. 63     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Devon. R.     | Adye, Daniel Richard (50, 66a, 71, 161, 167) [L.]                                           | 20 Aug. 67     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 320 | Leic. R.      | Keays, Robert William Clairmonte (50, 71, 162, 195)                                         | 8 June 68      | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Devon. R.     | French-Mullen, John Lawrence Wm., C.I.E. (57, 105, 125a, 140, 148b, 162, 169, 180)          | 24 Mar. 68     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 325 | W. I. R.      | Lane, Henry Arthur (66a)                                                                    | 26 Oct. 68     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Leic. R.      | Turner, Henry Hamilton Evers, p.s.c. (50, 65, 72b, 162) [L.]                                | 28 Feb. 68     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 330 | R. Ir. F.     | Harvest, Herbert de Vere (104, 153, 162, 204)                                               | 9 May 68       | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Leic. R.      | Pirrie, Francis William (170)                                                               | 23 Aug. 67     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 335 | R. Lanc. R.   | Watling, Gordon (51, 52, 57, 71, 93, 162, 170)                                              | 10 Nov. 67     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | N. Lanc. R.   | Thornnton, Charles Edward, C.M.G. (51, 167)                                                 | 14 Nov. 67     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 340 | Leic. R.      | Obbard, Edward Naismith (50, 57)                                                            | 9 Dec. 67      | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | Talbot, John (51, 169)                                                                      | 13 Dec. 67     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 345 | Devon. R.     | Jones, Harry Harvey                                                                         | 13 Dec. 67     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Scot. Rif.    | Bayley, Edward Charles, C.I.E. (50, 167, 170)                                               | 13 Dec. 67     | 14 Sep. 87                | 25 Feb. 88                          | 7 June 13                | c. 3 June 16 | 23 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |

## INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                           | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |              | Remarks.                      |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                  |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army.        |                               |
| 295 | Bord. R.      | Elernie, Alexr. Montagu Spears, C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 159, 161, 166, 169) [L.] | 2 Nov. 69      | 28 Sep. 87                | 3 May 90                            | 22 Sep. 13               | c. 3 June 16 | 50 Rifles, Supply List.       |
| 300 | W. York. R.   | Des Vaux, the Hon. Herbert (104)                                                 | 27 Dec. 63     | 5 Oct. 87                 | 1 Sep. 88                           | 5 Oct. 13                | c. 3 June 15 | 48 Pioneers, 5 G. R.          |
|     | 21 Huss.      | Service for Pension:—In ranks—3 yrs. 355 ds. (Half to count)                     | 20 Apr. 67     | 19 Oct. 87                | 5 Apr. 88                           | 10 Oct. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 8 Cavalry, 74 Punjabis.       |
| 305 | W. I. R.      | Harward, Arthur John Netheriton (66a, 74, 162, 170)                              | 29 Dec. 66     | 19 Oct. 87                | 31 Mar. 88                          | 2 Nov. 13                | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Leic. R.      | Bodman, Ernest Berkeley Chas., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 170)                | 19 Feb. 66     | 22 Aug. 88                | 11 Nov. 89                          | 13 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 310 | Leic. R.      | Chaplin, Ronald Eustace (50)                                                     | 24 Aug. 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Manch. R.     | Watson, Lionel Arthur, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 94, 129, 162, 165, 169) [L.]             | 7 Nov. 66      | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 315 | R. Sco. F.    | Chichester, Alfred Godfrey de Vaud (50, 57, 71, 72a, 170)                        | 31 Mar. 66     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Durk. L. I.   | Thomason, Archibald Fawcett (170)                                                | 20 Oct. 66     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 320 | R. W. S. R.   | Dunsford, Francis Pearson Shaw, C.I.E. (50, 53, 71, 137, 161)                    | 24 Sep. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Lancs. Fus.   | Niebett, William Gibbon (50, 107, 167)                                           | 24 Sep. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 325 | S. Lanc. R.   | Stone, William Richard (104)                                                     | 31 July 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Boome, Edward Herbert, C.M.G. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 195) [L.]                        | 3 Aug. 65      | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 330 | D. C. L. I.   | Bonner, Charles Webb, C.I.E. (57, 94, 170)                                       | 20 Feb. 66     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | H. L. I.      | Warr, Frank Cooke Webb, C.I.E. (57, 94, 170)                                     | 24 Apr. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 335 | L'pool R.     | Sutton, Francis Goodwin Hill (50, 107, 120, 157)                                 | 15 Aug. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | S. Lanc. R.   | Rose, John Latham (50, 57, 66a, 124a, 127, 156)                                  | 21 June 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 340 | Hamps. R.     | Porteous, Charles McLeod (51, 66a, 71, 72a, 156, 162, 169)                       | 5 Oct. 67      | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Sea. Highs.   | Bell, Richard Carmichael, D.S.O. (50, 94, 170)                                   | 12 Feb. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 345 | E. Sur. R.    | Robson, James Alban, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 71, 137)                                | 21 Apr. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | North'd. Fus. | Wilson, James Owen (50, 53, 72b, 157, 162)                                       | 22 Nov. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 350 | Leic. R.      | Prince, Wm. Chas. Stuart (50, 100, 154, 162, 169, 195, 202, 204) [L.]            | 13 Feb. 65     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | 3 D. G.       | Webb, Algernon Edward (161)                                                      | 1 Feb. 66      | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 355 | Worc. R.      | Holland-prior, Pomeroy, M.V.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 66b, 71, 167, 169)              | 30 Jan. 70     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Devon. R.     | Half pay from 29 Aug. 94 to 11 Feb. 97 (1 yr. to count).                         | 26 July 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 360 | R. Mar.       | Woodbridge, Herbert Chesheden (50, 71)                                           | 7 Dec. 69      | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | L'pool R.     | Rattray, Charles, C.B., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 127, 165, 169)                       | 2 Aug. 69      | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 365 | D. G.         | Murray, Edward Rushworth Blackston (50, 52, 57, 71, 167)                         | 28 Sep. 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Clery, Carleton Buckley Laming C.B. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 107)                       | 10 Nov. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 370 | R. Ir. Rif.   | Macquoid, Chas. Edwd. Every Francis Kiwan, D.S.O. (50, 71, 123, 162)             | 20 Mar. 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | L'pool R.     | Stack, Charles Spottiswoode, C.M.G. (50, 53, 66a, 124a, 162, 169)                | 30 Sep. 69     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 375 | R. Lanc. R.   | Dickson, John Herbert, C.I.E. (65)                                               | 28 Sep. 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Duch. L. I.   | Lloyd, William Edmund Eyre (50)                                                  | 10 Apr. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 380 | Bord. R.      | Pennington, Arthur Watson, M.V.O. (50, 57, 71, 170)                              | 20 Nov. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. War. R.    | Longden, Arthur Berridge (50, 72a, 170)                                          | 20 Mar. 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 385 | Manch. R.     | Eastmead, Charles Sidney (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 162) [L.]                        | 30 Sep. 69     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Vaughan, Edward Gyles, D.S.O. (65, 162, 170)                                     | 21 Nov. 67     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |
| 390 | R. War. R.    | Vanrenen, George Rainer (50, 52, 166)                                            | 24 Nov. 68     | 16 Nov. 87                | 30 Oct. 88                          | 16 Nov. 13               | c. 3 June 15 | 28 Punjabis, S. and T. Corps. |



## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                               | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK.            |                  | Remarks.               |
|-----|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                      |                |                           |                                     | Substantive Lt.-Colonel. | Army             |                        |
| 328 | Bedf. R.      | Stevens, Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, C.M.G. (50, 53, 71, 94, 169, 193) [L]            | 10 Aug. 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 11 Nov. 89                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 107 Pioneers.          |
| 330 | R. Ir. F.     | Annesley, Arthur Stephen Robert (170)                                                | 12 Jan. 69     | 1 Feb. 88                 | 1 Aug. 89                           | 11 Feb. 14               | c. 3 June 15     | S. and T. Corps.       |
|     | Norfolk R.    | Hefferman, Herbert William (50, 53, 71, 195)                                         | 16 Oct. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 10 Aug. 89                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 95 Infantry.           |
|     | Dorset R.     | Major, Francis Forbes (50, 66)                                                       | 23 Dec. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 22 Oct. 89                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | S. and T. Corps.       |
|     | R. Essex.     | Brooke, Harry Morris Mitchellson (50)                                                | 6 Dec. 68      | 11 Feb. 88                | 22 Oct. 89                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 37 Lancers.            |
|     | Donset R.     | Sherer, John Corrie (50, 94, 162, 166)                                               | 26 Sep. 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 3 Nov. 89                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | D. J. A.-G., N. Army.  |
| 335 | W. York R.    | Beatson Bell, John (50, 74)                                                          | 12 June 66     | 11 Feb. 88                | 15 Jan. 90                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 30 Lancers.            |
|     | York, L. I.   | Lloyd-Jones, Frederic Llewellyn (50, 53)                                             | 12 Sep. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 24 May 90                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 113 Infantry.          |
|     | W. York R.    | Hitchins, Harold Edmund (50, 57, 66a)                                                | 6 Feb. 68      | 11 Feb. 88                | 6 May 90                            | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 30 Lancers.            |
|     | Derby R.      | Barnard, Andrew Edward (66a, 107, 136)                                               | 30 Jan. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 15 May 90                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 130 Baluchis.          |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.  | Price, Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G. (50, 71, 94, 169)                                       | 13 May 68      | 11 Feb. 88                | 4 Jan. 90                           | 11 Feb. 14               | c. 1 Jan. 17     | 12 Pioneers.           |
| 340 | Derby R.      | Black, Walter Clarence, P.S.C. (50, 53, 162, 170) [L]                                | 29 Jan. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 19 Apr. 90                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 84 Grenadiers.         |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.  | Pierce, Frederick George (52, 71, 195)                                               | 9 Apr. 67      | 11 Feb. 88                | 6 Oct. 91                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 70 Infantry.           |
|     | Derby R.      | Walker, William Robert (50, 57, 66a)                                                 | 21 Apr. 69     | 11 Feb. 88                | 2 Apr. 91                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 29 Pioneers.           |
|     | Suff. R.      | Kauntze, Cedric Richard Grant, C.M.G., D.S.O. (170)                                  | 5 July 68      | 11 Feb. 88                | 7 Oct. 92                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | W. York R.    | Kembali, John Shaw (50, 161, 167, 169)                                               | 18 Nov. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 11 Sep. 91                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 84 Pioneers.           |
| 345 | Linc. R.      | Baker, Harold Robert (50, 53, 57, 71, 195)                                           | 5 Feb. 69      | 11 Feb. 88                | 2 Feb. 90                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 70 Infantry.           |
|     | W. I. R.      | Murray, Alan Beville (50, 71, 105, 125a, 140, 167)                                   | 18 Sep. 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 17 Feb. 90                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 29 Pioneers.           |
|     | R. A.         | Morris, Donald Ogilvy                                                                | 28 Feb. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 19 Oct. 91                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 70 Infantry.           |
|     | 2 D. G.       | Sykes, Sir Percy Malesworth, K.C.I.B., C.M.G.                                        | 8 May 67       | 11 Feb. 88                | 31 Oct. 89                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 29 Pioneers.           |
|     | R. Berks. R.  | Gray, Frederick William Barton, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 170)                             | 12 July 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 22 Jan. 90                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
| 350 | 7 D. G.       | Young, Wilfred Edward (50, 52, 170)                                                  | 12 July 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 22 May 92                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | L'pool R.     | Blois-Johnson, Thomas Gordon, C.M.G. (165, 169)                                      | 27 Jan. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 9 July 90                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 29 Pioneers.           |
|     | R. W. Fus.    | Ford, Harry Burroughes (72a, 72b, 162, 165, 169)                                     | 6 June 68      | 11 Feb. 88                | 4 Apr. 90                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 29 Pioneers.           |
|     | W. York R.    | Dallas, Julian Stuart (50, 53, 71, 195)                                              | 21 June 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 18 Nov. 89                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 83 Lt. Infantry.       |
|     | Linc. R.      | Hutchinson, Charles Roderick MacLagan (71, 125, 157)                                 | 29 Sep. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 21 Jan. 92                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 4 G. R.                |
| 355 | Shrops. L. I. | Money, Ernest Douglas, C.I.B. (50, 57, 157, 170)                                     | 22 Dec. 67     | 11 Feb. 88                | 13 Mar. 90                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 66 Pioneers.           |
|     | R. A.         | Chatterton, Geo. Davenport Latham, D.S.O. (36, 57, 66a, 71, 170)                     | 26 Feb. 69     | 11 Feb. 88                | 11 July 91                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 13 Lancers.            |
|     | Ex. L. I.     | Colbe, Henry Hercules, C.M.G., D.S.O. (71, 107, 170, 181)                            | 6 Mar. 68      | 11 Feb. 88                | 19 Sep. 89                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 13 Lancers.            |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Bagshawe, Frederick William (50, 57, 66a, 204) [L]                                   | 20 Nov. 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 22 Aug. 88                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | 13 Lancers.            |
|     | S. Staff R.   | Henslowe, Francis John Deloraine (50, 53, 165, 169)                                  | 4 July 68      | 11 Feb. 88                | 23 Mar. 91                          | 11 Feb. 14               | c. 3 June 16     | S. and T. Corps.       |
| 360 | R. Ir. Rif.   | Fulton, Frederick Charles Rampini                                                    | 15 June 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 3 Feb. 90                           | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | S. and T. Corps.       |
|     | Manch. R.     | Playfair, Alan (50, 66, 145, 161)                                                    | 15 June 68     | 11 Feb. 88                | 22 Aug. 88                          | 11 Feb. 14               | .                | S. and T. Corps.       |
|     | W. D. G.      | Gordon, John Lewis Randolph, C.B. (50, 165, 170)                                     | 17 Nov. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 19 July 91                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 15 Sikhs.              |
|     | Leic. R.      | Cooper, William George (65, 66a, 71)                                                 | 31 Dec. 68     | 22 Aug. 88                | 9 Apr. 90                           | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 34 Horse.              |
|     | L'pool R.     | Blakeway, the Hon. Denysbrooke, C.I.B. (161, 165, 169)                               | 29 May 70      | 22 Aug. 88                | 14 June 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 4 Rajputs.             |
| 365 | Manch. R.     | Ralph, Alfred Colyer (50)                                                            | 3 May 69       | 22 Aug. 88                | 11 Aug. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | c. 3 June 16     | 36 Sikhs.              |
|     | W. D. G.      | Cunning, Orlando George, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 167)                       | 31 July 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 10 Feb. 92                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 13 Rajputs.            |
|     | N. Staff R.   | Stewart, John Alexander (50, 52, 66a, 162)                                           | 5 June 68      | 22 Aug. 88                | 1 June 90                           | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 12 Cavalry.            |
|     | S. W. Ford    | Humfrey, Fredk. Geo. Clinton (50, 65, 66a, 106, 117, 162, 170)                       | 29 Aug. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 30 July 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 63 Lt. Infantry.       |
|     | L'pool R.     | Ainslie, Henry Percival (51, 52, 71, 195)                                            | 31 July 69     | 22 Aug. 88                | 20 Nov. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 91 Pioneers.           |
| 370 | Manch. R.     | Baesevi, William Henry Francis (66a, 105, 121, 140, 167)                             | 16 May 68      | 22 Aug. 88                | 12 Nov. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 33 Pioneers.           |
|     | W. D. G.      | Fraser, Frederick John (50, 172)                                                     | 6 May 67       | 22 Aug. 88                | 24 Apr. 92                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 41 Dogras.             |
|     | R. War. R.    | Macpherson, Roderick George (50, 71, 170)                                            | 5 Jan. 69      | 22 Aug. 88                | 7 Apr. 91                           | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | Linc. R.      | Baker, Cecil Norris                                                                  | 29 Jan. 69     | 22 Aug. 88                | 16 Aug. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | W. D. G.      | Knox, Stuart George, C.S.I., C.I.B. (50, 58, 94, 100, 127, 162, 169)                 | 7 Oct. 69      | 22 Aug. 88                | 14 Apr. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14               | c. 3 June 16     | 130 Pioneers.          |
| 375 | E. Lan. R.    | Sheppard, George Sidney, C.M.G.                                                      | 1 Nov. 67      | 22 Aug. 88                | 31 Oct. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Ir. Fus.   | O'Meara, Charles Albert Edmond, C.I.B. (162, 170)                                    | 7 Aug. 68      | 22 Aug. 88                | 16 July 93                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Dem, Armine Breton, C.S.I., C.I.B. (50, 94, 100, 156, 161, 169)                      | 27 Sep. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 16 Dec. 89                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | W. York R.    | Elderton, Murray Trent (50, 71, 155)                                                 | 26 Dec. 66     | 22 Aug. 88                | 2 July 91                           | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Haldane, Charles Levenax, C.M.G. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 107, 157, 162, 172a, 174) [L] | 23 Nov. 66     | 22 Aug. 88                | 10 Nov. 88                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
| 380 | W. York R.    | Amesbury, Wheaton Lipeatt Raleigh (50, 57, 64, 71, 105)                              | 10 Feb. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 30 Apr. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Codrington, Harry de Burgh (64, 67a)                                                 | 21 May 66      | 22 Aug. 88                | 14 Jan. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | W. D. G.      | Coke, Augustus Hodson (50, 71, 105)                                                  | 15 June 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 8 May 90                            | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Ir. Rif.   | Strahan, William Edward Gordon (50, 57, 65, 71)                                      | 16 Mar. 66     | 22 Aug. 88                | 11 Sep. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | c. 3 June 16     | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Ir. Rif.   | Cartier, Godfrey Lambert, C.I.B. (95, 162a, 169)                                     | 2 Nov. 67      | 22 Aug. 88                | 5 Oct. 90                           | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
| 385 | E. Lan. R.    | Anderson, William Christian, C.M.G. (50, 72a, 72b, 157)                              | 20 Feb. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 4 May 91                            | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Firth, Richard Anson, D.S.O. (50, 125a, 157, 199)                                    | 17 Nov. 66     | 22 Aug. 88                | 2 Apr. 91                           | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Mears, Arthur (50, 162) [L]                                                          | 15 June 69     | 22 Aug. 88                | 3 May 90                            | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Nethersole, Frederick Ralph                                                          | 17 Aug. 65     | 22 Aug. 88                | 15 Aug. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | G. Highs.     | Lee, Alexander William Henry (50, 66a, 71, 94, 105, 140, 157, 169)                   | 17 Oct. 67     | 22 Aug. 88                | 28 Aug. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
| 390 | Glouc. R.     | Douglas, Walter Binny (50, 66a, 71)                                                  | 7 June 68      | 22 Aug. 88                | 4 May 92                            | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Tennant, Edward (50, 57, 64, 71, 174) [L]                                            | 21 Feb. 69     | 22 Aug. 88                | 17 Nov. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | Bord. R.      | Paul, Robert Sears (50, 66a, 94, 100, 162, 170)                                      | 23 Sep. 68     | 22 Aug. 88                | 3 July 91                           | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | 21 Huss.      | da Costa, Oscar Michael John (50, 50, 65, 169)                                       | 20 Sep. 68     | 22 Aug. 88                | 15 Apr. 92                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Mus. Fus.  | Oldfield, Thomas Allan Francis Ross (153)                                            | 21 Sep. 66     | 22 Aug. 88                | 18 Oct. 88                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 130 Pioneers.          |
| 395 | R. A.         | Half pay from 30 June 93 to 1 Dec. 96.                                               | 3 Oct. 69      | 22 Aug. 88                | 17 May 91                           | 22 Aug. 14               | Ty. 6. 5 Sep. 15 | D. G. Army Remt. Dept. |
|     | Derby R.      | Templer, Cyril Frank, C.M.G. (50, 161)                                               | 23 Oct. 68     | 22 Aug. 88                | 26 June 92                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 20 Infantry.           |
|     | Lanc. Fus.    | Kaye, Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.B. (50, 53, 88, 125b, 161, 169)                             | 27 Oct. 68     | 22 Aug. 88                | 20 Sep. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 20 Infantry.           |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Maxwell, Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G. (50, 162, 170)                                    | 30 May 68      | 22 Aug. 88                | 26 Aug. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 128 Pioneers.          |
|     | W. Rid. R.    | Andrew, Frederick Annesley, D.S.O. (50)                                              | 20 Oct. 68     | 22 Aug. 88                | 29 Oct. 90                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 21 Cavalry.            |
| 392 | Derby R.      | Hammer, Lambert Alfred Graham (50, 53, 71, 102, 165, 170)                            | 21 Aug. 69     | 22 Aug. 88                | 28 Sep. 91                          | 22 Aug. 14               | .                | 36 Sikhs.              |

|     |               |                                                                                      |            |            |            |            |                  |                     |
|-----|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 360 | Worc. R.      | Gordon, John Lewis Randolph, C.B. (50, 165, 170)                                     | 17 Nov. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 19 July 91 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 15 Sikhs.           |
|     | Leic. R.      | Cooper, William George (65, 66a, 71)                                                 | 31 Dec. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 9 Apr. 90  | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 34 Horse.           |
|     | L'pool R.     | Blakeway, the Hon. Denysbrooke, C.I.B. (161, 165, 169)                               | 29 May 70  | 22 Aug. 88 | 14 June 90 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 4 Rajputs.          |
|     | Manch. R.     | Ralph, Alfred Colyer (50)                                                            | 3 May 69   | 22 Aug. 88 | 11 Aug. 90 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 36 Sikhs.           |
|     |               | Cunning, Orlando George, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 167)                       | 31 July 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 10 Feb. 92 | 22 Aug. 14 | c. 3 June 16     | 13 Rajputs.         |
|     | Manch. R.     | Stewart, John Alexander (50, 52, 66a, 162)                                           | 5 June 68  | 22 Aug. 88 | 1 June 90  | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 12 Cavalry.         |
|     | Manch. R.     | Humfrey, Fredk. Geo. Clinton (50, 65, 66a, 106, 117, 162, 170)                       | 29 Aug. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 30 July 90 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 63 Lt. Infantry.    |
| 365 | N. Staff R.   | Ainslie, Henry Percival (51, 52, 71, 195)                                            | 31 July 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 20 Nov. 90 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 91 Pioneers.        |
|     | S. W. Ford    | Baesevi, William Henry Francis (66a, 105, 121, 140, 167)                             | 16 May 68  | 22 Aug. 88 | 12 Nov. 90 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 33 Pioneers.        |
|     | L'pool R.     | Fraser, Frederick John (50, 172)                                                     | 6 May 67   | 22 Aug. 88 | 24 Apr. 92 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | 41 Dogras.          |
|     |               | Forfeits 17 Jan. 03 for pension                                                      |            |            |            |            |                  | Milly. Actcs. Dept. |
|     | R. War. R.    | Macpherson, Roderick George (50, 71, 170)                                            | 5 Jan. 69  | 22 Aug. 88 | 7 Apr. 91  | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | Supy. List.         |
|     | Linc. R.      | Baker, Cecil Norris                                                                  | 29 Jan. 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 16 Aug. 91 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | Milly. Actcs. Dept. |
|     | Wiltz. R.     | Knox, Stuart George, C.S.I., C.I.B. (50, 58, 94, 100, 127, 162, 169)                 | 7 Oct. 69  | 22 Aug. 88 | 14 Apr. 91 | 22 Aug. 14 | .                | Supy. List.         |
|     | 4 D. Lan. R.  | Sheppard, George Sidney, C.M.G.                                                      | 1 Nov. 67  | 22 Aug. 88 | 31 Oct. 90 | 23 Oct. 14 | c. 3 June 16     | Milly. Actcs. Dept. |
| 370 | E. Lan. R.    | O'Meara, Charles Albert Edmond, C.I.B. (162, 170)                                    | 7 Aug. 68  | 22 Aug. 88 | 16 July 93 | 23 Oct. 14 | .                | Army Clothing Dept. |
|     |               |                                                                                      |            |            |            |            |                  | Supy. List.         |
|     | R. Ir. Fus.   | Dem, Armine Breton, C.S.I., C.I.B. (50, 94, 100, 156, 161, 169)                      | 27 Sep. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 16 Dec. 89 | 20 Nov. 14 | .                | 108 Infantry.       |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Elderton, Murray Trent (50, 71, 155)                                                 | 26 Dec. 66 | 22 Aug. 88 | 2 July 91  | 20 Nov. 14 | .                | 7 G. R.             |
|     | W York. R.    | Haldane, Charles Levenax, C.M.G. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 107, 157, 162, 172a, 174) [L] | 23 Nov. 66 | 22 Aug. 88 | 10 Nov. 88 | 20 Nov. 14 | .                | S. and T. Corps.    |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Amesbury, Wheaton Lipeatt Raleigh (50, 57, 64, 71, 105)                              | 10 Feb. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 30 Apr. 91 | 20 Nov. 14 | .                | S. and T. Corps.    |
| 375 | W. York. R.   | Codrington, Harry de Burgh (64, 67a)                                                 | 21 May 66  | 22 Aug. 88 | 14 Jan. 91 | 20 Nov. 14 | .                | 96 Infantry.        |
|     |               | Service for pension, — In Rank, 10 Mar. 86 to 27 Nov. 88 (half to count).            |            |            |            |            |                  | Resdgr. ex India.   |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Coke, Augustus Hodson (50, 71, 105)                                                  | 15 June 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 8 May 90   | 5 Dec. 14  | .                | 90 Pioneers.        |
|     | W. Rid. R.    | Strahan, William Edward Gordon (50, 57, 65, 71)                                      | 16 Mar. 66 | 22 Aug. 88 | 11 Sep. 90 | 8 Dec. 14  | .                | 106 Pioneers.       |
|     | Midd'x R.     | Cartier, Godfrey Lambert, C.I.B. (95, 162a, 169)                                     | 2 Nov. 66  | 22 Aug. 88 | 5 Oct. 90  | 8 Dec. 14  | .                | 1 G. R.             |
|     | R. Ir. Rif.   | Anderson, William Christian, C.M.G. (50, 72a, 72b, 157)                              | 20 Feb. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 4 May 91   | 8 Dec. 14  | c. 3 June 16     | 8 G. R.             |
| 380 | H. L. I.      | Firth, Richard Anson, D.S.O. (50, 125a, 157, 199)                                    | 17 Nov. 66 | 22 Aug. 88 | 2 Apr. 91  | 8 Dec. 14  | .                | Supy. List.         |
|     | E. York R.    | Mears, Arthur (50, 162) [L]                                                          | 15 June 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 3 May 90   | 30 Jan. 15 | .                | Supy. List.         |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Nethersole, Frederick Ralph                                                          | 17 Aug. 65 | 22 Aug. 88 | 15 Aug. 90 | 30 Jan. 15 | .                | Supy. List.         |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Lee, Alexander William Henry (50, 66a, 71, 94, 105, 140, 157, 169)                   | 17 Oct. 67 | 22 Aug. 88 | 28 Aug. 90 | 30 Jan. 15 | .                | 7 G. R.             |
|     | G. Highs.     | Douglas, Walter Binny (50, 66a, 71)                                                  | 7 June 68  | 22 Aug. 88 | 4 May 92   | 30 Jan. 15 | .                | 1 Brahmins.         |
|     | Glouc. R.     | Tennant, Edward (50, 57, 64, 71, 174) [L]                                            | 21 Feb. 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 17 Nov. 90 | 30 Jan. 15 | .                | 126 Infantry.       |
| 385 | R. Lanc. R.   | Paul, Robert Sears (50, 66a, 94, 100, 162, 169)                                      | 23 Sep. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 3 July 91  | 30 Jan. 15 | .                | 35 Horse.           |
|     | Bord. R.      | da Costa, Oscar Michael John (50, 50, 65, 169)                                       | 20 Sep. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 15 Apr. 92 | 30 Jan. 15 | .                | Supy. List.         |
|     | 21 Huss.      | Oldfield, Thomas Allan Francis Ross (153)                                            | 21 Sep. 66 | 22 Aug. 88 | 18 Oct. 88 | 31 Jan. 15 | .                | Supy. List.         |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | Half pay from 30 June 93 to 1 Dec. 96.                                               |            |            |            |            |                  | D. G. Army Remt.    |
|     | R. A.         | Templer, Cyril Frank, C.M.G. (50, 161)                                               | 3 Oct. 69  | 22 Aug. 88 | 17 May 91  | 15 Feb. 15 | Ty. c. 5 Sep. 15 | Dept.               |
|     |               |                                                                                      |            |            |            |            |                  | 20 Infantry.        |
|     | Derby R.      | Kaye, Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.B. (50, 53, 88, 125b, 161, 169)                             | 27 May 68  | 22 Aug. 88 | 26 June 92 | 6 Mar. 15  | .                | 2 Lancers.          |
|     | Lanc. Fus.    | Maxwell, Laurence Lockhart, C.M.G. (50, 162, 170)                                    | 23 Oct. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 20 Sep. 91 | 23 Mar. 15 | .                | 128 Pioneers.       |
| 390 | R. Ir. R.     | Andrew, Frederick Annesley, D.S.O. (50)                                              | 30 May 68  | 22 Aug. 88 | 23 Mar. 89 | 23 Mar. 15 | .                | 21 Cavalry.         |
|     | W. Rid. R.    | Hanmer, Lambert Alfred Graham (50, 53, 71, 102, 165, 170)                            | 21 Oct. 68 | 22 Aug. 88 | 29 Oct. 90 | 23 Mar. 15 | .                | 21 Cavalry.         |
| 392 | Derby R.      | Munn, Reginald George (50, 53, 66a, 162, 165, 166)                                   | 20 Aug. 69 | 22 Aug. 88 | 23 Mar. 89 | 23 Mar. 15 | .                | 36 Sikhs.           |



INDIAN ARMY.

|     |               |                                                              |                                                                                      |           |            |            |            |            |                    |
|-----|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 425 | R. War. R.    | Johnson, Charles Richard                                     | (50, 53, 57, 71, 157, 170)                                                           | . . . . . | 22 Oct. 68 | 9 Nov. 89  | 18 Dec. 91 | 9 Nov. 15  | 5 G. R.            |
|     | Bord. R.      | Hay, Lenox Theobald                                          | (50, 56, 71)                                                                         | . . . . . | 15 Apl. 69 | 9 Nov. 89  | 5 Feb. 92  | 9 Nov. 15  | 5 Cavalry.         |
|     | R. Innis. F.  | Lawson, Thomas George Pasley                                 | (65, 71, 105, 169)                                                                   | . . . . . | 16 May 71  | 27 Nov. 89 | 8 Mar. 97  | 27 Nov. 15 | Supt. List.        |
|     | Middx R.      | Chandler, Hulbert George William                             | (51, 71, 163)                                                                        | . . . . . | 6 Sep. 69  | 4 Dec. 89  | 11 June 94 | 4 Dec. 15  | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Alexander, Arthur Vickers                                    | (50, 52, 71, 193)                                                                    | . . . . . | 28 June 69 | 21 Dec. 89 | 5 Apr. 91  | 21 Dec. 15 | 74 Punjabis.       |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Beatty, Guy Archibald Hastings, D.S.O.                       | (51, 66A, 71, 162, 170)                                                              | . . . . . | 22 June 70 | 21 Dec. 89 | 27 May 92  | 21 Dec. 15 | 2 Horse.           |
|     | Conn. Rang.   | Pritchard, Aubrey Gordon, C.M.G.                             | (50, 170)                                                                            | . . . . . | 8 Oct. 69  | 21 Dec. 89 | 13 Oct. 91 | 21 Dec. 15 | 2 Lancers.         |
|     | S. Lan. R.    | Ward, Cyril Harding                                          | (50, 53, 71, 169, 172A)                                                              | . . . . . | 14 Apl. 68 | 21 Dec. 89 | 13 Oct. 91 | 21 Dec. 15 | 120 Infy.          |
|     | Conn. Rang.   | Nicholson, William Cumberland                                | (157)                                                                                | . . . . . | 16 June 68 | 21 Dec. 89 | 31 Oct. 91 | 21 Dec. 15 | 17 Infantry.       |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Rawlins, Arthur Kennedy, C.I.E., D.S.O.                      | (50, 53, 170)                                                                        | . . . . . | 15 May 68  | 21 Dec. 89 | 19 May 92  | 21 Dec. 15 | 24 Punjabis.       |
|     | Bedf. R.      | MacKenzie, Charles, D.S.O.                                   | (50, 71, 170, 172)                                                                   | . . . . . | 25 July 69 | 21 Dec. 89 | 5 Apr. 92  | 21 Dec. 15 | 13 Lancers.        |
|     | K.O.S. Bord.  | Swan, John Stewart                                           | .                                                                                    | . . . . . | 24 Jan. 68 | 21 Dec. 89 | 21 Jan. 93 | 21 Dec. 15 | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R.Muns.Fus.   | Bourne, Walter FitzGerald                                    | (50, 52, 71, 170)                                                                    | . . . . . | 20 May 72  | 29 Oct. 91 | 21 June 93 | 31 Jan. 16 | 6 Jats.            |
|     | Sco. Rif.     | Newnam, Charles Cowan, p.s.c.                                | (50, 66A, 72B)                                                                       | . . . . . | 15 June 71 | 25 Mar. 91 | 4 Jan. 95  | 4 Feb. 16  | 6 Cavalry.         |
|     | R. A.         | O'Connor, William Fredk. Travers, C.I.R.                     | (65, 125, 156, 162, 169, 174, 199)                                                   | . . . . . | 30 July 70 | 14 Feb. 90 | 18 June 95 | 14 Feb. 16 | Supt. List.        |
|     |               | <i>Service for pension from 27 Feb. 90.</i>                  |                                                                                      |           |            |            |            |            |                    |
|     | Som. L. I.    | Davison, Sisley Richard, C.M.G.                              | (50, 52, 57, 66A, 167)                                                               | . . . . . | 26 Aug. 69 | 16 Apl. 90 | 3 June 92  | 18 Feb. 16 | 47 Sikhs.          |
|     | R.W.Kent.R.   | Fagan, Edward Arthur, D.S.O.                                 | (50, 52, 162, 172)                                                                   | . . . . . | 27 Nov. 71 | 2 May 91   | 3 July 94  | 18 Feb. 16 | 36 Horse.          |
|     | Devon K.      | Field, Charles Douglas                                       | (50, 53, 66A, 71, 72b, 107, 147, 162, 193)                                           | . . . . . | 6 Apl. 70  | 1 Mar. 90  | 22 Sep. 91 | 1 Mar. 16  | 75 Infantry.       |
|     | I.D.G.        | Cooke, Samuel Arthur                                         | (51, 102)                                                                            | . . . . . | 19 Oct. 69 | 1 Mar. 90  | 14 June 91 | 14 June 16 | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
|     | Sco. Rif.     | Hockee, Chas. Augustus Fredk., p.s.c.                        | (50, 57, 162, 169) [L]                                                               | . . . . . | 4 Aug. 70  | 1 Mar. 90  | 1 Sep. 91  | 1 Mar. 16  | 35 Horse.          |
|     |               | Nightingale, Manners Ralph Willmot, D.S.O.                   | (50, 53, 59, 66A, 72d, 157, 160, 169) [L].                                           | . . . . . | 15 Apl. 71 | 1 Mar. 90  | 23 Dec. 91 | 1 Mar. 16  | 5 G. R.            |
|     | Sco. Rif.     | Davis, Gronow John, D.S.O.                                   | (50, 94, 160)                                                                        | . . . . . | 9 Nov. 69  | 1 Mar. 90  | 15 Feb. 92 | 1 Mar. 16  | 22 Punjabis.       |
|     | Linc. R.      | Peack, Arthur Wharton                                        | (50, 53, 170)                                                                        | . . . . . | 23 Apl. 69 | 1 Mar. 90  | 10 Mar. 92 | 1 Mar. 16  | 17 Cavalry.        |
|     |               | Winter, Clifford Boardman, C.M.G., D.S.O.                    | (65, 94, 161, 165, 169, 183, 204) [L]                                                | . . . . . | 16 Jan. 69 | 1 Mar. 90  | 9 June 92  | 1 Mar. 16  | 112 Infantry.      |
|     | Derby. R.     | Beadon, Henry Cecil                                          | (169)                                                                                | . . . . . | 28 Nov. 69 | 1 Mar. 90  | 1 May 92   | 1 Mar. 16  | Supt. List.        |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Jones, Leslie Cockburn, C.M.G., m.v.o., p.s.c.               | (50, 129, 162) [F]                                                                   | . . . . . | 14 Jan. 70 | 1 Mar. 90  | 7 Jan. 93  | 1 Mar. 16  | 7 Lancers.         |
|     | Som. L. I.    | Kirkpatrick, Edwin                                           | (50, 37, 66A, 160)                                                                   | . . . . . | 10 Nov. 69 | 1 Mar. 90  | 14 June 92 | 1 Mar. 16  | 59 Rifles.         |
|     | R. Lan. R.    | Redl, Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.I.E.                        | (50, 53, 88, 129, 161) [L]                                                           | . . . . . | 1 Aug. 69  | 1 Mar. 90  | 7 Oct. 93  | 1 Mar. 16  | 113 Infantry.      |
|     | K.O.S. Bord.  | Spence, Alexander Hieron Ogilvy, C.I.E.                      | (50, 162) [F]                                                                        | . . . . . | 23 May 69  | 1 Mar. 90  | 26 Aug. 93 | 1 Mar. 16  | 39 C. I. Horse.    |
|     | Conn. Rang.   | Kembell, Alice Gordon                                        | (50, 162, 165, 170)                                                                  | . . . . . | 16 Oct. 69 | 1 Mar. 90  | 8 Oct. 92  | 1 Mar. 16  | 31 Punjabis.       |
|     | N. Lanc. R.   | Glasford, Alexander Inglis Robertson, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. | (50, 53, 66A, 71)                                                                    | . . . . . | 4 Dec. 70  | 29 Mar. 90 | 17 June 91 | 29 Mar. 16 | 46 Punjabis.       |
|     |               | Alexander, Charles Henry                                     | (50, 53, 65, 66A, 72b, 94, 122, 162, 169) [L]                                        | . . . . . | 28 Aug. 69 | 29 Mar. 90 | 12 Oct. 91 | 29 Mar. 16 | 36 Horse.          |
|     | North'n R.    | Walker, Francis Spring                                       | (57, 169)                                                                            | . . . . . | 8 Feb. 70  | 29 Mar. 90 | 11 Apl. 92 | 29 Mar. 16 | Supt. List.        |
|     | R. Muns.Fus   | Browning, Theodore Charles                                   | (50, 59)                                                                             | . . . . . | 8 Oct. 68  | 29 Mar. 90 | 5 Apl. 92  | 29 Mar. 16 | Supt. List.        |
|     | R. Berks R.   | Hogge, John McKenzie Towser                                  | (50, 53, 57, 66A, 71, 157, 169)                                                      | . . . . . | 20 May 69  | 29 Mar. 90 | 12 Nov. 93 | 29 Mar. 16 | 9 G. R.            |
|     | Wilts. R.     | Davidson, Francis Dean                                       | (51, 66A, 71)                                                                        | . . . . . | 17 Feb. 72 | 13 July 92 | 11 Aug. 90 | 1 Apl. 16  | 99 Infantry.       |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Bolleau, Etienne Ronald Partridge                            | (53, 57, 157) [L]                                                                    | . . . . . | 8 Apl. 70  | 28 June 90 | 10 Oct. 95 | 2 Apl. 16  | 2 G. R.            |
|     | Devon. R.     | Rickettes, Percy Edward, M.V.O., D.S.O.                      | (50, 64, 167, 170)<br><i>Half-pay from 27 Mar. or to 6 Nov. 03 (1 yr. to count).</i> | . . . . . | 5 Mar. 68  | 28 Aug. 88 | 17 June 91 | 3 Apl. 16  | 18 Lancers.        |
|     |               | Elliot, Alfred Charles                                       | (169)                                                                                | . . . . . | 20 Sep. 70 | 9 Apl. 90  | 31 Dec. 91 | 9 Apl. 16  | Supt. List.        |
|     | R. Suss. R.   | Prevost, George Herbert                                      | (50, 66A, 71)                                                                        | . . . . . | 12 Apl. 68 | 28 June 90 | 7 Feb. 93  | 22 Apl. 16 | 87 Punjabis.       |
|     | K. R. Rif. C. | O'Reilly, Charles Myles                                      | (66A, 71, 165)                                                                       | . . . . . | 2 Jan. 69  | 3 May 90   | 13 Oct. 92 | 3 May 16   | 64 Pioneer.        |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Biles, James Arthur, M.V.O.                                  | (50, 56A, 71, 72b, 162, 193)                                                         | . . . . . | 15 Feb. 70 | 3 May 90   | 4 Dec. 91  | 3 May 16   | 67 Punjabis.       |
|     | Middx R.      | Colan, William Robert Boyle, D.S.O.                          | (50, 54, 57, 66A, 71, 95, 100, 107, 195)                                             | . . . . . | 25 May 70  | 3 May 90   | 14 Dec. 91 | 3 May 16   | 67 Punjabis.       |
|     | W. York. R.   | Colan, William Robert Boyle, D.S.O.                          | (50, 54, 57, 66A, 71, 95, 100, 107, 195)                                             | . . . . . | 22 Dec. 70 | 3 May 90   | 16 June 92 | 3 May 16   | 9 Horse.           |
|     | York L. I.    | Lukin, Robert Clarence Wellesley, D.S.O.                     | (50, 66A, 71, 170)                                                                   | . . . . . | 26 Nov. 71 | 3 May 90   | 16 Sep. 92 | 3 May 16   | Supt. List.        |
|     | Middx R.      | Pridmore, Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.R.                    | (162, 170)                                                                           | . . . . . | 26 Nov. 71 | 3 May 90   | 2 Nov. 92  | 3 May 16   | 80 Infantry.       |
|     | Shrops. L.I.  | Hole, Henry Lewis                                            | (51, 71, 191)                                                                        | . . . . . | 26 Nov. 71 | 3 May 90   | 2 Nov. 92  | 3 May 16   | 80 Infantry.       |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

| No. | Former Corps.  | Names.                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                    | Remarks. |
|-----|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|
|     |                |                                                                         |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.              |          |
| 462 | D. C. L. I.    | Orman, Frank Leslie (50, 66a, 105, 125a, 140, 148b, 157, 181).          | 17 Jan. 69     | 3 May 90                  | 5 Sep. 93                           | 3 May 16      | 10 G. R.           |          |
|     | S. Lanc. R.    | Fellows, Christopher Stewart (50, 53, 71, 155).                         | 21 Nov. 70     | 3 May 90                  | 8 Nov. 94                           | 3 May 16      | 100 Infantry.      |          |
|     | Manch. R.      | Sealy, Alfred Edward (50, 53, 71, 157).                                 | 27 June 70     | 3 Oct. 90                 | 1 Dec. 95                           | 24 May 16     | 4 G. R.            |          |
| 465 | Suff. R.       | Wynter, Charles Philip (50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 94, 142, 160).             | 12 July 69     | 17 Jan. 91                | 19 Sep. 93                          | 24 May 16     | 52 Sikhs.          |          |
|     | Sco. Rif.      | Bainbridge, Wm. Frank, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 162, 169).   | 15 Jan. 69     | 31 May 90                 | 24 Apr. 92                          | 31 May 16     | 54 Sikhs.          |          |
|     | Son. L. I.     | Rose, Harry (51, 53, 155).                                              | 17 Apr. 69     | 27 Jan. 92                | 24 Nov. 93                          | 3 June 16     | 103 Lt. Infantry.  |          |
|     | Ches. R.       | Cooke, Herbert Fothergill, D.S.O. (50, 52, 167).                        | 13 Nov. 71     | 4 June 90                 | 31 Aug. 93                          | 3 June 16     | 32 Pioneers.       |          |
|     | Wilt. R.       | Gough, Hugh Augustus Keppel (94, 156, 169).                             | 5 Mar. 71      | 4 June 90                 | 31 Aug. 93                          | 4 June 16     | Suppy. List.       |          |
|     | K.O.S. Bord.   | Carwithen, Edward Terry (64, 66a, 71, 162, 170).                        | 8 Jan. 69      | 11 Feb. 88                | 26 Nov. 91                          | 5 June 16     | Magte's Dept.      |          |
| 470 | Essex R.       | Flether, Frederick (50, 52, 66a, 71, 169).                              | 17 Sep. 67     | 7 Nov. 91                 | 26 Dec. 95                          | 20 June 16    | 98 Infantry.       |          |
|     | Worc. R.       | Birdwood, Halhed Brodrick, (50).                                        | 29 May 70      | 28 June 90                | 7 Sep. 93                           | 28 June 16    | 27 Cavalry.        |          |
|     | Devon. R.      | Morris, George Mortimer, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 71, 167, 195) [L].         | 17 Mar. 68     | 28 June 90                | 31 July 92                          | 28 June 16    | 62 Punjabis.       |          |
|     | R. Invis. F.   | Kennedy, the Hon. William Magill, C.I.E. (50).                          | 21 Aug. 68     | 28 June 90                | 18 Aug. 92                          | 28 June 16    | Suppy. List.       |          |
|     | Northd. Fus.   | Drummond, Arthur Berkeley (94, 156, 162, 169).                          | 27 Nov. 68     | 28 June 90                | 4 Mar. 93                           | 28 June 16    | 6 G. R.            |          |
|     | Bedf. R.       | Strange, Arthur James (50, 57, 71, 157, 170).                           | 11 Mar. 68     | 28 June 90                | 31 Oct. 92                          | 28 June 16    | 101 Grenadiers.    |          |
|     | York & L.R.    | Bidwell, Reginald Frank (50, 71, 105).                                  | 6 Mar. 68      | 3 Sep. 92                 | 28 Dec. 93                          | 1 July 16     | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |          |
| 475 | Unatt'd. List  | Stewart, John Henry Keith, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 157, 162).           | 31 Aug. 72     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 22 Dec. 91                          | 4 July 16     | 11 Lancers.        |          |
|     | R. War. R.     | Norman, Walter Henry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 169).                | 14 June 71     | 30 Aug. 93                | 23 Jan. 95                          | 7 July 16     | 1 Lancers.         |          |
|     | Unatt'd. List  | Russell, Francis Deane, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 170) [L].                      | 4 July 73      | 16 July 90                | 20 July 93                          | 16 July 16    | 19 Punjabis.       |          |
|     | S. W. Bord.    | Pennefather Evans, Granville (107, 120, 170).                           | 9 Dec. 68      | 23 July 90                | 31 July 94                          | 23 July 16    | 21 Cavalry.        |          |
| 480 | 16 Lanc. R.    | Battine, Reginald St. Clair, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 162, 160) [L].         | 4 Sep. 69      | 23 July 90                | 18 Nov. 93                          | 24 July 16    | 58 Rifles.         |          |
|     | R. Ir. Rif.    | Knox, Alfred William Fortescue, p.s.c. (57, 162, 160) [L].              | 30 Oct. 70     | 2 May 91                  | 24 July 96                          | 8 Aug. 16     | 14 Sikhs.          |          |
|     | Bord. R.       | Earle, Edward Savi (50, 53, 124a, 165, 170).                            | 8 Apr. 71      | 18 June 92                | 14 Sep. 96                          | 14 Aug. 16    | 121 Pioneers.      |          |
|     | Lanc. Fus.     | Keelan, Henry Percival (50, 162, 172).                                  | 26 Feb. 72     | 25 July 91                | 9 Aug. 93                           | 24 Sep. 16    | 125 Rifles.        |          |
|     | R. Lanc. R.    | Kelly, Frederick Peter Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 71, 66a, 155, 170). | 25 Dec. 70     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 25 Nov. 92                          | 8 Oct. 16     | Suppy. List.       |          |
|     | Wilt. R.       | Sawford, George Battisary (50, 57, 106, 165).                           | 19 July 71     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 5 Mar. 92                           | 8 Oct. 16     | 96 Infantry.       |          |
| 485 | R. Invis. Fus. | Young, Henry George, D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 170).                          | 5 Feb. 71      | 8 Oct. 90                 | 5 Apr. 92                           | 8 Oct. 16     | Suppy. List.       |          |
|     | K.O.S. Bord.   | Ormonston, Thomas Lane (50, 76, 104, 168).                              | 30 May 67      | 8 Oct. 90                 | 14 Apr. 92                          | 8 Oct. 16     | Suppy. List.       |          |
|     | Ed. Surr. R.   | Berthon, Henry Warwick (133).                                           | 7 Jan. 70      | 8 Oct. 90                 | 6 Jan. 96                           | 8 Oct. 16     | J. A. G.'s Dept.   |          |
|     | R. Invis. Fus. | Nicholas, Stephen Henry Edmund (50, 52, 74, 137, 162).                  | 26 Dec. 70     | 8 Oct. 90                 | 4 Aug. 92                           | 8 Oct. 16     | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |          |
|     | Bord. R.       | Coningham, Frank Evelyn (137, 157, 162, 170).                           | 6 June 70      | 8 Oct. 90                 | 20 Feb. 93                          | 29 Oct. 16    | S. and T. Corps.   |          |
|     | R. Muns. Fus.  | Hill, Harold Charles, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 155).                        | 17 Sep. 69     | 29 Oct. 90                | 14 Apr. 93                          | 29 Oct. 16    | 124 Infantry.      |          |
| 490 | E. Surr. R.    | Haydon, William Pitt, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 94, 161).                    | 30 Oct. 70     | 29 Oct. 90                | 12 Apr. 93                          | 29 Oct. 16    |                    |          |
|     | R. W. Fus.     | Tarver, Alexander Leigh, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 94, 161).                 | 30 Aug. 71     | 29 Oct. 90                | 12 Apr. 93                          | 29 Oct. 16    |                    |          |

|     |               |                                                                     |            |            |            |            |                    |  |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|--|
| 495 | K.R. Rif. C.  | McLeod, Torquil John, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 156, 170).                   | 30 June 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 26 Aug. 92 | 29 Oct. 16 | 7 G. R.            |  |
|     | North'n R.    | Cox, Arthur Dumas (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 162, 167, 169, 195).           | 21 Mar. 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 20 May 93  | 29 Oct. 16 | 26 Punjabis.       |  |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Tomkins, Harry Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 120, 172).                | 25 Jan. 70 | 29 Oct. 90 | 14 Oct. 94 | 29 Oct. 16 | 32 Lancers.        |  |
|     | R. A. C.      | Crawford, John Hallett (50, 57, 71, 137).                           | 28 Sep. 68 | 1 Nov. 90  | 3 Mar. 93  | 8 Nov. 16  | Suppy. List.       |  |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Bulst, Robert Edward Archibald (57, 157, 162, 169).                 | 3 Apr. 71  | 9 Sep. 90  | 19 June 93 | 14 Nov. 16 | Guides.            |  |
|     | Manch. R.     | Souter, Hugh Maurice Wellesley, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 72a).    | 30 Oct. 72 | 18 May 92  | 10 Aug. 96 | 29 Nov. 16 | 14 Lancers.        |  |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Edwards, John Graham (50, 52, 66a, 71, 125b, 156).                  | 9 Sep. 69  | 20 Nov. 90 | 5 Apr. 92  | 29 Nov. 16 | S. and T. Corps.   |  |
|     | R. Muns. Fus. | Newell, Herbert Andrews (57, 162, 170) [L].                         | 23 Aug. 69 | 20 Nov. 90 | 10 May 93  | 29 Nov. 16 | Suppy. List.       |  |
|     | Derby. R.     | Leslie, Philip Norman (50, 66a).                                    | 9 Aug. 68  | 29 Nov. 90 | 10 May 93  | 29 Nov. 16 | 14 Lancers.        |  |
| 500 | North'n R.    | Barclay, Patrick Charles Robertson (50, 53, 57, 71, 162, 160).      | 4 Apr. 72  | 29 Nov. 90 | 2 Sep. 92  | 29 Nov. 16 | 122 Infantry.      |  |
|     | L'tool R.     | Teed, George Seymour Holland (50, 53, 94, 100, 161, 165, 169, 185). | 7 Apr. 72  | 29 Nov. 90 | 13 Sep. 92 | 29 Nov. 16 | 11 Lancers.        |  |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Sarel, George Benedict Molyneux (50, 71, 170).                      | 21 Mar. 71 | 29 Nov. 90 | 20 Mar. 94 | 29 Nov. 16 | 30 Punjabis.       |  |
|     | North'n R.    | Thomson, Alexander Henry Gough, D.S.O. (50, 52, 72a, 167, 170).     | 12 Aug. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 14 Apr. 93 | 29 Nov. 16 | 112 Infantry.      |  |
|     | North'n R.    | Fenn, Edwin Harold McBride (57, 107, 125).                          | 18 May 71  | 29 Nov. 90 | 15 May 93  | 29 Nov. 16 | 84 Punjabis.       |  |
|     | North'n R.    | Crawford, Arthur Gosset (51, 52, 71, 167, 195).                     | 23 Aug. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 30 July 96 | 29 Nov. 16 | 36 Sikhs.          |  |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Knox, Ernest Francis, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72, 163, 167).            | 27 July 71 | 29 Nov. 90 | 30 July 96 | 29 Nov. 16 | Suppy. List.       |  |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Coghlin, Norman Sinclair (76, 89, 132).                             | 1 Aug. 69  | 29 Nov. 90 | 26 Nov. 96 | 29 Nov. 16 | 15 Lancers.        |  |
|     | Welsh R.      | Cheyne, Archibald Vthen (50, 64, 66a, 71, 167).                     | 18 June 72 | 29 Nov. 90 | 22 Feb. 93 | 29 Nov. 16 | 2 Lt. Infantry.    |  |
|     | 7 Dn. Gds.    | Smith, Alice Le Fleming (50, 53, 66a, 71, 137).                     | 23 June 68 | 17 Dec. 90 | 22 Feb. 93 | 29 Nov. 16 | 21 Cavalry.        |  |
|     | Devon. R.     | Souter, Arthur Bourke, C.M.G. (71, 172) [L].                        | 10 June 70 | 29 Nov. 90 | 30 Jan. 94 | 24 Dec. 16 | 1 G. R.            |  |
|     | Hamp. R.      | Tillard, Arthur Basil, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 71, 157).                | 9 Mar. 69  | 29 Nov. 90 | 7 Mar. 94  | 1 Jan. 17  | 55 Rifles.         |  |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Seton-Browne, Clement Laurence Seton, D.S.O. (50, 53, 172).         | 1 June 71  | 29 Nov. 90 | 10 July 92 | 1 Jan. 17  | 2 G. R.            |  |
|     | Lanc. Fus.    | Sweet, Edward Herbert, p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 71, 162).                | 1 July 72  | 29 Nov. 90 | 11 Oct. 94 | 4 Feb. 17  | 94 Infantry.       |  |
|     | Devon. R.     | Swifte, Edmund Lenthal (50, 66a, 170).                              | 25 May 69  | 29 Nov. 90 | 22 Mar. 94 | 17 Jan. 17 | 57 Rifles.         |  |
|     | Suff. R.      | Smith, Frederick Vincent (66, 71, 137).                             | 21 July 68 | 29 Nov. 90 | 21 May 91  | 4 Feb. 17  | 4 Cavalry.         |  |
| 515 | R. W. S. R.   | Langtry, Henry Vivian Montague (52, 164).                           | 12 Nov. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 28 Aug. 92 | 4 Feb. 17  | Suppy. List.       |  |
|     | Unatt'd. List | Butler, Alexander Hazelwood (50, 53, 66a, 195).                     | 17 Aug. 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 5 Oct. 95  | 4 Feb. 17  | 44 Infantry.       |  |
|     | Ches. R.      | Adams, Francis (50, 167).                                           | 17 Apr. 74 | 29 Nov. 90 | 13 Feb. 91 | 9 Feb. 17  | 19 Horse.          |  |
|     | R. A.         | McNeille, Donald Hugh (51, 65, 162, 165, 169) [L].                  | 6 Feb. 71  | 29 Nov. 90 | 4 Sep. 95  | 13 Feb. 17 | 39 C. I. Horse.    |  |
|     | Derby. R.     | Capper, Alfred Stewart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 170).               | 2 Mar. 71  | 29 Nov. 90 | 12 Aug. 93 | 15 Feb. 17 | 59 Rifles.         |  |
|     | Glouc. R.     | Leeds, Thomas Louis, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 169).                         | 25 July 69 | 29 Nov. 90 | 13 July 94 | 20 Feb. 17 | Suppy. List.       |  |
|     | Sco. Rif.     | Jacob, Arthur Leslie, C.I.E. (50, 161, 169).                        | 30 Dec. 70 | 29 Nov. 90 | 21 Apr. 92 | 4 Mar. 17  | 82 Punjabis.       |  |
|     | R. Surr. R.   | Millne, James William (50, 57, 66a, 162, 165, 169, 193, 198).       | 24 Mar. 70 | 29 Nov. 90 | 31 July 92 | 4 Mar. 17  | Mily. Accis. Dept. |  |
|     | 7 Dn. Gds.    | Hudson, Josiah Howard (50, 159, 192, 204) [L].                      | 26 June 70 | 29 Nov. 90 | 28 Oct. 94 | 4 Mar. 17  | 26 Lt. Cavalry.    |  |
|     | W. I. R.      | Trengar, Frederick Charles (50, 52, 137).                           | 2 May 71   | 29 Nov. 90 | 11 Dec. 94 | 4 Mar. 17  | 7 Rajputs.         |  |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Minchin, Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. (64, 162, 165, 169).                | 23 Dec. 70 | 29 Nov. 90 | 4 Mar. 91  | 4 Mar. 17  | Suppy. List.       |  |
|     | Suff. R.      | Brackenbush, Walter John William (50, 53, 72a, 155, 161, 169).      | 14 Nov. 70 | 29 Nov. 90 | 21 May 96  | 4 Mar. 17  | 42 Regiment.       |  |
|     | Devon. R.     | Gwyn-Thomas, Gwyn, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 72, 161, 170).       | 19 July 71 | 29 Nov. 90 | 25 May 95  | 4 Mar. 17  | 2 Lancers.         |  |
|     | R. R. R.      | McConaghey, Frank (94, 170).                                        | 27 Apr. 71 | 29 Nov. 90 | 28 Dec. 93 | 25 Mar. 17 | Suppy. List.       |  |
| 526 | L'pool R.     | Pocock, Philip Frederick (50, 53, 66, 71, 170).                     | 5 Dec. 71  | 29 Nov. 90 | 6 July 92  | 25 Mar. 17 | 120 Infantry.      |  |

## Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.

| No. | Former Corps.                      | Names.                                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                       | Remarks. |
|-----|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------|
|     |                                    |                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.                 |          |
| 527 | Durh. L. I.                        | Bridges, Arthur Holroyd, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 155) [7]                                   | 21 Apr. 71     | 25 Mar. 91                | 8 July 92                           | 25 Mar. 17    | 116 Mahrattas.        |          |
|     | R. Suss. R.                        | Buck, Cecil Henry                                                                       | 15 Jan. 72     | 25 Mar. 91                | 31 May 93                           | 25 Mar. 17    | Supy. List.           |          |
|     | Worc. R.                           | Fox, Lionel Whitelaw (162)                                                              | 12 July 70     | 2 May 91                  | 10 July 93                          | 2 May 17      | S. and T. Corps.      |          |
|     | Unattd. List                       | Scott-Elliott, Charles Reginald (51, 52, 57, 105, 124a, 162, 195) (Ty. l.c. 28 Jan. 15) | 19 Sep. 73     | 28 Jan. 93                | 5 Apr. 94                           | 5 May 17      | 61 Pioneers.          |          |
| 530 | Unattd. List                       | Hawkes, Robert (51, 66a, 170)                                                           | 26 Sep. 74     | 28 Jan. 93                | 13 July 94                          | 10 May 17     | 3 Brahmins.           |          |
|     | R. Ir. R.                          | Lushington, William Nelson (50)                                                         | 5 Sep. 70      | 23 May 91                 | 17 June 96                          | 23 May 17     | S. and T. Corps.      |          |
|     | D. C. L. I.                        | Tregear, Vincent Francis William (50, 52, 71)                                           | 1 Jan. 70      | 23 May 91                 | 24 Sep. 92                          | 23 May 17     | 98 Infantry.          |          |
|     | R. Ir. R.                          | McCaikill, John Charles Henry (50, 53, 66a, 71, 170)                                    | 25 Feb. 72     | 27 Jan. 92                | 27 Mar. 94                          | 11 June 17    | 88 Infantry.          |          |
|     | Lincol. R.                         | Irvine, Andrew Alexander (162)                                                          | 28 Sep. 71     | 17 June 91                | 12 Oct. 92                          | 17 June 17    | Supy. List.           |          |
| 535 | North'd Fus.                       | Jackson, Keith Hungerford (106, 113, 170)                                               | 3 Dec. 70      | 17 June 91                | 6 Nov. 92                           | 17 June 17    | Mily. Accts. Dept.    |          |
|     | Glouc. R.                          | Stewart, Robert Joseph Tucker (66a, 94, 100, 162, 165, 169)                             | 18 Aug. 72     | 17 June 91                | 27 Oct. 94                          | 17 June 17    | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. |          |
|     | R. A.                              | Barry-Smith, Raymond Coape (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 169)                                   | 31 May 74      | 20 May 93                 | 7 July 98                           | 19 June 17    | 17 Cavalry.           |          |
|     | R. A.                              | Hay, Westwood Norman, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 64, 162, 169) [L]                             | 7 Oct. 71      | 24 July 91                | 4 Aug. 93                           | 24 July 17    | 120 Baluchis.         |          |
|     | R. A.                              | Trevar, Arthur Prescott, C.I.E. (161, 169)                                              | 17 Mar. 72     | 24 July 91                | 22 Aug. 97                          | 24 July 17    | Supy. List.           |          |
|     | R. A.                              | Hunt, Vere De Vere (51, 161, 165, 169, 204)                                             | 26 Dec. 70     | 24 July 91                | 11 Oct. 93                          | 24 July 17    | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. |          |
|     | Glouc. R.                          | Burn, George Callander (105)                                                            | 22 Oct. 70     | 25 July 91                | 11 Oct. 92                          | 25 July 17    | Supy. List.           |          |
|     | N. Lan. R.                         | O'Brien, Aubrey John, C.I.E. (161, 204) [L]                                             | 5 Dec. 70      | 25 July 91                | 17 May 95                           | 25 July 17    | Supy. List.           |          |
| 540 | E. Surr. R.                        | Churchill, George Ross Deas (50, 53, 162, 170)                                          | 2 July 70      | 25 July 91                | 9 Feb. 96                           | 25 July 17    | 19 Punjabis.          |          |
|     | R. Innis. Fus.                     | Preston, Eyre Evans (71, 105, 162, 169) [L]                                             | 12 Mar. 72     | 25 July 91                | 16 May 93                           | 25 July 17    | S. and T. Corps.      |          |
|     | R. Lanc. R.                        | Ellwood, Bertram Price (50, 66a, 155, 169, 172a)                                        | 30 Sep. 72     | 18 May 92                 | 30 Oct. 93                          | 29 July 17    | 31 Lancers.           |          |
|     | R. Mar.                            | Keogh, James Blair (50, 71, 137, 170)                                                   | 23 Jan. 71     | 9 Sep. 91                 | 14 Jan. 93                          | 1 Sep. 17     | 32 Lancers.           |          |
|     | R. Scots.                          | Hopwood, Herbert Reginald, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 162)                                    | 23 Aug. 69     | 9 Sep. 91                 | 24 Oct. 93                          | 9 Sep. 17     | 6 G. R.               |          |
|     | S. W. Bord.                        | Preston, George Allen (50, 57, 71, 169)                                                 | 3 Aug. 70      | 9 Sep. 91                 | 11 Oct. 94                          | 9 Sep. 17     | Supy. List.           |          |
| 5   | Leins. R.                          | Wimberley, Francis Gordon Abraham                                                       | 26 July 71     | 9 Sep. 91                 | 18 June 95                          | 9 Sep. 17     | S. and T. Corps.      |          |
|     | E. Lan. R.                         | Chamrier, William St. George (51, 66a, 69, 74, 75)                                      | 20 Aug. 71     | 9 Sep. 91                 | 15 June 93                          | 9 Sep. 17     | 16 Cavalry.           |          |
|     | Leins. R.                          | Mearns, Cecil Delarue, M.V.O. (50, 1162)                                                | 20 Aug. 71     | 9 Sep. 91                 | 15 June 93                          | 9 Sep. 17     | Supy. List.           |          |
|     | Kirkwood, Andrew Torton (104, 167) |                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |                       |          |

## Majors—I, 083.

|    |               |                                                                                   |            |            |            |            |                       |
|----|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 1  | 3 D. G.       | Swinhoe, Edmund Arthur (65, 67a, 125, 162, 170, 180)                              | 3 July 70  | 23 Oct. 89 | 13 Sep. 92 | 23 Oct. 07 | S. and T. Corps.      |
|    | R. Ir. R.     | Hilli, William Alfred (66a, 170)                                                  | 1 Feb. 66  | 24 Apr. 89 | 24 Jan. 91 | 14 Dec. 07 | 11 Rajputs.           |
|    | Bord. R.      | Hume, Seignelay (Forfeited from 24 Apr. to 13 Dec. 07 for promotion.)             |            |            |            |            |                       |
| 5  | S. Staff. R.  | Home, Pelham Maitland (50, 52, 66a, 72, 157)                                      | 31 Aug. 71 | 20 Nov. 90 | 6 Dec. 04  | 29 Nov. 08 | 7 Rajputs.            |
|    | R. W. Fus.    | Blair, Richard William Creighton (50, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 170) [7]                 | 6 Oct. 70  | 25 Mar. 91 | 21 Dec. 94 | 25 Mar. 09 | 39 Gathwal Rifles.    |
|    | R. Muns. Fus. | Haughton, Hugh Latimer (50, 125a, 162, 169)                                       | 10 Oct. 70 | 2 May 91   | 30 Oct. 96 | 2 May 09   | 123 Rifles.           |
|    | Ches. R.      | Hulseberg, Herbert, D.S.O. (51, 60, 95, 162, 169)                                 | 18 Sep. 70 | 17 June 91 | 27 Jan. 96 | 17 June 09 | 93 Infy.              |
|    | 18 Huss.      | Harbottle, Robert Cecil (50, 65, 71, 137)                                         | 23 Nov. 71 | 10 Oct. 91 | 20 Oct. 96 | 9 Sep. 09  | 127 Lt. Infantry.     |
|    | Leins. R.     | Wood, Wyndham Madden Pierpoint (154, 172)                                         | 10 Sep. 69 | 10 Oct. 91 | 21 Aug. 94 | 10 Oct. 09 | 7 Lancers.            |
| 10 | 2 D. G.       | Benwell, Reginald Limond (172)                                                    | 6 Oct. 70  | 10 Oct. 91 | 3 Nov. 93  | 10 Oct. 09 | Supy. List.           |
|    | N. Lan. R.    | Anderson, Robert Holme Banks (57)                                                 | 28 Aug. 71 | 10 Oct. 91 | 10 June 94 | 10 Oct. 09 | 35 Horse.             |
|    | R. Scots.     | Mitchell, Wilfrid James (50, 66a, 72a, 169)                                       | 5 Mar. 71  | 28 Oct. 91 | 12 Apr. 93 | 28 Oct. 09 | Mily. Accts. Dept.    |
|    | W. York. R.   | Davie, James Henry Morison (50, 65, 66a, 72)                                      | 13 Aug. 70 | 7 Nov. 91  | 13 Jan. 97 | 7 Nov. 09  | 124 Infantry.         |
|    | K. Ir. R.     | Hawes, Charles Howard, M.V.O., D.S.O. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 100, 170)                 | 31 May 72  | 7 Nov. 91  | 7 July 95  | 7 Nov. 09  | 34 Horse.             |
|    |               | Hutchinson, Chas. Alex. Robert, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 71, 162, 169)        |            |            |            |            | 23 Cavalry.           |
|    |               | Macpherson, Archibald Duncan (162, 169)                                           |            |            |            |            | 41 Dogras.            |
| 15 | Midd'x R.     | Scott, William (50, 53, 71)                                                       | 14 Jan. 72 | 7 Nov. 91  | 6 Apr. 93  | 7 Nov. 09  | Supy. List.           |
|    | Welsh R.      | Watt, Donald Munro, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 72, 157) (Ty. Lt.-Col. 28 May 55) | 21 Nov. 71 | 7 Nov. 91  | 24 May 93  | 7 Nov. 09  | 104 Rifles.           |
|    | Gord. Highrs  | Smith, Charles Atkinson (144a, 162, 169)                                          | 18 June 71 | 7 Nov. 91  | 17 Aug. 96 | 7 Nov. 09  | 2 G. R.               |
|    | Essex. R.     | McVean, Donald Archibald Dugald, D.S.O. (50, 127, 129, 162)                       | 22 July 70 | 7 Nov. 91  | 8 Feb. 96  | 7 Nov. 09  | Supy. List.           |
|    | Manch. R.     | Browne, Herbert José Pierson, p.s.c. (50, 53, 157, 170) (c)                       | 21 Jan. 72 | 5 Dec. 91  | 14 Apr. 93 | 5 Dec. 09  | 45 Sikhs.             |
| 20 | K.O.S.B.      | Claridge, Percy Shelley Freese (50, 52)                                           | 15 May 68  | 5 Dec. 91  | 12 May 93  | 5 Dec. 09  | 5 G.R.                |
|    | 18 Huss.      | Battye, Arthur Baldwin (65, 170)                                                  | 2 Nov. 72  | 5 Dec. 91  | 31 Oct. 96 | 5 Dec. 09  | 28 Lt. Cavalry.       |
|    | E. Lan. R.    | Jackson, Herbert William (105, 120, 167)                                          | 9 June 72  | 5 Dec. 91  | 23 Aug. 93 | 5 Dec. 09  | 6 Cavalry.            |
|    | Midd'x R.     | Skeen, Andrew, C.M.G., p.s.c. A.D.C. (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 162, 166, 169)            | 20 Jan. 73 | 5 Dec. 91  | 2 Oct. 96  | 5 Dec. 09  | 90 Punjabis.          |
|    | K.O.S.B.      | Houston, Arthur Manson (50, 53, 66a, 169)                                         | 10 Oct. 70 | 5 Dec. 91  | 15 July 96 | 5 Dec. 09  | 24 Punjabis.          |
|    | Manch. R.     | Blackford, William Wilfrid, C.I.E. (51, 71, 72a, 137, 162a, 169)                  | 20 Sep. 71 | 5 Dec. 91  | 22 July 96 | 5 Dec. 09  | 69 Punjabis.          |
|    | R.W.S.R.      | O'Brien, Edward (88, 111, 132, 153, 162, 169)                                     | 22 Sep. 72 | 30 Dec. 91 | 2 July 96  | 30 Dec. 09 | 107 Pioneers.         |
|    | R. Ir. R.     | Warren-Codrington, Hopton Osbert (50, 66a, 153, 162)                              | 11 Feb. 71 | 9 Jan. 92  | 5 Aug. 93  | 9 Jan. 10  | Supy. List.           |
| 25 | N. Lanc. R.   | Bredin, Alexander (51, 53, 57, 105, 157, 169, 172)                                | 22 Feb. 71 | 9 Jan. 92  | 9 July 96  | 9 Jan. 10  | Supy. List.           |
|    | York. R.      | Fyfe, William Edmund, C.I.E. (66a, 71, 124a, 162)                                 | 20 Apr. 72 | 27 Jan. 92 | 20 Feb. 98 | 27 Jan. 10 | 78 Punjabis.          |
|    | Derby. R.     | Stewart, Archibald Campbell (51, 52, 71, 169)                                     | 27 Dec. 72 | 27 Jan. 92 | 21 Mar. 93 | 27 Jan. 10 | 98 Infantry.          |
|    | Oxi. L. I.    | Edwardes, Alexander Coburn (50, 52, 59, 71, 88, 137, 162)                         | 15 Jan. 73 | 27 Jan. 92 | 22 Oct. 96 | 27 Jan. 10 | Guides.               |
|    | Oxi. L. I.    | Harrington, Arthur William Donnelly (50)                                          | 7 Jan. 73  | 27 Jan. 92 | 8 June 93  | 27 Jan. 10 | 103 Grenadiers.       |
| 30 | Glouc. R.     | Waller, Alfred Alexander Phillips (50, 52, 71, 72a, 155)                          | 5 Sep. 70  | 27 Jan. 92 | 14 Aug. 93 | 27 Jan. 10 | S. and T. Corps.      |
|    | Midd'x R.     | Cattell, Gilbert Landale (50, 95, 106, 148a, 157, 195)                            | 23 Oct. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 4 Aug. 96  | 27 Jan. 10 | 105 Lt. Infy.         |
|    | Wills. R.     | Lees, Charles Henry Brownlow, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 169)                           | 17 Oct. 71 | 27 Jan. 92 | 25 Nov. 95 | 27 Jan. 10 | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. |
|    | R. A.         | Rowcroft, Claude Harold (51, 94, 162, 169)                                        | 2 Mar. 72  | 27 Jan. 92 | 13 Nov. 96 | 27 Jan. 10 | 53 Sikhs.             |
|    | R. War. R.    | Walton, Graham (50, 53, 172)                                                      | 8 May 70   | 20 Feb. 92 | 3 Nov. 94  | 20 Feb. 10 | 9 Horse.              |
| 35 | Midd'x R.     | Wall, Allan Copinger (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 162, 170)                             | 1 Nov. 71  | 20 Feb. 92 | 28 Jan. 96 | 20 Feb. 10 | 46 Punjabis.          |
| 36 | Hamps. R.     | Gauseen, James Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O. (50, 66a, 155, 157)                         | 20 Mar. 71 | 20 Feb. 92 | 21 June 94 | 20 Feb. 10 | 8 G. R.               |
|    |               |                                                                                   |            |            |            |            | 3 Horse.              |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                   | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                     | Remarks.                                   |
|-----|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|
|     |               |                                                                          |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.               |                                            |
| 37  | Leins. R.     | Owens, Francis Charles (94, 103, 113, 162)                               | 7 July 72      | 20 Feb. 92                | 22 Aug. 94                          | 20 Feb. 10    | Ty. l.c. 21 June 17 | Suppy. List. S. and T. Corps. 88 Infantry. |
|     | R.Dub. Fus.   | Cates, William Johnstone (50, 94, 169, 185)                              | 2 Sep. 71      | 20 Feb. 92                | 14 June 95                          | 20 Feb. 10    | ..                  | 5 Cavalry.                                 |
|     | Oxf. L. I.    | Reece, John Deane (195)                                                  | 11 Oct. 71     | 20 Feb. 92                | 27 July 96                          | 12 Mar. 10    | ..                  | 119 Infantry.                              |
| 40  | E. Kent. R.   | Holden, Hyla Napier (50, 71)                                             | 13 Apr. 71     | 20 Feb. 92                | 18 Aug. 94                          | 12 Mar. 10    | ..                  | 29 Punjabis.                               |
|     | K. O. S. B.   | Adams, John Thomas Graves (51, 53, 71, 161)                              | 8 Apr. 70      | 12 Mar. 92                | 15 Oct. 95                          | 12 Mar. 10    | ..                  | 23 Pioneer.                                |
|     | Durh. L. I.   | Oakes, Alfred Albert (50, 167)                                           | 27 July 69     | 12 Mar. 92                | 9 Apr. 94                           | 12 Mar. 10    | ..                  | 2 G. R.                                    |
|     | R. Mun. Fus.  | Oakes, Horace Charles (50, 71, 161) [L.]                                 | 3 May 71       | 12 Mar. 92                | 21 May 96                           | 12 Mar. 10    | ..                  | Suppy. List. 130 Baluchis.                 |
|     | W. York R.    | Fulton, William John (50, 52, 71, 72a, 161, 167, 170, 193)               | 17 Mar. 70     | 9 Apr. 92                 | 7 Nov. 94                           | 9 Apr. 10     | ..                  | Suppy. List. 94 Infantry.                  |
|     | Devon. R.     | Anderson, William Cortlandt (51, 170, 195)                               | 15 Aug. 69     | 9 Apr. 92                 | 24 July 94                          | 9 Apr. 10     | ..                  | 1 G. R.                                    |
| 45  | Worc. R.      | Dyke, Percy Hart (50, 66a, 162, 169)                                     | 22 Sep. 69     | 9 Apr. 92                 | 17 Sep. 94                          | 9 Apr. 10     | ..                  | Suppy. List. 5 Cavalry.                    |
|     | W. York R.    | Harrison, Hugh (50, 65, 133, 162, 165)                                   | 24 Aug. 72     | 18 May 92                 | 4 Sep. 90                           | 18 May 10     | ..                  | Suppy. List. 94 Infantry.                  |
|     | Worc. R.      | Luard, Charles Bedford (71)                                              | 27 May 70      | 18 May 92                 | 21 Nov. 95                          | 18 May 10     | ..                  | 1 G. R.                                    |
|     | 5 D. G.       | Dopping-Hepensal, Maxwell Edward, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 71, 72a, 157) [L.] | 11 Oct. 69     | 18 May 92                 | 26 Sep. 94                          | 18 May 10     | ..                  | 6 Cavalry.                                 |
|     | Worc. R.      | Hodgkinson, Charles (50, 66a)                                            | 7 Mar. 72      | 18 June 92                | 25 July 96                          | 18 June 10    | ..                  | 5 Cavalry.                                 |
|     | Worc. R.      | Hodgkinson, John (50, 66a)                                               | 14 Apr. 70     | 18 June 92                | 9 May 95                            | 18 June 10    | ..                  | 94 Infantry.                               |
| 50  | R. Inns. Fus. | Burton, Arthur Robert (51, 52, 66a, 71)                                  | 14 Apr. 70     | 18 June 92                | 17 Jan. 95                          | 18 June 10    | ..                  | 126 Infantry.                              |
|     | Glouc. R.     | Chitty, Arthur Wilson, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 100, 162, 169)       | 15 Oct. 72     | 13 July 92                | 7 July 95                           | 13 July 10    | ..                  | Suppy. List. 55 Rifles.                    |
|     | Worc. R.      | Ramsay, Arthur Denys Gilbert, C.I.E. (88, 161, 196)                      | 7 May 72       | 13 July 92                | 24 Aug. 94                          | 13 July 10    | ..                  | 19 Lancers.                                |
|     | Worc. R.      | Herdon, Hugh Edward, p.s.c. (57, 66a, 72a, 94, 162, 165, 169)            | 9 Oct. 72      | 13 July 92                | 14 Dec. 96                          | 13 July 10    | ..                  | 120 Infantry.                              |
|     | Worc. R.      | Taylor, Reginald O'Bryan, C.I.E., p.s.c. (51, 53, 69, 157, 170) [L.]     | 28 Oct. 71     | 13 July 92                | 1 Dec. 96                           | 13 July 10    | ..                  | 2 G. R.                                    |
|     | Worc. R.      | Calvert, Robert Thomas Christopher, p.s.c. (50, 57, 66a, 71, 137, 165)   | 6 Feb. 72      | 13 July 92                | 18 Aug. 96                          | 13 July 10    | ..                  | Suppy. List.                               |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.  | Harcourt, John Stewart Mortimer (51, 53, 66a, 71, 157)                   | 20 Feb. 73     | 13 July 92                | 23 Oct. 96                          | 13 July 10    | ..                  | 2 G. R.                                    |
|     | Glouc. R.     | Friselle, Julian (162, 170)                                              | 7 Oct. 72      | 13 July 92                | 5 Jan. 97                           | 13 July 10    | ..                  | Suppy. List.                               |
|     |               |                                                                          | 30 July 71     | 31 Aug. 92                | 23 Apr. 95                          | 4 Aug. 10     | ..                  |                                            |

Majors—contd.

|    |              |                                                                              |            |            |            |            |                     |                                 |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 55 | Derby. R.    | Bruce, Malcolm Edward Lloyd (50, 137)                                        | 12 Feb. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 18 July 96 | 13 Aug. 10 | Ty. l.c. 11 June 15 | Mily. Accts. Dept. Suppy. List. |
|    | R. W. S. R.  | Patterson, Stewart Blakely Agnew (66a, 169)                                  | 18 Mar. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 31 Dec. 93 | 13 Aug. 10 | ..                  | 2 Lancers.                      |
|    | Glouc. R.    | Bennett, John Francis (51, 66a, 71, 137)                                     | 25 Oct. 72 | 13 Aug. 92 | 5 Oct. 97  | 13 Aug. 10 | ..                  | 117 Mahrattas.                  |
|    | Glouc. R.    | Hunter, Walter James Henry (51, 52, 153)                                     | 21 Jan. 71 | 13 Aug. 92 | 25 Nov. 95 | 13 Aug. 10 | ..                  | 99 Infantry.                    |
|    | R. Lanc. R.  | Hobson, Archibald Campbell (71, 72a)                                         | 17 Feb. 71 | 13 Aug. 92 | 24 Oct. 96 | 13 Aug. 10 | ..                  | 8 G. R.                         |
| 60 | Manch. R.    | Stansfeld, Cyril Grey, p.s.c. (50, 53, 72, 157, 170a, 199)                   | 17 July 71 | 13 Aug. 92 | 24 Oct. 96 | 13 Aug. 10 | ..                  | 6 Lt. Infantry.                 |
|    | Unattd. List | Preston, William John Phelim, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 137, 165) | 11 June 73 | 31 Aug. 92 | 5 Jan. 94  | 31 Aug. 10 | Ty. l.c. 17 July 16 | Suppy. List.                    |
|    | Unattd. List | Dundas, Patrick Henry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 137, 165)        | 17 Oct. 71 | 3 Sep. 92  | 5 Jan. 94  | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | 15 Lancers.                     |
|    | Unattd. List | Abbey, Walter Bulmer Tat (104, 117, 125a, 140, 148b, 162, 181, 202)          | 8 Aug. 72  | 3 Sep. 92  | 25 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | S. and T. Corps.                |
|    | Unattd. List | Corlett, John Stebbing (162, 165, 169) [L.]                                  | 18 June 72 | 3 Sep. 92  | 29 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | 18 Lancers.                     |
|    | Unattd. List | Parker, George Marcus Godfrey (167, 172a)                                    | 2 Oct. 71  | 3 Sep. 92  | 26 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | 30 Lancers.                     |
| 65 | Unattd. List | Corbyn, Edwin Christian (50, 65, 165, 170)                                   | 16 May 73  | 3 Sep. 92  | 26 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | 95 Infantry.                    |
|    | Unattd. List | Harbord, Cyril Rodney (66a)                                                  | 2 Dec. 73  | 3 Sep. 92  | 26 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | 35 Sikhs.                       |
|    | Unattd. List | Pratt, Ernest George Wilberforce (50, 52, 57, 66a)                           | 6 Aug. 72  | 3 Sep. 92  | 26 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | Mily. Accts. Dept.              |
|    | Unattd. List | Rice, Sheridan Knowles Brownlow (51, 53, 66a, 162, 165, 170)                 | 29 July 72 | 3 Sep. 92  | 26 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | 10 Lancers.                     |
|    | Unattd. List | Dudgeon, Ralph de Seton (50)                                                 | 2 Feb. 72  | 3 Sep. 92  | 24 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | Ty. l.c. 25 Aug. 16 | 25 Cavalry.                     |
|    | Unattd. List | Ricketts, Robert Lumaden, p.s.c. (52, 57, 170)                               | 9 July 72  | 3 Sep. 92  | 24 Dec. 93 | 3 Sep. 10  | ..                  | 28 Punjabis.                    |
| 70 | Unattd. List | Watts, George Annesley Ross (94, 162, 169)                                   | 3 June 73  | 3 Sep. 92  | 26 July 96 | 28 Sep. 10 | ..                  | 114 Mahrattas.                  |
|    | Derby. R.    | Keene, Charles William (50, 66a, 72, 94, 169)                                | 5 Dec. 70  | 28 Sep. 92 | 21 Mar. 97 | 28 Sep. 10 | ..                  | 25 Punjabis.                    |
|    | Durh. L. I.  | Stewart, Archibald Francis (66a, 155)                                        | 12 Sep. 71 | 28 Sep. 92 | 23 July 96 | 28 Sep. 10 | ..                  | 17 Cavalry.                     |
|    | Durh. L. I.  | Martin, Frank (50, 162, 170)                                                 | 22 May 70  | 28 Sep. 92 | 18 Nov. 96 | 5 Oct. 10  | Ty. l.c. 1 Jan. 17  | 9 Infantry.                     |
|    | R. Ir. Fus.  | Steel, Richard Alexander, C.I.E., p.s.c. (45a, 50, 53, 127, 129, 172) (I)    | 6 Oct. 73  | 5 Oct. 92  | 18 Nov. 96 | 5 Oct. 10  | ..                  | 90 Punjabis.                    |
| 75 | North'n R.   | Faunce, Alured De Laune (66a, 71, 107, 140, 172)                             | 3 July 70  | 19 Oct. 92 | 9 Oct. 94  | 19 Oct. 10 | ..                  | 31 Lancers.                     |
|    | R. Fus.      | Gaskell, Thomas Kershaw (50, 66a, 71, 167)                                   | 1 Oct. 70  | 19 Oct. 92 | 12 Jan. 96 | 19 Oct. 10 | ..                  | 29 Punjabis.                    |
|    | North'n R.   | McGill, Harry Robertson (51, 52, 66a, 105, 167)                              | 21 July 72 | 9 Nov. 92  | 16 Sep. 96 | 9 Nov. 10  | ..                  | 121 Pioneer.                    |
|    | R. W. S. R.  | Saville, Albany Robert Cecil (155)                                           | 13 Sep. 71 | 16 Nov. 92 | 1 Jan. 96  | 16 Nov. 10 | ..                  | 37 Dogras.                      |
|    | Mid'd'n R.   | Haslehuett, George Williams, p.s.c. (51, 57, 72b)                            | 19 Oct. 73 | 19 Nov. 92 | 8 Feb. 96  | 19 Nov. 10 | Ty. l.c. 10 Apr. 17 | 22 Punjabis.                    |
|    | N. Lanc. R.  | Greig, John Glennie, C.I.E. (66, 71)                                         | 24 Oct. 71 | 19 Nov. 92 | 26 Oct. 95 | 19 Nov. 10 | ..                  | Guides.                         |
|    | R. W. Fus.   | Keen, William John, C.I.E. (169)                                             | 24 Mar. 73 | 19 Nov. 92 | 19 Dec. 93 | 19 Nov. 10 | ..                  | Mily. Accts. Dept.              |
|    | R. Ir. R.    | Browne, Leslie Swinton (50, 52, 162, 167)                                    | 3 Dec. 72  | 19 Nov. 92 | 27 Feb. 94 | 19 Nov. 10 | ..                  | 62 Punjabis.                    |
|    | W. York R.   | McCormack, Edmond William, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 162, 165, 169)                | 7 Aug. 73  | 19 Nov. 92 | 21 Mar. 94 | 19 Nov. 10 | ..                  | 13 Lancers.                     |
|    | Unattd. List | Bogle, John Savile (50, 52, 59, 156, 169)                                    | 25 Sep. 72 | 23 Nov. 92 | 2 Mar. 94  | 23 Nov. 10 | ..                  | Army Remt. Dept.                |
| 85 | Unattd. List | deLabilliere, Edward Gardole Delacour                                        | 10 July 72 | 23 Nov. 92 | 2 Mar. 94  | 23 Nov. 10 | ..                  | Suppy. List.                    |
|    | Lanc. Fus.   | Lloyd, Kenrick Horace (50, 53, 66a, 162, 167, 170, 193)                      | 1 Jan. 74  | 17 Dec. 92 | 4 May 97   | 17 Dec. 10 | ..                  | 31 Lancers.                     |
|    | Mid'd'n R.   | Muscroft, William St. Clair (75, 124a, 162)                                  | 14 June 73 | 17 Dec. 92 | 19 Aug. 97 | 17 Dec. 10 | ..                  | 25 Punjabis.                    |
|    | R. A. I.     | Gordon, George Alexander Stuart (59, 71, 162, 167, 170)                      | 6 Nov. 72  | 2 Jan. 93  | 19 Dec. 95 | 2 Jan. 11  | ..                  | 13 Lancers.                     |
|    | High. L. I.  | Loch, Edward Campbell (162, 170)                                             | 15 Dec. 71 | 21 Jan. 93 | 9 Apr. 94  | 21 Jan. 11 | ..                  | Army Remt. Dept.                |
|    | R. Fus.      | Biggs-Wether Ferdinand (88, 100, 103, 127, 1189, 169, 186, 185, 204) [L.]    | 29 Aug. 72 | 21 Jan. 93 | 30 Feb. 97 | 21 Jan. 11 | ..                  | Suppy. List.                    |
|    | Unattd. List | Rice, Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E., p.s.c. (50, 71, 162, 193)                       | 4 Mar. 73  | 28 Jan. 93 | 3 Apr. 94  | 28 Jan. 11 | Ty. l.c. 9 Nov. 16  | 64 Pioneer.                     |
| 90 | Unattd. List | Hope, Adrian Victor Webley (50, 53, 66a, 71, 165, 195)                       | 16 Feb. 73 | 28 Jan. 93 | 3 Apr. 94  | 28 Jan. 11 | Ty. l.c. 20 Nov. 15 | 32 Pioneer.                     |
|    | Unattd. List | Murray, Walter Godfrey Patrick, p.s.c. (50, 170) (n)                         | 30 May 74  | 28 Jan. 93 | 5 Apr. 94  | 28 Jan. 11 | ..                  | 21 Punjabis.                    |
|    | Unattd. List | Hewlett, Alan (50, 65, 71, 163)                                              | 10 Nov. 74 | 28 Jan. 93 | 23 Mar. 94 | 28 Jan. 11 | ..                  | 39 C. I. Horse.                 |
|    | Unattd. List | Palm, Randle Harry (57, 94, 169)                                             | 20 Feb. 72 | 28 Jan. 93 | 7 Apr. 94  | 28 Jan. 11 | ..                  | Suppy. List.                    |
| 93 | Unattd. List | Knollys, Robert Walter Edmund (50, 144a, 162, 169)                           | 10 Nov. 72 | 28 Jan. 93 | 28 Mar. 94 | 28 Jan. 11 | Ty. l.c. 29 May 15  | Suppy. List.                    |
|    | Unattd. List | Taylor, Edward Moore, p.s.c. (50, 53, 66a, 162, 169)                         | 1 Sep. 72  | 28 Jan. 93 | 28 Mar. 94 | 28 Jan. 11 | Ty. l.c. 9 July 16  | 22 Cavalry.                     |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                          | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                     | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                 |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.               |                    |
| 94  | Unattd. List  | Light, William Alfrey (50, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 125b, 155)                          | 19 Sep. 72     | 28 Jan. 93                | 24 Mar. 94                          | 28 Jan. 11    | Ty. l.c. 31 Mar. 17 | 114 Mahrattas.     |
| 95  | Unattd. List  | Peacock, Edward Barnes (88, 161, 167, 169)                                      | 28 July 73     | 28 Jan. 93                | 25 Mar. 94                          | 28 Jan. 11    |                     | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | R. Suss. R.   | Quinn, Richard Percival Wemyss (50, 53, 57, 71, 127, 162, 165, 170) [L]         | 10 Feb. 74     | 15 Feb. 93                | 31 July 97                          | 15 Feb. 11    |                     | 41 Dogras.         |
|     | R. W. Kent    | Stewart, Hugh, c.i.e. 100, 66a, 161, 169                                        | 5 Nov. 72      | 15 Mar. 93                | 4 Apr. 97                           | 15 Mar. 11    |                     | Supp. List.        |
|     | R. Suss. R.   | Elliot, Herbert Henry (50, 72)                                                  | 30 Dec. 69     | 26 Apr. 93                | 25 Nov. 94                          | 26 Apr. 11    |                     | Mily. Farms Dept.  |
|     | R. Fus.       | Bruce, George David, d.s.o., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 185, 195) (Ty. l.c. 31 May 16) | 7 Oct. 72      | 20 May 93                 | 27 Feb. 97                          | 20 May 11     |                     | 61 Pioneers.       |
| 100 | D. C. L. I.   | Campbell, William Kenneth Hamilton (50, 53, 61, 71, 137)                        | 9 Dec. 72      | 20 May 93                 | 1 Apr. 97                           | 20 May 11     |                     | 33 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Harrison, Arthur Howard Pryce (165, 170)                                        | 14 July 71     | 28 June 93                | 20 Oct. 94                          | 28 June 11    |                     | 124 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Holbrooke, Bernard Frederick Roper (66a, 72b, 94, 170)                          | 7 Oct. 71      | 28 June 93                | 20 Oct. 94                          | 28 June 11    |                     | 10 G. R.           |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.  | Gale, Ernest Septimus (51, 61, 145, 157, 162)                                   | 14 Oct. 72     | 28 June 93                | 11 Mar. 97                          | 28 June 11    |                     | 4 Cavalry.         |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Sproule, Harry Hatton (51, 52, 65, 66a, 124a)                                   | 27 June 73     | 28 June 93                | 11 Dec. 97                          | 28 June 11    |                     | 39 C. I. Horse.    |
| 105 | R. A.         | Kettlewell, Archibald Middleton p.s.c. (12, 54, 57, 94, 162, 169)               | 7 Oct. 73      | 28 June 93                | 11 Oct. 97                          | 28 June 11    |                     | 9 G. R.            |
|     | R. W. Kent    | Bradshaw, Charles Richard, p.s.c. (50, 129, 157, 162, 169) [L]                  | 18 Jan. 73     | 19 July 93                | 8 May 97                            | 19 July 11    |                     | 13 Rajputs.        |
|     | S. Staff. R.  | Corbett, Basil Andrew (52, 72, 137, 162)                                        | 11 Nov. 73     | 19 July 93                | 29 Sep. 97                          | 19 July 11    |                     | 2 Lancers.         |
|     | Derby. R.     | Knowles, George, d.s.o. (50, 137, 169)                                          | 16 Oct. 73     | 19 July 93                | 6 Aug. 97                           | 19 July 11    |                     | 34 Horse.          |
|     | R. Ir. Rif.   | Molloy, Gerald Macleay, p.s.c. (50, 71, 137, 188a)                              | 29 Sep. 73     | 19 July 93                | 28 Oct. 97                          | 19 July 11    |                     | 52 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | O'Grady, Henry DeCourcy, p.s.c. (51, 144a, 169) (Ty. l.c. 15 Feb. 16)           | 26 Aug. 73     | 30 Aug. 93                | 25 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | Supp. List.        |
| 110 | Unattd. List  | Coldstream, John Clayton (94, 166, 169)                                         | 16 July 72     | 30 Aug. 93                | 27 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | 54 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Storr, Charles Lancelot, p.s.c. (71, 172)                                       | 18 Jan. 74     | 30 Aug. 93                | 26 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | 66 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Moberly, Hugh Stephenson, p.s.c. (50, 71, 124a, 167)                            | 25 Aug. 73     | 30 Aug. 93                | 25 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | 126 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Barrett, Arthur Lennard (50, 66a, 71, 94, 169)                                  | 9 Nov. 72      | 30 Aug. 93                | 24 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | Supp. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Nicolas, Francis Carmichael (57, 65, 94, 163)                                   | 16 Nov. 74     | 30 Aug. 93                | 25 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | 75 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ames, Laurence Hope Kix (51, 57, 71, 106, 195)                                  | 31 July 74     | 30 Aug. 93                | 27 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | Supp. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | St. John, Henry Beauchamp, c.i.e. (94, 162, 170)                                | 26 Aug. 74     | 30 Aug. 93                | 27 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | 43 Regiment.       |
| 115 | Unattd. List  | Dalrymple-Hay, Stair Francis Barton (50, 53, 66a, 71, 157, 172a)                | 21 Jan. 72     | 30 Aug. 93                | 25 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Heyland, Arthur Kyffin, d.s.o. (67, 75)                                         | 22 Apr. 72     | 30 Aug. 93                | 24 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | Guides.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Jonsson, John Ernest Blois (71, 170)                                            | 10 June 74     | 30 Aug. 93                | 24 Jan. 95                          | 30 Aug. 11    |                     | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Bord. R.      | Longhurst, Arthur Lyster, p.s.c. (50, 59, 71, 94, 105, 157, 162, 169) [L]       | 1 Apr. 72      | 9 Sep. 93                 | 25 Feb. 97                          | 9 Sep. 11     |                     |                    |

## Majors—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.            |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|
|     |               |                                                                        |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                     |
| 120 | R. A.         | Deane, Dennis, p.s.c. (50, 72a, 167) [L] (Ty. l.c. 1 Apr. 16)          | 14 Sep. 74     | 14 Sep. 93                | 22 Sep. 97                          | 14 Sep. 11    |       | 12 Cavalry.         |
|     | R. A.         | Wigram, Clive, c.v.o., c.s.i., p.s.c. (51, 65, 72b, 162, 165, 169)     | 4 July 73      | 4 Oct. 93                 | 22 Sep. 97                          | 4 Oct. 11     |       | 18 Lancers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murphy, William Carter Williamson, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 71, 95, 162a, 169) | 10 Aug. 72     | 11 Oct. 93                | 11 Jan. 95                          | 11 Oct. 11    |       | 57 Rifles.          |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Willans, Thomas James, d.s.o. (166)                                    | 2 Feb. 72      | 21 Oct. 93                | 6 May 97                            | 21 Oct. 11    |       | Army Clothing Dept. |
|     | North'n R.    | Thomson, Alexander Guthrie, d.s.o., p.s.c. (50, 71, 169)               | 11 Feb. 72     | 21 Oct. 93                | 16 Nov. 97                          | 21 Oct. 11    |       |                     |
|     | Suff. R.      | Bowden, William Harvey (50, 71, 166)                                   | 9 May 71       | 23 Dec. 93                |                                     | 23 Dec. 11    |       |                     |
| 125 | Unattd. List  | Furney, John Leared (170)                                              | 14 Jan. 72     | 23 Dec. 93                | 1 Apr. 95                           | 23 Dec. 11    |       | 22 Punjabis.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fennell, William Maxwell (162)                                         | 29 June 73     | 23 Dec. 93                | 26 Mar. 95                          | 23 Dec. 11    |       | Supp. List.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hawkes, William Carter Williamson, d.s.o. (50, 66a, 71, 95, 162a, 169) | 13 June 72     | 23 Dec. 93                | 27 Mar. 95                          | 23 Dec. 11    |       | 106 Pioneers.       |
|     | Suff. R.      | Murphy, Charles Cecil Rowe (50, 53, 71, 105, 161, 167, 170) [L]        | 2 Mar. 72      | 23 Dec. 93                | 22 May 99                           | 23 Dec. 11    |       | 30 Punjabis.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Prisic, Lionel Berkeley Holt (94, 165, 169) [L]                        | 15 Sep. 71     | 23 Dec. 93                | 22 May 95                           | 23 Dec. 11    |       | 36 Rifles.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Babington, Alfred Harcourt (95)                                        | 30 Sep. 73     | 23 Dec. 93                | 22 May 95                           | 23 Dec. 11    |       | Supp. List.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Strong, Henry Stuart (132, 153)                                        | 18 Mar. 73     | 31 Jan. 94                | 10 Apr. 95                          | 31 Jan. 12    |       | S. and T. Corps.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Keen, Frederick Stewart, d.s.o., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 167, 170)            | 30 Oct. 73     | 31 Jan. 94                | 11 Oct. 95                          | 31 Jan. 12    |       | Supp. List.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Graham, Robert Blackall (107, 162, 170)                                | 22 June 74     | 31 Jan. 94                | 28 Aug. 98                          | 31 Jan. 12    |       | 45 Sikhs.           |
| 130 | A. & S. Highs | Orton, Ernest Frederick, p.s.c. (50, 59, 66a, 94, 127, 129, 161, 169)  | 27 Apr. 74     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 4 June 97                           | 7 Mar. 12     |       | 33 Punjabis.        |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.  | Cuming, Robert John (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                 | 17 Oct. 73     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 2 Aug. 97                           | 7 Mar. 12     |       | 37 Lancers.         |
|     | Suff. R.      | Kauntze, Bertrand Underwood (50, 124a, 157)                            | 23 Dec. 73     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 27 Mar. 98                          | 7 Mar. 12     |       | 48 Pioneers.        |
|     | E. York. R.   | Nicolay, Bernard Alured Elmsly                                         | 23 Aug. 72     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 27 Mar. 98                          | 7 Mar. 12     |       | 4 G. R.             |
| 135 | R. Ir. R.     | Willi, Duncan Alured Elmsly                                            | 18 Mar. 74     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 27 Mar. 98                          | 7 Mar. 12     |       | Mily. Accts. Dept.  |
|     | S. Lanc. R.   | Hilson, Robert James (50, 66a, 167)                                    | 28 Feb. 74     | 7 Mar. 94                 | 17 Apr. 97                          | 7 Mar. 12     |       | 127 Lt. Infantry.   |
|     | E. Lanc. R.   | Lambert, Walter John, d.s.o. (66a, 71, 161)                            | 9 Feb. 74      | 7 Mar. 94                 | 5 Nov. 97                           | 7 Mar. 12     |       | 91 Punjabis.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Villiers-Stuart, William Desmond (50, 53, 157, 170)                    | 2 Apr. 74      | 7 Mar. 94                 | 19 Nov. 97                          | 7 Mar. 12     |       | 29 Lancers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Barry, William Thurburn (50, 56a, 71, 137)                             | 11 Apr. 72     | 2 June 94                 | 10 Oct. 95                          | 2 June 12     |       | 5 G. R.             |
| 140 | E. Surr. R.   | Turner, Harold Lake Compton (50, 107, 113, 157, 170)                   | 10 May 74      | 2 June 94                 | 24 July 97                          | 2 June 12     |       | Supp. List.         |
|     | Hamps. R.     | Forfeited from 13 to 23 Nov. 05 for pension and promotion.             | 31 Aug. 72     | 2 June 94                 |                                     | 2 June 12     |       | 9 G. R.             |
|     | Sco. Rif.     | Holdich, Harold Adrian, d.s.o., p.s.c. (50, 53, 56c, 71, 157, 169)     | 20 Mar. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 9 Oct. 97                           | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 5 G. R.             |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Luxmoore, Charles de Jorcourt (50, 54, 57, 66a, 74a) [L]               | 4 Sep. 73      | 10 Oct. 94                | 12 Nov. 97                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 99 Infantry.        |
|     | Norfolk R.    | Shoubridge, Charles Alban Grevis (50, 53, 66a, 130, 137, 169)          | 6 Aug. 74      | 10 Oct. 94                | 19 Apr. 98                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 112 Infantry.       |
| 145 | Unattd. List  | Watson, Spencer Burton (50, 71, 162, 193)                              | 11 Aug. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 20 Dec. 95                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 64 Pioneers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Henderson, Robert Wynne (51, 52, 71, 72b, 161, 165, 169)               | 20 Aug. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 10 Jan. 96                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 17 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macaulay, Denzil Ibbotson Michael (51, 66, 66b, 162, 170) [L]          | 18 Sep. 72     | 10 Oct. 94                | 28 Dec. 95                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 1 Lancers.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Young, Harry Norman (50, 124a, 159) [L]                                | 2 Jan. 74      | 10 Oct. 94                | 23 Dec. 95                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | S. and T. Corps.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cox, Thomas Sands (65, 66a, 71, 124a, 162a, 167, 170, 175)             | 14 Mar. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 17 Dec. 95                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 37 Dogras.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hogg, Allan Gilbert Mayhew (50, 53, 66a, 94, 153, 162, 169)            | 24 July 75     | 10 Oct. 94                | 17 Dec. 95                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 42 Regiment.        |
| 150 | Unattd. List  | Bateman-Champain, Claude Edward (51, 52, 59, 71, 157, 162, 170)        | 30 Mar. 75     | 10 Oct. 94                | 10 Jan. 96                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 5 G. R.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carey, Cecil William (50, 52, 71, 169)                                 | 11 Sep. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 5 Jan. 96                           | 10 Oct. 12    |       | Guides.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hawke, George Augustus (50, 66a, 195)                                  | 27 Mar. 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 5 Jan. 96                           | 10 Oct. 12    |       | Mily. Farms Dept.   |
|     | York L. I.    | Lane, William Horsburgh (65, 107, 121)                                 | 2 Aug. 74      | 10 Oct. 94                | 18 Aug. 97                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 95 Infantry.        |
|     | Som. L. I.    | Nangle, Montague Claude, p.s.c. (51, 104, 167) [L]                     | 22 July 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 4 Sep. 97                           | 10 Oct. 12    |       | 92 Punjabis.        |
| 155 | E. Surr. R.   | Davies, Hugh Walter (50, 172a)                                         | 15 July 73     | 10 Oct. 94                | 14 Apr. 98                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | S. and T. Corps.    |
|     | Mid'n R.      | Trotter, Everard Graham Stanley (51, 71, 125a, 127, 137) [L]           | 22 Jan. 73     | 10 Oct. 94                | 21 Jan. 98                          | 10 Oct. 12    |       | Supp. List.         |
|     | R. A.         | Lennox, George Montagu (50, 71, 104, 113, 165, 170)                    | 22 Aug. 74     | 17 Nov. 94                | 3 Jan. 98                           | 17 Nov. 12    |       | 117 Mahrattas.      |
| 157 | Unattd. List  | Sangster, Patrick Barclay, d.s.o. (45a, 50, 66a, 137)                  | 28 Aug. 72     | 28 Nov. 94                | 22 Feb. 96                          | 28 Nov. 12    |       | 2 Lancers.          |



| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                     | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                        |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.               |                    |
| 158 | Unattd. List  | Shalrp, Alexander, C.M.G. (71, 127, 139) [L]                           | 17 Sep. 73     | 28 Nov. 94                | 20 Feb. 96                          | 28 Nov. 12    | Ty. l.c. 1 Apl. 17  | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 159 | Unattd. List  | Synghe, Mark, D.S.O. (162, 170) (e)                                    | 25 Apl. 71     | 28 Nov. 94                | 21 Feb. 96                          | 28 Nov. 12    |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 160 | Unattd. List  | Hesketh, Walker (51, 167) (actg. l.c. 3 Aug. 16)                       | 1 Nov. 72      | 28 Nov. 94                | 22 Feb. 96                          | 28 Nov. 12    |                     | 12 Cavalry.        |
|     | Som. L.I.     | James, Edmund Henry Salt (50, 57, 94, 162, 169)                        | 26 June 74     | 12 Dec. 94                | 2 May 97                            | 12 Dec. 12    | Ty. l.c. 24 Mar. 16 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | Durh. L.I.    | Carr-Hall, Ralph Ellis, C.I.E. (162, 170)                              | 30 Oct. 73     | 12 Dec. 94                | 18 May 96                           | 12 Dec. 12    |                     |                    |
|     | Bedford R.    | Strong, Herbert Percy (51, 52, 66a, 69, 71, 155)                       | 10 June 74     | 12 Dec. 94                | 23 July 98                          | 12 Dec. 12    |                     | 108 Infantry.      |
|     | Ches. R.      | Thomas, Reginald Seymour (66a, 67a, 172)                               | 7 Mar. 73      | 12 Dec. 94                | 11 July 97                          | 12 Dec. 12    |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | S. Staff. R.  | Lang, Cecil Frederick Grant                                            | 15 Feb. 74     | 12 Dec. 94                | 17 Nov. 98                          | 12 Dec. 12    |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 165 | Unattd. List  | Pryce, Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 162, 170) | 30 Nov. 74     | 16 Jan. 95                | 2 Apl. 96                           | 16 Jan. 13    | L. c. 2 June 16     | 18 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Kidd, Bertram Graham Balfour (50, 71, 72, 137)                         | 6 Dec. 75      | 16 Jan. 95                | 27 Mar. 96                          | 16 Jan. 13    | Ty. l.c. 19 Apl. 15 | 125 Rifles.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Rivett-Carnac, John Stirling, p.s.c. (59, 167, 170)                    | 25 Feb. 75     | 16 Jan. 95                | 8 Mar. 96                           | 16 Jan. 13    | Ty. l.c. 8 Sep. 17  | 14 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hoskyn, John Cunningham Moore (51, 137, 139, 204) [L]                  | 20 Dec. 75     | 16 Jan. 95                | 27 Mar. 96                          | 16 Jan. 13    |                     | 44 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Channer, George Kendall (51, 53, 71, 157)                              | 5 Oct. 73      | 16 Jan. 95                | 3 Apl. 96                           | 16 Jan. 13    |                     | 3 G. R.            |
| 170 | Unattd. List  | Palmer, Gerald Stewart (50, 52, 71, 74, 161, 204) [L]                  | 4 June 75      | 16 Jan. 95                | 28 Mar. 96                          | 16 Jan. 13    |                     | 97 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Godwin, Charles Alexander Campbell, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 94, 161, 169)     | 28 Oct. 73     | 16 Jan. 95                | 28 Mar. 96                          | 16 Jan. 13    | L. c. 1 Jan. 16     | 23 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Tyndall, Henry Stuart, D.S.O. (51, 59, 169)                            | 16 July 75     | 16 Jan. 95                | 29 Mar. 96                          | 16 Jan. 13    | Ty. l.c. 3 Aug. 15  | 40 Pathans.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Conway-Gordon, Esme Cosmo William, p.s.c. (50, 137, 162, 170)          | 29 Aug. 75     | 16 Jan. 95                | 6 Apl. 96                           | 16 Jan. 13    | Ty. l.c. 18 Aug. 17 | 3 Horse.           |
| 175 | Unattd. List  | Goodfellow, Robert Charles (57, 65, 66a, 162, 170)                     | 15 May 75      | 16 Jan. 95                | 2 Apl. 96                           | 16 Jan. 13    |                     | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lance, Frederick FitzHugh (51, 52, 59, 172)                            | 8 Dec. 73      | 16 Jan. 95                | 7 Mar. 96                           | 16 Jan. 13    |                     | 19 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Birch, Valentine Kingston (50, 57, 162, 204)                           | 4 July 75      | 16 Jan. 95                | 29 Mar. 96                          | 16 Jan. 13    |                     | 20 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Batye, Ivan Urnston, D.S.O. (50, 53, 72a, 162, 169)                    | 5 Mar. 75      | 16 Jan. 95                | 1 Apl. 96                           | 16 Jan. 13    |                     | Guides.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Strong, Addington Duwonne, D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 172)                    | 13 Mar. 75     | 10 Jan. 95                | 27 July 96                          | 16 Jan. 13    |                     | 10 Lancers.        |

## Majors—contd.

|     |                |                                                                                   |            |            |            |            |                     |                    |
|-----|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 180 | Unattd. List   | Smith, John Lindsay (162, 170)                                                    | 19 Apl. 74 | 16 Jan. 95 | 6 Apl. 96  | 16 Jan. 13 |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Manch. R.      | Hirst, Frederick Christian (170)                                                  | 24 Dec. 74 | 20 Feb. 95 | 10 Nov. 97 | 20 Feb. 13 |                     | Supy. List.        |
|     | H. L. I.       | Maxwell, Denis Wellesley, p.s.c. (50, 53, 60, 71, 72a, 157, 162, 172a)            | 24 Mar. 75 | 20 Feb. 95 | 19 Jan. 99 | 20 Feb. 13 |                     | 4 G. R.            |
|     | Norf. R.       | Wheatley, Guy Rutherford Prescott (50, 53, 71)                                    | 24 May 75  | 20 Feb. 95 | 30 Oct. 97 | 20 Feb. 13 |                     | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     | Hamps. R.      | Hennell, Alfred Montagu (50, 57, 71, 137)                                         | 16 Aug. 74 | 20 Feb. 95 | 9 Oct. 97  | 20 Feb. 13 |                     | 12 Lancers.        |
|     | E. York. R.    | Davis, George Henville (50, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169)                                | 11 Oct. 74 | 20 Feb. 95 | 23 June 98 | 20 Feb. 13 |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List   | Little, William Campbell (50, 157)                                                | 26 Feb. 75 | 1 Sep. 93  | 23 Mar. 99 | 1 Mar. 13  |                     | 6 G. R.            |
|     | R. Muns. Fus.  | Fagan, Bernard Joseph (51, 59, 71)                                                | 8 Oct. 74  | 6 Mar. 95  | 23 Nov. 98 | 6 Mar. 13  |                     | 17 Infantry.       |
|     | S. Lan. R.     | Gardiner, Richard, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 72a, 94, 165, 169) [L]                 | 31 Oct. 74 | 6 Mar. 95  | 6 Mar. 95  | 6 Mar. 13  |                     | 53 Sikhs.          |
|     | R. Innis. Fus. | Arbuthnot, Archibald Hugh (50, 71, 94, 145, 157, 162, 169)                        | 7 Dec. 74  | 6 Mar. 95  | 6 Dec. 99  | 6 Mar. 13  |                     | 7 G. R.            |
|     | S. Staff. R.   | Wardell, Geoffrey Francis Evans (50)                                              | 23 Nov. 74 | 6 Mar. 95  | 15 Sep. 99 | 6 Mar. 13  |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List   | Garratt, Richard (51, 157, 161, 169)                                              | 3 Oct. 74  | 15 May 95  | 24 Jan. 98 | 15 May 13  |                     | Supy. List.        |
|     | A. S. C.       | Douglas, Herbert Archibald                                                        | 2 Apl. 74  | 29 May 95  | 23 Jan. 99 | 29 May 13  |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 185 | Unattd. List   | Pratt, Henry Roger Evelyn, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 167, 170)                     | 8 Dec. 75  | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 35 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List   | Forbes, Edward Ernest (50, 59, 66a, 144, 162)                                     | 16 Jan. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 | Ty. l.c. 14 July 16 | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List   | Dundas, Walter Leslie (50, 53, 59, 156, 170)                                      | 22 Mar. 76 | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 | c. 1 Jan. 17        | 3 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List   | Vaughan, Louis Ridley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 71, 147, 16, 165)                      | 7 Aug. 75  | 14 Aug. 95 | 17 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 34 Pioneers.       |
| 190 | Unattd. List   | Clarke, George Stanley (50, 167)                                                  | 9 Aug. 75  | 14 Aug. 95 | 15 Oct. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 20 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List   | Fordham, William Marshall, p.s.c. (50, 53, 162, 166, 169)                         | 14 Oct. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 14 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 30 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List   | Wallace, Edward Charles Lloyd (50, 52, 124a, 167) [L]                             | 4 Apl. 75  | 14 Aug. 95 | 26 Oct. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     | Unattd. List   | Henderson, Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 72, 72b, 157)                             | 14 Nov. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 81 Pioneers.       |
|     | Unattd. List   | Ryves, Benjamin, Harvey (162, 170)                                                | 20 Dec. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 15 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 200 | Unattd. List   | McWatters, George Alfred (50, 53, 66a, 66b, 195)                                  | 30 Oct. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 15 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 79 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List   | Duxbury, Charles Douglas (50, 55, 66a, 195) (e)                                   | 25 Mar. 75 | 14 Aug. 95 | 14 Oct. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 22 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List   | Waring, Edmund Henry (50, 57, 66a, 71)                                            | 2 Aug. 75  | 14 Aug. 95 | 13 Dec. 96 | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List   | Magniac, Francis Arthur (51, 52, 107, 140, 172)                                   | 12 Feb. 76 | 14 Aug. 95 | 6 Mar. 98  | 14 Aug. 13 |                     | 22 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List   | Manson, James Arthur Prendergast (50, 72, 94, 137, 172a)                          | 24 Nov. 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 14 Feb. 99 | 28 Sep. 13 |                     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | S. W. Bord.    | Stokes, Charles Sumner, D.S.O. (50, 153)                                          |            |            |            |            |                     | 5 Lt. Infantry.    |
| 205 | E. Kent. R.    | Stokes, Claude Bayfield, C.I.E., p.s.c. (51, 57, 71, 137, 160, 165, 169, 204) [L] | Oct. 75    | 28 Sep. 95 | 7 Oct. 97  | 28 Sep. 13 | Ty. l.c. 10 Feb. 17 | 3 Horse.           |
|     | R. W. Kent.    | Muspratt, Vivian Edward, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 170) [L]                                | 28 June 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 7 Oct. 99  | 28 Sep. 13 |                     | 30 Lancers.        |
|     | Dorset. R.     | Alexander, Edward Currie, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 169)                  | 15 Sep. 75 | 28 Sep. 95 | 5 Aug. 98  | 28 Sep. 13 | Ty. l.c. 5 May 16   | 55 Rifles.         |
|     | R. A.          | Bignell, Bertram Harold (51, 52, 71, 157)                                         | 25 Mar. 76 | 2 Nov. 95  | 22 Aug. 99 | 2 Nov. 13  |                     | 9 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List   | Bourne, Walter Kemp, p.s.c. (50, 53, 137, 162, 170) (Ty. l.c. 18 Dec. 14)         | 29 June 72 | 13 Nov. 95 | 20 Jan. 97 | 13 Nov. 13 | L. c. 3 June 16     | 2 Lancers.         |
| 210 | Wilts. R.      | Chauncy, Charles Henry Kemble (66a, 71, 94, 162, 169)                             | 21 Dec. 73 | 7 Dec. 95  | 13 Aug. 98 | 7 Dec. 13  |                     | 124 Infantry.      |
|     | Suff. R.       | Ommanney, Charles Vernon (50, 195)                                                | 29 Dec. 72 | 7 Dec. 95  | 1 Mar. 98  | 7 Dec. 13  |                     | 109 Infantry.      |
|     | E. York. R.    | Green, Wilfrith Gerald Key (50, 52, 71, 137, 162, 165, 169)                       | 3 Nov. 72  | 7 Dec. 95  | 3 Oct. 97  | 7 Dec. 13  |                     | 36 Horse.          |
|     | S. Staff. R.   | Carey, Gerald Patrick Ogilvy, D.S.O. (51, 57, 66a, 71, 137)                       | 25 Nov. 73 | 7 Dec. 95  | 24 Oct. 97 | 7 Dec. 13  |                     | 7 Lancers.         |
|     | Sco. Rif.      | Kelghley, Vernon Aubrey Scott, M.V.O. (71, 167, 170)                              | 15 Dec. 74 | 28 Dec. 95 | 5 June 99  | 28 Dec. 13 |                     | 18 Lancers.        |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.   | Williams, George Robert Keppel (59, 104, 170)                                     | 22 July 73 | 28 Dec. 95 | 25 July 98 | 28 Dec. 13 |                     | Supy. List.        |
| 215 | Unattd. List   | St. John, Richard Stukeley, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 124a, 161, 169)               | 15 Jan. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 11 Apl. 97 | 22 Jan. 14 | L. c. 3 June 16     | 20 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List   | Peart, Charles Lube, p.s.c. (50, 59, 124, 125b, 158, 169, 203) [L]                | 2 Apl. 76  | 22 Jan. 96 | 30 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 14 | Ty. l.c. 8 Mar. 16  | 106 Pioneers.      |
| 217 | Unattd. List   | Norman, Claude Lumsden, D.S.O., M.V.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 64, 71, 162, 169)         | 19 Feb. 76 | 22 Jan. 96 | 14 Mar. 97 | 22 Jan. 14 | L. c. 29 Nov. 15    | Guides.            |

| No. | Former Corps.   | Names.                                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                     | Remarks.         |
|-----|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|
|     |                 |                                                                            |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.               |                  |
| 218 | Unattd. List    | Cheney-Trench, Richard Henry (127, 162, 169).                              | 4 Apr. 76      | 22 Jan. 96                | 12 Apr. 97                          | 22 Jan. 14    | Lt. 1 Jan. 17       | Suppy. List.     |
|     | Unattd. List    | Barstow, Henry (50, 53, 165, 169) (Ty. L.C. 12 Oct. 16).                   | 14 Nov. 76     | 22 Jan. 96                | 31 Mar. 97                          | 22 Jan. 14    | Lt. 3 June 16       | 38 Dogras.       |
|     | Unattd. List    | Wigram, Kenneth, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 157, 169)                         | 5 Dec. 75      | 22 Jan. 96                | 29 Mar. 97                          | 22 Jan. 14    | Ty. L.C. 4 Feb. 16  | 2 G. R.          |
| 220 | Unattd. List    | Orr, Gerald Maxwell, p.s.c. (51, 71, 169) (Ty. L.C. 1 Feb. 16)             | 9 June 76      | 22 Jan. 96                | 9 Apr. 97                           | 22 Jan. 14    | Lt. 3 June 16       | 11 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List    | Marsh, Frank Graham, p.s.c. (51, 52, 127, 145, 157, 162, 195) [L]          | 20 Sep. 75     | 22 Jan. 96                | 30 Mar. 97                          | 22 Jan. 14    | Ty. L.C. 17         | 9 G. R.          |
|     | Unattd. List    | Woodhouse, Claude Gregory (51, 72a, 95, 162, 169)                          | 12 Dec. 75     | 22 Jan. 96                | 3 Apr. 97                           | 22 Jan. 14    | Lt. 3 June 16       | 126 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List    | Bingham, William Henry (50, 72b, 124a, 125b, 125c, 137, 162, 167, 169) [L] | 19 Mar. 77     | 22 Jan. 96                | 29 Mar. 97                          | 22 Jan. 14    |                     | 69 Punjabis.     |
| 225 | Unattd. List    | Macpherson, James, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 169)                         | 20 June 76     | 22 Jan. 96                | 30 Mar. 97                          | 22 Jan. 14    |                     | 124 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List    | Barlow, Cecil Popham (51, 52, 57, 66a, 157, 162)                           | 23 Aug. 75     | 22 Jan. 96                | 3 Apr. 97                           | 22 Jan. 14    |                     | 8 G. R.          |
|     | Unattd. List    | Scott, Gerald Bassett, D.S.O. (51, 59, 72a, 162, 169)                      | 27 Oct. 75     | 22 Jan. 96                | 1 Apr. 97                           | 22 Jan. 14    |                     | 27 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List    | Cassels, Robert Archibald, p.s.c. (50, 71, 137)                            | 15 Mar. 76     | 22 Jan. 96                | 30 Mar. 97                          | 22 Jan. 14    | Lt. 10 Mar. 17      | 32 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List    | Ferrar, Michael Lloyd (57, 94, 165, 169, 203) [L]                          | 16 Apr. 76     | 22 Jan. 96                | 6 May 97                            | 22 Jan. 14    | Lt. 18 Aug. 16      | Suppy. List.     |
|     | Unattd. List    | Pocock, Malcolm Robertson (51, 66a, 71, 172)                               | 17 May 76      | 22 Jan. 96                | 1 Apr. 97                           | 22 Jan. 14    |                     | 28 Punjabis.     |
| 230 | Unattd. List    | Simpson, John Chalmers (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 169)                         | 19 Sep. 76     | 22 Jan. 96                | 11 Oct. 97                          | 22 Jan. 14    | Lt. 10 Mar. 17      | 16 Rajputs.      |
|     | Unattd. List    | Coke, Algernon John Parker (51, 53, 59, 64, 71, 172)                       | 10 Mar. 76     | 22 Jan. 96                | 3 Apr. 97                           | 22 Jan. 14    |                     | 22 Cavalry.      |
|     | Norfolk R.      | Abbott, Leonard Henry, C.M.G., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 137, 162)               | 10 Sep. 75     | 29 Feb. 96                | 3 May 98                            | 1 Mar. 14     | Ty. L.C. 17 Aug. 17 | 11 Rajputs.      |
|     | Wiltshire R.    | D'Oyly, John (51, 52, 57, 137)                                             | 17 Apr. 76     | 29 Feb. 96                | 4 July 98                           | 1 Mar. 14     | Lt. 3 June 16       | 119 Infantry.    |
| 235 | Unattd. List    | Leslie, Walter Stewart, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72a, 165, 170)            | 23 Mar. 76     | 29 Feb. 96                | 23 Sep. 98                          | 1 Mar. 14     | Lt. 3 June 16       | 31 Punjabis.     |
|     | Shropshire L.I. | Silingsby, Thomas William (51, 53, 71, 172)                                | 6 Mar. 76      | 29 Feb. 96                | 3 Feb. 99                           | 1 Mar. 14     |                     | 22 Cavalry.      |
|     | Wiltshire R.    | Cox, Charles Ernest Samers (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 94, 100, 162, 167, 169)   | 21 Aug. 75     | 25 Mar. 96                | 23 Apr. 98                          | 25 Mar. 14    | Lt. 1 Jan. 16       | 67 Punjabis.     |
|     | W. Rid. R.      | Bally, Henry George (51, 52, 71, 72b, 137)                                 | 9 Jan. 77      | 25 Mar. 96                | 1 Sep. 00                           | 25 Mar. 14    |                     | 10 Lats.         |
|     | Dorset R.       | Woodward, Charles Frederick (50, 72, 172)                                  | 11 Mar. 75     | 6 June 96                 | 4 Feb. 00                           | 6 June 14     |                     | 54 Sikhs.        |
|     | York L.I.       | Shuttleworth, Allen Robert Betham, p.s.c. (50, 66a)                        | 20 Feb. 73     | 6 June 96                 | 16 Feb. 98                          | 6 June 14     |                     | S. and T. Corps. |
| 240 | R. War. R.      | Jackson, Freeman Astley (51, 52, 71, 162, 169)                             | 11 Mar. 74     | 24 June 96                | 10 Mar. 99                          | 24 June 14    |                     | 21 Cavalry.      |
|     | R. Huss.        | Bazett, Seymour (104, 175)                                                 | 13 Apr. 74     | 24 June 96                | 28 Mar. 99                          | 24 June 14    |                     | Civil employ.    |
|     | 4th Huss.       | Wildes, Charles Stuart Dudlow (66, 70)                                     | 17 Dec. 75     | 22 July 96                | 26 Sep. 00                          | 22 July 14    |                     | S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Unattd. List    | Williams, Arthur Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 155)              | 19 June 76     | 5 Aug. 96                 | 20 Dec. 97                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                     | 31 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List    | Geoghegan, Norman Meredith (51, 52, 72, 105, 125a, 140, 148, 167)          | 7 Sep. 76      | 5 Aug. 96                 | 22 Oct. 97                          | 5 Aug. 14     | Lt. 3 June 16       | 89 Punjabis.     |

## Majors—contd.

|     |              |                                                                                 |            |           |            |           |                     |                       |
|-----|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 245 | Unattd. List | Lorimer, David Lockhart Robertson, C.I.E. (161, 169)                            | 24 Dec. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | Suppy. List.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Arthur, Lionel Francis, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66, 162) [L]                        | 14 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 22 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 | Ty. L.C. 30 July 15 | 26 Lt. Cavalry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Shairp, Henry Frank (59, 195)                                                   | 13 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 25 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 | Ty. L.C. 19 Mar. 16 | Mily. Accts. Dept.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Ashburner, Harley Wentworth, D.S.O. (57, 95, 162, 169)                          | 13 Dec. 75 | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 | Lt. 3 June 17       | 106 Pioneers.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Fetherstonhaugh, William Albany, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 162, 169) | 24 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 4 Nov. 97  | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 8 Cavalry.            |
|     | Unattd. List | Reld, William David (50, 53, 71, 193)                                           | 14 Nov. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 8 Oct. 97  | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. |
| 250 | Unattd. List | Bruce, John (71)                                                                | 22 Jan. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 11 Feb. 98 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | Army Remt. Dept.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Dunsford, Evelyn Henry (51, 72a, 169)                                           | 15 Sep. 77 | 5 Aug. 96 | 22 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 33 Punjabis.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Bald, John Arthur, C.M.O. (50, 53, 59, 71, 193)                                 | 20 July 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 61 Pioneers.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Dalry, Alexander William (51, 155)                                              | 3 July 76  | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | Mily. Accts. Dept.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Crichton, McVeagh (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 155, 156)                                  | 3 Oct. 76  | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 103 Lt. Infantry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Shuttleworth, Digby Inglis, p.s.c. (50, 53, 155, 157)                           | 23 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 3 Oct. 97  | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 3 G. R.               |
| 255 | Unattd. List | Mackenzie, John, C.I.E. (51, 53, 59, 167, 170)                                  | 21 Sep. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 21 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 35 Sikhs.             |
|     | Unattd. List | Jewett, Ashley Ernest (51, 52, 104, 141, 142, 144)                              | 27 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 8 G. R.               |
|     | Unattd. List | Van Someren, William Weymouth, D.S.O. (51, 52, 107, 127, 146, 162) [L]          | 17 Sep. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 8 Oct. 97  | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 45 Sikhs.             |
|     | Unattd. List | Ames, Gordon Hay (100, 162, 169)                                                | 22 Jan. 77 | 5 Aug. 96 | 18 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | Suppy. List.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Ames, Cecil Gardner (51, 52, 144 a, 169, 172, 182b)                             | 2 Oct. 76  | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 52 Sikhs.             |
| 260 | Unattd. List | Ellis, Alfred Charles Samuel Burdon, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 71, 137, 155) (e)      | 9 June 76  | 5 Aug. 96 | 16 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 121 Pioneers.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Jarrett, Hubert Cecil Delacour (51, 52, 57, 169)                                | 22 July 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 10 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 19 Punjabis.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Hutchinson, William Gordon (51, 94, 162, 167, 170)                              | 15 June 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 15 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | Suppy. List.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Watson, John Hugh (50, 71, 162, 167, 170)                                       | 28 Sep. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 1 Jan. 98  | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 13 Lancers.           |
|     | Unattd. List | Taylor, Percy Henry Mitchell (51, 52, 64, 71, 137)                              | 7 Jan. 76  | 5 Aug. 96 | 2 May 99   | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 32 Lancers.           |
|     | Unattd. List | Rybot, Norman Victor Lacey, D.S.O. (51, 59, 71, 125, 162, 167, 170)             | 10 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Nov. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 76 Punjabis.          |
| 265 | Unattd. List | Denning, Lewis Fales (52, 66a, 137)                                             | 23 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 12 Oct. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 33 Lt. Cavalry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Robinson, Charles Walter (162, 170)                                             | 20 Oct. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 31 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | S. and T. Corps.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Lyall, Robert Adolphus, D.S.O. (162, 169)                                       | 2 Jan. 76  | 5 Aug. 96 | 16 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | Suppy. List.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Keene, Geoffrey Norman Stewart (51, 52, 64, 106, 167, 170, 181, 196)            | 2 Jan. 76  | 5 Aug. 96 | 19 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 30 Lancers.           |
| 270 | Unattd. List | Wilford, Edmund Ernest, D.S.O. (50, 72, 106, 149)                               | 13 Jan. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 3 Dec. 00  | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | S. and T. Corps.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Hughes Hallett, Richard Lionel                                                  | 19 Dec. 75 | 5 Aug. 96 | 27 Sep. 12 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 84 Punjabis.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Tyler, Reginald (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 107, 167)                                    | 7 Feb. 76  | 5 Aug. 96 | 26 Apr. 98 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 6 G. R.               |
|     | Unattd. List | Rice, Brinsley Alexander McHenry (66a, 157, 170) (b)                            | 22 Mar. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 27 Aug. 01 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | Suppy. List.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Bruce, Charles Edward (72, 162, 169)                                            | 22 Sep. 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 27 Aug. 01 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 106 Pioneers.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Grant, George Patrick, D.S.O., p.s.c. (94, 162, 169)                            | 19 Jan. 77 | 5 Aug. 96 | 22 July 99 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 38 C. I. Horse.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Hogg, Rudolph Edward Trower, C.I.E. (51, 109)                                   | 15 Feb. 73 | 5 Aug. 96 | 12 July 99 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 13 Lancers.           |
|     | Unattd. List | Hallowes, John Hope (51, 59, 71, 167)                                           | 14 May 74  | 5 Aug. 96 | 20 Dec. 97 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 123 Rifles.           |
| 275 | Unattd. List | Hardie, Grant Espe (50, 59, 62, 71, 137)                                        | 19 Dec. 74 | 5 Aug. 96 | 26 Apr. 13 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 42 Regiment.          |
|     | Unattd. List | George, Douglas Stewart (50)                                                    | 8 Apr. 73  | 5 Aug. 96 | 26 Feb. 98 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 56 Rifles.            |
|     | Unattd. List | Routh, Gordon Stewart (51, 53, 57, 162, 169)                                    | 4 May 71   | 5 Aug. 96 | 16 Dec. 96 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 96 Infantry.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Wintle, Charles Edmund Hunter (51, 52, 66a, 71)                                 | 29 Mar. 77 | 5 Aug. 96 | 15 Mar. 98 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 8 Rajputs.            |
| 280 | Unattd. List | Cutler, Howard Unaloner (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                      | 10 July 76 | 5 Aug. 96 | 26 Mar. 98 | 5 Aug. 14 |                     | 32 Pioneers.          |
|     | Unattd. List | Hodgson, George Cecil, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 66a, 162, 167, 169)                  |            | 5 Aug. 96 |            | 5 Aug. 14 |                     |                       |

(b) Passed in House (Colloquial).



## Majors—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Name.                                                                   | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.                                   |
|-----|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------------------------------|
|     |               |                                                                         |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                                            |
| 281 | Unattd. List  | Sherrard, James William (106, 169, 195)                                 | 12 June 77     | 20 Jan. 97                | 20 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | { Ty. L.c. 1 Nov. 16 }<br>S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Popham, Edward Leyborne (50)                                            | 14 Dec. 76     | 20 Jan. 97                | 22 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 26 Lt. Cavalry.                            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Keyes, Terence Humphrey, C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 167, 170) [L]            | 28 May 77      | 20 Jan. 97                | 22 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | Supy. List.                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Moore, Frederick Grattan (51, 66a, 72a, 137)                            | 26 Apr. 77     | 20 Jan. 97                | 20 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 6 Light Infantry.                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macclavish, Archibald (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                | 31 Dec. 76     | 20 Jan. 97                | 20 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 3 Brahmins.                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wilkinson, Charles Robert (50, 53, 172)                                 | 9 May 77       | 20 Jan. 97                | 22 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 52 Sikhs.                                  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Thurley, Leslie Cardew                                                  | 7 Oct. 77      | 20 Jan. 97                | 22 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | Supy. List.                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Francis Stewart James (51, 71, 162, 169)                        | 6 June 77      | 20 Jan. 97                | 15 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | S. and T. Corps.                           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hutchinson, George, p.s.c. (51, 71, 66a, 95, 137, 162, 170)             | 9 Apr. 77      | 20 Jan. 97                | 15 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 122 Infantry.                              |
|     | Unattd. List  | Beddy, Percy Langdon (51, 52, 71, 169)                                  | 3 Oct. 76      | 20 Jan. 97                | 28 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 51 Sikhs.                                  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sastry, Harry Beauchamp Douglas, D.S.O. (51, 71, 162, 167, 169)         | 4 Apr. 77      | 20 Jan. 97                | 18 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 12 Cavalry.                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sherlock, George Wright Stratford, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72, 157, 170)       | 16 Feb. 77     | 20 Jan. 97                | 13 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 6 G. R.                                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gunning, George Hamilton (51, 52, 71, 172)                              | 3 Nov. 76      | 20 Jan. 97                | 15 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 21 Cavalry.                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Rennick, Robert William de Clanay (52)                                  | 5 June 78      | 20 Jan. 97                | 22 Feb. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 95 Infantry.                               |
|     | Unattd. List  | Browne, Horace Fairfax Moresby (50, 104, 124, 148a, 162, 165, 172, 175) | 14 Dec. 76     | 20 Jan. 97                | 24 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | Civil, Burma.                              |
|     | Unattd. List  | Butler, Henry Maurice (50, 53, 137)                                     | 26 Sep. 76     | 20 Jan. 97                | 24 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 104 Rifles.                                |
|     | Unattd. List  | Innes-Lillingston, Frederick Francis (50)                               | 1 June 77      | 20 Jan. 97                | 22 Feb. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | S. and T. Corps.                           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Campbell, Hector, M.V.O. (51, 52, 172)                                  | 24 Oct. 77     | 20 Jan. 97                | 31 Mar. 98                          | 20 Jan. 15    |       | Guides.                                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Withers, Charles McGregor, p.s.c. (50, 59, 167, 195)                    | 29 Nov. 76     | 20 Jan. 97                | 8 Sep. 98                           | 20 Jan. 15    |       | 87 Punjabis.                               |
|     | Unattd. List  | Middlemass, Robert William Hume                                         | 29 Nov. 77     | 20 Jan. 97                | 7 Mar. 98                           | 20 Jan. 15    |       | S. and T. Corps.                           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Nicolas, Charles Percy (51, 52, 71, 172)                                | 30 Oct. 73     | 19 May 99                 | 9 Mar. 98                           | 3 Feb. 15     |       | 94 Infantry.                               |
|     | R. War. R.    | Sexton, Edmund George (50, 59, 64, 66a, 71, 172a)                       | 24 Apr. 75     | 28 Sep. 95                | 4 Jan. 98                           | 19 Feb. 15    |       | 1 Lancers.                                 |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Marriott, Alfred Sinclair (51)                                          | 3 July 76      | 20 Feb. 97                | 8 Apr. 98                           | 20 Feb. 15    |       | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Steele, Charles Edward Beevor (66, 161, 169)                            | 6 Nov. 76      | 20 Feb. 97                | 9 July 98                           | 20 Feb. 15    |       | S. and T. Corps.                           |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Richards, William Vellacott (51)                                        | 1 Dec. 76      | 20 Feb. 97                | 20 Sep. 98                          | 20 Feb. 15    |       | Mily. Accts. Dept.                         |
|     | Bord. R.      | James, Charles Ashton (50, 72a, 94, 162, 169)                           | 10 Oct. 76     | 20 Feb. 97                | 19 Oct. 98                          | 20 Feb. 15    |       | 126 Infantry.                              |
|     | Durh. L. I.   | Duncan, Henry Clare, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 157, 172a)             | 12 July 76     | 20 Feb. 97                | 20 Nov. 98                          | 20 Feb. 15    |       | 9 G. R.                                    |
|     | Durh. L. I.   | Little, Ignatius Mary (172)                                             | 15 Aug. 76     | 1 Sep. 95                 | 12 Dec. 99                          | 1 Mar. 15     |       | 26 Punjabis.                               |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Oldfield, Guy Edmund Bladenberg (50, 52, 66a, 71, 107)                  | 24 Nov. 74     | 3 Mar. 97                 | 27 July 99                          | 3 Mar. 15     |       | 74 Punjabis.                               |
|     | D. A.         | Allanson, Cecil John Lyons, C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (12, 51, 157)        | 2 Apr. 77      | 23 Mar. 97                | 21 Mar. 98                          | 23 Mar. 15    |       | 6 G. R.                                    |

|     |               |                                                                              |            |            |            |            |  |                    |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--------------------|
| 310 | Norfolk R.    | White, Harold Philip Muir (51, 67a, 167, 170)                                | 28 Nov. 74 | 21 Mar. 97 | 12 Aug. 97 | 24 Mar. 15 |  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Seaf. R.      | Meynell, Hugo (50, 65, 66a, 95, 170)                                         | 1 July 75  | 15 May 97  | 10 Dec. 97 | 15 May 15  |  | 29 Lancers.        |
|     | York R.       | Morris, Charles Temple (50, 66a, 66b, 72a, 95, 155, 162, 167, 172a)          | 9 Jan. 76  | 15 May 97  | 12 Apr. 98 | 15 May 15  |  | 82 Punjabis.       |
|     | Devon R.      | Darley, William Hastings La Touche (50, 53, 105)                             | 24 Oct. 75 | 2 June 97  | 8 Nov. 98  | 2 June 15  |  | 17 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Nicolas, Robert (50, 53, 59, 167)                                            | 22 Jan. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 7 Nov. 98  | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 35 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cloete, Laurence Balfour, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72a, 137, 162, 170)               | 3 July 77  | 4 Aug. 97  | 7 Nov. 98  | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 23 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Casson, Wilfrid Francis Seymour, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 71)                 | 15 Oct. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 8 Nov. 98  | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 37 Degree.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Moberly, Bertrand Richard, D.S.O., p.s.c. (172)                              | 15 Oct. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 7 Nov. 98  | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Webber, Mervyn Robert Howe (51, 57, 71, 137, 162, 165, 170)                  | 4 Nov. 76  | 4 Aug. 97  | 22 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 56 Rifles.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mackie, Ralph (50, 59, 71, 105)                                              | 12 Apr. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 21 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 3 Horse.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hay, Charles John Bruce, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 166, 167, 169) [L] | 18 May 77  | 4 Aug. 97  | 24 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 64 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macmullen, Cyril Norman, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 95, 107, 140, 165, 166)         | 13 Dec. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 29 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | Guides.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Nicholson, Thomas MacCallum (51, 59, 66a, 72a, 172)                          | 4 Mar. 77  | 4 Aug. 97  | 21 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 15 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sargent, William Patrick Miller (51, 59, 66a, 72a, 125a, 137, 140, 162, 170) | 2 Dec. 77  | 4 Aug. 97  | 23 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Crake, Patrick Neil (51, 59, 137)                                            | 11 Feb. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 20 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 104 Rifles.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Anderson, Reginald Hugh (51, 71, 172)                                        | 12 Mar. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 29 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 6 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Croftwaite, Charles Gilbert (162, 169)                                       | 3 June 78  | 4 Aug. 97  | 5 Dec. 98  | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 11 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hawley, William George Broughton Iscna (51, 52, 64, 71, 172a)                | 16 Jan. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 25 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lumb, Frederick George Edward, M.C. (50, 157, 162, 169)                      | 28 Sep. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 20 Nov. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 28 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Franklin, Harold Scott Erskine, D.S.O. (50, 59, 124a, 125a, 165)             | 25 Nov. 78 | 4 Aug. 97  | 22 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Graham, Bazett Colvin (51, 71, 157)                                          | 10 Feb. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 25 Feb. 99 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Loch, John Caryfort (50, 53, 59, 137, 157)                                   | 25 Dec. 77 | 4 Aug. 97  | 20 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 15 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Millward, Clement Arthur, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 53, 59, 66a, 72, 162, 169)     | 6 Feb. 78  | 4 Aug. 97  | 26 Feb. 99 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 3 G. R.            |
|     | R. A.         | Hart, Eric George (71, 88, 161, 188) [L]                                     | 27 Sep. 77 | 8 Sep. 97  | 14 Dec. 99 | 4 Aug. 15  |  | 53 Sikhs.          |
|     | Hamps. R.     | Clementi, John (51, 59, 71, 107, 172)                                        | 17 July 77 | 8 Sep. 97  | 14 Nov. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Glouc. R.     | Burns, Lindsay Elliott Lumley (102, 120, 140, 167, 170)                      | 11 Oct. 78 | 8 Sep. 97  | 30 Aug. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | Swby. List.        |
|     | S. W. Bord.   | Maunsell, Eustace Hall, p.s.c. (51, 57, 64, 77, 172)                         | 18 Nov. 76 | 8 Sep. 97  | 24 Nov. 98 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 35 Horse.          |
|     | R. A.         | Saunders, Ernest Howie, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72b)                                 | 15 Nov. 76 | 8 Sep. 97  | 24 Nov. 98 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. Scots.     | Syer, Herbert Hingston (66a, 162)                                            | 31 Jan. 77 | 22 Oct. 97 | 7 Nov. 98  | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 58 Rifles.         |
|     | Linc. R.      | Finlay, Robert Francis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 161, 169)                            | 19 Nov. 76 | 1 Dec. 97  | 4 July 99  | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 30 Lancers.        |
|     | N. Staff. R.  | Woodcock, Ernest Elborough (50, 53, 59, 71, 137, 162)                        | 22 Aug. 76 | 1 Dec. 97  | 12 Nov. 98 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Y. & Lanc. R. | Anderson, Edward Sam Brooke John (71)                                        | 15 June 77 | 1 Dec. 97  | 16 Sep. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Smith, Alfred Aquila (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 169, 188a) (e)                   | 9 Mar. 75  | 15 Dec. 97 | 27 June 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 58 Rifles.         |
|     | W. Rid. R.    | Wright, Cron Hope Baillie (51, 167)                                          | 21 Dec. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 26 Mar. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 62 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Szepebanek, Hugh Clayton (12, 66a, 94, 162, 165, 169, 204)                   | 23 Dec. 77 | 22 Jan. 98 | 23 Mar. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Turnbull, George Oliver, D.S.O. (50, 59, 169)                                | 16 June 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 9 Apr. 99  | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 26 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Grant, John Duncan, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 72, 157)                            | 5 May 78   | 22 Jan. 98 | 23 Mar. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 8 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Kay, Henry Clifford (137)                                                    | 13 June 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 23 Mar. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 5 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Burke, Richard John Charles (132, 153)                                       | 13 June 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 23 Mar. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 8 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Combe, Sydney Boy S., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 167) [L]                             | 13 June 78 | 22 Jan. 98 | 23 Mar. 99 | 1 Sep. 15  |  | Swby. List.        |

| No. | Former Corps. | Name.                                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                           |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| 351 | Unattd. List  | Hammer, Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (5), 50, 66a, 167, 170)     | 11 Aug. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 20 Mar. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 120 Baluchis.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dyos, Hugh Lennox, M.C. (51, 71, 172)                                     | 21 Dec. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 4 Apr. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 Horse.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Rowlandson, Michael George (13), 167, 169, 170)                           | 3 Aug. 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 20 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 120 Baluchis.      |
| 355 | Unattd. List  | Watling, Leonard Douglas (66, 172)                                        | 1 Apr. 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 2 Apr. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Malet, Robert James (50, 64, 66a, 71, 162, 193)                           | 15 Nov. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 28 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 64 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Merriman, Athol Bulkley (51, 107, 173)                                    | 19 Nov. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 22 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 127 Lt. Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Crombie, David Campbell, p.s.c. (45a, 51, 59, 71, 172 (n))                | 19 Nov. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 22 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Cavalry         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ross, George Whitehill, D.S.O. (71, 117)                                  | 6 June 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 27 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodham, James Francis (51, 167, 193)                                     | 20 Oct. 77     | 22 Jan. 98                | 27 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 76 Punjabis.       |
| 360 | Unattd. List  | Poole, Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. (95, 137, 171, 165, 169, 204)          | 23 Feb. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 29 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Twiss, William Louis Oberkirch, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 52, 66a, 157, 167, 169) | 18 Jan. 79     | 22 Jan. 98                | 28 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Clifford, Richard (50, 52, 107, 140, 172)                                 | 1 Nov. 77      | 22 Jan. 98                | 28 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 22 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dunlop, William Bruce, D.S.O. (Ty. Lt.-Col. 20 Mar. 16)                   | 2 Nov. 77      | 22 Jan. 98                | 5 Mar. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet (104, 137, 170) [L]                               | 20 Aug. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 7 Apr. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Muspratt, Sydney Frederick, D.S.O., p.s.c. (71, 162, 167, 171)            | 11 Sep. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 23 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 12 Cavalry.        |
| 365 | Unattd. List  | Macleod, William Myers, p.s.c. (51, 57, 64, 66a, 71, 155)                 | 16 Mar. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 2 Apr. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 31 Lancers         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Marchant, Godfrey, p.s.c. (51)                                            | 17 Apr. 78     | 22 Jan. 98                | 22 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 20 Lancers         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Coaker, Vere Arthur (51, 66a, 137)                                        | 4 Jan. 78      | 22 Jan. 98                | 30 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 Horse.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Stewart, James Montgomery Vansittart (50, 157)                            | 12 July 77     | 16 Feb. 98                | 11 Dec. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 10 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hughes, Charles Frederic Watson, M.C. (50, 66a, 167, 172a)                | 8 Sep. 77      | 16 Feb. 98                | 15 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 15 Sikhs.          |
| 370 | Bedf. R.      | Binny, Allan James Murray, p.s.c. (50, 65, 72)                            | 9 Nov. 78      | 16 Feb. 98                | 18 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 1 Lancers          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Pitcher, Duncan Le Geyt (50, 66a, 71)                                     | 31 Aug. 77     | 16 Feb. 98                | 16 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 39 C. I. Horse.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bally, Frederick Kennedy (51, 71, 137, 172)                               | 20 Sep. 75     | 16 Feb. 98                | 27 Nov. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 14 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Keen, Patrick Houston (51, 53, 172)                                       | 19 Sep. 77     | 16 Feb. 98                | 12 Aug. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 37 Rifles.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bruce, Stanley Malcolm (50, 66a, 172)                                     | 6 Aug. 78      | 16 Feb. 98                | 17 June 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 37 Lancers.        |
| 375 | 4 Dn. Gds.    | McCormick, Gregory Day (51, 53, 172)                                      | 13 Sep. 75     | 23 Feb. 98                | 2 June 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 71 Punjabis.       |

## Majors—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Name.                                                                                         | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                               |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| 380 | Unattd. List  | Brunker, James Robert (71, 162)                                                               | 29 Apr. 78     | 4 May 98                  | 25 June 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dyke, Oswald Muirhead (51, 59, 71, 72, 172)                                                   | 11 Apr. 78     | 4 May 98                  | 17 Nov. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Knobles, James Kelly                                                                          | 8 Oct. 77      | 4 May 98                  | 20 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mackinnon, Alexander Charles Broughton (51, 52, 157)                                          | 1 Feb. 76      | 4 May 98                  | 13 July 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hardinge, Henry Reginald von Donop (59)                                                       | 28 Sep. 78     | 4 May 98                  | 16 July 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 70 Punjabis        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Jennings, Robert Daniel (51, 66a, 71, 94, 102, 165, 169)                                      | 20 May 78      | 7 May 98                  | 1 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Robinson, Daniel George, p.s.c. (51, 52, 95, 107, 140, 162, 169, 181)                         | 15 Aug. 77     | 7 May 98                  | 30 Aug. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 13 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Smith, Hubert Hamilton, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                          | 25 May 78      | 7 May 98                  | 16 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 16 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Tyrrill, Augustus Charles Lunel, p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 162, 169, 172)                           | 5 Mar. 78      | 7 May 98                  | 16 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 Infantry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ogg, Arthur Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 137, 162, 203a)                                  | 15 June 79     | 7 May 98                  | 11 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 25 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Morris, Charles Oxley, D.S.O. (51, 162, 170)                                                  | 16 Sep. 78     | 7 May 98                  | 16 Jan. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 7 Rajputs.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Craster, William Shatto (51, 65, 66a, 162, 169)                                               | 13 Jan. 79     | 7 May 98                  | 19 Dec. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Scott, Robert (58, 71, 169)                                                                   | 17 Sep. 75     | 28 May 98                 | 12 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 8 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Benn, John Percy (51, 169)                                                                    | 25 July 79     | 23 June 98                | 20 July 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gretton, George Foster (12, 51, 65, 71, 137)                                                  | 11 Apr. 78     | 23 June 98                | 17 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 37 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Watts, Arthur Hugo (59, 102, 165, 169)                                                        | 2 June 79      | 23 June 98                | 17 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 7 Lancers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wyllie, Lennard Francis George Stovin (162, 169)                                              | 24 June 79     | 20 July 98                | 13 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | McWatters, Herbert Claude, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 165, 172)                              | 19 Oct. 78     | 20 July 98                | 3 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Holmes, Cecil William Archibald, p.s.c. (50, 155, 188b)                                       | 20 Oct. 78     | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 24 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Watson, Henry Rowell (50, 53, 71, 165)                                                        | 20 Jan. 78     | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 116 Mahattas       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Martin, Hugh Waidye (51, 71, 172)                                                             | 27 Aug. 78     | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 91 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | McLaughlin, Harry Dalzell (157, 169)                                                          | 8 July 78      | 20 July 98                | 6 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 50 Rifle.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Meiklejohn, Walter Lloyd Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 67, 71, 172a, 193) [L]                         | 10 Apr. 78     | 20 July 98                | 13 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 6 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Craster, George, p.s.c. (51, 59, 64, 137)                                                     | 31 Jan. 78     | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 106 Pioneer.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Smithers, Leonard Middleton Drury (51, 59)                                                    | 27 Dec. 78     | 20 July 98                | 16 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 6 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Shaw, Harold Middleton Drury (51, 52, 157)                                                    | 26 Jan. 79     | 20 July 98                | 7 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 17 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Evans, Walter James (51, 52, 157)                                                             | 3 May 78       | 20 July 98                | 19 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 1 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lakin, John Henry Foster, p.s.c. (50, 115, 125a, 140, 167, 169)                               | 2 Nov. 78      | 20 July 98                | 3 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 1 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Money, Ernie Francis Drummond, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 157, 170)                                     | 20 Nov. 78     | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lucas, Guy William Caswell (51, 71, 137)                                                      | 18 June 78     | 20 July 98                | 28 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Neumann, Charles William (51, 52, 137)                                                        | 23 Apr. 79     | 20 July 98                | 10 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 4 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Roberts, Arthur Salisbury Browne (71, 104)                                                    | 4 Aug. 78      | 20 July 98                | 6 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 34 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Coleridge, John Francis Stanhope Duke, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 71, 157) (Ty. Lt. 21 Apr. 16.) | 24 Sep. 78     | 20 July 98                | 10 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 48 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Home, John Elton (59, 167)                                                                    | 25 Apr. 78     | 20 July 98                | 16 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sandeman, Alfred Patrick (104, 113)                                                           | 27 Oct. 78     | 20 July 98                | 12 June 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Vander Gucht, George Tristram (51, 57, 137)                                                   | 17 Mar. 78     | 20 July 98                | 12 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Finnis, Benjamin Hubert (51, 107, 172)                                                        | 2 June 79      | 20 July 98                | 7 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 Horse.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Denning, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125a, 169)                                                   | 11 Feb. 78     | 20 July 98                | 6 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 20 Infantry        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnston, Robert, D.S.O. (51, 53, 71, 137, 162, 170)                                          | 18 July 79     | 1 Sep. 97                 | 26 Nov. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 25 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Talbot, Frank Eustace George, p.s.c. (50, 53, 57, 167)                                        | 9 Apr. 79      | 27 July 98                | 19 Nov. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 4 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  |                                                                                               | 6 Oct. 79      | 27 July 98                | 13 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 14 Sikhs.          |

| No.                                   | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|                                       |               |                                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| Majors—contd.                         |               |                                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
| 415                                   | Unattd. List  | Jeffery, Walter Hugh, C.I.E., (71, 124, 125b, 195)                                                      | 15 Dec. 78     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 73 Infantry        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Gilchrist, Walter Fellowes Cowan, p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 166) (n)                                         | 1 Apr. 79      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 52 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Burton, Harold Franklin (50, 57, 107)                                                                   | 11 July 78     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 66 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Barr, John Henry Vere (51, 57, 71, 155) [1]                                                             | 10 Oct. 78     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 100 Infantry       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Grey, Arthur James Herbert (54, 124, 125b, 161, 172, 175)                                               | 26 May 80      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supply List.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | McClure, Arthur Deane (51, 95, 107, 146, 157)                                                           | 7 Apr. 79      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 13 Rajputs.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | McClure, Maurice Eustace Stanley, p.s.c. (51, 52, 137, 16a, 165, 169)                                   | 21 Oct. 78     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 48 Pioneers.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Johnson, Allen Edwin (51, 50, 157)                                                                      | 2 Oct. 78      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 1 G. R.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Johnson, Gerald Leslie, p.s.c. (51, 72a, 166) [L]                                                       | 30 Jan. 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 57 Rifles.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Pepps, Gerald Leslie, p.s.c. (51, 72a, 166) [L]                                                         | 12 Mar. 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 14 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Cadell, John George, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72a, 137, 163, 165, 169)                                          | 12 June 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 2 Lancers.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Wilson-Johnston, Walter Edward, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 52, 162, 165, 169)                                  | 27 Oct. 78     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 36 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Kensington, Edgar Claude, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 71, 95, 155, 169)                                           | 19 Apr. 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 150 Baluchis.      |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | McConaghy, John Gerald, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 166)                                                        | 17 Apr. 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 25 Cavalry.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Wilson, Geoffrey Edward Holt (50, 52, 167)                                                              | 23 July 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 31 Pioneer.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Hogg, George Elliot Minchin (71, 170)                                                                   | 20 Dec. 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Morris, Arthur William Hamilton May, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 59, 95, 16a, 169) (a) (Ty. L.C. 5 Nov. 16) | 9 Feb. 80      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 52 Sikhs           |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Drew, Bertie Clephane Hawley, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 167, 172)                                             | 18 May 79      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Pioneers        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Kirkpatrick, Charles, p.s.c. (51, 52, 72a, 95, 162, 169)                                                | 18 June 78     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Guides.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Bird, Charles John Gwynne (162, 167, 170)                                                               | 9 Sep. 78      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Goodfellow, Napier George Barras (51, 162, 172)                                                         | 23 Feb. 80     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 126 Pioneers.      |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Hogge, Leared Row (51, 72a, 125b, 140b, 162, 167, 169) [L]                                              | 20 May 79      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 47 Sikhs           |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | MacDonnell, Hercules Neville Francis (71)                                                               | 29 May 78      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Sir George, Bart. (162, 167)                                                    | 12 June 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 19 Punjabis        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Muir, Wingate Wemyss (50, 66a, 72a, 162, 165, 169)                                                      | 12 Dec. 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 15 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Ridgeway, David Gracie, p.s.c. (50, 53, 72a, 157)                                                       | 2 Sep. 78      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 G. R.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Fraser, Alexander Charles (162, 172a)                                                                   | 25 June 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps    |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Noake, Arthur Stratford (75, 170)                                                                       | 9 June 79      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Marjoribanks, Robert Douglas, p.s.c. (51, 95, 162, 169) (Ty. L.C. 7 Dec. 16)                            | 25 July 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 107 Pioneers.      |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Mutchnikoff, Alan George Caldwell, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 167)                                                | 25 July 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 23 Pioneers.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Yule, Robert Abercromby (51, 137, 162, 169)                                                             | 4 Nov. 79      | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supply List.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Torkington, Gerard Stukeley (51, 50, 72a, 167)                                                          | 24 Sep. 78     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 60 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Delme-Radcliffe, Alfred (51, 52, 66a, 71, 155) [L]                                                      | 14 June 79     | 27 July 98                | 12 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 105 L. Infantry.   |
| Majors—contd.                         |               |                                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
| 450                                   | S. Lanc. R.   | Hogg, Cyril Minton Trower, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 129, 157, 162)                                       | 25 Jan. 79     | 3 Aug. 98                 | 23 Aug. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 4 G. R.            |
|                                       | Suff. R.      | Day, Arthur Sidney (51, 57, 155, 16a, 169)                                                              | 21 Feb. 79     | 3 Aug. 98                 | 2 Oct. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 31 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Essex R.      | Day, Arthur Duncan (51, 105, 140, 167)                                                                  | 24 Dec. 78     | 3 Aug. 98                 | 24 Dec. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 91 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Bord. R.      | McKenna, James Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 137, 156)                                                   | 4 Aug. 79      | 3 Aug. 98                 | 11 Sep. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 16 Rajputs.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Rogers, Guy Hamilton, p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 95, 137)                                                      | 29 Nov. 77     | 10 Aug. 98                | 25 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 11 Rajputs.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Hunter, Frederick Fawcett (124a, 169, 172a)                                                             | 7 Aug. 76      | 10 Aug. 98                | 18 Nov. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Survey Dept.       |
|                                       | E. Kent R.    | Rennick, Alexander de Clavay (51, 52, 66, 71, 172)                                                      | 2 Oct. 78      | 4 May 98                  | 2 Nov. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 11 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Nixon, Edmund Malet (51, 52, 59, 94, 169)                                                               | 7 May 79       | 27 July 98                | 11 Oct. 99                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 36 Horse.          |
|                                       | R. A.         | Campbell, William Lachlan, C.I.E. (125b, 125c, 169, 199) [L]                                            | 10 Mar. 80     | 23 Dec. 98                | 19 Nov. 05                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supply List.       |
| 455                                   | R. A.         | Tobin, Harry Walter, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 94, 16a, 169)                                                  | 17 Sep. 79     | 23 Dec. 98                | 9 Jan. 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 128 Pioneers.      |
|                                       | Hamp. R.      | Skinner, Henry Terence, D.S.O. (51, 59, 66a, 167, 171)                                                  | 15 Apr. 77     | 23 Nov. 98                | 12 Nov. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 29 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | R. Ir. R.     | McRae, Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., p.s.c. (57, 72a, 124a, 161, 170)                                | 10 Nov. 78     | 4 Jan. 99                 | 12 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 45 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Wilt. R.      | Rigg, Henry Masson (107, 167, 170)                                                                      | 22 June 78     | 4 Jan. 99                 | 31 Jan. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 92 Punjabis        |
|                                       | N. Staff. R.  | Bardley, Robert John Halkett, M.C. (51, 65, 71, 101)                                                    | 19 Aug. 77     | 4 Jan. 99                 | 12 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 15 Lancers.        |
|                                       | E. Lan. R.    | Renny, George Sidney (51, 52, 6a, 161, 172a)                                                            | 21 Aug. 78     | 4 Jan. 99                 | 9 Apr. 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 38 Dogras.         |
|                                       | S. W. Bord.   | Dovey, Hector James (51, 52, 169)                                                                       | 18 May 78      | 4 Jan. 99                 | 15 Feb. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Suff. R.      | Ball, Thomas Leeson (166a, 72)                                                                          | 10 Sep. 75     | 25 Jan. 99                | 21 Feb. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Stoney, Patrick Sinclair, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 72a, 161, 165, 169, 205a)                                    | 9 Jan. 80      | 25 Jan. 99                | 20 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 26 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Wyatt, Ernest Robert Caldwell, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 162a, 61)                                        | 27 Apr. 80     | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 106 Pioneers.      |
| 465                                   | Unattd. List  | Hunt, Henry Richard Augustus, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 162, 150) [L]                                         | 24 July 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 14 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 25 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Tancored, John Vule (50, 53, 61a, 72a, 169)                                                             | 16 Apr. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 14 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 19 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Villiers-Stuart, John Patrick, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 52, 66a, 14b, 169)                                   | 1 Mar. 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 14 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 55 Rifles.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Mayne, Charles Eric Mosley (54, 100, 137)                                                               | 4 July 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 13 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Army Remt. Dept.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Hume-Sperry, William Edmund, D.S.O.                                                                     | 20 July 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 17 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Penton, Bertie Cyril, p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 69, 80a)                                            | 18 Feb. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 9 Apr. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 23 Punjabis.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Gynton, Gerard Maxwell, p.s.c. (51, 53, 54, 6a, 66, 2a, 157)                                            | 21 Mar. 80     | 25 Jan. 99                | 12 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 G. R.            |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Gorton, Huntley Fleetwood (51, 71)                                                                      | 13 Oct. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Army Remt. Dept.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Skinner, Alexander Hard (51, 71, 137) (a)                                                               | 30 Nov. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 12 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 Cavalry.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Newcombe, George Harley (104, 157, 162, 170) [L]                                                        | 24 Jan. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 14 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Supply List.       |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Elliot, Mark (50, 53, 66a, 167, 170)                                                                    | 24 Jan. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 14 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Army Clo. Dept.    |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Meadows, Charles Alfred (Jordan Pierrey m) (51, 53, 137)                                                | 17 Jan. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 7 Rajputs.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Bayley, Lytton Cecil Lambert (51, 162)                                                                  | 9 Apr. 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 17 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 6 Cavalry.         |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | MacLeod, Norman, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 167)                                                               | 8 Jan. 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 11 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 15 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Roberts, William Bradley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 129, 155) [L]                                             | 10 Mar. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 10 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 101 Grenadiers.    |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Landon, Charles Richard Henry Palmer (66a, 104, 125a, 162, 172, 180, 190)                               | 6 June 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 22 Mar. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 35 Horse.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Hewlett, Evelyn Alfred (51, 52, 71, 137, 172a)                                                          | 6 July 79      | 25 Jan. 99                | 15 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 14 Lancers.        |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Stewart, Alexander Frederick (95)                                                                       | 29 Apr. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 12 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Shea, Alexander Galloway, D.S.O. (50, 53, 169)                                                          | 23 June 80     | 25 Jan. 99                | 21 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 51 Sikhs.          |
|                                       | Unattd. List  | Beyle, Roger Fleetwood Sounce (51, 66a, 137, 16a)                                                       | 26 Feb. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 30 Nov. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Magt's Dept.       |
| 484                                   | Unattd. List  | Morgan, Henry Arthur (51, 72a, 148a)                                                                    | 2 Mar. 79      | 1 Jan. 98                 | 27 Nov. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 18 Infantry.       |
| Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99 |               |                                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |

## Majors—contd.

| No. | Former Corps.  | Names.                                                                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK |                      | Remarks.           |
|-----|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|     |                |                                                                                                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive. | Army.                |                    |
| 485 | E. York R.     | Dickson, Egbert, C.M.G. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 167)                                                                           | 10 Aug. 79     | 11 Feb. 99                | 12 Mar. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 67 Punjabis.       |
|     | Devon R.       | Twiss, Horace William Francis [L]                                                                                            | 20 Nov. 79     | 11 Feb. 99                | 10 Feb. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Wills. R.      | Kendall, Sydney Robert Gordon (51, 66a, 170)                                                                                 | 18 Apr. 79     | 11 Feb. 99                | 11 June 03                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Devon R.       | Willis, Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 162, 166)                                                             | 9 Oct. 79      | 11 Feb. 99                | 10 Dec. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 58 Rifles.         |
| 490 | R. War. R.     | Torrie, Claud Jameson, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 167)                                                                              | 20 Mar. 79     | 11 Feb. 99                | 14 Aug. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 30 Punjabis.       |
|     | R. Innis. Fus. | Knaggs, Charles Frederick (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 170)                                                                       | 21 Mar. 79     | 11 Feb. 99                | 11 Aug. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | Army Remt. Dept.   |
|     | Nor. R.        | Trueman, Henry John Hamilton (51, 52, 66a, 71)                                                                               | 28 Dec. 78     | 11 Feb. 99                | 14 Oct. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 43 Regiment.       |
|     | R. Muns. Fus.  | Branson, Lionel Hugh (51, 71, 155, 161, 170, 204)                                                                            | 8 Apr. 79      | 11 Feb. 99                | 17 Feb. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |
|     | R. Muns. Fus.  | Murray, Kenneth Digby Hold, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 53, 169)                                                                     | 30 Oct. 79     | 11 Feb. 99                | 18 June 03                          | 1 Sep. 15    | Ty. L.C. 12 Feb. 17. | 59 Rifles.         |
| 495 | York R.        | Smith, Eustace Clement (51, 52, 59, 72a, 169)                                                                                | 8 Nov. 79      | 11 Feb. 99                | 20 Sep. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 22 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unatt'd. List  | Lawrence, William Ralph (51, 53, 57, 71, 195)                                                                                | 8 Dec. 77      | 20 July 98                | 5 Oct. 99                           | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 86 Infantry.       |
|     | Unatt'd. List  | Mouat, George Elliott Dundas, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66, 71, 105)<br><i>Forfeited from 20 July 07 to 12 Feb. 08, for promotion.</i> | 14 Feb. 79     | 25 Jan. 99                | 10 Apr. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 63 Lt. Infantry.   |
|     | Midd'x. R.     | Jardine, Charles Herbert (50, 53, 62, 72, 204)<br><i>Forfeited from 25 Jan. to 12 Feb. 08, for promotion.</i>                | 1 June 73      | 11 Mar. 99                | 6 Sep. 12                           | 1 Sep. 15    | L.C.                 | 96 Infantry.       |
| 500 | Y. & L. R.     | Boxwell, Ambrose, C.I.E. (50, 53, 66a, 72b, 88, 137, 169)                                                                    | 9 Nov. 76      | 17 May 99                 | 16 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 119 Infantry.      |
|     | R. War. R.     | Jones, Lewis Jeremy (51, 52, 71, 72a)                                                                                        | 29 May 79      | 20 May 99                 | 5 Jan. 04                           | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 9 Infantry.        |
|     | D. C. L. I.    | Vickers, Aubrey (51)                                                                                                         | 21 Sep. 78     | 20 May 99                 | 18 Nov. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 48 Pioneer.        |
|     | Conn. Rang.    | Grimeshaw, Roland William Wrigley (51, 57, 71, 72, 137)                                                                      | 14 Aug. 80     | 20 May 99                 | 8 Dec. 00                           | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 34 Horse.          |
|     | W. I. R.       | Walker, Herbert Thomas (51, 57, 71, 107, 140, 148b, (a))                                                                     | 8 June 80      | 20 May 99                 | 10 Jan. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 30 Lancers.        |
| 505 | Conn. Rang.    | Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn, D.S.O.                                                                                           | 20 Feb. 80     | 20 May 99                 | 28 Jan. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | S. Lan. R.     | Wallis, Henry Evelyn Kennedy (51, 52, 57, 64, 71, 162, 174)                                                                  | 30 Oct. 78     | 20 May 99                 | 17 Feb. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 20 Horse.          |
|     | W. Lan. R.     | Marsh, Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O. (50, 51, 167) (Ty. L.C. 13 May 16)                                                           | 17 June 78     | 20 May 99                 | 6 Sep. 02                           | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 18 Lancers.        |
|     | W. Lan. R.     | Morgan, Bernard Evar, D.S.O. (50, 57, 104, 107)                                                                              | 7 May 80       | 20 May 99                 | 11 Feb. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 93 Infantry.       |
|     | W. York R.     | Grotton, John Cunliffe (51, 71, 72b, 169)                                                                                    | 23 Aug. 78     | 20 May 99                 | 7 Dec. 04                           | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 126 Infantry.      |
|     | R. A.          | Porch, Edward Albert, M.C.                                                                                                   | 9 Aug. 79      | 20 May 99                 | 28 July 04                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 108 Infantry.      |
|     | W. York R.     | King-Mason, Alan Richard Leopold (51, 59, 71, 155, 162)                                                                      | 11 Dec. 77     | 20 May 99                 | 10 Oct. 00                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 510 | Ches. R.       | Pritchard, Hugh Robert, <i>Leoman</i> (71, 169, 188a)                                                                        | 1 Dec. 77      | 20 May 99                 | 1 Aug. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | Supp. List.        |
|     | W. York R.     | Lyster, Cecil Julius Hamilton, M.C. (66, 72b)                                                                                | 4 May 78       | 4 Mar. 99                 | 3 May 03                            | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. A.          | Roos, Alan Campbell, D.S.O. (12, 50, 52, 71)                                                                                 | 2 Sep. 79      | 24 June 99                | 26 May 04                           | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | 20 Horse.          |
|     | Sam. L. I.     | Hagger, Edgar Robert (54, 170)                                                                                               | 21 Sep. 80     | 25 June 99                | 12 Jan. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | Army Remt. Dept    |
|     | R. A.          | Macdonald, Charles Fraser (137, 161) (L)                                                                                     |                |                           |                                     | 1 Sep. 15    |                      | Supp. List.        |

|     |                                                               |                                                                                                                                        |            |            |            |           |                    |                    |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 515 | R. A. Rif.                                                    | Cole, Brian Lytton (51, 52, 72a, 137)                                                                                                  | 26 May 80  | 25 June 99 | 23 Apr. 01 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 13 Rajputs.        |
|     | Unatt'd. List                                                 | Kirkwood, Andrew Samuel (51, 66a, 71)                                                                                                  | 5 June 75  | 5 July 99  | 2 Nov. 09  | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Mily. Karma Dept.  |
|     | R. A.                                                         | Bannatyne, Neil Charles, p.s.c. (50, 59, 172) (Temp. Lt. Col. 8 Apr. 17)                                                               | 24 Jan. 80 | 19 July 99 | 29 Mar. 04 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 128 Pioneer.       |
|     | Unatt'd. List                                                 | Gourlie, James (51, 65, 66a)                                                                                                           | 18 July 78 | 2 Aug. 99  | 25 Nov. 00 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
| 520 | Unatt'd. List                                                 | Peters, James (50, 52, 71, 172)                                                                                                        | 21 Nov. 78 | 2 Aug. 99  | 28 Nov. 00 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 10 Lancers.        |
|     | R. Suss. R.                                                   | Sweeney, Rogers Lewis Campbell, D.S.O., M.C. (64)                                                                                      | 2 Mar. 79  | 9 Aug. 99  | 28 Feb. 02 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.                                                  | Hill, Henry Walter Dunlop (51, 52, 59, 71, 171)                                                                                        | 16 Aug. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 20 Aug. 02 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 16 Cavalry.        |
|     | L'pool R.                                                     | Lane, Frank Bernard (51, 58, 71, 137, 170)                                                                                             | 10 Feb. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 7 Jan. 05  | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 8 Cavalry.         |
|     | E. York R.                                                    | Prince, Robert (72a)                                                                                                                   | 4 Feb. 80  | 12 Aug. 99 | 23 June 04 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Mily. Accts. Dept  |
|     | E. York R.                                                    | Burd, Edmund (66a, 105, 140, 167)                                                                                                      | 2 Nov. 80  | 12 Aug. 99 | 10 Jan. 05 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 93 Infantry.       |
|     | S. Staff R.                                                   | Gordon, Geoffrey Seton (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                                             | 21 Dec. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 12 Oct. 01 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 35 Horse.          |
| 525 | Shrops. L.I.                                                  | Porter, Fortescue Geoffrey (71, 155, 170)                                                                                              | 13 Oct. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 17 Jan. 01 | 1 Sep. 15 | Ty. L.C. 7 May 17  | 17 Infantry.       |
|     | Yorks. L. I.                                                  | Giles, Edward Douglas, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 169)                                                                                | 26 Mar. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 10 Oct. 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 35 Horse.          |
|     | Nor. R.                                                       | Walker, Arthur Mills Elloughton Henry Travis (204N)                                                                                    | 17 Apr. 80 | 12 Aug. 99 | 12 June 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Supp. List.        |
|     | R. Ir. R.                                                     | Anderson, William Henker (51, 52, 66a, 172a)                                                                                           | 28 Sep. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 24 June 01 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Army Remt. Dept.   |
|     | N. Staff R.                                                   | Norbury, Paul Fitz Gerald (51, 71, 88, 137) [L]                                                                                        | 4 Nov. 79  | 12 Aug. 99 | 5 Apr. 02  | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 34 Horse.          |
|     | Y. & L. R.                                                    | Salmon, William Harry Broome                                                                                                           | 24 Dec. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 22 Mar. 01 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | S. Staff R.                                                   | Dawkes, Clendon Turberville (162, 169)                                                                                                 | 9 Oct. 79  | 12 Aug. 99 | 6 Apr. 09  | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Supp. List.        |
| 530 | W. York R.                                                    | Geoghegan, Oswald Alan (51) (e)                                                                                                        | 6 Nov. 79  | 12 Aug. 99 | 6 July 01  | 1 Sep. 15 | Ty. L.C. 4 Mar. 17 | 69 Punjabis.       |
|     | Catty, Thomas Claude, D.S.O., p.s.c. (50, 66a, 168, 166, 195) |                                                                                                                                        |            |            |            |           |                    |                    |
|     | Dunlop, Charles Andrew Montague, M.C. (51, 72a, 137)          |                                                                                                                                        |            |            |            |           |                    |                    |
| 535 | S. W. Bord.                                                   | Wilson, Denis Grey (51, 162)                                                                                                           | 22 Aug. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 23 July 01 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 37 Dogras.         |
|     | R. Suss. R.                                                   | Tancock, Alexander Charles (50, 162, 167, 160)                                                                                         | 6 Jan. 80  | 12 Aug. 99 | 23 Aug. 01 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Supp. List.        |
|     | R. W. K. R.                                                   | Whitehead, James, D.S.O., p.s.c. (51, 95, 137) (Ty. Lt.-Col. 27 Feb. 16)                                                               | 27 Dec. 79 | 12 Aug. 99 | 31 July 01 | 1 Sep. 15 | L.C. 1 Jan. 17     | 31 Punjabis.       |
|     | 20 Huss.                                                      | Percy-Smith, Eric Sydney (51, 104, 125a, 140, 181)<br><i>Forfeited from 3 Aug. 07 to 6 Oct. 08, for promotion.</i>                     | 26 Jan. 79 | 3 Aug. 98  | 20 Aug. 00 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Supp. List.        |
|     | R. Innis. Fun.                                                | Pott, Henry Percy (51, 66)                                                                                                             | 17 May 79  | 18 Oct. 99 | 24 Sep. 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 5 Light Infantry.  |
|     | H. L. I.                                                      | Blair, Douglas Alexander (51, 52, 157)                                                                                                 | 10 July 79 | 18 Oct. 99 | 1 Nov. 03  | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 535 | Som. L. I.                                                    | Harrison, Louis George Beresford (51, 52, 137)                                                                                         | 12 Nov. 78 | 18 Oct. 99 | 15 Sep. 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 125 Rifles.        |
|     | Conn. Rang                                                    | Hutchinson, Steele (51, 72b)                                                                                                           | 1 Mar. 80  | 18 Oct. 99 | 20 Nov. 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 3 Brahmins.        |
|     | Nor. R.                                                       | Don, Frederick Alexander                                                                                                               | 14 Nov. 79 | 18 Oct. 99 | 14 Aug. 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 540 | Staff R.                                                      | Butler, Charles Walter (71, 72a)                                                                                                       | 17 Feb. 80 | 15 Nov. 99 | 10 June 04 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | Staff R.                                                      | Stuart, William (51, 53, 71, 72a, 106, 125a, 140, 162, 172)                                                                            | 14 Jan. 80 | 20 May 99  | 14 Jan. 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 22 Cavalry.        |
|     | R. A.                                                         | Gray, Evelyn St. Clair, M.C. (50, 66, 137)                                                                                             | 22 Nov. 78 | 22 Nov. 99 | 15 Sep. 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 34 Horse.          |
|     | Y. & L. R.                                                    | Wilson, Denis Daly, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 53, 59, 64, 71, 169) (Ty. L.C. 29 Mar. 16)                                                       | 22 Oct. 78 | 29 Nov. 99 | 29 July 02 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 17-Cavalry.        |
|     | Y. & L. R.                                                    | Bethell, Leonard Arthur (57, 72b, 157, 170)                                                                                            | 6 Dec. 79  | 6 Dec. 99  | 17 Oct. 02 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 10 G. R.           |
|     | W. York R.                                                    | Shuttleworth, Betham Wilkins, p.s.c. (50, 72a, 95, 165, 172a)                                                                          | 16 Mar. 80 | 6 Dec. 99  | 24 June 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 45 Sikhs.          |
| 545 | Dorset R.                                                     | Murray, Arthur Gausson (51, 137)                                                                                                       | 3 May 77   | 6 Dec. 99  | 28 May 01  | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | L'pool R.                                                     | Brownie, Walter Stephen Wilfrid (51, 53, 137)<br><i>Service for pension from 10 July 03.</i>                                           | 9 May 77   | 6 Dec. 99  | 29 Feb. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 44 Infantry.       |
|     | R. A.                                                         | Crowdy, James Duncomb, p.s.c. (50, 157, 170)                                                                                           | 11 Jan. 81 | 6 Jan. 00  | 7 Feb. 05  | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 5 G. R.            |
|     | R. A.                                                         | Henderson, Clarence Gordon Hume (12, 43, 51, 125a, 140, 148b, 162)                                                                     | 21 Nov. 80 | 6 Jan. 00  | 12 July 03 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 29 Lancers.        |
|     | R. A.                                                         | Broadbent, John Theodore Crofton (12, 50, 71, 170, 195)                                                                                | 10 May 81  | 6 Jan. 00  | 2 May 04   | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | 80 Infantry.       |
| 550 | R. A.                                                         | Elliot, Harold Selwyn (94, 169)                                                                                                        | 20 Jan. 81 | 6 Jan. 00  | 1 July 09  | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. A.                                                         | Walter, Edmund, C.I.E. (94, 162, 169, 205a) [L]                                                                                        | 29 Jan. 81 | 6 Jan. 00  | 7 May 09   | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 552 | S. Lanc. R.                                                   | Wilkinson, George Hamilton<br><i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 3 Apr. 00;<br/>for promotion from 11 Jan. 00 to 3 Apr. 00.</i> | 14 Apr. 78 | 4 Apr. 00  | 26 Jan. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |                    | S. and T. Corps.   |



| No.     | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                            | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |           | Remarks.           |
|---------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|--------------------|
|         |               |                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                           |                                     | Substantive   | Army.     |                    |
| Majors— |               |                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                    |
| 618     | N. Staff R.   | Steward, Edward Merivale (66a)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01;<br>for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.                                                 | 5 Feb. 81      | 4 May 01                  | 6 July 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | S. and T. Corps.   |
|         | N. Lan. R.    | Salisbury, Robert Thelwall (twlv.)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 23 Jan. 00 to 13 Sep. 01;<br>for promotion from 14 Feb. 00.                                           | 27 June 81     | 14 Sep. 01                | 5 Dec. 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 26 Punjabis        |
| 620     | Lanc. Fus.    | Marriott, John Harold Goodwyn (51, 50, 66)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 24 Jan. to 18 Sep. 00; for promotion from 16 Feb. 00.                          | 3 Sep. 78      | 19 Sep. 00                | 17 Feb. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 12 Pioneers        |
|         | E. Kent R.    | Baldwin, Francis Edward Wm. (51, 53, 65a, 66, 66b, 94, 155, 169)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 16 Feb. 00.                                                             | 8 Jan. 80      | 17 Feb. 00                | 9 July 04                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 121 Pioneer        |
|         | Bedf. R.      | Hulbert, Thomas Ernest (50, 137)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 16 Feb. 00.                                                                                             | 27 Feb. 79     | 17 Feb. 00                | 27 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | Mily. Accta. Dept. |
|         | W. Kent R.    | Seymour, Charles Richard Foster, p.s.c. (50, 52, 137) [L.]<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 16 Feb. 00.                                                                   | 11 July 79     | 17 Feb. 00                | 16 May 02                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 3 Horse.           |
| 625     | Hamps. R.     | Norman, Alfred Cecil (51, 71, 137)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01;<br>for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.                                             | 9 April 80     | 17 Feb. 00                | 21 Nov. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 12 Rajputs.        |
|         | Oxf. L. I.    | Price, Henry William (51, 65, 66, 137)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01;<br>for promotion from 19 Feb. 00.                                         | 1 April 79     | 17 Feb. 00                | 10 Jan. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 5 Cavalry.         |
|         | R. War. R.    | Phillips, Jas. Charles (50, 165, 172)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 19 Feb. 00.                                                                                        | 27 May 80      | 4 May 01                  | 13 Jan. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | S. and T. Corps.   |
|         | Midd'x R.     | Abbey, Bryan Norman (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 19 Feb. 00.                                                                                   | 23 July 81     | 27 July 01                | 24 May 04                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 28 Punjabis.       |
|         | Essex R.      | Worgan, Rivers Herney, D.S.O. (50, 53, 67, 71, 162) (Ty. Lt.-Col. 30 Jan. 16)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 25 Feb. 00. | 6 June 81      | 21 Feb. 00                | 5 Feb. 05                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
| 630     | A. S. C.      | Ramey, Alexander Fitz Gerald (51, 53, 71, 172)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.                                | 4 Mar. 81      | 21 Feb. 00                | 17 Oct. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 20 Horse.          |
|         | Ches. R.      | Phillips, Lionel (51, 52, 66, 71, 195)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.                                        | 29 Nov. 80     | 21 Feb. 00                | 3 July 04                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 22 Cavalry.        |
|         | Durh. L. I.   | Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought (51, 52, 155)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.                                  | 25 June 80     | 21 Feb. 00                | 28 June 05                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 63 Infantry.       |
|         | Oxf. L. I.    | Harcourt, Cecil Beckham (51, 66a, 169)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.                                        | 8 Oct. 81      | 21 Feb. 00                | 8 Aug. 02                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 103 Lt. Infantry.  |
|         | Midd'x R.     | Orehard, Albert John (51, 52, 72, 137)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.                                        | 25 Feb. 80     | 18 Apl. 00                | 10 Jan. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 28 Punjabis.       |
|         | Ches. R.      | Chamberlayne, Althea (51, 66a, 71)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 25 Feb. 00.                                            | 5 May 81       | 5 Jan. 01                 | 22 July 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 8 Rajputs.         |
| 635     | Berks. R.     | Collingridge, Herbert Frederic (50, 66a, 156)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 2 Mar. 00.                                   | 16 June 78     | 27 Jan. 00                | 2 Aug. 02                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 1 Lancers.         |
|         | R. Scots.     | Edward-Collins, Charles Edward (51)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 99 to 20 Apl. 00.                                                                            | 24 July 81     | 5 Jan. 00                 | 19 Dec. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 9 G. R.            |
|         | Devon. R.     |                                                                                                                                                                                   | 28 May 81      | 3 Mar. 00                 | 14 Oct. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 6 June 12 | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 640     | Manch. R.     | Kirkpatrick, Kenneth Eric<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00.                                                                                        | 29 July 79     | 7 Mar. 00                 | 29 Mar. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 3 Brahmins.        |
|         | R. Fus.       | Ivens, Harold Thomson Carew (50, 169)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00.                                                                            | 27 June 80     | 7 Mar. 00                 | 12 Feb. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 26 Punjabis.       |
|         | R. Ir. Fus.   | Mahon, Alfred Ernest (51, 169)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00.                                                                                   | 11 Dec. 78     | 7 Mar. 00                 | 14 Dec. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 55 Rifles.         |
|         | Devon. R.     | Dantell, Wm. Raymond (51, 66, 137)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 4 Dec. 99 to 6 Mar. 00.                                                                               | 15 Dec. 78     | 7 Mar. 00                 | 14 Dec. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 123 Rifles.        |
|         | K. O. S. B.   | Jameson, Alexander McCulloch (51, 71, 161)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 27 Feb. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 9 Mar. 00.                                     | 2 May 81       | 5 Jan. 01                 | 21 Aug. 05                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 13 Lancers.        |
|         | Unattd. List  | Gordon, Ivan Hugh (51, 53)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 27 Feb. 00 to 4 Jan. 01;<br>for promotion from 9 Mar. 00.                                                     | 8 May 80       | 17 Jan. 00                | 14 Apl. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 56 Rifles.         |
|         | Lanc. Fus.    | Dundas, David George Ninnes (51)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 13 Dec. 99 to 3 May 01;<br>for promotion from 14 Mar. 00.                                               | 3 Mar. 80      | 4 May 01                  | 24 Sep. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 17 Infantry.       |
| 645     | York R.       | Sanderson, Francis Grey Oke (51, 66a, 71, 95, 169)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00;<br>for promotion from 16 Mar. 00.                           | 26 Sep. 79     | 18 Apl. 00                | 10 Oct. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 126 Infantry       |
|         | R. A.         | Koebel, Frederick Ernest (50, 169, 174, 202a) [L.]<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00;<br>for promotion from 16 Mar. 00.                           | 20 Sep. 81     | 17 Mar. 00                | 12 Jan. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 51 Sikhs.          |
|         | R. A.         | Martin, Jasper, M.C. (51, 52)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00;<br>for promotion from 16 Mar. 00.                                                | 20 July 79     | 17 Mar. 00                | 16 Aug. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 94 Infantry        |
|         | Leic. R.      | Hunt, Kichori Vere (51, 72, 137)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 17 Apl. 00;<br>for promotion from 16 Mar. 00.                                             | 11 May 80      | 11 May 00                 | 2 Dec. 04                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 123 Rifles.        |
|         | Devon. R.     | Pearse, John Cecil (50, 53, 57, 71, 72b, 137)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                                | 13 Mar. 80     | 4 Apl. 00                 | 5 Mar. 04                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 4 Cavalry.         |
| 650     | R. Dub. Fus.  | Fell, Ernest, Arthur Hunter (51, 62, 167)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                                    | 25 Mar. 79     | 24 Mar. 00                | 30 Mar. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 18 Lancers.        |
|         | Dorset. R.    | Smith, Clement Arthur Johnstone (12, 51, 54, 71)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                             | 9 Aug. 80      | 4 May 01                  | 17 June 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 12 Cavalry.        |
|         | R. A.         | Egerton, Samuel William (57, 64, 66a, 71, 94, 106, 125a, 137, 140, 162, 165, 170)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                            | 1 Feb. 80      | 17 Mar. 00                | 24 Jan. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 109 Infantry.      |
|         | R. A.         | Bond, George Weston, D.S.O. (51, 65a, 66, 72, 95, 162, 170)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                  | 4 Oct. 77      | 28 Mar. 00                | 27 Mar. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 7 Lancers.         |
|         | R. War. R.    | Holderness, Hardwicke (50, 53, 59, 157)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                                      | 20 July 78     | 11 Apl. 00                | 7 Oct. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | Supp. List.        |
| 655     | Essex R.      | Wood, Henry Oswald Bell (50, 53, 66a, 137, 172a) (Atty. Maj. 22 Apl. 10)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                     | 10 Jan. 79     | 11 Apl. 00                | 21 Nov. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | S. and T. Corps.   |
|         | Worce. R.     | Gaskell, Reginald Williamson (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72, 172a)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                     | 28 Oct. 81     | 13 Apl. 00                | 17 Nov. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 3 June 16 | 8 Rajputs.         |
|         | Dorset. R.    | Sargent, Arthur Edward Every, D.S.O., M.C. (66, 72)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                          | 29 June 80     | 18 Apl. 00                | 4 Oct. 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | S. and T. Corps.   |
|         | R. Mun. Fus.  | Catherer, Ronald Gordon Thompson (100, 140, 157)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                             | 22 May 79      | 18 Apl. 00                | 30 Jan. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 10 G. R.           |
| 660     | R. Fus.       | Strong, Reginald Godfrey (51, 52, 72a, 137)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                                  | 25 Sep. 79     | 18 Apl. 00                | 2 Dec. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 11 Rajputs.        |
|         | R. Fus.       | Raymond, Evelyn Dalrymple, M.C. (51)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                                         | 16 Nov. 79     | 18 Apl. 00                | 25 Oct. 13                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 30 Lancers.        |
|         | North'n R.    | Ciffard, Douglas Henry Randall (50, 53, 72a, 157)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                            | 10 Oct. 81     | 18 Apl. 00                | 17 Apl. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 119 Infantry.      |
|         | Soo. Rif.     | Cameron, Charles Shaw (51, 57, 71, 95, 172)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                                  | 7 Mar. 80      | 18 Apl. 00                | 17 Apl. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 8 G. R.            |
| 665     | Manch. R.     | Carroll, Philip Francis (51, 71, 105, 153, 157, 169, 181)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                    | 7 Aug. 79      | 21 Apl. 00                | 5 Jan. 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     |           | 23 Cavalry.        |
| 666     | Manch. R.     | Cell, Philip Francis (51, 71, 105, 153, 157, 169, 181)<br>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 Mar. 00.                                                                       | 6 Mar. 80      | 21 Apl. 00                | 12 Apl. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     |           | S. and T. Corps.   |



| No. | Former Corps.                                                    | Names                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Date of birth.                                                                                                                         | Date of first commission.                                                                                              | Date of appointment to Indian Army.                                                                                                 | DATE OF RANK.                                                                                                                  |                                       | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                     | Substantive.                                                                                                                   | Army.                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 667 | Manch. R.<br>S. Lan. R.                                          | Ardolino, Joseph (51, 52, 57, 66a, 161, 172a, 173)<br>Service for pension from 26 Apr. to 4 Dec. 00; for promotion from 26 Apr. 00.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20 May 79<br>17 Feb. 80                                                                                                                | 21 Apr. 00<br>5 Dec. 00                                                                                                | 9 June 02<br>1 Oct. 02                                                                                                              | 1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15                                                                                                         |                                       | 74 Punjabis.<br>Guides.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 670 | R. A.<br>R. A.                                                   | Stewart, James St. Clair Drysdale (51, 59, 16a, 169)<br>Hext, George Trevor Bartley, D.S.O.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30 Aug. 81<br>23 Apr. 81                                                                                                               | 2 May 00<br>2 May 00                                                                                                   | 4 Oct. 03<br>1 Dec. 03                                                                                                              | 1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15                                                                                                         |                                       | 37 Lancers.<br>S. and T. Corps.                                                                                                                                                                        |
|     | R. A.                                                            | Medlicott, Henry Edward (51, 137)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24 July 82                                                                                                                             | 2 May 00                                                                                                               | 1 July 02                                                                                                                           | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                      | {Ty. L. c. 4<br>Sep. 10<br>3 June 16} | 3 Horse.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|     | Bedf. R.                                                         | Barnes, Edward Christian (51, 52, 72b, 172)<br>Service for pension:—In Ranks from 27 Mar. 97 to 4 May 00<br>(Half to count).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27 Sep. 78                                                                                                                             | 5 May 00                                                                                                               | 12 Dec. 07                                                                                                                          | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                      |                                       | 19 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 675 | Manch. P.<br>Bedf. R.<br>N. & D. K.<br>Leic. R. R.<br>K. War. R. | Waters, Robert Sidney (51, 66a, 72b, 140, 161, 169)<br>Compton, Clifton Wm. McGrath (50, 59)<br>Hext, John Edward (51, 66, 172a)<br>Rowan-Robinson, John Rowan, D.S.O. (51, 66, 71, 72, 72b)<br>Lane, Henry Vials (50, 66a, 137)<br>Smith, Samuel Henry Parsons (51, 66a, 72)<br>Adler, Benjamin Isidore Herbert (51, 52, 66a, 137)<br>Messinger, Herbert Thomas Knapp (50, 65, 66, 71)<br>Mollison, Edwin James, C.I.E. (51, 54, 137, 161)<br>Crosbie, Evan Leigh (51, 52, 72b, 162, 167, 170)<br>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila from 9 Feb. 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 8 May 00. | 24 Aug. 76<br>20 July 78<br>21 Dec. 79<br>25 Jan. 76<br>7 Sep. 78<br>8 Mar. 78<br>28 July 78<br>24 Aug. 75<br>11 Aug. 76<br>30 Oct. 80 | 5 May 00<br>5 May 00<br>5 May 00<br>5 May 00<br>5 May 00<br>5 May 00<br>5 May 00<br>5 May 00<br>5 May 00<br>19 Oct. 01 | 27 Aug. 02<br>24 Dec. 03<br>1 Dec. 03<br>30 Sep. 03<br>10 May 03<br>4 Oct. 09<br>11 Apr. 02<br>9 June 11<br>4 Feb. 05<br>25 Apr. 03 | 1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15 |                                       | 40 Pathans.<br>69 Punjabis.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>125 Rifles.<br>23 Pioneers. |
|     | Devon. R.                                                        | Hext, Charles Wilfred (51, 65a, 66a, 72b)<br>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 4 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 17 May 00.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14 Nov. 80                                                                                                                             | 5 Jan. 01                                                                                                              | 14 Aug. 11                                                                                                                          | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                      |                                       | S. and T. Corps.                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|     | N. Staff. R.                                                     | Matson, John (72)<br>Service for pension:—In Ranks—Colonial Contgt. from 19 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00 (half to count).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14 Apr. 76                                                                                                                             | 19 May 00                                                                                                              | 10 Jan. 03                                                                                                                          | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                      |                                       | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 685 | K. O. S. B.<br>Mid. R.<br>Bedf. R.<br>Bedf. R.<br>E. Lan. K.     | Douglas, George Stuart (51, 66a, 72a, 172a)<br>Mitchell, Hay Stewart (50, 52, 167)<br>Murray, Howard<br>McClervy, Patrick Hope (51, 52, 169)<br>Hewitt, Dudley Ridford, (71, 72b, 172)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11 Feb. 79<br>5 Feb. 79<br>19 May 76<br>10 May 76<br>30 Oct. 80                                                                        | 19 May 00<br>19 May 00<br>19 May 00<br>19 May 00<br>10 May 00                                                          | 12 June 03<br>8 Feb. 03<br>21 Sep. 04<br>20 Feb. 02<br>29 Mar. 02                                                                   | 1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15                                                                  |                                       | 18 Infantry.<br>32 Pioneers.<br>Mily. Accts. Dept.<br>20 Infantry.<br>Army Remt. Dept.                                                                                                                 |

## Majors—contd.

| No. | Former Corps.                                                                                                                             | Names                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Date of birth.                                                                                                                                                                 | Date of first commission.                                                                                                                                              | Date of appointment to Indian Army.                                                                                                                                            | DATE OF RANK.                                                                                                                                            |                        | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     |                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                | Substantive.                                                                                                                                             | Army.                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 690 | Leins. R.<br>R. Scots.<br>S. Staff. R.                                                                                                    | Bredin, Andrew Noble (51, 172a)<br>Service for pension from 4 Nov. 02.<br>Morton-Marshall, Frank Walter (50, 66a, 66b, 172).<br>Reynolds, Alban John (51, 57, 72b, 172)<br>Service for pension:—In Ranks from 20 Oct. 99 to 18 May 00<br>(half to count, i.e., from 3 Feb. 00).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 9 Aug. 75<br>8 July 79<br>19 Jan. 31                                                                                                                                           | 10 May 00<br>10 May 00<br>19 May 00                                                                                                                                    | 27 Oct. 11<br>16 Dec. 02<br>12 Apr. 03                                                                                                                                         | 1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                      |                        | 6 G. R.<br>130 Baluchis.<br>37 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|     | W. Rid. R.                                                                                                                                | Lewis, Gilbert (50, 53, 71, 72b)<br>Service for pension:—In Ranks—South Australian Bushmen from 1 May 00 to 18 May 00 (half to count).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11 Apr. 79                                                                                                                                                                     | 19 May 00                                                                                                                                                              | 9 Aug. 03                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                                                |                        | 38 C. I. Horse.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 695 | A. S. C.<br>A. S. C.<br>Manch. P.                                                                                                         | Brown, William (205a)<br>Service for pension from 9 Mar. 04.<br>Rennison, Arthur John, D.S.O. (94)<br>Moran, John (137)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18 Apr. 73<br>3 Nov. 76<br>14 May 80                                                                                                                                           | 22 May 00<br>22 May 00<br>21 May 00                                                                                                                                    | 9 Mar. 12<br>18 Apr. 09<br>10 Nov. 02                                                                                                                                          | 1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                      |                        | S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 700 | Worc. R.<br>Worc. R.<br>R. War. R.<br>R. A.<br>N. Staff. R.<br>E. York. R.<br>S. Staff. R.<br>E. York. R.<br>R. A.<br>R. A.<br>R. A. Fus. | Humphrys, Francis Henry (161, 166, 169)<br>Sterndale-Bennett, John (50, 66a, 66b, 172)<br>Harrison, Arthur Pemberton (51, 155)<br>Dawson, Henry Hubert (51)<br>Stewart, Harold Southern (51, 66a, 172)<br>Shine, Eugene Percy Forrest<br>Swayne, Francis Gerald (51, 57, 167)<br>Heale, Robert John Wingfield (162, 165, 169, 204)<br>Bodkin, Leo Francis (51, 52, 137) [L]<br>Cobban, Clement Lee (51, 52, 174, 205a) [L]<br>Brett, John Aloysius (12, 66a, 94, 161, 169)<br>Mayo, George Lawrence Lacy<br>Flood, John Duncan McIntyre (51, 52, 66a, 95, 162, 169)<br>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 8 May 00; for promotion from 26 May 00. | 24 Apr. 79<br>10 Sep. 79<br>5 Sep. 81<br>26 Dec. 77<br>5 Sep. 81<br>1 May 75<br>15 Jan. 76<br>24 Sep. 76<br>13 Oct. 79<br>20 Mar. 70<br>20 June 79<br>20 Jan. 77<br>24 Jan. 81 | 23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 May 00<br>23 Apr. 02 | 18 Oct. 02<br>3 July 02<br>13 Jan. 04<br>24 Dec. 02<br>2 Aug. 06<br>6 Nov. 03<br>29 Oct. 07<br>21 Nov. 01<br>7 Feb. 04<br>12 Jan. 01<br>11 Oct. 02<br>11 June 11<br>26 Jan. 04 | 1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15 |                        | S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps. |
| 705 | S. Lan. R.                                                                                                                                | Ley, Arthur Edwin Hale (51, 52, 71)<br>Service for pension:—R. Navy from 15 Apr. 99 to 17 May 00.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18 June 79                                                                                                                                                                     | 13 June 00                                                                                                                                                             | 8 July 02                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                                                |                        | 20 Horse.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|     | E. York. R.                                                                                                                               | Grant-Smith, Herbert George Henry (51, 52, 72a, 137, 162, 172a)<br>Service for pension from 13 June 00.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5 Feb. 78                                                                                                                                                                      | 19 Jan. 01                                                                                                                                                             | 1 Apr. 03                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                                                |                        | 104 Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|     | R. Highrs.                                                                                                                                | Stewart, Arthur Basdale, M.C. (50, 56, 66b, 172)<br>Service for pension:—Attd. Regts. from 23 Apr. 00 to 18 June 01; for promotion from 10 May 00 to 18 May 01.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18 May 78                                                                                                                                                                      | 26 June 01                                                                                                                                                             | 9 Nov. 02                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                                                |                        | 124 Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 710 | R. Lan. R.                                                                                                                                | Maude, Eustace Arthur (51, 72b, 172)<br>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regts. from 18 Feb. 00 to 7 Feb. 02; for promotion from 6 July 00.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10 July 82                                                                                                                                                                     | 8 Feb. 02                                                                                                                                                              | 17 Jan. 04                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                                                |                        | 26 Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|     | R. War. R.                                                                                                                                | Norris, Hubert (50, 193)<br>Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 14 Dec. 99 to 3 June 01; for promotion from 11 Jan. 00 to 1 June 01.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18 Aug. 80                                                                                                                                                                     | 4 Dec. 01                                                                                                                                                              | 15 June 05                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                                                |                        | 80 Infantry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|     | R. A.                                                                                                                                     | Multhead, John Arthur, D.S.O. p. s. c. (95, 66a, 98)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24 May 79                                                                                                                                                                      | 18 July 00                                                                                                                                                             | 9 Apr. 02                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                                                | Ty. L. c.<br>6 June 17 | 1 Lancers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 715 | R. A.<br>Unattd. List<br>Unattd. List<br>Unattd. List<br>Unattd. List                                                                     | Ewart, Robert Frederick<br>Blair, Geoffrey Leigh (51, 162, 167, 170) [L]<br>Norris, Arthur Kenneth (51, 149, 147)<br>Atson, George Frank Wemyss (51, 177, 161)<br>Latham, Alan (50, 53, 157) (Ty. Maj.), 2 June 16)<br>Carter, John Folia Carre (105, 140, 167, 170)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8 May 75<br>29 Sep. 80<br>13 Dec. 81<br>22 Mar. 81<br>15 Feb. 81<br>11 Jan. 82                                                                                                 | 25 July 00<br>28 July 00<br>28 July 00<br>28 July 00<br>28 July 00<br>28 July 00                                                                                       | 2 May 10<br>6 Oct. 01<br>9 Apr. 02<br>6 Oct. 01<br>7 Oct. 01<br>6 Oct. 01                                                                                                      | 1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15<br>1 Sep. 15                                                                               |                        | S. and T. Corps.<br>36 Sikhs.<br>23 Rifles.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.<br>S. and T. Corps.                                                                                                                  |
| 717 | Unattd. List                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                          |                        | Civil, Burma.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |



| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                        |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| 718 | Unattd. List  | Clarke, Gunning Campbell Charles (66a, 137)                                            | 1 Sep. 80      | 28 July 00                | 6 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | S. & T. Corps.     |
| 720 | Unattd. List  | MacDonald, Rodrick William, D.S.O. (51, 104, 120, 120a, 146, 166, 169)                 | 22 Apr. 81     | 28 July 00                | 6 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Robertson, Robert Arthur Harvey (50, 53, 155, 167)                                     | 10 Nov. 80     | 28 July 00                | 6 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 30 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hathornthwaite, James Carnegie (51, 52, 59, 155)                                       | 20 Nov. 80     | 28 July 00                | 6 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 121 Pioneer.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Harper, Alexander Forrest (51, 52, 72a, 167, 172a)                                     | 11 Apr. 81     | 28 July 00                | 6 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 84 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Tyrell, Cecil Herbert (51, 71, 95, 162, 170)                                           | 27 Jan. 82     | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 25 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Airy, George (66a, 71, 169, 172)                                                       | 25 May 81      | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Mily. Farms Dept.  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Le Messurier, George Darel Senhouse (51, 57, 167)                                      | 29 Oct. 81     | 28 July 00                | 8 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 83 Infantry        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ashfield, Percy (162, 170)                                                             | 10 June 82     | 28 July 00                | 8 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Patrickeon, Dudley Moslyn (51, 52, 66, 162, 195)                                       | 13 Oct. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 86 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Turnbull, Bruce (51, 52, 66a, 167)                                                     | 4 Nov. 80      | 28 July 00                | 9 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 23 Pioneer.        |
| 725 | Unattd. List  | Green-Armytage, Paul Dayrell (51, 52, 65, 71, 155) [L.]                                | 28 Mar. 81     | 1 Sep. 99                 | 1 Oct. 05                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 117 Mahrattas.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 1 Sep. 00                       |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
| 730 | Unattd. List  | Morgan, Godfrey Howard                                                                 | 26 May 81      | 1 Sep. 99                 | 4 Oct. 05                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Mily. Accts. Det.  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 28 July 00.                     |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
| 735 | Unattd. List  | Salkeld, Harold Yorke (30, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 71)                                        | 22 Oct. 81     | 1 Sep. 99                 | 28 Sep. 05                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 2 Lancers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for promotion from 28 July 00.                                                 |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ogilvie, George Drummond (161, 169)                                                    | 18 Feb. 82     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Smith, Colin Walter Johnstone, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 167)                                   | 15 Dec. 81     | 28 July 00                | 9 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 29 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Garratin, William Arthur MacDonell (157, 161)                                          | 14 May 82      | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | poll. employ.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Vanrenen, Deneys Henry (71)                                                            | 12 Sep. 82     | 28 July 00                | 21 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Army Kent. Dept.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carruthers, John Harvey DeWiederhold, M.C., p.s.c. (50, 157, 162, 169, 205a)           | 2 Oct. 82      | 28 July 00                | 12 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Field, Donald Moyle (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205a)                                         | 19 Nov. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Supy. List.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Groswait, Leland George (51, 50, 137)                                                  | 29 Aug. 81     | 28 July 00                | 18 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Survey Dept.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bailey, Frederick Marchman, C.I.B. (72b, 162, 199)                                     | 3 Feb. 82      | 28 July 00                | 26 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Surf. List.        |
| 740 | Unattd. List  | Rind, George Burnett Abercrombie, p.s.c. (51, 66a, 71, 172) (Temp. Lt. Col. 8 Feb. 17) | 30 Aug. 80     | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 124 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ebdon, Francis Thomas Powney (50, 53, 65, 71, 137, 161, 195)                           | 15 Jan. 82     | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 73 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cunningham, Cathbert Colpoys, p.s.c. (50, 53, 71, 137)                                 | 13 Oct. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 12 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Pearse, Godfrey (71)                                                                   | 28 Oct. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hewett, Murray Selwood (50, 137)                                                       | 22 Nov. 81     | 28 July 00                | 11 Oct. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sandiford, Victor Valentine Vincent (50, 167)                                          | 7 Apr. 81      | 28 July 00                | 7 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 62 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Morgan, Mountford Hickman Llewellyn, D.S.O. (50, 57, 165, 175, 177)                    | 18 Nov. 81     | 28 July 00                | 10 Feb. 01                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 62 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 1 Sep. 00                       |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 28 July 00.                     |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for pension from 1 Oct. 99; for promotion from 28 July 00.                     |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |

Majors—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                            | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                                                                                   |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| 745 | Unattd. List  | Coates, Victor (51, 71, 167)                                                                                                                      | 14 Mar. 82     | 28 July 00                | 5 Oct. 01                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 87 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66a, 165, 169)                                                                                                       | 26 Mar. 81     | 4 Aug. 00                 | 12 Mar. 05                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 30 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Woodward, Charles Palgrave (71, 162, 167)                                                                                                         | 17 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 10 Dec. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Dept.              |
|     | Ches. R.      | Byrne, Edward Gavin Johnstone (50, 52, 66, 71, 137)                                                                                               | 11 May 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 104 Rifles.        |
|     | Wilts. R.     | Anderson, Kenneth Edward (51, 162, 169)                                                                                                           | 3 May 81       | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Sep. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Cantt. Magte.'s    |
|     | E. Kent R.    | Oakes, Thomas Trevenen (51, 52, 66a, 72a)                                                                                                         | 13 Aug. 80     | 11 Aug. 00                | 22 Dec. 05                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 102 Grenadiers.    |
|     | Suff. R.      | Seaton, Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66a, 137, 172a)                                                                                              | 20 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Aug. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 112 Infantry.      |
|     | R. Lanc. R.   | Cargill, Ronald Jasper (51, 66a, 172)                                                                                                             | 27 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 24 Aug. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 26 Punjabis.       |
|     | Shrops. L.    | Johnston, Percy Douglas Campbell (51, 66a, 72, 137, 161)                                                                                          | 8 July 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 23 Jan. 05                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 8 Rajputs.         |
|     | Ches. R.      | Macrae, John Cecil, D.S.O., p.s.c. (66a, 72a, 169)                                                                                                | 1 Sep. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 16 Sep. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 10 Punjabis.       |
| 755 | York. R.      | Whitaker, Charles Lionel David Herbert (51)                                                                                                       | 10 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 May 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 18 Infantry.       |
|     | E. Surr. R.   | Ross, Ronald Campbell, D.S.O., (51, 71, 72b, 137, 161, 165, 204)                                                                                  | 28 June 82     | 11 Aug. 00                | 3 June 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 5 Lt. Infantry.    |
|     | R. Suss. R.   | Howell, Christopher Horace (45a, 50, 59, 71, 167)                                                                                                 | 22 Oct. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 18 Lancers.        |
|     | Welsh R.      | Alexander, Heber Maitland, D.S.O. (50, 53, 65a, 66, 71, 162, 170) (e)                                                                             | 1 Feb. 81      | 11 Aug. 00                | 19 June 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | 20 Huss.      | Dickinson, Reginald Charles (51, 52, 72, 95)                                                                                                      | 31 Dec. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 22 Jan. 13                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 28 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     | R. O. S. B.   | Underwood, George Frederick (51, 167)                                                                                                             | 23 Mar. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 22 Feb. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 15 Lancers.        |
|     | S. Lan. R.    | Alves, John William Jerome (59, 101, 167)                                                                                                         | 26 Nov. 80     | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Feb. 07                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | (Civil, Burma.     |
|     | Midd'x. R.    | Johnston, William, M.C., (51, 52, 72a, 147, 157)                                                                                                  | 29 Sep. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 19 Feb. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Bord. R.      | Pulley, Harry Cuthbert (51, 71, 88, 136, 153, 161, 165, 169, 204) [L.]                                                                            | 3 Nov. 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 8 Feb. 02                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 12 Pioneer.        |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Orton, Sidney Bernard, p.s.c. (51, 59, 95, 137, 169)                                                                                              | 21 Apr. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 25 Feb. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
| 765 | W. I. R.      | Willoughby, Douglas Vere, D.S.O. (50, 57, 137, 162)                                                                                               | 6 Feb. 82      | 11 Aug. 00                | 19 Dec. 02                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 1 Brahman.         |
|     | R. A.         | Weekes, Harold Ernest (50, 53, 71, 156)                                                                                                           | 27 Sep. 80     | 11 Aug. 00                | 22 May 04                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 62 Punjabis.       |
|     | R. A.         | Service for pension;—In Ranks from 1 Jan. to 17 Aug. 00 (half to count).                                                                          |                |                           |                                     |               |       | 1 Brahman.         |
|     | R. A.         | Browning, Edward Richard Lyndale (51, 137, 174) [L.]                                                                                              | 27 Aug. 81     | 18 Aug. 00                | 8 Apr. 03                           | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 62 Punjabis.       |
|     | R. A.         | Underhill, Guilford Edgar Charlton, p.s.c. (50, 52, 71, 165, 172a)                                                                                | 2 Feb. 82      | 18 Aug. 00                | 18 Oct. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | Survey Dept.       |
|     | R. A.         | Cotter, Vere Rugerson (12, 162, 170)                                                                                                              | 18 Feb. 82     | 18 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. A.         | Wace, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66, 162, 170)                                                                                                            | 1 Mar. 82      | 18 Aug. 00                | 12 Oct. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 14 Lancers.        |
|     | R. A.         | Maitland, George Ramsay, p.s.c. (51, 137, 162, 169)                                                                                               | 20 Dec. 82     | 18 Aug. 00                | 25 Apr. 03                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Midd'x. R.    | Watney, Charles Wanford (50, 53, 66a, 66, 71, 72b, 167)                                                                                           | 22 Dec. 80     | 20 Aug. 00                | 23 July 04                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | 94 Infantry.       |
|     | R. Dub. Fus.  | Service for pension;—In Ranks for 2 yrs. 188 ds. (half to count).                                                                                 |                |                           |                                     |               |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
| 775 | R. Dub. Fus.  | Molony, Otho Hugh Chartres (72b)                                                                                                                  | 28 Aug. 80     | 18 Apr. 00                | 21 Nov. 05                          | 1 Sep. 15     | .     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. A.         | Clark, Arthur Sydney (65a, 66, 167)                                                                                                               | 25 Jan. 79     | 8 Sep. 00                 | 27 Jan. 03                          | 8 Sep. 15     | .     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. War R.     | Jones, Leopold Aloisius Matthew (94, 162, 169)                                                                                                    | 30 Mar. 79     | 4 May 01                  | 4 Sep. 02                           | 8 Oct. 15     | .     | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | N. Staff R.   | Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mita. from 3 May 00 to 17 Jan. 01 and 4 Apr. to 3 May 01; for promotion from 20 May to 21 Nov. 00 and from 6 Apr. 01. |                |                           |                                     |               |       | 5 Cavalry.         |
|     | Leic. R.      | Williams, Leslie Gwatkin, D.S.O. (50, 52, 71, 72b)                                                                                                | 12 Oct. 78     | 17 Oct. 00                | 14 Apr. 02                          | 17 Oct. 15    | .     | 130 Baluchis.      |
|     | Norf. R.      | Service for pension;—In Ranks from 19 Feb. to 16 Oct. 00 (half to count).                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |       | 3 G. R.            |
|     | Leic. R.      | Sealy, Henry George (51, 169)                                                                                                                     | 30 June 79     | 17 Oct. 00                | 21 Mar. 03                          | 17 Oct. 15    | .     | 130 Baluchis.      |
|     | Norf. R.      | Tuck, Charles Harold Amys (51, 52, 66a, 71, 157)                                                                                                  | 6 Dec. 80      | 19 Oct. 01                | 20 Mar. 05                          | 17 Oct. 15    | .     | 3 G. R.            |
|     | Norf. R.      | Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mita. from 20 July 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 17 Oct. 00.                                                   |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Norf. R.      | Service for pension;—Emb'd. Mita. from 20 July 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 17 Oct. 00.                                                   |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |

| No.               | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |            | Remarks.         |
|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------------|
|                   |               |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.      |                  |
| Majors—contd.     |               |                                                                                                                                                                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |            |                  |
| 777               | Unattd. List  | Bailey, William Bryan (51, 66a)<br><i>Forfeited from 17 Jan. to 18 Oct. 09, for promotion.</i>                                                                                             | 23 July 79     | 17 Jan. 00                | 12 Apl. 01                          | 19 Oct. 15    |            | 2 G. R.          |
|                   | R. War R.     | Redman, Harry Eastland (51, 57, 72b)<br><i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01; for promotion from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i> | 9 Feb. 80      | 5 Jan. 01                 | 15 May 05                           | 20 Oct. 15    |            | 99 Infantry.     |
| 779               | York. R.      | Hogg, Willoughby Lugard (50, 72b, 106)<br><i>Forfeited from 11 Aug. to 29 Oct. 09; for promotion.</i>                                                                                      | 29 Dec. 81     | 11 Aug. 00                | 13 Aug. 03                          | 30 Oct. 15    |            | 3 Brahmins.      |
|                   | March. R.     | Hastings, Geoffrey Francis (51, 17a)<br><i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 17 Nov. 00.</i>                                                           | 17 May 82      | 19 Oct. 01                | 14 Aug. 05                          | 17 Nov. 15    |            | 22 Cavalry.      |
|                   | R. A.         | Stuart, Donald Neil (57, 104)<br><i>Service for pension from 8 May to 3 Oct. 00.</i>                                                                                                       | 8 Oct. 81      | 19 Dec. 00                | 12 Mar. 04                          | 19 Dec. 15    |            | Civil employ.    |
| 785               | R. A.         | Hackett, Thomas Dalby Hutchison (71, 72b, 104, 137, 172a)                                                                                                                                  | 19 Sep. 81     | 19 Dec. 00                | 17 Sep. 07                          | 19 Dec. 15    |            | Civil, Burma.    |
|                   | R. A.         | Taylor, Norman Callender, D.S.O. (65, 71, 167, 174, 205a)                                                                                                                                  | 2 Dec. 82      | 19 Dec. 00                | 3 July 05                           | 19 Dec. 15    |            | 92 Punjabis.     |
|                   | R. A.         | Wells, Jas. Leslie Rose (71, 94, 164, 170, 199) [1]                                                                                                                                        | 29 Jan. 83     | 21 Dec. 00                | 16 Aug. 04                          | 21 Dec. 15    |            | Poll. employ.    |
|                   | R. A.         | Mackintosh, Gordon Hathway Teesdale (51, 59, 65a, 66, 66a, 66b, 95, 102)                                                                                                                   | 22 Apl. 83     | 21 Dec. 00                | 21 Apl. 05                          | 21 Dec. 15    |            | 5 Cavalry.       |
|                   | R. A.         | Christie, Henry Geo. Fredk. (67a, 137)                                                                                                                                                     | 22 Aug. 83     | 21 Dec. 00                | 21 Dec. 03                          | 21 Dec. 15    |            | S. and T. Corps. |
| 19 Hrs. Leins. R. |               | Manfield, Charles Bertram Heyworth (51, 52, 59, 71, 195)                                                                                                                                   | 24 Feb. 79     | 20 Dec. 00                | 6 May 02                            | 20 Dec. 15    |            | 8 Cavalry.       |
|                   |               | L'Estrange, Edward Bonford (51, 52, 59, 71, 195)<br><i>Service for pension from 20 June to 4 Nov. 00, for-<br/>feited from 29 Aug. to 30 Dec. 09, for promotion.</i>                       | 20 Feb. 82     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 5 Aug. 05                           | 31 Dec. 15    |            | 79 Infantry.     |
| 790               | 2 D. G.       | Atkinson, Frederic St. John (51, 71, 72b, 172)<br><i>Service for promotion from 2 Jan. 01.</i>                                                                                             | 15 Sep. 82     | 3 Sep. 02                 | 27 Aug. 03                          | 2 Jan. 16     | Ty. 1. c.  | 9 Horse.         |
|                   | West. R.      | Collins, Lionel Peter, D.S.O. (51, 165)<br><i>Service for pension from 8 May to 19 Oct. 00.</i>                                                                                            | 27 Nov. 78     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 14 Nov. 02                          | 5 Jan. 16     | 28 Dec. 15 | 4 G. R.          |
|                   | Midd'x. R.    | Murray, Graham Bell (162)<br><i>Service for pension from 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Dec. 00.</i>                                                                                                       | 29 July 81     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 31 Oct. 02                          | 5 Jan. 16     |            | S. and T. Corps. |
|                   | Suff. R.      | Moore, Herbert Durie, D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 71, 195)<br><i>Service for pension from 9 May 00 to 4 Jan. 01.</i>                                                                               | 24 May 82      | 5 Jan. 01                 | 29 July 03                          | 5 Jan. 16     |            | 130 Baluchis.    |
|                   | Dorset. R.    | Mitford, John Phillip, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72a, 162, 170)<br><i>Service for pension from 18 Oct. to 21 Dec. 00.</i>                                                                        | 12 June 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 15 Dec. 03                          | 5 Jan. 16     |            | 98 Infantry.     |

| No. | Former Corps.           | Names.                                                                                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|-----|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|     |                         |                                                                                                                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| 795 | W. Kent R.              | Tugwell, Wm. Basil Pope (50, 53, 57, 71, 94, 155, 163) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                             | 13 Jan. 81     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 24 Dec. 03                          | 5 Jan. 16     |       | 121 Pioneers.      |
|     | Conn. Rang. Conn. Rang. | Peyton, Alfred Henry (51, 57, 66, 137, 162, 172a) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                  | 7 May 82       | 5 Jan. 01                 | 21 Nov. 02                          | 5 Jan. 16     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. Suss. R.             | Hall, Hugh Constable (51, 66, 67, 69, 71) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                          | 13 Oct. 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 23 Apl. 05                          | 5 Jan. 16     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     |                         | Drinan, Gerald Chas. (51, 52, 66a, 66b, 72b, 137, 170) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                             | 13 June 80     | 5 Jan. 01                 | 17 Dec. 04                          | 5 Jan. 16     |       | 48 Pioneers.       |
| 800 | S. Lan. R.              | Brander, Edward Hepburn Clay (51, 71, 72b, 137) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                    | 19 Aug. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 19 June 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 2 Lt. Infantry.    |
|     | R. War R.               | Rowlandson, Herbert Wynyard (51, 57, 167, 172, 175) [L] <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                            | 19 June 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 9 Sep. 03                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 82 Punjabis.       |
|     | Dorset. R.              | Conry, John delisle (51, 57, 107) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                                  | 14 Apl. 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 28 Nov. 06                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 96 Infantry.       |
|     | E. Surr. R.             | Davis, Thomas Arnold (51, 137, 162, 167, 172a, 205a) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                               | 5 Jan. 82      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 7 May 03                            | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 8 Rajputs.         |
|     | Unattd. List            | Mortimer, Philip (51, 95) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                                          | 22 Apl. 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 15 Apl. 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List            | Simmonds, Maurice Hayes (51, 71, 137) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                              | 6 Nov. 82      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 15 Apl. 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 7 Lancers.         |
| 805 | Unattd. List            | Davis, Charles Thomas (50, 52, 170) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                                | 29 Apl. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 8 Apl. 02                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 107 Pioneers.      |
|     | Unattd. List            | Lyell, Alfred George (50, 52, 66a, 157) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                            | 20 June 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 8 Apl. 02                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     | R. Scots.               | Horne, Duncan Charles (51, 167) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                                    | 23 Oct. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 4 Apl. 03                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | Milly. Farms Dept. |
|     | Unattd. List            | Hensley, Frederick King (51, 52, 84, 105, 125a, 149, 145, 156, 169) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                | 29 July 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 12 Apl. 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | Guides.            |
| 810 | Unattd. List            | Shakespeare, Henry Tabot (51, 59, 66a, 71, 162, 167, 170) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                          | 2 May 82       | 8 Jan. 01                 | 23 Mar. 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 12 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List            | Channer, Bernard Gordon (51, 172) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                                  | 7 Oct. 81      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 9 Apl. 02                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 54 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List            | Crothwaite, John Symons (94, 162, 169) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                             | 25 May 82      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 12 Apl. 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | Poll. employ.      |
|     | Unattd. List            | Clutterbuck, Cecil Hulton (51, 52, 137, 172) [L] <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                   | 21 Oct. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 5 Apl. 02                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 125 Rifles.        |
|     | High-L. I.              | McLeod, Kenneth (51, 72, 95, 162, 167, 169) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                        | 5 Dec. 81      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 8 Oct. 07                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 31 Punjabis.       |
|     | Essex. R.               | Hamilton, Frederick Arthur (50, 53, 66a, 71, 72a, 95, 137) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                         | 16 Dec. 80     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 22 Jan. 13                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 8 Cavalry.         |
| 815 | W. York R.              | Harris, Thomas Guy Marriott (51, 169) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                              | 7 Mar. 82      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 3 May 03                            | 8 Jan. 16     |       | Suby. List.        |
|     | Bedf. R.                | Molesworth, Alick Lindsay Mortimer (50, 53, 66a, 78, 157) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                          | 24 Mar. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 27 Mar. 05                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 8 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List            | McCudden, John Hugh, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71, 51, 94, 162, 172) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                   | 31 Jan. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 7 Apl. 02                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 21 Cavalry.        |
|     | Durh. L. I.             | Hartley, Alan Fleming, D.S.O. (50, 57, 65, 71, 72a, 172) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                           | 24 Oct. 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 10 May 05                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 11 Lancers.        |
|     | Dorset. R.              | Rendall, John Charles Shuttleworth (51, 55, 66a, 162, 170) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                         | 19 Mar. 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 9 Jan. 04                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List            | Morice, Ronald Charles Llewellyn, M.C. (51, 57, 66a, 137) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                          | 25 May 81      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 11 Apl. 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 37 Dogras.         |
| 820 | Unattd. List            | Brett, Francis Lionel Seymour (50, 57, 66a, 157, 172a) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                             | 11 Mar. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 23 Sep. 03                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List            | Skene, John Gordon (51, 52, 107, 157) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                              | 1 June 82      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 9 Apl. 02                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 21 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List            | Wardell, Charles George Vaughan Morgan (46, 51, 53, 172) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                           | 13 Sep. 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 5 Sep. 03                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 4 Cavalry.         |
|     | York. R.                | Masey, Seaton Dunham, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 107) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                     | 23 Apl. 82     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 15 Apl. 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 4 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List            | Williams, Vivian Pericles Barrow (51, 52, 66a, 71, 107, 125a, 137, 149, 146b, 162) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i> | 30 Oct. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 23 Apl. 05                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 57 Rifles.         |
| 825 | Suff. R.                | Masey, Francis Seaton (50, 95) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                                     | 14 July 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 16 Nov. 03                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 9 Horse.           |
|     | Conn. Rang.             | Buller, James Henry George, D.S.O. (162, 169) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                      | 16 Aug. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 30 Sep. 02                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 121 Pioneers.      |
|     | Bedf. R.                | Smith, Oswald Fairbanks (50, 71, 172) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                              | 1 Apl. 81      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 12 July 05                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 30 Punjabis.       |
|     | E. Kent. R.             | Keppel, Thos. Robt. Harvey (50, 52, 57, 60a, 144a, 167, 169) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                       | 30 Sep. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 19 Feb. 04                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 1 Brahmins.        |
| 830 | Nor. R.                 | Kempson, Edward Chad Randall (51, 71, 137) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                         | 27 Sep. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 9 Apl. 02                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | R. Soc. Fus.            | Kempson, Edward Chad Randall (51, 71, 137) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                         | 27 Sep. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 9 Apl. 02                           | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 1 Lancers.         |
|     | Unattd. List            | Flint, Alban Lohair Arthur (66, 95, 137, 162, 170) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                 | 20 Oct. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 23 Apl. 05                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 120 Infantry.      |
| 833 | R. Ir. Fus.             | Pott, Edward Helme, D.S.O. (50, 72) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                                                | 20 Oct. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 23 Apl. 05                          | 8 Jan. 16     |       | 1 Lancers.         |
|     | Worc. R.                | Mainwaring-White, Edmund Percival (50, 95, 161, 172) <i>Service for pension from 11 Jan. 00 to 11 Jan. 01.</i>                               | 26 May 78      | 21 Apl. 00                | 19 Oct. 02                          | 11 Jan. 16    |       | 120 Infantry.      |

| No.           | Former Corps | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |         | Remarks.         |
|---------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|------------------|
|               |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.   |                  |
| Majors—contd. |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |         |                  |
| 834           | Leic. R.     | Ferris, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 52, 137)<br><i>Forfeited from 8 to 21 Jan. 10, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                                     | 3 Mar. 82      | 8 Jan. 01                 | 18 Nov. 04                          | 22 Jan. 16    | . . . . | 33 Lt. Cavalry.  |
| 835           | R. Dub. Fus. | Scott, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S. O. (50, 52, 59, 156)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 4 May to 13 Oct. 00 &amp; Attd. Reglrs. from 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.</i>                     | 26 July 80     | 26 June 01                | 20 Feb. 03                          | 6 Feb. 16     | . . . . | 4 G. R.          |
|               | A. S. C.     | Aylmer, Gerald, M.C.<br><i>Service for pension from 9 Mar. 04; for promotion from 6 Feb. 01.</i>                                                                                                                                   | 14 Feb. 79     | 23 Oct. 01                | 22 Nov. 13                          | 6 Feb. 16     | . . . . | S. and T. Corps. |
|               | Unattd. List | Murphy, James Lloyd (51, 66a, 71, 195)<br><i>Forfeited from 17 Jan. 09 to 6 Feb. 10, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                            | 18 Nov. 79     | 17 Jan. 00                | 7 Apl. 01                           | 7 Feb. 16     | . . . . | 79 Infantry.     |
|               | A. S. C.     | Hammersley-Smith, Ralph Henry (51, 57, 67, 71, 137)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 23 Feb. 00 to 13 Feb. 01 (half to count) &amp; Attd. Reglrs. from 14 Feb. to 22 Oct. 01 for promotion from 14 Feb. 01.</i> | 7 June 80      | 23 Oct. 01                | 8 Feb. 05                           | 14 Feb. 16    | . . . . | 14 Lancers.      |
|               | K. O. S. B.  | Crulekshank, John Eustace (52, 148b, 157)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 28 Nov. 00 to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 15 Feb. 01.</i>                                                                                 | 23 Jan. 83     | 14 Sep. 01                | 6 Dec. 05                           | 15 Feb. 16    | . . . . | 2 G. R.          |
|               | Worc. R.     | Lee, Maurice George (51, 59, 172)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 1 May to 20 Oct. 00, 27 Oct. 00 to 24 Feb. 01, 25 Feb. to 8 Dec. 01, 19 Dec. 01 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 25 Feb. 01.</i>  | 12 Nov. 80     | 30 Apl. 02                | 19 Mar. 05                          | 25 Feb. 16    | . . . . | 40 Pathans.      |
|               | Middx. R.    | Hill, Herbert Augustus (51, 162, 172, 195)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 26 Jan. to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 28 Feb. 01. Half pay from 1 Aug. 14 to 31 July 1915, (to count).</i>                              | 2 Dec. 81      | 19 Oct. 01                | 5 Oct. 05                           | 28 Feb. 16    | . . . . |                  |
|               | 5 Lanc. R.   | Mowat, James Scott (51, 59, 66, 72b, 137)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks, from 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01 (half to count)—Impl. Yeo. from 1 Mar. to 25 June 01; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.</i>                               | 9 Sep. 80      | 26 June 01                | 22 May 03                           | 1 Mar. 16     | . . . . | 26 Lt. Cavalry.  |

|                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                          |                          |                          |                          |                       |                         |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Shrops. L. I.        | Mellor, George Frederick<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 4 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01 (half to count), Impl. Yeo. (Comm'd.) from 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.</i>                                                                         | 12 Nov. 79               | 14 Sep. 01               | 9 Dec. 03                | 1 Mar. 16                | • • • • •             | Mily. Farms Dept.       |
| N. Lan. R.           | Jackson, David Robert Henry (51, 72b, 157)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 9 July 00 to 29 Apl. 02; or promotion from 2 Mar. 01.</i>                                                                                                              | 8 July 83                | 30 Apl. 02               | 8 Aug. 04                | 2 Mar. 16                | • • • • •             | 6 G. R.                 |
| R.Muns.Fus.          | Powell, Dacre Hamilton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 72a, 155)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 30 Dec. 00 to 18 Oct. 01; for promotion from 3 Mar. 01.</i>                                                                                                                    | 21 Aug. 83               | 19 Oct. 01               | 26 Sep. 04               | 3 Mar. 16                | • • • • •             | 105 Lt. Infantry.       |
| R. War. R.           | Kling, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 71)<br><i>Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 3 Mar. 10, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7 Jan. 82                | 8 Jan. 01                | 4 June 03                | 4 Mar. 16                | • • • • •             | 62 Punjabis.            |
| W. I. R.             | Sheringham, Arthur Thos., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66, 89, 95, 155, 161, 169, 204) [L]<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs. from 1 May 00 to 4 Oct. 02; for promotion from 25 Aug. 00 to 3 Oct. 02, forfeited from 10 Dec. 09 to 8 Mar. 10, for promotion.</i>       | 19 Aug. 81               | 28 Jan. 03               | 11 Aug. 05               | 9 Mar. 16                | • • • • •             | 121 Pioneers.           |
| Suff. R.             | Fenton, Lionel Schofield (51, 52)<br><i>Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 9 Mar. 10, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19 Apl. 81               | 8 Jan. 01                | 28 Apl. 03               | 10 Mar. 16               | • • • • •             | 113 Infantry.           |
| R. War. R. Dorset R. | Hodgins, Robert (104)<br><i>Forfeited from 8 Jan. to 9 Mar. 10, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22 Oct. 78<br>22 July 80 | 16 Mar. 01<br>20 Mar. 01 | 14 Sep. 02<br>22 July 06 | 16 Mar. 16<br>20 Mar. 16 | • • • • •             | Supply List.<br>7 G. R. |
| 5 Lanc.              | Leared, Paul Lupus, p.s.c. (50, 66a, 72b, 95, 155, 157, 162, 170, 205a)<br><i>Service for pension from 20 Feb. 00; forfeited from 15 Aug. 09 to 22 Mar. 10, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                  | 4 July 78                | 15 Aug. 00               | 18 Nov. 02               | 23 Mar. 16               | • • • • •             | 101 Grenadiers.         |
| Ches. R.             | Johnstone, Fitzroy Augustus Beauchamp (51, 52, 71, 155)<br><i>Service for pension from 20 Feb. 00; forfeited from 15 Aug. 09 to 22 Mar. 10, for promotion.</i>                                                                                                                  | 29 Nov. 81               | 5 Jan. 01                | 10 Sep. 05               | 23 Mar. 16               | • • • • •             | 101 Grenadiers.         |
| High. L. I.          | Bean, James Auen (51, 52, 71, 155)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Jan. 00 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 25 Feb. 00; forfeited from 25 Feb. 09 to 22 Mar. 10, for promotion.</i>                                                                              | 19 Jan. 79               | 14 Sep. 01               | 29 Oct. 02               | 24 Mar. 16               | • • • • •             | S. and T. Corps.        |
| Unattd. List         | Campbell, William, D.S.O. (66a, 72b)<br><i>Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo. from 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.</i>                                                                                                                                       | 19 Aug. 78               | 16 Aug. 02               | 31 Dec. 05               | 28 Mar. 16               | • • • • •             | S. and T. Corps.        |
| Devon. R.            | Dela Motte, Reginald Barker, D.S.O. (51, 66, 67, 71, 155)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 2 May to 18 Oct. 00, Attd. Reglrs. from 12 Nov. 00 to 10 Mar. 01 &amp; Impl. Yeo. from 11 Mar. 01 to 15 Aug. 02, i.e., from 26 May 00; for promotion from 28 Mar. 01.</i> | 13 Aug. 79               | 4 May 01                 | 10 Oct. 02               | 29 Mar. 16               | Ty. L. c. 20 Apl. 16. | 18 Lancers.             |
| Leic. R.             | Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (50, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 167)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 24 May 00 to 3 May 01; for promotion from 29 Mar. 01.</i>                                                                                                                | 25 Apl. 81               | 8 Jan. 01                | 24 Nov. 02               | 31 Mar. 16               | • • • • •             | 81 Pioneers.            |
| Som. L. I.           | Fennell, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 162, 167, 172a)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 28 Jan. to 31 Mar. 01 (half to count) and Impl. Yeo. from 1 Apl. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 1 Apl. 01.</i>                                             | 1 Dec. 82                | 14 Sep. 01               | 16 Oct. 03               | 1 Apl. 16                | • • • • •             | 28 Lt. Cavalry.         |
| W. Rid. R.           | Nisbet, Thomas, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 94, 162, 167, 172a)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 15 May to 17 Oct. 00, Attd. Reglrs. from 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01 and Impl. Yeo. from 30 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01; for promotion from 6 Apl. 01.</i>                    | 26 Jan. 80               | 14 Sep. 01               | 28 Aug. 04               | 6 Apl. 16                | • • • • •             | 94 Infantry.            |

| No. | Former Corps.  | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                               | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. |       | Remarks.         |
|-----|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------------|
|     |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                  |
| 858 | High. L. I.    | Stevenson-Hamilton, Omar Charles John (51, 65a, 66, 72b, 162)<br><i>Service for promotion from 15 Apl. 01.</i>                                                                                       | 15 Sep. 75     | 24 July 01                | 7 Nov. 13                           | 15 Apl. 16    |       | S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. Scots.      | Rombulow-Pearse, Aubrey Bewick (51, 59, 71, 157)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 3 May 00 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.</i>                                              | 20 Mar. 82     | 30 Apl. 02                | 17 Aug. 07                          | 16 Apl. 16    |       | 6 G. R.          |
| 860 | A. S. C.       | Parkin, John Francis (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162)                                                                                                                                                     | 29 Apl. 82     | 1 May 01                  | 9 Mar. 04                           | 1 May 16      |       | 113 Infantry.    |
|     | A. S. C.       | Lloyd, Charles Robert, D.S.O. (172a)                                                                                                                                                                 | 7 Oct. 82      | 1 May 01                  | 22 Jan. 09                          | 1 May 16      |       | S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Midd'x R.      | Wright, George Darling (51, 52, 71)                                                                                                                                                                  | 13 Oct. 79     | 18 Apl. 00                | 29 Jan. 04                          | 4 May 16      |       | 98 Infantry.     |
|     | Ches. R.       | Pritchard, Philip Allan Raymond (107, 140, 148b, 162, 167, 169)<br><i>Forfeited from 18 Apl. 09 to 3 May 10 for promotion. Service for pension from 21 Nov. 00.</i>                                  | 18 Mar. 78     | 4 May 01                  | 29 Dec. 02                          | 4 May 16      |       | Civil employ.    |
| 865 | R. War. R.     | Kirby, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. [170]<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 28 May 00 to 3 May 01.</i>                                                                                            | 2 Aug. 80      | 4 May 01                  | 8 Apl. 03                           | 4 May 16      |       | S. and T. Corps. |
|     | R. War. R.     | Skinnor, George Summerson (51, 52, 72a, 172)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. &amp; Attd. Regts. 273 days.</i>                                                                                 | 20 May 81      | 4 May 01                  | 3 Jan. 03                           | 4 May 16      |       | 56 Rifles.       |
|     | R. Innis. Fus. | Forteach, Alister Mackenzie (51, 52, 107, 140, 172)                                                                                                                                                  | 8 Sep. 80      | 4 May 01                  | 30 Mar. 03                          | 4 May 16      |       | 36 Horse.        |
|     | R. In. R.      | Wills, Gerald Charles Wale, D. S. O. (45d, 50, 05, 172a)                                                                                                                                             | 26 Feb. 82     | 4 May 01                  | 17 Oct. 06                          | 4 May 16      |       | 31 Lancers.      |
|     | Hamps. R.      | Pope, Sydney Buxton, D.S.O., p. s. c. (50, 53, 59, 66a, 71, 72, 172)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 12 July to 4 Dec. 00.</i>                                                           | 9 Feb. 79      | 4 May 01                  | 8 Apl. 03                           | 4 May 16      |       | 58 Rifles.       |
| 870 | Norf. R.       | MacMahon, George Dudley Rusch (50, 162, 165, 169)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 10 Feb. to 17 Oct. 00.</i>                                                                             | 23 Jan. 81     | 4 May 01                  | 12 Aug. 03                          | 4 May 16      |       | 124 Infantry.    |
|     | Derby R.       | Etheridge, Frank, p. s. c. (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205a)<br><i>and Attd. Regts. from 2 Nov. 00 to 14 Feb. 01.</i>                                                                                    | 17 July 80     | 4 May 01                  | 7 Apl. 03                           | 4 May 16      |       | 7 Rajputs.       |
|     | R. A.          | Slater, Alfred Frank Murray (51, 66a, 105, 137)<br><i>and Attd. Regts. from 2 Nov. 00 to 14 Feb. 01.</i>                                                                                             | 20 Sep. 82     | 4 May 01                  | 5 Sep. 03                           | 4 May 16      |       | Civil employ.    |
|     | Hamps. R.      | Jones, Archibald Nelson Gavin (51, 52, 64, 66a, 127, 109, 205a) [L.]<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. 152 ds.</i>                                                                              | 11 Nov. 82     | 4 May 01                  | 9 Oct. 03                           | 4 May 16      |       | 36 Horse.        |
| 875 | Devon. R.      | MacLeod, Raoul Donald Carnegie (51, 53)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 20 Oct. 00 to 9 Nov. 00 (half to count) and Impl. Yeo. from 10 Apl. to 23 July 01; for promotion from 4 May 01.</i> | 16 Feb. 79     | 24 July 01                | 24 June 03                          | 4 May 16      |       | 19 Lancers.      |
|     | W. I. R.       | Britton, John Alfred Hamilton (51, 71, 105)                                                                                                                                                          | 22 Sep. 82     | 4 May 01                  | 17 Oct. 06                          | 4 May 16      |       | 83 Lt. Infantry. |
|     | Midd'x R.      | Hughes, Gerald Rickards (51, 52, 57)                                                                                                                                                                 | 28 Feb. 82     | 8 May 01                  | 28 Aug. 04                          | 8 May 16      |       | 43 Regiment.     |
|     |                | Passy, Frederic Harry Burn (51, 57)                                                                                                                                                                  | 29 Jan. 83     | 8 May 01                  | 30 Sep. 03                          | 8 May 16      |       | Army Remt. Dept. |
|     |                | Giffith, Ralph Edwin Hotchkin, C.I.E. (51, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                 | 4 Mar. 82      | 8 May 01                  | 1 Apl. 03                           | 8 May 16      |       | Poll. employ.    |

## Majors—contd.

|     |              |                                                                                       |            |          |            |          |                        |                  |
|-----|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------------------|------------------|
| 880 | Midd'x R.    | Cloete, Harry Durie, M.C. (51, 57, 71, 105, 125a, 167)                                | 13 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 27 Sep. 03 | 8 May 16 |                        | 92 Punjabis.     |
|     | Midd'x R.    | Thompson, Geoffrey Norton (51, 52, 71)                                                | 3 July 81  | 8 May 01 | 21 Apl. 04 | 8 May 16 |                        | 43 Regiment.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson (51, 53, 71, 137, 162)                                 | 17 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 4 Cavalry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Morris, George Philip (51, 64, 66a, 71)                                               | 12 Mar. 82 | 8 May 01 | 7 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 30 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Batten, Henry Hallett (51, 59, 104, 172)                                              | 10 Oct. 81 | 8 May 01 | 4 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | Civil Burma.     |
|     | Bedf. R.     | Webb, William Francis Richmond, D.S.O. (50, 53, 165, 169) (tem-p. Lt. Col. 1 Oct. 15) | 12 Mar. 83 | 8 May 01 | 11 Oct. 02 | 8 May 16 | 3 June 16              | 22 Punjabis.     |
| 885 | North'n. R.  | Ralph, Stanley Lush (51, 52, 66a, 137, 162, 172)                                      | 19 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 19 Sep. 07 | 8 May 16 |                        | 8 Rajputs.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Clarke, Brinsley Guise Sheridan (51, 52, 66a, 157, 161, 167, 169) [L.]                | 20 Oct. 81 | 8 May 01 | 3 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 10 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Cochran, George Walker, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 95)                                      | 13 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 3 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 81 Pioneers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | MacBrayne, Robert Jaffray, M.C. (51, 59, 66a, 95, 167, 170)                           | 12 Apl. 82 | 8 May 01 | 8 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 15 Sikhs.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Anderson, Barton Edward, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 57, 162, 169) [L.]                 | 15 Sep. 81 | 8 May 01 | 4 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 | 18 Feb. 15             | 59 Rifles.       |
|     | Som. L. I.   | Roberts, Charles Stuart Hamilton (51, 52, 71, 162)                                    | 6 Feb. 82  | 8 May 01 | 7 June 03  | 8 May 16 |                        | 75 Infantry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Brown, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 165, 169)                                       | 4 May 82   | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 34 Punjabis.     |
|     | E. Surr. R.  | Gould, George (51, 66a, 137)                                                          | 20 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 2 Oct. 06  | 8 May 16 |                        | 2 Lancers.       |
|     | Midd'x R.    | Anderson, Robert Heath (51, 167)                                                      | 4 Aug. 82  | 8 May 01 | 18 Nov. 02 | 8 May 16 |                        | 45 Sikhs.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Baker, Wilfred Bertram (50, 59, 107, 157, 181)                                        | 6 Apl. 82  | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 10 G. R.         |
|     | R. War. R.   | Warton, John Dymoke, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 165, 172a, 175) [L.]                            | 27 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 15 June 03 | 8 May 16 |                        | 87 Punjabis.     |
| 15  | N. Lan. R.   | Scallan, Charles Percival Fenwick (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137)                              | 8 Jan. 82  | 8 May 01 | 20 Apl. 03 | 8 May 16 |                        | 102 Grenadiers.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Vennings, Francis Esmond Wingate, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 113, 162, 167, 170)            | 26 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 9 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 31 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Foster, Rodney (51, 172)                                                              | 27 May 82  | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | Survey Dept.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Cooper, George Chamberlain M.C. (51, 52, 95, 127, 155, 175) [L.]                      | 7 Oct. 81  | 8 May 01 | 7 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 121 Pioneers.    |
|     | 4 Huss.      | White, William Blomfield (50)                                                         | 13 May 82  | 8 May 01 | 9 Mar. 10  | 8 May 16 |                        | 39 C. I. Horse.  |
| 30  | Unattd. List | Stuart-Menteth, Arthur Hastings (51, 52, 66a, 161, 167, 172) [L.]                     | 13 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01 | 5 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 112 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Millne, Thomas (51, 52, 57, 66a, 169)                                                 | 24 Feb. 82 | 8 May 01 | 6 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 35 Rifles.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Thompson, John Pickering (51, 172)                                                    | 14 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 20 Nov. 02 | 8 May 16 |                        | 35 Horse.        |
|     | N. Staff R.  | Boyce, Clement James (51, 66, 162, 172a)                                              | 20 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 4 June 03  | 8 May 16 |                        | S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Worc. R.     | Hoare, Cuthbert Gurney (50, 162)                                                      | 21 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01 | 13 Feb. 03 | 8 May 16 | 2 Ty. L. c. 2 Apl. 16. | 39 C. I. Horse.  |
| 05  | Unattd. List | Barnett, William Henry (51, 66a, 107, 118a, 167)                                      | 2 Aug. 81  | 8 May 01 | 26 Nov. 02 | 8 May 16 |                        | 91 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Kirkwood, Charles Home Kingston (51, 94, 161, 165, 169, 204) [L.]                     | 1 Dec. 82  | 8 May 01 | 25 Nov. 02 | 8 May 16 |                        | 23 Cavalry.      |
|     | Ches. R.     | Moir, John Stewart Sutherland (50, 64, 107, 137, 140, 148b)                           | 11 Jan. 82 | 8 May 01 | 27 Apl. 03 | 8 May 16 |                        | 26 Lt. Cavalry.  |
|     | Hamps. R.    | Macnabb, Rawdon James (51, 71, 162)                                                   | 7 Feb. 83  | 8 May 01 | 29 June 03 | 8 May 16 |                        | Poll. employ.    |
| 110 | N. Staff R.  | Wells, Frederick Walter Arbuthnot, M.C. (51, 57, 107, 137)                            | 19 Sep. 82 | 8 May 01 | 24 Sep. 03 | 8 May 16 |                        | 6 Lt. Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Goldie, Kenneth Oswald (51, 52, 172)                                                  | 20 May 82  | 8 May 01 | 5 Nov. 02  | 8 May 16 |                        | 10 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Irwin, Eric Conway (51, 52, 66a, 162, 169)                                            | 20 July 82 | 8 May 01 | 15 Nov. 02 | 8 May 16 |                        | 20 Infantry.     |
|     | N. Lan. R.   | Kunhardt, Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 107, 167)                                     | 2 Aug. 82  | 8 May 01 | 9 Nov. 03  | 8 May 16 |                        | 74 Punjabis.     |
|     | Ches. R.     | Carey, John Edward (50, 52, 65, 72a, 172)                                             | 23 Nov. 82 | 8 May 01 | 31 Mar. 04 | 8 May 16 |                        | 28 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Connor, Albemarle Dare (51, 52, 66a)                                                  | 23 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 24 Nov. 02 | 8 May 16 |                        | 42 Regiment.     |
| 915 | Unattd. List | Lorimer, Edward (51, 169)                                                             | 23 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 11 Feb. 04 | 8 May 16 |                        | 37 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Dayrell, Wilfred Stuart (50, 157, 170)                                                | 14 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01 | 10 Feb. 04 | 8 May 16 |                        | 72 Punjabis.     |
|     | N. Staff R.  | Livesey, John (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                                      | 14 Jan. 83 | 8 May 01 | 18 Nov. 02 | 8 May 16 |                        | 102 Grenadiers.  |
|     | Unattd. List | DeGruchy, Francis Arthur Labey, p. s. c. (51, 52, 161)                                | 17 June 82 | 8 May 01 | 18 Apl. 04 | 8 May 16 |                        | 95 Infantry.     |
|     | Essex R.     | Hanson, Grenville John George, p. s. c. (51, 167, 169)                                | 17 May 82  | 8 May 01 | 19 Apl. 04 | 8 May 16 |                        | 69 Mahrattas.    |
| 920 | Ches. R.     | Willson, Roger Cochrane, M.C., p. s. c. (51, 52, 155)                                 | 26 Dec. 82 | 8 May 01 | 19 Apl. 04 | 8 May 16 |                        | 114 Mahrattas.   |
|     | N. Lan. R.   | Yates, Robert James Burton (51, 53, 71, 93, 109)                                      | 4 Mar. 83  | 8 May 01 | 29 June 05 | 8 May 16 | 2 Ty. m. 15 Apl. 16.   | 22 Cavalry.      |
| 923 | R. Ir. Rif.  | Corbett, Reginald David de la Cour (50, 52, 137)                                      | 22 Aug. 81 | 8 May 01 | 2 May 04   | 8 May 16 |                        | 48 Pioneers.     |
|     | Lan. Fus.    | Radcliffe-Smith, Noel Mervyn Radcliff, M.C. (51, 52, 137, 161, 205a)                  | 21 May 82  | 8 May 01 | 8 June 04  | 8 May 16 |                        | 44 Infantry.     |

† Without pay and allowances prior to 1 Sep. 16.

| No.           | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |           | Remarks.               |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|
|               |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.     |                        |
| Majors—contd. |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |
| 924           | Yorks L. I.   | Dantell, John Acheson Staines, D.S.O. (51, 52, 94, 167)                                                                                                                                                | 7 May 82       | 8 May 01                  | 22 Dec. 05                          | 8 May 16      |           | 14 Sikhs.              |
| 925           | Unattd. List  | Ogle, Nathaniel, D.S.O., p. s. c. (51, 52, 94, 167)                                                                                                                                                    | 17 Sep. 82     | 8 May 01                  | 3 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 16      |           | 67 Punjabis.           |
|               | Ches. R.      | Connell-McDowell, Annot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 155, 162, 172a, 204)                                                                                                                                    | 13 Mar. 83     | 8 May 01                  | 1 Feb. 06                           | 8 May 16      |           | Civil employ.          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Wyllie, Macleod (51, 52, 72a, 157)                                                                                                                                                                     | 26 Sep. 81     | 8 May 01                  | 8 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 16      |           | 4 G. R.                |
|               | Unattd. List  | Stockley, Charles Hugh, M.C. (50, 51, 72b, 167, 170)                                                                                                                                                   | 12 Feb. 82     | 8 May 01                  | 6 Nov. 02                           | 8 May 16      |           | 66 Punjabis.           |
|               | D. C. L. I.   | Hammond, Wm. Philip (51)                                                                                                                                                                               | 20 Oct. 82     | 8 May 01                  | 11 Apr. 05                          | 8 May 16      |           | 18 Infantry.           |
| 930           | Bedf. R.      | Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 66a, 72b, 155, 162, 205a) [1]                                                                                                                                       | 18 June 82     | 11 May 01                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 11 May 16     |           | 80 Infantry.           |
|               | R. A.         | Hutchinson, John Robert (57, 65, 66, 71)                                                                                                                                                               | 1 Feb. 83      | 15 May 01                 | 3 Dec. 03                           | 15 May 16     |           | 38 C. I. Horse.        |
|               | R. A.         | Service for pension—Embd. Mila. from 4 May to 12 Oct. 00.                                                                                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |
|               | R. A.         | Paterson, Richard Harold O'Donnell (50, 57, 137, 162)                                                                                                                                                  | 14 Nov. 80     | 24 May 02                 | 7 Apr. 06                           | 27 May 16     |           | 34 Horse.              |
|               | R. Fus.       | Service for pension—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 8 May 00 to 10 July 01; for promotion from 13 July 00 to 8 July 01.                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |
|               | R. Fus.       | Wolley, Hugh Seymour Lamplugh (51, 66a, 72a, 172)                                                                                                                                                      | 7 July 82      | 30 Apr. 02                | 29 Dec. 04                          | 4 June 16     |           | 56 Rifles.             |
|               | R. Fus.       | Service for pension—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 24 Apr. to 16 Oct. 00, 18 Dec. 00 to 23 Apr. 01, 6 May 01 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 4 June 01.                                           |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |
| 935           | E. Lan. R.    | Galbraith, Edgar David (51, 52, 169)                                                                                                                                                                   | 4 Feb. 81      | 19 June 01                | 9 June 04                           | 19 June 16    | 1 Jan. 17 | 55 Rifles.             |
|               | S. Staff. R.  | Brock, Basil deLisle, M.C. (51, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                                               | 13 Nov. 79     | 30 Apr. 02                | 25 Sep. 04                          | 22 June 16    |           | 126 Infantry.          |
|               | S. W. Bord.   | Praed, Geoffrey Arthur Mackworth (51, 57, 72b)                                                                                                                                                         | 31 Dec. 78     | 26 June 01                | 21 Sep. 03                          | 26 June 16    |           | 5 Lt. Infantry.        |
|               | K. O. S. B.   | Mackenzie, Herbert John, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 169)                                                                                                                                                | 19 Sep. 78     | 26 June 01                | 10 May 03                           | 26 June 16    |           | 51 Sikhs.              |
|               | R. Scots.     | Service for pension;—In Ranks—Impl. Yeo. from 1 Mar. 00 to 15 June 01 (half to count).                                                                                                                 |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |
|               | R. Scots.     | Bannatyne, Frederic Cooke (51, 52, 71, 72a, 72b)                                                                                                                                                       | 16 May 78      | 26 June 01                | 12 May 03                           | 26 June 16    | 3 June 15 | 109 Infantry.          |
|               | R. W. Fus.    | Service for pension;—In Ranks, from 15 Jan. 00 to 11 June 01 (half to count).                                                                                                                          |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |
|               | R. W. Fus.    | Frere, Allan Gray (51, 52, 71)                                                                                                                                                                         | 8 Jan. 80      | 26 June 01                | 10 Apr. 04                          | 26 June 16    |           | 86 Infantry.           |
| 940           | S. Staff. R.  | Tyndall, John Wm. Henry Darby (50, 66a, 71, 72b)                                                                                                                                                       | 28 June 79     | 3 Sep. 02                 | 1 Jan. 06                           | 27 June 16    |           | 5 Lt. Infantry.        |
|               | N. & D. R.    | Service for pension;—In Ranks, Impl. Yeo. from 29 Jan. 00 to 16 May 01 and Attd. Regts. from 17 May 01 to 23 July 02; for promotion from 17 May 01 to 23 July 02.                                      |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |
|               | N. & D. R.    | St. John, Oliver (51, 52, 71)                                                                                                                                                                          | 30 July 81     | 8 Feb. 02                 | 30 June 05                          | 29 June 16    |           | 94 Infantry.           |
|               | Middx. R.     | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 14 May to 15 Oct. 00 and Attd. Regts. from 27 Oct. 00 to 7 Feb. 02; for promotion from 30 Mar. to 24 Dec. 01; forfeited from 14 May to 28 June 10 for promotion. |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |
|               | Middx. R.     | Tratford, Edward Armstrong (52)                                                                                                                                                                        | 3 Sep. 82      | 8 May 01                  | 4 June 04                           | 6 July 16     |           | Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt. |
|               | Middx. R.     | Forfeited from 8 May to 5 July 10 for promotion.                                                                                                                                                       |                |                           |                                     |               |           |                        |

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                    | Remarks.         |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                                                            |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.              |                  |
| 945 | E. Lan. R.    | Jarrad, Frederick Launcelot Donne (50, 66, 66b, 71, 172)                                                                   | 31 Dec. 80     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 21 Oct. 04                          | 6 July 16     |                    | 126 Infantry.    |
|     | E. Lan. R.    | Maclean, Geo. Gilbert Creswick (50, 53, 72b, 137)                                                                          | 28 Aug. 80     | 23 Apr. 02                | 20 Dec. 04                          | 10 July 16    | 3 June 16          | 104 Rifles.      |
|     | R. A.         | Holmes, Hubert Lee (51, 137, 172a)                                                                                         | 22 Mar. 83     | 23 July 01                | 21 Jan. 09                          | 23 July 16    |                    | 122 Infantry.    |
|     | R. A.         | Burnett, Robert Francis Day, M.C. (50, 53)                                                                                 | 1 Nov. 82      | 23 July 01                | 3 Oct. 06                           | 23 July 16    |                    | 42 Regiment.     |
|     | R. A.         | Waller, Robert de Warrene (51, 53, 135)                                                                                    | 28 May 83      | 23 July 01                | 22 May 09                           | 23 July 16    |                    | 108 Infantry.    |
|     | R. A.         | Service for pension from 18 May 04; for promotion from 23 July 01.                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |                  |
| 950 | R. A.         | Risley, Crescent Gebhard, D.S.O. (51, 71, 167) (actg. Maj. 6 Oct. 16.)                                                     | 8 Oct. 80      | 23 July 01                | 4 Feb. 05                           | 23 July 16    |                    | 18 Lancers.      |
|     | Shrops L. I.  | Forbes, Leonard (50, 59, 160)                                                                                              | 13 Jan. 80     | 24 July 01                | 4 June 03                           | 24 July 16    |                    | 57 Rifles.       |
|     | Linc. R.      | Kirkwood, William Clarke (51, 53, 66a, 71)                                                                                 | 12 Mar. 80     | 24 July 01                | 19 Mar. 03                          | 24 July 16    |                    | 97 Infantry.     |
|     | Devon. R.     | Twiss, Edward Kemble, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 72b, 95, 137)                                                                    | 9 Nov. 82      | 24 July 01                | 19 Apr. 05                          | 24 July 16    | 3 June 16          | 10 Jats.         |
|     | Dorset R.     | Smyth, Chas. Alfred Watson (51, 72, 137)                                                                                   | 27 Nov. 80     | 24 July 01                | 19 Oct. 04                          | 24 July 16    |                    | 1 Brahmana.      |
|     | Manch. R.     | Colan, Harry Norman, D.S.O. (51, 71, 72b, 167)                                                                             | 15 June 80     | 27 July 01                | 3 Mar. 05                           | 27 July 16    |                    | 67 Punjabis.     |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Hogan, Edward Michael Angelo John (72b, 162)                                                                               | 28 Aug. 80     | 27 July 01                | 22 Jan. 12                          | 27 July 16    |                    | S. and I. Corps. |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.  | Hodgson, Wm. Hayhurst (50, 57, 98, 137)                                                                                    | 20 July 80     | 27 July 01                | 21 Jan. 04                          | 27 July 16    |                    | Civil employ.    |
|     | W. Rid. R.    | Ross, Edric Crawford Ogilvie (51, 137)                                                                                     | 29 Oct. 81     | 19 Oct. 01                | 9 June 06                           | 29 July 16    |                    | 44 Infantry.     |
|     | Manch. R.     | Mackrell, Ashton (72b, 107)                                                                                                | 17 May 80      | 24 July 01                | 16 Mar. 05                          | 9 Aug. 16     |                    | 109 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Robertson, Charles Arthur (51, 52, 195)                                                                                    | 17 July 81     | 28 Aug. 01                | 13 Dec. 02                          | 28 Aug. 16    |                    | 61 Pioneers.     |
|     | S. W. Bord.   | Prescott, Henry Cecil (72a, 105, 167)                                                                                      | 1 Mar. 82      | 30 Apr. 02                | 23 Nov. 03                          | 31 Aug. 16    |                    | Civil, Burma.    |
|     | S. Lan. R.    | Ingalls, Alexander Francis (50, 53, 137)                                                                                   | 16 Oct. 81     | 14 Sep. 01                | 12 Nov. 02                          | 14 Sep. 16    |                    | 1 G. R.          |
| 960 | R. War. R.    | Brown, Chas. King Valentine (51, 52, 66a, 72b, 137)                                                                        | 20 Dec. 81     | 14 Sep. 01                | 8 Mar. 04                           | 14 Sep. 16    |                    | 102 Grenadiers.  |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Apthorp, Shirley East, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 72b)                                                                            | 2 Jan. 82      | 28 Jan. 03                | 15 July 05                          | 22 Sep. 16    |                    | 96 Infantry.     |
|     | W. Rid. R.    | Skinner, Thomas Burrell (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 162, 195)                                                                    | 5 Feb. 84      | 4 July 03                 | 11 May 05                           | 26 Sep. 16    | Ty. m. 27 Aug. 16. | 64 Pioneers.     |
|     | Norf. R.      | Robertson, Kenneth (50, 66a, 71, 137)                                                                                      | 26 Oct. 81     | 8 Jan. 01                 | 22 Sep. 05                          | 4 Oct. 16     |                    | 2 Lancers.       |
| 965 | Y. and L. R.  | Smart, Reginald Walter Louis DeBerner (51, 52, 71, 72b, 172)                                                               | 17 Oct. 80     | 5 Oct. 01                 | 27 Jan. 04                          | 5 Oct. 16     |                    | 21 Cavalry.      |
| 966 | S. W. Bord.   | Willson, Wm. Henry Deane (51, 72, 137)                                                                                     | 21 May 81      | 23 Apr. 02                | 14 June 05                          | 6 Oct. 16     |                    | 1 Brahmana.      |
|     |               | Service for pension—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 3 May to 5 Dec. 00 and from 6 Oct. 01; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01. |                |                           |                                     |               |                    |                  |

| No.           | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.             |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|----------------------|
|               |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                      |
| Majors—contd. |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                      |
| 967           | R. Lanc. R.   | Temple, Percy DeLuders (12, 51, 172).<br><i>Forfeited from 14 Sep. to 17 Oct. 10 for promotion.</i>                                                                                                     | 17 Aug. 81     | 14 Sep. 01                | 30 Mar. 07                          | 18 Oct. 16    |       | 37 Lancers.          |
|               | R. Muns. Fus. | Rice, Gerald Dominick (51, 75).                                                                                                                                                                         | 12 June 83     | 19 Oct. 01                | 4 Apl. 03                           | 19 Oct. 16    |       | S. and T. Corps.     |
| 970           | Unattd. List  | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01.</i>                                                                                                                                   |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                      |
|               | R. A.         | Maynard, Francis Herbert, M. C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) [L].                                                                                                                                             | 21 Dec. 81     | 30 Oct. 01                | 30 Jan. 03                          | 30 Oct. 16    |       | 125 Rifles.          |
|               | E. Lan. R.    | Chanter, Arthur Douglas (66, 137)                                                                                                                                                                       | 24 June 83     | 6 Nov. 01                 | 0 Dec. 07                           | 6 Nov. 16     |       | S. and T. Corps.     |
|               |               | Jackson, Vivian Leonard Frank Postlethwaite (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 71, 72, 137).<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 Sep. 00 to 20 Jan. 01; forfeited from 11 May to 7 Nov. 10 for promotion.</i> | 18 Dec. 80     | 11 May 01                 | 20 Oct. 03                          | 8 Nov. 16     |       | 27 Lt. Cavalry.      |
| 975           | Midd'x R.     | Wheatley, William Prescott Ross, D.S.O. (51, 72a, 72b).                                                                                                                                                 | 6 Nov. 78      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 10 July 11                          | 4 Dec. 16     |       | S. and T. Corps.     |
|               | W. I. R.      | Hutchesson, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137)<br><i>Service for promotion;—Embd. Mila. from 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00 and 2 and 3 Dec. 01.</i>                                                              | 8 Apl. 83      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 26 Aug. 04                          | 4 Dec. 16     |       | 3 Brahmins.          |
|               | W. I. R.      | Greville, Brooke Southwell Algernon Faulke (51, 52, 137) (Actg. Maj. 21 Dec. 15)                                                                                                                        | 2 June 82      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 11 Oct. 04                          | 4 Dec. 16     |       | 16 Rajputs.          |
|               | S. W. Bord.   | Berkeley, Rupert Edric Gifford (51, 52, 71, 105)<br><i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 1 Mar. 00 to 24 June 01 (half to count).</i>                                                                  | 29 Mar. 80     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 14 Sep. 03                          | 4 Dec. 16     |       | 86 Infantry.         |
|               | Shrops. L. I. | Fleming, William Ernest, M.C. (51, 52, 167)                                                                                                                                                             | 12 Aug. 81     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 11 Sep. 03                          | 4 Dec. 16     |       | 41 Dogras.           |
|               | Hamps. R.     | Morris, Charles Edward (50, 53, 66a, 106, 127, 140, 160, 181)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01.</i>                                                                 | 16 Oct. 81     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 23 May 03                           | 4 Dec. 16     |       | Guides.              |
|               | R. Scots.     | Manners, Richard Henry Hedges (50, 66, 72a, 94, 100, 155, 162a, 160, 205a).                                                                                                                             | 10 July 80     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 18 July 03                          | 4 Dec. 16     |       | 106 Pioneer rs.      |
|               | Worc. R.      | Pollock, Ralph Chas. Geoffrey (51, 52, 57, 169)                                                                                                                                                         | 16 Aug. 81     | 4 Dec. 01                 | 2 July 03                           | 4 Dec. 16     |       | 51 Sikhs.            |
|               | Ches. R.      | Beaumont, Seymour Jas. Gordon (51, 52, 57, 71, 72b, 175)                                                                                                                                                | 2 Jan. 82      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 23 Nov. 05                          | 4 Dec. 16     |       | 101 Grenadiers.      |
|               | Norf. R.      | Sutherland, Robert Orr, D.S.O. (51)                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 Oct. 81      | 4 Dec. 01                 | 1 Nov. 05                           | 4 Dec. 16     |       | 14 Lancers.          |
|               | A. S. C.      | Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton (162, 169)                                                                                                                                                                      | 16 Feb. 79     | 7 Dec. 01                 | 10 Feb. 03                          | 7 Dec. 16     |       | Suby. List.          |
|               | L'pool R.     | Brook, Thomas Fleetwood<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 2 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for promotion from 16 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02.</i>                                                             | 22 Nov. 81     | 3 Sep. 02                 | 14 May 15                           | 16 Dec. 16    |       | S. & T. Corps.       |
|               | Leic. R.      | Yates, James Ainsworth, C.I.R. (51, 52, 60, 155)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 9 Dec. 01 to 2 Sep. 02; for promotion from 21 Dec. 01.</i>                                                 | 24 Nov. 83     | 3 Sep. 02                 | 9 Oct. 07                           | 21 Dec. 16    |       | 103 Lt. Infantry.    |
| 985           | Y. and L. R.  | Biscoe, John Vincent Meeklerke (137, 172)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Regts. from 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 12 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.</i>               | 20 July 80     | 30 Apl. 02                | 8 July 06                           | 24 Dec. 16    |       | Cantt. Magtes. Dept. |
|               | S. Staff. R.  | Saxton, Percy Douglas, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 160)<br><i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 6 May 01 to 19 July 02; for promotion from 17 June 01 to 19 July 02.</i>                                     | 15 Jan. 83     | 28 Jan. 03                | 17 Feb. 08                          | 25 Dec. 16    |       | 20 Infantry.         |
|               | Y. & L. R.    | Plumer, Chas. Geo. Marshall (51, 52, 72b, 103)<br><i>Service for pension from 13 July 01 to 7 July 02 (With irreglrs.); for promotion from 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.</i>                                  | 16 Sep. 78     | 12 Nov. 02                | 20 Sep. 03                          | 11 Jan. 17    |       | 61 Pioneers.         |
|               | W. I. R.      | Garratt, Bertram Francis (51, 52, 137, 162)                                                                                                                                                             | 20 Jan. 81     | 18 Jan. 02                | 20 May 04                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 16 Rajputs.          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Ross, Donald Brackenbury (50, 53, 66a, 169)                                                                                                                                                             | 22 Aug. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 9 Apl. 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 19 Punjabis.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Eadie, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 83, 86, 132, 136, 172a, 202, 204) [L]                                                                                                                          | 6 June 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 6 Apl. 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 97 Infantry.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Hall, Edward George (50, 53, 59, 71, 155)                                                                                                                                                               | 13 Sep. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 23 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 117 Maharattas.      |
|               | Unattd. List  | Elliot, Percy William (50, 53, 161, 165, 169, 205a)                                                                                                                                                     | 19 June 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 27 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 20 Infantry.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Coningham, Robert Evelyn, D.S.O. (51, 66a, 137, 157)                                                                                                                                                    | 23 Jan. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 11 Apl. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 10 G. R.             |
|               | Unattd. List  | Beadle, Robert Denis (50, 53, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                                 | 24 June 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 26 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 46 Punjabis.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Ovens, Thomas Leslie (51, 57, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                                                                 | 29 Oct. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 11 Apl. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 11 Rajputs.          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Scott, Raymond Somerville (50, 71, 162, 167, 169)                                                                                                                                                       | 4 Dec. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 31 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | Army Remt. Dept.     |
|               | Unattd. List  | Chaldecott, Oswald Arthur (50, 59, 94, 100, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                   | 9 Oct. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 11 Apl. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 124 Infantry.        |
|               | Durb. L. I.   | Woodhouse, Percy St. John Rance (51, 61, 66, 169)                                                                                                                                                       | 25 Aug. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 30 Sep. 06                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | S. and T. Corps.     |
|               | Unattd. List  | Kerr, Alexander Nairne, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167, 170)                                                                                                                                                     | 7 June 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 8 Apl. 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 38 Dogras.           |
|               | Unattd. List  | Watson, Hugh Darvall (51, 162, 169) [L]                                                                                                                                                                 | 16 Nov. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 25 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | Mily. Accts. Dept.   |
|               | Wills. R.     | Macdonald, William (50, 95, 167, 205a)                                                                                                                                                                  | 25 Nov. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 26 Oct. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 31 Punjabis.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Black, Geo. Cumine Strahan (50, 53, 59, 137)                                                                                                                                                            | 3 Jan. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 8 Apl. 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 8 Rajputs.           |
|               | Dorset. R.    | Wagstaff, Lewis Cecil (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 174, 205a) [L]                                                                                                                                             | 23 Jan. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 20 Sep. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 2 Lt. Infantry.      |
|               | Shrops. L. I. | Bell, Henry Corbould Forbes (51, 52, 195)                                                                                                                                                               | 8 Sep. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 12 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 73 Infantry.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Williams, Raymond Carol Bridgewater (51, 52, 57, 167, 170)                                                                                                                                              | 15 Oct. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 8 Apl. 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 35 Sikhs.            |
|               | Unattd. List  | Bunbury, Gerald Bruce St. Pierre (51, 52, 72a, 137)                                                                                                                                                     | 21 Mar. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 11 Apl. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 13 Rajputs.          |
|               | Essex R.      | Riddell, Archibald, D.S.O. (51, 52, 72, 167)                                                                                                                                                            | 29 July 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 4 Sep. 07                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 74 Punjabis.         |
|               | Y. & L. R.    | Thornhill, Cudbert John Massy (50, 137, 161) [L] (Temp. Maj. 12 Jan. 10)                                                                                                                                | 2 Apl. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 19 Dec. 02                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 6 Lt. Infantry.      |
|               | R. Soc. Fus.  | More, James Carmichael (51, 52, 87, 161, 160, 205a) [L]                                                                                                                                                 | 4 Oct. 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 28 Jan. 04                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 51 Sikhs.            |
|               | North'n. R.   | Champion de Crespiigny, Henry, D.S.O. (50, 53, 172)                                                                                                                                                     | 13 Feb. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 11 Aug. 07                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 1 G. R.              |
|               | Linc. R.      | Scott, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., D.S.C. (51, 52, 57, 137)                                                                                                                                           | 11 July 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 8 July 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 66 Punjabis.         |
|               | S. Lan. R.    | Smith, Yorick Edgar (51, 59, 66, 71, 167)                                                                                                                                                               | 6 Apl. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 31 Oct. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 72 Punjabis.         |
|               | S. Lan. R.    | Whitworth, Thomas Stanley (51, 52, 57, 169)                                                                                                                                                             | 29 July 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 7 Sep. 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 3 Brahmins.          |
|               | Unattd. List  | Maxwell, Percy Alexander (51, 137)                                                                                                                                                                      | 11 May 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 19 Nov. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 5 G. R.              |
|               | Midd'x R.     | Molloy, Henry Townsend (51, 52, 66a, 157)                                                                                                                                                               | 2 Sep. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 14 Apl. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 37 Lancers.          |
|               | R. Fus.       | Lucas, Malcolm Hugh (169)                                                                                                                                                                               | 2 June 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 22 May 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 12 Punjabis.         |
|               | Linc. R.      | Carrey, Percival Gausson (50, 66a, 167)                                                                                                                                                                 | 11 Dec. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 7 Feb. 04                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 31 Pioneer rs.       |
|               | Unattd. List  | Clarke, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167)                                                                                                                                                         | 11 Nov. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 15 Oct. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 89 Punjabis.         |
|               | R. War. R.    | Scrubby, William Sidney James (51, 52, 57, 125a, 167)                                                                                                                                                   | 1 Apl. 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 11 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 105 Lt. Infantry.    |
|               | York. R.      | Houghton, Edward Juxon Henry (51, 52, 148a)                                                                                                                                                             | 19 Jan. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 13 Nov. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 19 Lancers.          |
|               | Midd'x R.     | Curtis, Frederick (51, 52, 71, 169)                                                                                                                                                                     | 3 Dec. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 11 Dec. 04                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 20 Horse.            |
|               | Unattd. List  | Jarvis, Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 72a)                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 Jan. 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 5 Dec. 04                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | Pol. employ.         |
|               | Unattd. List  | Reilly, Bernard Rawdon (66, 88, 137, 153)                                                                                                                                                               | 5 Mar. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 26 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 47 Sikhs.            |
|               | Unattd. List  | Palston, William Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 124, 125b, 162, 165, 170)                                                                                                                                 | 27 Mar. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 10 May 04                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 28 Lt. Cavalry.      |
|               | North'n. Fus. | Marshall, Anthony, D.S.O. (45a, 51, 71, 167)                                                                                                                                                            | 4 Apl. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 18 Aug. 04                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 4 G. R.              |
| 1025          | R. I. R.      | Roe, Charles Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 66a, 71, 157, 167, 172a)                                                                                                                                      | 26 Apl. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 18 Aug. 04                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       |                      |



| No.             | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.         |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------------|
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                  |
| Mjors - cont'd. |               |                                                                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|                 | York L. I.    | Fox-Male, Wm. Cecil Edward Trevan, M.C. (51, 106, 125a, 167).                                                                      | 15 May 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 5 Mar. 05                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 92 Punjabis.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Ames, William Rix (51, 52, 107, 125a, 137, 140, 148b).                                                                             | 4 Dec. 82      | 18 Jan. 02                | 7 Apr. 03                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 4 Rajputs.       |
|                 | E. Lan. R.    | Hardcastle, John (51, 66a).                                                                                                        | 1 Aug. 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 17 Sep. 04                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 46 Punjabis.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Massey, Wm. Ingoldby Justice (51, 52, 66a, 71, 107, 120, 137).                                                                     | 16 Feb. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 21 Oct. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 12 Pioneers.     |
| 1030            | R. Suss. R.   | Atkins, Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 169).                                                                                       | 25 Jan. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 30 Nov. 04                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 25 Punjabis.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Heyland, George Dominic (51, 66a, 71, 107, 155).                                                                                   | 30 Nov. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 6 Apr. 05                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 121 Pioneers.    |
|                 | Hamps. R.     | Renny, Hugh Blackiston, M.C. (51, 53, 167).                                                                                        | 8 Jan. 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 8 Apr. 05                           | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 23 Pioneers.     |
|                 | R. Sco. Fus.  | Slater, Duncan McLaughlan, (51, 52, 72a, 137).                                                                                     | 21 May 83      | 18 Jan. 02                | 9 May 05                            | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 11 Rajputs.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Whitwell, Harry William (51, 52, 72a, 137).                                                                                        | 25 Mar. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 24 Mar. 03                          | 18 Jan. 17    |       | 11 Rajputs.      |
| 1035            | V. & L. R.    | Miller, Francis (51, 52, 55, 57, 67, 153, 155).                                                                                    | 7 Nov. 81      | 29 Jan. 02                | 24 Mar. 04                          | 29 Jan. 17    |       | 108 Infantry.    |
|                 | R. Fus.       | Colenso, John Eric (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 72, 95, 107, 120, 157).                                                                   | 28 Nov. 80     | 29 Jan. 02                | 6 Mar. 04                           | 29 Jan. 17    |       | 7 G. R.          |
|                 |               | Service for pension;—Hmbd. Mila. from 20 Sep. to 18 Oct. 00 and Att'd. Regts. from 22 Mar. to 7 June 01.                           |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|                 | Linc. R.      | Robertson, Edward Douglas Struan (51, 52, 64, 71, 72a, (162, 172).                                                                 | 18 Nov. 82     | 29 Jan. 02                | 24 July 03                          | 29 Jan. 17    |       | 21 Cavalry.      |
|                 |               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Att'd. Regts. from 6 Mar. to 17 Oct. 00, 1 May 01 to 28 Jan. 02.                              |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|                 | Leic. R.      | Hildebrand, Henry Algenon (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 137).                                                                             | 12 July 82     | 29 Jan. 02                | 12 Oct. 06                          | 29 Jan. 17    |       | 34 Horse.        |
|                 | D. C. L. I.   | Palge, Cyril Penroses (50, 57, 65, 170).                                                                                           | 7 July 82      | 29 Jan. 02                | 30 Sep. 05                          | 29 Jan. 17    |       | 100 Infantry.    |
| 040             | North'd. Fus. | FitzGerald, Chas. Robert Lewis, D.S.O. (51, 95, 161, 172).                                                                         | 17 May 83      | 28 Jan. 03                | 14 Dec. 05                          | 29 Jan. 17    |       | 126 Infantry.    |
|                 |               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 18 May to 15 Oct. 00 and 21 Feb. 01 to 9 June 02, for promotion from 1 May 01 to 29 Apr. 02. |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|                 | R. War. R.    | Baillie, Sydney Mitford Hope (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72b, 167, 172a).                                                                    | 14 July 81     | 8 Feb. 02                 | 11 July 05                          | 8 Feb. 17     |       | 87 Punjabis.     |
|                 |               | Service for pension;—In Ranks from 27 Nov. 99 to 10 Mar. 00, 15 Mar. to 15 Dec. 00 and 29 Dec. 00 to 4 July 01 (half to count).    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|                 | 2 L. G.       | Gregson, Charles Dalton (51, 52, 57, 71, 162).                                                                                     | 22 Feb. 81     | 15 Feb. 02                | 14 Apr. 03                          | 15 Feb. 17    |       | 20 Horse.        |
|                 | Devon R.      | Neale, Walter Gordon (66a, 38, 161, 169).                                                                                          | 2 Oct. 80      | 15 Feb. 02                | 1 Feb. 04                           | 15 Feb. 17    |       | Supp. List.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Breithaupt, Edward Avenel (50, 53, 66a, 71, 105).                                                                                  | 17 July 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 6 Apr. 03                           | 23 Feb. 17    |       | 63 Lt. Infantry. |
|                 | Linc. R.      | Robinson, Ernest Leel (51, 52a, 52, 66, 71, 162, 169, 195(e).                                                                      | 19 Sep. 83     | 18 Jan. 02                | 24 Apr. 03                          | 23 Feb. 17    |       | 75 Infantry.     |
|                 |               | Forfeited from 18 Jan. to 22 Feb. 11 for promotion.                                                                                |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|                 |               | Forfeited from 18 Jan. to 22 Feb. 11 for promotion.                                                                                |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
| 45              | D. G.         | Rotter, Richard James Keath (51, 52, 71).                                                                                          | 25 May 82      | 26 Mar. 02                | 26 Aug. 06                          | 26 Mar. 17    |       | 117 Mahrattas.   |
|                 | L' pool. R.   | Willcox, Hugh Berkeley Frederick (51, 167).                                                                                        | 11 Oct. 79     | 12 Feb. 02                | 19 Nov. 03                          | 6 Apr. 17     |       | 91 Punjabis.     |
|                 |               | Service for pension;—In Ranks from 11 Jan. 99 to 11 Feb. 02 (half to count); forfeited from 12 Feb. to 5 Apr. 11 for promotion.    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|                 | Ches. R.      | McGann, Henry Herbert (51, 167).                                                                                                   | 16 Aug. 82     | 18 Jan. 02                | 23 Aug. 04                          | 6 Apr. 17     |       | 69 Punjabis.     |
|                 |               | Forfeited from 18 Jan. to 5 Apr. 11 for promotion.                                                                                 |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |

| No.      | Former Corps.  | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                   | Remarks.           |
|----------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|          |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.             |                    |
| Bedf. R. |                | Ruok, Oliver Laurence (50, 72b, 169).                                                                                                                                                               | 6 Sep. 81      | 23 Apr. 02                | 8 July 03                           | 23 Apr. 17    |                   | 54 Sikhs.          |
| 0        | S. Lan. R.     | Ball, Lionel Plomer (50, 57, 72b).                                                                                                                                                                  | 22 Jan. 82     | 23 Apr. 02                | 2 Mar. 03                           | 23 Apr. 17    |                   | 5 Lt. Infantry.    |
|          | R. Innis. Fus. | Bradley, Chas. Raymond Strathearn (50, 52, 72, 137).                                                                                                                                                | 21 Jan. 82     | 23 Apr. 02                | 17 June 05                          | 23 Apr. 17    | Ty. m 27 Mar. 16. | 4 Cavalry.         |
|          | R. Ir. R.      | Nutting, Harold Bligh (51, 71).                                                                                                                                                                     | 28 June 82     | 30 Apr. 02                | 5 Apr. 06                           | 30 Apr. 17    |                   | 5 Cavalry.         |
|          |                | Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. & Att'd. Regts. from 14 May 00 to 20 Apr. 02.                                                                                                                      |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |                    |
|          | E. York R.     | Walker, Charles Clarke (71, 94, 162, 167).                                                                                                                                                          | 20 June 83     | 7 May 02                  | 6 Mar. 05                           | 7 May 17      |                   | 28 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|          | E. Lan. R.     | Hickie, Cecil Corbett (51, 66a, 105, 137).                                                                                                                                                          | 13 Dec. 83     | 7 May 02                  | 11 Jan. 04                          | 7 May 17      |                   | Civil employ.      |
|          | Dorset. R.     | Edwards, Ernest (51, 167).                                                                                                                                                                          | 24 Nov. 81     | 7 May 02                  | 24 June 04                          | 7 May 17      |                   | 29 Punjabis.       |
|          |                | Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.                                                                                                                                        |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |                    |
| 55       | E. Lan. R.     | Seraton, Joseph Elwin Bishop (50).                                                                                                                                                                  | 29 June 82     | 7 May 02                  | 2 Aug. 04                           | 7 May 17      |                   | Civil employ.      |
|          | Midd'x. R.     | Thackwell, Arthur Charles Austen, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 195).                                                                                                                                           | 17 Nov. 82     | 28 Jan. 03                | 5 Nov. 04                           | 15 June 17    |                   | 81 Pioneer.        |
|          |                | Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 3 May to 5 Dec. 00 and 16 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02; for promotion from 23 Jan. to 6 Sep. 02.                                                                         |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |                    |
|          | Manch. R.      | de Burgh, Eric, D.S.O., D.S.C. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 72, 172).                                                                                                                                      | 10 May 81      | 28 Jan. 03                | 28 July 04                          | 21 June 17    | 3 June 16.        | 9 Horse.           |
|          |                | Service for pension:—Att'd. Regts. from 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02; for promotion from 7 Feb. to 15 Sep. 02.                                                                                          |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |                    |
|          | Manch. R.      | Graham, John Scot (51, 155).                                                                                                                                                                        | 24 Aug. 80     | 30 Apr. 02                | 24 Dec. 05                          | 10 July 17    |                   | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
|          |                | Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. & Att'd. Regts. from 8 May 00 to 9 June 01 and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 10 Jan. to 7 Apr. 01; forfeited from 1 Feb. to 9 July 11 for promotion. |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |                    |
|          | S. Lanc. R.    | Ayscough, Geoffrey Martin (51).                                                                                                                                                                     | 16 Dec. 83     | 28 Jan. 03                | 12 Dec. 06                          | 18 July 17    |                   | 16 Mahrattas.      |
|          |                | Service for pension:—Embd. Mila. from 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02; for promotion from 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.                                                                                                |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |                    |
| 1060     | R. A.          | Digges-La Touche, Cecil Huntington (71, 106, 125a, 127, 162, 167, 172).                                                                                                                             | 4 Apr. 83      | 31 July 02                | 26 July 05                          | 31 July 17    |                   | 16 Cavalry.        |
|          | Dorset. R.     | Ross, Eglington Frederick (51, 52, 72, 72a).                                                                                                                                                        | 20 June 83     | 12 Aug. 02                | 12 Dec. 09                          | 12 Aug. 17    |                   | 43 Infantry.       |
|          |                | Service for pension:—Hmbd. Mila. from 23 Nov. 00 to 30 June 01; Att'd. Regts. 1 July 01 to 11 Aug. 02.                                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |                    |
|          | Unattd. List   | Russell, Guy Hamilton (51, 59, 94, 100, 162, 169).                                                                                                                                                  | 22 Oct. 82     | 27 Aug. 02                | 9 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | 126 Infantry.      |
|          | Unattd. List   | Henderson, George (45a, 51, 54, 57, 71).                                                                                                                                                            | 26 Dec. 82     | 27 Aug. 02                | 8 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
|          | Unattd. List   | Niven, Douglas Scott (50, 53, 71, 172).                                                                                                                                                             | 5 May 82       | 27 Aug. 02                | 6 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | 25 Cavalry.        |
| 1065     | Unattd. List   | Ford, Geoffrey Noel (50, 52, 59, 127, 155, 162, 170) [L].                                                                                                                                           | 25 Dec. 83     | 27 Aug. 02                | 10 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | 105 Lt. Infantry.  |
|          | Unattd. List   | Murland, Howard Ferguson (51, 52, 140, 193).                                                                                                                                                        | 20 Dec. 82     | 27 Aug. 02                | 7 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | 64 Pioneer.        |
|          | Unattd. List   | Moody, Francis Hyde, M.C. (45a, 50, 71, 72b, 95, 167, 169).                                                                                                                                         | 21 Feb. 83     | 27 Aug. 02                | 18 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | 13 Lancers.        |
|          | Unattd. List   | Ward, Basil Seth (51, 52) [J] (Ty. L. C., 1 Feb. 17).                                                                                                                                               | 1 Mar. 83      | 27 Aug. 02                | 15 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    | 1 Jan. 17         | 99 Infantry.       |
|          | Unattd. List   | Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson (66a, 66, 88, 94, 132, 153, 170).                                                                                                                                    | 26 May 84      | 27 Aug. 02                | 19 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | Poll. employ.      |
|          | Unattd. List   | Anderson, John Faulkner Henniker, D.S.O. (51, 169).                                                                                                                                                 | 10 Dec. 83     | 27 Aug. 02                | 16 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | Army Remt. Dept.   |
| 1070     | Unattd. List   | Haughton, Henry Lawrence (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182a).                                                                                                                                         | 1 Nov. 83      | 27 Aug. 02                | 10 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    | Ty. m 19 June 16. | 36 Sikhs.          |
|          | Unattd. List   | Campbell, Charles Hay (50, 53, 66a, 169).                                                                                                                                                           | 14 June 83     | 27 Aug. 02                | 21 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | Guides.            |
|          | Unattd. List   | Cook, Walter Kingsmill (51, 52, 65a, 66, 125, 172).                                                                                                                                                 | 12 Oct. 83     | 27 Aug. 02                | 20 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | S. and T. Corps.   |
|          | Unattd. List   | Reilly, Noel Edmund (94).                                                                                                                                                                           | 30 Dec. 83     | 27 Aug. 02                | 18 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | Poll. employ.      |
| 1075     | Unattd. List   | Meade, Walter Lambert (51, 52, 71, 94, 161, 169, 203a).                                                                                                                                             | 5 Dec. 82      | 27 Aug. 02                | 5 Jan. 04                           | 27 Aug. 17    |                   | 95 Infantry.       |



| No.  | Former Corps. | Names.                                                            | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.            |
|------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|
|      |               |                                                                   |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                     |
| 1076 | Unattd. List. | Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele (66, 137, 162, 169, 2034)         | 6 Feb. 83      | 27 Aug. 02                | 13 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |       | Poll. Employ. *     |
|      | Unattd. List. | Alexander, Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 195)                   | 24 Dec. 82     | 27 Aug. 02                | 15 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |       | 81 Pioneers.        |
|      | Unattd. List. | Shepherd, Claude Innes, D.S.O. (59, 53, 66a, 161, 165, 169, 2052) | 14 Jan. 84     | 27 Aug. 02                | 19 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |       | 53 Sikhs.           |
| 1080 | Unattd. List. | Gwyn, Aylmer Hamond (137)                                         | 13 Feb. 83     | 27 Aug. 02                | 28 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |       | Survey Dept.        |
|      | Unattd. List. | Reld, Walter Clarke (50, 71, 107, 137)                            | 12 Apr. 81     | 27 Aug. 02                | 28 Jan. 04                          | 27 Aug. 17    |       | 32 Lancers.         |
|      | Bedf. R.      | Paterson, Henry Francis Wm. (50, 52)                              | 28 Aug. 80     | 4 May 01                  | 9 Apr. 04                           | 8 Sep. 17     |       | Cannt. Magt's Dept. |
| 1082 | Leins, R.     | Thomson, Alexander Jas. Douglas (50, 57, 105)                     | 4 June 82      | 7 May 02                  | 1 Jan. 04                           | 24 Sep. 17    |       | Civil employ.       |

Majors—concl.

## Captains—1,043.

|               |                                                                                                                                                          |            |            |            |            |                    |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| Unattd. List. | Yates, Robert Charles Byam (51, 57, 157, 170)                                                                                                            | 9 June 78  | 4 Aug. 97  | 26 Oct. 98 | 4 Aug. 05  | 4 G. R.            |
| R. Highs.     | Grant, Charles John Patrick MacAlpine (51, 52, 66a, 162)                                                                                                 | 23 Apr. 80 | 4 Apr. 00  | 13 Sep. 04 | 18 Jan. 09 | 99 Infantry.       |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 13 Dec. 99 to 3 Apr. 00; for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.                                                            |            |            |            |            |                    |
| Unattd. List. | Allen, John Frederick (57, 137)                                                                                                                          | 11 May 80  | 20 Jan. 00 | 21 Apr. 01 | 20 Jan. 09 | Mily. Accts. Dept. |
| E. York. R.   | Maclean, Frederick Allan (51, 72b, 172)                                                                                                                  | 9 Nov. 78  | 14 Feb. 00 | 8 Nov. 03  | 14 Feb. 03 | 30 Puntabis.       |
| 5             | Todd, James Farquhar (45a, 51)                                                                                                                           | 24 Dec. 79 | 26 May 00  | 21 Apr. 04 | 26 May 09  | 39 C.I. Horse.     |
| Unattd. List. | Hunt, Cecil Edwin, M.C., p. s. c. (50, 162, 165)                                                                                                         | 13 Oct. 80 | 28 July 00 | 4 Oct. 01  | 28 July 09 | 34 Pioneers.       |
| R. Muns. Fus. | Maydwell, Henry Somers Lawrence (51, 66a)                                                                                                                | 8 Feb. 81  | 5 Jan. 01  | 9 Sep. 03  | 1 Mar. 10  | 30 Lancers.        |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01; for promotion from 23 Feb. 00; for promotion from 23 Feb. 00 to 28 Feb. 10, for promotion. |            |            |            |            |                    |
| R. Muns.      | Stoddart, Hugh (72b, 137, 162, 170, 100)                                                                                                                 | 8 May 79   | 28 Jan. 03 | 15 Jan. 04 | 12 July 10 | 11 Rajputs.        |
| R. Fus.       | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 12 Mar. 01 to 29 Sep. 02; for promotion from 12 Mar. 01 to 27 Sep. 02.                                             |            |            |            |            |                    |
| E. Surr. R.   | Maunsel, Ivan O'Grady (51, 71, 106, 167)                                                                                                                 | 28 Dec. 81 | 18 Jan. 02 | 13 June 04 | 18 Jan. 11 | 92 Puntabis.       |
| Bedf. R.      | Orchard, Donald Stuart (52, 66, 156)                                                                                                                     | 8 Jan. 83  | 29 Jan. 02 | 31 Sep. 04 | 29 Jan. 11 | 8 G. R.            |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 25 May to 18 Oct. 00.                                                                                              |            |            |            |            |                    |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |            |            |            |                   |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| W. & R.       | Wayman, Walter Lancelot (51, 66a, 155)                                                                                                                                                         | 7 Mar. 82  | 4 May 01   | 1 June 04  | 10 Mar. 11 | 94 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List. | Walker, Charles Wm. Garne, p. s. c. (51, 57, 137, 162, 170)                                                                                                                                    | 2 July 82  | 27 Aug. 02 | 20 Dec. 03 | 27 Aug. 11 | 37 Dogras.        |
| Unattd. List. | James, Frank Harley, M.C. (51, 52, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                                    | 28 Feb. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 9 Jan. 04  | 27 Aug. 11 | 104 Rifles.       |
| Unattd. List. | Carpendale, Maxwell Montague (51, 52, 162, 169)                                                                                                                                                | 12 July 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 11 Jan. 04 | 27 Aug. 11 | 36 Horse.         |
| 15            | Chamler, John Adrian, D.S.O. (51, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                                    | 26 Dec. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 11 Jan. 04 | 27 Aug. 11 | 33 Puntabis.      |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 13 Dec. 01 to 15 Sep. 02; for promotion from 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.                                                                                   |            |            |            |            |                   |
| Unattd. List. | Hodson, Vernon Charles Paget (50, 52, 59, 71, 95, 162, 172)                                                                                                                                    | 17 May 83  | 27 Aug. 02 | 7 Jan. 04  | 27 Aug. 11 | 10 Lancers.       |
| Unattd. List. | Coningham, Meynell Evelyn (51, 52, 57, 66a, 102)                                                                                                                                               | 19 Mar. 84 | 27 Aug. 02 | 15 Jan. 04 | 27 Aug. 11 | 96 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List. | Masters, John (51, 52, 137, 145, 149)                                                                                                                                                          | 5 Oct. 83  | 27 Aug. 02 | 26 Jan. 04 | 27 Aug. 11 | 16 Rajputs.       |
| Unattd. List. | Oldham, Joseph Stratham (51, 57, 66a, 71, 137)                                                                                                                                                 | 17 Dec. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 15 Jan. 04 | 27 Aug. 11 | 6 Cavalry.        |
| 20            | Dent, Wilkinson, D.S.O., p. s. c. (50, 53, 59, 153, 169)                                                                                                                                       | 11 June 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 19 Jan. 04 | 27 Aug. 11 | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
| Unattd. List. | Hume, Ernest George (51, 57, 66a, 71, 161, 165, 169)                                                                                                                                           | 14 Nov. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 20 Feb. 04 | 27 Aug. 11 | 7 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List. | Dodd, Arthur Harvey Russell (50, 53, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                                  | 5 Oct. 83  | 27 Aug. 02 | 19 Jan. 04 | 27 Aug. 11 | 17 Cavalry.       |
| Unattd. List. | Montellth, Montagu Edmund Cameron Von Stein (51, 52, 66a, 155)                                                                                                                                 | 20 Nov. 83 | 27 Aug. 02 | 28 Jan. 04 | 31 Aug. 11 | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| Bedf. R.      | Wheeler, Edward Somerville (66a, 137, 162)                                                                                                                                                     | 21 Aug. 83 | 4 July 03  | 5 Nov. 04  | 5 Oct. 11  | S. and T. Corps.  |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 13 Dec. 01 to 15 Sep. 02; for promotion from 16 Dec. 01 to 13 Sep. 02.                                                                                   |            |            |            |            |                   |
| 25            | Campbell, John, M.C. (50, 95, 107, 172a)                                                                                                                                                       | 29 Dec. 82 | 4 July 03  | 19 Sep. 05 | 6 Oct. 11  | 29 Puntabis.      |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. & Attd. Regts. from 10 Sep. to 9 Nov. 01 and 12 Nov. 01 to 19 Sep. 02; for promotion from 23 Dec. 01 to 10 Sep. 02.                                           |            |            |            |            |                   |
| 3 Huss.       | Foster, Claude Seymour (51, 72b, 162, 172)                                                                                                                                                     | 27 June 80 | 15 Oct. 02 | 16 Jan. 05 | 15 Oct. 11 | 37 Lancers.       |
|               | Service for pension;—In Rank—Impl. Yeo, from 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01 (half to count, i.e., from 21 Jan. 02).                                                                                   |            |            |            |            |                   |
| W. I. R.      | Hancock, Eric Sertain (51, 52, 167)                                                                                                                                                            | 26 Mar. 82 | 4 Dec. 01  | 10 Nov. 04 | 17 Oct. 11 | 90 Puntabis.      |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 3 Apr. 99 to 3 Dec. 01; for promotion from 4 Dec. 10 to 16 Oct. 11 for promotion.                                                                        |            |            |            |            |                   |
| R. Sco. Fus.  | Strong, James Douglas (51, 52, 167)                                                                                                                                                            | 12 Jan. 81 | 27 July 01 | 4 Oct. 04  | 17 Oct. 11 | 90 Puntabis.      |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. & Attd. Regts. from 8 May to 3 Oct. 00, 19 Dec. 00 to 28 Feb. 01 and 1 Mar. 01 to 26 July 01; for promotion from 27 July 10 to 16 Oct. 11 for promotion.      |            |            |            |            |                   |
| 4 Huss.       | de Gale, Wilfred Arthur Selwyn (51, 57)                                                                                                                                                        | 22 Mar. 81 | 28 Jan. 03 | 7 Aug. 06  | 17 Oct. 11 | 5 Cavalry.        |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 2 July to 5 Dec. 00 and 21 Aug. 01 to 20 Sep. 02; for promotion from 24 Aug. 01 to 20 Sep. 02; for promotion from 1 Aug. 10 to 16 Oct. 11 for promotion. |            |            |            |            |                   |
| 30            | Hunt, Frederick Eckstein, D.S.O. (71)                                                                                                                                                          | 15 Dec. 79 | 26 June 01 | 15 Dec. 05 | 18 Oct. 11 | 29 Lancers.       |
| R. Lanc. R.   | Carroll, Brian Maurice (51, 66a, 71, 167)                                                                                                                                                      | 2 Aug. 81  | 28 Jan. 03 | 23 Apr. 04 | 19 Oct. 11 | 87 Puntabis.      |
| Essex, F.     | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 6 May to 18 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 30 Sep. 02; for promotion from 17 June 01 to 30 Sep. 02; for promotion from 14 Oct. 10 to 18 Oct. 11 for promotion.  |            |            |            |            |                   |
| S. W. Bord.   | Hankin, David Lewis (51)                                                                                                                                                                       | 15 Apr. 82 | 15 Jan. 02 | 15 Oct. 05 | 19 Oct. 11 | 18 Infantry.      |
|               | Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 24 Jan. 00 to 14 Jan. 02; for promotion from 14 Feb. 00, for promotion from 15 Jan. to 18 Oct. 11 for promotion.                                         |            |            |            |            |                   |
| Bord. R.      | Engledue, Ralph Sandwith (50, 52, 125a, 167)                                                                                                                                                   | 27 Apr. 84 | 22 Oct. 02 | 15 May 04  | 22 Oct. 11 | 80 Puntabis.      |
| Bedf. R.      | Paterson, Francis Wm. Joseph, M.C. (51, 167)                                                                                                                                                   | 23 Nov. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 23 Jan. 05 | 22 Oct. 11 | 66 Puntabis.      |
| 35            | Polley, Sydney Treves (66, 66b, 137)                                                                                                                                                           | 7 Dec. 82  | 22 Oct. 02 | 14 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 11 | 3 Horse.          |
| 36            | Coates, Sydney Baron M.C. (51, 52, 57, 137, 162)                                                                                                                                               | 11 Nov. 83 | 22 Oct. 02 | 11 Aug. 05 | 22 Oct. 11 | 102 Grenadiers.   |

| No. | Former Corps.          | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.          |
|-----|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------|
|     |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                   |
| 37  | Midd'l. R. Conn. Rang. | Western, Charles Maximilian Thomas (63a, 66, 95, 169)                                                                                                                                               | 15 Dec. 82     | 22 Oct. 02                | 16 Jan. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | S. and T. Corps.  |
| 40  | Manch. R.              | DeCourcy, Hon. Michael William Robert, D.S.O. (50, 53, 162, 165, 205a)                                                                                                                              | 26 Sep. 82     | 22 Oct. 02                | 20 July 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 32 Pioneers.      |
|     | E. York. R.            | Martin, George Dodd, M. C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 71)                                                                                                                                                     | 9 Apr. 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 10 Dec. 03                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 9 Infantry.       |
|     | Leic. R.               | Cornish, Arthur Wm. Dauncey, M.C. (51, 57, 157, 172)                                                                                                                                                | 24 Apr. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 7 Mar. 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 6 G. R.           |
|     | Wilt. R.               | Vernon, Herbert Bowater, M. C. (51, 148a, 172)                                                                                                                                                      | 14 Mar. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 15 Feb. 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 27 Punjabis.      |
|     | W. York. R.            | Taylor, Francis Lionel (50, 53, 57, 95)                                                                                                                                                             | 31 July 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 16 July 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 42 Regiment.      |
| 45  | Linc. R.               | Auret, Alan Sauer (51, 66, 169)                                                                                                                                                                     | 20 Feb. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 25 Mar. 04                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
|     | S. Staff. R.           | Clarke, Richard Charles, M.C. (51, 66)                                                                                                                                                              | 1 Nov. 82      | 22 Oct. 02                | 4 Feb. 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | S. and T. Corps.  |
|     | York. R.               | Gannon, Jack Compton Rose (51, 95, 172)                                                                                                                                                             | 18 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 7 Feb. 04                           | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 23 Cavalry.       |
|     | Som. L. I.             | Rollo, Leonard Duncan (50, 52, 57, 170)                                                                                                                                                             | 7 Apr. 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 5 Oct. 06                           | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 96 Infantry.      |
|     | Ches. R.               | Foster, William Montague Arnaud, D.S.O. (51, 52, 172)                                                                                                                                               | 14 Mar. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 3 Aug. 07                           | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 10 Lancers.       |
| 50  | S. Staff. R.           | Macpherson, Henry Martin (50, 52, 72a, 95, 137)                                                                                                                                                     | 17 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 2 July 07                           | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 13 Rajputs.       |
|     | Ir. Gds.               | Beck, Ralph Coker (60, 66, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                                                 | 27 June 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 18 Nov. 06                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 10 Jats.          |
|     | E. York. R.            | Wilkinson, Thomas Owen (51, 66, 125a, 140, 167)                                                                                                                                                     | 24 May 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 20 Feb. 06                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | S. and T. Corps.  |
|     | Som. L. I.             | Williamson, Andrew Geo. (51, 66a, 71, 137, 162, 169, 204)                                                                                                                                           | 15 Jan. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 27 Mar. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 91 Punjabis.      |
|     | S. Lan. R.             | Bird, Walter Frederick (51, 52, 65a, 66, 162, 172)                                                                                                                                                  | 13 Feb. 83     | 22 Oct. 02                | 17 Apr. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 7 Lancers.        |
|     | S. Lan. R.             | Wilson, Wm. Kenneth Pollexfen (66, 167)                                                                                                                                                             | 6 June 83      | 22 Oct. 02                | 30 July 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | S. and T. Corps.  |
| 55  | S. Lan. R.             | Martin, Percival Henry (51, 71, 195)                                                                                                                                                                | 23 Apr. 84     | 22 Oct. 02                | 18 Aug. 05                          | 22 Oct. 11    | .     | 30 Punjabis.      |
|     | E. Surr. R.            | Clarke, Claud Fitzroy (51, 71)                                                                                                                                                                      | 8 Feb. 83      | 4 July 03                 | 2 July 07                           | 18 Nov. 11    | .     | 83 Infantry.      |
|     |                        | <i>Service for pension;—Imph. Yeo. from 7 Feb. 02 to 27 Jan. 03; for promotion from 14 May to 27 Dec. 02.</i>                                                                                       |                |                           |                                     |               |       | 20 Horse.         |
|     | a D. G.                | Gillies, Herbert (45a, 51)                                                                                                                                                                          | 19 Feb. 81     | 22 July 03                | 11 Mar. 06                          | 12 Dec. 11    | .     | 1 Lancers.        |
|     |                        | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 6 Jan. to 30 Sep. 02; for promotion from 13 Feb. to 29 Sep. 02.</i>                                                                                        |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                   |
|     | R. Suss. R.            | Monok-Mason, Godfrey Noel Grey (51, 162, 167)                                                                                                                                                       | 24 Oct. 82     | 30 Apr. 02                | 3 Oct. 04                           | 24 Dec. 11    | .     | 84 Punjabis.      |
|     |                        | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 17 Feb. 01 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion from 25 Mar. 01, forfeited from 25 Mar. 10 to 23 Dec. 11 for promotion.</i>                                        |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                   |
|     | R. A.                  | Benton, William Burgess M.C. (51, 52, 153, 161)                                                                                                                                                     | 17 Sep. 83     | 24 Dec. 02                | 9 Nov. 06                           | 24 Dec. 11    | .     | 105 Lt. Infantry. |
| 60  | R. A. Warr. R.         | Durham, Wm. Glynn Wakeman (64, 66a, 71, 104, 137, 161, 204) [L]                                                                                                                                     | 24 July 84     | 24 Dec. 02                | 28 July 05                          | 24 Dec. 11    | .     | 27 Lt. Cavalry.   |
|     |                        | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 9 May 00 to 5 July 01 &amp; Attd. Regts. from 1 Dec. to 31 Jan. 02, Embd. Mita. from 17 Feb. 02 to 6 Oct. 02; for promotion from 21 Mar. to 5 Oct. 02.</i> | 14 Sep. 81     | 29 July 03                | 18 Nov. 05                          | 11 Jan. 12    | .     | 91 Punjabis.      |

## Captains—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                                                                | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.         |
|-----|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------------|
|     |               |                                                                                                                                                                       |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                  |
| 65  | Unattd. List  | Jarrett-Kerr, Herbert Jarrett (51, 66, 72b)                                                                                                                           | 26 Jan. 83     | 9 Jan. 04                 | 11 Apr. 14                          | 12 Jan. 12    | .     | S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Unattd. List  | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02; for promotion from 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.</i>                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|     | Sco. Rif.     | Barge, Kenneth, M.C. (57, 64, 71, 172)                                                                                                                                | 27 May 83      | 9 Sep. 03                 | 6 Jan. 05                           | 18 Jan. 12    | .     | 17 Cavalry.      |
|     |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 6 Jan. to 23 Sep. 02; for promotion from 1 Feb. to 22 Sep. 02.</i>                                                           |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bagnall, Ralph (50, 53, 167)                                                                                                                                          | 19 Jan. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 2 Apr. 02                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 74 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Griffith, Wm. Robt. Clavey, M. C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 137, 162, 170, 205a)                                                                                               | 26 Mar. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 31 Mar. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 2 Lt. Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sandeman, Donald George (50, 52, 53, 59, 162, 169)                                                                                                                    | 14 Oct. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 7 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | Guides.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Laing, Stanley van Buren, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167)                                                                                                                      | 21 Apr. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 6 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 76 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gall, Lawrence, M. C. (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66, 71, 172)                                                                                                                  | 20 Sep. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 9 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 25 Cavalry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Rae, James Gordon (50, 71, 187)                                                                                                                                       | 2 June 83      | 21 Jan. 03                | 20 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 123 Rifles.      |
| 70  | Unattd. List  | Wellborne, Cyril deMontfort (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170)                                                                                                              | 2 July 84      | 21 Jan. 03                | 8 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | Civil employ.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Channor, Guy (50, 53, 94, 162, 165, 169)                                                                                                                              | 12 Nov. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 10 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 14 Sikhs.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Thompson, Claude Matthew (50, 94, 162, 167, 205a)                                                                                                                     | 21 Aug. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 7 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | Survey Dept.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hickie, Henry Whitten (50, 53, 66a, 71, 163, 169)                                                                                                                     | 18 Sep. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 7 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 84 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hawes, Claude Mackinnon (50, 53, 59, 169)                                                                                                                             | 20 May 84      | 21 Jan. 03                | 14 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 20 Infantry.     |
| 75  | Unattd. List  | Meek, Arthur Stanley (57, 132, 195)                                                                                                                                   | 7 Oct. 83      | 21 Jan. 03                | 17 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | Pool employ.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dick-Lauder, John North Dalrymple (50, 52, 71, 167)                                                                                                                   | 22 July 83     | 21 Jan. 03                | 7 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 16 Cavalry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hastings, William Holland, D.S.O. (51, 65, 66a, 71, 72a, 125a, 167)                                                                                                   | 17 Mar. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 6 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 92 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lecky, John Gage (51, 54, 95, 137, 139b)                                                                                                                              | 14 Nov. 83     | 21 Jan. 03                | 11 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 119 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Howson, Geoffrey, M. C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 137)                                                                                                                         | 14 Aug. 83     | 21 Jan. 03                | 16 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 4 Cavalry.       |
| 80  | Unattd. List  | Leman, Frederic Baring (51, 52, 71, 105)                                                                                                                              | 10 July 83     | 21 Jan. 03                | 8 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 86 Infantry.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Auchinleck, Claud John Eyre, D.S.O. (51, 52, 71, 165, 169)                                                                                                            | 21 June 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 10 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 62 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Stalinton, Thomas Henry (51, 65a, 66, 94, 137, 161, 205a)                                                                                                             | 4 Oct. 83      | 21 Jan. 03                | 11 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | S. and T. Corps. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mackenzie, Chas. Alexr. Chandos (45a, 51, 52, 59, 71)                                                                                                                 | 21 Feb. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 7 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 20 Horse.        |
| 85  | Unattd. List  | Radford, Oswald Harvey (50, 53, 95, 172)                                                                                                                              | 4 May 84       | 21 Jan. 03                | 12 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 57 Rifles.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Boyce, Reginald Baron (51, 66a, 94, 137, 169)                                                                                                                         | 2 Sep. 83      | 21 Jan. 03                | 8 Apr. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 12 Pioneers.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bruce, George Eyre, M. C. (59, 165, 169)                                                                                                                              | 13 Feb. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 25 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 53 Sikhs.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hilli, Robert Daubney Ottley (157, 172)                                                                                                                               | 17 Mar. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 8 Mar. 04                           | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 17 Cavalry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Harenc, Roger Edward (45a, 50, 53, 71, 137)                                                                                                                           | 31 Oct. 83     | 21 Jan. 03                | 18 Jan. 05                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 2 G.R.           |
| 90  | Unattd. List  | Bromilow, David George, D.S.O. (45a, 51, 66a, 66b, 71, 137, 172a)                                                                                                     | 8 Feb. 84      | 21 Jan. 03                | 10 Apr. 04                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 4 Cavalry.       |
|     | Bord. R.      | Burnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O. (51, 53, 57, 66, 169)                                                                                                               | 9 June 84      | 28 Jan. 03                | 10 Jan. 05                          | 21 Jan. 12    | .     | 14 Lancers.      |
|     |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02.</i>                                                                                                 |                |                           |                                     |               |       | 72 Punjabis.     |
|     | Conn. Rang.   | Dickson, Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 60a, 66, 71)                                                                                                             | 4 Feb. 81      | 25 Feb. 03                | 3 Feb. 07                           | 28 Jan. 12    | .     | 29 Lancers.      |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Steynour, Montague Henry (50, 53, 157)                                                                                                                                | 29 Sep. 79     | 18 Jan. 02                | 19 Dec. 13                          | 25 Feb. 12    | .     | 10 G.R.          |
|     | Suff. R.      | Standbridge, Charles Haswell (66a)                                                                                                                                    | 9 May 82       | 29 Jan. 02                | 22 May 04                           | 16 Mar. 12    | .     | 117 Mahrattas.   |
| 95  | Leins. R.     | McMurray, Bertie Stedman Joseph (51, 52, 71, 155)                                                                                                                     | 27 Oct. 80     | 29 Jan. 02                | 13 Oct. 05                          | 19 Mar. 12    | .     | 108 Infantry.    |
|     |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mita. from 3 May to 4 Dec. 00 and Attd. Regts. from 7 May 01 to 16 Aug. 01; forfeited from 29 Jan. 11 to 18 Mar. 12, for promotion.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
| 96  | Manch. R.     | Young, Montague Sheridan (51, 52, 66, 137)                                                                                                                            | 6 Aug. 83      | 22 Mar. 03                | 3 June 06                           | 22 Mar. 12    | .     | 14 Lancers.      |

## INDIAN ARMY.

## INDIAN ARMY.

| No.             | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                               | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                      | Remarks.           |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                 |               |                                                                                                                      |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.                |                    |
| Captains—contd. |               |                                                                                                                      |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
| 97              | W. I. R.      | Kreyer, John Arthur Claude (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 162, 167)                                                            | 7 June 83      | 22 Apl. 03                | 6 July 05                           | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 28 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|                 | W. I. R.      | Ralston, William John Hopkins (137)                                                                                  | 16 Dec. 82     | 22 Apl. 03                | 17 June 06                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 4 Rajputs.         |
| 100             | W. York R.    | Davies, Ronald Despard (51, 66a, 71, 95, 162, 170)                                                                   | 1 Oct. 83      | 22 Apl. 03                | 31 Mar. 09                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 127 Infantry.      |
|                 | R. Muns.      | Henry, Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (45a, 59, 162, 165, 170)                                                           | 21 June 83     | 22 Apl. 03                | 14 Oct. 06                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 12 Cavalry.        |
|                 | Fus.          |                                                                                                                      |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
|                 | W. Rid. R.    | Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 172a)                                                                              | 22 Aug. 83     | 22 Apl. 03                | 26 Sep. 08                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 82 Punjabis.       |
|                 | Welsh R.      | Griffith, Llewelyn (50, 52, 59, 178)                                                                                 | 13 Nov. 84     | 22 Apl. 03                | 25 Oct. 06                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 107 Pioneers.      |
|                 | Suff. R.      | Trelawny, Lancelot Conyers, M. C. (66a, 66, 167)                                                                     | 3 Oct. 84      | 22 Apl. 03                | 10 Dec. 06                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                 | W. Rid. R.    | Turner, Horace Gough (51, 66a, 94, 162a, 169)                                                                        | 15 Sep. 84     | 22 Apl. 03                | 18 June 05                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 106 Pioneers.      |
| 105             | Manch. R.     | Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 66a)                                                                                       | 29 Feb. 84     | 22 Apl. 03                | 30 June 05                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 42 Regiment.       |
|                 | W. Rid. R.    | Chope, Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157, 170)                                                                | 23 Aug. 84     | 22 Apl. 03                | 29 Jan. 06                          | 22 Apl. 12    |                      | 2 G. R.            |
|                 | W. York R.    | Allen, Wm. Townsend (51, 52, 66a, 172a)                                                                              | 11 June 84     | 22 May 03                 | 6 July 05                           | 2 May 12      |                      | 3 Cavalry.         |
|                 | R. Berks. R.  | Simonds, James Napier (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 72)                                                                         | 23 July 83     | 28 Nov. 03                | 5 Apl. 09                           | 2 May 12      |                      | 35 Horse.          |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 8 Jan. to 17 Sep. 02, for promotion from 23 Jan. to 20 Aug. 02.</i>         |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
| 110             | Leic. R.      | Morris, Allan Leslie (51)                                                                                            | 5 July 83      | 2 May 03                  | 11 Apl. 06                          | 2 May 12      |                      | 17 Infantry.       |
|                 | S. Staff. R.  | Duke, Arthur Alexander Geo. (51, 65a, 66a, 66)                                                                       | 29 Oct. 81     | 15 May 03                 | 18 June 06                          | 16 May 12     |                      | S. & T. Corps.     |
|                 | W. Surr. R.   | Wise, Alan Douglas (50, 53, 71)                                                                                      | 12 June 84     | 27 May 03                 | 17 Oct. 05                          | 27 May 12     |                      | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|                 | Essex. R.     | Cooper, Kenneth Edward, M. C. (51, 66, 155)                                                                          | 13 July 83     | 22 Apl. 03                | 16 Nov. 07                          | 3 July 12     |                      | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |
|                 | North'n. R.   | Smith, Maurice Castle (50, 53, 195)                                                                                  | 8 June 82      | 16 Dec. 03                | 25 June 05                          | 3 July 12     |                      | 64 Pioneers.       |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 17 Mar. to 20 Sep. 02, for promotion from 8 Apl. to 20 Sep. 02.</i>         |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
| 115             | North'n. R.   | Clive, Henry William Fitzroy (66a, 72a, 172)                                                                         | 17 Mar. 84     | 4 July 03                 | 18 Mar. 09                          | 4 July 12     |                      | 129 Baluchis.      |
|                 | North'n. R.   | Etherton, Percy Thos. (50, 51, 72b, 127, 157, 162, 169, 205a) [1]                                                    | 4 Sep. 79      | 4 July 03                 | 4 Nov. 04                           | 4 July 12     | Ty. m. 8<br>June 17. | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 17 Oct. 00 to 16 July 01 and 19 July 01 to 23 Jan. 02 (half to count).</i>     |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
| 120             | R. A.         | Fuller, Herbert Foster (66, 162)                                                                                     | 31 Oct. 83     | 15 July 03                | 29 Nov. 12                          | 15 July 12    |                      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                 | R. A.         | Holliday, John Cecil Hamilton (12, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72a, 137)                                                         | 4 May 84       | 15 July 03                | 22 Sep. 08                          | 15 July 12    |                      | 122 Infantry.      |
|                 | R. A.         | Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy (51, 52, 137)                                                                           | 6 July 84      | 15 July 03                | 3 Mar. 08                           | 15 July 12    |                      | 113 Infantry.      |
|                 | R. A.         | Shaw, Hector Percy John (60a, 172a)                                                                                  | 6 July 84      | 15 July 03                | 10 May 15                           | 15 July 12    |                      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                 | R. A.         | Chapman, William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 167)                                                                         | 13 July 84     | 15 July 03                | 24 Mar. 07                          | 15 July 12    |                      | 89 Punjabis.       |
|                 | R. A.         | Tucker, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 205a)                                                               | 2 Aug. 84      | 15 July 03                | 11 June 08                          | 15 July 12    |                      | 98 Infantry.       |
|                 | S. W. Bord.   | Stone, Alan Gethins, M. C. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 157)                                                                    | 4 Nov. 83      | 27 Jan. 04                | 4 Sep. 05                           | 19 July 12    |                      | 3 G. R.            |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02, for promotion from 16 Jan. to 20 July 02.</i>     |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
| 125             | 15 Huss.      | Wetherall, Geo. Augustus Champagne (50)                                                                              | 24 July 83     | 22 July 03                | 29 Sep. 06                          | 22 July 12    |                      | 1 Lancers.         |
|                 | W. I. R.      | Shaw, William Western (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                                                             | 18 May 80      | 29 July 03                | 27 June 05                          | 29 July 12    |                      | 44 Infantry.       |
|                 |               | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 5 June 00 to 1 Nov. 00 and Attd. Reglrs. from 12 Nov. 00 to 31 Oct. 02.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |

| No. | Former Corps.          | Names.                                                                                    | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |            | Remarks.           |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------------|
|     |                        |                                                                                           |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.      |                    |
| 125 | E. York R.             | Finnle, Andrew McLean (50, 53, 105, 167)                                                  | 18 Oct. 79     | 29 July 03                | 10 Mar. 05                          | 29 July 12    |            | Civil employ.      |
|     |                        | <i>Service for pension;—In Ranks from 18 Oct. 97 to 28 July 03 (half to count).</i>       |                |                           |                                     |               |            |                    |
|     | Lan. Fus.              | Pope, Philip Fell (51, 66a, 71, 137)                                                      | 17 Aug. 81     | 29 July 03                | 7 June 05                           | 29 July 12    |            | 1 Brahmins.        |
|     | Lan. Fus.              | Spence, Richard Bennett (51, 52, 71, 175, 172a)                                           | 8 Mar. 82      | 29 July 03                | 29 July 05                          | 29 July 12    |            | 96 Infantry.       |
|     | Suff. R.               | Hotham, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 175, 172a)                                             | 25 Mar. 82     | 29 July 03                | 5 Oct. 06                           | 29 July 12    |            | 4 Cavalry.         |
| 130 | Unattd. List           | Willeon, Arnold Talbot, C.M.G., C.I.E. D.S.O. (57, 66a, 162, 165, 169) [1]                | 18 July 84     | 19 Aug. 03                | 18 Dec. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | Poll. employ.      |
|     | Unattd. List           | Palmer, John Harold Gore (51, 52, 66, 161, 169, 205a) [1]                                 | 11 July 84     | 19 Aug. 03                | 31 May 05                           | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 21 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List           | Knollys, Denis Erskine (50, 53, 59, 172)                                                  | 20 Feb. 84     | 19 Aug. 03                | 18 Dec. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 10 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List           | Gwarkin, Frederick (45a, 56, 57, 167)                                                     | 12 Apl. 85     | 19 Aug. 03                | 29 Nov. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 18 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List           | Macleod, Donald Kenneth, D.S.O. (50, 53, 59, 71, 169)                                     | 19 June 85     | 19 Aug. 03                | 29 Nov. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    | Ty. M.     | Guides.            |
|     | Unattd. List           | Farquhar, Francis Robert (51, 53, 57, 172)                                                | 11 June 84     | 19 Aug. 03                | 19 Dec. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    | 12 Oct. 14 | 36 Horse.          |
| 135 | Unattd. List           | Thompson, Alec. (50, 53, 66a, 137)                                                        | 28 Aug. 83     | 19 Aug. 03                | 18 Dec. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 112 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List           | Bennett, Ogilvie David (50, 59, 66a, 169)                                                 | 10 June 85     | 19 Aug. 03                | 17 Dec. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 26 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List           | Buckland, Gerald Chas. Balfour, D.S.O. M.C. (50, 53, 137)                                 | 18 May 84      | 19 Aug. 03                | 9 Nov. 04                           | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 8 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List           | Lee, Wm. Cuppage Norris (51, 64, 66a, 94, 169)                                            | 6 July 84      | 19 Aug. 03                | 19 Dec. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 37 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List           | Barrow, Ronald Edmund (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)                                               | 10 June 85     | 19 Aug. 03                | 1 Jan. 05                           | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 38 Dogras.         |
| 140 | Unattd. List           | Harmeley, Charles (51, 52, 57, 162, 193)                                                  | 6 Feb. 84      | 19 Aug. 03                | 10 Nov. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 64 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List           | Harcourt, Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 94, 100, 157, 161, 169, 203) [1]             | 2 June 85      | 19 Aug. 03                | 9 Nov. 04                           | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List           | Cheek, Arthur Marcus Mosseley (57, 71, 125a, 137)                                         | 17 Feb. 85     | 19 Aug. 03                | 9 Nov. 04                           | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 104 Rifles.        |
|     | Unattd. List           | Pemberton, Eric Harry (51, 52, 169)                                                       | 6 Sep. 84      | 19 Aug. 03                | 9 Nov. 04                           | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 19 Punjabis.       |
| 145 | Unattd. List           | Beadon, Vernon (103)                                                                      | 24 Apl. 84     | 19 Aug. 03                | 9 Nov. 04                           | 19 Aug. 12    |            | Civil employ.      |
|     | Unattd. List           | Hobday, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 125a, 140, 167, 172a)                                      | 12 May 84      | 19 Aug. 03                | 22 Oct. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 41 Dogras.         |
|     | Unattd. List           | Richardson, Geoffrey Gordon (51, 54, 140, 148b, 153)                                      | 27 Aug. 83     | 19 Aug. 03                | 22 Dec. 04                          | 19 Aug. 12    |            | 105 Lt. Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List           | Bailey, Percival Henry Havelock, M.C. (51, 62a, 71, 167)                                  | 25 June 83     | 27 Aug. 02                | 21 Jan. 04                          | 9 Oct. 12     |            | 34 Pioneer.        |
|     |                        | <i>Forfeited for promotion from 27 Aug. 11 to 8 Oct. 12.</i>                              |                |                           |                                     |               |            |                    |
| 150 | R. Ir. R.              | Langrishe, Richard Bellingham (65a, 66, 167)                                              | 9 Sep. 84      | 10 Oct. 03                | 9 Apl. 06                           | 10 Oct. 12    |            | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | The Queen's W. York R. | Campbell, Roy Neil Boyd (51, 52, 57, 66a, 165, 170)                                       | 24 Sep. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 25 Mar. 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 23 Pioneer.        |
|     | E. Surr. R.            | Cosens, Francis Richard (51, 52, 57, 72a, 127, 129, 137)                                  | 5 Sep. 84      | 10 Oct. 03                | 14 July 07                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 4 Rajputs.         |
|     | Wilts. R.              | Cardew, Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 59, 157)                                                 | 20 Mar. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 28 Oct. 06                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     |                        | Clarke, Arthur Calvert Keir Stewart, M.C. (51, 71, 72a, 167, 170)                         | 26 Jan. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 10 Jan. 07                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 15 Lancers.        |
|     |                        | <i>Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. from 28 Jan. to 10 June 01, i.e., from 29 May 03.</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |            |                    |
| 155 | Ches. R.               | Prothero, Jas. Edward Douglas (57, 104, 125a, 140, 141, 167)                              | 31 Jan. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 27 Apl. 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | Civil employ.      |
|     | R. W. Surr. R.         | Enriquez, Colin Metcalfe Dallas (50, 53, 105, 125a, 140, 162, 172)                        | 3 Oct. 84      | 10 Oct. 03                | 3 Apl. 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 21 Punjabis.       |
|     | Y. and L. R.           | Exham, Harold (50, 52, 57, 94, 157, 172a)                                                 | 13 Oct. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 23 July 07                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Ches. R.               | Taylor, John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 137, 161)                                         | 24 July 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 3 Aug. 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 119 Infantry.      |
|     | E. Surr. R.            | Dennys, Guy Tullock (51, 57, 66a, 165, 169)                                               | 14 May 84      | 10 Oct. 03                | 1 Aug. 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    | m.         | 31 Punjabis.       |
|     | North'n. R.            | Steel, Cyril Nisbet (51, 162, 172)                                                        | 30 Apl. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 25 Oct. 06                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 25 Punjabis.       |
|     | R. War. R.             | Woodward, Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 161, 169) [1]                                       | 21 Oct. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 7 Aug. 07                           | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 130 Baluchis.      |
| 160 | Suff. R.               | Wace, Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167)                                                      | 22 Oct. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 30 July 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 14 Sikhs.          |
|     | North'n. R.            | Cheesey, Harold George (50, 53, 106, 137, 146, 169)                                       | 8 Jan. 85      | 10 Oct. 03                | 25 June 05                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 4 Rajputs.         |
|     | Suff. R.               | Comyn, Geoffrey Valence (51, 52, 66)                                                      | 16 June 85     | 10 Oct. 03                | 9 Aug. 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    |            | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | S. Lan. R.             | Baldwin, Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (51, 52, 137)                                             | 12 Mar. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 9 July 05                           | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 1 G. R.            |
| 165 | R. War. R.             | Macartney, Frank Alan, M.C. (51, 53, 64, 72a, 95, 169)                                    | 19 Dec. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 20 Sep. 08                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 53 Sikhs.          |
|     | L'pool. R.             | Pottinger, John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 167)                                           | 28 July 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 20 July 07                          | 10 Oct. 12    |            | 30 Punjabis.       |

† Passed Persian (C. S. Commrs., London).

**INDIAN ARMY.**

**INDIAN ARMY.**

| No.                                                                | Former Corps. | Names.                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                      | Remarks.           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                    |               |                                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.                |                    |
| 229                                                                | Unattd. List  | Griegel, Robert Moore (51, 52, 66a)                          | 7 Nov. 83      | 19 Aug. 03                | 7 Nov. 04                           | 13 Feb. 13    |                      | 42 Regiment        |
| <i>Forfeited from 19 Aug. 12 to 12 Feb. 13 for promotion.</i>      |               |                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
| 230                                                                | York. R.      | Bovill, William John (50, 53, 66, 66b, 71, 157)              | 14 May 85      | 2 Mar. 04                 | 6 Feb. 06                           | 2 Mar. 13     |                      | 43 Regiment.       |
|                                                                    | Linc. R.      | Lentaigne, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 157)         | 16 June 84     | 2 Mar. 04                 | 13 Aug. 05                          | 2 Mar. 13     |                      | 4 G. R.            |
|                                                                    | North'n R.    | Raymond, Maurice Claud (51, 71, 137, 163)                    | 2 Dec. 84      | 2 Mar. 04                 | 27 Aug. 05                          | 2 Mar. 13     |                      | 34 Horse.          |
|                                                                    | York. R.      | Gore, Frederick Lawrence (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)              | 18 Jan. 84     | 2 Mar. 04                 | 9 Apr. 06                           | 2 Mar. 13     |                      | 113 Infantry.      |
|                                                                    | E. Surr. R.   | Allan, Patrick Alexander (51, 167)                           | 3 July 84      | 2 Mar. 04                 | 14 Dec. 05                          | 2 Mar. 13     |                      | 66 Punjabis.       |
| 235                                                                | Y. & L. R.    | Montagu-Smith, Edmund (45a, 51, 71, 172)                     | 10 Sep. 84     | 10 Oct. 03                | 1 Feb. 09                           | 15 Mar. 13    |                      | 35 Horse.          |
| <i>Forfeited from 10 Oct. 12 to 14 Mar. 13 for promotion.</i>      |               |                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
|                                                                    | Som. L. I.    | Williams, Harold Radcliffe (50, 66a, 155a, 157)              | 30 Aug. 84     | 16 Mar. 04                | 16 Mar. 09                          | 16 Mar. 13    |                      | 10 G. R.           |
|                                                                    | Manch. R.     | Grace, Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 160)                  | 30 July 83     | 27 Jan. 04                | 13 Nov. 05                          | 11 Apr. 13    |                      | 21 Cavalry.        |
|                                                                    | Re. W. Fus.   | <i>Forfeited for promotion from 27 Jan. to 10 Apr. 13.</i>   |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
|                                                                    | Devon. R.     | Marshall, Nigel Matland, D.S.O. (51, 52, 95, 102, 167)       | 6 Apr. 84      | 20 Apr. 04                | 27 Nov. 09                          | 20 Apr. 13    |                      | 7 G. R.            |
| <i>Service for pension.—Embd. Mtd. from 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02.</i> |               |                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
|                                                                    |               | Willie, Edgar Vernon (51, 71, 72, 105)                       | 24 Feb. 83     | 3 Dec. 04                 | 25 Sep. 07                          | 14 May 13     | Ty. L.C. 25 Feb. 17. | 35 Sikhs.          |
| 240                                                                | Essex R.      | Willie, Edgar Vernon (51, 71, 72, 105)                       | 1 Aug. 83      | 4 June 04                 | 26 July 09                          | 4 June 13     |                      | 9 Infantry.        |
|                                                                    | Manch. R.     | Plinston, George Herbert (57, 71, 137)                       | 26 Feb. 85     | 4 June 04                 | 29 June 06                          | 4 June 13     |                      | 11 Rajputs.        |
|                                                                    | R. A.         | Abbott, Reginald Stuart, M.C. (50, 53, 71, 161, 172a)        | 12 Nov. 82     | 4 June 04                 | 17 Apr. 09                          | 4 June 13     | M. 3 June 17         | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
|                                                                    | R. A.         | Bridge, Richard Edwin Athol, D.S.O. (66, 71, 205a)           | 13 Apr. 82     | 4 June 04                 | 29 Sep. 07                          | 4 June 13     |                      | S. and T. Corps.   |
|                                                                    | R. A.         | Burmeister, Zante Gower (50, 53, 172a)                       | 23 May 85      | 29 July 04                | 10 Nov. 08                          | 29 July 13    |                      | 31 Lancers.        |
| 245                                                                | R. A.         | Howlett, Edmund George (51, 172)                             | 27 Dec. 84     | 29 July 04                | 19 Mar. 09                          | 29 July 13    |                      | 72 Punjabis.       |
|                                                                    | R. A.         | Pengelly, George Hastings (66, 169)                          | 26 Feb. 85     | 29 July 04                | 17 Jan. 14                          | 29 July 13    |                      | S. and T. Corps    |
|                                                                    | Devon. R.     | Gunn, Alisair Dudley (51, 107, 155)                          | 17 Apr. 84     | 2 Mar. 04                 | 11 July 05                          | 2 Aug. 13     |                      | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |
| <i>Forfeited from 2 Mar. to 1 Aug. 13 for promotion.</i>           |               |                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Hackett, Harold Monck Mason (50, 66a, 157)                   | 2 June 83      | 3 Aug. 04                 | 28 Oct. 05                          | 3 Aug. 13     |                      | 6 G. R.            |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Hay, John Basil Whitmore (167)                               | 30 July 85     | 13 Aug. 04                | 11 Nov. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 36 Sikhs.          |
| 250                                                                | Unattd. List  | Tuite-Dalton, Edward George Thomas (50, 53, 57, 157)         | 2 July 84      | 13 Aug. 04                | 28 Oct. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 3 G. R.            |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | White, Archibald Geo. (51, 172)                              | 1 Oct. 84      | 13 Aug. 04                | 15 Jan. 06                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 126 Infantry.      |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Farrell, Gilbert Valentine (51, 52, 71, 172)                 | 30 Sep. 85     | 13 Aug. 04                | 29 Oct. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 99 Infantry.       |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Lowry-Corry, Walter (51, 172)                                | 6 Mar. 85      | 13 Aug. 04                | 30 Oct. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 23 Cavalry.        |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Gover, Arnold Charles (51, 153)                              | 11 Mar. 84     | 13 Aug. 04                | 1 Nov. 05                           | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 121 Pioneer.       |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Middlemass, Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137)          | 18 July 84     | 13 Aug. 04                | 28 Oct. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 122 Pioneer.       |
| 255                                                                | Unattd. List  | Murray, Stewart George Cromartie (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172a) | 21 Apr. 84     | 13 Aug. 04                | 28 Oct. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 120 Infantry.      |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Cumming, Edward John (51, 52, 57, 162)                       | 13 Aug. 84     | 13 Aug. 04                | 28 Oct. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 26 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Collum, James Alfred (51, 65, 66, 137) [L.]                  | 3 June 84      | 13 Aug. 04                | 3 Nov. 05                           | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 123 Rifles.        |
| 260                                                                | Unattd. List  | Tilly, Robert (57)                                           | 10 July 83     | 13 Aug. 04                | 29 Oct. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Berryman, Edward Rolleston Palmer (51, 52, 57, 157)          | 20 Sep. 84     | 13 Aug. 04                | 29 Oct. 05                          | 13 Aug. 13    |                      | 35 Sikhs.          |
|                                                                    | Unattd. List  | Affan, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 165)                           |                |                           |                                     |               |                      |                    |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                           |              |                                                                       |            |            |            |            |  |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|-------------------|
| 265                                                       | Unattd. List | Kitson, Richard Buller (51, 52, 57, 95, 172)                          | 14 Mar. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 20 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 58 Rifles.        |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Turner, John (52, 71)                                                 | 2 June 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 114 Mahrattas.    |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Maturin, Hugh Geoffrey (51, 195, 204) [L.]                            | 26 Mar. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 61 Pioneer.       |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Duke, Oriel Augustus (45a, 162, 165, 169) [L.]                        | 18 Aug. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 22 Cavalry.       |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Harrison, Christopher Heathfield (65, 65a, 66, 172)                   | 1 Sep. 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | S. & T. Corps.    |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Abbott, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57)                           | 2 Aug. 85  | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 6 G. R.           |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Rebeck, William Knowles, D.S.O. (66a, 66a, 66, 125a, 167)             | 20 Aug. 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Bird, Austin Carlos (66, 172a)                                        | 26 Jan. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 31 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | S. and T. Corps.  |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | James, Frank (45a, 50, 71, 167)                                       | 10 May 85  | 13 Aug. 04 | 22 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 28 Lt. Cavalry.   |
| 270                                                       | Unattd. List | Pulley, Owen Christopher (137)                                        | 8 Sep. 85  | 13 Aug. 04 | 22 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 16 Rajputs.       |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Nicoll, Noel Finnes (51, 52, 66, 172)                                 | 22 Dec. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 54 Sikhs.         |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Montefiore, Claude Emanuel (51, 52, 66a, 153)                         | 17 Aug. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 110 Lt. Infantry. |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Mangin, Etienne Bessonnet, M.C. (51, 172)                             | 4 Sep. 84  | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 Oct. 05 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 107 Pioneer.      |
| 275                                                       | R. Suss. R.  | Wilson, Thomas Kenneth (51, 52, 71)                                   | 20 Apr. 84 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 July 06 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 20 Horse.         |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Benton, Hugh Gordon (45a, 51, 52, 71, 137)                            | 12 June 85 | 13 Aug. 04 | 29 July 06 | 13 Aug. 13 |  | 4 Cavalry.        |
|                                                           | Essex R.     | Lloyd, Charles Geoffrey                                               | 12 Mar. 84 | 3 Sep. 04  | 26 Oct. 15 | 3 Sep. 13  |  | S. & T. Corps.    |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Doveton, Arnold Chadwick (51, 57, 66, 136, 162, 165, 169, 204)        | 20 Mar. 84 | 9 Jan. 04  | 23 May 05  | 19 Nov. 13 |  | 21 Punjabis.      |
| <i>Forfeited from 9 Jan. to 18 Nov. 13 for promotion.</i> |              |                                                                       |            |            |            |            |  |                   |
| 280                                                       | R. Suss. R.  | Whitell, Hubert Massey (65a, 66, 162, 169)                            | 24 Mar. 83 | 3 Dec. 04  | 28 June 07 | 3 Dec. 13  |  | 56 Rifles.        |
|                                                           | E. Lan. R.   | Whitaker, Sidney Stratton (66, 95, 157)                               | 2 Dec. 83  | 3 Dec. 04  | 9 July 07  | 3 Dec. 13  |  | 7 G. R.           |
|                                                           | R. Suss. R.  | Logan-Horn, William Miles (51, 52, 137)                               | 6 June 84  | 3 Dec. 04  | 1 July 08  | 3 Dec. 13  |  | 112 Infantry.     |
|                                                           | York. R.     | Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan (50, 52, 57, 71, 127, 155, 162, 204) [L.] | 23 Feb. 86 | 3 Dec. 04  | 6 Apr. 06  | 3 Dec. 13  |  | 108 Infantry.     |
| 285                                                       | Wilts. R.    | Balston, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66a, 71, 72a, 106)        | 25 July 84 | 3 Dec. 04  | 10 Aug. 07 | 3 Dec. 13  |  | 9 Infantry.       |
|                                                           | Linc. R.     | Gardner, Charles Phipps (51, 66, 71, 105)                             | 30 July 83 | 3 Dec. 04  | 21 Mar. 09 | 3 Dec. 13  |  | 73 Infantry.      |
|                                                           | R. A.        | Young, Hubert Winthrop (50, 52, 153) [L.]                             | 6 July 85  | 21 Dec. 04 | 24 Dec. 08 | 21 Dec. 13 |  | 116 Mahrattas.    |
|                                                           | R. A.        | Noel, Edward William Charles (51, 52, 59, 175) [L.]                   | 14 Apr. 86 | 21 Dec. 04 | 27 Nov. 08 | 21 Dec. 13 |  | 2 Lt. Infy.       |
|                                                           | R. A.        | Scott, Francis Burgess                                                | 3 Mar. 85  | 21 Dec. 04 | 16 Feb. 09 | 21 Dec. 13 |  | Poll. Dept.       |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Tate, John Creery (95, 132, 153, 172)                                 | 14 Aug. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 25 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | Survey Dept.      |
| 290                                                       | Unattd. List | Daniels, Arthur Marston (45a, 51, 57, 94, 137, 162, 172)              | 4 Aug. 85  | 18 Jan. 05 | 7 Mar. 06  | 18 Jan. 14 |  | Poll. Horse.      |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Dormer, James Garrad (51, 52, 57, 71, 137)                            | 19 Dec. 84 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 104 Rifles.       |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Carpendale, Trevor Maxwell (45a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 172a)           | 18 Sep. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 15 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 8 Cavalry.        |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Finnis, Herbert Cobb. (52, 95, 167, 169, 172a)                        | 6 May 85   | 18 Jan. 05 | 15 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | Poll. Dept.       |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Beil-Kingley, Harold Evelyn William, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157)             | 23 Dec. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 4 G. R.           |
| 295                                                       | Unattd. List | Ostrehan, Malcolm (51, 52, 59, 157)                                   | 18 May 86  | 18 Jan. 05 | 14 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 5 G. R.           |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Lane, Hugh Robert Charles (51, 52, 59, 66a, 135a, 157, 170)           | 20 Dec. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 24 Punjabis.      |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Haig, Arthur Brodie (50, 53, 59, 172)                                 | 31 Jan. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 19 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 94 Infantry.      |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Greenhouse, Frank Stewart (51, 52, 57, 66a, 163, 169, 204)            | 24 Dec. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 15 Sikhs.         |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Muir, Archibald Huleatt Huntly (50, 53, 59, 167)                      | 20 Apr. 86 | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 100 Pioneer.      |
| 300                                                       | Unattd. List | Blackwell, Henry (52, 66a, 71, 94, 137, 162a, 169)                    | 5 Aug. 84  | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | Guides.           |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Ogilvie, Jas. Farquhar White (45a, 51, 167, 172)                      | 16 Mar. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 15 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 19 Punjabis.      |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Heath, Lewis Maclefield, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 165, 169)                  | 23 Nov. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 44 Infantry.      |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161)                       | 26 May 86  | 18 Jan. 05 | 16 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 9 Lancers.        |
| 305                                                       | Unattd. List | Patonson, Thomas Schomberg (45a, 51, 52, 57, 162, 172)                | 27 June 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 14 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 96 Infantry.      |
| 306                                                       | Unattd. List | Reynolds, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162)                              | 15 Nov. 85 | 18 Jan. 05 | 17 Mar. 06 | 18 Jan. 14 |  | 19 Lancers.       |
|                                                           | Unattd. List | Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer (45a, 51, 52, 169)                            |            |            |            |            |  |                   |



## Captains—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                   | Remarks.          |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|     |               |                                                                            |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.             |                   |
| 307 | Unattd. List  | Rainsford Hannay, Donald (50, 53, 57, 170)                                 | 16 Oct. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 17 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    | Ty. m. 5 Dec. 10. | 53 Sikhs.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Burn-Murdoch, Jan (50, 53, 57, 165, 172a)                                  | 1 Nov. 85      | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 32 Pioneer.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Moss, Thomas (50, 53, 167)                                                 | 1 Sep. 84      | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 30 Punjab.        |
| 310 | Unattd. List  | Northey, William Brook (51, 99, 157) [1]                                   | 29 Dec. 84     | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 1 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Goldtrap, Harold Wm. M.C. (53, 155) [L.]                                   | 8 Apr. 84      | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 103 Lt. Infantry. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Eden, John Lancelot (51, 52, 57, 66)                                       | 24 Jan. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 43 Regiment.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 183)        | 24 Jan. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 104 Rifles.       |
| 315 | Unattd. List  | Browne, St. John Arthur (51, 52, 66, 106, 118a, 125a, 148a, 165, 168, 172) | 21 Feb. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 53 Sikhs.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Harvey-Kelly, Chas. Hamilton Grant Hume (50, 66a, 94, 169)                 | 15 June 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 10 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 127 Lt. Infantry. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Warden, William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172a, 195)              | 27 Dec. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 7 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 75 Cavalry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wileon, Arthur Henry Maitland (71, 167)                                    | 23 Jan. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 13 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 12 Cavalry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cunningham, William Bruce (50, 52, 66a, 105)                               | 22 Mar. 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 38 Dogras.        |
| 320 | Unattd. List  | Trench, Chas. Frederick, D.S.O. (43a, 51, 59, 71, 137)                     | 29 July 85     | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 7 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Waller, John Edmond (51, 57, 107)                                          | 21 Sep. 84     | 18 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 45 Sikhs.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mulloy, Noel Frank Cooke (50, 66a, 71, 137)                                | 28 Feb. 86     | 18 Jan. 05                | 7 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 32 Lancers.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Finnis, Sterker William (95, 162, 166)                                     | 3 Sep. 85      | 18 Jan. 05                | 24 Mar. 06                          | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 25 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lang, Lionel Edward (94, 132, 162a, 172a)                                  | 1 Nov. 85      | 18 Jan. 05                | 8 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | Pol. employ.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Broome, Wm. George King (51, 52, 66a, 107, 125a, 167)                      | 17 Dec. 84     | 18 Jan. 05                | 8 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 89 Punjabis.      |
| 325 | Unattd. List  | Money, Wigram Seymour Elliot (45a, 51, 53, 57, 169)                        | 7 July 85      | 18 Jan. 05                | 8 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 22 Cavalry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Stoddart, Guy (51, 53, 71)                                                 | 1 Sep. 84      | 18 Jan. 05                | 8 Mar. 06                           | 18 Jan. 14    |                   | 104 Rifles.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | O'Rourke, John Marcus William (45a, 50, 52, 71, 162, 169)                  | 12 Nov. 84     | 24 Jan. 05                | 12 Mar. 06                          | 24 Jan. 14    |                   | 25 Cavalry.       |
|     | R. Suss. R.   | Ryan, Denis George Jocelyn, D.S.O. (50, 52, 57)                            | 6 Apr. 85      | 28 Jan. 05                | 11 July 07                          | 28 Jan. 14    |                   | 6 G. R.           |
|     | Bedf. R.      | Daly, Christopher Edward (50, 57, 167)                                     | 18 Dec. 84     | 28 Jan. 05                | 29 July 07                          | 28 Jan. 14    |                   | 66 Punjabis.      |
|     | Wilts. R.     | Edwards, Douglas Bruce (51, 66a, 71, 162)                                  | 15 Oct. 84     | 28 Jan. 05                | 6 Mar. 07                           | 28 Jan. 14    |                   | 39 C. I. Horse.   |
| 330 | Unattd. List  | Slacke, George Cave (51, 104, 137, 161, 165, 205a)                         | 26 Feb. 84     | 15 Aug. 02                | 18 Oct. 04                          | 7 Feb. 14     |                   | Civil, Burma.     |
|     | 4 D. G.       | Vicary, Ernest Samuel (45a, 51, 65, 71)                                    | 10 Dec. 84     | 27 Jan. 04                | 10 Nov. 05                          | 20 Apr. 14    |                   | 16 Cavalry.       |
|     | R. A.         | Hogan, Eric Oakley (65a, 66a, 95, 162, 169, 205a)                          | 8 Nov. 84      | 17 May 05                 | 27 Nov. 16                          | 17 May 14     |                   | S. and T. Corps.  |
|     | North's R.    | Wright, Arthur St. John (65a, 66, 72)                                      | 27 Apr. 83     | 20 May 05                 | 4 Nov. 08                           | 20 May 14     |                   | 90 Punjabis.      |
| 335 | Unattd. List  | Miller, George Nigel (51, 52, 67)                                          | 6 July 83      | 20 May 05                 | 9 Oct. 08                           | 20 May 14     |                   | S. and T. Corps.  |
|     | Y. & L. R.    | Phillips, James Washington (51, 65a, 66, 137)                              | 29 Jan. 84     | 20 May 05                 | 27 Aug. 08                          | 20 May 14     |                   | 74 Punjabis.      |
|     | W. Rid. R.    | Campbell, Colin (50, 52, 57, 66a, 162, 167, 166)                           | 27 Nov. 82     | 20 May 05                 | 13 Aug. 11                          | 21 June 14    |                   | S. and T. Corps.  |
|     | Mid. R.       | Fitz Gerald, Arthur (65, 66) (e)                                           | 31 July 81     | 21 June 05                |                                     |               |                   |                   |
|     |               | Service for pension—In Ranks from 1 Feb. 98 to 20 June 05 (half to count)  |                |                           |                                     |               |                   |                   |
|     | So. Rif.      | Campbell, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175)                              | 27 Jan. 84     | 21 June 05                | 30 Sep. 09                          | 21 June 14    |                   | 5 G. R.           |
| 340 | Unattd. List  | Jukes, Andrew Henry, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 137, 172a)                        | 11 Nov. 85     | 22 June 05                | 6 Dec. 06                           | 22 June 14    |                   | 9 G. R.           |

|              |                                                                                       |            |            |            |            |  |  |                    |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--|--------------------|
| Unattd. List | Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (161, 172a)                                               | 27 July 85 | 9 Jan. 04  | 23 Mar. 05 | 9 July 14  |  |  | Poll. Dept.        |
| L'pool. R.   | Jackson, Mansel Hallett, M.C. (43, 45a, 51, 71)                                       | 24 Nov. 82 | 19 July 05 | 1 Mar. 07  | 19 July 14 |  |  | 29 Lancers.        |
|              | Service for pension—In Ranks from 24 Oct. 02 to 18 July 05 (half to count)            |            |            |            |            |  |  |                    |
| R. A.        | Brown, Eric Carmichael (157)                                                          | 17 Jan. 85 | 27 July 05 | 12 July 10 | 27 July 14 |  |  | 6 G. R.            |
| Suff. R.     | Clarke, Herbert                                                                       | 15 Jan. 83 | 2 Aug. 05  | 10 Jan. 08 | 2 Aug. 14  |  |  | 4 Rapts.           |
| Unattd. List | Graeme, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 157)                                              | 28 Oct. 84 | 5 Aug. 05  | 3 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 1 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Welch, Frederick Ernest (57, 148)                                                     | 13 Jan. 84 | 5 Aug. 05  | 6 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |
| Unattd. List | Herz-Smith, Geoffrey Vidal, M.C. (172)                                                | 19 Feb. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 21 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 27 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Smith, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65a, 157)                                              | 17 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 8 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 14 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Jopp, Charles Hector Keith (50, 53, 137, 172a)                                        | 1 Sep. 85  | 5 Aug. 05  | 3 Nov. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 108 Infantry.      |
| Unattd. List | Kennedy, Miles Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157)                                    | 12 Aug. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 3 Nov. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | Milly. Farms Dept. |
| Unattd. List | Ford, Evelyn George (51, 52, 66a, 155)                                                | 23 July 84 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 37 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Brett, Vernon Willford (51, 52, 65a, 66, 157, 172a)                                   | 22 Mar. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 44 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List | Western, Charles Edward Murray (45a, 51, 172)                                         | 17 May 86  | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 128 Pioneer.       |
| Unattd. List | Harbord, Lionel Berkeley, M.C. (51, 52, 66a)                                          | 5 Jan. 85  | 5 Aug. 05  | 25 Feb. 08 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 116 Mahrattas.     |
| Unattd. List | Goad, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 172)                                | 13 May 83  | 5 Aug. 05  | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 52 Sikhs.          |
|              | Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06                                                   |            |            |            |            |  |  |                    |
| Unattd. List | Grylle, William Mitchell (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169, 172)                                  | 9 Jan. 85  | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 55 Rifles.         |
| Unattd. List | Aoworth, Douglas Harry, M.C. (50, 53, 66a, 169)                                       | 27 Oct. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 54 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List | Shirley, Norman Napier Evelyn (50, 52, 71, 167)                                       | 31 Jan. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 18 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Bray, Norman Napier Evelyn (50, 52, 71, 167)                                          | 17 Aug. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 28 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Yearsley, Ralph Algernon (172)                                                        | 13 Sep. 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 30 Sep. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 1 Lancers.         |
| Unattd. List | Bearman, Arden Arthur Hulme, D.S.O. (45a, 51, 57, 66, 71, 162, 169)                   | 18 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 8 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 128 Pioneer.       |
| Unattd. List | Farbrother, Francis Hughes (50, 53, 57, 94, 169) [L.]                                 | 23 July 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 8 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 59 Rifles.         |
| Unattd. List | Inakip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 59, 172)                                   | 17 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 22 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 57 Rifles.         |
| Unattd. List | Trail, William Samuel, M.C. (50, 53, 172)                                             | 13 Nov. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 30 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 38 Dogras.         |
| Unattd. List | Malet, Alexander Wyndham (51, 52, 59, 107, 129, 140, 144b, 148b, 162, 165, 169, 205a) | 28 Feb. 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 30 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 62 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Morse, Lionel Henry, M.C. (59, 172a)                                                  | 12 Sep. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 6 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 32 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 107, 137, 172a)                                   | 17 July 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 18 Nov. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 89 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | James, William Rhodes, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125a, 167, 205a)                             | 28 Aug. 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 7 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 52 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List | Wynter, John Rawson, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 172)                                         | 6 Oct. 85  | 5 Aug. 05  | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 76 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Bevington, Leonard Farquhar (51, 52, 57, 66, 71, 72a, 155, 172a)                      | 14 Jan. 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 6 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 21 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Reyne, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 107)                                   | 29 Mar. 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 23 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 9 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Cookson, Stewart Macdonald (65a, 66, 172)                                             | 8 May 86   | 5 Aug. 05  | 6 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 61 Pioneer.        |
| Unattd. List | Woodhouse, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 65a, 66, 172a)                                      | 5 Oct. 84  | 5 Aug. 05  | 9 Oct. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 33 Punjabis.       |
| Unattd. List | Story, John Alexis, M.C. (51, 52, 193)                                                | 7 Feb. 86  | 5 Aug. 05  | 9 Oct. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 15 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Broughton, Gilbert (162, 165, 169, 205a)                                              | 13 Oct. 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 3 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 4 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Barbour, Kenneth Durand (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66, 71)                                     | 22 Dec. 85 | 5 Aug. 05  | 24 Oct. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 18 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List | Phayre, Robert Bernard, M.C. (50, 53, 157, 175) [L.]                                  | 2 Jan. 86  | 5 Aug. 05  | 4 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 5 G. R.            |
| Unattd. List | Binny, Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)                                                 | 13 July 86 | 5 Aug. 05  | 9 May 07   | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 95 Infantry.       |
| Unattd. List | Duncan, Ronald Cardew (51, 52, 66a, 66, 157, 170, 172a)                               | 9 Sep. 86  | 5 Aug. 05  | 14 Dec. 07 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 30 Lancers.        |
| Unattd. List | Simpson, Alan Fraser (51, 52, 57, 66a)                                                | 6 Mar. 85  | 5 Aug. 05  | 6 Dec. 06  | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 54 Sikhs.          |
| Unattd. List | Butler, Richard Bolger, M.C. (45a, 50, 52, 57, 71)                                    | 26 June 84 | 5 Aug. 05  | 11 Dec. 06 | 5 Aug. 14  |  |  | 21 Cavalry.        |
|              | Service for pension from 13 June 06                                                   |            |            |            |            |  |  |                    |
| Unattd. List | Beazley, Walter Edwin, M.C. (50, 162, 167, 169)                                       | 26 June 86 | 5 Aug. 05  |            |            |  |  |                    |
| Unattd. List | Imray, Hastings Lionel (51, 52, 71, 162, 166)                                         | 21 June 87 | 5 Aug. 05  |            |            |  |  |                    |

Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

| No. | Former Corps. | Name.                                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |                                      | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                           |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army.                                |                    |
| 385 | Unattd. List  | Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, M.C. (45a, 59, 66a, 71) [L]                | 19 Dec. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 7 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     | Ty. m., 9<br>Apl. 15, 9<br>3 June 15 | 39 C. I. Horse.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Reilly, Hugh Lambert, D.S.O. (162, 167, 169, 203a)                        | 18 Oct. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 23 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 82 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Morrell, Harold George (57, 71, 72a, 162, 169, 195)                       | 19 Nov. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 22 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 119 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Brooke, Arthur (45a, 50, 52, 66, 71, 167)                                 | 13 Feb. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 21 Dec. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 18 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cave-Browne, Horace (45a, 51, 52, 57, 66a, 66, 95, 172)                   | 1 Jan. 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 30 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 23 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Thompson, Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195)                          | 15 Oct. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 28 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 79 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Segar, Edward (51, 52, 172)                                               | 13 Feb. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 20 Dec. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 40 Pathans.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Johnson, Henry Allen Beaumont (45a, 51, 57, 137)                          | 3 Jan. 87      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 24 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 26 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lake, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 107, 172)                             | 5 Aug. 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 22 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 127 Lt. Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Blood, William Holcroft (45a, 51, 66, 102, 169)                           | 29 May 87      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 22 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | Guides.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Chesney, Ellis Campbell (65a, 66, 101, 165, 169, 205a) [L]                | 3 May 86       | 5 Aug. 05                 | 8 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | S. & T. Corps.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Clayton (45a, 51, 52, 71, 139, 162, 169) [L] | 15 Aug. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 6 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 17 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Spankle, Charles George (51, 52, 66a)                                     | 31 May 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 24 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 42 Regiment.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Clark, William Hartley (45a, 51, 127, 161, 169)                           | 12 Jan. 87     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 23 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 5 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Poole, Evelyn Jas. Evered (51, 172)                                       | 2 Jan. 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 7 Dec. 06                           | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 40 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Loch, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88, 127, 162) [L]                             | 16 Jan. 87     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 21 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 97 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Elphinstone, William Graham (45a, 50, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 137)               | 5 June 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 19 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 34 Horse.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lucas, Hugh de Neuville (51, 71)                                          | 5 Dec. 86      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 30 Oct. 06                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 30 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mainwaring, Guy Rowland (157)                                             | 5 Aug. 85      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 18 June 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lynch-Staunton, Henry Victor Cormick (51, 172)                            | 17 Jan. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 7 Apl. 09                           | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 124 Baluchis.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mulliken, Edward Morris (52, 65a, 66, 155)                                | 14 Jan. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 14 Mar. 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 114 Mahrattas.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Kenny, Edward Courtenay (50, 52, 107)                                     | 20 Nov. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 24 Mar. 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 98 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Smythe, Arthur Clifford Gordon (51, 52, 127, 129, 137, 140, 148b, 169)    | 15 Jan. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 23 Aug. 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 5 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Haynes, William Fellden (51, 52, 106, 172)                                | 8 Oct. 84      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 16 Aug. 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 21 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Newall, Cyril Louis Norton (50, 53, 95, 157, 169) (b)                     | 15 Feb. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 16 Aug. 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     | Ty. 1, c,<br>1 Feb. 16               | 2 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Porter, Alexander Barr (45a, 51, 66a, 107, 140, 148b)                     | 24 Oct. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 30 June 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 6 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | McCleverty, Guy Massy, M.C. (57, 156)                                     | 17 Sep. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 29 July 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 2 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hornsby, Robert William (57, 66a, 95, 162, 169)                           | 7 Aug. 85      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 17 Aug. 07                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 19 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Roberts, Francis Lane (72a, 107, 137, 162)                                | 22 Sep. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 11 Mar. 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 7 Rajputs.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Franks, Kendal Ferguson (50, 53, 66a)                                     | 24 Sep. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 16 Aug. 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 117 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Chapman, Ernest Herbert Stuart (50, 72a, 169)                             | 6 Mar. 85      | 5 Aug. 05                 | 28 Sep. 08                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 31 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ponsonby, Douglas Gordon, D.S.O. (51, 52, 165, 199a)                      | 12 Apl. 86     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 29 Jan. 11                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 34 Pioneers.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Williams, Stanley Price (59, 66a, 100, 162, 169, 199)                     | 18 June 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 4 Aug. 07                           | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 51 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hall, William Draper (57, 66a, 162, 205a)                                 | 13 Sep. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 26 July 09                          | 5 Aug. 14     |                                      | 5 Lt. Infantry.    |

## Captains—contd.

|     |              |                                                                                                                                                               |             |            |            |            |                      |                  |
|-----|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 420 | Suff. R.     | Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172)                                                                                                                 | 17 Apl. 85  | 16 Aug. 05 | 30 Nov. 07 | 16 Aug. 14 |                      | Poll. employ.    |
|     | Northd. Fus. | Staples, Edward Henry (51, 52, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                      | 12 Sep. 85  | 16 Aug. 05 | 20 June 08 | 16 Aug. 14 |                      | 122 Infantry.    |
|     | Durh. L. I.  | Shute, Cyril Aveling (50, 53, 66a, 172)                                                                                                                       | 30 Jan. 86  | 16 Aug. 05 | 11 Mar. 08 | 16 Aug. 14 | Ty. m., 6<br>Nov. 16 | 107 Pioneers.    |
|     | Ches. R.     | Frost, Frank Dutton, M.C. (57, 65, 66, 72a, 162)                                                                                                              | 17 Jan. 82  | 23 May 06  | 21 Sep. 14 | 11 Sep. 14 |                      | S. and T. Corps. |
|     |              | Service for pension—Embd. (Mila, 6 Jan. 02 to 4 Oct. 02—Imp. Yaa.<br>20 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01 (Half to count); for promotion from<br>23 Jan. 02 to 3 Oct. 02. |             |            |            |            |                      |                  |
|     |              | Hudson, Breton Rowland (45a, 52, 66a)                                                                                                                         | 31 July 85  | 16 Sep. 05 | 15 Oct. 08 | 16 Sep. 14 |                      | 8 Cavalry.       |
|     |              | Francis, Reginald Frankland, M.C. (88, 165, 205a)                                                                                                             | 18 May 86   | 27 Sep. 05 | 2 Nov. 07  | 27 Sep. 14 |                      | 47 Si khs.       |
|     |              | Falkland, Henry Louis Francis (52, 71, 137)                                                                                                                   | Sep. 82 22  | 8 Nov. 05  | 4 Aug. 07  | 8 Nov. 11  |                      | 13 Rajputs.      |
|     |              | Service for pension—In Rank 3 yrs. 23ds. (half to count.)                                                                                                     |             |            |            |            |                      |                  |
|     |              | Sparkes, Richard Abbot (51, 52, 71, 169) [L]                                                                                                                  | 3 Apl. 84   | 29 Nov. 05 | 11 Feb. 08 | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | 54 Sikhs.        |
|     |              | Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm. (162, 195) [L]                                                                                                                    | 28 Nov. 84  | 29 Nov. 05 | 14 Sep. 07 | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | 40 Pathans.      |
|     |              | Kingdon, Jack (51, 52, 57, 72b, 188a, 195)                                                                                                                    | 2 Oct. 83   | 29 Nov. 05 | 2 Nov. 07  | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | 86 Infantry.     |
|     |              | Daly, Claud Dangar (65a, 66, 167)                                                                                                                             | 25 Feb. 84  | 29 Nov. 05 | 20 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | S. and T. Corps. |
|     |              | Burton-Bennet, John Arthur (65a, 66, 71)                                                                                                                      | 26 Mar. 86  | 29 Nov. 05 | 26 Oct. 07 | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | D.O.             |
|     |              | Masters Oswald (51, 66a, 71)                                                                                                                                  | 12 Aug. 86  | 29 Nov. 05 | 9 Nov. 08  | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | 99 Infantry.     |
|     |              | Briekmann, John Macdonald (51, 66a, 137)                                                                                                                      | 26 June 86  | 29 Nov. 05 | 23 May 08  | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | 3 Brahmins.      |
|     |              | Cole, Henry Alick (51, 65a, 66, 66b)                                                                                                                          | 19 Aug. 85  | 29 Nov. 05 | 31 Aug. 08 | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | 44 Infantry.     |
|     |              | Coote, Mervyn Chidley (72)                                                                                                                                    | 5 June 85   | 29 Nov. 05 | 17 Sep. 09 | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | 107 Pioneers.    |
|     |              | Wilverforce—Bell, Harold (132, 137, 151, 157)                                                                                                                 | 17 Nov. 85  | 29 Nov. 05 | 25 Mar. 08 | 29 Nov. 14 |                      | Poll. employ.    |
|     |              | Atkins, Basil Sydney (137)                                                                                                                                    | 4 Apl. 85   | 13 Dec. 05 | 4 Nov. 08  | 13 Dec. 14 |                      | 11 Rajputs.      |
|     |              | Goldsmith, Horace Armstrong, M.C. (53)                                                                                                                        | 28 Jul y 86 | 20 Dec. 05 | 24 July 08 | 20 Dec. 14 |                      | 95 Infantry.     |
|     |              | Davies, George Bevan (51, 137)                                                                                                                                | 24 July 83  | 24 Jan. 06 | 1 Dec. 07  | 21 Jan. 15 |                      | 48 Pioneers.     |
|     |              | Service for pension from 15 Sept. 06.                                                                                                                         |             |            |            |            |                      |                  |
|     |              | Beattie, John Osborne (57, 137, 162)                                                                                                                          | 3 Nov. 84   | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 08 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 16 Rajputs.      |
|     |              | Service for pension from 10 Jan. 07.                                                                                                                          |             |            |            |            |                      |                  |
|     |              | Beresford, George de la Poer (51, 52, 95, 169)                                                                                                                | 21 July 85  | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 10 Lancers.      |
|     |              | Cadell, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 95, 66, 162, 175)                                                                                                    | 9 Aug. 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 11 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 109 Infantry.    |
|     |              | Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 100, 162, 169)                                                                                                  | 31 July 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 17 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 130 Baluchis.    |
|     |              | Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 162)                                                                                                      | 12 Dec. 85  | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 102 Grenadiers.  |
|     |              | Gardiner, William Alexander (50, 53, 59, 157)                                                                                                                 | 2 July 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 13 Feb. 08 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 4 G. R.          |
|     |              | Miskin, William Lancelot (51)                                                                                                                                 | 4 Apl. 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 120 Infantry.    |
|     |              | Young, Richard (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)                                                                                                                       | 22 July 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 10 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 62 Punjabis.     |
|     |              | Conder, Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)                                                                                                                     | 17 Sep. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 18 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 112 Infantry.    |
|     |              | Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (50, 53, 157)                                                                                                                  | 7 May 87    | 24 Jan. 06 | 6 Apl. 07  | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 4 G. R.          |
|     |              | Prendergast, Norman Henry (50, 52, 66, 71, 169)                                                                                                               | 3 Dec. 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 17 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | Guides.          |
|     |              | Blignell, Guy Newcome, M.C. (66a, 95, 167)                                                                                                                    | 8 Feb. 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 15 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 29 Punjabis.     |
|     |              | Stranack, Harrington Rivers (51, 52, 57, 107)                                                                                                                 | 24 Nov. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 12 Apl. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 29 Punjabis.     |
|     |              | Smith, Victor Henry Sherwood (51, 71, 137, 169)                                                                                                               | 24 May 87   | 24 Jan. 06 | 15 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 32 Lancers.      |
|     |              | Vigors, Mervyn Doyne (45a, 50, 53, 71, 172)                                                                                                                   | 19 Nov. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 15 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 9 Horse.         |
|     |              | Jacomb, Fredk. Basil Wood (51, 52, 66a, 153)                                                                                                                  | 18 Sep. 85  | 24 Jan. 06 | 15 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 108 Infantry.    |
|     |              | Merritt, Bertam Thomas Barnett (157)                                                                                                                          | 24 Sep. 85  | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 10 G. R.         |
|     |              | Wilson, Hugh Maitland (50, 52, 59, 66a, 163, 169, 205a)                                                                                                       | 6 Apl. 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Mar. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 1 Lancers.       |
|     |              | Bremmer, Harold Noel Keble (51, 52, 66)                                                                                                                       | 24 Jan. 86  | 24 Jan. 06 | 8 Apl. 07  | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 114 Mahrattas.   |
|     |              | Evans-Gordon, Kenneth Alick Garth (57, 71, 162)                                                                                                               | 3 Mar. 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 16 Aug. 08 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 39 C. I. Horse.  |
|     |              | Rae, Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65a, 66, 137, 172a)                                                                                                           | 1 Oct. 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 7 July 07  | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 7 Rajputs.       |
|     |              | Wheatly, Arthur Haldane Spencer (45a, 51, 57, 137)                                                                                                            | 9 Sep. 86   | 24 Jan. 06 | 19 Sep. 07 | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 6 Cavalry.       |
|     |              | Cathueso, Chas. Fitzroy (50, 52, 66a, 71, 196)                                                                                                                | 6 Sep. 85   | 24 Jan. 06 |            | 24 Jan. 15 |                      | 36 Horse.        |



| No. | Former Corps.   | Name.                                                                    | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.         |
|-----|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------------|
|     |                 |                                                                          |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                  |
| 462 | R. Lanc. R.     | Blackett, Clement Parker (52, 66a, 66b, 167)                             | 4 Apr. 87      | 24 Jan. 06                | 9 Nov. 08                           | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 6 G. R.          |
|     | Unattd. List    | Palmer, Arthur Cecil (51, 66a, 72a)                                      | 28 June 87     | 24 Jan. 06                | 18 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 94 Infantry.     |
| 465 | R. War. R.      | Lorimer, John Malcolm (137)                                              | 7 Oct. 86      | 24 Jan. 06                | 17 Sep. 09                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 3 Horse.         |
|     | Unattd. List    | Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (107, 162, 167)                         | 3 June 87      | 24 Jan. 06                | 9 Mar. 07                           | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 35 Sikhs.        |
|     | Manch. R.       | Cates, Kenneth George Hyde                                               | 21 July 85     | 24 Jan. 06                | 5 Mar. 09                           | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 45 Sikhs.        |
|     | Unattd. List    | Sartorius, Gerald (51, 57, 95, 169) [L]                                  | 12 Nov. 87     | 24 Jan. 06                | 11 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 6 Cavalry.       |
|     | Essex R.        | Fenton, James Newmarch (95)                                              | 18 Apr. 87     | 24 Jan. 06                | 25 Sep. 11                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 43 Infantry.     |
| 470 | R. Sus. R.      | Atkins, Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 167)                       | 8 Mar. 87      | 24 Jan. 06                | 4 Aug. 08                           | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 67 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List    | Pugh, Owen Llewellyn (51, 57, 107, 140, 162, 172)                        | 30 May 87      | 24 Jan. 06                | 18 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 72 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List    | McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162)                   | 6 Jan. 87      | 24 Jan. 06                | 10 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 23 Pioneers.     |
|     | Unattd. List    | Chesney, Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L]                                    | 17 July 85     | 24 Jan. 06                | 12 Mar. 07                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 25 Cavalry.      |
|     | Unattd. List    | Vule, Harry Victor (51, 65a, 66, 71, 169, 172)                           | 4 Feb. 87      | 24 Jan. 06                | 23 Apr. 12                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 117 Mahrattas.   |
| 475 | Norfolk R.      | Pogson, Charles Aubrey, M.C. (59, 66a, 95)                               | 27 June 85     | 24 Jan. 06                | 30 Sep. 08                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 52 Sikhs.        |
|     | N. & D. R.      | Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent (161, 165, 169, 204)                    | 5 Aug. 84      | 24 Jan. 06                | 31 Mar. 09                          | 24 Jan. 15    |       | 135 Rifles.      |
|     | Ches. R.        | Huxford, Harold James (51, 52, 72a, 137, 175)                            | 19 Oct. 84     | 25 Apr. 06                |                                     | 25 Apr. 15    |       |                  |
|     |                 | <i>Service for pension from 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apr. 06 (half to count)</i> |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                  |
|     | N. Staff. R.    | Stone, Burnett Sidney (66a)                                              | 25 Apr. 86     | 23 May 06                 | 19 Mar. 09                          | 23 May 15     |       | 88 Infantry.     |
|     | E. Staff. R.    | Smith, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 72a)                     | 7 July 85      | 23 May 06                 | 16 July 09                          | 23 May 15     |       | 87 Punjabis.     |
| 480 | R. W. Staff. R. | Matthews, Frank Melvin (172)                                             | 11 June 85     | 23 May 06                 | 26 July 09                          | 23 May 15     |       | 22 Punjabis.     |
|     | R. W. Staff. R. | Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederic (51, 52, 65, 66a, 71, 107, 167)     | 5 June 86      | 23 May 06                 | 16 Oct. 08                          | 23 May 15     |       | 41 Dogras.       |
|     | R. Sco. Fus.    | Nairne, Robert Gordon (51, 107, 193)                                     | 2 Apr. 84      | 16 June 06                | 16 Aug. 08                          | 16 June 15    |       | 61 Pioneers.     |
|     | R. A.           | Bacon, Charles Gilmore (52, 162, 167, 172a, 205a)                        | 19 Oct. 85     | 25 July 06                | 4 Sep. 11                           | 25 July 15    |       | 29 Lancers.      |
| 485 | R. A.           | Daunt, Charles O'Brien (71, 172a)                                        | 3 Sep. 86      | 25 July 06                | 25 Sep. 09                          | 25 July 15    |       | 38 C. I. Horse.  |
|     | Conn. Rang.     | Todd, Eric Tudor Tallent (50, 94, 169)                                   | 17 May 86      | 25 July 06                | 19 June 10                          | 25 July 15    |       | 121 Pioneers.    |
|     | Unattd. List    | Markwick, Harold William (65a, 66, 169)                                  | 15 June 86     | 25 Aug. 06                | 23 Sep. 14                          | 15 Aug. 15    |       | S. and I. Corps. |
|     | Unattd. List    | Proctor, George Norman (51, 66a, 195)                                    | 22 Aug. 86     | 29 Aug. 06                | 12 Nov. 08                          | 29 Aug. 15    |       | 83 Infantry.     |
|     | Unattd. List    | Barker, Ronald William (104, 167)                                        | 20 Sep. 83     | 29 Aug. 06                | 13 Feb. 09                          | 29 Aug. 15    |       | Civil, Burma.    |
|     | Unattd. List    | Blandy, Raleigh, M.C. (120, 157)                                         | 22 May 84      | 29 Aug. 06                | 12 Nov. 08                          | 29 Aug. 15    |       | 9 G. R.          |
|     | Unattd. List    | Secondé, Emile Charles (57, 136, 162, 172a, 204)                         | 17 June 84     | 29 Aug. 06                | 30 Sep. 08                          | 29 Aug. 15    |       | 16 Rajputs.      |
| 490 | Unattd. List    | Ball, Eric Percy M.C. (50, 155)                                          | 26 June 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 25 Oct. 07                          | 29 Aug. 15    |       | 110 Lt. Infantry |
|     | Unattd. List    | Wells, Thomas Ralph, M.C. (59, 172)                                      | 11 Mar. 87     | 29 Aug. 06                | 13 Nov. 07                          | 29 Aug. 15    |       | 33 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List    | Erskine, Claude Ernest Torm (51, 52, 59, 66, 169)                        | 1 May 87       | 29 Aug. 06                | 13 Oct. 07                          | 29 Aug. 15    |       | Guides.          |
|     | Unattd. List    | Walker, Edward John Patterson Travis (45a, 51, 52, 59, 71, 137)          | 10 Apr. 88     | 29 Aug. 06                | 12 Nov. 07                          | 29 Aug. 15    |       | 32 Lancers.      |

## Captains—contd.

|     |               |                                                                |            |            |            |            |  |                       |
|-----|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|-----------------------|
| 494 | Unattd. List  | Haines, John Bertram (51, 52, 71, 95, 137, 161, 174, 205a) [L] | 31 July 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 27 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 10 Jats.              |
| 495 | Unattd. List  | Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine (53, 94, 157, 162, 166)               | 11 Dec. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 7 G. R.               |
|     | Unattd. List  | Evans, Dudley Mac Neil, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66a, 169)            | 7 Jan. 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 26 Jan. 08 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 55 Rifles.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Coffin, Alexander Sebright (65a, 66, 172)                      | 24 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 28 Punjabis.          |
| 500 | Unattd. List  | Dyce, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 105)                            | 18 Aug. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 22 Cavalry.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Connell, Victor John Alexander (45a, 51, 66, 71, 167, 172a)    | 21 Aug. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 27 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 21 Cavalry.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dane, Richard, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 71, 169, 205a)                | 3 May 86   | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 June 08 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 116 Mahrattas.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macdonald, Harry (45a, 51, 53, 71, 162, 172)                   | 23 June 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 90 Punjabis.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Eberhard, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 157, 161, 169, 172a, 205a)  | 6 Sep. 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 24 Punjabis.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Porteous, David Guy (50, 66a, 72a, 167)                        | 5 Feb. 85  | 29 Aug. 06 | 25 July 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | Guides.               |
| 505 | Unattd. List  | Murray, Eric Mackay, M.C. (45a, 71, 127, 172a)                 | 24 Sep. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 10 G. R.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | Thornhill, Charles Massy, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 66a, 172)          | 16 Nov. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Mar. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 42 Regiment.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Corse, Scott, Emile James, M.C. (50, 52, 59, 137)              | 1 Feb. 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 123 Rifles.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kiffin (51, 52, 125a, 140, 157, 162)   | 9 July 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Mar. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 20 Horse.             |
| 510 | Unattd. List  | Carpen, David, Frederic Maxwell (45a, 51, 52)                  | 18 June 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 125 Rifles.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Oswald, Frank (45a, 51, 52, 71)                                | 27 May 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 1 Aug. 08  | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 7 Rajputs.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Skinner, Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137)                      | 16 Jan. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 11 Nov. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 44 Infantry.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Thomson, Alister Ralph, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 66a, 137)            | 20 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 25 July 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 27 Punjabis.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wallier, Alfred George (51, 137, 162)                          | 23 Oct. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 14 Nov. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | Poll. employ.         |
| 515 | Unattd. List  | Todd, Reginald (172)                                           | 31 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 2 Aug. 08  | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 75 Infantry.          |
|     | C. Ir. R.     | Gordon, John de la Hay, M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169)          | 16 June 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 08 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 22 Punjabis.          |
|     | Rhes. R.      | Baker, Harry Norman (51, 52, 72a, 195)                         | 11 July 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 23 Apr. 12 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 107 Pioneers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Leslie-Smith, Colin (50, 57, 66, 107, 140, 172)                | 31 Jan. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 July 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 72 Punjabis.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Chapman, Eric Haldane (51, 169)                                | 20 Jan. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 30 Punjabis.          |
| 520 | R. Ir. Rif.   | Wallier, Edmund de Warrenne (51, 52, 72a, 172)                 | 5 Oct. 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 34 Pioneers.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Digby, Thomas Arthur (162, 167, 172a)                          | 24 Feb. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Sep. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 82 Punjabis.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux, M.C. (51, 66, 165, 172a)       | 10 June 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Feb. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 35 Sikhs.             |
|     | V. & Lanc. R. | Wilson, Richard Henry (51, 52, 59, 71, 167, 169)               | 30 July 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 19 Mar. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 81 Pioneers.          |
|     | R. Ir. R.     | Thomson-Glover, John William (59, 161, 165, 172a)              | 13 Nov. 86 | 29 Aug. 06 | 26 Sep. 08 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 127 Baluch. Lt. Infy. |
| 525 | Unattd. List  | Fowler, Ernest Kynaston, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 169)                | 10 Dec. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 18 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 23 Pioneers.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Kemble, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)                            | 18 Mar. 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 2 July 12  | 29 Aug. 15 |  | Civil, Burma.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | O'Neill, Hermon Jas. Drummond, M.C. (51, 57, 172)              | 30 June 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 2 Nov. 09  | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 19 Punjabis.          |
|     | Norfolk R.    | Duberry, Montagu Richard William (57, 66, 137, 162, 167)       | 22 Sep. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 13 Nov. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 16 Rajputs.           |
| 530 | Unattd. List  | Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (57, 94, 104, 125a, 162, 167, 205a)   | 16 Apr. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 8 Sep. 11  | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 32 Pioneers.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bennett, Alexander Dumaresq (51, 52, 95, 169)                  | 3 Mar. 87  | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Nov. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 12 Cavalry.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 52, 137)             | 17 Aug. 85 | 29 Aug. 06 | 16 Nov. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 18 Infantry.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 162)           | 8 July 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Mar. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 3 G. R.               |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ommanney, Walter Montagu (51, 52, 66a, 167)                    | 9 Nov. 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 17 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 56 Rifles.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Watson, Trevor Newall, M.C. (45a, 50, 167)                     | 20 May 88  | 29 Aug. 06 | 12 Mar. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | Survey Dept.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lucas, Charles Alfred (51, 66, 137)                            | 12 Nov. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 6 Lt. Infantry.       |
| 535 | Unattd. List  | McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, M.C. (59, 157)              | 20 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 June 08  | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 5 Lt. Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ireland, Gilbert (51, 52, 59, 66a)                             | 12 Nov. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 20 Sep. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  | 27 Cavalry.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Le Cornu, Charles James Seward, M.C. (57, 59, 72a, 94, 172)    | 20 Mar. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 11 Mar. 08 | 29 Aug. 15 |  |                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wauchope, Robert Stuart (162, 172)                             | 21 June 88 | 29 Aug. 06 | 22 Oct. 07 | 29 Aug. 15 |  |                       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hailes, Walter Leslie (51, 137, 162, 172a)                     | 10 Dec. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 June 08  | 29 Aug. 15 |  |                       |
| 540 | Unattd. List  | Strover, Wyndham George (50, 59, 66a)                          | 9 Apr. 86  | 29 Aug. 06 | 20 Sep. 09 | 29 Aug. 15 |  |                       |
| 541 | Unattd. List  | Phillips, Herbert Stewart (51, 52, 66, 137)                    | 10 Dec. 87 | 29 Aug. 06 | 6 June 08  | 29 Aug. 15 |  |                       |



## INDIAN ARMY.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## Captains—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                        |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| 10  | Unattd. List  | Peet, Lionel Meredith (51, 137, 161, 205a)                             | 6 July 87      | 17 Aug. 07                | 9 Apl. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 6 Lt. Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Davidson, Henry Betham (557, 157)                                      | 26 Nov. 87     | 17 Aug. 07                | 11 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 10 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Neville Rolfe, Arthur (51, 2, 157)                                     | 15 Jan. 88     | 17 Aug. 07                | 13 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | King-Salter, Nigel Henry (51, 66, 157)                                 | 9 May 88       | 17 Aug. 07                | 28 Oct. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 G. R.            |
| 15  | Unattd. List  | Burt, Henry Vere (45a, 51, 52, 162, 172)                               | 2 Oct. 88      | 17 Aug. 07                | 26 Oct. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 37 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Manley, George Jennings Eldon (51, 66, 66, 95, 167, 169)               | 2 Oct. 88      | 17 Aug. 07                | 12 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 67 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sherston, John Reginald Vivian, M. C. (71, 172)                        | 8 May 88       | 17 Aug. 07                | 11 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 11 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lewis, Roland Ford (45a, 51, 71, 169)                                  | 12 Dec. 88     | 17 Aug. 07                | 4 Nov. 08                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Baxter, Darrell St. John (51, 52, 71, 167)                             | 6 Nov. 87      | 17 Aug. 07                | 27 Oct. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 91 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | De Butts, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M. C. (51, 52, 57, 59, 169)        | 7 Nov. 87      | 17 Aug. 07                | 12 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 55 Rifles.         |
| 20  | Unattd. List  | Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169)                                    | 5 Sep. 87      | 17 Aug. 07                | 10 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 48 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Burdett, Ernest Wyndham, M. C. (59, 137)                               | 6 Dec. 86      | 17 Aug. 07                | 11 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 45 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macauley, Redmond Alexander (66a)                                      | 2 Dec. 87      | 17 Aug. 07                | 10 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Messum, Leo Ruston (51, 52, 57, 172)                                   | 15 Apl. 89     | 17 Aug. 07                | 10 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 87 Punjabis.       |
| 25  | Unattd. List  | Dowling, Charles Gordon, M. C. (51, 52, 59, 165, 169, 185)             | 3 Apl. 89      | 17 Aug. 07                | 10 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 129 Baluchis.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Griffith-Griffin, Ferrester Metcalfe, M. C. (51, 52, 66a, 169)         | 17 Feb. 88     | 17 Aug. 07                | 12 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 2 Lancers.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon (51, 52, 57, 195)                         | 22 May 88      | 17 Aug. 07                | 11 Nov. 08                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 81 Pioneers.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Money, George Wigram-Peckington (51, 157)                              | 13 Dec. 85     | 17 Aug. 07                | 17 Sep. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 G. R.            |
| 30  | Unattd. List  | Hogan, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66a)                                    | 30 Jan. 87     | 25 Sep. 07                | 18 Oct. 12                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 37 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone (19, 51, 52, 66a, 57, 95, 172)         |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for pension from 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07 (half to count).      |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wigley, Philip John Reynell, M. C. (132, 136, 161, 167, 172a, 204)     | 10 Mar. 87     | 9 Oct. 07                 | 7 Oct. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 90 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Willoughby, Michael Guy Percival, M. C. (45a, 51, 52, 172)             | 21 Oct. 87     | 9 Oct. 07                 | 11 Oct. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 10 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Torrie, Lawrence Jameson (172)                                         | 23 Mar. 89     | 12 Dec. 07                | 20 Sep. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 26 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Malyon, Frank Halstone (161, 169) [L.]                                 | 7 July 84      | 11 Dec. 07                | 16 Sep. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Punjabis.       |
| 35  | Unattd. List  | Hornby, Henry Fyche-Palmer (45a, 51, 52, 65, 71)                       | 18 Jan. 87     | 11 Dec. 07                | 10 Aug. 12                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Jones, Bertram Lowther (65a, 66, 172a)                                 | 26 Aug. 85     | 11 Dec. 07                | 9 Oct. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. and T. Corps.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Footitt, James Augustus Warwick (51, 71, 172)                          | 1 Mar. 86      | 11 Dec. 07                | 9 Oct. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 17 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Semini, Edward Jerome (71, 162)                                        | 3 Apl. 88      | 18 Dec. 07                | 14 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 119 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick (71, 128, 137, 161, 202, 205a) [L.]            | 13 Sep. 88     | 20 Dec. 07                | 6 June 12                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 18 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Denning, Roland (45a, 57, 125a)                                        | 30 Dec. 85     | 25 Jan. 08                | 11 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 6 Cavalry.         |
| 40  | Unattd. List  | MacKenzie, Thomas Chalmers (51, 66a)                                   | 17 Mar. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 31 July 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 15 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Barrow, Arthur Edward, M. C. (59, 60a, 66a, 95, 167, 172a)             | 9 Nov. 88      | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 109 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Chick, Charles Churchill (51, 71, 162)                                 | 4 May 88       | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 127 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wharrell, Frederic George Bonney (51, 52, 57, 66a, 95, 169)            | 4 Mar. 88      | 25 Jan. 08                | 22 July 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 Brahmins.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wharrell, Eric Alban Hay (57, 137)                                     |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Marshall, William Madew (137, 162, 172a)                               | 6 Feb. 89      | 25 Jan. 08                | 28 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 37 Dogras.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Seton, Henry Winton (157)                                              | 1 Aug. 87      | 25 Jan. 08                | 18 Apl. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murphy, Gerald Patrick (167, 172a)                                     | 8 May 88       | 25 Jan. 08                | 15 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Poll. Bombay.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Leslie, Francis Downie (137)                                           | 21 Apl. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 48 Pioneers.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Tranchell, Henry George (59, 71, 137)                                  | 30 Jan. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 18 May 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 2 Lt. Infy.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Horne, Francis Harold Fardell, M. C.                                   | 16 Jan. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 28 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 107 Pioneers.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (195)                                       | 24 Mar. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 28 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 64 Pioneers.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Darrell, Robert Darrell Elford (51, 57, 167)                           | 5 Aug. 87      | 25 Jan. 08                | 28 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 26 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Spencer, Laurence (51, 137)                                            | 19 Feb. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 14 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 76 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Nance, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 172a, 195)                               | 21 Apl. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 81 Rajputs.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Tennant, Claude Alwyne Muriel (59, 60a, 167)                           | 9 June 87      | 25 Jan. 08                | 20 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 45 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Copeland, Alik Gerald Joseph (59, 94, 162)                             | 13 June 87     | 25 Jan. 08                | 24 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dent, Robert Boisragon (51, 52, 57, 137)                               | 25 Sep. 87     | 25 Jan. 08                | 28 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macdonald, Donald Theodore (51, 59, 137)                               | 9 Mar. 88      | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 125 Rifles.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bacon, Roger Gilmore (94, 172)                                         | 27 May 87      | 25 Jan. 08                | 15 July 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 124 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Molony, Claud Weldon (51, 52, 59, 172)                                 | 13 Jan. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 13 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 57 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Barron, Albert Henry Darley (51)                                       | 8 Mar. 88      | 25 Jan. 08                | 16 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 1 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 157)                            | 20 Sep. 88     | 25 Jan. 08                | 10 Apl. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 8 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Harlington, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 157)                                 | 5 Aug. 87      | 25 Jan. 08                | 19 Mar. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 Horse            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Seymour, Edward Victor Francis (45a, 71, 172)                          | 8 Dec. 86      | 25 Jan. 08                | 11 Apl. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 20 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton (51, 52)                | 30 Oct. 84     | 22 Feb. 08                | 31 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 124 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Delington, Francis John (95, 172)                                      | 22 Jan. 88     | 22 Feb. 08                | 5 Nov. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 112 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Carter, Eric Nelson (51, 52, 94, 137, 162, 169)                        | 11 Feb. 88     | 22 Feb. 08                | 15 Feb. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fox, Frederick Noel (51, 52)                                           | 12 Oct. 87     | 27 May 08                 | 9 Sep. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 94 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Donovan, Charles Hugh (57, 172a)                                       | 21 Sep. 85     | 27 May 08                 | 8 Sep. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 97 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor.                                              | 6 Aug. 88      | 27 May 08                 | 15 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 17 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Guthrie, Ivan Douglas (71)                                             | 19 Dec. 88     | 27 May 08                 | 7 Sep. 13                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 103 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Spaul, Granville Alaric Richard (155, 162, 169)                        | 6 Sep. 87      | 27 May 08                 | 15 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 129 Baluchis.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M. C. (59, 52, 59, 169)                  | 6 Oct. 87      | 27 May 08                 | 9 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 26 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fulton, James Deas, M.C. (172)                                         | 12 Nov. 87     | 27 May 08                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 31 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Andrewes, Claude Lancelot (45a, 59, 169)                               | 4 May 89       | 27 May 08                 | 25 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 10 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | Battye, Thomas Howard (50, 59, 157, 172a)                              | 11 Jan. 88     | 27 May 08                 | 28 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 26 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey (45a, 51, 137)                               | 15 Mar. 87     | 27 May 08                 | 7 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (51, 52, 59, 137)                            | 8 Oct. 87      | 27 May 08                 | 13 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 46 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bagot-Chester, Walter Grenville (157)                                  | 24 Aug. 88     | 27 May 08                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 110 Lt. Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gatherer, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (57, 172)                          | 10 Dec. 87     | 27 May 08                 | 7 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 95 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Chamrier, Richard Outram (51, 57, 155, 162)                            | 10 Dec. 87     | 27 May 08                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 112 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ruck, Richard Conyers (51, 57, 161, 169, 204)                          | 10 Dec. 87     | 27 May 08                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 7 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Grant, Ronald Alister Percival (51, 57, 137)                           | 6 Mar. 88      | 27 May 08                 | 13 Feb. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 12 Pioneers.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Henstock, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 157)                                    | 1 June 88      | 27 May 08                 | 9 Sep. 08                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 12 Pioneers.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172a)             | 17 Oct. 88     | 27 May 08                 | 9 Sep. 08                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 25 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Catterson-Smith, Thos. Mervyn Osborne (51, 52, 71, 95, 137, 169, 172a) | 4 Oct. 88      | 27 May 08                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 106 Pioneers.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Coats, Norman George Rogers (57, 95, 165, 172)                         | 1 Aug. 88      | 27 May 08                 | 23 Oct. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 4 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Moore-Lane, Vernon Wm. Corby (51, 52, 57, 94, 162a, 172a)              | 27 Oct. 88     | 27 May 08                 | 15 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Farwell, Walter Lamond (157)                                           | 1 Dec. 87      | 27 May 08                 | 25 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 11 Rajputs.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Brodrick, William Le Couteur (45a, 51, 52, 71, 137)                    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Staples, Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137)                              |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Dawes, Alfred Myers (195)                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                    |

## INDIAN ARMY.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                           | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.           |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------|
|     |               |                                                                  |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                    |
| 695 | Unattd. List  | Watts, Edward Ponsonby (172)                                     | 15 June 87     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 2 Dec. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 53 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hughes, Gerald Vincent (52, 137)                                 | 30 July 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 7 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 16 Rajputs.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Curtis, Oscar Owen (51, 169)                                     | 8 Jan. 89      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 56 Rifles.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Garstin, Horace Anthony (454, 52, 57, 71, 172)                   | 18 Jan. 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 9 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Cavalry.        |
| 700 | Unattd. List  | Bainbridge, Douglas, M.C. (664, 172)                             | 2 June 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 28 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 57 Rifles.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley (66, 172)                               | 2 June 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 9 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 53 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hickson, Bertram Evelyn (454, 71)                                | 25 Sep. 85     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 29 Oct. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 27 Lt. Cavalry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbrick                                       | 5 Mar. 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 10 Oct. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fisher, Gerald Thomas (157, 162, 169, 172a, 205a)                | 27 Aug. 87     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 1 Nov. 10                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 G. R.            |
| 705 | Unattd. List  | Harvey, Charles Offley (454, 71, 72a, 172a)                      | 16 July 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 28 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Brooke, Arthur Septimus (59, 53, 52)                             | 28 Sep. 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 18 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Ereklie, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (50, 52, 59, 157)          | 21 Oct. 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 14 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Smith, Lawrence (40, 50, 53, 94, 102, 172a)                      | 12 Nov. 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 7 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 6 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie (59, 71, 162, 167)             | 13 Mar. 89     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 8 Nov. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 30 Punjabis.       |
| 710 | Unattd. List  | Mockler, Edward Claude (51, 52, 157)                             | 10 Jan. 89     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 15 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 1 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | Leslie, Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David, Bart.               | 6 June 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 12 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 38 C. I. Horse.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Trall, Reginald Magnus (52, 66a, 162, 167, 169, 205a)            | 9 Nov. 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 14 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 38 Dogras.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Shakespeare, Wyndham Biddulph (157)                              | 24 Apr. 89     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 9 Dec. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 2 G. R.            |
| 715 | Unattd. List  | Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D. S. O. (51, 52, 71, 167)   | 7 Nov. 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 30 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 13 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Yeates, Edwin Percival (51, 52, 57, 66a, 71, 95, 137, 169, 172a) | 29 May 89      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 31 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 29 Lancers.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Wright, Rawdon Douglas (454, 57, 71)                             | 2 Jan. 89      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 34 Horse.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | MacGregor, Raymond Guy (454, 71, 137)                            | 7 Mar. 89      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 23 Oct. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 128 Pioneer.       |
| 720 | Unattd. List  | Pulvermann, Alfred William (51, 59, 169)                         | 24 Feb. 89     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 Cavalry.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Walker, James Coulthard (454, 51, 55)                            | 6 Nov. 87      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 32 Pioneer.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Tate, William Moresby (52, 169, 172)                             | 12 Jan. 89     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 10 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 55 Rifles.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Laird, Harold Gordon Canny (50, 52, 71, 155)                     | 17 Oct. 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 101 Grenadiers.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Skinner, Arthur Lennox (50, 59, 137)                             | 23 Feb. 89     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 122 Infantry.      |
| 725 | Unattd. List  | Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton (66a, 137, 162)                      | 5 July 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 5 Dec. 09                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 109 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Liston, Robert Charles Crawford (57)                             | 24 Oct. 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 125 Rifles.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Masters, Edwin (51, 52, 153)                                     | 24 Oct. 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 102 Grenadiers.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Brewer, John Cartwright, M. C. (66a, 167)                        | 11 Apr. 89     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 108 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Buckland, Lionel Lindsay (57, 71, 162, 169)                      | 14 June 88     | 9 Sep. 08                 | 11 Dec. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 90 Punjabis.       |
| 730 | Unattd. List  | Metcalf, Eric Debonnaire Theophilus (51, 53, 66, 157, 172a)      | 4 Mar. 89      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 30 Nov. 09                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 25 Cavalry.        |
|     | S. Lan. R.    | Hammlok, Eustace (51, 52, 71, 95)                                | 19 Nov. 88     | 19 Sep. 08                | 15 Aug. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 17 Infantry.       |

Captains—contd.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.        |
|-----|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|
|     |               |                                                                     |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                 |
| 735 | Unattd. List  | Waller, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (57, 172)                           | 14 Nov. 88     | 19 Sep. 08                | 7 Oct. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 133 Rifles.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | French, Raymond Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 60a)                        | 17 Mar. 86     | 19 Sep. 08                | 18 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 7 Lancers.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Harris, Arthur Edward Campbell, M.C. (454, M.C. 52, 71, 137)        | 25 July 88     | 19 Sep. 08                | 16 Mar. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 3 Brahmins.     |
| 740 | Unattd. List  | Broutherby, Leslie Palmer                                           | 20 Mar. 88     | 19 Sep. 08                | 17 Mar. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gouldenbury, Cyril Arkwright                                        | 20 Mar. 88     | 19 Sep. 08                | 17 Mar. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 10 G. R.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Bald, Eric Alfred (71)                                              | 18 Oct. 88     | 19 Sep. 08                | 20 Oct. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 74 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hamilton, Owen Philip (66a, 167, 172a)                              | 27 Feb. 89     | 19 Sep. 08                | 4 Mar. 17                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | S. & T. Corps   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gilbert, Henry Hugh                                                 | 12 Oct. 87     | 19 Sep. 08                | 22 May 14                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 108 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hickie, Frederick Corbett (60, 65a, 66a, 162, 172a)                 | 8 May 88       | 19 Sep. 08                | 6 Jan. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 32 Pioneer.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Christie, Benjamin (51, 52, 57, 66a, 167)                           | 17 Nov. 83     | 20 Oct. 08                | 27 Feb. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 66 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Sorocope, Charles Frederick (57, 60a, 167)                          | 14 Feb. 86     | 20 Jan. 09                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 6 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Strahan, Geoffrey Cararet (52, 71, 157)                             | 17 Sep. 86     | 20 Jan. 09                | 6 Mar. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 34 Pioneer.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Donaldson, Alastair (167)                                           | 7 Feb. 86      | 20 Jan. 09                | 7 Mar. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 10 Jats.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | Crompton, James (51, 57, 137)                                       | 19 July 86     | 20 Jan. 09                | 29 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 31 Lancers.     |
| 745 | Unattd. List  | Baker, William Henry Goldney, D.S.O. (454, 50, 169)                 | 17 Dec. 88     | 20 Jan. 09                | 11 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 21 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Mackenzie, Colin Forbes (51, 52, 66a, 169)                          | 10 Nov. 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 11 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 15 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence (66a, 95, 153, 165, 169)                  | 8 Apr. 89      | 20 Jan. 09                | 11 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 48 Pioneer.     |
| 750 | Unattd. List  | Ferrier, Ilay (65, 137)                                             | 28 Apr. 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 9 Mar. 10                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 126 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Faithfull, Geo. Ferdinand Hay (172) (Ty. Maj. 5 Dec. 16)            | 13 Dec. 88     | 20 Jan. 09                | 12 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 69 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gulland, John Perfect (51, 52, 167, 172a)                           | 3 June 88      | 20 Jan. 09                | 6 May 10                            | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 28 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Scott, Robert Noel Gilling (162, 169, 205a)                         | 25 Dec. 88     | 20 Jan. 09                | 16 Mar. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 63 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Windeler, Wilfrid Templeman (51, 59, 195)                           | 3 Jan. 89      | 20 Jan. 09                | 11 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 29 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Spurgin, Eric Wingrove (43, 45a, 51, 71)                            | 3 July 89      | 20 Jan. 09                | 11 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 39 C. I. Horse. |
| 755 | Unattd. List  | Boyd, Owen Tudor, M.C. (59, 172a) (Ty. Maj. 26 Oct. 16)             | 30 Aug. 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 28 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 28 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Fraser, Denholme DeMonte Stuart (57, 88, 162, 205a)                 | 5 Oct. 89      | 20 Jan. 09                | 28 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 16 Rajputs.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hobson, John William Sydney (51, 52, 95, 137, 172a)                 | 19 June 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 27 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Pol. Employ.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Hobbs, Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal (132, 153, 169)                     | 3 Aug. 89      | 20 Jan. 09                | 20 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 122 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | Webb, Francis Robert Elliott (51, 57, 66a, 137, 172a)               | 14 Mar. 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 12 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 32 Pioneer.     |
| 760 | Unattd. List  | Grant, Francis Robert Scott (50, 165)                               | 21 Mar. 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 17 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | Taylor, Neville Scott (50, 165)                                     | 11 Nov. 88     | 20 Jan. 09                | 13 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 46 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Murray, Robert George Hamilton, M.C. (157)                          | 20 July 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 12 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 22 Pioneer.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Munn, Frederick Leigh Richmond, M.C. (172)                          | 14 Nov. 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 26 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 19 Punjabis.    |
| 765 | Unattd. List  | Johnson, Harclay North (51, 52, 66a, 71, 137, 161, 169, 172a, 205a) | 27 July 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 29 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 38 C. I. Horse. |
|     | Unattd. List  | Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys (51, 52, 172)                        | 25 July 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 30 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 64 Pioneer.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Martin, Norman Macdonald (57, 71, 172) (Ty. Maj. 13 May 17)         | 3 Oct. 89      | 20 Jan. 09                | 28 Mar. 10                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 13 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | Cassidy, Vivian Clements (195)                                      | 29 Dec. 88     | 20 Jan. 09                | 25 July 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 75 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | Watson, George Newall (51, 52)                                      | 3 Nov. 88      | 20 Jan. 09                | 31 Mar. 12                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 41 Dogras.      |
|     | Unattd. List  | Williamson, Andrew Arnold                                           | 19 July 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 14 Aug. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 22 Punjabis.    |
| 770 | Unattd. List  | Mackenzie, James Duabur                                             | 29 Aug. 89     | 20 Jan. 09                | 19 Aug. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 94 Infantry.    |
| 775 | Unattd. List  | Warner, Charles Thornton (51, 52)                                   | 22 May 09      | 22 May 09                 | 22 Aug. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       |                 |
|     | Unattd. List  | Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 66, 172a)                    | 8 Dec. 88      | 22 May 09                 | 22 Aug. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       |                 |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

**Captains—contd.**

\* Has not passed the final examination.



| No.             | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.        |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|
|                 |               |                                                                                                                              |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                 |
| Captains—contd. |               |                                                                                                                              |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                 |
| 851             | Unattd. List  | Stevenson, Maurice Macaw (45a)<br><i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>                                                | 15 Apl. 89     | 2 Sep. 10                 | 8 Oct. 12                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 1 Lancers.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Mathias, Leonard William Henry                                                                                               | 31 Oct. 90     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 26 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 128 Pioneers.   |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbeck (57, 66, 71)                                                                                  | 9 Apl. 90      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 12 Dec. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 Horse.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C. (172a)                                                                                        | 26 Dec. 90     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 1 Nov. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 26 Punjabis.    |
| 855             | Unattd. List  | Morrish, Bernard, John Alexander Dermot (51, 52, 95)<br><i>Drake-Brookman, Francis Travers (71, 137, 162)</i>                | 8 Dec. 90      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 27 Jan. 12                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 22 Cavalry.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Whitall, James Mance (157)                                                                                                   | 4 Dec. 90      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 27 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 7 Lancers.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge (172, 205a) [L]                                                                             | 4 Dec. 90      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 12 Dec. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 6 G. R.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | O'Donnell, Brian Henry (51, 52, 137)                                                                                         | 24 Jan. 91     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 13 Dec. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 19 Lancers.     |
| 860             | Unattd. List  | Woodyatt, Nigel Gresley Reginald (50, 52, 95, 186, 163)<br><i>Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre (50, 53, 66, 95, 162a, 169)</i> | 13 Sep. 90     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 13 Dec. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 26 Cavalry.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Laville, Theodore Thompson (71, 137, 172a)                                                                                   | 25 Dec. 90     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 11 Dec. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 2 G. R.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Lunn, Arthur John, M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 66a, 167)                                                                              | 3 Mar. 91      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 12 Dec. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 106 Pioneers.   |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Andrews, Harold Arthur, M.C. (137)                                                                                           | 31 May 91      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 28 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 11 Rajputs.     |
| 865             | Unattd. List  | Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 52, 172a)                                                                            | 8 Apl. 91      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 12 Dec. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 82 Punjabis.    |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Rivett-Carnac, Percy Kenneth                                                                                                 | 25 Apl. 91     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 28 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 17 Dogras.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Lemon, Roy Lancelot (167)                                                                                                    | 13 Jan. 91     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 27 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 120 Infantry.   |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh (51, 137)                                                                                     | 15 Oct. 90     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 12 Dec. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 95 Infantry.    |
| 870             | Unattd. List  | Scott, William Richard Annesley (66a, 137)                                                                                   | 23 Apl. 91     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 26 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 10 G. R.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Gell, Humphrey Vickers (57, 167)                                                                                             | 4 Dec. 90      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 26 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 4 Rajputs.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Elkington, Edward Henry Ommanney, M.C. (71, 167, 205a)                                                                       | 11 Feb. 91     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 27 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 16 Rajputs.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Bird, William Trevor (57, 71, 172a, 205a)                                                                                    | 23 Nov. 90     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 27 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 69 Punjabis.    |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Lawrence, Richard Travers (45a, 51, 52)                                                                                      | 1 Sep. 90      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 1 Dec. 11                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 36 Sikhs.       |
| 875             | Unattd. List  | Abbott, James Fraser, M.C. (50, 157)                                                                                         | 2 July 90      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 28 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 30 Lancers.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Grey, Percy                                                                                                                  | 29 Apl. 91     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 29 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 8 G. R.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (51, 52, 172a)                                                                                   | 4 Jan. 91      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 26 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 18 Lancers.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Hebbert, Percival Benbow                                                                                                     | 4 Jan. 91      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 27 Nov. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 9 Infantry.     |
| 880             | Unattd. List  | Fulton, Charles Mathew (51) [I]                                                                                              | 23 Oct. 90     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 26 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 44 Infantry.    |
|                 | Unattd. List  | MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun                                                                                                     | 23 July 90     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 26 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 38 G. R.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Minter, John Paul Surtees (172)                                                                                              | 24 Jan. 91     | 3 Sep. 10                 | 29 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 130 Baluchis.   |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Handley, Leonard Maurant (57)                                                                                                | 9 Dec. 90      | 3 Sep. 10                 | 29 Oct. 11                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 26 Cavalry.     |
|                 | R. Berks. R.  | *Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (60a)                                                                                         | 30 June 90     | 5 Oct. 10                 | 8 Oct. 13                           | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 119 Infantry.   |
|                 | N. & D. R.    | *McElwaine, Erick James Dalby (50, 167)<br><i>Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.</i>                                       | 13 Apl. 87     | 17 Jan. 11                | 22 Aug. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 76 Punjabis.    |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Wallace, Alexander James Lumsden (169)<br><i>Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.</i>                                         | 8 Aug. 89      | 17 Jan. 11                | 25 Mar. 13                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 52 Sikhs.       |
| 885             | Unattd. List  | Malone, Edmund Mortimer<br><i>Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.</i>                                                        | 6 Sep. 90      | 17 Jan. 11                | 24 Mar. 13                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 5 Lt. Infantry. |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Brandon, Roy Victor (46, 66a)<br><i>Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.</i>                                                  | 15 Oct. 89     | 17 Jan. 11                | 24 Mar. 13                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 18 Infantry.    |

|     |              |                                                                                           |            |            |            |           |  |               |
|-----|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--|---------------|
| 890 | Unattd. List | Thompson, Sidney Lionel (50, 52)<br><i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 12.</i>            | 29 July 88 | 17 Jan. 11 | 23 Mar. 13 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 113 Infantry. |
|     | Unattd. List | Pollard, George Leslie Grove (57, 95, 162a, 172a)                                         | 1 Sep. 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 25 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 106 Pioneers. |
|     | Unattd. List | Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore (50, 52, 95)                                                 | 7 Apl. 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 25 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 127 Infantry. |
|     | Unattd. List | Haycraft, William Church Staurope, M.C. (167)                                             | 24 Oct. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 25 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 93 Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly (57, 166)                                              | 9 Oct. 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 25 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 93 Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Brunskill, George Stephen, M.C. (57, 167)                                                 | 26 Aug. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 47 Sikhs.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Watkins, Harold Lithgow, M.C. (66, 95, 167, 169)                                          | 23 Sep. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 15 Lancers.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Geard, Reginald Cheston (71, 95, 167, 172a, 205a)                                         | 5 Oct. 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 5 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 11 Rajputs.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Brander, Ralph Whitley (66a)                                                              | 13 May 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 5 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 27 Punjabis.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel                                                       | 2 July 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 24 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 32 Pioneers.  |
|     | Unattd. List | North, Kenneth Amber (52, 57, 167)                                                        | 12 July 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 24 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 125 Rifles.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Cabbett, Kenneth Joseph (51, 52, 66a, 167, 172a)                                          | 2 Sep. 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 31 Punjabis.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Hughes, Lionel William (137)                                                              | 30 Oct. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 4 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 66 Punjabis.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Rich, Henry Hampden (51, 95)                                                              | 30 Mar. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 23 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 72 Punjabis.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Galsford, Cecil Walter d'Alterac (66a)                                                    | 28 Nov. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 25 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 87 Punjabis.  |
|     | Unattd. List | *Steward, Cecil Walter (51, 52)                                                           | 1 Oct. 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 25 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 35 Horse.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Radley, Hugh Poynton, M.C. (59, 95, 172)                                                  | 14 Nov. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 96 Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Middleton, Montagu (51, 52, 57, 71, 165)                                                  | 11 June 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 5 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 43 Regiment.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Booth, Edward Robert Courtney (51, 52)                                                    | 2 Aug. 90  | 18 Jan. 11 | 25 Mar. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 16 Cavalry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Ricketts, Edwin Leslie (50, 60a, 71)                                                      | 16 July 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 7 G. R.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Craig, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52)                                                          | 26 Aug. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 5 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 11 Rajputs.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Landale, Charles Hugh (59, 71, 167)                                                       | 8 Oct. 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 5 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 90 Punjabis.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Hickley, Henry Dennis (95, 157)                                                           | 19 Nov. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 7 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 22 Cavalry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | Scudamore, Philip Cowie (137)                                                             | 11 Aug. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 7 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 29 Punjabis.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Barnfield, George Charles (167)                                                           | 1 Sep. 91  | 18 Jan. 11 | 6 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 18 Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List | Brownlow, John (66a, 71)                                                                  | 31 Jan. 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 8 Mar. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 7 G. R.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Branfoot, Denis Charles (51, 52)                                                         | 18 July 91 | 18 Jan. 11 | 11 Feb. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 69 Punjabis.  |
|     | Unattd. List | *Brenner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C. (95, 169)                                          | 30 Aug. 91 | 4 Mar. 11  | 11 Feb. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 3 G. R.       |
| 915 | Unattd. List | *Silver, Harold Edward                                                                    | 24 Sep. 91 | 30 Aug. 11 | 6 Nov. 12  | 1 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Edwards, Noel Hyde (57, 94, 157)                                                         | 10 Dec. 91 | 20 Jan. 12 | 9 Mar. 13  | 1 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Palm, Hugh Maxwell, M.C.                                                                 | 10 Oct. 92 | 24 Aug. 12 | 7 Oct. 14  | 1 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson (51)<br><i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>        | 13 Aug. 90 | 5 Sep. 11  | 5 Oct. 13  | 5 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Batten, William Douglas Grant (52)<br><i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>         | 9 July 90  | 5 Sep. 11  | 21 Mar. 14 | 5 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | Ewing, Robert Ross (107, 172a)<br><i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.</i>             | 22 Feb. 91 | 5 Sep. 11  | 11 Oct. 13 | 5 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Mackay, Alexander Sutherland (51, 52, 66a)<br><i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i> | 18 June 90 | 5 Sep. 11  | 21 Nov. 13 | 5 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Randall, Basil Fitz Herbert<br><i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>                | 2 Nov. 90  | 5 Sep. 11  | 9 Mar. 14  | 5 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Armstrong, Francis Harold Courtenay (71)<br><i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>  | 20 Oct. 90 | 5 Sep. 11  | 8 Mar. 14  | 5 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | Harding, Cuthbert Neil (51, 52)<br><i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.</i>            | 31 Dec. 90 | 6 Sep. 11  | 5 Nov. 12  | 6 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | Channer, Keith Francis (95, 172, 169)                                                     | 18 Feb. 92 | 6 Sep. 11  | 28 Oct. 12 | 6 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | Marshall, Harold Hamilton (172a)                                                          | 4 July 92  | 6 Sep. 11  | 6 Nov. 12  | 6 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | Geldt, Edward Wollaston                                                                   | 5 Dec. 91  | 6 Sep. 11  | 6 Nov. 12  | 6 Sep. 15 |  |               |
|     | Unattd. List | Rodgers, Alan Patrick (52, 137, 172a)                                                     | 11 May 92  | 6 Sep. 11  | 3 Dec. 12  | 6 Sep. 15 |  |               |
| 920 | Unattd. List | Rule, Donald Gordon (172)                                                                 | 29 Nov. 91 | 6 Sep. 11  | 3 Dec. 12  | 6 Sep. 15 |  |               |

\* Has not passed the final examination

† Without pay and allowances prior to Sept. 16.

| No.             | Former Corps. | Names.                                                          | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.          |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------|
|                 |               |                                                                 |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                   |
| Captains—contd. |               |                                                                 |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                   |
| 931             | Unattd. List  | Simson, Gerard Oliver (71, 137)                                 | 18 Nov. 91     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Nov. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 34 Horse.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Cubbon, Francis Richard, M.C. (95, 169)                         | 29 Nov. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 1 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 72 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Wellesley, Henry Augustus, M.C. (157)                           | 25 Sep. 91     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 5 G. R.           |
| 935             | Unattd. List  | Hind, Neville Godfrey (172a)                                    | 8 Jan. 92      | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 2 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Shearer, Eric James, M.C. (50, 52)                              | 23 Nov. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 31 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Hammond, Arthur Verney, (51, 52, 1)                             | 16 Oct. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | Guides.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Tinley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (69, 172)                  | 23 Aug. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 20 Horse.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Prinsep, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod (71, 95, 172)                 | 23 Apr. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 7 Nov. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 11 Lancers.       |
| 940             | Unattd. List  | Sweet, Roy Thornhill, D.S.O. (95, 15, 71)                       | 27 Mar. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 2 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 7 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Graham, Roderic Arthur (167)                                    | 2 July 91      | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Nov. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 31 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Campbell, Ian (51, 52, 71, 95, 172, 172a)                       | 27 Oct. 91     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Nov. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 11 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71)                      | 13 Feb. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 79 Infantry.      |
| 945             | Unattd. List  | Watson, Eric Edward (205)                                       | 17 Sep. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 62 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Cunningham, Alured Hayre (172)                                  | 24 Sep. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Nov. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 27 Infantry.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Mullaly, Brian Reginald (156)                                   | 1 Aug. 92      | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 10 G. R.          |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Stevens, Charles Francis Linnaeus                               | 26 Jan. 92     | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 10 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Royston, Cyril George (172a)                                    | 4 Nov. 92      | 6 Sep. 11                 | 3 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 18 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Marriott, Charles Frere                                         | 5 May 92       | 6 Sep. 11                 | 4 Dec. 12                           | 6 Sep. 15     | .     | 10 Lancers.       |
| 950             | Unattd. List  | Scott, Kenneth Robert (50, 52, 95, 167, 172a)                   | 23 Nov. 91     | 20 Sep. 11                | 26 Feb. 14                          | 20 Sep. 15    | .     | 31 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Borrowman, Charles Gordon (51, 95, 172a)                        | 30 May 92      | 19 Jan. 12                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 19 Jan. 16    | .     | 4 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Gillan, George Van Baerle (51, 52, 157, 162, 172a)              | 3 Sep. 90      | 19 Jan. 12                | 7 Oct. 14                           | 19 Jan. 16    | .     | 9 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Firth, Francis John Waller (205a)                               | 28 Aug. 91     | 19 Jan. 12                | 30 Sept. 14                         | 19 Jan. 16    | .     | 6 Cavy.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Bruce, Robert Mason                                             | 3 May 91       | 19 Jan. 12                | 8 Oct. 14                           | 19 Jan. 16    | .     | 5 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Crowther, Arthur Henry (66a, 71, 95)                            | 17 Apr. 93     | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 67 Punjabis.      |
| 955             | Unattd. List  | Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe (52, 59, 95, 165, 167, 172a) | 20 July 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 24 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 15 Sikhs.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Carr-White, Reginald Alfred (51, 172a)                          | 14 Oct. 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 1 Apr. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 31 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (51, 52, 71, 170)            | 15 Jan. 93     | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 8 Rajputs.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Clarke, Frank Scamander (66, 169, 205a)                         | 10 Jan. 93     | 20 Jan. 12                | 26 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 46 Punjabis.      |
| 960             | Unattd. List  | Runole, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C.                               | 21 Dec. 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 128 Pioneer.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Grant, Patrick (51, 52, 156)                                    | 13 Feb. 93     | 20 Jan. 12                | 26 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | Guides.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Guise, Francis Edward Boissian (51, 52, 172a)                   | 8 Apr. 93      | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 42 Regiment.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Dickinson, Thomas Malcolm (71)                                  | 26 Jan. 93     | 20 Jan. 12                | 26 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 16 Cavalry.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Poynder, Frederick Sinclair (71)                                | 207            | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 9 G. R.           |
| 965             | Unattd. List  | Brownne, Raleigh Barton (71a)                                   | 30 Mar. 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 34 Pioneer.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Gray, Eric Hubert (167)                                         | 26 July 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 74 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Carpendale, William St. John                                    | 18 Aug. 91     | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 1 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Williams, James Hubert (51, 52, 66a, 172a)                      | 207            | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 10 G. R.          |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Clarke, Arthur Emlay                                            | 14 Sep. 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 24 Aug. 12                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 39 Garhwal Rifle. |
| 970             | Unattd. List  | Bradley, Rayer Oswald                                           | 14 Mar. 93     | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 29 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Soonea, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C.                   | 25 Jan. 93     | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 2 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Burn-Murdoch, Colin Thomas (172)                                | 2 Feb. 92      | 20 Jan. 12                | 25 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 20 Infantry.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn (52, 51, 172a)                        | 30 Jan. 93     | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 95 Infantry.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Massy, Derrick Fitzgerald (95)                                  | 13 Dec. 91     | 20 Jan. 12                | 28 Feb. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 33 Lt. Cavalry.   |
| 975             | Unattd. List  | Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fontaine (167)                            | 23 July 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 6 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 23 Pioneer.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Lutman-Johnson, Henry William (51, 52)                          | 25 Dec. 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 12 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 9 Horse.          |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Scott, James Bruce (95)                                         | 8 Aug. 92      | 20 Jan. 12                | 13 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 33 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Candy, Harrison Rolfe                                           | 26 July 92     | 20 Jan. 12                | 13 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 73 Infantry.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Passy, Wilton DeLacy (51)                                       | 15 May 93      | 20 Jan. 12                | 10 Mar. 13                          | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 113 Infantry.     |
| 980             | Unattd. List  | DeBrath, Neville Stanley                                        | 21 July 91     | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 13 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Brett, Edric Walter                                             | 9 Apr. 93      | 20 Jan. 12                | 9 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 18 Infantry.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Kennedy, Ernest Elliott (51)                                    | 28 July 91     | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 35 Horse.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Rogers, George Gordon                                           | 28 July 91     | 20 Jan. 12                | 8 Mar. 13                           | 20 Jan. 16    | .     | 1 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Boggs, Arthur Beaumont (172a)                                   | 18 Sep. 92     | 24 Aug. 12                | 2 Oct. 14                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 29 Lancers.       |
| 985             | Unattd. List  | Johanson, John Laurits                                          | 4 Nov. 90      | 24 Aug. 12                | 1 Oct. 14                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 7 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Johnson, Gordon Saffery                                         | 10 Mar. 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 1 Oct. 14                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 61 Pioneer.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood                                   | 21 June 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 1 Oct. 14                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 101 Grenadiers.   |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Kemp, Thomas Norman Cameron, M.C.                               | 14 May 93      | 24 Aug. 12                | 4 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 9 G. R.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Magnay, Arthur Douglas (51, 52)                                 | 18 July 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 3 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 1 Lancers.        |
| 990             | Unattd. List  | Jones, Merwyn Stockton Harvey (50, 53)                          | 24 Oct. 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 5 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 39 C. I. Horse.   |
|                 | Unattd. List  | DeSmyth, John George (57, 167)                                  | 5 Aug. 93      | 24 Aug. 12                | 20 Nov. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 15 Sikhs.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | De Wilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (137, 172a)                     | 12 May 93      | 24 Aug. 12                | 20 Nov. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 8 Cavalry.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Trehane, Charles Hony. (51, 71, 172)                            | 10 July 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 14 Oct. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 25 Cavalry.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Spooner, Frank Vivian                                           | 4 Feb. 93      | 24 Aug. 12                | 5 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 30 Lancers.       |
| 995             | Unattd. List  | Weld, Charles Joseph                                            | 18 Aug. 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 1 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 56 Rifles.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Cochrane, Richmond Pelham Inglis                                | 28 Dec. 92     | 24 Aug. 12                | 13 Oct. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 17 Cavalry.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | May-Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun (51, 52, 71, 95)       | 24 Mar. 92     | 24 Aug. 12                | 15 Oct. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 11 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Thomas, Herbert Prichard (162, 169, 172)                        | 8 Oct. 92      | 24 Aug. 12                | 2 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 10 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | McCalmont, William Vernon (57)                                  | 15 Sep. 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 3 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 116 Mahrattas.    |
| 1000            | Unattd. List  | Fowle, John Le Clerc                                            | 25 Mar. 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 21 Nov. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 15 Lancers.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57)                        | 14 Feb. 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 11 Nov. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 35 Horse.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Blomfield, Patrick Valentine (172a)                             | 29 Feb. 92     | 24 Aug. 12                | 1 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 112 Infantry.     |
| 1005            | Unattd. List  | Hinds, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C.                               | 5 Sep. 93      | 24 Aug. 12                | 12 Oct. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 103 Infantry.     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Welsch, Ralph Henry Wellesley (71, 172a)                        | 24 July 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 18 Oct. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 16 Cavalry.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Dane, Henry (57, 71)                                            | 2 Sep. 92      | 24 Aug. 12                | 15 Dec. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | Guides.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander                                 | 2 Dec. 92      | 24 Aug. 12                | 15 Dec. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 89 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis (51)                           | 16 June 92     | 24 Aug. 12                | 5 Nov. 13                           | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 95 Infantry.      |
| 1010            | Unattd. List  | Ploowden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (167, 169)                     | 18 Mar. 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 12 Oct. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 82 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Keene, Brian Gerald                                             | 23 Aug. 92     | 24 Aug. 12                | 12 Oct. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 92 Punjabis.      |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Worledge, Franklin Herbert                                      | 23 Mar. 93     | 24 Aug. 12                | 14 Oct. 13                          | 24 Aug. 16    | .     | 26 Cavalry.       |
| 1013            | Unattd. List  | Cameron, Duncan Alexander, M.C. (51, 52, 172)                   | 8 Sep. 93      | 21 Jan. 13                | 4 Oct. 14                           | 21 Jan. 17    | .     | 39 C. I. Horse.   |
|                 | Unattd. List  | Vansittart, Guy Nicholas                                        | 207            |                           |                                     |               |       | Guides.           |

\* Has not passed the final examination.



| No.             | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | DATE OF RANK. |       | Remarks.            |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|
|                 |               |                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     | Substantive.  | Army. |                     |
| Captains—concl. |               |                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                     |
| 1014            | Unattd. List  | *Layng, Thomas Malcolm, M.C.<br><i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>         | 23 Apr. 92     | 21 Jan. 13                | 29 Aug. 15                          | 21 Jan. 17    |       | Attd. 10 Jats.      |
| 1015            | Unattd. List  | *Mackenzie, Daniel Barton                                                          | 15 Oct. 92     | 21 Jan. 13                | 28 Aug. 15                          | 21 Jan. 17    |       | 58 Rifles.          |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Blaxland, Alan Bruce<br><i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>                | 17 Oct. 92     | 21 Jan. 13                | 10 Sep. 15                          | 21 Jan. 17    |       | Attd. 16 Rajputs.   |
| 1020            | Unattd. List  | *Stable, Robert Henry (95)                                                         | 2 Aug. 93      | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 122 Infantry.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Lockhart, Rob MacGregor Macdonald                                                 | 23 June 93     | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 51 Sikhs.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Cambler, Valentine (51, 52, 71)                                                   | 5 Feb. 94      | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 32 Pioneers.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon                                                     | 19 July 93     | 22 Jan. 13                | 15 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 18 Lancers.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Lennox, Gilbert (50, 52)                                                          | 19 Feb. 94     | 22 Jan. 13                | 9 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 37 Dogras.          |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Ashmore, Edwin James Caldwell                                                     | 11 July 93     | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 10 G. R.            |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Norris, Reginald John Nelson                                                      | 27 Jan. 94     | 22 Jan. 13                | 16 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 7 Rajputs.          |
| 1025            | Unattd. List  | *Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens (53, 169, 172)                                     | 5 Jan. 93      | 22 Jan. 13                | 16 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 52 Sikhs.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Stuart, Lionel Arthur (52)                                                        | 22 Apr. 92     | 22 Jan. 13                | 16 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 123 Rifles.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Weir, Ian Everest Rose                                                            | 5 Jan. 94      | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 126 Infantry.       |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Lemarshand, Frank Edward                                                          | 9 Sep. 93      | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 5 G. R.             |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Beanland, Douglas (95)                                                            | 4 Mar. 94      | 22 Jan. 13                | 13 Oct. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 22 Punjabis.        |
| 1030            | Unattd. List  | *Dallas, Douglas Arbuthnot Grant (46, 51, 52, 71)                                  | 2 Mar. 94      | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 36 Horse.           |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Robinson, Guy St. John (46, 51, 52, 95)                                           | 4 Aug. 93      | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 88 Infantry.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Pegg, Albert Cecil (95)                                                           | 20 June 93     | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 93 Infantry.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Uloth, Gerald (51, 95, 1722)                                                      | 27 Dec. 93     | 22 Jan. 13                | 11 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 28 Cavalry.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Messervy, Frank Walter                                                            | 9 Dec. 93      | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 9 Horse.            |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Balnes, George Douglas                                                            | 5 Mar. 93      | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 33 Cavalry.         |
| 1035            | Unattd. List  | *Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (52, 71)                                                 | 19 May 93      | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 25 Cavalry.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Bird, Edward Kenelm                                                               | 26 Mar. 93     | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 29 Punjabis.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Tindall, John William Brooke (46)                                                 | 30 July 93     | 22 Jan. 13                | 29 Sep. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 7 Rajputs.          |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Stuart-Prince, Charles Edward                                                     | 12 July 93     | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 59 Rifles.          |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Harvey, George Bourke (51)                                                        | 6 Apr. 94      | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 5 Cavalry.          |
| 1040            | Unattd. List  | *Vaughan, Edward William Drummond                                                  | 12 Mar. 94     | 22 Jan. 13                | 13 Mar. 14                          | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 2 Lancers.          |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Payne, George Drummond (52)                                                       | 12 Aug. 92     | 22 Jan. 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 98 Infantry.        |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Mac Ivor, Robert Sandeman Peisley (50, 52)                                        | 7 Oct. 91      | 26 July 13                | 8 Mar. 14                           | 22 Jan. 17    |       | 129 Baluchis.       |
| 1043            | Unattd. List  | *Lindsey-Young, Evelyn (51, 52, 57)<br><i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i> | 25 Nov. 93     | 2 Sep. 13                 | 29 Aug. 15                          | 2 Sep. 17     |       | Attd. 19 Punjabis.  |
| Lieutenants—496 |               |                                                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |       |                     |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Brownling, Bertram Wilson                                                         | 13 May 94      | 22 Jan. 13                | 7 Mar. 14                           | 22 Apr. 15    |       | 9 Infantry.         |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Kidd, Gerald Ralph<br><i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>                 | 9 July 94      | 13 Jan. 14                | 17 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Attd. 20 Punjabis.  |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *Pratt, Mervyn Palles<br><i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>               | 22 Oct. 93     | 13 Jan. 14                | 23 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | Attd. 121 Pioneers. |
|                 | Unattd. List  | *McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey (57)<br><i>Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.</i>      | 12 Nov. 96     | 13 Jan. 14                | 12 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     |       | 58 Rifles.          |

|    |              |                                            |            |            |            |           |  |                    |
|----|--------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|--|--------------------|
| 5  | Unattd. List | *Lane, Geoffrey Horsburgh (50)             | 5 Mar. 95  | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 103 Lt. Infantry.  |
|    | Unattd. List | *Neave, Alexander Lionel William           | 19 June 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | Guides.            |
|    | Unattd. List | *Christian, Henry Noel (51, 52)            | 22 July 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 21 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 120 Infantry.      |
|    | Unattd. List | *Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C.             | 26 July 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 14 Sikhs.          |
| 10 | Unattd. List | *Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh | 16 Oct. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 91 Infantry.       |
|    | Unattd. List | *Tucker, Francis Ivan Simms (51, 52)       | 14 July 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 2 G. R.            |
|    | Unattd. List | *Penfold, Hugh de Lisle                    | 17 Feb. 95 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 9 G. R.            |
|    | Unattd. List | *White, Benjamin Going (50, 52)            | 31 Aug. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 7 G. R.            |
|    | Unattd. List | *Broadway, Neville Harris                  | 21 Oct. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 3 Horse.           |
| 15 | Unattd. List | *Broadfoot, William Alexander (51)         | 7 Oct. 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 23 Pioneers.       |
|    | Unattd. List | *Fletcher, Roger Cormell                   | 16 Feb. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 52 Sikhs.          |
|    | Unattd. List | *Campbell, Walter Fendall (51, 52, 169)    | 20 May 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 5 G. R.            |
|    | Unattd. List | *Nepean, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke         | 26 Nov. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 51 Sikhs.          |
|    | Unattd. List | *Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C.             | 12 Nov. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 10 Jats.           |
| 20 | Unattd. List | *Lewis, Trevor Gordon                      | 25 Feb. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 18 Lancers.        |
|    | Unattd. List | *Frazier, Donald Stewart                   | 26 Sep. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|    | Unattd. List | *Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamajor          | 17 July 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 4 G. R.            |
|    | Unattd. List | *Bruneles, Leslie Howard (51)              | 18 July 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 16 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 58 Rifles.         |
| 25 | Unattd. List | *Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert               | 30 June 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 8 G. R.            |
|    | Unattd. List | *Dowland, George Roy (51, 52, 172a)        | 23 Sep. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 107 Pioneers.      |
|    | Unattd. List | *Gordon, Harold Somerville, D.S.O. (50)    | 13 Sep. 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 57 Rifles.         |
|    | Unattd. List | *Robertson, Henry Iveton                   | 27 July 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 11 Lancers.        |
| 30 | Unattd. List | *Taylor, Jack Hulme (51, 52, 71)           | 21 Dec. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 9 Infantry.        |
|    | Unattd. List | *Moll, William Rudolf                      | 22 Jan. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 59 Rifles.         |
|    | Unattd. List | *Hamilton, Harry Montgomery                | 4 July 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 21 Cavalry.        |
|    | Unattd. List | *Fullerton, John Parke (51)                | 8 Sep. 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 1 Lancers.         |
| 35 | Unattd. List | *Denlinger, John Pitt (51, 52)             | 21 Nov. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 135 Rifles.        |
|    | Unattd. List | *Fulton, Edmund James                      | 8 Feb. 95  | 14 Jan. 14 | 17 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 34 Pioneers.       |
|    | Unattd. List | *Biddle, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 57) | 3 Apr. 94  | 14 Jan. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 23 Cav. lrv.       |
|    | Unattd. List | *Maitby, Francis Norman (51, 52)           | 28 July 93 | 14 Jan. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 54 Sikhs [Horse.   |
|    | Unattd. List | *Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O.          | 27 Jan. 95 | 14 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | Attached 39 C.I.   |
|    | Unattd. List | *Walker, Bertram William George, M.C.      | 22 Aug. 94 | 14 Jan. 14 | 9 Nov. 15  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 106 Pioneers.      |
| 40 | Unattd. List | *Barwis, Cuibert William Arthur (51)       | 19 Sep. 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 7 Sep. 15  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 29 Punjabis. Pun-  |
|    | Unattd. List | *Foose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel          | 6 July 94  | 8 Aug. 14  | 20 Aug. 15 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | Attached 31 In-    |
|    | Unattd. List | *C. Mpbell, Alexander Donald Powys         | 12 July 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 18 Aug. 15 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | Attached 112 In-   |
|    | Unattd. List | *de la Motte, Huert Thomas, M.C.           | 17 Aug. 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 18 Aug. 15 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 1 G. R.            |
|    | Unattd. List | *Dymott, Brian Kingsley                    | 24 Oct. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 10 Sep. 15 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 39 Garhwal Rifles. |
|    | Unattd. List | *Roberts, Michael Rookherst                | 23 Aug. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 9 Sep. 15  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | Attached 37 Dogras |
| 45 | Unattd. List | *Hamber, Lancelot George Werge (51, 57)    | 7 July 93  | 8 Aug. 14  | 28 Aug. 15 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | Attached 97 In-    |
|    | Unattd. List | *Powell, Frank, M.C. (57)                  | 5 Feb. 95  | 8 Aug. 14  | 9 Aug. 15  | 1 Sep. 15 |  | Attached 13 Lan-   |
|    | Unattd. List | *Churchill, Alec Palmer Fleetwood          | 29 Nov. 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 21 Sep. 15 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | cers.              |
|    | Unattd. List | *Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.C.             | 28 Aug. 94 | 8 Aug. 14  | 21 Sep. 15 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 84 Punjabis.       |
| 50 | Unattd. List | *Harding, Kenneth O'Brien (51, 52)         | 15 Jan. 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  | 22 Cavy.           |
|    | Unattd. List | *Palmer, Stephen Vaughan (50, 52)          | 10 Aug. 95 | 8 Aug. 14  | 24 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  |                    |
|    | Unattd. List | *Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence               | 207        | 8 Aug. 14  | 24 Oct. 14 | 1 Sep. 15 |  |                    |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

| N. | Former Corps. | Names                                    | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks                  |
|----|---------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 51 | Unattd. List  | Lambert, William Robert (46)             | 29 July 94     | 8 Aug. 14                 | 12 Oct. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 97 Infantry.             |
|    | Unattd. List  | Whistler, Aubrey Rivett                  | 7 July 94      | 8 Aug. 14                 | 1 Sep. 15                           | 1 Sep. 15     | Attached to Lancers.     |
|    | Unattd. List  | Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent               | 22 June 95     | 8 Aug. 14                 | 9 Sep. 15                           | 1 Sep. 15     | Attached 39 C. I. Horse. |
| 55 | Unattd. List  | Pallin, Charlton Walter, M.C. (52)       | 14 Apr. 94     | 8 Aug. 14                 | 15 Oct. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 120 Baluchis.            |
|    | Unattd. List  | Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.C.               | 2 Nov. 94      | 8 Aug. 14                 | 8 Aug. 15                           | 1 Sep. 15     | Attached 45 Sikhs.       |
|    | Unattd. List  | Eustace, Rowland (46, 51)                | 11 Aug. 95     | 8 Aug. 14                 | 19 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 39 Garhwal Rifles.       |
|    | Unattd. List  | Wilson, Robert Hamilton Birch (52, 172a) | 20 May 95      | 8 Aug. 14                 | 13 Oct. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 9 G. R.                  |
| 60 | Unattd. List  | Prinsep, David Walter McLeod             | 16 June 95     | 8 Aug. 14                 | 13 Oct. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 3 Horse.                 |
|    | Unattd. List  | Marriott, Neville Edward (71)            | 29 July 94     | 8 Aug. 14                 | 13 Oct. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 25 Cavalry.              |
|    | Unattd. List  | Fausset-Baker, Arthur Ams (57)           | 29 Sep. 94     | 8 Aug. 14                 | 13 Oct. 14                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 21 Punjabis.             |
|    | Unattd. List  | Guise, John William (51, 5)              | 25 Nov. 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 5 Sep. 15                           | 1 Sep. 15     | 45 Sikhs.                |
|    | Unattd. List  | Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.C.         | 3 Sept. 94     | 15 Aug. 14                | 26 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 102 Grenadiers.          |
| 65 | Unattd. List  | Miller-Stirling, Arthur Eustace Stirling | 6 July 94      | 15 Aug. 14                | 12 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 G. R.                  |
|    | Unattd. List  | Gracey, Douglas David, M.C.              | 23 Mar. 94     | 15 Aug. 14                | 12 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | Attd. 90 Infy.           |
|    | Unattd. List  | Lynden-Bell, Colin Sutherland (50, 52)   | 26 Jan. 96     | 15 Aug. 14                | 20 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 83 Infantry.             |
|    | Unattd. List  | Greenhouse, Ronald Eric (51, 52)         | 18 July 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 10 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | Attd. 21 Cavy.           |
|    | Unattd. List  | Logan, Arthur Fancourt, M.C.             | 9 Nov. 95      | 15 Aug. 14                | 9 Sep. 15                           | 1 Sep. 15     | 6 Jats.                  |
| 70 | Unattd. List  | Young, Gerald Antony Gordon (50)         | 14 July 94     | 15 Aug. 14                | 10 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | Attd. 31 Punjabis.       |
|    | Unattd. List  | Briggs, Harold Kewden                    | 16 Oct. 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 10 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | " 45 Sikhs.              |
|    | Unattd. List  | Minchin, Reginald Humphrey Loder         | 10 Sep. 94     | 15 Aug. 14                | 10 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | " 114 Mahrattas.         |
|    | Unattd. List  | Reed, Henry Gerrard                      | 11 Nov. 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 12 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 7 Rifles.                |
|    | Unattd. List  | Piper, Ronald Leslie                     | 10 June 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 12 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | Attd. 97 Infantry.       |
|    | Unattd. List  | Johnson, James (Lyde)                    | 20 Apr. 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 18 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | " 5 G. R.                |
| 75 | Unattd. List  | Loch, Humphrey Norman                    | 25 Apr. 96     | 15 Aug. 14                | 20 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 102 Grenadiers.          |
|    | Unattd. List  | Miller-Hale, John Lionel                 | 30 Dec. 94     | 15 Aug. 14                | 25 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 G. R.                  |
|    | Unattd. List  | Le Fleming, Roger Eustace                | 31 Aug. 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 29 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 14 Sikhs.                |
|    | Unattd. List  | Upton, Robert Habington Fverard (46)     | 11 Nov. 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 30 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | Attd. 32 Lancers.        |
|    | Unattd. List  | Cristie, Douglas Albert (50)             | 5 Apr. 95      | 15 Aug. 14                | 28 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 12 Cavalry.              |
|    | Unattd. List  | Bucher, Francis Robert Roy               | 3 Sep. 95      | 15 Aug. 14                | 25 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 32 Pioneer.              |
| 80 | Unattd. List  | Fraser, James Donald                     | 25 June 93     | 15 Aug. 14                | 9 Sep. 15                           | 1 Sep. 15     | Guides.                  |
|    | Unattd. List  | Davieson, John Waugh                     | 8 Nov. 95      | 15 Aug. 14                | 30 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 6 G. R.                  |
|    | Unattd. List  | Bunbury, George Francis                  | 19 Dec. 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 18 Dec. 14                          | 1 Oct. 15     | Attd. 123 Rifles.        |
|    | Unattd. List  | Teversham, Mark Symonds                  | 6 Dec. 95      | 15 Aug. 14                | 22 Dec. 14                          | 1 Oct. 15     | 1 Brahmins.              |
| 85 | Unattd. List  | Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C.   | 18 Jan. 96     | 15 Aug. 14                | 25 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 45 Sikhs.                |
|    | Unattd. List  | Monney, Harold Douglas Kyle (51, 52)     | 30 Dec. 94     | 15 Aug. 14                | 25 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 87 Punjabis.             |
|    | Unattd. List  | Mercer, Leslie Faithfull                 | 25 June 93     | 15 Aug. 14                | 20 Aug. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 16 Rajputs.              |
|    | Unattd. List  | Hodgen, Gordon West                      | 8 Nov. 95      | 15 Aug. 14                | 30 Sep. 15                          | 1 Sep. 15     | 3 G. R.                  |
|    | Unattd. List  | Ackland, Heber Jackson                   | 19 Dec. 95     | 15 Aug. 14                | 18 Dec. 14                          | 1 Oct. 15     | Attd. 52nd Sikhs.        |
| 90 | Unattd. List  | Key, Berthold Wells                      | 6 Dec. 95      | 15 Aug. 14                | 22 Dec. 14                          | 1 Oct. 15     | 87 Punjabis.             |
|    | Unattd. List  | Raynor, Verno Hamilton                   | 29 Feb. 96     | 15 Aug. 14                | 26 Feb. 15                          | 13 Jan. 16    |                          |

Lieutenants—contd.

|     |              |                                                     |            |            |            |            |                   |
|-----|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 95  | Unattd. List | Ansell, John Wolesey (57)                           | 18 Apr. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 15 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 8 Rajputs.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith                     | 17 May 95  | 1 Oct. 14  | 19 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 26 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Voelcker, George Geoffrey                           | 11 Apr. 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 3 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List | Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (52)         | 12 Dec. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 21 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Percy-Jones, Cyril Muncaster                        | 31 Aug. 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 15 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 23 Cavalry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Carry-White, Gerald                                 | 11 July 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 19 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 38 Dogras.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Relchoe, Alan David Eugene                          | 11 Nov. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 23 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 112 Infantry.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Savage, Eric Giles                                  | 11 Feb. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 72 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond                            | 20 Feb. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 84 Punjabis.      |
| 100 | Unattd. List | Light, Hilton                                       | 18 Jan. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 5 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List | Spottiswoode, Arthur Ulric Molyneux                 | 15 Nov. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 87 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Trall, Henry Rathwells                              | 27 Aug. 94 | 1 Oct. 14  | 18 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 116 Mahrattas.    |
|     | Unattd. List | Flemming, Robert Louis Victor (52)                  | 5 June 96  | 1 Oct. 14  | 19 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 19 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Shute, George Eric FitzGerald (51, 52, 57)          | 18 Nov. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 18 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 10 Jats.          |
| 105 | Unattd. List | Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (52)                 | 18 Nov. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 55 Rifles.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Ekln, Roger Gillies                                 | 7 June 96  | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 18 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Kennedy, Edward Richard                             | 17 Mar. 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 17 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 6 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List | Smith, Maurice Henry Howard                         | 27 June 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 18 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 52 Sikhs.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Feltham, William Ivor Parsons (52)                  | 23 Sep. 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 97 Infantry.      |
| 110 | Unattd. List | Keene, Mervyn Robert                                | 18 Aug. 95 | 1 Oct. 14  | 16 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 4 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List | Walton, Lewine Charles James Bendyshe               | 15 Oct. 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 15 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 11 Lancers.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Hanwell, Joseph Osborne (71)                        | 10 June 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 15 Dec. 14 | 1 Oct. 15  | 3 Gurkhas.        |
|     | Unattd. List | West, Edward Maxwell                                | 20 Sep. 96 | 1 Oct. 14  | 30 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 19 Punjabis.      |
| 115 | Unattd. List | Ross, Alfred John Hume (52)                         | 16 Feb. 94 | 11 Nov. 14 | 30 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 30 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Pilot, Geoffrey                                     | 21 Oct. 96 | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 38 Dogras.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Powell, Donald                                      | 23 Nov. 95 | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 55 Rifles.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Collins, Arthur Michael Austen (46)                 | 23 Mar. 94 | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 2 G. R.           |
| 120 | Unattd. List | Richardson, Roland                                  | 12 Nov. 94 | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 82 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Macconchy, George Alexander                         | 18 May 94  | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 54 Sikhs.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Lloyd, Jasper Searle                                | 18 Aug. 95 | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 35 Sikhs.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur                     | 5 Feb. 96  | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 87 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Fraser, Charles James Stewart (57)                  | 16 Feb. 97 | 11 Nov. 14 | 26 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | 14 Lancers.       |
| 125 | Unattd. List | Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (46)               | 7 Feb. 95  | 16 Dec. 14 | 12 Feb. 15 | 16 Dec. 15 | 35 Sikhs.         |
|     | Unattd. List | Stead, Edward Alfred                                | 31 July 96 | 16 Dec. 14 | 12 Feb. 15 | 16 Dec. 15 | 8 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Beckett, Reinzi Stephen Barry (Ty. Capt. 8 June 16) | 17 Apr. 97 | 16 Dec. 14 | 13 Mar. 15 | 16 Dec. 15 | 14 Mahrattas.     |
|     | Unattd. List | Hunt, John Montgomerie                              | 17 July 96 | 16 Dec. 14 | 13 Mar. 15 | 16 Dec. 15 | 8 Rajputs.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (57)                 | 8 Nov. 96  | 16 Dec. 14 | 18 Feb. 15 | 16 Dec. 15 | 1 Brahmins.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Bradshaw, John Richard Landon                       | 27 May 97  | 16 Dec. 14 | 25 Feb. 15 | 23 Dec. 15 | 32 Pioneer.       |
| 130 | Unattd. List | Hancock, Cyril Percy                                | 19 May 96  | 23 Dec. 14 | 28 Feb. 15 | 23 Dec. 15 | 4 Gurkhas.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Bagley, Arthur Handcock (52)                        | 30 Aug. 96 | 23 Dec. 14 | 27 Feb. 15 | 23 Dec. 15 | 12 Pioneer.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Critchley, Drury Ronald Willoughby                  | 25 Aug. 96 | 23 Dec. 14 | 27 Feb. 15 | 23 Dec. 15 | 19 Punjabis.      |
| 135 | Unattd. List | Hawkes, Montague Hay (51, 52)                       | 206        | 23 Dec. 14 | 24 Feb. 15 | 23 Dec. 15 | 30 Punjabis.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Woolf, Sydney Henry (51, 52, 94)                    | 27 Dec. 95 | 23 Dec. 14 | 25 Feb. 15 | 23 Dec. 15 | 38 Dogras.        |
|     | Unattd. List | Clarke, Greener Paul                                | 23 Nov. 96 | 13 Jan. 15 | 25 Feb. 15 | 13 Jan. 16 | 42 Regiment.      |
|     | Unattd. List | Sanders, Reginald George (57)                       | 28 Aug. 96 | 13 Jan. 15 | 17 Mar. 15 | 13 Jan. 16 | 16 Rajputs.       |
|     | Unattd. List | Smith, Arthur Beaumont                              | 29 Nov. 96 | 13 Jan. 15 | 17 Mar. 15 | 13 Jan. 16 | Attd. 52nd Sikhs. |
| 140 | Unattd. List | Laville, Frank Autone Joseph (57)                   | 29 Feb. 96 | 13 Jan. 15 | 26 Feb. 15 | 13 Jan. 16 |                   |
|     | Unattd. List | Bookey, John Terence Browning                       | 29 Feb. 96 | 13 Jan. 15 | 26 Feb. 15 | 13 Jan. 16 |                   |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                 |
|-----|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| 141 | Unattd. List  | * Pallin, Charles Edward Elliot                     | 13 Mar. 96     | 13 Jan. 15                | 28 Feb. 15                          | 13 Jan. 16    | 43 Regiment.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Paterson, Llewellyn Mostyn, M.C.                  | 13 Mar. 97     | 13 Jan. 15                | 27 Feb. 15                          | 13 Jan. 16    | 32 Sikhs.                |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Monro, Ian Alastair Seymour Hale                  | 14 Apr. 97     | 13 Jan. 15                | 24 Feb. 15                          | 13 Jan. 16    | 2 G. R.                  |
| 145 | Unattd. List  | * Roy, Robert Matland                               | 1 Jan. 96      | 22 Jan. 15                | 21 Mar. 15                          | 22 Jan. 16    | 75 Infantry.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Ham, Douglas Miller                               | 30 Apr. 95     | 22 Jan. 15                | 21 Mar. 15                          | 22 Jan. 16    | 25 Punjabis.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Berkeley, Ernest Leopold Fitzhardinge             | 17 Aug. 96     | 17 Mar. 15                | 3 May 15                            | 17 Mar. 16    | 127 Infy.                |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Lucas, Arthur Geoffrey                            | 11 June 97     | 17 Apr. 15                | 29 Oct. 15                          | 17 Apr. 16    | Attached 21 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Wickham, John                                     | 16 Aug. 97     | 17 Apr. 15                | 28 Oct. 15                          | 17 Apr. 16    | Attached 25 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Carleton, Keith Osborne                           | 29 Aug. 91     | 22 Apr. 15                | 5 Nov. 15                           | 22 Apr. 16    | Attached 31 Punjabis.    |
| 150 | Unattd. List  | * Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley                    | 21 May 95      | 12 May 15                 | 29 Oct. 15                          | 12 May 16     | Attached 52 Sikhs.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Barlow, Cyril Burchier                            | 24 Dec. 96     | 12 May 15                 | 1 Nov. 15                           | 12 May 16     | Attached 42 Regt.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Salvesen, Harold Keith (51, 57, 95)               | 20 July 97     | 12 May 15                 | 30 Oct. 15                          | 12 May 16     | Attached 87 Punjabis.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Nevill, Timothy                                   | 16 Sep. 93     | 12 May 15                 | 8 Nov. 15                           | 12 May 16     | Attached 99 Infantry.    |
| 155 | Unattd. List  | * Ridge, Kenneth John Thripleand                    | 8 Aug. 93      | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 19 May 16     | Attd. 6 G. R.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Collingridge, Hugh Vivian                         |                |                           |                                     |               |                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | (Service for promotion and pension from 19 May 15.) |                |                           |                                     |               |                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Oldridge, delia Hey, Cyril James                  | 28 Apr. 97     | 16 June 15                | 27 Oct. 15                          | 16 June 16    | 27 Cavalry.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Tomlinson, Frank (59)                             | 2 Jan. 96      | 16 June 15                | 28 Oct. 15                          | 16 June 16    | Attached 105 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Tinsbuck, Cecil Thomas                            | 11 Feb. 96     | 16 June 15                | 30 Oct. 15                          | 16 June 16    | 4 G. R.                  |
| 160 | Unattd. List  | * Carruthers, Humphrey St. John                     | 16 Aug. 97     | 16 June 15                | 28 Oct. 15                          | 16 June 16    | Attached 7 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Futton, John Oswald (50, 52, 57)                  | 16 July 97     | 16 June 15                | 28 Oct. 15                          | 16 June 16    | Attached 1 G. R.         |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Anderson, Philip Berkeley (57)                    | 24 Apr. 96     | 16 June 15                | 2 Jan. 16                           | 16 June 16    | Attached 116 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Wynne, Eric Ralph Lovatt                          | 29 July 97     | 14 July 15                | 6 Nov. 15                           | 14 July 16    | Attached 10 G. R.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Bourdillon, Francis Henry                         | 22 May 96      | 14 July 15                | 28 Oct. 15                          | 14 July 16    | Attached 36 Sikhs.       |
| 165 | Unattd. List  | * Cooke, Lervase Mignon Borlase                     | 29 Sep. 96     | 14 July 15                | 28 Oct. 15                          | 14 July 16    | Attached 27 G. R.        |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Buoknal, Richard Drummond Hay                     | 31 Mar. 96     | 14 July 15                | 27 Oct. 15                          | 14 July 16    | Attached 127 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Prior, Charles Geoffrey (95)                      | 9 Dec. 96      | 14 July 15                | 27 Oct. 15                          | 14 July 16    | Attached 121 Pioneers.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Baines, Roderick Howard                           | 4 Dec. 97      | 14 July 15                | 28 Oct. 15                          | 14 July 16    | Attached 113 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Cameron, Ewen                                     | 22 Mar. 96     | 22 Oct. 14                | 5 June 17                           | 22 July 16    | Attached 129 Baluchis.   |
|     | I. A. Res.    | * Robert, Vivian Godwin M.C.                        |                |                           |                                     |               |                          |
| 170 | I. A. Res.    | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)                 |                |                           |                                     |               |                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay                    | 23 Oct. 92     | 23 Oct. 14                | 27 July 17                          | 23 July 16    | Attached S. & T. Corps.  |
|     | Unattd. List  | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)                 |                |                           |                                     |               |                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Talbot, William Edward Harper (57)                | 10 Dec. 96     | 4 Aug. 15                 | 27 Oct. 15                          | 4 Aug. 16     | Attached 83 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Page, Herbert Vero Shaw                           | 31 July 97     | 4 Aug. 15                 | 4 Jan. 16                           | 4 Aug. 16     | Attached 123 Rifles.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Matthewman, Arthur Stanford                       | 3 July 95      | 4 Aug. 15                 | 28 Oct. 15                          | 4 Aug. 16     | Attached 91 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Matthewsman, Gerald Beverley                      | 10 June 95     | 4 Aug. 15                 | 27 Oct. 15                          | 4 Aug. 16     | Attached 18 Lancers.     |
| 175 | I. A. Res.    | * Collin, Edward Phillip Compton                    |                | 6 Nov. 14                 | 6 June 17                           | 6 Aug. 16     |                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)                 |                |                           |                                     |               |                          |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Curle, Victor                                     | 29 July 96     | 11 Aug. 15                | 28 Oct. 15                          | 11 Aug. 16    | Attached 81 Pioneers.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Rosset, Henry George Theodore (51, 207a)          | 7 July 94      | 11 Aug. 15                | 7 Nov. 15                           | 11 Aug. 16    | Attached 64 Pioneers.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Roberts, Harold Bradley (57)                      | 9 Jan. 91      | 11 Aug. 15                | 27 Oct. 15                          | 11 Aug. 16    | Attached 75 Infantry.    |
|     | Unattd. List  | * Ridley, Ernest Rupert (52)                        |                | 11 Aug. 15                | 30 Oct. 15                          | 11 Aug. 16    | Attached 80 Infantry.    |
| 180 | I. A. Res.    | * Bolton, Robert Henry Dundus                       |                | 13 Nov. 14                | 4 June 17                           | 13 Aug. 16    | Attached 101 Grenadiers. |
|     |               | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)                 |                |                           |                                     |               |                          |

|     |              |                                                |            |            |            |            |                         |
|-----|--------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 185 | I. A. Res.   | * Welch, George Frederick                      | 28 Nov. 91 | 13 Nov. 14 | 6 June 17  | 13 Aug. 16 | Attached 37 Dogras.     |
|     | Unattd. List | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)            |            |            |            |            |                         |
|     | Unattd. List | * Barrow, Richard                              | 29 May 95  | 15 Sep. 15 | 27 Oct. 15 | 15 Sep. 16 | Attached 86 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Conolly, John James Pollock,                 | 7 June 96  | 15 Sep. 15 | 30 Oct. 15 | 15 Sep. 16 | 35 Sikhs.               |
|     | Unattd. List | * Lord, James William                          | 31 Oct. 97 | 15 Sep. 15 | 13 Nov. 15 | 15 Sep. 16 | Attached 124 Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List | * Howitt, Cyril Naughton                       | 20 Mar. 97 | 15 Sep. 15 | 13 Nov. 15 | 15 Sep. 16 | Attached 108 Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List | * Marindin, John Francis                       | 22 Dec. 97 | 15 Sep. 15 | 6 Oct. 15  | 15 Sep. 16 | Attached 5 G. R.        |
|     | I. A. Res.   | * Roxburgh, George Archibald                   | 31 Dec. 90 | 24 Dec. 14 | 24 Sep. 17 | 24 Sep. 16 | Attached 38 C. I. H.    |
|     |              | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)            |            |            |            |            |                         |
|     | I. A. Res.   | * Taylor, Arthur Thomas                        |            | 8 Jan. 15  | 16 July 17 | 8 Oct. 16  | Attached 117 Mahrattas. |
|     |              | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)            |            |            |            |            |                         |
|     | I. A. Res.   | * Jamieson, James William, Eric                | 7 Aug. 95  | 8 Jan. 15  | 4 June 17  | 8 Oct. 16  | Attached 58 Rifles.     |
|     |              | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)            |            |            |            |            |                         |
| 190 | Unattd. List | * Gardner, Jack Montfort Stanley               | 27 Apr. 94 | 9 Oct. 15  | 1 Feb. 16  | 9 Oct. 16  | Attached 124 Infantry.  |
|     | I. A. Res.   | (Service for pension from 11 Nov. 15.)         |            |            |            |            |                         |
|     | Unattd. List | * Reyburn, Donald Gillies                      |            | 14 Jan. 15 | 6 June 17  | 14 Oct. 16 | Attached 93 Infantry.   |
|     |              | (Forfeited 9 months for promotion.)            |            |            |            |            |                         |
|     | Unattd. List | * Fletcher, Arthur Barry                       | 28 May 93  | 17 Oct. 15 | 25 Feb. 16 | 17 Oct. 16 | Attached 10 Jats.       |
|     |              | (Service for pension from 12 Dec. 15.)         |            |            |            |            |                         |
| 195 | Unattd. List | * Steer, John Mansel Bruce (51, 52)            | 5 Jan. 98  | 20 Oct. 15 | 10 Dec. 15 | 20 Oct. 16 | Attached 83 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Massey, Ingoldsby Philip                     | 22 Oct. 96 | 20 Oct. 15 | 11 Dec. 15 | 20 Oct. 16 | Attached 81 Pioneers.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Ames, Basil Jerome (51, 52)                  |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 18 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 21 Punjabis.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Milzen, Harold Alfred                        |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | 8 Raiputs.              |
|     | Unattd. List | * Roseveare, Francis Bernard (57)              |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached Guides.        |
|     | Unattd. List | * Bromham, Angus Claude                        |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 16 Raiputs.    |
|     | Unattd. List | * Baines, Hubert M.C.                          |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 75 Infantry.   |
| 200 | Unattd. List | * Rankin, Robert Philip Lancaster              |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | 5 Cavalry.              |
|     | Unattd. List | * Challen, Bernard Stanley                     |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | 72 Punjabis.            |
|     | Unattd. List | * Laughton, Joseph Watson                      |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached to G. R.       |
|     | Unattd. List | * Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C.      |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | 4 G. R.                 |
| 205 | Unattd. List | * Robinson, Herbert Reginald                   |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 91 Punjabis.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Thomas, Greville Wynn (46)                   |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 4 G. R.        |
|     | Unattd. List | * Rich, Edward Eye                             |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached Guides.        |
|     | Unattd. List | * Birdwood, Felix Tolcher                      |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 12 Pioneers.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Brilant, Leopold                             |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | 35 Sikhs.               |
| 210 | Unattd. List | * Wilson, Alan David Mackinlay Gordon (51)     |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | 127 Baluchis.           |
|     | Unattd. List | * Leung, Alan Daniel Mackinlay Gordon (51, 52) |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 1 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | * Robinson, Edward Christopher                 |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 79 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Longbottom, Gordon Nasmyth (46)              |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | 39 G. R.                |
| 215 | Unattd. List | * Mackintosh, William Reginald Howe            |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 67 Punjabis.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Browne, John Miles                           |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 30 Sikhs.      |
|     | Unattd. List | * Staryton, John Miles                         |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 127 Infantry.  |
|     | Unattd. List | * Hansen, Gordon Eickson (57)                  |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 1 Lancers.     |
|     | Unattd. List | * Walker, Frederick Rulley                     |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 32 Sikhs.      |
| 220 | Unattd. List | * Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (57)      |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 31 Punjabis.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Na In, Guy                                   |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 24 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 99 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List | * Goddard, Eric Norman                         |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 18 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | 12 Cavalry.             |
|     | Unattd. List | * Rees, Thomas Winford                         |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 18 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 107 Pioneers.  |
| 225 | Unattd. List | * Purves, James Iarvie (167)                   |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 24 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 73 Infantry.   |
|     | Unattd. List |                                                |            | 15 Nov. 15 | 18 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 16 | Attached 35 Sikhs.      |

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
 § Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

| No.                | Former Corps. | Names.                                             | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.               |
|--------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Lieutenants—contd. |               |                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |                        |
| 224                | Unattd. List  | *Anderson, Donald Clive.                           |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 122 Infantry. |
| 225                | Unattd. List  | *Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford (57) |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 37 Dogras.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hayne, Maurice Leslie (46, 51, 52)                |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 37 Dogras.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Adams, Robert Frederick George                    |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 19 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Heraper, Joseph Clifford                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 113 Infantry.        |
| 230                | Unattd. List  | *Mountain, Ronald Gervase                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 127 Infantry.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Barton, Francis Valentine Gould (46)              |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 1st Brahmans.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Newton-King, Richard Mowbray                      |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 38 Dogras.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Gemmill, Geoffrey Woodburn                        |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 4 Rajputs.             |
| 235                | Unattd. List  | *Hawkes, Gordon Edward (56, 172)                   |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 54 Sikhs.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Davies, Kenneth Christopher Beresford             |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 7 Rajputs.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur                         |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 127 Infy.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Soden, James Newton (46)                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 84 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Cant, Ernest Dudley (93)                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 5 Cavalry.    |
| 240                | Unattd. List  | *Pratt, John (51, 71)                              |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached Guides.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Barrett, Michael Long (57)                        |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 4 Rajputs.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay                         |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 64 Pioneers.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Slade, Mead                                       |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 86 Infantry.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (51, 52)                 |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 106 Pioneers. |
| 245                | Unattd. List  | *Fenwick-Clennell, Geoffrey Edward                 |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 86 Infantry.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Spaul, Cecil McKieburgh                           |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 94 Infantry.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Lalor, James Francis Victor                       |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 25 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Gazzard, Thomas                                   |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 10 Lancers.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Dann, Charles Frederick                           |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 106 Pioneers. |
| 250                | Unattd. List  | *Russell, Oswald Bede Plowden                      |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 61 Pioneers.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Tirney, George Edward (59)                        |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 33 Punjabis.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Phillips, Charles Edmund Vyvan                    |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 8 Rajputs.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Blackburn, Basil Marcus                           |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 32 Pioneers.  |
| 255                | Unattd. List  | *Connor, George Henry                              |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 54 Sikhs.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Dunn, Douglas Arthur Charles                      |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 40 Fathans.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hayward, Thomas Edward (51)                       |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 25 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Cutler, Melvin Howard Challenger                  |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 38 Dogras.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Kilpin, Joseph Gordon (51, 52)                    |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 107 Pioneers. |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Moore, William Stewart                            |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 87 Punjabis.  |
| 260                | Unattd. List  | *Piomer, Geoffrey                                  |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 48 Pioneers.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Salvesen, Frederick Malcolm Ross (51)             |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 3 G. R.                |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 5 G. R.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Thomas, Godfrey Herbert                           |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 30 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Coates, John Cuthbert                             |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 56 Rifles.             |
| 265                | Unattd. List  | *Barlow, Walter Northey Cecil, M.C.                |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 12 Pioneers.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Wilkinson, Harold Aytan                           |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    |                        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (46, 51, 52)         |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    |                        |
|                    |               |                                                    |                |                           |                                     |               |                        |
| 270                | Unattd. List  | *Henson, Robert Kent (46)                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 25 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Troughton-Dean, Geoffrey Percival                 |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 24 Punjabis.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Laggart, Henry Allan (172a)                       |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 11 Lancers.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Walker, Stevenson Eden                            |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 47 Sikhs.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Twilberrrow, John Dennis                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 59 Rifles.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude                        |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 22 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Whitehead, Wilfrid Arthur                         |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 76 Punjabis.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Williams, John Walter                             |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 87 Punjabis.  |
| 275                | Unattd. List  | *Ellison, Douglas Heins                            |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 95 Infantry.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Garbett, Dennis Adair                             |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 120 Infantry.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Pearse, Theodore Franklin                         |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 22 Cavalry.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Bullock, Penny Gerard Willoughby                  |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 98th Infantry.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hansard, Arthur John St. Leger                    |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    |                        |
| 280                | Unattd. List  | *Dawes, Richard Mallinson (57)                     |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 6 Jats.                |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Bird, George Garfield                             |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 113 Infantry. |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Cr. Y. Reginald William Hargrave                  |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 5 G. R.                |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght               |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 6 Cavalry.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Duguld, Thomas Coutts (51)                        |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 74th Punjabis.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Solly, Alec Richard                               |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 116 Mahrattas.       |
| 285                | Unattd. List  | *Tyson, Eric William (51)                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 106 Pioneers.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald                   |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 46 Punjabis.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie                       |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 7 G. R.                |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Powell, Leslie Francis                            |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 17 Infy.               |
| 290                | Unattd. List  | *Forbes, Leonard William McKay                     |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 3 G. R.                |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Robb, Thomas Ross (51)                            |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 88 Infy.               |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Woodbridge, James Hugh Copleston                  |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 126 Infy.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Davies, Henry Lowrie (51)                         |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 39 Garh. R.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Rimeil, Francis John                              |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Attached 13 Rajputs.   |
| 295                | Unattd. List  | *Davies, Frederick Arthur                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | Guides.                |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Ferguson, William Alexander Macleod (172a)        |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 4-3rd G. R.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Tulloch, Herbert Maurice                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 33 Cavalry.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Bain, George Alexander                            |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | " 2 G. R.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Adams, Herbert Vincent (46)                       |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 13 Rajputs.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Corfield, Victor Charles William                  |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 10 G. R.               |
| 300                | Unattd. List  | *Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (51)                 |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 11 Rajputs.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Seagrims, Cyril Bruce (46)                        |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 99 Infantry.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Wardle, Frank Moore (46)                          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 7 Rajputs.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Morley, Kenneth                                   |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 16 Rajputs.            |
| 305                | Unattd. List  | *Simpson, Allen Richard (57)                       |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 15 Sikhs.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Speare, Christopher Ronald (51)                   |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 58 Rifles.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Moore, Alwyn Cardwell                             |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 92 Punjabis.           |
| 308                | Unattd. List  | *Reed, Ronald Robert                               |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 15 Nov. 16    | 48 Pioneers.           |

\* Has not passed the final examination.  
 † Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

| No.                | Former Corps. | Names.                                   | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.               |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Lieutenants—contd. |               |                                          |                |                           |                                     |               |                        |
| 309                | Unattd. List  | *Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius             | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 30 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | Attached 126 Infantry. |
| 310                | Unattd. List  | *Hasler, Harold John                     | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 27 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 121 Pioneers.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Guy, Norman Greenwood                   | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 57 Rifles.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hallstone, Robert                       | .207           | 18 Apl. 16                | 29 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 10 G. R.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Townley, Neil Paterson (51, 52)         | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 24 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 41 Dogras.           |
| 315                | Unattd. List  | *Hewitson, John Jervis                   | .207           | 18 Apl. 16                | 26 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 8 G. R.                |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Cristall, Brian Pery                    | .207           | 18 Apl. 16                | 15 May 16                           | 18 Apl. 17    | Attached 51 Sikhs.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Bridges, Kenneth Wilfred                | .206           | 18 Apl. 16                | 23 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 7 Rajputs.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Dallison, John Bernard                  | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 30 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 67 Punjabis.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Skeen, Stuart Gray Sanders              | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 8 G. R.                |
| 320                | Unattd. List  | *Warren, Victor Alexander                | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 37 Dogras.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Walls, Stanley Ivan (6 a)               | .206           | 18 Apl. 16                | 23 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | Attached 23 Pioneers.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Tomkins Gerard Lionel                   | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 1 May 16                            | 18 Apl. 17    | " 128 Pioneers.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Humbly, Lancelot James                  | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 32 Pioneers.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *MacLachlan, Archibald                   | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 21 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 51 Sikhs.            |
| 325                | Unattd. List  | *Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (51)          | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 23 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 123 Pioneers.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Nicolson, Donald Oliver                 | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 22 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 108 Infantry.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Clark, William Valiant                  | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 24 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 107 Pioneers.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Yarrow, Thomas Bryden                   | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 28 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 24 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *West, Alan Herbert Mainwaring           | .207           | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 30 Sikhs.            |
| 330                | Unattd. List  | *Simpson, Francis Scotlandian (57)       | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 37 Dogras.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Keegan, Denis                           | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | Attached 33 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Gompertz, Mervyn Civil Theodore         | .206           | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 8 Rajputs.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Burne, Newdigate Owen                   | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 10 Pathans.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Bell, Hugh, Gilchrist                   | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | Attached 8 Horse.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Power, Henry Ross                       | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 37 Dogras.             |
| 335                | Unattd. List  | *McGlenaghan, Percy John Warren (51, 95) | .207           | 18 Apl. 16                | 27 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 120 Baluchis.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Millar, Arthur Buckingham               | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 26 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | Attached 50 Rifles.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Malden, Charles Melville (146)          | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 59 Rifles.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Dean, William Edward                    | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 53 Sikhs.              |
| 340                | Unattd. List  | *Winthrop, Hugh Erskine (51)             | .207           | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 14 Sikhs.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Warhurst, Albert Edward                 | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | Attd. 6 G. R.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Evans, Richard Hellier Agard (57)       | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 127 Baluchis.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Ansell, Cyril Edwin Osborne (46)        | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 29 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 8 Cavalry.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Frankland, Alec                         | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 21 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 101 Grenadiers.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Edward, William Donald                  | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 57 Rifles.           |
| 345                | Unattd. List  | *Neale, Ronald Kingsley (57)             | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 25 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Doyle, Patrick James (51)               | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 25 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | " 21 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Bennett, William Gwynn                  | .207           | 18 Apl. 16                | 26 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 47 Sikhs.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Ambrose, Robert Denis (51)              | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 24 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 104 Rifles.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Gulton, Louis Wansbrough (51, 52)       | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 23 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 67 Punjabis.           |
| 350                | Unattd. List  | *Sutcliffe, Oliver Dudley                | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 26 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | Attached 87 Punjabis.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Glen, John Vivian Johnson               | .              | 18 Apl. 16                | 24 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | Attd. 6 G. R.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Mason, Douglas Richard Wordsworth       | .207           | 18 Apl. 16                | 24 Apl. 16                          | 18 Apl. 17    | 2 Rajputs.             |

|                                    |                                               |            |            |            |                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| Unattd. List                       | *Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman (53)               | 18 Apl. 16 | 28 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | Attached 24 Punjabis. |
| Unattd. List                       | *Pybus, Gilbert Douglas (46)                  | 18 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 14 Sikhs.             |
| Unattd. List                       | *Huelin, William (51)                         | 18 Apl. 16 | 24 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | Attd. 13 Rajputs.     |
| Unattd. List                       | *Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (46)      | 18 Apl. 16 | 24 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 34 Pioneers.          |
| Unattd. List                       | *Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (57)          | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 2 G. R.               |
| Unattd. List                       | *Voysey, George Cuming Annesley (46, 57)      | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | Attd. 35 Sikhs.       |
| Unattd. List                       | *Jackson, Harold John Ross                    | 18 Apl. 16 | 26 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 58 Rifles.            |
| Unattd. List                       | *Bland, George Hubert, M.C.                   | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 105 Infantry.         |
| Unattd. List                       | *Bragg, Harry Vyner                           | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 10 Jats.              |
| Unattd. List                       | *Douglas, Bryce                               | 18 Apl. 16 | 24 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 101 Grenadiers.       |
| Unattd. List                       | *Foster, John Wilford (57, 66a, 71)           | 18 Apl. 16 | 26 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Cavalry.           |
| Unattd. List                       | *Gray, Charles Edward (51, 52, 66a)           | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 3 G. R.               |
| Unattd. List                       | *Lottus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph           | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 2 G. R.               |
| Unattd. List                       | *Stewart, Charles Harvey                      | 18 Apl. 16 | 30 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 106 Pioneers.         |
| Unattd. List                       | *Leese, Francis Winton                        | 18 Apl. 16 | 29 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 29 Punjabis.          |
| Unattd. List                       | *Baker, Cedric Stansmore (57)                 | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | Attached 5 G. R.      |
| Unattd. List                       | *Chappell, Hereward                           | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 39 Garh. R.           |
| Unattd. List                       | *Ronfeldt, William Eric                       | 18 Apl. 16 | 27 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 62 Punjabis.          |
| Unattd. List                       | *Hodson, Denham (46, 57)                      | 18 Apl. 16 | 24 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | Attd. 116 Mahrattas.  |
| Unattd. List                       | *Clarke, Francis Leonard Courtney             | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 15 Sikhs.             |
| Unattd. List                       | *Johnstone, John Pulteney Hope (57)           | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 60 Punjabis.          |
| Unattd. List                       | *Rowwell, Edward Hunter                       | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 53 Sikhs.             |
| Unattd. List                       | *Wernicke, Andrew Edmund                      | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 29 Punjabis.          |
| Unattd. List                       | *Teeter, Charles Knowler                      | 18 Apl. 16 | 29 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 6 Jats.               |
| Unattd. List                       | *Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett            | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | Attd. 12 Cavalry.     |
| Unattd. List                       | *Fox, Walter Basil Orlando (51)               | 18 Apl. 16 | 23 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 5 G. R.               |
| Unattd. List                       | *Wein, Dudley Gerald                          | 18 Apl. 16 | 25 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 31 Lancers.           |
| Unattd. List                       | *Berkeley, Cyril Sackville Jocelyn (57)       | 18 Apl. 16 | 26 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 17 | 3 G. R.               |
| I. A. Res.                         | *Commeline, Francis Tom                       | 23 July 15 | 14 July 17 | 23 Apl. 17 | 2 Lancers.            |
| (Forfeited 9 months for promotion) |                                               |            |            |            |                       |
| Unattd. List                       | *Freeman-Thomson, Hon. Inigo Brassey          | 30 Jan. 17 | 5 Feb. 17  | 24 June 17 | Attd. 3 Horse.        |
| Unattd. List                       | *O'Connor, Kenneth Kennedy                    | 29 June 16 | 2 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 14 Sikhs.             |
| Unattd. List                       | *Macintosh, Kenneth John (46)                 | 29 June 16 | 3 July 16  | 29 June 17 | Attd. 5 G. R.         |
| Unattd. List                       | *Macnochie, Alexander Evan Frederick          | 29 June 16 | 5 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 12 Cavy.              |
| Unattd. List                       | *Bartlett, Harold Victor (Ty. Lt. 20 Oct. 16) | 29 June 16 | 11 July 16 | 29 June 17 | 91 Punjabis.          |
| Unattd. List                       | *O'Brien, Brian Paliser Tique (57)            | 29 June 16 | 7 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 8 G. R.               |
| Unattd. List                       | *Marsh, William John Grimstead                | 29 June 16 | 4 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 127 Infy.             |
| Unattd. List                       | *Proudlock, Robert Victor                     | 29 June 16 | 3 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 92 Punjabis.          |
| Unattd. List                       | *Johnston, Ronald Hilary Graves               | 29 June 16 | 2 July 16  | 29 June 17 | Attd. 21 Punjabis.    |
| Unattd. List                       | *Ross-Hurst, William James O'Brien            | 29 June 16 | 2 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 58 Rifles.            |
| Unattd. List                       | *Beamish, Richard Percival (51)               | 29 June 16 | 2 July 16  | 29 June 17 | Attd. 21 Punjabis.    |
| Unattd. List                       | *Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin             | 29 June 16 | 3 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 5 G. R.               |
| Unattd. List                       | *Mannock, William Arthur                      | 29 June 16 | 12 July 16 | 29 June 17 | 10 G. R.              |
| Unattd. List                       | *Cruckshank, Alexander Stanley                | 29 June 16 | 3 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 128 Pioneers.         |
| Unattd. List                       | *Pollock-Gore, William Alexander Joseph       | 29 June 16 | 3 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 93 Infy.              |
| Unattd. List                       | *Ruffell, Bernard (52) (Ty. Capt. 12 Jan. 17) | 29 June 16 | 3 July 16  | 29 June 17 | Attd. 13 Rajputs.     |
| Unattd. List                       | *Skirne, Philip Roger Huntley (57)            | 29 June 16 | 8 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 14 Sikhs.             |
| Unattd. List                       | *Cameron-Webb, John Haseltine                 | 29 June 16 | 13 Aug. 16 | 29 June 17 | Attd. 8 G. R.         |
| Unattd. List                       | *Mannock, Reginald Chater (57)                | 29 June 16 | 7 July 16  | 29 June 17 | 10 G. R.              |
| Unattd. List                       | *Hervey, William Fitz-Gerald (51)             | 29 June 16 | 12 July 16 | 29 June 17 | 10 G. R.              |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.



| No.                | Former Corps. | Names.                                     | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Date of rank. | Remarks.               |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| Lieutenants—Contd. |               |                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                        |
| 402                | Unattd. List  | *Kenny, Edward Joseph (51)                 |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 116 Mahattas.    |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Fletcher, Thomas Gordon Temple            |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 9 G. R.              |
| 405                | Unattd. List  | *Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio (46)   |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 39 G. R.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Taylor, Skipton Edward                    |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 52 Sikhs.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Woodward, Robert Geoffrey                 |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 83 Infy.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Robinson, James Arthur (51)               |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 10 Jats.             |
| 410                | Unattd. List  | *Boynton-Smith, Edward Sydney (46)         |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 52 Sikhs.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Bannerman, Harold D'Arcy                  |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 4 Cavy.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *deSalle, Rudolph Albert                   |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 87 Punjabis.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Playfair, Harold Robert (57)              |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 87 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell (66a)     |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 31 Punjabis.         |
| 415                | Unattd. List  | *Moorhead, Henry Dawson                    |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 6 Jats Lt. Infy.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *McCarthy, Terence Cormac                  |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 41 Dogras.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Taylor, Arthur Gilbert Vivian             |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 55 Rifles.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Raynor, Edmund Victor                     |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 38 Cavy.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur (71)      |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 9 G. R.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Allsbrook, Maurice Bryer                  |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 47 Sikhs.            |
| 420                | Unattd. List  | *Tahourdin, Raoul John Liddon              |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 36 Sikhs.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Scotland, Alastair Graeme                 |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 5 G. R.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Petrie, James Francis                     |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 33 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Murray-Shirreff, Bruce Godwin             |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 33 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Eccles-Holmes, James Francis              |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 56 Rifles.           |
| 425                | Unattd. List  | *Morris, Henry Graham                      |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 48 Pioneers.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Blon, Roy Harold                          |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 48 Pioneers.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hewett, William George O'Connell          |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 81 Pioneers.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hamilton, Leslie Stuart                   |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 108 Infy.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Dowling, Dermot Michael (51)              |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 61 Pioneers.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Revell, Alfred John                       |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 41 Dogras.           |
| 430                | Unattd. List  | *Oatle, Henry Augustus                     |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 101 Rajputs.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Miller, George Reginald Bruce             |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 2 Grenadiers.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Smithers, Harold Edgar                    |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 27 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Roper, Richard Blaney                     |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 127 Infantry.    |
| 435                | Unattd. List  | *Acheson, Ivan St. George                  |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 72 Punjabis.     |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Barker, Denis                             |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 114 Mahattas.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Goddard, Frederick Charles                |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 84 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *James, Henry Osborne Blewett              |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 32 Lancers.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Danehy, Francis Patrick Gordon            |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 13 Rajputs.          |
| 440                | Unattd. List  | *Davys, John Victor                        |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 108 Infy.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Gaunders, Claude Winstanley               |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 39 Garh. R.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Phillips, Robert Stowell (57)             |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 21 Cavalry.      |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Stevan-Petman, Bertram Hamersley          |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attd. 32 Pioneers.     |
| 445                | Unattd. List  | *Combe, Lionel Molyneux (57)               |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 40 Pat hans.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Mold, Gilbert Leslie (51)                 |                | 29 June 16                | 3 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |
| 207                |               |                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                        |
| 206                |               |                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                        |
| 207                |               |                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                        |
| 207a               |               |                                            |                |                           |                                     |               |                        |
| 450                | Unattd. List  | *Perry, Eric Gordon (57)                   |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 51 Sikhs.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Oates, William John Stewart               |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 23 Pioneers.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Wainwright, John Gordon                   |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached 22 Cavalry.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *deCouray, Gerald Lyle (66a)               |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Guides.                |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Douglas, Alexander Edward Ringham         |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 51 Sikhs.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hampton, Allick Victor Frank (57)         |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached 105 Infantry. |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Vaughan-Jones, Henry                      |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 113 Infantry.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Cumming, Walter James                     |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 52 Sikhs.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Clemence, Stanley                         |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 7 G. R.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Worledge, Leofric Henry                   |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 107 Pioneers.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Phillipott, Francis Leslie (51, 57)       |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached 27 Cavalry.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Cumming, Arthur Edward (57)               |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 58 Rifles.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Tomeett, Ernest William                   |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 98 Infantry.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *French, Francis Holroyd                   |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached 88 Pioneers.  |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Conner, Terence Seymour (57)              |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 47 Sikhs.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae             |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached 106 Pioneers. |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Short, John McLoughlin (51, 57)           |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 27 Punjabis.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Gordon-Powell, David Henry (46)           |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached to Rajputs.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Nicholas, Alexander Albert                |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 101 Grenadiers.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Lang, Joseph Harold                       |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached 126 Infantry. |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Retallack, Cyrus William                  |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | 2 Rajputs.             |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Mull, Alan                                |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached 1 G. R.       |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Nicholas, Cecil Arthur Newbold            |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 24 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Molesworth, Richard Cecil                 |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 42 Regiment.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Attfield, Charles John                    |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 42 Regiment.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Allen, Cecil Arthur                       |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 81 Pioneers.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Abram, Gilbert Faulkner                   |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 87 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Cloran, Dudley Joseph Hutchinson          |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 83 Infantry.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Lewis, Ernest                             |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 15 Sikhs.            |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard                 |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 72 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Rogers, Timothy James (51)                |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 9 G. R.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Farwell, Arthur Evelyn                    |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 72 Punjabis.         |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Smithett, William Hamilton                |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 33 Cavalry.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Willsey, Frederick Herbert Willasey (51)  |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 4 G. R.              |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Peacock, Lindsay (57)                     |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 109 Infantry.        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Vrooman, Percy Ham                        |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 123 Rifles.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles            |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 123 Rifles.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Baillentine, John Stevenson               |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 123 Rifles.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Carter, James Langham (46)                |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 5 Cavalry.           |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Wace, Michael Henry (51)                  |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | " 18 Lancers.          |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Abraham, Roy Clive                        |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    | Attached 39 Garh. R.   |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Hunter, Hugh Campbell                     |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Schorfield, Henry William Melles (46, 57) |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Barry, Jack Leslie (51)                   |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Simms, Geoffrey Howard                    |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Jones, Louis                              |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Parker, Vivian Lewes                      |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Windham, John Bayntun Russell             |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |
|                    | Unattd. List  | *Prendergast, Lancelot Claude (51)         |                | 29 June 16                | 2 July 16                           | 29 June 17    |                        |

\* Has not passed the final examination.



| No.                  | Former Corps. | Names.                                 | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Remarks.               |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants—375. |               |                                        |                |                           |                                     |                        |
| 1                    | Unattd. List  | * LeMasurien, Arthur Edward            | 23 June 95     | 13 Jan. 15                | 23 Apr. 15                          | 6 G. R.                |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Stevenson, John Huntley Wickham (57) | 10 Apr. 97     | 13 Jan. 15                | 23 Apr. 15                          | 46 Punjabis.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Knight, Austen Bertram               | 206            | 17 Mar. 15                | 10 May 15                           | 4 Cavy.                |
| 5                    | Unattd. List  | * Walmsley, John Banks                 | 29 Mar. 97     | 15 Sep. 15                | 15 Sep. 16                          | 5 Infy.                |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Baker, Harold de Colville Beaumont   | 9 Oct. 96      | 3 Nov. 15                 | 1 Jan. 16                           | Attached 122 Infantry. |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Mitchell, John Harris                | 206            | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 36 Sikhs.              |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Devenish-Meares, Basil John          |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 38 Dogras.             |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Forrest, Lionel Hugh                 |                | 15 Nov. 15                | 18 Nov. 15                          | 47 Sikhs.              |
| 10                   | Unattd. List  | * Deakin, Robert Hartley (57)          | 28 Jan. 95     | 22 Dec. 15                | 2 Mar. 16                           | Attached 10 Jats.      |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Jenkins, Norman Leslie (46)          |                | 29 June 16                | 4 July 16                           | 33 Punjabis.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * D'Ovly-Hughes, Richard               |                | 29 June 16                | 1 July 16                           | 1 G. R.                |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Craig, Samuel Maurice Mateer (57)    |                | 19 July 16                | 16 Nov. 16                          | 123 Rifles.            |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Cassell, Alfred Duncan               | 28 July 97     | 19 July 16                | 16 Nov. 16                          | 84 Punjabis.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Drake, James Arthur                  | 9 Sep. 98      | 19 July 16                | 16 Nov. 16                          | 84 Punjabis.           |
| 15                   | Unattd. List  | * McConnell, James Kerr                | 23 Jan. 95     | 19 July 16                | 16 Nov. 16                          | 74 Punjabis.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Jones, Cyril Robert                  | 29 July 97     | 19 July 16                | 16 Nov. 16                          | 84 Punjabis.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * House, Edward Hector                 |                | 4 Aug. 16                 | 14 July 17                          | 6 Cavalry.             |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Holmes, George Leonard               | 17 Sep. 97     | 16 Aug. 16                | 11 Nov. 16                          | 99 Infantry.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan              | 8 Dec. 96      | 16 Aug. 16                | 11 Nov. 16                          | 103 Mahattas.          |
| 20                   | Unattd. List  | * Sansom, Henry Jonathan               | 26 Mar. 97     | 14 Nov. 16                | 20 Nov. 16                          | 123 Rifles.            |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Beckett, Alfred                      | 207            | 14 Nov. 16                | 20 Nov. 16                          | 8 G. R.                |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Harvey, Christopher                  |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 24 Punjabis.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Robinson, Norman Purkiss             |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 61 Pioneers.           |
| 25                   | Unattd. List  | * Searle, William Arthur Aitken        | 207            | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 101 Grenadiers.        |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Mallam, George Leslie                |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 27 Punjabis.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Elliott, James Gordon                |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | Attached 55 Rifles.    |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Long, Denis Thorby                   |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 106 Pioneers.          |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Castells, Edmunds (46)               |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 6 G. R.                |
| 30                   | Unattd. List  | * Boucher, Charles Hamilton Digby      |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 2 G. R.                |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Winglefield, Richard William Digby   |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 18 Infantry.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Burch, Philip Douglas                |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 1 G. R.                |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Latter, Frank Austen                 |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 39 Garh. Rifles.       |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Gastrell, Everard Huddleston         |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 56 Punj.               |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Good, Sydney Barrett                 |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | Attd. 35 Sikhs.        |
| 35                   | Unattd. List  | * Williamson, George Alexander (46)    |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 43 Regiment.           |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Wells, Andrew Milton                 |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | Attd. 127 Infantry.    |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Wilson, John Finney Stanford         |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 14 Sikhs.              |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans   |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | Attd. 8 G. R.          |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Dage, Richard Canning                |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 103 Mahattas.          |
| 40                   | Unattd. List  | * Cave-Penney, Evelyn Anthony (46)     |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | Guides.                |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Hatch, Keith                         |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 34 Horse.              |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Colbourne, William Anthony           |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | Attd. 25 Punj.         |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Stewart, Cyril Elliot                |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 22 Nov. 16                          | 9 Infy.                |
|                      | Unattd. List  | * Pecker, Claude Bertram (71)          |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 29 Nov. 16                          | Attd. 25 Cavy.         |

|    |              |                                                      |            |            |            |                     |
|----|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 45 | Unattd. List | * Stroud, George Manning                             |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | 87 Punj.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Acworth, John Pelham                               |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | 67 Punj.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (46)               |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | 32 Pioneers.        |
| 50 | Unattd. List | * Read, James                                        | 11 Jan. 98 | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 July 17 | 16 Cavalry.         |
|    | Unattd. List | * Shaw, Brian Van Dyke Haverall (Ty. Capt. 8 May 17) |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 16 | 107 Pioneers.       |
|    | Unattd. List | * Armstrong, John Alec Egerton                       |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 2 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | * Davis, Gilbert George                              |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | 40 Pathans.         |
|    | Unattd. List | * Cox, Michael                                       |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | Attd. 7 G. R.       |
|    | Unattd. List | * Monies, Vernon Alfred                              |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 28 Nov. 16 | 67 Punj.            |
| 55 | Unattd. List | * Fry, George Cyril                                  |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | 125 Rifles.         |
|    | Unattd. List | * Walter, Edward Fraser                              |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | 44 Infy.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Dods, Harold Christopher                           |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | 43 Regt.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Odde, Bernard Ethelbert                            |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 16 | Attd. 103 Mahattas. |
|    | Unattd. List | * Clomes, Percival Henry                             |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | 63 Infy.            |
| 60 | Unattd. List | * Dormer, Ernest John                                |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 16 | Attd. 103 Mahattas. |
|    | Unattd. List | * Dobson, Eric Trist                                 |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 8 Dec. 16  | 74 Punj.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Murphy, James Roney Keogh                          |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 25 Nov. 16 | 52 Sikhs.           |
|    | Unattd. List | * Howland, Cecil Claridge                            |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 14 Infy.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Hemeon, Clarence Reid                              |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | Attd. 5 G. R.       |
| 65 | Unattd. List | * Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon                     |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | 87 Punj.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Watkins, Frederick William Springett               |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | 31 Lancers.         |
|    | Unattd. List | * Corner, Richard James                              |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 80 Punj.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Chetwynd-Palmer, Edgar Richard (51, 57)            |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Feb. 17 | 89 Punj.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Butler, Alfred George (51)                         |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | 104 Rifles.         |
| 70 | Unattd. List | * Meane, James Patrick                               | 207a       | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | 2 Rajputs.          |
|    | Unattd. List | * Jewell, John Witherow                              |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | Attd. 33 Cavy.      |
|    | Unattd. List | * Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas                 |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | 2 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | * Vosper, Eric Essington                             |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 16 | Attd. 126 Infy.     |
| 75 | Unattd. List | * Paton, Herbert Gordon                              |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 20 Nov. 16 | 8 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | * Berkeley, Stewart Sackville Hamilton (46)          |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 20 Horse.           |
|    | Unattd. List | * Humfrey, Henry Brabazon                            |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 130 Baluchis.       |
|    | Unattd. List | * Stephens, Richard Purdon                           |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | Attd. 123 Rifles.   |
|    | Unattd. List | * Cousins, William Ian                               |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 9 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | * Cartledge, Cecil                                   |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 93 Infy.            |
| 80 | Unattd. List | * Lewis, Percy Herbert                               |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 110 Mahattas.       |
|    | Unattd. List | * Cashmore, Albert Edward                            |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | Attd. 72 Punj.      |
|    | Unattd. List | * Blakeney, Edward Charles William                   |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 16 | 24 Punj.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Pigot, Harold                                      |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 20 Nov. 16 | 5 G. R.             |
| 85 | Unattd. List | * Walker, John Eric                                  |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 80 Punj.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Rennick, Guy Barrett (57)                          |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | Attd. 10 G. R.      |
|    | Unattd. List | * George, Richard                                    |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | 2 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | * Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart (51)             |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 4 Dec. 16  | 1 Lancers.          |
|    | Unattd. List | * Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commerell            |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | Attached 29 Punj.   |
|    | Unattd. List | * Maftret, Desmond Bloomfield                        |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | 4 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | * Ryan, Beaumont Astle                               |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 30 Nov. 16 | 98 Infy.            |
| 90 | Unattd. List | * Williams, Basil Francis                            |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 30 Nov. 16 | 117 Mahattas.       |
|    | Unattd. List | * Murray, Thomas William                             |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 30 Nov. 16 | 98 Infy.            |
|    | Unattd. List | * Mellor, Leocoster Andrew St. John                  |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 22 Nov. 16 | Attd. 8 G. R.       |
| 94 | Unattd. List | * Frith, James Wiltshire (46)                        |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | 1 G. R.             |
|    | Unattd. List | * Woolley, John Harold Crown                         |            | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 |                     |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

| No.                    | Former Corps. | Names.                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Remarks.          |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |               |                                     |                |                           |                                     |                   |
| 95                     | Unattd. List  | *Gordon, Stuart Hamilton            |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 24 Nov. 16                          | Attd. 99 Infy.    |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Race, Terence Thomas George        |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 8 Dec. 16                           | 101 Grenadiers.   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Burgan, Norman                     | 206            | 14 Nov. 16                | 24 Nov. 16                          | 4 G. R.           |
| 100                    | Unattd. List  | *Aughton, Edward Kitton Vending     | 207            | 14 Nov. 16                | 21 Nov. 16                          | Attd. 55 Rifles.  |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Pritchard, Cecil Dryden            |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 27 Nov. 16                          | " 9 G. R.         |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Harris, Eric Noel                  | 206            | 14 Nov. 16                | 27 Nov. 16                          | " 4 G. R.         |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Hearn, Walter Scott Hogg           |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 27 Nov. 16                          | " 67 Punj.        |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Martin, Charles Edwin Laurence     | 207            | 14 Nov. 16                | 27 Nov. 16                          | " 113 Infy.       |
| 105                    | Unattd. List  | *James, William Arthur Lester       |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 23 Nov. 16                          | Attd. 123 Rifles. |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Norris, William Cyril Griffin (46) |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 18 Nov. 16                          | " 103 Mahrattas.  |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Mackie, Andrew Hugh (57)           |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 29 Nov. 16                          | " 54 Sikhs.       |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Barry, Frederick Cecil             |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 25 Nov. 16                          | " 52 Sikhs.       |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Jesop, Charles Richard             |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 28 Nov. 16                          | " 67 Punj.        |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Beer, William Robert               |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 27 Nov. 16                          | " 7 G. R.         |
| 110                    | Unattd. List  | *Doudney, George William            |                | 14 Nov. 16                | 24 Nov. 16                          | " 116 Mahrattas.  |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Lillie, Cecil James Wingate        |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 3 Feb. 17                           | " 4 G. R.         |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Petrie, Arthur Gordon              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
| 115                    | Unattd. List  | *Bendle, Maurice Stott              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Schofield, Alfred John Albert      |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *King, Rodney Stewart               |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay       |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Clarke, Thomas Veitch              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
| 120                    | Unattd. List  | *Hopkins, William John              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          | 59 Rifles.        |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Lindsay, Douglas Mollison          |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 3 Feb. 17                           |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Wakeham, Charles Eric              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Butler, Gervase Rigby              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 5 Feb. 17                           | Attd. 29 Punj.    |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Kelghtley, Maurice Frederick       |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
| 125                    | Unattd. List  | *Robertson, Harold Les Cunyngname   |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Joyce, Alfred Henry Bertram        | 207a           | 30 Jan. 17                | 3 Feb. 17                           | 26 Punj.          |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Griffin, Gerald William            |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 10 Feb. 17                          | 62 Punj.          |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Abernethy, Peter Paul              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 7 Feb. 17                           | Attd. 63 Infy.    |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Pollitt, Herbert Tomlin            |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          | 40 Pathans.       |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Caunter, Henry Edmund              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 7 Feb. 17                           | 119 Infy.         |
| 130                    | Unattd. List  | *Levingston, Thomas Clarke          |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Sandeman, Ronald Frederick         |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Gumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter     |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Galbraith, Ian William             |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
| 135                    | Unattd. List  | *Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham    |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                   |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Sewers, Charles Maxwell Orr        |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          | 39 Garh. R.       |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Meyer, Bertie                      |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 1 Feb. 17                           | 43 Regt.          |
|                        | Unattd. List  | *Russell, Alexander Alfred (52)     |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 5 Feb. 17                           |                   |

|     |              |                                        |      |            |            |                      |
|-----|--------------|----------------------------------------|------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 140 | Unattd. List | *Bowers, Thomas Ivah                   |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 4 Feb. 17  | 11 Rajputs.          |
|     | Unattd. List | *White, Douglas Onslow                 |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 20 Feb. 17 | 3 Brahmins.          |
|     | Unattd. List | *Benzie, James Henry Swan              |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Hodgson, Harold Christopher           |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Armitage, Aubrey Seymour              |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 10 Feb. 17 | Attd. 3 G. R.        |
|     | Unattd. List | *McCaughy, Frederick George            |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 6 G. R.              |
|     | Unattd. List | *Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (51)         |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 5 Feb. 17  | 74 Punj.             |
| 145 | Unattd. List | *Spurway, William Richard Pyne         |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 5 Feb. 17  | Attd. Guides.        |
|     | Unattd. List | *Hallifax, John Staniford              |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Allen, Frederick Joshua               |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Moss, Charles Henry de Vere           |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 10 Feb. 17 | 53 Sikhs.            |
|     | Unattd. List | *Ennle, John Ignatius                  |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 6 Feb. 17  | Attd. 10 G. R.       |
| 150 | Unattd. List | *Pierce, Ian Gilbert Fielding          |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Deans, Theodore John (57)             |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Spencer, Egerton Charles              |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 92 Punj.             |
|     | Unattd. List | *McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott       |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Fordyce, John Frederick Dingwall      |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 10 Feb. 17 | 34 Pioneers.         |
| 155 | Unattd. List | *Farrar, William Brookes               |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 5 Infy.              |
|     | Unattd. List | *Sykes, Walter David                   |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Whelan, Herbert Clive                 |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Pacock, Nicholas Edgar Innes (46)     |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *O'Connor, Michael Joseph              |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 17  | 4 Rajputs.           |
| 160 | Unattd. List | *Flynn, Terence Francis Axen           |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 6 Jats.              |
|     | Unattd. List | *Lawler, Guy Feinaigle                 |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Holmes, Richard Eric James (57)       |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
| 165 | Unattd. List | *Whittok, Humphrey Donald              | 207  | 30 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 17  | Attd. 39 Garh. R.    |
|     | Unattd. List | *Wheeler, Gerald Arden Savill d'Erf    |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Kelly, Vivian Stanisland              |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Church, Charles John Bromley (51)     |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 | 130 Baluchis.        |
|     | Unattd. List | *Boxall, Maurice William James (46)    |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 14 Sikhs.            |
|     | Unattd. List | *Bullock, James Charles Critchen       |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 | 28 Punj.             |
| 170 | Unattd. List | *Burton, Allen Paton                   |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Pratt, Arthur Reginald                |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 15 Feb. 17 | Attd. 67 Punj.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Fleming, Robert Stevenson Tristram    |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 4 Feb. 17  | 130 Baluchis.        |
|     | Unattd. List | *Telford, Brian Desmond                |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 93 Infy.             |
|     | Unattd. List | *Gibbs, Egbert Willis Burnett          |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | Attd. 110 Mahrattas. |
| 175 | Unattd. List | *Hawkes, Thomas Yarrow                 |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 33 Punj.             |
|     | Unattd. List | *Gerrard, Robert Joseph                |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 | Attd. 120 Infy.      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Stock, Sholto Merrett                 |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge         |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Wyrill, Leslie Moore                  |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  |                      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Young, William Alfred Leonard         |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |                      |
| 180 | Unattd. List | *Beggs, Patrick Hunter                 |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | Attd. 98 Infy.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Curtin, Arthur Frederick Stanley (51) |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | Attd. 110 Mahrattas. |
|     | Unattd. List | *Evans, Norman William                 |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 5 Feb. 17  | 44 Infy.             |
|     | Unattd. List | *Ehson, Edward Courtenay               |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 47 Sikhs.            |
|     | Unattd. List | *Moyses, Reginald Abel Lewis           |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 10 Feb. 17 | 62 Punj.             |
| 185 | Unattd. List | *Larymore, Patrick Alan Douglas        | 207a | 30 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 17  | 22 Punj.             |
| 186 | Unattd. List | *Dady, Arthur John                     |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 9 Feb. 17  | Attd. 10 G. R.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Foister, Lionel Alfred                |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 61 Pioneers.         |
|     | Unattd. List |                                        |      | 30 Jan. 17 | 5 Feb. 17  | 1 G. R.              |

\* Has not passed the final examination.

| No. | Former Corps. | Names.                                    | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Remarks.               |
|-----|---------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 187 | Unattd. List  | *Forde, John Stuart Beresford             |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 7 Feb. 17                           | 119 Infy.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Craig, Gordon                            |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                        |
| 190 | Unattd. List  | *Carberry, Thomas Bernard                 |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 9 Feb. 17                           | Attd. 117 Mahrattas.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Cruikshank, James Richard Holcombe       |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | *McDonnell, Francis Alexander             |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 3 Feb. 17                           | 5 Infy.                |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Cawood, Cyril Walter                     |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 6 Feb. 17                           | Attd. 80 Infy. 9 G. R. |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Smith, Edward Travers                    |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 3 Feb. 17                           |                        |
| 195 | Unattd. List  | *Marshall, Thomas Ralph                   |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          | 2 Rajputs.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | *O'Borthistle-Short, Vere Charles Gurdon  |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 19 Feb. 17                          | 108 Infy.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Martin, Stanley Frederic                 |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 13 Feb. 17                          | 125 Rifles.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Dickens, Arthur Charles                  |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 11 Feb. 17                          | 3 Brahmins.            |
|     | Unattd. List  | *O'Sullivan, Hugh Patrick                 |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 16 Mar. 17                          | 69 Punj.               |
| 200 | Unattd. List  | *Frost, Robert Lewis                      |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 15 Feb. 17                          | Attd. 117 Mahrattas.   |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Edgcombe, George Edward Rupert           |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          | 122 Infy.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Dawson, Arthur John Farley               |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 9 Feb. 17                           | 105 Infy.              |
| 205 | Unattd. List  | *Kilroy, Alan James Minchin               |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          | 82 Punj.               |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Macallister, Sidney Cairnes              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 3 Feb. 17                           | 20 Infy.               |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Robinson, Frederick Roland Henry         |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger (57) |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 17 Feb. 17                          | Attd. 2 G. R.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Ladaway, John Carr Snelling              |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 17 Feb. 17                          | 7 G. R.                |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Silver, George James                     |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          | 7 Rajputs.             |
|     | Unattd. List  | *King, Ernest St. John                    |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                        |
| 210 | Unattd. List  | *Duncan, Donald Leslie                    |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 17 Feb. 17                          |                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Boileau, Walter Lind Sherwill            |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 17 Feb. 17                          | Attd. 8 G. R.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Pottinger, Eric Guy                      |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Cleaver, John Clive Tyler                |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 11 Feb. 17                          | 7 Rajputs.             |
| 215 | Unattd. List  | *Lunham, Thomas Maybury                   |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Nimis, George Woodward                   |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Davies, John Trevor                      |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 12 Feb. 17                          | 27 Punj.               |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Chamberlain, Lindsay Llewellyn           |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 4 Feb. 17                           | Attd. 41 Dogras.       |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Macdonald, Norman                        |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 14 Feb. 17                          |                        |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Wilkinson, Joseph Harold                 |                | 30 Jan. 17                | 3 Feb. 17                           | 125 Rifles.            |
| 220 | Unattd. List  | *Hodges, John Furber                      |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | 34 Horse.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Clark, Cyril Drummond Le Gros            |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | 53 Sikhs.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Hugh-Jones, Noel                         |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | Attd. 8 G. R.          |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Hallstone, Geoffrey Ronald               |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | 1 G. R.                |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Holworthy, Arthur Wilmet Wadson          |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | Attd. Corps of Guides. |
| 225 | Unattd. List  | *Fox-Strangways, Vivian                   |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | 34 Pioneers.           |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan             |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | 15 Sikhs.              |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Carter, Reginald Francis Fernie          |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | 1 G. R.                |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Plunkett, Reginald Frederick Desmond     |                | 18 June 17                |                                     | Attd. 34 Pioneers.     |
|     | Unattd. List  | *Morgan, Kenneth Sayce                    |                | 18 June 17                |                                     |                        |

2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|     |              |                                     |            |  |  |                          |
|-----|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| 230 | Unattd. List | *Hill, William Angus Boyd           | 18 June 17 |  |  | 57 Rifles.               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Jackman, Herbert Ralph             | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 46 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Graham, John Park                  | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 52 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List | *Cannell, Hugh Featherstone Cameron | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 1 Lancers.         |
| 235 | Unattd. List | *Pouncey, George Ronald             | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 21 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Belben, Thomas Alan                | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 123 Rifles.        |
|     | Unattd. List | *Oates, Alfred Tennyson             | 18 June 17 |  |  | 10 Lancers.              |
|     | Unattd. List | *Pert, Claude Ernest                | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 17 Cavalry.        |
|     | Unattd. List | *Preston, George Allan              | 18 June 17 |  |  | 41 Dogras.               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Crichton, Terence Claud            | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 5 Cavalry.         |
| 240 | Unattd. List | *Sandham, William Frederick Norman  | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 66 Punjabis.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Ylend, Edgar Kenelm                | 18 June 17 |  |  | 33 Punjabis.             |
|     | Unattd. List | *Middleton, Thomas Benjamin         | 18 June 17 |  |  | 4 Dogras.                |
|     | Unattd. List | *Platt, Eric Peregrine              | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 35 Sikhs.          |
|     | Unattd. List | *Barnfield, Richard                 | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 117 Mahrattas.     |
| 245 | Unattd. List | *Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett       | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 7 Lancers.         |
|     | Unattd. List | *Champion, Harry Claude             | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 10 Jats.           |
|     | Unattd. List | *Robertson, Douglas Graeme          | 18 June 17 |  |  | 59 Rifles.               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Clarke, Percy Trant                | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. Corps of Guides.   |
| 250 | Unattd. List | *Prioleau, Charles Philip Jerome    | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 110 Mahrattas.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Chaplin, Ernest Leslie (46)        | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 103 Mahrattas.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Rennie, Erichsen Shaton Ewen       | 18 June 17 |  |  | 57 Rifles.               |
|     | Unattd. List | *McClaren, Colin Shaw               | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 2-67 Punjabis.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Buck, Frederick Alfred             | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 42 Deoli Regt.     |
|     | Unattd. List | *Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald       | 18 June 17 |  |  | 92 Punjabis.             |
| 255 | Unattd. List | *Harding, William John              | 18 June 17 |  |  | 37 Dogras.               |
|     | Unattd. List | *McIntyre, Henry Finch              | 18 June 17 |  |  | 167 Pioneers.            |
|     | Unattd. List | *Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry        | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 113 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent    | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. Corps of Guides.   |
| 260 | Unattd. List | *Shippard, Seymour Sidney Aysford   | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 95 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Mandeville, Walter                 | 18 June 17 |  |  | 4 G. R.                  |
|     | Unattd. List | *Barthrop, Adrian Bazeley           | 18 June 17 |  |  | 21 Cavalry.              |
|     | Unattd. List | *Hanner, Charles Gordon             | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 39 C. I. H.        |
|     | Unattd. List | *Sansom, Albert Edward              | 18 June 17 |  |  | 1 G. R.                  |
| 265 | Unattd. List | *Macleod, Norman Murray             | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 10 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List | *Carruthers, Richard John           | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 94 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Yates, Derek Harold Peel           | 18 June 17 |  |  | 41 Dogras.               |
|     | Unattd. List | *Hendrick, Charles Albert           | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 98 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Whitehead, Edward Croxall          | 18 June 17 |  |  | 53 Sikhs.                |
| 270 | Unattd. List | *Shuttleworth, Edward Hugh Septimus | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 12 Pioneers.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Parkin, John Henry Devereux        | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 10 G. R.           |
|     | Unattd. List | *Warren, William Simeon Edmund      | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. Corps of Guides.   |
|     | Unattd. List | *Bucknall, Hugh Livingstone         | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 88 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Perkins, Wilfrid Harold (51)       | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 126 Infantry.      |
|     | Unattd. List | *Lynch, Reginald Joseph             | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 33 Cavalry.        |
| 275 | Unattd. List | *Woodman, Jack Bolton               | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 95 Infantry.       |
|     | Unattd. List | *Partridge, James Wallace           | 18 June 17 |  |  | Attd. 103 Mah. Lt. Infy. |
| 277 | Unattd. List | *Coverton, James Waller Gargrave    | 18 June 17 |  |  | 1 G. R.                  |
|     | Unattd. List | *Salter, Eric                       | 18 June 17 |  |  |                          |

§ Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

\* Has not passed the final examination.

| No.                              | Former Corps. | Name.                                 | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appointment to Indian Army. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 2nd-Lieutenants— <i>concl'd.</i> |               |                                       |                |                           |                                     |          |
| 280                              | Unattd. List  | *Finlay, John Alexander               | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | 45 Sikhs.                           |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Stevenson, Herbert Allan             | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | 1. G. R.                            |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Melville, Hugh Jack                  | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | 22 Cavalry.                         |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Prophit, George Craigie              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 39 Garhwal Rifles.            |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Morton, Henry Kingsley               | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 38 Dogras.                    |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Sproule, Robert Francis              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 27 Lt. Cavalry.               |          |
| 285                              | Unattd. List  | *Fox, Ronald de Vere Richardson       | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | 45 Sikhs.                           |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *O'Manney, Frederick Roy              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 120 Infantry.                 |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Humphreys, Charles Edward            | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 74 Punjabis.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *McKernan, Francis Patrick            | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 76 Punjabis.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Kenworthy, Leslie Allan              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 15 Sikhs.                     |          |
| 290                              | Unattd. List  | *Foster, Esmond Lewis Pearce          | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 19 Punjabis.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Eastmead, Colinton                   | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 80 Punjabis.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Davies, Montagu Banks Pearman        | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 4 Cavalry.                    |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Bates, Rowland Marshall              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 9 G. R.                       |          |
| 295                              | Unattd. List  | *McCleery, Robert John                | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 94 Infantry.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Hartland, Brantford Shadwell         | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 37 Lancers.                   |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Babblington, Humphrey John           | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | 61 Pioneers.                        |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Marshall, Campbell                   | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 83 Infantry.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Kirk, John Cedric Mylrea             | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 54 Sikhs.                     |          |
| 300                              | Unattd. List  | *Hegwart, John Edward                 | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 8 Cavalry.                    |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Featherstone, Belford Kinchant       | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 2 Rajputs.                    |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Richards, Cutbert Denison            | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 9 G. R.                       |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Herbert, Henry Arthur                | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 25 Punjabis.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Seaton, George Harold                | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 35 Sikhs.                     |          |
| 305                              | Unattd. List  | *Lovett, Osmond de Turville           | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | 22 Punjabis.                        |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Roxburgh, William                    | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 6 G. R.                       |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Poulton, Henry Mortimer              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 25 Punjabis.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Tottenham, James Loftus              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 89 Punjabis.                  |          |
| 310                              | Unattd. List  | *Coventry, Henry Francis              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                | Attd. 29 Punjabis.                  |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Clarke-Bell, Donald Mary             | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                |                                     |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Hemsworth, Noel Edward Campbell (46) | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                |                                     |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Neesham, James Owen                  | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                |                                     |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Morton, Charles Edward               | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                |                                     |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Chilcott, John Shepherd              | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                |                                     |          |
| 315                              | Unattd. List  | *Bake, Arthur Trevithick Tyack        | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                |                                     |          |
|                                  | Unattd. List  | *Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian         | 18 June 17     | 18 June 17                |                                     |          |

\* Has not passed the final Examination.

\* Admitted subject to H. M.'s approval.

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY HAVING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

| Names.                                                                   | Date of rank. | REMARKS.                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Major.                                                                   |               |                                 |
| Arbuthnot, Percy Bingham (54. 79)                                        | 14 May 15     | Adj., East Coast Volrs.         |
| Captains.                                                                |               |                                 |
| Studd, Eric (D. 1) (54. 79)                                              | 11 Mar. 16    | Gr. Qr. Mr., Fort William.      |
| Guthrie, Alan                                                            | 15 May 16     | Asst. Embn. Staff Officer.      |
| Puech, Albert Gottlieb, v. D.                                            | 28 Jan. 17    | A. R. O.                        |
| Graham, Edward Charles, v.D. (79)                                        | 6 Apl. 17     | Qr.-Mr., Prisoners of War Camp. |
| Lieutenants.                                                             |               |                                 |
| Pearse, George Gerald (54. 79)                                           | 27 Feb. 15    | Attd. Depôt, 92 Punjabis.       |
| Tedman, Cyril, M.C. (79)                                                 | 23 Apl. 15    | Attd. 2nd S. & M.               |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.                                                         |               |                                 |
| Deane, Edward Stanley (D. 1) (51, 52, 54, 71, 79) (Ty. Capt., 14 May 17) | 8 May 15      | Adj., Cal. Light Horse.         |
| Brown, Archibald                                                         | 1 Sep. 17     |                                 |
| Taylor, Walter                                                           | 1 Sep. 17     |                                 |
| Fishburn, Joseph                                                         | 1 Sep. 17     |                                 |
| Husband, William Frederick                                               | 1 Sep. 17     |                                 |
| Roberts, Charles Joseph                                                  | 1 Sep. 17     |                                 |
| Elles, Frederick William Cesari                                          | 1 Sep. 17     |                                 |
| Down, Harold Richard                                                     | 12 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| Wicks, Frederick George                                                  | 13 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| Cockerill, James Wilfred                                                 | 13 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| McCulish, Angus                                                          | 13 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| Cotton, Trevor Charles                                                   | 13 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| Cross, Stanley David                                                     | 13 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| Dance, Albert James                                                      | 13 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| Stephen, Arthur Alexander                                                | 13 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| Crozler, David                                                           | 14 Sep. 17    |                                 |
| Dumper, Ernest                                                           | 25 Sep. 17    |                                 |

## INDIAN ARMY.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

2nd-Lieutenants (for appointment to the Indian Army).

| Names.                                     | Date of rank. | British Corps to which attached. | Date of joining British Corps. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Franklin, Henry James                      | 16 Aug. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Cohen, Nicholas Cyril                      | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Rogers, William Grainge                    | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Barker, Alan Robert                        | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Hill, Dayrell Reed Oakley                  | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson             | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Alison, Thornton Fredrick Alexander Robert | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Martin, Horace James                       | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Monier-Williams, Laurence                  | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Henry, Maurice (51)                        | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Widdicombe, John Line Templer (46)         | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Lewis, Rhys Glyndwr                        | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Linney, William Walter (46)                | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Beynon, Albert Cyril                       | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Morrison, Brian Harford                    | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| O'Sullivan, Eugene Thomas                  | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Bullock, Humphry                           | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort               | 27 Oct. 16    |                                  |                                |
| Smelt, Mervyn Vincent                      | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall                | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Milne, Oswald John Tattersall              | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Duloken, Henry Ward                        | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu             | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Stephen, Alexander Thomas                  | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Craft, Henry Taylor                        | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Stanley, Douglas Richmond                  | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Gault, Cecil                               | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Piper, Walter John Fletcher                | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Orr, John Henry Reginald                   | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Carter, William Thomas                     | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Leake, Jonus Inchiquin                     | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Orpen, Gerald Expingham                    | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Rayne, Percy Claude                        | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Croucher, Francis Edward                   | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Stiven, Robert                             | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Brown, Geoffrey Record                     | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Evans, John Emrys                          | 1 May 17      |                                  |                                |
| Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick              | 5 July 17     |                                  |                                |
| Barr, Montague Claude                      | 5 July 17     |                                  |                                |
| Forrest, Albert Edmund George              | 5 July 17     |                                  |                                |
| Milling, Robert Cranston                   | 5 July 17     |                                  |                                |

## INDIAN ARMY.

## NATIVE INDIAN LAND FORCES.

NATIVE INDIAN LAND FORCES.

| Names.                                              | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Captains.                                           |                |                           |               |                                                                           |
| Zorawar Singh, M.C., . . . (a)                      | 1 Apl. 83      | 4 July 05                 | 4 July 14     | Comdt., Bhavnagar I. S. Lancers.<br>Extra A.-D.-C. to G. O. C.<br>Bombay. |
| Kanwar Amar Singh (162) .                           | 24 July 78     | 4 July 05                 | 4 July 14     |                                                                           |
| Aga Cassim Shah (65, 88, 207) . .                   | 13 Nov. 83     | 4 July 05                 | 4 July 14     | Malwa Bhil Corps.                                                         |
| Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan,<br>C.I.E.                 | 27 Feb. 85     | 4 July 05                 | 4 July 14     |                                                                           |
| Malik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan                          | 14 Aug. 85     | 1 Jan. 07                 | 1 Sep. 15     | Asst. Comdt., 51st Camel Corps.                                           |
| Kanwar Pirthi Singh (66a, 165,<br>172a, 204)        | 15 Apl. 85     | 1 Jan. 07                 | 1 Sep. 15     |                                                                           |
| Bala Sahib Daphle (66a, 132) .                      | 21 Sep. 83     | 1 Jan. 07                 | 1 Sep. 15     |                                                                           |
| Lieutenants.                                        |                |                           |               |                                                                           |
| Aga Murtaza Khan, g. . . . .                        | 30 May 80      | 1 Sep. 11                 | 1 Dec. 13     | With Imp. Serv. Sappers Tehri<br>State.                                   |
| Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.C.,<br>A.D.C. (95, 136). | 5 Jan. 90      | 11 Nov. 13                | 11 Feb. 16    |                                                                           |
| Kunwar Sayai Sinhji . . . . .                       | 5 Oct. 90      | 11 Nov. 13                | 11 Feb. 16    | Attached 13 Rajputs.                                                      |
| Kunwar Daji Raj (206) . . . . .                     | 5 Dec. 90      | 11 Nov. 13                | 11 Feb. 16    | Attached 27 Cavalry.                                                      |
| Savanur, Abdul Majidkhan,<br>Nawab of . . . . .     |                | 24 July 17                | 24 July 17    | (Tempy.) Hon. Lt. in Army.                                                |

(a) On half pay from 5 June 09 to 3 Jan. 10.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

(Appendix III, A. R. I., Vol. II.)

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

NOTE.—1. Officers of the Indian Army Reserves should report their addresses to the Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If no reports are received for a year, it will be assumed that the officer is non-effective, and his name will be removed from the list.  
2. The second date against an officer's name denotes the date of his appointment to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

3. Cavalry—503, Infantry—2,660, Veterinary Bch.—10 & Tempy. Commn.—1. Total—3,174.

## CAVALRY.

## Majors—3.

|   |            |                                        |           |            |  |
|---|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 1 | 4 Mar. 98  | O'Connor, Malcolm Stuart Scott.        | 4 July 70 | 1 Sep. 15  |  |
| 8 | Jan. 16    | Filgate, Iownley Richard, C.I.E., v.d. | 9 Apr. 79 | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
| 3 | 10 Sep. 16 | Cameron, Colin John Norman (79)        |           | 10 Sep. 16 |  |

## Captains—13.

|    |            |                                                                 |            |            |  |
|----|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 1  | 12 Apl. 04 | Young, Ernest Meredyth                                          | 10 Mar. 76 | 12 Sep. 14 |  |
| 25 | Sep. 03    | Trench, John Stewart                                            | 9 Apr. 79  | 19 Sep. 14 |  |
| 6  | Nov. 14    | Porter, Leonard Lachlan (54, 79)                                | 21 Oct. 68 | 6 Nov. 14  |  |
|    |            | Service for promn.—Emb. Volrs., 28 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 14.        |            |            |  |
| 18 | Feb. 15    | Ouseley, Joseph William Glynn (54, 79)                          |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 5  | 18 Feb. 15 | Llewellyn, George Elliott                                       |            | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 2  | Apl. 15    | Jones, Percy, v. D. (79)                                        |            | 2 Apl. 15  |  |
| 13 | Nov. 14    | Watson, James                                                   | 25 July 80 | 25 June 15 |  |
| 21 | Apl. 11    | Gordon, Alexander Huntley                                       | 31 Oct. 76 | 12 Sep. 15 |  |
| 28 | Sep. 15    | Little, John Oswald (59, 79, 206)                               |            | 28 Sep. 15 |  |
| 10 | 27 Nov. 15 | Macwhirter, Dudley (79)                                         |            | 27 Nov. 15 |  |
| 1  | Mar. 16    | Byres, Edward Byres Moir (79)                                   |            | 1 Mar. 16  |  |
| 6  | Mar. 14    | Westmacott, Richard                                             |            | 26 Mar. 17 |  |
| 13 | 10 May 04  | McCormick, Edward G., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Ty, Lt.-Col., 1 Apl. 17.) | 10 June 77 | 1 Apl. 17  |  |

## Lieutenants—316

|    |            |                                                                            |            |            |  |
|----|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 1  | 23 Jan. 14 | Banister, Harry                                                            | 12 Apl. 82 | 25 Sep. 14 |  |
|    | 14 Oct. 14 | Wallace, Archibald Malcolm                                                 |            | 14 Oct. 14 |  |
|    | 4 Dec. 14  | Henderson, Walter Lewis (79)                                               |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
|    | 4 Dec. 14  | Ranking, William Lancaster (79)                                            |            | 4 Dec. 14  |  |
|    |            | Service for promn.—Emb. Volrs. 1 Nov. 14 to 26 Nov. 14.                    |            |            |  |
| 5  | 16 Aug. 14 | Wilson, Duncan William, C.I.E. (54, 79) (Ty. Capt.).                       | 30 Sep. 81 | 16 Aug. 14 |  |
| 18 | Dec. 14    | Duff, Kenneth Cyril                                                        | 3 July 86  | 14 Feb. 15 |  |
| 13 | Nov. 14    | Hills, Archie Chalmers                                                     |            | 16 Feb. 15 |  |
| 20 | Nov. 14    | Horne, Charles Walter                                                      |            | 17 Feb. 15 |  |
| 27 | Nov. 14    | Belcher, Edward Brymer                                                     | 4 Dec. 87  | 17 Feb. 15 |  |
| 10 | 20 Nov. 14 | Wylde, Eric William                                                        | 9 June 88  | 18 Feb. 15 |  |
| 13 | Nov. 14    | Murray, Walter William Macdonald                                           |            | 25 Feb. 15 |  |
| 43 | Nov. 14    | Shortridge, Guy Chester                                                    |            | 26 Feb. 15 |  |
| 13 | Nov. 14    | Forbes, Charles Alexander                                                  | 6 July 77  | 28 Feb. 15 |  |
| 13 | Nov. 14    | Falkner, James Maurice (Ty. Capt.).                                        | 16 Mar. 80 | 28 Feb. 15 |  |
| 15 | 13 Nov. 14 | Hunt, James Vere                                                           |            | 28 Feb. 15 |  |
| 20 | Nov. 14    | Shand, George                                                              | 18 Nov. 77 | 2 Mar. 15  |  |
| 20 | Nov. 14    | Donald, Colin Dunlop (Serv. for prom.—Emb. Volrs. 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Nov. 14) | 11 Sep. 79 | 2 Mar. 15  |  |
| 4  | Dec. 14    | Taylor, Charles Hopewell                                                   |            | 2 Mar. 15  |  |
| 5  | Mar. 15    | Woodhouse, Edward John (54, 79)                                            |            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 20 | Nov. 14    | Little, Robert                                                             |            | 28 Mar. 15 |  |
| 7  | Aug. 14    | Hamley, William Studholme Clarence                                         | 3 Nov. 84  | 5 Apl. 15  |  |
| 22 | Mar. 15    | Dickinson, Henry Baron Humphrey                                            |            | 6 Apl. 15  |  |
| 27 | Nov. 14    | Sandford, William Sarsfield Beach                                          | 13 Aug. 81 | 8 Apl. 15  |  |
| 20 | Nov. 14    | Fraser, Arkyl Donald                                                       |            | 9 Apl. 15  |  |
| 25 | 9 Apl. 15  | Goyder, George Barrett (162) (Ty. Capt.).                                  |            | 9 Apl. 15  |  |
| 20 | Nov. 14    | Cooper, Thomas                                                             |            | 10 Apl. 15 |  |
| 18 | Dec. 14    | Smallwood, Harold St. Clair                                                |            | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 26 | Feb. 15    | Harrison, Archibald William                                                |            | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 22 | Mar. 15    | Morris, Noel Meeson                                                        |            | 16 Apl. 15 |  |
| 30 | 12 Mar. 15 | Phillips, Gerald Courtenay                                                 |            | 20 Apl. 15 |  |
| 22 | Mar. 15    | Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward                                                |            | 29 Apl. 15 |  |
| 22 | Mar. 15    | Pitcher, Hugh Roberts                                                      |            | 30 Apl. 15 |  |
| 7  | May 15     | Haig, Harry Graham (79) (Ty. Capt.).                                       |            | 7 May 15   |  |
| 4  | Dec. 14    | Taylor, Harry                                                              |            | 10 May 15  |  |
| 35 | 12 Oct. 14 | Gray, Stuart                                                               |            | 10 May 15  |  |
|    |            | Barford, Luther Holden                                                     |            | 22 May 15  |  |
| 27 | Nov. 14    | Biss, James Cuthbert de Vere                                               | 4 June 92  | 30 May 15  |  |
| 19 | Mar. 15    | Rose-Smith, William                                                        |            | 18 June 15 |  |
| 20 | Nov. 14    | Rice, Roy Alfred                                                           |            | 8 July 15  |  |
| 40 | 18 Jan. 15 | Allum, Hilary Gilbert                                                      |            | 26 July 15 |  |
| 3  | Nov. 14    | Reid, Claud Lestock                                                        | 29 Aug. 88 | 30 July 15 |  |
| 20 | Nov. 14    | Ferguson, Donald Harry, M.C.                                               | 8 Feb. 90  | 30 July 15 |  |
| 43 | 20 Nov. 14 | Benfield, Claud William Collyes                                            |            | 30 July 15 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## CAVALRY—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                                                         |             |            |  |
|-----|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|
| 44  | 27 Nov. 14 | Nicholl, Charles Kenneth                                                | 19 Sept. 88 | 30 July 15 |  |
| 45  | 27 Nov. 14 | Lawford, Edward Enfield                                                 |             | 30 July 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Martin, Theobald Seymour Stewart                                        |             | 6 Aug. 15  |  |
| 19  | Sep. 14    | Courthorne-Munroe, Caryl Henry                                          |             | 13 Aug. 15 |  |
| 5   | Feb. 15    | Sheldrick, Alfred Henry William                                         |             | 13 Aug. 15 |  |
| 22  | Jan. 15    | Richards, Benjamin William (172a)                                       |             | 15 Aug. 15 |  |
| 50  | 13 Nov. 14 | Nixon, Charles Norman                                                   | 8 June 91   | 17 Aug. 15 |  |
| 27  | Nov. 14    | O'Connor, Fergus Patrick                                                |             | 17 Aug. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Lang, Hugh Francis                                                      | 17 Nov. 87  | 20 Aug. 15 |  |
| 27  | Nov. 14    | Johnston, Edward Norman Wybranto                                        |             | 20 Aug. 15 |  |
| 16  | Aug. 14    | Thacker, Walter Lionel Hubert                                           | 20 July 82  | 20 Aug. 15 |  |
| 55  | 23 Aug. 15 | Shout, William Gerdes                                                   |             | 23 Aug. 15 |  |
| 30  | Oct. 14    | Rayneau, Lesnee Armand                                                  | 10 Apl. 91  | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 13  | Nov. 14    | Fairweather, Harold                                                     | 2 Dec. 86   | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Herrick, Robert Lysle Warren                                            | 26 May 95   | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Danby, Arthur Lloyd                                                     | 3 Mar. 90   | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 60  | 20 Nov. 14 | MacKenzie, James McAuslan                                               |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Sheard, Clifford                                                        |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 27  | Nov. 14    | Rust, Frederic Hugh                                                     |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 27  | Nov. 14    | Falconer John Fattes                                                    |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 4   | Dec. 14    | Robertson, Frederick Ewart (Ty. Capt. 14 Dec. 16.)                      |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 65  | 4 Dec. 14  | Yates, Kenneth                                                          | 24 Mar. 85  | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 4   | Dec. 14    | Hindley, Douglas Colin Rowland                                          |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 18  | Dec. 14    | Bradshaw, John William Hardin                                           |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 27  | Nov. 14    | Douetil, Philip Victor                                                  | 7 Feb. 93   | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 18  | Dec. 14    | Hawkins, Robert Phillip                                                 | 20 Feb. 81  | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 31  | Dec. 14    | Wilson, Newell Budd                                                     |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 8   | Jan. 15    | Walter, Garnet Beauchamp                                                |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 8   | Jan. 15    | Watson, Harold Reginald West.                                           |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 21  | May 15     | Herbert, Vaughan Augustus                                               |             | 30 Aug. 15 |  |
| 20  | July 15    | Heaton-Armstrong, John Dunamace                                         |             | 8 Sep. 15  |  |
| 75  | 5 Aug. 14  | Railkes, Marcus Hamilton                                                |             | 15 Sep. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Liddell, James Alexander (51)                                           | 13 Mar. 86  | 1 Oct. 15  |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Monks, Harold Gordon                                                    |             | 2 Oct. 15  |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Floyer, Ernest Ayscoghe                                                 | 30 June 88  | 3 Oct. 15  |  |
| 10  | Oct. 14    | Padfield, Robert Charles Hillman                                        | 5 Sep. 74   | 10 Oct. 15 |  |
| 80  | 8 Jan. 15  | Chubb, William                                                          | 24 Mar. 82  | 24 Oct. 15 |  |
| 18  | Jan. 15    | Iles, Alfred Gordon                                                     |             | 24 Oct. 15 |  |
| 27  | Nov. 14    | Fremlin, Ralph William                                                  |             | 27 Oct. 15 |  |
| 30  | Oct. 14    | Carpenter, John Howard                                                  |             | 30 Oct. 15 |  |
| 18  | Dec. 14    | Follett, John Fraser                                                    | 3 June 93   | 31 Oct. 15 |  |
| 85  | 13 Nov. 14 | Winckworth, William Norman                                              | 9 Feb. 70   | 4 Nov. 15  |  |
| 27  | Nov. 14    | Edkins, Reginald Herbert (71)                                           |             | 11 Nov. 15 |  |
| 15  | Dec. 14    | Braithwaite, Philip Pipon                                               |             | 13 Nov. 15 |  |
| 22  | Feb. 15    | Landale, Henry Russell                                                  |             | 13 Nov. 15 |  |
| 13  | Nov. 14    | Guthrie, Frederick Charles                                              | 3 Aug. 92   | 13 Nov. 15 |  |
| 90  | 20 Nov. 14 | Kennedy, John Pringle                                                   | 7 Mar. 79   | 20 Nov. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Glasspool, Leonard Alfred                                               |             | 20 Nov. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Lacey, Frederick Arthur                                                 |             | 20 Nov. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Bapty, Philip Sydney, M.C.                                              |             | 20 Nov. 15 |  |
| 20  | Nov. 14    | Thomas, David Edward                                                    | 6 June 90   | 20 Nov. 15 |  |
| 95  | 27 Nov. 14 | Cumberlege, John Henry                                                  | 24 Jan. 85  | 27 Nov. 15 |  |
| 28  | May 15     | Trousdell, John Ponsonby                                                |             | 28 Nov. 15 |  |
| 18  | Feb. 15    | Ogley, Ernest Frederick, M.C.                                           |             | 2 Dec. 15  |  |
| 4   | Dec. 14    | Fulcher, George William                                                 |             | 2 Dec. 15  |  |
| 4   | Dec. 14    | Innes, Richard Joseph                                                   | 8 Dec. 75   | 4 Dec. 15  |  |
| 100 | 4 Dec. 14  | Ashe, Wellesley St. George                                              | 24 Feb. 81  | 4 Dec. 15  |  |
| 4   | Dec. 14    | Whitaker, Basil (51)                                                    |             | 4 Dec. 15  |  |
| 4   | Dec. 14    | Barrow, Reginald Lousada                                                |             | 4 Dec. 15  |  |
| 4   | Dec. 14    | Homer, Nicholas Howard Thomas                                           |             | 4 Dec. 15  |  |
| 11  | Dec. 14    | Fremlin, Henry James Leigh                                              |             | 11 Dec. 15 |  |
| 105 | 27 Oct. 14 | Defries, Alfred Gordon (52)                                             |             | 15 Dec. 15 |  |
| 9   | Apl. 15    | Turner, John Trench Serv. for prom.—Emb. Volrs. 16 Dec. 14 to 9 Apl. 15 |             | 16 Dec. 15 |  |
| 18  | Dec. 14    | Powell, Vivian Norman Falliott                                          |             | 18 Dec. 15 |  |
| 18  | Dec. 14    | Livesey, Thomas Reginald                                                |             | 18 Dec. 15 |  |
| 24  | Dec. 14    | Shelverton, Evelyn Manfred (51)                                         | 28 Aug. 85  | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 110 | 24 Dec. 14 | Peppe, George Tusco Vivian                                              | 19 Nov. 87  | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 24  | Dec. 14    | Carmichael, Thomas                                                      | 8 July 91   | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 24  | Dec. 14    | Murphy, Edward Lawrence                                                 | 24 Sep. 87  | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 24  | Dec. 14    | Llewellyn, Basil                                                        |             | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 24  | Dec. 14    | Fenwick, Francis                                                        |             | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 115 | 24 Dec. 14 | Allen, Jeffrey Hugh Summers                                             |             | 24 Dec. 15 |  |



## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                  | Date of First Commn. | Name.                                                    | Date of birth. | Date of Rank. | REMARKS. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| CAVALRY—contd.       |                      |                                                          |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—concl'd. |                      |                                                          |                |               |          |
| 256                  | 13 Apl. 16           | McManus, Edwin Alexander                                 |                | 13 Apl. 17    |          |
|                      | 19 Apl. 16           | Sherwood, William Oscar                                  |                | 19 Apl. 17    |          |
|                      | 24 Apl. 16           | Larymore, Montgomery Alexander                           |                | 24 Apl. 17    |          |
|                      | 27 Apl. 16           | Rose, William Arthur (Ty. Capt., 8 Aug. 16.)             |                | 27 Apl. 17    |          |
| 260                  | 29 Apl. 16           | Moore, Alexander Norman Fitz. Gerald                     |                | 29 Apl. 17    |          |
|                      | 1 May 16             | Collet, Arthur Preston (172) (Ty. Capt., 9 Mar. 17.)     |                |               |          |
|                      | 12 May 16            | Ostler, Clifford (51)                                    |                | 1 May 17      |          |
|                      | 12 May 16            | Morrison, Robert Gordon                                  |                | 12 May 17     |          |
|                      | 10 June 16           | Atkins, Edward Davis                                     |                | 10 June 17    |          |
| 265                  | 14 June 16           | Oliver, Frank Plummer (51)                               |                | 14 June 17    |          |
|                      | 15 June 16           | Smith, Guy Assheton                                      |                | 15 June 17    |          |
|                      | 15 June 16           | Elsworth, Charles William Tyndale                        |                | 15 June 17    |          |
|                      | 15 June 16           | Cormack, Frederic Eunson                                 |                | 15 June 17    |          |
|                      | 15 June 16           | Nicholl, Edwin McKillop                                  |                | 15 June 17    |          |
| 270                  | 18 June 16           | Sullivan, Joseph Hubert Baron                            |                | 18 June 17    |          |
|                      | 18 June 16           | Simmons, Frederick                                       |                | 18 June 17    |          |
|                      | 24 June 16           | Threlkeld, Stanley                                       |                | 24 June 17    |          |
|                      | 28 June 16           | Latham, Philip Denys                                     |                | 28 June 17    |          |
|                      | 28 June 16           | Horwill, Lionel Clifford (51)                            |                | 28 June 17    |          |
| 275                  | 14 July 16           | Liston, William Duncan Forbes                            |                | 14 July 17    |          |
|                      | 17 July 16           | Lory, Frederick Burton Pendarves (79)                    |                | 17 July 17    |          |
|                      | 22 July 16           | Pope, James Alister                                      |                | 22 July 17    |          |
|                      | 22 July 16           | Ziman, Solomon Netheir (51)                              |                | 22 July 17    |          |
|                      | 22 July 16           | Gilbert, Thomas                                          |                | 22 July 17    |          |
| 280                  | 22 July 16           | Sanders, John Herne                                      |                | 22 July 17    |          |
|                      | 22 July 16           | Dalley, Richard Pomeroy                                  |                | 22 July 17    |          |
|                      | 22 July 16           | Hoyle, Arthur Lascelles (51)                             |                | 22 July 17    |          |
|                      | 22 July 16           | Bell, Alec Jeffrey                                       |                | 22 July 17    |          |
|                      | 22 July 16           | Ellis, Reginald                                          |                | 22 July 17    |          |
| 285                  | 29 July 17           | Butterfield, James                                       |                | 29 July 17    |          |
|                      | 29 July 17           | Meller, Frank Reginald                                   |                | 16 Sep. 17    |          |
|                      | 31 July 16           | Hood, Hugh Meggison                                      |                | 29 July 17    |          |
|                      | 1 Aug. 16            | Askwith, Arthur Vivian                                   |                | 16 Sep. 17    |          |
|                      | 1 Aug. 16            | Tate, Thomas Bailey (*Ty. Capt. 22 June 17)              |                | 31 July 17    |          |
| 290                  | 3 Aug. 16            | Slessor, William Duncan Vivian                           |                | 1 Aug. 17     |          |
|                      | 4 Aug. 16            | McIntosh, Eric Prideaux                                  |                | 3 Aug. 17     |          |
|                      | 7 Aug. 16            | Rivett-Carrac, John Claude Thurlow (51, 79)              |                | 4 Aug. 17     |          |
|                      | 7 Aug. 16            | Cones, Hubert Michael Alfred                             |                | 7 Aug. 17     |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Martin, Olans Macleod                                    |                | 7 Aug. 17     |          |
| 295                  | 14 Aug. 16           | Lethbridge, Montagu Henry Bowater                        |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Drummond, John Graham                                    |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Fawcus, Louis Reginald                                   |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Reid, Robert Niel (51, 52) (Ty. Lieut., 13 Jan. 17.)     |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Rawlins, Eric Ford                                       |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
| 300                  | 14 Aug. 16           | Mainwaring, Albert James                                 |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Thrupp, Wilfred Graham                                   |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Bavin, Lancelot Neville                                  |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Wallace, Alexander Ross                                  |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 14 Aug. 16           | Reilly, Arthur Frederick                                 |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
| 305                  | 18 Aug. 16           | Clark, Robert Napier (Ty. Capt. 27 Aug. 16.)             |                | 18 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 21 Aug. 16           | Robinson, Edward Charles                                 |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 21 Aug. 16           | Gude, Niels Christian                                    |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 21 Aug. 16           | Champion, Frederick Walter (169) (Ty. Capt., 8 Mar. 17.) |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 21 Aug. 16           | Pyne, Herbert Percy                                      |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
| 310                  | 21 Aug. 16           | Nicholson, John Wilfred (51)                             |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 21 Aug. 16           | Walker, Norman                                           |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 21 Aug. 16           | Clough, Thomas (51)                                      |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 21 Aug. 16           | Stevens, Thomas Morton                                   |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 21 Aug. 16           | Vaughan-Stevens, Dudley Lewis (51)                       |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                      | 24 Aug. 16           | Quinlan, Patrick Bagot                                   |                | 24 Aug. 17    |          |
| 315                  | 27 Aug. 16           | Down, Frederick Edward (Ty. Capt. 1 Dec. 16.)            |                | 27 Aug. 17    |          |
| 316                  |                      |                                                          |                |               |          |

\* Without pay and allowances of the rank.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.              | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| CAVALRY—concl'd. |                      |                                                            |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants. |                      |                                                            |                |               |          |
| 1                | 15 June 06           | Copeland, Theodore                                         | 7 Oct. 78      | 15 June 06    |          |
|                  | 21 June 07           | Maffey, John Loader, C.I.E.                                | 1 July 77      | 21 June 07    |          |
|                  | 2 Apl. 15            | Goulding, Christopher Charles (Ty. Capt., 28 May 16.)      |                | 2 Apl. 15     |          |
|                  | 18 June 15           | Wilkinson, Robert Joseph (Ty. Lt.)                         |                | 18 June 15    |          |
| 5                | 24 Aug. 15           | Matthews, Stuart Leslie                                    |                | 24 Aug. 15    |          |
|                  | 23 Dec. 15           | Danby, Gerald Philip                                       |                | 23 Dec. 15    |          |
|                  | 13 Mar. 16           | Baird, Alexander Edwin, (Ty. Capt., 10 Apl. 17)            |                | 13 Mar. 16    |          |
|                  | 19 May 16            | Lindop, Vernon Augustus Erskine                            |                | 19 May 16     |          |
|                  | 21 Aug. 16           | Richard, Charles Millar                                    |                | 21 Aug. 16    |          |
| 10               | 1 Sep. 16            | Steele, Robert Balfour                                     |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                  | 1 Sep. 16            | Palmer, William Percy (51)                                 |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                  | 1 Sep. 16            | Dreyfus, Bertram Edward                                    |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                  | 1 Sep. 16            | Vickers, Harold James                                      |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                  | 1 Sep. 16            | Avery, Arthur Henry St. John                               |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
| 15               | 8 Sep. 16            | Jollye, Humphrey Cyprian Beverly                           |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                  | 9 Sep. 16            | Taylor, Edward Reginald Noel a'Wood                        |                | 9 Sep. 16     |          |
|                  | 10 Sep. 16           | Buckler, Francis William (51, 52)                          |                | 10 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 15 Sep. 16           | Wood, Christopher Francis (46) (Ty. Capt., 9 Mar. 17.)     |                | 15 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 15 Sep. 16           | Bion, Arnold Eustace                                       |                | 15 Sep. 16    |          |
| 20               | 15 Sep. 16           | Oaten, Edward Farley                                       |                | 15 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 15 Sep. 16           | Lloyd, Stanley (51)                                        |                | 15 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 15 Sep. 16           | Child, Thomas Hadkinson                                    |                | 15 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 15 Sep. 16           | Tranter, Francis Godfrey (51)                              |                | 15 Sep. 16    |          |
| 25               | 21 Sep. 16           | Wood, Ernest Clement (51)                                  |                | 21 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 25 Sep. 16           | Kennedy, Kenneth Milman                                    |                | 25 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 25 Sep. 16           | Maxwell, Herbert Bryden                                    |                | 25 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 28 Sep. 16           | Warren, William John                                       |                | 28 Sep. 16    |          |
|                  | 5 Oct. 16            | Rogers, Robert Hastings (52)                               |                | 5 Oct. 16     |          |
|                  | 6 Oct. 16            | Horsefield, Herbert Ellis                                  |                | 6 Oct. 16     |          |
| 30               | 6 Oct. 16            | Henning, Carl Albert                                       |                | 6 Oct. 16     |          |
|                  | 6 Oct. 16            | Smith, Stanley Brabant                                     |                | 6 Oct. 16     |          |
|                  | 6 Oct. 16            | Connell, Cyril Martin (51)                                 |                | 6 Oct. 16     |          |
|                  | 7 Oct. 16            | Wilson, Cecil Claude (51)                                  |                | 7 Oct. 16     |          |
|                  | 10 Oct. 16           | Boswell, Robert Bruce                                      |                | 10 Oct. 16    |          |
| 35               | 11 Oct. 16           | Reed, William Louis Lindsay, v.D. (Ty. Capt., 11 Oct. 16.) |                | 11 Oct. 16    |          |
|                  | 12 Oct. 16           | Frost, Frederick James Tabor                               |                | 12 Oct. 16    |          |
|                  | 13 Oct. 16           | George, Robert Esmonde Gordon                              |                | 13 Oct. 16    |          |
|                  | 20 Oct. 16           | Horseman, Henry                                            |                | 20 Oct. 16    |          |
|                  | 3 Nov. 16            | Nissen, Ferdinand Henry Christian (Ty. Capt., 3 Nov. 16.)  |                | 3 Nov. 16     |          |
| 40               | 13 Nov. 16           | Shuttleworth, John Thurnton                                |                | 13 Nov. 16    |          |
|                  | 24 Nov. 16           | Salter, Malcolm Gurney                                     |                | 24 Nov. 16    |          |
|                  | 9 Dec. 16            | Collinson, Cyril Danby Hearn                               |                | 9 Dec. 16     |          |
|                  | 12 Dec. 16           | Rideout, John Edward's Wood                                |                | 12 Dec. 16    |          |
|                  | 21 Dec. 16           | Riddle, Thomas Ewart                                       |                | 21 Dec. 16    |          |
| 45               | 1 Jan. 17            | Sayres, Alexander Callander                                |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                  | 22 Jan. 17           | Dixon, Martin Joseph (172a)                                |                | 22 Jan. 17    |          |
|                  | 25 Jan. 17           | Lyell, George Drummond                                     |                | 25 Jan. 17    |          |
|                  | 25 Jan. 17           | Durant, Eric George                                        |                | 25 Jan. 17    |          |
|                  | 29 Jan. 17           | Johnson, Edward Joseph (51)                                |                | 29 Jan. 17    |          |
| 50               | 6 Feb. 17            | Innes, Edward Arthur Robert                                |                | 6 Feb. 17     |          |
|                  | 7 Feb. 17            | King, Cuthbert                                             |                | 7 Feb. 17     |          |
|                  | 7 Feb. 17            | Newman, Ernest John (51)                                   |                | 7 Feb. 17     |          |
|                  | 13 Feb. 17           | Humphries, Eusebe Edward (Ty. Capt., 30 June 17.)          |                | 13 Feb. 17    |          |
|                  | 26 Feb. 17           | Keston, Thomas Henry                                       |                | 26 Feb. 17    |          |
| 55               | 27 Feb. 17           | Durant, Ralph Stanley                                      |                | 27 Feb. 17    |          |
|                  | 1 Mar. 17            | Foreman, Frank Clelend                                     |                | 1 Mar. 17     |          |
|                  | 5 Mar. 17            | Eaton, Herbert                                             |                | 5 Mar. 17     |          |
|                  | 5 Mar. 17            | Radcliffe-Barret, Charles Lawless                          |                | 5 Mar. 17     |          |
|                  | 5 Mar. 17            | Thomson, John Lambert                                      |                | 5 Mar. 17     |          |
| 60               | 6 Mar. 17            | House, Edgar Nelson                                        |                | 6 Mar. 17     |          |
|                  | 7 Mar. 17            | Powis, Harry Baden                                         |                | 7 Mar. 17     |          |
|                  | 15 Mar. 17           | Gillespie, Andrew Dollar (51)                              |                | 15 Mar. 17    |          |
|                  | 15 Mar. 17           | Ellis, Tasseau Sandeman                                    |                | 15 Mar. 17    |          |
|                  | 15 Mar. 17           | Heape, Charles Herbert                                     |                | 15 Mar. 17    |          |
| 65               | 25 Mar. 17           | Simpson, Leonard Charles                                   |                | 25 Mar. 17    |          |
|                  | 21 Mar. 17           | Bodley, Leonard Owen                                       |                | 21 Mar. 17    |          |
| 67               | 21 Mar. 17           | Willis, Herbert George (52)                                |                | 21 Mar. 17    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## CAVALRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                     |            |  |  |
|-----|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 68  | 21 Mar. 17 | McIntyre, Daniel Patrick            | 21 Mar. 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 Mar. 17 | Vanrenen, Louis Frederick Ernest    | 24 Mar. 17 |  |  |
| 70  | 24 Mar. 17 | Allmand, Thomas Reginald            | 24 Mar. 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 Mar. 17 | Oliver, St. John Louis (51)         | 24 Mar. 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 Mar. 17 | Maunder, Reginald Arthur            | 24 Mar. 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 Mar. 17 | Tatam, Arthur Cecil                 | 24 Mar. 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 Mar. 17 | Hulatt, Claude                      | 24 Mar. 17 |  |  |
| 75  | 24 Mar. 17 | Maxwell, Charles Walter             | 24 Mar. 17 |  |  |
|     | 2 Apr. 17  | Tapsell, Eustace Bailey             | 2 Apr. 17  |  |  |
|     | 4 Apr. 17  | Druitt, Theodore Russell            | 4 Apr. 17  |  |  |
|     | 5 Apr. 17  | Cocker, Robert Whitehead            | 5 Apr. 17  |  |  |
|     | 5 Apr. 17  | Sayres, Edward Hamilton             | 5 Apr. 17  |  |  |
| 80  | 5 Apr. 17  | Beswick, Leonard                    | 5 Apr. 17  |  |  |
|     | 5 Apr. 17  | Lowndes, Richard Charles            | 5 Apr. 17  |  |  |
|     | 5 Apr. 17  | Craddock, Henry Ernest Frank        | 5 Apr. 17  |  |  |
|     | 6 Apr. 17  | Williams, Vaughan Salusbury         | 6 Apr. 17  |  |  |
|     | 11 Apr. 17 | Leslie, Donald Wilfrid Russell (57) | 11 Apr. 17 |  |  |
| 85  | 11 Apr. 17 | Pratt, Edmond Benard                | 11 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 11 Apr. 17 | McGlashan, Eric George              | 11 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 11 Apr. 17 | Bois, Harold Edward                 | 11 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 11 Apr. 17 | Ormsby, Montagu Henry               | 11 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 12 Apr. 17 | King, Ernest Henry                  | 12 Apr. 17 |  |  |
| 90  | 16 Apr. 17 | Huggins, Fredrick Mumford           | 16 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 17 Apr. 17 | Todd, Herbert John                  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 17 Apr. 17 | Craufurd-Lindsay, Hugh William      | 17 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 17 Apr. 17 | Morel, Henry James                  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 18 Apr. 17 | Woolley, James, (57, 79)            | 18 Apr. 17 |  |  |
| 95  | 18 Apr. 17 | Binning, Harold Angus               | 18 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 19 Apr. 17 | Jackson, Wilfrid Flower             | 19 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 19 Apr. 17 | Meredith, Maurice Neville           | 19 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 19 Apr. 17 | Lowe, Charles Graham                | 19 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 19 Apr. 17 | Jardine, Douglas Peter              | 19 Apr. 17 |  |  |
| 100 | 20 Apr. 17 | Clayton, John Hatch                 | 20 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 23 Apr. 17 | Horne, George Goodman (51)          | 23 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 23 Apr. 17 | Tozer, Donald Charles Essery        | 23 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 Apr. 17 | Hill, Harold Brian Cunningham       | 24 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 Apr. 17 | Turle, Henry Bernard                | 24 Apr. 17 |  |  |
| 105 | 26 Apr. 17 | Clarke, Hugh                        | 26 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 26 Apr. 17 | Hawkeswood, Henry William           | 26 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 27 Apr. 17 | Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander  | 27 Apr. 17 |  |  |
|     | 5 May 17   | McKerrow, James Arthur              | 5 May 17   |  |  |
|     | 11 May 17  | Mortimer, William George            | 11 May 17  |  |  |
| 110 | 11 May 17  | Mitchell, William                   | 11 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 11 May 17  | Wilson, James Parry                 | 11 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 11 May 17  | Allen, William Born                 | 11 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 11 May 17  | Carter, Arthur Charles              | 11 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 12 May 17  | Burgess, Jesse Fletcher             | 12 May 17  |  |  |
| 115 | 14 May 17  | Drinkwater, Charles Reginald        | 14 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 14 May 17  | Meyrick, Reginald                   | 14 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 14 May 17  | Richardson, Alan James              | 14 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 14 May 17  | Stewart, James                      | 14 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 15 May 17  | Tagg, William Frank                 | 15 May 17  |  |  |
| 120 | 19 May 17  | Preston, Thomas                     | 19 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 21 May 17  | Engeldow, George Robert             | 21 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 21 May 17  | Wallis, Herbert                     | 21 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 23 May 17  | Pitt, William Henry                 | 23 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 23 May 17  | Harper, John Kenneth                | 23 May 17  |  |  |
| 125 | 25 May 17  | Cameron, William                    | 25 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 25 May 17  | Foster, Harold Byatt                | 25 May 17  |  |  |
|     | 1 June 17  | Boyce, Carlyle Oswald               | 1 June 17  |  |  |
|     | 9 June 17  | Wilkinson, Robert Cecil             | 9 June 17  |  |  |
|     | 12 June 17 | Thorniley, Joseph Herbert           | 12 June 17 |  |  |
| 130 | 12 June 17 | Leach, Harold John                  | 12 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 15 June 17 | Dawson, Andrew Thomas               | 15 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 16 June 17 | Meatyard, William Edward            | 16 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 18 June 17 | Odling, Tom Murdoch                 | 18 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 21 June 17 | Grummitt, William Clarke            | 21 June 17 |  |  |
| 135 | 22 June 17 | Tanner, Jocelyn Theodore            | 22 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 22 June 17 | Smellie, Charles Stewart            | 22 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 22 June 17 | Aitchison, William                  | 22 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 23 June 17 | Hayes-Watkins, Alan Stanley         | 23 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 25 June 17 | Studdy, Henry                       | 25 June 17 |  |  |
| 140 | 26 June 17 | Ker, John Stanley                   | 26 June 17 |  |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## CAVALRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                    |            |  |  |
|-----|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 141 | 26 June 17 | Munns, Ferrers Augustus Collyer    | 26 June 17 |  |  |
|     | 1 July 17  | Rhodes, Basil Bernhard             | 1 July 17  |  |  |
|     | 2 July 17  | Herald, Arthur Tarrant Ashby       | 2 July 17  |  |  |
|     | 2 July 17  | Manley, William Bernard            | 2 July 17  |  |  |
| 145 | 4 July 17  | Turner, Gathorne Fenn              | 4 July 17  |  |  |
|     | 9 July 17  | Grigson, Pawlet St. John Baseley   | 9 July 17  |  |  |
|     | 9 July 17  | Masterman, Christopher Hughes      | 9 July 17  |  |  |
|     | 13 July 17 | Naughton, Harold Francis           | 13 July 17 |  |  |
|     | 13 July 17 | Morgan, Henry Stafford             | 13 July 17 |  |  |
| 150 | 16 July 17 | Lipscomb, Leslie                   | 16 July 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 July 17 | Dove, Ernest Percy                 | 24 July 17 |  |  |
|     | 26 July 17 | Alexander, Harold Bryce            | 26 July 17 |  |  |
|     | 26 July 17 | Luke, Oliver Edward                | 26 July 17 |  |  |
|     | 10 Aug. 17 | Cameron, Ewen Grant                | 10 Aug. 17 |  |  |
| 155 | 11 Aug. 17 | Richardson, Richard Kenneth        | 11 Aug. 17 |  |  |
|     | 18 Aug. 17 | Anderson, Frederick MacKay         | 18 Aug. 17 |  |  |
|     | 18 Aug. 17 | Williams, William Denison Clephane | 18 Aug. 17 |  |  |
|     | 18 Aug. 17 | Drysdale, James Kent               | 18 Aug. 17 |  |  |
|     | 22 Aug. 17 | Lushington, Harry Ernest Cordue    | 22 Aug. 17 |  |  |
| 160 | 3 Sep. 17  | Blackham, John Colvill             | 3 Sep. 17  |  |  |
|     | 11 Sep. 17 | Napier-Ford, Geoffrey Selwyn       | 11 Sep. 17 |  |  |
|     | 11 Sep. 17 | Broom, John Thomas                 | 11 Sep. 17 |  |  |
|     | 12 Sep. 17 | Messum, Hugh Ruston                | 12 Sep. 17 |  |  |
|     | 13 Sep. 17 | Vivian, Graham Linsell             | 13 Sep. 17 |  |  |
| 165 | 13 Sep. 17 | Harvey, William Naegote            | 13 Sep. 17 |  |  |
|     | 13 Sep. 17 | Pereira, Joseph Esébu              | 13 Sep. 17 |  |  |
|     | 20 Sep. 17 | Warren, Edward Thomas              | 20 Sep. 17 |  |  |
|     | 22 Sep. 17 | Von Morde, Roland Westphal         | 22 Sep. 17 |  |  |
|     | 24 Sep. 17 | Sheepshanks, Edward                | 24 Sep. 17 |  |  |
| 170 | 26 Sep. 17 | Waitehead, Thomas Alex             | 26 Sep. 17 |  |  |
| 171 | 26 Sep. 17 | Beatty, Henry                      | 26 Sep. 17 |  |  |

| No.                 | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| <b>INFANTRY.</b>    |                      |                                                                                    |                |               |          |
| <b>Majors—9.</b>    |                      |                                                                                    |                |               |          |
| 1                   | 4 Dec. 14            | Dawson, Ernest (51, 72b, 79, 104)                                                  |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
|                     | 4 Dec. 14            | Ward, Walter, v. D. (79)                                                           |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
|                     | 24 Dec. 14           | Coen, William Whelan, v. D. (79)                                                   |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
|                     | 3 Jan. 15            | Tyndale-Biscoe, Edward Carey                                                       |                | 5 Jan. 15     |          |
| 5                   | 22 Jan. 97           | Miller, William Charles Walmer                                                     | 19 Nov. 70     | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                     | 15 Feb. 97           | Morin, Archibald Henry, D.S.O. v. D. (d.l) (79)                                    | 4 Mar. 70      | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                     | 18 Feb. 98           | Proes, Ernest Marinus                                                              | 28 Oct. 71     | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                     | 30 Dec. 15           | Warburton, Harris Grant (54, 79) (Ty. l.c. 4 June 16.)                             |                | 30 Dec. 15    |          |
| 9                   | 7 July 16            | Iles, Francis William                                                              |                | 7 July 16     |          |
| <b>Captains—61.</b> |                      |                                                                                    |                |               |          |
| 1                   | 3 Sep. 09            | Wood, Arthur W. (79)                                                               | 1 Aug. 83      | 3 Sep. 09     |          |
|                     | 16 Aug. 13           | Mellis, Atherley Kenfrew M.C. (51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137, 162)                       | 2 Oct. 85      | 16 Aug. 13    |          |
|                     | 17 May 01            | Hodges, Robert William (30, 79, 207)                                               | 7 Sep. 77      | 13 Sep. 14    |          |
|                     | 11 Dec. 03           | Phillips, George Alexander, v. D.                                                  | 23 June 73     | 14 Sep. 14    |          |
| 5                   | 9 May 05             | White, Henry Geo. Norman (79, 207)                                                 | 17 Feb. 76     | 19 Sep. 14    |          |
|                     | 12 Oct. 00           | Tobit, Percy Keymer                                                                | 21 Sep. 70     | 19 Sep. 14    |          |
|                     | 30 Dec. 04           | Egerton, William                                                                   | 19 May 78      | 23 Sep. 14    |          |
|                     | 13 Nov. 14           | Arthur, Edmond John (Ty. Maj.)                                                     |                | 13 Nov. 14    |          |
|                     | 27 Nov. 14           | Brock, Charles Henry (54, 79) (Ty. l.c. 4 June 16.)                                | 31 Dec. 78     | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
| 10                  | 26 Jan. 15           | Berkeley, Arthur Mowbray (71, 79) (Ty. Maj., 24 Oct. 16)                           |                | 26 Jan. 15    |          |
|                     | 18 Feb. 15           | Lockie, Hugh Reid (79) (Service for promotion—Emb. Volrs., 1 Nov. 14 to 1 Feb. 15) |                | 18 Feb. 15    |          |
|                     | 18 Feb. 15           | John, Anthony William Ulysses, v. D. (54, 79)                                      |                | 18 Feb. 15    |          |
|                     | 5 Mar. 15            | Lakin, Colin Arthur                                                                |                | 5 Mar. 15     |          |
|                     | 4 Dec. 14            | Pope, Hugh Lethbridge (57) (Ty. Capt., R. G. A.)                                   |                | 5 Mar. 15     |          |
| 15                  | 23 Apr. 15           | Thane, Charles Stuart (79)                                                         | 4 May 84       | 9 Apr. 15     |          |
|                     | 23 Apr. 15           | Mabbutt, Percy Whereat (79)                                                        |                | 23 Apr. 15    |          |
|                     | 15 June 15           | Ray, Henry Maurice (54, 79)                                                        |                | 23 Apr. 15    |          |
|                     | 1 July 15            | Edwards, Edward Charles, v. D. (79)                                                |                | 15 June 15    |          |
|                     | 2 July 15            | Davies, Henry Merson, (D. I., 54, 71, 79, 207)                                     |                | 1 July 15     |          |
| 20                  | 9 July 15            | Weitzmann, George Gould                                                            |                | 2 July 15     |          |
|                     | 22 July 15           | Tulloch, Sylvester Stephen Gregorie, D.I. (54, 79)                                 |                | 9 July 15     |          |
|                     | 12 Aug. 15           | Giffin, Roland Alexander                                                           |                | 26 May 16     |          |
|                     | 7 Apr. 11            | Tofts, Crosier Fullerton (79)                                                      |                | 22 July 15    |          |
|                     | 7 Apr. 11            | Huddleston, George Reginald Graham (54, 79)                                        | 17 Nov. 84     | 12 Aug. 15    |          |
|                     |                      |                                                                                    |                | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
| 25                  | 15 Sep. 10           | Corbould, Pelham Stewart (d.l) (79)                                                | 5 June 86      | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                     | 4 Nov. 10            | Taylor, Henry Holroyd (50, 79, 80)                                                 | 28 Sep. 80     | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                     | 2 Feb. 11            | O'Brien, Joseph (79)                                                               | 9 Nov. 84      | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                     | 3 Apr. 11            | Lang, Wynyard Freeling (71)                                                        | 7 Apr. 79      | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                     | 19 Oct. 15           | Graham, Charles Townley (79, 82)                                                   |                | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
| 30                  | 25 Oct. 15           | Dunn, Frederick Eustace                                                            |                | 19 Oct. 15    |          |
|                     | 1 Jan. 16            | Toohy, John                                                                        |                | 25 Oct. 15    |          |
|                     | 4 June 15            | Wildeblood, John Peake (Ty. Maj., 6 Dec. 16)                                       |                | 1 Jan. 16     |          |
|                     | 30 Oct. 14           | Evans, Reginald John                                                               |                | 14 Mar. 16    |          |
|                     | 12 Feb. 15           | Roger, George Bennett                                                              |                | 16 Mar. 16    |          |
| 35                  | 11 Dec. 15           | MacDougall, Donald (79)                                                            |                | 5 May 16      |          |
|                     | 21 July 16           | Russell, John Bertram                                                              |                | 1 July 16     |          |
|                     | 2 Aug. 12            | Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest (46) (79)                                       |                | 21 July 16    |          |
|                     | 18 June 15           | Inglis, Thomas Archibald                                                           | 13 Feb. 85     | 2 Aug. 16     |          |
|                     |                      | Serv. for pension and promotion counts from 2nd Aug. 12.                           |                | 2 Aug. 16     |          |
| 40                  | 27 Nov. 14           | Ives, George Marquis Paterson, M.C.                                                | 30 Jan. 81     | 19 Sep. 16    |          |
|                     | 13 Nov. 14           | Lemon, Guy Talbot (79)                                                             | 29 Jan. 86     | 19 Sep. 16    |          |
|                     | 20 Nov. 14           | Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C.                                                     |                | 19 Sep. 16    |          |
|                     | 27 Nov. 14           | Alderman, Robert Edward                                                            |                | 19 Sep. 16    |          |
|                     | 8 Jan. 15            | Sargon, Arthur Irons                                                               |                | 19 Sep. 16    |          |
|                     | 14 Jan. 15           | Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (57)                                              |                | 19 Sep. 16    |          |
| 45                  | 18 Feb. 15           | Phelps, Arthur Austin                                                              |                | 19 Sep. 16    |          |
|                     | 26 July 15           | Bland, Ethelbert George                                                            |                | 11 Sep. 16    |          |
|                     | 4 Oct. 12            | Bennet, William Ryland Moore (79)                                                  |                | 19 Sep. 16    |          |
|                     | 5 Mar. 15            | Heaven, Leonard Gyde Hudson                                                        | 22 May 82      | 4 Oct. 16     |          |
|                     | 1 Nov. 12            | Inkson, Norman Leopold D.S.O., (51, 79)                                            |                | 14 Oct. 16    |          |
| 50                  | 12 Jan. 15           | Carter, Frederick George                                                           | 31 Oct. 82     | 1 Nov. 16     |          |
|                     | 19 Dec. 16           | Thirkell-White, Eric Howard                                                        |                | 14 Nov. 16    |          |
|                     | 5 Feb. 17            | Sparke, Harry Charles, v. D. (79, 206) (Ty. l.c. 5 Feb. 17.)                       |                | 19 Dec. 16    |          |
| 53                  | 20 Feb. 17           | Irving, Miles, D. I. (79), (Ty. l.c. 20 Feb. 17.)                                  |                | 5 Feb. 17     |          |
|                     |                      |                                                                                    |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |

| No.                       | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                                                                          | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| <b>INFANTRY—contd.</b>    |                      |                                                                                                                 |                |               |          |
| <b>Captains—contd.</b>    |                      |                                                                                                                 |                |               |          |
| 54                        | 2 Mar. 17            | Stephenson, Frank Harry Albert, v. D. (54, 79)                                                                  |                | 2 Mar. 17     |          |
| 55                        | 13 Apr. 17           | Fox, Henry Benedict                                                                                             |                | 13 Apr. 17    |          |
|                           | 25 Apr. 13           | Travers, Otho Algernon (66a, 71, 79, 105)                                                                       | 16 Feb. 82     | 25 Apr. 17    |          |
|                           | 10 May 17            | Tainsh, Joseph Ramsay, v. D., (79) (Ty. Maj., 2 Apr. 17.)                                                       |                | 10 May 17     |          |
|                           | 20 May 17            | Chrystall, Andrew                                                                                               |                | 20 May 17     |          |
|                           | 27 June 17           | Pullar, Edgar John                                                                                              |                | 27 June 17    |          |
| 60                        | 18 July 17           | Crump, Ethelbert William Ernest                                                                                 |                | 18 July 17    |          |
| 61                        | 24 July 17           | Waddington, Charles Willoughby, C.I.E., M.V.O., (Ty. Lt.-Col., 24 July 17.)                                     |                | 24 July 17    |          |
| <b>Lieutenants—1,519.</b> |                      |                                                                                                                 |                |               |          |
|                           | 5 Aug. 14            | Jones, Reginald Trevor                                                                                          |                | 5 Aug. 14     |          |
|                           | 5 Aug. 14            | Hodding, Cuthbert Francis                                                                                       |                | 21 May 15     |          |
|                           | 5 Aug. 14            | Claridge, John Watson Lawson (Ty. Capt., 9 Mar., 17.)                                                           |                | 5 Aug. 14     |          |
|                           | 18 Aug. 14           | Nicholas, Richmond Horace (52, 54, 79)                                                                          |                | 6 Sep. 15     |          |
| 5                         | 22 Aug. 14           | Ruck, Charles Frederick Leyson, (59)                                                                            |                | 5 Aug. 14     |          |
|                           | 16 Aug. 14           | Toovey, Cecil Wotton, (46, 206)                                                                                 |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                           | 2 Sep. 14            | Stokes, Cyril Lovesy, Lawrence                                                                                  |                | 18 Aug. 14    |          |
|                           | 2 Oct. 14            | Hornsby, Norman (79, 172a)                                                                                      |                | 22 Aug. 14    |          |
|                           | 5 Oct. 14            | Gribble, Dudley Stewart                                                                                         |                | 21 Aug. 15    |          |
| 10                        | 29 Oct. 14           | Williamson, Frederick                                                                                           |                | 26 Aug. 14    |          |
|                           | 20 Nov. 14           | Woodhead, Alexander William                                                                                     | 27 Apr. 89     | 23 Aug. 15    |          |
|                           | 27 Nov. 14           | Burne, Rainald Hugo                                                                                             |                | 2 Sep. 14     |          |
|                           | 27 Nov. 14           | Vaughan, Harry Russell (79) (Ser. for promn.—Emb. volrs., 28 Oct. 14 to 17 Nov. 14)                             |                | 5 Sep. 16     |          |
|                           | 27 Nov. 14           | Burroughs, Geoffrey Herbert Gore (79)                                                                           | 15 Apr. 88     | 29 Oct. 14    |          |
| 15                        | 4 Dec. 14            | Cross, Fred (79) (Ser. for promn.—Emb. volrs., 17 Nov. 14 to 3 Dec. 14)                                         |                | 5 Sep. 16     |          |
|                           | 4 Dec. 14            | Cheshire, Hugh Stanley (79)                                                                                     | 25 Mar. 75     | 27 Nov. 14    |          |
|                           | 11 Dec. 14           | Halliley, William Sydney, M.C.                                                                                  |                | 4 Dec. 14     |          |
|                           | 24 Dec. 14           | Saunders, Alan                                                                                                  | 26 Aug. 87     | 11 Dec. 14    |          |
|                           | 8 Jan. 15            | Johnstone, William Wallace, v. D. (54, 79, 95)                                                                  |                | 24 Dec. 14    |          |
| 20                        | 12 Feb. 15           | Brunton, John Evelyn Cardet (79)                                                                                |                | 8 Jan. 15     |          |
|                           | 12 Feb. 15           | Mossop, John Craig Christie                                                                                     |                | 12 Feb. 15    |          |
|                           | 12 Mar. 15           | Andrew, George Percy (79)                                                                                       |                | 12 Feb. 15    |          |
|                           | 12 Mar. 15           | Newman, Henry                                                                                                   |                | 12 Mar. 15    |          |
|                           | 12 Mar. 15           | Wootton, Eric Herbert Wootton (Temp. Capt.) (99)                                                                |                | 12 Mar. 15    |          |
| 25                        | 18 Dec. 14           | Vaughan-Sheehan, George Martin Reginald                                                                         |                | 19 Mar. 15    |          |
|                           | 19 Mar. 15           | Horton, John Ernest Buttery (79, 94, 132) (Temp. Capt.) (Ser. for promn.—Emb. volrs., 16 Dec. 14 to 18 Mar. 15) |                | 19 Mar. 15    |          |
|                           | 4 Dec. 14            | Ralph, Sidney Arthur                                                                                            |                | 26 Mar. 15    |          |
|                           | 26 Mar. 15           | Darby, George Scott                                                                                             |                | 26 Mar. 15    |          |
|                           | 20 June 13           | Wigfall, Reginald Horace (54, 79)                                                                               | 29 Oct. 82     | 7 Apr. 15     |          |
| 30                        | 23 Apr. 15           | Ebden, James Wylde                                                                                              |                | 23 Apr. 15    |          |
|                           | 28 Apr. 15           | Lee, George Johnston                                                                                            |                | 28 Apr. 15    |          |
|                           | 30 Apr. 15           | Dowley, Francis Michael                                                                                         |                | 10 May 16     |          |
|                           | 30 Apr. 15           | Courthope, Edward Arthur                                                                                        |                | 30 Apr. 15    |          |
|                           | 30 Apr. 15           | Stapleton, Henry Ernest                                                                                         |                | 30 Apr. 15    |          |
| 35                        | 14 May 15            | Corlett, Malcolm James John                                                                                     |                | 30 Apr. 15    |          |
|                           | 14 May 15            | Kemp, Kenneth McIntyre                                                                                          |                | 14 May 15     |          |
|                           |                      | Serv. for promn.—Emb. volrs., 16 Dec. 14 to 14 May 15.                                                          |                |               |          |
|                           | 21 May 15            | Lace, Ernest William                                                                                            |                | 21 May 15     |          |
|                           | 21 May 15            | Potter Lawrence Robert                                                                                          |                | 21 May 15     |          |
|                           | 6 June 15            | Watson, Hugh (79) (Ty. Capt.)                                                                                   |                | 6 June 15     |          |
| 40                        | 11 June 15           | Oakley, Charles Benjamin                                                                                        |                | 11 June 15    |          |
|                           | 1 July 15            | Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdaile (Ty. Capt.)                                                                     |                | 1 July 15     |          |
|                           | 1 July 15            | Kennedy, Kenneth Hartley Heathcote, M.C.                                                                        |                | 15 July 15    |          |
|                           | 15 July 15           | Hodges, Horace Sydney                                                                                           | 25 July 91     | 16 July 15    |          |
|                           | 31 Dec. 14           | Cooper, Henry Lionel                                                                                            |                | 23 July 15    |          |
|                           | 23 July 15           | Bell, John Golden (Ty. Capt., 19 May 16)                                                                        |                | 6 Aug. 15     |          |
| 45                        | 21 Aug. 15           | Horton-Bennett, Alfred George Ranelagh                                                                          |                | 21 Aug. 15    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn.                                           | Names.                                | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                                                                |                                       |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                                                                |                                       |                |               |          |
| 47                 | 27 Mar. 14                                                     | Hodson, Shirley Samuel                | 17 July 79     | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
| 19 Aug. 15         | Daniels, Charles James Frank Walter                            |                                       |                | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
| 5 Aug. 14          | Wadeson, Henry Harman (Temp. Lt.) (60a, 207)                   |                                       |                | 18 Jan. 16    |          |
| 50                 | 16 Aug. 14                                                     | Steuart, Finlay Graeme                | 4 Feb. 83      | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
| 20 Aug. 14         | Humphrey, John (Ty. Capt., 23 Jan. 17)                         |                                       |                | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
| 26 Aug. 14         | Mudie, Robert Francis (51)                                     |                                       |                | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
| 2 Dec. 14          | Keeling, Edward Herbert (79)                                   |                                       |                | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—Emb. volr., 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Dec. 14)           |                                       |                |               |          |
| 47                 | Apr. 15                                                        | Doyle, John Patrick                   |                | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—Emb. volr., 8 Aug. 14 to 27 Apr. 15)          |                                       |                |               |          |
| 55                 | 2 Sep. 14                                                      | Powers, Herbert Grendon M.C.          | 18 Feb. 87     | 2 Sep. 15     |          |
| 4 Sep. 14          | Spink, Harold Hans Marshall                                    |                                       |                | 4 Sep. 15     |          |
| 5 Aug. 14          | Bloxham, Hugh Fitzherbert                                      |                                       |                | 6 Sep. 15     |          |
| 2 Sep. 14          | Willison, William Leonard Pollard                              |                                       |                | 6 Sep. 15     |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Reed, George                                                   |                                       |                | 8 Sep. 15     |          |
| 60                 | 16 Sep. 14                                                     | Gibbs, Frederick Josiah               |                | 16 Sep. 15    |          |
| 6 Sep. 14          | Thomas, Cecil Ernest                                           |                                       |                | 18 Feb. 17    |          |
| 24 Sep. 14         | Smith, Basil St. John (51, 54, 70, 161)                        |                                       |                | 18 Sep. 15    |          |
| 8 Aug. 14          | Brodie, William Henry, Haddon Chambers (57)                    |                                       |                | 24 Sep. 15    |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Brierley, Richard                                              |                                       |                | 29 Sep. 15    |          |
| 65                 | 3 Oct. 14                                                      | Hay, William Rupert (162, 172a, 206)  |                | 1 Oct. 15     |          |
| 3 Oct. 14          | Peele, Charles Richard DeCourcy (51, 207)                      |                                       |                | 3 Oct. 15     |          |
| 29 Oct. 14         | Sellick, Herbert Drayton (57, 206)                             |                                       |                | 3 Oct. 15     |          |
| 9 Oct. 14          | Grey-Smith, Melville                                           |                                       |                | 9 Oct. 15     |          |
| 9 Oct. 14          | Flaxman, Hubert James Marlowe                                  |                                       |                | 9 Oct. 15     |          |
| 70                 | 9 Oct. 14                                                      | Holmes, Arthur Stanislaus             |                | 9 Oct. 15     |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Foreman, Cecil Lennox                                          |                                       |                | 9 Oct. 15     |          |
| 23 Oct. 14         | Anderson, Charles Edwin Lindsay (79). (temp. Capt., 4 Dec. 16) |                                       | 30 Dec. 86     | 9 Oct. 15     |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—Emb. volr., 26 Sep. 14 to 3 Oct. 14)          |                                       |                | 15 Oct. 15    |          |
| 16 Oct. 14         | Ker, Edward Cameron (54, 79)                                   |                                       | 31 Mar. 88     | 16 Oct. 15    |          |
| 16 Oct. 14         | Clifford, William Henry Richard                                |                                       | 26 July 83     | 16 Oct. 15    |          |
| 75                 | 16 Oct. 14                                                     | Macnee, Eustace Alberic (79)          | 11 Mar. 85     | 16 Oct. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Fuge, Thomas Llewellyn Marshall                                |                                       | 31 Mar. 91     | 17 Oct. 15    |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—to count from 17 Oct. 14)                     |                                       |                |               |          |
| 19 Oct. 14         | Judkins, Bernard Eimer Heygate                                 |                                       |                | 19 Oct. 15    |          |
| 23 Oct. 14         | Edelston, Edward                                               |                                       |                | 14 Apr. 17    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14         | Haslam, Reginald Ernest                                        |                                       |                | 23 Oct. 15    |          |
| 80                 | 19 Mar. 15                                                     | Venn, Tom Walters (71)                |                | 24 Oct. 15    |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—Emb. volr. 26 Oct. 14 to 19 Mar. 15)          |                                       |                | 26 Oct. 15    |          |
| 29 Aug. 14         | Westmacott, Peter Germanus (207)                               |                                       |                | 28 Oct. 15    |          |
| 5 Mar. 14          | Hickie, John Corbett                                           |                                       |                | 29 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Richards, Albert (Ty. Capt., 8 Aug. 16.)                       |                                       | 1 Nov. 89      | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Hurst, Frank William                                           |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 85                 | 30 Oct. 14                                                     | Crawford, Hugh (Ty. Capt., 7 Oct. 16) | 29 Mar. 85     | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Quinning, Herbert Guy                                          |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Sheiverton, St. John Alfred                                    |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Keeling, Edward Philip                                         |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | MacDermott, Michael Joseph                                     |                                       | 12 Mar. 92     | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 90                 | 30 Oct. 14                                                     | McKay, John (51)                      |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Butcher, Frederick George                                      |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Powell-Price, John Cadogan (a)                                 |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Hayfield, Bertram (a)                                          |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Menzies, Frederic Auber, M. C.                                 |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 95                 | 10 Oct. 14                                                     | Earp, Arthur Clifford                 | 8 Feb. 83      | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 30 Oct. 14         | Jones, Frank Herbert                                           |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 1 Nov. 14          | Alexander, George                                              |                                       |                | 30 Oct. 15    |          |
| 1 Nov. 15          | Frankau, George Neuberg (66)                                   |                                       |                | 1 Nov. 15     |          |
| 5 Nov. 14          | Towerton, Henry John                                           |                                       |                | 5 Mar. 17     |          |
| 100                | 21 Oct. 14                                                     | Hearn, Edmund Risley                  |                | 5 Nov. 15     |          |
| 101                | 29 Aug. 14                                                     | Churcher, Walter Donald               |                | 22 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    |                                                                |                                       |                | 3 Nov. 15     |          |
|                    |                                                                |                                       |                | 6 Nov. 15     |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn.                                   | Names.                           | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                                                        |                                  |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                                                        |                                  |                |               |          |
| 102                | 6 Nov. 14                                              | Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange    | Mar. 94        | 6 Nov. 15     |          |
| 6 Nov. 14          | O'Dea, Mathew Leo Brien Patrick                        |                                  |                | 6 Nov. 15     |          |
| 6 Nov. 14          | Keatinge, Claude Albany                                |                                  |                | 6 Nov. 15     |          |
| 105                | 12 Feb. 15                                             | Midgley, Ernest Arthur           |                | 10 Nov. 15    |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—Emb. volr., 28 Oct. 14 to 29 Jan. 15) |                                  |                |               |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Bennett, Leslie Arthur (Ty. Capt. 20 Aug. 17)          |                                  |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Gammon, John Charles                                   |                                  |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Marshall, William Malcolm Campbell                     | 26 May 95                        |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Galloway, William Cuerden                              | 28 May 89                        |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 110                | 13 Nov. 14                                             | Brotherton, John Basil           | 28 May 89      | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Lock, Herbert George (51)                              |                                  |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Culverwell, Joseph Stanley (79)                        | 27 Apr. 89                       |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Hance, Henry Malkin, D.S.O., M. C. (Temp. Capt.)       |                                  |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Purves, Percival Francis                               | 7 Mar. 84                        |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 115                | 13 Nov. 14                                             | Turner, Dinis Mahon (51)         |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Kelly, Walter Aloysius Doyle                           | 21 May 85                        |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Parsons, Herbert                                       | 4 Aug. 90                        |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | lePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C.                        | 15 Jan. 93                       |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Ubsdell, Arnold Roy                                    | 12 Feb. 91                       |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 120                | 13 Nov. 14                                             | Ronaldson, Edward Charles S'John | 5 July 85      | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Lamb, Robert                                           |                                  |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Craik, David                                           |                                  |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 13 Nov. 14         | Joseph, Arthur Frederick (52, 79)                      | 3 Oct. 85                        |                | 13 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Backhouse, Philip Brockman                             | 4 Feb. 87                        |                | 16 Nov. 15    |          |
| 125                | 24 Dec. 14                                             | O'Hagan, Reginald                |                | 16 Nov. 15    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14         | Tyler, Bertram Maurice Cohen (54, 66, 82a)             |                                  |                |               |          |
|                    | (Ty. Capt. 16 Aug. 16)                                 |                                  |                |               |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Curnow, Eland                                          | 14 Jan. 86                       |                | 18 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Covell, Beverley Carthew                               | 7 Apr. 92                        |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Brookes, Albert (Ty. Capt., 21 Aug. 16)                |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 130                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert   |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Clarke, Percy Scamander                                |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Jones, Frank Balcombe (46, 207)                        | 10 Sep. 95                       |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Shragar, Archibald Lewis                               | 6 Feb. 90                        |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Giles, Herbert Edwin                                   |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 135                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | Gray, Sidney Thomas              | 4 Apr. 90      | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Barker, Charles George                                 |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Batten, Edward Fetherstonhaugh                         |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Aikman, Edward Henry                                   |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | MacGillivray, Duncan Grant                             |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Ker, Tom Gillespie                                     |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 140                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | Goldsmith, William Septimus      |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Preston, Evan Bertram Charles                          | 17 June 83                       |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Miles, William Hull                                    |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Hurst, Ivor                                            |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 145                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | Orr, Ian Macbeth                 |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Davies, Arthur                                         |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Stearns, Hubert Dudley                                 |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | McFadyen, Archie                                       |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Cardew, John Horace                                    |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 150                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | Stedman, Howard, M.C.            |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour                        |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Ingram, George Edward                                  |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Rooth, Albert Victor                                   |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Hendry, Frank Coutts, M. C. (Temp. Capt.)              |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 155                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | Fisk-Aldis, Alfred               | 22 Feb. 89     | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Eiloart, Bernard Hastings, M.C.                        |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Davies, John Francis                                   |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Galvin, Hugh Fitz-Maurice                              | 11 July 92                       |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Galvin, Leo Evelyn                                     | 24 Jan. 95                       |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 160                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | Wright, Douglas Gordon           |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Wright, Stanley Melville                               |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Collins, Lionel                                        |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Thatcher, William Sutherland, M. C.                    |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | O'Brien, Maurice Conry                                 |                                  |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 165                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | Halliday, Hugh Ingle             | 2 Jan. 92      | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Nicklin, George Norman (207)                           | 2 Dec. 99                        |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 167                | 20 Nov. 14                                             | Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C.   |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn.                                  | Names.                               | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                                                       |                                      |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                                                       |                                      |                |               |          |
| 168                | 20 Nov. 14                                            | Marshall, William David Lucas        | 26 Oct. 92     | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 170                | 20 Nov. 14                                            | Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton      |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Horwood, John Collingwood                             |                                      |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 20 Nov. 14         | Jonas, Reginald Maurice (51,52)                       |                                      |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 18 Feb. 15         | Crealock, William Etienne Wyse                        |                                      | 3 Aug. 90      | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 5 Mar. 15          | O'Connor, Gerald Butler                               |                                      |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 2 Apr. 15          | Humphrey, David Alexander Reid                        |                                      |                | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 30 Apr. 15         | Walker, Arthur William                                |                                      | 1 Jan. 84      | 20 Nov. 15    |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Nugent, Thoms Domenic                                 |                                      |                | 22 Nov. 15    |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—Emb. Volr. 28 Oct. 14 to 8 Nov. 14.) |                                      |                |               |          |
| 24 Nov. 14         | Hill, Alfred Lyon, M.C.                               |                                      |                | 24 Nov. 15    |          |
| 12 Feb. 15         | Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell                               |                                      |                | 25 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Durnford, Cyril Maton (51)                            |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 180                | 27 Nov. 14                                            | Pook, John de Courcy                 | 30 Dec. 87     | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Stone, Arthur Percival                                |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Wilkinson, Harold Arthur (51)                         |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Coxe, Knightley Holler                                |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Duke, Walter Stanley                                  |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 185                | 27 Nov. 14                                            | O'Reilly, Donald Owen                |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Wilson, Kenneth Bain                                  |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Shove, Norman Arthur                                  |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Wimbush, Norman Cameron                               |                                      | 3 Feb. 86      | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Allan, Andrew                                         |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 190                | 27 Nov. 14                                            | Lloyd Evans, Horace John (Ty. Capt.) | 10 June 92     | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Jacobson, Eric John Hart                              |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | McDermott, Cyril Hugh                                 |                                      | 23 Mar. 94     | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Dobbs, Alexander Francis                              |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Venables, Edward Percy                                |                                      | 29 Dec. 90     | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 195                | 27 Nov. 14                                            | Tredaway, George Herbert             | 13 Sep. 84     | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Winn, Herbert Ewart                                   |                                      | 14 Nov. 81     | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Nicoll, Arthur Villeneuve                             |                                      | 3 May 91       | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Allan, John Caldwell                                  |                                      | 22 Aug. 91     | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Toller, George Gordon Taylor                          |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 200                | 27 Nov. 14                                            | Goodall, George Montagu (51)         |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Halley, Matthew White                                 |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Haltord-Watkins, John Francis                         |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Angelo, Sydney Seymour                                |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Duxbury, Ernest Leslie                                |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 205                | 27 Nov. 14                                            | Bampton, Ronald Wilson               |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Willson, Charles Boswell                              |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Mildmay, Arthur Bernard Cardozo                       |                                      | 5 Jan. 91      | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Fraser, Arthur Havelock Hugh                          |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | McConnell, Horace Lincoln Cyril                       |                                      | 10 June 91     | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 210                | 27 Nov. 14                                            | Fitzpatrick, Gerald Victor (206)     |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 27 Nov. 14         | Barclay, Francis                                      |                                      |                | 27 Nov. 15    |          |
| 29 Nov. 14         | Nathan, Stanley Lewin                                 |                                      |                | 29 Nov. 15    |          |
| 29 Nov. 14         | Jacob, Edwin                                          |                                      |                | 29 Nov. 15    |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—Emb. Volr. 28 Oct. 14 to 4 Jan. 15.) |                                      |                |               |          |
| 215                | 4 Dec. 14                                             | Treloar, Richard Martin              |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Green, Ernest John                                    |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | McCallum, Daniel Vincent                              |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Wedge, Frank Leonard                                  |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Banon, Henry Maurye                                   |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Feddon, Cecil Olcher                                  |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 220                | 4 Dec. 14                                             | Widdicombe, Edward Parnell           |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Beck, Homer Clarence                                  |                                      | 17 July 76     | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Helm, Frederick                                       |                                      | 15 Jan. 89     | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Field, George Lewis                                   |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | May, Burney Henry                                     |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 225                | 4 Dec. 14                                             | Siedle, Frederick Julian             |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Syer, Leslie Bell                                     |                                      | 6 Oct. 89      | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Hearn, Edward Stephen (Temp. Capt.)                   |                                      | 29 Dec. 89     | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Macdonald, Lauchlan Toremore                          |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Crocker, Wilfred James                                |                                      | 17 Jan. 93     | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 230                | 4 Dec. 14                                             | Wishart, George                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Waite, Eric Wilfred                                   |                                      | 27 Apr. 93     | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Hardwick, Noel DeCourcy                               |                                      | 10 July 87     | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 233                | 4 Dec. 14                                             | Head, Francis Carey                  |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
|                    |                                                       |                                      |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn.                                    | Names.                                         | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                                                         |                                                |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                                                         |                                                |                |               |          |
| 234                | 4 Dec. 14                                               | Head, Harold Kenneth                           | 9 Apr. 90      | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 235                | 4 Dec. 14                                               | Dalley, John Pomeray                           |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Lincoln, Norman                                         |                                                |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Pender, George Tresilian                                |                                                |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Blake, William                                          |                                                |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Evall, Chetwode Percy (Ty. Capt., 13 Apr. 17.)          |                                                |                | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 240                | 4 Dec. 14                                               | Flynn, Horace Justin Dillon (46)               | 9 Aug. 90      | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Bartholomew, Hugh Lionel                                |                                                | 4 Apr. 90      | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Panckridge, Hugh Rahere (Ty. Capt., 7 Oct. 16)          |                                                | 2 Oct. 85      | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 4 Dec. 14          | Crossfield, Cedric Robert Kyffun                        |                                                | 29 Apr. 91     | 4 Dec. 15     |          |
| 5 Dec. 14          | Beatty, Harvey Patrick                                  |                                                |                | 5 Dec. 15     |          |
| 245                | 11 Dec. 14                                              | Higgin, Harold Sinclair (52)                   |                | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Griffin, Thomas (Temp. Capt.)                           |                                                | 28 Aug. 64     | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Smyth-Osbourne, Douglas Gregory                         |                                                | 29 Dec. 90     | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Lowrie, Alfred Edmund (Ty. Capt., 6 Apr. 17)            |                                                |                | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Powell, Arthur Edward                                   |                                                | 27 Oct. 71     | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 250                | 11 Dec. 14                                              | Cousins, Montague Arthur Stephen               |                | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Milligan, John Richard                                  |                                                |                | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Mair, Robert, M.C.                                      |                                                | 16 July 90     | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Cross, Alfred Butler (Ty. Capt., 13 Jan. 17)            |                                                |                | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Benson, James Wilson Herbert                            |                                                |                | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 255                | 11 Dec. 14                                              | Higginson, Guy St. George                      |                | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | O'Connor, Roderick Lewis (51,57)                        |                                                |                | 11 Dec. 15    |          |
| 13 Dec. 15         | Fagnani, Henry Hutchinson                               |                                                |                | 13 Dec. 15    |          |
| 11 Dec. 14         | Walpole, Percy William                                  |                                                |                | 15 Dec. 15    |          |
| 5 Aug. 14          | Maynard, Crichton Ivan Fleming (57)                     |                                                |                | 15 Dec. 15    |          |
| 260                | 29 Aug. 14                                              | Matthews, Bernard Frank (Ty. Capt., 18 May 17) |                | 15 Dec. 15    |          |
| 1 Oct. 14          | Tilley, William Ernest Cedric                           |                                                |                | 15 Dec. 15    |          |
| 2 Apr. 15          | Yates, Donald Russell Martin (Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 16)     |                                                |                | 16 Dec. 15    |          |
|                    | (Serv. for prom.—Emb. Volr. 16 Dec. 14 to 2nd Apr. 15.) |                                                |                |               |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Aylward, Douglas (Ty. Capt., 17 Aug. 16.)               |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Thomson, Rowley Stuart                                  |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 265                | 18 Dec. 14                                              | Cuscaden, Robert Lyons                         | 14 Mar. 93     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Jarrad, Evelyn Digby Donne (Ty. Capt., 10 Aug. 17)      |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Irwin, Henry Neville (51, 52)                           |                                                | 28 Oct. 95     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Barnes, Douglas Hodson                                  |                                                | 11 July 89     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Jenkins, Douglas Lillington                             |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 270                | 18 Dec. 14                                              | Walling, Arthur Henry Boyd                     | 2 June 91      | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Broad, Robert Norman Dymoke (51)                        |                                                | 20 Jan. 87     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Matthews, John Marcus                                   |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Dubois, Harold Anthony                                  |                                                | 11 Feb. 92     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Walker, Edward Melville                                 |                                                | 8 Oct. 91      | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 275                | 18 Dec. 14                                              | Faithfull, Ferdinand Hastings                  | 31 Mar. 92     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Dunning, Cedric William Ashburton                       |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Dunning, Alexis George Ashburton, M.C.                  |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Barton, Reginald Maurice Searle                         |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Waddams, Arthur Richard                                 |                                                | 12 Nov. 91     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 280                | 18 Dec. 14                                              | Hill, Henry Lawrence                           | 16 Mar. 94     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Pigot, Walter Thomas                                    |                                                | 11 Nov. 87     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Duncan, Leonard Fenton (46)                             |                                                | 3 June 86      | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Johnson, Edward Power                                   |                                                | 7 Apr. 89      | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Biden, Saden Williams                                   |                                                | 1 Feb. 82      | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 285                | 18 Dec. 14                                              | Thorn, Terence Conrad, M.C.                    | 15 Jan. 88     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Duncan, James Grant                                     |                                                | 12 May 81      | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Aitken, Allan Beacon, M.C. (Ty. Capt., 17 Aug. 16.)     |                                                |                | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Rogers, Wilfred Percival                                |                                                | 5 June 86      | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 18 Dec. 14         | Kerr, Howard Low                                        |                                                | 28 Feb. 93     | 18 Dec. 15    |          |
| 290                | 24 Dec. 14                                              | Hughes, Cuthbert Evans                         |                | 24 Dec. 15    |          |
| 24 Dec. 14         | Atkinson, William (Ty. Capt., 10 Nov. 16)               |                                                |                | 24 Dec. 15    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                               |            |            |  |
|-----|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 292 | 24 Dec. 14 | Fawcett, Arthur Henry                         | 18 Sep. 92 | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Nesbitt, Edward Arthur                        |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Mellish, Augustin (Ty. Capt.)                 |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 295 | 24 Dec. 14 | Baxter, Eric Gordon (Temp. Capt.)             | 8 May 84   | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Copeland, John Hugh                           |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Smyth, Guy Charles Gee                        |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Burke, Maurice                                |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Geary, Herbert Valentine, M.C.                | 12 Sep. 92 | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 300 | 24 Dec. 14 | Manley, Herbert (172a)                        | 21 May 94  | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Field, Walter Henry                           |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Lindop, Adrian Horatius Erskine, M.C.         |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Brandon, Francis James                        |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Mears, Hubert                                 |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 305 | 24 Dec. 14 | Rosse, Joseph Albert de                       | 7 June 81  | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Cooke, Gilbert Petre                          |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Stewart, Robert Harold                        | 4 Sep. 92  | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Lester, Ralph                                 | 1 Sep. 81  | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Milne, Ewan Mitchell                          |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 310 | 24 Dec. 14 | Hayne, Christopher William                    |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | McGurk, Niall Austin (Ty. Capt.)              |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Slater, Alexander                             |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Stonehewer, Edwin Horton                      |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Bracher, Henry Courtney                       |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 315 | 24 Dec. 14 | Hughes, James                                 |            | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 24 Dec. 14 | Piggford, Henry Grounds                       | 15 Feb. 86 | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 5 Aug. 14  | Falcon, Robert Rex Berney (57)                | 16 Jan. 80 | 24 Dec. 15 |  |
| 31  | Dec. 14    | Flashman, Herbert Charles                     |            | 30 Dec. 15 |  |
| 31  | Dec. 14    | Morgan, Herbert William                       |            | 31 Dec. 15 |  |
| 320 | 31 Dec. 14 | Ashton, Gerald Rossi (Ty. Capt., 23 Aug. 16.) | 2 Apr. 88  | 31 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 31 Dec. 14 | Grimm, Seymour Fortescue Hassel               |            | 31 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 31 Dec. 14 | Gladstone, Albert Charles                     |            | 31 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 31 Dec. 14 | Hill, Lawrence Ellison                        |            | 31 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 31 Dec. 14 | Baird, Roland Veitch                          |            | 31 Dec. 15 |  |
| 325 | 31 Dec. 14 | Ward, Francis Kingdon                         |            | 31 Dec. 15 |  |
|     | 1 Jan. 15  | Cole, John Trevor                             |            | 1 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 3 Jan. 15  | Edwards, Francis Hinton, (140)                |            | 16 Aug. 17 |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Heron-Jones, Cyril Vincent, M.C.              |            | 3 Jan. 16  |  |
| 330 | 8 Jan. 15  | Stevens, Richard Henry                        |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Armitage, Charles Cyrus                       |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Rogers, Gilbert Noel                          |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Harman, Sidney Henry                          |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Moriarty, John, M.C.                          |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Watson, Owen (207)                            |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
| 335 | 8 Jan. 15  | Galvin, Alfred                                |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Stedman, Fremlin                              |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Spowart, William Charles                      |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Flynn, George Ernest Crosby                   |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Salberg, Frank James (79)                     |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
| 340 | 8 Jan. 15  | Hunnybun, Charles                             |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Maltby, Gerald                                |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Bousfield, Henry Thomas Wishart               |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Riley, Denis                                  | 29 May 91  | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 15  | Smith, Mathew Laurance Corley                 |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
| 345 | 8 Jan. 15  | Rayneau, Jules Robert                         |            | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
|     | 11 Jan. 15 | Yool, William Munro (51)                      | 24 Mar. 85 | 11 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Adams, Gerald                                 |            | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Baker, David Mitchell                         |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
| 350 | 14 Jan. 15 | Barker, Henry Edward Raymond                  |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Bayly, Philip Francis Beard, M.C.             |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Bolster, Robert Crofts (46)                   |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Buchanan, Donald Seafield                     |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Chester, Anthony James Bagot, M.C.            |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Clayton-Cowell, Henry Cecil Flemming          |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
| 355 | 14 Jan. 15 | Hearsey, Norman Noel                          |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Horsfall, Charles Michael (51)                |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
| 357 | 14 Jan. 15 | Inglis, Harold Gordon, M.C.                   |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                                     |            |            |  |
|-----|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 359 | 14 Jan. 15 | Johnson, Eric                                       |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Knowles, George Johnstone                           |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
| 360 | 14 Jan. 15 | Leslie-Moore, Arthur                                |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Lushington, Alexander Nelson                        |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Martyn, William Waddon (46)                         |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Mills, Alan William Fenwick                         |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Mitchell, Frederick Mardies                         |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
| 365 | 14 Jan. 15 | Morris, Colin Maesmore (46)                         |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Nicholas, John William                              |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Peto, Valentine Frank Cane                          |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Postance, John Fredrick Arthur                      |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Phillips, Charles Henry Kerr                        |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
| 370 | 14 Jan. 15 | Phillips, William Watt                              |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Thornton, Reginald Trelawny, M.C.                   |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Reeves, Arthur James Medicott                       |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Reith, Charles Edward William                       |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Rolt, Philip James, M.C.                            |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
| 375 | 14 Jan. 15 | Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott                       |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Thompson, Reginald Dempsey (46)                     | 22 May 92  | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Wemyss, Alexander Francis, M.C.                     | 27 Apr. 94 | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Wilkinson, Douglas Allix                            |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 14 Jan. 15 | Wreford, Reginald George                            |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
| 380 | 14 Jan. 15 | Williams, Kenneth Lawson                            |            | 14 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Jan. 15 | Lesmond, Cyril Aloysius                             |            | 15 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Jan. 15 | Rowland, James Walter (137)                         |            | 15 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Jan. 15 | Ogilvie, George Hamilton (57)                       |            | 15 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Jan. 15 | Haslebust, Harold Maitland (137)                    |            | 15 Jan. 16 |  |
| 385 | 16 Jan. 15 | Kendle, William Ernest Collingwood                  |            | 16 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 25 Jan. 15 | Campbell-Shaw, Herbert Henry                        |            | 17 Jan. 16 |  |
|     |            | Serv. for prom.—Emb. Volr.—26 Sep. 14 to 3 Oct. 14. |            |            |  |
|     | 28 Aug. 14 | Huss, Sydney Arthur                                 |            | 18 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Phillips, Hunter Innis                              |            | 18 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 18 Jan. 16 | Wilson, Robert Baron (Ty. Lt.-Col., 20 Aug. 17)     |            | 18 Jan. 16 |  |
| 390 | 20 Jan. 15 | Copeland, David Patrick (Ty. Capt., 20 Oct. 16)     |            | 20 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Burton, Hugh Ashby                                  |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Woodsam, Arthur George (54, 79)                     |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Mapp, Charles Lachmere                              |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Lorrayne-Wadley, Gordon Cedric                      |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
| 395 | 22 Jan. 15 | McSwiny, Philip Myles                               |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Algar, Arthur Patrick                               |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Cavell, Reginald George                             |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Rouch, Eustace Arthur                               |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Bowles, Randolph Francis                            |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
| 400 | 22 Jan. 15 | Hart, James Hugh Barbour Berry                      |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Rogerson, John Alexander (51, 57)                   |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | France, Edwin                                       |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Jan. 15 | Davies, John Pitt                                   |            | 22 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 26 Jan. 15 | Hardinge, Hon. Alexander Henry Louis                |            | 26 Jan. 16 |  |
| 405 | 29 Jan. 15 | Webb, Alfred Brooke                                 |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Whitaker, Charles Francis                           |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Crimmin, Charles Clarence (172a)                    |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Raschen, George Hermann                             | 3 Feb. 89  | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Greenfield, Arthur Cyril                            |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
| 410 | 29 Jan. 15 | Lecky, Reynolds Lament (79)                         |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Walters, Thomas James Grey Stewart (52, 79)         |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Magnus, Basil James                                 |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Reid, Donald Eric (207)                             |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 15 | Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C.            |            | 29 Jan. 16 |  |
| 415 | 2 Feb. 16  | Mackenzie, William Stuart (46)                      |            | 2 Feb. 16  |  |
|     | 3 Feb. 15  | Pollaco, Robert Henry (Ty. Capt., 9 Mar. 17)        |            | 3 Feb. 16  |  |
|     | 2 Apr. 15  | Nissen, Trevor Augustus                             |            | 3 Feb. 16  |  |
| 418 | 28 May 15  | Rodgers, Joseph John (Ty. Capt., 16 Mar. 17)        |            | 3 Feb. 16  |  |



## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS.                   |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                    |                |               |                            |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                    |                |               |                            |
| 419                | 3 Feb. 16            | Davis, William                                     |                | 3 Feb. 16     |                            |
| 420                | 4 Feb. 15            | Cattell, Arthur Skeels                             |                | 4 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Lovat-Fraser, William Alexander                    |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Viney, John Elliott                                |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | deClermont, Alec Cecil                             | 6 May 85       | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Keely, Isaac Egbert                                |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
| 425                | 5 Feb. 15            | Jackson, Howard                                    | 11 Nov. 86     | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Lee, John Fitzgerald, v.D. (94, 162)               |                | 5 Feb. 16     | (Ty. Capt., 27 Mar. 17)    |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Garrett, Edward Christopher McNevin.               |                | 5 Feb. 16     | (tempy. Capt., 27 Mar. 17) |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Rennison, Harold Leslie                            | 3 June 91      | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Aitkenhead, James Dykes, M.C.                      |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
| 430                | 5 Feb. 15            | Bishop, Harry Coghill Watson                       | 15 Apr. 85     | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Hill, Harold Charles Rossiter                      |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Buswell, Gordon                                    | 27 Feb. 85     | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Simpson, Carleton Napier                           | 8 June 91      | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Robertson, Robert Alick                            |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
| 435                | 5 Feb. 15            | Thorburn, Robert                                   |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Adams, Percy Tidswell                              |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Price, Augustus Robert Petley                      | 4 May 85       | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Hadden, Alfred John                                |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Clark, Aubrey Matthew                              |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
| 440                | 5 Feb. 15            | Ford, Leo Dorey                                    |                | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Daley, Frederick Michael                           | 13 Dec. 86     | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 5 Feb. 15            | Stevens, James Reginald                            | 27 June 91     | 5 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 1 Oct. 14            | Osborne, Frank William                             |                | 8 Feb. 16     |                            |
|                    | 23 Nov. 14           | Tanner, Humphrey                                   |                | 10 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 445                | 10 Feb. 15           | Hussey, Glen Owen Gilbert                          |                | 10 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 5 Aug. 14            | Rawlings, Geoffrey Nares                           |                | 10 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Hollands, Ernest William (Ty. Capt., 16 Jan. 17)   |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Modget, Leslie Donald                              |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Browne, Herbert                                    |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 450                | 12 Feb. 15           | Browne, Charles Ernest Meredith                    |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Hayes, Lawrence                                    |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Farley, Graham Payne                               |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Fane, Arthur George Cecil                          |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Snodgrass, John (51)                               |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 455                | 12 Feb. 15           | Perch, Howard Leonard                              |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Hart, Norman Basset                                |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Martyn, Joseph King, M.C.                          | 24 Apr. 86     | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Hodson, John Stewart Falconer                      |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Smith, Gerald Robert                               |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 460                | 12 Feb. 15           | Shortt, Norman Robert                              |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Harvey, John Frederick Barnard (95)                | 14 July 83     | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Gimson, William Morgan                             |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Angelo, Neville Leander                            | 25 Apr. 91     | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Cox, Oswald                                        |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 465                | 12 Feb. 15           | Ogilvie, Philip Gordon (Ty. Capt., 1 Mar. 17)      |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Dacre-Tyler, John Lowndes                          |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Maitland, Alexander                                |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Gardiner, Robert Cecil                             |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 12 Feb. 15           | Bell, Howard                                       |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 470                | 14 May 15            | Tice, Charles Allen (66a) (Ty. Capt., 14 July 16)  |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 23 July 15           | Chevallier, Francis Temple (Ty. Capt., 14 July 16) |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Gordon, John Woodburn Semphill                     |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Spiller, Thomas Reubon                             |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Lutter, Walter Frederick (172a)                    |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 475                | 18 Feb. 15           | Clarke, Walter Douglas Montgomerie                 |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Bampton, Richard Ewsters Fitz Symons.              |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Wilkinson, Ronald (51)                             |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Dempster, Harry Stewart                            | 6 Aug. 86      | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Hearn, John (Ty. Capt.)                            |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 480                | 18 Feb. 15           | Jervis, Thomas Sandford                            |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |
| 481                | 18 Feb. 15           | McLellan, Archibald John                           |                | 12 Feb. 16    |                            |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                       |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                       |                |               |          |
| 482                | 18 Feb. 15           | Rix, Howard Vivian                                    |                | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Sorby, William John                                   |                | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Morbey, Ely Harry (Ty. Capt., 20 Aug. 17)             |                | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
| 485                | 18 Feb. 15           | Muir, James Logan                                     | 26 July 91     | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | McClumpha, Cyril Dudley                               | 28 Apr. 94     | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Mulgrue, James Arthur                                 | 20 Jan. 77     | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Weathrall, Ian Alister MacDonald                      | 10 June 93     | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Such, John                                            | 30 Apr. 86     | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
| 490                | 18 Feb. 15           | Leedham, Walter                                       |                | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Borlase, John                                         | 22 Aug. 90     | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Bennett, Henry Benjamin (Ty. Capt., 1 Mar. 17)        | 16 Mar. 83     | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Scott, George Duncan                                  |                | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Feb. 15           | Beaver, Guy Duncan Campbell (Ty. Capt., 15 May 16)    |                | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
| 495                | 18 Feb. 16           | Herdon, Sydney Philip Norman (Ty. Capt., 2 Aug. 16)   |                | 18 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Feb. 15           | Wiles, Humphrey Halsey                                |                | 19 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apr. 15           | Coles, Charles Erskinner Hennessey                    |                | 23 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Feb. 15           | Wilson, Terence Carroll (51, 52)                      |                | 26 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Feb. 15           | Peckham, Arthur Nyton                                 |                | 26 Feb. 16    |          |
| 500                | 26 Feb. 15           | Templeton, William Greenwood Hastings (52)            |                | 26 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Feb. 15           | Craig-Adams, Robert Logan                             |                | 26 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Feb. 15           | Gray, James Wensley, M.C.                             |                | 26 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Feb. 15           | Phillips, Henry John Lawrence                         |                | 26 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Feb. 15           | Elliot, Clement                                       |                | 26 Feb. 16    |          |
| 505                | 26 Feb. 15           | Cullen, Albert Bryant, M.C.                           |                | 26 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 16 Sept. 14          | Marwood, Sidney Lionel (57, 172a, 206)                |                | 28 Feb. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Feb. 16           | McKeag, Hugh Theodore Alexander                       |                | 13 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Mar. 15           | Mangin, Paul Henry                                    |                | 4 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Boyes, William Reginald                               |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
| 510                | 5 Mar. 15            | Pryor, Thomas (Ty. Capt., 10 June 16)                 |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Jerram, Martyn Ralph Knight, M.C.                     |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Wace, Ernest William Cornish (205a)                   |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Scott-Ruffie, Clifford Fredrick (207a)                |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Graveston, Henry Blakeman                             |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
| 515                | 5 Mar. 15            | Roland-Price, Arthur (Ty. Capt.)                      |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Stowell, Philip Charles                               |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Archdale, Fulbert Audley (172a)                       | 8 Aug. 90      | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Hobbs, Charles Christie Arthur (79)                   |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | O'Connor, Archibald John                              |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
| 520                | 5 Mar. 15            | Hales, George (169)                                   | 28 May 87      | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Salt, James Joseph                                    |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Elliott, George Frederick (Ty. Capt., 9 Sep. 16)      | 5 Apr. 93      | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Bright, Frederick Charles (Ty. Capt., 1 Apr. 17)      |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Whigham-Teasdale, Dennis George                       |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
| 525                | 5 Mar. 15            | Gilbert, William Gilbert Lyon (Ty. Capt., 11 June 17) |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Wallace, Edward Grainger                              |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Jefferis, Charles Edward (Ty. Capt., 8 July 16)       |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Duncan, John Grant (Tempy. Capt., 11 Jan. 17)         |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Mar. 15            | Gearing, Harold Grinnol                               |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
| 530                | 5 Mar. 15            | Fennell, Charles Dennis (Ty. Capt., 14 Apr. 17)       |                | 5 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apr. 15            | Scholefield, Maurice Theodore                         |                | 8 Mar. 16     |          |
|                    | 11 Mar. 10           | Haigh, Percy Barnes (51)                              |                | 11 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15           | Lyster, Anthony St. George                            |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15           | Southern, Hugh                                        |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15           | McDermott, John William (Ty. Capt.)                   |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
| 535                | 12 Mar. 15           | Scott, Walter                                         |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15           | Farquharson, Francis Archibald                        |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
| 538                | 12 Mar. 15           | Kiernander, Octavius Gelhard                          |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |

| No.                | Date of First Comm. | Names.                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                     |                                                        |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                     |                                                        |                |               |          |
| 539                | 12 Mar. 15          | Storrs, Gerald Noel                                    |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
| 540                | 12 Mar. 15          | Field, Frank Moyle Shuttleworth                        |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15          | Scrubby, Joseph (79)                                   |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15          | Cooper, Alfred Victor                                  |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15          | Craker, Philip William (206)                           |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15          | Young, William Hoare Hatchell (79)                     |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
| 545                | 12 Mar. 15          | Gregory, Marcar Sheridan (79)                          |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15          | Woakes, Russell Beaumont, M.C.                         |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 15          | Moody, Basil (Tempy. Lt.)                              |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Mar. 15          | Stuart-Prince, Dudley (206)                            |                | 12 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Stowell, George Christopher                            |                | 18 Mar. 16    |          |
| 550                | 19 Mar. 15          | Sturrock, Laurence Anderson                            |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Yeld, Richard Kingsley (Tempy. Capt., 4 Dec. 16)       |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Gill, George Theodore (51)                             |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Townsend, Frederick Owen (Tempy. Capt.)                |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Watling, Montague Clements Garden                      |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
| 555                | 19 Mar. 15          | Owen, Arthur Trevor John                               |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Sneyd, Robert Thomas Stuart M.C.                       |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Smith, Malcolm Innes Lewis                             |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Watkins, Harry                                         |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Evans, William Arthur Avenel (51)                      |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
| 560                | 19 Mar. 15          | Ransford, William Reginald (51)                        |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Creedy, Harold Douglas                                 |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Mar. 15          | Fisher, Eric Whitmore (46)                             |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 20 Mar. 15          | Preston, Kenneth Harvey (51, 52)                       |                | 19 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 20 Mar. 15          | De Brath, Eric Ernest (51)                             |                | 20 Mar. 16    |          |
| 565                | 22 Mar. 15          | Fagan, Arthur William (207)                            |                | 20 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 24 Mar. 15          | Babington, Thomas Zachary Dodson (51)                  |                | 22 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 25 Mar. 15          | Rogers, Joseph Richard Denzil                          |                | 24 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 25 Mar. 15          | Lambert, Edward William (207)                          |                | 25 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Mar. 15          | Wills, Wilfred Ridout (Ty. Capt.)                      |                | 25 Mar. 16    |          |
| 570                | 26 Mar. 15          | Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall                      |                | 26 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Mar. 15          | Moylan, William Drummond                               |                | 26 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Mar. 15          | Crawford, Colin Grant                                  |                | 26 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Mar. 15          | Baxter, Robert Hugh Neville (Tempy. Capt., 22 Feb. 17) |                | 26 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Mar. 15          | Harris, George Wilfred                                 |                | 26 Mar. 16    |          |
| 575                | 26 Mar. 15          | Reid, John Brown (57)                                  |                | 26 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 10 Mar. 15          | Ward, Charles Albert John                              |                | 30 Mar. 16    |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Haigh, Frank Fraser                                    |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Harper, Richard                                        |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Hardwicke, Clement Baldry                              |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
| 580                | 2 Apl. 15           | Salisbury-Trelawny, John Maitland                      |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Faithfull, Francis Edward Noel (51)                    |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Cooper, Charles Herbert (57)                           |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Sherlock, Woodford Wright                              | 30 Oct. 82     | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Sale, John Lewis (95, 105)                             |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
| 585                | 2 Apl. 15           | Pearce, Thomas                                         |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Ward, William Joseph                                   |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Green, Charles William Tandy                           |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Souter, Leslie Fowler                                  |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Rose, George Wright Norton (Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 16)      |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
| 590                | 2 Apl. 15           | O'Callaghan, Timothy Patrick Moriarty                  |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Crisp, Robert Henry                                    |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Mercer, Arthur Warren                                  |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Allanson, George Hubert                                |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Apl. 15           | Cameron, George Symington                              |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
| 595                | 2 Apl. 15           | Harper, Gerald                                         |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 3 Apl. 15           | Darling, Henry John                                    |                | 2 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 3 Apl. 15           | Kendall, Harold John                                   |                | 3 Apl. 16     |          |
| 598                | 9 Apl. 15           | Riley, Reginald Conduit (51)                           |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    |                     |                                                        |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |

| No.                | Date of First Comm. | Names.                                                 | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                     |                                                        |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                     |                                                        |                |               |          |
| 599                | 9 Apl. 15           | Rice, Philip Howard                                    |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |
| 600                | 9 Apl. 15           | Gibb, James Ballantine                                 |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 9 Apl. 15           | Wise, John Humphrey                                    |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 9 Apl. 15           | Neild, Ralph (52)                                      |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 9 Apl. 15           | Denny, Malcolm Percy Richard (46, 51)                  |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 9 Apl. 15           | Bevis, Fredric George                                  |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |
| 605                | 9 Apl. 15           | Atkinson, Edward Dawson (Tempy. Capt., 25 Jan. 17)     |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 9 Apl. 15           | Clive, John McClintock                                 |                | 9 Apl. 16     |          |
|                    | 14 Apl. 15          | Gerrard, Frederick Wernham (Ty. Capt., 1 June 17)      |                | 14 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 28 Nov. 14          | Armitage, Kenneth Lionel Frederick                     |                | 15 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 16 Apl. 15          | Ashton, Erick Mossop                                   | 16 Oct. 90     | 16 Apl. 16    |          |
| 610                | 17 Dec. 14          | Fortescue, Lionel Stanhope                             |                | 17 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 11 June 15          | Sulley, James Penderell                                |                | 18 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Apl. 16          | Steele, James Torrance (Tempy. Lt., 1 Dec. 15)         |                | 19 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Apl. 15          | Pickthall, Cecil Marmaduke                             |                | 19 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Apl. 15          | Morris, John Claude Tuke                               | 20 Apl. 88     | 19 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Apl. 15          | Shaw, John Frederick (46)                              | 23 June 93     | 19 Apl. 16    |          |
| 615                | 23 Apl. 15          | West, Albert Percy Joynson (95)                        |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Rackstraw, George                                      |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Pradeaux, Claud William Austice (Ty. Capt., 8 Aug. 16) |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Hills, George Gregory                                  | Mar. 82        | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
| 620                | 23 Apl. 15          | Grant, Charles Alexander (207a)                        |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Bristow, Charles Holditch                              |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Puckle, Frederick Hale (Ty. Capt.)                     |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Stuart, John Matthew Blackwood (Ty. Capt., 22 Feb. 17) |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Higgs, Philip Robert (Tempy. Capt.)                    |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
| 625                | 23 Apl. 15          | Sothers, Donald Bevan                                  |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Pollard, Armell Richard                                |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Greany, Maurice Peter Mawe                             | 15 July 94     | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Brown, Leslie Nanscaun                                 |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Snow, Charles Alfred                                   |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
| 630                | 23 Apl. 15          | Blandy, Richard Denis                                  |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Davis, Theodore William Godwin (Ty. Capt., 29 Dec. 16) |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Taylor, Basil Churton                                  |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Apl. 15          | Clayton-Jones, Robert (51) (52)                        |                | 23 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 24 Apl. 15          | Milward, Robert Cecil (206)                            |                | 24 Apl. 16    |          |
| 635                | 25 Apl. 15          | Jenkin, Reginald Trevor                                |                | 25 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 26 Apl. 15          | Mungavin, Henry St. John                               |                | 26 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 27 Apl. 15          | Oppenheimer, Kurt Michael                              |                | 27 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 9 Jan. 15           | Macgregor, Lewis Eric                                  |                | 28 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Fieldsend, Charles Edward, M. C.                       |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
| 640                | 30 Apl. 15          | Hamilton, Robert                                       |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Shilstone, William Charles Nelson (Ty. Capt.)          |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Gregory, John Roger                                    |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Barnes, William Constantine                            |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Bunting, Sheldon Arthur Steward                        |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
| 645                | 30 Apl. 15          | Martin, Ernest Burdsall                                |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Nightingale, Arthur Winfield                           |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Lathey, Henry Patrick Tabor                            |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Learmond, Alexander William                            |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Marriott, Robert Ecklin                                |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
| 650                | 30 Apl. 15          | Knyvett, William Alexander (Tempy. Capt.)              |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Sheridan, Francis Sidney                               |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Birt, Austin George                                    | 23 Jan. 84     | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Macdonald, Lewis John (57)                             |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15          | Tipper, George Howlett                                 |                | 30 Apl. 16    |          |
| 655                | 1 Dec. 15           | Nicholson, Eustace Marmion Ferrers (79)                |                |               |          |
|                    |                     | Ser. for prom.—Emb. Volr. 6 May 15 to 1 Dec. 15        |                |               |          |
|                    | 7 May 15            | Cantlie, Keith (51, 52, 162)                           |                | 6 May 16      |          |
|                    | 7 May 15            | Humfress, Harold Tunmer                                |                | 7 May 16      |          |
|                    | 7 May 15            | Thorp, Maurice                                         | 8 July 87      | 7 May 16      |          |
| 659                | 7 May 15            | Stewart, John Alexander, M. C.                         |                | 7 May 16      |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                                              |            |            |  |
|-----|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 660 | 7 May 15   | Twynam, Henry Joseph (51)                                    |            | 7 May 16   |  |
|     | 7 May 15   | Dewar, Francis                                               |            | 7 May 16   |  |
|     | 7 May 15   | Eastmond, Archibald, M. C.                                   |            | 7 May 16   |  |
|     | 7 May 15   | Walton, John Hugh                                            |            | 7 May 16   |  |
|     | 7 May 15   | Thomson, Herbert James                                       |            | 7 May 16   |  |
| 665 | 7 May 15   | Graham, Harold                                               |            | 7 May 16   |  |
|     | 7 May 15   | Rushforth, Frank Victor                                      |            | 7 May 16   |  |
|     | 11 May 15  | Knott, William James                                         |            | 11 May 16  |  |
|     |            |                                                              |            | 12 June 17 |  |
|     | 12 May 15  | Pettman, Frank Leslie                                        |            | 12 May 16  |  |
|     |            |                                                              |            | 12 May 17  |  |
| 670 | 14 May 15  | White, Colin Robert                                          |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Wilson, Herbert William Dundas                               |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Barrack, John Charles                                        |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Macdonald, Ian Pendlebury                                    |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Walmesly, Herman Joseph                                      |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Glanville, Ernest Alfred                                     |            | 14 May 16  |  |
| 675 | 14 May 15  | Petters, Harry Danvers (66a, 207)                            |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Gildea, Richard Bryan                                        |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Leigh-Bennet, Percy Raymond                                  |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Robertson, Alexander MacLeod                                 |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Clifford, Cecil Herbert Windsor                              |            | 14 May 16  |  |
| 680 | 14 May 15  | Paterson, George Stanley Vaughan                             |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Gill, Eric Henry Neville                                     |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Pascoe, Edwin Hall                                           |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Carter, William Herbert (57)                                 |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Hicks, Lancelot Joseph (Ty. Capt. 29 May 17)                 |            | 14 May 16  |  |
| 685 | 14 May 15  | Worster, Alexander Howett                                    |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Trotter, Hugh                                                |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 14 May 15  | Baldwin, Arthur Charles John                                 |            | 14 May 16  |  |
|     | 15 May 15  | Dempster, Hamish Frank                                       |            | 15 May 16  |  |
|     | 21 May 15  | Richardson, Rosslyn James Dilyell (207) (Ty. Capt.)          |            | 21 May 16  |  |
| 690 | 21 May 15  | Rhodes, Charles Kenneth (52)                                 | 5 May 89   | 21 May 16  |  |
|     | 21 May 15  | Gladstone, Stephen Deinoj, M.C.                              |            | 21 May 16  |  |
|     | 21 May 15  | Ingles, Henry Noel George                                    |            | 21 May 16  |  |
|     | 21 May 15  | Dickins, Edwin                                               |            | 21 May 16  |  |
|     | 21 May 15  | Wilson, Charles Henry (52)                                   |            | 21 May 16  |  |
| 695 | 20 Oct. 14 | Pike, Wilfred Holton                                         |            | 22 May 16  |  |
|     | 9 Dec. 14  | Balding, Charles Dennis (51, 52)                             |            | 23 May 16  |  |
|     | 28 May 15  | Nicholson, Alexander Richard (51)                            |            | 28 May 16  |  |
|     | 28 May 15  | Knowland, George Henry                                       |            | 28 May 16  |  |
|     | 28 May 15  | Hayne, Arthur Robert Sinclair                                |            | 28 May 16  |  |
| 700 | 28 May 15  | Criper, Stanley Fuller                                       |            | 28 May 16  |  |
|     | 28 May 15  | Keddie, Charles Mackay                                       |            | 28 May 16  |  |
|     | 28 May 15  | Tate, James M.C.                                             |            | 28 May 16  |  |
|     | 28 May 15  | Abbott-Young, Edric Charles                                  |            | 28 May 16  |  |
|     | 28 May 15  | Pilgrim, Henry Guy Ellicocks                                 |            | 28 May 16  |  |
| 705 | 28 May 15  | Robson, Matthew                                              |            | 28 May 16  |  |
|     | 29 May 15  | Wodehouse, Charles Gilbert                                   |            | 29 May 16  |  |
|     |            |                                                              |            | 20 Apr. 17 |  |
|     | 1 June 15  | Smith, William Aird                                          | 29 Aug. 93 | 1 June 16  |  |
|     | 2 June 15  | Dunn, David Tullis                                           |            | 2 June 16  |  |
| 710 | 17 Apr. 15 | Hoggan, George William (51, 52)                              |            | 3 June 16  |  |
|     | 4 June 15  | Spring, George Conrad (Ty. Capt.)                            |            | 4 June 16  |  |
|     | 11 June 15 | Turner, Ralph Lilley                                         |            | 11 June 16 |  |
|     | 11 June 15 | Angelo, Michael Oldfield                                     |            | 11 June 16 |  |
|     | 11 June 15 | Geipel, John Alfred                                          |            | 11 June 16 |  |
|     | 11 June 15 | Cruickshank, Fletcher Cecil Macdonald (Ty. Capt., 6 Mar. 17) |            | 11 June 16 |  |
| 715 | 27 Aug. 15 | George, Norman Macdonald                                     |            | 11 June 16 |  |
|     | 3 Oct. 14  | Burnett, Andrew Stuart                                       |            | 11 June 16 |  |
|     | 14 June 15 | Broadbent, Henry Edward                                      |            | 14 June 16 |  |
|     | 15 June 16 | Smith, Cuthbert Mervyn (Ty. Capt., 15 June 16)               |            | 15 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Hickey, Patrick Francis Bourke (Ty. Capt. 8 Dec. 16)         |            | 18 June 16 |  |
| 720 | 18 June 15 | Moone, Albert John (Ty. Capt., 4 Feb. 17)                    |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Harman, Oswald Aubrey                                        |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Flower, Arthur Coleman                                       |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Jahans, Lorraine Errol                                       |            | 18 June 16 |  |
| 724 | 18 June 15 | Wainwright, Victor Paul (95, 172a)                           |            | 18 June 16 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                             |            |            |  |
|-----|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 725 | 18 June 15 | Hales, Walter Percy (172 a)                 |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Millar, Alfred John Flude                   |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Berkeley, Harold Fitzhardinge               |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Davies, Felix Carr (51)                     |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Williamson, Philip Ralph Clements (51)      |            | 18 June 16 |  |
| 730 | 18 June 15 | Harrop, Henry Robert                        |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Hickie, Allan Darrell                       |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | McCombe, Robert (51)                        |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Tresham, Basil Francis                      |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Price, Edmund William Arthur                |            | 18 June 16 |  |
| 735 | 18 June 15 | Smith, Reginald Newland Dawes               |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | McPherson, Hugh                             |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 18 June 15 | Fraser, Hugh John                           |            | 18 June 16 |  |
|     | 22 June 16 | Bowers, Percy Lloyd, M. C. (79)             |            | 22 June 16 |  |
|     | 25 June 15 | Maclear, Geoffrey D'Olier (46)              |            | 25 June 16 |  |
| 740 | 30 June 15 | Halland, Gordon Herbert Ramsay (Ty. Capt.)  |            | 30 June 16 |  |
|     | 28 May 15  | Lee-Warner, James                           |            | 1 July 16  |  |
|     | 1 July 15  | Daunt, Elliott Wallace Frederick Townsend   |            | 1 July 16  |  |
|     | 1 July 15  | Ashton, Frederick James (Ty. Capt.)         |            | 1 July 16  |  |
|     | 13 May 15  | Chouler, Reay                               |            | 5 July 16  |  |
| 745 | 8 July 15  | Flewett, William Edward                     |            | 8 July 16  |  |
|     |            |                                             |            | 8 July 16  |  |
|     | 8 July 16  | Baumber, Joseph                             |            | 15 Sep. 17 |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Walsh, John                                 |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Lawson, Robert Allison                      |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Stedman, Charles Richard                    |            | 9 July 16  |  |
| 750 | 9 July 15  | Fitz-Gibbon, Leonard Burton                 |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Sexton, Cecil Bernard                       |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Thrupp, Guy Aveline                         |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Thomas, Montague Powell (52)                |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Calvert, Frank Ernest Rivers                |            | 9 July 16  |  |
| 755 | 9 July 15  | Pearson, Charles McMullen (95)              |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Wyatt, Randolph Maurice                     |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Day, Louis Frederick Lerway                 |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Nash, Albert Victor (71)                    |            | 9 July 16  |  |
| 760 | 9 July 15  | Youngman, John Southgate (51)               |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Robinson, Arthur Edgar Watson               |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Kempson, Carteret John                      |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Austin, Arthur Charles (207)                |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Kiddle, John Arthur Copleston, M.C.         |            | 9 July 16  |  |
| 765 | 9 July 15  | Davy, Basil Garnham                         |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Hillier, Victor Florian                     |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Blanford, Arthur William, M. C. (Ty. Capt.) | 13 Aug. 85 | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Sitzler, Edward Albert                      |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Fitz Gibbon, Allen Fitz-Gerald (51, 52)     |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 9 July 15  | Steel, John Gwatkin, M.C. (52)              | 11 Sep. 86 | 9 July 16  |  |
| 770 | 9 July 15  | Fitzpatrick, Leo Jerome                     |            | 9 July 16  |  |
|     | 10 Feb. 15 | Mileham, Cyril Arthur                       |            | 12 July 16 |  |
|     | 12 July 15 | Christie, Harold                            |            | 12 July 16 |  |
|     | 12 July 15 | McBride, John                               |            | 12 July 16 |  |
|     |            |                                             |            | 1 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 14 July 15 | Berry, William James                        |            | 14 July 16 |  |
| 775 | 15 July 15 | Casson, Randal (79) (Ty. Capt.)             |            | 15 July 16 |  |
|     | 16 July 15 | Harrison, Edward Philip (Ty. Capt.)         |            | 16 July 16 |  |
|     | 16 July 15 | Norrish, Edward Hugh Bent                   |            | 16 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Cragoe, Harold Easdown Eric                 |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Harris, Aubrey Walter                       |            | 20 July 16 |  |
| 780 | 20 July 15 | Mahoney, Arthur John                        |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Fawcett, John Hope                          |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Hepworth, Noel (51, 52)                     |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Cox, Gordon Wallace                         |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Wright, Oscar (Ty. Capt. 10 July 17)        |            | 20 July 16 |  |
| 785 | 20 July 15 | French, Frederick George                    |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Sanders, William George (51)                |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Thorne, Harman                              |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Hocken, Norman Alfred                       |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Dawe, Henry Raymond (51, 52)                |            | 20 July 16 |  |
| 790 | 20 July 15 | Reed, Leslie Northcott (52)                 |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Crockwell, Leslie Horace William            |            | 20 July 16 |  |
|     | 20 July 15 | Doubt, Earnest Alfred                       |            | 20 July 16 |  |
| 793 | 20 July 15 | Hannah, Alfred James (52)                   |            | 20 July 16 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                          | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                 |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                 |                |               |          |
| 794                | 20 July 15           | Harrison, James Alfred (206)                    |                | 20 July 16    |          |
| 795                | 20 July 15           | Hauser, Sidney Bucklee                          |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Bateman, Celred William                         |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Stables, James Howard                           |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Skilliter, Walter Ingles                        |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Pottle, Alfred Edwin                            |                | 20 July 16    |          |
| 800                | 20 July 15           | Nichols, Frederick William (59)                 |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Young, Edward Lionel (52)                       |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Heathcote, Crawford Napier                      |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Isaacs, Ralph Leicester                         |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Granger, Henry Horace                           |                | 20 July 16    |          |
| 805                | 20 July 15           | Drew, John Denys                                |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Eastmond, Reginald Coplestone                   |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Penniger, Reginald Charles                      |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Colman, Bernard Arnold                          |                | 20 July 16    |          |
|                    | 20 July 15           | Teviot-Kerr, Albert Evelyn King                 |                | 20 July 16    |          |
| 810                | 22 July 15           | Solly, Percy Robert                             |                | 22 July 16    |          |
|                    | 22 July 15           | Allen, Brian                                    |                | 22 July 16    |          |
|                    | 22 July 15           | Yonge, Gustavus Edward Husedred                 |                | 22 July 16    |          |
|                    | 22 July 15           | Marchant, Denzil Robert                         |                | 22 July 16    |          |
|                    | 24 July 15           | Abel, William Henry                             |                | 24 July 16    |          |
| 815                | 25 July 15           | Marley, Walter Hammerton                        |                | 25 July 16    |          |
|                    | 25 July 15           | Horton, Kenneth (51)                            |                | 25 July 16    |          |
|                    | 25 July 15           | Leir, John Russell Charles Vernon               |                | 25 July 16    |          |
|                    | 25 July 15           | Lynes, Reginald Howard                          |                | 25 July 16    |          |
|                    | 25 July 15           | Ryder, Robert Cecil                             |                | 25 July 16    |          |
| 820                | 25 July 15           | March, Joseph Cyril                             |                | 25 July 16    |          |
|                    | 25 July 15           | Lawrence, Nevil Sherbrooke (52, 57)             |                | 25 July 16    |          |
|                    | 26 July 15           | Cook, Thomas Page                               |                | 26 July 16    |          |
|                    | 26 July 15           | Roberts, Frederick Charles                      |                | 26 July 16    |          |
|                    | 26 July 15           | Agar, Crevelli Shelton                          |                | 26 July 16    |          |
| 825                | 26 July 15           | Hobday, Wilfred Ernest                          |                | 26 July 16    |          |
|                    | 29 July 15           | Hardman, Philip Leycester                       |                | 29 July 16    |          |
|                    | 29 July 15           | Nye, Arthur Reginald                            |                | 29 July 16    |          |
|                    | 29 July 15           | Pain, Harold West                               |                | 29 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Zobel, Martin                                   |                | 30 July 16    |          |
| 830                | 30 July 15           | Hitchins, Charles Sidney                        |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Orgill, Tyrrell Churton (51, 52)                |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Cave, Cecil Roderick                            |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Ritter, James Connell                           |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | McGavin, Alan Eugene Cecil (Ty. Capt., Dec. 16) | 28             | 30 July 16    |          |
| 835                | 30 July 15           | Augier, Douglas Eric                            |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Dennehy, Harold George (207)                    |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Bell, Leslie                                    |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Izat, John                                      |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Todd, Frank Ritchie Price                       |                | 30 July 16    |          |
| 840                | 30 July 15           | McLean, Arthur Macdonald                        |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Jamieson, George                                |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Robinson, Donald Guthrie (Ty. Capt., May 17)    | 8              | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | McGeorge, David Jackson                         |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Cuninghame, Thomas Bradley (51, 52)             |                | 30 July 16    |          |
| 845                | 30 July 15           | Sykes, Maurice Gaskell                          |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | DeBoinville, Gustave Alfred Chastel             |                | 30 July 16    |          |
|                    | 31 July 15           | Haysom, Reginald Andrew                         |                | 31 July 16    |          |
|                    | 2 Aug. 15            | George, Arthur Basil                            |                | 2 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Aug. 15            | Harris, Frank Oswald, M.C. (51)                 | 9 Sep. 85      | 2 Aug. 16     |          |
| 850                | 2 Aug. 15            | Fleming, Thomas                                 |                | 2 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 4 Aug. 15            | Dash, Arthur Jules                              |                | 4 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 4 Aug. 16            | King, Edward Oakes (79) (Ty. Capt., July 17)    | 10             | 4 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 6 Aug. 15            | Stewart, David Middleton (51)                   |                | 4 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 6 Aug. 15            | Peake, Albert Johnstone                         |                | 6 Aug. 16     |          |
| 855                | 6 Aug. 15            | Howland, Charles                                |                | 6 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 6 Aug. 15            | Ravenhill, Montagu Hamer                        |                | 6 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 6 Aug. 15            | Garthwaite, Edward James Keevil                 |                | 6 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 6 Aug. 15            | Moore, Wentworth William Thompson (52, 57)      |                | 6 Aug. 16     |          |
| 860                | 7 Aug. 15            | Oddie, Wilfred Philip                           |                | 6 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 7 Aug. 15            | Crawford, Norman Stuart (Ty. Capt., Dec. 16)    | 28             | 7 Aug. 16     |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                       | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                              |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                              |                |               |          |
| 861                | 7 Aug. 15            | Warren, Douglas Selby                        |                | 7 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 7 Aug. 15            | Newitt, Dudley Maurice                       |                | 7 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 7 Aug. 15            | Banks, Reginald Mitchell                     |                | 7 Aug. 16     |          |
|                    | 7 Aug. 15            | Kearsey, Stephen Henry                       |                | 7 Aug. 16     |          |
| 865                | 24 Nov. 14           | Thornewill, Allan Stafford                   |                | 12 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 13 Aug. 15           | Olorenshaw, Arthur John                      |                | 13 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 13 Aug. 15           | Harris, Claude Pickering                     |                | 13 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 15           | Furneaux, Thomas Edington                    |                | 14 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 15           | James, Walter Ethelbert                      |                | 14 Aug. 16    |          |
| 870                | 14 Aug. 16           | Paige, Reginald Herbert                      |                | 14 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 17 Aug. 16           | Ramsbotham, Richard Bury (79)                |                | 17 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Aug. 15           | Simkins, Gerald Penn                         |                | 18 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Aug. 15           | Nichols, Herbert James (51)                  |                | 18 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 15           | Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice                 |                | 21 Aug. 16    |          |
| 875                | 24 Aug. 15           | Joyce, Wilfred (51, 52)                      |                | 24 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 27 Aug. 15           | Cove, Vivian Douglas                         |                | 27 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 27 Aug. 15           | Evans, Arthur Gordon                         |                | 27 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 27 Aug. 15           | Pearson, Leonard Clive                       |                | 27 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 27 Aug. 15           | Sanders, Hampden                             |                | 27 Aug. 16    |          |
| 880                | 10 June 15           | Ashley-Smith, Roland                         |                | 23 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 28 Aug. 15           | Thompson, James Stanislaus (Ty. Capt.)       |                | 28 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 31 Aug. 15           | Oatway, Stanley Herbert (51, 52)             |                | 31 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 31 Aug. 15           | Crocker, Henry Edwin Thomas                  |                | 31 Aug. 16    |          |
|                    | 2 Sep. 16            | Walton, Harry (Ty. Capt. 10 Oct. 16)         |                | 2 Sep. 16     |          |
| 885                | 2 Sep. 15            | Toovey, Ernest Hamilton                      |                | 2 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 3 Sep. 15            | Milne, William Graham                        |                | 3 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 3 Sep. 15            | Brookes, Edward Herbert (52)                 |                | 3 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 5 Aug. 14            | Rooker, Guy (57)                             |                | 5 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 6 Sep. 15            | Hennel, Frad John                            | 12 May 83      | 6 Sep. 16     |          |
| 890                | 7 Sep. 15            | Gunn, John Peterson                          |                | 7 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 7 Sep. 15            | Fletcher, Howard                             |                | 7 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Davidson, James Ramsay                       |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Hosking, Frederick Mervyn                    |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Jonas, Lewis Gordon                          |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
| 895                | 8 Sep. 15            | Unsworth, Norval                             |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Fleming, Victor Joseph Paterson              |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Grant, Robert                                |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Munsey, Sydney Thomas Hensman                |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Tapsell, Neville Bailey (51, 52)             |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
| 900                | 8 Sep. 15            | Greig, Stanley                               |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Abraham, Oliver Frederick Thomas Ernest (51) |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Hosking, Bertrand Charles                    |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | O'Riordan, Patrick Michael (95)              |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Bream, John William (51, 52)                 |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
| 905                | 8 Sep. 15            | Anderson, Alfred Thomas Duncan               |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Swan, John Cyril Kingsley                    |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Hathaway, Cecil John                         |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Robathan, Kenneth Minshall                   |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Jeffreys, James Frederick Donohue            |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
| 910                | 8 Sep. 15            | Wilkinson, John Bertram                      |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Lister-Jackson, Arthur                       |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Kirwan, Noel Gerald Brudenell                |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Curtis, Roi Linton                           |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Jones, Owen Edward (51, 52)                  | 4 Feb. 92      | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
| 915                | 8 Sep. 15            | Turner, Charles (52)                         |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Thompson, Christopher Gardner                |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Sep. 15            | Corrin, Thomas Oswald                        |                | 8 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 9 Sep. 15            | Williams, Charles Alfred Leonard             |                | 9 Sep. 16     |          |
|                    | 9 Sep. 15            | Masters, Hugh Frederick                      |                | 9 Sep. 16     |          |
| 920                | 10 Sep. 15           | Durnan, John Andrew                          |                | 10 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Sep. 15           | Day, Ralph Branton                           |                | 12 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 17 Feb. 15           | Rea, Frederick Arthur Reginald Riviere       |                | 15 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 15 Sep. 16           | Francies, Joseph Valentine (79, 107, 207)    |                | 15 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Sep. 15           | Kerr, George Henry Bruce                     |                | 18 Sep. 16    |          |
| 925                | 21 Sep. 15           | Rowell, Joseph Wilson (51)                   |                | 21 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 22 Sep. 15           | Fox, Edwin Blamey (Ty. Capt., 25 July 16)    |                | 22 Sep. 16    |          |
| 927                | 22 Sep. 15           | Morgan, Lewis Edyvean                        |                | 22 Sep. 16    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                         |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                         |                |               |          |
| 928                | 23 Sep. 15           | Butcher, William Henry                                  |                | 22 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 24 Sep. 15           | Thomas, Alan Robert                                     |                | 24 Sep. 16    |          |
| 930                | 24 Sep. 15           | Brewin, George Graham                                   |                | 24 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 24 Sep. 15           | Hope, Alexander Cunningham                              |                | 24 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 25 Sep. 15(a)        | Sellier, Phillip Joseph                                 |                | 25 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 25 Sep. 15           | Webb, John Elias Nanfan                                 |                | 25 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Sep. 15           | Finlayson, Colin Scott Moncrieff                        |                | 29 Sep. 16    |          |
| 935                | 27 Feb. 15           | Stearne, Samuel William                                 |                | 29 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | O'Gorman, Maurice Kevin                                 |                | 30 Sep. 16    |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Casling, Cyril Thomas                                   |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | McGuire, Thomas Beesley (Ty. Capt., 1 Nov. 16)          |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Fisher, Frederic Browell                                |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
| 940                | 1 Oct. 15            | Wale, Norman Walter (52)                                |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Wright, Reginald William Barton (51)                    |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Milburne, William                                       |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Butterfield, Leslie Hope (51) (Temp. Capt., 17 Feb. 17) |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Tyler, Henry Harry Francis Macdonald                    |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
| 945                | 1 Oct. 15            | Breithaupt, Guy Wallace (51)                            |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Smith, Ronald William Holmes (52)                       |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Poingdestre, Charles Le Geyt                            |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis (51, 2)                |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Bell, John Aiton                                        |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
| 950                | 1 Oct. 15            | Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh                                  |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Smith, Ralph Eugene                                     |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Donald, Andrew (52)                                     |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Norris, Roland Victor                                   |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 15            | Priestley, Eric Charles                                 |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
| 955                | 1 Oct. 15            | Cooke, Gerald Hallam                                    |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Oct. 16            | Taylor, William Robinson                                |                | 1 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 7 Oct. 15            | Harrison, Frank Seymour (46, 51, 52)                    |                | 25 July 17    |          |
|                    | 7 Oct. 15            | Corfield, Henry Ruxton                                  |                | 7 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 7 Oct. 15            | Baker, William Sydney, M.C.                             |                | 7 Oct. 16     |          |
| 960                | 7 Oct. 15            | Vessey, Stanley John                                    |                | 7 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 12 Oct. 15           | Simmons, Charles Edward                                 |                | 7 Oct. 16     |          |
|                    | 12 Oct. 15           | Considine, William Joseph                               |                | 12 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Oct. 15           | Whitmore, Arthur Gerald                                 |                | 12 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 12 Oct. 15           | O'Grady, William James                                  |                | 12 Oct. 16    |          |
| 965                | 5 Aug. 14            | Boxer, Frederick Philip                                 |                | 12 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 24 Dec. 14           | Simon, Clement Erwin                                    |                | 15 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 15 Oct. 15           | Murphy, Alfred (Ty. Capt.)                              |                | 15 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 16 Oct. 15           | Yeates, Robert Montford Michaelson (Ty. Capt.)          |                | 15 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 16 Oct. 15           | Thompson, William Jameson (Ty. Capt., 27 July 17)       |                | 16 Oct. 16    |          |
| 970                | 17 Oct. 15           | Crawford, Ernest Louis (Temp. Capt., 13 Feb. 17)        |                | 16 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Oct. 15           | Tomlinson, Ernest William                               |                | 17 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 18 Oct. 16           | Rivett, Edward Godfrey (79)                             |                | 18 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 19 Oct. 15           | Cox, Harold Ranyard (79)                                |                | 18 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 21 Oct. 15           | Centeno, John Bell                                      |                | 19 Oct. 16    |          |
| 975                | 22 Oct. 15           | Cope, Alexander Arthur Richard                          |                | 21 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 22 Oct. 15           | Browning, William Maurice                               |                | 22 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 22 Oct. 15           | Croad, Albert                                           |                | 22 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Oct. 15           | Bartlett, George Donald Newman                          |                | 22 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Oct. 15           | Crowther, Harold Oakes                                  |                | 23 Oct. 16    |          |
| 980                | 24 Dec. 14           | Lewis, Charles Cecil Courtney (207)                     |                | 23 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Apl. 15           | Walters, Edgar Cyril                                    |                | 25 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 28 Oct. 15           | Cooper, Henry Guy                                       |                | 25 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Chater, Cecil William                                   | 16 Sep. 50     | 28 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Galvin, Percy Harold (79)                               |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
| 985                | 29 Oct. 15           | Prior, Henry Carlos (52)                                |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Russell, Robert Edwin (51, 52, 169, 172a)               |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Marshall, John Goodfellow                               |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Hirst, Felix Henry                                      |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Byron, George (51, 52)                                  |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
| 990                | 29 Oct. 15           | Turney, Harry                                           |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
| 991                | 29 Oct. 15           | Godfrey, Edward Kenneth Macgregor (46)                  | 19 May 90      | 29 Oct. 16    |          |

(a) R. E. Commn. 31st July 15.

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                             |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                             |                |               |          |
| 992                | 29 Oct. 15           | Campbell, Thorn Edward                                      |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Murray, Arthur Eveyard (51)                                 |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Simeon, Geoffrey Nelthorpe (52)                             |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
| 995                | 29 Oct. 15           | Doncaster, Guy (51, 52)                                     |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Davies, Andrew Taylor (46)                                  |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Smith, Stanley Harvey Melville                              |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | MacFadden, Richard Read (51)                                |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Minnitt, George Chappell                                    |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
| 1,000              | 29 Oct. 15           | Hall, William Aeneas                                        |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Quilter, Charles Frederic Grant                             |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 Oct. 15           | Ezra, Ellice                                                |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 29 July 15           | Hardman, Basil Brocas (52) Forfeits 3 months for promotion. |                | 29 Oct. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Oct. 15           | Marks, Roland Maurice                                       |                | 30 Oct. 16    |          |
| 1,005              | 5 Nov. 15            | Dixon, Geoffrey Francis                                     |                | 5 Nov. 16     |          |
|                    | 25 June 15           | Macdonald, Sutherland Robert                                |                | 6 Nov. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Sep. 15            | Bradley, Gerald Graves                                      |                | 6 Nov. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Nov. 15            | Eliot, Osmond, Herbert                                      |                | 8 Nov. 16     |          |
|                    | 8 Nov. 15            | Stanbury, Sydney James (52)                                 |                | 8 Nov. 16     |          |
| 1,010              | 11 Nov. 15           | Shallow, George                                             |                | 11 Nov. 16    |          |
|                    | 11 Nov. 15           | Carter, Albert Bernard                                      |                | 11 Nov. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 July 15           | Nicholson, Walter Henry                                     |                | 11 Nov. 16    |          |
|                    | 10 Mar. 15           | Smith, Vernon Sampson                                       |                | 21 Nov. 16    |          |
|                    | 10 Mar. 15           | Fletcher, James Allen                                       |                | 21 Nov. 16    |          |
| 1,015              | 24 Nov. 15           | Cates, Bruce Hyde (51, 52)                                  |                | 24 Nov. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Nov. 15           | Walshaw, Frank                                              |                | 30 Nov. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Nov. 15           | Harman, Charles William Theo.                               |                | 30 Nov. 16    |          |
|                    | 13 May. 15           | Down, Gordon Oswald                                         |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Young, Alexander Drysdale                                   |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
| 1,020              | 1 Dec. 15            | Mole, James Anthony                                         |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Lindsay, Harold Cedric Craufurd                             |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Izat, James Rennie                                          |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Cousins, Cyril Walter                                       |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Noble, Arthur Guy                                           |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
| 1,025              | 1 Dec. 15            | Sydney-Smith, Dermott Crawford                              |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Young, Frank                                                |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Bateman, Norman George                                      |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Humphrys, Basil Hardress                                    |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
| 1,030              | 1 Dec. 15            | Findlay, Alfred James                                       |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Partridge, Edward Charles                                   |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Graham, Malcolm Tudor                                       |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Mackarness, Cuthbert George Milford (Ty. Capt. 10 Aug 17)   |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | David, Thomas                                               |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | McColl, James Sutherland                                    |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
| 1,035              | 1 Dec. 15            | Barron, William George                                      |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Lawford, Norman Bernard                                     |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 1 Dec. 15            | Ross, Kenneth Maxwell                                       |                | 1 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Dec. 15            | Harvey, Bertram Lionel (temp. Maj. 4 May 17)                |                | 2 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 2 Dec. 15            | O'Toole, Neil Donovan Granville                             |                | 2 Dec. 16     |          |
| 1,040              | 2 Dec. 15            | Hopkins, Herbert Ernest Evelyn Jesse                        |                | 2 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 3 Dec. 15            | Brown, Horace Percival Conyers                              |                | 3 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 4 Dec. 15            | Clark, Henry Agar                                           |                | 4 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 4 Dec. 15            | Loughman, Geoffrey                                          |                | 4 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 6 Dec. 15            | McWhinnie, William                                          |                | 6 Dec. 16     |          |
| 1,045              | 6 Dec. 16            | Campbell, Collin                                            |                | 6 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 9 Dec. 15            | Miller, William James Burns                                 |                | 11 Sep. 17    |          |
|                    | 7 Nov. 15            | MacGrigor, Gregor Norman                                    |                | 9 Dec. 16     |          |
|                    | 10 Dec. 15           | Money, William Greenfield                                   |                | 10 Dec. 16    |          |
|                    | 10 Dec. 15           | Hasluck, Reginald Rfolliott                                 |                | 10 Dec. 16    |          |
| 1,050              | 14 Dec. 15           | Hogan, Edmund James Patrick                                 |                | 10 Dec. 16    |          |
|                    | 15 Dec. 15           | Moran, Terence                                              |                | 15 Dec. 16    |          |
|                    | 15 Dec. 15           | Smart, Colin Neil Boddington                                |                | 15 Dec. 16    |          |
|                    | 4 June 15            | Macfie, James (Ty. Capt. 16 Dec. 16)                        |                | 15 Dec. 16    |          |
|                    | 16 Dec. 15           | Lewis, Frank Currie, C.I.E. (Ty. Capt. 1 May 17)            |                | 16 Dec. 16    |          |
| 1,055              | 23 Dec. 15           | Baldrey, Charles Herbert                                    |                | 23 Dec. 16    |          |
|                    | 23 Dec. 15           | Harding, William Francis                                    |                | 23 Dec. 16    |          |
| 1,057              | 30 Dec. 15           | Brady, Reginald Malcolm Ellis                               |                | 30 Dec. 16    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                            |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                            |                |               |          |
| 1,058              | 30 Dec. 15           | Ryan, Augustin Franks                                      |                | 30 Dec. 16    |          |
|                    | 30 Dec. 15           | Dunckley, Percy John                                       |                | 30 Dec. 16    |          |
| 1,060              | 1 Jan. 16            | Hebberd, Francis Howard                                    |                | 18 Mar. 17    |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Mould, Arthur Ernest (79)                                  |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Wilson, James McLean                                       |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Graves, Ernest (52)                                        |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Elliot, Robert Arthur Douglas (51)                         |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
| 1,065              | 1 Jan. 16            | Morley, William Roy Stone (72b)                            |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Morris, William Gerald                                     |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Pepper, George Herbert Neil                                |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Daintith, Edward Michael St. George (Ty. Capt., 4 Mar. 17) |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
| 1,070              | 1 Jan. 16            | Pawson, Frederick Alexander (51)                           |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Read, Walter Thomas                                        |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Hasell-Wright, Edmund Louis Cecil                          |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Tilley, James Stanley                                      |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Feilmann, Percival Michael Julius                          |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Stewart, Francis William                                   |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
| 1,075              | 1 Jan. 16            | Mackinnon, Farquhar Donald                                 |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Winckler, Cecil Percy (51)                                 |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Lentaigne, Joseph Ignatius Nugent (51)                     |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Hodding, Charles (51, 52) (Ty. Capt. 12 Aug. 17)           |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
| 1,080              | 1 Jan. 16            | Banister, Fred (54)                                        |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Torrens, Reginald Geoffrey (51, 79)                        |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Grant, Alan George                                         |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Thorpe, John Aymas                                         |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 1 Jan. 16            | Clark, Herbert George                                      |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
| 1,085              | 2 Jan. 17            | Longdin, Walter Gardner (52, 79)                           |                | 1 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 25 Mar. 15           | Chowns, William Pharoah (95)                               |                | 2 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 5 Jan. 17            | Collet, Arthur Lowe (54, 79)                               |                | 5 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 12 May 15            | Seymour-Higgins, Allan Charles Price                       |                | 5 Jan. 17     |          |
|                    | 12 Jan. 17           | Campbell, Thomas Patrick                                   |                | 10 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 13 Jan. 16           | Cousins, Edward Charles                                    |                | 12 Jan. 17    |          |
| 1,090              | 14 Jan. 16           | Ross, Terence Ryan                                         | 21 Nov. 91     | 13 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Jan. 16           | Croft, Tristram de Carne                                   |                | 14 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Jan. 16           | Mumford, Stanley Erroll Aubrey                             |                | 14 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 13 Mar. 15           | Hambly, Richard Luskey                                     |                | 14 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 26 Sep. 14           | Kittoe, Marmaduke Claude Sutton Hamilton                   |                | 15 Jan. 17    |          |
| 1,095              | 30 Aug. 15           | Russell, Bernard Hammond                                   |                | 15 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 18 Jan. 16           | Determes, Maurice Joseph                                   |                | 18 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 30 Jan. 16           | Dolphin, Wilfred Herbert (Temp. Lt., Gen. List)            |                | 18 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 22 Jan. 16           | Lee, Gerald St. Clair (Ty. Capt., 15 Aug. 16)              |                | 20 Jan. 17    |          |
| 1,100              | 24 Jan. 16           | Kent, Harold Stanley                                       |                | 22 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 25 Jan. 16           | Page, Edmund Robertson                                     |                | 24 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 26 Jan. 16           | Lowe, Francis Gordon (51)                                  |                | 25 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Kelly, Patrick Anselm (51) (Ty. Capt., 10 June 17)         |                | 26 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Harrison, Douglas Hugh                                     |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Hely, Terence Francis                                      |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
| 1,105              | 27 Jan. 16           | Fitzpatrick, Edward John (51)                              |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Bazett, Lancelot Young                                     |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Gouldsbury, Cecil Philip                                   |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Cliff, Wilfred Pearse                                      |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Roberts, Richard Frederick (Ty. Capt. 29 July 16)          |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
| 1,110              | 27 Jan. 16           | Fell, Richard James Hadwin                                 |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Fraser, Herbert Windham Matheson                           |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Evans, Cyril Herbert (51)                                  |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Greenwood, Jack Arthur                                     |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
| 1,115              | 27 Jan. 16           | Leftwich, William Martin                                   |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Seymour, Hugh Cuthbert                                     |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Johnston, James Halero (207)                               |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Fraser, Ebenezer                                           |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Perdue, Cecil Graham                                       |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
|                    | 27 Jan. 16           | Channell, Edgar Cecil                                      |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |
| 1,120              | 29 Jan. 16           | Lattery, John Tabor                                        |                | 27 Jan. 17    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                   | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                          |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                          |                |               |          |
| 1,121              | 1 Feb. 17            | Kirwan, Lionel Edward (72b, 79) (temp. Capt. 1 Feb. 17)  |                | 1 Feb. 17     |          |
|                    | 4 Feb. 17            | Kavanagh, Courtney (Temp. Capt.)                         |                | 4 Feb. 17     |          |
|                    | 6 Feb. 16            | Cherry, John Arnold (Ty. Maj., 6 Feb. 17)                |                | 6 Feb. 17     |          |
|                    | 6 Feb. 17            | Reynolds, John Richardson (Ty. Maj. 6 Feb. 17) (79, 207) |                | 6 Feb. 17     |          |
| 1,125              | 8 Feb. 16            | Hewer, John Arthur                                       |                | 8 Feb. 17     |          |
|                    | 23 June 15           | Jones Thomas Joseph William                              |                | 10 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 19 Sep. 15           | Wigfall, Cecil Stuart                                    |                | 10 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 10 Feb. 16           | Harwood, William Albert                                  |                | 10 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 10 Feb. 16           | Bailey, Francis Robert                                   |                | 10 Feb. 17    |          |
| 1,130              | 12 Feb. 16           | Dixon, Ralph Claiborne                                   |                | 12 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 11 Feb. 17           | Cooper, Philip Alan (79)                                 |                | 12 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 15 Feb. 16           | Flatt, Leslie Neeve (54, 79)                             |                | 15 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 15 Feb. 16           | Thompson, Bernard Nathan                                 |                | 15 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 15 Feb. 16           | Morrison, Alister                                        |                | 15 Feb. 17    |          |
| 1,135              | 19 Feb. 16           | Breslaue, Leo                                            |                | 19 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Morris, Horace Stanley (51, 52)                          |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Coffey, Edward Powell                                    |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Siedle, Charles Edward                                   |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | McLean, William (51)                                     |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
| 1,140              | 20 Feb. 16           | Lake, Cecil Herbert Frank Logan (51, 52)                 |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Dunsmure, Charles Thistlethwayth Welman                  |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Dawson, Thomas Ernest                                    |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Goldberg, Gordon Henry Archibald                         |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Bell, Herbert Jasper (51)                                |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
| 1,145              | 20 Feb. 16           | Murray, Maurice James                                    |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Mould, George Brown (52)                                 |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Tozer, Philip Henry Sperton (51)                         |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Marshall, Arthur Douglas                                 |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Young, John Mervyn (52)                                  |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
| 1,150              | 20 Feb. 16           | O'Brien, Dennis Patrick                                  |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Higby, Harold Vienna                                     |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Littledale, Anthony Godfrey                              |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Perrin, Frank Hubert                                     |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Murphy, Robert Stanley                                   |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
| 1,155              | 20 Feb. 16           | Preece, Clarence Burran                                  |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Hawksworth, Percy (51)                                   |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Priestley, Hugh Edgar Basil                              |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Griffie-Williams, John Henry                             |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Austin, Joseph Crane                                     |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
| 1,160              | 20 Feb. 16           | Pearce, John Cyprian (Ty. Capt., 10 Aug. 17)             |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Feb. 16           | Normand, Charles William By the (79)                     |                | 20 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 15 May 16            | Judge, Charles Edward Miller                             |                | 21 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Feb. 16           | Dooley, James Arthur                                     |                | 22 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 22 Feb. 16           | Punchard, Frank Norris                                   |                | 22 Feb. 17    |          |
| 1,165              | 24 Feb. 16           | Mackay, Thomas Ian Sutherland                            |                | 24 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 26 Feb. 16           | Rodwell, Lindsay Hassell                                 |                | 26 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 28 Feb. 16           | Herbert, Reginald Lloyd                                  |                | 28 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 29 Feb. 16           | Harrison, David James (Ty. Capt. 5 July 17)              |                | 28 Feb. 17    |          |
|                    | 1 Mar. 16            | Russell, John Maurice                                    |                | 1 Mar. 17     |          |
| 1,170              | 1 Mar. 16            | Paice, Alfred Hubert                                     |                | 1 Mar. 17     |          |
|                    | 4 Mar. 16            | Patrick, Paul Joseph (Ty. Capt., 6 Sep. 17)              |                | 4 Mar. 17     |          |
|                    | 8 Mar. 16            | Clements, George Weston                                  |                | 8 Mar. 17     |          |
|                    | 8 Mar. 16            | Parry, David Griffiths (51)                              |                | 8 Mar. 17     |          |
|                    | 8 Mar. 16            | Boden, John Francis Worsley                              |                | 8 Mar. 17     |          |
| 1,175              | 26 Mar. 15           | Bradley, Sydney Minta                                    |                | 9 Mar. 17     |          |
|                    | 11 Mar. 16           | Banon, Hugh Lavalan (165)                                |                | 11 Mar. 17    |          |
|                    | 12 Mar. 17           | Drake, Arthur John Alexander                             |                | 12 Mar. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Mar. 16           | Davidson, John                                           |                | 22 Sep. 17    |          |
|                    | 15 Mar. 16           | Waddingham, Charles Alfred                               |                | 14 Mar. 17    |          |
| 1,180              | 15 Mar. 16           | Moggridge, Charles Francis Blayney                       |                | 15 Mar. 17    |          |
|                    | 17 Mar. 16           | Heathcote, Frederick Cyril                               |                | 17 Mar. 17    |          |
|                    | 17 Mar. 16           | Donovan, Edward (51)                                     |                | 18 Mar. 17    |          |
|                    | 18 Mar. 16           | Rae, Cecil (Ty. Capt., 18 Mar. 17)                       |                | 20 Mar. 17    |          |
|                    | 20 Mar. 16           | Myers, Nathan Coleman                                    |                | 20 Mar. 17    |          |
| 1,185              | 20 Mar. 16           | Dunkley, Earnest Hale                                    |                | 20 Mar. 17    |          |



## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|       |            |                                                    |  |            |  |
|-------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 1,186 | 19 Mar. 16 | Moore, Arthur James                                |  | 20 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 20 Mar. 16 | Hartnoll, Frederic Brewse (46, 95)                 |  | 20 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 24 Mar. 17 | Oliphant, Donald Aden (79)                         |  | 24 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Rice, Eustace Meredith (79)                        |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
| 1,190 | 25 Mar. 16 | Stokes, Hugh Gabriel                               |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Modget, Herbert Raymond                            |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | O'Leary, Maurice Patrick (51)                      |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Duffus, Alan Harold Henry                          |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Hill, Donald George                                |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
| 1,195 | 25 Mar. 16 | Wilson, James Mollison                             |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Noble, Tom Lawson (Tempy. Capt., 1 June 17)        |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Delahunty, Richard Alphonsus                       |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Bender, William Edward Gustave (79)                |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Smith, George Makins (51)                          |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
| 1,200 | 25 Mar. 16 | Dawson, John Stewart                               |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Holmes, Alfred Henry Robert (Ty. Capt.)            |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | White, Maurice                                     |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Templeton, Clifford Arthur Sheridan (51)           |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Baikie, Hugh McAndrew (Tempy. Capt., 7 Feb. 17)    |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
| 1,205 | 25 Mar. 16 | Rich, Clive Noble (79)                             |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Powis, Leonard John (79, 207)                      |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 25 Mar. 16 | Hopkins, Edward                                    |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 26 Mar. 16 | Milford, Hubert Faucett                            |  | 25 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 26 Mar. 16 | Percy, Aubrey Cecil (51, 95)                       |  | 26 Mar. 17 |  |
| 1,210 | 28 Mar. 16 | Marshall, Donald Frederick                         |  | 28 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 29 Mar. 16 | Chapman, Clement William (Ty. Capt., 9 Nov. 16)    |  | 28 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 29 Mar. 16 | Dudley, Robert Samuel                              |  | 29 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 30 Mar. 16 | Irwin, George William (46, 57)                     |  | 29 Mar. 17 |  |
|       | 1 Apr. 16  | Manson, Charles Ernest Fellowes                    |  | 30 Mar. 17 |  |
| 1,215 | 2 Apr. 16  | Kempe, Edward Michael                              |  | 1 Apr. 17  |  |
|       | 3 Apr. 16  | Hitchcock, Ronald Victor (79)                      |  | 2 Apr. 17  |  |
|       | 8 Apr. 16  | Griffiths, Herbert                                 |  | 3 Apr. 17  |  |
|       | 14 Apr. 16 | Stevenson, Robert Campbell (Ty. Capt., 1 Dec. 16)  |  | 8 Apr. 17  |  |
|       | 14 Apr. 16 | Butt-Gow, Herbert Frederick Steuart                |  | 14 Apr. 17 |  |
| 1,220 | 14 Apr. 16 | Turner, Noel Theodor Barwell                       |  | 14 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 15 Apr. 16 | Grant, Ian (Ty. Capt.)                             |  | 14 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | Williams, Albert                                   |  | 15 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | Fisk, Ernest Arthur                                |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | MacGregor, Donald Roy                              |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
| 1,225 | 17 Apr. 16 | Bispham, George                                    |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | Niernes, Wilfred Leonard Macleod                   |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | Cole, William Johnson                              |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | McCorquodale, Alexander Robertson                  |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | Gilbert, Rupert Sampson                            |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
| 1,230 | 17 Apr. 16 | Hope, John William                                 |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | Boyd, William Stuart Jackson                       |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | Williams, Robert Lukyn                             |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 17 Apr. 16 | Ricketts, Edward Montgomery                        |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 18 Apr. 17 | Devies, Percy Meyrick Morris (46)                  |  | 17 Apr. 17 |  |
| 1,235 | 19 Apr. 16 | Byrne, John Cahill                                 |  | 18 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 19 Apr. 16 | Mann, Stephen Harold                               |  | 19 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 21 Apr. 16 | Browne, Maurice                                    |  | 19 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 21 Apr. 17 | Rose, Percy Thomas                                 |  | 21 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 5 Aug. 14  | Cade, Charles Maurice Dakeyne                      |  | 21 Apr. 17 |  |
| 1,240 | 24 Apr. 16 | Splane, Edgar George                               |  | 23 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 28 Apr. 16 | Turner, Herbert John Chater (Ty. Capt. 24 Mar. 17) |  | 24 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 28 Apr. 16 | Proctor, David Paris                               |  | 28 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 28 Apr. 16 | Jackson, Henry Stewart                             |  | 28 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 28 Apr. 16 | Barckley, Duguidichon (51)                         |  | 28 Apr. 17 |  |
| 1,245 | 28 Apr. 16 | Allen, Francis                                     |  | 28 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 28 Apr. 16 | McRoberts, Percy Frederick                         |  | 28 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 28 Apr. 17 | Rees, Roderic (Ty. Capt. 28 Apr. 17)               |  | 28 Apr. 17 |  |
|       | 29 Apr. 16 | Marriott, Alfred Edward                            |  | 28 Apr. 17 |  |
| 1,249 | 29 Apr. 16 | Rennie, James Ogilvie (Ty. Capt. 5 May 17)         |  | 29 Apr. 17 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

|       |            |                                                            |  |            |  |
|-------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 1,250 | 5 May 16   | Stafford, Horace Christmas Cook                            |  | 5 May 17   |  |
|       | 5 May 17   | Pigott, Thomas Francis                                     |  | 5 May 17   |  |
|       | 5 May 16   | Dewar, Hubert Stephen Lowry                                |  | 5 May 17   |  |
|       | 10 May 17  | Muggeridge, Herbert George (54, 79) (Ty. Capt., 10 May 17) |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Burge, James Thomas                                        |  | 10 May 17  |  |
| 1,255 | 10 May 16  | Knowles, James Frank (51)                                  |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Musto, William Reid (Ty. Capt. 5 Mar. 17)                  |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Forbes, Gordon Harold Norman (Ty. Capt., 10 Oct. 16)       |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Hales, Gerald                                              |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Hart, Neville Vincent (46, 95)                             |  | 10 May 17  |  |
| 1,260 | 10 May 16  | Thompson, Charles Norbert                                  |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Hargreaves, Frank                                          |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Snowden, Wallace Crawford                                  |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Cook, Hubert Graeme                                        |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Berey, Charles Eric                                        |  | 10 May 17  |  |
| 1,265 | 10 May 16  | Gilman, Henry Charles Randon                               |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Baker, Sydney                                              |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Long, Walter Herbert                                       |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Clerici, Maru                                              |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Graham, Percy Herbert                                      |  | 10 May 17  |  |
| 1,270 | 10 May 16  | Osborne, Harold (51)                                       |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Walsh, Leslie Edward                                       |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | deBourbel, Godfrey                                         |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Gordon, Francis Leslie (57)                                |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Hutcheson, John Henderson                                  |  | 10 May 17  |  |
| 1,275 | 10 May 16  | Russell, Robert Tor, D.S.O.                                |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 10 May 16  | Wyles, John Wallace                                        |  | 10 May 17  |  |
|       | 12 May 16  | Henderson, Robert Sharp                                    |  | 12 May 17  |  |
|       | 12 May 16  | Corin, Edward John Ronald                                  |  | 12 May 17  |  |
|       | 15 May 16  | McIntosh, Alexander (79)                                   |  | 15 May 17  |  |
| 1,280 | 15 May 16  | Miller, Alexander Dunbar (Tempy. Capt., 17 Nov. 16)        |  | 15 May 17  |  |
|       | 16 May 16  | Harris, Christopher Ernest                                 |  | 16 May 17  |  |
|       | 17 May 16  | Cullen, James Goodsir                                      |  | 17 May 17  |  |
|       | 18 May 16  | Cory, Edgar Myrie (79)                                     |  | 18 May 17  |  |
| 1,285 | 19 May 16  | Pooley, James Price Favell                                 |  | 19 May 17  |  |
|       | 22 May 16  | Fricke, Ernest Stanley Gibbs (51)                          |  | 22 May 17  |  |
|       | 23 May 16  | Furze, Thomas Edwin                                        |  | 23 May 17  |  |
|       | 26 May 16  | Hughes, Edward Walter                                      |  | 26 May 17  |  |
|       | 26 May 16  | Deed, Laurence Henry (57)                                  |  | 26 May 17  |  |
|       | 26 May 17  | Kissane, Richard                                           |  | 26 May 17  |  |
| 1,290 | 29 May 16  | Thurley, Mervyn (Ty. Capt. 1 May 17)                       |  | 29 May 17  |  |
|       | 29 May 16  | Lyons, Arthur Jacob                                        |  | 29 May 17  |  |
|       | 30 May 17  | Wilson, Francis Woodman (Ty. Capt. 30 May 17)              |  | 30 May 17  |  |
|       | 1 June 17  | List, John Napier                                          |  | 1 June 17  |  |
|       | 1 June 17  | Edwards, Osborne George (Ty. Capt. 1 June 17)              |  | 1 June 17  |  |
| 1,295 | 1 June 16  | Williams, Joseph Clarence                                  |  | 1 June 17  |  |
|       | 1 June 16  | Annelly, Francis Richard Charles                           |  | 1 June 17  |  |
|       | 1 June 16  | Lewis, George Wesley                                       |  | 1 June 17  |  |
|       | 2 June 16  | Simmonds, Vivian Bruton                                    |  | 2 June 17  |  |
|       | 4 June 16  | Britts, Malcolm Herbert Gordon                             |  | 4 June 17  |  |
| 1,300 | 4 June 16  | Mont-Thomas, Emlyn Robert                                  |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Lowe, John Sanderson                                       |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Cable, Robert William                                      |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Gerrard, Edwin Frederick                                   |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Hodgkins, Norman Francis                                   |  | 10 June 17 |  |
| 1,305 | 10 June 16 | Spragge-White, Thomas Edwin                                |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Lucas, Frederick                                           |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Muggeridge, Harold Chisman (79, 207)                       |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Ingle, Louis                                               |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Parker, David Ralston                                      |  | 10 June 17 |  |
| 1,310 | 10 June 16 | Weymouth, Oswald-Smith                                     |  | 10 June 17 |  |
|       | 10 June 16 | Neal, Guy Trevor St. John                                  |  | 10 June 17 |  |
| 1,312 | 10 June 16 | Walker, Frederick Kennedy (51)                             |  | 10 June 17 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                    |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                    |                |               |          |
| 1,313              | 10 June 16           | Ewens, George Perryman (57)                        | 10 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 June 16           | Glen, Robert James Grange                          | 10 June 17     |               |          |
| 1,315              | 10 June 16           | Angus, Harry Cartledge                             | 10 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 June 16           | Herne, Reginald Valentine                          | 10 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 13 June 16           | Rigg, Joseph Harold                                | 13 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 13 June 16           | Walker, Frank Hugh (46)                            | 13 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 13 June 16           | Adams, George Garnet Price Domel                   | 14 June 17     |               |          |
| 1,320              | 14 June 16           | Barrow, George Easton                              | 14 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 14 June 16           | Ward, Thomas (51)                                  | 14 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 15 June 16           | Watkins, Frederick James                           | 15 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 15 June 16           | Lemon, William Solomon                             | 15 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 16 June 16           | Auston, George Tabor                               | 16 June 17     |               |          |
| 1,325              | 22 Apl. 15           | Coulson, Raymond Arthur                            | 16 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 17 June 16           | Sanderson, Patrick Claud                           | 17 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 17 June 16           | Lambert Arthur George                              | 17 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 19 June 16           | Ward, Leonard Harris                               | 19 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 19 June 16           | Wakeham, Arnold Rupert                             | 19 June 17     |               |          |
| 1,330              | 20 June 16           | Rowson, William Stanley                            | 20 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 20 June 16           | Bowler, Hugh Martin                                | 20 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 20 June 16           | Cole, William John Ives                            | 20 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 20 June 16           | Eveleigh, Piers Bonham Carter (Ty. Capt. 1 May 17) | 20 June 17     |               |          |
| 1,335              | 23 June 16           | Young, James (Ty. Capt., 23 June 16)               | 23 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 23 June 16           | Teehan, Patric                                     | 23 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 23 June 16           | Lawson, Edward Ferguson                            | 23 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 24 June 16           | Tregale, John William Walter                       | 24 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 24 June 16           | Collins, Vincent Henry                             | 24 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 25 June 16           | Bramley, Percy Brooke (Ty. Maj., 25 June 16)       | 25 June 17     |               |          |
| 1,340              | 27 June 16           | Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie (107)             | 27 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 28 June 16           | James, William Thomas                              | 28 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 28 June 16           | Weston, Ronald John (Ty. Capt., 8 Jan. 17)         | 28 June 17     |               |          |
|                    | 9 June 16            | Watson, George Lawrence                            | 29 June 17     |               |          |
| 1,345              | 1 July 16            | Ashton, Alexander (51, 52, 79)                     | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Jessop, Frederick Thomas                           | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Blackwood, Neol Pinkstan O'Reilly (79)             | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Delmege, Claude Henry                              | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Mather, James Jamieson                             | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Macmillan, Kenneth Wallace                         | 1 July 17      |               |          |
| 1,350              | 1 July 16            | Havelock, William Arthur Chaplin                   | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Lakeland, William John                             | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | McDonald, Sydney Henry                             | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Stewart, Charles Wilfred (51)                      | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Daly, Denis James                                  | 1 July 17      |               |          |
| 1,355              | 1 July 16            | Aspinwall, William Hugh Elliot                     | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Wells, Reginald Wallis                             | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Brodie, Walter Scott Campbell                      | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Tapsell, Clarence Bailey                           | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes (51)                  | 1 July 17      |               |          |
| 1,360              | 1 July 16            | Godfrey, William Ewart                             | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 July 16            | Cameron, Alan                                      | 1 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 3 July 16            | Wharton, Frederick                                 | 3 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 4 July 17            | Hill, Arthur Halkett (Ty. Capt., 26 July 17)       | 4 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 5 July 16            | Herdon, Albert Hampton                             | 5 July 17      |               |          |
| 1,365              | 5 July 16            | O'Leary, Michael George                            | 5 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 5 July 16            | Jaquet, Joseph Medworth                            | 5 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 6 July 16            | Smith, Kenneth Crowley (Temp. Capt. 4 Apl. 17)     | 6 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 6 July 16            | Tressle, Karl Theodore Berthold                    | 6 July 17      |               |          |
| 1,370              | 8 July 16            | Christian, Aviet Thadeus                           | 8 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 8 July 16            | Davies, John Hunter                                | 8 July 17      |               |          |
|                    | 13 July 16           | Crawshaw, Percy William                            | 13 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 14 July 16           | Courtenay, John Matthew                            | 14 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 14 July 16           | Slaughter, Henry Laurence                          | 14 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 14 July 16           | Walters, Richard                                   | 14 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,375              | 15 July 16           | Booth, Walter Martin                               | 15 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 17 July 16           | Berry, Ernest Stanley                              | 17 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,377              | 17 July 16           | Browne, Denis Robert Howe                          | 17 July 17     |               |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                               | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                      |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                      |                |               |          |
| 1,378              | 20 July 16           | Stirling, Frederick                                  | 20 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Williams, John Kynastan (Ty. Capt., 15 Jan. 17.)     | 22 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,380              | 22 July 16           | Bourke, Dermot Richard Southwell (79)                | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Crossle, Henry Corry                                 | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Ludlow, Frank                                        | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Jolly, Evelyn Hugh Parker                            | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Kirkpatrick, William                                 | 22 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,385              | 22 July 16           | Knight, Henry Foley                                  | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Gould, Herbert Ross                                  | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Milne, William Charles                               | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Collins, Godfrey Ferdinando Stratford (206)          | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Grant, John Leslie                                   | 22 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,390              | 22 July 16           | Evershed, Wallis Albury                              | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Bushby, Walker Edwin                                 | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Adam, Colin Gordon                                   | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | MacLachlan, Duncan                                   | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Johnson, Maurice Richard Wheatley (132, 207)         | 22 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,395              | 22 July 16           | Norman, Douglas Reay (207)                           | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Farrell, Nelson Norbert                              | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Furness, Horace Geoffrey                             | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin (79)                      | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Scroggie, John Adam (206)                            | 22 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,400              | 22 July 16           | Scott, James Alexander                               | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Harding, George Trevor Hamilton                      | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Wylie, Francis Verner (172a) (Temp. 4 Mar. 17)       | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Bartholomew, Geoffrey                                | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Bishop, Lawrence Arthur                              | 22 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,405              | 22 July 16           | Digby, Kenelm George                                 | 22 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 22 July 16           | Musto, Arnold Albert                                 | 26 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 26 July 17           | Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay (Ty. Lt.-Col., 26 July 17) | 27 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 27 July 17           | Burnett, George                                      | 6 Sep. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 28 July 16           | Cox, Edward Orme (Ty. Capt., 21 Oct. 16.)            | 28 July 17     |               |          |
| 1,410              | 28 July 16           | McNair, George Douglas                               | 29 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 29 July 16           | Crocker, Arthur                                      | 29 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 29 July 16           | Tinsley, William Stewart                             | 30 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 30 July 16           | English, Alexander                                   | 31 July 17     |               |          |
|                    | 31 July 16           | Gwynn, Charles Herbert                               | 1 Aug. 17      |               |          |
| 1,415              | 1 Aug. 16            | Parsons, Frank Farleigh                              | 1 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 Aug. 16            | Knowles, George Bentley                              | 1 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 Aug. 16            | Marshall, Frederick                                  | 1 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 Aug. 16            | Rowcliffe, Norman Henderson Barrington               | 1 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 1 Aug. 16            | Fitzpatrick, Patrick William                         | 2 Aug. 17      |               |          |
| 1,420              | 2 Aug. 16            | Pollen, Harry Stewart                                | 2 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 2 Aug. 16            | Smith, John Hubert                                   | 4 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 2 Aug. 16            | Willett, Humphrey Gilbert (Ty. Capt., 1 Apl. 17)     | 4 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 4 Aug. 16            | Yvall, Frederick Stanley                             | 5 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 4 Aug. 16            | Maloy, Thomas Henry                                  | 5 Aug. 17      |               |          |
|                    | 5 Aug. 16            | Stevens, Thomas Harry Goldsworthy                    | 7 Aug. 17      |               |          |
| 1,425              | 7 Aug. 16            | Quilter, George John Henry                           | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Mitchell, Reginald St. John                          | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Payton, Wilfred Hugh (Ty. Capt., 2 Mar. 17.)         | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | McCracken, Andrew (Ty. Capt., 28 Feb. 17)            | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Beyts, Mario Stafford                                | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
| 1,430              | 10 Aug. 16           | Tobin, Ralph Walter (46) (Ty. Lt., 16 Apl. 17.)      | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Brown, Donald James (172a, 207a)                     | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Cameron, Geoffrey St. Quentin                        | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | LeGeyt, Philip Sydney                                | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Stubbs, Sydney Thomas                                | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
| 1,435              | 10 Aug. 16           | Moxon, Rupert                                        | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Perry, Arthur Stanley Harris                         | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Gorst, Robert                                        | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
|                    | 10 Aug. 16           | Brown, Alexander (51)                                | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |
| 1,440              | 10 Aug. 16           | Davis, Stanley                                       | 10 Aug. 17     |               |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.    |                      |                                                       |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                       |                |               |          |
| 1,441              | 11 Aug. 16           | Baker, Frederick Clarence (95)                        |                | 11 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 11 Aug. 16           | Jones, Edward Osborne                                 |                | 11 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 11 Aug. 16           | Routleff, Joseph Ives                                 |                | 11 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 11 Aug. 16           | Knox, Alexander Edmund                                |                | 11 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,445              | 12 Aug. 16           | Murray, Granville                                     |                | 11 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 12 Aug. 16           | Barnett, Alfred Henry (Tempy. Capt., 11 Jan. 17)      |                | 12 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 12 Aug. 16           | Haskew, Lindsay Clifford                              |                | 12 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 12 Aug. 16           | Chesman, Robert Ernest                                |                | 12 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Peerman, Thomas Cowderoy                              |                | 12 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,450              | 14 Aug. 16           | Hyde-Smith, Valentine Gardner (Ty. Capt., 18 Oct. 16) |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Jackson, James Duncan (Ty. Capt., 22 Sep. 16)         |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Crace, John Henry                                     |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Hannah, John Stewart (51, 52)                         |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Douglas, Robert                                       |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,455              | 14 Aug. 16           | Almond, James (Ty. Capt. 2 Mar. 17)                   |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Parry, Nevill Edward                                  |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Shaw, Edward Brian (207) (Ty. Capt., 4 Mar. 17)       |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Jackson, Arthur Herbert Conway                        |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Thomson, Harold Harry                                 |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,460              | 14 Aug. 16           | Campbell, Donald Lennox                               |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Blank, Abraham Lewis                                  |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Blomfield, Douglas John                               |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Stork, Herbert Cecil (Ty. Capt., 26 Apr. 17.)         |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Kemm, Archibald Henry (46, 207)                       |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,465              | 14 Aug. 16           | Scott, Thomas Terrance (46)                           |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 14 Aug. 16           | Grose-Hodge, Humphrey (207)                           |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 15 Aug. 16           | Robertson, Frank Harding                              |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 17 Aug. 16           | Wolters, Nicholas Charles                             |                | 15 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 18 Aug. 16           | Maclean, Henry Gordon                                 |                | 17 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,470              | 21 Aug. 16           | Nevill, John Benjamin                                 |                | 18 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 18 Aug. 16           | Strachan, Arthur William                              |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    |                      | (For promotion from 11 Dec. 14 to 10 Feb. 16)         |                | 18 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 19 Aug. 16           | Reed, George Stanley                                  |                | 19 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Campbell, Alexander                                   |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Birley, Frank                                         |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,475              | 21 Aug. 16           | Carrick, Henry Ernest                                 |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Anderson, Ernest Dennett                              |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Clapp, William Maurice                                |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Dobbs, William Evelyn Joseph                          |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Smith, Egerton                                        |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,480              | 21 Aug. 16           | Rowbotham, Claude John                                |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Dow, Thomas Miller                                    |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Blizard, William Ewart                                |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 21 Aug. 16           | Forbes, Barre Cassels                                 |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 22 Aug. 16           | Stevenson, George                                     |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,485              | 22 Aug. 16           | Bentley, Tom                                          |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 22 Aug. 16           | Willis, Reginald Harry (Ty. Capt., 20 Feb. 17)        |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 22 Aug. 16           | Todd, William                                         |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 22 Aug. 16           | Stein, John Alan                                      |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 22 Aug. 16           | Hogshaw, Francis Henry                                |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,490              | 22 Aug. 16           | Melvin, William George                                |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 22 Aug. 16           | Kalberer, John Fraser (51)                            |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 24 Aug. 16           | Parkinson, Percival St. John                          | 27 Dec. 89     | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 24 Aug. 16           | Lake, William George                                  |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 25 Aug. 16           | Beaufort, Percy Mostyn                                |                | 24 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,495              | 25 Aug. 16           | Tiffen, William Losh                                  |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 25 Aug. 16           | Pearson, James Bruce                                  |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 25 Aug. 16           | Higginson, Norman                                     |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 25 Aug. 16           | Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson                      |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 25 Aug. 16           | Roan, William                                         |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,500              | 25 Aug. 16           | Gibson, David Arthur                                  |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
|                    | 25 Aug. 16           | Simon, Alfred Owen                                    |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,502              | 26 Aug. 16           | Davidson, David James                                 |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                    | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                      |                                                    |                |               |          |
| Lieutenants—concl'd.   |                      |                                                    |                |               |          |
| 1,503                  | 26 Aug. 16           | McAlpin, Duncan Francis Claude                     |                | 26 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Barber, Charles Gordon                             |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,505                  | 28 Aug. 16           | Smith, Charles Tysoe                               |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Lee, Edward Owen (172a)                            |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Beal, Hastings Evelyn John (Ty. Capt., 20 Aug. 17) |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Owen, Llewelyn Gordon                              |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Rust, Neville Arthur                               |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,510                  | 28 Aug. 16           | Slade, Joseph William Carter                       |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Roxburgh, Thomas James Young                       |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Saxton, Walter Theodore                            |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Inder, Robert Wilfred                              |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Norfor, Frank Frederick                            |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,515                  | 28 Aug. 16           | Barclay, Archibald George Frant                    |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Davis, William John                                |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | Wace, Ferdinand Blyth                              |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 16           | McManus, Alexander Julien                          |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,519                  | 29 Aug. 16           | Chance, Percival Vincent                           |                | 29 Aug. 17    |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—1,071. |                      |                                                    |                |               |          |
| 1                      | 30 Apl. 97           | Harnett, William Falkiner, v.D.                    | 1 May 69       | 30 Apl. 97    |          |
|                        | 25 Aug. 99           | Willans, John Frederick                            | 23 Mar. 69     | 25 Aug. 99    |          |
|                        | 5 Aug. 14            | Grant, John Francis (Tempy. Lt. 27 Sept. 16)       |                | 5 Aug. 14     |          |
|                        |                      |                                                    |                | 1 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 23 Oct. 14           | Colledge, Lancelot William Wilkinson.              |                | 23 Oct. 14    |          |
| 5                      | 4 Nov. 14            | Finglas, Noel Howard                               |                | 4 Nov. 14     |          |
|                        |                      |                                                    |                | 1 Sep. 15     |          |
|                        | 13 Nov. 14           | Hart, Edward John Alexander                        |                | 13 Nov. 14    |          |
|                        | 24 Feb. 15           | Russell, Charles                                   |                | 24 Feb. 15    |          |
|                        |                      |                                                    |                | 1 Aug. 15     |          |
|                        | 16 Apl. 15           | James, Frederick Sewell Culder                     |                | 16 Apl. 15    |          |
|                        | 23 Apl. 15           | Cameron, John Hunter                               |                | 23 Apl. 15    |          |
| 10                     | 21 May 15            | Croudace, Christopher Gardner                      |                | 21 May 15     |          |
|                        | 8 Sep. 15            | Thomas, Robert Douglas                             |                | 8 Sep. 15     |          |
|                        | 22 Sep. 15           | Jones, Elias Henry                                 |                | 22 Sep. 15    |          |
|                        | 23 Sep. 15           | Mackay, Frank Forbes (Tempy. Capt., 10 Nov. 16)    |                | 23 Sep. 15    |          |
|                        |                      |                                                    |                | 1 Oct. 15     |          |
|                        | 1 Oct. 15            | Taylor, William Robinson                           |                | 1 Oct. 15     |          |
| 15                     | 14 Dec. 15           | Hughes, James Emlyn                                |                | 14 Dec. 15    |          |
|                        |                      |                                                    |                | 18 Jan. 17    |          |
|                        | 15 Dec. 15           | Alexander, Colin Gibbon                            |                | 15 Dec. 16    |          |
|                        | 20 Feb. 16           | Raynor, William Downing                            |                | 20 Feb. 16    |          |
|                        | 25 Mar. 16           | Cayley, Philips Estcourt (51)                      |                | 25 Mar. 16    |          |
|                        | 11 May 16            | Prussia, Harry Bates                               |                | 11 May 16     |          |
| 20                     | 18 May 16            | Jouguot, Hector                                    |                | 18 May 16     |          |
|                        | 20 May 16            | Jesse, William                                     |                | 30 May 16     |          |
|                        | 1 Sep. 16            | Weston, Francis Henry (51)                         |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                        | 1 Sep. 16            | Kirsten, Dirk Percival, (Ty. Capt., 24 July 17.)   |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                        | 1 Sep. 16            | Stent, Percy John Hodsoll                          |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
| 25                     | 1 Sep. 16            | Way, John Dover                                    |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                        | 1 Sep. 16            | Hart, Norman Foley                                 |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
|                        | 1 Sep. 16            | Fido, Clarence Brewin                              |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |
| 28                     | 1 Sep. 16            | Malcolm, James Dogi                                |                | 1 Sep. 16     |          |

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|    |            |                                                     |  |            |  |
|----|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 29 | 2 Sep. 16  | Blaikie, Harold Mergler (95)                        |  | 2 Sep. 16  |  |
| 30 | 2 Sep. 16  | Moberly, Ronald Stuart (54, 79)                     |  | 2 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 2 Sep. 16  | Brazier, Clifford Claude Hendy                      |  | 2 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 2 Sep. 16  | Stubbs, Henry Hubert                                |  | 2 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 5 Sep. 16  | Cuerdon, Frederick James                            |  | 5 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 5 Sep. 16  | Ritchie, John Hall                                  |  | 5 Sep. 16  |  |
| 35 | 5 Sep. 16  | Blackburn, Maurice Edgar Musgrav                    |  | 5 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 5 Sep. 16  | Wade-Evans, Dinnie Gwynne (51)                      |  | 5 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Sep. 16  | Badcock, William Burton                             |  | 5 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Sep. 16  | Frv, Wallace John                                   |  | 6 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Sep. 16  | Wardle, Frederick McLean                            |  | 6 Sep. 16  |  |
| 40 | 7 Sep. 16  | FitzGerald, John                                    |  | 6 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 7 Sep. 16  | Clapp, Leslie John (51)                             |  | 7 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 7 Sep. 16  | Davies, William                                     |  | 7 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 8 Sep. 16  | Harlow, Christopher Millward (46)                   |  | 7 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 8 Sep. 16  | Northey, Henry Stewart                              |  | 8 Sep. 16  |  |
| 45 | 8 Sep. 16  | Anderson, Gerald Alfrey (46)                        |  | 8 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 8 Sep. 16  | Keates, Joseph Alfred                               |  | 8 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 9 Sep. 16  | Keenan, Thomas James                                |  | 8 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 9 Sep. 16  | Hanrahan, Maurice Webb                              |  | 9 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 9 Sep. 16  | Harrison, Albert Francis Louis Helfrick             |  | 9 Sep. 16  |  |
| 50 | 9 Sep. 16  | Bourne, William Harvey                              |  | 9 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 10 Sep. 16 | Rippon, Percy Ivor Vincent                          |  | 9 Sep. 16  |  |
|    | 10 Sep. 16 | Godwin, Walter Edward                               |  | 10 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 11 Sep. 16 | Munro, Donald (46, 57)                              |  | 10 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 12 Sep. 16 | Steedman, James Alexander                           |  | 11 Sep. 16 |  |
| 55 | 13 Sep. 16 | Yerbury, Stuart Browning                            |  | 12 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 13 Sep. 16 | Dobson, Frank Edward                                |  | 13 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 14 Sep. 16 | Joyce, Thomas Howell                                |  | 13 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 14 Sep. 16 | Byron, Francis Harvey                               |  | 14 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 15 Sep. 16 | Taylor, Stanley Grisewood                           |  | 14 Sep. 16 |  |
| 60 | 15 Sep. 16 | Elmslie, Cyril Stewart                              |  | 15 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 15 Sep. 16 | Trusler, William Jeffrey                            |  | 15 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 18 Sep. 16 | Bill, Edgar Llewellyn                               |  | 15 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 18 Sep. 16 | Greswell, Ernest (Ty. Capt., 30 Jan. 17)            |  | 18 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 18 Sep. 16 | Salter, Arthur Cecil Norman (Ty. Capt., 27 Feb. 17) |  | 18 Sep. 16 |  |
| 65 | 19 Sep. 16 | Vernieux, Charles Osmond                            |  | 18 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 19 Sep. 16 | Brewer, John Giblett                                |  | 19 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 20 Sep. 16 | Goodwin, Arthur Ernest                              |  | 19 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 20 Sep. 16 | O'Hara, Clarence Havelock                           |  | 20 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 20 Sep. 16 | Neave, Louis Harold                                 |  | 20 Sep. 16 |  |
| 70 | 20 Sep. 16 | Crichton, Alexander Baillie                         |  | 20 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 21 Sep. 16 | Fordham, Harry                                      |  | 20 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 21 Sep. 16 | Cargill, Angus Keith                                |  | 21 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 21 Sep. 16 | Deane, Victor Murray (tempy. Capt.)                 |  | 21 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 21 Sep. 16 | Mooney, William James                               |  | 21 Sep. 16 |  |
| 75 | 21 Sep. 16 | Corlett, Dudley Stuart                              |  | 21 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 25 Sep. 16 | Beams, Reginald Hervey                              |  | 21 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 25 Sep. 16 | Hodson, Charles                                     |  | 25 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 25 Sep. 16 | Higgins, Charles Raymond                            |  | 25 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 28 Sep. 16 | Woods, Percy William Henry                          |  | 25 Sep. 16 |  |
| 80 | 28 Sep. 16 | Smith, Richard Hugh                                 |  | 28 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 30 Sep. 16 | Unger, Valentine Carl Whybrow (79)                  |  | 28 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 30 Sep. 16 | Crowley, Hugh Stanislaus                            |  | 30 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 1 Oct. 16  | Milchem, Hugh George                                |  | 30 Sep. 16 |  |
|    | 1 Oct. 16  | Williams, Evan Powell                               |  | 1 Oct. 16  |  |
| 85 | 5 Oct. 16  | Williams, Alfred Clement                            |  | 1 Oct. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Oct. 16  | Monies, Sidney Oliver                               |  | 5 Oct. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Oct. 16  | Oliver, Thomas William (46)                         |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Oct. 16  | Cambridge, Albert Frederick                         |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Oct. 16  | Wilkinson, Kenneth William                          |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
| 90 | 6 Oct. 16  | Fox, Harold Vivian                                  |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Oct. 16  | Blair, Frank Ritchie                                |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Oct. 16  | Lindsley, Reginald Maurice                          |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Oct. 16  | Cowan, John Macqueen                                |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|    | 6 Oct. 16  | Cooper, Lionel Kingsley                             |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
| 95 | 6 Oct. 16  | Cooper, Robert Francis                              |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
| 96 | 6 Oct. 16  | McLean, Kenneth                                     |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                                            |  |            |  |
|-----|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 99  | 6 Oct. 16  | Carrol, Samuel Robert                                      |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
| 100 | 6 Oct. 16  | Lloyd, George Thomas (Ty. Lt., 12 May 17)                  |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Grieve, William                                            |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Hussey, Dudley Charles                                     |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Corry, Percy Newton                                        |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Millar, John Garnet                                        |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
| 105 | 6 Oct. 16  | Bailey, William Alfred                                     |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Power, Oswald Ernest Samuel                                |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Cuvelier, Edward Augustus                                  |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Wheeler, Charles Dunn                                      |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Milwood, Alfred Mawson                                     |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
| 110 | 6 Oct. 16  | Lyall, John Henry                                          |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Thomas, Frederick Arthur Schomberg (Ty. Capt., 21 June 17) |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Oct. 16  | Galvin, Cyril Michael                                      |  | 6 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 7 Oct. 16  | Finlay, John                                               |  | 7 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 7 Oct. 16  | Baldwin, George William                                    |  | 7 Oct. 16  |  |
| 115 | 7 Oct. 16  | Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C.                                |  | 7 Oct. 16  |  |
|     | 10 Oct. 16 | Clapham, Stanley                                           |  | 10 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Oct. 16 | Bridgewater, Albert Gerald Benjamin                        |  | 10 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Oct. 16 | Roberts, Samuel Arthur                                     |  | 10 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Oct. 16 | Preston, Kenneth                                           |  | 10 Oct. 16 |  |
| 120 | 10 Oct. 16 | Haycroft, James Seymour (Ty. Capt., 10 Oct. 16)            |  | 10 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 11 Oct. 16 | Armour, John Stuart                                        |  | 11 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 11 Oct. 16 | Anderson, Matthew Longfellow                               |  | 11 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 11 Oct. 16 | Elkins, Walter Henry                                       |  | 11 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 11 Oct. 16 | Lawrence, Edwin                                            |  | 11 Oct. 16 |  |
| 125 | 14 Oct. 16 | Wilkinson, Joseph Frederick (Ty. Lt., 14 Oct. 17)          |  | 14 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Oct. 16 | Biddle, William Charles                                    |  | 15 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Oct. 16 | Chapman, Arthur John Broad with (206)                      |  | 15 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Oct. 16 | Mearns, Willie King                                        |  | 15 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Oct. 16 | Walker, George David (51)                                  |  | 15 Oct. 16 |  |
| 130 | 17 Oct. 16 | Lucas, Cedric St. John                                     |  | 17 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 18 Oct. 16 | Norton, George Alfred                                      |  | 18 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 18 Oct. 16 | Kemp, William George John (50, 52)                         |  | 18 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 20 Oct. 16 | McDonald, Harry Patrick                                    |  | 20 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 20 Oct. 16 | Barlow, Luther                                             |  | 20 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 20 Oct. 16 | Mearns, George Charles King                                |  | 20 Oct. 16 |  |
| 135 | 20 Oct. 16 | Townley, Bertram Russell                                   |  | 20 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 20 Oct. 16 | O'Brien, Richard William                                   |  | 20 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 20 Oct. 16 | Fielding, Henry                                            |  | 20 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 20 Oct. 16 | Fitzpatrick, Clement                                       |  | 20 Oct. 16 |  |
| 140 | 20 Oct. 16 | Lownes, Joseph Reginald                                    |  | 21 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Oct. 16 | Kay, Thomas Albert                                         |  | 21 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Oct. 16 | Sutton, Stanley Hubert                                     |  | 21 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Oct. 16 | Marsh, Cecil Henry (51)                                    |  | 21 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Oct. 16 | Christie, Thomas Murray                                    |  | 21 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Oct. 16 | Recton, Theodore                                           |  | 21 Oct. 16 |  |
| 145 | 21 Oct. 16 | Morley, Michael Henry Ausbro                               |  | 21 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 25 Oct. 16 | Langer, William Colgan                                     |  | 25 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 27 Oct. 16 | Dawson, Ralph Currey                                       |  | 27 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 27 Oct. 16 | Bartlett, Daniel Frederick                                 |  | 27 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 28 Oct. 16 | Roberts, Cecil Richard John                                |  | 28 Oct. 16 |  |
| 150 | 28 Oct. 16 | Trusler, Charles Henry                                     |  | 28 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 28 Oct. 16 | Edge, Felix Lionel                                         |  | 28 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 28 Oct. 16 | Shaw, Frederick Charles                                    |  | 28 Oct. 16 |  |
|     | 28 Oct. 16 | Bothwell, Percival James                                   |  | 28 Oct. 16 |  |
| 155 | 1 Nov. 16  | Barclay, John Buchanan (Ty. Capt., 5 Feb. 17)              |  | 1 Nov. 16  |  |
|     | 1 Nov. 16  | Bull, Cecil Herbert                                        |  | 1 Nov. 16  |  |
|     | 1 Nov. 16  | Ersline, William Robert                                    |  | 1 Nov. 16  |  |
|     | 4 Nov. 16  | Foddy, Arthur Henry                                        |  | 4 Nov. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Nov. 16  | Webb, Charles Archibald                                    |  | 6 Nov. 16  |  |
|     | 6 Nov. 16  | Harvey, Robert Harold Mansel (79)                          |  | 6 Nov. 16  |  |
| 160 | 6 Nov. 16  | Quick, Norman                                              |  | 6 Nov. 16  |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Aymer, Alfred Ireland (46)                                 |  | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Scott, Owen Rodway                                         |  | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Berkeley, Velters Cornwalle Fitzhardinge                   |  | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Scott-Brown, Egerton Gartside                              |  | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
| 165 | 10 Nov. 16 | Cleary, Cyril Joseph                                       |  | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
| 166 | 10 Nov. 16 |                                                            |  |            |  |

05xx

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                                      |            |            |  |
|-----|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 167 | 10 Nov. 16 | Pelham Clay, Edward Cecil Granby                     | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | McKenzie, Robert Duncan                              | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Wallace, James Robert Kenneth                        | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
| 170 | 10 Nov. 16 | Beveridge, Ronald                                    | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Stevens, Arthur                                      | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Cornish, Harry                                       | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Hunter, Harry Claude Arnele                          | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Peal, George Darrel                                  | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
| 175 | 10 Nov. 16 | Harper, Cuthbert Sutcliffe (Ty. Lt., 16 May 17.)     | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Maguire, Patrick John                                | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Bodger, Robert Hendry (Ty. Lt. 21 July 17.)          | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Whitby, Robert Bertram                               | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Saunders, Ernest Edward Leslie (52)                  | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
| 180 | 10 Nov. 16 | Dickens, William Samuel                              | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 10 Nov. 16 | Thorne, Stanley George                               | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 11 Nov. 16 | Bateman, Cecil George                                | 11 Nov. 16 | 11 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 11 Nov. 16 | Davidson, George Stainforth (79)                     | 11 Nov. 16 | 11 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 15 Nov. 16 | Hyde, James Arthur                                   | 15 Nov. 16 | 15 Nov. 16 |  |
| 185 | 16 Nov. 16 | Smith, Hector Angus (67)                             | 16 Nov. 16 | 16 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 18 Nov. 16 | Harvey, Denis Victor                                 | 18 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Nov. 16 | Palmer, Frederick                                    | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Nov. 16 | Phillips, John Humphrey                              | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Nov. 16 | Gipps, Walter Francis                                | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
| 190 | 21 Nov. 16 | Davies, Hugh                                         | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Nov. 16 | Lyons, Charles Patrick                               | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Nov. 16 | Fisher, Stanley                                      | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Nov. 16 | Hopkins, Joseph Archibald Streatfield                | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Nov. 16 | Nielson, Eric Gerald                                 | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
| 195 | 21 Nov. 16 | Hargreaves, Harold (54, 79, 206)                     | 21 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 22 Nov. 16 | Beaumont, Harold                                     | 22 Nov. 16 | 22 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 24 Nov. 16 | Barnard, William                                     | 24 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 24 Nov. 16 | Reid, Sidney Baynes                                  | 24 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 24 Nov. 16 | Soar, Samuel Frederick                               | 24 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 |  |
| 200 | 25 Nov. 16 | Maher, Cyril Benjamin                                | 25 Nov. 16 | 25 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 25 Nov. 16 | Williams, Arthur deCoetlogan                         | 25 Nov. 16 | 25 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 25 Nov. 16 | Gompertz, George Henry Montague                      | 25 Nov. 16 | 25 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 27 Nov. 16 | Johnston, Albert Hall (79, 207)                      | 27 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 |  |
|     | 29 Nov. 16 | Taylor, Reginald Godfrey a' Wood                     | 29 Nov. 16 | 29 Nov. 16 |  |
| 205 | 1 Dec. 16  | Galvin, Oswald Henry                                 | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  |  |
|     | 1 Dec. 16  | Fiorde, George Fetherstonhaugh                       | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  |  |
|     | 1 Dec. 16  | Mayles, Richard William John                         | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  |  |
|     | 1 Dec. 16  | Presswell, Thomas George                             | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  |  |
|     | 4 Dec. 16  | Purcell-Gildea, Edward James (Ty. Capt., 9 Jan. 17)  | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  |  |
| 210 | 4 Dec. 16  | Betteridge, George William                           | 4 Dec. 16  | 4 Dec. 16  |  |
|     | 5 Dec. 16  | Platts, Arnold                                       | 4 Dec. 16  | 5 Dec. 16  |  |
|     | 11 Dec. 16 | Blackie, Frank Burnett (51)                          | 11 Dec. 16 | 11 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 12 Dec. 16 | Fitzpatrick, Cyril James                             | 12 Dec. 16 | 12 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 6 Dec. 16  | Howard, James George                                 | 6 Dec. 16  | 6 Dec. 16  |  |
| 215 | 16 Dec. 16 | Hogan, Percival Clement                              | 16 Dec. 16 | 16 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 16 Dec. 16 | Mansfield, Montague George                           | 16 Dec. 16 | 16 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 16 Dec. 16 | Garstin, Edward Lewis Longmore (Ty. Lt., 16 Jan. 17) | 16 Dec. 16 | 16 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Dec. 16 | Vaughan, Sidney George                               | 21 Dec. 16 | 21 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 21 Dec. 16 | Hebberd, Edward St. John                             | 21 Dec. 16 | 21 Dec. 16 |  |
| 220 | 23 Dec. 16 | Charriot, Richard Alexander                          | 23 Dec. 16 | 23 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 27 Dec. 16 | Chalmers, Thomas Andrew                              | 27 Dec. 16 | 27 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 27 Dec. 16 | Nickels, Thomas                                      | 27 Dec. 16 | 27 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 27 Dec. 16 | Rockley, Frank Melville                              | 27 Dec. 16 | 27 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 27 Dec. 16 | Campbell, Thomas John                                | 27 Dec. 16 | 27 Dec. 16 |  |
| 225 | 28 Dec. 16 | Fitz-Herbert, Gerald Allingham                       | 28 Dec. 16 | 28 Dec. 16 |  |
|     | 1 Jan. 17  | Evans, Ivor Augustus (296)                           | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Jan. 17  | Mackrow, George Henry                                | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Jan. 17  | Smallwood, Robert                                    | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Jan. 17  | Cooper, Richard Elmore                               | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 17  |  |
| 230 | 1 Jan. 17  | Vernal, Mervyn Stanley (Ty. Lt., 1 Jan. 17)          | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Macdonald, Arthur St. John                           | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Stoddart, John Stewart Parnell                       | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe                           | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Howe, Edgar                                          | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
| 235 | 5 Jan. 17  | Clark, George Allington                              | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

2057

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                                       |            |            |  |
|-----|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 236 | 5 Jan. 17  | Muspratt, Gilbert (46)                                | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Cooper, Herbert Reginald                              | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Casling, Daniel Melville                              | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Saunders, Wilfrid                                     | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
| 240 | 5 Jan. 17  | Alderson, Ronald Cyril                                | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Ford, Frank O'Neill                                   | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Walmsley, Denis Carlton                               | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Perrott, Lionel Clifford Phair                        | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Cornwell, Richard Barry                               | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
| 245 | 5 Jan. 17  | Wotherspoon, William Scott                            | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Ord, Bertram Knox                                     | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Hudson, James Eric                                    | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Hutchens, Frank Kentsbeer                             | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Robinson, Joseph Clark                                | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
| 250 | 5 Jan. 17  | Crosby-Browne, Dennis                                 | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Neil, John Alfred                                     | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Slaughter, Charles Montague (46, 51)                  | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Farrington, Francis Leslie                            | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn                      | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
| 255 | 5 Jan. 17  | Willmot, Neil Reginald                                | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Farr, Cecil Jaffrey                                   | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Col., Robert David                                    | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Walker, Henry Lawrence                                | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Meager, Charles Joseph                                | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
| 260 | 5 Jan. 17  | Hibberd, Ernest                                       | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | James, Thomas Albert                                  | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Kelly, Clarence John                                  | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Simpson, Edward Skinner                               | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Macdonald, Alexander (79)                             | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
| 265 | 5 Jan. 17  | Bradbury, Arthur Lyle                                 | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 5 Jan. 17  | Blake, Leslie Fredrick Medon (57)                     | 5 Jan. 17  | 5 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 17  | Shaw, William                                         | 8 Jan. 17  | 8 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 17  | Haswell, Percy Leonard                                | 8 Jan. 17  | 8 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 17  | Bedell, George William                                | 8 Jan. 17  | 8 Jan. 17  |  |
| 270 | 8 Jan. 17  | Speed, William Austin                                 | 8 Jan. 17  | 8 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 8 Jan. 17  | Walker, Lawrence William                              | 8 Jan. 17  | 8 Jan. 17  |  |
|     | 10 Jan. 17 | Tryhorne, Mathew William                              | 10 Jan. 17 | 10 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 10 Jan. 17 | Echlin, Frank Charles                                 | 10 Jan. 17 | 10 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 10 Jan. 17 | Seale, Colin Ian                                      | 10 Jan. 17 | 10 Jan. 17 |  |
| 275 | 11 Jan. 17 | Fawcett, Hugh Edward Morris                           | 11 Jan. 17 | 11 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 12 Jan. 17 | Hayes, Ernest Richmond Corbett                        | 12 Jan. 17 | 12 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 12 Jan. 17 | Turner, John Marsden                                  | 12 Jan. 17 | 12 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 15 Jan. 17 | Stoddart, Roger Austen                                | 15 Jan. 17 | 15 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 16 Jan. 17 | Fogarty, Philip Christopher                           | 16 Jan. 17 | 16 Jan. 17 |  |
| 280 | 18 Jan. 17 | Hoff, Stanley Rose                                    | 18 Jan. 17 | 18 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Jan. 17 | Reid, Harold Alexander                                | 20 Jan. 17 | 20 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Jan. 17 | Perry, Arthur Cecil                                   | 20 Jan. 17 | 20 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Jan. 17 | Hainsworth, Horace Mann                               | 20 Jan. 17 | 20 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Jan. 17 | Griffin, Albert Marshall                              | 20 Jan. 17 | 20 Jan. 17 |  |
| 285 | 20 Jan. 17 | Elton, Anthony Conway                                 | 20 Jan. 17 | 20 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Jan. 17 | Colwill, Frank                                        | 20 Jan. 17 | 20 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 25 Jan. 17 | Richardson, John Stewart                              | 25 Jan. 17 | 25 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 25 Jan. 17 | Todman, Arthur McNish                                 | 25 Jan. 17 | 25 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 27 Jan. 17 | Curry, George Richard                                 | 27 Jan. 17 | 27 Jan. 17 |  |
| 290 | 29 Jan. 17 | Morford, Eric St. Clair                               | 29 Jan. 17 | 29 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 17 | Alfieri, Frederick John                               | 29 Jan. 17 | 29 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 29 Jan. 17 | Falgar, Richard Joseph (Ty. Capt., 31 Mar. 17)        | 29 Jan. 17 | 29 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 30 Jan. 17 | Lewis, Alfred Elliott (Ty. Maj., 30 Jan. 17)          | 30 Jan. 17 | 30 Jan. 17 |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Bush, Sydney Poynty                                   | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
| 295 | 1 Feb. 17  | White, William Thomas Harvey                          | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Swainson, Charles Anthony (79)                        | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Morrison, Arnold O'Hanlon                             | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Good, William Jonathon                                | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Hussey, Neville George Edmund (Ty. Capt., 23 Apr. 17) | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
| 300 | 1 Feb. 17  | Smethurst, Samuel James                               | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Rae, Frank Langford                                   | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Blake, Hedley William                                 | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Leonard, Gwilon Thurnell Ingledew (51, 52)            | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
|     | 1 Feb. 17  | Oglethorpe, John Atkinson                             | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
| 305 | 1 Feb. 17  | Harrison, Kenneth Hodgson                             | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
| 306 | 1 Feb. 17  | Atkinson, Alan Wilson                                 | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  |  |

| No.                    | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                         | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                      |                                                |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                |                |               |          |
| 307                    | 1 Feb. 17            | Dunning, Angus Ashburton John                  | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Hampton, Lewis Colin                           | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Daley, John Foulstone                          | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
| 310                    | 1 Feb. 17            | Kearsey, Frederick Wilfred                     | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Elloy, Lourence Melville                       | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Keyte, Percy Edwin                             | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Lawton, Alexander Crombi (51)                  | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Greener, William James                         | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
| 315                    | 1 Feb. 17            | Nissen, George Ayrton (Ty. Capt., 3 Aug. 17)   | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Groom, John Philip                             | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Tarran, Frederick Percy (79)                   | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Edwards, Thomas                                | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Metcalfe, Frank                                | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
| 320                    | 1 Feb. 17            | Hughes, George Frederick                       | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Taylor, Harry Wilfred Dick Colebrooke          | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Feb. 17            | Vickery, Raymond Milton                        | 1 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 2 Feb. 17            | Cumming, Ronaleyn Charles Rossiter             | 2 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 2 Feb. 17            | Crawshaw, Harold Edgar John                    | 2 Feb. 17      |               |          |
| 325                    | 2 Feb. 17            | Batty, Archibald Douglas George Staunton       | 2 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 3 Feb. 17            | Morgan, Edwin John Lewis                       | 3 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 3 Feb. 17            | King, James                                    | 3 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 3 Feb. 17            | Phillips, Charles Edward (52, 79)              | 3 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 3 Feb. 17            | London, Herbert Ruthven                        | 3 Feb. 17      |               |          |
| 330                    | 5 Feb. 17            | Aston, Robert William (Ty. Capt., 24 June 17)  | 5 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Feb. 17            | Wentworth-Hyde, Raymond Robert                 | 5 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Feb. 17            | Fulton, Thomas                                 | 5 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Feb. 17            | Bensly, Harold Foster                          | 5 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Feb. 17            | Humphries, Alfred                              | 5 Feb. 17      |               |          |
| 335                    | 6 Feb. 17            | Shepherd, Walter Isaac                         | 6 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 6 Feb. 17            | Inglefield-Dall, Bertram Maurice               | 6 Feb. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 10 Feb. 17           | Manduell, John Steele                          | 10 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 10 Feb. 17           | Thorpe, Arthur John                            | 10 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Feb. 17           | Eldon, Arthur                                  | 15 Feb. 17     |               |          |
| 340                    | 15 Feb. 17           | Greening, Arthur Henry                         | 15 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Feb. 17           | Holme, Hugh Basil                              | 15 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 18 Feb. 17           | Oxenham, Samuel Herbert                        | 15 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 20 Feb. 17           | Gibb, Frederick George                         | 15 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 21 Feb. 17           | Evatt, Charles Alexander                       | 20 Feb. 17     |               |          |
| 345                    | 21 Feb. 17           | Hindley, Charles Edward Hugh                   | 21 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 21 Feb. 17           | Holland, George Reginald                       | 21 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 21 Feb. 17           | Keir, George                                   | 21 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 21 Feb. 17           | Pearman, Horace Alfred                         | 21 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 21 Feb. 17           | Hopkins, Charles John Wykhani                  | 21 Feb. 17     |               |          |
| 350                    | 21 Feb. 17           | Knight, Maynard Mansfield (Ty. Lt., 1 July 17) | 21 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 27 Feb. 17           | MacLarron, Charles Montague                    | 27 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Cowie, Frank                                   | 27 Feb. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Cooper, Roland Edgar                           | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Jack, Louis Alexander                          | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 355                    | 1 Mar. 17            | Brown, George Lawrence                         | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Fowler, George Victor                          | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Lewis, Francis William Hugh                    | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Jones, Jenkyn David                            | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Walsh, Hugh (54)                               | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 360                    | 1 Mar. 17            | Winter, Harold Berningham                      | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Lander, Kenneth Joseph Macgladery              | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Steel, Frank Robert                            | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Parker, Harold Rudolph Carson                  | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Maloney, Joseph Clifford                       | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 365                    | 1 Mar. 17            | Haines, William Edward (46)                    | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Proctor, Norman Calderbank                     | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Ribbins, William Vernon                        | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Frattini, Gerado Norman                        | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Robertson, Richard Bruce                       | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 370                    | 1 Mar. 17            | Sawyer, Gordon Stanley                         | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Stacey, Arthur Frederick                       | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Burrell, Thomas Henry                          | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Scott, Eric Henry                              | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Mar. 17            | Roach, Joseph Percival                         | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 375                    | 1 Mar. 17            | Moncrieff, Robert Lucian                       | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 376                    | 1 Mar. 17            | Alder, Peters Herbert                          | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |

| No.                    | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                  | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                      |                                                         |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                         |                |               |          |
| 377                    | 1 Mar. 17            | O'Donovan, Denis Fitzmaurice                            | 1 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 3 Mar. 17            | Butcher, Robin Ernest                                   | 3 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 3 Mar. 17            | Farrell, Frank Hubert                                   | 3 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 380                    | 4 Mar. 17            | Burlingham, Donald                                      | 4 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Mar. 17            | Mason, Harold Clayforth                                 | 5 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Mar. 17            | Young, Erick Herbert                                    | 5 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Mar. 17            | Robinson, James Golder                                  | 5 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Mar. 17            | Macniiven, George Archibald (46)                        | 5 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 385                    | 5 Mar. 17            | Fookes, Thomas George                                   | 5 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 6 Mar. 17            | Hay Frank Stuart                                        | 6 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 6 Mar. 17            | Murray, Gerald Edward                                   | 6 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 8 Mar. 17            | Sheehan, Timothy Powell                                 | 8 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 8 Mar. 17            | Chamier, Anthony                                        | 8 Mar. 17      |               |          |
| 390                    | 8 Mar. 17            | Rooke, Ingram (46, 2)                                   | 8 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 8 Mar. 17            | Entwisle, George Ralph                                  | 8 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 9 Mar. 17            | Bingham, Richard Charles                                | 9 Mar. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 10 Mar. 17           | Wise, Arthur Arnold                                     | 10 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 10 Mar. 17           | McGarry, Joseph                                         | 10 Mar. 17     |               |          |
| 395                    | 10 Mar. 17           | Thomson, William Roddie                                 | 10 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 10 Mar. 17           | Pell, Terence Owen                                      | 10 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 10 Mar. 17           | Jackson, Charles                                        | 10 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 10 Mar. 17           | Hopcroft, Arthur                                        | 10 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 10 Mar. 17           | Wice, Anthony Forster                                   | 10 Mar. 17     |               |          |
| 400                    | 12 Mar. 17           | Mitchell, George Greig                                  | 12 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 13 Mar. 17           | Tegner, Augustus Alfred Becher                          | 13 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 14 Mar. 17           | Amey, Frederick George                                  | 14 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 14 Mar. 17           | Murdoch-Smith, Mungo                                    | 14 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 14 Mar. 17           | Rowley, John Thomas                                     | 14 Mar. 17     |               |          |
| 405                    | 14 Mar. 17           | Baldwin, David Frederick                                | 14 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 14 Mar. 17           | Duncan, David John (Ty. Capt., 2 June 17)               | 14 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 14 Mar. 17           | Hughes, Reginald Raymond                                | 14 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Mar. 17           | Reuntree, Arthur FitzGerald                             | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Mar. 17           | Damerell, William James                                 | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
| 410                    | 15 Mar. 17           | Hosie, Alexander Lindsay (79)                           | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Mar. 17           | Temple, Bernard                                         | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Mar. 17           | Davis, Claude John McNaught                             | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Mar. 17           | Lawrie, George                                          | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Mar. 17           | Wilkinson, Eric John                                    | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
| 415                    | 15 Mar. 17           | McHaffie, Arthur David                                  | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 15 Mar. 17           | Pogson, Charles Albion                                  | 15 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 16 Mar. 17           | McLean-Richardson, Pelman Archibald                     | 16 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 16 Mar. 17           | Sampson, Richard Woodward Kendall                       | 16 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 16 Mar. 17           | Drew, Francis John                                      | 16 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 16 Mar. 17           | Davies, Gilbert Sinclair                                | 16 Mar. 17     |               |          |
| 420                    | 16 Mar. 17           | Mitchell, Eric John Reinhold                            | 16 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 17 Mar. 17           | Bell, Alfred Richard                                    | 17 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 17 Mar. 17           | Tharle-Hughes, Reginald                                 | 17 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 20 Mar. 17           | Jones, Frank Lewis                                      | 20 Mar. 17     |               |          |
| 425                    | 20 Mar. 17           | Gadsdon, Henry Arnold                                   | 20 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 20 Mar. 17           | Fraser, Alan                                            | 20 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 22 Mar. 17           | Ball, William Charles                                   | 22 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 24 Mar. 17           | Rendle, John Morgan                                     | 24 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 24 Mar. 17           | Laythorpe, Frederick William Haswell                    | 24 Mar. 17     |               |          |
|                        | 28 Mar. 17           | Miller, Thomas                                          | 28 Mar. 17     |               |          |
| 430                    | 1 Apl. 17            | Johnston, Meredith St. George Corbett                   | 1 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Apl. 17            | Allen, Basil Copleston (Tempy. Lt.-Col., 1 Apl. 17)     | 1 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Apl. 17            | Black, Robert Greenhill (Tempy. Capt., 1 Apl. 17)       | 1 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 1 Apl. 17            | Hardy, Henry De Lisle (Ty. Capt., 1 Apl. 17)            | 1 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 2 Apl. 17            | Henderson, Adrian Noel                                  | 2 Apl. 17      |               |          |
| 435                    | 2 Apl. 17            | Breadon, George William Dienley                         | 2 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 3 Apl. 17            | Gore, Francis William Baldock (Tempy. Capt., 2 Apl. 17) | 3 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 3 Apl. 17            | Jones, David Evan (Tempy. Capt., 3 Apl. 17)             | 3 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Apl. 17            | Booth, Francis Napier                                   | 5 Apl. 17      |               |          |
| 440                    | 5 Apl. 17            | Sharpus, Arthur Frederick                               | 5 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Apl. 17            | Morris, Frank                                           | 5 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Apl. 17            | Wilson, Charles Henry                                   | 5 Apl. 17      |               |          |
|                        | 5 Apl. 17            | Beaty, Percival Charles Dudley                          | 5 Apl. 17      |               |          |
| 444                    | 5 Apl. 17            | Barber, Earnest                                         | 5 Apl. 17      |               |          |



## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|     |            |                                                               |  |            |  |
|-----|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------|--|
| 445 | 5 Apl. 17  | Anderson, Robert William Alexander                            |  | 5 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 6 Apl. 17  | Quilter, Thomas Howlet (Tempy. Capt., 26 Apl. 17)             |  |            |  |
|     | 7 Apl. 17  | Wilkins, John Frederick                                       |  | 6 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 7 Apl. 17  | Roberts, William Henry                                        |  | 7 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 7 Apl. 17  | Mahony, Charles                                               |  | 7 Apl. 17  |  |
| 450 | 7 Apl. 17  | Connolly, Edward Thomas Patrick                               |  | 7 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 8 Apl. 17  | Fossey, Robert Henry                                          |  | 7 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 8 Apl. 17  | Mulcahy, William James Patrick                                |  | 8 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 8 Apl. 17  | Carmichael, Charles                                           |  | 8 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 9 Apl. 17  | Casey, Thomas Hill                                            |  | 8 Apl. 17  |  |
| 455 | 9 Apl. 17  | Neill, John Francis Bernard                                   |  | 9 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 9 Apl. 17  | Hudson, Lovell                                                |  | 9 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 9 Apl. 17  | Whiteley, Francis Norman                                      |  | 9 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 10 Apl. 17 | Giles, Leonard                                                |  | 9 Apl. 17  |  |
|     | 10 Apl. 17 | Jenkins, Stanley Evan                                         |  | 10 Apl. 17 |  |
| 460 | 10 Apl. 17 | Brewer, Valentine                                             |  | 10 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 11 Apl. 17 | Jackson, Herbert                                              |  | 10 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 13 Apl. 17 | Lamb, Philip                                                  |  | 11 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 14 Apl. 17 | Greenwood, Henry Collingwood                                  |  | 13 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 14 Apl. 17 | Petts, Harold John                                            |  | 14 Apl. 17 |  |
| 465 | 16 Apl. 17 | Teague-Jones, Reginald (Ty. Capt., 16 Jan. 17)                |  | 14 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 17 Apl. 17 | Hogan, Robert James                                           |  | 16 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 17 Apl. 17 | Barnes, Herbert Charles (Tempy. Lt.-Col., 3 Apl. 17)          |  | 17 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 17 Apl. 17 | Bigsby, Sydney Herbert (Tempy. Capt., 17 Apl. 17)             |  | 17 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 17 Apl. 17 | Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert                               |  | 17 Apl. 17 |  |
| 470 | 17 Apl. 17 | Phillips, Emile                                               |  | 17 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 17 Apl. 17 | Macgregor, Alexander                                          |  | 17 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 18 Apl. 17 | Rose, Horace Arthur (Tempy. Lt.-Col., 18 Apl. 17)             |  | 17 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 18 Apl. 17 | Griffiths, Harry Melville (Tempy. Capt., 18 Apl. 17)          |  | 18 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 18 Apl. 17 | Norton, Harry Barker (Tempy. Capt., 18 Apl. 17)               |  | 18 Apl. 17 |  |
| 475 | 18 Apl. 17 | Pipe, Henry William                                           |  | 18 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 18 Apl. 17 | Pain, Simon Christopher Alfred John                           |  | 18 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 18 Apl. 17 | Nute, John Francis Allen                                      |  | 18 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 18 Apl. 17 | Johnston, John Alexander                                      |  | 18 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 19 Apl. 17 | Carpenter-Turner, Lionel                                      |  | 18 Apl. 17 |  |
| 480 | 19 Apl. 17 | Davies, George Patrick                                        |  | 19 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 19 Apl. 17 | Longstaffe, John Walter                                       |  | 19 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 19 Apl. 17 | Saunders, Ernest John                                         |  | 20 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Apl. 17 | Harris, Leonard                                               |  | 20 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Apl. 17 | Griffith, Edward Stanhope                                     |  | 20 Apl. 17 |  |
| 485 | 20 Apl. 17 | Redmond, Charles Joseph                                       |  | 20 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Apl. 17 | Beaton, James Stuart Cameron                                  |  | 20 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Apl. 17 | Mills, Reginald Theodore                                      |  | 20 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Apl. 17 | Needham, John (Tempy. Capt., 20 Apl. 17)                      |  | 20 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 21 Apl. 17 | Holt, Edmund                                                  |  | 20 Apl. 17 |  |
| 490 | 25 Apl. 17 | Livingstone, Lionel (Tempy. Capt., 25 Apl. 17)                |  | 21 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 25 Apl. 17 | Lang, John (Ty. Lt.-Col., 25 Apl. 17)                         |  | 25 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 27 Apl. 17 | Faulconer, Edwin Abraham                                      |  | 25 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 20 Apl. 17 | Savage, Canon Richmond                                        |  | 27 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 30 Apl. 17 | Gorton, Arthur Llewellyn                                      |  | 28 Apl. 17 |  |
| 495 | 1 May 17   | Perrott, Henry Ronald-Taylor Simpson (Ty. Lt.-Col., 1 May 17) |  | 30 Apl. 17 |  |
|     | 1 May 17   | Yearsley Fletcher Allen                                       |  | 1 May 17   |  |
|     | 2 May 17   | Lewis, Fredrick Downing                                       |  | 1 May 17   |  |
|     | 2 May 17   | Lumsden, Earnest Stephen                                      |  | 2 May 17   |  |
|     | 2 May 17   | Fowler, Edward Oliver (Ty. Capt., 2 May 17)                   |  | 2 May 17   |  |
| 500 | 5 May 17   | McGavin, Denzil Gordon Kean                                   |  | 2 May 17   |  |
|     | 5 May 17   | Hoskins, George Douglas                                       |  | 5 May 17   |  |
|     | 5 May 17   | Carter, Theodore Fredric                                      |  | 5 May 17   |  |
|     | 5 May 17   | Ferguson, Ronald Henry                                        |  | 5 May 17   |  |
|     | 5 May 17   | Backhouse, John Reginald Charles                              |  | 5 May 17   |  |
| 505 | 5 May 17   | Wilkinson, Frederick Basil                                    |  | 5 May 17   |  |
|     | 5 May 17   | Gosling, John Evans                                           |  | 5 May 17   |  |
|     | 5 May 17   | Hamilton, Arthur James                                        |  | 5 May 17   |  |
| 508 | 5 May 17   | Vickery, Lawrence Mostyn                                      |  | 5 May 17   |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No. | Date of First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|-----|----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INFANTRY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|     |          |                                    |  |          |  |
|-----|----------|------------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| 509 | 5 May 17 | Green, Hugh Stanley                |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 510 | 5 May 17 | Bracey, Sidney Walter              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Lay, John Frederick                |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Martin, Alan                       |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Robertson, William Vincent         |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Berry, Owen Daniel Waitle          |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 515 | 5 May 17 | Lintott, Percy Joseph              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Stewart, Arthur Reginald           |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Hamer, Robert Gouing               |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Burrows, Albert Craymer            |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Cronan, Lubin Bertram              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 520 | 5 May 17 | Nougere-de, Vincent Adair De la    |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Collett, John William              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Fitzpatrick, Maurice John Joseph   |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Paterson, Archibald Morton         |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Sullivan, Arthur Stevens           |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 525 | 5 May 17 | Abbott, John William               |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Dewey, Cecil Arthur Robert         |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Dixon, Guy                         |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Gagliardi, Francis Biaggio         |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Green, Donald Clement              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 530 | 5 May 17 | Harvey, John William               |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Baxter, William George Edwin       |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Collins, Hermann William           |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Harper, Arthur Henry               |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Stevenson, Lawrence James          |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 535 | 5 May 17 | Cambridge, Sydney John             |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Twigg, Charles Hanbury             |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Brady, John Pemberton              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Houston, Charles                   |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Bishop, Herbert Compton            |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 540 | 5 May 17 | Wheeler, Arthur George             |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Collett, Harold Stephen            |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Freemantle, Hugh Elliott           |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Papworth, Frederick Arthur George  |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Thompson, Walter Stuart            |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 545 | 5 May 17 | Amor, Lucien Earnest               |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | McIlwaine, William Arthur St. John |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Pitts, George                      |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Freud, George Victor Royle         |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | McMillan, Thomas Bankhead          |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 550 | 5 May 17 | Asquith, Edwin John                |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Maker, Leonard                     |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Cooter, Harry                      |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Gray, Frederick William            |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Andrews, William Matthew           |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 555 | 5 May 17 | Austin, John Mein                  |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Dodd, Joseph Richard               |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Fry, Hugh Robert                   |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Kerr, Thomas                       |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Lynch, John Alexander              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 560 | 5 May 17 | Rogers, Harry Buston               |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Wilks, David James                 |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Anderson, Herbert John             |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Devonshire, Charles Harris         |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Caird, Donald Renny                |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 565 | 5 May 17 | Carrington, Francis Collingwood    |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Fraser, David                      |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Mayer, George Hugh                 |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Noyle, Henry Wilbert               |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Osborne, Cyril Charles George      |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 570 | 5 May 17 | Scott, Reginald Ellis              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Clarke, Arthur Alexander MacKenzie |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Hollis, Frederick Stanley          |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Hagan, Herbert Francis             |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Wide, Leonard Alfred Churchill     |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 575 | 5 May 17 | Duff, Steven Harold                |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Joblin, George William             |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Phillips, William Henry            |  | 5 May 17 |  |
|     | 5 May 17 | Gilmore, Arthur Lewis              |  | 5 May 17 |  |
| 579 | 5 May 17 | Jeffries, Hugh Randall             |  | 5 May 17 |  |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                    | Date of First Comm. | Names.                            | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                     |                                   |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                     |                                   |                |               |          |
| 580                    | 5 May 17            | Pearce-Fleming, George Eric       |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Thomas, Enoch                     |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Cooling, Charles Ernest           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 6 May 17            | Cuthbert, Leonard Arthur          |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Heath, Clement John               |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 585                    | 5 May 17            | Jackson, William Ewart            |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Owens, Douglas William Byrne      |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Trinkle, Percy                    |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Childs, Francis Dwyer             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Cox, Frederick Basil              |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 590                    | 5 May 17            | Porter, George Henry Jolly        |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Stamp, Robert Guy                 |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Herdon, Bertram Laurence          |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Rose, Charles Granville           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Black, Henry                      |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 595                    | 5 May 17            | Koch, Edwin Miller                |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Woodman, William Frederick        |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Dand, John                        |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Donaldson, Herbert Vivian         |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Fraser, Kenneth Mills             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 600                    | 5 May 17            | Harrison, Rupert St. Clair        |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Penn, Christian Erick             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Bramwell, William Henry           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Goss, Bertie Graham               |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Nicachi, John Constantine         |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 605                    | 5 May 17            | Reiner, Noel Andrew               |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Duke, William Falcon              |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Fritchley, George Bowen           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Walsh, Lssie William              |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Leonard, Patrick Joseph           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 610                    | 5 May 17            | Pollard, Ivan Eustace             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Mitchell, Charles Hilary          |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Leamon, Howard Whitwell           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Bateman, Frank William            |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Doubt, Herbert Edwin              |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 615                    | 5 May 17            | Pearson, Herbert Grayhust         |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Wilken, William                   |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Banham, Harry                     |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Armstrong, Wilfrid Lawson         |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Davey, Charles Christmas          |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 620                    | 5 May 17            | Hawley Norman Francis             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Kidson, Reginald Ainslie Forbes   |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Gibbs, Arthur Ronald              |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | McDouall, Peter                   |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Medley, Francis James             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 625                    | 5 May 17            | Ferguson, John Hugh               |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Humphreys, Douglas William George |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Mallin, Alfred John Gwyn          |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Croxson, John Arthur Frederick    |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Hockin, Frederic William          |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 630                    | 5 May 17            | Mill, George Scott                |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Robinson, Daniel Bartlett         |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Shaw, Roderick                    |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Beauchamp, Kenneth George         |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Brant-Smith, Charles              |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 635                    | 5 May 17            | Minter, George                    |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Nevill, Edward James              |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Sutton, Vernon Colston            |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Griffen, Frank William Bailey     |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Honnor, Albert John               |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 640                    | 5 May 17            | Beeson, Ralph                     |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Gamon, Richard Benjamin           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Allen, George Herbert             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Scarr, Geoffrey Campbell          |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Binstead, Victor John             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 645                    | 5 May 17            | O'Hara, Edward Hamilton           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Orr, James                        |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Parry, John Graham                |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Partridge, Thomas George          |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Seymour, Charles Leslie           |                | 5 May 17      |          |
| 650                    | 5 May 17            | Stedman, John Frederick           |                | 5 May 17      |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                    | Date of First Comm. | Names.                                                | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                     |                                                       |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                     |                                                       |                |               |          |
| 651                    | 5 May 17            | Lines, Reginald Edward                                |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Monk, Francis Fitzhugh                                |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 5 May 17            | Wachsel, Willie L'Estevel                             |                | 5 May 17      |          |
|                        | 7 May 17            | Cann, Mark                                            |                | 7 May 17      |          |
| 655                    | 7 May 17            | Hooper, Edgar John                                    |                | 7 May 17      |          |
|                        | 7 May 17            | Prance, Basil Camden (Ty. Capt., 7 May 17)            |                | 7 May 17      |          |
|                        | 8 May 17            | Connell, Harold William                               |                | 8 May 17      |          |
|                        | 10 May 17           | Graham, Thomas Charles Valentine                      |                | 10 May 17     |          |
|                        | 11 May 17           | Metcalf, John Henry                                   |                | 11 May 17     |          |
| 660                    | 12 May 17           | Swaffer, Harry Percival                               |                | 12 May 17     |          |
|                        | 12 May 17           | Sweeney, Sydney                                       |                | 12 May 17     |          |
|                        | 12 May 17           | Henderson, Horace William Woodness                    |                | 12 May 17     |          |
|                        | 12 May 17           | Holmes, Henry Robert (temp. Capt., 12 May 17)         |                | 12 May 17     |          |
|                        | 14 May 17           | Jeffery, Charles Frank (temp. Capt., 14 May 17)       |                | 14 May 17     |          |
| 665                    | 16 May 17           | Adams, Edward Francis                                 |                | 16 May 17     |          |
|                        | 16 May 17           | Nicholas, John Edwin                                  |                | 16 May 17     |          |
|                        | 17 May 17           | Graham, Gilbert Duncan (Ty. Capt., 25 May 17)         |                | 17 May 17     |          |
|                        | 17 May 17           | Cumming, Donald Brodby                                |                | 17 May 17     |          |
|                        | 17 May 17           | Robertson, David Kinloch                              |                | 17 May 17     |          |
| 670                    | 17 May 17           | Holman-Hunt, Hilary Lushington (Ty. Capt., 17 May 17) |                | 17 May 17     |          |
|                        | 18 May 17           | Middelton, Lionel William                             |                | 18 May 17     |          |
|                        | 18 May 17           | Aurns, Arthur Richard (Ty. Capt., 22 May 17)          |                | 18 May 17     |          |
|                        | 18 May 17           | Underdown, Arthur Henry                               |                | 18 May 17     |          |
|                        | 18 May 17           | Hoerder, Paul Eugene Robert                           |                | 18 May 17     |          |
| 675                    | 18 May 17           | Briggs, Robert Chapman (Temp. Capt., 18 May 17)       |                | 18 May 17     |          |
|                        | 22 May 17           | Howard, William Henry Ker (Temp. Lt.-Col., 22 May 17) |                | 22 May 17     |          |
|                        | 23 May 17           | Miller, Alfred Roderic Crawford                       |                | 23 May 17     |          |
|                        | 23 May 17           | Atkins, Cyril Gregory (temp. Capt., 23 May 17)        |                | 23 May 17     |          |
|                        | 24 May 17           | Bellairs, Robert George (Ty. Lt.-Col., 24 May 17)     |                | 24 May 17     |          |
| 680                    | 26 May 17           | Turner, Vere Everard                                  |                | 26 May 17     |          |
|                        | 28 May 17           | Allan, James Malcolm                                  |                | 28 May 17     |          |
|                        | 28 May 17           | Lyell, Thomas Reginald Guise                          |                | 28 May 17     |          |
|                        | 29 May 17           | Beasant, Charles Aubrey                               |                | 29 May 17     |          |
|                        | 29 May 17           | Welby, Bertie Conroy (temp. Capt., 29 May 17)         |                | 29 May 17     |          |
| 685                    | 30 May 17           | Gillett, Bernard George (temp. Capt., 30 May 17)      |                | 30 May 17     |          |
|                        | 31 May 17           | Corbett, James Edward (Ty. Capt., 31 May 17)          |                | 31 May 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Crayden, Claude Charles                               |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Newquist, Herbert Henry                               |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Murley, Percy Arnold                                  |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Eldridge, Francis Layton                              |                | 1 June 17     |          |
| 690                    | 1 June 17           | Robb, Arthur Angus                                    |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Jones, Arthur Gerard                                  |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Barkley, Maurice Fitzhardinge                         |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | McDonald, Donald William                              |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Cooper, William Harold                                |                | 1 June 17     |          |
| 695                    | 1 June 17           | Scott, James Edward (temp. Lt.-Col., 1 June 17)       |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Robinson, Charles                                     |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 1 June 17           | Craven, Charles Henry James (Ty. Lt.-Col., 1 June 17) |                | 1 June 17     |          |
|                        | 2 June 17           | Gough, Francis Berkeley                               |                | 2 June 17     |          |
|                        | 4 June 17           | Warburton, Robert Paul                                |                | 4 June 17     |          |
| 700                    | 4 June 17           | Kirkman, William Arthur                               |                | 4 June 17     |          |
|                        | 4 June 17           | Williams, Arthur Tudor (Temp. Capt., 4 June 17)       |                | 4 June 17     |          |
|                        | 6 June 17           | Stewart, Henry William                                |                | 6 June 17     |          |
|                        | 6 June 17           | Hitchcock, Frederick Charles                          |                | 6 June 17     |          |
| 705                    | 6 June 17           | Wright, Charles Rupert                                |                | 6 June 17     |          |
|                        | 6 June 17           | Ling, Frank Girling                                   |                | 6 June 17     |          |
|                        | 6 June 17           | Page, William Herbert                                 |                | 6 June 17     |          |
| 708                    | 8 June 17           | Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington                      |                | 8 June 17     |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                    | Date of First Comm. | Names.                                                | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                     |                                                       |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                     |                                                       |                |               |          |
| 709                    | 10 June 17          | McPherson, James (Temp. Capt. 10 June 17.)            |                |               |          |
| 710                    | 12 June 17          | Milne, Alexander Simpson                              |                | 10 June 17    |          |
|                        | 12 June 17          | Browne, Cecil Charles                                 |                | 12 June 17    |          |
|                        | 13 June 17          | Hoernle, Edward Selwyn (Ty. Capt., 13 June 17)        |                | 12 June 17    |          |
|                        | 13 June 17          | Kelly, Walter George (Ty. Capt., 13 June 17)          |                | 13 June 17    |          |
|                        | 14 June 17          | Doyle, Francis Joseph Bernard (Ty. Capt., 14 June 17) |                | 13 June 17    |          |
| 715                    | 15 June 17          | Trusler, George                                       |                | 14 June 17    |          |
|                        | 15 June 17          | Vaughan, Richard Wyndham                              |                | 15 June 17    |          |
|                        | 17 June 17          | Inrig, Leo                                            |                | 15 June 17    |          |
|                        | 18 June 17          | Pendrigh, Thomas Goodfellow                           |                | 17 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Neate, Walter Henry                                   |                | 18 June 17    |          |
| 720                    | 20 June 17          | Madge, Kenneth Alfred                                 |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Cooper, Frederick Alexander                           |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archibald                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Hodgson, Harry Leonard                                |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Tippetts-Aylmer, George Alfred                        |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 725                    | 20 June 17          | Murphy, Terence St. Kevin                             |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Bush, Alfred John                                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Bush, Wenden Ray                                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Nickalls, James William                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Nicolson, Harry Gow                                   |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 730                    | 20 June 17          | White, William John                                   |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Goulstone, William Harrold                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Clinton, Arthur Gilbert                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Hill, Cyril Rowland                                   |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Daly, Douglas Austin                                  |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 735                    | 20 June 17          | Williams, Cecil Walter                                |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Cutting, Charles Edward                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Atkins, George Frederick Boissonade                   |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Forsyth-Forrest, Robert Septimus                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Bazett, Harold Mangle                                 |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 740                    | 20 June 17          | Ferguson, Herbert John                                |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Willard, Frederick William                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Nuttall, Norman                                       |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Highley, William Morgan Burlington                    |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Hislop, Robert Gilbert George                         |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 745                    | 20 June 17          | Peppin, Sydenham Henry                                |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Keen, Edward William                                  |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Knowles, Herbert Pryce                                |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Hill, Walter Eric                                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Leng, Henry George                                    |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 750                    | 20 June 17          | King, John Rennie                                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Storey, Frank George Foster                           |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Cullis, Leonard                                       |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Batterbury, George Henry                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Tobin, Edward James                                   |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 755                    | 20 June 17          | Gee, William Coke                                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Gapper, John Edward Bristow                           |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Smart, John Henry                                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Carew, Thomas Palk                                    |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | DeBrunner, Walter Eugene                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 760                    | 20 June 17          | Lund, Richard                                         |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Rogers, Harry                                         |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Batterbury, Frank Herbert                             |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Simpson, Clement Edward                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Hastie, Henry Russell                                 |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 765                    | 20 June 17          | Henderson, David Samson                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Lett, Jonas William Henry                             |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Albrook, Walter Reginald                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Chalk, James                                          |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Fraser, Donald Hugh                                   |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 770                    | 20 June 17          | Happell, Alexander John                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Lyon, Henry Brockbank                                 |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Croft, Frederick Roy                                  |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Ritson, Fletcher                                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Barker, Robert                                        |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 775                    | 20 June 17          | Paterson, Alexander Douglas                           |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Johnston, William Court                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Moore, William George Thomas                          |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Powell, Arthur Lenthall Harcourt                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 779                    | 20 June 17          | Perry, Frank William Robert                           |                | 20 June 17    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                    | Date of First Comm. | Names.                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                     |                                                    |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                     |                                                    |                |               |          |
| 780                    | 20 June 17          | Crilly, Alfred Joseph                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Marlow, Thomas                                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Shelverton, Hubert Melville                        |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Howe, George                                       |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Willcock, Frederick William                        |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 785                    | 20 June 17          | Johnston, James Staaley                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Leggs, William Edward                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Mathews, Vere                                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Findlay, Matthew Alexander                         |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | McCarthy, Reginald William                         |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 790                    | 20 June 17          | Ray, Gerald George                                 |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Anson, Clifford                                    |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | John, William Rees                                 |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Jones, David John                                  |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Evans, Ewart Gwyn Haydn                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 795                    | 20 June 17          | Martin, Arthur Stanley William                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Wright, Eric McWilliam                             |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Clarke, Geoffrey                                   |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Dunn, Owen Henry Bourne                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Hopps, Oswald Deacon                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 800                    | 20 June 17          | Forbes, Ernest Reginald Craig                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Swithenbank, Robert Schofield                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Pryde, Arthur Walter                               |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Jennings, John Martin                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Stoddart, Walter Thomas                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 805                    | 20 June 17          | LaBouchardiere, Maurice Prince                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Seal, Llewellyn Stanley                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Bailey, Dudley Cedric                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Dunn, James                                        |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Fisk, Lawrence Edward                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 810                    | 20 June 17          | Naismith, William Norman                           |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Curd, Alfred Thomas                                |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Hughes, Henry                                      |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Dodds, Benjamin William Pedley                     |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Audley, William Dundonald                          |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 815                    | 20 June 17          | Fisher, Harold Alfred                              |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | MacMahon, James Joseph                             |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Dawson, Christopher                                |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Fraser, William Colquhoun                          |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Jenkins, William Morgan                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 820                    | 20 June 17          | Gaul, Alexander Duthie                             |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Webb, William Henry                                |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Ogilvie, William Napier                            |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Duncan, Alistair William                           |                | 20 June 17    |          |
|                        | 20 June 17          | Denness, Richard Bernard                           |                | 20 June 17    |          |
| 825                    | 21 June 17          | Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert                            |                | 21 June 17    |          |
|                        | 21 June 17          | Morton, Walter David                               |                | 22 June 17    |          |
|                        | 22 June 17          | Dalrymple-Waller, George Herbert Desmond           |                | 23 June 17    |          |
|                        | 23 June 17          | Gething, Leonard Rudolph                           |                | 23 June 17    |          |
|                        | 23 June 17          | Barron, Sydney William James                       |                | 25 June 17    |          |
|                        | 25 June 17          | Donnithorne-Lutter, Charles Edwin                  |                | 25 June 17    |          |
| 830                    | 25 June 17          | Rogerson, James Frederick                          |                | 25 June 17    |          |
|                        | 25 June 17          | Morris, Hedley Lloyd                               |                | 25 June 17    |          |
|                        | 25 June 17          | Rivett, Walter Charles                             |                | 25 June 17    |          |
|                        | 26 June 17          | Spott, Frank Herbert                               |                | 27 June 17    |          |
| 835                    | 27 June 17          | Stevens, Robert Patrick                            |                | 27 June 17    |          |
|                        | 28 June 17          | Coad, Thomas Herbert Edgar (Ty. Capt., 28 June 17) |                | 28 June 17    |          |
|                        | 28 June 17          | Stirling, Stirling Westrop                         |                | 28 June 17    |          |
|                        | 28 June 17          | Sootter, Henry Harold Gordon Dill                  |                | 28 June 17    |          |
|                        | 29 June 17          | Powell, Wallace                                    |                | 29 June 17    |          |
| 840                    | 29 June 17          | Farmer, John Cotton                                |                | 29 June 17    |          |
|                        | 29 June 17          | Quarry, Philippe Stowell                           |                | 9 June 17     |          |
|                        | 29 June 17          | Mannoch, Geoffrey Herbert                          |                | 9 June 17     |          |
|                        | 29 June 17          | Nicholls, Ernest Maxwell                           |                | 29 June 17    |          |
|                        | 29 June 17          | Colwill, Richard Freeman                           |                | 29 June 17    |          |
|                        | 29 June 17          | Harry, William Thomas                              |                | 29 June 17    |          |
| 845                    | 30 June 17          | Riches, Charles Alfred (Ty. Capt., 8 July 17)      |                | 30 June 17    |          |
|                        | 1 July 17           | Birkett, Alfred Nicholson                          |                | 1 July 17     |          |
|                        | 2 July 17           | Winters, Arthur Edward                             |                | 2 July 17     |          |
|                        | 2 July 17           | Swales, Thomas                                     |                | 2 July 17     |          |
| 850                    | 2 July 17           | McMillan, William (Ty. Capt., 14 July 17)          |                | 2 July 17     |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                    | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                      |                                                    |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                    |                |               |          |
| 851                    | 2 July 17            | Rix, Charles Harold Burton (Ty. Capt., 18 July 17) |                |               |          |
|                        | 2 July 17            | Nesbitt, Harry Kerr (Ty. Capt., 14 July 17)        |                | 2 July 17     |          |
|                        | 2 July 17            | Campbell, George Edward Frederick                  |                | 2 July 17     |          |
|                        | 2 July 17            | Haywood, John Spencer                              |                | 2 July 17     |          |
| 855                    | 2 July 12            | Mudie, Peter Urquhart                              |                | 2 July 17     |          |
|                        | 2 July 17            | Porritt, Arthur Herbert                            |                | 2 July 17     |          |
|                        | 2 July 17            | Savage, Robert                                     |                | 2 July 17     |          |
|                        | 4 July 17            | Woods, Harold Stamer                               |                | 2 July 17     |          |
|                        | 5 July 17            | Robertson, Harold Baron                            |                | 4 July 17     |          |
| 860                    | 6 July 17            | Evans, Charles Frederick                           |                | 5 July 17     |          |
|                        | 6 July 17            | Gibby, James Henry                                 |                | 6 July 17     |          |
|                        | 7 July 17            | Farrington, Hubert Richard                         |                | 6 July 17     |          |
|                        | 7 July 17            | Recke, Frederick                                   |                | 7 July 17     |          |
|                        | 7 July 17            | Pentreath, George Artis                            |                | 7 July 17     |          |
| 865                    | 7 July 17            | Jaggard, John Joseph                               |                | 7 July 17     |          |
|                        | 8 July 17            | Surrey, Henry Philip                               |                | 7 July 17     |          |
|                        | 8 July 17            | Phibbrick, Henry Alfred                            |                | 8 July 17     |          |
|                        | 8 July 17            | Hansford, Edwin Victor                             |                | 8 July 17     |          |
|                        | 8 July 17            | Quillinan, Lawrence Patric                         |                | 8 July 17     |          |
| 870                    | 10 July 17           | Scott-Oldfield, John Ignatius                      |                | 8 July 17     |          |
|                        | 10 July 17           | Wailling, William                                  |                | 10 July 17    |          |
|                        | 10 July 17           | Griffiths, William Stephen                         |                | 10 July 17    |          |
|                        | 10 July 17           | Ottley, Vernon William                             |                | 10 July 17    |          |
|                        | 11 July 17           | Smith, Thomas Purrier                              |                | 10 July 17    |          |
| 875                    | 13 July 17           | Ray, Reginald Edwin Anthony                        |                | 11 July 17    |          |
|                        | 16 July 17           | Hubbard, Archibald Edward                          |                | 13 July 17    |          |
|                        | 16 July 17           | Crick, William Latta                               |                | 16 July 17    |          |
|                        | 17 July 17           | Dominy, Arthur George                              |                | 16 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Northam, Reginald Meek                             |                | 17 July 17    |          |
| 880                    | 18 July 17           | Elliott, Frederick Percy                           |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Whitburn, William Wilfred                          |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Franklin, Frederick James                          |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Cornish, Archibald Searles                         |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Clarke, Samuel Henry                               |                | 18 July 17    |          |
| 885                    | 18 July 17           | Norris, Charles Warner                             |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Kearsey, Edward Samuel                             |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Stark, James Dearden                               |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Deighton, Arthur Archer                            |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Chambers, Horace James                             |                | 18 July 17    |          |
| 890                    | 18 July 17           | Robinson, Charles Thomas                           |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Willis, Alfred Charles                             |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Lee, Hardie                                        |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Bradlaugh, John Howard                             |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Carter, Gilmore Themlett                           |                | 18 July 17    |          |
| 895                    | 18 July 17           | Thompson, Edward                                   |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Burrow, Sidney George                              |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Hodgkins, Charles John                             |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Watson, Alexander Wilfred                          |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Mortimer, Cyril Owen                               |                | 18 July 17    |          |
| 900                    | 18 July 17           | McAdam, Jack                                       |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Norman, Frank                                      |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Robertson, Edwin Adolphus                          |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Aitken, Charles Stirling                           |                | 18 July 17    |          |
|                        | 18 July 17           | Paddon-Row, Donald Alexander Thomas                |                | 18 July 17    |          |
| 905                    | 19 July 17           | Evanson, Gilbert Alleyne                           |                | 19 July 17    |          |
|                        | 20 July 17           | Dufall, John Baker                                 |                | 19 July 17    |          |
|                        | 21 July 17           | Thomas, Edward Francis                             |                | 18 June 17    |          |
|                        | 22 Aug. 17           | Bregman, Theodore Montague                         |                | 20 July 17    |          |
|                        | 24 July 17           | Pirie, George Wilson                               |                | 22 July 17    |          |
| 910                    | 24 July 17           | Trevaskis, Hugh Kennedy                            |                | 21 July 17    |          |
|                        | 24 July 17           | Jack, William                                      |                | 24 July 17    |          |
|                        | 25 July 17           | Hereford, Ernest Herbert                           |                | 24 July 17    |          |
|                        | 25 July 17           | Dickie, Robert Andrew                              |                | 24 July 17    |          |
|                        | 25 July 17           | Bowder, Norman Charles                             |                | 25 July 17    |          |
| 915                    | 25 July 17           | Smith, William Townsend (Ty. Capt., 25 July 17)    |                | 25 July 17    |          |
|                        | 26 July 17           | Vogwill, John Wright                               |                |               |          |
|                        | 26 July 17           | Christian, John William                            |                | 25 July 17    |          |
|                        | 26 July 17           | Sare-Soar, Morris William Robert                   |                | 26 July 17    |          |
|                        | 27 July 17           | Nirwood, William Stephenson                        |                | 26 July 17    |          |
| 920                    | 27 July 17           | Duff, Baron Beatson Hamilton                       |                | 26 July 17    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                    | Date of First Commn. | Names.                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                      |                                    |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                    |                |               |          |
| 921                    | 27 July 17           | Barker, Walter Daniel              |                | 27 July 17    |          |
|                        | 27 July 17           | Morgan, Frank                      |                | 27 July 17    |          |
|                        | 27 July 17           | Harris, Harry Frederick Ensor      |                | 27 July 17    |          |
|                        | 27 July 17           | Mould, Blair Sterling              |                | 27 July 17    |          |
| 925                    | 27 July 17           | Edward, Sidney James               |                | 27 July 17    |          |
|                        | 27 July 17           | Patterson, Andrew Alexander Claude |                | 27 July 17    |          |
|                        | 28 July 17           | Deacon, Rector                     |                | 28 July 17    |          |
|                        | 29 July 17           | O'Doherty, Terence Edward          |                | 20 July 17    |          |
|                        | 1 Aug. 17            | Connelly, Joseph Patrick           |                | 1 Aug. 17     |          |
| 930                    | 4 Aug. 17            | Pow, George Scott                  |                | 4 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 4 Aug. 17            | Leigh, Philip Charles James        |                | 4 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 5 Aug. 17            | Betteridge, Roland Clifford        |                | 5 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 6 Aug. 17            | Marshall, Edward Charles           |                | 6 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 6 Aug. 17            | Shaw, Julian Arthur                |                | 6 Aug. 17     |          |
| 935                    | 7 Aug. 17            | Shillitoe, Godfrey Rukman          |                | 7 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 7 Aug. 17            | Coulson, William Bennie            |                | 7 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Faulkner, William George           |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Jones, George Hoel                 |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Chambers, Thomas Brooke Winsley    |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 940                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Staveley, James Plankett           |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Donovan, Bartholmew David          |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Sime, Ernest Alfred                |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Williams, Griffith                 |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Dawn, Arthur                       |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 945                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Irving, Martin                     |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Lewis, Lionel Raymond              |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Dobbie, Thomas Brown               |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Pettersen, Sverre                  |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Rowley, William John Duncan        |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 950                    | 8 Aug. 17            | McKenzie, Harry Neave              |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Haslam, Roy Havelock               |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Weatherhead, Leslie Dixon          |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Scott-Coward Christopher William   |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Collison, Stephen Stanley          |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 955                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Thewlis, Noel Eastwood             |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Crowther, Harry John               |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Wade, Ernest George                |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Hurley, Frank Shannahan            |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Terrell, Frederick John Alexander  |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 960                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Elliott, Ernest Thomas             |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Wickham, William Charles           |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Yorke, Harold Branson              |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Mortimer, Douglas Cruickshank      |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Chapman, Arthur Frederic           |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Robertson, David                   |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 965                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Clarke, Arthur William             |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Gregory, Herbert George            |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Cox, Gordon Wilkinsen              |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Hilliard, William Arthur           |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Foster, Robert                     |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 970                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Pugh, Thomas Edwin                 |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | George, Hugh Shaw                  |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Chatfield, Hugh Stanton            |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Greenacre, George Alexander        |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 975                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Routh, Claude Ismael               |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Beauchamp, Wilmoughby Greaves      |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Cowell, Francis John               |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Brand, Arthur Reginald             |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Westland, Douglas                  |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 980                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Leete, Benjamin Tainer             |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Woodcock, William Dennis Grant     |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Griffiths, Thomas Alfred           |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Mackay, John                       |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Ross, Cyril Egbert William         |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 985                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Browne, George De La Rue           |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Pitt, Horace Frederick George      |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Martin, Stephen Alexander          |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Rayne, George Eric                 |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Mann, Alexander                    |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 990                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Stampe, William Leonard            |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Kelly, Philip Desmond Lorne        |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 992                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Grielson, Gilbert Vedast           |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                    | Date of First Commn. | Names.                                                              | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—contd.        |                      |                                                                     |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—contd. |                      |                                                                     |                |               |          |
| 983                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Littlejohn, Alexander                                               |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Park Ernest Reginald                                                |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 995                    | 8 Aug. 17            | Brown, Leslie Clifford                                              |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Rogers, Arthur Lionel                                               |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Mayes, Fredrick Arthur                                              |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | McDougall, John                                                     |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Winton, Charles                                                     |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 1,000                  | 8 Aug. 17            | Sherard, Arthur Frederick Lancelot.                                 |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Pattinson, Ronald Ismay                                             |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Pateman, George Oliver                                              |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Johnstone, Claude Walter Harringtondon.                             |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Jelley, Godfrey Charles Alfred                                      |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
| 1,005                  | 8 Aug. 17            | Hambling, Victor Frederick                                          |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Club, Alexander                                                     |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Aug. 17            | Marriott, Leslie John                                               |                | 8 Aug. 17     |          |
|                        | 10 Aug. 17           | Crump, Robert Harold                                                |                | 10 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 10 Aug. 17           | Lee, George Thomas Hutteman                                         |                | 10 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,010                  | 10 Aug. 17           | Clarke, Walter Harold                                               |                | 10 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 10 Aug. 17           | Emmott, Richard St. Barbe                                           |                | 10 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 11 Aug. 17           | Youett, Authur Noel                                                 |                | 11 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 12 Aug. 17           | Hurley, James Martin                                                |                | 12 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 13 Aug. 17           | Wilkins, John Patrick Kenelem                                       |                | 13 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,015                  | 14 Aug. 17           | Stobbart, John                                                      |                | 14 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 15 Aug. 17           | Thomas, George Ernest Venning                                       |                | 15 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 15 Aug. 17           | Gerrard, Erol Forester Hilgrove.                                    |                | 15 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 15 Aug. 17           | Dickins, Ernest Karl                                                |                | 15 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 15 Aug. 17           | Beck, John Percy                                                    |                | 15 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,020                  | 15 Aug. 17           | Clarke, Arthur Bennet                                               |                | 15 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 15 Aug. 17           | Landeman, Hugh Gabriel                                              |                | 15 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 18 Aug. 17           | Daniel, Annesley Roy                                                |                | 18 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 21 Aug. 17           | Lewis, Clement Lester                                               |                | 21 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 22 Aug. 17           | Whitlock, Percy Oddie                                               |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,025                  | 22 Aug. 17           | Ward, Kenneth Edward                                                |                | 22 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 23 Aug. 17           | Blacker, Harold Alfred Cecil                                        |                | 23 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 23 Aug. 17           | Davidson, Henry Hutcheon                                            |                | 23 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 24 Aug. 17           | Ring, Harry James                                                   |                | 23 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 25 Aug. 17           | Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes (Ty. Lt., 25 Aug. 17)                  |                | 24 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,030                  | 25 Aug. 17           | Gravett, George William                                             |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 28 Aug. 17           | Chavasse, Percy                                                     |                | 25 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 29 Aug. 17           | Davies, Stanley Clifford                                            |                | 28 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 29 Aug. 17           | Perks, Harry Burton                                                 |                | 29 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 29 Aug. 17           | Hawkins, Horace William                                             |                | 29 Aug. 17    |          |
| 1,035                  | 30 Aug. 17           | Liddell, Charles Oliver                                             |                | 30 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 1 Sep. 17            | Fitzpatrick, James Thomas                                           |                | 30 Aug. 17    |          |
|                        | 1 Sep. 17            | Farnon, Laurence Redmond St. John                                   |                | 1 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 1 Sep. 17            | Jackson, John                                                       |                | 1 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 3 Sep. 17            | Smith, Russell Owen                                                 |                | 3 Sep. 17     |          |
| 1,040                  | 3 Sep. 17            | Bester, George Cyril                                                |                | 3 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 4 Sep. 17            | Clarke, Miles Fincastle Campbell                                    |                | 3 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 5 Sep. 17            | Park, William James                                                 |                | 4 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 5 Sep. 17            | Wiggins, Douglas George                                             |                | 5 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 5 Sep. 17            | Ballantyne, John Russell                                            |                | 5 Sep. 17     |          |
| 1,045                  | 5 Sep. 17            | Grant, George Nelson                                                |                | 5 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 5 Sep. 17            | Smith, Harry McMorran                                               |                | 5 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 5 Sep. 17            | Rose, Richard Enderwick                                             |                | 5 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 5 Sep. 17            | Turner, Charles Algernon Guy (Ty. Capt., 5 Sep. 17)                 |                | 5 Sep. 17     |          |
| 1,050                  | 5 Sep. 17            | Manook, John Sarkies                                                |                | 5 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 6 Sep. 17            | Gordon Norman Horatio                                               |                | 5 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 6 Sep. 17            | Sargent, Hugh Hamilton                                              |                | 6 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 6 Sep. 17            | Corkery, Albert Thomas Moore                                        |                | 6 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 8 Sep. 17            | Hawkes, William Blackburns                                          |                | 6 Sep. 17     |          |
|                        | 10 Sep. 17           | Gordon, Sidney Victor Leopold deMontmorency (Ty. Capt., 10 Sep. 17) |                | 8 Sep. 17     |          |
| 1,055                  | 11 Sep. 17           | Bedingfeld, Richard Henry Norman                                    |                | 10 Sep. 17    |          |
|                        | 11 Sep. 17           | Shove, Harry Leonard                                                |                | 11 Sep. 17    |          |
|                        | 11 Sep. 17           | Dickerson, Albert Howard                                            |                | 11 Sep. 17    |          |
|                        | 12 Sep. 17           | Brotherston, George Thomas                                          |                | 12 Sep. 17    |          |
|                        | 12 Sep. 17           | Pettifer, Frederick George                                          |                | 12 Sep. 17    |          |
| 1,060                  | 14 Sep. 17           | Guid Michael Edward                                                 |                | 14 Sep. 17    |          |

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| No.                      | Date of First Commn. | Names.                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| INFANTRY—concl'd.        |                      |                                    |                |               |          |
| 2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd. |                      |                                    |                |               |          |
| 1,061                    | 14 Sep. 17           | Nicoll, William Fisher             |                | 14 Sep. 17    |          |
|                          | 15 Sep. 17           | Wilkinson, James Vere Stewart      |                | 15 Sep. 17    |          |
|                          | 16 Sep. 17           | Moss, Edgar Mark                   |                | 16 Sep. 17    |          |
|                          | 16 Sep. 17           | Mitchell, Herbert Richard Wellsman |                | 16 Sep. 17    |          |
| 1,065                    | 26 Sep. 17           | Orr, William                       |                | 20 Sep. 17    |          |
|                          | 26 Sep. 17           | Barrington, Arthur                 |                | 26 Sep. 17    |          |
|                          | 26 Sep. 17           | Covernton, Stephen Harris          |                | 26 Sep. 17    |          |
|                          | 26 Sep. 17           | Garrett, Herbert Leonard Offley    |                | 26 Sep. 17    |          |
|                          | 26 Sep. 17           | Rowse, Thomas Arthur               |                | 26 Sep. 17    |          |
| 1,070                    | 26 Sep. 17           | Mitchell, Percival Wilkinson       |                | 26 Sep. 17    |          |
| 1,071                    | 26 Sep. 17           | Allen, George Mortimer Hugh        |                | 25 Sep. 17    |          |

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

"Per Ardua ad Astra"

## MILITARY WING.

N. B.—(i) The second date after an officer's name is that of his Army, etc., Rank.  
 (ii) (O) Denotes that the officer is a qualified Observer gazetted to the Royal Flying Corps.

## (31st SQUADRON.)

|                                                |                                                               |            |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Squadron Commander.                            | Murray, Capt. (Temp. Maj.) R. G. H., M.C., 9 G. Rif.          | 1 Sept. 15 |
| Flight Commander                               | Hutcheson, Maj. S., 3rd Brahmins                              | 5 Nov. 15  |
| Do.                                            | Hunting, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. L., 4 Bn. Northld. Fus. (T. F.) | 1 Sept. 15 |
| Do.                                            | Hughes, Temp. Capt. O., (Genl. List)                          | 1 Feb. 17  |
| Do.                                            | Fletcher, Temp. Capt. H. E., Genl. List                       | 19 Sep. 14 |
| Flying Officer                                 | Crossley, Capt. W. B., 6 Bn. Lan. Fus.                        | 1 Feb. 17  |
| Do.                                            | Taylor, Lieut. C. H., Indian Army Res.                        | 1 Feb. 17  |
| Do.                                            | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Lt.) E., R. A. (95, 206)             | 27 May 17  |
| Do.                                            | Harvey, Lieut. W. A., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.)                     | 27 May 17  |
| Do.                                            | Boyd, Lt. L. C., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.)                          | 14 Oct. 15 |
| Do.                                            | Shears, Capt. R. H., Shrops. L. I.                            | 5 Dec. 13  |
| Do.                                            | Rice, 2nd-Lt. E. B., R. Dub. Fusrs.                           | 21 Oct. 15 |
| Do.                                            | Martindale, Temp. 2nd-Lt. S. A., Genl. List                   | 2 Mar. 15  |
| Do.                                            | Rankin, 2nd-Lt. R. M., 4th Sco. Rif.                          | 16 Dec. 16 |
| Do.                                            | Travers, Temp. Lieut. A. S., Genl. List                       | 26 July 15 |
| Do.                                            | O'Farrell, 2nd-Lt. A. J. J., 5 E. Lanc. R.                    | 13 Jan. 16 |
| Do.                                            | Adamson, Temp. 2nd-Lt. C. H., 6th R. Irish Fusrs.             | 1 Nov. 16  |
| Do.                                            | Joslen, Lieut. W. V., 3 D. of Corn. L. I.                     | 25 Apl. 16 |
| Do.                                            | Thomas, Lieut. R. L., 5 Welsh R.                              | 1 Dec. 16  |
| Do.                                            | Macklem, Lieut. J., R. Canadian Dns.                          | 4 June 16  |
| Do.                                            | Legge-Wilkinson, Temp. Lieut. L. C. (Genl. List.)             | 10 Dec. 16 |
| Do.                                            | Scowcroft, Lieut. H. D., (O), R. F. A. (T. F.)                | 26 July 16 |
| Do.                                            | Sykes, 2nd-Lt. M. G. (O), I. A. Res.                          | 7 Apl. 16  |
| Do.                                            | Cook, Temp. Lieut. F. R. (O), 1 Gn. Bn., E. York. R.          | 23 Aug. 16 |
| Do.                                            | Bonnerjee, Capt. K. K. E. (O), 6 Bn., Sussex R.               | 3 Apl. 15  |
| Do.                                            | Shortridge, Lieut. G. C. (O), I. A. Res.                      | 9 Feb. 17  |
| Do.                                            | Jolly, 2nd-Lt. E. H. P. (O), I. A. Res.                       | 24 Mar. 15 |
| Do.                                            | Kitson, Capt. R. G. (O), Devon. R. (T. F.)                    | 9 Feb. 17  |
| Equipment Officer (3rd Class).—<br>(Wireless). | Splers, Temp. Lieut. A. J. O. (Genl. List)                    | 16 Aug. 15 |
| Do.                                            | Sare-Soar, 2nd-Lt. M. W., I. A. Res.                          | 10 Feb. 17 |
| (Photography)                                  |                                                               | 17 May 15  |

## AIRCRAFT PARK.

|                                                         |                                           |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Officer Comdg. and<br>Equipment Officer<br>(1st Class). | Tullis, Temp. Capt. W. W. (Genl. List)    | 26 Apl. 16 |
| Flying Officer                                          | Cambridge, Temp. Lieut. E. H., Genl. List | 26 Apl. 16 |
| Equipment Officer (2nd<br>Class).                       | Blunt, Lieut. C. F., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.)  | 1 Sep. 16  |
|                                                         |                                           | 13 Feb. 17 |
|                                                         |                                           | 1 May 17   |

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

## (2 FLIGHTS.)

|                                   |                                                                |            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Equipt. Officer (3rd<br>Class).   | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. J. H., R.F.C. (Spec. Res.)                  | 25 May 16  |
| Do.                               | Waymouth, 2nd-Lt. O. S. (O), I. A. Res.                        | 25 Apl. 16 |
| Do.                               | Bennet, 2nd-Lt. G., R. F. C. (Spec. Res.)                      | 30 May 17  |
| Flight Commander                  | Cooper, Capt. C., R. W. Surr. R. (Spec. Res.)                  | 10 June 16 |
| Do                                | Sherwin, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. E., M.C., Hamps. Fort, R. E. | 31 July 16 |
| Flying Officer                    | Mann, Temp. Lieut. L. J., Genl. List                           | 10 July 16 |
| Do.                               | Grant, Lieut. E. H., Arg. and Suth'd. Highrs.                  | 3 Dec. 16  |
| Do.                               | Eastley, Temp. Lieut. C. M., R.F.A. (T. F.)                    | 6 Oct. 15  |
| Do.                               | Thomas, 2nd-Lieut. J. B., R. F. C., (Spec. Res.)               | 12 June 17 |
| Do.                               | King, 2nd-Lieut. (temp. Lieut.) E. H., R. Fus.                 | 10 Mar. 13 |
| Do.                               | Parsons, Lieut. A. H., 2nd N. Staff. R.                        | 6 Jan. 16  |
| Do.                               | Brown, 2nd-Lieut. K. H., R. H. A.                              | 1 Sep. 16  |
| Equipment Officer<br>(3rd Class). | Rouch, Lieut. E. A., I. A. Res.                                | 20 Jan. 16 |
|                                   |                                                                | 9 Feb. 17  |
|                                   |                                                                | 18 Sep. 16 |

|                                           |                                        |            |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|
| Acting Adjutant and<br>Recording Officer. | Tilley, Lieut. H., 1st Bn., Dur. L. I. | 9 Jan. 15  |
|                                           |                                        | 7 Mar. 16  |
|                                           |                                        | 10 June 16 |

|                   |                                              |            |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Attached<br>Park. | Aircraft Green, 2nd-Lieut. H. S., I. A. Res. | 23 Mar. 16 |
|                   |                                              | 30 Jan. 16 |
|                   |                                              | 22 Jan. 16 |



## BRITISH CAVALRY.

## 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India, 28th November 1907, from England.

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Warburg" "Beaumont" "Waterloo"  
 "Sevastopol" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "South Africa, 1879, 1901-02."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—Red.

COLONEL—Major-General W. V. Brownlow, C.B. ret. pay . 13 June 08.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                                     | Regimental rank. | Army rank.      | Remarks.                                                            |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                                            |                  |                 |                                                                     |
| 21 Dec. 87                 | Bell-Smyth, J. A., C.M.G., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (51)                                 | 14 June 14       |                 | Bde. Comdr.                                                         |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                                            |                  |                 |                                                                     |
| 4 Mar. 91                  | Williams, H. J., D.S.O. (Q., 43, 51, 57, 65, 161, 172a, 205a)                              | 14 June 06       |                 |                                                                     |
| 4 July 96                  | Wickham, H. F. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (Q., 51, 57)                                               | 14 June 10       | l.c., 1 Jan. 17 |                                                                     |
| 15 May 97                  | Hunt, R. S. (Q., 43, 50, 207) († Lt.-Col. 27 Oct. 16)                                      | 31 Mar. 11       | 14 July 10      |                                                                     |
| 4 Mar. 00                  | Turner, A. M., D.S.O., (43, 45a, 51, 52, 57, 65)                                           | 9 Sep. 14        |                 | Bde.-Maj.                                                           |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                                            |                  |                 |                                                                     |
| 1 Dec. 01                  | Cheape, G. R. H., M.C. (temp. Maj.) (43, 45a, 51, 52, 57, 65, 67) († Lt.-Col., 25 Aug. 16) | 1 Jan. 08        |                 |                                                                     |
| 12 Oct. 01                 | Appleton, H. M. (51)                                                                       | 16 May 08        |                 |                                                                     |
| 28 Jan. 03                 | Spurrier, R. S. (temp. Maj.) (51, 52)                                                      | 9 Apr. 10        |                 |                                                                     |
| 4 Dec. 01                  | Cheape, L. St. C. (51, 57)                                                                 | 9 Apr. 10        |                 | Adj., Worcestershire Yeo.                                           |
| 8 May 01                   | Wienholt, E. A. (51, 52)                                                                   | 17 Dec. 12       |                 |                                                                     |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Harvey, S. E. (51)                                                                         | 23 Dec. 13       |                 | Staff Capt.                                                         |
| 15 Aug. 03                 | Cooper, W. R. F., M.C. (51, 52)                                                            | 14 June 14       |                 |                                                                     |
| 24 Jan. 06                 | Fleming, H. M. (45a, 57)                                                                   | 20 Nov. 14       |                 |                                                                     |
| 22 Jan. 08                 | Alexander, L. W. (45a)                                                                     | 23 June 16       |                 |                                                                     |
| 19 Sep. 08                 | Sprot, E. W. H. (45a, 66a)                                                                 | 23 June 16       |                 | Adjutant.                                                           |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                                            |                  |                 |                                                                     |
| 27 May 08                  | Fox, R. G. (51, 207)                                                                       | 13 May 10        |                 |                                                                     |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Gladstone, T. H.                                                                           | 23 Dec. 13       |                 |                                                                     |
| 16 Mar. 09                 | Read, W. R. (temp. Maj.), M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 207)                                          | 14 June 14       |                 | Royal Flying Corps.                                                 |
| 4 Aug. 09                  | Hatfield, H. S.                                                                            | 14 June 14       |                 |                                                                     |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | Ward, B. M.                                                                                | 10 Sep. 14       |                 |                                                                     |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | Carleton-Smith, D. L. G.                                                                   | 1 Nov. 14        |                 | Brig. Machine Gun Co. [Madras. Offg. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr. of |
| 3 Sep. 12                  | Card, F. W. F.                                                                             | 20 Nov. 14       |                 |                                                                     |
| 2 Sep. 13                  | Wilson, C. E.                                                                              | 2 Feb. 16        |                 |                                                                     |
| 25 Feb. 14                 | Muir, W. H.                                                                                | 23 June 16       |                 |                                                                     |
| 12 Aug. 14                 | Richardson, A. B. H. N.                                                                    | 23 June 16       |                 |                                                                     |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Holt, B. G.                                                                                | 20 Oct. 16       |                 | A.-D.-C. Brig. Machine Gun Co.                                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                                            |                  |                 |                                                                     |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Parker, W. S. H.                                                                           | 1 Sep. 14        |                 |                                                                     |
| 4 Jan. 15                  | Steenekamp, P. A.                                                                          | 4 Jan. 15        |                 |                                                                     |
| 20 Jan. 15                 | Kimington, G. B. (temp. Capt.)                                                             | 20 Jan. 15       |                 | Asst. Provost Marshal.                                              |
| 28 Jan. 15                 | Jacques, A. (temp. Capt.)                                                                  | 28 Jan. 15       |                 | Instr., Schl. of Instrn.                                            |
| 28 Jan. 15                 | Farthing, L.                                                                               | 28 Jan. 15       |                 |                                                                     |
| 7 Jan. 15                  | Adair, R. A. S.                                                                            | 20 Feb. 15       | 7 Jan. 15       |                                                                     |
| 17 Mar. 15                 | Moreton, J. P.                                                                             | 17 Mar. 15       |                 |                                                                     |
| 12 May 15                  | Tiarks, J. G. E.                                                                           | 12 May 15        |                 |                                                                     |
| 12 May 15                  | Jaffray, W. E.                                                                             | 12 May 15        |                 | 1st Res. Regt. of Cavy.                                             |
| 15 July 15                 | Chalmers, T. H.                                                                            | 15 July 15       |                 |                                                                     |
| 23 July 15                 | Langford, W.                                                                               | 23 July 15       |                 |                                                                     |
| 6 Nov. 15                  | Osborne, F. W.                                                                             | 6 Nov. 15        |                 |                                                                     |
| 2 Dec. 15                  | Brewer, J. P.                                                                              | 2 Dec. 15        |                 |                                                                     |
| 19 July 16                 | Bogle-Smith, J. A.                                                                         | 19 July 16       |                 |                                                                     |
| 19 July 16                 | Barnes, B. D. J.                                                                           | 19 July 16       |                 |                                                                     |
| 6 Feb. 17                  | Rigby, W. (temp. Capt.)                                                                    | 6 Feb. 17        |                 | Adj., Punjab Light Horse.                                           |
| 19 Sep. 08                 | Sprot, Capt. E. W. H.                                                                      | 20 Feb. 17       |                 | Adjutant.                                                           |
| 12 Sep. 03                 | Wells, Hony. Maj. W. T. J.                                                                 | 3 June 17        |                 | Quarter-Master.                                                     |

† Acting rank.  
 Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.

## 7th (Princess Royal's) Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India, 12th October 1910, from Egypt.

IN THE CENTRE THE CORONET OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE EMPRESS AND QUEEN FREDERICK OF GERMANY AND PRUSSIA AS PRINCESS ROYAL OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  
 "Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Warburg" "South Africa, 1846-7," "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "South Africa, 1900-02."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Black. Plume—Black and White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. the Princess Royal.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir H. P. Ewart, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., ret. pay, Eq. 10 Feb. 00.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                   | Regimental Rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks.                               |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                          |                  |            |                                        |
| 12 Mar. 92                 | Sparrow, R., C.M.G. (43, 51)                                             |                  | 24 Dec. 14 |                                        |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                          |                  |            |                                        |
| 28 June 90                 | Dyer, J. E. F. (Q. 51, 57)                                               |                  | 6 June 05  |                                        |
| 31 Oct. 90                 | Clay, B. G. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (Q. 51, 57, 67, 207)                        |                  | 6 Feb. 09  | 6 Mar. 07 } 6th Berks.                 |
| 20 Feb. 97                 | Campbell, N. D. H. (51, 57, 71)                                          |                  | 18 Mar. 11 | I.c. 3 June 17 } G. S. O., 2nd gr.     |
| 7 May 98                   | Chappell, W. F. (51, 71)                                                 |                  | 24 Dec. 14 |                                        |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                          |                  |            |                                        |
| 10 Jan. 00                 | Mansel, J. L. (43, 45a, 51, 65, 71)                                      |                  | 14 Mar. 06 |                                        |
| 3 Aug. 98                  | Whetherly, W. S., p.s.c. (43, 45a, 51, 71)                               |                  | 15 June 03 |                                        |
| 28 Mar. 00                 | Lindsay, M. E., D.S.O. (43, 51, 52, 65, 71, 72b)                         |                  | 30 Mar. 15 |                                        |
| 15 Aug. 00                 | Greene, J., D.S.O. († Lt.-Col., 7 July 16) (43, 45a, 51, 52, 57, 65, 71) |                  | 6 Apr. 07  | Attd. Midd'x. R.                       |
| 8 Feb. 02                  | Watson, B. C. (51, 60a)                                                  |                  | 9 Nov. 10  | Comdg., Bde. Machine Gun [Sgdn.]       |
| 4 Aug. 00                  | McCulloch, A. J., p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (50, 52, 72b, 162, 226)        |                  | 18 Mar. 11 | m., 3 June 16 } I.c. 3 June 17         |
| 9 Aug. 06                  | Cairnes, T. A. E., D.S.O. (43, 45a, 51, 65, 71)                          |                  | 22 Apr. 11 | R. Flying Corps.                       |
| 2 Aug. 99                  | Montgomery, J. [I] (51, 129)                                             |                  | 16 Dec. 11 | Staff Captain.                         |
| 13 Aug. 04                 | Herapath, D. K. Mack                                                     |                  | 10 June 14 | 6 Mar. 12 } Bde. Maj.                  |
| 15 Sep. 06                 | Wood, R. G. P. (45a, 51)                                                 |                  | 24 Dec. 14 | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                      |
| 2 Feb. 07                  | Scott, F. J. (43, 45a, 51, 57, 65, 71)                                   |                  | 8 May 15   | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                      |
| 28 Feb. 08                 | Lane, C. W. T. (51, 66a)                                                 |                  | 17 May 15  |                                        |
| 18 Mar. 08                 | Friend, A. L. I. (51, 57, 67, 72)                                        |                  | 17 May 15  |                                        |
| 28 May 10                  | Noble, R. (57, 60a)                                                      |                  | 16 Nov. 15 | Army Sig. Service.                     |
| 4 Feb. 11                  | Ansdel, R. C. (43, 45a, 51, 65, 71)                                      |                  | 16 Nov. 15 | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                      |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | Busk, W. R.                                                              |                  | 27 Nov. 15 |                                        |
| 4 Feb. 13                  | Roberts, R. G.                                                           |                  | 10 July 16 | Adjutant.                              |
| 22 Jan. 13                 | Sanford, S. A.                                                           |                  | 13 Apr. 17 |                                        |
| 10 Dec. 13                 | Mellor, J. S.                                                            |                  | 13 Apr. 17 |                                        |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                          |                  |            |                                        |
| 3 Sep. 12                  | Mann, R. L.                                                              |                  | 12 Nov. 13 |                                        |
| 2 Sep. 13                  | Hartley, D'A. J. J.                                                      |                  | 24 Dec. 14 | Brig. Machine Gun Co.                  |
| 8 Aug. 14                  | Anson, T. G.                                                             |                  | 23 Mar. 15 | Brig. Machine Gun Co.                  |
| 14 Aug. 14                 | Malone, H. A. P.                                                         |                  | 17 May 15  |                                        |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Maucliff, R. F. S.                                                       |                  | 9 Aug. 15  | Royal Flying Corps.                    |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Watson, L. D.                                                            |                  | 16 Nov. 15 |                                        |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Hastings, G. L.                                                          |                  | 27 Nov. 15 |                                        |
| 11 Nov. 14                 | Johns, A. B.                                                             |                  | 2 Feb. 16  | Army Sig. Service.                     |
| 6 Dec. 14                  | Pope, H. W.                                                              |                  | 10 July 16 |                                        |
| 6 Dec. 14                  | Fraser, J. A.                                                            |                  | 15 July 16 |                                        |
| 12 Dec. 14                 | Sunderland, W.                                                           |                  | 15 July 16 |                                        |
| 3 Dec. 14                  | Penny, E.                                                                |                  | 4 Sep. 16  |                                        |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Adair, D. H.                                                             |                  | 13 Apr. 17 |                                        |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Carr, P. G.                                                              |                  | 25 Apr. 17 |                                        |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                          |                  |            |                                        |
| 17 Sep. 14                 | Struben, L. F.                                                           |                  | 17 Dec. 14 |                                        |
| 14 July 15                 | Hamilton, W. V.                                                          |                  | 14 July 15 |                                        |
| 7 Apr. 16                  | Bolckow, H. C. R.                                                        |                  | 7 Apr. 16  |                                        |
| 7 Apr. 16                  | Murray, T. H.                                                            |                  | 7 Apr. 16  |                                        |
| 4 May 16                   | Birkin, T. R. C.                                                         |                  | 4 May 16   | Royal Flying Corps.                    |
| 14 July 16                 | Chase, H. L.                                                             |                  | 14 July 16 |                                        |
| 16 Aug. 16                 | Reid, G. L.                                                              |                  | 16 Aug. 16 |                                        |
| 17 Sep. 16                 | Wood, T.                                                                 |                  | 27 Sep. 16 |                                        |
| 16 Mar. 16                 | Thompson, A.                                                             |                  | 12 Oct. 16 | 26 Mar. 16                             |
| 4 Feb. 13                  | Roberts, Capt. R. G.                                                     |                  | 13 Apr. 17 | Adjutant.                              |
| 17 June 03                 | Huxtable, Hony. Capt. A. E. V. (71, 207)                                 |                  | 17 June 13 | Riding Master, 7th Res. Regt. of Cavy. |
| 6 June 06                  | Hiatt, Hony. Capt. A.                                                    |                  | 6 June 16  | Quarter-Master.                        |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

† Acting rank.

## 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.

Arrived in India, 8th October 1908, from Egypt.

THE CASTLE OF INNISKILLING, WITH THE ST. GEORGE'S COLOURS, AND THE WORD "INNISKILLING" UNDERNEATH.  
 "Dettingen" "Warburg" "Willems" "Waterloo" "Balaklava" "Sevastopol"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Primrose. Plume—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT AND STRATHBARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., 2 June 97.  
 COLONEL—Maj.-General M. F. Rimington, C.V.O., C.B. 17 June 12.

| First Comm.                | Names.                                                                          | Regimental rank. | Army rank.     | Remarks.                        |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                                 |                  |                |                                 |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                                 |                  |                |                                 |
| 9 Sep. 93                  | Paterson, E., D.S.O. (Q. temp. Lt.-Col. 43, 51, 57, 65)                         | 14 Oct. 05       |                |                                 |
| 14 July 91                 | Vincent, B., C.M.G., p.s.c. (Q. temp. Br.-Genl. 12, 65, 72b, 206)               | 14 Oct. 08       | l.c. 1 Jan. 17 | Bde. Comdr.                     |
| 9 Dec. 99                  | Terrot, C. R., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col., 18 Nov. 16) (51, 57)                     | 12 Aug. 11       |                | Comdt., Schl. of Instn.         |
| 7 July 00                  | FitzGerald, E. A. (50, 53, 59, 65)                                              | 2 July 12        |                | Bde.-Maj.                       |
| 18 Aug. 00                 | Nixon, F. B. (45a, 51, 59)                                                      | 2 July 16        |                |                                 |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                                 |                  |                |                                 |
| 18 Apl. 00                 | Ritson, R. G. (51, 57)                                                          | 14 Oct. 08       | 8 Jan. 07      | G. S. O., 2nd gr.               |
| 26 Mar. 02                 | Bridgewater, C. J. B. (51)                                                      | 22 Jan. 10       |                | Temp. Maj., 2-5th Lan. Fus.     |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Magawly Cerati deCalry, V. A., D.S.O. (51, 59, 127, 139)                        | 9 Aug. 10        |                |                                 |
| 6 Dec. 99                  | Moncrieff, A. R. (43, 45a, 51, 57, 65)                                          | 24 Mar. 10       |                | Temp. Maj., 7th Rif. Bde.       |
| 15 Aug. 03                 | Fleury Teulon, C. A. (51, 65)                                                   | 25 June 10       |                | G. S. O., 3rd gr.               |
| 13 Aug. 04                 | Bowen, E. C. (43, 45a, 51)                                                      | 2 July 12        |                |                                 |
| 13 Oct. 06                 | Burnham, G. LeR                                                                 | 15 July 12       |                |                                 |
| 2 Feb. 05                  | Sassoon, S. J. (43, 45a, 65)                                                    | 11 Feb. 13       |                | G. S. O., 3rd gr.               |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                                 |                  |                |                                 |
| 20 May 05                  | Brooke, J. A. (temp. Capt., 24 Oct. 14) (43, 45a, 50, 52, 59, 65, 66, 162, 206) | 22 Jan. 10       |                |                                 |
| 9 Sep. 08                  | Humfrey, J. C., (temp. Capt., 14 Dec. 14) (51, 52)                              | 24 Mar. 10       |                | Machine Gun Corps.              |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Wootton, R. M. (45a, 51, 66a)                                                   | 29 Mar. 12       |                | Adjutant.                       |
| 23 Feb. 10                 | Barton, N. F. (45a) (temp. Capt.)                                               | 2 July 12        |                |                                 |
| 4 Feb. 11                  | Dudgeon, M. F. (57, 66a)                                                        | 31 Aug. 12       |                |                                 |
| 4 Feb. 11                  | Rimington, R. G. W. (65)                                                        | 6 Nov. 12        |                |                                 |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Freer-Smith, D. F.                                                              | 26 Feb. 13       |                |                                 |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | Kemmis, W. D. O. (66a)                                                          | 10 May 13        |                |                                 |
| 22 Jan. 13                 | Dunne, A. S. (66a)                                                              | 25 July 15       |                |                                 |
| 3 Sep. 13                  | Macintyre, D. I.                                                                | 24 Sep. 15       |                |                                 |
| 10 Aug. 12                 | Usher, J. T.                                                                    | 19 Apl. 16       |                |                                 |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                                 |                  |                |                                 |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | Windham, A. W. G.                                                               | 24 Jan. 14       |                | Machine Gun Corps.              |
| 10 June 14                 | Graham, J. M.                                                                   | 10 June 14       |                | A.-D.-C.                        |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Birch-Reynardson, M. H.                                                         | 1 Oct. 14        |                |                                 |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Carver, B. A.                                                                   | 1 Oct. 14        |                |                                 |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Totterdell, J. L.                                                               | 7 Nov. 14        |                | Signal Sqdn.                    |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Shelton, R. C. M.                                                               | 16 Dec. 14       |                |                                 |
| 17 Feb. 15                 | Simpson, H. R. D.                                                               | 17 Feb. 15       |                | R. Flying Corps.                |
| 16 June 15                 | Young, J. D.                                                                    | 16 June 15       |                |                                 |
| 16 June 15                 | Dames, T. D. L.                                                                 | 16 June 15       |                |                                 |
| 16 June 15                 | Hilder, T. M. M.                                                                | 16 June 15       |                |                                 |
| 15 Sep. 15                 | Villiers, H. L.                                                                 | 15 Sep. 15       |                |                                 |
| 20 Oct. 15                 | Knott, H.                                                                       | 20 Oct. 15       |                | Adjt., U. P. Horse (1st Regt.)  |
| 20 Oct. 15                 | Elliott, R. H. (temp. Lt.)                                                      | 20 Oct. 15       |                | Res. Regt. of Cavy.             |
| 4 Jan. 16                  | Dunville, J. S.                                                                 | 4 Jan. 16        |                |                                 |
| 7 Apl. 16                  | Anstice, J. H.                                                                  | 7 Apl. 16        |                |                                 |
| 19 July 16                 | Pease, C. N.                                                                    | 19 July 16       |                |                                 |
| 4 Sep. 16                  | Barracough, W.                                                                  | 4 Sep. 16        |                |                                 |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Pratt, C.                                                                       | 27 Oct. 16       |                |                                 |
| 12 Nov. 16                 | Lupton, G.                                                                      | 12 Nov. 16       |                |                                 |
| 17 Jan. 09                 | Wootton, Lt. R. M.                                                              | 25 July 15       |                | Adjutant.                       |
| 16 May 06                  | Beale, Hony. Capt. G. H.                                                        | 16 May 16        |                | Riding Master, S.S.O., Neemuch. |
| 6 Aug. 99                  | Siddall, Hony. Maj. J. R.                                                       | 16 Aug. 14       |                | r. & Quarter-Master.            |
| 5 Nov. 11                  | Macpherson, Hony. Lt. W.                                                        | 25 Nov. 11       |                | Quarter-Master.                 |

Agents:—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

† Acting rank.

## 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars.

Arrived in India, 2nd November 1911, from England.

THE LETTERS "Q. O." INTERLACED, WITHIN THE GARTER.  
 "Dettingen" "Warburg" "Beaumont" "Willems" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"  
 "Lucknow" "South Africa, 1901-02."

Uniform—Blue. Busby—bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir H. McCalmont, K.G.B., C.V.O., ret. pay. 13 May 07.

| First Comm.                | Names.                                                                       | Regimental rank. | Army rank.                                   | Remarks.                                  |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                              |                  |                                              |                                           |
| 9 Oct. 89                  | Norton, C. E. G. (temp. Br.-Genl., 50, 52, 206)                              | 26 June 15       |                                              | Bde. Comdr.                               |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                              |                  |                                              |                                           |
| 26 Feb. 90                 | Dalgety, H. B. (†Lt.-Col., 8 Apl. 17) (Q. 43, 51, 52)                        | 26 Feb. 08       |                                              |                                           |
| 26 Nov. 90                 | Fryer, J. (temp. Lt.-Col. Q. 43, 50, 57, 65)                                 | 12 Feb. 10       |                                              | A. A.-G.                                  |
| 21 Oct. 93                 | Rankin, C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Brig.-Gen. Q. 50, 57)                   | 26 June 11       | l.c. 1 Jan. 16                               | Bde. Comdr.                               |
| 12 Aug. 99                 | Leyland, F. B. (45a, 51, 57)                                                 | 26 June 15       |                                              | Asst. Provost Marshal.                    |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                              |                  |                                              |                                           |
| 17 Feb. 00                 | Gibbs, W. (43, 45a, 51, 65)                                                  | 20 Apl. 07       |                                              | Bde. Maj.                                 |
| 17 Feb. 00                 | Pollok, A. B. (temp. Maj.) (43, 45a, 51)                                     | 1 Nov. 07        |                                              | Comdg. Co. of Cadets.                     |
| 19 Sep. 00                 | Paget-Tomlinson, W. (43, 45a, 50, 52, 59, 65)                                | 12 Apl. 10       |                                              | G. S. O., 2nd gr., 9th Divn.              |
| 22 Oct. 02                 | Tollemache, Hon. D. P., p.s.c. (†Lt.-Col., 16 Oct. 16) (43, 45a, 51, 52, 57) | 9 Oct. 11        | m. 3 June 16                                 | 1st North'n R.                            |
| 14 Jan. 02                 | Watson, A. C. (Ag. Maj., 21 Sep. 16) (43, 45a, 51)                           | 11 Oct. 11       |                                              | Maj., Hdqrs, War. Yeo., T. F. War Office. |
| 19 Aug. 03                 | Walker, P. L. E. (51, 52)                                                    | 10 Mar. 13       |                                              |                                           |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Thornton, T. A. (†Maj., 8 Apl. 17) (45a, 51)                                 | 9 Aug. 13        |                                              |                                           |
| 8 May 07                   | McCalmont, D. H. B., M.C. (temp. Maj.) (51, 67)                              | 9 Aug. 13        |                                              | Asst. Mil. Secy.                          |
| 4 Sep. 07                  | McMurrugh Kavanagh, A.T. (51, 52)                                            | 1 Nov. 13        |                                              | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                         |
| 24 Dec. 02                 | Bethell, H. K., p.s.c. (temp. Br.-Genl.) (12, 51, 71, 157, 206)              | 14 Feb. 14       | 24 Dec. 11<br>m. 3 June 16<br>l.c. 1 Jan. 17 | Bde. Comdr.                               |
| 22 Nov. 99                 | Thompson, Sir T. R. L., Bt., p.s.c.                                          | 18 Feb. 14       | 22 Nov. 08                                   | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                         |
| 7 May 02                   | Colmore, H. (64, 66a)                                                        | 15 July 14       | 31 Aug. 12                                   | R. Flying Corps.                          |
| 28 Jan. 05                 | Bryant, C. E., D.S.O.                                                        | 27 July 14       |                                              | Royal Flying Corps.                       |
| 4 Feb. 11                  | Breitmeyer, G. C. A. (51)                                                    | 2 Dec. 14        |                                              |                                           |
| 9 Dec. 11                  | Evans, R. (57)                                                               | 2 Dec. 14        |                                              | Adjutant.                                 |
| 4 Mar. 11                  | Weatherall, N. E. (51, 57)                                                   | 14 Dec. 14       |                                              |                                           |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                              |                  |                                              |                                           |
| 7 Sep. 11                  | Holland, V. E. (†Capt., 17 Feb. 17) (51, 52)                                 | 10 Mar. 13       |                                              | R. Flying Corps (temp. Capt.)             |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Hill, G. D. (51)                                                             | 10 Mar. 13       |                                              | Staff Capt. (temp. Capt.)                 |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Creagh, D. V., M.C.                                                          | 11 Mar. 13       |                                              | Sig. Service.                             |
| 9 Dec. 11                  | Hutchison, B. O. (50, 52, 57, 207)                                           | 9 Aug. 13        |                                              |                                           |
| 3 Sep. 12                  | Scott, J. B. (†Capt., 17 Feb. 17) (51, 52, 207)                              | 25 May 14        |                                              |                                           |
| 21 Jan. 13                 | Payne-Gallwey, L. P. (†Capt., 8 Apl. 17) (51, 52)                            | 25 May 14        |                                              |                                           |
| 22 Jan. 13                 | Chandos-Pole, G. R. (51, 52, 60a)                                            | 25 May 14        |                                              |                                           |
| 2 Sep. 13                  | Pelly, H. A. (temp. Capt., 6 Nov. 16)                                        | 2 Dec. 14        |                                              | Attd. Household Bn.                       |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Hallowes, J. C. (51, 52, 57)                                                 | 14 Dec. 14       |                                              |                                           |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Prothero, R. J. (51)                                                         | 1 June 15        |                                              |                                           |
| 25 Feb. 14                 | Fullerton, R. A. D. (51, 52, 157)                                            | 21 Oct. 15       |                                              |                                           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                              |                  |                                              |                                           |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Dixon, H. F. (51, 52, 59)                                                    | 5 Aug. 14        |                                              | 31 Div. Sig. Co.                          |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Fielden, G. (51, 52)                                                         | 5 Aug. 14        |                                              | R. Flying Corps.                          |
| 21 Aug. 14                 | Stevens, A. E. (temp. Capt.)                                                 | 21 Aug. 14       |                                              | Asst. Prov. Marshal.                      |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Bone, J. H. (temp. Lieut.)                                                   | 7 Nov. 14        |                                              | Cadet Coll., Wellington.                  |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Ashcroft, W. (temp. Lieut.) (51, 52)                                         | 7 Nov. 14        |                                              | Adjt., Standing Camp.                     |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Rennie, C. A. (51, 53)                                                       | 7 Nov. 14        |                                              |                                           |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Perry, W. H. G.                                                              | 7 Nov. 14        |                                              |                                           |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Bell, J. G. A. (51, 52)                                                      | 15 Sep. 15       |                                              | Temp. Lt., 21 Bn., K. R. R.               |
| 15 Sep. 15                 | Potter, G. E.                                                                | 19 Jan. 16       |                                              | R. Flying Corps. [Corps.]                 |
| 19 Jan. 16                 | Devonshire, F. V.                                                            | 4 Mar. 16        |                                              |                                           |
| 4 Mar. 16                  | Porchester, Lord H. G. A. M. V. F.                                           | 27 Oct. 16       |                                              |                                           |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Beardall, C. H.                                                              | 31 Jan. 17       |                                              |                                           |
| 31 Jan. 17                 | Chapman, J. J.                                                               | 31 Jan. 17       |                                              |                                           |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                                              |                  |                                              |                                           |
| 6 Nov. 14                  | Buckwell, temp. 2nd-Lt. H. L.                                                | 6 Nov. 14        |                                              |                                           |
| 9 Dec. 11                  | Evans, Capt. R.                                                              | 1 Sep. 14        |                                              | Adjutant.                                 |
| 14 Sep. 04                 | Andrews, Hony. Capt. F. L. (71)                                              | 14 Sep. 14       |                                              | Riding Master.                            |
| 30 Aug. 11                 | Paterson, Hony. Lt. E. A.                                                    | 30 Aug. 11       |                                              | Quarter-Master.                           |
| 25 Aug. 14                 | Aknurst, Hony. Lt. W. H.                                                     | 25 Aug. 14       |                                              | Remount Service, England.                 |
| 10 Sept. 14                | Willbraham, Hony. Lt. A. E. (temp.)                                          | 10 Sep. 14       |                                              | 7th Res. Regt. of Cavy.                   |

Agents:—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

† Acting rank.

## 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars.

Arrived in India, 19th October 1909, from England.

THE HARP AND CROWN. "Pristina virtutis memores."  
 "Leswarree" "Hindoostan" "Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India" ♦  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "South Africa, 1900-02."

Uniform—Blue. Busby—bag—Scarlet. Plume—Red and White.

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir B. T. Mahon, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. . . 7 Mar. 10.

| First Commn.               | Name.                                                            | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                            |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                  |                  |            |                                     |
| 11 June 90                 | Mussenden, F. W. (43, 51, 52, 65, 127)                           | 19 Oct. 13       |            |                                     |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                  |                  |            |                                     |
| 11 July 94                 | McClellan, H. T. (Q. 50, 53, 59)                                 | 6 May 05         |            |                                     |
| 8 Sep. 97                  | Mort, G. M. (51, 52, 127)                                        | 19 Oct. 09       |            |                                     |
| 7 May 98                   | Van der Byl, J. D.S.O. (temp. Lt. Col., 9 Nov. 16) (51, 52, 127) | 19 Oct. 13       |            | Comdt., Schl. of Instrn.            |
| 11 Aug. 00                 | Curell, A. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 65, 71, 127)                        | 21 Dec 15        |            |                                     |
| 5 Jan. 01                  | Ryder, Hon. R. N. D. (51, 57)                                    | 24 July 16       |            |                                     |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                  |                  |            |                                     |
| 21 Dec. 01                 | Broadbent, E. R. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 65, 71)                       | 2 Apr. 10        |            | Staff Captain.                      |
| 3 Sep. 02                  | Blakiston Houston, J. E. (45a, 51, 52, 66a, 71)                  | 2 July 10        |            |                                     |
| 19 Nov. 02                 | Alexander, P. S. (45a, 51, 52, 57, 71, 206)                      | 10 June 11       |            |                                     |
| 12 Sep. 03                 | Weldon, E. G. (temp. Maj., 28 Nov. 16) (43, 45a, 51, 65, 71)     | 16 Oct. 12       |            | Comdt., Schl. of Instrn.            |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Cairnes, W. E. P. (45a, 51, 52)                                  | 3 Dec. 13        |            |                                     |
| 10 Oct. 03                 | Adlercron, G. R. L. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 65, 71)                    | 4 Apr. 14        |            |                                     |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Regnart, N. S. (51, 57, 127, 129)                                | 5 Feb. 16        |            | Army Sig. Service.                  |
| 8 Dec. 09                  | Lawrie, D. C. M. (51, 66a)                                       | 24 July 16       |            | Staff Captain.                      |
| 23 Feb. 10                 | Leech, J. C.                                                     | 22 Aug. 11       |            |                                     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                  |                  |            |                                     |
| 28 May 10                  | Mulliner, A. R. (45a)                                            | 21 Oct. 11       |            |                                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Wathen, L. W. D. (66, 127)                                       | 3 May 12         |            | Brig. Machine Gun Co.               |
| 18 Sep. 09                 | Pope, D., M.C. (51, 127)                                         | 16 Oct. 12       |            |                                     |
| 2 Sep. 10                  | Hornby, R. F. (51, 52)                                           | 3 Dec. 13        |            |                                     |
| 7 Dec. 10                  | Atkinson-Willes, G. A.                                           | 5 Aug. 14        |            |                                     |
| 4 Feb. 11                  | King, B. C.                                                      | 21 Dec. 15       |            | Adjutant.                           |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Baldwin, J. E. A. (temp. Maj.)                                   | 2 Feb. 16        |            | Machine Gun Corps (Cav.)            |
| 9 Dec. 11                  | Rowley, G. S.                                                    | 2 Feb. 16        |            | R. Flying Corps.                    |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | Clifford, G. G. J.                                               | 2 Feb. 16        |            |                                     |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | Kennedy, R. L.                                                   | 2 Feb. 16        |            |                                     |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Stantland, E. A.                                                 | 5 Feb. 16        |            | R. Flying Corps.                    |
| 11 Nov. 14                 | Daly, D. W.                                                      | 19 Apr. 16       |            | Army Sig. Service.                  |
| 23 June 15                 | Henry, W. A. D.                                                  | 27 Oct. 16       |            |                                     |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                  |                  |            |                                     |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Bradish-Ellames, J. E. M.                                        | 16 Dec. 14       |            |                                     |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Watson, T. G.                                                    | 16 Dec. 14       |            |                                     |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Osborne, M. S.                                                   | 16 Dec. 14       |            |                                     |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Knight, R. A. W.                                                 | 16 Dec. 14       |            |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | Stourton, Hon. W. M.                                             | 23 Dec. 14       |            | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Res. Regt. of Cavy. |
| 15 Feb. 15                 | Armstrong, J. R. B.                                              | 15 Feb. 15       |            |                                     |
| 17 Apr. 15                 | Collett-Mason, W. W. C.                                          | 17 Apr. 15       |            |                                     |
| 11 Aug. 15                 | Clowes, W. P.                                                    | 11 Aug. 15       |            |                                     |
| 11 Aug. 15                 | Chirnside, P. E. F.                                              | 11 Aug. 15       |            | 2 Res. Regt. of Cavy.               |
| 4 Dec. 15                  | Paton, J. D.                                                     | 4 Dec. 15        |            | Machine Gun Corps (Cav.)            |
| 16 Aug. 16                 | House, B. H.                                                     | 16 Aug. 16       |            | 10 Res. Regt. of Cavy.              |
| 22 Aug. 16                 | Turton, A. E. (12, 51, 53)                                       | 22 Aug. 16       |            |                                     |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Evans-Lombe, T. B. A.                                            | 27 Oct. 16       |            |                                     |
| 13 Dec. 16                 | Hodgetts, W.                                                     | 13 Dec. 16       |            | Adjt., and Regt., U. P. Horse.      |
| 13 May 17                  | Dyball, E. E. (temp. Capt., 9 June 17)                           | 13 May 17        |            |                                     |
| 17 May 17                  | Hounsell, T. H. (temp. Capt., 7 July 17)                         | 17 May 17        |            |                                     |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>           |                                                                  |                  |            |                                     |
| 7 Dec. 10                  | Atkinson-Willes, Lieut. G. A.                                    | 5 Apr. 17        |            |                                     |
| 17 Jan. 06                 | Turnbull, Hony. Lt. J. (71)                                      | 17 Jan. 06       |            | Adjutant. [of Cavy.                 |
| 24 Jan. 03                 | Hampton, Hony. Capt. R.                                          | 24 Jan. 13       |            |                                     |
| 25 Sep. 14                 | Newling, Hony. Lt. A. R.                                         | 25 Sep. 14       |            | Quartermaster.                      |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

## 13th Hussars.

Arrived in India, 1st October 1904, from England.

"Viret in Eternum."  
 "Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo"  
 "Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902"

Uniform—Blue. Collars—Buff. Busby—bag—Buff. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir R. S. S. Baden-Powell, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. ret. pay 26 Nov. 11.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                | Regimental rank. | Army rank.   | Remarks.                            |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                       |                  |              |                                     |
| 12 Mar. 92                 | Symons, A., C.M.G. p.s.c. [L] (temp. Br.-Genl.) (43, 51, 52, 65, 65a) | 1 July 13        | C. 3 June 17 | Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties, W [Offic |
| 5 Oct. 92                  | Richardson, J. J., D.S.O. (43, 51, 57, 65a, 66)                       | 1 July 17        |              |                                     |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                       |                  |              |                                     |
| 10 Oct. 91                 | Cox, R. F. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (Q. 50, 57, 66a, 162, 175, 206)           | 6 Nov. 07        | 17 July 05   |                                     |
| 4 May 98                   | Twist, E. F. (51, 57)                                                 | 28 Sep. 12       |              |                                     |
| 3 July 98                  | Marchant, T. H. S. (43, 51, 57)                                       | 1 July 13        |              |                                     |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                       |                  |              |                                     |
| 26 Mar. 02                 | Carter, E. F. (51)                                                    | 3 Feb. 09        | M. 3 June 17 | M. G. Corps.                        |
| 21 Mar. 00                 | Kennard, W. A., D.S.O. (51) (temp. Maj.)                              | 10 Nov. 09       | 13 Dec. 06   | Bde.-Maj.                           |
| 12 Sep. 03                 | Stocker, E. H. (51, 57)                                               | 23 June 09       |              | Staff Captain.                      |
| 13 Aug. 04                 | Steele, C. († Lt.-Col., 21 Mar. 17) (51, 52)                          | 13 July 10       |              |                                     |
| 16 Aug. 05                 | Hind, F. H. (45a, 50, 53)                                             | 25 Sep. 12       |              | R. Mily. College.                   |
| 23 May 06                  | Robinson, S.O. († Maj., 21 Mar. 17) (51)                              | 6 Dec. 13        |              |                                     |
| 27 May 08                  | Lumley, F. N. (45a, 51, 52)                                           | 6 Dec. 13        |              | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                   |
| 15 Sep. 08                 | Oakes, J. O. (66a)                                                    | 28 Dec. 15       |              |                                     |
| 22 Jan. 09                 | Jones, H. L., D.S.O. (temp. Maj.) (45a, 51)                           | 1 Jan. 16        |              |                                     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                       |                  |              |                                     |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Sassoon, A. M. (temp. Capt.) (45a, 51, 52)                            | 25 Sep. 12       |              | Staff Capt.                         |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Kennedy, S. V. M.C. (temp. Capt.) (43, 51)                            | 1 Feb. 13        |              | D. A. A. & Q. M. G.                 |
| 15 Sep. 09                 | Dawson, J. V., (57)                                                   | 11 Nov. 13       |              | Lo., ex I., m.c., 6 mos.            |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Jeffrey, J. A. († Capt., 21 Mar. 17)                                  | 6 Dec. 13        |              |                                     |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Watson-Smyth, G. R.                                                   | 1 Nov. 14        |              |                                     |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | Gore, R.                                                              | 12 Mar. 15       |              | R. Flying Corps.                    |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | Kennedy, M. C.                                                        | 3 Dec. 15        |              |                                     |
| 25 Feb. 14                 | Barrett, J. L. M. († Capt., 21 Mar. 17)                               | 5 Dec. 15        |              |                                     |
| 12 Aug. 14                 | Wingfield, C. A. F.                                                   | 28 Dec. 15       |              |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Annett, A. E.                                                         | 1 Jan. 16        |              |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Gowan, C. H.                                                          | 2 Feb. 16        |              | Adjutant.                           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                       |                  |              |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Chrystall, J. I.                                                      | 7 Nov. 14        |              | Brig. Machine Gun Co.               |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Norton, D. J. E. (57)                                                 | 16 Dec. 14       |              |                                     |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Hirsch, J. H.                                                         | 16 Dec. 14       |              |                                     |
| 17 Feb. 15                 | Stirling, D. A.                                                       | 17 Feb. 15       |              |                                     |
| 25 Feb. 15                 | Pedder, G. R.                                                         | 25 Feb. 15       |              |                                     |
| 4 July 15                  | Williams-Taylor, T.                                                   | 4 July 15        |              |                                     |
| 18 July 15                 | Blyth, W.                                                             | 18 July 15       |              |                                     |
| 6 Nov. 15                  | Williams, A.                                                          | 6 Nov. 15        |              |                                     |
| 1 June 16                  | Welstead, G. L. M.                                                    | 7 Apr. 16        |              |                                     |
| 28 Aug. 16                 | Shanley, T.                                                           | 18 June 16       | 1 June 16    | K. Afr. Rif.                        |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Hampson, J.                                                           | 28 Aug. 16       |              | Arab Labour Corps.                  |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Fletcher, A. H. F.                                                    | 27 Oct. 16       |              |                                     |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Hawkins, H. R.                                                        | 27 Oct. 16       |              |                                     |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>           |                                                                       |                  |              |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Gowan, Lt. C. H.                                                      | 2 Feb. 16        |              |                                     |
| 7 Nov. 10                  | Cooke, Hony. Lt. A. (51)                                              | 26 Nov. 10       |              | Quartermaster.                      |

† Acting rank.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

## 14th (King's) Hussars.

Arrived in India, 27th September 1906, from England.

THE ROYAL CREST WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Douro" "Talavera" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Orthes" "Peninsula"  
 "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Persia" "Central India" "Relief of Ladysmith"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02"

Uniform—Blue. Busby—bag—Yellow. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Major-General B. A. Combe, G.B., ret. pay . 9 July 04.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                          | Regimental rank. | Army rank.      | Remarks.                                |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 6 June 96                  | Hill-Whitson, T. E. L., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 127)                | 22 Feb. 15       | . . . . .       | G. S. O., 1st gr.                       |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 16 Aug. 02                 | Applin, R. V. K., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (51, 52, 146, 206)    | 3 June 11        | . . . . .       | Machine Gun Corps.                      |
| 4 Nov. 99                  | Browne, J. G., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.), p.s.c. (43, 51, 52, 65) | 3 May 12         | l.c., 3 June 17 | G. S. O., 1st gr.                       |
| 3 Oct. 00                  | Joicey, Hon. H. E. (51, 57) (temp. Lt.-Col.)                    | 22 Feb. 15       | l.c., 3 June 16 | Attd. Suff. R.                          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 27 July 01                 | Secker, V. H. (†Maj., 19 Oct. 16) (51, 52, 127, 194)            | 14 Dec. 07       |                 | Comdg., Combd. Cavy. Depôt.             |
| 3 Sep. 02                  | Bridges, E. J., M.C. (43, 51, 57)                               | 18 Jan. 08       |                 |                                         |
| 11 Feb. 03                 | Woodhouse, J. D. F. (43, 45, 51, 52, 59, 65, 161, 206)          | 6 Apl. 08        |                 |                                         |
| 10 Oct. 03                 | Mocatta, V. E. [†] (51, 52, 206)                                | 17 Nov. 11       | M. 17           | D. A. A. & Q.-M. G.                     |
| 19 Aug. 06                 | Mason, G. K. M., D.S.O. (43, 45, 50, 59, 60, 65, 161, 206)      | 3 May 12         | . . . . .       | Attd. "Notts. Yeo." (Sherwood Rangers). |
| 19 Sep. 06                 | Fetherstonhaugh, A. E. H. (43, 45, 51, 65)                      | 24 Dec. 12       | . . . . .       | Adjutant.                               |
| 18 Jan. 05                 | Hunter-Jones, L. (51, 52, 57, 127, 129)                         | 22 Feb. 13       | . . . . .       | Lo. ex l., 4 m.                         |
| 16 Jan. 07                 | Darley, C. G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a)                             | 8 July 16        | . . . . .       | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                       |
| 16 Jan. 07                 | Ambler, M. J. (45, 50, 203)                                     | 15 Nov. 16       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 18 Dec. 07                 | Miller, J. A. T. (51, 52, 207)                                  | 23 Dec. 16       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 16 Dec. 08                 | Pope, A. V. (51, 52)                                            | 9 Feb. 17        | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Fooks, O. F. F. (51, 53, 57, 161, 206)                          | 6 Mar. 17        | . . . . .       | Mach. Gun Corps.                        |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Cropper, P. G.                                                  | 22 Feb. 13       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 8 Nov. 11                  | deWend-Fenton, J. D. L.                                         | 26 Nov. 13       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 0 Dec. 11                  | Moule, G. G. (66a)                                              | 26 Nov. 13       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 29 Jan. 12                 | Hamer, G. M. (51, 52)                                           | 25 July 14       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 17 Feb. 12                 | Whidborne, C. S. L.                                             | 17 June 15       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | St. Maur, R. W. M. (51, 52)                                     | 23 Dec. 16       | . . . . .       | Depôt.                                  |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Macintyre, F. P. (51, 52)                                       | 9 Feb. 17        | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 7 Sep. 13                  | Woodhouse, R. A. G.                                             | 6 Mar. 17        | . . . . .       |                                         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Stanley, D. M. (temp. Lt.)                                      | 1 Oct. 14        | . . . . .       | Depôt.                                  |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Taylor, D.                                                      | 7 Nov. 14        | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 15 Sep. 15                 | Burt, R. F.                                                     | 15 Sep. 15       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 6 Nov. 15                  | Ecott, H. (temp. Capt. 1 Nov. 16)                               | 6 Nov. 15        | . . . . .       | Asst. Embarkation Staff Officer.        |
| 6 Nov. 15                  | Brooke, H. A.                                                   | 6 Nov. 15        | . . . . .       | A.-D.-C.                                |
| 7 Apl. 16                  | Petre, A. H. C.                                                 | 7 Apl. 16        | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 7 Apl. 16                  | Wolfenden, J. C.                                                | 7 Apl. 16        | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 19 July 16                 | Brown, E. B.                                                    | 19 July 16       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 16 Aug. 16                 | Jones, V. H.                                                    | 16 Aug. 16       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 16 Aug. 16                 | Kimbell, R. E.                                                  | 16 Aug. 16       | . . . . .       |                                         |
| 4 Jan. 17                  | Whadcoat, C. C.                                                 | 4 Jan. 17        | . . . . .       | R. Flying Corps.                        |
| 10 Sep. 06                 | Fetherstonhaugh, Capt. A. E. H.                                 | 8 Sep. 14        | . . . . .       | Adjutant.                               |
| 16 Jan. 01                 | Pridgeon, Hony. Maj. A. F. (temp. Maj. in Army)                 | 16 Jan. 16       | . . . . .       | Quarter-Master.                         |
| 25 Aug. 14                 | Best, Hony. Lt. J. F.                                           | 25 Aug. 14       | . . . . .       | Quarter-Master.                         |

† Acting rank.

Agents—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

## 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers.

Arrived in India, 28th September 1905, from England.

DEATH'S HEAD "Or Glory."

"Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India"  
 "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

Uniform—Blue. Facings and Plume—White.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., p.s.c., &amp;c. . 14 May 12.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                            | Regimental rank. | Army rank.     | Remarks.                          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 7 Dec. 95                  | Legard, D'A., p.s.c. [†] (temp. Br.-Genl.) (43, 50, 53, 66a, 206) | 24 Feb. 15       | . . . . .      | Bde. Comdr.                       |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 1 Dec. 97                  | Fletcher, A. F., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (51, 57)                 | 15 May 12        | . . . . .      | Asst. Mil. Secy.                  |
| 23 May 00                  | Fisher, B. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. (43, 51, 59, 206)                   | 7 Jan. 14        | l.c. 3 June 16 | G. S. O., 1st gr.                 |
| 14 Oct. 96                 | Melville, T. P. (†Lt.-Col., 13 Nov. 16) (50, 53, 59, 206)         | 24 Feb. 15       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 11 Aug. 00                 | Bruce, R. W. V. (51, 52)                                          | 12 July 16       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 8 Jan. 01                  | Talbot, D. H., M.C. (51, 64)                                      | 9 May 06         | . . . . .      | Bde.-Maj.                         |
| 2 Aug. 00                  | Lockett, V. N. (50, 53)                                           | 4 Feb. 07        | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 26 Mar. 02                 | Nutting, H. S. (51, 52, 66)                                       | 14 Aug. 13       | . . . . .      | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                 |
| 16 Aug. 03                 | Soppe, E. (50, 53)                                                | 16 Sep. 13       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 16 Aug. 03                 | Micholls, M. G. (temp. Maj., 29 Nov. 16) (51, 52)                 | 13 Oct. 13       | . . . . .      | Comdt., Schl. of Instrn.          |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Parbury, H. F. (66a)                                              | 15 Apl. 14       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Platt, L. S. (45a, 50, 53)                                        | 15 Apl. 14       | . . . . .      | R. Flying Corps.                  |
| 12 May 06                  | Boles, D. C. (45a, 51, 52)                                        | 2 May 14         | . . . . .      | Staff Capt.                       |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Turnor, H. B. (45a)                                               | 2 May 14         | . . . . .      | Adjutant.                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Dubs, C. E. D. (59)                                               | 18 Dec. 14       | . . . . .      | Signal Sqdn.                      |
| 29 Aug. 10                 | Plowden, H. R. H. (51)                                            | 12 July 16       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Eckstein, H. F. (57)                                              | 22 Feb. 17       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Muir, J. H. (temp. Capt.) (45a, 57, 66a, 169)                     | 16 Sep. 13       | . . . . .      | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                 |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Clements-Finnerty, H. (66a)                                       | 22 Dec. 15       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Venn, E. N. L.                                                    | 16 Sep. 13       | . . . . .      | R. Flying Corps.                  |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Lacata, F. C., M.C. (51, 52)                                      | 13 Oct. 13       | . . . . .      | Instr., R. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Wynne-Jones, C. L. (66a)                                          | 15 Apl. 14       | . . . . .      | Machine Gun Sqdn.                 |
| 24 Oct. 11                 | Black, G. B. (temp. Capt.) (64)                                   | 2 May 14         | . . . . .      | A.-D.-C.                          |
| 25 Oct. 11                 | Fowler, R. St. L.                                                 | 12 Sep. 14       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 19 Jan. 12                 | Cornwallis, F. W. M.                                              | 18 Dec. 14       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Butler, J. A. N. (66a)                                            | 2 Feb. 16        | . . . . .      | Machine Gun Sqdn.                 |
| 21 Jan. 13                 | Hedley, I. M.                                                     | 12 July 16       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 21 Jan. 13                 | Stanyforth, R. T.                                                 | 18 Aug. 16       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 21 Jan. 13                 | Lees, G. W. M.                                                    | 2 Sep. 16        | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 5 Nov. 13                  | Hay, C. E. E.                                                     | 31 Oct. 16       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Harris, P. V.                                                     | 1 Oct. 14        | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Egerton, R.                                                       | 1 Oct. 14        | . . . . .      | R. Flying Corps.                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Verney, Hon. J. H. P.                                             | 29 Oct. 14       | 1 Oct. 14      |                                   |
| 14 Dec. 14                 | Souchon, G. H.                                                    | 14 Dec. 14       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Killeen, O. J. H. P., Lord                                        | 10 Dec. 14       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | Daniel, H. C.                                                     | 23 Dec. 14       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 25 Jan. 15                 | Baker, D. G.                                                      | 25 Jan. 15       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 14 July 15                 | Brooke, B. G.                                                     | 14 July 15       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 15 July 15                 | Kirk, C. E.                                                       | 15 July 15       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 13 Oct. 15                 | Perpé, J. H. H.                                                   | 13 Oct. 15       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 20 Oct. 15                 | Bury, J.                                                          | 20 Oct. 15       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 16 Feb. 16                 | Honywood, W. W., M.C.                                             | 16 Feb. 16       | . . . . .      | Temp. Lt., Gen. List.             |
| 4 July 16                  | Gossage, A. F. W.                                                 | 4 July 16        | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Malcolm, A. A.                                                    | 27 Oct. 16       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Smith, R. H. V.                                                   | 27 Oct. 16       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Heron, G. C. H.                                                   | 27 Oct. 16       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 14 Jan. 17                 | Jacobs, A.                                                        | 14 Jan. 17       | . . . . .      |                                   |
| 4 May 17                   | Hargrave, J. D.                                                   | 4 May 17         | . . . . .      | Actg. Qr.-Mr.                     |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 5 Sep. 14                  | Andrews, G. O., Spec. Res.                                        | 5 Jan. 17        | 5 Sep. 14      |                                   |
| 9 Nov. 14                  | Stevenson, A. F. M., Spec. Res.                                   | 18 Mar. 17       | 9 Nov. 14      |                                   |
| 9 Aug. 06                  | Turnor, Capt. H. B.                                               | 23 Feb. 15       | . . . . .      | Adjutant.                         |

† Acting rank.

Agents—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

## 14th (King's) Hussars.

Arrived in India, 27th September 1906, from England.

THE ROYAL CREST WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Douro" "Talavera" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Orthes" "Peninsula"  
 "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Persia" "Central India" "Relief of Ladysmith"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02"

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Major-General B. A. Combe, C.B., ret. pay . 9 July 04.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                          | Regimental rank. | Army rank.      | Remarks.                                |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 6 June 96                  | Hill-Whitson, T. E. L., p.s.c. (50, 57, 65, 127)                | 22 Feb. 15       |                 | G. S. O., 1st gr.                       |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 16 Aug. 02                 | Applin, R. V. K., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (51, 52, 146, 206)    | 3 June 11        |                 | Machine Gun Corps.                      |
| 4 Nov. 09                  | Browne, J. G., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.), p.s.c. (43, 51, 52, 65) | 3 May 12         | l.c., 3 June 17 | G. S. O., 1st gr.                       |
| 3 Oct. 00                  | Joicey, Hon. H. E. (51, 57) (temp. Lt.-Col.)                    | 22 Feb. 15       | l.c., 3 June 16 | Attd. Suff. R.                          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 27 July 01                 | Secker, V. H. (†Maj., 19 Oct. 16) (51, 52, 127, 194)            | 14 Dec. 07       |                 | Comdg., Combd. Cavy. Depôt.             |
| 3 Sep. 02                  | Bridges, E. J., M.C. (43, 51, 57)                               | 18 Jan. 08       |                 |                                         |
| 11 Feb. 03                 | Woodhouse, J. D. F. (43, 45a, 51, 52, 59, 65, 161, 206)         | 6 Apl. 08        |                 |                                         |
| 10 Oct. 03                 | Mocatta, V. E. [L] (51, 52, 206)                                | 17 Nov. 11       | M. 17           | D. A. A. & Q.-M. G.                     |
| 19 Aug. 06                 | Mason, G. K. M., D.S.O. (43, 45a, 50, 59, 60a, 65, 161, 206)    | 3 May 12         |                 | Attd. "Notts. Yeo." (Sherwood Rangers). |
| 19 Sep. 06                 | Fetherstonhaugh, A. E. H. (43, 45a, 51, 65)                     | 24 Dec. 12       |                 | Adjutant.                               |
| 18 Jan. 05                 | Hunter-Jones, L. (51, 52, 57, 127, 129)                         | 22 Feb. 13       |                 | Lo., ex l., 4 m.                        |
| 16 Jan. 07                 | Darley, C. G., D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a)                             | 8 July 16        |                 | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                       |
| 16 Jan. 07                 | Ambler, M. J. (45a, 50, 203)                                    | 15 Nov. 16       |                 |                                         |
| 18 Dec. 07                 | Miller, J. A. T. (51, 52, 207)                                  | 23 Dec. 16       |                 |                                         |
| 16 Dec. 08                 | Pope, A. V. (51, 52)                                            | 9 Feb. 17        |                 |                                         |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Fooks, O. F. F. (51, 53, 57, 161, 206)                          | 6 Mar. 17        |                 | Mach. Gun Corps.                        |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 9 Sep. 11                  | Cropper, P. G.                                                  | 22 Feb. 13       |                 |                                         |
| 8 Nov. 11                  | deWend-Fenton, J. D. L.                                         | 26 Nov. 13       |                 |                                         |
| 6 Dec. 11                  | Moule, G. G. (66a)                                              | 26 Nov. 13       |                 |                                         |
| 29 Jan. 12                 | Hamer, G. M. (51, 52)                                           | 23 July 14       |                 |                                         |
| 17 Feb. 12                 | Whidborne, C. S. L.                                             | 17 June 15       |                 |                                         |
| 7 Feb. 12                  | St. Maur, R. W. M. (51, 52)                                     | 23 Dec. 16       |                 |                                         |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Macintyre, F. P. (51, 52)                                       | 9 Feb. 17        |                 | Depôt.                                  |
| 7 Sep. 13                  | Woodhouse, R. A. G.                                             | 6 Mar. 17        |                 |                                         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                 |                  |                 |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Stanley, D. M. (temp. Lt.)                                      | 1 Oct. 14        |                 | Depôt.                                  |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Taylor, D.                                                      | 7 Nov. 14        |                 |                                         |
| 15 Sep. 15                 | Burt, R. F.                                                     | 15 Sep. 15       |                 |                                         |
| 6 Nov. 15                  | Ecott, H. (temp. Capt. 1 Nov. 15)                               | 6 Nov. 15        |                 |                                         |
| 6 Nov. 15                  | Brooke, H. A.                                                   | 6 Nov. 15        |                 | Asst. Embarkation Staff Officer.        |
| 7 Apl. 16                  | Petre, A. H. C.                                                 | 7 Apl. 16        |                 | A.-D.-C.                                |
| 7 Apl. 16                  | Wolfenden, J. C.                                                | 7 Apl. 16        |                 |                                         |
| 19 July 16                 | Brown, E. B.                                                    | 19 July 16       |                 |                                         |
| 16 Aug. 16                 | Jones, V. H.                                                    | 16 Aug. 16       |                 |                                         |
| 16 Aug. 16                 | Kimbell, R. E.                                                  | 16 Aug. 16       |                 |                                         |
| 4 Jan. 17                  | Whadcoat, C. C.                                                 | 4 Jan. 17        |                 | R. Flying Corps.                        |
| 10 Sep. 06                 | Fetherstonhaugh, Capt. A. E. H.                                 | 8 Sep. 14        |                 | Adjutant.                               |
| 16 Jan. 01                 | Pridgeon, Hony. Maj. A. F. (temp. Maj. in Army)                 | 16 Jan. 16       |                 | Quarter-Master.                         |
| 25 Aug. 14                 | Best, Hony. Lt. J. F.                                           | 25 Aug. 14       |                 | Quarter-Master.                         |

† Acting rank.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

## 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers.

Arrived in India, 28th September 1905, from England.

DEATH'S HEAD "Or Glory."

"Alma" "Balaklava" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India"  
 "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

Uniform—Blue. Facings and Plume—White.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Douglas Haig, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., p.s.c., A.B.C. . 14 May 12.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                            | Regimental rank. | Army rank.     | Remarks.                          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 7 Dec. 95                  | Legard, D'A., p.s.c. [L] (temp. Br.-Genl.) (43, 50, 53, 66a, 206) | 24 Feb. 15       |                | Bde. Comdr.                       |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 1 Dec. 97                  | Fletcher, A. F., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (51, 57)                 | 15 May 12        |                | Asst. Mily. Secy.                 |
| 23 May 00                  | Fisher, B. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. (43, 51, 59, 206)                   | 7 Jan. 14        | l.c. 3 June 16 | G. S. O., 1st gr.                 |
| 14 Oct. 96                 | Melville, T. P. (†Lt.-Col., 13 Nov. 16) (50, 53, 59, 206)         | 24 Feb. 15       |                |                                   |
| 11 Aug. 00                 | Bruce, R. W. V. (51, 52)                                          | 12 July 16       |                |                                   |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 8 Jan. 01                  | Talbot, D. H., M.C. (51, 64)                                      | 9 May 06         |                | Bde.-Maj.                         |
| 2 Aug. 00                  | Lockett, V. N. (50, 53)                                           | 4 Feb. 07        |                |                                   |
| 26 Mar. 02                 | Nutting, H. S. (51, 52, 66)                                       | 14 Aug. 13       |                | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                 |
| 16 Aug. 05                 | Soppe, E. (50, 53)                                                | 16 Sep. 13       |                |                                   |
| 16 Aug. 05                 | Micholls, M. G. (temp. Maj., 29 Nov. 16) (51, 52)                 | 13 Oct. 13       |                | Comdt., Schl. of Instn.           |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Parbury, H. F. (66a)                                              | 15 Apl. 14       |                |                                   |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Platt, L. S. (45a, 50, 53)                                        | 15 Apl. 14       |                | R. Flying Corps.                  |
| 12 May 06                  | Boles, D. C. (45a, 51, 52)                                        | 2 May 14         |                | Staff Capt.                       |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Turnor, H. B. (45a)                                               | 2 May 14         |                | Adjutant.                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Dubs, C. E. D. (59)                                               | 18 Dec. 14       |                | Signal Sqdn.                      |
| 29 Aug. 10                 | Plowden, H. R. H. (51)                                            | 12 July 16       |                |                                   |
| 27 Jan. 09                 | Eckstein, H. F. (57)                                              | 22 Feb. 17       |                |                                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Muir, J. H. (temp. Capt.) (45a, 57, 66a, 169)                     | 16 Sep. 13       |                | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                 |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Clements-Finnerty, H. (66a)                                       | 22 Dec. 15       |                |                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Venn, E. N. L.                                                    | 16 Sep. 13       |                | R. Flying Corps.                  |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Lacasta, F. C., M.C. (51, 52)                                     | 13 Oct. 13       |                | Instr., R. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst. |
| 3 Sep. 10                  | Wynne-Jones, C. L. (66a)                                          | 15 Apl. 14       |                | Machine Gun Sqdn.                 |
| 24 Oct. 11                 | Black, G. B. (temp. Capt.) (64)                                   | 2 May 14         |                | A.-D.-C.                          |
| 25 Oct. 11                 | Fowler, R. St. L.                                                 | 12 Sep. 14       |                |                                   |
| 19 Jan. 12                 | Cornwallis, F. W. M.                                              | 18 Dec. 14       |                |                                   |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Butler, J. A. N. (66a)                                            | 2 Feb. 16        |                | Machine Gun Sqdn.                 |
| 21 Jan. 13                 | Hedley, I. M.                                                     | 2 Feb. 16        |                |                                   |
| 21 Jan. 13                 | Stanyforth, R. T.                                                 | 12 July 16       |                |                                   |
| 21 Jan. 13                 | Lees, G. W. M.                                                    | 18 Aug. 16       |                |                                   |
| 5 Nov. 13                  | Hay, C. E. E.                                                     | 2 Sep. 16        |                |                                   |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Harris, P. V.                                                     | 1 Oct. 14        |                |                                   |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Egerton, R.                                                       | 1 Oct. 14        |                |                                   |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Verney, Hon. J. H. P.                                             | 29 Oct. 14       | 1 Oct. 14      | R. Flying Corps.                  |
| 14 Dec. 14                 | Souchon, G. H.                                                    | 14 Dec. 14       |                |                                   |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Killeen, O. J. H. P., Lord                                        | 10 Dec. 14       |                |                                   |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | Daniel, H. C.                                                     | 23 Dec. 14       |                |                                   |
| 25 Jan. 15                 | Baker, D. G.                                                      | 25 Jan. 15       |                |                                   |
| 14 July 15                 | Brooke, B. G.                                                     | 14 July 15       |                |                                   |
| 15 July 15                 | Kirk, C. E.                                                       | 15 July 15       |                |                                   |
| 13 Oct. 15                 | Perpé, J. H. H.                                                   | 13 Oct. 15       |                |                                   |
| 20 Oct. 15                 | Bury, J.                                                          | 20 Oct. 15       |                |                                   |
| 16 Feb. 16                 | Honywood, W. W., M.C.                                             | 16 Feb. 16       |                | Temp. Lt., Gen. List.             |
| 4 July 16                  | Gossage, A. F. W.                                                 | 4 July 16        |                |                                   |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Malcolm, A. A.                                                    | 27 Oct. 16       |                |                                   |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Smith, R. H. V.                                                   | 27 Oct. 16       |                |                                   |
| 27 Oct. 16                 | Heron, G. C. H.                                                   | 27 Oct. 16       |                |                                   |
| 14 Jan. 17                 | Jacobs, A.                                                        | 14 Jan. 17       |                |                                   |
| 4 May 17                   | Hargrave, J. D.                                                   | 4 May 17         |                | Actg. Qr.-Mr.                     |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                                   |                  |                |                                   |
| 5 Sep. 14                  | Andrews, G. O., Spec. Res.                                        | 5 Jan. 17        | 5 Sep. 14      |                                   |
| 9 Nov. 14                  | Stevenson, A. F. M., Spec. Res.                                   | 18 Mar. 17       | 9 Nov. 14      |                                   |
| 9 Aug. 06                  | Turnor, Capt. H. B.                                               | 23 Feb. 15       |                | Adjutant.                         |

† Acting rank.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

**21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.***Arrived in India, 10th October 1912, from Egypt.**"Khartoum."**Uniform—Blue. Facings—French grey. Plume—White.***COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. A. H. Taylor, ret. pay****20 Aug. 16.**

| First Commn.               | Names.                                               | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                      |                  |            |                                       |
| 7 Dec. 95                  | Fraser, H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (e)<br>(43, 50, 59)    | 6 Sep. 15        | . . . .    | A. A.-G., War Office.                 |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                      |                  |            |                                       |
| 1 Dec. 97                  | Brinton, O. W. (†Lt.-Col., 14<br>Mar. 16) (50, 57)   | 7 Sep. 10        | . . . .    |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 99                 | Cecil, R. E. (51, 57)                                | 10 Dec. 13       | . . . .    | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                     |
| 12 Aug. 99                 | Pilcher, A. S. (45a, 51, 65, 72b)                    | 7 Sep. 14        | . . . .    |                                       |
| 18 Apl. 00                 | Delmege, C. H. (43, 45a, 50, 52, 57,<br>64)          | 6 Sep. 15        | . . . .    | Attd. N. Somerset Yeo.                |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                      |                  |            |                                       |
| 5 May 00                   | Whaler, G. B. H. (43, 51, 57, 65,<br>89, 139)        | 12 Oct. 07       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 23 May 00                  | Horsley, C. D. (51, 127)                             | 1 Nov. 10        | . . . .    | Comdg. Serv. Sqdn., 21st Lancers.     |
| 23 May 00                  | Lumley-Smith, T. G. L. (temp.<br>Maj.) (43, 51, 65)  | 16 Jan. 12       | . . . .    | D. A. Q. M. G.                        |
| 23 May 00                  | Reynolds, G. N. (43, 45a, 51, 59)                    | 4 Apl. 12        | . . . .    | Asst. Provost Marshal.                |
| 5 Jan. 01                  | Boyd-Rochfort, H., D.S.O. (51,<br>60a, 64)           | 4 Apl. 12        | . . . .    | Attd. 9 Lanc.                         |
| 8 May 01                   | Godfree, D. W. (45a, 51, 60a, 65)                    | 4 Apl. 12        | . . . .    | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                     |
| 30 Apl. 02                 | Cotesworth, C. H. (43, 51)                           | 4 May 14         | . . . .    |                                       |
| 19 Sep. 06                 | Learoyd, G. E. D. (51, 52, 57)                       | 9 July 14        | . . . .    | Service Sqdn. 21st Lancers.           |
| 22 Jan. 08                 | Evans, J. W. D. (45 a, 51, 52)                       | 5 Aug. 14        | . . . .    | Adjutant.                             |
| 8 Feb. 08                  | Methven, D. M. (51, 52, 64)                          | 11 Sep. 14       | . . . .    | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                     |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Nicholas, B. G. (45a, 51, 52)                        | 3 Nov. 14        | . . . .    | Lt., in I., m. c., 23 Feb. 17.        |
| 10 July 09                 | Homes, S., M.C.                                      | 31 Jan. 15       | . . . .    | Attd. R. H. A.                        |
| 8 Dec. 09                  | Blake, St. J. L. O'B. A. ff., M.C.<br>(30, 59)       | 31 Jan. 15       | . . . .    | Bde.-Maj.                             |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Lister, C. C. (45a, 5, 52, 65)                       | 1 Oct. 12        | . . . .    | Temp. Maj., Worcestershire R. [(T. F. |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                      |                  |            |                                       |
| 28 Nov. 10                 | Hollings, J. H. B. (51, 52)                          | 1 Oct. 12        | . . . .    | Attd. 9 Lanc.                         |
| 19 Jan. 12                 | Brierley, R. W. (temp. Capt., 1<br>Sep. 16) (51, 52) | 4 May 14         | . . . .    | Bde. Mach. Gun Officer.               |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Holland, W. T. F. (temp. Capt.)                      | 9 July 14        | . . . .    | R. Flying Corps.                      |
| 14 Sep. 12                 | dePret, J. [L] (127)                                 | 11 Sep. 14       | . . . .    | Attd. 1st Life Gds.                   |
| 17 Apl. 13                 | Conran, E. L., M.C. (temp. Maj.)                     | 23 Sep. 14       | . . . .    | R. Flying Corps.                      |
| 3 Sep. 13                  | Kekewich, S.                                         | 23 Sep. 14       | . . . .    | Staff Lt., War Office.                |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Mayberry, R. A. (52)                                 | 31 Oct. 14       | . . . .    | Royal Flying Corps.                   |
| 23 Jan. 14                 | Lloyd, L. W.                                         | 1 Nov. 14        | . . . .    | 7 Res. Regt. of Cavy.                 |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | Sebag-Montefiore, G. B. (temp.<br>Capt.)             | 31 Jan. 15       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Barker, G. G. (52, 57)                               | 6 Sep. 15        | . . . .    | Asst. Provost Marshal.                |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Hoare, E. R. (†Capt., 16 Mar. 17)<br>(51, 52)        | 5 Oct. 15        | . . . .    | 36 Sig. Coy.                          |
| 25 Oct. 14                 | Pigott, Sir B., Bart. (51, 52, 170)                  | 29 July 16       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Marriette, F. W. (50, 53)                            | 10 Oct. 16       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Murphy, E. J. (50, 59, 170)                          | 1 June 17        | . . . .    |                                       |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                      |                  |            |                                       |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | St. Clair, L. F. C.                                  | 23 Dec. 14       | . . . .    | Attd. R. Flying Corps.                |
| 9 Jan. 15                  | Baddeley, H. (51)                                    | 9 Jan. 15        | . . . .    | S. S. O., Risalpur.                   |
| 17 Feb. 15                 | Norman, G. R. (51, 57)                               | 17 Feb. 15       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 13 Mar. 15                 | Few, G. (51, 52)                                     | 13 Mar. 15       | . . . .    | Machine Gun Corps.                    |
| 17 Mar. 15                 | Keppel-Palmer, C. M.                                 | 17 Mar. 15       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 23 Sep. 15                 | Boothby, R. E.                                       | 23 Sep. 15       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 10 Oct. 15                 | Gilholme, E.                                         | 10 Oct. 15       | . . . .    | Attd. Herts Yeomanry.                 |
| 30 Oct. 15                 | Ryder, E. N. (temp. Capt., 9 Oct.<br>16)             | 30 Oct. 15       | . . . .    | Staff Capt.                           |
| 19 Nov. 15                 | Hill, F. (95, 170)                                   | 19 Nov. 15       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 7 Apl. 16                  | La Terriere, F. J. B. deS.                           | 7 Apl. 16        | . . . .    | Attd. R. Flying Corps.                |
| 4 Nov. 16                  | Hathaway, H. (45a, 51, 65)                           | 4 Nov. 16        | . . . .    | Attd. 14 Hussars.                     |
| 12 Jan. 17                 | Miller, F. N. (45a)                                  | 12 Jan. 17       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 12 Jan. 17                 | Hill, F. (50, 52)                                    | 12 Jan. 17       | . . . .    |                                       |
| 30 Jan. 17                 | Jennings, P. W. (50, 53)                             | 30 Jan. 17       | . . . .    | Mach. Gun Corps.                      |

† Acting rank.

**21st (Empress of India's) Lancers—contd.**

| First Commn.     | Names.                                        | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                    |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Attached.</b> |                                               |                  |            |                             |
| 19 Dec. '00      | Carr-Ellison, Capt. H. G.                     | 19 Aug. 14       | . . . .    | North'd Huss.               |
| 16 Sep. 14       | Drake, Lieut. E. T. T.                        | 29 July 16       | . . . .    | Special Reserve.            |
| 7 Jan. 15        | Lyon, 2nd-Lt. C. B.                           | 7 Jan. 15        | . . . .    | Special Reserve.            |
| 1 Apl. 15        | Bennett, 2nd-Lt. H. R. C.                     | 1 Apl. 15        | . . . .    | Yorks Dragoons.             |
| 18 Apl. 15       | Steele, 2nd-Lt. J. T.                         | 18 Apl. 15       | . . . .    | Scottish Horse.—I. A. R. O. |
| 21 July 15       | Raimes, 2nd-Lt. G. H.                         | 21 July 15       | . . . .    | Yorks Dragoons.             |
| 23 Mar. 16       | Byrne, Temp. 2nd-Lt. G. R.                    | 23 Mar. 16       | 9 Nov. 14  |                             |
| 26 Mar. 16       | Jones, Temp. 2nd-Lt. W. A. (46,<br>170)       | 26 Mar. 16       | 7 Apl. 15  |                             |
| 26 Mar. 16       | Austin, Temp. 2nd-Lt. W. A. G.                | 26 Mar. 16       | 10 June 15 |                             |
| 26 Mar. 16       | Taylor, Temp. 2nd-Lt. H. A. (57)              | 26 Mar. 16       | 19 Oct. 15 |                             |
| 29 July 16       | Hurndall, 2nd-Lt. R. K. F. (46)               | 29 July 16       | . . . .    | North'd Huss.               |
| 29 July 16       | Vigne, 2nd-Lt. F. (46)                        | 29 July 16       | . . . .    | North'd Huss.               |
| 14 June 15       | Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. H. F. (46)                 | 8 Aug. 16        | . . . .    | Yorks Dragoons.—I. A. R. O. |
| 20 Aug. 16       | Rutherford, 2nd-Lt. E. V.                     | 20 Aug. 16       | . . . .    | North'd Huss.               |
| 19 Sep. 06       | Learoyd, Capt. G. E. D.                       | 15 May 15        | . . . .    | Adjutant.                   |
| 18 June 04       | Laughton, Hony. Capt. J. V.<br>(60a, 65, 207) | 18 June 14       | . . . .    | r. d.—Quarter-Master.       |
| 24 Feb. 12       | Ward, Hony. Lt. R.                            | 24 Feb. 12       | . . . .    | Quarter-Master.             |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.



Uniform.—Full dress—(Officers only) Blue cloth  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

## Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mtd. Rifles by Govt. of Bengal Notfn., dated 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 120, dated 29th February 1884.

Troops at Motihari, Chupra, Bankipore, Darbhanga and Bhagalpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir EDWARD ALBERT GAIT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. 20 Nov. 15.

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|-------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|           |                                                                         |           |           |                    |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1 Apl. 92 | Hickley, Victor North, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. (79) (Hon. Col., 1 Apl. 15) | 25 May 06 | 1 Apl. 92 | Comdt., 25 May 06. |
| 1 Apl. 92 | Filgate, Townley Richard, C.I.E., V.D. (I. A. Res.) (79)                | 4 Sep. 12 | 1 Apl. 92 | Adjutant.          |

## Majors.

|            |                                             |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 10 Aug. 00 | Wilson, John Arthur Maclean, V.D. (79)      | 2 Sep. 08  | 10 Aug. 00 | Dumraon.                   |
| 25 Sep. 03 | Jones, Percy, V.D. (79) (I. A. Res.)        | 11 July 10 | 25 Sep. 03 |                            |
| 19 June 04 | Llewellyn, George Elliott (79) (I. A. Res.) | 15 Feb. 15 | 19 June 04 |                            |
| 5 Apl. 07  | Holtum, Alfred Knowler (79)                 | 1 Feb. 16  | 5 Apl. 07  | Machine Gun Det., Bettiah. |

## Captains.

|            |                                                |            |            |                                       |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 01  | Walsh, Hon. Ernest Herbert Cooper, C.S.I. (79) | 1 Sep. 01  | 6 Dec. 08  | Bankipore.                            |
| 8 Oct. 06  | Turnbull, Arthur Lovett (79)                   | 6 June 14  | 8 Oct. 06  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 2 yrs., 1 Apl. 16. |
| 22 Mar. 10 | Cheshire, Hugh Stanley (79) (I. A. Res.)       | 16 July 14 | 22 Mar. 10 |                                       |
| 23 Oct. 13 | Woodhouse, Edward John (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)   | 4 Oct. 14  | 23 Oct. 13 |                                       |
| 27 Oct. 12 | Spencer, Clement William (79)                  | 21 Jan. 15 | 27 Oct. 12 | Samastipore.                          |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                 |            |            |                             |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 15 June 11 | Hubback, John Austen (79)       | 16 July 14 | 15 June 11 | Bankipore.                  |
| 4 Oct. 14  | McNeil, Robert (54, 79)         | 4 Oct. 14  | 4 Oct. 14  | Machine Gun Det., Mon-ghyr. |
| 16 July 14 | Whitty, John Tarlton (79)       | 26 Jan. 15 | 16 July 14 | Bettiah.                    |
| 3 Oct. 12  | Lees, Cecil George (79)         | 1 Apl. 15  | 3 Oct. 12  | Samastipore.                |
| 26 Jan. 13 | Hervey, Ney Lindsay (79)        | 1 Apl. 15  | 26 Jan. 13 | Mozufferpore.               |
| 25 May 15  | Morhead, Leonard Frederick (79) | 23 Nov. 15 | 25 May 15  | Bhagalpur.                  |
| 4 Oct. 14  | Leslie, Stephen (54, 79)        | 27 Nov. 15 | 4 Oct. 14  |                             |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                                     |            |            |                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 16 June 11 | Reed, William Louis Lindsay, V.D. (79) (I. A. Res.) | 16 June 11 | 16 June 11 | Bankipore.                    |
| 26 Jan. 15 | Inglis, Arthur Loveday (79)                         | 26 Jan. 15 | 26 Jan. 15 | Darbhanga.                    |
| 1 Apl. 15  | Henry, John (79)                                    | 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Apl. 15  | Bettiah.                      |
| 23 Nov. 15 | Gale, Horace Charles Macleod                        | 23 Nov. 15 | 23 Nov. 15 |                               |
| 27 Nov. 15 | Lyll, Frank Frederick, C.I.E. (79)                  | 27 Nov. 15 | 27 Nov. 15 | Lv., ex I., 6 m., 18 Mar. 17. |

## Supernumery.

|           |                                         |           |           |                       |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 5 Oct. 00 | Macgregor, Capt. William Ord, V.D. (79) | 3 Oct. 12 | 5 Oct. 00 | Transfd., 4 Oct. 16.  |
| 2 Apl. 01 | Apperly, Maj. Henry Wynne, V.D. (79)    | 4 Sep. 12 | 2 Apl. 01 | Transfd., 15 Feb. 17. |

## Staff.

|            |                                                    |            |            |                              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Apl. 92  | Filgate, Maj. T. R., C.I.E., V.D., I. A. Res. (79) | 4 Sep. 12  | 26 Nov. 15 | Adjutant.                    |
| 18 Apl. 10 | Blake, Hony. Lt. George Cox (79)                   | 18 Apl. 10 | 18 Apl. 10 | Quarter-Master.              |
| 19 Dec. 10 | Quinlan, Vety. Capt. David (79)                    | 19 Dec. 15 | 19 Dec. 10 | Vety. Offr.                  |
| 16 May 92  | Hindmarsh, Surgn. Lt.-Col. Edwin, V.D.             | 16 May 12  | 16 May 04  | Medl. Offr.                  |
| 1 Apl. 12  | Payne, Rev. Russell                                | 1 Apl. 12  | 1 Apl. 12  | Hon. (Ch. of Eng.) Chaplain. |

Establishment—6 Troops and 2 machine gun sections.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17 . . . . . 473.  
Efficients . . . . . 473.

Uniform.—Full dress—Blue serge.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

## Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed 6th Apl. 83. Designation altered by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 557, dated 13th Aug. 1886.  
"Non Sibi Sed Patria."

Troops at Dullabcheria, Hollicherra, Srimangal and Lasharpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir ARCHDALE EARLE, K.C.I.E. . . . 1 Apl. 12.  
(Chief Commissioner of Assam.)

| First Comm. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|-------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|           |                                                                          |            |           |                    |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1 Apl. 96 | Knowles, John George, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. (79) (Hon. Col., 22 Feb. 13.) | 12 Apl. 10 | 1 Apl. 96 | Comdt., 8 Feb. 11. |
| 1 Apl. 95 | Mason, Walter, V.D. (79)                                                 | 31 Aug. 15 | 1 Apl. 95 |                    |

## Majors.

|            |                                             |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 1 May 95   | Hickman, Robert, St. John, V.D. (79)        | 28 June 10 | 1 May 95   |  |
| 18 Aug. 98 | Crozier, Henry Montgomery, V.D. (D.I.) (79) | 29 Dec. 12 | 18 Aug. 98 |  |
| 1 Mar. 00  | Fox, Henry Benedict, V.D. (I. A. Res.) (79) | 31 Aug. 15 | 1 Mar. 00  |  |

## Captains.

|            |                                          |             |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--|
| 1 Dec. 03  | Marshall, Hanath Douglas, V.D. (79)      | 20 Oct. 07  | 1 Dec. 03  |  |
| 1 Mar. 14  | Fraser, Robert Thomson, V.D. (79)        | 28 June 10  | 1 Mar. 14  |  |
| 10 June 00 | Girling, Harry Morton, V.D. (79)         | 14 Sep. 12  | 10 June 00 |  |
| 30 Nov. 10 | Rees, Roderick (I. A. Res.) (79)         | 13 Mar. 13  | 30 Nov. 10 |  |
| 1 Jan. 02  | Macwhirter, Dudley (I. A. Res.) (54, 79) | 31 Aug. 15  | 1 Jan. 02  |  |
| 15 June 09 | Carlaw, Frank Henderson (79)             | 28 Sept. 15 | 15 June 09 |  |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                 |            |            |                               |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 09  | Pullen, Frank (54, 79)                          | 8 Feb. 11  | 1 Jan. 09  |                               |
| 9 Oct. 10  | McLeod, Charles (79)                            | 13 Oct. 12 | 9 Oct. 10  |                               |
| 2 Feb. 13  | Mortimore, Ralph (79)                           | 2 Feb. 13  | 2 Feb. 13  | Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Dec. 15. |
| 20 Oct. 07 | Smith, William Townsend, V.D. (I. A. Res.) (79) | 5 June 13  | 20 Oct. 07 |                               |
| 8 Feb. 11  | Bigge, Harold Lowther (79)                      | 5 Apl. 15  | 8 Feb. 11  |                               |
| 24 Apl. 12 | James, Herbert Mark (79)                        | 31 Aug. 15 | 24 Apl. 12 |                               |
| 15 Sep. 12 | MacKnight, John (79)                            | 28 Sep. 15 | 15 Sep. 12 |                               |
| 18 Nov. 12 | Gilbert, Harry (79)                             | 21 Oct. 16 | 18 Nov. 12 |                               |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                              |            |            |                        |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 13 Oct. 12 | Pringle, Robert (79)         | 13 Oct. 12 | 13 Oct. 12 | Supy. List, 31 May 17. |
| 13 Mar. 13 | Doutell, Philip Stanley (79) | 13 Mar. 13 | 13 Mar. 13 |                        |
| 5 June 13  | Green, Thomas Water (79)     | 5 June 13  | 5 June 13  | (Supy.)                |
| 5 Apl. 15  | Boyle, Reginald George (79)  | 5 Apl. 15  | 5 Apl. 15  |                        |
| 31 Aug. 15 | Warner, Louis William (79)   | 31 Aug. 15 | 31 Aug. 15 |                        |
| 28 Sep. 15 | Baker, Edward Banham (79)    | 28 Sep. 15 | 28 Sep. 15 |                        |

## Supernumery.

|            |                                          |            |            |                                                                                   |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 24 Feb. 09 | Jeffries, 2nd-Lt. Francis Joseph (79)    | 24 Feb. 09 | 19 Dec. 11 | Transfd., 10 Oct. 14.—Lv., ex I., 9 m., 1 Apl. 16.—Rtd. 10 mos., from 21 Oct. 16. |
| 15 Nov. 05 | Green, Capt. William Kersling, V.D. (79) | 13 Sep. 12 | 15 Nov. 05 | Transfd., 28 Sep. 17.                                                             |

## Staff.

|            |                                              |            |            |                                                  |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 13 May 17  | Dyball, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. E., 8 Huss. | 13 May 17  | 7 July 17  | Adjutant.                                        |
| 27 Feb. 15 | Henderson, Hony. Lt. John, V.D. (79)         | 27 Feb. 15 | 27 Feb. 15 | Quarter-Master.                                  |
| 12 July 12 | Purves, Vety. Lt. James, V.D. (79)           | 12 July 12 | 12 July 12 | Vety. Offr., Lv., ex I., m. c., 8 m., 1 Apl. 17. |
| Nov. 08    | Macdonald, Surgn.-Capt. William Roy (79)     | 10 Nov. 14 | 1 Apl. 16  | Medl. Offr.                                      |
| Jan. 14    | Dunlop, Surgn.-Lt. John                      | 30 Jan. 14 | 30 Jan. 14 | Medl. Offr.                                      |
| 2 May 05   | White, Revd. William Ebenezer, V.D. (79)     | 2 May 05   | 2 May 05   |                                                  |

Establishment—7 Troops. Enrolled strength, 1916-17—419. Efficients—412.

## Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed 7th Oct. 81. Reorganised 14th Sep. 86. Reconstituted, G. G. O. 437 of 1898.  
Central Bengal Light Horse amalgamated by G. G. O. No. 1000, dated 1st November 1901.  
Troops at Surdah and Midnapore and 1 Reserve Troop.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER, Baron CHELMSFORD,  
P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E. . . . . 12 May 16.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

|            |                                                                   |            |            |                    |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 22 Mar. 01 | Pugh, Archibald John, V.D., A.D.C. (79)<br>(Hon. Col., 1 Jan. 14) | 14 Nov. 11 | 22 Mar. 01 | Comdt., 1 Apr. 12. |
| 16 Oct. 06 | Westmacott, Richard (I. A. Res.) (79)                             | 16 May 16  | 16 Oct. 06 |                    |

### Majors.

|            |                                                                   |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 26 Sep. 02 | Westmacott, Thomas Horatio (temp. Capt. in Army, 24 Dec. 15) (79) | 1 Oct. 09  | 26 Sep. 02 |  |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Beadel, Cecil Frank (54, 79)                                      | 19 Dec. 12 | 22 Jan. 08 |  |
| 26 May 03  | Pickford, Alfred Donald (79)                                      | 15 Mar. 11 | 1 Apr. 13  |  |
| 20 Dec. 09 | Crum, Walter Erskine (D. I.) (79)                                 | 23 Aug. 15 | 20 Dec. 09 |  |

### Captains.

|            |                                                             |            |            |                               |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 18 Nov. 09 | McLeod, Norman, V.D.                                        | 18 Nov. 09 | 18 Nov. 09 | Supy. List, 21 Jan. 16.       |
| 12 Dec. 08 | Harvey, Gourlay (79)                                        | 19 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 08 | Lv., ex I., 7 m., 30 Jan. 16. |
| 20 Dec. 09 | Perkins, Charles Steele (54, 79)                            | 19 Dec. 12 | 20 Dec. 09 |                               |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Taylor, William Edward (79)                                 | 1 Aug. 13  | 1 Oct. 09  | Supy. List, 21 Jan. 16.       |
| 15 June 12 | Law, Robert Oswald (79)                                     | 20 Jan. 16 | 15 June 12 |                               |
| 15 June 12 | Studd, Eric (D. I.) (54, 79) (temp. Capt. I. A.)            | 20 Jan. 16 | 15 June 12 |                               |
| 15 June 12 | Arthur, Charles Gordon (79) (temp. Lt. in Army, 25 Feb. 16) | 18 Dec. 16 | 15 June 12 |                               |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Birkmyre, Hon. Sir Archibald, Kt. (79)                      | 18 Dec. 16 | 5 Feb. 15  |                               |
| 25 Aug. 14 | Shroobree, Albert de Bois (53, 54, 79)                      | 2 Mar. 15  | 10 Jan. 17 | Motor Cycle Section.          |

### Lieutenants.

|           |                                                                         |            |           |                 |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 5 Feb. 15 | Deane, Edward Stanley (D. I.) (51, 52, 54, 71, 79 temp. 2nd-Lt., I. A.) | 22 Jan. 16 | 5 Feb. 15 | Offg. Adjutant. |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                          |            |            |         |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------|
| 11 Dec. 12 | Allen, Jeffery Hugh Summers (I. A. Res.) | 11 Dec. 12 | 11 Dec. 12 |         |
| 23 Aug. 15 | Renwick, William Barr (79)               | 23 Aug. 15 | 23 Aug. 15 | Surdah. |
| 2 Dec. 15  | Plowman, Rupert Room (79)                | 2 Dec. 15  | 2 Dec. 15  |         |
| 2 Dec. 15  | Moinet, Louis Vincent (79)               | 2 Dec. 15  | 2 Dec. 15  |         |
| 11 Jan. 16 | Craik, William Ross (D. I.) (79)         | 11 Jan. 16 | 11 Jan. 16 |         |

### Staff.

|            |                                                                              |            |            |                                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 5 Feb. 15  | Deane, temp. 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. S. (D. I.), I. A. (51, 52, 54, 71, 79) | 5 Feb. 15  | 8 May 15   | Offg. Adjutant.                          |
| 19 Oct. 15 | Smith, Hony. Lt. Edmund Andrew                                               | 12 Oct. 15 | 12 Oct. 15 | Qr.-Mr.                                  |
| 1 Nov. 03  | Houseman, Surgn.-Maj. Edward Albert, M.B.                                    | 9 Aug. 14  | 13 Dec. 16 | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 14 Apl. 05 | Caddy, Surgn.-Capt. Adrian, M.D., F.R.C.S. (79)                              | 14 Apl. 08 | 14 Apl. 05 | Medl. Offr. Lv. on 1. 7 mos., 14 May 17. |
| 13 Jan. 15 | Taylor, Vety. Lt. Arthur Cathcart                                            | 13 Jan. 15 | 13 Jan. 15 | Vety. Offr.                              |

Reestablishment—9 Troops and 1 Reserve Troop.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17 . . . 416  
Efficients . . . 394

Uniform—Full dress—Blue serge.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

## Bombay Light Horse.

Formed 28th May 85. Reorganised 28th Mar. 87.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, Baron WILLINGDON OF RATTON, G.C.I.E. . . . . 5 Apl. 13.  
(Governor of Bombay.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

### Major.

|            |                                                                       |          |            |                   |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------|
| 17 Dec. 08 | Keed, Sir Herbert Stanley, Kt., A.D.C. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 2 May 14) | 2 May 14 | 17 Dec. 08 | Comdt., 2 May 14. |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------|

### Captain.

|           |                                                  |          |           |  |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--|
| 1 Apl. 09 | Wilson, Duncan William, C.I.E. (79) (I. A. Res.) | 2 May 14 | 1 Apl. 09 |  |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--|

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                          |            |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 20 Jan. 13 | Spence, Reginald Arthur (79)             | 2 May 14   | 20 Jan. 13 |  |
| 26 Aug. 14 | Baird, Alexander Edwin (79) (I. A. Res.) | 24 Jan. 16 | 26 Aug. 14 |  |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                       |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 20 June 15 | Annesley, Francis Charles (79)        | 20 June 15 | 20 June 15 |  |
| 21 June 15 | Smith, Arthur Kirke (I. A. Res.) (79) | 21 June 15 | 21 June 15 |  |
| 11 Oct. 16 | Pearson, Edmund George (51, 79)       | 11 Oct. 16 | 11 Oct. 16 |  |

### Staff.

|            |                                               |            |            |                                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 3 Sep. 14  | Crawford, Vety. Capt. John                    | 20 Sep. 15 | 3 Sep. 14  | Vety. Offr. Army Remount Depot. |
| 19 Nov. 14 | Hewlett, Vety. Lt. (temp. Vety. Capt.) Kenelm | 19 Nov. 14 | 19 Nov. 14 | (Supy.) Vety. Offr., Bombay.    |

Establishment—4 Troops.  
Enrolled strength 1916-17—131. Efficients—127.

Uniform—Blue.  
Facings—White.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

### Punjab Light Horse.

Formed by G. G. O. No. 460, dated 12th May 1893.

"De Bon Vouloir Servir Le Roy."

Troops at Lahore, Ambala, Rawal Pindi and Delhi.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., 1 June 13.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                       |               |                               |                                                                                      |
| 12 Feb. 97                  | Pease, Henry Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., (71, 79, 162, 206) (Col. I.C.V.D.) | 1 Apr. 12     | 12 Feb. 97                    | Comdt., 1 Apr. 12. Hon. A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C. <i>Lv. in I. to 1 Oct. 17.</i> |
| 12 Apr. 01                  | Powell, John V.D. (79)                                                | 1 July 15     | 12 Apr. 01                    |                                                                                      |

#### Majors.

|            |                                                             |           |            |                               |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 9 Apr. 14  | Crookshank, Sidney D'Aquilar, C.I.E., M.V.O., D.S.O. (R.E.) | 9 Apr. 14 | 9 Apr. 14  | <i>Supy. List, 1 Jan. 16.</i> |
| 17 Oct. 06 | Wilson, William (79)                                        | 1 July 15 | 17 Oct. 06 |                               |
| 1 Mar. 10  | Barron, Claud Alexander, C.I.E. (79)                        | 1 Nov. 15 | 1 Mar. 10  |                               |

#### Captains.

|            |                                         |            |            |                                        |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 4 June 01  | Rivett, Edwin Godfrey (I. A. Res.) (79) | 26 June 03 | 4 June 01  | <i>Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 15 Apr. 17.</i> |
| 13 Feb. 03 | Mitchell, John (54, 79)                 | 1 Apr. 11  | 12 Aug. 16 |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Hadow, Douglas Scott                    | 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Oct. 14  |                                        |
| 1 Apr. 11  | Donald, Charles Hilliard (54, 72b, 79)  | 1 July 15  | 1 Apr. 11  |                                        |

#### Lieutenants.

|            |                                                             |            |            |                          |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 26 Jan. 04 | Lyon, Henry Alexander Robert                                | 28 Jan. 11 | 26 Jan. 04 | Reserve Troop.           |
| 1 Apr. 10  | Duncan, George (54, 79)                                     | 1 Nov. 12  | 1 Apr. 10  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 12  | Clarke, Robert Thomas                                       | 1 Nov. 12  | 1 Feb. 12  |                          |
| 1 Nov. 12  | Stow, Alexander Montagu (54, 79)                            | 1 July 15  | 1 Nov. 12  | Staff Capt., 16 Ind. Dn. |
| 14 Oct. 13 | Metcalfe, Herbert Aubrey                                    | 1 July 15  | 14 Oct. 13 |                          |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Bolster, Reginald Charles (temp. Capt.) (79, 94, 165, 205a) | 1 Feb. 16  | 1 Oct. 14  |                          |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                                                      |           |           |                                |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Oct. 14 | Carter, Frederick George (I. A. Res.)                | 1 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 14 | <i>Lv., ex I., 24 Nov. 15.</i> |
| 1 Dec. 14 | Howell, Gerard Charles Lisle (temp. 2nd-Lt. in Army) | 1 Dec. 14 | 1 Dec. 14 |                                |
| 1 Apr. 15 | Pitkeathly, James Scott                              | 1 Apr. 15 | 1 Apr. 15 |                                |
| 1 Nov. 15 | Wilson-Johnston, Joseph                              | 1 Nov. 15 | 1 Nov. 15 |                                |
| 1 Dec. 15 | Thompson, John Perronet (79)                         | 1 Dec. 15 | 1 Dec. 15 |                                |
| 1 Oct. 16 | Cunningham, George                                   | 1 Oct. 16 | 1 Oct. 16 |                                |

#### Supernumerary.

|            |                                                                                      |            |            |                                          |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 25 Feb. 07 | Walker, Maj. George Kemp, C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S. (54, 79, 170, 206) (Lt.-Col., I.C.V.D.) | 10 Dec. 12 | 25 Feb. 07 | Transfd., 8 Apr. 16. Attd. Poona V. Rif. |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|

#### Staff.

|            |                                                            |            |            |                               |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 6 Feb. 17  | Rigby, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) W., 1st (King's) Dragoon Gds. | 6 Feb. 17  | 6 Feb. 17  | Adjutant.                     |
| 9 Jan. 01  | Coates, Hony. Capt. George Edmond V.D. (79)                | 9 Jan. 16  | 23 May 04  | Quarter-Master.               |
| 12 Dec. 12 | Farmer, Col. John, C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., I.C.V.D.            | 20 July 17 | 12 Dec. 12 | Vety Officer.                 |
| 14 Jan. 11 | Heard, Bt.-Col. R., M.B., I.M.S.                           | 29 Nov. 15 | 14 Jan. 11 | <i>Supy. List, 1 Oct. 16.</i> |
| 1 Nov. 15  | Melville, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.D., I.M.S.                     | 1 Nov. 15  | 1 Nov. 15  | <i>Supy. List, 1 Oct. 16.</i> |
| 20 Apr. 10 | Foster, Revd. Canon Kenric George                          | 20 Apr. 10 | 20 Apr. 10 | Hon. Chaplain.                |

Establishment—7. Troops—3 Sections, and 1 Reserve Troop.  
Enrolled strength. 1915-16—581. Efficient—570.

Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Mess Uniform—Blue with white facings.

### Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Sibsagar Mtd. Rifles, Lakhimpur Mtd. Rifles, Darrang Mtd. Rifles and Nowgong Mtd. Rifles amalgamated and the Corps designated the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Reorganised and designated the Assam Valley Light Horse by G. G. O. No. 1086, dated 25th September 1896. Shillong Volunteer Rifles amalgamated as a dismounted detachment 1st May 1906, G. G. O. 100 of 1906.—"Semper Paratus."

Troops at Lakhimpur, Sibsagar, Nowgong, Kamrup, Shillong and Darrang.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir ARCHDALE EARLE, K.C.I.E. 1 Apr. 12.  
(Chief Commissioner of Assam.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                         |            |            |                           |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 15 Dec. 93 | Grimston, Lionel Augustus, V.D. (79)    | 22 Feb. 13 | 15 Dec. 93 | Comdt., 1 Apr. 16. Comdg. |
| 19 June 01 | Gilman, Edward Philip Reuben, V.D. (79) | 17 Oct. 16 | 19 June 01 |                           |
| 28 June 95 | Simkins, Charles Wickens, V.D. (79)     | 25 Nov. 16 | 28 June 95 |                           |

#### Majors.

|            |                                           |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 1 Apr. 03  | Garbett, Hubert (79)                      | 22 Feb. 13 | 1 Apr. 03  |  |
| 21 Oct. 03 | Chrystall, Andrew, V.D. (I. A. Res.) (79) | 1 Apr. 16  | 21 Oct. 03 |  |
| 1 Feb. 03  | Mucklow, John V.D. (79)                   | 25 Nov. 16 | 1 Feb. 03  |  |

#### Captains.

|            |                                       |            |            |                                |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Apr. 03  | Lovell, Cecil Lennox (79)             | 20 Jan. 09 | 1 Apr. 03  | <i>Supy. List, 31 Dec. 16.</i> |
| 1 Nov. 06  | Chambers, Cyril Claridge (79)         | 22 Feb. 13 | 1 Nov. 06  |                                |
| 21 Apr. 09 | Playfair, Hon. Arthur Lambert (79)    | 15 Dec. 13 | 1 Apr. 09  |                                |
| 27 Oct. 13 | Edden, James Wylde (I. A. Res.) (79)  | 1 July 14  | 27 Oct. 13 |                                |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Davis, Walter Newnham (79)            | 12 Nov. 14 | 20 Jan. 09 |                                |
| 21 May 15  | Botham, Hon. Arthur William (79)      | 21 May 15  | 21 May 15  |                                |
| 8 July 10  | Allen, Charles Wilfrid (79)           | 1 Mar. 16  | 8 July 10  |                                |
| 27 June 03 | Koch, Frank Louis Houghton, V.D. (79) | 1 Apr. 16  | 27 June 03 |                                |
| 28 Oct. 07 | Elliot, James Stenhouse (79)          | 25 Nov. 16 | 28 Oct. 07 |                                |

#### Lieutenants.

|            |                                    |            |            |                                |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 2 Dec. 09  | Gore, Francis William (79)         | 5 Jan. 12  | 2 Dec. 09  | <i>Supy. List, 22 Jan. 17.</i> |
| 1 Nov. 10  | Story, Harry Wakefield (79)        | 22 Feb. 13 | 1 Nov. 10  |                                |
| 17 Mar. 12 | Hannen, Fredrick Barlow (79)       | 12 Nov. 14 | 17 Mar. 12 |                                |
| 5 Jan. 12  | Newbery, John Everard (79)         | 1 May 15   | 5 Jan. 12  |                                |
| 20 May 15  | Greenhough, Edward Lawrence        | 20 May 15  | 20 May 15  |                                |
| 2 July 12  | Moffat, Archibald (79)             | 25 Nov. 16 | 2 July 12  |                                |
| 23 Oct. 13 | Spaul, Frederick John (79)         | 22 Jan. 17 | 23 Oct. 13 |                                |
| 1 July 14  | Perry, Charles Alfred Stanley (79) | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 July 14  |                                |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                    |            |            |                                     |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3 July 12  | Roffey, Leslie Arden (79)          | 3 July 12  | 3 July 12  |                                     |
| 10 Oct. 14 | Hannay, Eric Hughesdon             | 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 |                                     |
| 12 Nov. 14 | Reid, William Peter (79)           | 12 Nov. 14 | 12 Nov. 14 |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Parry, Nevill Edward (I. A. Res.)  | 1 Dec. 14  | 1 Dec. 14  |                                     |
| 1 May 15   | Best, John Samuel                  | 1 May 15   | 1 May 15   |                                     |
| 20 May 15  | Hawkins, Hon. Arthur Bertram       | 20 May 15  | 20 May 15  |                                     |
| 1 Sep. 15  | Alexander, William Ross Rumfry     | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Sep. 15  | <i>Lv., ex I., 8 m., 1 Mar. 16.</i> |
| 1 July 16  | Lane, Stuart Thomas Henry          | 1 July 16  | 1 July 16  |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Stewart, George                    | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 16  | White, Gerald Fox                  | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  |                                     |
| 22 Jan. 17 | Cockburn, Robert Charles Radcliffe | 22 Jan. 17 | 22 Jan. 17 |                                     |

| First Commn.          | Names.                                                     | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                         |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Supernumerary.</b> |                                                            |               |                               |                                  |
| 4 Dec. 03             | Abbott, Capt. Osborne Alan, V.D. (79)                      | 5 Jan. 12     | 4 Dec. 03                     | Transfd., 11 Nov. 16.            |
| <b>Staff.</b>         |                                                            |               |                               |                                  |
| 1 Mar. 16             | Byres, Capt. E. B. M. (I. A. Res.)                         | 1 Mar. 16     | 1 Mar. 16                     | Adjutant.                        |
| 10 Dec. 91            | Taylor, Hony. Capt. John                                   | 10 Dec. 91    | 10 Dec. 91                    |                                  |
| 19 Feb. 13            | Davidson, Hony. Lt. Harold McGregor                        | 19 Feb. 13    | 19 Feb. 13                    | Quarter-Master. <i>Lv., ex 1</i> |
| 28 May 03             | Hewan, Surgn.-Maj. John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., V.D.          | 29 May 15     | 28 May 03                     | Medl. Offr.                      |
| 1 Jan. 05             | Falkner, Surgn.-Capt. John McIntyre                        | 1 Jan. 08     | 1 Jan. 05                     |                                  |
| 1 Oct. 14             | McCombie, Surgn.-Lt. Frederick Champ.                      | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Medl. Offr.                      |
| 1 Jan. 15             | Griffin, Surgn.-Lt. Robert George (temp. Lt., R. A. M. C.) | 1 Jan. 15     | 1 Jan. 15                     | Medl. Offr.                      |
| 20 May 15             | Grant, Surgn.-Lt. Willoughby                               | 20 May 15     | 20 May 15                     | Medl. Offr.                      |
| 1 Nov. 16             | Forsyth, Surgn.-Lieut. Charles Edwin Percy                 | 1 Nov. 16     | 1 Nov. 16                     | Medl. Offr. (Addl.)              |
| 7 Aug. 07             | Ingram, Vety. Capt. Charles                                | 1 Mar. 15     | 7 Aug. 07                     | Vety. Offr.                      |
| 1 Jan. 13             | Harris, Vety. Lt. William                                  | 1 Jan. 13     | 1 Jan. 13                     | Vety. Offr. (Addl.)              |
| 1 June 15             | Pakenham-Walsh, Revd. Herbert                              | 1 June 15     | 1 June 15                     | Hon. Chaplain (Addl.)            |

Establishment—6 Troops—2 Infy. Coys.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—884. Efficient—836.

Uniform—Khaki.

### United Provinces Horse. 1st (Southern) Regiment.

Formed as U. P. Light Horse 1st Apl. 1904—G. G. O. 158 of 1904. Reorganised 1st Apl. 1909, by Army Dept. Notfns. No. 188 and 309 of 1909.  
Troops at Allahabad, Ghazipur, Lucknow and Gorakhpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I. . . 13 June 13.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of United Provinces.)

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                               |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                  |               |                               |                                        |
| 28 Apl. 06                 | Faunthorpe, John Champion, M.C. (Temp. Capt. in Army.) V.D. (79) | 1 Jan. 13     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                        |
| 1 Apl. 04                  | Nevill, Henry Rivers (D II, 79)                                  | 1 June 16     | 1 Apl. 04                     | Offg. Comdt.                           |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                  |               |                               |                                        |
| 4 May 08                   | Watson, Alexander (temp. Capt.) (D II, 79)                       | 1 Jan. 15     | 4 May 08                      | Oudh Sqdn. D.A.A.G., 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 25 Jan. 13                 | Jones, Tracey French Gavin (79)                                  | 1 June 16     | 25 Jan. 13                    | Cawnpore Sqdn.                         |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                  |               |                               |                                        |
| 13 July 00                 | Allen, Percy Underhill (79)                                      | 6 May 09      | 1 Apl. 13                     | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 mos., 1 Nov. 16.</i> |
| 25 July 99                 | Rix, Harry Sydney (79)                                           | 1 July 12     | 10 Aug. 99                    | Oudh Sqdn.                             |

#### Lieutenants.

|            |                                                         |            |            |                         |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 13 Feb. 03 | Raw, William                                            | 16 July 04 | 6 Feb. 15  | Supy. List, 19 Jan. 17. |
| 1 Jan. 05  | Johnston, Thomas Kenneth (79)                           | 1 Jan. 05  | 26 Nov. 09 | Oudh Sqdn.              |
| 13 Feb. 03 | de Hoxar, Arthur Reginald, V.D. (79)                    | 23 June 06 | 13 Feb. 03 | Ghazipur Sqdn.          |
| 1 July 03  | Cotton, William Benjamin (I. A. Res.) (79)              | 12 Oct. 07 | 1 July 03  |                         |
| 25 June 06 | Levett-Yeats, Gerald Aylmer, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D. (79)  | 1 Apl. 10  | 25 June 06 | Ghazipur Sqdn.          |
| 1 Jan. 09  | Williamson, James (79)                                  | 1 July 12  | 1 Jan. 09  | Gorakhpur Sqdn.         |
| 1 Jan. 10  | Turner, Maurice (79)                                    | 1 July 12  | 1 Jan. 10  | Cawnpore Sqdn.          |
| 15 Mar. 11 | O'Neill, Frank Owen (79)                                | 1 Apl. 13  | 15 Mar. 11 | Oudh Sqdn.              |
| 4 May 12   | Macpherson, Harold Russell (79)                         | 25 Sep. 13 | 9 May 16   | Ghazipur Sqdn.          |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Nash, John Alexander (79) (I. A. Res.)                  | 1 Apl. 14  | 1 Apl. 13  |                         |
| 1 Apl. 10  | Smart, Arthur Wernicke                                  | 1 Apl. 12  | 1 July 15  | Paymaster.              |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Harris, Charles Gordon (79)                             | 11 Nov. 15 | 1 Apl. 13  | Allahabad Sqdn.         |
| 1 Jan. 06  | Harris, Frederick Willoughby (79)                       | 1 June 16  | 26 Nov. 09 | Oudh Sqdn.              |
| 1 Mar. 10  | Bender, William Edward Gustave (I. A. Res.) (79)        | 1 June 16  | 1 Mar. 10  |                         |
| 21 Mar. 13 | Hearsey, Lionel Douglas William, M.C. (I. A. Res.) (79) | 1 June 16  | 21 Mar. 15 | Cawnpore Sqdn.          |
| 24 Aug. 13 | Taylor, Samuel Henry (51, 79)                           | 1 June 16  | 24 Aug. 13 |                         |
| 23 Nov. 12 | Ibbotson, Archie William, M.C. (I. A. Res.) (79)        | 1 June 16  | 11 Dec. 13 |                         |
| 1 Apl. 14  | Silver, James Robert Robertson (79)                     | 1 June 16  | 1 Apl. 14  | Gorakhpur Sqdn.         |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                |            |            |                 |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 1 Jan. 15  | Wild, Charles Edmund (79)      | 1 Jan. 15  | 1 Jan. 15  | Oudh Sqdn.      |
| 11 Nov. 15 | Bourdillon, Bernard Henry (79) | 11 Nov. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | Allahabad Sqdn. |
| 22 Jan. 16 | Leake, Hugh Martin (79)        | 22 Jan. 16 | 22 Jan. 16 | Cawnpore Sqdn.  |
| 1 June 16  | Anderson, Robert William (79)  | 1 June 16  | 1 June 16  | Oudh Sqdn.      |

#### Supernumerary.

#### Staff.

|            |                                                                 |            |            |                                |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 20 Oct. 15 | Knott, 2nd-Lt. H., 6th Dgns. (50)                               | 20 Oct. 15 | 20 Oct. 15 | Adjutant.                      |
| 1 Apl. 10  | Smart, Lt. A. W.                                                | 1 Apl. 12  | 1 July 15  | Paymaster.                     |
| 1 Sep. 07  | Muggridge, Hony. Capt. Herbert George (I. A. Res.) (54, 79)     | 1 Oct. 16  | 1 Sep. 07  | Quarter-Master.                |
| 1 Jan. 94  | Fuller, Surgn.-Lt-Col. Charles Arthur, V.D.                     | 1 Jan. 14  | 1 Jan. 94  | Medl. Offr., Cawnpore Sqdn.    |
| 1 June 16  | Crawford, Lt.-Col. James Muir, M.B., I.M.S.                     | 1 June 16  | 1 June 16  | Medl. Offr., Ghazipur Sqdn.    |
| 9 June 06  | Oliver, Vety. Capt. Edward William, C.V.D.                      | 4 Aug. 14  | 9 June 06  | Vety. Offr., Oudh Sqdn.        |
| 19 Sep. 04 | Bell, Revd. William Lachlan                                     | 19 Sep. 04 | 19 Sep. 04 | Hon. Chaplain, Oudh Sqdn.      |
| 1 Jan. 13  | Fisher, Revd. Bernard Horatio Parry                             | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 13  | Hon. Chaplain, Cawnpore Sqdn.  |
| 1 Apl. 15  | Dunlop, Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee                            | 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Apl. 15  | Hon. Chaplain, Allahabad.      |
| 7 May 15   | Williams, Revd. Frank Garfield Hodder, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 7 May 15   | 7 May 15   | Hon. Chaplain, Gorakhpur Sqdn. |

Establishment—11 troops (and 5 Reserve Sections). Enrolled strength, 1916-17—439. Efficient—339.  
Reserve—77. Efficient—68.

# United Provinces Horse. 2nd (Northern) Regiment.

Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Full dress—Blue. Facings, white.

Formed 1st Apl. 1909 from Dehra Dun Mtd. Rifles and Mtd. Coy., Naini Tal Vol. Rifles, by Army Dept.  
Notfns. No. 188 and 309 of 1909.

Troops at Bareilly, Naini Tal, Meerut, Fhanst, Agra and Mussoorie.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I. . . 13 June 13.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of United Provinces.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                       |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 1 Sep. 05                   | Rennie, Samuel James, (R.A.M.C., ret'd.) (D.I.) (71, 207) (Hon. Col. 1 Jan. 11). | 22 Feb. 08    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to C-in-C. O.C., Stn. Hosptl., Chakrata (temp.). |
| 31 May 00                   | Simpson, John Hope, C.I.W. (79) . . .                                            | 2 Nov. 12     | 3 Aug. 15                     | Supp. List, 1 June 16.                                         |
| 20 Oct. 93                  | Clutterbuck, Peter Henry, V.D. (79) . . .                                        | 14 Nov. 13    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr., U. P.                              |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 18 Feb. 97                  | Leather, John Walter, V.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col., 18 Feb. 17) (D.I.) (54).              | 22 Feb. 08    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Temp. Maj., Garn. Bn., Ches. R.                                |
| 1 May 03                    | Ouseley, Joseph William Glynn (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                              | 26 June 11    | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                                                |
| 13 Feb. 03                  | Molony, Edmund Alexander (79) . . .                                              | 1 Jan. 13     | 2 May 15                      |                                                                |
| 1 Aug. 02                   | Burkitt, William John Dwyer (79) . . .                                           | 24 Sep. 13    | 15 Dec. 11                    |                                                                |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 6 May 09                    | Lemas, Hugh Arthur (79) . . .                                                    | 16 Aug. 09    | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                                                |
| 1 July 03                   | Courthope, Edward Arthur (79) (I.A. Res.)                                        | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                                                |
| 12 Mar. 08                  | Quarry, Frederick George (51, 54, 79) . . .                                      | 8 Nov. 11     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                                                |
| 24 Mar. 08                  | Troup, Robert Scott (54, 79) . . .                                               | 8 Nov. 11     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                                                |
| 14 Apl. 09                  | Johnstone, William Wallace, V.D. (54, 79, 95) (I. A. Res.)                       | 1 July 12     | 14 Apl. 09                    |                                                                |
| 20 Dec. 10                  | Bull, Francis Edward (79) . . .                                                  | 31 May 13     | 20 Dec. 10                    |                                                                |
| 29 June 11                  | Billson, Herbert George (54, 79) . . .                                           | 24 Sep. 13    | 29 June 11                    |                                                                |
| 17 Aug. 11                  | Johnston, David Landale (79) . . .                                               | 24 Sep. 13    | 17 Aug. 11                    |                                                                |
| 3 May 07                    | Rigg, Harry (54, 79) . . .                                                       | 1 Apl. 09     | 2 Jan. 14                     |                                                                |
| 30 June 93                  | de Hoxar, Charles Fred. Maxmillan, V.D. (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 14     | 2 Dec. 16                     | Lv., 6 mos., 20 Apl. 17.                                       |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Fergusson, John Carlyle (79) . . .                                               | 12 June 16    | 23 Nov. 12                    |                                                                |
| 23 June 10                  | Forde, Arthur Brownlow . . .                                                     | 4 Oct. 10     | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                                                |
| 19 June 11                  | Fowle, John Howard (79) . . .                                                    | 1 July 12     | 19 June 11                    |                                                                |
| 10 Jan. 12                  | Pearson, James Rae, C.I.R. (79) . . .                                            | 23 Nov. 12    | 10 Jan. 12                    |                                                                |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Hobart, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley (79)                                       | 8 Dec. 13     | 23 Nov. 12                    |                                                                |
| 1 Aug. 13                   | Hobbs, Arthur Edward Singleton (79) . . .                                        | 11 Nov. 15    | 1 Aug. 13                     |                                                                |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Ashdown, Arthur Durham (79) . . .                                                | 3 Dec. 15     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                                                |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Rivett-Carnac, John Claude Thurlow (I.A. Res.) (79)                              | 3 Dec. 15     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                                                |
| 12 Aug. 14                  | Wimbush, Anthony (79) . . .                                                      | 3 Dec. 15     | 12 Aug. 14                    |                                                                |
| 25 Nov. 14                  | Dacres, Leonard Seymour Lambert (I. A. Res.)                                     | 12 Sep. 16    | 25 Nov. 14                    |                                                                |
| 8 Feb. 16                   | Douglas-Hamilton, James Alexander Gordon.                                        | 12 Sep. 16    | 8 Feb. 16                     |                                                                |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 17 Sep. 12                  | Clark, James . . .                                                               | 17 Sep. 12    | 17 Sep. 12                    |                                                                |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Grant, Charles William (79) . . .                                                | 8 Dec. 13     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                                                |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Blaschek, Lt. Arthur David (54, 79) . . .                                        | 8 Dec. 13     | 23 Nov. 12                    | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.                                           |
| 7 Mar. 10                   | Martin, Capt. William Frederick (79) . . .                                       | 23 Nov. 12    | 7 Mar. 10                     | Transfd., 29 Mar. 17.                                          |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 22 Aug. 16                  | Turton, 2nd-Lt. A. E., 8 Huss. (12, 51, 52)                                      | 22 Aug. 16    | 22 Aug. 16                    | Adjutant.                                                      |
| 16 Sep. 13                  | Jackson, Hony. Lt. Lionel John . . .                                             | 16 Sep. 13    | 16 Sep. 13                    | Quarter-Master.                                                |
| 30 Sep. 04                  | Fischer, Lt.-Col. L. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . .                                      | 31 Mar. 07    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Medl. Officer.                                                 |
| 25 Feb. 14                  | Wrench, Surgn.-Lt. Guy Theodore, M.D. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) | 25 Feb. 14    | 25 Feb. 14                    | Medl. Officer.                                                 |
| 10 Nov. 16                  | Robinson, Surgn.-Lt. John Fletcher . . .                                         | 10 Nov. 16    | 10 Nov. 16                    | Medl. Offr.                                                    |
| 28 Oct. 11                  | Bruce, Rev. Robert Evans . . .                                                   | 28 Oct. 11    | 28 Oct. 11                    | Hon. Chaplain.                                                 |
| 5 May 12                    | Shaw, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt, M.A.                                         | 25 May 12     | 25 May 12                     | Hon. Chaplain. Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 mos.                       |

Establishment—8 Troops (and 1 Reserve Secn.).  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—393. Efficient—328.

# Chota Nagpur Light Horse.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Full dress—Officers only—Blue cloth.

Formed 7th Aug. 1891. Reorganised, 2nd Mar. 1910.

ps at Asansol, Jherria, Sijua, Chaibassa, Dishergarh, Sakchi (Infy. Coy.), and Kulti (Infy. Coy.).

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir EDWARD ALBERT GAIT, K.C.S.I., C.I.R. . . 20 Nov. 15  
(Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                  |               |                               |                                          |
| 25 June 99                  | Agabeg, Frank Joseph, V.D. (54, 79) . . . (Hon. Col., 15 May 12) | 11 May 11     | 25 June 99                    | Comdt.                                   |
| 23 Jan. 17                  | Foley, Blanchard (79) . . .                                      | 23 Jan. 17    | 23 Jan. 17                    |                                          |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                  |               |                               |                                          |
| 20 Aug. 97                  | Peppé, Arthur Tosco, V.D. (79) . . .                             | 21 Sep. 10    | 1 Nov. 00                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to L.-G. Bihar and Orissa. |
| 18 Nov. 98                  | Agabeg, Alfred Arrikiel, V.D. (79) . . .                         | 11 May 11     | 18 Nov. 98                    | Lv., in I., 3½ mos., 1 July 17.          |
| 1 June 00                   | Veasey, Harley Cyril, V.D. (79) . . .                            | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 June 00                     | Lv., in I., 3½ mos., 23 Mar. 17.         |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                  |               |                               |                                          |
| 1 Apl. 07                   | Coupland, Herbert (79) . . .                                     | 1 Apl. 07     | 1 Apl. 07                     |                                          |
| 11 Nov. 08                  | Simpson, Robert Rowell (51, 79) . . .                            | 11 Nov. 08    | 11 Nov. 08                    |                                          |
| 15 Jan. 01                  | Leslie, John (79) . . .                                          | 21 Sep. 10    | 15 Jan. 01                    | Paymaster.                               |
| 11 Nov. 08                  | Miller, George (51, 79) . . .                                    | 11 May 11     | 11 Nov. 08                    |                                          |
| 11 May 11                   | Whiffin, Frederick Dundas (79) . . .                             | 11 May 11     | 11 May 11                     | Lv., ex I., 7 mos., 8 Apl. 17.           |
| 11 Nov. 08                  | Forbes, Edward Neville (79) . . .                                | 1 Nov. 11     | 11 Nov. 08                    | [Apl. 17.]                               |
| 1 Feb. 13                   | McWilliam, Andrew (D-I, 54, 79) . . .                            | 1 Feb. 13     | 1 Feb. 13                     | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 10             |
| 1 July 07                   | Bapty, George Frederic William (54, 79) . . .                    | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 July 07                     |                                          |
| 21 Sep. 10                  | Douglas, Daniel (79) . . .                                       | 30 Oct. 14    | 21 Sep. 10                    | (Supy.) Adjutant. [Mar. 17.]             |
| 4 Dec. 11                   | Fairhurst, George Henry (79) . . .                               | 1 May 15      | 4 Dec. 11                     | Lv., ex I., m.c., 5 mos., 1              |
| 17 Aug. 12                  | Fawcus, George Ernest (51, 54, 79) (d I, II, III, IV)            | 8 Feb. 17     | 17 Aug. 12                    |                                          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                  |               |                               |                                          |
| 5 Apl. 11                   | Heilgers, Frederick William (79) . . .                           | 11 May 11     | 5 Apl. 11                     |                                          |
| 1 July 12                   | Lane, Ernest . . .                                               | 1 July 12     | 1 July 12                     | Reserve.                                 |
| 11 May 11                   | Miller, Nat (79) . . .                                           | 13 Feb. 13    | 11 May 11                     |                                          |
| 1 Jan. 12                   | Hills, Archie Chalmers (79) (I. A. Res.)                         | 13 Feb. 13    | 1 Jan. 12                     |                                          |
| 17 Feb. 10                  | Mungall, William (79) . . .                                      | 1 Aug. 14     | 17 Feb. 10                    |                                          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                  |               |                               |                                          |
| 11 May 11                   | Bathgate, Richard Ged Muir (79) . . .                            | 11 May 13     | 11 May 11                     |                                          |
| 11 May 11                   | Bridge, Timothy William (79) . . .                               | 11 May 11     | 11 May 11                     |                                          |
| 11 May 11                   | Hignell, Sidney Robert . . .                                     | 11 May 11     | 11 May 11                     | (Supy.)                                  |
| 1 Jan. 12                   | Dixon, George (I. A. Res.) (79) . . .                            | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 Jan. 12                     |                                          |
| 13 Feb. 13                  | Luby, Thomas (79) . . .                                          | 13 Feb. 13    | 13 Feb. 13                    |                                          |
| 1 Aug. 14                   | Winterschladen, Carl (79) . . .                                  | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 14                     |                                          |
| 6 Nov. 14                   | Miller, Joseph (79) . . .                                        | 6 Nov. 14     | 6 Nov. 14                     | Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 16.             |
| 6 Nov. 14                   | Keelan, Percival Stanley (79) . . .                              | 6 Nov. 14     | 6 Nov. 14                     |                                          |
| 4 Jan. 15                   | Tutwiler, Temple Wilson . . .                                    | 4 Jan. 15     | 4 Jan. 15                     |                                          |
| 1 May 15                    | George, Glen (54) . . .                                          | 1 May 15      | 1 May 15                      |                                          |
| 8 Feb. 17                   | Dunbar, Noel Graham (51, 79) . . .                               | 8 Feb. 17     | 8 Feb. 17                     |                                          |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                  |               |                               |                                          |
| 1 July 08                   | Walker, Capt. Richard Beaumont, V.D. (51, 79)                    | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 July 08                     | Transfd., 22 Apl. 15.                    |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                  |               |                               |                                          |
| 21 Sep. 10                  | Douglas, Capt. D. (79) . . .                                     | 30 Oct. 14    | 21 Sep. 10                    | Adjutant.                                |
| 15 Jan. 01                  | Leslie, Capt. John (79) . . .                                    | 21 Sep. 10    | 15 Jan. 01                    | Paymaster.                               |
| 2 Nov. 13                   | Maddox, Lt.-Col. R. H., I.M.S. . . .                             | 2 Nov. 13     | 2 Nov. 13                     | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 30 Jan. 16                  | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. Joseph Charles Stoelke, I.M.S.                 | 30 Jan. 16    | 30 Jan. 16                    | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 1 Sep. 14                   | O'Conner, Surgn.-Lt. William Patrick, M.D., M.R.C.S.             | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 Sep. 14                     | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 9 July 13                   | Tomb, Surgn.-Lt. John Walker . . .                               | 18 June 15    | 1 July 16                     | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 1 Jan. 06                   | Westcott, Rt. Revd. Fosse . . .                                  | 1 Jan. 06     | 1 Jan. 06                     | Hon. Chaplain.                           |

Establishment—6 Troops, 2 Infy. Companies, Reserve Units and Cyclist Section.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—770. Efficient—738.

Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Full dress—Blue. Facings, white.

### United Provinces Horse. 2nd (Northern) Regiment.

Formed 1st Apl. 1909 from Dehra Dun Mtd. Rifles and Mtd. Coy., Naini Tal Vol. Rifles, by Army Dept.  
Notfns. No. 188 and 309 of 1909.

Troops at Bareilly, Naini Tal, Meerut, Fhansi, Agra and Mussoorie.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I. . . 13 June 13.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of United Provinces.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                       |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 1 Sep. 05                   | Rennie, Samuel James, (R.A.M.C., ret'd.) (D.I.) (71, 207) (Hon. Col. 1 Jan. 11). | 22 Feb. 08    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to C-in-C. O.C., Stn. Hosptl., Chakrata (temp.). |
| 31 May 00                   | Simpson, John Hope, C.I.M. (79) . . .                                            | 2 Nov. 12     | 3 Aug. 15                     | Supy. List, 1 June 16.                                         |
| 20 Oct. 93                  | Clutterbuck, Peter Henry, V.D. (79) . . .                                        | 14 Nov. 13    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to Lt.-Govr., U. P.                              |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 18 Feb. 97                  | Leather, John Walter, V.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col., 18 Feb. 17) (D.I.) (54).              | 22 Feb. 08    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Temp. Maj., Garn. Bn., Ches. R.                                |
| 1 May 03                    | Ouseley, Joseph William Glynn (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                              | 26 June 11    | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                                                |
| 13 Feb. 03                  | Molony, Edmund Alexander (79) . . .                                              | 1 Jan. 13     | 2 May 15                      |                                                                |
| 1 Aug. 02                   | Burkitt, William John Dwyer (79) . . .                                           | 24 Sep. 13    | 15 Dec. 11                    |                                                                |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 6 May 09                    | Lemas, Hugh Arthur (79)                                                          | 16 Aug. 09    | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                                                |
| 1 July 03                   | Courthope, Edward Arthur (79) (I.A. Res.)                                        | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                                                |
| 12 Mar. 08                  | Quarry, Frederick George (51, 54, 79) . . .                                      | 8 Nov. 11     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                                                |
| 24 Mar. 08                  | Troup, Robert Scott (54, 79) . . .                                               | 8 Nov. 11     | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                                                |
| 14 Apl. 09                  | Johnstone, William Wallace, V.D. (54, 79, 95) (I. A. Res.)                       | 1 July 12     | 14 Apl. 09                    |                                                                |
| 20 Dec. 10                  | Bull, Francis Edward (79) . . .                                                  | 31 May 13     | 20 Dec. 10                    |                                                                |
| 29 June 11                  | Billson, Herbert George (54, 79) . . .                                           | 24 Sep. 13    | 29 June 11                    |                                                                |
| 17 Aug. 11                  | Johnston, David Landale (79) . . .                                               | 24 Sep. 13    | 17 Aug. 11                    |                                                                |
| 3 May 07                    | Rigg, Harry (54, 79) . . .                                                       | 1 Apl. 09     | 2 Jan. 14                     |                                                                |
| 30 June 93                  | de Hoxar, Charles Fred. Maxmilan, V.D. (79)                                      | 1 Apl. 14     | 2 Dec. 16                     | Lv., 6 mos., 20 Apl. 17.                                       |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Fergusson, John Carlyle (79) . . .                                               | 12 June 16    | 23 Nov. 12                    |                                                                |
| 23 June 10                  | Forde, Arthur Brownlow . . .                                                     | 4 Oct. 10     | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                                                |
| 19 June 11                  | Fowle, John Howard (79) . . .                                                    | 1 July 12     | 19 June 11                    |                                                                |
| 10 Jan. 12                  | Pearson, James Rae, C.I.R. (79) . . .                                            | 23 Nov. 12    | 10 Jan. 12                    |                                                                |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Hobart, Robert Charles Arthur Stanley (79)                                       | 8 Dec. 13     | 23 Nov. 12                    |                                                                |
| 1 Aug. 13                   | Hobbs, Arthur Edward Singleton (79) . . .                                        | 11 Nov. 15    | 1 Aug. 13                     |                                                                |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Ashdown, Arthur Durham (79) . . .                                                | 3 Dec. 15     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                                                |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Rivett-Carnac, John Claude Thurlow (I.A. Res.) (79)                              | 3 Dec. 15     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                                                |
| 12 Aug. 14                  | Wimbush, Anthony (79) . . .                                                      | 3 Dec. 15     | 12 Aug. 14                    |                                                                |
| 25 Nov. 14                  | Dacres, Leonard Seymour Lambert (I. A. Res.)                                     | 12 Sep. 16    | 25 Nov. 14                    |                                                                |
| 8 Feb. 16                   | Douglas-Hamilton, James Alexander Gordon.                                        | 12 Sep. 16    | 8 Feb. 16                     |                                                                |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 17 Sep. 12                  | Clark, James . . .                                                               | 17 Sep. 12    | 17 Sep. 12                    |                                                                |
| 8 Dec. 13                   | Grant, Charles William (79) . . .                                                | 8 Dec. 13     | 8 Dec. 13                     |                                                                |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 23 Nov. 12                  | Blascheck, Lt. Arthur David (54, 79) . . .                                       | 8 Dec. 13     | 23 Nov. 12                    | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.                                           |
| 7 Mar. 10                   | Martin, Capt. William Frederick (79) . . .                                       | 23 Nov. 12    | 7 Mar. 10                     | Transfd., 29 Mar. 17.                                          |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                                  |               |                               |                                                                |
| 22 Aug. 16                  | Turton, 2nd-Lt. A. E., 8 Huss. (12, 51, 52)                                      | 22 Aug. 16    | 22 Aug. 16                    | Adjutant.                                                      |
| 16 Sep. 13                  | Jackson, Hony. Lt. Lionel John . . .                                             | 16 Sep. 13    | 16 Sep. 13                    | Quarter-Master.                                                |
| 30 Sep. 04                  | Fischer, Lt.-Col. L. G., M.B., I.M.S. . . .                                      | 31 Mar. 07    | 1 Apl. 09                     | Medl. Officer.                                                 |
| 25 Feb. 14                  | Wrench, Surgn.-Lt. Guy Theodore, M.D. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) | 25 Feb. 14    | 25 Feb. 14                    | Medl. Officer.                                                 |
| 10 Nov. 16                  | Robinson, Surgn.-Lt. John Fletcher . . .                                         | 10 Nov. 16    | 10 Nov. 16                    | Medl. Offr.                                                    |
| 28 Oct. 11                  | Bruce, Rev. Robert Evans . . .                                                   | 28 Oct. 11    | 28 Oct. 11                    | Hon. Chaplain.                                                 |
| 5 May 12                    | Shaw, Rev. Walter Lilley Pritchatt, M.A.                                         | 25 May 12     | 25 May 12                     | Hon. Chaplain. Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 mos.                      |

Establishment—8 Troops (and 1 Reserve Secn.).  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—393. Efficient—328.

Uniform—Khaki.  
Full dress—Officers only—Blue cloth.

### Chota Nagpur Light Horse.

Formed 7th Aug. 1891. Reorganised, 2nd Mar. 1910.

ps at Asansol, Jherria, Sijua, Chaibassa, Dishergarh, Sahchi (Infy. Coy.), and Kulti (Infy. Coy.).

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir EDWARD ALBERT GAIT, K.C.S.I., C.I.R. . . 20 Nov. 15  
(Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                     | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                            |               |                               |                                          |
| 25 June 99                  | Agabog, Frank Joseph, V.D. (54, 79) (Hon. Col., 15 May 12) | 11 May 11     | 25 June 99                    | Comdt.                                   |
| 23 Jan. 17                  | Foley, Blanchard (79) . . .                                | 23 Jan. 17    | 23 Jan. 17                    |                                          |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                            |               |                               |                                          |
| 20 Aug. 97                  | Peppé, Arthur Tosco, V.D. (79) . . .                       | 21 Sep. 10    | 1 Nov. 00                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to L.-G. Bihar and Orissa. |
| 18 Nov. 98                  | Agabeg, Alfred Arrikiel, V.D. (79) . . .                   | 11 May 11     | 18 Nov. 98                    | Lv., in I., 3½ mos., 1 July 17.          |
| 1 June 00                   | Veasey, Harley Cyril, V.D. (79) . . .                      | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 June 00                     | Lv., in I., 3½ mos., 23 Mar. 17.         |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                            |               |                               |                                          |
| 1 Apl. 07                   | Coupland, Herbert (79) . . .                               | 1 Apl. 07     | 1 Apl. 07                     |                                          |
| 11 Nov. 08                  | Simpson, Robert Rowell (51, 79) . . .                      | 11 Nov. 08    | 11 Nov. 08                    |                                          |
| 15 Jan. 01                  | Leslie, John (79) . . .                                    | 21 Sep. 10    | 15 Jan. 01                    | Paymaster.                               |
| 11 Nov. 08                  | Miller, George (51, 79) . . .                              | 11 May 11     | 11 Nov. 08                    |                                          |
| 11 May 11                   | Whiffin, Frederick Dundas (79) . . .                       | 11 May 11     | 11 May 11                     | Lv., ex I., 7 mos., 8 Apl. 17.           |
| 11 Nov. 08                  | Forbes, Edward Neville (79) . . .                          | 1 Nov. 11     | 11 Nov. 08                    | [Apl. 17.]                               |
| 1 Feb. 13                   | McWilliam, Andrew (D-I, 54, 79) . . .                      | 1 Feb. 13     | 1 Feb. 13                     | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 10            |
| 1 July 07                   | Bapwy, George Frederic William (54, 79) . . .              | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 July 07                     |                                          |
| 21 Sep. 10                  | Douglas, Daniel (79) . . .                                 | 30 Oct. 14    | 21 Sep. 10                    | (Supy.) Adjutant [Mar. 17.               |
| 4 Dec. 11                   | Fairhurst, George Henry (79) . . .                         | 1 May 15      | 4 Dec. 11                     | Lv., ex I., m. c., 5 mos., 1             |
| 17 Aug. 12                  | Fawcus, George Ernest (51, 54, 79) (d I, II, III, IV)      | 8 Feb. 17     | 17 Aug. 12                    |                                          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                            |               |                               |                                          |
| 5 Apl. 11                   | Heilgers, Frederick William (79) . . .                     | 11 May 11     | 5 Apl. 11                     |                                          |
| 1 July 12                   | Lane, Ernest . . .                                         | 1 July 12     | 1 July 12                     | Reserve.                                 |
| 11 May 11                   | Miller, Nat (79) . . .                                     | 13 Feb. 13    | 11 May 11                     |                                          |
| 1 Jan. 12                   | Hills, Archie Chalmers (79) (I. A. Res.)                   | 13 Feb. 13    | 1 Jan. 12                     |                                          |
| 17 Feb. 10                  | Mungall, William (79) . . .                                | 1 Aug. 14     | 17 Feb. 10                    |                                          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                            |               |                               |                                          |
| 11 May 11                   | Bathgate, Richard Ged Muir (79) . . .                      | 11 May 13     | 11 May 11                     |                                          |
| 11 May 11                   | Bridge, Timothy William (79) . . .                         | 11 May 11     | 11 May 11                     |                                          |
| 11 May 11                   | Hignell, Sidney Robert . . .                               | 11 May 11     | 11 May 11                     | (Supy.)                                  |
| 1 Jan. 12                   | Dixon, George (I. A. Res.) (79) . . .                      | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 Jan. 12                     |                                          |
| 13 Feb. 13                  | Luby, Thomas (79) . . .                                    | 13 Feb. 13    | 13 Feb. 13                    |                                          |
| 1 Aug. 14                   | Winterschluden, Carl (79) . . .                            | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 14                     |                                          |
| 6 Nov. 14                   | Miller, Joseph (79) . . .                                  | 6 Nov. 14     | 6 Nov. 14                     |                                          |
| 6 Nov. 14                   | Keelan, Percival Stanley (79) . . .                        | 6 Nov. 14     | 6 Nov. 14                     | Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 16.             |
| 4 Jan. 15                   | Tutwiler, Temple Wilson . . .                              | 4 Jan. 15     | 4 Jan. 15                     |                                          |
| 1 May 15                    | George, Glen (54) . . .                                    | 1 May 15      | 1 May 15                      |                                          |
| 8 Feb. 17                   | Dunbar, Noel Graham (51, 79) . . .                         | 8 Feb. 17     | 8 Feb. 17                     |                                          |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                            |               |                               |                                          |
| 1 July 08                   | Walker, Capt. Richard Beaumont, V.D. (51, 79)              | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 July 08                     | Transfd., 22 Apl. 15.                    |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                            |               |                               |                                          |
| 21 Sep. 10                  | Douglas, Capt. D. (79) . . .                               | 30 Oct. 14    | 21 Sep. 10                    | Adjutant.                                |
| 15 Jan. 01                  | Leslie, Capt. John (79) . . .                              | 21 Sep. 10    | 15 Jan. 01                    | Paymaster.                               |
| 2 Nov. 13                   | Maddox, Lt.-Col. R. H., I.M.S. . . .                       | 2 Nov. 13     | 2 Nov. 13                     | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 30 Jan. 10                  | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. Joseph Charles Stoelke, I.M.S. . . .     | 30 Jan. 16    | 30 Jan. 16                    | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 1 Sep. 14                   | O'Connor, Surgn.-Lt. William Patrick, M.D., M.R.C.S.       | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 Sep. 14                     | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 9 July 13                   | Tomb, Surgn.-Lt. John Walker . . .                         | 18 June 15    | 1 July 16                     | Medl. Offr.                              |
| 1 Jan. 06                   | Westcott, Rt. Revd. Fosse . . .                            | 1 Jan. 06     | 1 Jan. 06                     | Hon. Chaplain.                           |

Establishment—6 Troops, 2 Infy. Companies, Reserve Units and Cyclist Section.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—770. Efficient—738.



Uniform—Full dress—Scarlet. *Facings—White.*  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

### Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

(Formed 6th Aug. 73. Reorganised 5th Feb. 89.)  
Squadrons and Companies at Kurseong, Mal, Nagrakata, Kalchini and Kalimpong.

#### HONORARY COLONEL—

HONORARY LIEUTENANT—His Highness Maharaja Sir JITENDRA NARAYAN BHUP BAHADUR, K.C.S.I.,  
of Cooch Behar . . . . . 14 Apl. 16.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

#### Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                             |            |            |                                                               |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 12 Nov. 00 | Stoddart, George Frederick, v.D. (79) . .   | 16 Sep. 13 | 12 Nov. 00 | Comdt., 16 Sep. 13. Hon. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govr., Bengal. |
| 21 July 99 | Seal, Charles Edward Baldwin, v.D. (54, 79) | 16 Sep. 13 | 21 July 99 | Darjeeling.                                                   |

#### Majors.

|            |                                          |            |            |                                                        |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 July 95  | Sharpe, Ernest Edward, v.D. (79) . . . . | 1 Sep. 03  | 28 Apl. 99 | Cadet Coy., Kurseong.                                  |
| 21 Nov. 02 | Goss, William Louis, v.D. (79) . . . .   | 2 Oct. 08  | 21 Nov. 02 | Supy. List, 19 Apl. 16. L., ex I., 3 mos., 15 Aug. 17. |
| 25 Sep. 03 | Gollan, Robert, v.D. (79) . . . . .      | 18 Oct. 11 | 25 Sep. 03 | Dam Dim.                                               |
| 3 Feb. 01  | Wood, Frederick Evan (79) . . . . .      | 15 Sep. 13 | 3 Feb. 01  | Kalchini.                                              |
| 15 Apl. 03 | Drysdale, Lawrence (79) . . . . .        | 29 Feb. 16 | 18 Apl. 03 | Mal.                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 09  | Webb, George Augustus (54, 79) . . . .   | Apl. 16    | 1 Aug. 09  | Kurseong.                                              |

#### Captains.

|            |                                                                   |            |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 5 Feb. 02  | Greene, Alexander Robert (79) . . . .                             | 15 Sep. 04 | 5 Feb. 02  | Cadet Coy., Kurseong.   |
| 1 July 04  | Pymm, Russell Austin, v.D. (79) . . . .                           | 1 Sep. 09  | 1 July 04  | Infy. Coy., Darjeeling. |
| 1 Jan. 05  | Cotton, Hugh Gordon (79) . . . . .                                | 18 Oct. 11 | 1 Jan. 05  | Nagrakata.              |
| 15 Dec. 07 | Mackie, Robert Douglas (54, 79) . . . .                           | 14 Nov. 12 | 15 Dec. 07 | Darjeeling.             |
| 31 Mar. 13 | Little, John Oswald (59, 79, 206) (D. I, II, III, IV) (I.A. Res.) | 31 Mar. 13 | 31 Mar. 13 |                         |
| 1 July 13  | Woodhead, Alexander William (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                 | 1 July 13  | 1 July 13  |                         |
| 19 Apl. 02 | McCoy, Lester Joseph (79) . . . . .                               | 16 Sep. 13 | 19 Apl. 02 | Supy. List, 26 June 16. |
| 27 Mar. 11 | Travers, Walter Lancelot (79) . . . . .                           | 18 May 14  | 27 Mar. 11 | Mal.                    |
| 19 Jun. 14 | Ansell, Arthur Molloy (54, 79) . . . . .                          | 19 Jun. 14 | 19 Jun. 14 | Cadet Coy., Kurseong.   |
| 28 Oct. 14 | Mackenzie, Kenneth Lauchlan (79) . . . .                          | 28 Oct. 14 | 28 Oct. 14 | Reserve Sqdn.           |
| 1 Apl. 10  | Ripley, Thornton (79) . . . . .                                   | 29 Feb. 16 | 1 Apl. 10  | Cadet Coy., Kalimpong.  |
| 30 Nov. 11 | Woodcock, Edward Montague (79) . . . .                            | 19 Apl. 16 | 30 Nov. 11 | Tera.                   |

#### Lieutenants.

|            |                                             |            |            |                         |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 3 Apl. 05  | Cresswell, George Belben (54) . . . .       | 1 Sep. 09  | 3 Apl. 05  | Supy. List, 1 June 16.  |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Ward, Horace Fitcher (I.A. Res.) (79) . .   | 1 Apl. 12  | 1 Oct. 09  |                         |
| 1 July 13  | Pook, John de Courcy (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)  | 1 July 13  | 1 July 13  |                         |
| 1 Apl. 11  | Luard, Bernard Eustace (79) . . . . .       | 16 Sep. 13 | 1 Apl. 11  | Mal.                    |
| 30 Nov. 11 | Shea, William Horace (79) . . . . .         | 16 Sep. 13 | 30 Nov. 11 | Infy. Coy., Darjeeling. |
| 1 Apl. 12  | Macbean, James Alexander (79) . . . . .     | 16 Sep. 13 | 1 Apl. 12  | Mal.                    |
| 15 Oct. 14 | Bennett, Henry Cecil Charleton (79) . . . . | 15 Oct. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 | Darjeeling.             |
| 1 Sep. 12  | MacAlister, Alexander Stormonth (79) . .    | 1 Dec. 14  | 1 Sep. 12  | Nagrakata.              |
| 10 Jan. 16 | Polwhele, John Archibald (79) . . . . .     | 10 Jan. 16 | 10 Jan. 16 | Jalpaiguri.             |

### Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

#### Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                           |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 Jun. 14  | Luard, Godfrey Ernest (79) . . . . .      | 29 Feb. 16 | 1 June 14  | Telepara.   |
| 1 Jun. 14  | Wrangham-Hardy, George (54, 79) . . . .   | 19 Apl. 16 | 1 June 14  | Darjeeling. |
| 1 July 13  | Winn, Herbert Ewart (79) (I. A. Res.) . . | 1 June 16  | 1 July 13  |             |
| 15 Oct. 14 | Berrill, Claude St. John (79) . . . . .   | 1 June 16  | 15 Oct. 14 | Purneah.    |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Webb, Norman Gottlieb (79) . . . . .      | 1 Aug. 16  | 1 Dec. 14  | Kalchini.   |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                                |            |            |                         |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 3 May 15   | Harvey, Robert Harold Mansel (I. A. Res.) (79) | 3 May 15   | 3 May 15   | Cadet Coy., Kurseong.   |
| 31 May 15  | Candler, Leo. Meighan (79) . . . . .           | 31 May 15  | 31 May 15  | Cadet Coy., Kalimpong.  |
| 29 July 15 | Archibald, James Henry Gardner (79) . .        | 29 July 15 | 29 July 15 |                         |
| 25 Aug. 15 | Cunclier, Edward Augustus (I. A. Res.) . .     | 25 Aug. 15 | 25 Aug. 15 |                         |
| 13 Nov. 15 | Barker, Thomas Garner (79) . . . . .           | 13 Nov. 15 | 13 Nov. 15 | Cadet Coy., Kurseong.   |
| 26 Feb. 16 | Davis, William John (79) . . . . .             | 26 Feb. 16 | 26 Feb. 16 | Kurseong.               |
| 11 Apl. 16 | Green, Donald Clement (I. A. Res.) (79) .      | 11 Apl. 16 | 11 Apl. 16 | Cadet Coy., Darjeeling. |
| 4 July 16  | Addis, Robert Bawn (79) . . . . .              | 4 July 16  | 4 July 16  | Infy. Coy., Kurseong.   |
| 31 Oct. 16 | Webb, Alexander O'Brien . . . . .              | 31 Oct. 16 | 31 Oct. 16 | Kurseong.               |

#### Supernumerary.

|            |                                            |            |            |                       |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 28 Aug. 96 | Edwards, Maj. William Harold, v.D. (79) .  | 12 Apl. 07 | 28 Aug. 96 | Transfd., 18 Oct. 11. |
| 9 May 06   | Dominy, Capt. Arthur Tothhill, v.D. (79) . | 19 Mar. 07 | 9 May 06   | Transfd., 14 Nov. 14. |
| 12 Feb. 02 | Shawcross, Capt. Herbert William (79) . .  | 12 Feb. 02 | 12 Feb. 02 | Transfd., 1 July 15.  |

#### Staff.

|            |                                                 |            |            |                            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 17 May 17  | Hounsell, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. H. 8th Huss. | 17 May 17  | 7 July 17  | Adjutant.                  |
| 9 Nov. 03  | Wearing, Hony. Capt. Fredrick Arthur, v.D.      | 9 Nov. 03  | 9 Nov. 03  | Paymaster.                 |
| 21 Aug. 11 | Griffin, Hony. Lt. Thomas (I.A. Res.) (79)      | 21 Aug. 11 | 21 Aug. 11 |                            |
| 14 Nov. 15 | Child, Hony. Lt. Harry . . . . .                | 14 Nov. 15 | 14 Nov. 15 | Quarter-Master.            |
| 1 Oct. 01  | Brown, Surgn.-Maj. William, M.D. [M.B.]         | 1 Sep. 14  | 1 Oct. 01  | Medl. Offr.                |
| 1 Apl. 05  | McCutcheon, Surgn.-Capt. Oliver Edward.         | 1 Sep. 14  | 1 Apl. 05  | Medl. Offr.                |
| 1 May 09   | Gollan, Vety. Capt. John . . . . .              | 15 Aug. 14 | 1 May 09   | Vety. Offr.                |
| 8 Dec. 09  | Milne, Revd. Peter, B.D. . . . .                | 18 Dec. 09 | 18 Dec. 09 | Hon. Chaplain.             |
| 5 May 05   | Graham, Revd. John Anderson, C.I.E., M.A., D.D. | 25 May 05  | 25 May 05  | Addl. (C. of S.) Chaplain. |
| 4 Oct. 12  | Waite, Revd. Arthur . . . . .                   | 24 Oct. 12 | 24 Oct. 12 | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain.  |

Establishment—5 Mounted Squadrons: 1 Infantry Company, 5 Cadet Companies, 1 Reserve Squadron.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—1,293. *Efficients*—1,293.

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| First Commn.                                    | Batty.            | Names.                                                                   | Regimental rank. | Army rank.    | Remarks.                            |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY IN INDIA. |                   |                                                                          |                  |               |                                     |
| Lieutenant-Colonels.                            |                   |                                                                          |                  |               |                                     |
| 1 Oct. 82                                       | —                 | Radcliffe, W. C. A. (12, 169, 206)                                       | 5 Mar. 09        | ...           | Ordee. Dept.                        |
| 1 Aug. 83                                       | —                 | Gordon, L. G. F., C.B., D.S.O. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (g) (206)             | 13 Feb. 10       | c. 17 May 15  | Comdg. R. A., 7th and 8th Dns.      |
| 15 Feb. 84                                      | R.F.A. XI Bde.    | Maxwell, J. McC., C.B.                                                   | 20 July 10       |               |                                     |
| 5 July 84                                       | —                 | Rouse, H., C.B., D.S.O. (12, 206)                                        | 14 Nov. 10       | c. 15 June 14 |                                     |
| 9 Dec. 84                                       | —                 | Cooper, P. T. (g) (h) (170, 206)                                         | 11 Feb. 11       | ...           | Ordee. Dept.                        |
| 29 Apl. 85                                      | —                 | Tennant, H. L., p.s.c. (e)                                               | 21 July 12       | ...           | Lv. ex I., m.c., 4 m.               |
| 16 Sep. 85                                      | —                 | Potts, F., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (g) (207)                          | 20 Nov. 12       | ...           | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 16 Sep. 85                                      | —                 | Quinton, F. W. D. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (162, 206)                         | 28 Dec. 12       | ...           | Comdg. R. A., 5th, 6th and 9th Dns. |
| 17 Feb. 86                                      | —                 | Ouseley, R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (g) (f)        | 5 May 13         | ...           |                                     |
| 24 July 86                                      | —                 | Tyler, J. A., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.)                                 | 16 May 14        | ...           | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 23 July 87                                      | —                 | Kirby, A. D., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.)                                 | 15 Oct. 14       | ...           | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 17 Feb. 88                                      | —                 | Rotton, J. G., C.M.G. (12) (temp. Brig.-Genl.)                           | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 1 Jan. 17  | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 17 Feb. 88                                      | —                 | Rettie, W. J., D.S.O. (Temp. Brig.-Genl.) (12)                           | 30 Oct. 14       | ...           | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 27 July 89                                      | —                 | Grove, E. W., D.S.O. (207)                                               | 30 Oct. 14       | ...           |                                     |
| 27 July 89                                      | —                 | Marsden, R. T. (65)                                                      | 30 Oct. 14       | ...           |                                     |
| 27 July 89                                      | —                 | Bowring, A. H. (57, 65)                                                  | 30 Oct. 14       | ...           |                                     |
| 27 July 89                                      | —                 | Bright, R. A., p.s.c., q.s. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (e) (207)                | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 17.        | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 27 July 89                                      | R.F.A. XVIII Bde. | Sykes, C. A., D.S.O.                                                     | 30 Oct. 14       |               |                                     |
| 14 Feb. 90                                      | —                 | Willis, E. H., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (57)                           | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 1 Jan. 16  | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 14 Feb. 90                                      | R.F.A. XVI Bde.   | Smith, L. A. (2, 57)                                                     | 17 Dec. 14       |               |                                     |
| 25 July 90                                      | ...               | DeLaforce, E. F., C.M.G. (temp. Br.-Genl.) (57, 170, 206)                | 7 Jan. 15        | ...           | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 25 July 90                                      | —                 | DePree, H. D., p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (160, 206)                 | 11 Jan. 15       | c. 1 Jan. 17  | Brig.-Genl., Gen. Staff.            |
| 25 July 90                                      | —                 | Lane, F. C. (206)                                                        | 23 Jan. 15       | ...           | Ordee. Dept.                        |
| 25 July 90                                      | —                 | Perreau, A. M., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (206)                         | 23 Jan. 15       | ...           | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 13 Feb. 91                                      | —                 | Plummer, E. W., D.S.O. (e) (57, 206)                                     | 15 Mar. 15       | ...           |                                     |
| 24 July 91                                      | R.H.A. I Bde.     | Charlton, C. E. C. G., (temp. Brig.-Genl.) D.S.O.                        | 9 May 15         |               |                                     |
| 24 July 91                                      | R.F.A. Bde. VII.  | Dennistoun, J. G., D.S.O.                                                | 10 May 15        |               |                                     |
| 12 Feb. 92                                      | R.F.A. XBde.      | Maule, H. N. St. J. (e)                                                  | 20 July 15       | ...           | Ordee. Dept.                        |
| 1 Apl. 92                                       | —                 | Garstin, H. E., D.S.O., (h) (162, 206)                                   | 3 Sep. 15        | ...           |                                     |
| 27 July 92                                      | —                 | de Berry, P. P. E., C.M.G. (e)                                           | 13 Sep. 15       | ...           | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 1 Jan. 93                                       | —                 | Lamont, J. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.                                         | 6 Oct. 15        | ...           |                                     |
| 1 Feb. 93                                       | —                 | Davies, W. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Br.-Genl.) (12, 59, 206) | 7 Nov. 15        | c. 10 Mar. 17 | Brig.-Genl., R. A.                  |
| 25 July 90                                      | —                 | Ravenhill, C.                                                            | 16 Nov. 15       | ...           |                                     |
| 14 June 93                                      | —                 | Ritchie, C. MacI. [L] (12, 57, 207)                                      | 24 Nov. 15       | ...           |                                     |
| 11 Aug. 93                                      | —                 | Stallard, S. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.                                          | 6 Feb. 16        | ...           | Comdg. R. A.                        |
| 21 Oct. 93                                      | —                 | Musgrave, A. D. (temp. Brig.-Genl.)                                      | 1 Mar. 16        | c. 3 June 16  | Lv., 3 mos. 17 dys.                 |
| 17 Nov. 94                                      | —                 | Smith, H. B., D.S.O. (129)                                               | 19 Apl. 16       | ...           |                                     |
| 17 Nov. 94                                      | —                 | Barton, P., D.S.O. (g) (57, 206)                                         | 24 Apl. 16       | ...           |                                     |
| 12 Dec. 94                                      | —                 | Archdale, T. M., D.S.O. (127, 129)                                       | 20 May 16        | ...           |                                     |
| 13 June 95                                      | —                 | Kirke, K. St. G., D.S.O., (o)                                            | 1 June 16        | ...           | Ordee. Dept.                        |
| 15 June 95                                      | ...               | Kemble, F. A. (162, 206)                                                 | 18 June 16       | ...           | Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 mos.           |
| 21 Mar. 96                                      | 14                | Lough, A. T. (Q)                                                         | 10 Nov. 16       | ...           |                                     |
| 21 Mar. 96                                      | —                 | Mackey, H. J. A., M.V.O., D.S.O. (temp. Brig.-Genl.)                     | 3 Jan. 17        | ...           | Comdg. R. A.                        |
| 14 July 96                                      | —                 | Paterson, P. J., D.S.O.                                                  | 8 May 17         | ...           |                                     |

(h) Passed Ordee. Course (except A. O. duties).

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| First Commn.                                 | Batty.          | Names.                                                 | Date of rank. | Army rank.       | Remarks.                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd. |                 |                                                        |               |                  |                                |
| Majors.                                      |                 |                                                        |               |                  |                                |
| 23 Mar. 97                                   | —               | Willis, S. G. R., D.S.O. [I]                           | 1 Oct. 14     |                  |                                |
| 1 Sep. 97                                    | —               | Shewell, E. F., D.S.O.                                 | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 1 Sep. 97                                    | —               | Rockford-Boyd, H. C., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.)          | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 19 Jan. 98                                   | N               | West, A. H. D., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.)                | 30 Oct. 14    |                  | Ordee. Dept.                   |
| 23 June 98                                   | —               | Schrotky, C. B. G. (o) (206)                           | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 22 Dec. 98                                   | X               | Harris, O. M., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (12)            | 30 Oct. 14    |                  | Member, Ordee. Committee.      |
| 23 Dec. 98                                   | —               | Heslet, R. K., D.S.O.                                  | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 23 Dec. 98                                   | A               | Mellor, A., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.)                    | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 20 May 99                                    | —               | Lynch-Staunton, R. K., D.S.O. († Lt.-Col., 16 July 15) | 30 Oct. 14    |                  | Bde.-Maj.                      |
| 25 June 99                                   | ...             | Lascelles, R. H., D.S.O.                               | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 25 June 99                                   | ...             | Murray, F. M. (51, 207)                                | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 18 Oct. 99                                   | 76              | Lloyd, O. S. (57)                                      | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 22 Nov. 99                                   | ...             | Queripel, L. H., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (59, 206)     | 30 Oct. 14    | L.c. 18 Aug. 16. | Ordee. Dept.                   |
| 22 Nov. 99                                   | —               | Hare, G. A. (o) (206)                                  | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 22 Nov. 99                                   | —               | Duthie, A. M., D.S.O.                                  | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 6 Jan. 00                                    | —               | Ingram, J. M. (51)                                     | 30 Oct. 14    |                  | G. S. O., 2nd gr.              |
| 17 Mar. 00                                   | —               | Dunbar, J. C., D.S.O.                                  | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 17 Mar. 00                                   | —               | Younger, A. A. S. (51, 57, 95)                         | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 17 Mar. 00                                   | V               | Philips, J. L., D.S.O.                                 | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 17 Mar. 00                                   | —               | Eden, A. G. (57)                                       | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 2 May 00                                     | 221             | Renny-Tailyour, J. W. († Lt.-Col., 22 Aug. 17). D.S.O. | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 2 May 00                                     | 94              | Raikes, L. T., D.S.O. (206)                            | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 2 May 00                                     | —               | Marshall, F. H. (o) (71)                               | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 2 May 00                                     | 73              | Warren, W. R.                                          | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 2 May 00                                     | —               | Cowan, J. De B. (206)                                  | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 2 May 00                                     | —               | Harrison, J. M. R.                                     | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 12 May 00                                    | —               | Paynter, W. P. (51)                                    | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 12 May 00                                    | R.F.A. XXI Bde. | Parrington, J. W. († Lt.-Col., 26 Jan. 17) (g) (65)    | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 12 May 00                                    | 59              | Nornabell, H. M., D.S.O.                               | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 12 May 00                                    | 7 a.c.          | Cullerne, C. P.                                        | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 16 May 00                                    | 20              | Gidley, C deB.                                         | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 5 May 00                                     | —               | Waycott, E. W. J. (51, 57, 65, 71)                     | 30 Oct. 14    |                  | Ordee. Dept.                   |
| 26 May 00                                    | —               | McCready, H. (206)                                     | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 26 May 00                                    | 8               | Blathwayt, H. W.                                       | 30 Oct. 14    |                  |                                |
| 27 June 00                                   | —               | Hunt, C. O. C. (57, 127, 129, 190)                     | 30 Oct. 14    |                  | Lv. ex I., m.c., 6 mos.        |
| 18 Aug. 00                                   | 66              | Crofton, M. R. 11., D.S.O.                             | 18 Dec. 14    |                  |                                |
| 18 Aug. 00                                   | 28              | Wilmer, E. R. G., D.S.O. (59, 207)                     | 5 Jan. 15     | L.c. 17.         |                                |
| 18 Aug. 00                                   | —               | McGowan, T., D.S.O. (51)                               | 13 Feb. 15    |                  |                                |
| 8 Sep. 00                                    | —               | Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, N. I. E. (12, 65, 207)      | 10 Apl. 15    |                  |                                |
| 6 Oct. 00                                    | —               | Theobald, A. C. L., D.S.O. (64)                        | 23 Apl. 15    |                  | Ordee. Dept.                   |
| 16 Oct. 00                                   | —               | Parbury, E. (170, 206)                                 | 5 May 15      |                  |                                |
| 19 Dec. 00                                   | XVI Bde.        | Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. († Lt.-Col., 1 July 17) (57)  | 10 May 15     |                  |                                |
| 19 Dec. 00                                   | —               | Millar, J. H. B. (57)                                  | 12 May 15     |                  |                                |
| 19 Dec. 00                                   | 82              | Corbould-Warren, E.                                    | 15 May 15     | L.c. 3 June 16   |                                |
| 19 Dec. 00                                   | —               | Turnbull, P. (51)                                      | 23 July 15    |                  |                                |
| 21 Dec. 00                                   | —               | Batchelor, V. A. [L] (454, 51)                         | 31 Aug. 15    |                  | Adj., X Bde., R. F. A.         |
| 21 Dec. 00                                   | —               | Harvey, A. F. B., p.a.c.                               | 6 Sep. 15     |                  | Lv., ex I.                     |
| 21 Dec. 00                                   | —               | Bolitho, E. H. W. (57)                                 | 13 Sep. 15    |                  |                                |
| 4 May 01                                     | —               | Povah, J. W. (57, 207)                                 | 5 Oct. 15     |                  |                                |
| 4 May 01                                     | 82              | Ward, B. S. (129, 206)                                 | 8 Oct. 15     |                  |                                |
| 23 July 01                                   | —               | Baylay, E. J. L. (454)                                 | 10 Nov. 15    |                  | Bde.-Maj.                      |
| 4 Dec. 01                                    | —               | Cooper, G. S., D.S.O. (59, 207)                        | 23 Nov. 15    |                  |                                |
| 4 Dec. 01                                    | —               | Halliday, W. J. F.                                     | 21 Dec. 15    |                  |                                |
| 24 Dec. 01                                   | 63              | Carlisle, T. R. M., D.S.O. (I) (51, 59)                | 17 Jan. 16    |                  |                                |
| 21 Dec. 01                                   | —               | Gordon, J. K. (51, 65)                                 | 27 Jan. 16    |                  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.        |
| 24 May 02                                    | —               | Hornsby, F. H. (12, 51, 129)                           | 9 Mar. 16     |                  |                                |
| 31 July 02                                   | —               | Warton, R. B., D.S.O., (57)                            | 13 Apl. 16    |                  |                                |
| 24 June 03                                   | —               | Temple, T. [o]                                         | 13 June 16    |                  | Ordee. Dept.                   |
| 25 Dec. 03                                   | 76              | Peebles, R. E. (127, 129)                              | 22 July 16    |                  | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 15 Apl. 1 |
| 23 Dec. 03                                   | S               | Harrison, P. F. (57)                                   | 30 July 16    |                  |                                |
| 21 Dec. 04                                   | —               | Burne, S. F. (59, 162, 169, 205a)                      | 1 Oct. 16     |                  |                                |
| 25 July 06                                   | —               | Martin, H. G. (12, 59, 95)                             | 12 Feb. 17    |                  |                                |
| 25 July 06                                   | —               | Mulfings, J. R.                                        | 11 Mar. 17    |                  |                                |
| 25 July 06                                   | —               | Dolphin, V. O. (51)                                    | 21 Mar. 17    |                  |                                |

† Acting rank.

| First Commn.                                        | Batty.  | Names.                                                                     | Date of rank. | Remarks.                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd.</b> |         |                                                                            |               |                                     |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                    |         |                                                                            |               |                                     |
| 24 Dec. 02                                          | 73      | Payne, D. W., M.C.                                                         | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 29 July 04                                          | —       | Murray, G. (95)                                                            | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 27 July 05                                          | —       | Wilson, D. C.                                                              | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 20 Dec. 05                                          | S       | Greenshields, D. J., M.C. (206)                                            | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 23 May 06                                           | 2       | Beckley, T. H., D.S.O. († Maj., 22 Aug. 16)                                | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 23 May 06                                           | —       | Waller, H. W. L., M.C. (temp. Maj., Terr. R. F. A., 19 Dec. 16) (51, 172a) | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 23 July 07                                          | —       | Allen, R. F. C., M.C.                                                      | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 23 July 07                                          | —       | Welsh, W. M. M. O'D., C.M.G., M.C. († Maj., 4 Oct. 16) (95, 207)           | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 23 July 07                                          | 9 a.c.  | Lambert, A. F., M.C.                                                       | 30 Oct. 14    | Bde. Maj., 27 Apl. 17.              |
| 7 Dec. 07                                           | —       | Robinson, A.                                                               | 30 Oct. 14    | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 9 Oct. 15. |
| 18 Dec. 07                                          | —       | Pyne, F. S. († Maj., 25 Sep. 16)                                           | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 18 Dec. 07                                          | —       | Lucas, J. deB. T. († Maj., 25 Sep. 16)                                     | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 18 Dec. 07                                          | —       | Harford, H. H. (57)                                                        | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 18 Dec. 07                                          | 81      | Rendel, A. J., M.C.                                                        | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 18 Dec. 07                                          | 84      | Green, W. W. († Maj., 25 Sep. 16), M.C.                                    | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 18 Dec. 07                                          | 83      | McMaster, W. († Maj., 25 Sep. 16), M.C. (51)                               | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 23 May 08                                           | —       | Gordon, C. C. [I] (57, 95)                                                 | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 29 July 08                                          | 7 a.c.  | Benson, G. R. († Maj., 25 Sep. 16)                                         | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 29 July 08                                          | —       | Akerman, W. P. J. († Maj., 14 Mar. 17), M.C.                               | 30 Oct. 14    | Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 m.             |
| 29 July 08                                          | —       | Colfox, W. P. (51)                                                         | 30 Oct. 11    |                                     |
| 29 July 08                                          | —       | Field, L. (95) († Maj., 25 Sep. 16)                                        | 30 Oct. 14    |                                     |
| 18 Dec. 08                                          | 6 a.c.  | Martin, E. T. (95)                                                         | 18 Dec. 14    |                                     |
| 18 Dec. 08                                          | —       | Magrath, M. M., D.S.O. († Maj., 25 Sep. 16)                                | 18 Dec. 14    |                                     |
| 18 Dec. 08                                          | —       | Crowdson, W. T. O.                                                         | 18 Dec. 14    |                                     |
| 13 July 09                                          | 81      | Bayne-Jardine, C. W., M.C. († Maj., 25 Sep. 16), (51, 65)                  | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | —       | Burrard, G., D.S.O.                                                        | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | S       | Fleet, A. L. E. (65)                                                       | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | 7 a.c.  | Freer, R. C., M.C.                                                         | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | —       | Eden, H. C. H., M.C.                                                       | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | 102     | Moorhead, E. J. († Maj., 26 Jan. 17)                                       | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | 4       | Kempe, H. F. C. (172a) († Maj., 1 Apl. 17)                                 | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | —       | Cotter, R. K. (59, 66a, 206)                                               | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | 28      | Dorling, L. H. G. (12, 207)                                                | 23 July 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 09                                          | 44      | Macfarlane, F. N. M. M., M.C. († Maj., 24 Mar. 17)                         | 23 July 15    | Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 m.             |
| 23 Dec. 09                                          | —       | Elles, P. G. M., M.C. (95)                                                 | 23 Dec. 15    |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 09                                          | 64      | Glendinning, H. J. (Bt. Maj., 1 Jan. 17)                                   | 23 Dec. 15    |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 09                                          | —       | Cammell, G. A. D.S.O.                                                      | 23 Dec. 15    |                                     |
| 23 July 10                                          | 81      | Wilson, F. W. B. (65)                                                      | 23 July 16    |                                     |
| 23 July 10                                          | S       | Gordon, H. G. (207)                                                        | 23 July 16    |                                     |
| 23 July 10                                          | —       | Lee, S. S. [L.] († Maj., 31 Aug. 16), D.S.O. (95)                          | 23 July 16    |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 10                                          | —       | Adam, N. M. (temp. Capt., 27 Sep. 16) (59)                                 | 8 Aug. 16     | Staff Capt.                         |
| 23 Dec. 10                                          | —       | Kemp, G. C., M.C. († Maj., 1 Dec. 16)                                      | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 20 July 11                                          | 44      | Hart, S.                                                                   | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 20 July 11                                          | —       | Latham, E. (65, 172a, 207)                                                 | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 20 July 11                                          | S       | Roney-Dougal, C. N. (51)                                                   | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 20 July 11                                          | —       | Beckett, C. T. († Maj., 27 Apl. 17) (95, 172a)                             | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                                          | —       | Harriott, W. G., M.C.                                                      | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                                          | X       | Macleod, R. († Maj., 15 Apl. 17), M.C.                                     | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                                          | —       | Maxwell, A., († Maj., 25 Apl. 17), M.C.                                    | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                                          | A       | McKay, C. I. († Maj., 26 Jan. 17)                                          | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                                          | 14 a.c. | Stillman, R. C. B. († Maj., 1 July 17)                                     | 8 Aug. 16     | Staff Capt.                         |
| 23 Dec. 11                                          | —       | Anderson, T. R.                                                            | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                                          | —       | Staveley, R., D.S.O.                                                       | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 23 Dec. 11                                          | 8       | Harrison, H. T.                                                            | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 22 May 12                                           | —       | Orr-Ewing, M. R., M.C. (59)                                                | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 22 May 12                                           | W       | MacIlwaine, A. H., M.C.                                                    | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 22 May 12                                           | V       | Wingfield Digby, K. E.                                                     | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 19 July 12                                          | —       | Huggins, H. W., D.S.O.                                                     | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 19 July 12                                          | —       | Dale, E. C. B. († Maj., 25 Sep. 16)                                        | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 19 July 12                                          | N       | Martin, G. N. C.                                                           | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 19 July 12                                          | 2       | Harbord, G. M., M.C.                                                       | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 19 July 12                                          | Q       | Simpson, G. P., M.C.                                                       | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 19 July 12                                          | 63      | Latham, H. B. (169)                                                        | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |
| 19 July 12                                          | —       | Crowe, W. H. F., M.C. († Maj., 15 Oct. 16)                                 | 8 Aug. 16     |                                     |

| First Commn.                                        | Batty.  | Names.                                         | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd.</b> |         |                                                |               |                                                 |
| <b>Captains—contd.</b>                              |         |                                                |               |                                                 |
| 19 July 12                                          | —       | Temple, E.                                     | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 20 Dec. 12                                          | —       | Thomas, G. I. († Maj., 10 Apl. 17) (64)        | 20 Dec. 16    | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.                         |
| 20 Dec. 12                                          | —       | Gordon, R. E.                                  | 20 Dec. 16    |                                                 |
| 20 Dec. 12                                          | —       | Reynolds, B. T.                                | 20 Dec. 16    | Adj., XI Bde., R. F. A.                         |
| 20 Dec. 12                                          | —       | Carne, E. F. († Maj., 11 Apl. 17), M.C. (57)   | 20 Dec. 16    |                                                 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>                                 |         |                                                |               |                                                 |
| 18 Dec. 13                                          | X       | Heape, B. R. († Capt., 12 Sept. 16)            | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
|                                                     | 89      | Hollway, James B. († Capt., 27 Sept. 16), M.C. | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
| 17 July 14                                          | N       | Anderson, F. S.                                | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
| 11 Aug. 14                                          | X       | Gottwaltz, R. L. († Capt., 26 Aug. 16)         | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
| 12 Aug. 14                                          | U       | Campbell, C. F.                                | 9 June 15     | Adj., I Bde., R. H. A.                          |
| 12 Aug. 14                                          | —       | Howard, E. S. G. († Capt., 26 Dec. 16)         | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
| 16 Sep. 14                                          | W       | Payne, H. L. H.                                | 9 June 15     | No. 7 Mtn. Bde., R. G. A.                       |
| 10 Oct. 14                                          | —       | Murison, C. A. P.                              | 9 June 15     | Orderly Offr. to G. O. C., 1st Bde., [R. H. A.] |
| 30 Oct. 14                                          | —       | Westrope, F. E.                                | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
| 7 Nov. 14                                           | —       | Jackson, L.                                    | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
| 12 Nov. 14                                          | —       | Walker, R. Y. K., M.C. († Maj., 13 Jan. 17)    | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
| 15 Nov. 14                                          | 19      | Rankin, H. W. († Capt., 7 Nov. 16)             | 9 June 15     |                                                 |
| 17 Nov. 14                                          | N       | Fenton, G. A.                                  | 22 Nov. 15    |                                                 |
| 23 Nov. 14                                          | —       | Ferguson, G., M.C., († Capt., 26 Aug. 16)      | 3 Dec. 15     |                                                 |
| 24 Nov. 14                                          | —       | Reynolds, C. (57)                              | 16 Dec. 15    | 33 (Divl.) Sigl. Co.                            |
| 3 Dec. 14                                           | 14      | Fraser, D. F.                                  | 23 Dec. 15    |                                                 |
| 10 Dec. 14                                          | 44      | Harrop, T. G.                                  | 29 Dec. 15    |                                                 |
| 10 Dec. 14                                          | —       | McCarthy, C. E. A.                             | 1 Jan. 16     | Adj., XVIII Bde., R. F. A.                      |
| 10 Dec. 14                                          | —       | Mitchell, J., M.C.                             | 1 Jan. 16     | R. Flying Corps.                                |
| 12 Dec. 14                                          | 19      | Norman, G.                                     | 11 Jan. 16    |                                                 |
| 14 Dec. 14                                          | 29      | Turner, H.                                     | 27 Feb. 16    |                                                 |
| 14 Dec. 14                                          | —       | Hayes, F.                                      | 2 Mar. 16     |                                                 |
| 18 Dec. 14                                          | —       | Humphrey, H. P.                                | 23 July 16    |                                                 |
| 20 Dec. 14                                          | —       | Grace, F.                                      | 26 July 16    |                                                 |
|                                                     | 101     | Birtless, H.                                   | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 7 Jan. 15                                           | 81      | Roberts, H. A.                                 | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 7 Jan. 15                                           | 89      | White, R. E.                                   | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | —       | Adams, C.                                      | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | —       | Keating, J. W. (20) († Capt., 11 Oct. 16)      | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | —       | Payne, P. (temp. Lt., 26 Sep. 16)              | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | 78      | Collison, A. E.                                | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | 4       | Addis, W. H. (172a) († Capt., 1 Mar. 17)       | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | —       | Spinks, W.                                     | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | —       | Humphris, T. H. († Capt., 22 Feb. 17)          | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | A. a.c. | Carnochan, D. S. (95, 172a)                    | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | —       | Burgess, R. A.                                 | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | —       | Devereux, W., M.C.                             | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
| 12 Jan. 15                                          | 76      | Jungbluth, V. A.                               | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
|                                                     | 14      | O'Beirne, J. J.                                | 8 Aug. 16     |                                                 |
|                                                     | —       | Gooch, K. T.                                   | 20 Dec. 16    | Staff Capt.                                     |
|                                                     | —       | Bradley, V. M.                                 | 8 June 17     |                                                 |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>                             |         |                                                |               |                                                 |
|                                                     | —       | Obee, J.                                       | 12 Jan. 15    |                                                 |
|                                                     | 38      | Knock, J.                                      | 4 Dec. 16     |                                                 |
|                                                     | 64      | Weigall, E. T.                                 | 22 Apl. 15    |                                                 |
|                                                     | 73      | Villiers, S. A.                                | 22 Apl. 15    |                                                 |
|                                                     | —       | Lumsden, E.                                    | 22 Apl. 15    |                                                 |
|                                                     | —       | Green, P. J.                                   | 18 May 15     | S. S. O., Campbellpore.                         |
|                                                     | 64      | Hayward, R. H. P.                              | 26 May 15     |                                                 |
|                                                     | —       | Wilkins, T., M.C. (temp. Lt.)                  | 30 May 15     | Adj., V Bde., R. F. A.                          |
|                                                     | 4       | Durant, R. M. (temp. Lt., 6 Jan. 16)           | 15 June 15    | Adj., XXI Bde., R. F. A.                        |
|                                                     | 78      | MacKichan, K. W. (57, 79)                      | 28 July 15    |                                                 |
|                                                     | —       | Browning, L. H.                                | 28 July 15    | R. Flying Corps.                                |
|                                                     | —       | Osmond, W. R. F.                               | 28 July 15    |                                                 |
|                                                     | 4 a.c.  | Andrews, A. C. (temp. Lt., 8 Mar. 16)          | 16 Aug. 15    |                                                 |

† Acting rank.

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| First Commn. | Batty. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|

## ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|         |                                   |            |                              |
|---------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 14      | Cunningham, W., M.C.              | 3 Sep. 15  | Adj't, Cal. P. D. Vols.      |
| —       | Conlon, H. (temp. Lt., 1 Jan. 16) | 8 Oct. 15  |                              |
| —       | Mooney, L. G.                     | 18 Oct. 15 |                              |
| —       | Oatey, G. H.                      | 27 Oct. 15 |                              |
| Q       | Lenanton, G. F. R.                | 27 Oct. 15 |                              |
| U       | Kemm, St. J. G.                   | 27 Oct. 15 |                              |
| N       | Mitchell, E. A.                   | 27 Oct. 15 |                              |
| X       | Robinson, G.                      | 27 Oct. 15 |                              |
| V       | Sutton, F. K.                     | 12 Nov. 15 |                              |
| —       | Tudor, W. J. E. (59)              | 19 Nov. 15 |                              |
| 91      | Harrison, H. H.                   | 10 Dec. 15 | Frontier Garrison Artillery. |
| 11 a.c. | Seeley, B. J.                     | 27 Dec. 15 |                              |
| —       | Fahey, W.                         | 31 Dec. 15 |                              |
| 13 a.c. | Atherstone, G. H.                 | 19 Jan. 16 |                              |
| —       | Graham-Brown, E. D.               | 24 Feb. 16 |                              |
| M       | Waller, C.                        | 4 Apr. 16  |                              |
| 85      | Denman, F. C.                     | 4 May 16   |                              |
| 2 a.c.  | Hill, J.                          | 16 June 16 |                              |
| —       | Parkes, R. S.                     | 4 Oct. 16  |                              |
| —       | Fraser, J.                        | 12 Oct. 16 |                              |
| —       | Mills, G. A.                      | 13 Oct. 16 | 1093rd. Bty., 217th Bde.     |
| —       | Prior, E. (†Lt., 12 Sep. 16)      | 15 Oct. 16 |                              |
| —       | Lewis, W.                         | 16 Oct. 16 |                              |
| —       | Hobbs, H. R.                      | 16 Oct. 16 |                              |
| —       | Terry, H. J.                      | 16 Oct. 16 |                              |
| M       | Woodhouse, S.                     | 5 Nov. 16  |                              |
| —       | McDermott, W.                     | 5 Nov. 16  |                              |
| —       | Wakeling, A.                      | 5 Nov. 16  |                              |
| M       | Mills, G.                         | 8 Nov. 16  |                              |
| —       | Hearnden, H. J.                   | 8 Nov. 16  |                              |
| M       | Lamb, G.                          | 10 Nov. 16 | 1093rd. Bty., 217th Bde.     |
| W       | Beckett, H. J.                    | 11 Nov. 16 |                              |
| W       | Spencer, H. A.                    | 11 Nov. 16 |                              |
| W       | Simmonds, W. G.                   | 14 Nov. 16 |                              |
| —       | Hallett, S. C.                    | 17 Nov. 16 |                              |
| —       | Price, F.                         | 11 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Dupe, T. G.                       | 13 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Dodds, H. S.                      | 13 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Jones, W. E.                      | 16 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Hoile, G. W. C. H.                | 18 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Warner, J.                        | 20 Dec. 16 | 1093rd. Bty., 217th Bde.     |
| —       | Gleig, D. D. W.                   | 23 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Mace, F. C.                       | 23 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Carter, J.                        | 25 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Flight, W. E.                     | 27 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Stanley, A.                       | 28 Dec. 16 |                              |
| 90      | Collard, E.                       | 29 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | White, G.                         | 31 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Steward, M. E. C.                 | 31 Dec. 16 |                              |
| —       | Lawson, C.                        | 1 Jan. 17  |                              |
| —       | Goodman, R. H. B.                 | 2 Jan. 17  | 1093rd. Bty., 217th Bde.     |
| —       | McMullen, H.                      | 4 Jan. 17  |                              |
| —       | Desmond, A. E.                    | 14 Jan. 17 |                              |
| —       | Woodhouse, C. H.                  | 17 Jan. 17 |                              |
| 14 a.c. | Johnson, J.                       | 20 Jan. 17 |                              |
| 13 a.c. | Murray, W.                        | 21 Jan. 17 |                              |
| 102     | Moss, C. E. R.                    | 2 Feb. 16  |                              |
| —       | Darts, W.                         | 16 Feb. 17 |                              |
| —       | Trantherm, J. R.                  | 22 Feb. 17 |                              |
| 14 a.c. | Hall, C. E.                       | 25 Feb. 17 |                              |
| —       | Doy, E. P.                        | 28 Mar. 17 | 1093rd. Bty., 217th Bde.     |
| —       | Miles, H.                         | 31 Mar. 17 |                              |
| —       | Kennard, W. G. L.                 | 31 Mar. 17 |                              |
| —       | Malcolm, A. R. H.                 | 3 Apr. 17  |                              |
| —       | Rolfe, F. W.                      | 3 Apr. 17  |                              |
| —       | Connell, W. P.                    | 3 Apr. 17  |                              |
| —       | Grant, J. D.                      | 4 Apr. 17  |                              |
| —       | Davies, J. A.                     | 15 Apr. 17 |                              |
| —       | Higgins, F. M. P.                 | 22 Apr. 17 |                              |
| 4       | Woodrow, T. W.                    | 13 Sep. 17 |                              |

† Acting rank.

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| First Commn. | Batty. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|

## ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd.

## Temporary Majors.

1 — 1 Soden-Irwin, W. W. . . . . 15 Mar. 15 1

## Temporary Captains.

— Senior, Capt. H. P. . . . . 30 Jan. 13 *Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.*  
 — Cameron-Smith, G. . . . . 13 Feb. 15  
 89 Cavenagh, O. (†Maj. 18 Apl. 17) . . . . 24 Dec. 15  
 85 Denman, F. C. . . . . 4 May 16

## Temporary Lieutenants.

11 a.c. Currey, C. O. . . . . 10 Nov. 14  
 — Maturin, E. B. . . . . 26 Nov. 14  
 7 Knight, E. E., M.C. (†Capt. 8 Feb. 17) . . . . 15 Dec. 14  
 — Heron, R. . . . . 6 Feb. 15  
 93 Grant, W. C. (†Capt. 15 Nov. 16) . . . . 13 Feb. 15  
 84 Meysey-Thompson, A. de C. C. . . . . 2 Apr. 15  
 78 Allman, R. . . . . 8 Apr. 15  
 — Herschorn, D. F. . . . . 22 Apr. 15  
 2 Mein, J. J. . . . . 9 May 15  
 59 Warwick, D. V. . . . . 12 Aug. 15  
 44 Battrick, E. V. B. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 94 Hewetson, R. P. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 13 Nov. 14 81 Carbery, M., M.C. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 17 Nov. 14 83 Boulter, F. C., M.C. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 17 Nov. 14 73 Hepburn, C. A. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 — Cotton, D. C. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 73 Hawker, G. C. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 — Mims, C. C. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 93 Walker, H. C. . . . . 12 Sep. 15  
 94 Abell, N. . . . . 1 Nov. 15  
 59 Poynter, H. G. . . . . 8 Dec. 15  
 11 Dec. 14 81 Denning, D. M. . . . . 8 Dec. 15  
 — Williams, B. W. . . . . 25 Feb. 16  
 A Evans, P. R. . . . . 4 Mar. 16  
 7 Dec. 14 85 Wickham-Jones, E. . . . . 15 Mar. 16  
 29 Jan. 15 8 a.c. Leckie, A. . . . . 15 Mar. 16  
 27 Feb. 15 84 Busk, E. W., M.C. (†Capt., 25 Aug. 16) . . . . 15 Mar. 16  
 — Lingeman, A. A. . . . . 15 Mar. 16  
 73 Stapleton, J., M.C. . . . . 20 May 16  
 — Bodilly, G. R. . . . . 3 Aug. 16  
 102 Hill, W. D. . . . . 6 Aug. 16  
 — Barry, C. A. . . . . 6 Aug. 16  
 76 Leeds, H. J. . . . . 6 Aug. 16  
 77 Cunningham, W. . . . . 6 Aug. 16  
 — Gate, H. J. . . . . 18 Aug. 16  
 4 Joseph, E. V. . . . . 24 Oct. 16  
 90 Begbie, G. . . . . 1 Jan. 16  
 16 Jan. 15 83 Dare, N. F., M.C. . . . . 31 Jan. 16

## Temporary 2nd-Lieutenants.

44 Leggett, G. . . . . 23 Sep. 14  
 38 Lane, J. C. H., M.C. . . . . 5 Oct. 14  
 — Rivers-Smith, P. E. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
 — Wheeler, P. J. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
 — Hunter, J. P. . . . . 10 Oct. 14  
 — Florance, D. C. H. . . . . 15 Oct. 14  
 20 Locks, G. M., M.C. . . . . 9 Nov. 14  
 — Hume-Spry, F. . . . . 17 Nov. 14  
 63 Lewis, P. S. . . . . 23 Nov. 14  
 76 Mousley, E. O. . . . . 5 Dec. 14  
 22 Mn. Carrigan, R. W. . . . . 11 Dec. 14  
 — Brinkley, E. G. . . . . 21 Dec. 14  
 — Davies, R. M. . . . . 31 Dec. 14  
 — Gamble, V. F. . . . . 4 Jan. 15  
 74 Greatbatch, G. . . . . 5 Jan. 15  
 101 Teague, S. W. M. . . . . 7 Jan. 15  
 2 Fawcett, A. M., M.C. . . . . 11 Jan. 15  
 — Guinness, J. F. G. . . . . 11 Jan. 15  
 6 a.c. Edmonds, P. N. . . . . 19 Jan. 15  
 — Baines, J. . . . . 20 Jan. 15  
 — Wilkins, E. A. . . . . 20 Jan. 15  
 89 Watkins, E. W. . . . . 23 Jan. 15  
 81 Graham, R. L. . . . . 26 Jan. 15  
 — Eldred, W. . . . . 29 Jan. 15

† Acting rank.

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| First Commn. | Batty. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|

## ROYAL HORSE AND ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY—contd.

## Temporary 2nd-Lieutenant—contd.

|         |        |                             |            |                          |
|---------|--------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 19      | 6 a.c. | Sewell, H. K.               | 29 Jan. 15 |                          |
| —       | —      | Trafford, W. E.             | 12 Feb. 15 |                          |
| —       | —      | Greenwood, E. M.            | 5 Mar. 15  |                          |
| 12 a.c. | —      | Lockett, G. B.              | 10 Mar. 15 |                          |
| —       | —      | O'Connell, M. J.            | 10 Mar. 15 |                          |
| —       | —      | MacMahon-O'Byrne, D.        | 17 Mar. 15 |                          |
| —       | —      | Vears, L.                   | 17 Mar. 15 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 10 m. |
| —       | —      | Boling, L. C.               | 4 June 15  |                          |
| 8       | —      | Forrester, W. R.            | 12 June 15 |                          |
| —       | —      | Green, H. L.                | 21 June 15 |                          |
| —       | —      | Ker, W. E.                  | 3 July 15  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 3 m.  |
| —       | —      | Hulme, H.                   | 22 July 15 |                          |
| —       | —      | Trowbridge, B. B.           | 28 July 15 | No. 52 Coy., R. G. A.    |
| —       | —      | Burleigh, H.                | 18 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 9 a.c.  | —      | Gordon, G.                  | 31 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 89      | —      | Parkin, R. H.               | 2 Sep. 15  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.  |
| —       | —      | Morley, R. J.               | 7 Nov. 15  |                          |
| —       | —      | Holman, A. T.               | 7 Nov. 15  |                          |
| 21 Mn.  | —      | Wells, R. H.                | 7 Nov. 15  |                          |
| 90      | —      | Pedder, J. W. R.            | 7 Dec. 15  |                          |
| 33 Mn.  | —      | Willis, C. R. (on probn.)   | 11 Feb. 16 |                          |
| —       | —      | Limpenny, F. R.             | 26 Feb. 16 |                          |
| —       | —      | Mawer, E. S.                | 7 Apl. 16  |                          |
| —       | —      | Gamblin, W. H. (on probn.)  | 2 May 16   |                          |
| —       | —      | Bonser, A. (on probn.)      | 2 May 16   |                          |
| —       | —      | Colman, E. (on probn.)      | 2 May 16   |                          |
| 177     | —      | Harraway, C. G. (on probn.) | 2 May 16   |                          |
| —       | —      | Joyes, A.                   | 2 May 16   |                          |
| —       | —      | Lattey, W. T. (on probn.)   | 2 May 16   |                          |
| 2 a.c.  | —      | Bransden, W. J.             | 10 July 16 |                          |
| 1091    | —      | Coles, F. H.                | 30 Sep. 14 | 217th Bde.               |
| 7       | —      | Hobbs, A. W.                |            |                          |
| 2       | —      | Cowie, H. K.                |            |                          |

## Special Reserve.

## Captain.

|            |    |                                      |            |  |
|------------|----|--------------------------------------|------------|--|
| 17 Nov. 09 | 90 | Creasy, E. C.                        | 30 Oct. 14 |  |
|            | —  | Pease, G. B. R. († Maj., 20 Aug. 17) | 8 Aug. 16  |  |

## Lieutenants.

|    |   |                         |            |                                    |
|----|---|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| —  | — | Roberts, C. F.          | 9 June 15  |                                    |
| —  | — | Storrs, B. St. J. (175) | 28 Nov. 15 | Orderly officer. V. Bde., R. F. A. |
| —  | — | Powell, W. N.           | 26 Feb. 16 |                                    |
| 64 | — | Duns, G. S. S.          | 1 Jan. 17  | 31 (Divsl. Sig.) Coy.              |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|    |   |                           |            |                         |
|----|---|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 79 | — | Ardson, J. S.             | 20 June 16 |                         |
| 94 | — | Long, F. W.               | 23 Dec. 14 |                         |
| —  | — | Barker, F.                | 9 Jan. 15  |                         |
| 59 | — | Dunn, J. H. M.            | 17 Feb. 15 |                         |
| 82 | — | Macpherson, H. R.         | 13 Mar. 15 |                         |
| 20 | — | Hart, F. A. A.            | 13 Mar. 15 |                         |
| 77 | — | Prendergast, R. V.        | 3 Apl. 15  | With I. O. Dept.        |
| —  | — | Gibbon, S. R.             | 10 Apl. 15 |                         |
| —  | — | Jarvis, E. D.             | 11 Apl. 15 |                         |
| —  | — | Cowan, A. H.              | 28 Apl. 15 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m. |
| 84 | — | Hillier, F. N.            | 28 Apl. 15 |                         |
| 66 | — | Shepherd, F. M.           | 28 Apl. 15 |                         |
| A  | — | Cowling, E. J. S.         | 8 May 15   |                         |
| —  | — | Sants, H. W.              | 11 May 15  |                         |
| —  | — | McFarlane, F. N.          | 12 May 15  |                         |
| —  | — | Dickson, A.               | 19 May 15  |                         |
| 4  | — | Arundell, W. R. H.        | 19 May 15  |                         |
| 77 | — | Roche, J. M.              | 19 May 15  |                         |
| —  | — | Crawford, T. A.           | 19 May 15  |                         |
| —  | — | Barr, E. N. D.            | 19 May 15  | R. Flying Corps. M.     |
| —  | — | Cook, P. R. (on probn.)   | 24 May 15  |                         |
| 64 | — | Turner, G. H.             | 1 June 15  |                         |
| 66 | — | Doyle, E. D.              | 1 June 15  |                         |
| Q  | — | Wood, F. M. A.            | 17 June 15 |                         |
| —  | — | Aldous, T. R. (on probn.) | 22 June 15 |                         |
| 93 | — | Cunningham, N.            | 24 June 15 |                         |

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| First Commn. | Batty. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|

## ROYAL HORSE AND FIELD ARTILLERY—concl'd.

## 2nd-Lieutenants—cont'd.

|        |   |                                      |            |                           |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| —      | — | Corfield, R. Fitz H.                 | 24 June 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Bailey, H. E. (on probn.)            | 29 June 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Waring, H. S.                        | 29 June 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Hopkinson, W. D. (on probn.)         | 2 July 15  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 m.   |
| 79     | — | Roosemale-Cocq, C. W. V.             | 5 July 15  |                           |
| —      | — | Bowden, C. A. (on probn.) (95)       | 6 July 15  | 28 Mn. Batty.             |
| —      | — | Barnet, D. G.                        | 12 July 15 |                           |
| 83     | — | Sternberg, R. O. (on probn.)         | 15 July 15 |                           |
| 85     | — | Rigby, G. H.                         | 15 July 15 |                           |
| A      | — | Holmes, W. K.                        | 22 July 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Turner, H. R., M.C. (on probn.)      | 22 July 15 |                           |
| 8 a.c. | — | Falcke, J.                           | 26 July 15 |                           |
| 73     | — | Mann, A. R. (on probn.)              | 30 July 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Haworth-Booth, M. (on probn.)        | 2 Aug. 15  |                           |
| 85     | — | Pakes, W. C. (on probn.)             | 5 Aug. 15  |                           |
| 3 a.c. | — | Maxwell, M. T.                       | 7 Aug. 15  |                           |
| —      | — | Gorman, T. S. (on probn.)            | 9 Aug. 15  |                           |
| 64     | — | Roseveare, R. V. H. (on probn.)      | 18 Aug. 15 |                           |
| 38     | — | Shaw, R. B.                          | 18 Aug. 15 |                           |
| 83     | — | MacIver, I. (on probn.)              | 10 Sep. 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Millar, P. P.                        | 13 Sep. 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Trousdell, C. F. (on probn.)         | 4 Oct. 15  |                           |
| —      | — | Wilson, J. C. J.                     | 6 Oct. 15  | No. 3 Mn. By., R. G. A.   |
| 90     | — | Harbord, G. (on probn.)              | 6 Oct. 15  |                           |
| 4      | — | Tredinnick, N. W., M.C., (on probn.) | 13 Oct. 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Dobson, F. S. A. (on probn.)         | 18 Oct. 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Reid, L. H.                          | 12 Nov. 15 |                           |
| Q      | — | Wilder, F. (on probn.)               | 20 Nov. 15 |                           |
| A      | — | Ellis, J. C.                         | 22 Nov. 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Thornhill, C. H.                     | 30 Nov. 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Malone, A. (on probn.)               | 2 Dec. 15  |                           |
| 22 Mn. | — | Bastow, H. (on probn.)               | 10 Dec. 15 |                           |
| —      | — | Winn, W. J. (on probn.)              | 21 Dec. 15 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. |
| —      | — | Duncan, T. G. (on probn.)            | 19 Jan. 16 |                           |
| —      | — | Bradfield, L. G. (on probn.)         | 22 Jan. 16 |                           |
| —      | — | Hughes, A. S., (on probn.)           | 18 Feb. 16 | Adj. IV Mn. By., R. G. A. |
| —      | — | Bright, W. J. (on probn.)            | 7 Apl. 16  |                           |
| —      | — | Latimer, R.                          | 11 May 16  |                           |
| —      | — | Mappin, J.                           | 11 May 16  |                           |
| —      | — | Rothe, C. W.                         | 11 May 16  | No. 74 Coy., R. G. A.     |
| —      | — | Sykes, A. A.                         | 4 June 16  |                           |
| —      | — | Gerrard, H. J. F.                    | 17 June 16 |                           |
| —      | — | Englefield, R. H.                    | 17 June 16 |                           |
| 78     | — | Stanton, H. M. A.                    | 17 June 16 |                           |
| —      | — | Sweeney, M.                          | 17 June 16 |                           |
| 90     | — | Spark, A. J., (on probn.)            | 6 Aug. 16  |                           |
| 78     | — | Evans, D. M., (on probn.)            | 6 Aug. 16  |                           |
| 79     | — | Duncan, D. D.                        | 28 Jan. 17 |                           |
| 79     | — | Young, A. V. M.                      | 6 Aug. 16  |                           |
| 79     | — | Freeman, K. C.                       | 28 Jan. 17 |                           |
| 2 a.c. | — | McGee, G. L.                         | 4 Feb. 17  |                           |
| 2 a.c. | — | Dodd, F.                             | 4 Feb. 17  |                           |
| —      | — | Davies, D. M.                        | 11 Feb. 17 |                           |
| 102    | — | Cole, L. B.                          | 27 Mar. 17 |                           |

## Riding Masters.

|        |                                      |            |
|--------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| R.F.A. | Fleming, Hony. Maj. F.               | 3 Feb. 09  |
| R.H.A. | Connell, Hony. Maj. T. (65, 71, 207) | 23 Feb. 13 |
| R.F.A. | Naylor, Hony. Maj. H. W. (71)        | 28 Mar. 15 |
| R.H.A. | Lynch, Hony. Lieut. J.               | 18 June 16 |
| R.F.A. | Wark, Hony. Lieut. R. G.             | 27 July 10 |

## District Officers.

|         |                                             |            |                         |
|---------|---------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 9 a.c.  | Bolton, Lieut. F. (71)                      | 3 Feb. 12  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m. |
|         | Cockaday, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) W.G.C., M.C. |            |                         |
| 10 a.c. | Davies, Lieut. T. W. E.                     | 3 Feb. 12  |                         |
| 8 a.c.  | Kershaw, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. H.         | 3 Feb. 12  |                         |
| 7 a.c.  | Martin, Lieut. R.                           | 3 Feb. 12  |                         |
| —       | Farrow, Lieut. A. E. (71, 95)               | 27 Mar. 12 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m. |
| 11 a.c. | Harris, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. (51)        | 23 Nov. 12 |                         |
| —       | Syrett, Lieut. F. G.                        | 23 Nov. 12 |                         |
| 3 a.c.  | Walker, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) T. H.          | 25 Dec. 12 |                         |
| 1 a.c.  | Bell, Lieut. W. J.                          | 25 Dec. 12 |                         |
| —       | Ramsay, Lieut. J.                           | 3 Sep. 15  |                         |

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| First Commn. | Batty. or Coy. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|----------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|----------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|             |            |                                                                  |            |                                 |                                |
|-------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 26 July 81  | --         | Muspratt-Williams, C. A., C.I.E. (206)                           | 25 May 09  | Ch. Insptr. of Expto., G. of I. |                                |
| *26 July 81 | --         | Walker, M. (65, 206)                                             | 1 Oct. 09  | Ordce. Dept.                    |                                |
| 22 Feb. 82  | --         | Dowell, G. C., C. M. G. (206)                                    | 1 July 10  | c. 10 Oct. 10                   |                                |
| 25 July 82  | --         | Grier, H. D., C. B. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) (161, 170, 206)           | 11 Sep. 10 | s.c. 2 Oct. 15                  | Brig.-Gen., R. A.              |
| *1 Oct. 82  | --         | Foot, H. B. (g) (50, 206)                                        | 1 Apr. 11  | c. 16 Dec. 13                   | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 14 Feb. 83  | --         | Williamson Oswald, O. C., C. B. (67, 107, 170, 206)              | 17 July 11 | s.c. 15 Dec. 14                 | Comdg. R.A., 2nd Dn. & 3rd Dn. |
| 14 Feb. 83  | --         | Stanton, F. W. S., (temp. Brig.-Genl.) D.S.O. (207)              | 22 Nov. 11 |                                 | Resdg. out of India.           |
| *28 July 83 | --         | Bertie-Clay, N. S. (206)                                         | 18 May 12  |                                 |                                |
| 5 July 84   | --         | Warren, W. L.                                                    | 22 Nov. 12 |                                 |                                |
| 9 Dec. 84   | --         | Hardy, W. K. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (169, 207)                      | 29 Jan. 13 |                                 |                                |
| *20 Apr. 85 | --         | Ogg, G. S., C.I.E. (206)                                         | 15 Feb. 13 |                                 |                                |
| 16 Sep. 85  | --         | Davidson, F. M. (g) (207)                                        | 28 Jan. 14 |                                 |                                |
| 17 Feb. 86  | --         | Tancock, O. K., C.M.G. (156, 161, 169, 206)                      | 30 Oct. 14 |                                 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 0 mos.      |
| 18 Feb. 86  | --         | Brewster, R. F. (g) (162, 206)                                   | 30 Oct. 14 |                                 |                                |
| *14 July 86 | --         | Smallwood, F. G., C.V.O. (f) (206)                               | 30 Oct. 14 |                                 |                                |
| 15 Feb. 87  | --         | Kenyon, L. R., C.B., p.a.c. (h)                                  | 30 Oct. 14 |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| *15 Feb. 87 | --         | Douglas, A. P., C. M. G. (h) (125b, 206)                         | 30 Oct. 14 | c. 29 Nov. 15                   | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 16 Feb. 87  | --         | Stiffe, A. F. E. (57, 207)                                       | 30 Oct. 14 |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 13 July 87  | --         | Molesworth, R. P. (57, 206)                                      | 30 Oct. 14 |                                 |                                |
| 23 July 87  | --         | Patch, F. R., (temp. Brig.-Genl.) D.S.O. (169, 206)              | 7 Nov. 14  | c. 3 June 15                    |                                |
| *17 Feb. 88 | --         | Young, H. A., C. I. E. (f) (temp. Col. 206)                      | 1 Feb. 15  |                                 |                                |
| *17 Feb. 88 | --         | Carter, E. P. (h) (206)                                          | 20 May 15  | 21 Feb. 14                      | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| *17 Feb. 88 | --         | Tomkins, E. L. (g) (f) (206)                                     | 7 Sep. 15  |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| *27 July 88 | --         | Lethbridge, S. (51, 206)                                         | 6 Jan. 16  |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 27 July 88  | --         | Mackintosh, J. B. (g) (Q 106, 206)                               | 6 Jan. 16  |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 27 July 88  | --         | Massie, R. H. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (153, 162, 206)                | 26 Feb. 16 |                                 |                                |
| 15 Feb. 89  | 104        | Farmer, W. C. R. (206)                                           | 7 Apr. 16  |                                 | Brig.-Genl., R. A.             |
| *15 Feb. 89 | --         | Woods, G. G. (h) (124, 206)                                      | 10 Apr. 16 |                                 |                                |
| 15 Feb. 89  | --         | Sherer, J. D., D.S.O. (g)                                        | 20 Apr. 16 |                                 |                                |
| *14 Feb. 90 | --         | Donovan, C. C. (h) (170, 206)                                    | 18 June 16 |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 25 July 90  | --         | Cotter, H. J., D.S.O. (170, 206)                                 | 1 May 17   |                                 | Comdg. V. Bde., R. F. A.       |
| 25 July 90  | --         | Easton, F. A. (57, 206)                                          | 1 May 17   |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 25 July 90  | --         | Robinson, S. W., D. S. O. (temp. Br.-Genl., (162, 165, 169, 206) | 1 May 17   |                                 |                                |
| *25 July 90 | --         | Lawrence-Archer, J. H. (temp. Col.) (57, 95, 206)                | 1 May 17   | 1 Jan. 16                       | D. A. & Q. M. G.               |
| 25 July 90  | --         | Lewis, P. S., D.S.O., (162, 169, 206)                            | 1 May 17   | 1 Jan. 17                       | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| *25 July 90 | --         | Rowen, H. W. (206)                                               | 1 May 17   |                                 |                                |
| 13 Feb. 91  | --         | Fergusson, A. C. (g) (64, 170, 206)                              | 1 May 17   | 1 Jan. 17                       | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| *13 Feb. 91 | --         | Palmer, C. C., p.a.c. (206)                                      | 1 May 17   | 1 Jan. 16                       |                                |
| *4 Nov. 91  | --         | Kennedy, A. C., D.S.O. (206)                                     | 1 May 17   | 29 Nov. 15                      | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 3 Nov. 91   | --         | Molesworth, H. E., D.S.O. (57, 207)                              | 1 May 17   |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 1 Jan. 93   | 2 Mn. Bde. | Wyatt, F. O., M.V.O. (Q. 57, 71, 94, 100, 162, 172a, 206)        | 1 May 17   |                                 | Comdg. III Mtn. Bde.           |
| 2 Feb. 92   | --         | Freeth, C. J. D. (g) (206)                                       | 1 May 17   |                                 |                                |
| *3 Mar. 92  | --         | Sturrock, G. C. (g) (206)                                        | 1 May 17   |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 18 Mar. 92  | 4 Mn. Bde. | Corrie, G. G. W. (172a, 206)                                     | 1 May 17   |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |
| 18 Mar. 92  | 77         | Riddell, R. B.                                                   | 1 May 17   |                                 |                                |
| 4 May 92    | --         | Luke, T. M. (temp. Br.-Genl.) D.S.O. (206)                       | 1 May 17   |                                 |                                |
| *14 Sep. 92 | --         | Carey, W. L. J. [U] (106, 161, 165, 169, 206)                    | 1 May 17   | 29 Nov. 15                      | D. A. G., A. H. Qrs.           |
|             |            |                                                                  | 13 July 17 |                                 | Ordce. Dept.                   |

(h) Passed Ordce. course (except A. O. duties).  
† Acting rank.

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| First Commn. | Batty. or Coy. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|----------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|----------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—contd.

## Majors.

|             |        |                                                          |            |                |                              |
|-------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 17 Feb. 86  | --     | Alexander, W. P. (g) (Q)                                 | 20 July 04 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| *13 Mar. 93 | --     | Tyrrrell, J. F. (94, 160, 193, 206)                      | 1 Apr. 14  |                |                              |
| 13 May 93   | --     | Keogh, J. H. († Lt. Col.) [L] (94, 160, 206)             | 1 Apr. 14  |                | Comdg. I Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde. |
| *17 Nov. 94 | --     | Walker, W. B. (h) (12, 162, 169, 206)                    | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 15 June 95  | --     | Gardiner, H. W. (o), (12, 94, 162, 170, 206)             | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 15 June 95  | --     | Bayley, L. S. [L] (162, 170, 206)                        | 30 Oct. 14 | l.c. 8 Nov. 15 | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| *26 Sep. 95 | --     | Wilkes, G. S. [o] (100, 206)                             | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 2 Nov. 95   | --     | MacFarlan, J. B. (12, 170, 206)                          | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 2 Nov. 95   | --     | Greene, A. C. R., p.s.c. (57, 94, 162, 169, 206)         | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 2 Nov. 95   | 23 Mn. | Climo, P. H. (172a, 206)                                 | 30 Oct. 14 |                | D. A. A. G.                  |
| *21 Mar. 96 | --     | Thomas, C. S. W. (12, 206)                               | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| *21 Sep. 96 | --     | Spalding, W. B. (12, 162, 206)                           | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 21 Sep. 96  | 26 Mn. | Campbell, K. G., D.S.O. (g) (206)                        | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| *21 Sep. 96 | --     | Sitwell, N. S. H. (206)                                  | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| *16 Jan. 97 | --     | Riccard, J. S. (h), (12, 95, 169, 206)                   | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 23 Mar. 97  | --     | Cruickshank, H. St. J., p.a.c. (206)                     | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 23 Mar. 97  | --     | Hayes-Sadler, J. (162, 206)                              | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| *1 Sep. 97  | --     | Cowie, D. G. (206)                                       | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 23 Dec. 97  | 86     | Alexander, R. C. J.                                      | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 23 Dec. 97  | 51     | Bennett, F. L. [L] (167, 172a, 207)                      | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 23 June 98  | --     | Langhorne, J. A. D., D.S.O. temp. Lt.-Col. (g)           | 30 Oct. 14 |                | A. Q. M. G.                  |
| 23 June 98  | --     | Snowdon, H. S. K. (o) (95, 206)                          | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 14 Sep. 98  | --     | Colbeck, B. B., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (57, 89, 207)    | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 24 June 98  | --     | Clarke, H. (206)                                         | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 23 Dec. 98  | 7 Mn.  | Hall, B. A. M. (207)                                     | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 23 Dec. 98  | --     | Loveday, F. W., p.s.c. (59, 169, 188a, 206)              | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 23 Dec. 98  | --     | Hassells-Yates, G. A. (206)                              | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 25 June 99  | 68     | Brown, B. H., p.a.c. (205a)                              | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 22 Dec. 98  | 62     | Rynd, F. F., D.S.O. [L] (57)                             | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 14 Sep. 98  | 62     | Holme, H. L. [L]                                         | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 25 June 99  | --     | Beamish, W. S. (o)                                       | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 25 June 99  | --     | Preston, P. H. H. (g)                                    | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 25 June 99  | 24 Mn. | Crowdy, C. R. (g)                                        | 30 Oct. 14 |                |                              |
| 9 Aug. 99   | --     | Reed, C., D.S.O. († Lt.-Col., 11 Jan. 171 (65, 169, 206) | 30 Oct. 14 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 22 Nov. 99  | --     | Barron, F. W., p.s.c., (temp. Lt.-Col.)                  | 28 Nov. 14 |                | A. Q. M. G.                  |
| 22 Nov. 99  | 21 Mn. | Hoskyn, R. (g)                                           | 28 Nov. 14 |                |                              |
| 22 Nov. 99  | --     | Leah, T. C., D.S.O. (94, 170, 206)                       | 18 Nov. 14 |                |                              |
| 6 Jan. 00   | --     | Hill, G. N. (12, 94, 105, 120, 125a, 162, 169, 206)      | 5 Sep. 15  |                |                              |
| *10 Jan. 00 | --     | Keenes, S. R. (169, 206)                                 | 16 Oct. 15 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 17 Mar. 00  | --     | Morrison, J. (12, 206)                                   | 16 Oct. 15 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 17 Mar. 00  | 85     | Bromley, C. R. S.                                        | 18 Nov. 15 |                |                              |
| 17 Mar. 00  | 8 Mn.  | Hunt, W. M., M.C. (95, 169, 206)                         | 23 Nov. 15 |                |                              |
| 28 Mar. 00  | --     | Fraser, T. C. (206)                                      | 9 Dec. 15  |                | D. A. A. G., A. H. Qrs.      |
| 28 Mar. 00  | 31 Mn. | Perry, S. (12, 206)                                      | 30 Dec. 15 |                |                              |
| 2 May 00    | --     | Hutton-Squire, R. H. E., D. S. O.                        | 30 Dec. 15 |                | Attd., 85 By., R. F. A.      |
| 2 May 00    | --     | Finnis, F. A. [O] (12, 94, 162, 169, 206)                | 30 Dec. 15 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 2 May 00    | --     | Robertson-Glasgow, N. (12, 153, 165, 169, 204)           | 30 Dec. 15 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 22 Aug. 00  | --     | Lamb, B. (57)                                            | 30 Dec. 15 |                |                              |
| 5 May 00    | --     | Griffith, G. M. (temp. Lt.-Col.)                         | 30 Dec. 15 |                | Asst. Dir. of Aviation.      |
| 5 May 00    | 52     | Dunne, T. F. K. (207)                                    | 30 Dec. 15 |                |                              |
| 12 May 00   | --     | Jenkin, F. C. (12, 206)                                  | 30 Dec. 15 | l.c. 10 Mar.   | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 23 May 00   | 2 Mn.  | Morgan, F. A. S., D.S.O.                                 | 30 Dec. 15 | [17]           |                              |
| *26 May 00  | --     | Fanshawe, L. A., D.S.O. [o] (206)                        | 30 Dec. 15 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 26 May 00   | --     | Urquhart, A. M. (206)                                    | 30 Dec. 15 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |
| 26 May 00   | --     | Lenfestrey, L. d'K. (12, 59, 206)                        | 30 Dec. 15 |                | Ordce. Dept.                 |

(h) Passed Ordce. course (except A. O. duties).  
† Acting rank.

| First Commn.                           | Batty. or Coy. | Names.                                                                              | Date of rank. | Army rank.                 | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------|
| <b>ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—contd.</b> |                |                                                                                     |               |                            |          |
| <b>Majors—concl'd.</b>                 |                |                                                                                     |               |                            |          |
| 26 May 00                              | —              | Vines, C. B., p. a. c. (206)                                                        | 30 Dec. 15    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 26 May 00                              | —              | Dichins, F. (206)                                                                   | 30 Dec. 15    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 18 July 00                             | —              | Waller, R. S. De W. (59, 170, 206)                                                  | 30 Dec. 15    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 18 Aug. 00                             | —              | Whitting, E. Le G. M.C. (59, 64, 165, 170, 206)                                     | 30 Dec. 15    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 18 Aug. 00                             | —              | Bryant, J. M. (206)                                                                 | 30 Dec. 15    | Attd., 26 Mn. By.          |          |
| 18 Aug. 00                             | —              | Mascoli, M. E., D.S.O. (94, 206)                                                    | 30 Dec. 15    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 18 Aug. 00                             | 94             | Lindsay, W. D. (172a, 206)                                                          | 30 Dec. 15    | Staff Capt.                |          |
| 18 Aug. 00                             | 22 Mn.         | Dreyer, G. V. (12, 65, 162, 206)                                                    | 30 Dec. 15    |                            |          |
| 28 Nov. 00                             | —              | McGowan, W. H. (64, 206)                                                            | 30 Dec. 15    |                            |          |
| 19 Dec. 00                             | —              | Rothwell, R. S. (162, 169, 206)                                                     | 30 Dec. 15    |                            |          |
| 19 Dec. 00                             | 28 Mn.         | Davies, L. M. (59, 169, 206)                                                        | 30 Dec. 15    |                            |          |
| 19 Dec. 00                             | —              | Johnston, C. E. L. [L] (57, 106, 125a, 162, 169, 205a)                              | 30 Dec. 15    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 21 Dec. 00                             | 27 Mn.         | Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O. (42, 59, 64, 106, 125a, 165, 169, 206)                     | 30 Dec. 15    |                            |          |
| 21 Dec. 00                             | —              | Little, B. M.                                                                       | 30 Dec. 15    |                            |          |
| 21 Dec. 00                             | —              | Salvin, H. C. J.                                                                    | 30 Dec. 15    |                            |          |
| 21 Dec. 00                             | —              | Routh, G. M., D.S.O. [L] (59, 88, 161, 172a, 204)                                   | 30 Dec. 15    |                            |          |
| 4 May 01                               | —              | D'Esterre, J. C. E. (51, 207)                                                       | 30 Dec. 15    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 15 May 01                              | —              | Cole, A. F. (12, 57, 206)                                                           | 30 Dec. 15    | Adj't., R. G. A.           |          |
| 23 July 01                             | —              | Medill, P. M. (206)                                                                 | 29 Sep. 16    | A. Inspg. Offr., Kashmir   |          |
| 15 May 01                              | —              | Kirby, H. A., M.C. (206)                                                            | 1 May 17      | I. S. Arty.                |          |
| 23 July 01                             | —              | Kenyon, H. E. (206) (†Maj., 25 Sep. 16)                                             | 1 May 17      |                            |          |
| 4 Dec. 01                              | —              | Forbes, R. M. N., M.C. (12, 162, 170, 206)                                          | 1 May 17      | Bde.-Maj.                  |          |
| 4 Dec. 01                              | —              | Watson, E. V. (71)                                                                  | 1 May 17      |                            |          |
| 4 Dec. 01                              | —              | Thom, J. H., D.S.O. (172a, 206)                                                     | 1 May 17      | Bde.-Maj.                  |          |
| 21 Dec. 01                             | 85             | Lane, H. E. (o)                                                                     | 1 May 17      |                            |          |
| 21 Dec. 01                             | —              | Barron, A. F. N. (12, 95, 162, 169, 206)                                            | 1 May 17      |                            |          |
| 21 Dec. 01                             | —              | Tule, C. S. (o), (185, 205a)                                                        | 1 May 17      | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 21 Dec. 01                             | —              | Campbell, D. D. H. M.C. (65, 107, 206)                                              | 1 May 17      | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 24 May 02                              | 34 Mn.         | Wilson, E. R. C., M.C. (12, 71, 206)                                                | 1 May 17      | Burma Mily. Police.        |          |
| 31 July 02                             | 21 Mn.         | Garrett, R. C. (205a)                                                               | 1 May 17      |                            |          |
| 31 July 02                             | —              | Healing, N. C., M.C. (12, 59, 207) (†Maj., 25 Sep. 16)                              | 1 May 17      |                            |          |
| 31 July 02                             | 35 Mn.         | Dutton, R. M. L. (12, 146, 162, 172a, 206)                                          | 1 May 17      |                            |          |
| <b>Captains.</b>                       |                |                                                                                     |               |                            |          |
| 31 July 02                             | —              | Larmour, L. O. (o)                                                                  | 30 Oct. 14    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 24 Dec. 02                             | —              | Seys, R. C. [L]                                                                     | 30 Oct. 14    | Bde.-Maj.                  |          |
| 24 Dec. 02                             | 29 Mn.         | Somerville, J. A. H. B. (12, 206)                                                   | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 24 Dec. 02                             | —              | Rawson, C. D., D.S.O. (59, 105, 199, 206)                                           | 30 Oct. 14    | Adj't., VII Ind. Mtn. Bde. |          |
| 24 Dec. 02                             | 30 Mn.         | Bell, M. D. (†Maj., 30 Aug. 17) (172a, 205a)                                        | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 24 Dec. 02                             | —              | Gale, H. J. G. (59, 159, 206)                                                       | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 15 July 03                             | —              | Drake-Brockman, V., p. a. c. [L]                                                    | 30 Oct. 14    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 15 July 03                             | —              | Lewis, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (65, 206) (†Lt.-Col., 16 Nov. 16)                        | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 15 July 03                             | —              | Trenchard, G. B. B. (42, 65, 127, 161, 205a)                                        | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 15 July 03                             | 33 Mn.         | Wilson, R. E., D.S.O. (167, 169, 205a)                                              | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 15 July 03                             | —              | Simonds, J. de L., D.S.O.                                                           | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 15 July 03                             | —              | Nixon, E. J., M.C. (57, 162, 172a, 206)                                             | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 15 July 03                             | —              | Kirkpatrick, C. D. (51)                                                             | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 15 July 03                             | 5 Mn.          | Farrell, A. F. V., (†Maj. 26 Aug. 17) M.C. (94, 162, 172a, 206)                     | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 23 Dec. 03                             | —              | Buckland, G. N. (162, 169, 188b, 205a)                                              | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 23 Dec. 03                             | 27 Mn.         | Hashard, D. D. (66a, 95, 127, 139, 162, 169, 206)                                   | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 23 Dec. 03                             | —              | Long, W. E. L. (o), (206)                                                           | 30 Oct. 14    | Ordce. Dept.               |          |
| 4 June 04                              | —              | Knight, J. H. (Bt. Maj.) (12, 57, 59, 165, 170, 206)                                | 30 Oct. 14    | 31 (Divsl. Sig.) Coy.      |          |
| 27 July 04                             | 27 Mn.         | Landon, R. P., M.C. (†Maj., 17 July 17) (12, 161, 169, 205a)                        | 30 Oct. 14    |                            |          |
| 29 July 04                             | —              | Edwards, W. M. (†Maj., 1 Jan. 17) (12, 65a, 66a, 71, 95, 100, 161, 172a, 185, 205a) | 30 Oct. 14    | S. & T. Corps.             |          |

† Acting rank.

(h) Passed Ordnance course (except A. O. duties).

| First Commn.                           | Batty. or Coy. | Names.                                           | Regimental rank. | Remarks.                           |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—contd.</b> |                |                                                  |                  |                                    |
| <b>Captains—contd.</b>                 |                |                                                  |                  |                                    |
| 29 July 04                             | 2 Mn.          | Crawford, A. E. (†Maj., 8 Oct. 16) (206)         | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 29 July 04                             | —              | Wilmot, S. D. (94)                               | 30 Oct. 14       | Lv., in Ind., m.c., 3 m.           |
| 29 July 04                             | —              | Price, J. (206)                                  | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 29 July 04                             | —              | Jones, C. G. P.                                  | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 29 July 04                             | —              | Newton, P. I. (71, 206)                          | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 03                             | —              | Kinloch, R. I. H., p. a. c. [L]                  | 30 Oct. 14       | Ordce. Dept.                       |
| 21 Dec. 01                             | 60             | Gardiner, D. A. (†Maj., 1 Sept. 17) (57)         | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 3 Dec. 04                              | 104            | Guise, V. R.                                     | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 22 July 05                             | 82             | Bussell, S. F. B. (52, 95, 172a, 206)            | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 05                             | —              | Day, C. L. (59, 206)                             | 30 Oct. 14       | 33 (Divsl. Sig.) Coy.              |
| 20 Dec. 05                             | 75             | Elliott, B. H. (e) (206)                         | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 25 July 06                             | 73             | Russell, C. A. (207)                             | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 25 July 06                             | —              | Stebbing, H. T. (57, 94, 172a, 206)              | 30 Oct. 14       | 31 Divsl. (Signal) Coy.            |
| 18 Dec. 07                             | 101            | Curtis, A. D. (57, 206)                          | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 18 Dec. 07                             | 9              | Fooks, H. E. (†Maj., 22 Feb. 17) (95, 172a, 207) | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 29 July 08                             | 3 Mn.          | Montague, J. E. F. (†Maj., 26 Aug. 17)           | 30 Oct. 14       |                                    |
| 23 July 09                             | 24 Mn.         | Rossier, F. N. C., M.C.                          | 23 July 15       |                                    |
| 23 July 09                             | 86             | Lowndes, R. C. (57)                              | 23 July 15       |                                    |
| 23 July 09                             | 4              | Francis, H. F. (†Maj., 21 Aug. 17)               | 23 July 15       |                                    |
| 23 July 09                             | —              | Pargiter, R. B. (42, 172a, 206)                  | 23 July 15       |                                    |
| 23 July 10                             | —              | O'Leary, B. J.                                   | 23 July 16       |                                    |
| 23 July 10                             | 61             | Tennent, C. B. (172a, 206)                       | 23 July 16       |                                    |
| 23 July 10                             | 68             | Heaton-Ellis, J. S. (206)                        | 23 July 16       |                                    |
| 23 July 10                             | —              | Harker, A. W. A.                                 | 23 July 16       |                                    |
| 23 July 10                             | —              | Jenkins, W. M. (206)                             | 23 July 16       |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 10                             | 32 Mn.         | Troup, F. C. A. (†Maj., 5 Sep. 17) (57, 206)     | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 10                             | 5 Mn.          | Rouquette, H. R. H.                              | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 10                             | 22 Mn.         | Stevenson, F. H. M. (206)                        | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 27 May 11                              | —              | Underhill, N. (95, 206)                          | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 20 July 11                             | 79             | Hall, A. C. S.                                   | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 20 July 11                             | 64             | Wilson, I. C.                                    | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 20 July 11                             | —              | Hay, A. [L]                                      | 8 Aug. 16        | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m.             |
| 20 July 11                             | 71             | Kennedy, A. S. C. (95, 207)                      | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 9 Dec. 11                              | —              | Skinner, R. O. (206)                             | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 9 Dec. 11                              | 86             | Williams, F. P. J. (107)                         | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 11                             | 104            | Johnston, M. A. B.                               | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 11                             | —              | Carew, R. L. O. (206)                            | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 11                             | —              | Smith, G. L. S.                                  | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 11                             | 86             | Williams, E. J.                                  | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 19 July 12                             | 6 Mn.          | Fardell, D. O. (†Maj., 19 Aug. 17) (95, 172a)    | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 19 July 12                             | 1 Mn.          | Collins, S. St. B. (†Maj., 27 Aug. 17) (57)      | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 19 July 12                             | 31 Mn.         | Deane, F. A. L. (172a)                           | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 19 July 12                             | —              | Wilson, R. R. (207)                              | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 19 July 12                             | 29 Mn.         | English, F. W.                                   | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 19 July 12                             | —              | Caulle, H. C. R.                                 | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 19 July 12                             | 21 Mn.         | Mackenzie, H. H. (172a, 206)                     | 8 Aug. 16        |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 12                             | 32 Mn.         | Macgregor, A.                                    | 20 Dec. 16       |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 12                             | —              | Greene, H.                                       | 20 Dec. 16       |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 12                             | —              | Tanner, C. C. P.                                 | 20 Dec. 16       |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 12                             | 35 Mn.         | Hebbert, G. K. P. (16)                           | 20 Dec. 16       |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 12                             | 60             | Allpress, H. V.                                  | 20 Dec. 16       |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 12                             | 30 Mn.         | Armstrong, R. A.                                 | 20 Dec. 16       |                                    |
| 20 Dec. 12                             | 23 Mn.         | Campbell, E. G.                                  | 20 Dec. 16       |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 12                             | 8 Mn.          | McIntyre, H. M. J.                               | 20 Dec. 16       | Staff Capt. to C. R. A., 1st Divn. |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>                    |                |                                                  |                  |                                    |
| 18 July 13                             | 26 Mn.         | Pemberton, A. L. (†Capt., 1 Mar. 17)             | 9 June 15        |                                    |
| 19 Dec. 13                             | —              | Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C.                      | 9 June 15        |                                    |
| 10 June 14                             | 7 Mn.          | Leslie, W. A. A., M.C.                           | 9 June 15        |                                    |
| 17 July 14                             | —              | De Fonblanque, E. B.                             | 9 June 15        |                                    |
| 16 Sep. 14                             | 7 Mn.          | Tawney, A. E. (†Capt., 29 Jan. 17)               | 9 June 15        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | —              | Dean, F. W. (†Capt., 1 Feb. 17)                  | 9 Mar. 16        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | —              | Pirie, J. P. (†Capt., 1 Feb. 17) (95, 169)       | 9 Mar. 16        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | 76             | Carr, C.                                         | 9 Mar. 16        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | 104            | Ross, A. D.                                      | 9 Mar. 16        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | —              | Moore, H. W. (95)                                | 9 Mar. 16        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | —              | Claysher, W. E.                                  | 9 Mar. 16        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | 94             | Napier, G.                                       | 9 Mar. 16        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | 4 Mn.          | King, C. T. W. (†Capt., 21 Aug. 17) (95)         | 9 Mar. 16        |                                    |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | —              | Taylor, F. (†Capt., 6 Sept. 17)                  | 9 Mar. 16        | Frontier Garrn. Artillery.         |
| 12 Jan. 15                             | —              | Devine, T.                                       | 14 Mar. 16       | Adj't., 70 Coy.                    |

† Acting rank.



| First Commn.                    | Batty. or Coy. | Names.                          | Regimental rank. | Remarks.                                                                  |                       |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—contd. |                |                                 |                  |                                                                           |                       |
| Lieutenants—contd.              |                |                                 |                  |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | —              | Savage, T. A. (g) (12)          | 14 Mar. 16       | Asst. Instr. of Gunnery.                                                  |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 23 Mn.         | Curry, M. F. (12)               | 14 Mar. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | —              | Steirn, F.                      | 14 Mar. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 75             | Dorman, C. H.                   | 14 Mar. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | —              | Smith, L. W.                    | 17 Mar. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 3 Mn.          | Steele, F. († Capt., 1 June 17) | 25 Mar. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 51             | Gardner, A. (59)                | 5 Apl. 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 9 Mn.          | Coombes, H. P.                  | 7 Apl. 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 62             | Whelan, J.                      | 10 Apl. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | —              | Hill, B.                        | 12 Apl. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 72             | Merrett, A. B.                  | 14 Apl. 16       | Adj't., II Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                                            |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | —              | Willcox, G. F.                  | 4 May 16         |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 6 Mn.          | Buchanan, A.                    | 12 May 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 74             | Wood, R.                        | 13 May 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | 101            | Mead, P.                        | 17 May 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 12 Jan. 15                      | —              | Baker, T.                       | 2 June 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 10 Feb. 15                      | 70             | Lickman, H. S. (95)             | 30 July 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 10 Feb. 15                      | 26 Mn.         | Thuillier, H. S.                | 23 July 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.                |                |                                 |                  |                                                                           |                       |
| 21 Mn.                          | —              | Armitage, H. M. A.              | 22 Apl. 15       |                                                                           | Offg. Capt., 25 M. B. |
| —                               | —              | Marriott, F. C.                 | 5 May 15         |                                                                           |                       |
| 32 Mn.                          | —              | Conville, L. H. G.              | 28 July 15       |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Birmingham, W. R. (95)          | 27 Oct. 15       |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Millinship, E. H.               | 27 Oct. 15       |                                                                           |                       |
| 62                              | —              | Gilkes, G. H.                   | 27 Oct. 15       |                                                                           |                       |
| 1 Mn.                           | —              | Gayer, W. M.                    | 27 Oct. 15       |                                                                           |                       |
| 82                              | —              | Wolfe-Murray, D. K.             | 27 Oct. 15       |                                                                           |                       |
| 62                              | —              | Shirley, E. A.                  | 19 Nov. 15       |                                                                           |                       |
| 25 Mn.                          | —              | Beard, F. W.                    | 19 Nov. 15       |                                                                           |                       |
| 5 Mn.                           | —              | Sands, E. S.                    | 18 Dec. 15       | Orderly Offr., III Mn. Arty. Bde.                                         |                       |
| —                               | —              | Jones, H. R.                    | 4 May 16         |                                                                           |                       |
| 5 Mn.                           | —              | Goodman, W. J.                  | 9 May 16         |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Froud, H. G.                    | 11 May 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Burton, T.                      | 14 Oct. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 35 Mn.                          | —              | Walker, F. McF.                 | 14 Oct. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Watts, A. T.                    | 15 Oct. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Perigo, J.                      | 21 Nov. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Robertson, A.                   | 1 Dec. 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 24 Mn.                          | —              | Potter, S.                      | 1 Dec. 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 33 Mn.                          | —              | O'Day, T.                       | 1 Dec. 16        | S S. O., Khyra Gali.                                                      |                       |
| 31 Mn.                          | —              | Claxton, E.                     | 1 Dec. 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 25 Mn.                          | —              | Riches, G. H.                   | 1 Dec. 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 52                              | —              | Rowney, F.                      | 9 Dec. 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 60                              | —              | Cullen, P.                      | 9 Dec. 16        |                                                                           |                       |
| 61                              | —              | Dodd, A.                        | 26 Dec. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 6 Mn.                           | —              | Miller, E. C.                   | 27 Dec. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 61                              | —              | Donagan, M.                     | 29 Dec. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 73                              | —              | Donovan, J.                     | 30 Dec. 16       |                                                                           |                       |
| 23 Mn.                          | —              | Hennessey, T. F.                | 1 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| 79                              | —              | Dickens, A. H.                  | 1 Jan. 17        | Sig Ser. Depôt, Frontier Garrn. Artillery. S. S. O., 3rd Class, Malakand. |                       |
| 73                              | —              | Taylor, E.                      | 3 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Crudass, R. H.                  | 3 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| 51                              | —              | Brown, W. C.                    | 3 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| 70                              | —              | Hawes, W.                       | 4 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| 4 Mn.                           | —              | Allen, J.                       | 4 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Wheatley, W. A.                 | 4 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| 94                              | —              | Kitchener, C.                   | 4 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| 82                              | —              | Faux, C. E.                     | 6 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| 61                              | —              | Everton, R. F.                  | 6 Jan. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| 76                              | —              | Radcliffe, W.                   | 6 Jan. 17        | —                                                                         |                       |
| 64                              | —              | Lawn, A. J.                     | 11 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 82                              | —              | Lambert, V. G. (57)             | 11 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 31 Mn.                          | —              | Gulliver, F.                    | 12 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 60                              | —              | Mason, S. (57)                  | 13 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 74                              | —              | Perkins, H.                     | 13 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 101                             | —              | Combes, E. J.                   | 20 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 30 Mn.                          | —              | Packington, W. H. I.            | 27 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Coxall, G.                      | 31 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 35 Mn.                          | —              | Stewart, H.                     | 31 Jan. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Sleven, E. J.                   | 6 Feb. 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| —                               | —              | Cooper, W.                      | 13 Mar. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 31 Mn.                          | —              | Saxby, W.                       | 25 Mar. 17       |                                                                           |                       |
| 33 Mn.                          | —              | Delaney, M.                     | 29 May 17        |                                                                           |                       |
| Temporary Captains.             |                |                                 |                  |                                                                           |                       |
| 76                              | —              | Arthur, C. W. A.                | 3 June 15        | —                                                                         |                       |
| —                               | —              | Slater, H.                      | 31 Dec. 15       |                                                                           |                       |

† Acting rank.

| First Commn.                    | Batty. or Coy. | Names..                                  | Regimental rank. | Remarks.                                                                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY—concl. |                |                                          |                  |                                                                               |
| Temporary Lieutenants.          |                |                                          |                  |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Elliott, F. A. B.                        | 8 Oct. 14        | Adj't., No III, Mtn. Bde.                                                     |
| —                               | —              | Orr, G. B., m. c.                        | 23 Sep. 14       |                                                                               |
| 27 Mn.                          | —              | Davies, F. L.                            | 3 Nov. 14        |                                                                               |
| 7 Mn.                           | —              | Good, F. N.                              | 25 Feb. 16       |                                                                               |
| 2 Mn.                           | —              | Church, B. H.                            | 25 Feb. 16       |                                                                               |
| Temporary 2nd-Lieutenants.      |                |                                          |                  |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Richards, C. T.                          | 19 Sep. 14       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Gee, T.                                  | 23 Sep. 14       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Kearston, A. N. M.                       | 24 Sep. 14       |                                                                               |
| 8 Mn.                           | —              | Wateridge, G. H.                         | 24 Sep. 14       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Jenkins, R. G.                           | 30 Sep. 14       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Blake, L. F. M.                          | 1 Oct. 14        |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Balfour, W. M.                           | 5 Oct. 14        |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Brooke, B. B.                            | 5 Oct. 14        |                                                                               |
| 24 Mn.                          | —              | Ellis, E. R.                             | 5 Oct. 14        | Lv., ex 1., m.c., 6 m.                                                        |
| 77                              | —              | Gough, E. H.                             | 5 Oct. 14        |                                                                               |
| 69                              | —              | Smith, E. W.                             | 5 Oct. 14        |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Thorpe, H. S.                            | 5 Oct. 14        |                                                                               |
| 104                             | —              | Parsons, R. G.                           | 4 Nov. 14        |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Organ, P. C.                             | 5 Nov. 14        |                                                                               |
| 25 Mn.                          | —              | Davies, O. G.                            | 13 Nov. 14       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Carr, J. F.                              | 25 Nov. 16       |                                                                               |
| 60                              | —              | Hawkins, A. S.                           | 0 Dec. 14        |                                                                               |
| 28 Mn.                          | —              | Walden, A. E. (206)                      | 23 Dec. 14       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Young, A. E.                             | 28 Dec. 14       |                                                                               |
| 6 Mn.                           | —              | Vogel, H. E. T.                          | 30 Dec. 14       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Ingoldby, E.                             | 31 Dec. 14       | Lv., ex 1., m.c., 4 m.                                                        |
| —                               | —              | Taylor, H. F.                            | 16 Jan. 15       |                                                                               |
| 69                              | —              | Collins, Y. V.                           | 16 Jan. 15       |                                                                               |
| 72                              | —              | Beveridge, A.                            | 18 Jan. 15       |                                                                               |
| 8 Mn.                           | —              | McArthur, D. C.                          | 18 Jan. 15       |                                                                               |
| 77                              | —              | Nairn, A. M.                             | 18 Jan. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Hardy, H. J.                             | 23 Jan. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Garnett, R. I.                           | 26 Jan. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Hodgins, J. N. M.                        | 29 Jan. 15       | Lv. in I., m. c., 3 m. and 4 ds.<br>Lv., ex 1., m. c., 6 m.<br>Guides Inftry. |
| 85                              | —              | Davies, F. B.                            | 10 Feb. 15       |                                                                               |
| 52                              | —              | Davies, N. D.                            | 12 Feb. 15       |                                                                               |
| 61                              | —              | Draper, M.                               | 27 Feb. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Hitchens, A. P.                          | 27 Feb. 15       |                                                                               |
| 64                              | —              | Metcalf, C.                              | 27 Feb. 15       |                                                                               |
| 1 Mn.                           | —              | Wilkinson, T. H. A.                      | 27 Feb. 15       |                                                                               |
| 68                              | —              | Hunter, W. M.                            | 10 Mar. 15       |                                                                               |
| 76                              | —              | Fisher, C. S.                            | 22 Mar. 15       |                                                                               |
| 77                              | —              | McGill, E. A.                            | 24 Mar. 15       |                                                                               |
| 85                              | —              | Wishart, W. G.                           | 26 Mar. 15       |                                                                               |
| 32 Mn.                          | —              | Edwards, D.                              | 30 Apr. 15       |                                                                               |
| 68                              | —              | Townsend, F. C.                          | 20 Nov. 15       | Lv., m. c., 6 m.                                                              |
| Special Reserve.                |                |                                          |                  |                                                                               |
| Lieutenants.                    |                |                                          |                  |                                                                               |
| 15 Aug. 14                      | 22 Mn.         | Wood, M.                                 | 4 Mar. 11        |                                                                               |
| 15 Aug. 14                      | 26 Mn.         | Bowering, J. C.                          | 9 June 15        |                                                                               |
| —                               | 70             | Fones, P. H.                             | 9 June 15        |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Pratt-Barlow, R. A.                      | 9 June 15        |                                                                               |
| 30 Dec. 14                      | —              | Clark, W. C.                             | 3 Mar. 16        |                                                                               |
| 30 Dec. 14                      | —              | Lowson, J. McK. A.                       | 3 Mar. 16        |                                                                               |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.                |                |                                          |                  |                                                                               |
| 72                              | —              | Hilbourne, G. M. (on probn.)             | 23 Feb. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Burchell-Crookes, W. (on probn.)         | 6 Mar. 15        |                                                                               |
| 32 Mn.                          | —              | Lee, D. J. N. (on probn.)                | 29 Apr. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Gray, A. H. (on probn.)                  | 26 May 15        |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Jones, H. R. (on probn.)                 | 26 May 15        |                                                                               |
| 24 Mn.                          | —              | Stevens, W. D. (on probn.)               | 8 June 15        |                                                                               |
| 5 Mn.                           | —              | Peacock, A. D.                           | 8 June 15        |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Dickson, A. N. (on probn.)               | 9 June 15        |                                                                               |
| 74                              | —              | Ellis, G. A. (on probn.)                 | 11 June 15       |                                                                               |
| 75                              | —              | Butcher, F. C. (on probn.)               | 15 June 15       |                                                                               |
| 2 Mn.                           | —              | Edge, A. B.                              | 17 June 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Mitchell, W. G. (on probn.)              | 22 June 15       |                                                                               |
| 101                             | —              | Sims, R. J. (on probn.)                  | 12 July 15       | Adj't., 60 (Heavy) Bty.                                                       |
| —                               | —              | Hates, J. (on probn.) († Lt., 1 Aug. 17) | 31 Aug. 15       |                                                                               |
| 64                              | —              | Stephenson, G. T.                        | 6 Sep. 15        |                                                                               |
| 23 Mn.                          | —              | Tennant, W. R. (on probn.)               | 30 Nov. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Howard, E. (on probn.)                   | 14 Dec. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Gissing, A. C.                           | 17 Dec. 15       |                                                                               |
| 51                              | —              | Mann, J. R.                              | 23 Dec. 15       |                                                                               |
| 22 Mn.                          | —              | Kestin, C. A. (on probn.)                | 23 Dec. 15       |                                                                               |
| —                               | —              | Fisher, G. (on probn.)                   | 3 Jan. 16        |                                                                               |

## GRADATION LIST.

## THE ROYAL (INDIAN) ARTILLERY.

NOTE.—The names shown in *italics* are those of Officers transferred to the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

| Names.                                                  | Date of Birth. | 2nd-Lieut. | Lieut.     | Captain.   | Major.     | Lieut.-Col. | Colonel.   | Major-Genl. | Lieut.-Genl. | General.   | Colonel Comdt. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------------|
| <b>General.</b>                                         |                |            |            |            |            |             |            |             |              |            |                |
| <i>Chadman, Sir Edward Francis, K.C.B., p.s.c. (B.)</i> | 14 Nov. 40     | 12 June 58 | 27 Aug. 58 | 21 Jan. 72 | 11 Dec. 72 | 12 Nov. 79  | 31 Dec. 81 | 20 Sep. 89  | 3 Dec. 92    | 15 Mar. 96 | 14 Jan. 99     |
| <i>Elliott, Edward Orator (B.)</i>                      | 30 Sep. 38     | 11 Dec. 57 | 27 July 58 | 20 May 66  | 16 Jan. 73 | 16 Jan. 82  | 16 Jan. 86 | 1 Apr. 95   |              |            | 4 Sep. 01      |
| <i>Ward, Francis William, C.B. (B.)</i>                 | 6 Apr. 40      | 11 Dec. 57 | 27 Aug. 58 | 5 Oct. 66  | 16 Jan. 73 | 16 Jan. 82  | 16 Jan. 86 | 1 Apr. 95   |              |            | 1 May 02       |
| <i>Senard, Michael Henry (B.)</i>                       | 22 Dec. 40     |            | 9 Dec. 59  | 11 Dec. 72 | 26 May 80  | 28 July 85  | 28 July 89 | 23 June 96  |              |            | 22 Feb. 05     |
| <b>Lieutenant-General.</b>                              |                |            |            |            |            |             |            |             |              |            |                |
| <b>Major-Generals.</b>                                  |                |            |            |            |            |             |            |             |              |            |                |

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF TERRITORIAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA WHO HAVE PASSED COURSES OF INSTRUCTION IN SIGNALLING.

| NAMES AND RANK.                                       |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Ball, 2nd-Lt. W. . . . .                              |  |
| Brown, Lieut. H. A. . . . .                           |  |
| Eastley, Lieut. C. M. . . . .                         |  |
| Hall, Lieut. P. M. . . . .                            |  |
| Hatchwell, Lieut. D. I. H. . . . .                    |  |
| Heslop, Lieut. W. T. B. . . . .                       |  |
| James, Capt. H. . . . .                               |  |
| Jewell, Lieut. C. J. S. . . . .                       |  |
| King, Lieut. E. B. . . . .                            |  |
| King, Lieut. Q. E. M. A. . . . .                      |  |
| Lane, Capt. N. M. . . . .                             |  |
| Lubbock, Lieut. A. B. . . . .                         |  |
| Manley, Lieut. R. T. . . . .                          |  |
| Marrable, Lieut. E. D. . . . .                        |  |
| Muir-Smith, Lieut. E. H. . . . .                      |  |
| Owen, Lieut. L. . . . .                               |  |
| Perrowne, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) J. T. W., v.D. . . . . |  |
| Powell, 2nd-Lt. W. N. . . . .                         |  |
| Sanctuary, 2nd-Lt. A. G. E. . . . .                   |  |
| Schneider, Lieut. L. W. . . . .                       |  |
| Sutton, Capt. T. . . . .                              |  |
| Travers, Capt. R. O. L. . . . .                       |  |
| Westmacott, Lieut. A. . . . .                         |  |

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| Battery. | Brigade. | Station. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|
|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

## Royal Horse Artillery.

|     |           |  |            |  |
|-----|-----------|--|------------|--|
| A   | I         |  | 4 Jan. 13  |  |
| M   | VIII      |  | 12 Dec. 13 |  |
| N   | IX        |  | 9 Feb. 06  |  |
| O   | VIII      |  | 12 Dec. 13 |  |
| S   | IX        |  | 9 Feb. 06  |  |
| U   | XI        |  | 25 Oct. 10 |  |
| V   | XII       |  | 4 Nov. 07  |  |
| W   | XII       |  | 4 Nov. 07  |  |
| X   | XIII      |  | 9 Dec. 09  |  |
| "A" | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| "B" | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| "C" | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| "F" | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| "G" | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| "H" | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |

## Royal Field Artillery.

|       |           |  |            |  |
|-------|-----------|--|------------|--|
| 2nd   | XIII      |  | 11 Nov. 06 |  |
| 4th   | VII       |  | 8 Feb. 04  |  |
| 7th   | IV        |  | 28 Oct. 02 |  |
| 8th   | XIII      |  | 11 Nov. 06 |  |
| 14th  | IV        |  | 28 Oct. 02 |  |
| 19th  | IX        |  | 9 Feb. 05  |  |
| 20th  | IX        |  | 9 Feb. 05  |  |
| 28th  | IX        |  | 9 Feb. 05  |  |
| 38th  | VII       |  | 8 Feb. 04  |  |
| 44th  | XIII      |  | 11 Nov. 06 |  |
| 50th  | XVIII     |  | 24 Nov. 10 |  |
| 63rd  | X         |  | 29 Oct. 02 |  |
| 64th  | V         |  | 29 Oct. 02 |  |
| 66th  | IV        |  | 29 Oct. 02 |  |
| 73rd  | V         |  | 29 Oct. 02 |  |
| 74th  | XVI       |  | 4 Nov. 02  |  |
| 76th  | X         |  | 9 Feb. 06  |  |
| 77th  | VII       |  | 4 Nov. 02  |  |
| 78th  | VII       |  | 8 Feb. 04  |  |
| 79th  | VI        |  | 4 Nov. 02  |  |
| 81st  | V         |  | 9 Feb. 06  |  |
| 82nd  | X         |  | 9 Feb. 06  |  |
| 83rd  | XI        |  | 10 Nov. 06 |  |
| 84th  | XI        |  | 10 Nov. 06 |  |
| 85th  | XI        |  | 10 Nov. 06 |  |
| 89th  | XVI       |  | Nov. 08    |  |
| 90th  | XVI       |  | Nov. 08    |  |
| 91st  | XVI       |  | Nov. 08    |  |
| 93rd  | XVIII     |  | 24 Nov. 10 |  |
| 94th  | XVIII     |  | 24 Nov. 10 |  |
| 101st | XXI       |  | 12 Dec. 13 |  |
| 102nd | XXI       |  | 12 Dec. 13 |  |
| 1st   | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 2nd   | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 3rd   | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 4th   | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 6th   | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 7th   | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 8th   | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 9th   | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 10th  | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 11th  | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |
| 12th  | Amn. Col. |  |            |  |

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

| Battery. | Brigade. | Station. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|
|----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|----------|

## DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA—concl'd.

| Battery or Company. | Brigade. | Equipment. | Station. | Date of arrival in India. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|
|---------------------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|

## Royal Garrison Artillery (Mountain Division).

|       |     |  |            |
|-------|-----|--|------------|
| No. 1 | II  |  | 6 Nov. 83  |
| " 2   | III |  | 28 Jan. 86 |
| " 3   | IV  |  | 8 Dec. 78  |
| " 4   | IV  |  |            |
| " 5   | III |  | 7 Dec. 78  |
| " 6   | I   |  | 9 Nov. 85  |
| " 7   | III |  | 4 Mar. 86  |
| " 8   | I   |  | 20 Oct. 87 |
| " 9   | II  |  | 21 Oct. 84 |

## Royal Garrison Artillery.

|     |    |  |            |
|-----|----|--|------------|
| 51  |    |  | 30 Jan. 99 |
| 52  |    |  | 21 Jan. 02 |
| 60  | H. |  | 8 Mar. 02  |
| 61  |    |  | 8 Oct. 98  |
| 62  |    |  | 6 Jan. 05  |
| 64  |    |  | 6 Jan. 05  |
| 68  | H. |  | 5 Feb. 04  |
| 69  |    |  | 2 Oct. 94  |
| 70  |    |  | 1 Nov. 94  |
| 72  | H. |  | 1 Nov. 94  |
| 73  |    |  | 1 Nov. 94  |
| 74  |    |  | Feb. 03    |
| 75  |    |  | 2 Dec. 96  |
| 76  |    |  | 29 Jan. 01 |
| 77  | H. |  | 14 Oct. 04 |
| 79  |    |  | Nov. 01    |
| 82  |    |  | 12 Feb. 02 |
| 85  |    |  | Mar. 02    |
| 86  | H. |  | 7 Nov. 02  |
| 94  |    |  | 7 Nov. 02  |
| 101 | H. |  | 5 Feb. 04  |
| 104 |    |  | Nov. 01    |

\* Equipment—H.—Heavy.

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>I.</b><br/>Lt.-Col.—<br/>Charlton, C. E. C. G., D.S.O.,<br/>22 Dec. 15.<br/>Adjt.—<br/>Howard, Lt. E. S. G.<br/><i>Orderly Officer.</i><br/>Westrope, Lt. F. E.<br/><i>A. Battery.</i></p> <p>Mellor, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A.,<br/>D.S.O.<br/>McKay, Capt. C. I.<br/>Evans, Lt. P. R. (temp.)<br/>Cowling, 2nd-Lt. E. J. S. (Spl.<br/>Res.)<br/>Holmes, 2nd-Lt. W. K. (Spl.<br/>Res.)<br/>Ellis, 2nd-Lt. J. C. (Spl. Res.)</p> <p><b>VIII.</b><br/><i>M. Battery.</i><br/>Waller, 2nd-Lt. C.<br/>Woodhouse, 2nd-Lt. S.<br/>Mills, 2nd-Lt. G.<br/>Lamb, 2nd-Lt. G.</p> <p><i>Q. Battery.</i><br/>Paynter, Maj. W. P.<br/>Simpson, Capt. G. P., M.C.<br/>Lenanton, 2nd-Lt. G. F. R.<br/>Wood, 2nd-Lt. F. M. A. (Spl.<br/>Res.)<br/>Wilder, 2nd-Lt. F. (Spl. Res.)<br/>Thornhill, 2nd-Lt. C. H. (Spl.<br/>Res.)</p> <p><b>IX.</b><br/><i>N. Battery.</i><br/>West, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A.<br/>H. D., D.S.O.<br/>Martin, Capt. G. N. C.<br/>Anderson, Lt. († Capt.) F. S.<br/>Fenton, Lt. G. A.<br/>Mitchell, 2nd-Lt. E. A.</p> | <p><b>IX—contd.</b><br/><i>S. Battery.</i><br/>Renny-Tailyour, Maj. J. W.,<br/>D.S.O.<br/>Harrison, Maj. P. F.<br/>Fleet, Capt. A. L. E.<br/>Greenshields, Capt. D. J., M.C.<br/>Gordon, Capt. H. G.<br/>Roney-Dougal, Capt. C. N.</p> <p><b>XI.</b><br/><i>U. Battery.</i><br/>Huggins, Capt. H. W., D.S.O.<br/>Campbell, Lt. C. F.<br/>Kemm, 2nd-Lt. St. J. G.</p> <p><b>XII.</b><br/>Lt.-Col.—<br/>Adjt.—</p> <p><i>V. Battery.</i><br/>Philips, Maj. J. L., D.S.O.<br/>Wingfield-Digby, Capt. K. E.<br/>Sutton, 2nd-Lt. F. K.</p> <p><i>W. Battery.</i><br/>MacIlwaine, Capt. A. H., M.C.<br/>Payne, Lt. H. L. H.<br/>Beckett, 2nd-Lt. H. J.<br/>Spencer, 2nd-Lt. H. A.<br/>Simmonds, 2nd-Lt. W. G.<br/>Wilton, Lt. E. F. (T. F.)</p> <p><b>XIII.</b><br/><i>X. Battery.</i><br/>Harris, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) O.<br/>M., D.S.O.<br/>Macleod, Capt. R., M.C. († Maj.)<br/>Heape, Lt. († Capt.) B. R.<br/>Gottwaltz, Lt. († Capt.) R. L.<br/>Robinson, 2nd-Lt. G.</p> | <p><b>AMMUNITION COLUMNS.</b><br/><i>A. Ammun. Col.</i><br/>Carnochan, Lt. D. S.</p> <p><i>B. Ammun. Col.</i></p> <p><i>C. Ammun. Col.</i></p> <p><i>F. Ammun. Col.</i><br/>Walker, 2nd-Lt. G. H.</p> <p><i>G. Ammun. Col.</i></p> <p><i>H. Ammun. Col.</i></p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

|                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>IV. Bde.</b><br/>Lt.-Col.—<br/><i>7th Battery.</i><br/>Knight, Lt. E. E., M.C. (temp.)<br/>Hobbs, 2nd-Lt. A. W. (temp.)</p> | <p><b>Adjt.—</b><br/>Mims, Lt. C.C. (temp.)</p> <p><i>14th Battery.</i><br/>Lough, Lt.-Col. A. T.<br/>Fraser, Lt. D. F.<br/>Jungbluth, 2nd-Lt. V. A.<br/>Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. W., M.C.</p> | <p><i>66th Battery.</i><br/>Crofton, Maj. M. R. H., D.S.O.<br/>Shepherd, 2nd-Lt. F. M. (Spl.<br/>Res.)<br/>Doyle, 2nd-Lt. E. D. (Spl. Res.)</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

† Acting rank.

## Royal Field Artillery—contd.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>V. Bde.</b><br/>Lt.-Col.—<br/>Sherer, J. D., D.S.O., R.G.A.<br/>Adjt.—<br/>Wilkins, 2nd-Lt. T., M.C.<br/><i>Orderly Offr.—</i><br/>Roberts, Lt. C. F.<br/>19 Oct. 15</p> <p><i>64th Battery.</i><br/>Glendinning, Bt.-Maj. H. J.<br/>Weigall, 2nd-Lt. E. T.<br/>Hayward, Lt. R. H. P.<br/>Duns, Lt. G. S. S. (Spl. Res.)<br/>Turner, 2nd-Lt. G. H. (Spl. Res.)<br/>Roseveare, 2nd-Lt. R. V. H.<br/>(Spl. Res.)</p> <p><i>73rd Battery.</i><br/>Warren, Maj. W. R., D.S.O.<br/>Payne, Capt. D. W., M.C.<br/>Hepburn, Lt. C. A. (temp.)<br/>Stapleton, Lt. J. (temp.)<br/>Hawker, Lt. G. C. (temp.)<br/>Villiers, 2nd-Lt. S. A.<br/>Mann, 2nd-Lt. A. R. (Spl. Res.)</p> <p><i>81st Battery.</i><br/>Rendel, Capt. A. J., M.C.<br/>Bayne-Jardine, Capt. († Maj.)<br/>C. W., M.C.<br/>Denning, Lt. D. M. (temp.)<br/>Carbery, Lt. M., M.C. (temp.)<br/>Roberts, Lt. H. A.<br/>Graham, 2nd-Lt. R. L.</p> <p><b>VII. Bde.</b><br/>Lt.-Col.—<br/>Dennistoun, J. G., R.F.A.,<br/>D.S.O.<br/>Adjt.—<br/>Beckingham, Temp. Capt. F.<br/>(T. F.) 3 Feb. 17.</p> <p><i>4th Battery.</i><br/>Kempe, Capt. († Maj.) H. F. C.<br/>Addis, Lt. W. H. († Capt.)<br/>Joseph, Lt. E. V. (temp.)<br/>Phillips, Lt. A. A. H. (temp.)<br/>(T. F.)<br/>Arundell, 2nd-Lt. W. R. H.<br/>(Spl. Res.)<br/>Tredinnick, 2nd-Lt. N. W.<br/>(Spl. Res.)<br/>Woodrow, 2nd-Lt. T. W.</p> | <p><b>VII. Bde.—contd.</b><br/><i>38th Battery.</i><br/>Knock, 2nd-Lt. J.<br/>Lane, 2nd-Lt. J. C. M., H. C.,<br/>(temp.)<br/>Shaw, 2nd-Lt. R. B. (Spl. Res.)<br/>Bartlett, 2nd-Lt. R. (T. F.)</p> <p><i>77th Battery.</i><br/>Squire, Capt. J. H. (T.F.) (attd.)<br/>Johnstone, Capt. C. H. C. (†y.)<br/>(T. F.)<br/>Cunningham, Lt. W. (temp.)<br/>Harraway, 2nd-Lt. C. G. (temp.)<br/>Prendergast, 2nd-Lt. R. V.<br/>(Spl. Res.) (with I. O. Dept.)<br/>Roche, 2nd-Lt. J. M. (Spl. Res.)</p> <p><i>78th Battery.</i><br/>McLellan, Temp. Capt. R. C.<br/>(T.F.)<br/>Collison, Lt. A. E.<br/>Allman, Lt. R. (temp.)<br/>MacKichan, 2nd-Lt. K. W.<br/>Stanton, 2nd-Lt. H. M. A.<br/>(Spl. Res.)<br/>Evans, 2nd-Lt. D. M. (Spl. Res.)<br/>Smith, 2nd-Lt.<br/>Shelswell, 2nd-Lt. G. H.</p> <p><i>No. 2 Ammun. Column.</i><br/>Hill, 2nd-Lt. J.<br/>Clements, 2nd-Lt. T. E. (T. F.)<br/>Dodd, 2nd-Lt. F. (Spl. Res.)<br/>McGee, 2nd-Lt. G. L. (Spl. Res.)</p> <p><b>IX. Bde.</b><br/>Lt.-Col.—<br/>Adjt.—<br/>Guinness, 2nd-Lt. (Ag. Lt.) J. F.<br/>G. (temp.)</p> <p><i>15th Battery.</i><br/>Rankin, Lt. († Capt.) H. W.<br/>Norman, Lt. G.<br/>Sewell, 2nd-Lt. H. K. (temp.)</p> <p><i>20th Battery.</i><br/>Gidley, Maj. C. deB.<br/>Turner, Lt. H.<br/>Locks, 2nd-Lt. G. M. (temp.)<br/>Hart, 2nd-Lt. F. A. A. (Spl.<br/>Res.)</p> | <p><b>IX. Bde.—contd.</b><br/><i>28th Battery.</i><br/>Wilmer, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.<br/>Dorling, Capt. L. H. G.<br/>R. G.</p> <p><b>X. Bde.</b><br/>Lt.-Col.—<br/>Maule, H. N. St. J. (e)<br/>Adjt.—<br/>Harvey, Maj. A. F. B., p.s.c.</p> <p><i>63rd Battery.</i><br/>Carlisle, Maj. T. R. M., D.S.O. [D.S.O.]<br/>Latham, Capt. H. B.<br/>Lewis, 2nd-Lt. P. S. (temp.)</p> <p><i>76th Battery.</i><br/>Lloyd, Maj. O. S.<br/>Peebles, Maj. R. E.<br/>Devereux, Lt. W., M.C.<br/>Mousley, 2nd-Lt. E. O. (temp.)<br/>Leeds, Lt. H. J. (temp.)</p> <p><i>82nd Battery.</i><br/>Corbould-Warren, Bt.-Lt. Col. I.<br/>Baylay, Maj. E. J. L.<br/>Wilson, Capt. F. W. B.<br/>Macpherson, 2nd-Lt. H. R.<br/>(Spl. Res.)</p> <p><b>XI. Bde.</b><br/>Lt.-Col.—<br/>Maxwell, J. McC., C.B.,<br/>20 July 19<br/>Adjt.—<br/>Carne, Lt. († Maj.) E. F., M.C.<br/>4 Nov. 15<br/><i>Orderly Offr.—</i><br/>Lingeman, Lt. A. A. (temp.)</p> <p><i>83rd Battery.</i><br/>McMaster, Capt. († Maj.) W.<br/>M.C.<br/>Dare, Lt. N. F., M.C. (temp.)<br/>Houlter, Lt. F. C., M.C. (temp.)<br/>Sternberg, 2nd-Lt. R. O. (Spl.<br/>Res.)<br/>MacIver, 2nd-Lt. I. (Spl. Res.)</p> <p><i>84th Battery.</i><br/>Green, Capt. († Maj.) W. W.<br/>M.C.<br/>Meysey-Thompson, Lt. A. de<br/>C.C. (temp.)<br/>Busk, Lt. E. W. M.C. (temp.)<br/>Hillier, 2nd-Lt. F. N. (Spl. Res.)</p> <p><i>85th Battery.</i><br/>Wickham-Jones, Lt. E. (temp.)<br/>Denman, 2nd-Lt. F. C.<br/>Rigby, 2nd-Lt. G. H. (Spl. Res.)<br/>Pakes, 2nd-Lt. W. C. (Spl. Res.)</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

† Acting rank.

Royal Field Artillery—*concl.*  
XVI. Bde.

**XIII. Bde.**  
**Comdg.—**  
**Adit.—**  
Cotton, Lt. D. C. (temp.)  
(*Lo., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.*) 3  
Sept. 15.

**2nd Battery.**  
Beckley, Capt. († Maj.) T. H.,  
D.S.O.  
Harbord, Capt. G. M., M.C.  
Mein, Lt. J. J. (temp.)  
Fawcett, 2nd-Lt. A. M., M.C.  
(temp.)  
Cowie, 2nd-Lt. H. K. (temp.)

**8th Battery.**  
Blathwayt, Maj. H. W.  
Harrison, Capt. H. T.  
Forrester, 2nd-Lt. W. R. (temp.)

**44th Battery.**  
Macfarlane, Capt. F. N. M. M.  
(† Maj.)  
Hart, Capt. S.  
Harrop, Lt. T. G.  
Battrick, Lt. E. V. B. (temp.)  
Leggatt, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**Comdg.—**  
Parrington, Maj. († Lt.-Col.) J. W. (†)  
**Adjutant.**  
Durrant, Lt. R. M.  
**Orderly Officer.**  
Petitt, 2nd-Lt. A. L.—10 Sep. 17.  
**101st Battery.**  
Birtles, Lt. H.  
Teague, 2nd-Lt. S. M. W. (temp.)  
**102nd Battery.**  
Moorhead, Capt. († Maj.) E. J.  
Langley-Taylor, Capt. W. L. (temp.) (T. F.)  
Hill, Lt. W. D. (temp.)  
Moss, 2nd-Lt. C. E. R.  
Davis, 2nd-Lt. M. D. (T. F.)  
Cole, 2nd-Lt. L. B.

## AMMUNITION COLUMNS, ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY.

**No. 3 Ammun. Col.**  
Walker, Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. H.  
(D.O.)  
Maxwell, 2nd-Lt. M. T. (Spl.  
Res.)

**No. 6 Ammun. Col.**  
Martin, Capt. E. T.  
Edmonds, 2nd-Lt. P. N. (temp.)  
Trafford, 2nd-Lt. W. E. (temp.)

**Lt.-Col.—**  
Coldwell-Horsfall, J. H. C.,  
**Adjt.—**  
(Actg.)

**74th (Howitzer) Battery.**  
Stillman, Capt. († Maj.) R.C.B.  
Ironsides, Capt. O. D., Temp.  
(T. F.)  
Mouritz, Lt. C. E. A. (T. F.)  
Greatbatch, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**89th Battery.**  
Cavanagh, Capt. († Maj.) O.  
Hollway, Lt. J. H., M.C. († Capt.)  
Mallalieu, Lt. M.  
White, Lt. R. E.  
Watkins, 2nd-Lt. E. W. (temp.)  
Parkin, 2nd-Lt. R. H. (temp.)  
Liddell, 2nd-Lt. H. N.

**90th Battery.**  
Pease, Capt. († Maj.) G. B. R.  
(Spl. Res.), 1 Nov. 16.  
Reid, Temp. Capt. R. (T. F.)  
White, Lt. R. E.  
Beggie, Lt. G. (temp.)  
Spark, 2nd-Lt. A. J. (Spl. Res.)  
Harbord, 2nd-Lt. G. (Spl. Res.)  
Adams, 2nd-Lt. T. S. (T. F.)  
Collard, 2nd-Lt. E.  
Pedder, 2nd-Lt. J. W. R. (temp.)

## XXI. Bde.

**Comdg.—**  
Parrington, Maj. († Lt.-Col.) J. W. (†)  
**Adjutant.**  
Durrant, Lt. R. M.  
**Orderly Officer.**  
Petitt, 2nd-Lt. A. L.—10 Sep. 17.  
**101st Battery.**  
Birtles, Lt. H.  
Teague, 2nd-Lt. S. M. W. (temp.)  
**102nd Battery.**  
Moorhead, Capt. († Maj.) E. J.  
Langley-Taylor, Capt. W. L. (temp.) (T. F.)  
Hill, Lt. W. D. (temp.)  
Moss, 2nd-Lt. C. E. R.  
Davis, 2nd-Lt. M. D. (T. F.)  
Cole, 2nd-Lt. L. B.

**1107th Battery.**  
Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**91st Battery.**  
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. H.  
Thierry, Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
**No. 1 Ammun. Col.**  
Bell, Lt. W. J. (D.O.)  
Middleton, 2nd-Lt. C. B. (T. F.)  
Brandsen, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**XVIII. Bde.**  
**Lt.-Col.—**  
Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 16.  
**Adjt.—**  
McCarthy, Lt. C. E. A. 4 Nov. 15.

**59th Battery.**  
Nornabell, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Warwick, Lt. D. V. (temp.)  
Poynter, Lt. H. G. (temp.)  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. H. M. (Spl.  
Res.)

**93rd Battery.**  
Grant, Lt. W. C. (temp.)  
Walker, Lt. R. G. (temp.)  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. N. (Spl.  
Res.)  
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

**94th Battery.**  
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. P. (temp.)  
Abell, 2nd-Lt. N. (temp.)  
Long, 2nd-Lt. F. W. (Spl. Res.)

## 1107th Battery.

Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**91st Battery.**  
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. H.  
Thierry, Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
**No. 1 Ammun. Col.**  
Bell, Lt. W. J. (D.O.)  
Middleton, 2nd-Lt. C. B. (T. F.)  
Brandsen, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**XVIII. Bde.**  
**Lt.-Col.—**  
Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 16.  
**Adjt.—**  
McCarthy, Lt. C. E. A. 4 Nov. 15.

**59th Battery.**  
Nornabell, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Warwick, Lt. D. V. (temp.)  
Poynter, Lt. H. G. (temp.)  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. H. M. (Spl.  
Res.)

**93rd Battery.**  
Grant, Lt. W. C. (temp.)  
Walker, Lt. R. G. (temp.)  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. N. (Spl.  
Res.)  
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

**94th Battery.**  
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. P. (temp.)  
Abell, 2nd-Lt. N. (temp.)  
Long, 2nd-Lt. F. W. (Spl. Res.)

## 1107th Battery.

Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**91st Battery.**  
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. H.  
Thierry, Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
**No. 1 Ammun. Col.**  
Bell, Lt. W. J. (D.O.)  
Middleton, 2nd-Lt. C. B. (T. F.)  
Brandsen, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**XVIII. Bde.**  
**Lt.-Col.—**  
Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 16.  
**Adjt.—**  
McCarthy, Lt. C. E. A. 4 Nov. 15.

**59th Battery.**  
Nornabell, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Warwick, Lt. D. V. (temp.)  
Poynter, Lt. H. G. (temp.)  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. H. M. (Spl.  
Res.)

**93rd Battery.**  
Grant, Lt. W. C. (temp.)  
Walker, Lt. R. G. (temp.)  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. N. (Spl.  
Res.)  
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

**94th Battery.**  
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. P. (temp.)  
Abell, 2nd-Lt. N. (temp.)  
Long, 2nd-Lt. F. W. (Spl. Res.)

## 1107th Battery.

Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**91st Battery.**  
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. H.  
Thierry, Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
**No. 1 Ammun. Col.**  
Bell, Lt. W. J. (D.O.)  
Middleton, 2nd-Lt. C. B. (T. F.)  
Brandsen, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**XVIII. Bde.**  
**Lt.-Col.—**  
Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 16.  
**Adjt.—**  
McCarthy, Lt. C. E. A. 4 Nov. 15.

**59th Battery.**  
Nornabell, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Warwick, Lt. D. V. (temp.)  
Poynter, Lt. H. G. (temp.)  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. H. M. (Spl.  
Res.)

**93rd Battery.**  
Grant, Lt. W. C. (temp.)  
Walker, Lt. R. G. (temp.)  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. N. (Spl.  
Res.)  
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

**94th Battery.**  
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. P. (temp.)  
Abell, 2nd-Lt. N. (temp.)  
Long, 2nd-Lt. F. W. (Spl. Res.)

## 1107th Battery.

Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**91st Battery.**  
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. H.  
Thierry, Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
**No. 1 Ammun. Col.**  
Bell, Lt. W. J. (D.O.)  
Middleton, 2nd-Lt. C. B. (T. F.)  
Brandsen, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**XVIII. Bde.**  
**Lt.-Col.—**  
Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 16.  
**Adjt.—**  
McCarthy, Lt. C. E. A. 4 Nov. 15.

**59th Battery.**  
Nornabell, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Warwick, Lt. D. V. (temp.)  
Poynter, Lt. H. G. (temp.)  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. H. M. (Spl.  
Res.)

**93rd Battery.**  
Grant, Lt. W. C. (temp.)  
Walker, Lt. R. G. (temp.)  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. N. (Spl.  
Res.)  
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

**94th Battery.**  
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. P. (temp.)  
Abell, 2nd-Lt. N. (temp.)  
Long, 2nd-Lt. F. W. (Spl. Res.)

## 1107th Battery.

Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**91st Battery.**  
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. H.  
Thierry, Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
**No. 1 Ammun. Col.**  
Bell, Lt. W. J. (D.O.)  
Middleton, 2nd-Lt. C. B. (T. F.)  
Brandsen, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**XVIII. Bde.**  
**Lt.-Col.—**  
Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 16.  
**Adjt.—**  
McCarthy, Lt. C. E. A. 4 Nov. 15.

**59th Battery.**  
Nornabell, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Warwick, Lt. D. V. (temp.)  
Poynter, Lt. H. G. (temp.)  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. H. M. (Spl.  
Res.)

**93rd Battery.**  
Grant, Lt. W. C. (temp.)  
Walker, Lt. R. G. (temp.)  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. N. (Spl.  
Res.)  
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

**94th Battery.**  
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. P. (temp.)  
Abell, 2nd-Lt. N. (temp.)  
Long, 2nd-Lt. F. W. (Spl. Res.)

## 1107th Battery.

Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**91st Battery.**  
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. H.  
Thierry, Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
**No. 1 Ammun. Col.**  
Bell, Lt. W. J. (D.O.)  
Middleton, 2nd-Lt. C. B. (T. F.)  
Brandsen, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**XVIII. Bde.**  
**Lt.-Col.—**  
Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 16.  
**Adjt.—**  
McCarthy, Lt. C. E. A. 4 Nov. 15.

**59th Battery.**  
Nornabell, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Warwick, Lt. D. V. (temp.)  
Poynter, Lt. H. G. (temp.)  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. H. M. (Spl.  
Res.)

**93rd Battery.**  
Grant, Lt. W. C. (temp.)  
Walker, Lt. R. G. (temp.)  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. N. (Spl.  
Res.)  
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

**94th Battery.**  
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. P. (temp.)  
Abell, 2nd-Lt. N. (temp.)  
Long, 2nd-Lt. F. W. (Spl. Res.)

## 1107th Battery.

Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

**91st Battery.**  
Harrison, 2nd-Lt. H. H.  
Thierry, Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
**No. 1 Ammun. Col.**  
Bell, Lt. W. J. (D.O.)  
Middleton, 2nd-Lt. C. B. (T. F.)  
Brandsen, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (temp.)

**XVIII. Bde.**  
**Lt.-Col.—**  
Sykes, C. A., D.S.O., 20 Jan. 16.  
**Adjt.—**  
McCarthy, Lt. C. E. A. 4 Nov. 15.

**59th Battery.**  
Nornabell, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.  
Warwick, Lt. D. V. (temp.)  
Poynter, Lt. H. G. (temp.)  
Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. H. M. (Spl.  
Res.)

**93rd Battery.**  
Grant, Lt. W. C. (temp.)  
Walker, Lt. R. G. (temp.)  
Cunningham, 2nd-Lt. N. (Spl.  
Res.)  
Boyd, 2nd-Lt. D. F.

**94th Battery.**  
Raikes, Maj. L. T., D.S.O.  
Hewetson, Lt. R. P. (temp.)  
Abell, 2nd-Lt. N. (temp.)  
Long, 2nd-Lt. F. W. (Spl. Res.)

## 1107th Battery.

Harrison, Capt. W. G. (temp.) . . . 15 Oct. 15.  
Garnett, Lt. J. N. (temp.) . . . 10 July 16.  
Lamb, Lt. G. W.  
Clayden, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . 5 Oct. 15.  
Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
King, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 22 Dec. 15.  
Moil, 2nd-Lt. J. C. J.

**No. 4 Ammun. Col.**  
Andrews, Lt. A. C. (temp.)  
Hotblack, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (T. F.)

**No. 7 Ammun. Col.**  
Cullerne, Maj. C. P.  
Benson, Capt. G. R.  
Freer, Capt. R. C., M.C.  
Martin, Lt. R. (D.O.)

**No. 8 Ammun. Col.**  
Kershaw, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. H.  
(D.O.)  
Leckie, Lt. A. (temp.)  
Falcke, 2nd-Lt. J. (Spl. Res.)

**No. 9 Ammun. Col.**  
Lambert, Capt. A. F., M.C.  
Cockaday, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W.  
G. C., M.C. (D.O.)  
Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G. (temp.)

## Royal Field Artillery—concl'd.

| 220th Bde.<br>Lt.-Colonel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 222nd Bde.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 227th Bde.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Barton, P. H., T. D. (Maj.)<br>*5 Dec. 16<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>Skinner, Lt. H. W. 1 June 16<br><i>Orderly Officer.</i><br><i>Medical Officer.</i><br>1064th Battery.<br><i>Majors.</i><br>Edgar, L. A. (Lt.) †27 Aug. 17<br><i>Captain.</i><br>Barker, J. W. †27 Aug. 17<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>Dobson, W. G. †1 June 16<br>Taylor, A. G. †27 Aug. 17<br><i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i><br>Winton, M. †4 Sep. 15<br>Blanch, N. H. †15 Dec. 15<br>Botting, J. J. †11 Dec. 15<br>1066th Battery.<br><i>Major.</i><br>Wade, H. R. (Capt.) *5 Dec. 16<br><i>Captains.</i><br>Colman, L. M. †1 June 16<br>†27 Aug. 17<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>Garle, H. A. †1 June 16<br>†27 Aug. 17<br><i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i><br>Annakin, A. H. *1 Sep. 15<br>Mugford, J. (on probn) 8 Aug. 15<br>Howard, A. †17 Feb. 17<br>221st Bde.<br>Lt.-Col.<br><i>Major.</i><br>Renny-Tailleur, J. †30 Oct. 14<br>W., D.S.O. †28 Aug. 17<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>Limpenny, Lt. R. *3 Feb. 15<br><i>Orderly Officer.</i><br>Williams, 2nd-Lt. F. T. 18 Jan. 16<br>1067th Battery.<br><i>Major.</i><br>Brown, J. (Lt.) *<br><i>Captain.</i><br>Cumbelege, (Lt.) R. M. *20 Feb. 17<br><i>Lieutenant.</i><br><i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i><br>Aitchison, H. M. †3 Nov. 15<br>Hocking, E. A. E. †4 Nov. 15<br>Carr, C. W. †29 Dec. 15<br>Baggar, J. G. †24 Feb. 16<br>1068th Battery.<br><i>Major.</i><br><i>Captain.</i><br>Hughes, (Lt.) F. †8 Feb. 17<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>Vidler, C. H. *3 Feb. 17<br><i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i><br>King, A. J. †25 Oct. 15<br>Geary, F. †13 Nov. 15<br>Barker, F., M. C. †16 Nov. 15<br>Hirst, H. †2 Dec. 15 | Hayward, F. G., T.D. 8 June 12<br><i>Lt.-Colonel.</i><br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>Heslop, Lt. W. T. B. 25 Apr. 11<br>1070th Battery.<br><i>Major.</i><br>Carder, C. D. †1 July 13<br><i>Captain.</i><br>Denne, L. G. L. *17 Oct. 14<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>Schneider, L. W. †26 Mar. 13<br>Bradley, V. M. (2nd-Lt.) *9 Sep. 15<br><i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i><br>Lindsay, B. W. †5 Aug. 14<br>Reeves, F. K. †23 Nov. 15<br>1071st Battery.<br><i>Major.</i><br>Wise, S. A. *9 Sep. 15<br><i>Captain.</i><br>Vorley, S. T. *17 May 16<br>Hepworth, G. P. (Lt.) *16 Sep. 16<br><i>Lieutenant.</i><br><i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i><br>Harding, R. A. C. †5 Aug. 14<br>(*Lieut., 1 Sep. 15)<br>Binney, A. L. †15 Mar. 15<br>1072nd Battery.<br><i>Major.</i><br>Denne, R. T. *17 Oct. 14<br><i>Captain.</i><br>Chard, R. H. *9 Sep. 15<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>Stevens, R. M. †1 Nov. 14<br>Budden, F. V. †1 Oct. 15<br>Barton, H. E. (2nd-Lt.) *13 Apr. 16<br>225th Bde.<br><i>Lt.-Colonel.</i><br>Bruce-Kingsmill, J. C.<br>de K. (207) (late Capt.,<br>R. A.) [†] (2) †12 Dec. 14<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br><i>Orderly Officer.</i><br>Hughes, H. C. *1 Apr. 15 | Smith, W. W. M. (Col.<br>ret. pay) p.s.c. *1 Dec. 14<br><i>Adjutant.</i><br>Beverly, Lt. R.<br><i>Orderly Officer.</i><br>Pease, 2nd-Lt. L. R.<br><i>Medical Officer.</i><br>1098th Battery.<br><i>Majors.</i><br>Blair, H. A. (Capt.) †15 Aug. 17<br><i>Captains.</i><br>MacEwan, A. K. *26 June 15<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>Brailsford, R. W.<br>Mathews, R. W. Y. *9 Oct. 16<br><i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i><br>Rowe, C. F. †4 Nov. 15<br>Webb, W. H. †11 Nov. 15<br>deBoucier, A. H. †25 Feb. 15<br>1103rd Battery.<br><i>Major.</i><br>Brown, H. A. (2nd-Lt.) †10 Sep. 17<br><i>Captain.</i><br>Downton, A. M. (Lt.) †21 July 16<br>†10 Sep. 17<br><i>2nd-Lieutenants.</i><br>Hotblack, H. S. †9 Nov. 14<br>Luce, E. P. W. †19 Mar. 15<br>Rance, C. J. †18 Aug. 15<br>Soafford, D. N. †<br>Webb, W. H. †<br>Gardner, K. A. R. †3 Aug. 16<br>Dyer, R. S.<br>1105th Battery.<br><i>Major.</i><br>Williams, R. de V. *12 Dec. 14<br><i>Captain.</i><br>Pike, J. †14 Aug. 15<br><i>Lieutenants.</i><br>Claridge, F. W. L. †22 June 14<br>Marrable, E. O. †14 Aug. 15<br>Wynn-Werninck, H. V. S. †<br>Gilley, L. T. (2nd-Lt.) *9 Nov. 15<br><i>2nd-Lieutenant.</i><br>Smith, A. C. †22 Nov. 15 |

\* Temporary rank. † Acting rank.

## ROYAL GARRISON ARTILLERY.

## (MOUNTAIN DIVISION, 9 Batteries.)

| I. Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | II. Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | III. Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | IV. Br. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lt. Col.</i> —<br>Keogh, J. H. (Actg.),<br>5 Oct. 16.<br><i>Adj.</i> —<br><br>No. 6 Battery.<br>Fardell, Capt. (Ag.<br>Maj.) D. O.<br>Buchanan, Lt. A.<br>Miller, 2nd-Lt. E. C.<br>Vogel, 2nd-Lt. H. E.<br>T. (temp.)<br>Ross, 2nd Lt. R. E.<br>(T. F.)<br><br>No. 8 Battery.<br>Hunt, Maj. W. M.,<br>M.C.<br>McIntyre, Capt. H.<br>M. J.<br>Wateridge, 2nd-Lt.<br>G. H. (temp.)<br>McArthur, 2nd-Lt. D.<br>O. (temp.)<br>MacIver, 2nd Lt. N.<br>(T. F.)<br>Ogilvie, 2nd-Lt. W.<br>N. (I.A.R.O.) | <i>Lt. Col.</i> —<br>Wyatt, F. O., M.V.O.<br><i>Adj.</i> —<br>Willcocks, Lieut. G. F.<br><br>No. 1 Battery.<br>Collins, Capt. (Ag. Maj.)<br>S. St. B.<br>Gayer, 2nd-Lt. W. M.<br>Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. T. H.<br>A. (temp.)<br>Duncan-Wallace, Capt.<br>T. (T. F.) (temp.)<br>Hathorn, 2nd-Lt. J. McF.<br>(T. F.)<br><br>No. 9 Battery.<br>Fooks, Capt. (Ag. Maj.)<br>H. E.<br>Coombes, Lt. H. P.<br>Richardson, 2nd-Lt. S. H.<br>(temp.)<br>Fowler, 2nd-Lt. A. (T. F.) | <i>Lt. Col.</i> —<br>Molesworth, H. E.,<br>D.S.O. 2 June 16<br><i>Adj.</i> —<br>Orr, Lt. G. B., M. C.<br>(temp.) 25 Feb. 16<br><i>Orderly Offr.</i> —<br>Froud, 2nd-Lt. H. G.<br>11 May 16<br><br>No. 2 Battery.<br>Morgan, Maj. F. A. S.,<br>D.S.O.<br>Crawford, Capt. (Ag.<br>Maj.) A. E.<br>Church, Lt. B. H.<br>(temp.)<br>Williams, Lt. B. W.<br>(temp.) (R. F. A.)<br>Edge, 2nd-Lt. A. B.<br>(Spl. Res.)<br><br>No. 5 Battery.<br>Rouquette, Capt. H. R.<br>H.<br>Sands, 2nd-Lt. E. S.<br>Goodman, 2nd-Lt. W. J.<br>Sparling, 2nd-Lt. F. F.<br>Peacock, 2nd-Lt. A.<br>D. (Spl. Res.)<br><br>No. 7 Battery.<br>Hall, Maj. B. A. M.<br>Leslie, Lt. W. A. A.,<br>M.C.<br>Tawney, Lt. A. E.<br>(†Capt.)<br>Murison, Lt. C. A. P.<br>(R. F. A.)<br>Good, Lt. F. N. (temp.) | <i>Lt. Col.</i> —<br>Corrie, G. G. W.<br><i>Adj.</i> —<br>Hughes, 2nd-Lt. A. S.<br>(R. F. A.) (Spl. Res.)<br><br>No. 3 Battery.<br>Montague, Capt. J. E.<br>F. (†Maj.)<br>Steele, Lt. F. (Ag.<br>Capt.)<br>Wilson, 2nd-Lt.<br>J. C. J. (Spl. Res.)<br>(R. F. A.)<br>Ross, 2nd-Lt. J. (T.<br>F.)<br><br>No. 4 Battery.<br>Francis, Capt. H. F.<br>(†Maj.)<br>King, Lt. C. T. W.<br>(†Capt.)<br>Allen, 2nd-Lt. J.<br>Pender-Smith, 2nd-<br>Lt. C. R. (T. F.) |

## (Coast Defence.)

| <i>Lt. Col.</i> —<br>Davidson, R. F. (g) 30 Oct. 14<br><i>Adj.</i> —<br>Instr. Guny.—<br><br>No. 61 Company.<br>Tennent, Capt. C. B.<br>Everton, 2nd-Lt. R. F. Provost<br>Marshal, Bombay.<br>Dodd, 2nd-Lt. A.<br>Donegan, 2nd-Lt. M.<br>Draper, 2nd-Lt. M. (temp.)<br>Carpenter, 2nd-Lt. T. B. B. (T. F.)<br>Shaw, 2nd-Lt. D. H.<br><br>No. 76 Company.<br>Arthur, Capt. C. W. A.<br>Carr, Lt. C.<br>Radcliffe, 2nd-Lt. W.<br>Fisher, 2nd-Lt. C. S. (temp.)<br>Morgan, 2nd-Lt. H. (T. T.)<br><br>No. 79 Company.<br>Hall, Capt. A. C. S.<br>Dickens, 2nd-Lt. A. H.<br>Dickson, 2nd-Lt. R. A. Mck.<br>(T. F.)<br>Roquett, 2nd-Lt. L. P.<br>Richie, 2nd-Lt. K. L. (Attd.) | <i>Lt. Col.</i> —<br>Warren, W. L. 22 Nov. 12<br><i>Adj.</i> —<br>Devine, Lieut. T.<br><br>No. 70 Company.<br>Pratt-Barlow, 2nd-Lt. R. A.<br>(Spl. Res.)<br>Lickman, Lt. H. S.<br>Hawes, 2nd-Lt. W.<br>Wilkins, 2nd-Lt. E. A. (temp.)<br>(R. F. A.)<br>Carron, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Lt.)<br>F. P. G., R. G. A.<br><br>Hughli Defences<br><br>No. 52 Company.<br>Dunne, Maj. T. F. K.<br>Smallwood, Lt. E. S.,<br>(temp.) (R. G. A.)<br>Rowney, 2nd-Lt. F.<br>Davies, 2nd-Lt. N. D. (temp.)<br>Trowbridge, 2nd-Lt. B. B.<br>(temp.) (R. F. A.) | <i>Lt. Col.</i> —<br>Smith, Lt. L. W., 12 Jan. 15<br><i>Asst. Instr. Guny.</i> —<br><br>No. 62 Company.<br>Holme, Maj. H. L. [†]<br>Carter, Capt. S. T. (T. F.)<br>Whelan, Lt. J.<br>Gilkes, 2nd Lt. G. H.<br>Shirley, 2nd-Lt. E. A.<br><br>No. 69 Company.<br>Smith, 2nd-Lt. E. W. (temp.)<br>Hawkins, 2nd-Lt. A. S. (temp.)<br>Collins, 2nd-Lt. T. V. (temp.)<br><br>No. 85 Company.<br>Bromley, Maj. C. R. S.<br>Lane, Maj. H. E. (†)<br>Davies, 2nd-Lt. B. F. (temp.)<br>Wishart, 2nd-Lt. W. G. (temp.) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Royal Garrison Artillery—contd.

(Coast Defence)—contd.

Col.—  
 Pullen, A. F. (g) [1] . 29 Sep. 11  
 Adj. and Instr. Gunny.—

## No. 64 Company.

Wilson, Capt. I. C.  
 Lawn, 2nd-Lt. A. J.  
 Metcalfe, 2nd-Lt. C. (temp.)  
 Stephenson, 2nd-Lt. G. T. (Spl. Res.)

## No. 75 Company.

Elliott, Capt. B. H. (g).  
 Dorman, Lt. C. H.  
 Gill, 2nd-Lt. H.  
 Butcher, 2nd-Lt. F. C., (Spl. Res.)

(Heavy.)

Lt.-Col.—

Stiffe, A. F. E. . 30 Oct. 14

Adjutant—

Bates, Lt. J. . (†1 Aug. 17)

## No. 65 (Heavy) Battery.

Gardine, Capt. D. A. (†Maj.)  
 Allpress, Capt. H. V.  
 Cullen, 2nd-Lt. P.  
 Mason, 2nd-Lt. S.  
 Fowler, 2nd-Lt. K. R. R. (T. A.)

## No. 68 (Heavy) Battery.

Rynd, Maj. F. F., D.S.O. [L]  
 Heaton-Ellis, Capt. J. S.  
 Woodhouse, 2nd-Lt. F. G.  
 Hunter, 2nd-Lt. W. M. (temp.)  
 Townsend, 2nd-Lt. F. C. (temp.)  
 Shepherd, 2nd-Lt. R. A. (T. F.)

## No. 104 (Heavy) Battery.

Farmer, Lt.-Col. W. C. R.  
 Guise, Capt. V. R.  
 Johnston, Capt. M. A. B.  
 Ross, Lt. A. D.  
 Parsons, 2nd-Lt. R. G. (temp.)

Lt.-Col.—

Hardy, W. K. . 29 Jan. 13

Adj.—

## No. 72 (Heavy) Battery.

Merrett, Lt. A. B.  
 Beveridge, 2nd-Lt. A. (temp.)  
 Hilbourne, 2nd-Lt. G. M. (Spl. Res.)

## No. 77 (Heavy) Battery.

Riddell, Lt.-Col. R. B.  
 Kennedy, Capt. A. S. C.  
 Gough, 2nd-Lt. E. H. (temp.)  
 Nairn, 2nd-Lt. A. M. (temp.)  
 McGill, 2nd Lt. E. A. (temp.)

## No. 86 (Heavy) Battery.

Alexander, Maj. R. C. J.  
 Lowndes, Capt. R. C.  
 Williams, Capt. F. P. J.  
 Williams, Capt. E. J.

(Inland.)

## No. 51 Company.

Bennett, Maj. F. L.  
 Gardner, Lt. A.  
 Brown, 2nd-Lt. W. C.  
 Mann, 2nd-Lt. J. R. (Spl. Res.)  
 Wilson, 2nd-Lt. F.

## No. 73 Company.

Russell, Capt. C. A.  
 Donovan, 2nd-Lt. J.  
 Taylor, 2nd-Lt. E.  
 Grant, 2nd-Lt. C. D. (T. F.)  
 Roger, 2nd Lt. C. E. (T. F.)

## No. 74 Company.

Watson, Capt. R. R.  
 Wood, Lt. R.  
 Perkins, 2nd-Lt. H.  
 Ellis, 2nd-Lt. G. A. (Spl. Res.)  
 Rothe, 2nd-Lt. C. W. (Spl. Res.) (R. F. A.)  
 Page, 2nd-Lt. C. E. (T. F.)

## No. 82 Company.

Bussell, Capt. S. F. B.  
 Wolfe-Murray, 2nd-Lt. D. K.  
 Faux, 2nd-Lt. C. E.  
 Lambert, 2nd-Lt. V. G.  
 Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. E. (T. F.)

## No. 94 Company.

Lindsay, Maj. W. D.  
 Flemington, temp. Capt. R. R. (T. F.)  
 Napier, Lt. G.  
 Brinkley, Lt. E. G. (temp.) (R. F. A.)  
 Kitchener, 2nd-Lt. C.  
 Gamble, 2nd-Lt. Y. F. (temp.) (R. F. A.)

## No. 101 Company.

Curtis, Capt. A. D.  
 Mead, Lt. P.  
 Coombes, 2nd-Lt. E. J.  
 Sims, 2nd-Lt. R. J. (Spl. Res.)  
 Shaw, 2nd-Lt. E. (T. F.)

\* Employed on Coast Defence work. . † Acting rank.

## Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.

Formed 21st Sep. 1883. Called Calcutta Naval Volunteers, G. G. O. 964 of 15th Nov. 1889.  
 Reorganised and given present designation by Milv. Dept. Notfn. No. 1121, dated 13th October 1899.  
 HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay,  
 G.C.I.E. . . . . (Governor of Bengal). 28 Apl. 17.

| First Comm. | Names.                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                          |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Apl. 09   | Constable, Comdr. Ernest Algernon (R. N., Retd.) | 18 Oct. 15    | 18 Oct. 15                    | Comdt., 1 Apl. 09. Hon. A.D.-C. to Govr., Bengal. |
| 18 Oct. 15  | Moojen, Temp. Capt. L. G., R.F.A.                | 28 Nov. 04    | 1 Jan. 10                     | Adjutant.                                         |
| 28 Nov. 04  | Lane, 2nd-Lt. George Thomas, v.d. (79)           | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Dec. 13                     | Quartermaster.                                    |
| 1 Apl. 01   | Hobbs, Hon. Maj. Henry, v.d. (79)                | 22 Mar. 10    | 22 Mar. 07                    | Hon. Paymaster.                                   |
| 22 Mar. 07  | Allan, Surgn.-Capt. William Smith, M.B. (79)     | 6 Nov. 16     | 6 Nov. 16                     | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 1 Nov. 17.                   |
| 6 Nov. 16   | Newbery, Revd. Charles Alfred                    |               |                               | Hon. Chaplain.                                    |

## Naval Divisions.

Uniform—Naval.

Commander.

|            |                                                         |            |            |                                      |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 11 June 06 | Maxwell, Thomas, v.d. (79)                              | 28 July 13 | 11 June 06 | Comdg., Naval Dns.                   |
| 1 Oct. 12  | Hamilton, Norman (79, 82)                               | 3 Nov. 14  | 1 Oct. 12  | Supy. List, 23 Nov. 15.              |
| 12 Dec. 12 | Macgregor, Alexander (79)                               | 15 Feb. 15 | 12 Dec. 12 |                                      |
| 26 Sep. 13 | Ross, Norman McLeod (79)                                | 1 May 15   | 26 Sep. 13 |                                      |
| 20 Jan. 14 | Braithwaite, William Douglas (54, 79, 82)               | 24 Nov. 15 | 20 Jan. 14 | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 24 Apl. 17.      |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Morgan, Charles Carey (79)                              | 4 Dec. 14  | 4 Dec. 14  | Supy. List, 1 Mar. 16.               |
| 5 Dec. 14  | Child, Robert Harold (79, 82)                           | 5 Dec. 14  | 3 Nov. 14  | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 8 Apl. 17. |
| 15 Feb. 15 | Carter, Alexander John (82)                             | 15 Feb. 15 | 15 Feb. 15 |                                      |
| 1 May 15   | Towler, Reginald Alfred Gotlieb (79, 82)                | 1 May 15   | 1 May 15   |                                      |
| 1 Mar. 16  | Hosie, Alexander Lindsay (I. A. Res.) (79) [54, 79, 82] | 1 Mar. 16  | 1 Mar. 16  |                                      |
| 1 Mar. 16  | Batty, Archibald Douglas George Staunton (I. A. Res.)   | 1 Mar. 16  | 1 Mar. 16  |                                      |
| 23 Jan. 17 | James, Reginald Hugh Lloyd Langford                     | 23 Jan. 17 | 23 Jan. 17 |                                      |
| 31 Mar. 17 | Coulthard, John Robert                                  | 31 Mar. 17 | 31 Mar. 17 |                                      |
| 29 Sep. 07 | MacIver, Robert Graves (54, 79, 82)                     | 1 Apl. 15  | 12 Aug. 09 |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 16  | Cochran, Alexander                                      | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Jan. 16  |                                      |
| 1 Apl. 16  | Diggory, Samuel Luther (79)                             | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  | Lv., ex I., 7 mos., 30 Mar.          |

## Artillery Companies.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Working dress—Khaki.

Majors.

|            |                                                             |            |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 13 Mar. 09 | Dods, Alexander Waddell (79) (temp. Capt. in Army.)         | 20 Nov. 13 | 13 Mar. 09 |                         |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Dickson, Raymond (79)                                       | 1 July 14  | 1 Oct. 09  | Supy. List, 21 Jan. 17. |
| 20 Feb. 93 | Bradshaw, William John, v.d.                                | 30 Nov. 06 | 20 Feb. 93 |                         |
| 1 Oct. 10  | Robertson, James Frank (DI. 79, 82)                         | 20 Nov. 13 | 1 Oct. 10  | Comdg., No. 2 Arty. Co. |
| 5 Apl. 10  | Body, Edward Upton (Ag. Maj., R. G. A., 5 Apl. 17 (79, 82)) | 1 July 14  | 5 Apl. 10  |                         |

Lieutenant.

|            |                                                                |            |            |                                         |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 30 Sep. 10 | Finn, Francis William (54, 79) (temp. Lt. in Army, 20 Sep. 14) | 1 July 14  | 30 Sep. 10 |                                         |
| 1 Dec. 15  | Hamlyn, William Thomas (79, 82)                                | 15 Oct. 16 | 1 Dec. 15  | Comdg., No. 1 Arty. Co.                 |
| 1 Feb. 15  | Chartres, Charles Borthwick (79)                               | 1 Feb. 15  | 1 Feb. 15  |                                         |
| 15 Feb. 15 | Glover, William Morton (79, 82)                                | 15 Feb. 15 | 15 Feb. 15 |                                         |
| 1 July 16  | Bowrey, Ernest William Cantley                                 | 1 July 16  | 1 July 16  | Lv., in I., m.c., 6 mos., 25 [Apl. 17.] |

## Electrical Engineer Company.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Working dress—Khaki.

Captain.

|           |                               |           |            |             |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| 6 Dec. 04 | Stovold, Herbert William (79) | 1 Dec. 09 | 16 Dec. 04 | Comdg. Coy. |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|

Lieutenant.

Supernumerary.

|            |                                                                      |            |            |                       |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 6 Dec. 04  | Taylor, Maj. John (79)                                               | 13 Mar. 09 | 6 Dec. 04  | Transfd., 20 Nov. 15. |
| 2 Oct. 97  | Wyness, Maj. James Peter, v.d. (Hon. Lt.-Col., 21 Nov. 15), (DI. 79) | 22 Nov. 12 | 18 Nov. 99 | Transfd., 1 July 16.  |
| 13 Nov. 00 | Munro, Lt. Thomas Mathew, v.d. (79)                                  | 9 Nov. 09  | 13 Nov. 00 | Transfd., 3 Nov. 16.  |
| 27 Sep. 13 | Westbrook, Sub-Lt. Bernard Anson (79)                                | 27 Sep. 13 | 27 Sep. 13 | Transfd., 4 Dec. 16.  |
| 11 Apl. 14 | Huyshe, Sub-Lt. Alfred Edward (79)                                   | 11 Apl. 14 | 11 Apl. 14 | Transfd. 1 Apl. 17.   |
| 15 May 11  | Vine, Engr. Lt. Horace                                               | 15 May 11  | 15 May 11  | Transfd. 1 Apl. 17.   |
| 16 Sep. 12 | Stansbury, 2nd-Lt. Vivian                                            | 16 Sep. 12 | 16 Sep. 12 | Transfd. 1 Apl. 17.   |

Establishment—3 Naval Divisions—2 Companies Garrison Artillery—1 Company Electrical Engineers.

Enrolled strength, 1916-17 . . . . . 566  
 Efficient . . . . . 566



## Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.

Raised, 30th September 1892. Reorganised by G. G. O. 442 of 19th May 1905.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. [29 Oct. 15  
(Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Staff.

|            |                                                                     |            |            |                     |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1 Mar. 01  | Evans, Col. George Henry, C.I.E., A.D.C., C.V.D. (79, 82, 105, 206) | 10 Feb. 13 | 1 Sep. 05  | Comdt., 23 Aug. 11. |
| 10 Oct. 11 | Casson, Temp. Capt. R. (79) (I. A. Res.)                            | 1 Apr. 15  | 16 July 15 | Temp. Adjutant.     |
| 15 Dec. 14 | Fisk, Hon. Lt. Ernest Arthur (I. A. Res.)                           | 15 Dec. 14 | 15 Dec. 14 | Quarter-Master.     |
| 6 Aug. 80  | Pedley, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Thomas Franklin, M.D., V.D.              | 6 Aug. 00  | 6 Aug. 80  | Medl. Officer.      |
| 22 Nov. 01 | Joy, Surgn.-Maj. Henry Richard Ludlow                               | 22 Nov. 13 | 22 Nov. 01 | Lt., ex I., 12 m.   |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Pedley, Surgn.-Lt. Charles Franklin                                 | 1 Mar. 17  | 1 Mar. 17  | Medl. Offr.         |
| 1 Oct. 06  | Drysdale, Revd. James Alexander                                     | 1 Oct. 06  | 1 Oct. 06  | Hon. Chaplain.      |

## Artillery Companies.

Raised 30th October 1879.

Uniform—White.

Working dress—Khaki.

## Majors.

|           |                                                                      |            |           |                        |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 04 | Anderson, Alexander James (79, 82) (temp. Maj. in Army, 11 Aug. 15). | 23 Aug. 11 | 5 Sep. 04 | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16. |
| 5 Dec. 05 | Rennie, Thomas (79, 82)                                              | 21 Nov. 11 | 1 Dec. 05 |                        |
| 1 Aug. 06 | Smith, Algernon Haslehurst (temp. Capt. R.A.) (79, 82)               | 1 Apr. 16  | 1 Aug. 06 |                        |
| 7 Nov. 08 | Mossop, John Craig Christie (I. A. Res.) (79)                        | 1 Apr. 16  | 7 Nov. 08 |                        |
| 7 Jan. 09 | Pullar, Edgar John (I. A. Res.) (79, 82)                             | 1 Apr. 16  | 7 Jan. 09 |                        |

## Captains.

|            |                                           |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 12 Dec. 09 | Donald, Colin Dunlop (79) (I. A. Res.)    | 17 Mar. 15 | 12 Dec. 09 |  |
| 21 Nov. 11 | Shipster, George Cecil (79)               | 17 Mar. 15 | 21 Nov. 11 |  |
| 21 Nov. 11 | Keeling, Edward Herbert (I. A. Res.) (79) | 17 Mar. 15 | 21 Nov. 11 |  |
| 30 Nov. 12 | James, Douglas Hamlyn (79)                | 17 Mar. 15 | 30 Nov. 12 |  |
| 31 July 11 | Hicks, Mathew Bede (79)                   | 1 Apr. 16  | 31 July 11 |  |
| 1 Apl. 14  | MacDonald, Stuart (79)                    | 20 Feb. 17 | 1 Apl. 14  |  |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                               |            |            |                   |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 1 Apl. 13  | Hardiman, John Percy (79)                                     | 1 Sep. 14  | 1 Apl. 16  |                   |
| 10 Oct. 11 | Casson, Randal (79) (I. A. Res.)                              | 1 Apr. 15  | 10 Oct. 11 |                   |
| 1 Sep. 14  | Doyle, John Patrick (I. A. Res.)                              | 20 Feb. 17 | 1 Sep. 14  | Attd., 22 Mt. By. |
| 17 July 15 | Davern, Francis Beta (79) (temp. 2nd-Lt. in Army, 11 Aug. 15) | 20 Feb. 17 | 17 July 15 |                   |
| 9 Aug. 15  | Dunk, Edgar Frank (79)                                        | 20 Feb. 17 | 9 Aug. 15  |                   |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                                                           |           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1 Sep. 15 | Goodwillie, David (79)                                    | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Sep. 15 |  |
| 1 Mar. 16 | Rees, Owen Meredith (79) Acting Capt. in Army, 30 Sep. 16 | 1 Mar. 16 | 1 Mar. 16 |  |
| 1 Aug. 16 | Ormiston, Thomas Lane (Lt.-Col., I. A.)                   | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Aug. 16 |  |
| 1 Aug. 16 | Brakspear, Cecil Hayward (79)                             | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Aug. 16 |  |

## Electrical Engineer Company.

Raised, 1st April 1902.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Captain.

|            |                              |            |            |                        |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 24 Jan. 07 | Cameron, Hugh Porteous (79)  | 12 Dec. 12 | 24 Jan. 07 | Supy. List, 1 Jan. 16. |
| 12 Oct. 13 | Trench, Robert Hamilton (79) | 1 Jan. 16  | 21 Oct. 13 |                        |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                 |            |            |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 28 July 10 | Thorburn, John Milne (79)       | 28 July 10 | 28 July 10 | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.          |
| 28 July 10 | Dickie, Robert Spiers (79)      | 12 Dec. 12 | 28 July 10 | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 16.          |
| 1 Apl. 14  | Lynn, Guy (79)                  | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Apl. 14  | Lt., in I., 8 mos., 20 Mar. 17. |
| 1 Nov. 15  | Crawford, Maurice Newenham (79) | 1 Aug. 16  | 1 Nov. 15  |                                 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                      |           |           |  |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1 Jan. 16 | Bruce, Edwin (79)    | 1 Jan. 16 | 1 Jan. 16 |  |
| 1 Aug. 16 | Jones, Alfred Edward | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Aug. 16 |  |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                       |            |            |                      |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 12 Dec. 12 | Webber, 2nd-Lt. Wyatt | 12 Dec. 12 | 12 Dec. 12 | Trans'd., 1 Apl. 16. |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|

Establishment—2 Artillery Companies. 1 Electrical Engineer Company. 2 Infantry Cadet Companies.  
Enrolled strength, 1917-18 . . . 830 . . . . . Efficient, 1916-17 . . . . . 720Uniform—Blue.  
Working dress—  
Khaki drill.

## Madras Artillery Volunteers. "The Duke's Own."

Raised, 11th March 1879.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. The Rt. Hon. JOHN, Baron PENTLAND OF LYTH, P.C., 2 C.I.E.  
(Governor of Madras.)

30 Oct. 1912

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|            |                                                                         |            |            |                    |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 15 Nov. 09 | Mitchell, Hugh Henry Gordon, A.D.C. (54, 79, 82) (Hon. Col., 1 Feb. 17) | 20 Apl. 15 | 15 Nov. 09 | Comdt. 20 Apl. 15. |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|

## Majors.

|            |                                                              |           |            |                 |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 9 June 05  | Wright, William Owen (79)                                    | 1 Mar. 11 | 9 June 05  |                 |
| 20 Nov. 08 | Cunliffe, John Bertram, C.I.E., (54, 79) (temp. Maj., R. A.) | 1 Feb. 12 | 20 Nov. 08 |                 |
| 13 Jan. 08 | Holt, Percy (79)                                             | 1 Apl. 15 | 13 Jan. 08 |                 |
| 1 Jan. 10  | Payne, Charles Augustus William (79, 82)                     | 1 Apl. 15 | 1 Jan. 10  | Offg. Adjutant. |

## Captains.

|            |                                   |           |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 26 July 12 | Eccles, Percy (79)                | 1 Apl. 15 | 26 July 12 |  |
| 15 Feb. 11 | Ayling, John Charles (54, 79, 82) | 1 Apl. 15 | 15 Feb. 11 |  |
| 15 Feb. 11 | Mellor, Robert Wood (79, 82)      | 1 Apl. 15 | 15 Feb. 11 |  |
| 21 Sep. 14 | Robertson, Henry Stewart (79)     | 1 Jan. 16 | 21 Sep. 14 |  |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                                  |           |            |                        |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------|
| 21 Sep. 14 | McKean, Halley (79)                                              | 1 Apl. 15 | 21 Sep. 14 | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 17. |
| 21 Sep. 14 | Hignett, Horace Arthur DuCane (79)                               | 1 Apl. 15 | 21 Sep. 14 |                        |
| 29 Sep. 14 | Macaulay, Frederic Gilbert Aulay (79)                            | 1 Apl. 15 | 29 Sep. 14 |                        |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Sewell, Sydney Ewart (79) (temp. Capt. in Army, 29 May 16)       | 1 Apl. 16 | 18 Dec. 14 |                        |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Todd, Alfred Sydney (79) (temp. Lt. in Army, 20 Sep. 15)         | 1 Apl. 16 | 18 Dec. 14 | Ind. Crd. Dept.        |
| 1 Apl. 15  | Birch, Alexander Russel (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Apl. 15  |                        |
| 18 June 15 | Carrick, Robert Black (temp. Lt. in Army) (79)                   | 1 Apl. 16 | 28 June 15 |                        |
| 18 June 15 | Guthrie, Alan (temp. Capt. in Army, 11 Aug. 15)                  | 1 Apl. 16 | 28 June 15 |                        |
| 1 Oct. 15  | Bracken, Geoffrey Thomas Hirst (temp. 2nd-Lt. in Army) (79, 193) | 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Oct. 15  |                        |
| 1 Apl. 16  | Colledge, John Edward (79)                                       | 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Apl. 16  |                        |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                                                          |            |            |                                 |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Dec. 16 | Rice, Percival Stanley Pitcairn (79)                     | 1 Dec. 15  | 1 Dec. 15  | Lt., ex I., 6 mos., 17 Apl. 17. |
| 1 Dec. 15 | Jackson, Philip Sidney Edward (79)                       | 1 Dec. 15  | 1 Dec. 15  |                                 |
| 1 Apl. 16 | Huggins, Gerald Francis (79)                             | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  |                                 |
| 1 Sep. 16 | Rose, Ernest Rayment                                     | 1 Sep. 16  | 1 Sep. 16  |                                 |
| 9 Oct. 16 | Swan, James Stewart (79)                                 | 9 Oct. 16  | 9 Oct. 16  |                                 |
| 9 Oct. 16 | Dennistoun, Robert Dale (*temp. 2nd-Lt., Genl List) (79) | 9 Oct. 16  | 9 Oct. 16  |                                 |
| 9 Oct. 16 | Robinson, Augustus Lionel Clayton (79)                   | 9 Oct. 16  | 9 Oct. 16  |                                 |
| 9 Jan. 17 | Farquharson, John Robert (79)                            | 29 Jan. 17 | 29 Jan. 17 |                                 |
| 1 Mar. 17 | Wilkie, Harold Douglas                                   | 1 Mar. 17  | 1 Mar. 17  |                                 |

## Staff.

|           |                                    |            |            |                        |
|-----------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 10 | Payne, Maj. C. A. W. (79, 82)      | 1 Apl. 15  | 11 Sep. 15 | Offg. Adjutant.        |
| 4 Sep. 13 | Kirkpatrick, Maj. H., M.B., I.M.S. | 14 Sep. 13 | 14 Sep. 13 | Medl. Offr.            |
| 1 Dec. 16 | Aelen, Rt. Revd. Dr. John          | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

Establishment—3 Companies. 1 Electrical Engineer Coy. Enrolled strength, 1916-17—491. Efficient—480.

## Moulmein Volunteer Artillery.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Raised, 4th December 1885.

## Major.

|           |                                       |            |           |                     |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 6 Aug. 07 | Buchanan, Francis Henry Theodore (79) | 10 Sep. 15 | 6 Aug. 07 | Comdt., 10 Sep. 15. |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|

## Captain.

## Lieutenant.

|            |                                 |           |            |                 |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| 14 Nov. 12 | Law, Charles Ewan (temp. Capt.) | 6 Nov. 15 | 14 Nov. 12 | Staff Capt.     |
| 16 Nov. 15 | Cunningham, George Edmund       | 6 Nov. 15 | 16 Nov. 15 | 2nd-Lieutenant. |

## Staff.

|            |                                    |            |            |                 |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 20 Aug. 13 | Mitchell, Hon. Lt. William Paschet | 20 Aug. 13 | 20 Aug. 13 | Quarter-Master. |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|

Establishment—1 Battery & 1 Reserve Section.  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—76. Efficient—72.  
\* For service with I. D. F.

**Bombay Volunteer Artillery.**

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 6th June 1887.

Cos. at Bombay, Kirkee and Ahmedabad.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. B. the Rt. Hon. FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, Baron WILLINGDON of RATTON, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bombay.) 15 July 16.

| First Commn.  | Names.                                              | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.               |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Staff.</b> |                                                     |               |                               |                        |
| 14 Dec. 04    | Hawes, Lt.-Col. John Wicks Molyneux, V.D. (79, 82). | 11 Aug. 14    | 10 Oct. 10                    | Supy. List, 6 Jan. 16. |
| 6 Jan. 16     | Milne, Lt.-Col. John Sydney Wardlaw                 | 6 Jan. 16     | 6 Jan. 16                     | Comdt. 6 Jan. 16.      |
| 7 Nov. 13     | Tucker, Maj. R. F. G., M.B., I.M.S.                 | 7 Nov. 13     | 7 Nov. 13                     | Medl. Offr.            |
| 4 Apl. 12     | Retallack, Capt. P. H. (79)                         | 11 Aug. 14    | 1 Mar. 16                     | Adjutant.              |
| 19 Jan. 10    | Traylen, Hony. Capt. George Dodson (79)             | 2 Apl. 13     | 19 Jan. 10                    | Paymaster.             |
| 2 Apl. 13     | Royal, Hony. Lt. Harry (79)                         | 2 Apl. 13     | 2 Apl. 13                     | Quarter-Master.        |
| 1 Apl. 13     | Barham, Revd. Charles Mitchell, M.A.                | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Hon. Chaplain.         |

**Artillery Companies.**

Formed 6th June 87.

|                         |                                                      |            |            |                                  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Majors.</b>          |                                                      |            |            |                                  |
| 16 June 06              | Simcox, Arthur Henry Addenbrooke                     | 16 June 06 | 1 Sep. 16  | Comdg. No. 4 Coy.                |
| 7 Dec. 03               | Pennington, Robert William Rudall, V.D.              | 15 Feb. 09 | 7 Dec. 03  | Comdg. No. 1 Coy.                |
| 25 Aug. 08              | Lambert, Eric Tom (79)                               | 11 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 08 | Temp. Maj., R. G. A., 9 Mar. 16. |
| 20 Aug. 07              | Amor, Walter (79)                                    | 1 Apl. 15  | 20 Aug. 07 | Comdg. No. 3 Coy.                |
| 13 Aug. 10              | Sowerby, Maurice Herbert (79)                        | 1 Apl. 16  | 23 Aug. 10 | Comdg. No. 2 Coy.                |
| <b>Captains.</b>        |                                                      |            |            |                                  |
| 4 Apl. 12               | Retallack, Percy Hamilton (79)                       | 11 Aug. 14 | 4 Apl. 12  | Adjutant.                        |
| 21 July 11              | Master, Alfred (79)                                  | 23 Feb. 15 | 21 July 11 |                                  |
| 1 Apl. 15               | Bowers, Percy Lloyd, M.C. (I. A. Res.) (79)          | 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Apl. 15  |                                  |
| 15 Feb. 11              | Starkey, Harold Augustus (79)                        | 19 July 15 | 19 July 15 |                                  |
| 20 Oct. 12              | Wilson, Francis Woodman (79)                         | 1 Apl. 16  | 20 Oct. 12 | Supy. List., 1 Feb. 17.          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                      |            |            |                                  |
| 8 May 12                | Mawe, Montague Denoon (79) (Actg. Maj. R. F. A.)     | 3 Dec. 13  | 8 May 12   |                                  |
| 10 Aug. 14              | Green, Alan Michael                                  | 1 Nov. 15  | 10 Aug. 14 |                                  |
| 4 Sep. 12               | Nalder, William George (54, 79)                      | 1 Apl. 16  | 22 May 15  |                                  |
| 2 Dec. 15               | Shorrocks, Arthur Gordon                             | 1 Sep. 16  | 2 Dec. 15  |                                  |
| 10 July 15              | Cartland, Wilfred Neville                            | 1 Sep. 16  | 10 July 15 |                                  |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b> |                                                      |            |            |                                  |
| 20 Oct. 13              | McCann, John Smith (temp. 2nd-Lt. R. G. A.)          | 20 Oct. 13 | 20 Oct. 13 |                                  |
| 27 Jan. 14              | Bristow, Charles Holditch (I. A. Res.)               | 27 Jan. 14 | 27 Jan. 14 |                                  |
| 11 Aug. 14              | Padfield, Robert Charles Hillman (I. A. Res.)        | 11 Aug. 14 | 11 Aug. 14 |                                  |
| 24 Sept. 14             | Bagshawe, Edward Leonard, C.I.E.                     | 24 Sep. 14 | 24 Sep. 14 | Lt., ex I., 6 m., 26 Sep. 15.    |
| 14 Oct. 14              | Marrs, Robert (79), (temp. Lt. in Army, 11 Aug. 15.) | 14 Oct. 14 | 14 Oct. 14 | (Supy.)                          |
| 26 Oct. 14              | Venn, Tom Walters (79) (I. A. Res.)                  | 26 Oct. 14 | 26 Oct. 14 | (Supy.)                          |
| 26 Nov. 14              | Bigg-Wither, Harold Stephen (79)                     | 26 Nov. 14 | 26 Nov. 14 | (Supy.) Ordce. Dept.             |
| 23 Feb. 15              | Johnson, Maurice Richard (I. A. Res.)                | 23 Feb. 15 | 23 Feb. 15 |                                  |
| 18 May 15               | Cheminais, Francis James                             | 18 May 15  | 18 May 15  |                                  |
| 10 July 15              | Phibbs, Harry                                        | 10 July 15 | 10 July 15 | (Supy.) R. I. M. Services.       |
| 30 July 15              | Weber, Henry Guy                                     | 30 July 15 | 30 July 15 | (Supy.) Ty. 2nd-Lt. R.G.A.       |
| 30 July 15              | Dodds, Joseph                                        | 30 July 15 | 30 July 15 |                                  |
| 1 Sep. 16               | Broomfield, Robert Stonehouse                        | 1 Sep. 16  | 1 Sep. 16  |                                  |

**Electrical Engineer Company.**

Formed 1st Apl. 02.

Uniform—Khaki.

|                        |                        |            |           |                   |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|
| <b>Captain.</b>        |                        |            |           |                   |
| 9 Dec. 10              | Taylor, Newman         | 26 Apl. 12 | 9 Dec. 10 | Comdg. E. E. Coy. |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>    |                        |            |           |                   |
| 5 May 14               | Dunkerlev, William     | 10 Aug. 14 | 5 May 14  |                   |
| 8 Dec. 14              | Hurlbatt, Douglas Gray | 18 May 15  | 8 Dec. 14 |                   |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenant.</b> |                        |            |           |                   |

|                       |                                                                        |            |            |                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Supernumerary.</b> |                                                                        |            |            |                       |
| 20 Oct. 13            | Agerup, 2nd-Lt. Harold (temp. Lt. in Army, 17 Oct. 14.)                | 20 Oct. 13 | 20 Oct. 13 | Transfd., 29 Sep. 16. |
| 21 July 11            | Proctor, 2nd-Lt. David Stanley                                         | 21 July 11 | 21 July 11 | Transfd., 8 Mar. 17.  |
| 27 Sep. 89            | Chambers, Maj. William Boughton, V.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col., 15 Feb. 14) (79) | 28 Oct. 11 | 6 July 09  | Transfd., 21 Apl. 17. |

Establishment—4 Companies Garrison Artillery, 1 Company Electrical Engineers.  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—352. Efficient—346.

Uniform—Full dress—Blue serge or cloth.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

**Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.**

Formed 1st February 1884. Reorganised 7th September 1888. Reconstituted, G. G. O. 437 of 1898.  
Batteries at Kankinara (No. 1), Barrackpore (No. 2), Baranagore (No. 3), Howrah (No. 4), Calcutta (No. 5), Fort Gloster (No. 6).

**HONORARY COLONEL—**

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                        | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                          |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                               |               |                               |                                                   |
| 22 Dec. 93                 | Tyrie, David Alexander, V.D. (79, 82) (Hon. Col., 16 June 16) | 15 June 11    | 22 Dec. 93                    | Comdt., 15 June 11. Hon. A.D.C. to Govr., Bengal. |
| 27 May 85                  | Tosh, Charles William, V.D. (79)                              | 12 Apl. 16    | 13 Mar. 96                    |                                                   |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                               |               |                               |                                                   |
| 23 Mar. 98                 | Ashworth, Sidney Herbert V.D. (79, 82)                        | 1 Apl. 09     | 25 Mar. 98                    |                                                   |
| 1 Nov. 00                  | Ferguson, William Alexander (79)                              | 15 June 11    | 1 Nov. 00                     |                                                   |
| 1 Sep. 02                  | Mudie, David, V.D. (79)                                       | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Sep. 02                     |                                                   |
| 3 June 07                  | Thoms, Robert Shand (54, 79)                                  | 11 Feb. 14    | 3 June 07                     |                                                   |
| 1 Oct. 09                  | Kinloch, Graham (79) (temp. Maj. in Army, 20 Sep. 14.)        | 13 Sep. 14    | 1 Oct. 09                     |                                                   |
| 1 June 09                  | Watt, William Douglas Bruce (I. A. Res.) (79)                 | 13 Aug. 15    | 1 June 09                     |                                                   |
| 1 Jan. 08                  | Simson, Alaric (79) (temp. Capt. R. G. A.)                    | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Jan. 08                     |                                                   |
| 1 June 09                  | Tyndall, William Wilson (79)                                  | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 June 09                     |                                                   |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                               |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Oct. 09                  | Abbott, Ernest George (54, 79)                                | 11 Feb. 14    | 1 Oct. 09                     |                                                   |
| 1 Oct. 10                  | Will, Robert Ross (79)                                        | 13 Aug. 15    | 1 Oct. 10                     | 2nd High. Bde. R.F.A. (Terr.)                     |
| 1 Oct. 10                  | Thoms, Alexander Keay (79)                                    | 1 Jan. 16     | 1 Oct. 10                     |                                                   |
| 26 June 11                 | Banks, Harry Kinnear (2nd-Lt. R.F.A., T.F.) (79, 82)          | 1 Dec. 16     | 26 June 11                    |                                                   |
| 1 July 11                  | Crawford, John (54, 79, 82)                                   | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 July 11                     |                                                   |
| 1 Dec. 11                  | Burns, James Charles Hamilton (54, 79)                        | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 11                     |                                                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                               |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Oct. 12                  | Martin, Frank Reddaway (79) (temp. Lt. in Army, 20 Sep. 14.)  | 1 Jan. 16     | 1 Oct. 12                     |                                                   |
| 8 Nov. 12                  | Whyte, David Edward (54, 79)                                  | 1 Dec. 16     | 8 Nov. 12                     |                                                   |
| 18 Aug. 13                 | Darby, Bailey Gordon (2nd-Lt. R.F.A., T.F.) (79)              | 1 Dec. 16     | 18 Aug. 13                    |                                                   |
| 21 Oct. 13                 | Robertson, John Bell (79)                                     | 1 Dec. 16     | 21 Oct. 13                    |                                                   |
| 21 Jan. 14                 | Spence, Robert Maxwell (79) (temp. Lt. in Army, 11 Aug. 15)   | 1 Dec. 16     | 21 Jan. 14                    |                                                   |
| 17 Mar. 14                 | Douglas, Thomas (79, 82)                                      | 1 Dec. 16     | 17 Mar. 14                    |                                                   |
| 1 Sept. 14                 | Scott, Sidney Keith (79)                                      | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Sept. 14                    |                                                   |
| 8 Sept. 14                 | Hunter, Wilfred Tennent (79)                                  | 1 Dec. 16     | 8 Sept. 14                    |                                                   |
| 1 Jan. 15                  | Donald, Andrew (I. A. Res.) (79)                              | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Jan. 15                     |                                                   |
| 1 June 15                  | Williams, Gomer Silvanus (79, 82)                             | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 June 15                     |                                                   |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                               |               |                               |                                                   |
| 10 Aug. 15                 | Phillips, Francis Edward (79)                                 | 10 Aug. 15    | 10 Aug. 15                    |                                                   |
| 13 Aug. 15                 | Lamb, Thomas (79)                                             | 13 Aug. 15    | 13 Aug. 15                    |                                                   |
| 1 Mar. 16                  | Lawson, David (79)                                            | 1 Mar. 16     | 1 Mar. 16                     |                                                   |
| 1 July 16                  | Martin, John George (79)                                      | 1 July 16     | 1 July 16                     |                                                   |
| 8 Dec. 16                  | Paterson, James David (79)                                    | 8 Dec. 16     | 8 Dec. 16                     |                                                   |
| 27 Mar. 17                 | Prentice, James (79)                                          | 27 Mar. 17    | 27 Mar. 17                    |                                                   |
| 27 Mar. 17                 | Gray, Norris Rupert (79)                                      | 27 Mar. 17    | 27 Mar. 17                    |                                                   |
| 27 Mar. 17                 | Hall, David Kinnear                                           | 27 Mar. 17    | 27 Mar. 17                    |                                                   |
| 27 Mar. 17                 | Williamson, John                                              | 27 Mar. 17    | 27 Mar. 17                    |                                                   |
| 27 Mar. 17                 | Laird, Robert Balfour                                         | 27 Mar. 17    | 27 Mar. 17                    |                                                   |
| 27 Mar. 17                 | Murray, John Alexander                                        | 27 Mar. 17    | 27 Mar. 17                    |                                                   |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                               |               |                               |                                                   |
| 2 Apl. 05                  | Toohy, Capt. John (I. A. Res.) (79)                           | 1 Sep. 11     | 2 Apl. 05                     | Quarter-Master (Hon. Capt.) and Adjutant.         |
| 8 Oct. 02                  | Allan, Surgn.-Maj. Alexander Smith, M.B.                      | 1 July 15     | 29 Nov. 05                    | Medl. Offr.                                       |
| 30 Apl. 14                 | Thomson, Rev. William                                         | 30 Apl. 14    | 30 Apl. 14                    | Hon. Chaplain (Ch. of Scot.).                     |

Establishment—6 Batteries of five guns each.  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—923.  
Efficients—872.

## Karachi Artillery Volunteers.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 25th October 1892. Reorganised, G. O. C. C. 327 of 29th April 1901.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hon'ble HENRY STAVELEY LAWRENCE, I.C.S. . 6 Oct. 16.  
(Commr. in Sind.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment in corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Major.

26 Oct. 04 | Sawyer, Henry Hollington (79, 80) . . . | 1 Apl. 10 | 18 Feb. 10 | Comdt., 18 Feb. 10.

## Captain.

1 Nov. 13 | Humphrey, John (I. A. Res.) . . . | 8 Nov. 16 | 1 Nov. 13 |  
1 Aug. 10 | Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert (79) . . . | 8 Nov. 16 | 1 Aug. 10 |

## Lieutenant.

15 Sep. 14 | Whitehouse, Henry Charles . . . | 8 Nov. 16 | 15 Sep. 14 |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

8 Nov. 16 | Pearson, Ernest Archbell . . . | 8 Nov. 16 | 8 Nov. 16 |  
8 Nov. 16 | Turton, Oliver . . . | 8 Nov. 15 | 9 Nov. 16 | Lt., ex I., 12 mos., 22 Mar. 17.

## Staff.

1 June 15 | Abraham, Honv. Capt. William . . . | 1 June 15 | 1 June 15 | Paymaster.  
22 Sep. 16 | Maunsell, Revd. A. P. G. . . . | 22 Sep. 16 | 22 Sep. 16 | Hon. Chaplain.

## Electrical Engineer Company.

Formed 1st April 1902.

## Captain.

1 Nov. 13 | Backhouse, Robert Salmon . . . | 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Nov. 13 |

## Lieutenant.

1 July 15 | Markwick, Alfred Ernest . . . | 1 July 15 | 1 July 15 |  
20 July 10 | Shute, Arthur Fitzgerald (79) . . . | 5 Sep. 10 | 1 Apl. 17 |Establishment—7th Mobile Battery.—5th Electrical Engineer Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—124. Efficient—124.

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—“Ubique,” and “Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.”  
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| First Commn. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------|----------|

## OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ENGINEERS BELONGING TO THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

NOTE.—An asterisk \* prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The symbol † before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M. W. employment to the age of 55 years, with final removal therefrom at that age; vide M. D. notification No. 5, dated 1st January 1904.

## REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## General Officers.

|             |                                                                          |                 |                           |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| 27 July 80  | W. E. Aylmer, Sir F. J., K.C.B. (57, 206)                                | 1.g. 11 June 15 |                           |
| 6 Apl. 79   | Kelly, F. H., C.B. (57, 93, 161, 170, 185, 206)                          | m. g. 4 Dec. 09 | Comdg. Troops, China.     |
| *18 Dec. 78 | Mullaly, H., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I. (206)                                | m. g. 9 Oct. 10 | Divsl. Comdr., England.   |
| 30 June 85  | Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., K.C.S.I., C.B., p. s. c. (temp. Lt.-Genl.) (206) | m. g. 3 June 15 | Chief of the Genl. Staff. |
| †15 Feb. 84 | Rimington, J. C., C.B. (57, 161, 170, 206)                               | m. g. 3 June 16 |                           |
| †1 Jan. 78  | Williams, G., C.B. (160, 207)                                            | m. g. 1 Jan. 17 | Dir.-Genl., Mil. Works    |
| 26 Jan. 86  | Twining, P. G., C.M.G., M.V.O. (162, 206)                                | m. g. 1 Jan. 17 | Dir. of Light Rys.        |

## Colonels.

|             |                                                                 |            |                                                        |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 23 Feb. 81  | Cowie, C. H., C.I.E. (207)                                      | 29 Nov. 06 | Dy. Dir. of Railway Trans.                             |
| *14 Feb. 83 | Renny-Tailyour, T. F. B., C.S.I.                                | 29 Nov. 06 | Survey Dept.                                           |
| *6 Apl. 79  | Browne, C. A. R. (57, 207)                                      | 3 Jan. 07  | Resdg. out of India.                                   |
| *30 June 85 | Nanton, H. C., C.B. (temp. Maj.-Genl.) (162, 170)               | 1 Feb. 07  |                                                        |
| *6 Apl. 79  | Burrard, Sir S. G., K.C.S.I. (207)                              | 15 Nov. 07 | Surveyor-General of India.                             |
| *30 July 79 | Dallas, J. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (206)                            | 22 Apl. 08 | Chief Engineer, So. Army.                              |
| 22 Feb. 82  | Dundee, W. J. D., C.I.E. (170, 207)                             | 16 July 08 | C. R. E. & Secy. (P. W. D.), N.-W. P. Prov., Peshawar. |
| *18 Feb. 80 | MacLagan, R. S., C.B., C.S.I. (170, 206)                        | 12 Aug. 08 | C. R. E. & Secy. (P. W. D.), Quetta.                   |
| 19 May 80   | Thackwell, O. M. R. (temp. Brig.-Genl.)                         | 4 Oct. 08  | Comdg. Meerut Divsl. Area. Residing out of India.      |
| *27 July 80 | Raddeley, C. E., C.M.G. (50, 57, 162, 169, 206)                 | 22 Oct. 08 | Divsl. Engr. Comdr.                                    |
| 26 July 81  | Glanville, F., D.S.O. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (206)                 | 1 Apl. 09  | Comdg. Bareilly Bde.                                   |
| *26 July 81 | Ellis, W. M., C.I.E. (37, 207)                                  | 1 Apl. 09  | P. W. Dept.                                            |
| *22 Feb. 82 | Walton, E. W. (207)                                             | 25 July 09 | Railway Dept.                                          |
| *22 Feb. 82 | Craster, S. L., C.I.E. (162, 206)                               | 13 Aug. 09 | Resdg. ex India.                                       |
| *14 Feb. 83 | Houston, E. (207)                                               | 19 July 11 | Railway Dept.                                          |
| *14 Feb. 83 | Rose, C. S. (207)                                               | 6 Dec. 11  | Resdg. ex India.                                       |
| 26 July 81  | Morton, W. R. [L] (174, 206)                                    | 7 Mar. 12  |                                                        |
| *15 Feb. 84 | Roe, C. H., C.I.E. (50, 53, 57, 105, 102, 206)                  | 6 June 12  |                                                        |
| *5 July 84  | Brewin, J. P.                                                   | 30 Oct. 12 | C. R. E., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                               |
| 9 Dec. 84   | Powell, S. H., C.B. [I] (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (50, 162, 169, 206) | 2 June 13  |                                                        |
| *15 Feb. 84 | Dealy, J. A., D.S.O. C.M.G., (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (207)          | 2 June 13  |                                                        |
| 9 Dec. 84   | Ewbank, W., p. s. c. (206)                                      | 2 June 13  | Asst. Engr.-in-Chief.                                  |
| *9 Dec. 84  | Evans, U. W., C.B. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) [L] (170, 206)           | 16 Dec. 13 | Bde. Comdr.                                            |
| *9 Dec. 84  | Stokes-Roberts, E. R. B., C.B. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (206)        | 16 Dec. 13 | Dir. of Works.                                         |
| 29 Apl. 85  | Sorsbie, R. F. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (50, 192, 206)               | 16 Dec. 13 | Chief Engineer, N. Army.                               |
| *16 Sep. 85 | Lenox-Conyngham, G. P.                                          | 15 June 14 | Survey Dept.                                           |
| 16 Sep. 85  | Atkinson, E. H. de V., C.M.G., C.I.E. (169, 206)                | 15 June 14 | Princpl., Thomason Civil Eng. Coll., [Rurki].          |
| *16 Sep. 85 | Johnson, E. P. (temp. Br.-Genl.) (193, 206)                     | 15 Dec. 14 | Chief Engineer.                                        |

| First Commn.           | Names.                                                                          | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                             |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Colonels—contd.</b> |                                                                                 |                  |            |                                      |
| *16 Sep. 85            | Scudamore, W. V. (112, 206)                                                     | 15 Dec. 14       | . . . . .  | P. W. Dept.—C. R. E., 6 (Poona) Div. |
| *16 Sep. 85            | Swiney, A. J. H., C.B., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (207)                        | 15 Dec. 14       | . . . . .  | Chief Engineer.                      |
| *6 Jan. 86             | Duff, G. M. (207)                                                               | 25 July 15       | . . . . .  | C. R. E., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Dn.       |
| *6 Jan. 86             | Joly de Lotbinière, A. C. de L., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (207) | 6 Aug. 15        | . . . . .  | Chief Engineer.                      |
| *6 Jan. 86             | Picton, R. E. (83, 207)                                                         | 13 Aug. 15       | . . . . .  | Offg. C. R. E., 9th Divn.            |
| 6 Jan. 86              | Kirby, N., C.I.E. (105, 207)                                                    | 18 Aug. 15       | . . . . .  | Emb. Stores Offr., Bombay.           |

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|             |                                                                               |            |                      |                                         |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 16 Sep. 85  | Dunsterville, E. L. (206)                                                     | 15 Nov. 10 | . . . . .            | M. W. S.—                               |
| 6 Jan. 86   | Wilson, F. A., C.B. (166, 207)                                                | 25 Sep. 11 | . . . . .            | 2 S. & M.                               |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Heycock, C. H. (206)                                                          | 18 Jan. 11 | . . . . .            | Railway Dept.                           |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Murray, V., C.M.G. (temp. Col. 206)                                           | 22 June 12 | . . . . .            | Offg. C. R. E., Meerut.                 |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Weedon, F. F. (105, 159, 206) [L.]                                            | 1 July 12  | . . . . .            | P. W. Dept.—M. W. S. (temp.)            |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Murray, J. H. S. (162, 169, 207)                                              | 26 Aug. 12 | . . . . .            | D. D. G. M. W., A. Hd. qrs.             |
| *17 Feb. 86 | Blakeway, J. P., C.M.G. (105, 207)                                            | 1 Oct. 12  | . . . . .            | Br.-Genl., Genl. Staff.                 |
| 17 Feb. 86  | Coffin, C. C.M.G., p.s.c. (206)                                               | 1 Oct. 12  | . . . . .            |                                         |
| *18 Feb. 86 | Fraser, T., C.B., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.), p.s.c. [L] 50, 206)             | 19 Dec. 12 | c. 10 Mar. 17        |                                         |
| 18 Feb. 86  | Pilcher, A. J. (206)                                                          | 25 Dec. 12 | . . . . .            | Offg. C. R. E., 8th (Luck.) Divn.       |
| *8 Feb. 86  | Fraser, H. A. D.                                                              | 16 Apl. 13 | . . . . .            | State Engineer, Kashmir.                |
| 12 May 86   | Campbell, G. P. (172, 207)                                                    | 4 July 13  | c. 3 June 16         | A. C. R. E., Quetta.                    |
| *24 July 86 | Ainslie, C. (106, 206)                                                        | 10 July 13 | . . . . .            | Dy. Dir. of Works.                      |
| 24 July 86  | Ryder, C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O. [L] (124, 162, 170, 206)                      | 14 July 13 | . . . . .            | Survey Dept.                            |
| 17 Feb. 86  | Burn, E. M. J. [L] (107)                                                      | 1 Sep. 13  | . . . . .            | Comdg. 45th Bde., Jullundur.            |
| 24 July 86  | Robertson, C. L., C.M.G. (207)                                                | 25 Sep. 13 | . . . . .            | Survey Dept.                            |
| 24 July 86  | Barton, H. J. [L] (206)                                                       | 5 Dec. 13  | . . . . .            | C. R. E.                                |
| *16 Feb. 87 | Ogilvie, E. C. (30, 169, 207)                                                 | 21 Dec. 13 | c. 3 June 16         | M. W. S.—                               |
| 16 Feb. 87  | Marshall, H. J. M., C.M.G. (207)                                              | 5 Jan. 14  | . . . . .            | M. W. S.—                               |
| *16 Feb. 87 | Waghorn, W. D., C.M.G. (temp. Br.-Genl. 30 Nov. 15) (207)                     | 21 Mar. 14 | c. 1 Jan. 17         | Railway Dept.                           |
| 16 Feb. 87  | Austin, H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) [L] (162, 170, 206) | 4 May 14   | { Jan. 11<br>c. 17 } | Offg. A. C. R. E., Poona.               |
| *16 Feb. 87 | Lathbury, H. O. (207)                                                         | 16 May 14  | . . . . .            |                                         |
| 16 Mar. 87  | Leslie, G. A. J., C.B., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (93, 169, 185, 206)        | 20 Sep. 14 | c. 3 June 16         | M. W. S.—Bde. Comdr.                    |
| *23 July 87 | Bond, R. F. G. (169, 206)                                                     | 27 Oct. 14 | . . . . .            | P. W. Dept.                             |
| *23 July 87 | Rivett-Carnac, S. G.                                                          | 30 Oct. 14 | . . . . .            |                                         |
| 23 July 87  | Thuillier, H. F., C.B., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (169, 206)                 | 30 Oct. 14 | c. 1 Jan. 17         | M. W. S.—                               |
| 23 July 87  | Rushton, H. W., D.S.O. (207)                                                  | 30 Oct. 14 | . . . . .            | P. W. Dept.                             |
| 23 July 87  | Stockley, H. R., C.I.E. (50, 169, 206)                                        | 30 Oct. 14 | . . . . .            | Comdt., Calet Coll., Wellington.        |
| *17 Feb. 88 | Winsloe, A. R., D.S.O. (169, 206)                                             | 30 Oct. 14 | . . . . .            | M. W. S.—                               |
| *17 Feb. 88 | Smyth, W. C. (207)                                                            | 30 Oct. 14 | . . . . .            | Railway Dept.                           |
| 17 Feb. 88  | Hume, A. H. B. [L] (156, 207)                                                 | 29 Mar. 15 | . . . . .            |                                         |
| *1 Apl. 88  | Riach, A. H. D. (161, 169, 206)                                               | 12 Aug. 15 | . . . . .            | Offg. A. C. R. E., Wellington.          |
| 1 Apl. 88   | Close, L. H., C.M.G. (170, 207)                                               | 12 Aug. 15 | . . . . .            | M. W. S.—                               |
| 1 Apl. 88   | Nugent, C. H. H., C.I.E. (174, 207)                                           | 4 Oct. 15  | . . . . .            | A. H. Qrs., India.                      |
| 27 July 88  | Coldstream, W. M. (169, 207)                                                  | 22 Oct. 15 | . . . . .            | Survey Dept.                            |
| 27 July 88  | Saunders, F. W. (206)                                                         | 22 Nov. 15 | . . . . .            | Offg. A. C. R. E., Bombay.              |
| *27 July 88 | Wilkinson, C. W., D.S.O. (207)                                                | 1 Apl. 16  | . . . . .            | Railway Dept.                           |
| *27 July 88 | McCormick, A. L. C. (207)                                                     | 1 Apl. 16  | . . . . .            | Mint Master, Calcutta.                  |
| *27 July 88 | Sanders, G. A. F., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (50, 106, 170)                  | 1 Apl. 16  | 3 June 15            | D. Q. M.-G., A. H. Qrs.                 |
| 27 July 88  | Kelsall, H. W. (106, 125)                                                     | 30 Apl. 16 | . . . . .            | A. C. R. E., Abbottabad.                |
| 28 July 88  | Leslie, W. B., C.M.G. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (162, 169, 206)                     | 18 July 16 | 3 June 16            | Chief Engineer.                         |
| *28 July 88 | Panet, A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Br.-Genl.) (30, 207)                      | 25 July 16 | . . . . .            | M. W. S.—Lt., ex Lt., m. c., 7 Sep. 16. |
| *15 Feb. 89 | Bremner, A. G., C.M.G. (Q. 207)                                               | 30 July 16 | . . . . .            | 3rd S. & M.                             |
| *5 Feb. 89  | Ne troppe, F. M.                                                              | 13 Aug. 16 | . . . . .            | P. W. Dept.                             |
| *27 July 89 | Carleton, H. A., C.I.E. (207)                                                 | 18 Aug. 16 | . . . . .            | Railway Dept.                           |
| *27 July 89 | V. C. C. Ivin, J. M. C., p.s.c., q.s. (Q. 65, 170, 206)                       | 18 Jan. 17 | 22 Aug. 02           | M. W. S.                                |
| *27 July 89 | Dickson, W. E. R., C.I.E. [L] (50, 169, 206)                                  | 2 Mar. 17  | . . . . .            | Temp. Insp., R. E. & Pioneers.          |

| First Commn.   | Names.                                                                    | Regimental rank. | Army rank.     | Remarks.                               |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Majors.</b> |                                                                           |                  |                |                                        |
| *17 Feb. 88    | Greer, R. E. (30, 94, 169, 207)                                           | 1 June 07        | . . . . .      | A. C. R. E. Dehra Dun.                 |
| *15 Feb. 89    | Muter, R. S. (206)                                                        | 1 Aug. 08        | . . . . .      | Railway Dept.—Rawalpindi M. W. S.      |
| *27 July 89    | Cunningham, A. H. (50, 162, 170, 206)                                     | 8 Mar. 09        | . . . . .      | 1st S. & M.                            |
| *27 July 89    | Lubbock, G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (169, 206)                | 5 Apl. 09        | . . . . .      | Dir. of Rys.                           |
| *27 July 89    | Crook-hank, S. D. A., C.I.E., M.V.O., D.S.O. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (Q. 207) | 27 July 09       | . . . . .      | P. W. Dept.                            |
| *27 July 89    | Beach, W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp. Br.-Genl.) (Q. 162, 166, 169, 206)    | 27 July 09       | Lt. 1 Jan. 16  | Br. Genl., Genl. Staff                 |
| *27 July 89    | Cumberlege, A. F. (206)                                                   | 27 July 09       | Lt. 1 Jan. 16  | A. H. Qrs., India.                     |
| *23 Nov. 89    | Turner, H. H.                                                             | 23 Nov. 09       | . . . . .      | Survey Dept.                           |
| *14 Feb. 90    | Beazley, G. A. (Q)                                                        | 26 Jan. 10       | . . . . .      | Survey Dept.                           |
| *14 Feb. 90    | Sheppard, S. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (Q. 206)      | 14 Feb. 10       | c. 24 July 16  | Bde. Comdr.                            |
| 14 Feb. 90     | Boileau, G. H., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col. 66a, 206)                          | 14 Feb. 10       | Lt. 3 June 16  | M. W. S.—                              |
| 14 Feb. 90     | Rundle, F. P., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (71, 207)                          | 14 Feb. 10       | . . . . .      | M. W. S.—                              |
| 14 Feb. 90     | Rolland, A., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (206)                                | 14 Feb. 10       | Lt. 3 June 17  | M. W. S.—                              |
| *29 Mar. 90    | Crosthwait, H. L. (Q. 172a)                                               | 29 Mar. 10       | . . . . .      | Survey Dept.                           |
| 4 July 90      | Campbell, H. B. D.                                                        | 4 July 10        | . . . . .      | A. C. R. E., Anbala.                   |
| *25 July 90    | Elliott, C. A., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (Q. 169, 207)                     | 25 July 10       | . . . . .      | M. W. S.—                              |
| 25 July 90     | Hunter, C. G. W., D.S.O.                                                  | 25 July 10       | Lt. 11 Jan. 16 | M. W. S.—                              |
| 25 July 90     | MacGeorge, J. R.                                                          | 25 July 10       | . . . . .      | P. W. D. Dept.—A. C. R. E., Bangalore. |
| *25 July 90    | Hearn, G. R., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. 18 July 16) (206)                          | 25 July 10       | . . . . .      | Railway Dept.                          |
| 13 Feb. 91     | Greenstreet, C. B. L. (temp. Col.) (205)                                  | 13 Feb. 11       | Lt. 3 June 16  | Dy. Dir. of Works.                     |
| *13 Feb. 91    | Tandy, E. A. (207)                                                        | 13 Feb. 11       | . . . . .      | Survey Dept.                           |
| *13 Feb. 91    | Barnardiston, E. (Lt.-Col., 19 Jan. 17) (207)                             | 13 Feb. 11       | . . . . .      | Ry. Dept.                              |
| *3 Feb. 91     | Freeland, H. F. E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O. (124a, 162, 170, 206)            | 13 Feb. 11       | Lt. 3 June 15  | Railway Dept. Dir. of Tptn.            |
| *12 Feb. 92    | Tylden-Pattinson, E. C. (31, 207)                                         | 12 Feb. 12       | Lt. 6 June 12  | 1st S. & M.                            |
| 12 Feb. 92     | Wood, H. (206)                                                            | 12 Feb. 12       | . . . . .      | Survey Dept.                           |
| *12 Feb. 92    | Gillespie, R. St. J. (205)                                                | 12 Feb. 12       | . . . . .      | A. C. R. E. Ferozepore.                |
| 22 July 92     | Winstor, H. E., D.S.O. (105, 162, 169, 206)                               | 22 July 12       | Lt. 3 June 16  |                                        |
| 22 July 92     | Broughton, T. D.                                                          | 22 July 12       | . . . . .      | Railway Dept.                          |
| *22 July 92    | Hopkins, L. E., D.S.O. (Q. 207)                                           | 22 July 12       | . . . . .      | Railway Dept.                          |
| *22 July 92    | Anderson, C. F. [L] (206)                                                 | 22 July 12       | Lt. 3 June 16  | A. H. Qrs., India.                     |
| 22 July 92     | LeMasurier, H. G.                                                         | 22 July 12       | . . . . .      | Offg. A. C. R. E., Quetta.             |
| 24 July 91     | King, R. G. (206)                                                         | 22 July 12       | . . . . .      |                                        |
| *10 Feb. 92    | Loch, S. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) (Q. 30, 207)              | 10 Feb. 13       | c. 1 Jan. 17   | Brig.-Genl., Genl. Staff N. Army.      |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Ogilvie, D. (207)                                                         | 10 Feb. 13       | . . . . .      | Offg. C. R. E. Secunderabad.           |
| *10 Feb. 93    | Cowie, H. McC.                                                            | 10 Feb. 13       | . . . . .      | Survey Dept.                           |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Gervers, F. R. S. (51, 66a, 207)                                          | 10 Feb. 18       | . . . . .      | Offg. A. C. R. E., Nowshera.           |
| *10 Feb. 93    | Russell, W. K., D.S.O. (temp. Col. 206)                                   | 10 Feb. 13       | . . . . .      | Railway Dept.                          |
| 10 Feb. 93     | Gunter, P. C. (170, 206)                                                  | 10 Feb. 13       | Lt. 17         | Survey Dept.                           |
| *10 Feb. 93    | Cowie, H. E. C., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (207)                            | 10 Feb. 13       | . . . . .      | Railway Dept.                          |
| 25 July 93     | Rich, E. T. (65 125a, 140, 148b) (162, 169, 206)                          | 25 July 13       | 16 July 08     | Survey Dept.                           |
| *25 July 93    | Hodgson, P. E., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. 24 Dec. 16) 94, 104, 104, 162, 169, 206) | 25 July 13       | . . . . .      | C. R. E., M. W. S.—                    |
| 25 July 93     | McClintock, R. L., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (Q. 161, 206)                  | 25 July 13       | Lt. 1 Jan. 17  | 2nd S. and M.                          |
| 25 July 93     | Bovet, W. (temp Lt.-Col.) (207)                                           | 25 July 13       | Lt. 1 Jan. 17  | 3rd S. and M.                          |
| *25 July 93    | McHarg, A. A., D.S.O. [L] (162, 170, 206)                                 | 25 July 13       | . . . . .      | Surv. Dept.                            |
| *25 July 93    | Chaldecott, W. H. (207)                                                   | 25 July 13       | . . . . .      | Offg. A. C. R. E., Jubbulpore.         |
| 25 July 93     | Tandy, M. O. C.                                                           | 25 July 13       | . . . . .      | Surv. Dept.                            |
| 27 Feb. 94     | Clarke, C. J. (Lt.-Col., 7 Apl. 17) (172a, 206)                           | 27 Feb. 14       | . . . . .      | Railway Dept.                          |
| 27 Feb. 94     | Smyth, G. J. W. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (206)                                    | 27 Feb. 14       | . . . . .      | Railway Dept.                          |
| *27 June 04    | Osborne, G. F. F., D.S.O.                                                 | 27 June 14       | . . . . .      | Railway Dept. [Rawalpindi.]            |
| *25 July 93    | Mailey, E. N. (207)                                                       | 5 Aug. 14        | . . . . .      | Comdt., 2 Mech. Transport Coy.,        |

† Acting rank.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

| First Comm.          | Names.                                                                       | Regimental rank. | Army rank.   | Remarks.                                             |
|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Majors—contd.</b> |                                                                              |                  |              |                                                      |
| 17 Aug. 94           | Garrett, A. H. (207)                                                         |                  |              |                                                      |
| 17 Aug. 94           | Charles, J. R. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.-Genl., 162, 206)              | 17 Aug. 14       | c. 3 June 16 | P. W. Dept.—A. C. R. E., Karachi.                    |
| 17 Aug. 94           | Holme, A. S. [L] (206)                                                       | 17 Aug. 14       |              | Brig.-Genl., Genl. Staff.                            |
| 17 Aug. 94           | Hogg, C. C. H., C.M.G., (162, 172a, 206)                                     | 17 Aug. 14       |              | P. W. Dept.                                          |
| 14 Oct. 94           | Earle, R. G., D.S.O., (42, 57, 206)                                          | 24 Oct. 14       | c. 3 June 17 | 2nd S. & M.                                          |
| 17 Nov. 94           | Magniac, C. L., C.M.G. (Lt.-Col.) (206)                                      | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 15 Mar. 95           | Brough, A., D.S.O. (207)                                                     | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 3 June 16 | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 1 Apr. 95            | Haslam, B. J., p.s.c. [L] (94, 169, 206)                                     | 30 Oct. 14       |              | D. A. A.-G.                                          |
| 13 Aug. 95           | Willis, G. H., M.V.O. (207)                                                  | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Mint Master, Bombay.                                 |
| 13 Aug. 95           | Barron, W. E. (207)                                                          | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Railway Dept.—A.C.R.E., Mhow.                        |
| 13 Aug. 95           | Eustace, F. R. H. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (207)                                     | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 21 Dec. 95           | Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., C.I.E., D.S.O. († Lt.-Col., 15 Oct. 16)           | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 3 June 17 | P. W. Dept.                                          |
| 11 Mar. 96           | Mathews, W. F. (207)                                                         | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 21 June 96           | Thomas, R. H.                                                                | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Surv. Dept.                                          |
| 21 Sep. 96           | Evans, W. H. († Lt.-Col., 11 Sept. 16) (207)                                 | 30 Oct. 14       |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 25 Sep. 96           | Evans, A. S.                                                                 | 30 Oct. 14       |              | A. C. R. E., Meerut.                                 |
| 23 Dec. 96           | Forster, D., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (104, 125a, 172a, 206)          | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 3 June 17 | G. S. O., 1st gr.                                    |
| 31 Dec. 96           | Izat, W. R. (207)                                                            | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 13 Dec. 96           | Milan, L. N. (207)                                                           | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 1 Jan. 17 | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 13 Jan. 97           | Sanders, A. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (165, 206)                                 | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 3 June 15 | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 3 Feb. 97            | O'dham, G. M., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (50, 170, 207)                        | 30 Oct. 14       |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 12 Feb. 97           | Giles, V., D.S.O. († Lt.-Col. [L] (126, 128, 207)                            | 30 Oct. 14       |              | P. W. Dept.                                          |
| 8 Mar. 97            | Skinner, R. B. (162, 169, 206)                                               | 30 Oct. 14       |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 23 June 97           | Wagstaff, C. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (51, 162, 160, 206) | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 1 Jan. 17 | A. A. & Q. M. G.                                     |
| 25 July 97           | Walton, C., D.S.O., (temp. Lt.-Col.) (207)                                   | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 27 July 97           | Kealy, P. H. (207)                                                           | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Fort William.                     |
| 27 Aug. 97           | Hogg, P. G. H. D.S.O. (161, 206)                                             | 30 Oct. 14       |              | P. W. Dept.                                          |
| 31 Aug. 97           | Hepper, A. W. (30, 207)                                                      | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Asst. Insp. of Machinery, S. Army.                   |
| 23 Sep. 97           | Maxwell, W. F., D.S.O. (30, 170, 207)                                        | 30 Oct. 14       |              | 32 (Divsl. Signal) Coy.                              |
| 23 Dec. 97           | Browne, C. M., D.S.O.                                                        | 30 Oct. 14       | c. 1 Jan. 17 | 6 Surv. Dept.                                        |
| 23 Mar. 98           | Bell, A. H. (temp. Lt.-Col.) D.S.O. [L] (206)                                | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Bannu.                            |
| 23 June 98           | Evans, L., D.S.O. (207)                                                      | 30 Oct. 14       |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 23 June 98           | Birney, C. F., D.S.O. (temp. Col.) (206)                                     | 30 Oct. 14       |              | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 23 June 98           | Noble, W. J. W. (207)                                                        | 30 Oct. 14       |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 23 June 98           | Stack, G. H. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (206)                                          | 26 Jan. 15       | c. 17        | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 23 June 98           | Phillimore, R. H. (207)                                                      | 29 Mar. 15       |              | Survey Dept.                                         |
| 23 June 98           | Barker, J. S., M.V.O. (205)                                                  | 9 Apr. 15        |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 23 June 98           | Loch, G. C. B., p.s.c. (42, 51, 169, 206)                                    | 22 Apr. 15       |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 23 Dec. 98           | Paris, A. L. (207)                                                           | 28 May 15        |              | 3rd S. & M.                                          |
| 13 Dec. 98           | Hill, E. F. J., M.C. (205)                                                   | 17 June 15       | c. 17        | 1st S. & M. C. R. E.                                 |
| 13 Dec. 98           | Walker, A. D. [L] (207)                                                      | 22 June 15       |              | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 9 Mar. 99            | Thomson, D. A. (59, 207)                                                     | 12 Aug. 15       |              | Wireless Signal Sqdn.                                |
| 23 Mar. 99           | Burgess, B. (207)                                                            | 4 Oct. 15        |              | Attd., Mech. Transp. Coy., Peshawar.                 |
| 13 June 99           | Haswell, C. H. (169, 207)                                                    | 5 Dec. 15        |              | Waziristan Field Force.                              |
| 9 Aug. 99            | Macrae, W. (207)                                                             | 1 Apr. 16        |              | Railway Dept.                                        |
| 20 Aug. 99           | Tillard, E. D., D.S.O. (95, 207)                                             | 30 Apr. 16       |              | 3rd S. & M.                                          |
| 25 Sep. 99           | Hill, R. C. R. (457, 207)                                                    | 4 July 16        | c. 1 Jan. 16 | 1st S. & M.                                          |
| 25 Sep. 99           | Cusins, A. F., M.C. (207)                                                    | 6 July 16        |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 6 Jan. 00            | Turner, J. F. († Lt.-Col., 11 Feb. 17) (169, 207)                            | 6 Sep. 16        |              | Comdg. R. Engr.                                      |
| 6 Jan. 00            | Molesworth, F. C. (42, 50, 162, 169, 205)                                    | 1 Oct. 16        |              | Army Hdqrs., India.                                  |
| 6 Jan. 00            | Campbell, A., D.S.O. [L] (162, 169, 206)                                     | 24 Oct. 16       |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 6 Jan. 00            | Ogilvy, D. (50, 207)                                                         | 2 Nov. 16        |              | M. W. S.—                                            |
| 2 May 00             | MacLeod, M. N., M.C. (172, 207)                                              | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Survey Dept.                                         |
| 2 May 00             | Conran, W. D. B., D.S.O. (207)                                               | 2 Nov. 16        |              | 2nd S. & M. Lt. in Ind., 1 yr. m. c., to 22 Feb. 18. |

† Acting rank.

| First Comm.            | Names.                                                       | Regimental rank. | Army rank.   | Remarks.                               |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Majors—concl'd.</b> |                                                              |                  |              |                                        |
| 2 May 00               | Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O. (207)                            | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Railway Dept.—G. E., Sialkot.          |
| 2 May 00               | Smith, V. P. (167, 169, 207)                                 | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Instr., Schl. of Mil. Eng., Chatham.   |
| 2 May 00               | Burn, R. N. (206)                                            | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Railway Dept.                          |
| 2 May 00               | Cardew, A. M. [L]                                            | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Addl. Asst. Secy., For. & Pol. Dept.   |
| 25 June 00             | Archbold, F. H. W. (51, 65, 71, 128, 207)                    | 2 Nov. 15        |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Battye, B. C., D.S.O. (207)                                  | 2 Nov. 16        | 3 June 15    | P. W. Dept.—G.S.O., 2nd gr.            |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Couchman, H. J., M.C. (94, 170, 207)                         | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Surv. Dept.                            |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Day, J., D.S.O.                                              | 2 Nov. 16        |              | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army Hdqrs.         |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Young, E. de L. (94, 162, 169, 185, 204)                     | 2 Nov. 16        | c. 17        | M.W.S.—                                |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O. (42, 50, 162, 169, 206)        | 2 Nov. 16        |              | A. C. R. E., Peshawar (Offg.).         |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O. (207)                                 | 2 Nov. 16        |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Boyd, S., D.S.O. (50, 53, 88, 205)                           | 2 Nov. 16        |              | 3rd S. & M.                            |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Vule, G. U., D.S.O. (95) (temp. Lt.-Col.)                    | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Railway Dept.                          |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Prince, P. E. (162, 172a, 206)                               | 2 Nov. 16        |              | 2nd S. & M.                            |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Lynch, C. St. J. (95, 172a, 206)                             | 2 Nov. 15        |              | Railway Dept.                          |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Haig, D. de H. (207)                                         | 2 Nov. 16        |              | A. C. R. E., Jubbulpore.               |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Hawtreay, H. C., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (57)                | 2 Nov. 15        | c. 1 Jan. 17 | M. W. S.—                              |
| 21 Dec. 00             | Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O. (169, 206)                            | 2 Nov. 16        |              | 1st S. & M.                            |
| 21 Dec. 00             | North, H. N., D.S.O. (94, 169, 205a)                         | 2 Nov. 16        |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 21 Dec. 00             | Kent, L. M. (207)                                            | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Railway Dept.—G. E., Aden.             |
| 13 Jan. 01             | Anderson, E. P., D.S.O. († Lt.-Col., 22 Nov. 16) (206)       | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Railway Dept.                          |
| 4 Feb. 01              | Porter, M. T., M.C. (169, 207)                               | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Railway Dept.                          |
| 4 Feb. 01              | Loring, E. J., M.C. (51, 170, 206)                           | 2 Nov. 16        |              | H. Coy., R. E.                         |
| 4 Feb. 01              | Trenchard, O. H. B. (207)                                    | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Survey Dept.                           |
| 23 July 01             | Garforth, W., M.C. (207)                                     | 2 Nov. 16        |              | P. W. Dept.—G. O. S., 2nd gr.          |
| 23 July 01             | Roberts, W. H., M.C. (94, 169, 206)                          | 2 Nov. 15        |              | P. W. Dept.                            |
| 23 July 01             | Fox, B. H. (169, 206)                                        | 2 Nov. 16        |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 23 July 01             | Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (207)                             | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Survey Dept.                           |
| 23 July 01             | Borton, W. N. (207)                                          | 2 Nov. 16        |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Lucknow.            |
| 23 July 01             | Palmer, C. H. (172a, 207)                                    | 2 Nov. 16        |              | 1st S. & M.                            |
| 23 July 01             | LeBreton, E. P. (50, 162, 206)                               | 2 Nov. 16        |              | 2nd S. & M.                            |
| 23 Aug. 01             | Agnew, H. C. (51, 52, 162, 206)                              | 2 Nov. 16        |              | 2nd S. & M.                            |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Bushell, C. W. (51, 104, 206)                                | 21 Dec. 16       |              | Offg. C. R. E., and Secy., P. W. Dept. |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Sopwith, G. E., M.C. (207)                                   | 21 Dec. 16       |              | —M. W. S. (temp.)                      |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Campbell, J. D. (170, 206)                                   | 21 Dec. 16       |              | Survey Dept.                           |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Chesney, C. H. R., D.S.O. (207)                              | 21 Dec. 16       |              | P. W. Dept.                            |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Pye, K. W., D.S.O.                                           | 21 Dec. 16       |              | Survey Dept.                           |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Fenton, G. C. V., D.S.O. (207)                               | 21 Dec. 16       |              | Army Hdqrs., India.                    |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Græme, J. A., D.S.O. (207)                                   | 21 Dec. 16       |              | P. W. Dept.                            |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Morshead, H. T., D.S.O. (205)                                | 21 Dec. 16       |              | Survey Dept.                           |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Pakenham-Walsh, W. P. (207)                                  | 21 Dec. 16       |              | 3rd S. & M.                            |
| 1 Jan. 01              | Festing, J. E. G. (170, 207)                                 | 11 Jan. 17       |              | Offg. A. C. R. E., Ahm ednagar.        |
| <b>Captains.</b>       |                                                              |                  |              |                                        |
| 22 Nov. 99             | Sandes, E. W. C., M.C. (51, 206)                             | 22 Nov. 08       |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 2 May 00               | Arbuthnot, A. D. S. (30, 57, 169, 207)                       | 2 May 10         |              | 3rd S. & M.                            |
| 18 Aug. 00             | Stace, R. E. (207)                                           | 18 Aug. 10       |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 21 Dec. 01             | Tomlinson, H. W. (172a, 207)                                 | 21 Dec. 12       |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 19 June 02             | Edgar, D. K. (temp. Maj.) (207)                              | 19 June 13       |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 31 July 02             | Kirke, E. St. G., D.S.O. (169, 207)                          | 31 July 13       |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 31 July 02             | Kelly, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 206)                         | 31 July 13       |              | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                      |
| 31 July 02             | Bocquet, R. N. (207)                                         | 31 July 13       |              | D. A. D. G., M. W.                     |
| 31 July 02             | Bassett, T. P., D.S.O. (Bt.-Maj., 3 June 15, 193, 207)       | 31 July 13       |              | 2nd S. & M.                            |
| 31 July 02             | Walker, E. C. [L] (88, 161, 206)                             | 31 July 13       |              | S. O. to Chief Engineer, So. Army.     |
| 31 July 02             | Barnes, L. E., p.s.c. (169, 206)                             | 31 July 13       |              | Cadet Coll., Quetta.                   |
| 31 July 02             | Pemberton, S., D.S.O., M.C. (206) (Bt. Maj., 3 June 16)      | 31 July 13       |              | 2nd S. & M.                            |
| 31 July 02             | Pollock, H. C. (172a, 207)                                   | 31 July 13       |              | P. W. Dept.—G. E., Bareilly.           |
| 1 Oct. 02              | Mount, A. H. L. (Bt.-Maj., 1 Jan. 16) (Temp. Lt.-Col.) (207) | 1 Oct. 13        |              | Railway Dept.                          |
| 23 July 01             | Bowen, J. A. B. P. (170, 207)                                | 15 Dec. 13       |              | M. W. S.—                              |
| 24 Dec. 02             | Kidner, W. E., M.C. (51, 207)                                | 24 Dec. 13       |              | 2nd S. & M.                            |

† Acting rank.

| First Commn.           | Names                                                        | Regimental rank. | Remarks.                                               |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Captains—contd.</b> |                                                              |                  |                                                        |
| 17 Jan. 03             | Squires, E. K., D.C.O., M.C. (50, 169, 206)                  | 17 Jan. 14       | M. W. S.—                                              |
| 24 Mar. 03             | Trench, A. H. C. (50, 95, 207)                               | 24 Mar. 14       | A. H. Qrs., India.                                     |
| 24 Mar. 03             | Morris, G. H. J. G. (51, 207)                                | 24 Mar. 14       |                                                        |
| 15 July 03             | Binney, E. V., D.S.O. (51, 94, 162, 169, 206)                | 15 July 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                            |
| 15 July 03             | Bond, L. V. (Bt.-Maj., 1 Jan. 17) (51, 59, 172a, 206)        | 15 July 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 15 July 03             | Haig, W. deH. (Bt.-Maj., 1 Jan. 17) (51, 169, 206)           | 15 July 14       | P. W. Dept.—D. A. A. & Q.-M.-G.                        |
| 15 July 03             | Nottidge, G. (51, 207)                                       | 15 July 14       | M. W. S.—                                              |
| 10 Jan. 03             | King, F. J. M. (51)                                          | 5 Aug. 14        | Survey Dept.                                           |
| 1 Sep. 03              | Colbeck, C. E. (51, 207)                                     | 1 Sep. 14        | Asst. Inspg. Offr., I. S. Sappers.                     |
| 1 Sep. 03              | Pringle, J. C. (51, 207)                                     | 1 Sep. 14        | 2nd S. & M.                                            |
| 3 Dec. 03              | Stallard, R. H. (207)                                        | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                                          |
| 23 Dec. 03             | Hunter, R. G. P. (†Maj., 28 Oct. 16) (94, 207)               | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—                                              |
| 26 Dec. 03             | Harris, T. P., D.S.O. (51, 105, 207)                         | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                            |
| 13 Jan. 04             | Deed, L. C. B. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206)                      | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—A. C. R. E., Kohat. <i>Lv., m. c., 5 mos.</i> |
| 14 Feb. 04             | Marryat, J. R. (temp. Maj.) (207)                            | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                                          |
| 29 July 04             | Stoehr, C. F. (51, 57, 161, 206)                             | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                            |
| 29 July 04             | Wickham, J. C. (51, 57, 206)                                 | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                            |
| 29 July 04             | Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 162, 169, 206)           | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M. Bde. Maj.                                  |
| 1 Oct. 04              | Gray, J. F. [I] (51, 162, 169, 206)                          | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 21 Dec. 04             | Lewis, C. G. (206)                                           | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                                           |
| 21 Dec. 04             | Rawlence, M. (51, 65, 172a, 206)                             | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                            |
| 21 Dec. 04             | Bird, C. A., D.S.O. (51, 162, 169, 206)                      | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 14 Jan. 05             | Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (162, 206)                             | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—                                              |
| 16 Mar. 05             | Perry, W. E. (206)                                           | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                                           |
| 27 July 05             | Stagg, M. (95, 206)                                          | 30 Oct. 14       | Army Hdqrs., India.                                    |
| 26 Aug. 05             | Martin, A. D. De R. (207)                                    | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 5 Sep. 05              | Collin, F. S. (†Maj., 30 Nov. 16) (169, 207)                 | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 17 Sep. 05             | Cave-Browne, W. (51, 206)                                    | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 1 Oct. 05              | Lord, R. C., M.C. (207)                                      | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—Poona Bde., Poona.                            |
| 30 Dec. 05             | Hamilton, R. (46, 51, 206)                                   | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                            |
| 25 July 06             | Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)                             | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                                          |
| 25 July 06             | Townshend, F. H. E., M.C. (162)                              | 30 Oct. 14       | P. W. Dept.                                            |
| 5 Aug. 06              | Douie, F. McC., D.S.O. (Bt. Maj.) (102, 205a)                | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 6 Aug. 06              | Johnston, D. S. (207)                                        | 30 Oct. 14       | P. W. Dept.                                            |
| 20 Dec. 06             | Everett, M., D.S.O. (206)                                    | 30 Oct. 14       | P. W. Dept.—Attd. 3 S. & M.                            |
| 20 Dec. 06             | Fraustadt, L. (temp. Lt.-Col.) [I] (207)                     | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                                          |
| 20 Dec. 06             | Mason, K., M.C. (207)                                        | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.                                           |
| 20 Dec. 06             | Hughes, H. B. W., D.S.O. (169, 207)                          | 30 Oct. 14       | M. W. S.—                                              |
| 20 Dec. 06             | Hogg, D. McA., M.C. [I] (65, 162, 205)                       | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                            |
| 27 June 07             | Rhodes, G. D., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col., 25 Nov. 16) (94, 207) | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept. Asst. Dir. of Rys.                       |
| 23 July 07             | Witts, F. V. B., D.S.O. (50, 206)                            | 30 Oct. 14       | 1 S. & M.                                              |
| 23 July 07             | Kisch, F. H., D.S.O. (94, 172a)                              | 30 Oct. 14       | G.S.O., 2nd gr., War Office.                           |
| 23 July 07             | Clarke, E. H. (104, 193, 206)                                | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                            |
| 23 July 07             | Preedy, C. (temp. Lt.-Col.)                                  | 30 Oct. 14       | 2nd S. & M.                                            |
| 23 July 07             | Chater, A. F. (162, 205a, 206)                               | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 23 July 07             | Gill, A. G.                                                  | 30 Oct. 14       | G. E., Rangoon.                                        |
| 24 July 07             | Budden, F. H., M.C.                                          | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                                          |
| 1 Aug. 07              | Fox, E. B., (207)                                            | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                            |
| 18 Dec. 07             | Nosworthy, F. P., M.C. (Bt.-Maj., 1 Jan. 17) (207)           | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept.—G. S. O., 2nd gr.                         |
| 18 Dec. 07             | Roome, H. E., M.C. (206)                                     | 30 Oct. 14       | Survey Dept. M. W. S.—Rawalpindi.                      |
| 18 Dec. 07             | Walton, G. (temp. Lt.-Col., 16 Mar. 17) (169, 207)           | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                                          |
| 26 June 08             | Carson, C. F., M.C. (206)                                    | 30 Oct. 14       | Railway Dept.                                          |
| 29 July 08             | Compertz, A. V., M.C. [I] (71, 95, 207)                      | 30 Oct. 14       | Nowshera, M. W. S.—                                    |
| 29 July 08             | Campbell, M. G. G., M.C. (57, 94, 207)                       | 30 Oct. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                            |
| 29 July 08             | Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. (205a, 206)                            | 30 Oct. 14       | 1st S. & M.                                            |
| 18 Dec. 08             | Fitzpatrick, N. T., M.C. (Bt.-Maj., 1 Jan. 17) (172a, 207)   | 18 Dec. 14       | P. W. Dept.                                            |
| 18 Dec. 08             | Rohde, J. H. (169, 207)                                      | 18 Dec. 14       | 3rd S. & M.                                            |
| 18 Dec. 08             | Geary, H. N. G. (95)                                         | 18 Dec. 14       | Inspg. Offr., I. S. Sappers.                           |
| 23 July 09             | Gosset, H. H. E. (207)                                       | 23 July 15       | Railway Dept.                                          |
| 23 July 09             | Buller, F. E., M.C. (207)                                    | 23 July 15       |                                                        |

† Acting rank.

| First Commn.           | Names.                                    | Regimental rank. | Remarks.                      |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Captains—concl.</b> |                                           |                  |                               |
| 31 July 09             | Roberts, I. R. (172a, 207)                | 31 July 15       | Railway Dept.                 |
| 20 Sep. 09             | Bradney, E. (Bt.-Maj., 3 June 16) (206)   | 20 Sep. 15       | 2nd S. & M.                   |
| 23 Dec. 09             | Britten, W. E. (169, 207)                 | 23 Dec. 15       | 2nd S. & M.                   |
| 23 Dec. 09             | Farley, E. L., M.C. (207)                 | 23 Dec. 15       | 1st S. & M.                   |
| 23 Dec. 09             | Gordon, R. E. (207)                       | 23 Dec. 15       | 25 (Ry.) Coy.                 |
| 26 Jan. 10             | Morse, A. H.                              | 26 Jan. 16       | M. W. S.                      |
| 9 Feb. 10              | Phipps, C. C. (207)                       | 9 Feb. 16        | Railway Dept.                 |
| 23 June 10             | Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (207)                | 23 June 16       | 1st S. & M.                   |
| 23 July 10             | King, C. J. S. (206)                      | 23 July 16       | 2 S. & M.                     |
| 23 July 10             | Sandford, H. R. (169, 205a, 206)          | 23 July 16       | S. W. F. F.                   |
| 23 July 10             | Slater, O. (207)                          | 23 July 16       | 1st S. & M.                   |
| 23 July 10             | Glennie, E. A. (†Maj., 2 Dec. 16) D.S.O.  | 23 July 16       | G. E., Wellington.            |
| 23 July 10             | Hounsell, R. H. S. (207)                  | 23 July 16       | G. E., Lahore Cantt.          |
| 23 Dec. 10             | Yearsley, K. D. (172a, 207)               | 23 Dec. 16       | M. W. S.                      |
| 23 Dec. 10             | Sykes, A. C. (207)                        | 23 Dec. 16       | M. W. S.                      |
| 23 Dec. 10             | Douglas, J. K.                            | 23 Dec. 16       | 3rd S. & M.                   |
| 23 Dec. 10             | Rait Kerr, R. S., M.C. (207)              | 23 Dec. 16       | M. W. S.                      |
| 23 Dec. 10             | Cruickshank, A. J., D.S.O. (172a, 200)    | 23 Dec. 16       | 2nd S. & M.—G. S. O., 3rd gr. |
| 23 Dec. 10             | Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (172a, 207)         | 23 Dec. 16       | M. W. S.                      |
| 23 Dec. 10             | Guinness, V. E. G. (207)                  | 23 Dec. 16       | M. W. S.                      |
| 21 June 11             | Joly deLotbinière, H. A. (207)            | 21 June 17       | Attd. 1 S. & M.               |
| 20 July 11             | Mason, A., M.C. (temp. Capt., 23 Sep. 15) | 20 June 17       | 2nd S. & M.—G. S. O., 3rd gr. |
| 20 July 11             | Dewing, R. H., D.S.O.                     | 20 June 17       | 1 S. & M.                     |
| 20 July 11             | Watson, G. D. (207)                       | 20 June 17       | Attd. 3rd S. & M.             |
| 20 July 11             | Johnston, E. F. (207)                     | 20 June 17       | 1st S. & M.                   |
| 23 Dec. 11             | Drew, F. G. (207)                         | 20 June 17       | M. W. S.                      |
| 23 Dec. 11             | Hamilton, H. W. R., M.C. (207)            | 20 June 17       | Attd. 2 S. & M.               |
| 23 Dec. 11             | Papillon, A. H. B.                        | 20 June 17       | M. W. S.                      |
| 23 Dec. 11             | Greenwood, C. J. E.                       | 20 June 17       | Attd. 3 S. & M.               |
| 23 Dec. 11             | Matthews, A. B., D.S.O., M.C.             | 20 June 17       | Attd. 3 S. & M.               |
| 23 Dec. 11             | Crawford, K. B. S.                        | 20 June 17       | Attd. 2 S. & M.               |
| 19 July 12             | Aitken, A. R., M.C.                       | 20 June 17       |                               |

**Lieutenant.**

20 July 11 | Drake-Brockman, R. A. . . . 16 Aug. 13 | M. W. S.

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

Lethbridge, J. S. . . . 1 28 July 15 | Attd. 1st S. &amp; M.

**SUPPLEMENTARY.****Lieutenants.**

|            |                           |            |                  |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------|
| 24 Jan. 15 | Boal, R.                  | 23 July 16 | 1st S. & M.      |
| 24 Jan. 15 | Dolan, M. J.              | 23 July 16 | 3rd S. & M.      |
| 24 Jan. 15 | Johnson, H. E. (193, 206) | 23 July 16 | Sig. Ser. Depôt. |

**2nd-Lieutenant.**

Pocock, J. A. . . . 1 26 Apl. 15 |

† Acting rank.

all these officers are on the Unemployed Supernumerary List.

† Acting rank.



| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|----------|

OFFICERS, NOT SHOWN IN REGIMENT OR CORPS EXTRA REGIMENTAL EMPLOYED.

2nd-Lieutenants.

|                      |            |                     |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------|
| Farmer, G. C.        | 20 Nov. 15 |                     |
| Holmes, H. G.        | 20 Nov. 15 | G. E., Lansdowne.   |
| Parselle, J.         | 20 Nov. 15 |                     |
| Battman, A. R.       | 20 Nov. 15 |                     |
| Wogan, H. J.         | 20 Nov. 15 | 1 S. & M.           |
| Wilmer, T. G.        | 20 Nov. 15 | M. W. S.            |
| Pearson, A. F.       | 20 Nov. 15 | G. E., Ambala.      |
| Abbott, T. W.        | 20 Nov. 15 | G. E., Wellington.  |
| Heenan, J.           | 20 Nov. 15 | G. E., Malakand.    |
| Brown, G.            | 20 Nov. 15 | G. E., Shabkadr.    |
| Lyall, W. J.         | 20 Nov. 15 | 1 S. & M.           |
| Stevens, A. E. (104) | 20 Nov. 15 | 2 S. & M.           |
| Ryan, P.             | 25 Nov. 16 | Wireless Sig. Sqdn. |
| Leng, C.             | 9 Dec. 16  | Wireless Sig. Sqdn. |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

| Present title.                            | Late title.                                                                                                | Army List abbreviations.          | Page.                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.</i> | 1st Bn. 91st Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 93rd Foot.                                                                   | <i>Arg. &amp; Suth'd. Highrs.</i> | ...                                                   |
| Bedfordshire, Regt.                       | 1st Bn. 16th Foot.<br>1st Garrn. Bn.<br>2nd Garrn. Bn.<br>3rd Garrn. Bn.                                   | Bedf. R.                          | { 290b<br>290c<br>290d                                |
| <i>Berkshire Regt., Royal</i>             | 1st Bn. 49th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 66th Foot.                                                                   | <i>R. Berks. R.</i>               | ...                                                   |
| <i>Border Regt.</i>                       | 1st Bn. 34th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 55th Foot.                                                                   | <i>Border R.</i>                  | ...                                                   |
| <i>Cameron Highlanders</i>                | 1st Bn. 79th Foot.<br>2nd Bn.                                                                              | <i>Cam'n Highrs.</i>              | ...                                                   |
| <i>Cheshire Regt.</i>                     | 1st Bn. 22nd Foot.<br>2nd Bn.                                                                              | <i>Ches. R.</i>                   | ...                                                   |
| Connaught Rangers                         | 1st Bn. 88th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 94th Foot.                                                                   | Conn. Rang.                       | 341                                                   |
| Cornwall's Light Infantry, Duke of        | 1st Bn. 32nd Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 46th Foot.<br>3rd Bn.                                                        | D. of Corn. L.I.                  | ...                                                   |
| Devonshire Regt.                          | 1st Bn. 11th Foot.<br>2nd Bn.<br>3rd Bn.<br>4th Bn.<br>5th Bn.<br>6th Bn.                                  | Devon. R.                         | { 284<br>284a<br>286<br>286a                          |
| Dorsetshire Regt.                         | 1st Bn. 39th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 54th Foot.<br>3rd Bn.<br>4th Bn.                                             | Dorset. R.                        | ...                                                   |
| <i>Dublin Fusiliers, Royal</i>            | 1st Bn. 102nd Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 103rd Foot.                                                                 | <i>R. Dub. Fus.</i>               | ...                                                   |
| Durham Light Infantry                     | 1st Bn. 68th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 106th Foot.                                                                  | Durh. L. I.                       | 334                                                   |
| Essex Regt.                               | 1st Bn. 44th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 56th Foot.<br>3rd Garrn. Bn.                                                 | Essex R.                          | 319                                                   |
| <i>Gloucestershire Regt.</i>              | 1st Bn. 28th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 61st Foot.                                                                   | <i>Glouc. R.</i>                  | ...                                                   |
| Gordon Highlanders                        | 1st Bn. 75th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 92nd Foot.<br>3rd Garrn. Bn.                                                 | Gord. Highrs.                     | 337                                                   |
| Hampshire Regt.                           | 1st Bn. 37th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 67th Foot.<br>3rd Bn.<br>4th Bn.<br>5th Bn.<br>6th Bn.<br>7th Bn.<br>8th Bn. | Hamps. R.                         | { 312a<br>312c<br>312e<br>312f<br>312g<br>312h<br>335 |
| Highland Light Infantry                   | 1st Bn. 71st Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 67th Foot.                                                                   | High. L. I.                       | ...                                                   |
| <i>Inniskilling Fusiliers, Royal</i>      | 1st Bn. 27th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 108th Foot.                                                                  | <i>R. Innis. Fus.</i>             | ...                                                   |
| <i>Irish Fusiliers, Royal</i>             | 1st Bn. 87th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 89th Foot.<br>3rd Garrn. Bn.                                                 | <i>R. Ir. Fus.</i>                | 340                                                   |
| <i>Irish Regt., Royal</i>                 | 1st Bn. 18th Foot.<br>2nd Bn.                                                                              | <i>R. Ir. Regt.</i>               | ...                                                   |
| Irish Rifles, Royal                       | 1st Bn. 83rd Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 86th Foot.<br>3rd Garrn. Bn.                                                 | R. Ir. Rif.                       | 338                                                   |
| Kent Regt., East                          | 1st Bn. 3rd Foot.<br>2nd Bn.<br>3rd Bn.<br>4th Bn.<br>5th Bn.                                              | E. Kent R.                        | ...                                                   |
| Kent Regt., Royal West                    | 1st Bn. 50th Foot.<br>2nd Bn. 97th Foot.<br>3rd Bn.<br>4th Bn.<br>5th Bn.                                  | R. W. Kent R.                     | { 276<br>277                                          |
| <i>King's Royal Rifles Corps</i>          | 1st Bn. 60th Foot.<br>2nd Bn.<br>3rd Bn.<br>4th Bn.                                                        | <i>K. R. Rif. C.</i>              | { 323<br>324<br>325                                   |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

| Present title.                                                   | Late title.                | Army List abbreviations.       | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| <i>Lancashire Fusiliers</i> . . . . .                            | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Lan. Fus.</i>               | ...   |
| <i>Lancashire Regt., East</i> . . . . .                          | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>E. Lan. R.</i>              | ...   |
| <i>Lancashire Regt., Loyal North</i> . . . . .                   | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>N. Lan. R.</i>              | 320   |
| <i>Lancashire Regt., South</i> . . . . .                         | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>S. Lan. R.</i>              | 314   |
| <i>Lancaster Regt., Royal</i> . . . . .                          | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>R. Lanc. R.</i>             | ...   |
| <i>Leicestershire Regt.</i> . . . . .                            | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Leic. R.</i>                | 291   |
| <i>Leinster Regt.</i> . . . . .                                  | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Leins. R.</i>               | ...   |
| <i>Lincolnshire Regt.</i> . . . . .                              | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Linc. R.</i>                | 283b  |
| <i>Liverpool Regt.</i> . . . . .                                 | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>L'pool R.</i>               | 282   |
| <i>Manchester Regt.</i> . . . . .                                | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Manch. R.</i>               | 331   |
| <i>Middlesex Regt.</i> . . . . .                                 | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Midd'x R.</i>               | 326   |
| <i>Munster Fusiliers, Royal</i> . . . . .                        | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>R. Muns. Fus.</i>           | 327   |
| <i>Norfolk Regt.</i> . . . . .                                   | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Norf. R.</i>                | 283   |
| <i>Northamptonshire Regt.</i> . . . . .                          | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>North'n R.</i>              | 283a  |
| <i>Northumberland Fusiliers</i> . . . . .                        | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>North'd Fus.</i>            | 279   |
| <i>Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.</i> . . . . .            | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Notts. &amp; Derby R.</i>   | ...   |
| <i>Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.</i> . . . . . | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Oxl. &amp; Bucks. L. I.</i> | 317   |
| <i>Rifle Brigade</i> . . . . .                                   | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Rif. Brig.</i>              | 318   |
| <i>Royal Fusiliers</i> . . . . .                                 | <i>3rd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>R. Fus.</i>                 | 347   |
| <i>Royal Highlanders</i> . . . . .                               | <i>4th Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>R. Highrs.</i>              | 348   |
| <i>Scots, Royal</i> . . . . .                                    | <i>18th Bn.</i> . . . . .  | <i>R. Scots.</i>               | 349   |
| <i>Scots Fusiliers, Royal</i> . . . . .                          | <i>23rd Bn.</i> . . . . .  | <i>R. Sc. Fus.</i>             | ...   |
| <i>Scottish Borderers, King's Own</i> . . . . .                  | <i>24th Bn.</i> . . . . .  | <i>K. O. Sco. Bord.</i>        | 296   |
| <i>Scottish Rifle</i> . . . . .                                  | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Sco. Rif</i>                | 299   |
| <i>Seaforth Highlanders</i> . . . . .                            | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Sea. Highrs.</i>            | 299   |
| <i>Shropshire Light Infantry</i> . . . . .                       | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Shrops. L. I.</i>           | 300   |
| <i>Somerset Light Infantry</i> . . . . .                         | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   | <i>Som. L. I.</i>              | 336   |
|                                                                  | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   |                                | 287   |
|                                                                  | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . .   |                                | 288   |
|                                                                  | <i>1-4th Bn.</i> . . . . . |                                | 288a  |
|                                                                  | <i>2-4th Bn.</i> . . . . . |                                | 289d  |
|                                                                  | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . .   |                                | 290   |

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTS.

The Regiments or Battalions shown in *italics* are not on the Indian Establishment.

| Present title.                              | Late title.              | Army List abbreviations.    | Page. |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| <i>Staffordshire Regt., North</i> . . . . . | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>N. Staff. R.</i>         | 312   |
| <i>Staffordshire Regt., South</i> . . . . . | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>S. Staff. R.</i>         | 312i  |
| <i>Suffolk Regt.</i> . . . . .              | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>Suff. R.</i>             | ...   |
| <i>Surrey Regt., East</i> . . . . .         | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>E. Surr. R.</i>          | 306   |
| <i>Surrey Regt., Royal West</i> . . . . .   | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>R. W. Surr. R.</i>       | 307   |
| <i>Sussex Regt., Royal</i> . . . . .        | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>R. Suss. R.</i>          | 274   |
| <i>Wales Borderers, South</i> . . . . .     | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>S. Wales Bord.</i>       | 275   |
| <i>Warwickshire Regt., Royal</i> . . . . .  | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>R. War R.</i>            | 310   |
| <i>Welsh Fusiliers, Royal</i> . . . . .     | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>R. W. Fus.</i>           | 311   |
| <i>Welsh Regt.</i> . . . . .                | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>Welsh R.</i>             | 298   |
| <i>West Riding Regt.</i> . . . . .          | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>W. Rid. R.</i>           | ...   |
| <i>Wiltshire Regt.</i> . . . . .            | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>Wilts. R.</i>            | 308   |
| <i>Worcestershire Regt.</i> . . . . .       | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>Worc. R.</i>             | 330   |
| <i>York and Lancaster Regt.</i> . . . . .   | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>York. &amp; Lanc. R.</i> | 330a  |
| <i>Yorkshire Light Infantry</i> . . . . .   | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>York. L. I.</i>          | ...   |
| <i>Yorkshire Regt.</i> . . . . .            | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>York. R.</i>             | 293   |
| <i>Yorkshire Regt., East</i> . . . . .      | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>E. York. R.</i>          | 294   |
| <i>Yorkshire Regt., West</i> . . . . .      | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>W. York. R.</i>          | 294a  |
| <i>Kent. Bn.</i> . . . . .                  | <i>1st Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>Kent. R.</i>             | 349b  |
| <i>London Regt.</i> . . . . .               | <i>2nd Bn.</i> . . . . . | <i>Lond. R.</i>             | 349a  |

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE CORPS.

| Name of Corps.                                                             | Army List Abbreviations.  | Page. | Name of Corps.                                               | Army List Abbreviations. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| Aden Volunteer Rifles . . .                                                | Aden V. Rif. . .          | 398   | Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers.                          | Kolar G. F. R. Vol.      | 396   |
| Agra Volunteer Rifles . . .                                                | Agra V. Rif. . .          | 373   | Lucknow Volunteer Rifles . . .                               | Luck. V. Rif. . .        | 363   |
| Allahabad Volunteer Rifles . . .                                           | Alld. V. Rif. . .         | 360   | Madras Artillery Volunteers ( <i>The Duke's Own</i> ).       | Mad. Art. Vol. . .       | 257   |
| Assam Valley Light Horse . . .                                             | Assam V. L. H. . .        | 223   | Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles (1st & 2nd Bn.). | M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.   | 385   |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.                                     | A.-B. Ry. V. Rif..        | 395   | Madras Volunteer Guards . . .                                | Mad. V. Gds. . .         | 351   |
| Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles                                               | Bal'n V. Rif. . .         | 381   | Malabar Volunteer Rifles . . .                               | Malabar V. Rif. . .      | 384   |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers . . .                                           | Bang. R. Vol. . .         | 357   | Moulmein Volunteer Artillery.                                | Moul'n V. Art. . .       | 257   |
| Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.                         | B. & N.-W. Ry. V. Rif.    | 376   | Moulmein Volunteer Rifles . . .                              | Moul'n V. Rif. . .       | 367   |
| Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps (1st & 2nd Bn.).               | B.-N. Ry. V. R. Corps.    | 390   | Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.                                  | Muss. V. Rif. . .        | 361   |
| Bihar Light Horse . . .                                                    | Bihar L. H. . .           | 218   | Nagpur Volunteer Rifles . . .                                | Nag. V. Rif. . .         | 351b  |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles (1st & 2nd Bn.). | B. B. & C. I. Ry. V. Rif. | 370   | Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles . . .                             | N.-Tal. V. Rif. . .      | 362   |
| Bombay Light Horse . . .                                                   | Bo. L. H. . .             | 221   | Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles . . .                               | Nilgiri V. Rif. . .      | 374   |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery                                                 | Bo. V. Art. . .           | 258   | North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles (1st & 2nd Bn.).      | N.-W. Ry. V. Rif.        | 378   |
| Bombay Volunteer Rifles                                                    | Bo. V. Rif. . .           | 368   | Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.                              | N. Beng. M. Rif..        | 228   |
| Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.                                            | Bur. Ry. V. Corps         | 375   | Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.                | O. & R. Ry. V. Rif.      | 379   |
| Calcutta Light Horse . . .                                                 | Cal. L. H. . .            | 220   | Poona Volunteer Rifles . . .                                 | Poona V. Rif. . .        | 389   |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps.                                     | Cal. P. D. V. Corps       | 256   | Punjab Light Horse . . .                                     | Punj. L. H. . .          | 222   |
| Calcutta Scottish Volunteers                                               | Cal. Sco. Vol. . .        | 397   | 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles                                  | 1st Punj. V. Rif. . .    | 352   |
| Calcutta Volunteer Rifles (1st Bn.).                                       | Cal. V. Rif. (1st Bn.).   | 355   | Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.                             | Rang'n P. D. Vol.        | 256a  |
| Calcutta Volunteer Rifles (2nd Presidency Bn.).                            | Cal. V. Rif. (2nd Bn.).   | 391   | Rangoon Volunteer Rifles . . .                               | Rang'n V. Rif. . .       | 372   |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles . . .                                            | Cawnpore V. Rif..         | 369   | St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.                            | St. Mich. S. C. Corps.   | 393   |
| Chota Nagpur Light Horse . . .                                             | Chota Nag. L. H.          | 227   | Simla Volunteer Rifles . . .                                 | Simla V. Rif. . .        | 354   |
| Coorg and Mysore Rifles . . .                                              | Coorg & Mys. Rif.         | 383   | Sind Volunteer Rifles . . .                                  | Sind V. Rif. . .         | 377   |
| Cossipore Artillery Volunteers                                             | Coss'pr Art. Vol.         | 259   | South Andaman Volunteer Rifles.                              | S. And. V. Rif. . .      | 381   |
| East Coast Volunteer Rifles . . .                                          | E. Coast V. Rif. . .      | 392   | South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.                       | S. I. Ry. V. Rif. . .    | 382   |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.                                      | E. I. Ry. V. Rif. . .     | 358   | Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.                           | S. Prov. M. Rif. . .     | 229   |
| Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.                                   | E. B. Ry. V. Rif. . .     | 364   | Surma Valley Light Horse . . .                               | Surma V. L. H. . .       | 219   |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.                                           | E. Beng. V. Rif. . .      | 334   | United Provinces (Southern Regt.). Horse                     | U. P. Horse (S. Regt.).  | 226   |
| Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps (1st & 2nd Bn.).      | G. I. P. Ry. V. R. Corps. | 365   | United Provinces (Northern Regt.). Horse                     | U. P. Horse (N. Regt.).  | 226a  |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.                                                | Hyd. V. Rif. . .          | 380   | Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.                                | U. Bur. V. Rif. . .      | 388   |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers                                               | Kar. Art. Vol. . .        | 260   | Yercaud Rifle Volunteers . . .                               | Yercaud R. Vol. . .      | 387   |

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE CORPS.

| Corps in order of precedence.                                                      | Date of formation.        | Page.         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| <b>Naval Volunteers.</b>                                                           |                           |               |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Naval Division . . . . .                    | 21 Sep. 83<br>13 Oct. 99* | 256           |
| <b>Light Horse.</b>                                                                |                           |               |
| Bihar Light Horse . . . . .                                                        | 8 Dec. 62                 | 218           |
| Surma Valley Light Horse . . . . .                                                 | 6 Apl. 83<br>13 Aug. 86*  | 219           |
| Calcutta Light Horse . . . . .                                                     | 7 Oct. 81<br>14 Sep. 86*  | 220           |
| Bombay Light Horse . . . . .                                                       | 28 May 85<br>28 Mar. 87*  | 221           |
| Punjab Light Horse . . . . .                                                       | 12 May 93<br>6 Nov. 91    | 222           |
| Assam Valley Light Horse . . . . .                                                 | 25 Sep. 66*               | 223           |
| United Provinces Horse (So. & N. Regts.) . . . . .                                 | 1 Apl. 04<br>1 Apl. 09*   | 226 &<br>226a |
| Chota Nagpur Light Horse . . . . .                                                 | 7 Aug. 91<br>2 Mar. 10*   | 227           |
| <b>Artillery.</b>                                                                  |                           |               |
| Madras Artillery Volunteers, "The Duke's Own" . . . . .                            | 11 Mar. 79                | 257           |
| Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers, Artillery Companies . . . . .                     | 20 Oct. 79                | 256a          |
| Moulmein Volunteer Artillery . . . . .                                             | 4 Dec. 85                 | 257           |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery, Artillery Companies . . . . .                          | 6 June 87                 | 258           |
| Cossipore Artillery Volunteers . . . . .                                           | 1 Feb. 84<br>7 Sep. 88*   | 259           |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers . . . . .                                             | 25 Oct. 92                | 260           |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers, Artillery Companies . . . . .                    | 13 Oct. 99                | 256           |
| <b>Engineers.</b>                                                                  |                           |               |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles, Engineer Company . . . . .                   | 20 May 92                 | 359           |
| Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps (Electrical Engineer Company) . . . . .      | 1 Apl. 02                 | 256           |
| Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company) . . . . .            | 1 Apl. 02*                | 256a          |
| Bombay Volunteer Artillery (Electrical Engineer Company) . . . . .                 | 1 Apl. 02                 | 258           |
| Karachi Artillery Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company) . . . . .               | 1 Apl. 02                 | 260           |
| Madras Artillery Volunteers (Electrical Engineer Company) . . . . .                |                           | 257           |
| <b>Mounted Rifles.</b>                                                             |                           |               |
| Rangoon Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop . . . . .                                  | 4 Nov. 84                 | 372           |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop . . . . . |                           | 370           |
| Madras Volunteer Guards, Mounted Troop . . . . .                                   | 1 June 85                 | 351           |
| Nagpur Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop . . . . .                                   |                           | 351b          |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop . . . . .                           | 24 July 85<br>6 Aug. 73   | 394           |
| Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles . . . . .                                           | 15 Feb. 89*               | 228           |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles . . . . .                        |                           | 369           |
| Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, Mounted Troop . . . . .                              |                           | 388           |
| Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles . . . . .                                        | 12 Feb. 04                | 229           |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles . . . . .            |                           | 395           |
| Kolar Gold Fields Rifles Volunteers, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles . . . . .              |                           | 396           |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles, 1 Troop Mounted Rifles . . . . .                       |                           | 380           |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, 1 Secn. Mounted Rifles . . . . .                       |                           | 357           |
| Poona Volunteer Rifles, 1 Secn. Mounted Rifles . . . . .                           |                           | 389           |

Date on which the Corps assumed its present designation.

| Corps in order of precedence.                                        | Date of formation. | Page. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| <b>Rifles.</b>                                                       |                    |       |
| Madras Volunteer Guards . . . . .                                    | 2 July 57          | 351   |
| Nagpur Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                    | 29 Dec. 60         | 351b  |
| 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                | 1 Apl. 61          | 352   |
| Simla Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                     | 2 May 61           | 354   |
| Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, 1st Battalion . . . . .                   | 3 Feb. 63          | 355   |
| Bangalore Rifle Volunteers . . . . .                                 | 21 Dec. 68         | 357   |
| East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                       | 17 July 69         | 358   |
| Allahabad Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                 | 11 Jan. 71         | 360   |
| Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                 | 24 July 71         | 361   |
| Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                 | 26 July 71         | 362   |
| Lucknow Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                   | 10 Jan. 72         | 363   |
| Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                    | 24 July 03*        |       |
| Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps                 | 1 Mar. 73          | 364   |
| Moulmein Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                  | 29 Dec. 75         | 365   |
| Bombay Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                    | 4 July 02*         |       |
| Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                  | 2 July 77          | 367   |
| Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .  | 24 Jan. 89         | 368   |
| Rangoon Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                   | 15 Aug. 77         | 369   |
| Agra Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                      | 3 Sep. 77          | 370   |
| Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                   | 30 Nov. 77         | 372   |
| Burma Railways Volunteer Corps . . . . .                             | 10 July 89         |       |
| Bengal and North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .          | 9 Aug. 78          | 373   |
| Sind Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                      | 24 Oct. 78         | 374   |
| North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                     | 18 Apl. 79         | 375   |
| Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .               | 14 June 79         | 376   |
| Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                 | 11 Nov. 79         | 377   |
| Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                               | 5 Mar. 80          | 378   |
| South Andaman Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                             | 29 July 92*        |       |
| South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                      | 24 July 03†        | 379   |
| Coorg and Mysore Rifles . . . . .                                    | 7 July 82          | 380   |
| Malabar Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                   | 6 July 83          | 381   |
| Vercaud Rifle Volunteers . . . . .                                   | 8 Feb. 84          | 382   |
| Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                               | 5 Aug. 84          | 383   |
| Poona Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                     | 21 Nov. 84         |       |
| 1 Bengal-Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, 1st & 2nd Bn. . . . . | 19 Aug. 87         | 384   |
| 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles . . . . .      | 14 Aug. 85         | 385   |
| East Coast Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                | 21 Aug. 85         |       |
| St. Michael's School Cadet Corps . . . . .                           | 4 June 10*         | 387   |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                            | 20 Oct. 86         | 388   |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                      | 4 June 10*         | 389   |
| Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers . . . . .                         | 9 Feb. 86          | 390   |
| Calcutta Scottish Volunteers . . . . .                               | 9 Dec. 86          | 391   |
| Aden Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                      | 19 May 88          |       |
| St. Michael's School Cadet Corps . . . . .                           | 4 Jan. 87          | 392   |
| Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                            | 15 June 88         | 393   |
| Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                      | 24 Mar. 98         | 394   |
| Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers . . . . .                         | 9 June 85          | 395   |
| Calcutta Scottish Volunteers . . . . .                               | 14 Oct. 85         | 396   |
| Aden Volunteer Rifles . . . . .                                      | 15 Apl. 92         | 397   |
|                                                                      | 23 Jan. 01         | 398   |
|                                                                      | 23 Jan. 01         |       |
|                                                                      | 26 June 03*        |       |
|                                                                      | 1 Aug. 14          |       |
|                                                                      | 1 Jan. 17          |       |

\* Date on which the corps assumed its present designation.  
† Precedence assigned by M. D. Notification No. 1103 of 1903.  
‡ The 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. Vols., is serving under the Govt. of Bengal, and the 2nd Bn. under the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

Regimental District, No. 2.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).

1-4TH BATTALION.  
Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir F. T. Edridge, Kt. . . . . 7 Apl. 06.

| First Commn.        | Names.                                             | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                      |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. |                                                    |                  |            |                                               |
| 8 Dec. 97           | Cutler, N. E. ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> 9 Oct. 02) | 15 Aug. 09       |            |                                               |
| Majors.             |                                                    |                  |            |                                               |
| 13 Dec. 01          | Roper, S. D. . . . .                               | 19 Mar. 08       |            | Attd. 2-4 Bn.                                 |
| 24 Mar. 06          | Atkins, H. R. (57, 71) . . . . .                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 15 Sep. 06          | Potter, R. W. (51) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 6 Oct. 06           | Gosney, H. J. (50) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 3 July 08           | Dibdin, L. G. (51, 52, 59) . . . . .               | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| Captains.           |                                                    |                  |            |                                               |
| 14 Feb. 08          | Hooker, W. S. (51) . . . . .                       | 8 Mar. 14        |            | Attd. 2-4 Bn.                                 |
| 31 Aug. 08          | Helps, M. D. (51, 71) . . . . .                    | 1 June 16        |            | Platoon Comdr., Cadet Unit, Sialkot.          |
| 18 Nov. 08          | Evans, B. L. (71, 172a, 206) . . . . .             | 1 June 16        |            | Bde. Maj., Allahabad Bde.                     |
| 3 Mar. 09           | Jefferis, A. R. (51) . . . . .                     | 1 June 16        |            | S. S. O., Jutogh.                             |
| 8 Apl. 09           | Featherstone, O. (71) . . . . .                    | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 2-4 Bn.                                 |
| 17 June 10          | Fearon, J. G. (51) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 24 June 10          | Turner, E. L. (71, 172a) . . . . .                 | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 2 Dec. 10           | Potter, A. G. (71) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                                   |
| 23 Nov. 12          | Falcon, R. R. B. (57) . . . . .                    | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 12 Mar. 13          | Brown, E. J. (51, 71) . . . . .                    | 1 June 16        |            | M. G. Corps.                                  |
| 18 June 13          | Moss, R. L. (51, 52, 71) . . . . .                 | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 2-4 Bn.                                 |
| 9 May 14            | Potter, D. R. (57, 71) . . . . .                   | 1 June 16        |            | Platoon Comdr., Young Offr.'s Schl., Subathu. |
| 22 Aug. 14          | Dibdin, A. (52, 71) . . . . .                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 29 Aug. 14          | Caroe, O. K. (51, 52, 71, 207) . . . . .           | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 3 Oct. 14           | Groves, G. L. (51, 52) . . . . .                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 21 Oct. 14          | Reilly, H. D. R. (51) . . . . .                    | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 27 Oct. 14          | Gibson, H. C. (57, 71) . . . . .                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| Lieutenants.        |                                                    |                  |            |                                               |
| 27 Oct. 14          | Maud, W. M. (66a) . . . . .                        | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                                     |
| 27 Oct. 14          | Bacon, S. F. (51, 66a, 71) . . . . .               | 1 June 16        |            | Lt. in I., m. c., 6 mos., 21 Mar. 17.         |
| 29 Oct. 14          | Frost, F. G. . . . .                               | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 18 Feb. 15          | Charlesworth, E. F. (46) . . . . .                 | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 6 Mar. 15           | Gosney, L. L. (51) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            | Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m.                       |
| 29 May 15           | Edenborough, L. A. B. . . . .                      | 11 Sep. 16       |            |                                               |
| 9 June 15           | Howell, L. B. (66a) . . . . .                      | 11 Sep. 16       |            |                                               |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.    |                                                    |                  |            |                                               |
| 12 June 15          | MacLennan, N. L. (46) . . . . .                    | 12 June 15       |            |                                               |
| 24 June 15          | Cutler, P. H. . . . .                              | 24 June 15       |            |                                               |
| 6 Aug. 15           | Stone, H. C. (51) . . . . .                        | 6 Aug. 15        |            |                                               |
| 21 Sep. 15          | Sharpe, A. J. . . . .                              | 21 Sep. 15       |            |                                               |
| 3 Oct. 15           | Hughes, F. W. T. . . . .                           | 3 Oct. 15        |            |                                               |
| 18 Dec. 15          | Barrenger, H. E. (46, 51) . . . . .                | 18 Dec. 15       |            |                                               |
| 24 Dec. 15          | Brandt, A. C. . . . .                              | 24 Dec. 15       |            |                                               |
| 11 Mar. 16          | Bates, L. . . . .                                  | 11 Mar. 16       |            |                                               |
| 7 July 16           | Read, W. D. B., ( <i>On probn.</i> ) . . . . .     | 7 July 16        |            |                                               |
| 26 Sep. 16          | Groombridge, K. C. . . . .                         | 26 Sep. 16       |            |                                               |
| 27 Oct. 14          | Maud, Lieut. W. M. . . . .                         | 8 Nov. 16        |            | Adjutant.                                     |
| 11 July 94          | Greer, Hony. Maj. J. ( <i>ret. pay</i> ) . . . . . | 16 Dec. 11       |            | Quarter-Master.                               |

Regimental District, No. 2.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

# The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn.               | Names.                                     | Regimental rank. | Army rank.                          | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                            |                  |                                     |          |
| 7 Apl. 90                  | Brodrick, Hon. A. G., T.D.                 | 1 July 12        |                                     |          |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                            |                  |                                     |          |
|                            | Smallpiece, F. W.                          | 1 July 12        | Lt., ex I., m.c., 7 m., 31 Mar. 16. |          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                            |                  |                                     |          |
| 25 July 01                 | Hodges, W. L. (51, 52, 71)                 | 3 May 07         |                                     |          |
| 5 Feb. 09                  | Bray, F. E. († Maj., 22 Aug. 16)           |                  |                                     |          |
| 19 Mar. 09                 | Whittington, P. R. (51, 52)                | 23 Nov. 12       |                                     |          |
|                            | Whittington, L. (51, 71)                   | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 9 Apl. 09                  | Yett, L. M. (51)                           | 1 June 16        | Depôt.                              |          |
| 23 July 09                 | Atkinson, R. L. (51, 71)                   | 1 June 16        | Asst. Prov. Marshal.                |          |
| 30 Aug. 17                 | Jardine, J. E. B. (51, 57, 71)             | 1 June 16        | Lt. ex I., m. c., 4 m.              |          |
| 2 Jan. 04                  | Morton, G. C.                              | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 12 Sep. 06                 | Young, J. H.                               | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 13 Aug. 14                 | Mercer, I. L. C.                           | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 20 Jan. 12                 | Spens, W. P. (51)                          | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 17 Feb. 12                 | Mountford, E. W.                           | 6 Dec. 16        | Adjutant.                           |          |
| 21 Sep. 14                 | Evetts, E. F.                              | 3 Apl. 17        |                                     |          |
| 11 Sep. 12                 | Cleverly, O S (66a)                        | 26 June 17       |                                     |          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                            |                  |                                     |          |
| 16 Nov. 12                 | Jardine, L. W. (57, 71, 207)               | 24 Nov. 15       |                                     |          |
| 25 Jan. 13                 | Ardagh, F. D. (52, 71)                     | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Campion, K. F.                             | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Wigan, C. R., m.c. (71)                    | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Gabb, J. D. (71)                           | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Cleverly, G. C. (71)                       | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Stoop, A. D. (71)                          | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 5 Sep. 14                  | Harrison, G. B. (57, 71)                   | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 26 Oct. 14                 | Ball, R. C., m.c.                          | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| 15 Nov. 14                 | Angell, J. W.                              | 1 June 16        | Lt., ex I., m.c., 4 m.              |          |
| 14 Mar. 15                 | Crane, L. F.                               | 1 June 16        |                                     |          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                            |                  |                                     |          |
| 6 Aug. 15                  | Cross, D. L. C. A.                         | 6 Aug. 15        |                                     |          |
| 3 Sep. 15                  | Willis, G. P.                              | 3 Sep. 15        |                                     |          |
| 19 Sep. 15                 | Nice, C. G.                                | 19 Sep. 15       |                                     |          |
| 3 July 15                  | Fison, C. H.                               | 21 Sep. 15       |                                     |          |
| 3 Oct. 15                  | Spencer, H.                                | 3 Oct. 15        |                                     |          |
| 9 Oct. 15                  | Bell, W. A.                                | 9 Oct. 15        |                                     |          |
| 27 Oct. 15                 | Hayward, S. D.                             | 27 Oct. 15       |                                     |          |
| 30 Oct. 15                 | Imrat, G. R.                               | 30 Oct. 15       |                                     |          |
| 5 Dec. 15                  | Gillott, A.                                | 5 Dec. 15        |                                     |          |
| 7 Dec. 15                  | Taylor, A. J.                              | 7 Dec. 15        |                                     |          |
| 31 Dec. 15                 | Brown, E.                                  | 31 Dec. 15       |                                     |          |
| 17 Jan. 16                 | Hyslop, A. J.                              | 17 Jan. 16       |                                     |          |
| 20 Jan. 12                 | Spens, Capt. W. P.                         | 20 Oct. 14       | Adjutant.                           |          |
| 15 Sep. 14                 | Reader, Hony. Lt. E. J. W.                 | 15 Sep. 14       | Quarter-Master.                     |          |
| 19 June 09                 | Bailey, Capt. L. D., m.c., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) | 4 Aug. 13        | Medl. Offr.                         |          |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.

Regimental District No. 3.  
[No. 10 District.]

# The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Col. Lord G. R. C. Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., T. D., A.-D.-C. 16 Mar. 89.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                              | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                                                    |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                     |                  |            |                                                                             |
| 9 Oct. 95                  | Gosling, G., T. D. (Hon. Capt. in Army, 10 July 07) | 8 Feb. 13        |            |                                                                             |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                     |                  |            |                                                                             |
| 8 May 78                   | Matthews, G. I.                                     | 8 Feb. 13        |            |                                                                             |
| 15 May 96                  | Dunstan, F. M.                                      | 26 June 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 6 Oct. 06                  | Kingsford, G. M. (Q51)                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 15 Apl. 07                 | Heggs, T. B. (51)                                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                     |                  |            |                                                                             |
| 26 Feb. 09                 | Collard, B. S. (51)                                 | 26 Apl. 12       |            |                                                                             |
| 1 Apl. 09                  | Grant, L. B. (51, 207)                              | 6 May 14         |            |                                                                             |
| 1 June 10                  | Grigg, A. C. (51)                                   | 26 June 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 28 Feb. 12                 | Harbord, R. E. (51)                                 | 26 June 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 17 July 12                 | Witts, C. S. F. (51)                                | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 15 Jan. 13                 | Cremer, H. L. H. (51)                               | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 13 Nov. 13                 | Howell, C. J. (51)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 20 May 14                  | Harrison, W. A. (51, 60a)                           | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 27 May 14                  | Harrison, E. G. (51, 57)                            | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 19 Aug. 14                 | Green, E. C.                                        | 16 Jan. 17       |            |                                                                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                     |                  |            |                                                                             |
| 17 Feb. 14                 | Taunton, H. L.                                      | 26 June 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 22 Aug. 14                 | Mockett, V. (51)                                    | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Monins, J. E.                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Hubble, S. L. (51, 52)                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Whitfield, H. F. († Capt., 5 Apl. 17) (51, 52)      | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 31 Aug. 14                 | Bowden, E. M.                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 19 Sep. 14                 | Baker, S. (52)                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 21 Oct. 14                 | Hearn, E. R.                                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 4 Nov. 14                  | Killick, A. S. (57)                                 | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 4 Nov. 14                  | Mac Donnell, R. G.                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 4 Nov. 14                  | Brockman, F. H. D. († Capt., 30 May 17.)            | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 27 Nov. 14                 | Igglesden, G. H.                                    | 16 Jan. 17       |            |                                                                             |
| 16 Mar. 15                 | Brewer, G. L. (46, 51)                              | 24 Feb. 17       |            |                                                                             |
| 19 Mar. 15                 | Saunders, G. N. (51)                                | 24 Feb. 17       |            |                                                                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                     |                  |            |                                                                             |
| 19 Mar. 15                 | Fulton, R.                                          | 19 Mar. 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 2 Apl. 15                  | Seale, J. H. (51)                                   | 2 Apl. 15        |            |                                                                             |
| 16 Aug. 15                 | Dolben, A. C. (51)                                  | 16 Aug. 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 30 Aug. 15                 | Russell, B. H. (51)                                 | 30 Aug. 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 6 Sep. 15                  | Kear, J. E. (57)                                    | 6 Sep. 15        |            |                                                                             |
| 9 Sep. 15                  | Ruffer, R. (57, 60a)                                | 9 Sep. 15        |            |                                                                             |
| 14 Sep. 15                 | Millar, E. G. (50)                                  | 14 Sep. 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 23 Sep. 15                 | Edwards, S. E.                                      | 23 Sep. 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 11 Oct. 15                 | Schulz, B. R.                                       | 11 Oct. 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 5 Sep. 16                  | Goldring, H. (51)                                   | 5 Sep. 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 5 Sep. 16                  | Jackson, P. W. (46)                                 | 5 Sep. 16        |            |                                                                             |
| 25 Oct. 16                 | Martin, E. L.                                       | 25 Oct. 16       |            |                                                                             |
| 1 Mar. 17                  | Merry, D. G.                                        | 1 Mar. 17        |            |                                                                             |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                     |                  |            |                                                                             |
| 19 Mar. 15                 | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. J. B. (46) T. F. Res. (Gen. List)   | 19 Mar. 15       |            |                                                                             |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Tiffen, 2nd-Lt. T. W.                               | 28 Apl. 17       |            |                                                                             |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Southwell, 2nd-Lt. W. B. (51)                       | 28 Apl. 17       |            |                                                                             |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Rowland, 2nd-Lt. F.                                 | 28 Apl. 17       |            |                                                                             |
| 15 Jan. 13                 | Cremer, Capt. H. L. H.                              | 12 May 17        |            |                                                                             |
| 25 Jan. 13                 | Keeler, Hony. Lt. F. H.                             | 25 Jan. 13       |            |                                                                             |
| 26 Feb. 96                 | Paget, Maj. P., T. D., R. A. M. C. (T. F.)          | 28 Dec. 07       |            |                                                                             |
| <b>Remarks.</b>            |                                                     |                  |            |                                                                             |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | Comdt., Standing Camp, Rani-khet.                                           |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | S. S.O., Bareilly. [Dn. D.A.A. & Q. M. G., 5th (Mhow)                       |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde. M. A. Dept.                                      |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | Adjutant.                                                                   |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | S. S. O., Naini Tal.                                                        |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | Ext. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Madras. Mach. Gun Corps.                            |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | (Supy.)                                                                     |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | Royal Flying Corps. I. A. R. O.                                             |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | 33 (Divl.) Sig. Coy.                                                        |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | Lt., ex I., m.c., 6 m., 26 Oct. 16.                                         |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | M. A. Dept.                                                                 |
|                            |                                                     |                  |            | Adjutant. Quarter-Master. Medl. Offr.—Lt., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 20 Sep. 16. |

† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 3.  
[No. 10 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.

## The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).

1-5TH (The Weald of Kent) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—E. W. Hussey, V.D. . . . 21 Oct. 11.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

Jan. 88 | Mace, J. M., T. D. . . . 1 June 09 | Comdg. Prov. Bn.

## Majors.

13 Dec. 05 | Clarke, E. . . . 1 June 16 | Attd. 3-4 Bn.

## Captains.

|            |                       |            |  |                   |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|--|-------------------|
| 13 Jan. 94 | Body, J., D.S.O. (51) | 13 Dec. 10 |  |                   |
| 10 Oct. 14 | Maynard, P. A.        | 10 Oct. 14 |  |                   |
| 29 Sep. 09 | Collings, T. H. O.    | 29 Oct. 14 |  | Depot.            |
| 23 Nov. 09 | Buss, B., (51)        | 14 Jan. 16 |  | Lv., ex I., m. c. |
| 2 Oct. 09  | Marchant, F. O. (51)  | 1 June 16  |  | Depot.            |
| 11 May 12  | Wilkinson, D. S.      | 1 June 16  |  |                   |
| 25 Dec. 12 | Blomfield, H. M. (51) | 1 June 16  |  | Lv., ex I., m. c. |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Burns, E. B. (51)     | 1 June 16  |  | Lv., ex I., m. c. |

Attd., 2nd. R. W. Kent R.

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                      |            |  |                   |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------|
| 22 Aug. 14 | Peters, J. H. J. (†Capt., 10 May 17) | 29 Oct. 14 |  | Attd. 3-4 Bn.     |
| 22 Aug. 14 | Walker, R.                           | 4 Nov. 14  |  | Depot.            |
| 22 Aug. 14 | Macfadyen, W. A., M.C.               | 8 Jan. 16  |  | Lv., ex I., m. c. |
| 22 Aug. 14 | Jessel, G., M.C.                     | 14 Jan. 16 |  | Depot.            |
| 22 Aug. 14 | Hardcastle, A. E. L. (51, 52)        | 21 Jan. 16 |  |                   |
| 12 Sep. 14 | Fleuret, F. S. (†Capt., 10 May 17)   | 26 Sep. 16 |  | Do.               |
| 6 Sep. 14  | Thomas, C. E.                        | 1 June 16  |  | Attd. 3-4 Bn.     |
| 18 Oct. 14 | Leaf, C. S. (57)                     | 1 June 16  |  | I. A. R. O.       |
| 10 Feb. 15 | Weldon, S. W.                        | 1 June 16  |  | Mach. Gun Corps.  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                               |            |  |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 10 Jan. 16 | Skelton, S. (46)              | 10 Jan. 16 |  |  |
| 8 July 16  | Moore, E. A. (on probn.) (46) | 8 July 16  |  |  |

|            |                                             |            |  |                 |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 5 Jan. 01  | Laverton, Lt. W. R. C., M.C., Res. of Offr. | 19 Aug. 14 |  |                 |
| 25 Aug. 16 | Hawkins, Hony. Lt. A.                       | 25 Aug. 16 |  | Adjutant.       |
| 3 Dec. 13  | Collingridge, Capt. W. R., R.A.M.C. (T. F.) | 3 Dec. 13  |  | Quarter-Master. |

Medl. Offr. Lv., ex I., m. c.

† Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 5.  
[No. 5 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Gosling Green.

## The Northumberland Fusiliers.

2ND GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 13th March 1916.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. S. Wilkinson, C.B., C.M.G.

| First Commn. | Name. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|-------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

94 | Kent, H. H. (temp.) (51, 71) . . . 12 Oct. 15 | 1

## Majors.

|            |                                                              |            |            |                                           |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 29 Dec. 75 | Synge, R. F. M. F. M. (Lt.-Col., ret. pay) (51, 67, 71)      | 13 Oct. 15 | 18 Oct. 02 | Comdg. Combd. Br. Infy. Depot, Bangalore. |
| 4 Aug. 02  | Hartwell, Sir B. C. D. A., Bt. (temp.) (12, 50, 53, 72, 72b) | 7 Nov. 15  |            | Comdg. Combd. Br. Infy. Depot, Dagshai.   |

## Captains.

|            |                              |            |  |                                                   |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------------------------------------|
| 29 Dec. 14 | Tregoning, E. A. (temp.)     | 28 Dec. 14 |  | Staff Capt., Nasirabad.                           |
| 20 Jan. 15 | Fagan, D. P. (72) (temp.)    | 20 Jan. 15 |  | Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Combd. Br. Infy. Depot, Bangalore. |
| 19 Nov. 14 | Dewhurst, W. (temp.)         | 2 Oct. 15  |  |                                                   |
| 10 Dec. 14 | Brichta, S. (temp.) (12, 50) | 4 Nov. 15  |  | Adj., Prisoners of War Camp, Ahmednagar.          |
| 15 Dec. 14 | Arnott, S. L. (temp.)        | 2 Dec. 15  |  |                                                   |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                       |           |  |                                                     |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 22 Feb. 15 | Maccoy, N. (temp.)                    | 4 May 15  |  |                                                     |
| 22 Sep. 14 | Platt, W. P. (temp.)                  | 2 Dec. 15 |  |                                                     |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Strologo, R. C. (temp.) (51)          | 2 Dec. 15 |  | Supervising Officer, 2nd Bn., M. & So. Ma. Ry. Rif. |
| 10 Mar. 15 | Stockdale, T. C. (temp.)              | 2 Dec. 15 |  |                                                     |
| 9 Dec. 14  | Geach, E. S. (temp.)                  | 2 Dec. 15 |  | Adj. & Qr.-Mr. Combd. Br. Infy. Depot, Bangalore.   |
| 10 June 15 | Robson, E. (temp.)                    | 2 Dec. 15 |  |                                                     |
| 24 July 15 | McDowall, J. P. K. (temp.) (52)       | 3 July 16 |  | Adjutant.                                           |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Hargrave, O. J. (temp.) (51, 52, 60a) | 3 July 16 |  | R. Flying Corps.                                    |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                |            |  |                     |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| 11 Jan. 15 | Yool, W. M. (temp.) (51)       | 11 Jan. 15 |  | I. A. R. O.         |
| 15 Jan. 15 | Armstrong, G. G. (temp.) (60a) | 15 Jan. 15 |  |                     |
| 8 Feb. 15  | Ruglys, H. (temp.)             | 8 Feb. 15  |  |                     |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Rowe, G. R. (temp.) (51)       | 19 Mar. 15 |  | Royal Flying Corps. |
| 28 May 15  | Lee-Warner, F. (temp.)         | 28 May 15  |  | I. A. R. O.         |
| 16 Aug. 15 | Court, R. H. (temp.)           | 16 Aug. 15 |  |                     |

## Attached.

|            |                                                             |            |  |                  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|------------------|
| 10 Aug. 14 | Austin, Capt. H. N., 8 Bn., R. War. R.                      | 11 Nov. 14 |  | Ag. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Apl. 14 | MacDonald, Lt. R. R. M., 4 Bn., Sea. Highrs.                | 1 Nov. 14  |  |                  |
| 10 Oct. 14 | Arnold, Lt. W. W., 1 Bn., North'd. Fus.                     | 29 May 15  |  |                  |
| 30 Nov. 14 | Barry-Roberts, Lt. L. (temp.), 12 Bn., R. W. Fus.           | 1 Sep. 16  |  |                  |
| 22 Sep. 14 | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. W. W. (temp.), 7 Bn., North'n R.            | 22 Sep. 14 |  |                  |
| 19 Apl. 15 | Tonge, 2nd-Lt. H. (temp.) (51)                              | 19 Apl. 15 |  |                  |
| 22 July 15 | Greenwood, 2nd-Lt. J. (temp.), 14 Bn., D. of Corn. L. I.    | 22 July 15 |  |                  |
| 19 Dec. 15 | Ball, 2nd-Lt. W. M. (temp.), 11 Bn., S. Staff R.            | 19 Dec. 15 |  |                  |
| 2 Mar. 17  | Johnson, 2nd-Lt. H. (temp.), 3 Res. Garr. Bn., R. W. Fus.   | 2 Mar. 17  |  |                  |
| 11 Mar. 17 | Butler, 2nd-Lt. H. A. (temp.), 3 Res. Garr. Bn., R. W. Fus. | 11 Mar. 17 |  |                  |

|            |                                |           |  |                 |
|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------|
| 24 July 15 | McDowall, Lt. J. P. K. (temp.) | 1 May 16  |  | Adjutant.       |
| 4 Oct. 15  | Rogers, Hony. Lt. T. (temp.)   | 4 Oct. 15 |  | Quarter-Master. |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 8.  
[No. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue

### The King's (Liverpool Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (late 8th Foot).

Arrived in India, 6th January 1909, from England.

THE WHITE HORSE WITHIN THE GARTER. "Nec aspera terrent." IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT"

"Blenheim" "Ramillies" "Oudenarde" "Malplaquet" "Dettingen" "Martinique, 1809" "Niagara" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"

"Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General Sir W. H. Mackinnon, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. . . . . 2 Mar. 16.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                    | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 17 Jan. 91                 | Hyslop, F. († Lt.-Col., 3 May 16) (Q. 51)                 | 12 Dec. 08       |            | Comdg. Cherat.                   |
| 19 July 93                 | Fox, R. P. (50, 57, 71, 172a)                             | 1 Sep. 15        |            | Comdt., Ghora Dhaka & Khanaspur. |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 4 May 07                   | Skinner, G. E. M. (51, 52, 57, 207)                       | 1 Oct. 14        |            |                                  |
| 8 Feb. 08                  | Harden, F. G. (51, 52, 172a)                              | 21 Oct. 14       |            | Adjutant.                        |
| 5 Oct. 10                  | Levick, A. U. (51, 172a)                                  | 9 Aug. 16        |            |                                  |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 21 Dec. 12                 | Tate, A. R. W. (temp. Capt., 21 Dec. 6) (207)             | 21 Oct. 14       |            |                                  |
| 25 Dec. 12                 | Cross, E. C. (temp. Capt., 21 Dec. 16) (51, 52, 66, 172a) | 25 Oct. 14       |            |                                  |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Fulton, C. F. V., M.C. (60a)                              | 10 June 15       |            |                                  |
| 22 Oct. 14                 | Parkinson, R. W. (temp.) (46, 57, 71)                     | 19 Aug. 15       |            | Attd. R. F. Corps, Lahore.       |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Kent, C. E. (71, 169)                                     | 6 Sep. 15        |            | S. S. O., Cherat.                |
| 3 Dec. 14                  | Shier, M. B. (temp.) (52, 60a, 71)                        | 14 Dec. 15       |            | M. G. Corps.                     |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Holland, G. W. (57, 71, 95, 169, 170, 206c)               | 22 June 16       |            |                                  |
| 19 Apr. 15                 | Agar, C. S. (temp.) (58)                                  | 22 June 16       |            |                                  |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Collins, J. (46, 172a)                                    | 9 Aug. 16        |            |                                  |
| 17 June 15                 | Rogers, A. G. (temp. Capt.) (51, 52)                      | 3 Sep. 16        |            |                                  |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 5 Jan. 17                  | Bennett, A.                                               | 5 Jan. 17        |            |                                  |
| 5 May 17                   | Thompson, J. W. (51)                                      | 5 May 17         |            |                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 15 July 15                 | Wilson, 2nd Lt. J., K. R. Rif. C. (46)                    | 15 July 15       |            |                                  |
| 2 Sep. 15                  | Turner, 2nd-Lt. F. R., 10 Bn., R. Lanc. R.                | 2 Sep. 15        |            |                                  |
| 26 Oct. 15                 | Denison, 2nd Lt. O. G., Worc. R.                          | 26 Oct. 15       |            |                                  |
| 1 Jan. 16                  | Kingsley, 2nd-Lt. H. H., Scottish Horse.                  | 1 Jan. 16        |            |                                  |
| 8 Jan. 16                  | Lupton, 2nd-Lt. H. V., D. of Corn. L. I.                  | 8 Jan. 16        |            |                                  |
| 2 Feb. 16                  | Clark, 2nd-Lt. C., Scottish Horse.                        | 2 Feb. 16        |            |                                  |
| 7 Apr. 16                  | Webb, 2nd-Lt. J. E. T., Dorset R.                         | 7 Apr. 16        |            |                                  |
| 5 Aug. 17                  | Macnabb, 2nd-Lt. H., Lovat Scouts.                        | 5 Aug. 17        |            |                                  |
| 8 Feb. 08                  | Harden, Capt. F. G.                                       | 4 July 16        |            | Adjutant.                        |
| 14 Jan. 15                 | Caddy, Hony. Lt. T., M.C.                                 | 14 Jan. 15       |            | Quarter-Master.                  |

Agents—Messrs. Cox & Co.

† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 9.  
[No. 9 District.]

### The Norfolk Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

2ND BATTALION (late 9th Foot).  
Arrived in India, 3rd March 1911, from Gibraltar.

THE FIGURE OF BRITANNIA.  
"Havannah" "Martinique, 1794" "Roliça" "Vimiera" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "St. Sebastian" "Nive" "Peninsula" "Cabool, 1842" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Sevastopol" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General (Hon. General) H. R. Browne, C.B., & ret. pay . 8 Oct. 03.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                          | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                           |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                 |                  |            |                                    |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                                                 |                  |            |                                    |
| 12 Mar. 92                 | Lodge, F. C., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col., 13 Sep. 15) (Q. 50, 59)   | 15 Nov. 11       |            |                                    |
| 14 Feb. 94                 | Cramer-Roberts, W. E. (50, 57, 72b)                             | 11 Mar. 14       |            | l.c. 3 June 16                     |
| 23 Dec. 96                 | Jones-Bateman, L. N., C.M.G. († Lt.-Col., 13 Aug. 16) (50, 66a) | 12 Dec. 14       |            | Lv., ex I., m.c.                   |
| 16 Feb. 98                 | Day, F. R.                                                      | 1 Sep. 15        |            | Belgaum.                           |
| 5 May 00                   | Willett, H. L. (51, 72b)                                        | 1 Sep. 15        |            |                                    |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                 |                  |            |                                    |
| 7 Nov. 03                  | Daunt, W. J. O'B. (51, 72)                                      | 13 Mar. 12       |            | War Office.                        |
| 4 Dec. 01                  | Higson, F. († Maj., 22 Aug. 16) (50, 72)                        | 13 Mar. 12       |            |                                    |
| 6 Jan. 04                  | deGrey, G., D.S.O. († Maj., 28 Nov. 16) (50, 53, 59)            | 1 Sep. 12        | m.         | 17                                 |
| 29 Nov. 05                 | Horner, E. T., M.C. († Maj., 12 Mar. 17) (51, 72)               | 1 June 14        |            | Actg. Adjt.                        |
| 24 Jan. 06                 | Shand, N. P. (50, 59)                                           | 20 June 14       |            | Attd. Q. M. G.'s Bch., Army Hdqrs. |
| 6 Oct. 06                  | Downs, R. A. (51, 52)                                           | 16 Feb. 15       |            |                                    |
| 17 Nov. 06                 | Shakeshaft A. J. [I] (50, 52, 190)                              | 2 Apr. 15        |            |                                    |
| 9 Sep. 08                  | Floyd, A. B. (51, 64)                                           | 25 Apr. 15       |            | (Supp.) Coy. Comdr., Yo. Offrs.    |
| 4 Oct. 08                  | Blakiston, L. W. (50)                                           | 10 June 15       |            | Schl., Bangalore.                  |
| 6 Nov. 09                  | Frere, R. T. (51, 59)                                           | 6 Nov. 15        |            | Supervising Offr., Poona V. Rif.   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                 |                  |            |                                    |
| 3 Sep. 13                  | Read, J. F. W. (207)                                            | 12 Dec. 14       |            |                                    |
| 3 Sep. 13                  | Peacocke, H. L.                                                 | 12 Dec. 14       |            | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 15 Jan 17.    |
| 7 Sep. 13                  | Bullock, J. H.                                                  | 16 Feb. 15       |            |                                    |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Campbell, T., M.C. (51)                                         | 6 Nov. 15        |            | Actg. Qr.-Mr.                      |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Monaghan, T. (51)                                               | 6 Nov. 15        |            | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m.             |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Portsmouth, F. V.                                               | 25 Nov. 15       |            | Lv., in I., m.c.                   |
| 17 Mar. 15                 | Kirk, F. C. deL.                                                | 24 Apr. 17       |            |                                    |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                 |                  |            |                                    |
| 17 June 15                 | Parsley, W., M.C. (temp. Capt.) (51, 60a)                       | 17 June 15       |            |                                    |
| 17 June 15                 | Clarke, A. J., M.C. (temp. Capt.) (51, 72b)                     | 17 June 15       |            | S. S. O., Belgaum.                 |
| 27 Nov. 15                 | Porter, H. (51)                                                 | 27 Nov. 15       |            |                                    |
| 14 Nov. 16                 | Brown, F. H. (51, 60a)                                          | 14 Nov. 16       |            |                                    |
| 4 Jan. 17                  | Nicklin, S. G.                                                  | 4 Jan. 17        |            |                                    |
| 4 Jan. 17                  | Bullen, C.                                                      | 4 Jan. 17        |            |                                    |
| 19 Feb. 17                 | Cozens, S. J.                                                   | 19 Feb. 17       |            |                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                                 |                  |            |                                    |
| 1 May 00                   | Taylor, Capt. G. C. R., 1-8th Essex, R.                         | 24 Oct. 14       |            |                                    |
|                            | Dallas, Capt. H. W., 8th Norf. R.                               | 2 Feb. 15        |            |                                    |
|                            | Clifton, Lt. H. A., 11th E. Surr. R. (temp.)                    | 22 Sep. 14       |            |                                    |
| 12 Sep. 14                 | Chappel, Lt. B. H., 2-4th D. of Com. L. I.                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                    |
|                            | Berners, Lt. G. H., 3rd Norf. R.                                | 1 June 15        |            |                                    |
| 13 Mar. 15                 | Marshall, Lt. R. H. P., 2-6th Norf. R.                          | 3 Dec. 15        |            |                                    |
| 18 Dec. 14                 | Peake, 2nd-Lt. S. C., 8th Norf. R.                              | 18 Dec. 14       |            |                                    |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | Keany, 2nd-Lt. H. T., 1st Norf. R.                              | 23 Dec. 14       |            |                                    |
| 26 Jan. 15                 | Abbott, 2nd-Lt. W., 10th Norf. R.                               | 26 Jan. 15       |            |                                    |
| 3 Feb. 15                  | Daniel, 2nd-Lt. A. E. C., 3rd Norf. R.                          | 3 Feb. 15        |            | Lv., in I., 3 m. 20 d.             |
| 9 Apr. 15                  | Woodger, 2nd-Lt. J. H., 9th Norf. R.                            | 9 Apr. 15        |            |                                    |
| 10 Apr. 15                 | Child, 2nd-Lt. P., 10th Norf. R.                                | 10 Apr. 15       |            |                                    |
| 11 Apr. 15                 | Lynn, 2nd Lt. A. O., 3rd Norf. R.                               | 11 Apr. 15       |            |                                    |
| 23 Apr. 15                 | Price, 2nd-Lt. C. T., 3rd Norf. R.                              | 23 Apr. 15       |            |                                    |
| 21 May 15                  | Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. R. S., 3rd Norf. R.                              | 21 May 15        |            |                                    |
| 17 June 15                 | Webster, 2nd-Lt. H., 3rd Norf. R.                               | 17 June 15       |            |                                    |
| 1 July 15                  | Farmer, 2nd-Lt. F. S. H., 3rd Norf. R.                          | 1 July 15        |            |                                    |
| 6 July 15                  | Bell, 2nd-Lt. G. F. St. J., 10th Norf. R.                       | 6 July 15        |            |                                    |
| 2 Dec. 06                  | Richardson, Hony. Capt. J. T. (12, 51, 71, 190, 206)            | 22 Dec. 16       |            | Quarter-Master. [m.c., 6n Lv., ex  |

Agents—Messrs. Holt & Co.  
† Acting rank.



Regimental District No. 9.  
[No. 9 District.]

## The Norfolk Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION

Arrived in India, 23rd December 1915.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

Jan. 69 | Martin, R. H., C.B., C.M.G. (ret. pay.) | 26 Oct. 92 | c 26 Oct. 96 | Comdt., 22 Sep. 15.

## Majors.

Oct. 89 | Black, A. B. (Q). . . . . | 2 Aug. 12 | 1

## Captains.

|            |                                                 |            |            |                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| Mar. 89    | Beeching, C. F. (Hon. Maj.) († Maj., 20 May 17) | 20 Sep. 14 | 16 Nov. 14 | Ag. 2nd-in-Comd.                      |
|            | Watts, C. G. N. . . . .                         | 28 Sep. 10 |            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 8 July 17. |
| Dec. 10    | Wall, C. E. . . . .                             | 13 Jan. 15 |            | A. D. C. to G. O. G. 5th Divn.        |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Goldingham, D. D. (95) . . . . .                | 20 Mar. 15 |            | Lv., 3 mos., 1 Sep. 17.               |
| 28 Feb. 00 | Burnand, H. . . . .                             | 16 June 15 |            |                                       |
| 2 Aug. c8  | Hodgson, H. E. A. (temp.) . . . . .             | 24 Nov. 15 |            |                                       |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Harris, G. G. (temp.) . . . . .                 | 24 Nov. 15 |            | Adjutant.                             |
| Oct. 14    | Norman, L. A. (temp.) . . . . .                 | 24 Nov. 15 |            |                                       |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                              |            |  |                         |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| 3 Oct. 14  | Borland, G. D. (temp.) . . . . .             | 20 Oct. 15 |  |                         |
| 18 May 15  | Watson, E. L. . . . .                        | 24 Nov. 15 |  |                         |
| 11 May 15  | Knott, W. J. (temp.) . . . . .               | 24 Nov. 15 |  | I. A. R. O.             |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Fox, F. W. J. (temp.) . . . . .              | 24 Nov. 15 |  |                         |
| 25 Mar. 15 | Butterfield, H. R. F. (temp.) (95) . . . . . | 24 Nov. 15 |  |                         |
| 21 Apl. 15 | Glendening, C. J. (temp.) (57) . . . . .     | 24 Nov. 15 |  | Attd. 2-4 Wilts. R.     |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Holford, W. F. (temp.) (57) . . . . .        | 24 Nov. 15 |  | Attd. 36 Div. Sig. Coy. |
| 16 Dec. 14 | Boorman, J. (temp.) (51, 60a) . . . . .      | 5 Mar. 17  |  |                         |
| 30 Dec. 14 | Winter, J. W. (temp.) (51, 71) . . . . .     | 5 Mar. 17  |  |                         |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                            |             |            |             |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 25 Jan. 15 | Sinclair, J. R. (temp.) . . . . .          | 25 Jan. 15  |            |             |
| 25 Jan. 15 | Sullivan, M. B. (temp.) (51, 95) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 15  |            |             |
| 9 May 15   | Abbott, C. T. (172a) . . . . .             | 9 May 15    |            |             |
| 22 July 15 | Tutton, P. C. (95) . . . . .               | 22 July 15  |            |             |
| 13 Aug. 15 | Olorenshaw, A. J. (temp.) . . . . .        | 13 Aug. 15  |            | I. A. R. O. |
| 1 Sep. 15  | Palin, D. V. (temp.) . . . . .             | 1 Sep. 15   |            |             |
| 19 Oct. 15 | Heath, F. (temp.) . . . . .                | 19 Oct. 15  |            |             |
| 27 Oct. 15 | Harris, E. J. B. . . . .                   | 28 Sept. 16 | 27 Oct. 15 |             |
| 5 Sep. 16  | Davey, H. W. (172a) . . . . .              | 28 Sept. 16 | 5 Sep. 16  |             |

|            |                                            |            |  |                 |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 15 Aug. 14 | Harris, Capt. G. G. . . . .                | 22 Dec. 15 |  | Adjutant.       |
| 4 Oct. 15  | Ballard, Hony. Lt. G. H. (temp.) . . . . . | 4 Oct. 15  |  | Quarter-Master. |

† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 10.  
[No. 6 District.]

## The Lincolnshire Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 22nd December 1915.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 May 65 | Shepherd, C. H., D.S.O. (51), (ret. pay.) | 1 May 93 | c 28 Oct. 98 | Comdt., 23 Nov. 15. Comdt., Hill Depôt, Lebong.

## Major.

5 Feb. 02 | Cooper, O., T.D. (4th Bn.) . . . . . | 13 Oct. 16 | 27 Apl. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.—Comdg. I. D. F. Bn., Madras.  
14 Nov. 84 | Snow, A. D. (Capt. ret.) . . . . . | 6 Oct. 14 | . . . . .  
24 Nov. 14 | Clark, J. C. (temp.) (51, 52) . . . . . | 24 Aug. 16 |

## Captains.

|            |                                                        |            |            |                                          |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 23 Sep. 14 | Mincher, P. W. (temp.) (46, 51) . . . . .              | 25 Jan. 15 |            |                                          |
| 19 Sep. 14 | White, R. S. M. (temp.) (12, 51, 52, 71) . . . . .     | 21 May 15  |            |                                          |
| 30 Sep. 14 | Stonor, E. C. (temp.) . . . . .                        | 2 Oct. 15  | 30 Sep. 14 | Comdt., Combd. Br. Infy. Depôt, Belgaum. |
| 20 Sep. 14 | Siddall, T. (temp.) (71) . . . . .                     | 3 Dec. 15  | 9 Dec. 14  |                                          |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Day, R. E. (temp.) (46, 51) 3 Bn., W. York. R. . . . . | 28 Sep. 16 | 7 Jan. 15  |                                          |
| 6 Dec. 14  | Sellers, W. L. (temp.) . . . . .                       | 12 Oct. 15 |            | Attd. Army Clothing Dept.                |
| 4 Oct. 15  | Stephens, J. W. (temp.) . . . . .                      | 1 Apl. 16  |            | Adjutant.                                |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Hyde, R. W. (temp.) . . . . .                          | 9 Aug. 16  | 1 July 16  | Attd. Presy. Bde. Office.                |
| 3 Jan. 15  | Gray, J. (temp.) (51) . . . . .                        | 24 Aug. 16 |            |                                          |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                  |            |          |                             |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 22 Sep. 14 | Hancock, D. L. (temp.) (60a) . . . . .           | 22 Sep. 14 |          |                             |
| 8 Oct. 14  | Brown, G. W. (temp.) (51, 59) . . . . .          | 5 Apl. 15  |          | Attd. 31st Divsl. Sig. Coy. |
| 31 Mar. 15 | Taylor, C. H. (temp.) (12, 51, 52) . . . . .     | 27 Aug. 15 |          |                             |
| 14 Dec. 14 | Machin, H. S. (temp.) (59) . . . . .             | 2 Oct. 15  |          | Attd. 31st Divsl. Sig. Coy. |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Loudoun, R. F. (temp.) (57) . . . . .            | 12 Oct. 15 |          |                             |
| 4 Jan. 15  | Smith, F. N. (temp.) . . . . .                   | 13 Oct. 15 |          | Offg. Qr.-Mr.               |
| 1 Mar. 15  | Maidlow, J. F., (temp.) . . . . .                | 28 Sep. 16 | 1 May 15 |                             |
| 25 Jan. 15 | Hurst, R. H. (temp.) (12, 51, 52, 60a) . . . . . | 24 Aug. 16 |          |                             |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                                         |            |            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 29 Dec. 14 | Lumsdaine, A. A. M. (temp.) (57) . . . . .              | 9 Aug. 16  | 29 Dec. 14 | Ind. Ord. Dept.           |
| 11 Mar. 15 | Roskilly, S. T. H. (temp.) . . . . .                    | 12 Oct. 15 | 11 Mar. 15 |                           |
| 27 Mar. 15 | Marrian, A. G. (temp.) (60a) . . . . .                  | 27 Mar. 15 | 9 Aug. 16  |                           |
| 4 May 15   | Brodrick, H. (temp.) . . . . .                          | 4 May 15   | 23 June 16 |                           |
| 14 June 15 | Tunaley, A. E. (temp.) (51, 57) . . . . .               | 14 June 15 |            | Ind. Ord. Dept.           |
| 24 July 15 | Loewe, H. M. J. (temp.) (172a, 205a, 206) . . . . .     | 12 Nov. 15 | 24 July 15 | Attd. Army Clothing Dept. |
| 5 Sep. 15  | Stevens, S. G. (temp.) (46, 52) 5 Bn., Linc. R. . . . . | 23 Sep. 16 | 5 Sep. 15  | Adjnt., E. B. Ry. V. Rif. |
| 5 Sep. 15  | Dyer, C. J. F. (temp.) (46, 60a) . . . . .              | 5 Sep. 15  | 5 Sep. 15  |                           |
| 21 Sep. 15 | Martin, G., 4 Bn., Linc. R. (46, 60a) . . . . .         | 28 Sep. 16 | 21 Sep. 15 |                           |
| 28 Mar. 16 | Markwick, W. L. (temp.) (on probn.) . . . . .           | 28 Mar. 16 | 9 Aug. 16  |                           |

## Attached.

|            |                                                                         |            |  |                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------|
| 17 Aug. 14 | Riggall, Capt. H. B., 5 Bn. Linc. R. . . . .                            | 17 Jan. 17 |  |                   |
| 4 Oct. 14  | Underwood, Lieut. D. F. (temp.) 5 Bn., Linc. R. . . . .                 | 10 Aug. 15 |  |                   |
| 24 July 15 | Joiner, 2nd-Lt. R. H. T., 4 Bn., Wilts. R. . . . .                      | 24 July 15 |  |                   |
| 21 Aug. 15 | Sandison, 2nd-Lt. J., 4 Bn., R. Scots (46) . . . . .                    | 21 Aug. 15 |  | Attd. M. A. Dept. |
| 3 Nov. 15  | Vagnelini, 2nd-Lt. S. V., 9 Bn., R. W. Surr. R. (46, 51, 60a) . . . . . | 3 Nov. 15  |  |                   |
| 14 Nov. 15 | Burrows, 2nd-Lt. L. B., 5 Bn., Linc. R. (12, 46, 51) . . . . .          | 14 Nov. 15 |  |                   |

|           |                               |            |  |                                                 |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------------------|
| 4 Oct. 15 | Stephens, Capt. J. W. . . . . | 1 Apl. 16  |  | Adjutant.                                       |
| 2 July 16 | Brett, Hon. Lt. H. . . . .    | 22 July 16 |  | Quarter-Master. Lv., ex I., 3 mos., 13 Feb. 17. |

Regimental District No. 11.  
[No. 8 District.]

# The Devonshire Regiment.

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—*Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Kennaway, Bt. C.B., V.D.* . . . . . 31 Dec. 02

| First Commn.               | Names.                                    | Regimental rank. | Army rank.                            | Remarks. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                           |                  |                                       |          |
| 21 Dec. 98                 | Acland Troyte, H. L. (51)                 | 5 Mar. 13        | 1 Lt., ex I., m.c., 6m., 26 Aug. 16.  |          |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                           |                  |                                       |          |
| 1 Mar. 00                  | Tremlett, C. P. († Lt.-Col., 7 Aug. 16)   | 7 Mar. 13        |                                       |          |
| 1 Mar. 00                  | Townsend, H.                              | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 1 Mar. 00                  | Pollard, L.                               | 1 June 16        | 1 Lt., ex I., m.c., 6m., 5 Aug. 16.   |          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                           |                  |                                       |          |
| 5 Jan. 98                  | Forward, W. G.                            | 21 June 05       |                                       |          |
| 11 Nov. 04                 | Anderson-Morshead, R. Y. (51)             | 1 Aug. 09        |                                       |          |
| 1 Apr. 06                  | Carter, F.                                | 7 Mar. 13        |                                       |          |
| 5 May 03                   | Stamp, W. A. E. (57)                      | 4 Aug. 14        | 1 Lt., ex I., m.c., 6m., 6 Mar. 16.   |          |
| 3 Dec. 10                  | Thoday, F. A. (59)                        | 1 June 16        | Asst. Prov. Marshal.                  |          |
| 14 Dec. 10                 | Wippell, A. G. (51)                       | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 24 May 11                  | Logan, W.                                 | 1 June 16        | 1 Lt., ex I., m.c.                    |          |
| 1 Nov. 12                  | Orchard, J. W. (52)                       | 1 June 16        | 1 Lt., ex I., m.c., 3 m. 22 d.        |          |
| 19 Dec. 12                 | Roberts, W. T. († Capt., 1 Aug. 16)       | 1 June 16        | Staff Capt., Madras.                  |          |
| 6 Feb. 13                  | Carpenter, H. R. (51)                     | 18 May 17        |                                       |          |
| 21 Apr. 13                 | Vodden, A. C. (57)                        | 19 May 17        |                                       |          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                           |                  |                                       |          |
| 22 May 13                  | Snell, W.                                 | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 17 Jan. 14                 | Jervis, W. W. (59)                        | 1 June 16        | Attd., 2nd Dorset. R.                 |          |
| 4 Aug. 14                  | Kennaway, J. (51)                         | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Heathcoat-Amory, J. (51, 52)              | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Thompson, D. C. (52)                      | 1 June 16        | 1 Lt., ex I., m.c., 4 m., 27 Aug. 16. |          |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Benthall, E. C.                           | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 20 Sep. 14                 | Dodd, C. K. (57)                          | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 20 Sep. 14                 | Kennaway, R. H. († Capt., 25 Aug. 17)     | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Buckingham, F. R.                         | 1 Mar. 17        |                                       |          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                           |                  |                                       |          |
| 6 Jan. 16                  | Osborn, C. R.                             | 26 June 17       | 6 Jan. 16                             |          |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                           |                  |                                       |          |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Ward, Lt. H. J., 4 Bn.                    | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Gibson, Lt. R. J. T., 4 Bn.               | 1 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 14 Oct. 14                 | Kingwell, 2nd-Lt. G. L., 4 Bn.            | 10 Dec. 14       | 14 Oct. 14                            |          |
| 15 Oct. 15                 | Shapter, 2nd-Lt. L. J., 4 Bn. (51)        | 15 Oct. 15       |                                       |          |
| 29 July 15                 | Trevor-Roper, 2nd-Lt. A. M., 4 Bn.        | 4 Nov. 15        | 29 July 15                            |          |
| 16 Nov. 15                 | Edwards, 2nd-Lt. R. C., 4 Bn. (51)        | 16 Nov. 15       |                                       |          |
| 11 Dec. 15                 | Allen, 2nd-Lt. W. G., 4 Bn.               | 11 Dec. 15       |                                       |          |
| 17 Dec. 15                 | Hunter, 2nd-Lt. R. T., 4 Bn.              | 17 Dec. 15       |                                       |          |
| 26 Mar. 16                 | Rowe, 2nd-Lt. M., 4 Bn.                   | 26 Mar. 16       |                                       |          |
| 9 June 16                  | Harding, 2nd-Lt. H., 4 Bn.                | 9 June 16        |                                       |          |
| 11 July 16                 | Bourne, 2nd-Lt. P. R. (On probn.) 4 Bn.   | 11 July 16       |                                       |          |
| 11 July 16                 | Chadwell, 2nd-Lt. A. E. (On probn.) 4 Bn. | 11 July 16       |                                       |          |
| 23 July 16                 | Ellis, 2nd-Lt. W. J. (On probn.) 4 Bn.    | 23 July 16       |                                       |          |
| 5 Aug. 16                  | Bond, 2nd-Lt. S. J. (On probn.) 4 Bn.     | 5 Aug. 16        |                                       |          |
| 5 Aug. 16                  | Foyster, 2nd-Lt. G. (On probn.) 4 Bn.     | 5 Aug. 16        |                                       |          |
| 15 Dec. 15                 | Fabien, 2nd-Lt. R. L., 4th Lond. R.       | 15 Dec. 15       |                                       |          |
| 20 Jan. 13                 | Fisher, Capt. T. A., R. A.M.C. (T. F.)    | 1 Apr. 15        | Medl. Offr.                           |          |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 11.  
[No. 8 District.]

# The Devonshire Regiment.

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 5th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—*Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Kennaway, Bt. C.B., V.D.* . . . . . 31 Dec. 02.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                       | Regimental rank. | Army rank.                               | Remarks.     |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                              |                  |                                          |              |
| Feb. 01                    | Marwood Tucker, C. (hon. col.) (Hon. Lt. in Army, 3 Feb. 02) | 23 Sep. 14       |                                          |              |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                              |                  |                                          |              |
| Feb. 96                    | Cosens, F. R. S., T.D. (51)                                  | 6 Mar. 13        |                                          |              |
| 4 July 00                  | Harvey, F. J. (51)                                           | 19 May 17        | Attd. Hill [ington] Conv. Section, Well. |              |
| <b>Captain.</b>            |                                                              |                  |                                          |              |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Cole, H. M. (51)                                             | 7 Oct. 14        |                                          |              |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                              |                  |                                          |              |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Mitchell, C. A. (59)                                         | 1 June 16        | M. G. Corps.                             |              |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Ward, H. J.                                                  | 1 June 16        |                                          |              |
| 29 Sep. 14                 | Reed, H. S.                                                  | 1 June 16        |                                          |              |
| 30 Sep. 14                 | Halford, E. H. J. (51) († Capt., 8 July 17)                  | 1 June 16        |                                          |              |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Birchall, F. R. (temp. Capt., 12 Apr. 17) (51)               | 1 June 16        | Staff Capt., Ferozepore Bde.             |              |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Gibson, R. J. T.                                             | 1 June 16        |                                          |              |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Shield, G. E. R. (51, 52) (temp. Capt., 11 Apr. 17)          | 1 June 16        | D. A. A. G.                              |              |
| 8 Oct. 14                  | Greenwood, E. T. († Capt., 10 Apr. 17) (51, 52)              | 18 May 17        |                                          |              |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                              |                  |                                          |              |
| 22 Oct. 14                 | Tayleur, G. (51, 57)                                         | 22 Oct. 14       |                                          |              |
| 16 Nov. 14                 | Locke, D. W.                                                 | 16 Nov. 14       |                                          |              |
| 14 Oct. 14                 | Kingwell, G. L.                                              | 10 Dec. 14       | 14 Oct. 14                               |              |
| 22 Oct. 14                 | Howarth, R. A. S. (51, 52)                                   | 10 Dec. 14       | 22 Oct. 14                               | M. G. Corps. |
| 10 Dec. 14                 | Potbury, H. W. (51, 52)                                      | 10 Dec. 14       |                                          |              |
| 24 Mar. 15                 | Lefroy, A. L. M.                                             | 24 Mar. 15       | Staff School, Tangmang.                  |              |
| 7 Oct. 15                  | Humphrys, D. H.                                              | 7 Oct. 15        |                                          |              |
| 15 Oct. 15                 | Shapter, L. J. (51)                                          | 15 Oct. 15       |                                          |              |
| 29 July 15                 | Trevor-Roper, A. M.                                          | 4 Nov. 15        | 29 July 15                               |              |
| 16 Nov. 15                 | Edwards, R. C. (51)                                          | 16 Nov. 15       |                                          |              |
| 11 Dec. 15                 | Allen, W. J.                                                 | 11 Dec. 15       |                                          |              |
| 17 Dec. 15                 | Hunter, R. T.                                                | 17 Dec. 15       |                                          |              |
| 11 Jan. 16                 | Smerdon, H. M. (51)                                          | 11 Jan. 16       |                                          |              |
| 26 Mar. 16                 | Rowe, M.                                                     | 26 Mar. 16       |                                          |              |
| 9 June 16                  | Harding, H.                                                  | 9 June 16        |                                          |              |
| 8 July 16                  | Robinson, W. W. (51)                                         | 8 July 16        |                                          |              |
| 8 July 16                  | Hill, E. R.                                                  | 8 July 16        |                                          |              |
| 11 July 16                 | Bourne, P. R.                                                | 11 July 16       |                                          |              |
| 11 July 16                 | Chadwell, A. E.                                              | 11 July 16       |                                          |              |
| 11 July 16                 | Short, F. P.                                                 | 11 July 16       |                                          |              |
| 20 July 16                 | Plowden, A. H. C.                                            | 20 July 16       |                                          |              |
| 23 July 16                 | Ellis, W. J.                                                 | 23 July 16       |                                          |              |
| 5 Aug. 16                  | Bond, S. J.                                                  | 5 Aug. 16        |                                          |              |
| 5 Aug. 16                  | Bulleid, J. F. (51)                                          | 5 Aug. 16        |                                          |              |
| 5 Aug. 16                  | Foyster, G.                                                  | 5 Aug. 16        |                                          |              |
| 5 Aug. 16                  | Francis, J. E. (51)                                          | 5 Aug. 16        |                                          |              |
| 5 Sep. 16                  | Dunstan, W. (51)                                             | 5 Sep. 16        |                                          |              |
| 5 Sep. 16                  | Jones, L. W.                                                 | 5 Sep. 16        |                                          |              |
| 5 Sep. 16                  | Palmer, F. O. (46)                                           | 5 Sep. 16        |                                          |              |
| 5 Sep. 16                  | Russell, P.                                                  | 5 Sep. 16        |                                          |              |
| 26 Sep. 16                 | Huish, L.                                                    | 26 Sep. 16       |                                          |              |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                              |                  |                                          |              |
| 27 Jan. 15                 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. E. C., T. F. Res. (temp. Lt., 24 Oct. 16)     | 13 Oct. 16       | Adjt.                                    |              |
| 13 Apr. 15                 | Coombe, Hon. Lt. J. R.                                       | 13 Apr. 15       | Quarter-Master.                          |              |

† Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 11.  
[No. 8 District.]

## The Devonshire Regiment.

1-6TH BATTALION.  
Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.  
"South Africa, 1900-01."Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.

HONORARY COLONEL—Colonel E. S. Walcott, C.B., T.D. (retd. I. A.) . . . 15 Apl. 07.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Jan. 90 Radcliffe, N. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.) 22 Mar. 13

## Majors.

26 July 99 Brown, G. W. F. († Lt.-Col., 17 Dec. 16)  
17 June 02 Bazeley, W. N. . . . . 8 Feb. 15  
23 Aug. 07 Pearce, J. . . . . 8 Mar. 16  
1 June 16 18 May 15 Attd. G. S. Bch.

## Captains.

4 Dec. 07 Oerton, G. B. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
2 Apl. 09 Trevenen, W. B. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
2 Mar. 10 Smyth-Richards, F. G. (51) . . . . 8 Mar. 16  
28 May 10 Mason, A. S. . . . . 8 Mar. 16  
15 Apl. 12 Reavell, H. S. (66a) . . . . 1 June 16  
14 Sep. 12 Waldram, H. G. (51) . . . . 1 June 16  
5 Aug. 14 Southcombe, J. C. . . . . 1 June 16  
5 Aug. 14 Johnson, P. R. (51, 52) . . . . 1 June 16  
5 Aug. 14 Sidmouth, G. W., Visct. . . . . 1 June 16  
22 Aug. 14 Wigan, T. K. (51) . . . . 1 June 16

Lo., ex I., m.c., 6 mos. M. A. Dept.  
D. A. Q. M. G., 16th (Indian) Ind. Ord. Dept.  
Attd., 2nd Dorset, R.  
War Office.  
Lo., in I., m.c., 5m. 22d., 22 July 16.

## Lieutenants.

22 Aug. 14 Driver, C. E. († Capt., 1 June 16) . . . 1 June 16  
11 Sep. 14 Gray, D. P. G. (51) . . . . 1 June 16  
7 Oct. 14 Pennefather, E. M. (59) . . . . 1 June 16

Div. Sig. Coy.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Mar. 15 Gribble, H. J. C. . . . . 27 Mar. 15  
27 July 15 Salmon, G. H. . . . . 27 July 15  
20 Nov. 15 Thomas, A. E. . . . . 20 Nov. 15  
13 June 16 Hudson, W. G. . . . . 13 June 16

Adjutant.

## Attached.

..... Anderson, Capt. W. B. (\*Maj., 12 Nov. 14), 8 Bn., Essex R. . . . 1 Oct. 07  
1 Mar. 01 Hole, Capt. G. B., 1 Devon. R. . . . 5 Nov. 14  
16 Aug. 15 McRoberts, Capt. B. A. K., 2 Gord. Highrs. . . . 16 Aug. 15  
1 Nov. 11 Abraham, Capt. A. C., 1-5 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 1 June 16  
17 Jan. 13 Warren, Capt. M. C., 5 E. Surr. R. . . . 1 June 16  
10 Feb. 14 Jewell, Capt. H. A., 2-6 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 4 Feb. 15  
4 Feb. 15 Bowden, Lt. W. J., 8 Devon. R. . . . 1 June 16  
1 Sep. 14 Hartnoll, Lieut. F. H., 5 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 1 June 16  
1 Oct. 14 Young, Lieut. G. B., 6 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 1 June 16  
21 Oct. 14 Bennett, Lieut. A. H., 5 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 1 June 16  
9 Dec. 14 Hughes, 2nd-Lt. F., 5 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 9 Dec. 14

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

## The Devonshire Regiment—concl'd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Attached—concl'd.

12 Dec. 14 Orchard, 2nd-Lt. M. F., 6 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 12 Dec. 14  
13 Mar. 15 Daimpre, 2nd-Lt. M. R. W., 6 Devon. R. . . . 13 Mar. 15  
28 Mar. 15 Watts, 2nd-Lt. R. B., 5 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 28 Mar. 15  
29 Apl. 15 Nelson, 2nd-Lt. J. B., 5 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 29 Apl. 15  
14 May 15 Allison, 2nd-Lt. D. W., 5 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 14 May 15  
30 May 15 Wilson, 2nd-Lt. W. H., 5 Bn., Devon. R. . . . 30 May 15  
26 Aug. 15 Richdale, 2nd-Lt. C. R., 5 Bn. Suff. R. . . . 26 Aug. 15  
2 Sep. 15 Hill, 2nd-Lt. R. F., 5 Bn., D. of Corn. L.I. . . . 2 Sep. 15  
10 Sep. 15 Norris, 2nd-Lt. C. E., 18 Bn., Lond. R. . . . 10 Sep. 15  
29 Oct. 15 Mason, 2nd-Lt. C. M., 22 Bn., Lond. R. . . . 29 Oct. 15  
1 Nov. 15 Holmes, 2nd-Lt. E. J., 5 Bn., Glouc. R. . . . 1 Nov. 15  
2 Nov. 15 Cannell, 2nd-Lt. J. M., 5 Suff. R. . . . 2 Nov. 15  
19 Mar. 16 Ormesher, 2nd-Lt. C. I., 1 Devon. R. . . . 19 Mar. 16  
3 June 16 Samuels, 2nd-Lt. L., 3-6 Devon. R. . . . 3 June 16  
8 June 16 Bowen, 2nd-Lt. G. M., 3-6 Devon. R. . . . 8 June 16  
9 June 16 Mathews, 2nd-Lt. L. D., Devon. R. . . . 9 June 16  
25 June 16 Reeve, 2nd-Lt. W. J., 3-6 Devon. R. . . . 25 June 16  
10 June 16 Vos, 2nd-Lt. S., 3-6 Devon. R. . . . 30 June 16  
8 July 16 Hodge, 2nd-Lt. H. H., 2-6 Devon. R. . . . 8 July 16  
5 Oct. 16 Yeates, 2nd-Lt. S. P. J., 3-5 Devon. R. . . . 25 Oct. 16  
Trapman, Capt. A. H. (3rd Lon. Regt.) . . . . 15 Feb. 07

5 Oct. 14 Bishop, Hon. Lt. J. J. . . . 15 Oct. 14  
9 Feb. 17 Yeo, Hon. Lt. K. H. . . . 19 Feb. 17

I. A. (on probn.)  
I. A. (on probn.)  
Addl. Staff Capt., Bangalore.  
Quarter-Master—19 O.C.Bn.  
Quarter-Master.

Regimental District No. 11.  
[No. 8 District.]

# The Devonshire Regiment.

1-6th BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Colonel E. S. Walcott, C.B., T.D. (ret'd. I. A.) . . . 15 Apl. 07.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

17 Jan. 90 Radcliffe, N. R., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Capt.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.) 22 Mar. 13

## Majors.

26 July 99 Brown, G. W. F. († Lt.-Col., 17  
Dec. 16) 8 Feb. 15  
17 June 02 Bazeley, W. N. . . . . 8 Mar. 16  
23 Aug. 07 Pearce, J. . . . . 1 June 16  
Attd. G. S. Bch.

## Captains.

4 Dec. 07 Oerton, G. B. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
2 Apl. 09 Trevenen, W. B. . . . . 22 Aug. 14  
2 Mar. 10 Smyth-Richards, F. G. (51) . . . . 8 Mar. 16  
28 May 10 Mason, A. S. . . . . 8 Mar. 16  
15 Apl. 12 Reavell, H. S. (66a) . . . . 1 June 16  
14 Sep. 12 Waldram, H. G. (51) . . . . 1 June 16  
5 Aug. 14 Southcombe, J. C. . . . . 1 June 16  
5 Aug. 14 Johnson, P. R. (51, 52) . . . . 1 June 16  
5 Aug. 14 Sidmouth, G. W., Visct. . . . . 1 June 16  
22 Aug. 14 Wigan, T. K. (51) . . . . 1 June 16  
Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos.  
M. A. Dept.  
D. A. Q. M. G., 16th (Indian)  
Ind. Ord. Dept.  
Attd., 2nd Dorset, R.  
War Office.  
Lv., in I., m.c., 5m. 22d., 22  
July 16.

## Lieutenants.

22 Aug. 14 Driver, C. E. († Capt., 1 June 16) . . . 1 June 16  
11 Sep. 14 Gray, D. P. G. (51) . . . . 1 June 16  
7 Oct. 14 Pennefather, E. M. (59) . . . . 1 June 16  
Div. Sig. Coy.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

27 Mar. 15 Gribble, H. J. C. . . . . 27 Mar. 15  
27 July 15 Salmon, G. H. . . . . 27 July 15  
20 Nov. 15 Thomas, A. E. . . . . 20 Nov. 15  
13 June 16 Hudson, W. G. . . . . 13 June 16  
Adjutant.

## Attached.

..... Anderson, Capt. W. B. (\* Maj.,  
12 Nov. 14), 8 Bn., Essex R. . . . 1 Oct. 07  
1 Mar. 01 Hole, Capt. G. B., 1 Devon. R. . . . 5 Nov. 14  
16 Aug. 15 McRobert, Capt. B. A. K., 2 Gord.  
Highrs. . . . . 16 Aug. 15  
1 Nov. 11 Abraham, Capt. A. C., 1-5 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 1 June 16  
17 Jan. 13 Warren, Capt. M. C., 5 E. Surr. R. . . . 1 June 16  
10 Feb. 14 Jewell, Capt. H. A., 2-6 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 4 Feb. 15  
4 Feb. 15 Bowden, Lt. W. J., 8 Devon. R. . . . 1 June 16  
1 Sep. 14 Hartnoll, Lieut. F. H., 5 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 1 June 16  
1 Oct. 14 Young, Lieut. G. B., 6 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 1 June 16  
21 Oct. 14 Bennett, Lieut. A. H., 5 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 1 June 16  
9 Dec. 14 Hughes, 2nd-Lt. F., 5 Bn., Devon.  
R. . . . . 9 Dec. 14  
Comdg.  
Lv. in I.

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

# The Devonshire Regiment—concl'd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Attached—concl'd.

12 Dec. 14 Orchard, 2nd-Lt. M. F., 6 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 12 Dec. 14  
13 Mar. 15 Daimpre, 2nd-Lt. M. R. W., 6  
Devon. R. . . . . 13 Mar. 15  
28 Mar. 15 Watts, 2nd-Lt. R. B., 5 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 28 Mar. 15  
29 Apl. 15 Nelson, 2nd-Lt. J. B., 5 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . I. A. (on probn.)  
14 May 15 Allison, 2nd-Lt. D. W., 5 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 14 May 15  
30 May 15 Wilson, 2nd-Lt. W. H., 5 Bn.,  
Devon. R. . . . . 30 May 15  
26 Aug. 15 Richdale, 2nd-Lt. C. R., 5 Bn. Suff.  
R. . . . . I. A. (on probn.)  
2 Sep. 15 Hill, 2nd-Lt. R. F., 5 Bn., D. of  
Corn. L.I. . . . . 2 Sep. 15  
10 Sep. 15 Norris, 2nd-Lt. C. E., 18 Bn.,  
Lond. R. . . . . 10 Sep. 15  
29 Oct. 15 Mason, 2nd-Lt. C. M., 22 Bn.,  
Lond. R. . . . . 29 Oct. 15  
1 Nov. 15 Holmes, 2nd-Lt. E. J., 5 Bn.,  
Glouc. R. . . . . 1 Nov. 15  
2 Nov. 15 Cannell, 2nd-Lt. J. M., 5 Suff. R. . . . 2 Nov. 15  
19 Mar. 16 Ormesher, 2nd-Lt. C. I., 1 Devon.  
R. . . . . 19 Mar. 16  
3 June 16 Samuels, 2nd-Lt. L., 3-6 Devon. R. . . . 3 June 16  
8 June 16 Bowen, 2nd-Lt. G. M., 3-6 Devon.  
R. . . . . 8 June 16  
9 June 16 Mathews, 2nd-Lt. L. D., Devon. R. . . . 9 June 16  
25 June 16 Reeve, 2nd-Lt. W. J., 3-6 Devon. R. . . . 25 June 16  
30 June 16 Vos, 2nd-Lt. S., 3-6 Devon. R. . . . 30 June 16  
8 July 16 Hodge, 2nd-Lt. H. H., 2-6 Devon. R. . . . 8 July 16  
25 Oct. 16 Yeates, 2nd-Lt. S. P. J., 3-5 Devon.  
R. . . . . 25 Oct. 16  
Trapman, Capt. A. H. (3rd Lon.  
Regt.) . . . . . 15 Feb. 07  
Addl. Staff Capt., Bangalore.  
15 Oct. 14 Bishop, Hony. Lt. J. J. . . . . 15 Oct. 14  
19 Feb. 17 Yeo, Hony. Lt. K. H. . . . . 19 Feb. 17  
Quarter-Master—19 O.C.Bn.  
Quarter-Master.



Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 11th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—V. U. Langworthy, v.d. . . . 11 Aug. 00.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Aug. 80 Cox, W. C. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of offr.*) (51, 57, 72b, 170, 207) 27 Jan. 12

### Majors.

14 Jan. 99 Graves-Knyfton, R. B. (51) . . . 1 Oct. 14  
7 Mar. 00 Baily, E. M. . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . Combd. B. I. Depot, Bangalore.

### Captains.

2 Feb. 02 Strachey, Hon. E. (51) . . . 14 Oct. 11  
12 Sep. 05 Timmins, T. B. . . . 27 Apr. 12 . . . . . Staff Capt., Karachi Bde.  
15 Feb. 07 Moger, R. . . . . 1 Sep. 13 . . . . . Combd. B. I. Depot, Secunderabad.  
12 Sep. 11 Phillips, W. E. . . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . *Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 8 May 16.*  
11 Sep. 12 Bishop, G. W. R. (51, 67) . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . Attd., 2nd Dorset R.  
5 Sep. 13 Moger, W. (51) . . . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . Combd. B. I. Depot, Secunderabad.  
2 Oct. 13 Tanner, H. R. (52) . . . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . *Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 m., 3 Feb. 17.*  
9 June 14 Wilson, S. (57) . . . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . Adjutant.  
26 May 14 Coombs, A. P. . . . . 1 June 16  
29 June 14 Lewis, W. (51, 52) . . . . . 8 Dec. 16

### Lieutenants.

29 Aug. 14 Stileman, R. F. (*† Capt.*) (51) . . . 1 June 16  
19 Sep. 14 *Openshaw, E. R.* . . . . . 1 June 16  
19 Sep. 14 Fox, F. E. (57) . . . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . *R. Flying Corps.*  
23 Sep. 14 Derrick, L. . . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . Attd., W. Rid. R.  
7 Oct. 14 Milne, E. O. . . . . 1 June 16 . . . . . Quarter-Master.  
7 Oct. 14 Burgess, F. . . . . 1 June 16  
7 Oct. 14 Samler, W. H. G. . . . . 1 June 16

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

13 Jan. 15 Nalder, F. W. . . . . 13 Jan. 15  
12 Feb. 15 Brown, W. M. . . . . 12 Feb. 15 . . . . . *Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.*  
16 Oct. 15 Hyatt, P. T. . . . . 16 Oct. 15 . . . . . *Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 26 Oct. 16.*  
7 Nov. 15 Helps, A. O. . . . . 7 Nov. 15 . . . . . Attd. Labour Corps.

\* Temporary rank.

† Acting rank.

## Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry)—contd.

| First Commn. | Names.                                        | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                      |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Attached.    |                                               |                  |            |                                               |
| 6 Oct. 04    | Gifford, Capt. R. E., 5 Som. L. I. (51)       | 1 July 11        |            |                                               |
| 10 Apl. 09   | Harris, Capt. F. J., 5 Som. L. I.             | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
|              | McCrse, Capt. B. S., 4 Som. L. I.             | 8 Dec. 16        |            |                                               |
| 29 Aug. 14   | Stephenson, Lt. J. E., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.      | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 29 Aug. 14   | Elliot, Lt. G. O., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.          | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 7 Oct. 14    | Thatcher, Lt. A. F. B., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.     | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 1 Dec. 14    | Clutterbuck, 2nd-Lt. E. L., 4 Bn., Som. L. I. | 1 Dec. 14        |            |                                               |
| 2 Dec. 14    | Davis, 2nd-Lt. H., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.          | 2 Dec. 14        |            | Asst. Provost Marshall.                       |
| 19 Dec. 14   | Lec, 2nd-Lt. A. K., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.         | 19 Dec. 14       |            |                                               |
| 3 Apl. 15    | Morgan, 2nd-Lt. H. G., 4th Bn.                | 3 Apl. 15        |            | <i>I. A. R. O.</i>                            |
| 3 Apl. 15    | Kendall, 2nd-Lt. H. F., 4th Bn.               | 3 Apl. 15        |            | Attd. Stokes Mortar Batty.                    |
| 29 July 15   | Hennessy, 2nd-Lt. L. J., 5 Bn., Som. L. I.    | 29 July 15       |            | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., 2 Jan. 17.</i>    |
| 17 Oct. 15   | Compton, 2nd-Lt. A. S., 4th Bn.               | 17 Oct. 15       |            |                                               |
| 29 Oct. 15   | Minns, 2nd-Lt. A., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.          | 29 Oct. 15       |            | Attd. Inland Water Transport.                 |
| 1 Nov. 15    | Page, 2nd-Lt. L. H., 4th Bn.                  | 1 Nov. 15        |            |                                               |
| 3 Nov. 15    | Lewis, 2nd-Lt. E. H., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.       | 3 Nov. 15        |            |                                               |
| 8 Nov. 15    | Bird, 2nd-Lt. D. R., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.        | 8 Nov. 15        |            |                                               |
| 28 Nov. 15   | Whillier, 2nd-Lt. E. C., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.    | 26 Nov. 15       |            |                                               |
| 14 Dec. 15   | Dickinson, 2nd-Lt. R., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.      | 14 Dec. 15       |            | Attd. Stokes Mortar Batty.                    |
| 16 Dec. 15   | Williams, 2nd-Lt. C., 4th Bn.                 | 16 Dec. 15       |            | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 29 Aug. 17.</i> |
| 25 Dec. 15   | Cuninghame, 2nd-Lt. A. W., 4th Bn.            | 25 Dec. 15       |            |                                               |
| 7 Jan. 16    | Claxton, 2nd-Lt. B., 4th Bn.                  | 7 Jan. 16        |            | Attd. Stokes Mortar Batty.                    |
| 15 Jan. 16   | Sheppard, 2nd-Lt. B. K., 4th Bn.              | 15 Jan. 16       |            |                                               |
| 15 Jan. 16   | Vallis, 2nd-Lt. E. W. H., 4th Bn.             | 15 Jan. 16       |            |                                               |
| 15 Jan. 16   | Thomas, 2nd-Lt. B. S., 4th Bn.                | 15 Jan. 16       |            |                                               |
| 24 Jan. 16   | Parsons, 2nd-Lt. L. C., 4th Bn.               | 24 Jan. 16       |            |                                               |
| 31 July 15   | Jones, 2nd-Lt. S. W. E., 4th Bn.              | 19 Feb. 16       | 31 July 15 | Attd. Stokes Mortar Batty.                    |
| 6 Mar. 16    | Bradshaw, 2nd-Lt. C. H., 4 Bn., Som. L. I.    | 6 Mar. 16        |            |                                               |
| 29 June 14   | Lewis, Capt. W. . . . .                       | 8 Dec. 16        |            | Adjutant.                                     |
| 7 Oct. 14    | Burgess, Lt. F. . . . .                       | 7 Oct. 14        |            | Quarter-Master.                               |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—V. U. Langworthy, V.D.

11 Aug. 00.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

30 Sep. 14 | Clutterbuck, H. F., V.D. (hon. col.) | 30 Sept. 14 |

## Captains.

13 June 03 | Bunting, L. K., T.D. (†Maj., 20 Apl. 17) | 2 Apl. 07 |  
 22 Aug. 12 | Bealey, A. C. | 22 Aug. 12 |  
 7 Oct. 14 | Harford, E. B. (Hon. Lt. in Army 7 Feb. 03) (51, 72f) | 7 Oct. 14 |  
 9 Oct. 14 | Farwell, E. W. (51) | 9 Oct. 14 |

## Lieutenants.

27 Aug. 14 | Miles, W. H. | 8 Mar. 16 |  
 29 Aug. 14 | Stephenson, J. E. | 1 June 16 |  
 29 Aug. 14 | Elliott, G. O. | 1 June 16 |  
 23 Sep. 14 | Mackie, J. R. (†Capt., 21 July 17) (206) | 1 June 16 |  
 2 Oct. 14 | Burt, W. H. (51) | 1 June 16 |  
 7 Oct. 14 | Royal, W. H. | 1 June 16 |  
 7 Oct. 14 | Thatcher, A. F. B. | 1 June 16 |  
 31 Oct. 14 | Ingram, A. I. (51, 52) | 1 June 16 |  
 1 Dec. 14 | Bartlett, C. E. | 1 June 16 |  
 1 Dec. 14 | Flower, H. G. S. | 8 Dec. 16 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 14 | Clutterbuck, E. L. | 1 Dec. 14 |  
 2 Dec. 14 | Mackie, J. B. | 2 Dec. 14 |  
 2 Dec. 14 | Davis, H. | 2 Dec. 14 |  
 14 Dec. 14 | Campbell, R. C. | 14 Dec. 14 |  
 19 Dec. 14 | Lee, A. K. | 19 Dec. 14 |  
 21 Dec. 14 | White, R. S. | 21 Dec. 14 |  
 12 Feb. 15 | Mann, D. B. U. | 12 Feb. 15 |  
 12 Feb. 15 | Vallis, R. W. H. (46) | 12 Feb. 15 |  
 19 Feb. 15 | Watterson, J. W. | 19 Feb. 15 |  
 9 Oct. 15 | Watterson, J. S. (46) | 9 Oct. 15 |  
 10 Oct. 15 | Coney, G. B. | 10 Oct. 15 |  
 28 Oct. 15 | Morgan, F. T. (46) | 28 Oct. 15 |  
 28 Nov. 15 | Brown, G. B. | 28 Nov. 15 |  
 12 Dec. 15 | Walker, J. C. | 12 Dec. 15 |  
 12 Dec. 15 | Speed, B. | 12 Dec. 15 |  
 12 Dec. 15 | Speed, A. V. | 12 Dec. 15 |  
 7 Jan. 16 | Vaughan, E. N. L. | 7 Jan. 16 |  
 15 Jan. 16 | Wynnes, F. B. G. | 15 Jan. 16 |  
 6 Mar. 16 | Bradshaw, C. H. | 6 Mar. 16 |  
 14 Mar. 16 | Williams, W. A. (52) | 14 Mar. 16 |  
 14 Mar. 16 | Leggatt, A. F. (57) | 14 Mar. 16 |  
 14 Mar. 16 | Fortt, N. H. | 14 Mar. 16 |  
 14 Mar. 16 | Thomas, G. A. | 14 Mar. 16 |  
 14 Mar. 16 | Richards, H. L. | 14 Mar. 16 |  
 23 Apl. 16 | Fortt, W. G. | 23 Apl. 16 |  
 20 July 16 | Hook, T. V. B. | 20 July 16 |  
 20 July 16 | Date, M. | 20 July 16 |

31 Oct. 14 | Ingram, Lieut. A. I. | 10 Feb. 16 | Adjutant.

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

2-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1901."

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

20 Feb. 89 | Paull, J. R., T.D. | 1 June 16 |

## Major.

19 Nov. 14 | Speke, W. H. (Hon. Capt. in Army, 9 July 01. (Lt.-Col., ret., T. F.)) | 19 Nov. 14 |

## Captains.

1 Apl. 08 | Goodland, C. H. | 7 May 12 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | Goode, W. W. (51, 52) | 3 Oct. 14 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | Jackson, C. W. (51) | 3 Oct. 14 |  
 10 Apl. 09 | Harris, F. J. | 1 June 16 |

## Lieutenants.

22 Aug. 14 | Mellor, J. S. P. (51) | 1 June 16 |  
 29 Sep. 14 | Marsh, R. B. | 1 June 16 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | Blake, N. D. (66a) | 1 June 16 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | Armstrong, A. H. (52) | 1 June 16 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | Luscombe, A. M. P. (51, 52) | 1 June 16 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | Cook, J. (51, 105) | 1 June 16 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | Spurway, F. E. (46, 51) | 1 June 16 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | Pulman, T. M., (51) | 1 June 16 |  
 3 Oct. 14 | St. Audries, Lord A. P. | 1 June 16 |  
 9 Oct. 14 | Broadmead, H. H. (51) | 1 June 16 |  
 15 Oct. 14 | Brooks-King, M. (57) | 6 Sep. 16 |  
 20 Oct. 14 | Hobhouse, R. O. | 6 Sep. 16 |  
 1 Dec. 14 | Pearce, C. F. B. (60a) | 6 Sep. 16 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 14 | Vallance, G. A. G. | 1 Dec. 14 |  
 2 Dec. 14 | Irving, D. F. (51, 52) | 2 Dec. 14 |  
 3 Dec. 14 | Gawler, A. E. J. (60a) | 3 Dec. 14 |  
 8 Dec. 14 | Steele, J. L. (51) | 8 Dec. 14 |  
 10 Dec. 14 | Price, C. N. (46) | 10 Dec. 14 |  
 11 Dec. 14 | Riddell, R. C. H. (51) | 11 Dec. 14 |  
 11 Dec. 14 | Bell, J. (51) | 11 Dec. 14 |  
 11 Dec. 14 | Whiting, H. N. (105) | 11 Dec. 14 |  
 7 May 15 | Alford, B. T. | 7 May 15 |  
 22 July 15 | Beechey, O. P. | 22 July 15 |  
 18 Nov. 15 | Hunt, W. E. | 18 Nov. 15 |  
 15 Jan. 16 | Fowler, J. T. F. | 15 Jan. 16 |

3 Oct. 14 | Pulman, Lieut. T. M. | 9 July 15 |  
 11 Dec. 14 | Hood, Hon. Lt. T. H. | 11 Dec. 14 |

Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.



Regimental District No. 13.  
[No. 8 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## Somerset Light Infantry.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 6th May 1917.

COLONEL—Major-General R. L. Payne, C.B., D.S.O. *ret. pay* . . . 5 Apl. 14.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## In Command.

May 81 | North, Lt.-Col. (*temp.*) *Hon. W.*  
F. J. . . . . 10 Jan. 17 | 25 Dec. 15

## Major.

29 Sep. 14 | Waddy, J. M. E. (*Lt.-Col., ret. pay*) . . . 29 Sep. 14

## Captains.

|            |                                                  |            |            |  |                                               |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|-----------------------------------------------|
| Nov. 99    | Campbell, A.                                     |            |            |  |                                               |
| 1 Feb. 12  | Vincent, J. W. M. (12, 46, 54, 71, 82a, 128)     |            |            |  | M. A. Dept. S. S. O. & Cantt. Magte., Attock. |
| 27 Feb. 15 | Blackwell, J. M. (72b)                           |            |            |  |                                               |
| Apl. 14    | Hale, R. G. S. (51, 128)                         |            |            |  |                                               |
| 3 Dec. 14  | Timms, G. R. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (12, 51, 52)       | 18 Jan. 17 | 20 Sep. 15 |  |                                               |
| 1 Nov. 99  | Massey, J. W. (12, 43, 45a, 51, 65, 66, 68, 72b) |            |            |  |                                               |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                            |  |  |
|------------|----------------------------|--|--|
| 6 May 15   | Thomson, R. J. (72b)       |  |  |
| 30 Jan. 16 | James, A. V. (46, 54, 128) |  |  |
| 10 June 15 | Jenkins, C. M. (46)        |  |  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                                     |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 15 Aug. 14 | Pryce, P. L. ( <i>† Lt., 6 May 17</i> )             | 15 Aug. 14 |            |
| 2 Apl. 15  | Helson, G. ( <i>† Lt., 6 May 17</i> ) (46, 51)      | 2 Apl. 15  |            |
| 2 May 15   | Stout, J. C. ( <i>† Lt., 6 May 17</i> ) (66a, 128)  | 2 May 15   |            |
| 1 July 15  | Lee, T. R. (46, 50, 172a)                           | 1 July 15  |            |
| 10 July 15 | Carson, C. G. ( <i>† Lt., 6 May 17</i> )            | 10 July 15 |            |
| 17 Sep. 15 | Willis, P. (46, 52)                                 | 17 Sep. 15 |            |
| 22 Jan. 16 | Thomas, T. L. ( <i>† Lt., 6 May 17</i> ) (46, 172a) | 22 Jan. 16 |            |
| 7 Sep. 16  | Rone, T. W. (128)                                   | 7 Sep. 16  |            |
| 22 Nov. 16 | Bridge, W. J. ( <i>† Lt., 6 May 17</i> ) (127, 129) | 12 Feb. 17 | 22 Nov. 16 |
| 15 Dec. 16 | Tribe, C. J.                                        | 12 Feb. 17 |            |
| 15 Dec. 16 | Parsons, D. S.                                      | 15 Dec. 16 | 15 Dec. 16 |
| 15 Dec. 16 | Cox, H.                                             | 15 Dec. 16 |            |
| 15 Dec. 16 | Davies, W. B.                                       | 12 Feb. 17 |            |
| 15 Dec. 16 | Moat, C. A.                                         | 15 Dec. 16 | 15 Dec. 16 |

|           |                                      |           |  |                           |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|
| 6 May 15  | Thomson, Lieut. R. J.                |           |  |                           |
| 7 Jan. 17 | Foot, <i>Hony. Lt. D. W. (temp.)</i> | 7 Jan. 17 |  | Adjutant. Quarter-Master. |

Regimental District No. 15.  
[No. 5 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The East Yorkshire Regiment.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 14th March 1916.

HONORARY COLONEL—Major-General Sir C. Grove, K.C.B., *p.s.c.*, *ret. pay* . . . 26 Sep. 01.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

8 Feb. 84 | Stuart, R. P. (42,204) (*ret. pay*) \* 1 Oct. 15 Maj. 6 Feb. 03  
(*Res. of Offr.*)

## Majors.

|            |                                                                            |           |            |                                                     |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 18 July 92 | Benson, W. J. P. ( <i>Hon. Capt. in Army, 1 Dec. 00</i> ) ( <i>temp.</i> ) | 1 Feb. 16 | 16 Nov. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt., Combd. Infy. Depôt, Bangalore. |
| 23 Mar. 85 | Capper, G. W.                                                              | 1 Feb. 16 | 12 Jan. 15 |                                                     |

## Captains.

|            |                                                                   |            |             |                                           |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Apl. 02    | Worthington, W. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                  | 4 Oct. 15  | 14 Sept. 14 | <i>Lv., ex I, m.c., 7 mos. 8 July 17.</i> |
| 4 Aug. 14  | Evans, E. J. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                     | 28 Sep. 16 | 28 Nov. 14  |                                           |
| Oct. 98    | Stevens, Capt. I. M. ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> ) ( <i>temp.</i> ) | 1 Dec. 15  | 7 Jan. 15   | S. S. O., Lebong.                         |
| 30 Dec. 14 | Bertin, H. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                       | 1 Jan. 16  |             | Staff Capt., Lucknow.                     |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Orwin, W. (E. Kent R.) ( <i>temp.</i> )                           | 1 Feb. 16  |             | Adjutant.                                 |
| 1 June 96  | Monckton, C. A. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )                               | 25 Jan. 16 | 5 Apl. 15   |                                           |
| 30 July 15 | Odd, B. J. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                       | 24 Jan. 16 | 23 Aug. 15  | <i>Lv., ex I, m.c., 15 Oct. 16.</i>       |
| 12 June 15 | Brake, Capt. H. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                  | 24 Jan. 16 | 28 Nov. 15  |                                           |
| 7 Oct. 14  | Cowan, E. S. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                     | 1 Mar. 16  |             | S. S. O., Lucknow.                        |
| Mar. 10    | Lees, A. S. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                      | 10 June 16 |             |                                           |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                          |            |            |             |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 22 Sep. 14 | Jarman, W. H. ( <i>temp.</i> )           | 28 Jan. 16 | 19 Nov. 14 |             |
| 5 Nov. 14  | Towerton, H. J. ( <i>temp.</i> )         | 24 Jan. 16 | 1 Feb. 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 30 Jan. 14 | Richardson, A. J. C. (Bedf. R.)          | 6 Feb. 16  | 7 July 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 30 July 15 | Nicholson, W. H. ( <i>temp.</i> )        | 20 Nov. 15 |            |             |
| 17 Sep. 14 | Shaw, L. H. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (51)        | 1 Jan. 16  |            |             |
| 12 Dec. 14 | Tilbolls, F. W. S. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (51) | 1 Jan. 16  |            |             |
| 18 Apl. 15 | Eden, P. R. ( <i>temp.</i> )             | 1 Jan. 16  |            |             |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Brunton, F. H. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (51)     | 21 Nov. 16 |            |             |
| 22 Apl. 15 | Seal, J. R. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (59)        | 22 Dec. 16 |            |             |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                    |            |            |                                      |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 28 Nov. 14 | Hobson, P. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )     | 4 Feb. 16  | 28 Nov. 14 |                                      |
| 7 Dec. 14  | Wallace, C. R. P. ( <i>temp.</i> ) | 12 Oct. 15 | 7 Dec. 14  |                                      |
| 2 Apl. 15  | Whiteman, W. H. ( <i>temp.</i> )   | 24 Jan. 16 | 2 Apl. 15  | <i>Lv., ex I, m. c., 26 Feb. 17.</i> |
| 26 Apl. 15 | Powell, T. H. G. ( <i>temp.</i> )  | 31 July 17 | 26 Apl. 15 |                                      |
| 28 May 15  | Petrie, C. A. B. ( <i>temp.</i> )  | 29 Nov. 15 | 28 May 15  |                                      |
| 4 June 15  | Webb, H. G. ( <i>temp.</i> )       | 26 Jan. 16 | 4 June 15  | Attd. Army Clothing Dept.            |
| 12 Feb. 17 | Ives, G. L. N. ( <i>temp.</i> )    | 1 Aug. 17  | 12 Feb. 17 |                                      |

|           |                                      |            |  |                 |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 1 Oct. 14 | Orwin, temp. Capt. W., E. Kent       | 16 Oct. 15 |  | Adjutant.       |
| 4 Oct. 15 | Dennett, <i>Hony. Lt. G. (temp.)</i> | 4 Oct. 15  |  | Quarter-Master. |

\* Temporary rank.

2900

## BRITISH INFANTRY.

Regimental District No. 16.  
[No. 9 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Bedfordshire Regiment.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 19th March 1916.

COLONEL—Maj.-General T. D. Pilcher, C.B., p.s.c.

| First Commn.          | Names.                                                  | Regimental Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                                                              |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| In Command.           |                                                         |                  |            |                                                                                       |
| 10 May 82             | Elakeney, W. E. A., I.A.                                |                  |            | 10 May 08   Col. 23 Oct. 12   Comdt., 8 Jan. 16. Comdg., Deihl.                       |
| Major (2nd-in-Comd.). |                                                         |                  |            |                                                                                       |
| Nov. 99               | Smith, L. M. (temp.) (Hon. Lt. in Army).                |                  | 16 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |
| Major.                |                                                         |                  |            |                                                                                       |
| 13 Oct. 14            | Sainsbury, H. (temp.)                                   |                  | 16 Dec. 15 | Comdt., Kaila: a Hill Depôt.                                                          |
| Captains.             |                                                         |                  |            |                                                                                       |
| May 01                | Adams, G. A. (Hon. Maj.) (temp.)                        |                  | 5 Jan. 16  | Comdt., Depôt, 1 Bn., High L. I., Bangalore.<br>D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs. Adjutant. |
| 15 May 82             | Ward, W. T. (Hon. Maj.) (temp.)                         |                  | 3 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 10 Apr. 01            | Knight-Eaton, H. D. H. U. M. (temp.) (Hon. Lt. in Army) |                  | 1 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 4 Jan. 02             | Ellis, J. W. L. (temp.)                                 |                  | 17 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |
| 19 Sep. 14            | Story, R. D. (Midd* R)                                  |                  | 18 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |
| 30 Sep. 14            | Rushbrooke, R. B. W. (3rd Suff. R.)                     |                  | 18 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |
| 15 Aug. 14            | Curry, F. R. (temp.)                                    |                  | 2 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 19 July 12            | Walker, J. D. (temp.)                                   |                  | 2 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| Lieutenants.          |                                                         |                  |            |                                                                                       |
| 20 Nov. 94            | Callaway, H. W. (temp.)                                 |                  | 3 Jan. 16  | Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 mos.<br>I. A. R. O.<br>S. S. O., Delhi.                          |
| 5 Mar. 15             | Bosanquet, H. P. (temp.)                                |                  | 3 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 20 Aug. 14            | Lewin, E. C. (temp.)                                    |                  | 3 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 25 Mar. 15            | Chowns, W. P. (temp.) (95)                              |                  | 2 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 29 May 15             | Tanner, G. (temp.)                                      |                  | 3 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 7 Dec. 14             | Williamson, J. (temp.)                                  |                  | 6 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 16 Jan. 15            | Walker, A. C. (temp.)                                   |                  | 6 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 13 Mar. 15            | Hyman, G. (temp.)                                       |                  | 6 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.      |                                                         |                  |            |                                                                                       |
| 22 Oct. 14            | Collingwood, A. N. (temp.)                              |                  | 20 Dec. 15 | I. A. R. O.                                                                           |
| 6 Dec. 14             | Gwyther, E. N. (temp.) (51)                             |                  | 11 Jan. 16 |                                                                                       |
| 5 Jan. 15             | Switt, G. A. (temp.) (57)                               |                  | 3 Jan. 16  |                                                                                       |
| 30 Apr. 15            | Gaskin, A. E. (temp.)                                   |                  | 17 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |
| 6 May 15              | Linfield, W. A. (temp.)                                 |                  | 17 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |
| 12 May 15             | Seymour-Higgins, A. C. P. (temp.)                       |                  | 13 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |
| 15 July 15            | Titchmarsh, F. L. (3rd Suff. R.)                        |                  | 18 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |
| 5 Aug. 15             | Spencer, J. S.                                          |                  | 12 Mar. 17 |                                                                                       |
| Attached.             |                                                         |                  |            |                                                                                       |
| 30 Dec. 15            | Werkman, Lieut. (temp.) D. J. G.                        |                  | 18 July 16 | 3rd Months.<br>3 Bn., R. War. R.—Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos.,<br>14 Bn., W. York R.      |
| 17 Apr. 17            | Wisenan, 2nd-Lt. (temp.) E.                             |                  |            |                                                                                       |
| 13 Aug. 15            | Bottanley, 2nd-Lt. A. E. (temp.)                        |                  | 13 Aug. 15 |                                                                                       |
| 30 Sep. 14            | Rushbrooke, Capt. R. B. W.                              |                  |            | Adjutant.<br>Quarter-Master.                                                          |
| 18 Dec. 15            | Price, Hon. Lt. C. F.                                   |                  | 18 Dec. 15 |                                                                                       |

## BRITISH INFANTRY.

2906

Regimental District No. 16.  
[No. 9 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Bedfordshire Regiment.

2ND GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India 6th May 1917.

COLONEL—Maj.-General T. D. Pilcher, C.B., p.s.c. . . . . 22 April 14.

| First Commn.     | Names.                                                                                   | Regimental Rank. | Army Rank. | Remarks.                                   |
|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| In Command.      |                                                                                          |                  |            |                                            |
| 7 Mar. 83        | Laidlaw, Lt.-Col. (temp.) D., v.d., Glasgow, T. F. A. (Lt.-Col.) & Hon. Col. T. F. Res.) |                  | 26 Dec. 16 |                                            |
| Majors.          |                                                                                          |                  |            |                                            |
| 3 Dec. 87        | Ryan, H. W. (temp.)                                                                      |                  | 1 Jan. 17  |                                            |
| 29 Nov. 14       | Felce, E. (temp.), (Capt., E. Ang. Rrig., R. F. A.)                                      |                  | 3 Jan. 17  | 29 Nov. 14                                 |
| Captains.        |                                                                                          |                  |            |                                            |
| 11 Nov. 08       | Hume, W. J. P. (*Maj., 14 Aug. 15)                                                       |                  | 29 Oct. 14 | Attd. G. S. Bch., Army Hdqrs.<br>Adjutant. |
| Apr. 93          | Milbourne, C. K. (temp.)                                                                 |                  | 6 Jan. 17  |                                            |
| 28 Dec. 14       | Weigall, C. J.                                                                           |                  | 14 Oct. 14 |                                            |
| 1 June 02        | Collard, C. C. (temp.)                                                                   |                  | 10 Jan. 17 |                                            |
| 2 Dec. 14        | Alford, E. N. (51)                                                                       |                  | 31 Dec. 14 |                                            |
| Jan. 15          | Ludlow, L.                                                                               |                  |            |                                            |
| 19 Nov. 14       | Pitt, C. A.                                                                              |                  |            |                                            |
| Dec. 14          | Pawle, M. G. (temp.)                                                                     |                  | 20 Feb. 17 |                                            |
| Lieutenants.     |                                                                                          |                  |            |                                            |
| 18 Dec. 14       | Thompson, H. R. (temp.) (†Capt., 1 July 17)                                              |                  |            |                                            |
| 17 Feb. 15       | Dawbarn, J. R. (temp.)                                                                   |                  |            |                                            |
| 28 Dec. 14       | Mills, R. G. (2nd-Lt., 3rd Bn., Hamps. R.) (temp.)                                       |                  | 12 Jan. 17 |                                            |
| 7 Apr. 15        | Barrett, R. O. (temp.)                                                                   |                  | 22 Jan. 17 |                                            |
| 18 Dec. 14       | Symonds, E. T. (temp.)                                                                   |                  | 23 Jan. 17 |                                            |
| 8 Apr. 15        | Simpson, P. W. (2nd-Lt., 3rd Bn., E. Surr. R.) (temp.)                                   |                  | 26 Jan. 17 |                                            |
| 2nd-Lieutenants. |                                                                                          |                  |            |                                            |
| 4 Aug. 14        | Saich, H. C.                                                                             |                  | 4 Aug. 14  |                                            |
| 20 Nov. 14       | Micholls, R. M. B.                                                                       |                  | 20 Nov. 14 |                                            |
| 9 Feb. 15        | Bray, S. A. (7 Bn., Essex R.)                                                            |                  | 27 Dec. 16 | 9 Feb. 15                                  |
| 28 Aug. 15       | Smith, H. M.                                                                             |                  | 28 Aug. 15 |                                            |
| 29 Oct. 15       | Iswell, J. A. (temp.)                                                                    |                  | 22 Jan. 17 | 29 Oct. 15                                 |
| 7 May 16         | Herbert, W. E.                                                                           |                  | 7 May 16   |                                            |
| 22 Nov. 16       | Hurn, A. S. (temp.)                                                                      |                  | 25 Jan. 17 | 22 Nov. 16                                 |
| 28 Nov. 16       | Jamison, A. W. (temp.)                                                                   |                  | 25 Jan. 17 | 28 Nov. 16                                 |
| 15 Dec. 16       | Spicer, N. (temp.)                                                                       |                  | 25 Jan. 17 | 15 Dec. 16                                 |
| 15 Dec. 16       | Joll, A. E.                                                                              |                  | 29 Jan. 17 | 15 Dec. 16                                 |
| 2 Dec. 14        | Alford, Capt. E. N.                                                                      |                  |            | Adjutant.<br>Quarter Master.               |
| 27 Nov. 16       | Williams, Hon. Lt. C. G.                                                                 |                  |            |                                            |

† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 16.  
[No. 9 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Bedfordshire Regiment.

3RD GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 12th June 1917.

### HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### In Command.

|            |                                       |           |  |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| 14 Sep. 87 | Armstrong, Lt.-Col. W. Mc. G. (temp.) | 6 Feb. 17 |  |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|--|

### Majors.

|            |                           |           |  |  |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| 24 Mar. 85 | Atkin, E. E. H. (temp.)   | 4 Dec. 14 |  |  |
| 19 Feb. 01 | Crofton, G. H. S. (temp.) | 8 Dec. 14 |  |  |

### Captains.

|            |                                       |            |  |           |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| 14 Sep. 14 | Vorston, C. (temp.)                   | 27 Oct. 14 |  |           |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Hughes, S. A. (temp.) (51, 128)       | 23 Oct. 14 |  |           |
|            | Benbow, H. (temp.) (51, 52, 128, 129) | 9 Oct. 15  |  |           |
| 29 Sep. 14 | Terry, A. D. R. (temp.) (67)          | 14 Oct. 15 |  |           |
| 15 Dec. 14 | Sau ders, C. (temp.) (51, 52)         | 7 Jan. 16  |  |           |
| 16 Dec. 14 | Anderson, D. C., M.C. (temp.) (52)    | 28 Jan. 16 |  |           |
| 1 Sep. 14  | Clark, S. H., M.C. (temp.) (128)      | 9 July 16  |  |           |
| 17 Oct. 14 | Small, E., Bedf. R.                   | 3 Feb. 17  |  | Adjutant. |

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                     |            |  |                                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 10 Oct. 14 | Williams, S. (51, 52)               | 31 Jan. 15 |  |                                     |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Day, E. A. P. (temp.) (52, 58, 128) | 1 Apr. 15  |  |                                     |
| 10 June 15 | Cooper, S. L. P. (temp.) (58)       | 10 June 15 |  |                                     |
| 15 July 15 | Martin, R. Mc G. (temp.) (51)       | 5 Apr. 16  |  |                                     |
| 9 Sep. 15  | Cox, R. A. (temp.) (67)             | 20 June 16 |  | S. S. O. & Cantt. Magte., Meiktila. |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                    |            |  |  |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 3 Apr. 15  | Hawthorne, C. F. D. (temp.)        | 3 Apr. 15  |  |  |
| 8 Apr. 15  | Hayes, B. H. (temp.) (128)         | 8 Apr. 15  |  |  |
| 1 Aug. 16  | March, G. J. (temp.) (60a)         | 8 Mar. 17  |  |  |
| 11 Feb. 17 | Bramwell, R. H. (temp.)            | 11 Feb. 17 |  |  |
| 11 Feb. 17 | Cornish-Bowden, P. C. (temp.) (52) | 11 Feb. 17 |  |  |
| 11 Feb. 17 | deGrey, R. (temp.)                 | 11 Feb. 17 |  |  |
| 11 Feb. 17 | Dudlev, H. B. (temp.)              | 11 Feb. 17 |  |  |
| 11 Feb. 17 | Edwards, O. A. (temp.)             | 11 Feb. 17 |  |  |
| 11 Feb. 17 | Gallichan, H. N. (temp.) (128)     | 11 Feb. 17 |  |  |
| 11 Feb. 17 | George, A. C. (temp.) (128)        | 11 Feb. 17 |  |  |
| 11 Feb. 17 | Gould, W. G. (temp.)               | 11 Feb. 17 |  |  |

|            |                           |           |  |                 |
|------------|---------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------|
| 17 Oct. 14 | Small, Capt. E., Bedf. R. | 6 Mar. 17 |  | Adjutant.       |
|            | Fryer, Hon. Lieut. F. W.  |           |  | Quarter-Master. |

Regimental District No. 17.  
[No. 6 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Leicestershire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (late 17th Foot).

Arrived in India, 11th October 1906, from England.

THE ROYAL TIGER SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat"

"Afghanistan, 1839," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79"

"Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General E. M. Woodward, C.B. . . . 7 Dec. 16.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

### Majors.

|            |                                                |           |                 |                        |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 19 Feb. 96 | Lewis, F., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.)             | 1 Sep. 15 | l. c. 3 June 16 | Comdg. Bn., R. N. Div. |
| 21 Apr. 00 | Brock, A. W. S., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col., 31 July 16) | 1 Sep. 15 | l. c. 17        |                        |
| 15 May 00  | Colquhoun, A. F. R.                            | 1 Sep. 15 |                 |                        |

### Captains.

|            |                                            |            |  |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 22 Oct. 02 | Creagh, P. H., D.S.O. (†Maj., 22 Aug. 16)  | 18 Nov. 08 |  |  |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Latham, F., D.S.O. (†Lt.-Col., 19 Sep. 16) | 8 Mar. 13  |  |  |
| 13 Oct. 09 | Wardle, M. K.                              | 13 Feb. 15 |  |  |
| 4 Oct. 10  | Chudleigh, C. A. E.                        | 16 Aug. 15 |  |  |
| 9 Dec. 11  | Tunks, G. P. D'A. G.                       | 9 Feb. 17  |  |  |
| 4 Sep. 12  | Lowther, R. A. N. (57)                     | 1 Apr. 17  |  |  |

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                                  |            |  |                    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------|
| 4 Dec. 12  | Grimble, H. N. H., M.C. (temp. Capt., 4 Dec. 16) | 22 Oct. 14 |  |                    |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Grylls, T. R.                                    | 22 Oct. 14 |  |                    |
|            | Dakin, A. E. (temp.)                             | 20 Feb. 15 |  | Attd., E. York. R. |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Buxton, V. (†Capt., 26 Aug. 16)                  | 21 Feb. 15 |  |                    |
| 30 Nov. 14 | Redwood, J.                                      | 25 June 16 |  |                    |
| 30 Nov. 14 | Harris, J. E.                                    | 18 Sep. 16 |  |                    |
| 13 Jan. 15 | Copeman, C. N. C.                                | 1 Apr. 17  |  |                    |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                              |            |  |                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| 28 Mar. 15 | Sutherland, D. W. (temp. Lt.)                | 28 Mar. 15 |  |                            |
| 16 June 15 | Wrixon, P. A. B.                             | 16 June 15 |  | Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 m. c. |
| 26 June 15 | Wilson, W.                                   | 26 June 15 |  |                            |
| 7 July 15  | Tanner, G. W., M.C.                          | 7 July 15  |  |                            |
| 10 July 15 | Swain, J. P. (temp.) (temp. Lt., 26 Sep. 15) | 10 July 15 |  |                            |
| 14 July 15 | Hassall, T. C. D.                            | 14 July 15 |  |                            |
| 16 Sep. 14 | Sturdy, A. E.                                | 7 Aug. 15  |  |                            |
| 1 Oct. 15  | Belle, A.                                    | 1 Oct. 15  |  |                            |
| 7 Nov. 15  | Fraser, C. G. (temp.)                        | 7 Nov. 15  |  |                            |
| 10 Jan. 16 | Wells, W.                                    | 10 Jan. 16 |  |                            |
| 10 Jan. 16 | Foister, P. R.                               | 10 Jan. 16 |  |                            |
| 10 Jan. 16 | Patrick, H.                                  | 10 Jan. 16 |  |                            |
| 16 Jan. 16 | Giband, A. B. (temp.)                        | 16 Jan. 16 |  |                            |
| 23 Jan. 16 | Chudleigh, A. C. L.                          | 21 June 16 |  |                            |
| 9 Feb. 17  | McInerney, F. E.                             | 9 Feb. 17  |  |                            |
| 9 Feb. 17  | Matthews, C.                                 | 9 Feb. 17  |  |                            |
| 21 June 17 | Bale, W., M.C.                               | 21 June 17 |  |                            |
| 14 Sep. 17 | Lyons, J.                                    | 14 Sep. 17 |  |                            |

|           |                        |           |  |                                         |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------------------------------|
| 4 Oct. 14 | Brodie, Hon. Lt. H. C. | 4 Oct. 14 |  | Quarter-Master. Lt., ex I., m. c., 4 m. |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------------------------------|

† Acting rank.

Agents:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Regimental District No. 19.  
[No. 5 District.]

# Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India, 6th February 1912, from Egypt.

THE CYPHER OF H. R. H. ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES, IN GOLD (THEREON "ALEXANDRA")  
INTERLACED WITH THE DANNEBROG ENSCRIBED WITH THE DATE 1875, AND THE WHOLE  
SURMOUNTED BY THE CORONET OF THE PRINCESS.  
"Malplaquet" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Tirah" "Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

COLONEL—Major-General E. S. Bulfin, C.V.O., C.B., &c. 28 Oct. 14.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                   | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                          |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                          |                  |            |                                   |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                          |                  |            |                                   |
| 20 Feb. 97                 | Carey, M. D. († Lt.-Col., 30 Aug. 16) (50, 53, 59, 72a)  | 12 Feb. 14       |            |                                   |
| 20 Dec. 99                 | Bastow, H. V. (51, 52, 57, 67, 72b)                      | 29 Dec. 15       |            | (Supy.) On depty., War Office.    |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                          |                  |            |                                   |
| 16 Dec. 03                 | Ledgard, R. S. (51, 72, 207)                             | 23 Mar. 11       |            |                                   |
| 4 Mar. 11                  | Bagnall, H. S. (51, 52, 57, 207)                         | 27 Sep. 15       |            | Adjutant.                         |
| 4 Mar. 11                  | Bennedik, S. R. W. (50, 52, 66a)                         | 7 Oct. 15        |            |                                   |
| 27 May 11                  | Maude, G. W. E. (51, 52, 66a, 172a, 207)                 | 2 Aug. 16        |            |                                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                          |                  |            |                                   |
| 16 Sep. 13                 | Errington, J. R. F. (52)                                 | 4 Nov. 14        |            |                                   |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | Beatson-Bell, A. (51, 59, 71, 207)                       | 25 Jan. 15       |            | M. G. Corps.                      |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Ebourne, H. (51, 52, 71)                                 | 14 Mar. 15       |            | Attd., 37 Divl. Sig. Coy. [marhi. |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Barber, V. J. (52, 71)                                   | 15 Mar. 15       |            | Instr., Schl. of Mus., Panch.     |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Derham, W. (71)                                          | 18 May 15        |            | Adj., Br. Details Depôt, Deolali. |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | McGovern, F. (57, 71)                                    | 10 June 15       |            | Platoon Comdr., Schl. of Instrn., |
| 22 Dec. 14                 | Hollom, G. H. S. (temp.) (71)                            | 10 June 15       |            | Young Officers, Bangalore.        |
| 9 Jan. 15                  | Farrott, A. (50, 52, 57, 71) († Capt., 10 Sep. 17)       | 10 June 15       |            |                                   |
| 3 May 15                   | Banner, J. W. (temp.)                                    | 30 June 15       |            | Attd. 2-6 Bn., Devon. R.          |
| 5 May 15                   | Finch, P. W. (temp.)                                     | 30 June 15       |            |                                   |
| 16 June 15                 | Clayton, W. D.                                           | 27 Sep. 15       |            |                                   |
| 17 June 15                 | Hayes, T.                                                | 7 Oct. 15        |            | Lv., ex I., m.c., 4 mcs.          |
| 17 June 15                 | Crow, P. (71, 172a)                                      | 15 Apr. 16       |            | S. & T. Corps. [cent Depôt.       |
| 17 June 15                 | Crowsley, F. (46)                                        | 2 Aug. 16        |            | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Convaless.        |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                          |                  |            |                                   |
| 13 May 15                  | Chouler, R. (temp.)                                      | 13 May 15        |            |                                   |
| 18 Sep. 15                 | Lloyd, H. C.                                             | 18 Sep. 15       |            | I. A. R. O.                       |
| 22 Dec. 15                 | Morkill, H. B. (46, 57)                                  | 22 Dec. 15       |            |                                   |
| 21 Dec. 16                 | Hartley, F. (46)                                         | 21 Dec. 16       |            | R. Flying Corps.                  |
| 21 Dec. 16                 | Ball, G. H. (172a)                                       | 21 Dec. 16       |            |                                   |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                          |                  |            |                                   |
| 7 Dec. 06                  | Costin, Capt. C. B., M.C., W. York. R. (51, 52, 60a, 71) | 15 Mar. 15       |            |                                   |
| 7 Apr. 15                  | Burrell, 2nd-Lt. H. N. (temp.)                           | 7 Apr. 15        |            |                                   |
| 12 May 15                  | Spink, 2nd-Lt. F. (temp.)                                | 12 May 15        |            |                                   |
| 14 Aug. 15                 | Kerr, 2nd-Lt. W. B. (temp.)                              | 14 Aug. 15       |            |                                   |
| 8 Nov. 15                  | Bateman, 2nd-Lt. H. H. (temp.)                           | 8 Nov. 15        |            |                                   |
| 26 May 16                  | Kissane, 2nd-Lt. R. (temp.)                              | 26 May 16        |            |                                   |
| 7 July 16                  | Saqui, 2nd-Lt. H. H. J. (temp.)                          | 7 July 16        |            |                                   |
| 7 July 16                  | Reed, 2nd-Lt. E. W. (temp.)                              | 7 July 16        |            |                                   |
| 7 July 16                  | Tobin, 2nd-Lt. J. C. (temp.)                             | 7 July 16        |            |                                   |
|                            | Davidson, 2nd-Lt. J., R. Scots                           |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Hurst, 2nd-Lt. C., Essex. R.                             |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Fryer, 2nd-Lt. J., R. & Sco. Fus.                        |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | McWilliam, 2nd-Lt. J. R. Sco. Fus.                       |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | McGregor, 2nd-Lt. G. N., Sea. Highrs.                    |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Topping, 2nd-Lt. J., R. Highrs.                          |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Yorston, 2nd-Lt. K. Mac. O., R. Highrs.                  |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | McNarnie, 2nd-Lt. H., 7 N. Staff. R.                     |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Ewels, 2nd-Lt. J., 9 Welsh Pio.                          |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Martin, 2nd-Lt. H. J., 1st Kent R.                       |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Chodwick-Browne, 2nd-Lt. E., 2nd Bn., Som. L. I.         |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. A. J., 7 Glouc. R.                     |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Turner, 2nd-Lt. J. T., 9 R. War. R.                      |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Thomas, 2nd-Lt. A. H., 6 R. Lanc. R.                     |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | McDonald, 2nd-Lt. H. G., 1 R. Suss. R.                   |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Macey, 2nd-Lt. C. T., 2-5 Som. L. I.                     |                  |            |                                   |
|                            | Staunton, 2nd-Lt. J. W., 2 L'pool. R.                    |                  |            |                                   |
| 4 Mar. 11                  | Bagnall, Capt. H. S.                                     | 30 Aug. 16       |            | Adjutant.                         |
| 19 Mar. 13                 | Howes, Hony. Lt. W. T.                                   | 19 Mar. 13       |            | Quarter-Master.                   |

Agents:—Messrs. Holt & Co.

Regimental District No. 19.  
[No. 5 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

# Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 19th January 1916.

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                             | Regimental Rank. | Army rank.       | Remarks.                                 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                    |                  |                  |                                          |
| 29 Nov. 90                 | Tucker, A. C. (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.) (51, 67, 71, 72a)         | *2 Oct. 15       | Capt. 9 Aug. 99. |                                          |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                    |                  |                  |                                          |
|                            | Marples, E. A. (temp.) (51)                                        | 27 Oct. 15       | 31 Oct. 14       | Bangalore.                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                    |                  |                  |                                          |
| 1 June 01                  | MacLeod, R. C., T.D. († Maj. 20 Apl. 17) (51, 53, 57, 65a, 66, 71) | 28 Sep. 16       | 23 Oct. 09       |                                          |
| 15 Sep. 00                 | Turner, A. P. (Res. of Offr.) (72b)                                | 5 Dec. 14        |                  |                                          |
| 29 Nov. 14                 | Parr, C. E. (temp.)                                                | 30 Apr. 15       |                  | Poona.                                   |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Shortt, G. A. (temp.)                                              | 19 Oct. 15       |                  | Bangalore.                               |
| 22 Dec. 14                 | Whitehead, G. (temp.) (51, 60a)                                    | 29 Oct. 15       |                  | Adjutant.                                |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | Mackay, J. M. (temp.) (51)                                         | 7 Jan. 16        |                  |                                          |
| 10 Nov. 14                 | Cohen, S. L. (temp.) (51)                                          | 7 Jan. 16        |                  |                                          |
| 28 Feb. 14                 | Wheatley, T. P. (Spec. Res.) (51)                                  | 9 June 16        |                  |                                          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                    |                  |                  |                                          |
|                            | Saunders, C. D. (temp.) († Capt., 20 Apl. 17)                      | 24 Aug. 15       |                  | S. S. O., Jhelum.                        |
| 1 Dec. 14                  | Harrison, W. N. (temp.)                                            | 3 Nov. 15        |                  | Attd. Poona Bde. for duty with M. W. S.  |
| 5 Jan. 15                  | Marshall, J. T. (temp.) (51, 60a)                                  | 3 Nov. 15        |                  |                                          |
| 5 May 15                   | Roskin, H. H. (temp.) (2nd-Lt., 3rd Bn.)                           | 3 Nov. 15        |                  | Rawalpindi.                              |
| 5 May 15                   | Holmes, J. (temp.) (51)                                            | 3 Nov. 15        |                  |                                          |
| 1 Feb. 15                  | Dutchman, R. H. (temp.)                                            | 27 Nov. 15       |                  | S. S. O., & Cantt. Magte., Campbellpore. |
| 5 June 15                  | Carter, C. H. (temp.)                                              | 28 Sep. 16       | 1 Apl. 16        |                                          |
| 5 May 15                   | Tansley, L. R. H. (temp.) (51)                                     | 27 Nov. 16       |                  |                                          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                    |                  |                  |                                          |
| Mar. 15                    | Sherman, C. B.                                                     | 27 Mar. 15       |                  |                                          |
| Apr. 15                    | Walters, E. C. (temp.) (60a)                                       | 30 Apr. 15       |                  | I. A. R. O.                              |
| May 15                     | Harland, D. N. (temp.)                                             | 7 May 15         |                  | Attd. R. F. Corps.                       |
| June 15                    | Macdonald, S. R. (temp.)                                           | 25 June 15       |                  | I. A. R. O.                              |
| Aug. 15                    | Illingworth, A. E. (temp.) († Lt., 20 Apl. 17)                     | 14 Aug. 15       |                  |                                          |
| Aug. 15                    | Wallace, S. (temp.) (51)                                           | 23 Aug. 15       |                  |                                          |
| Jan. 15                    | Brown, A. E. (temp.)                                               | 23 Jan. 16       |                  |                                          |
| Dec. 14                    | Whitehead, Capt. G.                                                | 23 Dec. 15       |                  | Adjutant.                                |
| Oct. 15                    | Tannyan, Hony. Lt. T.                                              | 4 Oct. 15        |                  | Quarter-Master.                          |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 21.  
[No. 2 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Blue.

### The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 4th March 1916.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hon. Lieut.-General J. T. Dalyell, *ret. pay*.

| First Commn.        | Names.                                                            | Regimental rank. | Army rank.     | Remarks.                                   |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. |                                                                   |                  |                |                                            |
| 6 Sep. 88           | O'Brien, T. H. ( <i>Res. of Offr.</i> ) (51, 52, 57, 60a, 65, 71) | *1 Nov. 15       | Maj. 15 May 07 | Comdt. 1 Nov. 15.                          |
| Majors.             |                                                                   |                  |                |                                            |
| May 00              | Rankin, W. B. ( <i>4th High. L. I.</i> )                          | 3 Dec. 15        | 13 Mar. 12     | 2nd-in-Comd.                               |
| Dec. 99             | Baird, R. E. W. (51) ( <i>3rd High. L. I.</i> )                   | 25 May 16        | 20 Dec. 16     |                                            |
| Captains.           |                                                                   |                  |                |                                            |
| 1 Nov. 83           | Macaulay, J. (temp.) ( <i>Hon. Maj. ret. Vols.</i> )              | 27 Nov. 15       | 1 Sep. 14      | Comdt., Mt. Abu Sanitarium.                |
| 10 Oct. 14          | Mitchell, T. G. (temp.)                                           | 14 Oct. 15       | 23 Nov. 14     |                                            |
| Aug. 11             | Maclean, A. D. D. (51) ( <i>3rd Cam'n Highrs.</i> )               | 18 Oct. 15       |                | Combd., B. I. Depot, Kirkee.               |
| 5 Dec. 14           | Hill-Workman, J. ( <i>3rd R. Scots.</i> )                         | 29 Oct. 15       |                |                                            |
| 15 Aug. 14          | Bookless, G. T. (temp.)                                           | 14 Oct. 15       |                |                                            |
| 3 May 99            | Ferrers-Guy, A. H. ( <i>3rd High. L. I.</i> )                     | 12 Dec. 15       | 31 Oct. 15     |                                            |
| Aug. 11             | Colquhoun, A. R. ( <i>3rd Arg. &amp; Suth'd Highrs.</i> )         | 1 Jan. 16        | 14 Oct. 15     |                                            |
| 2 Oct. 14           | Thomson, J. ( <i>3rd Gord. Highrs.</i> )                          | 11 Mar. 16       |                |                                            |
| 8 Aug. 14           | Drummond, J. L. ( <i>3rd Bn., R. Sc. Fus.</i> ) (59)              | 17 Mar. 16       |                |                                            |
| Lieutenants.        |                                                                   |                  |                |                                            |
| 15 Dec. 14          | Murray, F. ( <i>Cam'n. Highrs.</i> ) (temp.)                      | 14 Oct. 15       |                | Adjutant.                                  |
| 24 Nov. 14          | Gray, O. E. ( <i>3rd Gord. Highrs.</i> ) (57)                     | 8 Nov. 15        |                |                                            |
| 30 Dec. 14          | Feiling, K. G. (temp. Capt., 6 June 17 ( <i>3rd R. Highrs.</i> )) | 28 Oct. 15       |                |                                            |
| 29 Oct. 15          | Bethell, J. 17. ( <i>R. Sc. Fus.</i> )                            | 29 Oct. 15       |                |                                            |
| 15 Aug. 14          | Munro, G. C. G. ( <i>3rd Sea. Highrs.</i> ) (51)                  | 7 Mar. 16        |                |                                            |
| 29 Mar. 15          | Garson, I. G. M. (51, 52) (temp.)                                 | 19 Jan. 17       | 30 Mar. 15     | Attd. Army Clothing Dept.                  |
| 22 Apl. 15          | Anderson, J. W. (temp.)                                           | 19 Jan. 17       | 22 Apl. 15     |                                            |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.    |                                                                   |                  |                |                                            |
| 10 Apl. 15          | Outerson, W. (temp.)                                              | 29 Oct. 15       | 10 Apl. 15     | Ind. Ord. Dept.                            |
| 23 Apl. 15          | Hay, D. J. (51, 60a) ( <i>3rd Sea. Highrs.</i> )                  | 11 Jan. 16       | 23 Apl. 15     |                                            |
| 30 May 15           | Tait, W. W. H. ( <i>3rd Bn. Sea. Highrs.</i> )                    | 29 Jan. 16       | 1 June 15      | Mech. Transport, Peshawar.                 |
| 24 Mar. 15          | Cleland, W. S. C. ( <i>3rd High. L. I.</i> ) (51)                 |                  | 14 Oct. 15     |                                            |
| 12 June 15          | Watson, W. S. ( <i>3rd Sea. Highrs.</i> )                         |                  | 29 Oct. 15     |                                            |
| 30 Nov. 15          | Grant, R. (temp.)                                                 | 14 June 17       | 30 Nov. 15     |                                            |
| 8 Dec. 15           | Todd, A. C. (temp.)                                               | 28 Sep. 16       | 8 Dec. 15      |                                            |
| 4 Jan. 16           | Slack, H. B. (temp.)                                              | 4 Jan. 16        | 2 Aug. 17      |                                            |
| 7 July 16           | Miller, L. J.                                                     | 4 Mar. 17        | 7 July 16      |                                            |
| 5 Aug. 16           | Dron, C. W. (temp.)                                               | 16 July 17       | 5 Aug. 16      |                                            |
| 28 Aug. 16          | Ketley, E. W. (temp.)                                             | 14 June 17       | 28 Aug. 16     | Platoon Comdr., Yo. Offrs. Schl., Subathu. |
|                     | Leighton, A. V.                                                   | 2 June 17        | 5 Sep. 16      |                                            |
| 11 Mar. 17          | Askew, T. E. (temp.)                                              | 4 Aug. 17        | 11 Mar. 17     |                                            |
| Adjutant.           |                                                                   |                  |                |                                            |
| 15 Dec. 14          | Murray, Lt. J.                                                    | 1 Nov. 15        |                | Quarter-Master.                            |
| 4 Oct. 15           | Smart, Hony. Lt. R. (temp.)                                       | 4 Oct. 15        |                |                                            |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 24.  
[No. 4 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Grass Green.

### The South Wales Borderers.

1ST BRECKNOCKSHIRE BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

ON A MOUNT THE RED DRAGON PASSANT.

"South Africa. 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—J. H. R. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O. . . . 1 June 07.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                              |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 85 1                       | Thomas, D. W. E., v.D. (51)           | 15 Oct. 16       | 1          | Comdt., Pachmarhi Sanitarium.         |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 11 June 00                 | Careless, A. L. (51)                  | 19 Aug. 14       |            |                                       |
|                            | Woodliffe, H. D.                      | 15 Oct. 16       |            |                                       |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 19 May 06                  | Thomas, J. I. P.                      | 23 May 14        |            | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m.                |
| 2 May 08                   | Cockcroft, E. F. (51)                 | 19 Aug. 14       |            |                                       |
| 20 Mar. 08                 | Evans, H. W.                          | 2 Sep. 14        |            | Staff Capt., Karachi Bde.             |
| 5 May 08                   | Morgan, H. A. (51)                    | 2 Apr. 16        |            |                                       |
| 5 June 08                  | Prichard, W. J.                       | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                             |
| 7 July 08                  | Thomas, G. D. E.                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 28 Aug. 08                 | Lewis, W. R.                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Thomas, M. F.                         | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 23 Jan. 09                 | Woosnam, R. W. (51)                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 23 Mar. 09                 | Glynne-Jones, R. R.                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 26 Nov. 13                 | Butcher, A. C. S. (57)                | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 12 Nov. 13                 | Adams, R. P.                          | 30 Mar. 15       |            | Attd., R. F. Corps.                   |
| 14 Aug. 14                 | Anson, H. A.                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Rees, H. Y. V.                        | 1 June 16        |            | R. F. Corps. M. G. Corps.             |
| 28 Sep. 14                 | Bailey, Hon. J. L.                    | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 26 Oct. 14                 | Hughes, H. D. (51)                    | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 26 Oct. 14                 | Williams, J.                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 29 Oct. 14                 | Williams, D. J. (46)                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 29 Oct. 14                 | Sparrow, R. B. (46)                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 29 Oct. 14                 | Powell, D. G. (59)                    | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., Royal Flying Corps.            |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 9 June 15                  | Picton, A. G. C.                      | 9 June 15        |            |                                       |
| 16 June 15                 | Jones, T. J. (51)                     | 16 June 15       |            |                                       |
| 14 July 15                 | Williams, F. C. (46)                  | 14 July 15       |            |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 15                  | Griffith, H. G. B.                    | 1 Sep. 15        |            |                                       |
| 7 Oct. 15                  | Nicholls, C. W. (57)                  | 7 Oct. 15        |            |                                       |
| 7 Oct. 15                  | Richards, H. W.                       | 7 Oct. 15        |            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.               |
| 7 Nov. 15                  | Talbot, W. L.                         | 27 Nov. 15       |            |                                       |
| 30 Dec. 15                 | Southren, A. H.                       | 30 Dec. 15       |            | S. S. O., Indore.                     |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Thomas, Capt. M. F.                   | 2 Apr. 15        |            | Adjutant. Quarter-Master. Medl. Offr. |
| 30 Sep. 14                 | Elvidge, Hony. Lt., R. W.             | 30 Sep. 14       |            |                                       |
| 11 Nov. 14                 | Townley, Capt. J. S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.) | 1 Apr. 15        |            |                                       |

Regimental District No. 25.  
[No. 2 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

1ST BATTALION (late 25th Foot).

Arrived in India, 13th February 1911, from Egypt.

THE CASTLE OF EDINBURGH, WITH THE MOTTO "Nisi Dominus frustra." IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CREST, WITH THE MOTTO "In Veritate Religionis confido." IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE, WITH "Nec aspera terrent."

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Namur, 1695" "Minden" "Egmont-op-zee" "Martinique, 1809" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1900-02".

COLONEL—Lt.-General Sir C. L. Woolcombe, K.C.B. . . . . 31 Aug. 10.

| First Commn. | Names | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|-------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Majors.

9 Sep. 93 Welch, A. I. (Q. 51, 57, 71) . . . 3 Dec. 10  
 19 May 00 Whigham, R. D., D.S.O. . . . 1 Sep. 15 l.c. 1 Jan. 16 Bde. Maj.

## Captains.

28 Nov. 06 Ogilvy, G. M. H. (50, 52) . . . 27 Nov. 14  
 22 Feb. 08 Murray, C. A. G. O. (51, 52, 66a) . . . 28 Apl. 15  
 22 Feb. 08 Paterson, A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (53, 57, 89, 207) . . . 28 Apl. 15  
 5 Feb. 10 Ainslie, J. A. (60a, 71) . . . 28 Sep. 15  
 5 Oct. 10 Renny, S. C. (71) . . . 28 Sep. 15

## Lieutenants.

2 Jan. 13 Shorter, R. M. . . . . 18 Nov. 14  
 23 Sep. 13 Agar, E. W. T. . . . . 27 Nov. 14  
 17 Oct. 14 Lewis, A. N. . . . . 28 Apl. 15  
 17 Mar. 15 Rowley, E. D. T. . . . . 26 Oct. 16  
 17 Mar. 15 MacLeod, N., M.C. . . . . 15 Nov. 16  
 17 Apl. 15 Moreton, C. A. . . . . 29 Apl. 17

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

25 Jan. 08 Simpson, Hony. Capt. W. (12, 51, 60a, 67, 72, 72b, 207) . . . 1 Jan. 17 . . . . Quarter-Master.

Agents:—MRSSRF. COX &amp; CO.

Regimental District No. 26.  
[No. 2 District.]

## The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 13th March 1916.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

15 Mar. 93 Haig, D. P. . . . . 24 June 15

## Major.

8 Sep. 08 Sharp, P. C. (temp.) (Capt. W. I. R.) 10 Aug. 15  
 Jan. 85 Leathes, H. de M. (temp.) . . . 12 Oct. 15 . . . . Comdt., Naini Tal.

## Captains.

4 Dec. 84 Outram, J. D. (Hony. Maj.) . . . 4 May 00  
 15 Dec. 01 Evans, J. S. P. . . . . 3 Feb. 15  
 2 Sept. 14 Lawrie, F. A. (temp.) . . . . 1 July 15  
 15 Aug. 14 Armour, J. S. D. M. . . . . 20 Aug. 15  
 29 July 08 Gibb, W. H. . . . . 18 Oct. 15  
 14 Feb. 06 Mc Allister, H. M. (temp.) . . . 2 Feb. 16  
 28 Feb. 13 McIntosh, J. A. (59, 169) . . . 30 Dec. 16  
 30 Oct. 14 Mumford, W. J. T. . . . . 1 Jan. 17  
 . . . . . S. S. O., Bombay.  
 . . . . . Attd. No. 1 C. B. I. Depot,  
 . . . . . Bangalore.  
 . . . . . Adjutant.

## Lieutenants.

14 Sep. 14 Dobbie, A. G. (57) . . . . 19 Apl. 15  
 15 Aug. 12 Robertson, S. R. . . . . 6 Sep. 15  
 15 Aug. 14 Barton, R. F. (temp.) . . . . 6 Nov. 15  
 15 May 01 Ralph, M. M. . . . . 27 Jan. 16  
 1 Feb. 16 Shaw, C. W. (temp.) . . . . 1 Feb. 16  
 11 Nov. 14 Mackenzie, W. S. (46) . . . . 2 Feb. 16  
 15 June 15 Sladen, W. (Cam'n. Highrs.) . . . 23 Dec. 16  
 19 Dec. 14 Munro, J. C. . . . . 8 Jan. 17  
 . . . . . S. S. O., Pachmarhi.  
 . . . . . I. A. R. O.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

18 Dec. 14 Duncan, T. (temp.) (51) . . . . 18 Dec. 14  
 10 Apl. 15 Macintyre, J. . . . . 10 Apl. 15  
 30 Apl. 15 Turner, W. (temp.) . . . . 30 Apl. 15  
 8 May 15 Sheriff, G. (temp.) (51) . . . . 8 May 15  
 12 July 15 McBride, J. . . . . 12 July 15  
 26 Aug. 15 Watt, W. P. . . . . 26 Aug. 15  
 4 Oct. 15 Gemmill, A. (51) . . . . 4 Oct. 15  
 28 Nov. 15 Henderson, J. T. . . . . 28 Nov. 15  
 1 Jan. 16 Boynton-Lee, F. . . . . 1 Jan. 16  
 17 Feb. 16 Page, A. J. . . . . 17 Feb. 16  
 11 Feb. 17 Waddell, W. . . . . 11 Feb. 17  
 11 Feb. 17 Semple, R. E. . . . . 11 Feb. 17  
 11 Feb. 17 Morrison, A. . . . . 11 Feb. 17  
 1 Mar. 17 Noble, J. W. . . . . 1 Mar. 17  
 . . . . . I. A. R. O.

28 Feb. 13 McIntosh, Capt. J. A. . . . . 30 Dec. 16  
 18 Feb. 16 Roddy, Hony. Lt. W. M. (temp.) . . . 18 Feb. 16 . . . . Adjutant.  
 . . . . . Quarter-Master.

Regimental District No. 31.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The East Surrey Regiment.

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—E. Horsman Bailey, V.D. . . . 26 Mar. 09.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                              | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                      |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                     |                  |            |                                               |
|                            | 1 Harvey, R. K., T. D.                              | 1 27 Sep. 09     | 1          |                                               |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                     |                  |            |                                               |
| 8 Aug. 03                  | Roe, G. A. M.                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 28 May 04                  | Whiffen, G. G.                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 23 June 06                 | Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. B. (206)                     | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.<br>Bde.-Maj., Nowshera.             |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                     |                  |            |                                               |
| 11 Apl. 06                 | Wheatley, A. R.                                     | 1 Oct. 09        |            |                                               |
| 31 Dec. 08                 | Eggar, J. N.                                        | 6 Dec. 11        |            |                                               |
| 11 June 08                 | Murray, C. H. (51)                                  | 24 Oct. 12       |            | D. A. Q. M. G., 9th Divn.                     |
| 24 Dec. 04                 | Gray, R.                                            | 25 May 14        | 24 Jan. 08 |                                               |
| 2 Mar. 09                  | Garrett, J. E.                                      | 1 June 16        |            | A. D. C.                                      |
| 1 Aug. 07                  | Hone, E. J.                                         | 1 June 16        |            | S. S. O., Dalhousie.                          |
| 5 Oct. 09                  | Hardman, R. C.                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 9 Feb. 10                  | Ingram, C. D. (52)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 17 June 11                 | Crawford, S. C. R. (170)                            | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 17 July 12                 | Harrison, G. K. (66)                                | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 27 Jan. 13                 | Warren, M. C. (51)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 12 Mar. 13                 | Poston, G.                                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                     |                  |            |                                               |
| 14 May 13                  | Paterson, C. R. S. (57)                             | 1 June 16        |            | Divsl. Sig. Coy.                              |
| 26 Sep. 13                 | Maynard, C. I. F. (57)                              | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                                   |
| 11 Oct. 13                 | Grant, J. F.                                        | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                                   |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Chadwyck-Healey, H. P. (60a)                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Orr, E. P. (51)                                     | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                                   |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Churcher, W. D.                                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Hawes, E. L.                                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Whiffen, N. H. (51, 52)                             | 1 June 16        |            | M. G. Corps.                                  |
| 31 Aug. 14                 | Hatchard-Smith, W. H. (66)<br>(† Capt., 2 Feb. 17.) | 1 June 16        |            | D. A. A. G., 4th (Quetta)<br>Dn.              |
| 31 Aug. 14                 | Brown, D. A. (51, 57)                               | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 31 Divsl. Sig. Coy.                     |
| 28 Sep. 14                 | Barber, F. H.                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 24 Oct. 14                 | Blair, J. M., (59)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                     |                  |            |                                               |
| 9 Mar. 15                  | Dawson, C. W.                                       | 9 Mar. 15        |            |                                               |
| 5 Aug. 15                  | Mann, S. G.                                         | 5 Aug. 15        |            |                                               |
| 27 Sep. 15                 | Hooper, H. G.                                       | 27 Sep. 15       |            |                                               |
| 1 Oct. 15                  | Taylor, W. R.                                       | 1 Oct. 15        |            | I. A. R. O.                                   |
| 14 Oct. 15                 | Turkentine, A. W. H. (51)                           | 14 Oct. 15       |            |                                               |
| 14 Oct. 15                 | Turkentine, T. L. (tempy. Capt.)<br>(60a).          | 14 Oct. 15       |            | Staff Captain, Abbottabad.                    |
| 14 Oct. 15                 | Austin, A. P. M.                                    | 14 Oct. 15       |            |                                               |
| 12 Nov. 15                 | Freeborn, F. V.                                     | 12 Nov. 15       |            |                                               |
| 24 Dec. 15                 | Gilham, B. C.                                       | 24 Dec. 15       |            |                                               |
| 25 Dec. 15                 | Barnby, J. E.                                       | 25 Dec. 15       |            |                                               |
| 15 Jan. 16                 | Green, A. L.                                        | 15 Jan. 16       |            | Attd. 1-6 Hamps. R.                           |
| 16 Jan. 16                 | Fotheringham, J. A. R.                              | 16 Jan. 16       |            |                                               |
| 3 Feb. 16                  | Trethowan, R. F.                                    | 3 Feb. 16        |            | M. G. Corps.                                  |
| 16 Feb. 16                 | Fenwick, F. R.                                      | *16 Feb. 16      |            |                                               |
| 16 Feb. 16                 | Blackman, J. G.                                     | *16 Feb. 16      |            |                                               |
| 16 Feb. 16                 | Wells, E. H.                                        | 16 Feb. 16       |            |                                               |
| 4 Sep. 16                  | Green, E. B.                                        | 4 Sep. 16        |            |                                               |
| 28 May 04                  | Whiffen, Maj. G. G.                                 | 2 May 15         |            | Adjutant, Staff Offr. to Insp. of Infy. (So.) |
| 19 Mar. 02                 | Tarran, Hony. Maj. W., T. D.                        | 19 Mar. 02       |            | Quarter-Master.                               |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

Regimental District No. 31.  
[No. 10 District.]

## The East Surrey Regiment.

1-6TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"Imperial Service."

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—J. L. G. Powell, V.D. . . . 12 Feb. 09.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                    | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
|                            | 22 Dec. 97   Drayson, A. P.                               | 4 June 13        | 1          |                                  |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 27 Sep. 99                 | Hallett, P. (Hon. Lt.) in Army, 26 July, 02 (Q) (51, 206) | 9 Aug. 13        |            | Bde.-Maj., 5th (Infy.) Bde.      |
| 19 Sep. 03                 | Whitehouse, A. L. W. (Q) (51, 52, 170)                    | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 24 Jan. 06                 | Sandover, W. L. (*Maj., 11 Mar. 16) (Q)                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 9 June 08                  | Buckingham, F.                                            | 8 Oct. 10        |            |                                  |
| 5 May 09                   | Pullman, G. C. (51)                                       | 29 Aug. 14       |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.          |
| 6 Mar. 11                  | Chapple, G. L. (51, 52)                                   | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.          |
| 8 Apl. 11                  | Plincke, J. F.                                            | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 28 Oct. 10                 | Baker, T. MacD. (51, 57)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 4 Oct. 10                  | Elmslie, G. F. (51)                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 11 May 12                  | Horner, B. S. (51, 170, 206)                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 12 July 13                 | Rickell, G. G. (51)                                       | 1 June 16        |            | R. T. O., Karachi.<br>Camp Adjt. |
| 12 July 13                 | Woodfall, H. A. (60a, 66)                                 | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 19 July 13                 | Webb-Johnson, S. (51, 52, 170)                            | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 22 Apl. 14                 | Onyon, R. R. (51, 52)                                     | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 29 Apl. 14                 | Field, C. D. (51)                                         | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 1 May 14                   | Daniels, C. J. F. W.                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 23 July 14                 | Andras, J. B. (57)                                        | 1 June 16        |            | A. S. C.                         |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Nasmith, S. U. (51, 52)                                   | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                        |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Lyle, P. (57)                                             | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 2nd R. W. Kent. R.        |
| 17 Aug. 14                 | Battershill, W. D. (57)                                   | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 1-8th R. W. Kent. R.      |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | de la Bere, R. (60a, 66)                                  | 1 June 16        |            | No. 1, Mechanical Transpt. Co.   |
| 24 Sep. 14                 | Eden, G. M. (57) († Capt., 11 May 17)                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                  |
| 24 Mar. 15                 | Burgess, H. S. (51)                                       | 16 Dec. 16       |            |                                  |
| 24 Mar. 15                 | Phillips, A. J. (51, 52)                                  | 16 Dec. 16       |            |                                  |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 25 Mar. 15                 | Nicholls, H. B. C.                                        | 25 Mar. 15       |            |                                  |
| 25 Mar. 15                 | Boulton, D. H. (57)                                       | 25 Mar. 15       |            |                                  |
| 29 Apl. 15                 | Swain, G. H.                                              | 29 Apl. 15       |            |                                  |
| 12 Sep. 15                 | Hicks, M. G.                                              | 12 Sep. 15       |            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.        |
| 24 Oct. 15                 | Parke, C. H.                                              | 24 Oct. 15       |            |                                  |
| 26 Dec. 15                 | Revell, P. J. (46)                                        | 26 Dec. 15       |            |                                  |
| 29 Dec. 15                 | Tompkins, R. H.                                           | 29 Dec. 15       |            |                                  |
| 3 Jan. 16                  | Harries, J. F.                                            | 3 Jan. 16        |            |                                  |
| 3 Jan. 16                  | Aldous, A. M.                                             | 3 Jan. 16        |            |                                  |
| 3 Jan. 16                  | Francis, H. C.                                            | 3 Jan. 16        |            |                                  |
| 8 Jan. 16                  | Sharpe, H.                                                | 8 Jan. 16        |            |                                  |
| 9 Jan. 16                  | Weatherhead, E. S.                                        | 9 Jan. 16        |            |                                  |
| 19 Jan. 16                 | Reeve, A.                                                 | 19 Jan. 16       |            |                                  |
| 11 Feb. 16                 | Farley, C. W. (46)                                        | 11 Feb. 16       |            |                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                           |                  |            |                                  |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Lyle, Lt. P.                                              | 3 Apl. 15        |            | Adjutant.                        |
| 2 Nov. 95                  | Osborne, Hony. Maj. G. H. (ret. pay)                      | 27 Jan. 12       |            | Quarter-Master.                  |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.



## BRITISH INFANTRY.

Regimental District No. 32.  
[No. 8 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir G. J. Smith, Kt., V.D. . . . 10 Feb. 97.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                 | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                        |                  |            |                                                 |
| 30 Jan. 84                 | Rogers, P. H., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) (51, 67, 206)                  | 11 Sep. 14       | 19 July 10 |                                                 |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                        |                  |            |                                                 |
| Sep. 96                    | Meadows, G. S.                                                         | 28 Dec. 14       |            |                                                 |
| 11 Apl. 96                 | Ellis, J.                                                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                                 |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                        |                  |            |                                                 |
| June 11                    | Connole, J. S. († Maj., 13 Apl. 17)                                    |                  |            |                                                 |
| 4 Jan. 00                  | Hamilton, W. H. (51)                                                   | 12 Feb. 14       |            |                                                 |
| 21 Apl. 14                 | Martin, H. S. (51)                                                     | 22 Aug. 14       |            |                                                 |
| 24 May 10                  | Pole Carew, G. A. (52)                                                 | 1 June 16        |            |                                                 |
| 28 Aug. 14                 | Huss, S. A.                                                            | 1 June 16        |            |                                                 |
|                            |                                                                        | 13 Nov. 16       |            | I. A. R. O.                                     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                        |                  |            |                                                 |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Seymour, A. H. (51, 52)                                                | 1 June 16        |            |                                                 |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Thomas-Peter, G. F. († Capt., 13 Apl. 17)                              |                  |            | Attd. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.                       |
| 12 Sep. 14                 | Bassett, R. P. H. (51, 52, 60a)                                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                                 |
| 14 Sep. 14                 | Daunt, A. (51)                                                         | 1 June 16        |            | Platoon Comdr., Young Offr.'s Schl., Bangalore. |
| 14 Sep. 14                 | Chappel, B. H. (51)                                                    | 1 June 16        |            | S. S. O. Ranikhet.                              |
| 17 Sep. 14                 | Tresawna, H. (66)                                                      | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 2 Norf. R.                                |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Pocock, R. N. (temp. Capt., 27 June 17) (51)                           | 1 June 16        |            | Staff Capt.                                     |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Trusted, H. H. (51)                                                    | 1 June 16        |            | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army Hd.qrs.                 |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Sandys, M. K. T. (57)                                                  | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                                       |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Read, N. F. (51, 52, 66)                                               | 6 Dec. 16        |            |                                                 |
| 8 Oct. 14                  | Westlake, A. R. C. (51, 57, 95, 169, 170, 207)                         | 6 Dec. 16        |            |                                                 |
| 10 Oct. 14                 | Williams, T. L. (51, 66)                                               | 6 Dec. 16        |            |                                                 |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                        |                  |            |                                                 |
| 10 Oct. 14                 | Pascoe, F. J. (57, 60a)                                                | 10 Oct. 14       |            |                                                 |
| 13 Apl. 15                 | Drake, F. H.                                                           | 13 Apl. 15       |            | 37 (Div.) Sig. Coy.                             |
| 5 June 15                  | D'Ambrunell, W. (46)                                                   | 5 June 15        |            |                                                 |
| 19 Aug. 15                 | Gilbert, F.                                                            | 19 Aug. 15       |            |                                                 |
| 19 Aug. 15                 | Penberthy, W. F. (52)                                                  | 19 Aug. 15       |            | Attd. Royal Flying Corps.                       |
| 19 Aug. 15                 | Lander, J. H. (57)                                                     | 19 Aug. 15       |            | M. G. Corps.                                    |
| 19 Aug. 15                 | Kearney, P. W.                                                         | 19 Aug. 15       |            | Attd. 36 Divsl. Sig. Coy.                       |
| 19 Aug. 15                 | Rosse, H. C. (51, 60a)                                                 | 19 Aug. 15       |            | Attd. 2 Norf. R.                                |
| 19 Aug. 15                 | Pascoe, J. J. (51)                                                     | 19 Aug. 15       |            |                                                 |
| 10 Sep. 15                 | Trounson, W. (51)                                                      | 19 Aug. 15       |            |                                                 |
| 4 Nov. 15                  | Andrew, B. H.                                                          | 10 Sep. 15       |            |                                                 |
| 22 Nov. 15                 | Nivet, E. L. A.                                                        | 4 Nov. 15        |            |                                                 |
| 9 June 16                  | Francis, R. G.                                                         | 22 Nov. 15       |            |                                                 |
| 14 June 16                 | Rule, G. C. S.                                                         | 9 June 16        |            |                                                 |
| 23 June 16                 | Lawrence, R. R. S. (51)                                                | 14 June 16       |            |                                                 |
| 9 July 16                  | Strong, J. R.                                                          | 23 June 16       |            |                                                 |
| 15 July 16                 | Weil, R. G.                                                            | 9 July 16        |            |                                                 |
| 21 July 16                 | Evans, R. E. (46)                                                      | 15 July 16       |            |                                                 |
| 31 July 16                 | Hodge, W. E. (60a)                                                     | 21 July 16       |            |                                                 |
| 5 Sep. 16                  | Stephens, E. J. (on probn.)                                            | 31 July 16       |            |                                                 |
| 26 Sep. 16                 | Worden, L. (51, 66)                                                    | 5 Sep. 16        |            |                                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                                        |                  |            |                                                 |
| 19 Mar. 15                 | Ball, 2nd-Lt. H. F. (57, 206) (*Lt., 30 May 16) T. F. Res. (Gen. List) | 19 Mar. 15       |            | Attd. 31 Divsl. Sig. Coy.                       |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Trusted, Lt. H. H.                                                     | 28 Aug. 16       |            |                                                 |
| 12 Sep. 14                 | Stear, Hony. Lt. B. T.                                                 | 12 Sep. 14       |            | Adjutant.<br>Quarter-Master.                    |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

## BRITISH INFANTRY.

Regimental District No. 33.  
[No. 5 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).

1ST BATTALION (late 33rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 26th October 1905, from England.

THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S CREST, WITH THE MOTTO IN AN ESCROLL ABOVE,  
"Virtutis fortuna comes."

THE ELEPHANT SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Dettingen" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ally Ghur" "Delhi, 1803" "Laswarree" "Deig" "Corunna"  
"Nive" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Abyssinia"  
"Relief of Kimberley" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Lt-General Sir H. E. Belfield, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ret. pay. 2 Aug. 09.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                         | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                   |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                |                  |            |                                            |
| 21 Jan. 93                 | Maffett, R. E. (51, 52, 72b)                   |                  | 3 Feb. 16  |                                            |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                |                  |            |                                            |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                |                  |            |                                            |
| 28 Jan. 03                 | Boutflower, E. C. († Maj., 17 Feb. 17)         |                  |            |                                            |
|                            | (51, 52, 65, 66a, 67, 71, 72, 172a, 205a)      | 18 Dec. 14       |            |                                            |
| 14 Oct. 08                 | Owen, R. H. W. (51, 52, 66a, 71)               | 10 June 15       |            |                                            |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                |                  |            |                                            |
| 5 Sep. 11                  | Crane, M. E. (temp. Capt., 5 Sep. 15)          | 19 Sep. 14       | 5 Dec. 13  | Adjutant.                                  |
|                            | (51, 52)                                       | 9 Oct. 14        |            |                                            |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | Davis, A. O. L. (51, 52)                       |                  |            |                                            |
| 26 July 13                 | Fleming, G. T. († Capt., 16 Sep. 17)           | 25 Oct. 14       |            | Attd. 6 Bn., Devon. R.                     |
|                            | (51, 52, 59)                                   | 11 Dec. 14       |            |                                            |
| 3 Sep. 13                  | Faulkner, St. J. T. (51, 52)                   | 11 Dec. 14       |            | Attd. R. F. Corps.                         |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Tidmarsh, J. M. (51)                           | 10 June 15       |            | Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Infy. Bde.         |
| 22 Oct. 14                 | Rogers, E. W. (temp.) (temp. Capt., 8 Nov. 16) | 10 June 15       |            | Supervising Offr., I. D. F.                |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Baker, W. G. (51, 52)                          | 10 June 15       |            | Attd., 31 Sig. Coy.                        |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Wheeler, C. (57)                               | 10 June 15       |            |                                            |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Rowland, C. (temp. Capt., 10 Dec. 16) (60a)    | 10 June 15       |            | R. T. O., Bombay.                          |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Sampson, H. S.                                 | 10 June 15       |            | Qr.-Mr., Young Officers' Schl., Bangalore. |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                |                  |            |                                            |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Hazell, A. J.                                  | 7 Nov. 14        |            | Attd. 1st Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.              |
| 9 Jan. 15                  | Looney, D. (temp. Capt., 15 Apl. 17)           | 9 Jan. 15        |            | Bde. Maj., Southern Bde.                   |
| 6 Feb. 15                  | Hoffman, J. A. (temp.) (46)                    | 6 Feb. 15        |            |                                            |
| 10 Mar. 15                 | Fletcher, F. A. (temp.)                        | 10 Mar. 15       |            | I. A. R. O.                                |
| 10 Mar. 15                 | Smith, V. S. (temp.) (207)                     | 10 Mar. 15       |            | I. A. R. O.                                |
| 10 Mar. 15                 | Watkin, H. (temp.) (59)                        | 2 Apl. 15        |            |                                            |
| 2 Apl. 15                  | Marsh, G. P. (temp.) (51)                      | 2 Apl. 15        |            |                                            |
| 2 Apl. 15                  | Allan, J. N. (temp.) (46)                      | 29 June 15       |            |                                            |
| 29 June 15                 | Stilling, N. A. (57)                           | 13 Jan. 16       |            |                                            |
| 13 Jan. 16                 | Scott, J. W.                                   | 7 Apl. 16        |            |                                            |
| 7 Apl. 16                  | Wilson, T. A. (51)                             | 9 Dec. 16        |            |                                            |
| 9 Dec. 16                  | Field, A. V.                                   | 28 Jan. 17       |            | With Signal Unit Depôt.                    |
| 28 Jan. 17                 | Wood, R.                                       | 13 Apl. 17       |            |                                            |
| 13 Apl. 17                 |                                                |                  |            |                                            |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | Davis, Lieut. A. O. L.                         | 1 Dec. 16        |            | Adjutant.—S. S. O., Gharial.               |
| 4 Mar. 14                  | Oliver, Hony. Lt. C.                           | 4 Mar. 14        |            | Quarter-Master.                            |

Agents :—Messrs. Cox & Co.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 34.  
[No. 3 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Border Regiment.

1-4TH (Cumberland and Westmorland) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Lord H. C. Cavendish-Bentinck, T.D. . . . 8 July 93.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                 | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                      |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                        |                  |            |                                               |
|                            | Waterlow, J. F., D. S. O., T. D. (Hon. Capt. in Army, 1 Dec. 00) (726) | 29 Oct. 14       |            |                                               |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                        |                  |            |                                               |
| 11 May 98                  | Bousfield, E. (51)                                                     | 16 Oct. 14       |            |                                               |
| 16 Feb. 98                 | Davidson, A. (51)                                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                        |                  |            |                                               |
| 9 July 04                  | Lamonby, L. (51)                                                       | 4 Aug. 12        |            |                                               |
| 31 Jan. 00                 | Credson, W. D. (51)                                                    | 6 July 13        |            | Attd. 1-4 Dorset R.                           |
| 16 July 04                 | Errington, J. P. (51, 52, 57)                                          | 10 Oct. 14       |            | Coy. Comdr., Young Officers' School, Subathu. |
| 16 July 04                 | Pratchitt, W. M.                                                       | 16 Oct. 14       |            |                                               |
| 26 Nov. 04                 | Hele, J. W.                                                            | 4 Feb. 16        |            |                                               |
| 24 Feb. 06                 | Chance, F. S. (51)                                                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 20 Feb. 07                 | Stony, G. A. (51, 52)                                                  | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                                     |
| 3 May 09                   | Banks, T. M.                                                           | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 25 Nov. 09                 | Hoggarth, L. S. (52)                                                   | 1 June 16        |            | Offg. Adj. U. Bur. V. Rif.                    |
| 10 Jan. 11                 | Hope, P. M.                                                            | 1 June 16        |            | M. G. Corps.                                  |
| 15 July 12                 | Neville, R. B. (57)                                                    | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. R. E.                                   |
| 15 Dec. 12                 | Raikes, M. H.                                                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| 10 Feb. 14                 | Higbet, H.                                                             | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                                   |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Dixon, A. F. W. (51, 60a)                                              | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. R. A. M. C.                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                        |                  |            |                                               |
| 27 Sep. 14                 | Wilson, A. P.                                                          | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 1-4 Dorset R.                           |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Sprott, D. A. (51, 52)                                                 | 1 June 16        |            | Supervising Officer, U. Bur. V. Rif.          |
| 5 Oct. 14                  | Rendle, L. A.                                                          | 1 June 16        |            | M. G. Corps.                                  |
| 24 Oct. 14                 | Mashiter, E. (51, 52)                                                  | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 1-4 Dorset R.                           |
| 29 Oct. 14                 | Whitehead, J.                                                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                        |                  |            |                                               |
| 13 Aug. 15                 | Ewers, L. F. (52)                                                      | 13 Aug. 15       |            | Supervising Officer, U. Bur. V. Rif.          |
| 20 Aug. 15                 | Dickie, D. H.                                                          | 20 Aug. 15       |            | M. A. Dept.                                   |
| 15 Oct. 15                 | Heelis, G. H. (51)                                                     | 15 Oct. 15       |            | Attd. 1-4 Dorset R.                           |
| 21 Oct. 15                 | Hodgson, W. M. (60a)                                                   | 21 Oct. 15       |            | Attd. 1-4 Dorset R.                           |
| 7 Dec. 15                  | Wilson, M. M.                                                          | 7 Dec. 15        |            | Attd. R. F. Corps.                            |
| 9 Dec. 15                  | Alexander, W.                                                          | 9 Dec. 15        |            | Attd. 1-4 Dorset R.                           |
| 9 Dec. 15                  | Alexander, A. (46)                                                     | 9 Dec. 15        |            |                                               |
| 19 Dec. 15                 | Lewis, N. C. (57, 59)                                                  | 19 Dec. 15       |            |                                               |
| 21 Dec. 15                 | Alexander, S.                                                          | 21 Dec. 15       |            |                                               |
| 2 Jan. 16                  | Lewthwaite, R. (51, 52)                                                | 2 Jan. 16        |            | Attd. 1-4 Dorset R.                           |
| 2 Jan. 16                  | Sheppard, C. B.                                                        | 2 Jan. 16        |            |                                               |
| 14 Mar. 16                 | Clark, W. S.                                                           | 14 Mar. 16       |            |                                               |
| 4 Aug. 16                  | Webster, R.                                                            | 4 Aug. 16        |            | Attd. R. F. Corps.                            |
| 5 Aug. 16                  | Gladstone, H. L.                                                       | 5 Aug. 16        |            |                                               |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Harri-on, R. S.                                                        | 28 Apl. 17       |            |                                               |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Thompson, D.                                                           | 28 Apl. 17       |            |                                               |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Parker, C. G.                                                          | 28 Apl. 17       |            |                                               |
| 24 Feb. 06                 | Chance, Capt. F. S.                                                    | 26 Aug. 18       |            | Adjutant.                                     |
| 10 Oct. 14                 | Howling, Hony. Lt. F. (51, 60a)                                        | 10 Oct. 14       |            | Quarter-Master.                               |

Regimental District No. 34.  
[No. 3 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Border Regiment.

2-4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 31st March 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Lord H. C. Cavendish-Bentinck, T.D. . . . 8 July 93.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                             | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                          |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                    |                  |            |                                   |
| 23 July 92                 | Haswell, J. F., V.D. (Hon. Lt. in Army, 30 May 01) | 8 Oct. 14        |            | Attd. R. A. M. C., Quetta.        |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                                    |                  |            |                                   |
| 11 Nov. 90                 | Halton, F. W., T.D. (†Lt.-Col., 6 Aug. 17) (51)    | 28 Feb. 15       |            |                                   |
| 26 Feb. 96                 | Heelis, G. H.                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                   |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                    |                  |            |                                   |
| 18 Mar. 96                 | Graham, J. E. C.                                   | 24 Oct. 14       |            |                                   |
| 28 Jan. 00                 | Jones, V. S.                                       | 21 Dec. 14       |            |                                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                    |                  |            |                                   |
| 22 Oct. 14                 | Hargreaves, R. (51)                                | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 1-5th E. Kent R.            |
| 22 Oct. 14                 | Jackson, J. (51)                                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                   |
| 10 Nov. 14                 | Sewell, W. A.                                      | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. Royal Flying Corps.         |
| 14 Nov. 14                 | Smith, R. I. (57)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                   |
| 17 Nov. 14                 | Coates, N. E.                                      | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. Royal Flying Corps.         |
| 17 Nov. 14                 | Grierson-Jackson, H. C. (51)                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                   |
| 20 Nov. 14                 | Strang, J. L. (51, 52)                             | 1 June 16        |            | M. G. Corps.                      |
| 20 Nov. 14                 | Hamilton, P. S. (51)                               | 1 June 16        |            |                                   |
| 20 Nov. 14                 | Angus, W. C. S. (51)                               | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 1-5th E. Kent R.            |
| 1 Dec. 14                  | Hardy, E. P. (51, 52, 207)                         | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. M. G. Corps.                |
| 7 Dec. 14                  | MacGlasson, L. (51, 52)                            | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                         |
| 10 Dec. 14                 | Anderson, A. W. (66a)                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                   |
| 12 Dec. 14                 | Thomson, H. (51, 72b, 172a)                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                   |
| 3 Jan. 15                  | Bruckman, R. T. (51)                               | 1 June 16        |            |                                   |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                    |                  |            |                                   |
| 3 Jan. 15                  | Topham, G. H. (57)                                 | 3 Jan. 15        |            | Attd. 13 Sig. Coy.                |
| 3 Jan. 15                  | Fisher, M. G. (51, 52, 169, 172a)                  | 3 Jan. 15        |            | Staff Capt., Jubbulpore Bde.      |
| 3 Jan. 15                  | Walker, W. R.                                      | 3 Jan. 15        |            | Attd. A. G.'s Bch., Army Hdqrs.   |
| 5 Jan. 15                  | Glasson, J.                                        | 5 Jan. 15        |            |                                   |
| 15 Jan. 15                 | Kinghorn, E. C. (51)                               | 15 Jan. 15       |            | Attd. Oxf & Bucks. L. I.          |
| 3 Mar. 15                  | Ball, C. F. (51, 52, 57)                           | 3 Mar. 15        |            | S. S. O., Ghora Dhuka & Khanspur. |
| 3 Mar. 15                  | Rheam, P. M. (51)                                  | 3 Mar. 15        |            |                                   |
| 3 Mar. 15                  | Marshall, H. G. (51, 172a)                         | 3 Mar. 15        |            | S. S. O., Peshawar.               |
| 5 Apl. 15                  | Richardson, L.                                     | 5 Apl. 15        |            | Attd. Conval. Depot, Cherat.      |
| 27 Nov. 15                 | Thomson, J. S. (46, 60a)                           | 27 Nov. 15       |            |                                   |
| 11 Dec. 15                 | Brown, A. A.                                       | 11 Dec. 15       |            |                                   |
| 17 Dec. 15                 | Cain, C. W.                                        | 17 Dec. 15       |            | Mach. Gun Corps.                  |
| 27 Dec. 15                 | Barker, E. H. (46, 51)                             | 27 Dec. 15       |            |                                   |
| 29 Dec. 15                 | Ashburner, E. H. (51)                              | 29 Dec. 15       |            |                                   |
| 2 Jan. 16                  | Harrison, A. F. (57)                               | 2 Jan. 16        |            |                                   |
| 7 Jan. 16                  | Chester, B. F. (51)                                | 7 Jan. 16        |            |                                   |
| 7 Dec. 14                  | Mac Glasson, Lt. L.                                | 14 Feb. 17       |            | Adjutant.                         |
| 1 Dec. 14                  | Brooks, Hony. Lt. J. (51, 57)                      | 1 Dec. 14        |            | Quarter-Master.                   |

## BRITISH INFANTRY.

Regimental District No. 35.  
(No. 10 District.)

## The Royal Sussex Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.1ST BATTALION (late 35th Foot).  
Arrived in India, 4th November 1902, from South Africa.THE WHITE (ROUSILLON) PLUME.  
"Gibraltar, 1704-5" "Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "St. Lucia, 1778"  
"Maida" "Egypt, 1882" "Abu Klea" "Nile, 1884-85" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General J. C. Young, C.B., p. s. c. . . . . 28 Mar. 14.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                             | Regimental rank. | Army rank.  | Remarks.                                                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                    |                  |             |                                                         |
| 29 Oct. 90                 | Mackenzie, E. L., D.S.O. (50, 53, 65, 72a)                         | 12 Aug. 15       |             |                                                         |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                    |                  |             |                                                         |
| 29 May 95                  | Gem, G. (51, 52, 59, 71)                                           | 1 Sep. 15        | Lt. . . . . | Attd., 1-4th Som. L. I.                                 |
| 10 Jan. 00                 | Leachman, G. E., C.I.E. (50, 53, 50, 66a, 72b, 88, 172a, 206)      | 1 Sep. 15        | Lt. . . . . | On Spl. duty, Poll. Dept.                               |
| 20 Apl. 02                 | Wigley, A. B. (51, 52, 66a, 72)                                    | 18 Jan. 17       |             | D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar.                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                    |                  |             |                                                         |
| 4 Mar. 11                  | Maiden, C. C. († Maj., 17 Feb. 17) (51, 52, 172a)                  | 4 Mar. 17        |             |                                                         |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                    |                  |             |                                                         |
| 21 Jun. 11                 | Holderness, W. (temp. Capt. 1 Sep. 15) (51, 52, 66a, 172a, 207)    | 3 Nov. 14        |             | Adjutant.                                               |
| 20 Sep. 11                 | Hawkes, C. C. (51, 71, 160, 207) (temp. Capt., 20 Sep. 15)         | 3 Nov. 14        |             |                                                         |
| 4 Sep. 12                  | Skinner, F. S. D. (temp. Capt., 4 Sep. 16) (50, 52, 95, 172a, 207) | 13 Feb. 15       |             |                                                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Guthrie, W. (50, 52)                                               | 18 Aug. 15       |             |                                                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Calver, J. E. (60a, 71, 172a)                                      | 27 Sep. 15       |             | Ext. Asst. Instr., Schl. of Musk., Satara.              |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Price, A.                                                          | 6 Nov. 15        |             | Attd. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.                               |
| 9 Jan. 15                  | Harrison, C. W.                                                    | 20 Apl. 16       |             | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Br. Convalescent Section, Secunderabad. |
| 9 Jan. 15                  | Day, F. (59, 71)                                                   | 10 June 16       |             | Pesh. Div. Sig. Coy.                                    |
| 17 June 15                 | Cormody, E. K. (95, 172a)                                          | 4 Mar. 17        |             | Platoon Comdr., Cadet College, Lower Topa.              |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                    |                  |             |                                                         |
| 19 Nov. 15                 | Golden, H. (57, 71, 95, 170)                                       | 19 Nov. 15       |             |                                                         |
| 27 Jan. 16                 | Haigh, F. H.                                                       | 27 Jan. 16       |             |                                                         |
| 24 Dec. 16                 | Cook, A.                                                           | 24 Dec. 16       |             |                                                         |
| 20 Feb. 17                 | Ford, A. R. (59)                                                   | 20 Feb. 17       |             | Sec. Offr., Br. Conv. Sec., Dagshai.                    |
| 11 Aug. 17                 | Wise, H.                                                           | 11 Aug. 17       |             |                                                         |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                                    |                  |             |                                                         |
| 22 Oct. 14                 | Ramsden, Lt. G. C. F. (temp.) 10 R. Suss. R. (51, 71, 169)         | 10 June 15       |             |                                                         |
| 23 Feb. 15                 | Tyler, 2nd-Lt. F. R., 10 R. Suss. R. (46)                          | 23 Feb. 15       |             |                                                         |
| 9 Apl. 15                  | Sayers, 2nd-Lt. W. W., 3rd Bn. (46, 172a)                          | 9 Apl. 15        |             | Attd. 2-6 Devon, R.                                     |
| 22 Apl. 15                 | Coulson, 2nd-Lt. R. A., 3rd Bn. (169)                              | 22 Apl. 15       |             |                                                         |
| 11 Aug. 15                 | Orme, 2nd-Lt. R. F. P., 10 R. Suss. R.                             | 11 Aug. 15       |             | I. A. R. O.                                             |
| 26 Aug. 15                 | March, 2nd-Lt. F., 10 R. Suss. R.                                  | 26 Aug. 15       |             | Machine Gun Corps.                                      |
| 2 Sep. 15                  | Burbidge, 2nd-Lt. W. H. M., (46) 10 R. Suss. R.                    | 2 Sep. 15        |             |                                                         |
| 27 Oct. 15                 | Forbes, 2nd-Lt. A., 10 R. Suss. R.                                 | 27 Oct. 15       |             | Instr., Bombing School, Mhow.                           |
| 13 June 15                 | Pugh, 2nd-Lt. J. H., 3 Northld. Fusrs.                             | 13 June 15       |             | Attd. Armed Car Unit.                                   |
| 10 July 15                 | Rae, 2nd-Lt. R., 2-3rd Sco. H.                                     | 10 July 15       |             |                                                         |
| 1 Jan. 16                  | Andrews, 2nd-Lt. H., 24th K.R.R.C.                                 | 1 Jan. 16        |             |                                                         |
| 4 Jan. 16                  | McKenzie, 2nd-Lt. H., 9th R. Sco. Fusrs.                           | 4 Jan. 16        |             | Attd. R. F. Corps.                                      |
| 21 Jan. 16                 | McIntyre, 2nd-Lt. J., 9 Sco. Fus. (60a)                            | 21 Jan. 16       |             |                                                         |
| 29 Jan. 16                 | Dick, 2nd-Lt. R., 11th Ryl. Hrs.                                   | 29 Jan. 16       |             |                                                         |
| 27 July 16                 | Rose-Gordon, 2nd-Lt. G., 2-1st Sco. H.                             | 27 July 16       |             |                                                         |
| 5 Aug. 16                  | Macdonald, 2nd-Lt. J., Lovat's Scouts                              | 5 Aug. 16        |             |                                                         |
| 13 Aug. 16                 | Gyll, 2nd-Lt. G. W. F., 3 Bn., Essex R.                            | 13 Aug. 16       |             |                                                         |
| 5 Sep. 16                  | Ardron, 2nd-Lt. H. G., 3 Bn., Dorset R.                            | 5 Sep. 16        |             |                                                         |
| 21 Jun. 11                 | Holderness, temp. Capt. W.                                         | 3 Dec. 15        |             | Adjutant.                                               |
| 30 Oct. 11                 | Gipin, Hony. Maj. G. (170, 207)                                    | 30 Oct. 16       |             | Quarter-Master.                                         |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.  
† Acting rank.

## BRITISH INFANTRY.

Regimental District No. 35.  
(No. 10 District.)Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Royal Sussex Regiment.

2-6th BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 26th February 1916.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. Young, C.B., p. s. c.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                             | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.              |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                    |                  |            |                       |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Johnson, F. W. F. . . . .                          | 1 June 16        |            |                       |
| <b>Major</b>               |                                                    |                  |            |                       |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                    |                  |            |                       |
| 26 July 02                 | Cockburn, J. G. H. (Hon. Lt. in Army, 26 July 02). | 5 Aug. 14        |            | Mach. Gun Corps.      |
| 1 Mar. 14                  | Bennett, T. G. . . . .                             | 29 June 15       |            |                       |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Roberson, A. R. G. (51)                            | 1 June 16        |            |                       |
| 23 Nov. 14                 | Ellam, H. T. . . . .                               | 1 June 16        |            |                       |
| 30 Nov. 14                 | Tuzo, J. A. . . . .                                | 1 June 16        |            |                       |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                    |                  |            |                       |
| 2 Dec. 14                  | Hackrodt, B. . . . .                               | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 1-6th Devon. R. |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Wheeler, Sir T. W. Bt. (46)                        | 1 Mar. 15        |            |                       |
| 13 Oct. 14                 | Smithers, M. H. W. (51, 52)                        | 4 Feb. 16        |            | Mach. Gun Corps—Mhow. |
| 6 Dec. 14                  | Holmes, H. R. J. . . . .                           | 1 June 16        |            |                       |
| 12 Dec. 14                 | Johnson, F. B. . . . .                             | 1 June 16        |            |                       |
| 22 Dec. 14                 | Mundy, H. A. G. . . . .                            | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.             |
| 5 Jan. 15                  | Tennent, A. K. (51)                                | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.           |
| 10 Feb. 15                 | Mileham, C. A. . . . .                             | 1 June 16        |            |                       |
| 17 Feb. 15                 | Vaughan, L. (51)                                   | 1 June 16        |            |                       |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                    |                  |            |                       |
| 30 Nov. 14                 | Patterson, G. W. Mc A. (* Lt., 11 Dec. 15).        | 30 Nov. 14       |            | Lt., ex I., m.c.      |
| 30 Nov. 14                 | Bonnerjee, K. K. E. (* Lt., 11 Dec. 15).           | 30 Nov. 14       |            | Attd. R. F. C.        |
| 21 Feb. 15                 | Lunn, G. A. (46, 51)                               | 21 Feb. 15       |            |                       |
| 19 Mar. 15                 | Boulton, R. A. . . . .                             | 19 Mar. 15       |            | Attd. R. F. C.        |
| 6 May 15                   | Wright, E. E. . . . .                              | 6 May 15         |            |                       |
| 24 June 15                 | Johnson, C. F. . . . .                             | 24 June 15       |            |                       |
| 6 Sep. 15                  | Brown, G. L. (50)                                  | 6 Sep. 15        |            |                       |
| 11 Sep. 15                 | Woodhams, D. (51)                                  | 11 Sep. 15       |            |                       |
| 28 Oct. 15                 | Burne, W. G. . . . .                               | 28 Oct. 15       |            |                       |
| 6 Dec. 15                  | Campbell, C. . . . .                               | 6 Dec. 15        |            | I. A. R. O.           |
| 20 Dec. 15                 | Bannatyne, N. E. . . . .                           | 20 Dec. 15       |            |                       |
| 1 July 15                  | Symonds, F. H. . . . .                             | 19 Jan. 16       | 1 July 15  |                       |
|                            | Hyde, G. F. . . . .                                |                  | 27 Aug. 14 |                       |

5 Jan. 15 Tennent, Lieut. A. K. . . . . Adjutant. Staff Capt., 45th Bde  
13 Nov. 14 Gray, Hony. Lt. J. K. . . . . 13 Nov. 14 Quarter-Master.\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]

## The Hampshire Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.1-4TH BATTALION.  
Arrived in India, 9th November 1914, from England.  
"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir T. S. Cave, K.C.B., V.D.

11 Apl. 00.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                         | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                         |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                |                  |            |                                                  |
| <b>Majors</b>              |                                                                |                  |            |                                                  |
| 4 Apl. 00                  | Footner, F. L. (57)                                            | 31 Jan. 14       |            |                                                  |
| 21 Feb. 03                 | Foster, H. M.                                                  | 5 Sep. 16        |            | S. S. O., Deolali.                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                |                  |            |                                                  |
| 6 Jan. 00                  | Burrell, G. P., M.C.                                           | 5 Aug. 11        |            |                                                  |
| 30 Nov. 06                 | Spinney, E. (51)                                               | 20 July 14       |            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.                        |
| 27 May 10                  | Reeks, N.                                                      | 1 June 16        |            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.                          |
| 16 Feb. 11                 | Roberts, F. W. P.                                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 17 July 13                 | Stilwell, J. G.                                                | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 8 Dec. 13                  | Lester-Garland, A. G.                                          | 5 Sep. 16        |            |                                                  |
| 26 Feb. 14                 | Harris, J. H.                                                  | 9 Dec. 16        |            |                                                  |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                |                  |            |                                                  |
| 11 Aug. 14                 | Forbes, A. G., M.C.                                            | 21 Jan. 16       |            |                                                  |
| 6 Sep. 14                  | White, J. M.                                                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 6 Sep. 14                  | Burrell, E. A.                                                 | 1 June 16        |            | Quetta.                                          |
| 6 Sep. 14                  | Osborne, D. G. H. (52, 57)                                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 19 Sep. 14                 | Elton, G. (66)                                                 | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 24 Sep. 14                 | Chitty, C.                                                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Hamilton, A. F.                                                | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Andrews, G. D., M.C. (57)                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                |                  |            |                                                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Durnford, R. C., D.S.O. (51, 52)                               | 1 Oct. 14        |            |                                                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Bulter, F. H. C. (temp. Capt., 23 Feb. 16)                     | 1 Oct. 14        |            | Asst. Prov.-Marshal.                             |
| 13 Oct. 14                 | Hamilton, J. A. de C., M.C. (52, 60a)                          | 13 Oct. 14       |            |                                                  |
| 26 Oct. 14                 | Wyles, C. D.                                                   | 26 Oct. 14       |            | Asst. Censor.                                    |
| 11 Dec. 14                 | Wilkinson, J. G. (51, 66)                                      | 11 Dec. 14       |            |                                                  |
| 16 Apl. 15                 | Capes, G. A. (*Lt., 14 Sep. 15)                                | 16 Apl. 15       |            |                                                  |
| 27 Aug. 15                 | Hamley, A. E. J.                                               | 27 Aug. 15       |            |                                                  |
| 27 Aug. 15                 | Hamley, D. W.                                                  | 27 Aug. 15       |            |                                                  |
| 28 Aug. 15                 | Fisher, L. E. R.                                               | 28 Aug. 15       |            |                                                  |
| 7 Oct. 15                  | Wetherall, K. L.                                               | 7 Oct. 15        |            |                                                  |
| 23 Oct. 15                 | Vawdrey, R. H.                                                 | 23 Oct. 15       |            | Lv., in I., m. c., 5 mos. 17 dys., 30 Nov. 16.   |
| 18 Nov. 15                 | Ellis, E. I. A. (66a)                                          | 25 May 16        | 18 Nov. 15 | Attached.                                        |
|                            | Matthews, Maj. C. J. (*Lt.-Col., 20 June 16), Durh. L. I.      | 1 Sep. 15        | 20 June 16 | Comdg. (temp.).                                  |
| 2 Sep. 12                  | Jensen, Capt. C. L. R., 6th Hamps. R.                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 7 Mar. 14                  | Lamont, Capt. J. N., M.C., 9 Midd'x R.                         | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Crampton, Lt. G. P., 4th North'n R.                            | 22 Aug. 15       |            |                                                  |
| 22 Sep. 14                 | Bevis, 2nd-Lt. E. C. (*Lt., 1 May 15), 6th Hamps. R.           | 22 Sep. 14       |            |                                                  |
| 20 May 15                  | Forbes-Leith, 2nd-Lt. H. L., 6th Hamps. R.                     | 20 May 15        |            |                                                  |
| 22 May 15                  | Allen, 2nd-Lt. W., 6th Hamps. R.                               | 22 May 15        |            |                                                  |
| 8 Sep. 15                  | Blackwell, 2nd-Lt. P. W., (95) 4th North'n R.                  | 8 Sep. 15        |            | Lv., in I., m. c., 6 mos., & 8 days, 21 Jan. 17. |
| 23 Sep. 15                 | Hutchens, 2nd-Lt. H. J., 7th Hamps. R.                         | 23 Sep. 15       |            |                                                  |
| 16 Jan. 16                 | Shaddock, 2nd-Lt. J. C., 6th Hamps. R.                         | 16 Jan. 16       |            |                                                  |
| 10 Nov. 14                 | Freeman, 2nd-Lt. A. F. A. (*Lt., 1 Nov 15) (52), 6th Hamps. R. | 10 Nov. 14       |            |                                                  |
| 20 Apl. 09                 | Burnett, Capt. F. H., M.C., 2-5th Hamps. R.                    |                  |            |                                                  |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Mead, Lt. R., 2-5th Hamps. R.                                  |                  |            |                                                  |
| 9 Nov. 12                  | Walkinshaw, Capt. C. C., 1-7th Hamps. R.                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                                  |
| 26 Oct. 14                 | Parkes, Lt. R. G., 2-7th Hamps. R.                             | 26 Oct. 14       |            |                                                  |
| ...                        | Fardell, Capt. J. G., 8th Hamps. R.                            |                  |            |                                                  |
| 12 Aug. 02                 | Gibbon, Capt. H. H., D.S.O., Hamps. R. (*Maj., 22 Aug. 16)     | 1 Feb. 13        | 23 June 16 | Adjutant.                                        |
| 4 Oct. 14                  | Buckingham, Hony. Lt. H.                                       | 4 Oct. 14        |            | Quarter-Master.                                  |
| 30 Jan. 14                 | Watson, Capt. A., D.S.O., M.B., R. A.M.C.                      | 30 Mar. 15       | 9 July 16  | Medl. Offr.                                      |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

2011

HONORARY COLONEL—Hon. Sir H. G. L. Crichton, K.C.B., T.D., A.-D.-C., ret. pay. . 8 Feb. 05.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 Nov. 85 | Burford-Hancock, H. di S. B. | 13 Mar. 12 |  
(Res. of Off.) (51, 57, 67, 207).

## Major.

19 Nov. 04 | Gutteridge, R. F. . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
20 Feb. 09 | Dominy, J. C. (51) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
30 May 11 | Hill, H. P. (51) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
20 Feb. 09 | Hoare, C. E. (51) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |

## Captains.

15 Mar. 09 | Thomson, R. St. C. . . . . | 12 June 14 |  
25 May 09 | Andrews, E. W. (51) . . . . . | 13 June 14 |  
25 Apl. 11 | Fear, F. R. . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
11 Oct. 12 | Firth, D. G. (51) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
5 Dec. 12 | Pearce, W. K., (51, 57) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
1 May 14 | Kitchingman, H. (60a, 66) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Wharton, A. F. (51) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
16 Aug. 14 | Moseley, B. (51, 52) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
20 Aug. 14 | Hansard, J. H. (57) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |

## Lieutenants.

20 Aug. 14 | Baring, D. W. (52) . . . . . | 21 Jan. 16 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Harris, H. J. (51, 60a) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Powers, H. G., M.C. (51) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Drummond, R. H. . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Lucas, C. A. (51, 52) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
2 Sep. 14 | Farquharson, S. (51) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
18 Sep. 14 | MacLeod, A. (60a) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
3 Oct. 14 | Aldridge, N. C. (57) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
3 Oct. 14 | Napier, M. (46) . . . . . | 1 June 16 |  
3 Oct. 14 | Whitlock, D. K. . . . . | 1 June 16 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

11 Dec. 14 | Paethorpe, C. N. de W. . . . . | 11 Dec. 14 |  
13 Feb. 15 | Warren, H. F. . . . . | 13 Feb. 15 |  
18 May 15 | Stavert, G. H. . . . . | 18 May 15 |  
28 May 15 | Christmas, H. R. . . . . | 28 May 15 |  
22 June 15 | McGovern, J. B. . . . . | 22 June 15 |  
12 July 15 | Malerbi, J. W. B. . . . . | 12 July 15 |  
28 Apl. 17 | Read, P. E. . . . . | 28 Apl. 17 |2 Sep. 14 | Harris, Lt. H. J. . . . . | 11 Feb. 16 |  
26 Sep. 14 | Baldwin, Hony. Lt. S. (51, 52) . . . . . | 26 Sep. 14 |  
Adjutant. Quarter-Master.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

1-5TH (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900—02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Field Marshal H. R. H. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT AND STRATHMORE, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., V.D., A.D.-C. . . . . 25 Mar. 92.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                       |                  |            |                          |
| 20 May 85                  | Playfair, F. H. G. (50, 52, 206)<br>(Maj., ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.). | 1 Oct. 14        |            |                          |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                                                       |                  |            |                          |
| 13 May 96                  | Wyatt, A., T. D. (51)                                                 | 1 June 14        |            |                          |
| 13 Dec. 05                 | Radwell, J. (51)                                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                       |                  |            |                          |
| 8 Dec. 08                  | Miller, M. R. (51)                                                    | 21 Apr. 12       |            |                          |
| 22 Mar. 09                 | Webb, H. J. (51)                                                      | 19 Apr. 14       |            |                          |
| 1 June 09                  | Curtis, G. R. (51)                                                    | 1 June 14        |            |                          |
| 3 Sep. 09                  | Addison, A. W. N. (51)                                                | 24 June 14       |            | Adjutant.                |
| 1 May 12                   | Blagg, F. O.                                                          | 13 Feb. 15       |            |                          |
| 1 July 12                  | Canning, H. G. R. (51)                                                | 1 June 16        |            |                          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                       |                  |            |                          |
| 4 June 11                  | Riddoch, J. K. (51, 52)                                               | 2 Sep. 14        |            |                          |
| 8 Feb. 13                  | Bagg, R. P. J.                                                        | 10 Nov. 14       |            |                          |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Gillett, C. E. S. (52)                                                | 13 Feb. 15       |            |                          |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Causton, J. P. (59, 207)                                              | 13 Feb. 15       |            | Adj., ex I., m.c., 8m.   |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Roper, C. R.                                                          | 13 Feb. 15       |            |                          |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Breton, D. C. (51, 52)                                                | 13 Feb. 15       |            |                          |
| 4 July 14                  | Wadeson, H. H.                                                        | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.              |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Willison, W. L. P.                                                    | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.              |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Savill, E. M.                                                         | 1 June 16        |            |                          |
| 6 Sep. 14                  | Houston, J. F.                                                        | 1 June 16        |            |                          |
| 6 Sep. 14                  | Palmer, Hon. W. J. L.                                                 | 1 June 16        |            |                          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                       |                  |            |                          |
| 22 Sep. 14                 | Stallard, R. T.                                                       | 22 Sep. 14       |            |                          |
| 22 Sep. 14                 | Read, J. E.                                                           | 22 Sep. 14       |            |                          |
| 23 Sep. 14                 | Brown, N. A. S. (60a)                                                 | 23 Sep. 14       |            |                          |
| 24 Sep. 14                 | Blake, R. A. E. (57)                                                  | 24 Sep. 14       |            | Attd. 37 Divl. Sig. Coy. |
| 24 Mar. 15                 | Pulling, F. E. S. (60a)                                               | 22 Mar. 15       |            |                          |
| 5 May 15                   | Elliott, E. C.                                                        | 5 May 15         |            |                          |
| 22 May 15                  | Craster, R. F. (46)                                                   | 22 May 15        |            | Attd. I. A.              |
| 22 June 15                 | Blackmore, L. W. S. (60a)                                             | 22 June 15       |            |                          |
| 22 July 15                 | Beere, H. C. (46, 60a)                                                | 22 July 15       |            |                          |
| 20 Aug. 15                 | Gibson, F. A. S.                                                      | 20 Aug. 15       |            |                          |
| 25 Aug. 15                 | Rees, H. F.                                                           | 25 Aug. 15       |            |                          |
| 28 Sep. 15                 | Thomas, G. A.                                                         | 28 Sep. 15       |            |                          |
| 27 Nov. 15                 | Day, G. W.                                                            | 27 Nov. 15       |            |                          |
| 2 Sep. 16                  | Smith, J. H. (46)                                                     | 2 Sep. 16        |            |                          |
| 3 Sep. 09                  | Addison, Capt. A. W. N.                                               | 11 Oct. 16       |            | Adjutant.                |
| 26 Sep. 14                 | Pragnell, Lt. J. (51, 52)                                             | 26 Sep. 14       |            | Quarter-Master.          |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## The Hampshire Regiment.

1-7TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th November 1914, from England.

A STIRRUP, IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS A WHITE ROSE,  
AND IN THE SECOND AND THIRD A RED ROSE.

"South Africa, 1900—1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Col. J. R. Thomson, V.D. . . . . 28 Apl. 06.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                              |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 6 Apl. 96                  | Thomson, W. R., T. D. (Hon. Lt. in Army, 14 June 02). | 17 Nov. 16       |            |                                       |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 28 Mar. 06                 | Rebbeck, T. V.                                        | 4 Feb. 16        |            |                                       |
| 2 Dec. 05                  | Keene, H.                                             | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 13 Feb. 08                 | Bacon, R. J. (51)                                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 4 May 08                   | Davenport, G. C. (51)                                 | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                             |
| 7 June 09                  | Parke, L. S.                                          | 1 June 16        |            | S. S. O., Meerut.                     |
| 12 Mar. 10                 | Jenkins, R. E. (51, 206)                              | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. Bde. Office, Ambala Bde.        |
| 8 Mar. 11                  | Druitt, G. T. (51, 57)                                | 1 June 16        |            | D. A. A. & Q.-M.'s G., Pretoria Bde.  |
| 18 Jan. 12                 | Stringer, F. W. (51)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 28 Oct. 12                 | Last, F. B. (51)                                      | 1 June 16        |            | Lt., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 17 Aug. 17. |
| 9 Nov. 12                  | Walkinshaw, C. C. (51, 52)                            | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 1-4th Hamps. R.                 |
| 3 Jan. 13                  | Warner, B. M. (51, 52, 60a)                           | 1 June 16        |            | S. S. O. Kasauli.                     |
| 8 Jan. 13                  | Patmore, F. J. M. E.                                  | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 1-4th Hamps. R.                |
| 4 Mar. 13                  | Malim, A. W. (51)                                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 1 May 12                   | Elliott, C. E. (51)                                   | 15 Apl. 17       |            | Attd. 1st Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.     |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 11 Mar. 13                 | Smith, E. S. J. (51, 52)                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 21 Jan. 14                 | Lisby, V. C.                                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 3 Aug. 14                  | Longstaff, T. G.                                      | 1 June 16        |            | Asst. Comdt., Gilgit Corps of Scouts. |
| 19 Aug. 14                 | Streatfeild, H. G. C. (51, 60a, 206).                 | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Coles, G. R. (51, 60a)                                | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. 30th Lancers.                   |
| 29 Aug. 14                 | Kemp-Welch, H. A. (46, 51, 52)                        | 1 June 16        |            | M. G. Corps.                          |
| 18 Sep. 14                 | Davis, D. (51, 60a)                                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                       |
| 19 Sep. 14                 | Peck, B. M. (59)                                      | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. No. 2 Wireless Coy.             |
| 19 Sep. 14                 | Jenkins, G. D. (57)                                   | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. Royal Flying Corps.             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                       |                  |            |                                       |
| 14 Oct. 14                 | Whittington-Ince, C. H. (46, 60a)                     | 14 Oct. 14       |            |                                       |
| 5 June 15                  | Black, J. G. McF. (51)                                | 5 June 15        |            |                                       |
| 11 June 15                 | King, J. H. L. (46, 51)                               | 11 June 15       |            |                                       |
| 16 June 15                 | Morse, W. S.                                          | 16 June 15       |            | Attd. No. 1 Wireless Coy.             |
| 24 Aug. 15                 | Healls, C. F. (57, 60a)                               | 24 Aug. 15       |            |                                       |
| 31 Dec. 15                 | Mortleman, C. C.                                      | 31 Dec. 15       |            |                                       |
| 11 July 16                 | Reynolds, C. W. (57)                                  | 11 July 16       |            |                                       |
| 11 July 16                 | Wilcox, M. W. (52)                                    | 11 July 16       |            | M. G. Corps.                          |
| 11 July 16                 | Carter, A. B.                                         | 11 July 16       |            |                                       |
| 15 July 16                 | Foyster, E. R. (51)                                   | 15 July 16       |            |                                       |
| 18 July 16                 | Cox, A. J.                                            | 18 July 16       |            | M. A. Dept., Poona.                   |
| 4 May 08                   | Davenport, Capt. G. C., (51)                          | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                             |

\* Temporary rank.  
+ Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

# The Hampshire Regiment.

2-7TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1915 from England.

A STIRRUP. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS A WHITE ROSE,  
AND IN THE SECOND AND THIRD A RED ROSE.

"South Africa, 1900-1902."

HONORARY COLONEL—Col. J. R. Thomson, V.D. . . . 28 Apl. 09.

| First Comma. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

### Major.

4 Apl. 00 1 Smith, S. G., T.D., († Lt.-Col. 27 1 3 Feb. 12 1  
July 17) (Q., 51, 57).

### Captains.

|            |                                                                                                  |           |  |                                          |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|------------------------------------------|
| 13 Feb. 08 | Palmer, C. W. G. (71)                                                                            | 1 Aug. 12 |  |                                          |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Stanley, R. C. H. S.                                                                             | 1 Oct. 14 |  |                                          |
| 9 Dec. 14  | Boucher, B. H., D.S.O. (ret. pay)<br>(temp. Lt.-Col., 1 Feb. 17) (50, 52,<br>57, 71, 172b, 207). | 9 Dec. 14 |  | Comdg. Garr. Bn., Oxf. &<br>Bucks. L. I. |

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                     |            |  |             |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|-------------|
| 20 May 14  | Meikle, R. (51, 162, 172a, 205a)    | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 29 Aug. 14 | Muspratt, C. K. (51, 71, 172a, 207) | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Osborne, F. W. (51, 57)             | 1 June 16  |  | I. A. R. O. |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Duplessis, G. L. J. (51, 52)        | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Von Geijer, W. A. W. G. (51)        | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 1 Oct. 14  | D'Angibau, W. E. (12, 52, 60a)      | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Mellor, J. E. P. (51)               | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 12 Oct. 14 | Pearce, R. E. S. (51, 52, 71)       | 17 Nov. 16 |  |             |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                       |            |  |                          |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 19 Oct. 14 | Hake, H. D. (51, 52)                  | 19 Oct. 14 |  |                          |
| 26 Oct. 14 | Parkes, R. G. (51, 71)                | 26 Oct. 14 |  | Attd. 1-4th Hamps. R.    |
| 3 Nov. 14  | deSelincourt, L. (57, 71)             | 3 Nov. 14  |  |                          |
| 21 Nov. 14 | Kite, P. (51, 52)                     | 21 Nov. 14 |  | Mily. Accts. Dept.       |
| 23 Nov. 14 | Tanner, H. (65a, 66)                  | 23 Nov. 14 |  | I. A. R. O.              |
| 28 Nov. 14 | Pridgeon, R. C. (51, 52)              | 28 Nov. 14 |  |                          |
| 12 Dec. 14 | Jessel, R. H. (temp. Lt., 20 Jan. 17) | 12 Dec. 14 |  | Adjutant.                |
| 29 May 15  | Hallum, S. S.                         | 29 May 15  |  |                          |
| 19 June 15 | Mead, B. (59)                         | 19 June 15 |  | No. 3 Wireless Squadron. |
| 22 July 15 | Long, P. (57, 60a)                    | 22 July 15 |  |                          |
| 29 July 15 | Maggs, C. R.                          | 29 July 15 |  | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos. |
| 27 Aug. 15 | Carpenter, E. H. O. (46, 51)          | 27 Aug. 15 |  | Attd. 1-4th Hamps. R.    |
| 23 Sep. 15 | Hutchens, H. J.                       | 23 Sep. 15 |  |                          |
| 7 Oct. 15  | Hine, H. B. E.                        | 7 Oct. 15  |  |                          |
| 21 Oct. 15 | Dickinson, C. E.                      | 21 Oct. 15 |  |                          |
| 23 Nov. 15 | Taylor, H. A.                         | 23 Nov. 15 |  |                          |
| 30 Nov. 15 | Talbot, C. C.                         | 30 Nov. 15 |  |                          |
| 30 Nov. 15 | Raywood, W. (52)                      | 30 Nov. 15 |  |                          |
| 29 Dec. 15 | Fitz, E. W. (51, 71)                  | 29 Dec. 15 |  |                          |
| 11 July 16 | Hitchcock, L. (57)                    | 11 July 16 |  |                          |
| 11 July 16 | Bacon, F. W.                          | 11 July 16 |  |                          |
| 28 Apl. 17 | Prince, A.                            | 28 Apl. 17 |  |                          |
| 28 Apl. 17 | Oakley, J.                            | 28 Apl. 17 |  |                          |
| 28 Apl. 17 | Cooper, T.                            | 28 Apl. 17 |  |                          |

|            |                                    |            |  |                 |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 12 Dec. 14 | Jessel, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Lt.) R. H.  | 12 Dec. 14 |  | Adjutant.       |
| 28 Sep. 14 | Marshall, Hony. Maj. R. (ret. pay) | 28 Sep. 14 |  | Quarter-Master. |

† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 37.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

# The Hampshire Regiment.

1-9TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 25th February 1916.

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Comma. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

2 Apl. 92 1 Johnson, R. A., T.D. (Hon. Lt. in  
Army, 4 Apl. 01) (50, 53, 71, 72b) 14 Nov. 11

### Majors.

3 Aug. 03 1 Rose, D'A. L. (D. I. 71, 207) . . . 1 June 16 1

### Captains.

|             |                              |            |  |  |
|-------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 18 Nov. 00  | Low, S. P.                   | 15 Sep. 14 |  |  |
| 1 Feb. 13   | Montefiore, L. N. [1] (57)   | 26 May 15  |  |  |
| 20 Feb. 08  | Reader, F. E. M. (51)        | 1 June 16  |  |  |
| 1 Dec. 13   | Price, W. D. (52)            | 1 June 16  |  |  |
| 30 Nov. 13  | Campbell, I. P. F.           | 1 June 16  |  |  |
| 2 Sep. 14   | Richards, A. R. T. (53, 72b) | 1 June 16  |  |  |
| 31 Mar. 09  | Barnes, K. R. (51)           | 1 June 16  |  |  |
| 15 Sept. 14 | Dennison, G. D.              | 1 June 16  |  |  |
| 31 Oct. 14  | Howgrave-Graham, H. M. (50)  | 1 June 16  |  |  |
| 5 Sep. 14   | Parker, Sir W. L., Bt. (52)  | 1 June 16  |  |  |

10 Apl. 15 Mach. Gun Corps.  
S. S. O., Ferozepore.  
Staff Capt., Northern Army.

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                  |            |  |             |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|--|-------------|
| 31 Mar. 14 | Boxer, F. P. (66)                | 22 Sep. 14 |  | I. A. R. O. |
| 5 Oct. 14  | Smith, A. L. F., M.V.O. (46, 50) | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 4 Oct. 14  | Buchanan-Riddell, W. R. (50)     | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 15 Oct. 14 | Dunning, G. K. (60a)             | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 22 Oct. 14 | Marshall, G. (50, 66)            | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Ward, W. D. (53)                 | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 31 Oct. 14 | Baring, E. B. (46)               | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 12 Nov. 14 | Harvey, C. W. L. (60a)           | 1 June 16  |  |             |
| 22 Nov. 14 | Blore, C. G.                     | 1 June 16  |  |             |

Adjutant.  
Platoon Comdr., Young Offr.'s  
Schl., Bangalore.  
A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.  
Attd. 1-6 Hamps. R.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                          |            |  |                                                    |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------------------------------|
| 27 Feb. 15 | Howe, E. G. (51)         | 27 Feb. 15 |  | Platoon Comdr., Young Offr.'s<br>Schl., Bangalore. |
| 27 Feb. 15 | Tyer, A. M.              | 27 Feb. 15 |  |                                                    |
| 14 Apl. 15 | Hollis, A. (53)          | 14 Apl. 15 |  | R. Flying Corps.                                   |
| 24 July 15 | Boardman, H. W. (51, 52) | 24 July 15 |  |                                                    |
| 1 Nov. 15  | Robinson, W. A. (51)     | 1 Nov. 15  |  |                                                    |
| 18 Nov. 15 | Lordan, W. L. (46)       | 18 Nov. 15 |  |                                                    |
| 18 Nov. 15 | Adams, G. P.             | 18 Nov. 15 |  |                                                    |

### Attached.

|            |                                            |            |  |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 11 July 16 | Parish, 2nd-Lt. W. E., 8 Bn.,<br>Hamps. R. | 11 July 16 |  |  |
| 28 Apl. 17 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. G. C.                       | 28 Apl. 17 |  |  |
| 28 Apl. 17 | Attwood, 2nd-Lt. W. W.                     | 28 Apl. 17 |  |  |
| 28 Apl. 17 | Ford, 2nd-Lt. R. S.                        | 28 Apl. 17 |  |  |

|            |                                                                                   |           |           |                                                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 22 Oct. 14 | Marshall, Lt. G.                                                                  | 1 Sep. 17 |           | Adjutant.                                       |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Wynd, Hony. Lt. F. J. (65a, 66)                                                   | 1 Apl. 13 |           | Quarter-Master.                                 |
| 1 Jan. 14  | van Someren, Capt. A. G. V., M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin.) R.A.M.C. (T.F.)<br>(attd). | 1 Apl. 15 | 1 Jan. 14 | Medl. Offr.—O. C., Station<br>Hospital, Multan. |

Agents.—Messrs. Grindlay & Co.

Regimental District No. 38.  
[No. 6 District.]

Uniform.—Scarlet  
Facings—White.

## The South Staffordshire Regiment.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 1917.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | REMARKS. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### In Command.

Petrie, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. L.  
R., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 9 Jan. 17

### Major (2nd-in-command).

Johnstone, B. A., ret. Ind. Army. 1 Feb. 17 17 Oct. 14

### Major.

Humfrey, L. E. H., (Capt. Res. of Off.) 4 Jan. 17 24 Feb. 16

### Captains.

23 Sep. 14 Hunt, G. E. D. (temp.) 2 Feb. 17 19 Feb. 15

### Lieutenant.

Downing, P. H. (temp. Capt., 1 Aug. 17) 3rd Bn., W. York. R. 14 June 15 R. T. O.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Sep. 14 Aulton, F. H., 6 Bn., S. Staff. R. 5 Jan. 17 23 Sep. 14  
29 Mar. 15 Simpson, A. (temp.) 2 Jan. 17 29 March 15  
7 Oct. 15 Jones, J. R., 1 Northumbrian Brig. R. F. A. 27 Jan. 17 7 Oct. 15

23 Sep. 14 Hunt, Capt. (temp.) G. E. D. 2 Feb. 17  
6 Jan. 17 Johnson, Hon. Lt. J. (temp.) 6 Jan. 17 Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.

Regimental District No. 39.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (late 54th Foot).

Arrived in India, 25th October 1906, from England.

"Primus in Indis."

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR 1779-83," AND WITH THE MOTTO "Montis Insignia Calpe" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Plassey" "Martinique, 1794" "Marabout" "Albuhera" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes" "Peninsula" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Sevastopol" "Tirah" "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-General H. Cook, C.B. & A., ret. pay 17 June 10.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 Apl. 89 Clarkson, B. St. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 65, 66, 72, 72a, 206) 25 Oct. 14

### Majors.

9 Dec. 96 Hope, L.C. (51, 59, 71, 72a, 170, 207) 24 June 14  
8 Sep. 97 Utterson, H. K., D.S.O. (51, 65, 67, 71, 72, 72b) 21 May 15  
1 Dec. 97 Herbert, G. M., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col., 23 Nov. 15) (51, 72, 72b) 1 Sep. 15  
17 Feb. 00 Case, H. A., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col., 10 July 16) (51) 1 Sep. 15 l.c. 3 June 16

### Captains.

10 Oct. 03 Clemson, W. (51, 52, 57, 72a) 26 May 10  
9 Oct. 07 Yeatman, G. D. (51, 52, 206) 25 Oct. 14  
18 Sep. 00 Miles, W. H. (51, 52) 23 Jan. 15  
20 Sep. 11 Hawkins, A. E. 1 Oct. 15  
22 May 12 Highett, C. T. (66a, 71) 1 Oct. 15  
4 Dec. 12 Stephenson, E. L., M.C. 1 Oct. 15  
24 Jan. 14 Thomson, W. B., M.C. 24 July 16  
24 Jan. 14 Hacker, N. 1 Oct. 16  
24 Jan. 14 Simmons, D. A. 2 Oct. 16

### Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 14 Miller, S. 1 Oct. 15  
22 Oct. 14 Sigrist, A. E. († Capt., 10 Apl. 17) 12 Jan. 16  
7 Nov. 14 Mitchell, W. G. († Capt., 3 Feb. 17) 2 Mar. 16  
7 Nov. 14 Barton, W., M.C. 21 Mar. 16  
7 Nov. 14 Bridgens, A. 7 July 16  
11 Nov. 14 Griffith, A. J. W. 24 July 16  
9 Jan. 15 Crawley, C. P. 30 July 16  
17 Feb. 15 Woodhouse, L. J. 30 July 16  
15 Apl. 15 Bishop, W. H. A. 20 Oct. 16  
19 Nov. 15 Goode, F. V. 1 Jan. 17

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 16 Hewick, J. S. 26 Jan. 16  
18 Dec. 16 Newman, T. 18 Dec. 16  
7 Jan. 17 Race, W. C. (temp. Lt., 20 May 17) 7 Jan. 17  
9 Aug. 17 Bull, A. H. 9 Aug. 17

† Acting rank.



The Dorsetshire Regiment—*contd.*2ND BATTALION (*late 54th Foot*).

| First Commn. | Names.                                                       | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                      |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Attached.    |                                                              |                  |            |                                               |
|              | Boldero, Capt. A. J., 3rd Som. L. I.                         | 4 Sep. 14        |            |                                               |
| 29 Nov. 07   | Hacker, Lt. N. († <i>Capt.</i> , 10 July 16) 1-5th Devon. R. | 22 Dec. 10       |            |                                               |
|              | Ellis, Lt. F. R., 1-4th D. of Corn. L. I.                    | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
|              | Bishop, Lt. G. W. R., 1-4th Som. L. I.                       | 26 Feb. 14       |            |                                               |
|              | Snell, Lt. W., 1-4th Devon. R.                               | 1 Mar. 17        |            |                                               |
|              | Waldram, Capt. H. G., 1-6th Devon. R.                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                               |
|              | Hall, Lt. R. S., 3rd Bn.                                     | 2 Feb. 15        |            |                                               |
|              | Hall, Lt. F. G., 3rd Bn. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> , 4 May 17.)   | 2 Feb. 15        |            |                                               |
|              | Holland, Lt. A., 3rd Dorset R.                               | 2 Feb. 15        |            |                                               |
|              | Forde, Lt. F. L., 3rd Dorset R.                              | 27 Mar. 16       |            |                                               |
|              | Cole, 2nd-Lt. J. T., Devon. R. ( <i>temp.</i> )              | 1 Jan. 15        |            | I. A. R. O.                                   |
|              | Tinley, 2nd-Lt. R. G. W. N., 3rd Bn.                         | 11 June 15       | 17 Sep. 14 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 mos.                     |
| 24 Nov. 14   | Blucke, 2nd-Lt. W. A. S., 3rd Bn.                            | 24 Nov. 14       |            |                                               |
| 9 Jan. 15    | Blucke, 2nd-Lt. R. S., 3rd Dorset R.                         | 9 Jan. 15        |            |                                               |
| 27 Feb. 15   | Good, 2nd-Lt. C. A., 3rd Bn.                                 | 27 Feb. 15       |            |                                               |
| 23 Mar. 15   | Hands, 2nd-Lt. A. S. († <i>Capt.</i> , 25 Apl. 17) 3rd Bn.   | 21 Sep. 15       | 23 Mar. 15 |                                               |
| 3 Apl. 15    | Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. W. H., 3rd Bn.                            | 3 Apl. 15        |            |                                               |
| 8 Apl. 15    | Dean, 2nd-Lt. C. S. C., 3rd Bn.                              | 8 Apl. 15        |            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 5 mos. 19 ds., 26 Sep. 16. |
| 15 Apl. 15   | Bishop, 2nd-Lt. W. H. A., 3rd Dorset R.                      | 15 Apl. 15       |            |                                               |
| 27 Apl. 15   | Swyer, 2nd-Lt. F. H., 3rd Bn.                                | 27 Apl. 15       |            |                                               |
| 4 May 15     | Jenkins, 2nd-Lt. F. A. M., 3rd Bn.                           | 21 Sep. 15       | 4 May 15   |                                               |
| 5 May 15     | Young, 2nd-Lt. W. S., 3rd Bn.                                | 5 May 15         |            |                                               |
| 5 May 15     | Paget, 2nd-Lt. B. J., 3rd Bn.                                | 5 May 15         |            |                                               |
| 23 May 15    | Hyam, 2nd-Lt. C. E., 3rd Bn.                                 | 23 May 15        |            |                                               |
| 26 May 15    | Hall, 2nd-Lt. C. S., 3rd Bn.                                 | 26 May 15        |            |                                               |
| 26 May 15    | Mace, 2nd-Lt. A. C., 3rd Bn.                                 | 26 May 15        |            |                                               |
| 2 June 15    | Kirby, 2nd-Lt. B. W. P., 3rd Bn.                             | 2 June 15        |            |                                               |
| 10 June 15   | Hawkins, 2nd-Lt. F. T., 3rd Bn.                              | 10 June 15       |            |                                               |
| 10 June 15   | Evans, 2nd-Lt. M. O., 3rd Bn.                                | 10 June 15       |            | Lv., in I., m. c., 4 mos. 28 dys., 23 May 17. |
| 24 July 15   | Brindley, 2nd-Lt. W. W., 3rd Bn. (on probn.)                 | 24 July 15       |            |                                               |
| 4 Aug. 15    | Matthews, 2nd-Lt. F., 3rd Bn.                                | 4 Aug. 15        |            |                                               |
| 26 Aug. 15   | Bower, 2nd-Lt. A. P., 3rd Dorset R.                          | 26 Aug. 15       |            |                                               |
| 26 Aug. 15   | Alves, 2nd-Lt. D. A., 3rd Dorset R.                          | 26 Aug. 15       |            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 23 May 17.         |
| 2 Sep. 15    | Lighthall, 2nd-Lt. W. S., 3rd Bn.                            | 2 Sep. 15        |            |                                               |
| 2 Sep. 15    | Swallow, 2nd-Lt. J. C., 3rd Bn.                              | 2 Sep. 15        |            |                                               |
| 9 Sep. 15    | Jenks, 2nd-Lt. A. L., 3rd Bn.                                | 9 Sep. 15        |            |                                               |
| 26 Jan. 16   | Hewick, 2nd-Lt. J. S., 3rd Bn.                               | 26 Jan. 16       |            |                                               |
| 10 Oct. 03   | Clemson, Capt. W.                                            | 11 Dec. 16       |            |                                               |
| 1 May 04     | Brown, <i>Hony.</i> Capt. A., M.C.                           | 11 May 14        |            | Adjutant.<br>Quarter-Master.                  |

† Acting rank.  
Agents:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

imental District No. 39.  
[o. 8 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment.

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir R. Williams, *Bt.*, v.D. 1 Dec. 07.

| First Commn.        | Names.                                                                 | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                  |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonel. |                                                                        |                  |            |                                           |
| Majors.             |                                                                        |                  |            |                                           |
| Nov 90              | Symonds, A. G., T.D.                                                   | 11 Mar. 09       |            |                                           |
| Apl. 97             | Kitson, H. L. T.D., ( <i>Hony. Capt. in Army, 9 July 01</i> ) (51)     | 3 Oct. 14        |            | Lv., in I., m. c., 5 m. 6 d., 22 June 16. |
| June 95             | Huges-D'Aeth, C. C., T.D.                                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| May 06              | Duke, H. E. (51)                                                       | 18 May 17        |            |                                           |
| Captains.           |                                                                        |                  |            |                                           |
| Mar. 00             | Fletcher, W. T. (51, 52)                                               | 15 June 12       |            |                                           |
| Aug. 14             | Chelmsford, Rt. Hon. F. S. N. Lord, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., P.C. | 5 Aug. 14        |            | Viceroy & Govr.-Genl. of India.           |
| Apl. 08             | Symonds, D. G. (51)                                                    | 3 Oct. 14        |            |                                           |
| Jan. 09             | Roper, J.                                                              | 3 Oct. 14        |            |                                           |
| Nov. 10             | Suttil, K. (51)                                                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| Mar. 11             | Richards, C. E. (51)                                                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| June 05             | Lodder, A. T.                                                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| Lieutenants.        |                                                                        |                  |            |                                           |
| June 13             | Royds, G. F.                                                           | 12 Dec. 14       |            |                                           |
| Aug. 14             | Carver, R. E. (52)                                                     | 1 June 15        |            |                                           |
| Jan. 14             | Woodhouse, H. S. (52)                                                  | 1 June 15        |            |                                           |
| Aug. 14             | Channing-Pearce, M. S. (51)                                            | 1 June 16        |            | Lv., in I., m. c., 6 mos.                 |
| Aug. 14             | Symes, J. D.                                                           | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| Aug. 14             | Allen, D. J. (59)                                                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| Aug. 14             | Adams, O. P.                                                           | 1 June 16        |            | Lv., in I., m. c., 5 m. 4 d., 24 May 16.  |
| Aug. 14             | Dunkin, J. C. (57)                                                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| Sept. 14            | Ogle, J. E. (51)                                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| Oct. 14             | Hay, W. R. (51)                                                        | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                               |
| Oct. 14             | Dibben, E. L.                                                          | 1 June 16        |            |                                           |
| Oct. 14             | Peele, C. R. De C.                                                     | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 2nd-Lieutenants.    |                                                                        |                  |            |                                           |
| 8 Oct. 14           | Woodhouse, R. M.                                                       | 18 Oct. 14       | 1          |                                           |
| 4 June 04           | Panton, Capt. W. F., Leic. R.                                          | 19 Feb. 13       | 8 Mar. 13  | Adjutant.                                 |
| 8 Feb. 08           | Paterson, Capt. A. R., M.D. R. A. M. C. (T. F.)                        | 7 Dec. 11        |            | Medl. Offr.                               |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 39.  
[No. 3 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Grass Green.

## The Dorsetshire Regiment.

24TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir R. Williams, Bt., V.D. . . . . 1 Dec. 07.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                             | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                             |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                    |                  |            |                                      |
| 26 Nov. 14                 | Scott, F. W. A. . . . .                            | 1                | 26 Nov. 14 | 1                                    |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                    |                  |            |                                      |
| 2 Oct. 14                  | Woodall, H. W. (temp. Lt.-Col., 24 June 16)        | 3 Oct. 14        |            | A. A. & Q. M. G., Pesh. Dn.          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                    |                  |            |                                      |
| 19 July 99                 | Lock, H. O. (†Maj., 3 Apl. 17) (57)                | 12 May 06        |            |                                      |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Ramsay, B. F. . . . .                              | 3 Oct. 14        |            |                                      |
| 11 Dec. 14                 | Arnold, A. . . . .                                 | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                            |
| 10 Jan. 13                 | Tucker, A. C. . . . .                              | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 1 May 11                   | Burt, H. C. . . . .                                | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 23 June 13                 | Smith, F. J. (57) . . . . .                        | 18 May 17        |            | Attd., Army Sig. Coy.                |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                    |                  |            |                                      |
| 12 Sep. 14                 | Davies-Bunton, A. E. K. (†Capt., 19 Apl. 17) (60a) | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
|                            | Chamen, R. T. (†Capt., 19 Apl. 17)                 | 13 Sept. 14      |            |                                      |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Mauleverer, W. M. M. G. (59) . . . . .             | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Carus-Wilson, M. M. . . . .                        | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 33rd Sig. Coy.                |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Wemyss, A. B. (†Capt., 18 Jan. 15)                 | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Stable, H. H. (†Capt., 19 Apl. 17) (51, 52)        | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., G. S. Bch.                    |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Dammers, E. H. F. (51) . . . . .                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Carter, C. C. (51) . . . . .                       | 18 May 17        |            |                                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                    |                  |            |                                      |
| 3 Oct. 14                  | Dunston, A. E. A. . . . .                          | 3 Oct. 14        |            |                                      |
| 15 Oct. 14                 | Lester-Garland, G. H. (51, 52, 60a)                | 15 Oct. 14       |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 22 Oct. 14                 | Llewellyn, W. W. (51, 60a)                         | 22 Oct. 14       |            |                                      |
| 29 Oct. 14                 | Sweet-Escott, W. W. (51) . . . . .                 | 29 Oct. 14       |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 31 Oct. 14                 | Filleul, R. R. . . . .                             | 31 Oct. 14       |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 11 Dec. 14                 | Symonds, W. F. (51, 52) . . . . .                  | 11 Dec. 14       |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 12 Dec. 14                 | Worsley, R. E. (51, 57) . . . . .                  | 12 Dec. 14       |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 21 Feb. 15                 | Warnford-Davis, R. D. (51) . . . . .               | 21 Feb. 15       |            |                                      |
| 21 Feb. 15                 | Soper, V. (51) . . . . .                           | 21 Feb. 15       |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 21 Feb. 15                 | Swan, L. M. . . . .                                | 21 Feb. 15       |            |                                      |
| 7 Mar. 15                  | Brown, D. H. . . . .                               | 7 Mar. 15        |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 14 Mar. 15                 | Vizard, W. G. (57) . . . . .                       | 14 Mar. 15       |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset. R.              |
| 3 Apl. 15                  | Moloney, J. T. (51) . . . . .                      | 3 Apl. 15        |            |                                      |
| 9 Apl. 15                  | Crick, W. H. R. (51) . . . . .                     | 9 Apl. 15        |            |                                      |
| 9 Apl. 15                  | Williams, G. G. . . . .                            | 9 Apl. 15        |            |                                      |
| 22 Apl. 15                 | Cardwell, C. R. (46) . . . . .                     | 22 Apl. 15       |            |                                      |
| 29 Apl. 15                 | Shaw, R. C. (57) . . . . .                         | 29 Apl. 15       |            |                                      |
| 28 July 15                 | Powell, W. R. (*Lt., 1 Sept. 16)                   | 28 July 15       |            | Attd., 31 Sig. Coy.                  |
| 6 Aug. 15                  | Goody, G. R. (57) . . . . .                        | 6 Aug. 15        |            |                                      |
| 14 Oct. 15                 | Whittingdale, W. L. . . . .                        | 14 Oct. 15       |            |                                      |
| 19 Nov. 15                 | Smith, R. S. . . . .                               | 19 Nov. 15       |            |                                      |
| 23 Dec. 15                 | Cheesman, E. J. . . . .                            | 23 Dec. 15       |            |                                      |
| 16 Jan. 16                 | Wills, L. K. . . . .                               | 16 Jan. 16       |            |                                      |
| 2 Feb. 16                  | Vincent, L. F. . . . .                             | 2 Feb. 16        |            |                                      |
| 9 May 16                   | Marshall, K. R. (57) . . . . .                     | 9 May 16         |            |                                      |
| 2 June 16                  | Sloot, J. N. C. (46) . . . . .                     | 2 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 8 June 16                  | Ferris, W. H. . . . .                              | 8 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 12 June 16                 | Roper, E. W. . . . .                               | 12 June 16       |            |                                      |
| 26 Sept. 16                | Gaby, V. F. . . . .                                | 26 Sept. 16      |            |                                      |
| 26 Sept. 16                | Garland, A. S. T. . . . .                          | 26 Sept. 16      |            |                                      |
| 11 Dec. 14                 | Arnold, Capt. A. . . . .                           | 1 Feb. 15        |            |                                      |
| 1 Oct. 14                  | Hoskins, Hony. Lt. J. . . . .                      | 1 Oct. 14        |            | Adjutant.                            |
|                            |                                                    |                  |            | Quarter-Master.—Lv. ex 1, m.c., 6 m. |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.Regimental District, No. 40.  
[No. 4 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Prince of Wales's Volunteers.

(South Lancashire Regiment.)

18TH BATTALION (late 40th Foot).

Arrived in India, 7th February 1903, from Natal.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."  
 "Louisburg" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "St. Lucia, 1778" "Monte Video" "Rolicca" "Vimiera"  
 "Corunna" "Talavera" "Badajoz" "Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes"  
 "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Niagara" "Waterloo" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
 "Maharajpore" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "New Zealand"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General E. H. Sartorius, F. C., C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay . . . 26 Nov. 09.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                        | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                        |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                               |                  |            |                                                 |
| 24 Apl. 89                 | Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V. (51, 52, 57, 71, 95)             | 28 Feb. 16       |            |                                                 |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                               |                  |            |                                                 |
| 16 Mar. 98                 | Woods, H. K. (temp. Lt.-Col. 50, 53, 60a, 72b, 207)           | 14 Sep. 14       | 1 Jan. 16  | Mach. Gun Corps (T. C.).                        |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                               |                  |            |                                                 |
| 13 Dec. 07                 | Douglas-Withers, H. H., M.C. (temp. Maj.) (51, 52, 71, 207)   | 4 Dec. 14        |            | Attd., 6th (Serv.) Bn.                          |
| 18 Sep. 09                 | Braids, R. W. (†Maj., 17 Feb. 17) (50, 52, 59, 66a, 95, 172a) | 22 Jan. 15       |            | Adjutant.                                       |
| 22 Oct. 02                 | St. John, H. B. (51, 52, 71)                                  | 1 Oct. 15        |            | Lv. ex 1, m. c., 6 mos., 1 June 17.             |
| 20 Dec. 11                 | Barker, R. E. (50, 57, 207)                                   | 11 Oct. 15       |            | Attd., 33 (Sig.) Coy.                           |
| 14 Feb. 12                 | Campbell, F. E. D. (51, 52)                                   | 11 Nov. 15       |            | Attd., A. I. F.                                 |
| 17 Sep. 13                 | Ward, W. D. (51, 52)                                          | 1 Apl. 16        |            |                                                 |
| 10 Dec. 13                 | Ransom, R. A. (51, 60a, 95)                                   | 10 June 16       |            |                                                 |
| 20 Dec. 13                 | Macdonald, R. H. (52, 59, 95, 172a, 206)                      | 2 July 16        |            | Offr. i/c Sig. Coys.                            |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | Murray, K. M. (52, 95, 100, 206)                              | 4 Oct. 16        |            |                                                 |
| 21 July 14                 | Hislop, J. F. G. (46, 52)                                     | 1 Jan. 17        |            |                                                 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                               |                  |            |                                                 |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Duffy, L. (temp. Capt., 1 Jan. 17)                            | 10 June 15       |            | Staff Capt., Madras.                            |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Earle, A. (temp. Capt., 1 Jan. 17) (52)                       | 10 June 15       |            | Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Conv. Depot, [Deolali, Karachi] |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Pearce, A. (temp. Capt., 24 Oct. 16) (95)                     | 2 Sep. 15        |            | Embarkation Staff Officer.                      |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Curry, L. H. (temp. Capt., 1 Jan. 17) (51, 57)                | 1 Oct. 15        |            |                                                 |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Shaw, N. (temp. Capt., 1 Jan. 17) (59)                        | 11 Oct. 15       |            |                                                 |
| 23 Oct. 14                 | Hobson, C. M. (temp.) (51)                                    | 28 Feb. 16       |            |                                                 |
| 24 Dec. 14                 | Abraham, C. E. S. (temp.) (95)                                | 28 Feb. 16       |            | Attd., I. A. R. O.                              |
| 17 June 15                 | Earle, E. J. (51, 52)                                         | 10 June 16       |            | Attd., M. G. Corps.                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                               |                  |            |                                                 |
| 4 Jan. 17                  | Howard, R. . . . .                                            | 4 Jan. 17        |            | Platoon Comdr., Cadet Unit, Sialkot.            |
| 14 Mar. 17                 | Wright, W. S. (46) . . . . .                                  | 14 Mar. 17       |            |                                                 |
| 14 Mar. 17                 | Dallas, P. . . . .                                            | 14 Mar. 17       |            |                                                 |
| 26 Mar. 17                 | O'Toole, A. . . . .                                           | 26 Mar. 17       |            | Qr.-Mr., Young Offr.'s Schl., Subathu.          |
| 26 Apl. 17                 | Simon, W. M. . . . .                                          | 26 Apl. 17       |            |                                                 |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.  
† Acting rank.

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers—*contd.*(South Lancashire Regiment)—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names.                                              | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                  |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Attached.    |                                                     |                  |            |                           |
| 10 Sep. 15   | Prynn, Lt. C., D. of Corn. L. I.                    | 14 Apl. 16       |            |                           |
| 8 Nov. 15    | Dodgson, 2nd-Lt. E. C., Sea. Highrs.                | 7 Sep. 15        |            |                           |
| 16 Nov. 15   | Shepherd, 2nd-Lt. J., Worc. R.                      | 8 Nov. 15        |            |                           |
|              | Greengrass, 2nd-Lt. R. P. W., Manch. R. (95)        | 16 Nov. 15       |            |                           |
| 4 Jan. 16    | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. D., Sco. Rif.                     | 4 Jan. 16        |            |                           |
| 21 Jan. 16   | Meikle, 2nd-Lt. J. A. S., Sco. Rif.                 | 21 Jan. 16       |            |                           |
| 22 Jan. 16   | Malvern, 2nd-Lt. J. F., Worc. R.                    | 22 Jan. 16       |            |                           |
| 7 Apl. 16    | Prain, 2nd-Lt. W., Sco. Rif.                        | 7 Apl. 16        |            |                           |
|              | Witthaus, 2nd-Lt. G. T., Norf. R.                   |                  |            |                           |
|              | Gammie, 2nd-Lt. S. F., Cam'n. Highrs.               |                  |            |                           |
|              | Bowyer, 2nd-Lt. T. D., Essex. R.                    |                  |            |                           |
|              | Alexander, 2nd-Lt. H., 23rd Bn., Rif. Bde.          |                  |            |                           |
|              | Baldock, 2nd-Lt. W. H., Norf. R.                    |                  |            |                           |
|              | Blackhurst, 2nd-Lt. J. J., N. Lan. R.               |                  |            |                           |
|              | Boulding, 2nd-Lt. E., E. Kent. R.                   |                  |            |                           |
|              | Gooding, 2nd-Lt. W. P., W. Rid. R.                  |                  |            |                           |
|              | Hill-Murray, 2nd-Lt. S., Sea. Highrs.               |                  |            |                           |
|              | Lund, 2nd-Lt. J. H., Manch. R.                      |                  |            |                           |
|              | Lynn, 2nd-Lt. T. R., York. R.                       |                  |            |                           |
| 6 Mar. 15    | Smith, 2nd-Lt. A. G. C., 3rd Bn.                    | 6 Mar. 15        |            |                           |
| 7 May 15     | Mantle, 2nd-Lt. R. L., 3rd Bn. (51)                 | 7 May 15         |            |                           |
| 7 May 15     | Cumbo-McWilliam, 2nd-Lt. E., 3rd Bn. (50, 94, 172a) | 7 May 15         |            |                           |
| 18 Sep. 09   | Braide, Capt. R. W.                                 | 11 Oct. 15       |            |                           |
| 20 July 10   | Simon, Hon'y. Lt. T. A.                             | 20 July 10       |            | Adjutant, Quarter-Master. |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

Regimental District, No. 42.  
[No. 1 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).

2ND BATTALION (late 73rd Foot).  
Arrived in India, 23rd October 1902, from South Africa.THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.  
IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1759" "Martinique, 1762" "Havannah" "North America, 1763-64" "Mangalore" "Mysore"  
 "Seringapatam" "Corunna" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Nive" "Orthes"  
 "Toulouse" "Peninsula" "Waterloo" "South Africa, 1846-47, 1851-2-3" "Alma" "Sevastopol"  
 "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882, 1884" "Kirkbikan" "Nile, 1884-85"  
 "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-General (temp. Genl.) the Rt. Hon'ble Sir J. G. Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.,  
D.S.O. 11 Jan. 14.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Mar. 90 | Cameron, A. R., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.  
(temp. Brig.-Genl.) | 25 Feb. 15 | c. 1 Jan. 16 | Brig.-Genl., Genl. Staff.

## Majors.

22 Jan. 96 | Wauchope, A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51)  
(temp. Br.-Genl.) | 15 Sep. 14 | c. 23 Dec. 16 | Bde. Comdr.  
5 Jan. 00 | Henderson, C. R. B. (50) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 16 | . . . . . (Supy.) Bde. Maj.

## Captains.

21 Jan. 13 | Gilmour, C. D., M.C. . . . . | 2 Oct. 15 | . . . . . (Supy.)  
2 Sep. 14 | Park, M. E. . . . . | 2 Mar. 16 | . . . . .

## Lieutenants.

16 Dec. 14 | Ritchie, N. M. . . . . | 2 Oct. 15 | . . . . . Adjutant.  
14 Jan. 15 | Miller-Stirling, E. G. B. . . . . | 6 June 16 | . . . . .  
10 June 15 | Bowie, H. . . . . | 17 July 16 | . . . . .  
16 June 15 | Gilroy, A. . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . .  
19 Sep. 15 | Young, W. A., M.C. (temp.) (†Capt., 10 July 16) | 15 Mar. 17 | . . . . .  
Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Apl. 15 | Alexander, C. St. G. E. (temp.) . . . . . | 30 Apl. 15 | . . . . .  
3 Oct. 15 | Broad, G. C. W. (temp.) . . . . . | 3 Oct. 15 | . . . . .  
20 Oct. 15 | Gordon-Brown, D. S. . . . . | 20 Oct. 15 | . . . . .  
18 Dec. 15 | Grassie, J., D.S.O. . . . . | 18 Dec. 15 | . . . . .  
4 Dec. 15 | Barstow, J. A., M.C. (†Capt., 3 Feb. 17) | 18 May 16 | 4 Dec. 15  
16 Feb. 17 | Kinnear, T. . . . . | 16 Feb. 17 | . . . . .  
16 Feb. 17 | Gant, T. . . . . | 16 Feb. 17 | . . . . .  
15 Feb. 17 | Houston, B. . . . . | 15 Feb. 17 | . . . . .  
29 May 17 | Muir, A. . . . . | 29 May 17 | . . . . .

† Acting rank.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)—*contd.*

| First Commn. | Names.                                            | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                    |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Attached.    |                                                   |                  |            |                                             |
|              | Murray, Capt. (temp. Maj.) Hon. R. T. G., 3rd Bn. | 19 Dec. 03       |            | Simla.                                      |
|              | Cochrane, Capt. T. G. F., Spec. Res.              | 18 Oct. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Grieve, Capt. A. McL., 3rd Bn.                    | 18 Oct. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Purvis, Capt. R. M., 3rd Bn.                      | 8 Mar. 16        |            |                                             |
|              | Stewart-Smith, Lt. D. C., 3rd Bn.                 | 18 Oct. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | MacEwen, Lt. D. W., M.C., 3rd Bn.                 | 18 Oct. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Cocks, Lt. C. V. S., 3rd Bn.                      | 18 Oct. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Thorburn, Lt. M. M., M.C., 3rd Bn.                | 18 Oct. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Dundas, Lt. R. H., 3rd Bn.                        | 18 Oct. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Macfarlane-Grieve, Lt. R. W., 3rd Bn.             | 8 Mar. 16        |            |                                             |
|              | Todd, Lt. J., 3rd Bn.                             | 8 Mar. 16        |            |                                             |
|              | Lunn, 2nd-Lt. B. H. (temp.) 11th Bn.              | 14 Nov. 14       |            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.                   |
|              | Henderson, 2nd-Lt. T. A., M.C. (temp.), 11th Bn.  | 24 Dec. 14       |            |                                             |
|              | Buchanan, 2nd-Lt. K., 11th Bn.                    | 23 Feb. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Hunter, 2nd-Lt. W. C., 3rd Bn.                    | 24 Mar. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Paterson, 2nd-Lt. J. C., 11th Bn.                 | 7 Apr. 15        |            |                                             |
|              | Woyka, 2nd-Lt. A. G. (temp.) 11th Bn.             | 8 May 15         |            |                                             |
|              | Hunter, 2nd-Lt. S. L. (temp.) 11th Bn.            | 20 May 15        |            |                                             |
|              | Dawson, 2nd-Lt. J., 3rd Bn.                       | 1 June 15        |            |                                             |
|              | Jeff, 2nd-Lt. J., 3rd Bn.                         | 11 June 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Cotterill, 2nd-Lt. J. H., 3rd Bn.                 | 11 June 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Blair, 2nd-Lt. A. E., 3rd Bn.                     | 12 July 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. G. V., 3rd Bn.                   | 28 July 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Blampied, 2nd-Lt. H. J. (temp.) 11th Bn.          | 6 Aug. 15        |            |                                             |
|              | Hendry, 2nd-Lt. C. V. (temp.) 11th Bn.            | 6 Aug. 15        |            | Lv., in I., m. c., 5 mos. 12ds., 7 Sep. 16. |
|              | Mackenzie, 2nd-Lt. G. M. (temp.) 11th Bn. (52)    | 14 Aug. 15       |            |                                             |
| 14 Aug. 15   | Crombie, 2nd-Lt. A., 3rd Bn.                      | 14 Aug. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. T. W., 3rd Bn.                   | 14 Aug. 15       |            |                                             |
| 10 Sep. 15   | Smart, 2nd-Lt. G. B., 3rd Bn.                     | 10 Sep. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Quine, 2nd-Lt. B. H. (temp.) 11th Bn.             | 25 Sep. 15       |            |                                             |
|              | Ryrie, 2nd-Lt. G. (on probn.) 3rd Bn.             | 30 Oct. 15       |            | Lv. in I., m. c., 3 mos. 8 dys., 2 Nov. 16. |
| 16 Dec. 14   | Ritchie, Lieut. N. M.                             | 5 Jan. 17        |            | Adjutant.                                   |
| 28 Sep. 10   | Anderson, Hon. Capt. J. (169)                     | 3 June 16        |            | Quarter-Master.                             |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

Regimental District, No. 43.  
[No. 7 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

1ST BATTALION (late 43rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 15th October 1903, from England.

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

Quebec, 1759 " Martinique, 1762 " Havannah " Mysore " Hindoostan " Martinique, 1794 "  
 " Vimiera " Corunna " Bnsaco " Fuentes d'Onor " Ciudad Rodrigo " Badajoz " Salamanca "  
 " Vittoria " Pyrenees " Nive " Orthes " Toulouse " Peninsula " Waterloo "  
 " South Africa, 1851-2-3 " Delhi, 1857 " New Zealand " Relief of Kimberley " Paardeberg "  
 " South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General T. M. Bailie, ret. pay. . . . . 30 Mar. 17.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Oct. 85 | Lethbridge, E. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 207) | 25 Oct. 13

## Majors.

4 Jan. 93 | Carter, L. J., D.S.O. (51, 57, 67) . . . . . 23 June 13 | . . . . . Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 m., 14 Aug. 16.  
 3 Feb. 97 | Stapleton, F. H., p. s. c. (51, 57) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | l. c. 3 June 16 | Instr., Staff School, Mhow.  
 4 May 98 | Henley, C. F. (51, 52, 57, 72b) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15

## Captains.

18 Jan. 02 | Morland, W. E. T., M.C. (51, 66, 72) | 22 Jan. 14  
 6 June 03 | Stephens, R. (51, 52, 207) († Lt.-Col., 25 May 17) . . . . . 14 Mar. 14 | . . . . . Comdg. Bn., Glouc. R.  
 30 Dec. 08 | Powell, J. J. (50, 59) . . . . . 10 June 15 | . . . . .  
 9 June 09 | Munday, S. C. B. (207) . . . . . 10 June 15 | . . . . .  
 19 Jan. 12 | Birch-Reynardson, H. T. . . . . 25 Nov. 15 | . . . . . Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.  
 2 Sep. 13 | Titherington, G. W. . . . . 2 Mar. 16 | . . . . .  
 1 Oct. 14 | Meade, J. W. . . . . 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . . Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.  
 7 Nov. 14 | Loverock, R. C. . . . . 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . . Staff Captain.

## Lieutenants.

7 Nov. 14 | Mason, A. E. . . . . 10 June 15  
 7 Nov. 14 | Naylor, G. . . . . 27 Sep. 15  
 7 Nov. 14 | Murphy, D. . . . . 27 Oct. 15  
 9 Nov. 14 | Wooding, W. W. . . . . 25 Nov. 15  
 15 Sep. 15 | Hardie, F. M. . . . . 11 Dec. 16

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

14 Feb. 17 | Cowan, J. L. . . . . 14 Feb. 17

22 Sep. 03 | Ivey, Hon. Capt. T. (66a) . . . . . 22 Sep. 13 | . . . . . Quarter-Master.

Agents:—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

Regimental District No. 43.  
[No. 7 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 4th March 1916.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Dec. 14 Boucher, Lt.-Col. B.H., D.S.O., ret. pay (temp.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 17

## Major (2nd-in-Command).

2 Dec. 15 Stretton, Capt. W. L., ret. pay (Hon. Maj., ret. Spec. Res.) . . . 17 June 16 2 Dec. 15

## Majors.

. . . . . Mifford, B. V. (3rd Devons)  
Vaughan-Williams, F. (Hon. Maj., ret. Impl. Yeo.) . . . . . 14 Oct. 15 4 Nov. 14  
7 Oct. 14 Bone, C. B.  
Beaumont, Sir G. A. H., Bt. (K. R. R. Corps) . . . . . 1 June 16 5 Jan. 17  
Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 13 Feb. 17.

## Captains.

12 Nov. 14 Belcher, H. M. F. 20 Oct. 15 12 Nov. 14  
Gidley, J., v.d. 17 Oct. 15 7 Dec. 14  
Inman, H. J. 25 Oct. 15 7 Jan. 15  
Hallam, D. E. 2 Oct. 15 8 Jan. 15  
9 Apr. 15 Willis, R. G. 10 Feb. 16  
14 Mar. 12 Pendlebury, J. W., m.c., E. Lan. R. 28 Sep. 16 1 Apr. 16  
S. S. O., Bellary.

## Lieutenants.

9 Sep. 14 Wasbrough, H. C. S. (51) 20 Nov. 15 9 Sep. 14  
8 Oct. 14 Rivett, J. E. (temp.) 20 Nov. 15 8 Oct. 14  
24 Nov. 14 Haigh, J. F. (51) 20 Nov. 15 22 Feb. 15  
Gibbs, F. J. 4 Oct. 15 1 Sep. 15  
28 Aug. 14 Evans, E. A. 1 Sep. 15 3 Jan. 16  
3 June 15 Mattock, L. A. 1 June 16  
2 Oct. 14 Burt, W. H. 1 June 16  
28 May 15 Prior, E. G. 16 June 16  
15 May 15 Coburn, F. 16 June 16  
10 June 15 Martin, A. J. 10 Feb. 16  
I. A. R. O.  
Ind. Ord. Dept.  
Staff Capt., Bangalore.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

7 Oct. 14 Orchard, G. F. (51) 2 Oct. 15 7 Oct. 14  
2 Dec. 14 Merton, J. 4 Oct. 15 2 Dec. 14  
26 Dec. 14 Miles, A. A. (57) 4 Oct. 15 24 Dec. 14  
20 Dec. 14 Burns, J. 4 Oct. 15 29 Dec. 14  
16 Jan. 15 Jones, B. L. 24 Nov. 15 16 Jan. 15  
10 June 15 Crocker, G. (temp.) (51) 10 June 15  
10 June 15 Mare, E. J. 2 Oct. 15 10 June 15  
13 June 15 Gilbert, S. W. 13 June 15  
Attd. R. F. C.  
Attd. R. F. C.  
Attd. M. A. Dept.

22 Feb. 15 Gilbert, Capt. B. J. (temp.) 2 Oct. 15 22 Feb. 15  
22 Sep. 15 Hayes, Hony. Lt. G. F. L. 22 Sep. 15 22 Sep. 15  
Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 44.  
[No. 9 District.]Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Essex Regiment.

2ND GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 16th March 1916.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

9 Sep. 82 Blyth, H. R. (Res. of Offr.) (50, 57, 60a, 71, 206) 11 Feb. 16

## Majors.

Feb. 80 Bagnall, C. E., (Res. of Offr.) . . . 28 Jan. 16 . . . . . Comdt., Wellington Convalescent Depôt.  
85 Christie, E. L. (temp.) (51) . . . 28 Jan. 16 4 Jan. 15

## Captains.

15 Apr. 99 de St. Croix, C. (3rd R. Suss. R.), (Ret. pay) 28 Jan. 16 1 Aug. 13  
Feb. 01 Borisow, R. W. (temp.) . . . 29 Jan. 16 29 Nov. 14  
Herring, C. S. (temp.) . . . 29 Jan. 16 19 Dec. 14  
3 Sep. 14 Greenhow, E. L. (temp.) (50, 53) 28 Jan. 16 7 Jan. 15  
18 Nov. 14 Gerard, M. F. M. J. (temp.) (51) 28 Jan. 16 . . . . . M. A. Dept., Poona.  
25 July 15 Healy, H. H. (temp.) . . . 28 Jan. 16

## Lieutenants.

28 Nov. 14 Hurst, E. W. J. (temp.) . . . 28 Jan. 16 10 Dec. 14 Adj. & Or.-Mr., No. 2 Range Camp, Wellington.  
29 Jan. 15 Hubble, L. U. (temp.) († Capt., 5 July 17) 28 Jan. 16 29 Jan. 15  
Dec. 00 Levy, M. P. (temp.) (51) 28 Jan. 16 5 Feb. 15  
15 Aug. 14 Sinclair, W. V. S., (3rd E. Kent R.) 28 Jan. 16  
5 Nov. 14 Beney, G. E. (temp.) 28 Jan. 16  
14 Jan. 15 Harwood, G. (temp.), (3rd Suff. R.) 28 Jan. 16  
6 Mar. 15 Moore, H. E. (temp.) 28 Jan. 16  
Attd. R. F. Corps.  
M. A. Dept., Meerut.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Apr. 15 Knowles, J. B. (6th R. Fus.) . . . 28 Jan. 16 2 Apr. 15  
18 Apr. 15 Newfield, M. (3rd Bedf. R.) (57, 207) 28 Jan. 16 18 Apr. 15  
5 May 15 Cox, R. N., (6th Midd'x. R.) . . . 28 Jan. 16 5 May 15  
13 May 15 Down, G. O. (temp.) . . . 28 Jan. 16 13 May 15  
19 May 15 Lester, H. N. (on probn.) . . . 28 Jan. 16 19 May 15  
13 May 15 Rae, A. D. (51) . . . 28 Jan. 16 13 May 15  
22 May 15 Kingston, C. G. (3rd Bn., E. Surr. R.) (51) 28 Jan. 16 22 May 15  
17 June 15 Detmold, K. J. (temp.) (57) . . . 28 Jan. 16 17 June 15  
1 Oct. 15 Stanforth, L. H. (temp.) . . . 28 Jan. 16 1 Oct. 15  
Attd. Sig. Units Depôt, Poona.

3 Sep. 14 Greenhow, Capt. E. L. (temp.) (50, 53) 23 Jan. 16 7 Jan. 15  
13 Feb. 16 Harman, Hony. Lt. T. E. . . . 13 Feb. 16 . . . . . Actg. Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.

† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 47.  
[No. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.

2ND BATTALION (late 81st Foot).

Arrived in India, 8th December 1909, from Mauritius.

THE RED ROSE.

"Louisburg" "Quebec, 1759" "Maida" "Corunna" "Tarifa" "Vittoria" "St. Sebastian" "Nive"  
"Peninsula" "Ava" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79"  
"Defence of Kimberley" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—General Sir J. Willcocks, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O. . . . 12 Apl. 16.

| First Comma.               | Names.                                              | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                     |                  |            |                         |
| 22 Aug. 88                 | Jourdain, C. E. A., D.S.O. (50, 53, 66a, 72a, 72b)  | 17 Dec. 13       |            |                         |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                     |                  |            |                         |
| 9 Sep. 93                  | Bridges, T. McG. (12, 50, 57, 72, 72b)              | 17 Dec. 13       |            |                         |
| 28 Sep. 95                 | Halton, E. C. (50, 67, 72, 72b)                     | 20 Nov. 14       |            |                         |
| 7 Dec. 95                  | Berkeley, R. E. (51, 52, 57, 65, 71)                | 1 Sep. 15        |            |                         |
| 3 Sep. 02                  | Logan, R. H. (51, 57, 72, 72b)                      | 9 Oct. 15        |            |                         |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                     |                  |            |                         |
| 4 Jan. 99                  | Riley, H. F. B. (51, 52)                            | 5 May 06         |            |                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Collas, D. P. J. († Maj., 24 Apl. 17) (51, 52, 66a) | 15 Dec. 14       |            | Attd. 1st Bn. Adjutant. |
| 20 Apl. 10                 | Atkinson, G. P., M.C.                               | 9 Feb. 15        |            |                         |
| 4 Dec. 12                  | Withers, B. H.                                      | 19 Nov. 15       |            |                         |
| 22 Jan. 13                 | Keays, R. L. C.                                     | 24 Nov. 15       |            |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Chambers, C. S.                                     | 20 Feb. 17       |            |                         |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                     |                  |            |                         |
| 5 Feb. 13                  | Leeb, M. E.                                         | 20 Nov. 14       |            |                         |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | Williams, G. G. R. (207)                            | 15 Dec. 14       |            |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Crosby, C.                                          | 1 Oct. 15        |            |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Chalk, P.                                           | 1 Oct. 15        |            |                         |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Parker, W.                                          | 30 Dec. 15       |            |                         |
| 10 June 15                 | Wale, A.                                            | 26 Aug. 16       |            |                         |
| 1 Nov. 15                  | Wilkinson, H.                                       | 1 Jan. 17        |            |                         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                     |                  |            |                         |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                     |                  |            |                         |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Gaskell, Capt. J. S., 3rd N. Lan. R.                | 31 Oct. 14       |            |                         |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Brown, Capt. E. B., 3rd N. Lan. R.                  | 18 Aug. 15       |            |                         |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Pigot, Capt. A. P. V., 3rd S. Lan. R.               | 21 Sep. 15       |            |                         |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Storey, Capt. A. T. T., 3rd S. Lan. R.              | 21 Sep. 15       |            |                         |
| 15 Aug. 14                 | Thorne, Capt. R. G. A., 3rd S. Lan. R.              | 21 Sep. 15       |            |                         |
|                            | McDonald, Lt. W. (temp.) 8th Cam'n Highrs.          | 21 Sep. 15       |            |                         |
| 18 Nov. 14                 | Evans, Temp. 2nd-Lt. L. F.                          | 24 Feb. 15       |            |                         |
| 4 Dec. 14                  | Woodgate, Temp. 2nd-Lt. H. P.                       | 18 Nov. 14       |            |                         |
| 6 July 15                  | Hill, 2nd-Lt. H. W. (temp.) 11th N. Lan. R.         | 4 Dec. 14        |            |                         |
| 26 Oct. 15                 | Forrest, 2nd-Lt. A. E. (temp.)                      | 6 July 15        |            |                         |
| 22 Nov. 15                 | Grierson, 2nd Lt. C. H. A. (temp.)                  | 26 Oct. 15       |            |                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                 | Collas, Capt. D. P. J. († Maj., 24 Apl. 17)         | 4 Jan. 15        |            | Adjutant.               |
| 10 Apl. 12                 | Rowley, Hony. Lt. R.                                | 10 Apl. 12       |            | Quarter-Master          |

Agents:—Messrs. Cox & Co.  
\* Suppy. to estab.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District, No. 50.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (late 97th Foot).

Arrived in India, 7th December 1908, from Singapore.

Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Vimiera" "Corunna" "Almaraz" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nive" "Orthes"  
"Peninsula" "Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon"  
"Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Lucknow" "New Zealand"  
"Egypt, 1882" "Nile, 1884-85" "South Africa, 1900-02."

COLONEL—Major-General Sir E. Leach, K.C.B., C. ret. pay . . . 3 Apl. 04.

| First Comma.               | Names.                                                     | Regimental rank. | Army rank.     | Remarks.                                                                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                            |                  |                |                                                                                 |
| 26 June 89                 | Woulfe Flanagan, R. J. [†] (51, 71, 72b)                   | 14 Mar. 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                            |                  |                |                                                                                 |
| 23 Dec. 93                 | Kitson, C. E., D.S.O. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (Q. 12, 50, 57, 71) | 21 Mar. 12       | L.c. 1 Jan. 16 | A. A. & Q.-M.-G., Poona Divn.                                                   |
| 3 Jan. 00                  | Nelson, J. W., D.S.O. (50, 53, 65)                         | 1 Sep. 15        |                |                                                                                 |
| 21 Apl. 00                 | Belgrave, H. D., p. s. c. (temp. Lt.-Col.) (50, 207)       | 1 Sep. 15        | L.c. 3 June 16 | A. Q. M. G. (Suppy.) D. A. Q.-M.-G. Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Br. Details Depot, Deolali. |
| 9 Mar. 01                  | Ingram, C. R. (51, 59, 66a)                                | 8 Jan. 16        |                |                                                                                 |
| 4 Dec. 01                  | Case-Morris, C. W. (51, 66a)                               | 14 Sep. 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                            |                  |                |                                                                                 |
| 14 Aug. 01                 | Dinwiddy, M. J. (51, 57, 60a)                              | 28 Mar. 08       |                |                                                                                 |
| 18 Jan. 02                 | Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., p. s. c. (51)                      | 26 Mar. 13       |                | D. A. A.-G. Adj. & Qr. Mr., Depot, Bangalore.                                   |
| 2 Mar. 04                  | Searight, A. K. [L] (51, 52, 72, 95, 169)                  | 1 Sep. 14        |                |                                                                                 |
| 24 Jan. 06                 | Whitty, N. I., D. S. O. (temp. Maj., 27 Sep. 15) (51, 52)  | 19 Sep. 14       |                | Attd., 6th Bn.                                                                  |
| 4 July 06                  | Hardy, A. E., M.C. († Maj., 22 Aug. 16) (51)               | 23 Oct. 14       |                |                                                                                 |
| 27 May 08                  | Bredon, A. S. (60a)                                        | 24 Nov. 14       |                |                                                                                 |
| 27 Aug. 10                 | Wilberforce-Bell, P. F., M.C. (51, 52, 60a, 172a)          | 23 July 15       |                |                                                                                 |
| 4 Mar. 11                  | Clarke, V. S. (169, 207)                                   | 13 Sep. 15       |                |                                                                                 |
| 20 Dec. 11                 | Barnes, O. G. R. (172a, 207)                               | 26 Nov. 15       |                |                                                                                 |
| 5 Oct. 10                  | Battye, C. F. (52)                                         | 26 Mar. 16       |                | Machine Gun Coy. Adjutant.                                                      |
| 10 Dec. 13                 | Balbernie, A. G., M.C.                                     | 10 June 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                            |                  |                |                                                                                 |
| 25 Feb. 14                 | Chitty, A. A. E.                                           | 19 Sep. 14       |                | Attd., 1st Bn.                                                                  |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Harrison, R.                                               | 23 July 15       |                | Lv., ex I., m. c.                                                               |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Howe, A.                                                   | 30 July 15       |                | Attd., 26th R. Fus.                                                             |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Madgett, C.                                                | 13 Sep. 15       |                |                                                                                 |
| 7 Nov. 14                  | Piggott, A. H.                                             | 26 Nov. 15       |                |                                                                                 |
| 16 Dec. 14                 | Lees, R. M.                                                | 10 June 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| 23 Dec. 14                 | Fry, O. M.                                                 | 11 Oct. 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| 8 Feb. 15                  | Hart, A. C.                                                | 10 Dec. 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| 17 June 15                 | Mills, J.                                                  | 27 Dec. 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                            |                  |                |                                                                                 |
| 20 Mar. 15                 | Bennett, H. B. (temp.)                                     | 20 Mar. 15       |                |                                                                                 |
| 29 Apl. 15                 | Wilson, E. C. (temp.)                                      | 23 Apl. 15       |                |                                                                                 |
| 19 Nov. 15                 | Burns, H. J.                                               | 19 Nov. 15       |                |                                                                                 |
| 19 Nov. 15                 | Dix, W.                                                    | 19 Nov. 15       |                | Attd. S. & T. Corps.                                                            |
| 19 July 16                 | Butler, C. J.                                              | 19 July 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| 24 Oct. 16                 | Capes, C. J.                                               | 24 Oct. 16       |                |                                                                                 |
| 13 Mar. 17                 | Johnson, P. F.                                             | 13 Mar. 17       |                |                                                                                 |

† Acting rank.

The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment)—*contd.*

| First Commn.     | Names.                                             | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.        |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|
| <b>Attached.</b> |                                                    |                  |            |                 |
| 10 Feb. 10       | Herman, Capt. G. L., 3rd Bn. . .                   | 22 Aug. 15       |            |                 |
| 11 May 12        | Marshall, Capt. T. D., 1-5th R. W. Kent R.         | 1 May 14         |            |                 |
| 5 Nov. 13        | Hooper, Capt. A. F., 1-5th R. W. Kent R.           | 2 Sep. 14        |            |                 |
| 14 Jan. 14       | Burns, Lt. E. B., 1-5th E. Kent R.                 | 5 Sep. 14        |            |                 |
| 17 Aug. 14       | Batteshill, 2nd-Lt. W. D., 6th E. Surr. K.         | 17 Aug. 14       |            |                 |
| 4 Nov. 14        | Huggan, 2nd-Lt. G. H. († Lt., 20 July 16), 3rd Bn. | 4 Nov. 14        |            |                 |
| 30 Dec. 14       | Henn, 2nd-Lt. J. F., 3rd Bn. . .                   | 30 Dec. 14       |            |                 |
| 9 Jan. 15        | Tankard, 2nd-Lt. B. L., 3rd Bn. . .                | 9 Jan. 15        |            |                 |
| 7 Dec. 14        | Elverson, 2nd-Lt. C. G. L., 3rd Bn.                | 13 Mar. 15       | 7 Dec. 14  |                 |
| 21 Apr. 15       | Chester, 2nd-Lt. C. F. L., 3rd Bn. . .             | 21 Apr. 15       |            |                 |
| 3 May 15         | Cane, 2nd-Lt. C. H., 3rd Bn. . .                   | 3 May 15         |            |                 |
| 9 May 15         | Chadwick, 2nd-Lt. C. R., 3rd Bn. . .               | 9 May 15         |            |                 |
| 9 May 15         | Northey, 2nd-Lt. M. A., 3rd Bn. . .                | 9 May 15         |            |                 |
| 16 May 15        | Vine-Stevens, 2nd-Lt. L. T., 3rd Bn.               | 16 May 15        |            |                 |
| 16 May 15        | Day, 2nd-Lt. J. H., 3rd Bn. . .                    | 16 May 15        |            |                 |
| 22 May 15        | Tindall, 2nd-Lt. A., 3rd Bn. . .                   | 22 May 15        |            |                 |
| 17 June 15       | Cockle, 2nd-Lt. H. M. . .                          | 17 June 15       |            |                 |
| 22 July 15       | Southan, 2nd-Lt. J. H. P., 3rd Bn.                 | 22 July 15       |            |                 |
| 2 Sep. 15        | Bradley, 2nd-Lt. G. G., 3rd Bn. . .                | 2 Sep. 15        |            |                 |
| 23 Sep. 15       | Morrish, 2nd-Lt. J. H., 3rd Bn. . .                | 23 Sep. 15       |            | I. A. R. O.     |
| 7 July 16        | Layton, 2nd-Lt. E. C. . .                          | 7 July 16        |            |                 |
| 28 July 16       | Paulson, 2nd-Lt. P. . .                            | 28 July 16       |            |                 |
| 5 Aug. 16        | Whitehead, 2nd-Lt. H. E., 3rd Bn.                  | 5 Aug. 16        |            |                 |
| 24 Oct. 16       | Mansfield, 2nd-Lt. F. A. . .                       | 24 Oct. 16       |            |                 |
| 22 Nov. 16       | Pettigrew, 2nd-Lt. J. D. . .                       | 22 Nov. 16       |            |                 |
| 10 Dec. 13       | Balbernie, Capt. A. G., M.C. . .                   | 18 Mar. 17       |            | Adjutant.       |
| 27 Nov. 12       | Grey, <i>Hony.</i> Lt. F. (50, 52, 72b, 172a)      | 27 Nov. 12       |            | Quarter-Master. |
| 27 July 16       | Colley, Lt. R., R.A.M.C. . .                       | 21 July 16       |            | Medl. Offr.     |

† Acting rank.  
Agents—Messrs. COX & Co.

Regimental District No. 50.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 2nd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—C. S. Williams, V.D. . . . 20 Dec. 06.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 Aug. 83 Watney, C. N., T. D. (*Hon. Lt. in Army, 30 May 01*) . . . 4 Jan. 11

## Major.

2 Aug. 90 Cohen, A. M. [L] (51, 170) . . . 18 May 16  
2 Dec. 05 Robb, C. B. (51, 57, 71, 170) . . . 1 June 16  
(\* *Maj.* 13 Aug. 15).  
9 Feb. 06 Cheale, A. R. (51) . . . 1 June 16 . . . D.A.A.G., Meerut Area.

## Captains.

6 Feb. 04 Henson, F. J. . . . 4 Jan. 11  
1 Jan. 07 Kelsey, A. R. (51) . . . 1 Sep. 13  
27 Feb. 09 Watney, R. D. (51, 52, 57) . . . 31 Dec. 14  
3 Sep. 10 Bourne, F. C. (51) . . . 1 June 16  
4 Dec. 10 Norman, C. L. (46, 172a) . . . 1 June 16  
3 Mar. 09 Stone, F. L. (51) . . . 1 June 16  
3 June 11 Robinson, H. I. . . . 1 June 16  
6 June 11 Locket, L. G. (51, 57, 60) . . . 1 June 16  
3 May 12 Nash, W. (51, 66) . . . 1 June 16  
11 May 12 Pardington, G. E. L. (52) . . . 1 June 16  
17 Sep. 13 Peareth, W. F. E. . . . 1 June 16  
3 Jan. 14 Styles, H. W. (51) . . . 1 June 16  
5 Aug. 14 Rooker, G. (57) . . . 1 June 16  
21 Aug. 14 Wingfield-Stratford, E. C. (51) . . . 1 June 16  
21 Aug. 14 Golding, G. C. (51, 52) . . . 1 June 16  
26 Aug. 14 Trought, T. (57) . . . 1 June 16  
14 Oct. 14 Hartree, K. (57) . . . 9 Nov. 16  
Staff School, Kashmir.  
Instr. of Musketry.  
Staff School, Kashmir.  
G.S. O., 3rd gr., 5th (Mhow) Dn.  
Adjutant. *Lv., ex I., m. c.,* [5 mos.  
M. G. Corps.  
I. A. R. O.  
S. S. O., Mhow.  
S. S. O., Jubbulpore.  
Sig. Officer.

## Lieutenants.

14 Oct. 14 Wilson, R. P. (57) . . . 1 June 16  
18 Oct. 14 Douglas, R. O. (46, 51, 172a) . . . 1 June 16  
18 Oct. 14 Craig, A. F. (51, 52) . . . 1 June 16  
19 Oct. 14 Swanston, J. F. A. (51, 52) . . . 1 June 16  
11 Nov. 14 Stern, C. E. . . . 1 June 16  
Machine Gun Offr.  
Machine Gun Offr.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

12 Aug. 15 Macnicol, A. C. . . . 12 Aug. 15  
21 Aug. 15 Dunbar, W. R. . . . 21 Aug. 15  
21 Aug. 15 MacNicol, D. O. . . . 21 Aug. 15  
9 Oct. 14 Tester, A. F. . . . 1 Oct. 15  
9 Dec. 15 Staniforth, J. R. . . . 9 Dec. 15  
25 Apr. 17 Etheridge, F. H. . . . 25 Apr. 17  
25 Apr. 17 Weedon, C. W. . . . 25 Apr. 17  
25 Apr. 17 Collins, G. H. . . . 25 Apr. 17  
25 Apr. 17 Bird, T. E. H. . . . 25 Apr. 17  
Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m.  
Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.  
Attd. R. F. C.  
Kailana.

30 Dec. 99 Hiland, *Hony.* Maj. J. H. (*Res. of Offr.*) . . . 30 Dec. 14 12 June 12 Quarter-Master.

\* Temporary rank.



Regimental District No. 50.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

# The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).

1-5TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

| First Commn.               | Names.                                            | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                      |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                   |                  |            |                               |
| 6 Jan. 00                  | Frazer, F. A. . . . .                             | 5                | 9 Apr. 13  |                               |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                   |                  |            |                               |
| 21 Mar. 00                 | Clark, C. D. . . . .                              | 9 Aug. 12        |            |                               |
| 19 July 06                 | Hills, A. E. (51) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            |                               |
| 26 July 03                 | Neame, L. V. (51) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            |                               |
| 1 Nov. 06                  | Harston, J. . . . .                               | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. M. W. S.                |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                   |                  |            |                               |
| 1 Apr. 08                  | Satterthwaite, R. E. (51) . . . . .               | 7 Oct. 12        |            |                               |
| 5 Mar. 10                  | Keyes, R. (51, 52) . . . . .                      | 9 Apr. 13        |            | Bde. Maj., Sec'bad Infy. Bde. |
| 1 July 10                  | Richardson, H. L. (51, 52) . . . . .              | 27 Apr. 13       |            | Adjutant.                     |
| 23 July 10                 | Hay, J. H. (51) . . . . .                         | 19 May 14        |            | Instr. of Musketry.           |
| 26 Nov. 00                 | Brewis, R. D. (51) . . . . .                      | 19 Aug. 14       | 17 Feb. 12 | D. A. Q. M. G.                |
| 15 Feb. 10                 | Lepper, F. G. (51) . . . . .                      | 16 Sep. 14       |            | G. S. O., 3rd gr.             |
| 11 May 12                  | Marshall, T. D. (51) . . . . .                    | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 2nd Bn.                |
| 7 June 13                  | Stokes, C. L. L. (57) . . . . .                   | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                   |
| 5 Nov. 13                  | Hooper, A. F. . . . .                             | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 2nd Bn.                |
| 24 Jan. 14                 | Pirie, G. B. (46) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            |                               |
| 6 Oct. 13                  | Brooks, L. G. (57) . . . . .                      | 1 June 16        |            |                               |
| 22 Aug. 14                 | Pritchard, J. M. (51, 52) . . . . .               | 1 June 16        | 6 Oct. 13  |                               |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Engledow, F. L. (51, 52) . . . . .                | 1 June 16        |            |                               |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Carvosso, J. P. (51, 60a, 66) . . . . .           | 1 June 16        |            | Ry. Transport Offr.           |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Carvosso, E. W. (51) . . . . .                    | 1 June 16        |            |                               |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                   |                  |            |                               |
| 23 July 10                 | Sykes, W. E. (51) . . . . .                       | 7 Oct. 12        |            |                               |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Smithers, K. O. (51, 52) . . . . .                | 1 June 16        |            | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 m.        |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Neame, E. M. (51) . . . . .                       | 1 June 16        |            | S. S. O., Rawalpindi.         |
| 2 Sep. 14                  | Bakewell, W. B. (51, 52) . . . . .                | 1 June 16        |            |                               |
| 12 Sep. 14                 | Stokes, T. A. (57, 60a) . . . . .                 | 1 June 16        |            | Mach. Gun Corps.              |
| 29 Oct. 14                 | Stokes, E. V. . . . .                             | 1 June 16        |            |                               |
| 6 Nov. 14                  | Biggs, F. W. (46, 51, 60a) . . . . .              | 1 June 16        |            | With Labour Bn.               |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                   |                  |            |                               |
| 18 Mar. 15                 | Hawes, H. F. (46, 52) . . . . .                   | 18 Mar. 15       |            |                               |
| 8 June 15                  | Jones, E. L. . . . .                              | 8 June 15        |            |                               |
| 18 Sep. 15                 | Sotham, R. C. . . . .                             | 18 Sep. 15       |            |                               |
| 18 Sep. 15                 | Staddon, C. E. . . . .                            | 18 Sep. 15       |            | Attd. R. F. C.                |
| 19 Oct. 15                 | Russell, V. H. (46) . . . . .                     | 19 Oct. 15       |            |                               |
| 13 Dec. 15                 | Taylor, H. P. . . . .                             | 13 Dec. 15       |            |                               |
| 1 Jan. 16                  | Bennett, G. . . . .                               | 1 Jan. 16        |            |                               |
| 15 Jan. 16                 | Millen, J. A. (60a) . . . . .                     | 15 Jan. 16       |            | M. G. Corps.                  |
| 20 Jan. 16                 | Gripper, H. E. . . . .                            | 20 Jan. 16       |            |                               |
| 5 Mar. 10                  | Keyes, Capt. R. . . . .                           | 29 July 16       |            |                               |
| 1 July 08                  | Cooke, Hony. Lt. J. H. (50, 52, 72) . . . . .     | 1 July 08        |            | Adjutant.                     |
| 11 July 03                 | Jefferiss, Maj. F. B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) . . . . . | 11 July 15       |            | Quartermaster.                |
|                            | R.A.M.C. (T.F.) . . . . .                         |                  |            | Medical Officer.              |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 57.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.

# The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

1-9TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 3rd December 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                           | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                  |                  |            |                                             |
| 6 Nov. 95                  | Blumfeld, J. L., T. D. (9) . . . . .                             | 5 Jan. 10        |            |                                             |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                  |                  |            |                                             |
| 22 Feb. 99                 | Hewett, W. P. . . . .                                            | 5 Jan. 10        |            | Comdg. Kasauli.                             |
| 4 Apr. 00                  | Montgomery, H. S. . . . .                                        | 17 July 12       |            | Port Blair.                                 |
| 4 Apr. 00                  | Beach, G. (51, 52, 57, 95, 172a, 207) . . . . .                  | 1 June 16        |            | D. A. Q. M. G., Karachi.                    |
| 4 Apr. 00                  | Bartholomew, A. G. (172a) . . . . .                              | 1 June 16        |            | Staff Capt., Allahabad Bde.                 |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                  |                  |            |                                             |
| 8 Nov. 07                  | Stratton, F. C. G. († Maj., 1 Aug. 17) (50, 57) . . . . .        | 8 Mar. 10        |            |                                             |
| 3 July 08                  | Cotton, P. V. (51) . . . . .                                     | 8 Mar. 10        |            | D. A. A. G., A. H. Qrs.                     |
| 1 Apr. 09                  | Tupper, G. W. H. (51) . . . . .                                  | 13 July 12       |            | Bde.-Maj., Quetta.                          |
| 26 Feb. 02                 | Hewlett, L. M. . . . .                                           | 22 Aug. 14       | 13 Nov. 05 | Abbottabad.                                 |
| 9 July 08                  | Mellersh-Jackson, L. (51) . . . . .                              | 26 Aug. 14       |            |                                             |
| 6 Jan. 12                  | Mellersh-Jackson, W. (51) . . . . .                              | 16 June 15       |            | Lv., ex I., 1 mos., 29 Nov. 16.             |
| 28 Feb. 12                 | Little, C. W. R. (57) . . . . .                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                             |
| 3 Nov. 08                  | Hewlett, J. H. (51) . . . . .                                    | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                                   |
| 14 Aug. 12                 | Somervell, D. B. (206) . . . . .                                 | 1 June 16        |            | Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 m.                     |
| 15 Oct. 12                 | Fisher, C. W. (46, 51) . . . . .                                 | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                                 |
| 3 May 13                   | Toomey, C. W. (51, 206) . . . . .                                | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 1-4th Hamps. R.                      |
| 7 Mar. 14                  | Lamont, J. N., M.C. (51, 52) . . . . .                           | 1 June 16        |            |                                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                  |                  |            |                                             |
| 22 Apr. 14                 | Holt, V. (57, 59, 169, 207) . . . . .                            | 29 Oct. 14       |            | Attd. 36 Div. Sig. Coy.                     |
| 22 Apr. 14                 | Mieville, A. F. H. († Capt., 1 Aug. 17) (51, 52) . . . . .       | 29 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 29 Apr. 14                 | Sherwood, H. (46, 66) . . . . .                                  | 16 June 15       |            |                                             |
| 19 Aug. 14                 | Frankau, G. N. (66) . . . . .                                    | 1 Nov. 15        |            | I. A. R. O.                                 |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Higgins, G. L. (51) . . . . .                                    | 1 June 16        |            | Supervising Offr., I. D. F. Unit, Amritsar. |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Thompson, H. W. (51, 57) . . . . .                               | 1 June 16        |            | Attd. R. F. C.                              |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | deVesian, N. E. (66, 172a) . . . . .                             | 1 June 16        |            | Mach. Gun Corps.                            |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Findlay, L. F. (51, 52) . . . . .                                | 1 June 16        |            | Adj., Simla V. Rif.                         |
| 24 Oct. 14                 | Noad, C. H. C. (tempy. Capt., 19 June 17) (51, 52) . . . . .     | 1 June 16        |            |                                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                  |                  |            |                                             |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Dairs, F. D. . . . .                                             | 27 Oct. 14       |            |                                             |
| 27 May 15                  | Harris, C. R. . . . .                                            | 21 May 15        |            |                                             |
| 21 May 15                  | Fox, G. L. (51, 172a) . . . . .                                  | 21 May 15        |            | Asstt. Cable Censor, Bombay.                |
| 19 June 15                 | Ballantine, E. W. . . . .                                        | 19 June 15       |            |                                             |
| 20 June 15                 | Cogswell, A. . . . .                                             | 20 June 15       |            |                                             |
| 23 June 15                 | Scott, E. (51, 57) . . . . .                                     | 29 June 15       |            | S. S. O., Solon. [Sialkot.                  |
| 7 Sep. 15                  | Purpy, P. S. (51, 60a) . . . . .                                 | 7 Sep. 15        |            | Platoon Comdr., Cadet Unit,                 |
| 27 Feb. 16                 | Holloway, B. T. (46, 51, 60a) . . . . .                          | 27 Feb. 16       |            |                                             |
| 28 Apr. 17                 | Wright, K. E. . . . .                                            | 28 Apr. 17       |            |                                             |
| 28 Apr. 17                 | Truelove, C. W. . . . .                                          | 28 Apr. 17       |            |                                             |
| 28 Apr. 17                 | Martin, F. E. . . . .                                            | 28 Apr. 17       |            |                                             |
| 28 Apr. 17                 | Blower, J. W. . . . .                                            | 28 Apr. 17       |            |                                             |
| 28 Apr. 17                 | Grainger, R. L. . . . .                                          | 28 Apr. 17       |            |                                             |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                                  |                  |            |                                             |
| 21 Nov. 13                 | Williamson, Lt. F. (172a, 206), T. F. Res. (Gen. List) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 14       |            | I. A. R. O.                                 |
| 14 Aug. 12                 | Somervell, Capt. D. B. . . . .                                   | 1 June 16        |            | Adjutant.                                   |
| 11 May 12                  | Rogers, Hony. Lt. T. G. . . . .                                  | 11 May 12        |            | Quartermaster.                              |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 57.  
[No. 10 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.

## The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).

1-10TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 1st December 1914, from England.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lord F. Wolverson

29 Aug. 03.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                             | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                                             |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                    |                  |            |                                                                      |
| 31 Dec. 97                 | Dimond, C. F. W. (51)                              | 1 29 Oct. 14     |            |                                                                      |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                    |                  |            |                                                                      |
| 1 Aug. 96                  | Hosken, C. C. F. (51, 52)                          | 8 Feb. 15        |            |                                                                      |
| 1 Jan. 08                  | White, S. H. (50, 52)                              | 1 June 16        |            | Comdt.                                                               |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                    |                  |            |                                                                      |
| 9 Mar. 09                  | Overbury, J. G. (51)                               | 15 Aug. 12       |            |                                                                      |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Fisher, C. J., D.S.O. (†Maj., 31 Oct. 16) (51, 57) | 6 May 14         |            | Attd., 1-5th E. Kent R.                                              |
| 6 Dec. 11                  | Ocock, W. P.                                       | 5 Aug. 14        |            |                                                                      |
| 22 June 12                 | Wood, R. R. (51)                                   | 5 Aug. 14        |            |                                                                      |
| 22 June 12                 | Mackenzie, R. H. T. (51)                           | 5 Aug. 14        |            |                                                                      |
| 5 Aug. 14                  | Walker, T.                                         | 5 Aug. 14        |            | Adjutant.                                                            |
| 25 Nov. 92                 | Hart, A. E.                                        | 18 Sep. 14       |            | S. S. O., Darjeeling.                                                |
| 15 Feb. 13                 | Munford, C. J. H. (51, 52)                         | 8 Feb. 15        |            |                                                                      |
| 22 Feb. 13                 | Bromage, J. A. R. (51, 52, 66)                     | 18 Dec. 15       |            |                                                                      |
| 18 June 13                 | Coleman, R. E. (59)                                | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 36th Divsl. Sig. Coy.                                         |
| 11 Dec. 13                 | Sturge, E. (57)                                    | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 1-5th E. Kent R. Ld., in I., m.c., 4 mos. 8 days, 24 Apl. 17. |
| 21 Mar. 14                 | Templer, H. E. (57)                                | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                      |
| 27 Mar. 14                 | Lisle, P. C. (51, 52)                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                      |
| 24 Nov. 14                 | Wicks, W. M.                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                      |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Elgood, C. L. (57, 161, 205a)                      | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                      |
| 5 Sep. 14                  | Loveday, S. G. (51, 57)                            | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                      |
| 16 Sep. 14                 | Bramall, B. (51, 60a)                              | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                      |
| 16 Sep. 14                 | Dardier, C. E. (46, 57)                            | 1 June 16        |            | Actg. Adjutant.                                                      |
| 18 Sep. 14                 | Griffin, J. B. (66)                                | 1 June 16        |            |                                                                      |
| 18 Sep. 14                 | Watson, A. G. (51)                                 | 1 June 16        |            | G. S. O., 2nd gr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn.                                 |
| <b>Lieutenant.</b>         |                                                    |                  |            |                                                                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                    |                  |            |                                                                      |
| 9 June 15                  | Lang, H. S.                                        | 9 June 15        |            |                                                                      |
| 21 July 15                 | Snoxall, C. E.                                     | 21 July 15       |            | Adj. B. & N. W. Ry. V. Rif.                                          |
| 30 July 15                 | Landragin, L. C. (46)                              | 30 July 15       |            | Attd. M. G. Corps.                                                   |
| 23 Aug. 15                 | Lingwood, C. P. (51)                               | 25 Aug. 15       |            |                                                                      |
| 3 Sep. 15                  | Ayling, C.                                         | 3 Sep. 15        |            |                                                                      |
| 3 Sep. 15                  | Gardner, L.                                        | 3 Sep. 15        |            |                                                                      |
| 12 Sep. 15                 | Targett, G. H. (51, 52)                            | 12 Sep. 15       |            |                                                                      |
| 28 Sep. 15                 | Cressall, H. A.                                    | 28 Sep. 15       |            |                                                                      |
| 19 Nov. 15                 | Viccars, L. J.                                     | 19 Nov. 15       |            |                                                                      |
| 23 Nov. 15                 | Goodban, L.                                        | 23 Nov. 15       |            |                                                                      |
| 24 Nov. 15                 | Laughton, H. P. W.                                 | 24 Nov. 15       |            |                                                                      |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Norton, E. C.                                      | 28 Apl. 17       |            | Attd. R. F. C.                                                       |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Orchard, G. E.                                     | 28 Apl. 17       |            |                                                                      |
| 28 Apl. 17                 | Coomber, D. K.                                     | 28 Apl. 17       |            |                                                                      |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                    |                  |            |                                                                      |
| 17 Mar. 15                 | Blair, 2nd-Lt. J. R., T. F. Res. (Gen-List)        | 17 Mar. 15       |            | M. A. Dept.—Ld. in I., m. c., 6 mos., 18 May 17.                     |
| 11 June 12                 | Mackenzie, Capt. R. H. T.                          | 8 Apl. 15        |            | Adjutant. Attd. Bde. Hdqrs., Allahabad.                              |
| 16 July 10                 | Carter, Hony. Lt. A. W.                            | 16 July 10       |            | Quarter-Master.                                                      |
| 23 Mar. 09                 | Webb-Johnson, Capt. C., M.B., R. A. M. C. (T. F.)  | 4 Dec. 12        |            | Medical Officer.                                                     |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 62.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform.—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).

1-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 10th November 1914, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-2."

HONORARY COLONEL—Somerset, A., Duke of, T.D. 13 June 00.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                              | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                     |                  |            |                                      |
|                            | Armstrong, A. (ret. pay) (Res. of Offr.) (170, 206) | 6 May 17         |            |                                      |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                     |                  |            |                                      |
|                            | Willis, H. H., v. D. (51)                           | 20 May 11        |            |                                      |
|                            | Phillips, H. A.                                     | 1 June 16        |            | No 1 Mech. Transpt., Nowshera.       |
|                            | Bennett, C. G. (51, 67)                             | 6 May 17         |            |                                      |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                     |                  |            |                                      |
| 2 Jan. 01                  | Vicary, G. E.                                       | 20 May 03        |            |                                      |
|                            | Morrison, D. C. A.                                  | 8 Nov. 05        |            | Adjutant.                            |
| 3 Mar. 99                  | Mackay, E. A.                                       | 5 Feb. 10        |            |                                      |
| 3 Dec. 05                  | Herbert, Hon. G. S. (†Maj., 1 Apl. 17)              | 5 Feb. 14        |            | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 26 Oct. 09                 | Hodding, C. F. (5)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
|                            | Phelps, J. W.                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 19 Jan. 09                 | Merewether, C. K.                                   | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 4 Oct. 09                  | Pye-Smith, T. E. B. (51, 52)                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 28 Apl. 10                 | Arkell, J. G. (57)                                  | 1 June 16        |            | Platoon Comdr., Cadet Unit, Sialkot. |
| 25 Nov. 11                 | Stanley, G. (57)                                    | 1 June 16        |            | 37 Divsl. Sig. Coy.                  |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Redman, H. G.                                       | 6 May 17         |            | Mach. Gun Corps.                     |
| 25 Oct. 12                 | Arkell, T. N. (46)                                  | 1 June 17        |            |                                      |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                     |                  |            |                                      |
| 8 July 14                  | Bloxham, H. F.                                      | 1 June 16        |            | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 14 Aug. 14                 | Elliot, H. W. A. (†Capt., 16 June 17)               | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 14 Aug. 14                 | Folkestone, W.P.B., Visct., (51, 52)                | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 20 Aug. 14                 | Hiles, M.                                           | 1 June 16        |            | Ind. Poll. Dept.                     |
| 20 Aug. 14                 | Lockhart, J. G.                                     | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 20 Aug. 14                 | Brown, W. A.                                        | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Homan, C. F. W.B. (59, 207)                         | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Angus, H. F. (51) (207)                             | 1 June 16        |            | Attd., 1-4th Dorset R.               |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Knight, R. H.                                       | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| 7 Oct. 14                  | Morris, N. H. (51)                                  | 1 June 16        |            |                                      |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                     |                  |            |                                      |
| 29 May 15                  | Hall, B. K. B.                                      | 29 May 15        |            |                                      |
| 14 July 15                 | Berry, W. F.                                        | 14 July 15       |            | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 24 July 15                 | Joiner, R. H. T.                                    | 24 July 15       |            |                                      |
| 24 July 15                 | Thurgar, H. M. (51)                                 | 24 July 15       |            |                                      |
| 17 Aug. 15                 | Teagle, C. H.                                       | 17 Aug. 15       |            |                                      |
| 13 Mar. 15                 | Ware, J. R.                                         | 20 Aug. 15       |            |                                      |
| 30 July 15                 | Evans, E. T.                                        | 30 July 15       |            |                                      |
| 12 Sep. 15                 | Tucker, G. E.                                       | 12 Sep. 15       |            |                                      |
| 29 Sep. 15                 | Bottomley, J. E.                                    | 29 Sep. 15       |            |                                      |
| 17 Oct. 15                 | Davies, D. A. (51)                                  | 17 Oct. 15       |            |                                      |
| 1 Dec. 11                  | Morrison, Capt. D. C. A.                            | 15 May 17        |            | Adjutant.                            |
| 24 Apl. 12                 | Taylor, Hony. Lt. A. A.                             | 1 Dec. 11        |            | Quarter-Master.                      |
|                            | Waylen, Capt. G. H. H., R. A. M. C. (T.F.)          | 1 Apl. 15        |            | Medical Officer.                     |

\* Temporary rank.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 62.  
[No. 8 District.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).

2-4TH BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th January 1915, from England.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

HONORARY COLONEL—Somerset, A., Duke of, T.D. . . . 13 June 00.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Sep. 14 | Parsons, F. G., D.S.O. (50, 53, 71).  
(Hon. Maj. in Army, 2 Apl. 02). | 28 Sep. 14 |

### Majors.

#### Captains.

|            |                                      |            |  |                             |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 2 Jan. 01  | Vicary, G. E.                        | 20 May 03  |  |                             |
| 21 Mar. 00 | Blake, G. R. (57)                    | 18 Aug. 10 |  | Adjutant.                   |
| 12 Sep. 14 | Hoare, A. S.                         | 12 Sep. 14 |  |                             |
| 15 Sep. 14 | Maggs, C. W. (Hon. Maj., ret. Vols.) | 11 Sep. 14 |  |                             |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Anstie, G. E.                        | 1 Oct. 14  |  |                             |
| 7 Oct. 14  | Callaway, J.                         | 7 Oct. 14  |  | D. A. Q. M. G., Poona Divn. |
| 5 Feb. 10  | Phelps, Capt. J. W.                  | 1 June 16  |  |                             |
| 8 Dec. 11  | Awdry, N. J. (51)                    | 1 June 16  |  | S. S. O., Poona.            |

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                             |           |  |                                   |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Apl. 14  | Harris, R. T. (66a)                         | 6 Sep. 15 |  |                                   |
| 20 Aug. 14 | Elliot, F. R. McD. (51, 52)                 | 1 June 16 |  | Attd. Remt. Depôt, Ireland.       |
| 7 Oct. 14  | Young, G. A. (57) (*Lt., 12 Dec. 14)        | 1 June 16 |  | M. G. Corps.                      |
| 12 Oct. 14 | Hoare, G. G. (51) (temp. Capt., 14 July 16) | 1 June 16 |  | With Signal Unit Depôt.           |
| 13 Oct. 14 | Laverton, G. A.                             | 1 June 16 |  | R. T. O.                          |
| 29 Oct. 14 | Carr, C. T. (51, 207)                       | 1 June 17 |  | Tempy. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bombay. |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Wiles, J. J. (51, 52, 206)                  | 1 June 17 |  | D. A. A. G., Poona Divn.          |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|             |                          |             |  |                              |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|--|------------------------------|
| 2 Dec. 14   | Shippard, H. C. (51, 52) | 2 Dec. 14   |  |                              |
| 11 Dec. 14  | Warren G. M.             | 11 Dec. 14  |  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.    |
| 11 Dec. 14  | Harris, E. R. (66a)      | 11 Dec. 14  |  |                              |
| 12 Sep. 14  | Crosbie, H.              | 11 Dec. 14  |  | M. G. Corps.                 |
| 17 July 15  | Ruchanan, R. (51)        | 17 July 15  |  |                              |
| 19 July 15  | Tindle, T. A. (51)       | 19 July 15  |  | Attd. R. F. Corps.           |
| 13 Aug. 15  | Harris, C. P. (12)       | 13 Aug. 15  |  | M. G. Corps.                 |
| 26 Sept. 15 | Evans, H. K.             | 26 Sept. 15 |  | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 16 Nov. 15  | Wilshin, H. L.           | 16 Nov. 15  |  | M. G. Corps.                 |
| 17 Dec. 15  | Griffiths, E. G. (46)    | 17 Dec. 15  |  | Asst. Cable Censor, Karachi. |
| 26 Sept. 16 | Tucker, W. L. (51, 66a)  | 26 Sept. 16 |  |                              |

### Attached.

|            |                         |            |  |                 |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 21 Mar. 00 | Blake, Capt. G. R.      | 7 Oct. 14  |  | Adjutant.       |
| 24 Oct. 14 | Strong, Hony. Lt. W. C. | 14 Oct. 14 |  | Quarter-Master. |

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District No. 63.  
[No. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Manchester Regiment.

1st BATTALION (late 63rd Foot).

Arrived in India, 10th December 1904, from Singapore.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadeloupe, 1759" "Egmont-op-Zee" "Peninsula" "Martinique, 1809" "Guadeloupe, 1810"  
"New Zealand" "Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Afghanistan, 1879-80"  
"Egypt, 1882" "Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Major-General W. O. Barnard, ret. pay . . . 8 Jan. 04.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

10 Nov. 88 | Strickland, E. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
(temp. Maj.-Gen.) | 1 June 14 | c. 18 Feb. 15 | Bde. Comdr.

### Majors.

|            |                                              |            |  |                                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------------------|
| 1 Dec. 97  | Hardcastle, R. N., D.S.O.                    | 27 Apl. 15 |  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 13 Feb. 17. |
| 23 May 01  | Irwin, C. D., M.C. († Lt.-Col., 18 Jan. 17.) | 22 May 16  |  |                                        |
| 19 Oct. 01 | O'Meara, A. E.                               | 24 Oct. 16 |  |                                        |
| 8 May 01   | Browne, R. G. (50, 53, 172a)                 | 24 Oct. 16 |  |                                        |

### Captains.

|            |                                           |            |  |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 18 Sep. 09 | Shipster, W. N., M.C. (51, 52, 66a, 172a) | 18 Sep. 15 |  |  |
| 24 Jan. 14 | Henderson, G. S., D.S.O., M.C.            | 24 July 16 |  |  |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Moore, A. W. U.                           | 1 Jan. 17  |  |  |

### Lieutenants.

|            |                            |            |  |                          |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 17 Sep. 14 | Holmes, E. B., M. C.       | 11 Dec. 14 |  |                          |
| 2 Apl. 15  | Smith, R. W. (temp. Capt.) | 1 Oct. 15  |  | Asst. Embkn. Staff Offr. |
| 20 Aug. 15 | Adms. F. H.                | 8 Oct. 16  |  | Adjutant.                |
| 4 Oct. 15  | Pembroke, S. K.            | 1 Jan. 17  |  | Lv., Ind., m. c.         |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                         |            |  |              |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------|
| 25 Feb. 16 | Clifford, W. (temp. Lieut., 22 Jan. 17) | 25 Feb. 16 |  | Adj., Depôt. |
| 17 Dec. 16 | Cummings, W. H.                         | 17 Dec. 16 |  |              |
| 22 Mar. 17 | Nicholson, J. R.                        | 22 Mar. 17 |  |              |
| 6 July 17  | Newbold, W.                             | 6 July 17  |  |              |

### Attached.

|            |                                                        |            |  |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 9 Jan. 15  | Atherley, Capt. J. E. M., 4th Bn.                      | 26 June 15 |  |                                |
| 14 May 15  | Cosgrove, Capt. E. T., 3rd Bn.                         | 1 Feb. 16  |  |                                |
|            | Watson, Lt. B. S., 3rd Bn.                             | 1 Feb. 16  |  |                                |
|            | Thornton, Lt. A. M., 3rd Bn.                           | 10 Mar. 16 |  |                                |
|            | Butterworth, Lt. B., 3rd Bn.                           | 1 Feb. 16  |  |                                |
|            | Marley, 2nd-Lt. V. D. K., 4th Bn. (52)                 | 15 Aug. 14 |  |                                |
|            | Assig, 2nd-Lt. H. L., M.C. 3rd Bn.                     | 16 Dec. 14 |  |                                |
| 1 Mar. 15  | Holden, 2nd-Lt. H. D., 14th Bn.                        | 1 Mar. 15  |  |                                |
| 10 Apl. 15 | Jones, 2nd-Lt. J. A., 14th Bn.                         | 10 Apl. 15 |  |                                |
| 10 Apl. 15 | Rigby, 2nd-Lt. L., 3rd Bn.                             | 10 Apl. 15 |  |                                |
| 18 Apl. 15 | Adamson, 2nd-Lt. W., 4th Bn.                           | 18 Apl. 15 |  |                                |
| 6 May 15   | Purcell, 2nd-Lt. M. T., 4th Bn.                        | 6 May 15   |  | Lv., ex I., m. c., 26 Oct. 16. |
| 14 May 15  | Hughes, 2nd-Lt. E. D. G., 4th Bn.                      | 14 May 15  |  |                                |
| 29 May 15  | Cooper, 2nd-Lt. E., 3rd Bn.                            | 29 May 15  |  |                                |
| 29 May 15  | Marriott, 2nd-Lt. S. A., († Capt., 5 Apl. 17), 3rd Bn. | 29 May 15  |  |                                |
| 16 May 15  | Bourne, 2nd-Lt. L. P. S., 3rd Bn.                      | 16 May 15  |  |                                |
| 22 June 15 | Riordan, 2nd-Lt. E. E., 3rd Bn.                        | 22 June 15 |  |                                |

|            |                         |           |  |                 |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|-----------------|
| 20 Aug. 15 | Adams, Lieut. F. H.     | 4 Mar. 17 |  | Adjutant.       |
| 4 Sep. 09  | O'Brien, Hony. Capt. P. | 3 June 16 |  | Quarter-Master. |

† Acting rank.  
Agents:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Regimental District No. 63.  
[No. 3 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## The Manchester Regiment.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 17th March 1916.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 July 91 | Bretherton, H. W. K. (temp.) (Col. ret. T. F.) | 24 Dec. 15 | 14 Dec. 14 |

### Majors.

9 Feb. 89 | Ashworth, R. | 23 Feb. 16 | 19 Mar. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
9 Dec. 99 | Bonnyman, F. J. C. (temp.) | 12 Feb. 16 | 14 Oct. 14 |

### Captains.

12 Mar. 00 | Adams, H. T. (temp.) | 23 Feb. 16 | 27 Sep. 14 |  
Mar. 96 | Jacques, S. (temp.) | 17 Feb. 16 | 5 Oct. 14 |  
22 Dec. 14 | Sharples, J. L. (temp.) | 21 Feb. 16 | 28 July 15 |  
5 Dec. 14 | Galloway, J. (temp.) | 23 Feb. 16 | 15 Mar. 15 |  
Palmer, F. C. (temp.) (Maj. ret. T. F.) | 23 Feb. 16 | 22 June 15 |  
12 Dec. 15 | McKelvey, J. W. (temp.) | 18 Feb. 16 | 18 Feb. 16 |

### Lieutenants.

17 Sep. 14 | Smith, G. E. (temp.) | 23 Feb. 16 | 1 Jan. 15 |  
8 Feb. 15 | Vincent, G. (temp.) | 23 Feb. 16 | 8 Feb. 15 | Adj., E. I. Ry. V. Rif.  
22 Feb. 15 | Turrell, J. W. (temp.) | 12 Feb. 16 | 22 Feb. 15 |  
22 Dec. 14 | Lewis, C. C. C. (temp.) (207) | 23 Feb. 16 | 1 June 15 | I. A. R. O.  
10 Dec. 14 | Frith, W. H. (temp.) (51) | 30 Oct. 15 | 2 June 15 | Adjutant.  
10 Feb. 15 | Williams, W. J. (temp.) (57) | 23 Feb. 16 | 1 Aug. 15 |  
1 Jan. 15 | Newman, C. J. (temp.) | 23 Feb. 16 | 1 Aug. 15 |  
14 Sep. 01 | Tinling, J. A. H. L. (temp.) | 23 Feb. 16 | 22 Jan. 16 |  
27 May 15 | Carter, H. L. (temp.) | 11 Feb. 16 | 27 May 15 |  
19 July 15 | Goode, C. H. (temp.) († Capt., 7 Apl. 17) | 11 Feb. 16 | 19 July 15 | Lv., ex I., m.c., 26 Feb. 17.  
27 Feb. 15 | Burrell, G. F. D. | 27 Feb. 16 | 1 Apl. 16 | S. S. O., Fyzabad.

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

7 Apl. 15 | Humfrey, B. (temp.) (57) | 17 Feb. 16 | 7 Apl. 15 |  
7 Apl. 15 | Rowe-chapple, W. C. (temp.) | 17 Feb. 16 | 7 Apl. 15 |  
20 May 15 | Pullen, A. P., 4th Lan. Fus. (temp. Capt., 23 July 17) | 18 Feb. 16 | 20 May 15 | Adj., Cawnpore V. Rif.  
3 June 15 | Legge, G. E. (temp.) | 17 Feb. 16 | 3 June 15 | S. S. O., Benares.  
18 June 15 | Wright, J. H. | 29 Nov. 15 | 8 July 15 |  
8 July 15 | Emberton, J. W. (temp.) | 29 Nov. 15 | 8 July 15 |  
8 July 15 | Wender, L. (temp.) | 29 Nov. 15 | 8 July 15 |  
8 July 15 | Simpson, G. G. (temp.) (52) | 29 Nov. 15 | 8 July 15 |  
9 Oct. 15 | Oliphant, I. M. B. (4th Lan. Fus.) | 8 Feb. 16 | 9 Oct. 15 |  
1 June 15 | Birks, 2nd-Lt. O. M. M. (temp.) | 8 R. W. Fus. | 1 June 15 |  
8 Dec. 14 | Frith, Lt. W. H. (temp.) (51) | 30 Oct. 15 | 2 June 15 | Adjutant.  
18 Feb. 16 | Ward, Hony. Lt. W. W. (temp.) | 18 Feb. 16 | 18 Feb. 15 | Quarter-Master.

† Acting rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

Regimental District, No. 64.  
[No. 6 District.]

## The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment).

2ND BATTALION (late 98th Foot).

Arrived in India, 26th October 1903, from England.

THE PRINCE OF WALES' PLUME. THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."  
"Guadeloupe, 1759" "Martinique, 1794" "St. Lucia, 1803" "Surinam" "Punjab" "Reshire"  
"Hushire" "Kox sh-ab" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Hafir" "South Africa, 1800-02."

COLONEL—Major-General T. F. Lloyd, ret. pay . . . . 20 Aug. 11.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

### Lieutenant-Colonel.

7 Nov. 91 | Fox, E. V. (Q, 51, 52, 57) | 1 Jan. 17 | 1

### Majors.

### Captains.

11 Dec. 09 | Tuck, S. A. († Maj., 17 Feb. 17) (50, 52) | 12 May 15 |  
22 Jan. 13 | Morse, R. N. S. (51, 52) | 24 Apl. 16 |  
16 Dec. 13 | Hatton, F. (52) | 10 June 16 |  
24 Jan. 14 | Stephenson, C. B. | 10 Jan. 17 |

### Lieutenants.

7 Nov. 14 | Withers, J. R. († Capt., 17 Feb. 17) (57) | 1 Mar. 15 |  
5 Nov. 14 | Planche-Hearn, C. R. (temp.) | 5 June 15 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Andrews, C. G. († Capt. 16 Sep. 17) | 10 June 15 | Attd. 6 Bn., Devon. R.  
22 Nov. 14 | Thornehill, A. S. (temp.) (172) | 22 July 15 | I. A. R. |  
28 Dec. 14 | Leech, C. D. F. (temp.) | 25 July 15 |  
9 Jan. 15 | Squirrell, E. A. (5, 52) | 8 Sep. 15 |  
7 Apl. 15 | Parsons, A. H. (temp.) | 23 Mar. 16 |  
17 Apl. 15 | Crickett, G. W. (temp.) | 24 Mar. 16 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Bird, W. H. (46) | 22 Aug. 16 |  
7 Nov. 14 | Cox, B. D. | 1 Sep. 16 |  
17 June 15 | Mumford, J. J. (52) | 23 Nov. 16 | Adj. and Qr.-Mr., Cadet  
College, Quetta.  
17 June 15 | Dodds, A. | 14 Dec. 16 | 17 June 15 | Attd. R. F. C.  
14 July 15 | Beville, E. L. G. | 15 Dec. 16 |

### 2nd-Lieutenants.

2 Nov. 15 | Spruce, P. A. | 2 Nov. 15 |  
21 Dec. 15 | Howell, W. E. | 21 Dec. 15 |  
16 Aug. 16 | Thompson, B. E. | 16 Aug. 16 |  
13 Dec. 16 | Munn, J. (temp. Lieut., 15 June 17) | 13 Dec. 16 | S. S. O., Kuldana.  
21 Dec. 16 | Sims, J. H. | 21 Dec. 16 |  
21 Dec. 16 | Weeks, R. (46) | 21 Dec. 16 |  
21 Dec. 16 | Stroud, T. J. (46) | 21 Dec. 16 |  
22 Dec. 16 | Irwin, C. | 22 Dec. 16 |  
29 May 17 | Keeling, E. J. | 29 May 17 |

### Attached.

28 Apl. 15 | Ward, Lt. C. (46), 3rd Bn. | 31 Dec. 15 |  
21 Dec. 15 | Howell, 2nd-Lt. W. E. | 21 Dec. 15 |  
12 Jan. 16 | White, 2nd-Lt. J. | 12 Jan. 16 |  
29 Jan. 16 | Elder, 2nd-Lt. E. W. | 29 Jan. 16 |  
9 Jan. 15 | Squirrell, Lt. E. A. | 1 Oct. 16 |  
22 June 07 | Lowther, Hony. Capt. T. E. | 22 June 17 | Adjutant.  
Quarter-Master.

Agents—Messrs. Cox & Co.  
† Acting rank.

Regimental District, No. 72.  
[No. 1 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.

### Seaforth Highlanders. (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.)

1ST BATTALION (late 72nd Foot).

Arrived in India, 12th February 1903, from Egypt.

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET. THE MOTTO  
"Cuidich'n Righ." THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."  
"Carnatic" "Hindoostan" "Mysore" "Cape of Good Hope, 1806" "Maida" "Java" "South Africa, 1835"  
"Sevastopol" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Peiwar Kotai"  
"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir"  
"Egypt, 1882" "Chitral" "Atbara" "Khartoum"  
"Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-General R. H. Murray, C.B., C.M.G. *q.s. ret. pay* . 16 Apl. 14.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                  | Regimental rank. | Army rank.       | Remarks.                                                 |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                         |                  |                  |                                                          |
| 21 Sep. 89                 | Ritchie, A. B., C.M.G. (50, 57, 72)<br>( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen.</i> )       | 22 Dec. 13       | c. 3 June 15     |                                                          |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                         |                  |                  |                                                          |
| 20 Oct. 94                 | Doig, C. P., D.S.O. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> , 9<br>Mar. 15) (Q. 51, 59) | 27 Mar. 11       |                  |                                                          |
| 18 Sep. 97                 | Thomson, W. M., C.B., M.C. (51,<br>59, 72) ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> )  | 1 Sep. 15        | c. 23 Dec. 16    | R. Scots. (T. F.)<br>Brig. Comdr.                        |
| 15 Nov. 99                 | Anstruther, P. G. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )<br>11 July 16.)             | 1 Sep. 15        | l. c. 10 Mar. 17 | In. Comd.                                                |
| 4 Dec. 01                  | Schomberg, R. C. F., D.S.O.                                             | 4 Dec. 16        |                  |                                                          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                         |                  |                  |                                                          |
| 13 Aug. 04                 | Scobie, I. H. McK., ( <i>† Maj.</i> , 22 Aug.<br>16)                    | 10 May 15        | 25 Apl. 14       |                                                          |
| 18 Aug. 15                 | Macrae, F. N., D.S.O.                                                   | 18 Aug. 15       | m. 3 June 16     | Adjutant.                                                |
| 3 Sep. 12                  | Murray, A. R.                                                           | 7 Dec. 15        |                  |                                                          |
| 2 Sep. 13                  | Barlow, R. G.                                                           | 26 Feb. 16       |                  |                                                          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                         |                  |                  |                                                          |
| 11 Nov. 14                 | Lynden-Bell, L. A., M.C.                                                | 1 May 15         |                  |                                                          |
| 20 Jan. 15                 | Kenney, B. ( <i>† Capt.</i> , 11 Dec. 16.)                              | 2 Dec. 15        |                  |                                                          |
| 14 Feb. 15                 | Anderson, I., M.C. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                     | 22 Dec. 15       |                  |                                                          |
| 17 Feb. 15                 | Aitken, D. B.                                                           | 22 Dec. 15       |                  | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.</i>                           |
| 5 Apl. 15                  | Wilson, G. F. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                          | 23 Apl. 16       |                  | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m.</i>                           |
| 14 July 15                 | Wollaston, J. W. (46)                                                   | 11 Sep. 16       |                  |                                                          |
| 25 July 15                 | McNaughton, J. ( <i>† Capt.</i> , 25 Jan. 17)                           | 3 Oct. 16        |                  |                                                          |
| 2 Nov. 16                  | Bean, H.                                                                | 2 Nov. 16        |                  |                                                          |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                         |                  |                  |                                                          |
| 14 July 15                 | Burn, C. S.                                                             | 14 July 15       |                  |                                                          |
| 4 Oct. 15                  | Miller, J. F.                                                           | 4 Oct. 15        |                  |                                                          |
| 18 Nov. 15                 | Forbes, J.                                                              | 18 Nov. 15       |                  |                                                          |
| 24 Mar. 16                 | Campbell, D., M.C.                                                      | 24 Mar. 16       |                  |                                                          |
| 24 Mar. 16                 | Macleod, N., M.C.                                                       | 24 Mar. 16       |                  |                                                          |
| 16 May 16                  | Mackay, D. S.                                                           | 16 May 16        |                  |                                                          |
| 4 Sep. 16                  | Denniston, J. G. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                       | 4 Sep. 16        |                  |                                                          |
| 7 Feb. 17                  | Macleman, W. D.                                                         | 7 Feb. 17        |                  | <i>Lv. in I., m. c., 4 mos. 16 dys.,<br/>10 Nov. 16.</i> |
| 28 May 17                  | Fisher, J.                                                              | 28 May 17        |                  |                                                          |
| 29 June 17                 | Hennessy, T.                                                            | 29 June 17       |                  |                                                          |
| 18 Aug. 15                 | Macrae, Capt., (Bt.-Maj.) J. N.,<br>D. S. O.                            | 18 Aug. 15       | m. 3 June 16     | Adjutant.                                                |
| 24 Oct. 08                 | Reid, Hon. Capt. N.                                                     | 3 June 16        |                  | Quarter-Master.                                          |

† Acting rank.

Agents:—MESSRS. COX & CO.

Regimental District No. 75.  
[No. 1 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### The Gordon Highlanders.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India 14th March 1917.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir I. S. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., D.S.O., *q.s. A.D.C.* . 26 Oct. 14.

| First Commn.            | Names.                                                                                                                  | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                                  |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>In Command.</b>      |                                                                                                                         |                  |            |                                           |
| 27 Feb. 84              | George, Lt.-Col. J. J., V.D. ( <i>temp.</i> )<br>( <i>Lt.-Col., ret. T. F.</i> )                                        | 25 Sep. 16       | 3 Mar. 15  |                                           |
| <b>Majors.</b>          |                                                                                                                         |                  |            |                                           |
| 20 May 84               | Petter, A. E., V.D., Arg. & Suth'd.<br>Highrs. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.,<br/>ret. Vols.</i> ) (51, 57, 127). | 5 Oct. 16        | 28 Jan. 15 | Comdt., Range Conv. Depot,<br>Wellington. |
| Feb. 89                 | Bunbury, W. C. H. ( <i>Capt. Res. of<br/>Off.</i> ) (51, 57, 66a, 127, 129, 169,<br>174, 206, 207).                     | 1 Nov. 16        | 6 Nov. 16  | Comdt., Murree Depot.                     |
| <b>Captains.</b>        |                                                                                                                         |                  |            |                                           |
| 22 Oct. 01              | Gilmour, A. C., 4 Bn. Arg. &<br>Suth'd. Highrs. ( <i>Lt. Ret. Pay</i> )<br>(46, 51).                                    | 10 Oct. 16       | 4 Jan. 13  |                                           |
| June 01                 | Home, W. ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ( <i>Hon.<br/>Capt. in Army</i> ) (51).                                                | 3 Oct. 16        | 5 Sep. 14  | Staff Capt., 5th Infy. Brig.              |
| 21 Nov. 00              | Cobb, H. S. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (57, 72b)                                                                                  | 19 Jan. 17       | 20 Oct. 14 |                                           |
| 9 July 15               | Sherwell, S. ( <i>temp.</i> ) 6 Bn. (51, 52,<br>60a, 72, 170).                                                          | 30 Sep. 16       | 9 July 15  | Adjutant.                                 |
| Feb. 05                 | McTavish, F. H. C. (67)                                                                                                 | Dec. 16          | 2 Oct. 15  | S. S. O., Murree.                         |
| 19 Nov. 14              | Robertson, R. H. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (46, 127)                                                                             | 8 Dec. 16        | 26 Oct. 15 |                                           |
| 14 Aug. 14              | Buchan-Hepburn, T. E. A. ( <i>temp.</i> )<br>3rd Bn., R. Scots (46).                                                    | 3 Oct. 16        | 16 Feb. 16 |                                           |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                                                                         |                  |            |                                           |
| June 98                 | Pearreth, J. T., ( <i>temp.</i> ) ( <i>† Capt.</i> , 19<br>Jan. 17) (46, 51, 125e, 207).                                | 13 Nov. 16       | 12 Apl. 15 |                                           |
| 7 Jan. 15               | Wood, A. D. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (57)                                                                                       | 15 Jan. 17       | 1 Oct. 15  | S. S. O., Barian.                         |
| 4 Nov. 14               | Henderson, G. H. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (46, 51)                                                                              | 5 Oct. 16        | 1 Feb. 16  |                                           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b> |                                                                                                                         |                  |            |                                           |
| 10 Feb. 15              | Macdonald, J. K. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (46, 51)                                                                              | 5 Jan. 17        | 10 Feb. 15 |                                           |
| 13 Mar. 15              | Scott, W. H. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (46)                                                                                      | 5 Jan. 17        | 13 Mar. 15 |                                           |
| 29 Mar. 15              | Law, H. R. McK. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (127)                                                                                  | 14 Nov. 16       | 29 Mar. 15 |                                           |
| 30 Apl. 15              | Alexander, C. St. G. E. ( <i>temp.</i> )<br>(12, 46, 190).                                                              | 5 Jan. 17        | 30 Apl. 15 |                                           |
| 22 May 15               | McIver, D. P., M.C. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (57, 127)                                                                          | 4 Oct. 16        | 22 May 15  |                                           |
| 20 Aug. 15              | Nicol Bruce, A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) ( <i>† Lt.</i> , 19<br>Jan. 17). (127, 129).                                           | 10 Nov. 16       | 20 Aug. 15 |                                           |
| 14 Dec. 15              | Luck, J. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (51, 57)                                                                                      | 17 July 17       | 14 Dec. 15 |                                           |
| 12 Mar. 16              | Swain, G. A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (127)                                                                                     | 4 Oct. 16        | 12 Mar. 16 |                                           |
| 19 July 16              | Saunders, H. W. B. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                                                                     | 13 Nov. 16       | 19 July 16 |                                           |
| 5 Aug. 16               | Carswell, J. S. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (127)                                                                                  | 17 July 17       | 5 Aug. 16  |                                           |
| 5 Aug. 16               | Low, F. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                                                                                | 12 Aug. 17       | 5 Aug. 16  |                                           |
| 5 Sep. 16               | Urquhart, D. I. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                                                                        | 2 Oct. 16        | 5 Sep. 16  |                                           |
| 5 Sep. 16               | Kinloch, J. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (51, 127)                                                                                  | 2 Oct. 16        | 5 Sep. 16  |                                           |
| 5 Sep. 16               | Wilkinson, A. E. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                                                                       | 17 July 17       | 5 Sep. 16  |                                           |
| 25 Oct. 16              | McLean, A. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (51)                                                                                        | 9 Dec. 16        | 25 Oct. 16 |                                           |
| 9 July 15               | Sherwell, Capt. S.                                                                                                      | 30 Sep. 16       | 9 July 15  | Adjutant.                                 |
| 5 May 05                | Cooper, Hon. Maj., F. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )                                                                               | 18 Oct. 16       | 1 Oct. 08  | Quarter-Master.                           |

† Acting rank.

Regimental District No. 83.  
[No. 11 District.]

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Dark Green.

### The Royal Irish Rifles.

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 13th March 1916.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

#### In Command.

2 Dec. 76 | Wood, Bt.-Col. A. H. (51, 206) (ret. pay.) | 11 Nov. 15 | 8 Feb. 05 |

#### Major (2nd-in-Command).

7 Dec. 95 | Bruce, H. R. (51, 66a, 71) (temp.) | 20 Dec. 15 | 11 Sep. 14 | *Lt., ex I., m. c., 20 Mar. 17.*

#### Majors.

80 Mar. 96 | Jackson, C. (temp.) (71, 206) | 1 Dec. 16 | 4 Sep. 14 |  
Bathe, J. W. R. (temp.) | 14 Dec. 15 |

#### Captains.

Feb. 00 | Webber, A. (temp.) | 8 Dec. 16 | 26 Sep. 14 |  
05 | Biggs-Atkinson, T. B. (temp.) (51) | 25 Jan. 16 | 7 Nov. 14 |  
Sep. 14 | Ryall, W. D. (temp.) (52, 105, 162, 206) | 2 Feb. 16 | 23 Nov. 14 | *Adj., Alld. Vol. Rif.*  
Oct. 06 | Thompson, N. R. (temp.) | 29 July 17 | 23 Nov. 14 |  
12 Dec. 14 | Koester, P. E. (temp.) | 14 Feb. 16 | 12 Dec. 14 | *Staff Capt., Poona Bde.*  
Sep. 88 | Allen, E. O. S. (temp.) | 28 Dec. 15 | 23 Jan. 15 |  
17 Sep. 14 | Johns, T. S. (51) (temp.) | 5 Mar. 17 | 1 Apr. 15 |  
1 Mar. 15 | Wood, R. T. (temp.) | 14 Feb. 16 | 1 June 15 |  
9 Jan. 89 | Aldworth, J. C. O. (late Capt. and Hon. Maj., K. R. Rif. c. Mila.) (temp.) (52) | 14 Dec. 15 |  
8 May 15 | Toppin, A. J. (2nd-Lt., 3rd Bn.) (temp.) | 1 May 16 | *Adjutant.*

#### Lieutenants.

27 Feb. 15 | Greer, H. G. W. (3rd Bn.) | 14 Dec. 15 | 4 Dec. 15 |  
27 Feb. 15 | Kinnaird, J. L. (3rd Bn.) (52) | 14 Dec. 15 | 4 Dec. 15 |  
10 Mar. 15 | Dobbin, J. M. (temp.) | 20 Dec. 15 | 14 Dec. 15 |  
24 Mar. 15 | Clendinning, C. H. (3rd R. Ir. Rif.) | 29 Feb. 16 | 14 Dec. 15 |  
19 Apr. 15 | Dickson, J. W. (temp.) (57) | 1 May 16 | 3 July 15 |  
3 May 15 | McLellan, G. H. H. (temp.) | 1 May 16 | 3 Oct. 15 | *Asst. Cable Censor, Tavoy.*  
17 June 15 | Monsell, H. H. (temp.) | 1 May 16 | 1 May 16 |  
1 Aug. 15 | Bell, N. G. (temp.) | 1 May 16 | 1 May 16 | *S. S. O., Cawnpore.*

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

19 Apr. 15 | Smith, A. E. D. (temp.) (51) | 20 Dec. 15 | 19 Apr. 15 |  
26 Apr. 15 | Irvine, C. P. J. (temp.) (51) | 20 Dec. 15 | 26 Apr. 15 |  
19 May 15 | Stevens, W. A. (temp.) | 20 Dec. 15 | 19 May 15 |  
3 July 15 | Waddell, C. M. (temp.) | 14 Feb. 16 | 3 July 15 |  
5 Oct. 15 | Corcoran, J. (3rd R. Ir. Rif.) | 14 Dec. 15 | 3 Oct. 15 | *Asst. Cable Censor, Rangoon. R. F. Corps.*  
16 Nov. 15 | McElwee, E. J. (3rd R. Ir. Rif.) (on probn.) (51) | 4 Feb. 16 | 6 Nov. 15 |  
15 Dec. 16 | McKerrow, H. B. (Temp.) | 29 July 17 | 15 Dec. 16 | *Ind. Munitions Board.*  
11 Feb. 17 | Clark, J. D. (temp.) | 29 July 17 | 11 Feb. 17 |

8 May 15 | Toppin, Capt. A. J. (temp.) | 1 May 16 | *Adjutant.*  
4 Oct. 15 | Rourke, Hony. Lt. D. (temp.) (58, 128, 129) (g.) | 4 Oct. 15 | *Quarter-Master.*

Regimental District No. 87.  
[No. 11 District.]

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers).

1ST GARRISON BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 4th March 1916.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

#### Lieutenant-Colonel.

11 Feb. 88 | Murray, S. J. (temp.) (Bt.-Col., Conn. Rang.) (50, 57, 127, 129) | 11 Dec. 14 | c. 3 Jun. 10 |

#### Majors.

Apl. 92 | Cross, P. W. (51) (3rd Bn.) | 12 Sep. 15 | 10 Apl. 15 |  
21 Nov. 02 | McLaughlin, W. (\*Capt., 3rd R. Ir. Rif.) (51) | 2 Oct. 15 | 21 Jan. 08 |

#### Captains.

21 Aug. 86 | Ricketts, T. F. W., ret. pay (51) | 12 Sep. 15 | 5 Aug. 14 |  
3 May 03 | Algeo, L. W. A. (4th R. Ir. Rif.) | 22 Sep. 15 | 19 Dec. 14 |  
Nov. 01 | Hazledine, H. St. J. C. (3rd R. Dub. Fus.) | 24 Sep. 15 | 15 May 15 |  
1 July 10 | Rogers, O. C. F. (4th Bn.) | 22 Sep. 15 | 29 May 15 | *Lt., ex I., 6 m., 21 Apl. 16.*  
Apl. 12 | Kenny, M. J. (4 Bn. Conn. Rang.) (51) | 18 Oct. 15 | 26 July 15 |  
June 08 | Crean, G. J. (5 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.) | 1 Nov. 15 | 27 Nov. 15 |  
June 12 | Silver, B. J. (R. Innis. Fus.) | 1 Nov. 15 | 31 Mar. 16 | *S. S. O., Thayetmyo.*  
15 Aug. 14 | Wilson, A. H. (4th Bn.) | 22 Sep. 15 | 7 Feb. 16 | *S. S. O., Mandalay.*  
15 Aug. 14 | Turner, H. (3rd Bn.) (51, 52) | 28 Sep. 15 | 10 Mar. 16 | *Adjutant.*

#### Lieutenants.

12 Mar. 15 | Allen, A. A. J. (temp.) (12, 51, 52, 82a) | 2 Nov. 15 | 15 Mar. 16 |  
7 Oct. 14 | Pinkerton, A. T. H. (4 Bn., R. Ir. Rif.) | 22 Nov. 15 | 8 Jan. 16 | *Lt., ex I., 6 m., 2 May 16.*  
6 Feb. 15 | Byrne, G. L. (temp.) (3rd Bn.) | 22 Nov. 15 | 29 Feb. 16 | *I. A. R. O.*  
24 Mar. 15 | McKeag, H. T. A. (51) (3rd Bn., R. Ir. Rif.) | 18 Sep. 15 | 13 Dec. 16 |  
9 Apr. 15 | Kenward, N. H. (3rd Bn.) (57) | 28 Sep. 15 |

#### 2nd-Lieutenants.

19 Apr. 15 | Wray, D. W. (temp.) (17th Bn. R. Ir. Rif.) | 17 Sep. 15 | 19 Apr. 15 |  
19 Apr. 15 | Watson, F. R. J. MacD. (temp.) | 11 Nov. 15 | 19 Apr. 15 |  
30 Apr. 15 | Phillips, W. J. C. (3rd R. Dub. Fus.) (60a) | 3 Oct. 15 | 30 Apr. 15 |  
2 May 15 | Norman, G. E. (4th R. Ir. Rif.) | 22 Sep. 15 | 2 May 15 |  
18 May 15 | Greene, J. (4th R. Ir. Rif.) | 22 Sep. 15 | 18 May 15 | *Attd. R. F. C.*  
16 Nov. 15 | Stewart, H. J. L. (3rd R. Ir. Rif.) | 3 Feb. 16 | 16 Nov. 15 |  
1 Jan. 16 | Potter, J. C. (3rd Bn., R. Ir. Regt.) | 6 Mar. 17 | 1 Jan. 16 |  
29 Apr. 15 | Suys, P. W. (temp.) | 8 May 17 | 29 Apr. 15 |

15 Aug. 14 | Turner, Capt. H. (51, 52) | 28 Sep. 15 | 10 Mar. 16 | *Adjutant.*  
17 Sep. 15 | Campbell, Hony. Lt. J. (temp.) | 17 Sep. 15 | *Quarter Master.—Lt., ex I. m.c., 4 mos.*

\* Temporary rank.

Regimental District, No. 88.  
[No. 12 District.]

## The Connaught Rangers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Green.1ST BATTALION (late 88th Foot).  
Arrived in India, 11th March 1908, from Malta.THE HARP AND CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO "Quis Separabit." THE ELEPHANT.  
THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT.""Serlingapatam" "Talavera" "Busaco" "Fuentes d'Onor" "Ciudad Rodrigo" "Badajoz"  
"Salamanca" "Vittoria" "Pyrenees" "Nivelle" "Orthes" "Toulouse" "Peninsula"  
"Alma" "Inkerman" "Sevastopol" "Central India" "South Africa, 1877-8-9"  
"Relief of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

COLONEL—Maj.-General W. L. Dalrymple, C.B., p.s.c. ret. pay . 20 Jan. 12.

| First Commn. | Names.                                                     | Regimental rank.    | Army rank.    | Remarks.             |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 8 Dec. 88    | Ravenshaw, H. S. L., C.M.G. (temp. Maj.-Genl.)             | Lieutenant-Colonel. |               |                      |
| 18 Sep. 89   | Hamilton, W. A. (†Lt.-Col., 2 Dec. 1910) (51, 52, 72, 72b) | Majors.             |               |                      |
| 7 Nov. 91    | Deacon, H. R. G., D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 72b)                 | 16 July 14          | c. 1 Jan. 16  | Bde.-Comdr.          |
| 7 May 98     | Truell, E. G. S. (51, 52, 72b)                             | 4 Mar. 11           | Lt. 3 June 16 | Attd. High. L. I.    |
| 6 Dec. 99    | Wratislaw, J. M. B. (51, 52, 72b)                          | 1 Sep. 15           |               |                      |
| 22 May 01    | Underhill Faithorne, C. F. (51, 53)                        | 22 May 16           |               |                      |
| 11 Oct. 01   | Nolan-Ferrall, H. J.                                       | 22 May 16           |               |                      |
| 5 Feb. 02    | Eyre, R. G. (50, 52, 72, 72b)                              | 18 Jan. 17          |               | Attd., 5th Bn.       |
| 7 Oct. 03    | Callaghan, G. F., M.C. (51, 52, 66, 71)                    | Captains.           |               |                      |
| 20 May 05    | Moutray, A. G.                                             | 5 Aug. 14           |               |                      |
| 6 Nov. 09    | Howard, S. W., D.S.O.                                      | 29 Nov. 14          |               |                      |
| 28 May 10    | Anderson, A. L. B. (71)                                    | 20 Apr. 15          |               |                      |
| 5 Feb. 13    | Hewitt, H. T., M.C.                                        | 29 Apr. 15          |               |                      |
| 24 Jan. 14   | Dennys, C. H. M. (207)                                     | 1 Oct. 15           |               | Bangalore.           |
| 14 Aug. 14   | Beard, A. S.                                               | 18 Aug. 16          |               | Adjutant.            |
| 1 Oct. 14    | Badham, L. C., M.C.                                        | 1 Jan. 17           |               |                      |
| 17 Oct. 14   | Booth, T.                                                  | 17 Dec. 14          |               |                      |
| 9 Nov. 14    | Creery, W. F.                                              | 29 Apr. 15          |               | Attd., 4th Bn.       |
| 12 Nov. 14   | O'Brien, W., M.C.                                          | 30 Apr. 15          |               | Attd., 4th Bn.       |
| 17 Feb. 15   | Taaffe, W. A.                                              | 30 Aug. 15          |               |                      |
| 30 Mar. 15   | Durrant, E. M., M.C.                                       | 11 Nov. 15          |               |                      |
| 15 July 15   | Reeve, F. (temp.)                                          | 26 Nov. 15          |               |                      |
| 11 Aug. 15   | Davey, F.                                                  | 19 Apr. 16          |               |                      |
| 4 Oct. 15    | Beckett, E. A.                                             | 18 Aug. 16          |               | Attd. M. G. Corps.   |
| 23 Oct. 15   | Kelsey, T., M.C.                                           | 4 Oct. 15           |               |                      |
| 7 Nov. 15    | Barry, E. (temp.)                                          | 23 Oct. 15          |               |                      |
| 7 Nov. 15    | Robey, A. E. (temp.)                                       | 7 Nov. 15           |               |                      |
| 24 Nov. 15   | Morrogh, V. M. (temp.)                                     | 7 Nov. 15           |               |                      |
| 30 Oct. 16   | Whelan, J. P.                                              | 24 Nov. 15          |               |                      |
|              | Dwyer, Capt. H. M. O'C., (Res. of Offr.) 4th Bn.           | 30 Oct. 16          |               | Attached.            |
|              | Hamilton, Capt. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., 2nd Bn.               | 10 Nov. 14          |               |                      |
|              | D'Arcy, Capt. J., 3rd Bn.                                  | 28 Jan. 11          |               |                      |
|              | Foot, Lt. F. D., 2nd Bn.                                   | 8 May 13            |               |                      |
|              | Roussel, Capt. P. B., 3rd Bn.                              | 29 Apr. 15          |               |                      |
|              | Tyte, Lt. A. N., 3rd Bn.                                   | 12 Sep. 16          |               |                      |
|              | Minch, Lt. W., 3rd Bn.                                     | 10 Mar. 16          |               |                      |
|              | O'Rourke, 2nd-Lt. M. D., 3rd Bn.                           | 10 Mar. 16          |               |                      |
|              | Wallace, 2nd-Lt. J., 5th Bn.                               | 24 Apr. 15          |               |                      |
|              | Gibbons, 2nd-Lt. S., 5th Bn.                               | 16 Feb. 15          |               |                      |
|              | MacDowell, 2nd-Lt. G. A., 3rd Bn.                          | 27 May 15           |               |                      |
|              | Clarke, 2nd-Lt. E. R., M.C., 3rd Bn.                       | 26 June 15          |               |                      |
|              | Flynn, 2nd-Lt. A. E., 3rd Bn.                              | 14 Aug. 15          |               |                      |
|              | Louw, 2nd-Lt. D. L., 3rd Bn.                               | 24 Aug. 15          |               |                      |
|              | MacKeown, 2nd-Lt. J. H., 5th Bn.                           | 7 Oct. 15           |               |                      |
|              | Watson, 2nd-Lt. F., 5th Bn.                                | 24 Aug. 15          |               |                      |
|              | Foran, 2nd-Lt. E., 3rd Bn.                                 | 27 Aug. 15          |               |                      |
|              | Tolputt, 2nd-Lt. W. L., 3rd Bn.                            | 12 Aug. 15          |               |                      |
|              | Gillilan, 2nd-Lt. N., 4th Bn., N. Staff.                   | 22 May 15           |               |                      |
|              | Heneghan, 2nd-Lt. W. J.                                    | 1 Sep. 15           |               |                      |
|              | Hudson, 2nd-Lt. J. (temp.), 5th Bn.                        | 1 Jan. 16           |               |                      |
| 5 Feb. 13    | Hewitt, Capt. H. T., M.C.                                  | 30 Nov. 15          |               | Asst. Prov. Marshal. |
| 8 Mar. 11    | Gorman, Hony. Capt. J. T.                                  | 12 July 16          |               |                      |
|              |                                                            | 3 June 17           |               | Adjutant.            |
|              |                                                            |                     |               | Quarter-Master.      |

† Acting rank.

Agents—Messrs. Cox &amp; Co.

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).

18TH (LONDON) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 5th January 1916.

HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names.                                           | Regimental rank.    | Army rank. | Remarks.                                        |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|              |                                                  | Lieutenant-Colonel. |            |                                                 |
| 25 Feb. 80   | Montgomery, C. A. S. (206) (Bt. Col. ret. I. A.) | *20 Sep. 15         |            |                                                 |
|              |                                                  | Major.              |            |                                                 |
| 10 May 01    | Thain, E. W. (Hon. Capt. in Army, 29 Sep. 02.)   | *2 Dec. 15          |            |                                                 |
|              |                                                  | Captains.           |            |                                                 |
| 94           | Waters, S. (Hon. Lt. in Army, 7 Feb. 03.)        | *27 Oct. 15         |            |                                                 |
| 1 Jan. 98    | Chambers, L. D. (*Maj., 4th Dec. 15)             | *27 Oct. 15         | 6 Nov. 14  |                                                 |
| 2 Nov. 14    | Howie, J. (51)                                   | *27 Oct. 15         | 4 Feb. 15  |                                                 |
| 31 May 00    | Bridges, B.                                      | *27 Oct. 15         | 15 May 15  |                                                 |
|              |                                                  | Lieutenants.        |            |                                                 |
| 11 Mar. 02   | McKean, M. C. (*Capt., 25 Nov. 15)               | *27 Oct. 15         | 26 Sep. 14 | Cable Censor, Rangoon.                          |
| June 07      | Payne, C. H. (206)                               | *27 Oct. 15         | 6 Nov. 14  |                                                 |
|              | Sinclair, W. C. B. (*Capt., 25 Nov. 15)          | *27 Oct. 15         | 8 Nov. 14  |                                                 |
| 24 Jan. 15   | Tutt, A. R. (*Capt., 25 Nov. 15)                 | *27 Oct. 15         | 24 Jan. 15 |                                                 |
| 29 Sep. 14   | Johnson, V. A.                                   | *27 Oct. 15         | 16 Apr. 15 |                                                 |
| 11 Nov. 14   | Norman, C.                                       | *27 Oct. 15         | 11 May 15  |                                                 |
| 11 May 15    | Andrews, H. W.                                   | *27 Oct. 15         | 24 May 15  |                                                 |
| 24 May 15    | Brook-Ascough, T. H.                             | *27 Oct. 15         | 28 May 15  | Cable Censor, Rangoon.                          |
| 28 Nov. 14   | Villiers, T. L.                                  | *27 Oct. 15         | 28 May 15  | S. S. O., Maymyo.                               |
| 28 Nov. 14   | Morley, B. E.                                    | *27 Oct. 15         | 1 June 15  | Adjutant.                                       |
| 1 Dec. 14    | Wakefield, L. V. (51)                            | *27 Oct. 15         | 4 June 15  |                                                 |
| 4 Dec. 14    | Heanly, P. W.                                    | *27 Oct. 15         | 16 June 15 |                                                 |
| 16 June 15   | Geddes, T.                                       | *27 Oct. 15         | 16 July 15 |                                                 |
| 16 July 15   | Grist, R.                                        | *27 Oct. 15         | 10 Aug. 15 | S. S. O., Port Blair.                           |
| 10 Feb. 15   | Graves, L. C.                                    | *27 Oct. 15         | 19 Sep. 15 |                                                 |
| 19 Mar. 15   | Cull, A. C. B.                                   | *27 Oct. 15         | 28 Sep. 15 | M. A. Dept.                                     |
| 4 Mar. 15    | Martin, J.                                       | *27 Oct. 15         |            |                                                 |
|              |                                                  | 2nd-Lieutenants.    |            |                                                 |
| 27 Oct. 15   | Parry, H. T.                                     | 27 Oct. 15          |            |                                                 |
| 20 Nov. 15   | Leader-Williams, B. C. (51)                      | 20 Nov. 15          |            |                                                 |
|              |                                                  | Attached.           |            |                                                 |
| 27 Jan. 15   | Davies, R. T., 4-10 Bn., Midd'x R.               | 1 June 16           |            | S. S. O., Subathu.                              |
| 6 May 15     | Ellison, 2nd-Lt. P., 9 Bn., Midd'x R.            | 26 May 15           | 6 May 15   | Platoon Comdr., Young Offr.'s Schl., Bangalore. |
| 26 May 15    | Churchill, 2nd-Lt. W. F., 7th Bn., Lon. Regt.    |                     |            |                                                 |
| 19 Oct. 15   | Herbert, 2nd-Lt. W. C., 9 Bn., Midd'x R.         |                     | 19 Oct. 15 |                                                 |
| 24 Oct. 15   | Duff, 2nd-Lt. J. M., 7 Bn., Sco. Rif.            | 24 Oct. 15          |            |                                                 |
| 25 Nov. 15   | Luxton, 2nd-Lt. F. C., 7 Bn., Lon. Regt.         | 25 Nov. 15          |            |                                                 |
| 1 Dec. 14    | Wakefield, Lt. L. V.                             | 1 27 Oct. 15        |            | 1 Adjutant.                                     |

\* Temporary.



## BRITISH INFANTRY.

## The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

23RD (NORTH WESTERN) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 8th February 1916.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

89 | Turnbull, T. E., v.D. . . . . | \*24 Nov. 15 | 8 Feb. 13 |

## Majors.

14 July 02 | Stillwell, E. H. . . . . | \*11 Dec. 15 | 20 Apl. 10 |  
Greenslade, E. W. . . . . | \*13 Dec. 15 | 11 Nov. 14 |

## Captains.

21 Mar. 91 | Robinson, J. . . . . | \*13 Dec. 15 | 4 Sep. 14 |  
23 Jan. 95 | Burns, A. J. . . . . | \*13 Dec. 15 | 12 Sep. 14 |  
00 | Thomas, J. P. . . . . | \*13 Dec. 15 | 2 Dec. 14 |  
96 | Page-Turner, E. H. M. . . . . | \*11 Dec. 15 | \*16 June 15 |  
*Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos.*

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                     |             |            |                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|
| 9 Nov. 14  | Murphy, J. P. (60a)                 | *13 Dec. 15 | 9 Nov. 14  | S. S. O., Peshawar. |
| 2 Dec. 14  | McCormick, A. (*Capt. 18 Dec. 15)   | *13 Dec. 15 | 2 Dec. 14  |                     |
| 2 Dec. 14  | Williams, P. D. (*Capt. 18 Dec. 15) | *13 Dec. 15 | 2 Dec. 14  |                     |
| 3 Dec. 14  | Rimmer, H. A. (*Capt. 18 Dec. 15)   | *13 Dec. 15 | 3 Dec. 14  | S. S. O., Amritsar. |
| 29 July 11 | Forrester, H. W. (57)               | *13 Dec. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | Ind. Ord. Dept.     |
| 21 Jan. 15 | Haines, E. (*Capt. 18 Dec. 15)      | *13 Dec. 15 | 22 Jan. 15 | Adjt.               |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Berey, C. W.                        | *13 Dec. 15 | 22 Jan. 15 | S. S. O., Lahore.   |
| 20 Feb. 15 | Jones, A. G.                        | *13 Dec. 15 | 20 Feb. 15 |                     |
| 18 Apl. 15 | Martin, W. A.                       | *13 Dec. 15 | 18 Apl. 15 |                     |
| 15 May 15  | Sykes, A. W. (60a)                  | *13 Dec. 15 | 15 May 15  |                     |
| 19 May 15  | Ponter, W. C. (52)                  | *13 Dec. 15 | 19 May 15  |                     |
| 4 June 15  | Haughton, C. S.                     | *13 Dec. 15 | 4 June 15  |                     |
| 8 June 15  | Macfie, J.                          | *13 Dec. 15 | 8 June 15  |                     |
| 3 May 15   | Radford, E. J.                      | *13 Dec. 15 | 3 May 15   | I. A. R. O.         |
| 23 Dec. 15 | Green, R. (51)                      | *13 Dec. 15 | 23 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 18 Dec. 15 | Russell, C. J.                      | *13 Dec. 15 | 18 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 30 Sep. 15 | Hindmarsh, G. E. S. (57)            | *13 Dec. 15 | 30 Sep. 15 | Quarter-Master.     |
|            | Thompson, R.                        | *13 Dec. 15 |            |                     |

|            |                               |            |            |                 |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 21 Jan. 15 | Haines, E. (Capt. 18 Dec. 15) | 13 Dec. 15 | 21 Jan. 15 | Quarter-Master. |
| 23 Dec. 15 | Russell, Lt. C. J.            | 23 Dec. 15 |            |                 |

\* Temporary rank.

## BRITISH INFANTRY.

Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.

## The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own).

24TH (HOME COUNTIES) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 11th February 1916.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

25 Aug. 86 | Burbury, F. W., 3 Bn., R. W. Kent. (\*17 Nov. 15 | . . . . |  
R., Capt. ret. (Capt., ret. Spec. Res).)

## Major.

3 Oct. 14 | Gant, F. C., v.D. (Maj., ret. Vols.) | \*13 Nov. 15 | 3 Oct. 14 | 1 Asst. Embkn. Offr., Bombay.

## Captains.

|           |                    |             |           |
|-----------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|
| 3 Oct. 14 | Uridge, A. J. R.   | *27 Oct. 15 | 3 Oct. 14 |
| 3 Nov. 14 | Marten, F. C. (51) | *27 Oct. 15 | 3 Nov. 14 |
| 6 Nov. 14 | Macklin, A. P.     | *27 Oct. 15 | 6 Nov. 14 |

## Lieutenants.

|             |                                         |             |             |                                        |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------------|
| 3 Oct. 14   | Woosnam, C. F. (*Capt., 17 Nov. 15)     | *27 Oct. 15 | 3 Oct. 14   | <i>Lv., ex I., 3 mos., 24 July 17.</i> |
| 11 Nov. 14  | Tann, E. J.                             | *27 Oct. 15 | 11 Nov. 14  |                                        |
| 3 Nov. 14   | Greenacre, E. (*Capt., 17 Nov. 15)      | *27 Oct. 15 | 3 May 15    |                                        |
| 30 Sept. 14 | Sturt, G. L.                            | *13 Nov. 15 | 30 Sept. 14 |                                        |
| 10 Oct. 14  | Pawle, G. S.                            | *13 Nov. 15 | 10 Oct. 14  | Attd. G. S. Bch., Army Hdqrs.          |
| 4 Dec. 14   | Carter, J. S.                           | *13 Nov. 15 | 4 Dec. 14   | Supvg. Offr., I. D. F.                 |
| 8 Dec. 14   | Neve, E.                                | *13 Nov. 15 | 8 Dec. 14   |                                        |
| 24 Mar. 15  | Plant, J. A. (*Capt. 17 Nov. 15)        | *13 Nov. 15 | 24 Mar. 15  |                                        |
| 21 Sep. 14  | Gadney, H. G.                           | *13 Nov. 15 | 28 Mar. 15  |                                        |
| 20 Apl. 15  | McLellan, J. S.                         | *13 Nov. 15 | 20 Apl. 15  | Attd. M. A. Dept., Peshawar.           |
| 28 Apl. 15  | Lee, G. F.                              | *13 Nov. 15 | 28 Apl. 15  | I. A. R. O.                            |
| 12 May 15   | Gordon, C. F.                           | *13 Nov. 15 | 12 May 15   |                                        |
| 16 May 15   | Cusack, J. J.                           | *13 Nov. 15 | 16 May 15   |                                        |
| 6 June 15   | Angier, C. T. (temp. Capt., 10 Sep. 16) | *13 Nov. 15 | 6 June 15   | <i>Lv., ex I., 3 mos.</i>              |
| 11 Mar. 15  | Mann, W. H.                             | *13 Nov. 15 | 11 Aug. 15  |                                        |
| 18 Feb. 15  | Auger, A. E.                            | *13 Nov. 15 | 18 Feb. 15  | Attd. M. A. Dept., Peshawar.           |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                            |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 16 Jan. 15 | Sturge, C. (51)                            | 3 Dec. 15  | 16 Jan. 15 |
| 14 Mar. 15 | Ginger, Lt. L. S., (46) 8th Bn., Midd'x R. | 22 Aug. 16 | 14 Mar. 15 |
| 2 Nov. 15  | Stevens, C. (57)                           | 3 Dec. 15  | 2 Nov. 15  |

## Attached:

|            |                                                           |            |            |                    |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 02         | Wills, Capt. W. A., 3-1st Essex Yeo. (*Maj., 25 Mar. 15). | 19 Mar. 17 |            |                    |
|            | Cann, Capt. H. D., 6 Welsh R.                             | 18 Jan. 17 | 2 Sep. 14  | S. S. O., Sialkot. |
| 22 Mar. 15 | Crump, 2nd-Lt. D. J., 9 Midd'x R. (*Lt. 2 Sep. 15).       | 7 Mar. 17  | 22 Mar. 15 |                    |
| 20 June 15 | Champion, Lt. P. H. West Kent Yeo.                        | 7 Mar. 17  | 20 June 15 |                    |
| 4 June 15  | Hollins Fisher, 2nd-Lt. S., 9 Midd'x R.                   | 7 Mar. 17  | 4 June 15  |                    |
| 23 Nov. 16 | Murch, 2nd-Lt. R. W., 7 Midd'x R.                         | 18 May 17  | 23 Nov. 16 |                    |
| 27 Apl. 17 | Crockwell, 2nd-Lt. C. G.                                  |            | 27 Apl. 17 |                    |
| 27 Apl. 17 | Godley, 2nd-Lt. J. L.                                     |            | 27 Apl. 17 |                    |
| 1 Nov. 15  | Etherington, Hony. Lt. J. (temp.).                        | 1 Nov. 15  |            |                    |

\* Temporary rank.

## The London Regiment.

1-25TH (COUNTY OF LONDON) BATTALION.

Arrived in India, 26th February 1916.

HONORARY COLONEL—Col. G. Smith, T.D. . . . . 16 Apl. 13.

Uniform—Grey.  
Facings—Scarlet.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Major.

|            |                           |            |            |              |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 9 Aug. 99  | Hynes, B. M. (52, 51, 72) | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Sept. 15 | Comdg. Offr. |
| June 04    | Easton, M. H.             | 4 Mar. 15  |            |              |
| 27 July 01 | Swinnerton, H.            | 1 June 16  |            |              |

## Captains.

|            |                  |            |  |           |
|------------|------------------|------------|--|-----------|
| 6 June 00  | Stafford, W. S.  | 1 July 09  |  |           |
| 1 Mar. 08  | Paget, C. N.     | 1 Apl. 13  |  |           |
| 1 Nov. 11  | Long, E. W.      | 1 Apl. 14  |  |           |
| 27 Nov. 12 | Blunden, H. G.   | 4 Mar. 15  |  |           |
| 22 Feb. 13 | Gillett, N. C.   | 10 June 15 |  |           |
| 22 Aug. 14 | Wildy, H. A.     | 1 June 16  |  |           |
| 28 Jan. 16 | Ambrose, J. (51) | 1 June 16  |  | Adjutant. |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                       |           |  |                        |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------|--|------------------------|
| 15 Aug. 14 | Dix, R. C. St. J.     | 4 Mar. 15 |  | Attd. R. F. Corps.     |
| 26 Sep. 14 | Kittie, M. C. S. H.   | 1 June 16 |  | I. A. R. O.            |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Downs, R. W.          | 1 June 16 |  |                        |
| 27 Feb. 15 | Morton, E. R.         | 1 June 16 |  |                        |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Easton, A. C. A. (57) | 1 June 16 |  |                        |
| 3 Mar. 15  | Wells, G. E. H.       | 1 June 16 |  |                        |
| 13 Mar. 15 | Livermore, W. C. (46) | 1 June 16 |  | Cable Censor, Rangoon. |
| 17 Apl. 15 | Bell, A. M.           | 1 June 16 |  |                        |
| 24 Apl. 15 | Sanders, H. R. (46)   | 6 Aug. 16 |  | Cable Censor, Madras.  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                           |            |  |                    |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|--|--------------------|
| 13 Mar. 15 | Hambly, R. L.             | 13 Mar. 15 |  | I. A. R. O.        |
| 23 June 15 | Jones, T. F. W.           | 23 June 15 |  | I. A. R. O.        |
| 23 July 15 | Hillman, G. E. (46)       | 23 July 15 |  |                    |
| 10 Aug. 15 | Hurburgh, L. H.           | 10 Aug. 15 |  | M. A. Dept.        |
| 19 Sep. 15 | Wigfall, C. S.            | 19 Sep. 15 |  | I. A. R. O.        |
| 13 Oct. 15 | Homersham, A. J. (51, 52) | 13 Oct. 15 |  | Attd. R. F. Corps. |

## Attached.

|            |                                            |            |  |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 1 June 09  | Hatch, Capt. W. E. J., 17 Bn., Lond. R.    | 8 Dec. 14  |  |  |
| 1 June 09  | Austin, Capt. E. R., 22 Bn., Lond. R.      | 17 July 16 |  |  |
| 2 Dec. 15  | Kennedy, 2nd-Lt. J., 12 Bn., Sco. Rif.     | 2 Dec. 15  |  |  |
| 30 Oct. 16 | Lamberton, 2nd-Lt. N. C., 5 Bn., Sco. Rif. | 30 Oct. 16 |  |  |
| 19 Dec. 16 | Butt, 2nd-Lt. H., Midd'x R.                | 19 Dec. 16 |  |  |

|           |                       |            |  |                 |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 8 Jan. 16 | Ambrose, Capt. J.     | 1 June 16  |  | Adjutant.       |
| 7 Jan. 16 | Burt, Hony. Lt. C. A. | 27 Jan. 16 |  | Quarter-Master. |

Agents:—MESSRS. COX &amp; CO.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 1-1st Kent Battalion.

Arrived in India, 2 Mar. 16.

HONORARY COLONEL—Bt.-Col. H. Streatfeild, c.v.o., c.B. ret. pay, Eq. . . . 25 Mar. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Regimental rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|           |              |            |  |  |
|-----------|--------------|------------|--|--|
| 6 Mar. 09 | Moore, W. G. | 23 Nov. 16 |  |  |
|-----------|--------------|------------|--|--|

## Major.

|         |                      |           |  |  |
|---------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|
| Feb. 10 | Oldendorff, A. J. A. | 1 June 16 |  |  |
|---------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|

## Captains.

|            |                       |           |  |                                            |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------------|
| 28 Feb. 12 | Pilditch, I.          | 5 Aug. 14 |  |                                            |
| 5 June 12  | Walmsley, E. S.       | 5 Aug. 14 |  |                                            |
| 3 Jan. 13  | Dunn, G. L.           | 1 June 16 |  | Adjutant & S. O. to Insp. Admn., I. D. F.  |
| 4 Feb. 14  | Sankey, G. B.         | 1 June 16 |  |                                            |
| 4 Feb. 14  | Boulter, F. H.        | 1 June 16 |  | Staff Capt., Dehra Dun Bde. Attd. R. F. C. |
| 14 Mar. 14 | Phillips, C. S. (206) | 1 June 16 |  |                                            |
| 18 Apl. 14 | Jenyns, R. F.         | 1 June 16 |  |                                            |
| Jan. 09    | Kendrick, T. L.       | 1 June 16 |  |                                            |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Smith, R. T. W. (52)  | 1 June 16 |  |                                            |
| 18 Nov. 14 | Carlill, S. R. (51)   | 1 June 16 |  |                                            |
| 18 Nov. 14 | Schofield, A. T.      | 1 June 16 |  |                                            |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                   |            |  |                |
|------------|-------------------|------------|--|----------------|
| 24 Nov. 14 | Harding, J. A.    | 1 June 16  |  |                |
| 3 Dec. 14  | Feild, R. (46)    | 1 June 16  |  |                |
| 24 Dec. 14 | LeFleming, J. N.  | 1 June 16  |  |                |
| 24 Jan. 15 | Heaton, G. H.     | 1 June 16  |  |                |
| 7 Mar. 15  | Bell, E. W. (57)  | 1 June 16  |  | Attd. R. F. C. |
| 17 Mar. 15 | Raven-Hill, L. E. | 30 Aug. 16 |  |                |
| 2 Apl. 15  | Green, T. L.      |            |  |                |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                 |            |  |  |
|------------|-----------------|------------|--|--|
| 3 Apl. 15  | Fuller, T. A.   | 3 Apl. 15  |  |  |
| 1 May 15   | Fisher, S. M.   | 1 May 15   |  |  |
| 1 May 15   | Hancock, F. B.  | 9 Oct. 15  |  |  |
| 9 Oct. 15  | Thomas, B. L.   | 11 Nov. 15 |  |  |
| 11 Nov. 15 | Pembroke, J. G. | 28 Jan. 16 |  |  |
| 28 Jan. 16 | Baillie, E. A.  |            |  |  |

## Attached.

|            |                                      |            |  |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 19 Dec. 16 | Kerr, 2nd-Lt. D. H., High. L. I.     | 19 Dec. 16 |  |  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Wallace Tytler, 2nd-Lt., R. Scots.   | 25 Jan. 17 |  |  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Clark, 2nd-Lt. G., R. Scots.         | 25 Jan. 17 |  |  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Mothersole, 2nd-Lt. F. E., R. Scots. | 25 Jan. 17 |  |  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Winchester, 2nd-Lt. H. A., Sco. Rif. | 25 Jan. 17 |  |  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Davie, 2nd-Lt. F. G., Sco. Rif.      | 25 Jan. 17 |  |  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Nisbet, 2nd-Lt. J. D., High. L. I.   | 25 Jan. 17 |  |  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Scotland, 2nd-Lt. P. J., R. Highrs.  | 25 Jan. 17 |  |  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Merry, 2nd-Lt. D. G., E. Kent R.     | 25 Jan. 17 |  |  |

|            |                                               |            |  |                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|--|-----------------|
| 4 Feb. 14  | Sankey, Capt. G. B.                           | 9 Feb. 16  |  | Adjutant.       |
| 19 Mar. 14 | Bain, Hony. Lt. K. D.                         | 19 Mar. 14 |  | Quarter-Master. |
| 6 Mar. 12  | Bunting, Capt. G. L. M.D., R. A. M. C. (T.F.) | 1 Apl. 15  |  | Medl. Offr.     |

Agents:—Sir C. R. McGRIGOR, Bt. &amp; Co.

## Machine Gun Corps.

Arranged according to Army seniority.

*N.B.—The second date after an officer's name is that of his Army, etc., rank.*

## TRAINING CENTRE.

|                                      |                                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Commandant . . . . .                 | Howson, Capt. (temp. Maj.) G., M.C., 4th Cavalry . . . . . | 17 Jan. 17 |
| Instructor . . . . .                 | Slaughter, Capt. G. A., M.C., Worc. R., . . . . .          | 6 Aug. 15  |
| Assistant Instructor . . . . .       | Gosselin, Lieut. H. de V., I.A.R.O. . . . .                | 25 May 17  |
| Adjutant and Quartermaster . . . . . | Martin, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. H., Genl. List . . . . .    | 21 May 17  |
| In charge of Indian Depôt . . . . .  | Green, 2nd-Lt. P. J., R. F. A. . . . .                     | 18 May 15  |

## INFANTRY.

## Captains.

|                            |            |
|----------------------------|------------|
| Richards, A. R. T. . . . . | 1 June 16  |
| Bennet, T. G. . . . .      | 29 June 15 |
| Leese, J. . . . .          | 10 July 15 |
| Moss, R. L. . . . .        | 1 June 16  |
| Hoggarth, L. S. . . . .    | 1 June 16  |
| Vickers, O. S. . . . .     | 18 Sep. 16 |
| Redman, H. G. . . . .      | 1 June 17  |
| Macnee, E. A. . . . .      | 6 May 17   |
|                            | 20 Sep. 17 |

## Lieutenants.

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Baring, D. W. . . . .           | 14 Nov. 14 |
| Elliott, J. R. . . . .          | 12 Dec. 14 |
| Thorn, A. C. (207) . . . . .    | 12 Feb. 15 |
| Breton, A. C. . . . .           | 13 Feb. 15 |
| Smithers, M. H. W. . . . .      | 26 Mar. 15 |
| Parkin, T. H. (172 a) . . . . . | 20 Sep. 15 |
| Mr Graham, J. R. N. . . . .     | 13 Oct. 15 |
| Shier, M. H. . . . .            | 22 Nov. 15 |
| Howarth, R. A. S. . . . .       | 3 Jan. 16  |
| Drake, A. J. . . . .            | 12 Mar. 16 |
| Hardy, E. P. (207) . . . . .    | 27 Apr. 16 |
| Hubble, S. L. . . . .           | 1 June 16  |
| Armstrong, H. H. . . . .        | 1 June 16  |
| Mitchell, C. A. D. . . . .      | 1 June 16  |
| Sprott, A. A. . . . .           | 1 June 16  |
| Rees, J. V. . . . .             | 1 June 16  |
| Strang, J. L. . . . .           | 1 June 16  |

## Lieutenants—contd.

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Theodosius, A. W. H. . . . . | 1 June 16  |
| Bakewell, W. B. . . . .      | 1 June 16  |
| Findlay, L. F. . . . .       | 1 June 16  |
| Clark, W. R. . . . .         | 1 June 16  |
| Elford, C. E. . . . .        | 10 June 16 |
| Earle, E. J. . . . .         | 10 June 16 |
| Stevenson, G. . . . .        | 19 July 16 |
| Date, W. A. . . . .          | 17 Aug. 16 |
| Graham, D. (46) . . . . .    | 27 Sep. 16 |
| Mashita, E. . . . .          | Sep. 16    |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| Lester-Garland, J. . . . .  | 12 Oct. 14 |
| Harris, E. R. . . . .       | 11 Dec. 14 |
| Easton, G. H. . . . .       | 5 Feb. 15  |
| Wills, A. C. . . . .        | 20 May 15  |
| Firth, J. R. . . . .        | 28 May 15  |
| Beaumont, W. E. . . . .     | 1 June 15  |
| Walker, J. C. . . . .       | 17 June 15 |
| Simpson, G. G. . . . .      | 8 July 15  |
| Templeton, R. B. . . . .    | 18 July 15 |
| Tindle, T. A. . . . .       | 19 July 15 |
| Surrall, C. E. . . . .      | 21 July 15 |
| Hopkins, E. . . . .         | 24 July 15 |
| Ewers, L. F. . . . .        | 13 Aug. 15 |
| March, F. . . . .           | 26 Aug. 15 |
| Targett, G. H. . . . .      | 12 Sep. 15 |
| Evans, H. K. . . . .        | 16 Sep. 15 |
| Coombes, F. E. . . . .      | 21 Oct. 15 |
| Hunt, W. E. . . . .         | 18 Nov. 15 |
| Walker, J. C. . . . .       | 12 Dec. 15 |
| Cain, C. W. . . . .         | 17 Dec. 15 |
| Cheeseman, A. J. C. . . . . | 23 Dec. 15 |
| Munro, R. G. . . . .        | 23 Dec. 15 |
| Bennett, G. . . . .         | 1 Jan. 16  |
| Wynes, F. B. C. . . . .     | 15 Jan. 16 |
| Parry, T. O. . . . .        | 6 May 17   |
|                             | 25 Mar. 16 |
|                             | 25 Apr. 16 |
|                             | 19 May 16  |
|                             | 21 July 16 |
| Wilcox, M. W. . . . .       |            |

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|                              |            |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Paxton, C. H. . . . .        | 5 Aug. 16  |
| Hull, E. N. . . . .          | 26 Sep. 16 |
| Prideaux, C. H. . . . .      | 26 Sep. 16 |
| Larner, J. H. . . . .        | 28 Apl. 17 |
| Darnley-Smith, H. W. . . . . | 28 Apl. 17 |
| Appleton, H. T. . . . .      | 28 Apl. 17 |
| Pannell, W. G. A. . . . .    | 28 Apl. 17 |
| Darneley, J. . . . .         | 28 Apl. 17 |
| House, C. F. . . . .         | 28 Apl. 17 |

## Madras Volunteer Guards.

Uniform—Dark-blue.  
 Facings—Scarlet.  
 Lace—Gold.  
 Working dress—Khaki drill.

"Ready, aye Ready."

Raised, 2nd July 1857.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. JOHN, Baron PENTLAND of LYTH, P.C., G.C.I.B.  
 (Governor, Madras.) 30 Oct. 12.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

6 May 08 Gillman, H. F. W., C.S.I. (79) (S. Prov. M. Rif.) 11 Aug. 16 11 Aug. 16 Offg. Comdt.

## Majors.

23 Nov. 99 Smith, Walter Donald, v.D. (79) . . . 9 July 08 23 Nov. 99  
 3 Feb. 00 Moresby, Charles (54, 79) . . . 1 Mar. 12 3 Feb. 00  
 17 Sep. 01 Lamb, William (2nd-Lt. T. F.) (79) . . . 1 Oct. 14 27 Sep. 01

## Captains.

31 Dec. 97 Kirwan, Lionel Edward (I. A. Res.) (72b, 79) . . . 5 July 07 7 Apl. 03  
 16 Nov. 04 Hooper, Frederick Edmed (79) . . . 10 June 08 16 Nov. 04  
 19 June 05 Adam, John Collyer (79) . . . 9 July 08 19 June 05  
 9 Feb. 06 Ogden, Harold Greenwood (51, 54, 79) . . . 3 Apl. 09 9 Feb. 06  
 1 Apl. 06 Wilson, Francis Henry (54, 79) . . . 29 Aug. 09 1 Apl. 06  
 1 May 03 Necker, Harry Young (79) . . . 21 June 06 27 July 10  
 4 Oct. 06 Cross, Fred. (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . 16 Aug. 10 4 Oct. 06  
 22 Mar. 07 White, Gerald Sebastian (79) . . . 15 Oct. 12 22 Mar. 07  
 5 June 07 Bowden, Frank Harold (79) . . . 10 Dec. 12 5 June 07 D. A. A. G., 9th (Sec'bad) Dn.  
 20 Mar. 09 Lynde, William Alexander Gascoigne (79) . . . 1 Oct. 14 20 Mar. 09  
 6 Nov. 09 Madeley, James Welby (79) . . . 10 Nov. 14 6 Nov. 09  
 17 Feb. 11 Cartwright, Cecil Lennard (51, 79) . . . 28 Dec. 14 17 Feb. 11  
 11 July 11 Coats, James Richardson (dl, 51, 54, 79, 80) . . . 1 Jan. 16 11 July 11  
 11 Dec. 12 Houston, Alexander Lindsay (79) . . . 15 Mar. 16 11 Dec. 12  
 7 Aug. 14 Giffin, Roland Alexander (I. A. Res.) (79) . . . 15 Mar. 16 7 Aug. 14 Adjutant.

## Lieutenants.

1 Mar. 05 Hall, Sidney James (54, 79) . . . 11 May 07 24 Apl. 14 Cadet Offr.  
 5 Nov. 07 Buckenham, John Thomas (79) . . . 1 May 09 30 Oct. 10 Cadet Offr.  
 25 Feb. 13 Scott-Mackenzie, Ian (79) . . . 10 Nov. 14 25 Feb. 13  
 11 July 14 Quayle, Mark . . . 2 Jan. 15 11 July 14 Cadet Offr. Lv., ex I., 31 Dec. 15.  
 20 Sep. 13 Berry, Charles Eustace (79) . . . 1 Jan. 16 20 Sep. 13 Cadet Offr.  
 29 Sep. 14 Barker, Howard William (79) . . . 15 Mar. 16 29 Sep. 14  
 25 Jan. 15 Molony, John Chartres (79) . . . 15 Mar. 16 25 Jan. 15  
 24 July 12 McGurk, Niall (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . 24 Oct. 16 24 July 12  
 24 Aug. 14 Jacob, Edwin (I. A. Res.) . . . 24 Oct. 16 24 Aug. 14  
 26 Jan. 15 Porrett, Cecil Robert (79) . . . 24 Oct. 16 26 Jan. 15  
 26 Jan. 15 Warrington, Kenneth Payne (79) . . . 24 Oct. 16 26 Jan. 15 Lv., ex I., 8 m., 20 May 16.  
 12 July 15 Adlard, Frank Addison, M.C. (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . 24 Oct. 16 12 July 15  
 10 Aug. 15 Wadsworth, Sidney . . . 24 Oct. 16 10 Aug. 15  
 4 Sep. 15 Milne, James Leslie (79) . . . 24 Oct. 16 4 Sep. 15

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

31 Aug. 15 Norfor, Frank Frederick (I. A. Res.) . . . 31 Aug. 15 31 Aug. 15 Cadet Offr.  
 5 Sep. 15 Rollo, John Carter (79) . . . 5 Sep. 15 5 Sep. 15  
 12 Oct. 15 Robinson, Herbert (79) . . . 12 Oct. 15 12 Oct. 15  
 11 Nov. 15 Fyson, Phillip Furley (79) . . . 11 Nov. 15 11 Nov. 15  
 17 Aug. 14 Hodges, Thomas Oliver . . . 17 Aug. 14 17 Nov. 15  
 25 Feb. 16 Gill, James Archibald . . . 25 Feb. 16 25 Feb. 16  
 25 Feb. 16 Macfarlane, James Wallace . . . 25 Feb. 16 25 Feb. 16  
 10 May 16 Mackintosh, William . . . 19 May 16 19 May 16  
 28 Nov. 16 Dalgarno, Douglas James . . . 28 Nov. 16 28 Nov. 16

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (INFANTRY CORPS).

Madras Volunteer Guards—*contd.*

| First Commn.                         | Names.                               | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b> |                                      |               |                               |          |
| 31 Jan. 17                           | Bryant, John Forbes                  | 31 Jan. 17    | 31 Jan. 17                    |          |
| 8 Feb. 17                            | Steel, Allen Harmer                  | 8 Feb. 17     | 8 Feb. 17                     |          |
| 9 Feb. 17                            | Worke, Francis Edmund Lesslie        | 9 Feb. 17     | 9 Feb. 17                     |          |
| 9 Feb. 17                            | Walker, William Austin               | 9 Feb. 17     | 9 Feb. 17                     |          |
| 10 Feb. 17                           | Gillan, David Hedley                 | 10 Feb. 17    | 10 Feb. 17                    |          |
| 12 Feb. 17                           | Ayling, Sir William Bock, <i>Kt.</i> | 12 Feb. 17    | 12 Feb. 17                    |          |
| 16 Feb. 17                           | Carson, Richard Alexander            | 16 Feb. 17    | 16 Feb. 17                    |          |
| 17 Feb. 17                           | Leonard, Patrick Joseph              | 17 Feb. 17    | 17 Feb. 17                    |          |
| 17 Feb. 17                           | Littlehailes, Richard                | 17 Feb. 17    | 17 Feb. 17                    |          |
| 19 Feb. 17                           | Ross, Graham Fraser                  | 19 Feb. 17    | 19 Feb. 17                    |          |
| 23 Feb. 17                           | Rae, Hugh Paddon Meredydd            | 23 Feb. 17    | 23 Feb. 17                    |          |

**Supernumerary.**

|            |                                                                                          |           |            |                       |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| 9 Oct. 06  | Smith, Capt. Wilfred Fraser (79)                                                         | 1 Mar. 11 | 9 Oct. 06  | Transfd., 28 Dec. 16. |
| 5 July 07  | Johnston, Lt. William Hamilton Hall (54, 79)                                             | 4 July 09 | 5 July 07  | Transfd., 2 Jan. 17.  |
| 25 Aug. 85 | Bird, Lt.-Col. Frank Dacombe, I.S.O., V.D. (D.I.) (79) ( <i>Hon. Col.</i> , 17 Mar. 11). | 9 July 08 | 19 Dec. 05 | Transfd., 13 Sep. 17. |

**Staff.**

|            |                                                                         |            |            |                        |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 7 Aug. 14  | Giffin, Capt. R. A. (I. A. Res.) (79)                                   | 8 Feb. 15  | 2 July 15  | Adjutant.              |
| 22 Dec. 16 | Giffard, Lt.-Col. Gerald Godfray, C.S.I. I.M.S. Allin-gham (I. A. Res.) | 22 Dec. 16 | 28 Feb. 03 | Medl. Offr.            |
| 8 July 16  | Fitzherbert, Hony. Lt. Gerald                                           | 8 July 16  | 8 July 16  | Quarter-Master.        |
| 17 Feb. 17 | Callaghan, Hony. Capt. Henry William                                    | 17 Feb. 17 | 17 Feb. 17 | Paymaster.             |
| 29 Oct. 09 | Cox, Ven'ble Lionel Edgar                                               | 29 Oct. 09 | 29 Oct. 09 | Hon. Chaplain.         |
| 22 Aug. 11 | Vander Burg, Rev. Arnold John                                           | 22 Aug. 11 | 22 Aug. 11 | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain. |

Establishment—8 Infantry Companies—6 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—1,533. *Efficients*—1,526.

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (INFANTRY CORPS).

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Nagpur Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 29th Dec. 1860. Berar Volunteer Rifles amalgamated, 1st October 1904, G. G. O. 77 of 1905.  
Companies at Hd.-Qrs., Amraoti and Jubbulpore. Troops at Hd.-Qrs.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir BENJAMIN ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 Aug. 12  
Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

**Lieutenant-Colonel.**

|          |                                                                                          |           |          |                    |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|
| 8 May 91 | Stanyon, Sir Henry John, <i>Kt.</i> , C.I.E., V.D. (79) ( <i>Hon. Col.</i> , 23 Nov. 10) | 3 Dec. 03 | 8 May 91 | Comdt., 2 Dec. 03. |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|

**Majors.**

|           |                                                                              |           |           |          |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 9 Sep. 01 | Danks, Eric (79)                                                             | 1 Oct. 07 | 9 Sep. 01 | Amraoti. |
| 2 July 01 | Hallifax, Henry Francis, V.D., (79) ( <i>temp.</i> Lt. in Army, 23 Oct. 16). | 1 Jan. 08 | 2 July 01 |          |

**Captains.**

|            |                                                          |            |            |                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 26 Apl. 01 | Mainwaring, Francis Edward Brind, V.D. (79) (I. A. Res.) | 5 Sep. 02  | 1 Oct. 04  | Balaghat.                  |
| 2 Feb. 00  | Phillips, George Alexander, V.D. (79) (I. A. Res.)       | 15 Dec. 03 | 1 Oct. 07  | 23 Dec. 02                 |
| 23 Dec. 02 | Gowan, Hyde Clarendon (51, 79)                           | 1 Mar. 10  | 1 Oct. 07  | <i>Lv., ex I., 8 mos.</i>  |
| 1 Sep. 07  | Green, Thomas George, V.D. (79)                          | 1 Mar. 10  | 1 Sep. 07  | Offg. Adjutant, 1 July 15. |
| 3 Aug. 00  | Fairweather, James Courtney Thorpe (79)                  | 1 Oct. 12  | 1 Oct. 04  | Khandwa.                   |
| 27 Dec. 01 | Wren, Meredith Fitzwalter (79)                           | 1 Oct. 13  | 1 Oct. 04  | Drug.                      |
| 1 Jan. 07  | Sicé, Marie Felix Desire John (79)                       | 15 Oct. 08 | 16 Oct. 13 | Nagpur.                    |
| 3 Apl. 05  | Mitchell, David George (79)                              | 1 Oct. 14  | 3 Apl. 05  | Jubbulpore.                |
| 1 Oct. 08  | Allan, Robert George                                     | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Oct. 08  | Hon. Paymaster.            |
| 1 Dec. 08  | Macnee, Eustace Alberic (79) (I. A. Res.)                | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 08  | Nagpur.                    |
| 1 Jan. 09  | Dyer, James Ferguson (79)                                | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Jan. 09  | Nagpur.                    |
| 1 Jan. 12  | Irwin, Cyril James (51, 52, 79)                          | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Jan. 12  | <i>Lv., ex I., 8 mos.</i>  |

**Lieutenants.**

|            |                                                                                                  |           |            |                                             |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 25 Jan. 09 | Davies, Powys (79)                                                                               | 1 Oct. 11 | 25 Jan. 09 | Raipur.                                     |
| 1 Oct. 10  | Plymen, Francis Joseph ( <i>Temp. Capt.</i> ) (79)                                               | 1 Oct. 12 | 1 Oct. 10  | Staff Capt., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                 |
| 1 Apl. 11  | Dewar, Francis (79) (I. A. Res.)                                                                 | 1 Oct. 12 | 1 Apl. 11  | Burhanpur.                                  |
| 15 June 11 | Rudman, Francis Reginald Rider (79)                                                              | 1 July 14 | 15 June 11 | <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 m., 11 Oct. 16.</i> |
| 3 Feb. 12  | Joyce, Alfred Ernest (79) ( <i>2nd-Lt.</i> , R. E. R. Of. O.)                                    | 1 July 14 | 3 Feb. 12  |                                             |
| 1 Oct. 12  | Travers, Otho Algernon ( <i>temp. Capt. in Army</i> , 6 Oct. 15) (I. A. Res.) (66a, 71, 79, 105) | 1 July 14 | 1 Oct. 12  |                                             |
| 1 July 15  | Crosthwaite, Henry Robert, C.I.E. (79)                                                           | 1 July 16 | 1 July 15  | Jubbulpore.                                 |
| 1 Apl. 14  | Tostevin, Fred. Percy (79)                                                                       | 1 Dec. 16 | 1 Apl. 14  | Nagpur.                                     |
| 1 Nov. 14  | Macnair, Robert Hill (79)                                                                        | 1 Dec. 16 | 1 Nov. 14  | Nagpur.                                     |

**2nd-Lieutenants.**

|           |                               |           |           |             |
|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 Apl. 14 | Marshall, Norman Edwyn (79)   | 1 Apl. 14 | 1 Apl. 14 | Nagpur.     |
| 1 June 11 | Kelly, William James (79)     | 1 June 11 | 15 May 14 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1 Jan. 15 | Brown, Henry Lane             | 1 Jan. 15 | 1 Jan. 15 | Lucknow.    |
| 1 Jan. 16 | Sams, Herbert Arthur (79)     | 1 Jan. 16 | 1 Jan. 16 |             |
| 1 Jan. 16 | Cheshire, Francis Morton (79) | 1 Jan. 16 | 1 Jan. 16 |             |
| 1 Jan. 16 | Durie, George Arthur          | 1 Jan. 16 | 1 Jan. 16 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1 Oct. 16 | Evans, Geoffrey               | 1 Oct. 16 | 1 Oct. 16 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1 Oct. 16 | Rowlands, William Shaw (79)   | 1 Oct. 16 | 1 Oct. 16 | Jubbulpore. |
| 1 Oct. 16 | Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart  | 1 Oct. 16 | 1 Oct. 16 | Raipur.     |

**Staff.**

|           |                                                |            |           |                 |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1 Sep. 07 | Green, Capt. T. G., V.D. (79)                  | 1 Mar. 10  | 1 July 15 | Offg. Adjutant. |
| 1 Oct. 08 | Allan, Capt. R. G.                             | 1 Jan. 16  |           | Hon. Paymaster. |
| 1 Jan. 16 | Chapman, Lt.-Col. Philip Francis, M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Jan. 16 | Medl. Offr.     |
| 1 Feb. 11 | Stokes, Maj. T. G. N., M.B., I.M.S.            | 27 July 11 | 1 Feb. 11 | Medl. Offr.     |
| 1 Feb. 11 | Price, Ven'ble Cyril, M.A.                     | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 Feb. 11 | Hon. Chaplain.  |

Establishment—7 Infantry Companies—2 Troops Mounted Rifles 2 Cadet Companies, and 1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—1,269. *Efficients*—1,159.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Punjab G. O. No. 664, dated 1st April 1861. Reorganised as the Administrative Battalion, 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps by G. G. O. No. 459, dated 12th May 1893.  
 Platoons at Ramal Pindi, Murree, Sialkot, Delhi, Ferozepore, Peshawar, Amritsar, Srinagar and Ambala.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., 1 June 13.  
 (Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                                        |            |            |                                                   |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 28 Dec. 00 | Wright, William Thomas (Hon. Col., 3 Jan. 16) (54, 79) | 18 Aug. 10 | 28 Dec. 00 | Comdt., 3 Jan. 11. Hon. A.-D.-C. to L.-G., Punjab |
| 18 Nov. 13 | Hailey, Hon. William Malcolm, C.S.I., C.I.B. (54, 82)  | 18 Nov. 13 | 18 Nov. 13 | Delhi.                                            |
| 17 Mar. 99 | Atkins, Hon. Charles Herbert                           | 10 May 09  | 17 Mar. 99 | (Supy.).                                          |

## Majors.

|            |                                                      |            |            |           |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 21 Apl. 99 | Mitchell, Wm., V.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col. 22 Oct. 10.) | 18 Aug. 10 | 20 Apl. 13 | Srinagar. |
| 21 Aug. 14 | Irving, Miles (D. I.) (79) (I. A. Res.)              | 21 Aug. 14 | 21 Aug. 14 |           |

## Captains.

|            |                                                          |            |            |                        |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 25 Oct. 07 | Ashford, John                                            | 1 Nov. 08  | 15 Oct. 07 | Amritsar.              |
| 25 Feb. 05 | Woolner, Alfred Cooper (54, 79)                          | 1 Dec. 08  | 25 Feb. 05 | Lahore.                |
| 1 Apl. 00  | Harrison, Allan George, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 Apl. 15) | 18 Aug. 10 | 1 Apl. 00  | Dalhousie.             |
| 7 Nov. 08  | Longdin, Walter Gardner (52, 79) (I. A. Res.)            | 14 Sep. 10 | 1 Jan. 12  |                        |
| 1 Nov. 12  | Blackwood, Albert                                        | 15 Feb. 13 | 1 Nov. 12  | Supy. List, 1 Feb. 17. |
| 15 June 09 | Egan, John Howard (54, 79)                               | 1 Nov. 13  | 15 June 09 | Lv. ex I., 1 yr.       |
| 22 Jan. 08 | Salkield, Tom (54, 79, 82) (Actg. Capt. in Army)         | 9 Dec. 13  | 22 Jan. 08 |                        |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Boyd, Donald James (79)                                  | 1 Jan. 14  | 1 Oct. 09  | Lahore.                |
| 21 July 02 | Meikle, John James (79)                                  | 1 July 03  | 25 May 14  | Delhi.                 |
| 21 Sep. 14 | Watkins, Lawrence Theodore                               | 21 Sep. 14 | 21 Sep. 14 | Lahore.                |
| 23 Feb. 14 | Knowlton, Herbert Thomas                                 | 11 Nov. 15 | 23 Feb. 14 | Reserve Coy.           |
| 1 Nov. 12  | Heath, Lionel (54, 79)                                   | 2 Jan. 17  | 1 Nov. 12  | Lahore.                |
| 15 Oct. 11 | Carson, Charles William (54, 79, 82)                     | 2 Feb. 17  | 15 Oct. 11 | Delhi.                 |
| 18 Nov. 14 | Mason, Noel                                              | 2 Feb. 17  | 18 Nov. 14 | Rawalpindi.            |

## Lieutenants.

|           |                                               |            |            |                        |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 8 July 07 | Ross, John Archibald (54)                     | 8 July 07  | 8 July 07  | Supy. List, 1 Feb. 17. |
| 1 May 09  | Ryan, Edward John                             | 1 May 09   | 1 May 09   |                        |
| 5 May 98  | Hargreaves, Harold (I. A. Res.) (54, 79, 206) | 23 June 09 | 23 June 09 |                        |
| 1 May 06  | Swainson, Charles Anthony (79) (I. A. Res.)   | 25 Aug. 09 | 5 June 14  | Peshawar.              |
| 15 May 09 | Smith, Ernest (51, 79)                        | 15 June 10 | 15 May 09  | Amritsar.              |
| 1 Jan. 12 | Walker, William Eyre (79)                     | 1 Jan. 12  | 1 Jan. 12  | Murree.                |

## 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles—concl'd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenants—cont'd.

|            |                                            |            |            |           |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1 Nov. 12  | Grindal, Frederick Robert, V.D. (54, 79)   | 1 Nov. 13  | 1 Nov. 12  | Lahore.   |
| 1 Nov. 13  | Garrett, Herbert Leonard Offley (79)       | 12 Sep. 14 | 1 Nov. 13  | Lahore.   |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Brownlie, Thomas Archibald Miller (51, 79) | 18 Feb. 15 | 18 Feb. 15 | Lyallpur. |
| 1 Nov. 13  | Haward, Edwin (79)                         | 2 Jan. 17  | 1 Nov. 13  | Lahore.   |
| 16 May 14  | McNamara, Maurice Lionel (79)              | 15 Mar. 17 | 16 May 14  | Srinagar. |
| 1 Nov. 12  | Murray, William Henry                      | 15 Feb. 13 |            |           |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                               |            |            |             |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 15 Feb. 07 | Vanrenen, Louis Frederick Ernest (I. A. Res.) | 15 Feb. 07 | 15 Feb. 07 | Dhariwal.   |
| 1 Apl. 10  | Armstrong, John William                       | 1 Apl. 10  | 1 Apl. 10  | Lahore.     |
| 1 Nov. 14  | Dunnett, James Macdonald (79)                 | 1 Nov. 14  | 1 Nov. 14  | Peshawar.   |
| 1 Apl. 15  | Burkitt, Francis Holy                         | 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Apl. 15  | Lahore.     |
| 1 Apl. 15  | Blacker, Harold Alfred Cecil (I. A. Res.)     | 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Apl. 15  | Murree.     |
| 1 July 15  | McLeod, Norman Charles (79)                   | 1 July 15  | 1 July 15  | Lahore.     |
| 1 July 15  | Eyre-Walker, Cecil (79)                       | 1 July 15  | 1 July 15  | Delhi.      |
| 1 July 15  | Cockburn, Arthur Balcombe (79)                | 1 July 15  | 1 July 15  | Sialkot.    |
| 11 Mar. 16 | Peazley, John Godfrey (79)                    | 11 Mar. 16 | 11 Mar. 16 | Rawalpindi. |
| 10 June 16 | Baylis, Roderick Llewellyn (79)               | 10 June 16 | 10 June 16 |             |
| 14 Dec. 16 | Lincoln, Edward Henning (79)                  | 14 Dec. 16 | 14 Dec. 16 |             |
| 22 Dec. 16 | McQuillen, Douglas Willison                   | 22 Dec. 16 | 22 Dec. 16 |             |
| 25 Dec. 16 | Anderson, Hendley Bertram (79)                | 25 Dec. 16 | 25 Dec. 16 |             |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                                                           |            |            |                                                        |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 25 Nov. 04 | Herdon, Capt. Sydney Philip Norman (I. A. Res.)                           | 25 Nov. 04 | 25 Nov. 04 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 13. (Retained, I. A. O. 720 of 1916.) |
| 1 Nov. 11  | Seymour, Capt. Isaac William                                              | 1 Nov. 11  | 1 Nov. 11  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.                                   |
| 9 Nov. 06  | Wright, Lt. Guy Thomas (79)                                               | 9 Nov. 06  | 9 Nov. 06  | Transfd., 1 Feb. 15. Attd. Bo. V. Rif.                 |
| 1 July 98  | Parker, Lt. Aubrey Hastings, M.C. (79) (temp. Capt. in Army, 18 Dec. 13). | 20 Apl. 00 | 1 July 98  | Transfd., 1 May 15.                                    |
| 22 Aug. 02 | Brigstocke, Maj. Arthur Montagu (54, 79, 82)                              | 10 Mar. 11 | 10 Mar. 11 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 15. Lv., ex I., 12 m., 15 Sep. 16.    |
| 13 May 98  | Waller, Capt. Fredrick Crighton, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 Aug. 13)         | 26 Jan. 06 | 13 May 98  | Transfd., 9 Dec. 15.                                   |
| 20 Apl. 00 | Harcourt, Capt. Henry (79)                                                | 1 Apl. 11  | 20 Apl. 00 | Transfd., 1 Jan. 16.                                   |
| 1 May 13   | Williams, Lt. Albert (I. A. Res.)                                         | 1 May 13   | 1 May 13   | Transfd., 1 Mar. 16.                                   |
| 6 June 10  | Phelps, Lt. Joseph Harold (79)                                            | 18 Aug. 10 | 6 June 10  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 16.                                   |
| 26 Jan. 00 | Hawkins, Maj. Wm., I.S.O., V.D. (54, 79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 24 July 14)      | 1 Nov. 13  | 12 Apl. 05 | Transfd., 21 Aug. 16.—Lv., ex I.                       |
| 5 Nov. 11  | Wathen, Lieut. Gerald Anstruther (54)                                     | 5 Nov. 11  | 5 Nov. 11  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 17.                                   |

## Staff.

|            |                                                                                 |            |            |                        |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 7 Nov. 15  | Sumption, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) F., Oxf. & Bucks L. I. (12, 50, 52, 60a)        | 7 Nov. 15  | 7 Nov. 15  | Adjutant.              |
| 28 Mar. 06 | Hawkes, Hony. Capt. Frederick George (79)                                       | 15 Feb. 17 | 28 Mar. 06 | Quarter-Master.        |
| 15 May 10  | Ferrier, Hony. Capt. William                                                    | 15 May 10  | 15 May 10  | Paymaster.             |
| 1 Oct. 06  | Owen, Surgn.-Capt. Charles Arthur, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin) (79)                   | 17 May 09  | 1 Oct. 06  | Medl. Offr.            |
| 1 May 13   | Neve, Surgn.-Capt. Ernest Frederick, M.D., F.R.C.S.                             | 1 May 13   | 1 May 13   | Medl. Offr., Srinagar. |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Fleming, Surgn.-Lieut. James Francis (Sr. Asst. Surgn. & Hony. Capt., I.S.M.D.) | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  | Medl. Offr.            |
| 1 Feb. 13  | Wheeler, Revd. Hugh Trevor, M.A.                                                | 1 Feb. 13  | 1 Feb. 13  |                        |
| 1 Apl. 14  | Emilian, Revd. Fr. O. C.                                                        | 1 Apl. 14  | 1 Apl. 14  | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain. |
| 15 Nov. 16 | Buckwell, Revd. Frederick Charles                                               | 16 Nov. 16 | 16 Nov. 16 | Hon. (C. E.) Chaplain. |

Establishment—11 Companies—24 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company.  
 Enrolled strength, 1915-16—1,321. Efficient 1,295.

Full dress—Khaki serge with green facings.  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

## Simla Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Punjab G. O.'s Nos. 101 and 171 of 2nd May and 21st October 1861. Designation changed G. G. O. 367 of 1904.

2 Companies at Sanawar.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER, Baron CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., 12 May 16.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                       | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.               |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                              |               |                               |                        |
| 22 Apl. 79                  | Henry, William Daniel, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C., (54,79) (Hon. Col., 18 Apl. 15) | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 06                     | Comdt., 1 Apl. 12.     |
| 1 May 12                    | DuBoulay, Sir James Houssemayne, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.(D. I) (54,79)              | 9 Oct. 14     | 1 May 12                      |                        |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                              |               |                               |                        |
| 1 Sep. 00                   | Dunn, Frederick Eustace (I. A. Res.) (54,79)                                 | 1 Mar. 09     | 20 May 15                     |                        |
| 1 Apl. 07                   | Holland, Robert Erskine, C.I.E. (54,79)                                      | 1 Aug. 14     | 21 Apl. 14                    |                        |
| 5 Apl. 09                   | Barne, George Dunsford (79)                                                  | 9 Oct. 14     | 5 Apl. 09                     | Sanawar.               |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                              |               |                               |                        |
| 26 May 05                   | Pepper, Henry, V.D. (51, 52, 79, 207)                                        | 1 Apl. 07     | 26 May 05                     |                        |
| 1 Apl. 07                   | Stooks, Gerald Sumner (79) (D. I.) (temp. 2nd-Lt. in Army, 25 Jan. 16)       | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 07                     |                        |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Barsby, Harry                                                                | 1 June 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                        |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Marshall, George William, I.S.O. V.D., (D. I.) (54, 79)                      | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                        |
| 26 Nov. 13                  | Sleigh, Alexander Irving (D.I.) (12, 52, 54, 79)                             | 26 Nov. 13    | 26 Nov. 13                    |                        |
| 1 Aug. 14                   | Campbell, Leslie Stuart (D. I.) (79) (temp. Capt. in Army, 4 Oct. 16)        | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 14                     |                        |
| 3 May 15                    | Meikle, Henry George Watson (79)                                             | 3 May 15      | 3 May 15                      |                        |
| 8 May 15                    | Gaskell William (79)                                                         | 8 May 15      | 8 May 15                      |                        |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Cooper, Philip Alan (J. A. Res.) (D. I. 79)                                  | 1 Sep. 16     | 1 Oct. 14                     |                        |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                              |               |                               |                        |
| 12 Sep. 05                  | Cox, Harold Ranyard (79) (I. A. Res.)                                        | 12 Sep. 05    | 16 Oct. 14                    |                        |
| 1 Apl. 10                   | Marchant, Harry MacLeod Leonard, V.D. (54,79)                                | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 Apl. 10                     |                        |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Fairley, James William (79)                                                  | 1 June 13     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                        |
| 1 June 11                   | Tinson, John                                                                 | 1 June 13     | 1 June 11                     |                        |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Duffy, Thomas Augustine, (temp. Capt. in Army) (54, 79) (d.I.)               | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Apl. 12                     |                        |
| 20 Aug. 12                  | Tharle-Hughes, Reginald (J. A. Res.) (54, 79)                                | 1 Oct. 15     | 20 Aug. 12                    |                        |
| 14 July 13                  | Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey (79)                                              | 1 Oct. 15     | 20 Aug. 15                    |                        |
| 1 Apl. 14                   | Bayley, Victor C.I.E.                                                        | 1 Oct. 15     | 1 Apl. 14                     |                        |
| 23 Oct. 14                  | Clarke, Geoffrey Rothe (79)                                                  | 1 Dec. 15     | 23 Oct. 14                    |                        |
| 15 Dec. 14                  | Normand, Charles William Blyth (I. A. Res.) (79)                             | 1 Sep. 16     | 15 Dec. 14                    |                        |
| 1 Apl. 15                   | Ford, Henry James (79)                                                       | 1 Sep. 16     | 1 Apl. 15                     |                        |
| 28 May 15                   | Firth, John Rupert (temp. 2nd-Lt. in Army, 3 May 16) (52)                    | 1 Sep. 16     | 28 May 15                     |                        |
| 28 May 15                   | Prince, Thomas George (51, 79)                                               | 1 Sep. 16     | 28 May 15                     | Sanawar.               |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                              |               |                               |                        |
| 1 July 15                   | Young, Patrick Charles (79)                                                  | 1 July 15     | 1 July 15                     |                        |
| 13 July 15                  | Cousins, Frederick Sydney (51, 79)                                           | 13 July 15    | 13 July 15                    | Sanawar.               |
| 13 July 15                  | Beynon, Frank Cecil (51,79)                                                  | 13 July 15    | 13 July 15                    | Sanawar.               |
| 22 Oct. 15                  | Grant, Thomas Eustace (79)                                                   | 22 Oct. 15    | 22 Oct. 15                    |                        |
| 1 Dec. 15                   | Stuart, Charles Henry                                                        | 1 Dec. 15     | 1 Dec. 15                     |                        |
| 1 Apl. 16                   | Gordon-Walker, Alan Lachlan                                                  | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     | Supp. List, 3 Nov. 16. |
| 1 Mar. 17                   | Meares, John Willoughby (79)                                                 | 1 Mar. 17     | 1 Mar. 17                     |                        |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                              |               |                               |                        |
| 1 June 13                   | Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. Walter Hugh John                                          | 1 June 13     | 1 June 13                     | Transfd., 1 May 16.    |
| 25 Aug. 09                  | Rees, Capt. Henry Vaughan (79)                                               | 1 Apl. 11     | 25 Aug. 09                    | Transfd., 1 Aug. 16.   |
| 8 Nov. 05                   | O'Reilly, Lt. John Joseph, V.D. (79)                                         | 1 Apl. 07     | 8 Nov. 05                     | Transfd., 1 Aug. 16.   |
| 1 June 10                   | Maiden, Lt. Charles Bowers (79)                                              | 15 July 10    | 1 Oct. 12                     | Transfd., 16 Oct. 16.  |
| 1 Apl. 11                   | Sanderson, Capt. Robert (79)                                                 | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Transfd., 9 May 17.    |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                              |               |                               |                        |
| 24 Oct. 14                  | Noad, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) C. H. C., 1-9                                     | 1 June 16     | 18 June 17                    | Adjutant.              |
| 28 Mar. 1908                | Hall, Hon. Capt. Ernest, V.D. (79)                                           | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 08                     | Paymaster.             |
| 1 July 16                   | Needham, Maj. Richard Arthur, D.S.O., I.M.S.                                 | 1 July 16     | 1 July 16                     | Medl. Offr.            |
| 13 Feb. 01                  | Lewis, Revd. Hugh Mitchell, M.A.                                             | 28 Feb. 01    | 28 Feb. 01                    | Hon. Chaplain.         |
| 6 May 16                    | Deeley, Revd. Fr. Pascal                                                     | 6 May 16      | 6 May 16                      | Hon. (R.C.) Chaplain.  |

Establishment—4 Companies. Enrolled Strength, 1916-17—859. Efficient—707.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

Comprising the 1st and 2nd (Presidency) Battalions.

Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Military Department Notfn. No. 97 of 1863. Reconstituted, G.G.O. 437 of 1898.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER, Baron CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., 16 June 16.  
(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn.                                     | Names.                                                                             | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.</b> |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b>                       |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| 13 Dec. 95                                       | Grice, Walter Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., A.M.C., (D.I) (54, 79) (Hon. Col., 25 Nov. 12) | 6 Apl. 07     | 13 Dec. 95                    | Comdt., 6 Apl. 07.        |
| <b>Majors.</b>                                   |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| 1 Jan. 09                                        | Donald, James (D.I, 79)                                                            | 23 June 10    | 29 Sep. 15                    |                           |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                 |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| 20 Jan. 02                                       | Potter, Lawrence Robert, (54,79) (I.A. Res.)                                       | 11 Dec. 06    | 1 Nov. 05                     |                           |
| 3 Sep. 06                                        | Slater, Arthur William (54, 79)                                                    | 6 Apl. 07     | 3 Sep. 06                     |                           |
| 1 June 06                                        | Radice, William Archibald (54,79)                                                  | 2 Apl. 12     | 24 July 11                    |                           |
| 1 Dec. 09                                        | McIver, Daniel Lewis (79)                                                          | 25 Sep. 12    | 1 Dec. 09                     |                           |
| 21 Dec. 10                                       | Burroughs, Geoffrey Herbert Gore (79) (I.A. Res.)                                  | 15 Aug. 14    | 21 Dec. 10                    |                           |
| 18 Jan. 13                                       | Thurston, John Woodhouse (D.I.) (54, 79) (temp. Capt. in Army, 11 Nov. 16)         | 20 Aug. 14    | 18 Jan. 13                    |                           |
| 24 Aug. 14                                       | White, Bernard Alfred (79)                                                         | 24 Aug. 14    | 24 Aug. 14                    |                           |
| 1 Sep. 14                                        | Gregory, Walter Gasper (79)                                                        | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 Sep. 14                     | Supp. List, 25 July 16.   |
| 29 Oct. 03                                       | Knox-Ord, Douglas (79)                                                             | 15 July 15    | 1 Nov. 05                     |                           |
| 22 July 15                                       | Campbell, Thomas Patrick (79) (I. A. Res.)                                         | 22 July 15    | 22 July 15                    |                           |
| 24 Aug. 14                                       | Cooper, Samuel Stewart (Hon. Col. ret'd.) (79, 207)                                | 1 Apl. 16     | 24 Aug. 14                    |                           |
| 1 June 15                                        | Marshall, James Douglas (d.I, 79)                                                  | 22 Dec. 16    | 1 June 15                     | Adjutant (tempy.)         |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>                              |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| 1 Apl. 10                                        | Papworth, Walter Francis (d.I, 79)                                                 | 1 Apl. 10     | 1 July 15                     |                           |
| 1 Dec. 12                                        | Lomax, Charles Edward (54,79)                                                      | 1 Dec. 10     | 1 Dec. 10                     |                           |
| 1 Dec. 10                                        | Smith, Basil St. John (51,54,79)                                                   | 1 Jan. 14     | 1 Dec. 10                     |                           |
| 24 Aug. 14                                       | Marsh, Alexander Selfe (79)                                                        | 24 Aug. 14    | 24 Aug. 14                    |                           |
| 24 Aug. 14                                       | Stuart, Murray (79)                                                                | 24 Aug. 14    | 24 Aug. 14                    |                           |
| 1 Apl. 15                                        | Robins, Francis Joseph (54, 79)                                                    | 5 Nov. 15     | 1 Apl. 15                     |                           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>                          |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| 24 Aug. 14                                       | Banister, Fred (I. A. Res.) (54, 79)                                               | 24 Aug. 14    | 24 Aug. 14                    |                           |
| 23 Dec. 14                                       | Gaveh, Aaron Ezra (54, 79)                                                         | 23 Dec. 14    | 23 Dec. 14                    | Supp. List, 1 Feb. 17.    |
| 15 Apl. 15                                       | Eastwell, George Hunter Frankling (79)                                             | 15 Apl. 15    | 15 Apl. 15                    |                           |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Webber, Huart                                                                      | 15 Nov. 15    | 15 Nov. 15                    |                           |
| 1 Dec. 15                                        | Andrews, William Edgar (51, 79)                                                    | 1 Dec. 15     | 1 Dec. 15                     |                           |
| 17 Jan. 16                                       | Wyatt, Archibald Frederic (d.I, 54, 79)                                            | 17 Jan. 16    | 17 Jan. 16                    |                           |
| 1 Apl. 16                                        | Betts, Cecil Coulter (79)                                                          | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     |                           |
| 15 Jan. 17                                       | Mercer, Alfred                                                                     | 15 Jan. 17    | 15 Jan. 17                    |                           |
| 21 Feb. 17                                       | Roberts, William Edward                                                            | 21 Feb. 17    | 21 Feb. 17                    |                           |
| 20 Mar. 17                                       | Abbott, Henry John Eastwood                                                        | 20 Mar. 17    | 20 Mar. 17                    |                           |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>                            |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| 6 Dec. 06                                        | Porter, Lieut. Frank (79)                                                          | 1 July 10     | 6 Dec. 06                     | Transfd., 5 Mar. 17.      |
| 16 Feb. 12                                       | Wilson, Capt. Francis Archibald (79)                                               | 20 Dec. 13    | 16 Feb. 12                    | Transfd., 22 July 17.     |
| 5 Aug. 12                                        | Hales, 2nd-Lt. Arthur Woodburn                                                     | 5 Aug. 12     | 5 Aug. 12                     | Transfd., 14 Aug. 17.     |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| Williams, Maj. G. B., R. E. (T. F.)              |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| <b>Staff.</b>                                    |                                                                                    |               |                               |                           |
| 1 June 15                                        | Marshall, Capt. J. D. (d.I, 79)                                                    | 1 June 15     | 7 June 16                     | Adjutant. (tempy.)        |
| 1 Aug. 05                                        | Lukis, Surgn.-Genl. Hon. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.D., I.M.S. [L]     | 1 Jan. 10     | 1 Aug. 05                     | Medl. Offr.               |
| 22 May 00                                        | Banks, Surgn.-Maj. Charles, V.D. (79)                                              | 22 May 13     | 22 May 00                     | Medl. Offr.               |
| 1 July 10                                        | Batty, Hon. Capt. Richard, V.D. (79)                                               | 16 Mar. 15    | 1 July 10                     | Quarter-Master.           |
| 1 Jan. 09                                        | Firminiger, Revd. Walter Kelly, M.A., B.D.                                         | 1 Jan. 09     | 1 Jan. 09                     | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |
| 1 Apl. 14                                        | Crohan, Revd. Fr. Francis Xavier                                                   | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 14                     | Hon. Chaplain.            |

Establishment—6 Rifle Companies—1 Bearer Company—3 Cadet Companies—1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—972. Efficient, 1915-16—872.



## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (INFANTRY CORPS).

Uniform—Full dress—Red serge.  
Facings—Green.

## Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.

Raised, 21 Dec. 1868 (Mily. Dept. letter No. 998, dated 22 Mar. 1869; M. D. Notfn. No. 533, dated 19 May 1870).  
Transferred to Coorg and Mysore. M. D. Notfn. No. 526, dated 15 May 1897.  
Company at Mysore.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Mr. HENRY VENN COBB, C.S.I., C.I.E. . . . 7 Apl. 16.  
Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner, Coorg.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

29 Jan. 97 Barton, Alfred Percy, v.D. (79) . . . 10 May 13 | 29 Jan. 97 I

## Majors.

|            |                                            |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 3 Oct. 96  | Scovell, George Vance Fieldings, v.D. (79) | 1 Nov. 10  | 21 Nov. 04 |                         |
| 25 Aug. 91 | Edwards, Edward Charles, v.D. (72a, 79)    |            |            |                         |
|            | (I. A. Res.)                               | 13 May 13  | 29 Jan. 07 | Adjutant.               |
| 1 Apl. 03  | Andrews, Alfred Stephenson (79)            | 1 July 15  | 1 Apl. 03  | Supy. List, 18 Aug. 16. |
| 1 Apl. 03  | Oakley, Charles Benjamin (79) (I. A. Res.) | 18 Aug. 16 | 1 Apl. 03  |                         |
| 10 Jan. 13 | Cox, Alexander Ranken (79)                 | 18 Aug. 16 | 10 Jan. 13 |                         |

## Captains.

|            |                                                   |            |            |                                        |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 1 Aug. 04  | Stevenage, John James, v.D. (79)                  | 1 Aug. 04  | 1 Aug. 04  | Cadet Coy.—Lt. in I., 6 m., 7 Feb. 16. |
| 12 Mar. 10 | Drury, John (79)                                  | 12 Mar. 10 | 12 Mar. 10 | Cadet Coy.                             |
| 12 Dec. 10 | Fawcett, Claude Scott (79)                        | 1 Aug. 13  | 12 Dec. 10 | Transfd., 24 July 17.                  |
| 10 Dec. 10 | Campbell, James Robert (79)                       | 3 Feb. 14  | 10 Dec. 10 |                                        |
| 24 Nov. 14 | Davis, William (I. A. Res.) (79)                  | 24 Nov. 14 | 24 Nov. 14 |                                        |
| 23 Aug. 07 | Hill, Thomas Rowland (79)                         | 1 July 15  | 14 Nov. 14 |                                        |
| 15 July 13 | Mills, Edward Bridgeman (79)                      | 1 July 15  | 15 July 13 |                                        |
| 23 July 13 | Ormerod, Harold Eric (51, 72a, 79)                | 24 July 15 | 23 July 13 | Attd. Bo. Rif.                         |
| 24 Nov. 14 | Reynolds, Bernard Oscar (79)                      | 24 July 15 | 24 Nov. 14 | S.S.O., Bangalore.                     |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Collyer, Hugh Nathaniel (tempy. Lt. in Army) (79) | 1 Mar. 16  | 8 Aug. 14  |                                        |
| 16 Jan. 14 | Foregard, Richard Edward, v.D.                    | 20 May 16  | 16 Jan. 14 | Reserve Coy.                           |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Steele, Ronald Leslie (51, 79)                    | 18 Aug. 16 | 1 Apl. 13  |                                        |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                       |            |            |                        |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Apl. 12  | Anderson, Patrick James               | 22 Oct. 12 | 1 Apl. 12  |                        |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Callan, Joseph                        | 15 May 14  | 1 Apl. 13  |                        |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Forbes, Sherman Guy                   | 15 May 14  | 1 Apl. 13  |                        |
| 2 Sep. 14  | Tacchella, Carl Frederick Hollinshad  | 1 July 15  | 2 Sep. 14  |                        |
| 4 Nov. 14  | Kann, John Hugo Conway (79)           | 1 July 15  | 4 Nov. 14  |                        |
| 6 Nov. 14  | Rule, William Franklin (79)           | 24 July 15 | 6 Nov. 14  |                        |
| 7 Nov. 14  | McAlpine, Edward George (79)          | 24 July 15 | 7 Nov. 14  |                        |
| 24 Nov. 14 | Paddock, William George               | 1 Mar. 16  | 24 Nov. 14 |                        |
| 16 Feb. 16 | Bennett, Arthur Earnest (79)          | 20 May 16  | 16 Feb. 16 |                        |
| 25 Nov. 15 | Stafford, Horace Christmas Cooke (79) | 18 Aug. 16 | 25 Nov. 15 |                        |
| 26 Feb. 16 | Wailling William (51, 52, 79)         | 18 Aug. 16 | 26 Feb. 16 | Supy. List, 1 July 17. |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                                           |            |            |                         |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 July 11 | Todd, Stuart Ernest Rubie (79)            | 1 July 11  | 1 July 11  |                         |
| 11 May 14 | Benson, James Wilson Herbert (I. A. Res.) | 11 May 14  | 11 May 14  |                         |
| 8 Aug. 14 | Wahab, Robert Stuart                      | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Aug. 14  | Supy. List, 27 Oct. 15. |
| 3 June 15 | Lynch, Michael John                       | 23 June 15 | 23 June 15 | Supy. List, 10 June 16. |

Establishment—6 Adult Companies, 4 Cadet Co., 1 Cyclist Co., 1 Mtd. Co. and 1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1913-14—1,082. Efficient—1,063.

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (INFANTRY CORPS).

## Bangalore Rifle Volunteers—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## 2nd-Lieutenants—contd.

|            |                                        |            |            |                         |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 31 Aug. 15 | Rosario, Cyril Joseph Todd             | 31 Aug. 15 | 31 Aug. 15 | Supy. List, 13 May 16.  |
| 31 Aug. 15 | Crichton, Terence Claude               | 31 Aug. 15 | 31 Aug. 15 | Supy. List, 20 Jan. 16. |
| 2 Nov. 15  | Mackintosh, Andrew Bannerman           | 2 Nov. 15  | 2 Nov. 15  |                         |
| 5 July 16  | Chatterton, Lancelot Archibald Clinton | 5 July 16  | 5 July 16  |                         |
| 5 July 16  | Gainsford, Dundonald                   | 5 July 16  | 5 July 16  |                         |
| 5 July 16  | Kelly, Clarence John (I. A. Res.)      | 5 July 16  | 5 July 16  |                         |
| 5 July 16  | Peck, Augustus Huntley                 | 5 July 16  | 5 July 16  |                         |
| 8 July 16  | Pollett, John Charles St. Clair (79)   | 8 July 16  | 8 July 16  |                         |
| 3 Oct. 16  | Cole, Claude Willoughby                | 3 Oct. 16  | 3 Oct. 16  |                         |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                                  |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 5 Oct. 07  | Smeeth, Capt. William Frederick (79)             | 25 June 12 | 5 Oct. 07  | Transfd., 23 Dec. 14.   |
| 20 Mar. 03 | Campbell, Lt.-Col. Richard Hamilton, C.I.E. (79) | 16 July 06 | 20 Apr. 10 | Transfd., 10 May 15.    |
| 14 Aug. 09 | Richards, Capt. Frederick John (79)              | 22 Oct. 12 | 14 Aug. 09 | Transfd., 15 July 15.   |
| 15 May 10  | Simpson, Lt. Robert Wallace (79)                 | 1 Jan. 11  | 15 May 10  | Transfd., 18 Dec. 16.   |
| 1 July 11  | Coates, Capt. Alvin Bruce (79)                   | 1 July 11  | 1 July 11  | Supy. List, 15 Apl. 16. |
| 31 Oct. 13 | Gray, 2nd-Lt. Richard Allan                      | 31 Oct. 13 | 31 Oct. 13 | Transfd., 24 July 17.   |

## Staff.

|            |                                            |            |            |                |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 29 Jan. 07 | Edwards, Capt. E. C., v.D., I. A. Res.     | 13 May 13  |            | Adjutant.      |
| 8 June 06  | Bailey, Hony. Capt. Thomas George (79)     | 1 Apl. 13  | 8 June 06  | Paymaster.     |
| 10 Jan. 08 | Standage, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.R.C.P., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 15 | 10 Jan. 08 | Medl. Offr.    |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Borlase, Revd. John Jennings Dingle        | 1 Apl. 13  | 1 Apl. 13  | Hon. Chaplain. |

Uniforms—Khaki drill.

## East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 759, dated 17th July 1869.)

(Seebpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps amalgamated by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 505, dated 20th May 1860.)  
Companies at Sahebgunge, Howrah, Lillooah, Seebpore, Raneebunge, Burdwan, Sitarampore, Asansol, Dhanbaid, Madhupur, Dinapore, Bankipur, Gya, Fubulpore, Allahabad, Cawnpore, Tundla, Ghaziabad, Delhi and Ambala.

"Strong without rage."

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER, Baron CHELMSFORD,  
P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., 12 May 16.

(Viceroy and Governor-General of India.)

| First Commn. | Names | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Colonel Commandant.

7 Jan. 87 | Pearce, Charles Marshall, v.D. (79) | 5 Dec. 14 | 7 Jan. 87 | Howrah. Hon. A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

15 Nov. 99 | Laurie, Kenneth Smale, v.D. (D.I., 51, 79, 207) | 24 May 14 | 15 Nov. 99 | Allahabad.  
27 Nov. 91 | Cowley, Robert Mansfield, v.D. (51, 79) | 5 Dec. 14 | 27 Nov. 91 | *Lo., ex I., m.c., 8 mos.*

## Majors.

15 Dec. 91 | Ward, Thomas Henry, v.D. (79, 207) | 5 Dec. 14 | 30 Aug. 95 | *Supy. List, 29 Oct. 15.*  
20 Jan. 99 | Tomes, William Jameson, v.D. (51, 79) | 2 Oct. 15 | 20 Jan. 99 |  
23 Apl. 97 | Radley, Bertram Vernon, v.D. (51, 79, 207) | 29 Oct. 15 | 23 Apl. 197 |

## Captains.

8 Sep. 93 | Heaton, Bernard, v.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 27 July 10) | 15 Nov. 01 | 8 Sep. 93 | *Supy. List, 3 Dec. 15.*  
6 Oct. 90 | Danby, Charles George Henry (79) (Hon. Maj., 6 Oct. 14) *temp. Maj. in Army* | 27 Sep. 05 | 22 July 04 | *Supy. List, 15 Jan. 16.*  
23 Apl. 97 | Ferrar, Walter Inglis (79, 207) (Hon. Maj., 5 July 13) | 26 July 07 | 23 Apl. 97 | Dinapore.  
21 May 97 | Hindley, Clement Daniel Magga, v.D. (54, 79, 207) (Hon. Maj., 5 July 13) | 24 Jan. 08 | 21 May 97 | Howrah.  
10 May 99 | Legge, Francis Cecil (54, 79, 207) (Hon. Maj., 10 May 14) | 18 June 08 | 10 May 99 | Howrah.  
17 May 99 | Buyers, William Alexander (79, 207) (Hon. Maj., 27 May 14) | 1 Apl. 09 | 27 May 99 | Gya.  
10 May 90 | Colvin, George Lethbridge (79, 207) (Hon. Maj., 10 May 14) | 6 Feb. 11 | 10 May 99 |  
1 June 00 | Devon, Arthur (Hon. Maj., 21 Mar. 16) (79, 207) | 31 May 11 | 12 Sep. 04 | Dhanbaid.  
7 Sep. 05 | Kendrick, Sidney John (79) | 27 June 11 | 27 Sep. 05 | Lillooah.  
8 Oct. 00 | Young, Mansel Charles Gambier (79, 207) | 1 May 12 | 8 Oct. 00 | Asansol.  
1 Apl. 01 | Yule, Harry Howard (Hon. Maj., 1 Apl. 16) (D.I., 79, 207) | 25 Nov. 12 | 1 Apl. 01 | Delhi.  
1 Apl. 01 | Higman, Bertram Frederick (Hon. Maj., 1 Apl. 16) (79, 207) | 28 Nov. 12 | 1 Apl. 01 | Howrah.  
Apl. 01 | Buchanan, Allan Manson (Hon. Maj., 1 Apl. 16) (79) | 17 Dec. 12 | 1 Apl. 01 | *[12 mos., 20 Nov. 16. Paymaster. Lo., ex I., m.c.,]*  
Dec. 02 | Young, Julian Arthur Robertson (79, 207) | 4 Jan. 13 | 12 Dec. 02 | Tundla.  
Aug. 03 | LeFeuvre, Francis, v.D. (79) | 15 Oct. 13 | 14 Aug. 03 | Lillooah.  
Mar. 03 | Robertson, John (79, 207) | 9 Oct. 14 | 10 Mar. 03 |  
Jan. 04 | Cox, George Cecil Archer (*temp. Capt. in Army*) (79, 207) | 10 Oct. 14 | 6 Jan. 04 |  
Jan. 04 | Burbidge, Albert, v.D. (*temp. 2nd-Lt. R.E.*) (79, 207) | 10 Oct. 14 | 6 Jan. 04 |  
Apl. 04 | Ormiston, George Alfred, (79, 207) | 1 Nov. 14 | 12 Apl. 04 | Giridih.  
June 04 | Lathbury, Graham Campbell (79, 207) | 5 Dec. 14 | 9 June 04 | Howrah.  
Dec. 05 | Johnstone, Arthur Henry (79) (d.i.) | 6 Aug. 15 | 21 Aug. 11 |  
Sep. 05 | Dyer, Charles Henry, v.D. (79, 207) | 4 Sep. 15 | 27 Sep. 05 | Sahebgunge.

## East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Captains—contd.

4 Mar. 07 | Eyers, Cyril (51, 79, 207) | 2 Oct. 15 | 4 Mar. 07 |  
1 Apl. 07 | Robertson, Frederick Ewart (79, 207) (I.A. Res.) | 29 Oct. 15 | 1 Apl. 07 |  
28 Feb. 09 | Collister, John Arthur (51, 79, 207) (D.I.) | 29 Oct. 15 | 28 Feb. 09 | Asansol.  
16 Apl. 10 | Burn, William George (d.I.) (51, 54, 71, 79, 207) | 1 Nov. 15 | 16 Apl. 10 |  
6 July 10 | Hannay, Hugh Augustus Macnish (79, 207) (d.I.) | 1 Nov. 15 | 6 July 10 | Asansol.  
18 Nov. 05 | Francis, Joseph Valentine (79, 170, 207) (I.A. Res.) | 3 Dec. 15 | 18 Nov. 05 | Gya.  
4 Aug. 06 | Robertson, Donald Murray Sladen (79, 207) | 15 Jan. 16 | 4 Aug. 06 |  
1 Jan. 11 | Davies, Henry Merson (I.A. Res.) (D.I. 54, 71, 79, 207) | 11 May 16 | 1 Jan. 11 |  
20 May 11 | Huddleston, George Reginald Graham (I.A. Res.) (54, 79, 207) | 11 May 16 | 20 May 11 |  
27 June 11 | Rutherford, Robert Ewart (79, 207) | 11 May 16 | 27 June 11 | Asansol.

## Lieutenants.

4 Aug. 06 | Ray, Richard Lionel (79, 207) | 1 Apl. 12 | 4 Aug. 06 | Allahabad.  
2 Apl. 08 | Bond, Norman Aubrey Samuel (79, 207) | 1 May 12 | 2 Apl. 08 | *Supy. List, 22 Aug. 16.*  
27 May 08 | Mould, William Crafnant (79, 82, 207) | 15 June 12 | 27 May 08 | Lillooah.  
27 June 11 | Ker, Edward Cameron (54, 79, 207) (I.A. Res.) | 10 Oct. 14 | 27 June 11 |  
27 June 11 | Speechly, Edward (d.I., 54, 79) | 10 Oct. 14 | 27 June 11 | Howrah.  
13 Mar. 12 | Shove, Norman Arthur (54, 79) (I.A. Res.) | 1 Nov. 14 | 13 Mar. 12 | Seebpore.  
1 Apl. 12 | Robertson, Edward Heton (d.I., 54, 79, 206) | 1 Jan. 15 | 1 Apl. 12 |  
1 May 12 | Lemon, Guy Talbot (79) (I.A. Res.) | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 May 12 | *Supy. List, 23 Dec. 16.*  
1 May 12 | Wallace, Hill Cecil (79, 207) | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 May 12 |  
25 Nov. 12 | O'Brien, Maurice Conroy (79) (I.A. Res.) | 1 Feb. 15 | 25 Nov. 12 |  
28 Nov. 12 | Colquhoun, James Stuart (d.I., 54, 79, 207) | 1 Feb. 15 | 28 Nov. 12 | *Lo., ex I., m.c., 12 m., 24 Nov. 16.*  
5 Jan. 13 | Daley, Frederick Michael (I.A. Res.) | 1 Feb. 15 | 5 Jan. 13 |  
13 Mar. 13 | White, John Grove (79) | 1 Feb. 15 | 13 Mar. 13 |  
15 June 12 | Willett, Edward Walter (79) | 1 Feb. 15 | 15 June 12 | Howrah.  
17 Dec. 12 | Robertson, George Strafford (d.I., 54, 79, 207) | 1 Feb. 15 | 17 Dec. 12 | Sahebgunge.  
4 Jan. 13 | Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin (I.A. Res.) (79) | 1 Feb. 15 | 4 Jan. 13 | Dhanbaid.  
8 July 13 | Burnand, William Henry (79) | 10 Feb. 15 | 8 July 13 |  
15 Oct. 13 | Pearce, Thomas (79) (I.A. Res.) | 30 June 15 | 15 Oct. 13 |  
10 Dec. 13 | Platt, Leslie Neese (I.A. Res.) (54, 79) | 30 June 15 | 10 Dec. 13 |  
10 Oct. 14 | Torrens, Reginald Geoffrey (I.A. Res.) (79) | 2 July 15 | 10 Oct. 14 |  
10 Oct. 14 | Harris, George James (54, 79, 207) | 6 Aug. 15 | 10 Oct. 14 | Howrah.  
1 Nov. 14 | Wylde, James Rawdon (d.I., 54, 79, 207) | 4 Sep. 15 | 1 Nov. 14 | Howrah.  
28 Nov. 14 | Aslett, Alfred Henry (54, 79, 207) | 2 Oct. 15 | 28 Nov. 14 | *Lo., ex I., m.c., 10 m., 23d., 27 Nov. 16.*  
8 Dec. 14 | Collett, Harry Ashood (79) | 29 Oct. 15 | 8 Dec. 14 | Dhanbaid.  
1 Jan. 12 | Peddie, Kenneth (79, 207) | 3 Dec. 15 | 1 Jan. 12 | Gya.  
20 Jan. 15 | Galvin, Percy Harold (79) (I.A. Res.) | 3 Dec. 15 | 20 Jan. 15 |  
1 Feb. 15 | Baker, William Sydney, m.c. (79) (I.A. Res.) | 3 Dec. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 | Dhanbaid.  
1 Feb. 15 | Hunter, Alexander Melidore (79) | 3 Dec. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 |  
1 Feb. 15 | Muggeridge, Harold Chisman (I.A. Res.) (79, 207) | 3 Dec. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 |  
1 Feb. 15 | Whyte, Frederic Frank (79) | 1 Jan. 16 | 1 Feb. 15 | Sahebgunj.  
1 Feb. 15 | Meehan, Robert Lys William (79) | 15 Feb. 16 | 1 Feb. 15 |  
20 Feb. 15 | Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis (I.A. Res.) | 22 Apl. 16 | 20 Feb. 15 |  
25 Feb. 15 | Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (79, 207) | 22 Apl. 16 | 25 Feb. 15 | Sahebgunge.  
2 Apl. 15 | Emmerson, Herbert Gordon (54, 79, 207) | 11 May 16 | 2 Apl. 15 | Howrah.  
18 June 15 | Parsons, Charles Wulstan Ignatius (79, 207) | 11 May 16 | 18 June 15 | *Lo., ex I., m.c., 21 m., 10 Mar. 16.*  
30 June 15 | Scrivener, Ralph Samuel Ravenscroft (79) | 10 June 16 | 30 June 15 |  
10 Mar. 06 | Hackforth, Percy (79, 207) | 10 Mar. 06 | 10 Mar. 06 | Ambala.  
23 Dec. 12 | Sarge, Robert Arthur | 23 Dec. 12 | 23 Dec. 12 | Dhanbaid.  
8 Dec. 14 | Satow, Charles Francis | 8 Dec. 14 | 8 Dec. 14 | Ghaziabad.  
1 Feb. 15 | White, Sidney Wilfrid | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 | *Lo., ex I., m.c., 12 m., 31 Jan. 16.*  
1 Feb. 15 | Rogerson, Julian (79) | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 | Allahabad.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

## East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles—concl'd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## 2nd-Lieutenants—cont'd.

|            |                                        |            |            |            |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 2 July 15  | Roe, William Bagley (79)               | 2 July 15  | 2 July 15  | Lillooah.  |
| 6 Aug. 15  | Presswell, Thomas George (I. A. Res.)  | 6 Aug. 15  | 6 Aug. 15  |            |
| 4 Sep. 15  | Rogerson, Edwin (54, 79, 207)          | 4 Sep. 15  | 4 Sep. 15  | Sahebgunj. |
| 1 Oct. 15  | Husband, Charles Ernest (79, 207)      | 1 Oct. 15  | 1 Oct. 15  | Asansol.   |
| 2 Oct. 15  | MacFarlane, James (79)                 | 2 Oct. 15  | 2 Oct. 15  | Asansol.   |
| 29 Oct. 15 | Wilson, George Dewar                   | 29 Oct. 15 | 29 Oct. 15 |            |
| 29 Oct. 15 | Sears, Robert Humphry (79)             | 29 Oct. 15 | 29 Oct. 15 | Delhi.     |
| 3 Dec. 15  | MacDonald, Alexander (79) (I. A. Res.) | 3 Dec. 15  | 3 Dec. 15  |            |
| 1 Apl. 16  | Monk, James Edmondson (79)             | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  | Burdwan.   |
| 1 Apl. 16  | Pincombe, William Edwin (79)           | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  | Howrah.    |
| 1 Apl. 16  | MacMillan, George Walker (79)          | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  | Gya.       |
| 1 Apl. 16  | Saunders, Wilfrid (I. A. Res.)         | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  |            |
| 1 Apl. 16  | Dutton, Samuel Telford (54, 79)        | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  | Howrah.    |
| 1 Apl. 16  | Fullwood, Joshua Henry (79)            | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  | Giridih.   |
| 22 Apl. 16 | Smith, Ian William Knighton            | 22 Apl. 16 | 22 Apl. 16 | Madhupur.  |
| 11 May 16  | Rashleigh, William Stuart (79)         | 11 May 16  | 11 May 16  | Allahabad. |
| 11 May 16  | Marshall, George Ward (79)             | 11 May 16  | 11 May 16  | Giridih.   |
| 10 June 16 | Pearce, Frederick Sponcer              | 10 June 16 | 10 June 16 | Dinapore.  |
| 22 Aug. 16 | Boyd, Arthur                           | 22 Aug. 16 | 22 Aug. 16 |            |
| 15 Sep. 16 | King, Charles Albert (54)              | 15 Sep. 16 | 15 Sep. 16 | Sibpur.    |
| 31 Oct. 16 | Howe, Henry                            | 31 Oct. 16 | 31 Oct. 16 | Cawnpore.  |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                                            |            |            |                       |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 20 Apl. 92 | Strachey, Capt. Ralph (54, 79) (Hon. Maj. 10 Aug. 07)      | 6 Feb. 00  | 20 Apl. 92 | Transfd., 28 Nov. 14. |
| 7 Apl. 10  | Wedderburn, Maj. David St. Clair                           | 7 Apl. 10  | 7 Apl. 10  | Transfd., 4 Jan. 15   |
| 8 Feb. 89  | Murray, Lt.-Col. Philip Gordon, v. D. (51, 79, 207)        | 25 Nov. 12 | 4 May 96   | Transfd., 15 Oct. 15. |
| 1 Apl. 09  | Flynn, Lt. John Dillon, C.I.E. (79, 207)                   | 23 Dec. 12 | 1 Apl. 09  | Transfd., 10 Dec. 15. |
| 23 Apl. 97 | McDonnell, Capt. Ian Alister, (79) (Hon. Maj., 11 Oct. 12) | 6 Nov. 03  | 23 Apl. 9  | Transfd., 19 Feb. 16. |
| 22 Aug. 90 | Jewell, Lt.-Col. Samuel Witherow, v. D. (79)               | 15 Oct. 13 | 22 Aug. 00 | Transfd., 24 May 16.  |
| 10 Apl. 96 | Wood, Maj. Hervey Alan, v. D. (79, 207)                    | 6 Aug. 15  | 10 Apl. 96 | Transfd., 4 Sep. 17.  |

## Attached.

|          |                                                   |          |          |  |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|
| 5 May 15 | Mackenzie, 2nd-Lt. William, St. Mich. S. C. Corps | 5 May 15 | 5 May 15 |  |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|--|

## Staff.

|            |                                                                                |            |            |                                                 |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 11  | Davies, Capt. H. M. (I. A. Res.) (D. I. 54, 71, 79, 207)                       | 2 July 15  | 2 July 15  | Adjutant.                                       |
| 8 Feb. 15  | Vincent, Lt. G., 1st G. B., Manch. R.                                          | 8 Feb. 15  | 16 Oct. 16 | Adjutant.                                       |
| 1 Apl. 01  | Buchanan, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) A. M. (79)                                         | 17 Dec. 12 | 2 Oct. 15  | Paymaster.—Lv., ex 1., m.c., 12 m., 20 Nov. 16. |
| 4 Nov. 15  | Joy, Hony. Lt. Ernest Edward (79)                                              | 4 Nov. 15  | 4 Nov. 15  | Quarter-Master.                                 |
| 30 Oct. 96 | Waters, Surgn.-Lt.-Col. Harry George, v. D. (50, 71, 79, 207)                  | 30 Oct. 16 | 30 Oct. 96 | Medl. Offr., Asansol.                           |
| 9 Mar. 98  | Holmes, Surgn.-Maj. Bernard Willoughby, v. D. (79)                             | 6 Aug. 15  | 9 Mar. 8   | Medl. Offr., Dinapore.                          |
| 6 Aug. 00  | Nicholl, Surgn.-Major Edward McKillop, M.D. (207)                              | 19 Dec. 16 | 6 Aug. 00  |                                                 |
| 16 Apl. 06 | Pollock, Surgn.-Capt. Aubrey Halliday, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (207) | 16 Apl. 09 | 16 Apl. 06 | Lv., ex 1., m.c., 12 m., 15 Sep. 16.            |
| 10 Nov. 13 | Johnston, Surgn.-Capt. George Lawson, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.                       | 10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 13 | Medl. Offr., Allahabad.                         |
| 28 July 06 | Green, Revd. Arthur Daniel, v. D.                                              | 28 July 06 | 5 July 05  | Hon. Chaplain.                                  |
| 13 July 07 | Padfield, Revd. George Augustus Selwyn                                         | 13 July 07 | 13 July 07 | Hon. Chaplain.                                  |
| 20 Nov. 13 | Williams, Revd. Henry Frank Fulford                                            | 20 Nov. 13 | 19 Jan. 15 | Hon. (Ch. of E.) Chaplain                       |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Page, Revd. Walter Sutton                                                      | 8 Jan. 15  | 8 Jan. 15  | Hon. Chaplain.                                  |

Establishment—22 Rifle Companies—1 Engineer Company.—1 Cadet Company.  
Enrolled Strength, 19:6-17—2,859. Efficient—2,831.

Uniform—Kha'ki drill.

## Allahabad Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Military Department Notfn. dated 11th Jan. 1871.  
Company at Chunar and Mirzapur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir HENRY GEORGE RICHARDS, Kt., K.C., 22 Apl. 11.  
(Chief Justice, High Court.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|            |                                     |            |            |                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 30 Nov. 00 | Fremantle, Selwyn Howe, C.I.E. (79) | 28 Aug. 13 | 28 Aug. 13 | Comdt., 28 Aug. 13. |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|

## Majors.

|            |                                                         |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 17 Apl. 03 | Abel, Walter Charles (79)                               | 1 July 11  | 17 Apl. 03 |  |
| 19 Dec. 03 | Mabbett, Percy Whereat (79) (I. A. Res.)                | 29 Aug. 13 | 28 July 11 |  |
| 25 Feb. 03 | Robertson, Frederic Arthur de Vere (79) (D.I.)          | 1 Oct. 16  | 1 Nov. 11  |  |
| 8 July 02  | Crumph, Ethelbert William Earnest (51, 79) (I. A. Res.) | 1 Oct. 16  | 1 Mar. 10  |  |

## Captains.

|            |                                   |            |            |              |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 0 Oct. 01  | Morphen-Holt, John (79)           | 28 Nov. 06 | 22 Aug. 03 | Reserve Coy. |
| 1 Jan. 90  | Sibold, Charles John, v. D. (79)  | 10 May 95  | 6 June 96  |              |
| 1 May 06   | Key, Charles Taylor (54, 79)      | 1 Jan. 12  | 1 Apl. 11  |              |
| 1 Nov. 06  | Smyth, Gilbert Henry (79)         | 2 Jan. 12  | 1 Nov. 06  |              |
| 26 Oct. 10 | Lahey-Bean, Salvador Michael (79) | 22 Nov. 15 | 21 Dec. 12 |              |
| 26 Aug. 09 | Smart, Alexander (79)             | 1 Oct. 16  | 26 Aug. 09 |              |
| 10 Oct. 14 | Wilson, James Deans (54, 79, 207) | 1 Oct. 16  | 10 Oct. 14 |              |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                |            |            |                         |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Nov. 09  | Gill, Henry William (79)                       | 1 Nov. 09  | 1 Nov. 09  | Reserve Coy. Lv., in 1. |
| 11 June 00 | Plomer, Edward (79)                            | 16 Nov. 10 | 1 Oct. 03  | 12 m., 25 Nov. 16.      |
| 1 Dec. 12  | Watson, John Lawrence (79)                     | 11 Aug. 15 | 1 Dec. 12  |                         |
| 1 Sep. 13  | Niblett, Robert Howard (79)                    | 23 Oct. 15 | 1 Sep. 13  |                         |
| 1 Oct. 13  | Weldon, William Edward (79)                    | 1 Feb. 16  | 1 Oct. 13  |                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Learnmond, Alexander William (79) (I. A. Res.) | 1 Oct. 16  | 1 Oct. 14  |                         |
| 1 Nov. 14  | Cliff, Wilfred Pearce (I. A. Res.)             | 1 Oct. 16  | 1 Nov. 14  |                         |
| 1 June 15  | Morris, William Gerald (I. A. Res.)            | 1 Oct. 16  | 1 June 15  |                         |
| 11 Aug. 15 | Gillson, Harold Vernon Fildmore                | 1 Oct. 16  | 11 Aug. 15 | Cadet Offr.             |
| 11 Aug. 15 | Rodgers, Frank Donald                          | 1 Oct. 16  | 11 Aug. 15 | Cadet Offr.             |
| 23 Oct. 15 | Crighton, David Wemyss (54, 79)                | 1 Oct. 16  | 23 Oct. 15 |                         |
| 1 Feb. 16  | Snow, Frederick William (54, 79)               | 1 Oct. 16  | 1 Feb. 16  |                         |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                                |           |           |  |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1 Feb. 15 | Harris, Douglas Gordon (79)    | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 Feb. 15 |  |
| 1 May 16  | Tinker, Harold (54)            | 1 May 16  | 1 May 16  |  |
| 1 May 16  | Stedman, Ralph Gager (54)      | 1 May 16  | 1 May 16  |  |
| 1 Nov. 16 | Howie, James Reginald Stanhope | 1 Nov. 16 | 1 Nov. 16 |  |
| 1 Jan. 17 | Nicoll, William Atkins (51)    | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Jan. 17 |  |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                      |            |            |                       |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 23 Dec. 07 | Moore, Capt. Cecil (79)              | 14 Oct. 09 | 23 Dec. 07 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 14.  |
| 25 Aug. 09 | Mackenzie, Lt. Arthur Henderson (79) | 2 Jan. 12  | 25 Aug. 09 | Transfd., 20 June 15. |
| 28 Aug. 06 | Lett. Lt. William Henry John (79)    | 29 Aug. 13 | 1 Oct. 09  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 16.  |
| 16 Nov. 10 | Grant, 2nd-Lt. Allan (79)            | 16 Nov. 10 | 16 Nov. 10 | Transfd., 27 Apl. 16. |
| 13 Oct. 09 | Shaw, Lieut. James Kelly (79)        | 4 Jan. 12  | 13 Oct. 09 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 17.  |

## Staff.

|            |                                                                     |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Sep. 14    | Ryall, Capt. W. D., 1st G. Bn., R. Ir. Rif.                         | 23 Nov. 14 | 23 Nov. 16 | Adjutant.                  |
| 14 Jan. 16 | McGuire, Hony. Lt. Walter Herbert McKinnon (79)                     | 14 Jan. 16 | 14 Jan. 16 | Quarter-Master.            |
| 20 Nov. 80 | Bloomfield, Hony. Capt. Henry James, v. D. (79)                     | 1 Mar. 16  | 20 Nov. 06 | Paymaster.                 |
| 28 Oct. 15 | Bedell, Surgn.-Capt. Frederick Francis (Hony. Capt. I.S.M.D. retd.) | 28 Oct. 15 | 28 Oct. 15 |                            |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Olver, Revd. Stanley E.L., B.A.                                     | 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Oct. 14  | Hon. (Ch. of E.) Chaplain. |
| 1 Jan. 17  | Bartholomew, the Revd. Fr.                                          | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 17  | Hon. Chaplain.             |

Establishment—5 Companies—3 Cadet Companies—Reserve Company.  
Enrolled strength: 1915-16—474. Efficient—429

Uniform—Khaki.

## Mussoorie Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Milv. Dept. Notfn. No. 634, dated 27th July 1871. Thomason Coll. Vol. Rifles and Mussoorie Vol. Reserves incorporated by Milv. Dept. No. 867 B., dated 4th March 1901.  
Companies at Meerut, Roorkee and Aligarh.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                                 | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                     |
| 5 Oct. 77                  | Beer, James Henry Elias, C.I.B., V.D. (79) (Hon. Col., 29 June 06).                    | 19 June 96    | 19 Oct. 88                    | Comdt., 19 June 96.—Hon. A.D.-C. to Lt.-Gov., U. P. |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                     |
| 29 Nov. 89                 | Puech, Albert Gottlieb, V.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col., 9 June 15) (temp. Capt. in Ind. Army) (9) | 19 Oct. 14    | 29 Nov. 89                    |                                                     |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                     |
| 14 June 01                 | Roberts, Joseph Maurice (79)                                                           | 18 Apl. 06    | 14 June 01                    |                                                     |
| 7 July 13                  | Fenimore, Stephen (54, 79)                                                             | 7 July 13     | 7 July 13                     |                                                     |
| 12 Sep. 08                 | Milne, Gerald Eustace (52, 54, 79)                                                     | 31 Mar. 10    | 12 Sept. 08                   |                                                     |
| 1 Dec. 10                  | Sandes, Edward Warren Caulfield M. C. (R.E.)                                           | 1 Dec. 10     | 1 Dec. 10                     |                                                     |
| 1 June 09                  | Bond, Edgar Clinton James, V. D. (54, 79)                                              | 1 Oct. 13     | 1 June 09                     |                                                     |
| 20 Dec. 13                 | Bell, William (54, 79)                                                                 | 2 June 15     | 20 Dec. 13                    |                                                     |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Slater, Alexander Frederick (79)                                                       | 20 Jan. 16    | 1 Nov. 11                     | Aligarh.                                            |
| 3 Dec. 13                  | Chisholm, Alexander Watson (54, 79, 95, 189)                                           | 5 Apl. 16     | 3 Dec. 13                     | Meerut.                                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                     |
| 1 Oct. 07                  | Jones, Frederick Theodore Richard (79)                                                 | 1 Apl. 08     | 1 Apl. 16                     |                                                     |
| 22 Apl. 09                 | Warne, Edward Francis (54, 79)                                                         | 22 Apl. 09    | 22 Apl. 09                    |                                                     |
| 10 May 09                  | O'Callaghan, William Patrick (54, 79)                                                  | 2 Apl. 12     | 10 May 09                     |                                                     |
| 1 June 06                  | Hearn, Edward Stephen (79) (I. A. Res.)                                                | 1 Apl. 13     | 21 Dec. 10                    | Meerut.                                             |
| 3 July 13                  | Lawlor, Patrick Michael (79)                                                           | 3 July 13     | 3 July 13                     | Supy. List, 20 Mar. 16.                             |
| 10 Feb. 15                 | Stowell, Vere Arthur                                                                   | 10 Feb. 15    | 10 Feb. 15                    |                                                     |
| 24 Oct. 11                 | McLaren, William David (79)                                                            | 1 Sep. 15     | 24 Oct. 11                    | Roorkee.                                            |
| 23 Apl. 14                 | Lilley, Urbane (79)                                                                    | 10 Apl. 16    | 23 Apl. 14                    |                                                     |
| 11 Apl. 16                 | Gibbs, Harold Henry (54, 79)                                                           | 11 Apl. 16    | 11 Apl. 16                    |                                                     |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                     |
| 3 July 13                  | Farrell, Joseph (79)                                                                   | 3 July 13     | 3 July 13                     |                                                     |
| 10 Oct. 13                 | Dubois, Harold Anthony (54) (I. A. Res.)                                               | 1 Oct. 13     | 1 Oct. 13                     |                                                     |
| 1 Feb. 15                  | Angus, Malcolm Alexander (54, 79)                                                      | 10 Feb. 15    | 10 Feb. 15                    |                                                     |
| 22 Jan. 16                 | Pike, Francis Freeman (79)                                                             | 22 Jan. 16    | 22 Jan. 16                    | Aligarh.                                            |
| 12 Mar. 16                 | Drake, Arthur John Alexander, D.C.M. (I. A. Res.)                                      | 12 Mar. 16    | 12 Mar. 16                    |                                                     |
| 11 Apl. 16                 | Morgans, Clarence Gladwin                                                              | 11 Apl. 16    | 11 Apl. 16                    |                                                     |
| 11 Apl. 16                 | Chunn, George Frederic (54, 79)                                                        | 11 Apl. 16    | 11 Apl. 16                    |                                                     |
| 14 Apl. 16                 | Corry, Percy Newton (I. A. Res.)                                                       | 14 Apl. 16    | 14 Apl. 16                    |                                                     |
| 9 May 16                   | Walsh, Hugh (54) (I. A. Res.)                                                          | 9 May 16      | 9 May 16                      |                                                     |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                     |
| 19 Mar. 07                 | Coates, 2nd-Lt. Harold (79)                                                            | 19 Mar. 07    | 19 Mar. 07                    | Transfd., 2 July 15.                                |
| 14 June 11                 | O'Brien, 2nd Lt. James Mathew                                                          | 14 June 11    | 14 June 11                    | Transfd., 2 July 15.                                |
| 24 July 02                 | Harrer, Capt. Archibald Robert (54, 79)                                                | 19 Mar. 07    | 24 July 02                    | Transfd., 7 July 15.                                |
| 1 Apl. 09                  | McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. Stanley Egerton Frank D'rcy (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 09     | 27 Nov. 11                    | Transfd., 10 Feb. 16.                               |
| 21 Apl. 05                 | Greenfield, Lt. Edward George (79)                                                     | 19 Mar. 07    | 21 Apl. 05                    | Transfd., 28 Mar. 16.                               |
| 1 Aug. 10                  | Tresham, Lt. Cecil Henry (54, 79) (temp. Lt. in Army.)                                 | 1 Oct. 13     | 1 Aug. 10                     | Transfd., 20 Sep. 16.                               |
| 21 Apl. 05                 | Roberts, Capt. Henry (79)                                                              | 19 Mar. 07    | 21 Apl. 05                    | Transfd., 20 Oct. 16.                               |
| 1 Apl. 06                  | Coates, Capt. Fred. (79)                                                               | 29 Oct. 14    | 1 Apl. 06                     | Transfd., 29 Mar. 17.                               |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                     |
| 22 Dec. 15                 | Bowler, 2nd-Lt. J., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.                                              | 22 Dec. 15    | 22 Dec. 15                    | Adjutant.                                           |
| 17 May 16                  | Garstin, Hony. Lt. Edmund Lewis Longmore (79) (I. A. Res.)                             | 17 May 16     | 17 May 16                     | Quarter-Master.                                     |
| 26 May 11                  | Dowler, Surgn.-Capt. Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lon.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.)                  | 27 May 14     | 26 May 11                     | Medl. Offr.                                         |
| 15 June 10                 | Hughes, Revd. Fr. Paul                                                                 | 15 June 10    | 15 June 10                    | Hon. (R.C.) Chaplain.                               |
| 6 Oct. 16                  | Meyler, Revd. Edward Mowbray                                                           | 6 Oct. 16     | 6 Oct. 16                     | Hon. (C. E.) Chaplain.                              |

Establishment—12 Companies (including 2 Reserve Companies).  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—741. Efficient—108.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Milv. Dept. Notfn. No. 636, dated 26th July 1871.

Detachment at Bareilly.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., V.D., 22 Nov. 12.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of United Provinces.)

| First Commn.              | Names.                                               | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel</b> |                                                      |               |                               |                           |
| 2 Apl. 10                 | O'Donnell, Samuel Perry (79)                         | 2 Apl. 10     | 28 Aug. 13                    | Comdt., 1 Sep. 13.        |
| <b>Majors.</b>            |                                                      |               |                               |                           |
| 1 Nov. 10                 | Way, Theodore Alban Henry (54, 79)                   | 1 Nov. 10     | 27 Dec. 13                    |                           |
| 3 Sep. 86                 | Taylor, Thomas Ernest Alfred, V.D. (79)              | 8 May 15      | 3 Sep. 85                     |                           |
| <b>Captains.</b>          |                                                      |               |                               |                           |
| 7 Sep. 99                 | Langley, Walter Angus, V.D. (Hon. Maj.) (79)         | 15 May 01     | 7 Sep. 99                     | Reserve Coy.              |
| 5 May 98                  | Busher, Richard Charles, V.D. (54, 79)               | 4 Apl. 03     | 1 Apl. 05                     |                           |
| 1 Oct. 03                 | Lowe, Frederick Edward, V.D. (79)                    | 1 Apl. 08     | 1 Oct. 03                     |                           |
| 12 July 09                | Teyen, Charles St. Leger (54, 79)                    | 15 Mar. 10    | 12 July 09                    |                           |
| 24 May 95                 | Hearsey, Alfred John, V.D. (54, 79)                  | 27 Jan. 13    | 11 Aug. 03                    | Supy. List, 30 Mar. 17.   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>       |                                                      |               |                               |                           |
| 1 July 01                 | Perks, Arthur                                        | 18 Apl. 02    | 1 July 01                     | Reserve Coy.              |
| 22 May 03                 | Fleming, Robert Patterson (54, 79)                   | 22 May 03     | 25 Mar. 07                    |                           |
| 22 Apl. 05                | Chill, Walter Churchill (79)                         | 23 Apl. 09    | 22 Apl. 05                    |                           |
| 19 Aug. 10                | Richardson, Frederick Charles (54, 79)               | 19 Aug. 10    | 19 Aug. 10                    |                           |
| 4 Oct. 00                 | Burns, Arthur Richard (54, 79)                       | 1 Apl. 11     | 4 Oct. 00                     |                           |
| Dec. 15                   | Kinns, Harold Edwin (79)                             | 4 Dec. 15     | 4 Dec. 15                     |                           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>   |                                                      |               |                               |                           |
| 1 Apl. 11                 | Howard, Archibald (79)                               | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.    |
| 4 June 12                 | Weston Charles Newton (54, 79)                       | 4 June 12     | 4 June 12                     |                           |
| 18 Sep. 15                | Chambers, Walter Richard (51, 79)                    | 18 Sep. 15    | 18 Sep. 15                    |                           |
| 1 Dec. 15                 | Stowell, Robert Septimus (79)                        | 1 Dec. 15     | 1 Dec. 15                     | Reserve Coy.              |
| 4 Dec. 15                 | Moodie, Robert McLintock                             | 4 Dec. 15     | 4 Dec. 15                     |                           |
| 1 Apl. 16                 | McIntosh, Kenneth Henry                              | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     |                           |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>     |                                                      |               |                               |                           |
| 30 Oct. 09                | Horst, Capt. William Clendennen (79)                 | 30 Oct. 09    | 30 Oct. 09                    | Transfd., 27 Jan. 15.     |
| 3 Feb. 93                 | Wright, Lt.-Col. Henry Nelson (79)                   | 16 Apl. 10    | 15 Mar. 10                    | Transfd., 1 Dec. 15.      |
| 19 Aug. 10                | Weston, 2nd-Lt. Arthur Tom, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. (79)   | 19 Aug. 10    | 19 Aug. 10                    | Transfd., 1 Apl. 16.      |
| <b>Staff.</b>             |                                                      |               |                               |                           |
| 1 Nov. 15                 | Allison, 2nd-Lt. T., Rif. Bde. (51, 52, 72a)         | 1 Nov. 15     | 1 Nov. 15                     | Adjutant.                 |
| 30 Aug. 10                | Wordsworth, Hony. Capt. Wilton Charles Paschaud (79) | 30 Aug. 10    | 30 Aug. 10                    | Paymaster.                |
| 1 Apl. 16                 | McGinn, Hony. Lt. Thomas Gordon (79)                 | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Apl. 16                     | Quarter-Master.           |
| 1 Apl. 14                 | Hunter, Maj. Thomas, M. D., I. M. S.                 | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 14                     | Medl. Offr.               |
| 2 June 09                 | Yates, Revd. Clement Reginald Elson                  | 2 June 09     | 2 June 09                     | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |
| 1 Oct. 09                 | Ludovic, Revd. Fr. Francis                           | 1 Oct. 09     | 1 Apl. 13                     | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.    |

Establishment—6 Companies (including 3 Cadet Companies and 1 Reserve Company).  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—638. Efficient—607.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Lucknow Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 10th Jan. 1872. Reorganised from Oudh Volunteer Rifles by M. D. Notfn. No. 779 of 24th July 1903.

Company at Pysabad.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., V.D. 29 Nov. 12.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of United Provinces.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                                | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                        |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                       |               |                               |                                 |
| 2 Apl. 08                   | Warburton, Harris Grant, A.D.C. (54, 79)<br>(I. A. Res.) (Hon. Col., 14 Nov. 13)      | 22 Mar. 13    | 22 Mar. 13                    |                                 |
| 27 July 94                  | Stuart, Louis (79)                                                                    | 1 Jan. 16     | 27 Dec. 13                    | Comdt., 1 Jan. 16.              |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                                       |               |                               |                                 |
| 20 Oct. 82                  | Spence, John Arthur William, V.D. (79)<br>(Hon. Lt.-Col., 17 Mar. 02)                 | 3 June 92     | 24 July 03                    |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 10                   | Hellier, James (54, 79, 169)                                                          | 1 Jan. 16     | 1 Nov. 10                     | Temp. Adjutant, 3 June 15.      |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                                       |               |                               |                                 |
| 17 Jan. 90                  | Gill, Thomas George, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 2 Dec. 04)                                 | 1 Jan. 00     | 24 July 03                    | Paymaster.                      |
| 15 July 95                  | DeGruyther, Thomas Donald Dunbar, V.D.<br>(Hon. Maj., 1 Dec. 16) (79)                 | 14 Apl. 04    | 24 July 03                    |                                 |
| 18 Jan. 06                  | Garnett, Charles Leslie Stuart (54, 79)                                               | 1 Apl. 08     | 18 Jan. 06                    |                                 |
| 11 Dec. 91                  | Paxton, Walter Macleod, V.D. (54, 79)<br>(Hon. Maj., 1 Oct. 16)                       | 15 Nov. 02    | 13 Sep. 09                    | Supy. List, 17 May 16.          |
| 9 May 02                    | Carleton, Frederick Charles, V.D. (79)                                                | 15 Sep. 10    | 3 Dec. 11                     |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 12                   | Corlett, Malcolm James John (79)<br>(I. A. Res.)                                      | 24 Sep. 12    | 1 Jan. 12                     |                                 |
| 16 Mar. 14                  | McNair, Arthur Wyndham (79)                                                           | 16 Mar. 14    | 16 Mar. 14                    |                                 |
| 22 Apl. 09                  | English, Burleigh Arthur (54, 79, 205a)                                               | 30 Sep. 15    | 22 Apl. 09                    |                                 |
| 1 Aug. 15                   | Burton, Frederick (79)                                                                | 1 Nov. 16     | 1 Aug. 15                     |                                 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                                       |               |                               |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 13                   | Davidson, George Stainforth (I. A. Res.)                                              | 1 Jan. 13     | 1 Jan. 13                     |                                 |
| 9 Oct. 98                   | Crawford, James Charles (54, 79)                                                      | 6 June 13     | 1 Nov. 16                     |                                 |
| 29 Mar. 14                  | Gwynne, Clement Wansbrough (79)                                                       | 29 Mar. 14    | 29 Mar. 14                    |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 13                   | Hammond, William Henry (54, 79)                                                       | 30 Sep. 15    | 1 Jan. 13                     |                                 |
| 3 Mar. 14                   | Thurston, Edward Thomas (79)                                                          | 31 May 16     | 3 Mar. 14                     |                                 |
| 31 May 16                   | Tarran, Frederick Percy (I. A. Res.) (79)                                             | 1 Nov. 16     | 31 May 16                     |                                 |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                                       |               |                               |                                 |
| 1 Sep. 08                   | Harper, Claude Oswell (79)                                                            | 1 Sep. 08     | 1 Sep. 08                     |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 13                   | Weir, Ralph Somerville (54, 79, 206)                                                  | 1 Jan. 13     | 1 Jan. 13                     |                                 |
| 31 May 16                   | Holmes, Arthur Clement (79)                                                           | 31 May 16     | 31 May 16                     |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 16                   | Hilborn, Frank Alberk                                                                 | 1 Nov. 16     | 1 Nov. 16                     |                                 |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Perry, Albert Edward Press (79)                                                       | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     | lv. ex I., 12 mos., 12 Jan. 17. |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                                       |               |                               |                                 |
| 17 May 02                   | Kempster, Capt. James Charles (79)                                                    | 1 Apl. 06     | 1 Oct. 09                     | Transfd., 18 Nov. 15.           |
| 1 Nov. 05                   | Augier, Lt. Douglas Eric (79) (I. A. Res.)                                            | 1 Apl. 08     | 24 July 06                    | Transfd., 28 Nov. 15.           |
| 1 Apl. 90                   | Graham, Capt. Edward Charles, V.D. (79)<br>(Hon. Maj., 13 Jan. 05) (temp. Lt., I. A.) | 24 May 95     | 24 July 03                    | Transfd., 16 Mar. 16.           |
| 1 Nov. 10                   | Wood, Lt. Arthur Westmoreland (79)<br>(I. A. Res.)                                    | 1 Nov. 10     | 1 Nov. 10                     | Transfd., 10 Aug. 16.           |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                                       |               |                               |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 10                   | Hellier, Maj. J. (54, 79, 169)                                                        | 1 Jan. 16     | 3 June 15                     | Temp. Adjutant.                 |
| 17 Jan. 90                  | Gill, Maj. (Hony. Maj.) Thomas George, V.D. (79)                                      | 1 Jan. 00     | 11 July 11                    | Paymaster.                      |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Woods, Hony. Capt. Nicholas (79)                                                      | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Quarter-Master.                 |
| 1 Jan. 13                   | Birdwood, Lt.-Col. G.T., M.D., I.M.S.                                                 | 30 Jan. 13    | 1 Jan. 13                     | Medl. Offr.                     |
| 30 May 13                   | Menzies, Revd. Harry                                                                  | 30 May 13     | 1 Apl. 15                     | Hon. Chaplain.                  |
| 1 Nov. 16                   | Celestine, Revd. Fr. O. C.                                                            | 1 Nov. 16     | 1 Nov. 16                     | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.          |

Establishment—13 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company and 1 Cadet Company).  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—422. Efficient—406.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Formed by Milv. Dept. Notfn. No. 223, dated 1st March 1872. Reconstituted G. G. O. 437 of 1898.  
Designation altered by A. D. Notfn. No. 146, dated 4th February 1916.  
Companies at Sealdah and Kanchrapara.

HONORARY COLONEL—Colonel CLEMENT ALFRED RIGBY BROWNE, Brit. Ser. 1 Apl. 12.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                              | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                     |               |                               |                           |
| 19 Apl. 95                  | Harnett, William Falkiner, V.D. (79, 207)<br>(I. A. Res.)           | 29 Sep. 14    | 19 Apl. 95                    | Comdt., 12 Oct. 15.       |
| 25 Mar. 91                  | Dawson, Frederick George Royal, V.D.<br>(D. I.) (79, 127, 129, 207) | 1 Dec. 16     | 7 June 10                     | Lahore.                   |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                     |               |                               |                           |
| 13 Feb. 99                  | Pearce, Walter Richard (79)                                         | 1 Aug. 12     | 1 Dec. 16                     | Kanchrapara.              |
| 1 June 00                   | Coates, Joseph (D. I.) (54, 79, 205a)                               | 20 Oct. 12    | 29 Dec. 14                    |                           |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                     |               |                               |                           |
| 31 July 96                  | Von Bibra, Fredrick Hickie, V.D. (Hon. Maj., 7 Dec. 15) (54, 79)    | 15 Jan. 04    | 31 July 96                    |                           |
| 19 Nov. 00                  | Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay (I. A. Res.)                              | 28 Nov. 06    | 29 Jan. 10                    | Delhi.                    |
| 13 Apl. 04                  | McFerson, Duncan Louis (79)                                         | 11 Mar. 07    | 13 Apl. 04                    | Kanchrapara.              |
| 1 July 98                   | Spalding, Herbert Henry V.D. (79)                                   | 15 June 07    | 1 Apl. 15                     | Kanchrapara.              |
| 1 Apl. 02                   | Bocquet, Guy Sutton (79)                                            | 17 Dec. 07    | 1 Apl. 02                     |                           |
| 1 Aug. 03                   | Keelan, Douglas Hugh (79)                                           | 1 July 07     | 25 Oct. 10                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.    |
| 11 Mar. 07                  | van Someren, Leonard William (79)                                   | 1 Oct. 14     | 11 Mar. 07                    | Chitpore.                 |
| 22 Oct. 15                  | Bell, Ernest Albert Seymour (79, 127, 129, 207)                     | 22 Oct. 15    | 22 Oct. 15                    |                           |
| 16 Oct. 01                  | Cole, Frederick Eustace, V.D. (54, 79)                              | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 15                     |                           |
| 1 Dec. 07                   | Green, Alfred Dale, V.D. (79)                                       | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 07                     |                           |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                     |               |                               |                           |
| 17 Dec. 07                  | Robertson, Alan Craigie (79)                                        | 26 Sep. 10    | 17 Dec. 07                    | Saidpur.                  |
| 1 July 09                   | Lilley, Abraham Ralph Grundy (79)                                   | 1 Jan. 12     | 10 Nov. 13                    | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 16.    |
| 17 Dec. 07                  | Baxter, Robert Hugh Neville (79) (I. A. Res.)                       | 1 Apl. 12     | 17 Dec. 07                    | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 16.    |
| 18 Sep. 08                  | Smith, Bertram Gilbert (79)                                         | 1 Apl. 12     | 18 Sep. 08                    |                           |
| 1 Jan. 10                   | Newhouse, Cyril George (temp. Lt. in Army, 27 Sep. 15) (79)         | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Jan. 10                     | Katihar.                  |
| 15 Jan. 10                  | Meakins, Harold Whayman (79, 207)                                   | 1 Apl. 15     | 15 Jan. 10                    | Supy. List, 1 Dec. 16.    |
| 1 Apl. 16                   | Mitchell, William George (54, 79)                                   | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 10                     | Dacca.                    |
| 26 Oct. 10                  | Williams, Harry Edwin (79)                                          | 1 Dec. 16     | 26 Oct. 10                    | Saidpur.                  |
| 7 Dec. 10                   | Baylis, Herbert Theophilus (79)                                     | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 12                     |                           |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Scruby, Joseph (79) (I. A. Res.)                                    | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 12                     |                           |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair (79)                                | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Lalmanir Hat.             |
| 1 Apl. 12                   | Goss, James Samuel (79)                                             | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 12                     | Saidpur.                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Guest-Williams, Warren Kirkham (temp. Lt. in Army)                  | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Oct. 14                     |                           |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Powis, Leonard John (I. A. Res.) (79)                               | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Oct. 14                     |                           |
| 1 Apl. 16                   | Angell, Charles Henry Cooper (79)                                   | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     |                           |
| 1 Apl. 16                   | Ritchie, Charles Stuart (79)                                        | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     | Saidpur.                  |
| 1 Apl. 16                   | Moss, Richard Cecil (79, 207)                                       | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     |                           |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                     |               |                               |                           |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Muirhead, Alexander Kershaw (79)                                    | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     | Kanchrapara.              |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Taylor, Robert William (79)                                         | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     | Kanchrapara.              |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Gundry, Arthur Robert (79)                                          | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     |                           |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Cruttwell, Reginald Quentin (79)                                    | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     | Saharanpur.               |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | McCurrick, Laurence Oliphant (79)                                   | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     | Santahar.                 |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Gorton, William Hugh (79)                                           | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     |                           |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | McGowan, Percival Bryan (79)                                        | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     |                           |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Sims, Edward Alfred (79)                                            | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     |                           |
| 3 Jan. 17                   | Parker, Harding Neville (79)                                        | 3 Jan. 17     | 3 Jan. 17                     |                           |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                     |               |                               |                           |
| 5 Sep. 15                   | Stevens Capt. (temp.) S. G., 5 Bn., Linc. R. (50)                   | 5 Sep. 15     | 27 July 17                    | Adjutant.                 |
| 11 Jan. 11                  | Harvey-Kelly, Hony. Lt. Gilbert Isdell (79)                         | 11 Jan. 11    | 25 Nov. 15                    | Supy. List, 4 Aug. 16.    |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Shore, Hony. Lt. John William                                       | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     | Quartermaster.            |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Hawkins, Hony. Capt. Arthur Vernon.                                 | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     | Paymaster.                |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Mulken, Revd. Fr. Peter Van, S.J.                                   | 5 July 10     | 5 July 10                     | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.    |
| 1 Dec. 16                   | Petter, the Revd. Lionel St. George                                 | 1 Dec. 16     | 1 Dec. 16                     | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain. |
| 1 Sep. 06                   | Bishop, Surgn.-Capt. Thomas Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.               | 9 Aug. 14     | 9 Aug. 14                     | Supy. List, 1 Jan. 16.    |

Establishment—2 Companies. Enrolled strength (Active), 1916-17—12. Reserves—520.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

Formed 29th Dec. 1875. Reorganised as a corps of two Bns. and Midland Railway Volunteer Rifles amalgamated by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 624, dated 4th July 1902.

1st Battalion.—Cos. at Igatpuri, Bhusawal, Budnera, Jubbulpore, Lanowli & Sholapur.

2nd Battalion.—Cos. at Bina and Agra.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Colonel Commandant.

20 Dec. 11 | Hepper, Harry Albert Lawless (Maj. R.R. ret'd.) | 20 Dec. 11 | 20 Dec. 11 | Comdt., 20 Dec. 11.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

21 June 82 | 2 McNeill, John Smith, V.D. (Hon. Col., 1 July 13) (79). | 19 June 03 | 31 Jan. 91 | Comdt., 2nd Bn., 1 Apl. 12.

3 Oct. 88 | 1 Bonner, Thomas William, V.D. (Hon. Col., 1 July 14) (79). | 25 Aug. 05 | 3 Oct. 88 | Comdt., 1st Bn., 1 Apl. 12.

30 June 85 | 1 Barnard, Rob. Cary Henslow, V.D. (79). | 1 Jan. 11 | 30 June 85 |

## Majors.

13 May 93 | 1 Webb, George Richard, V.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 1 Nov. 14). | 1 Oct. 06 | 13 May 93 |

1 Aug. 93 | 1 Fenton, David Alexander (79). | 1 Jan. 11 | 1 Apl. 02 |

25 May 96 | 1 Keilly, Henry Gerald, V.D. (79). | 1 Jan. 11 | 25 May 96 | Bhusawal.

1 Aug. 91 | 2 Dangerfield, Edward Rushton, V.D. (79). | 1 Sep. 14 | 18 Aug. 91 | Jhansi.

## Captains.

29 Apl. 98 | 1 Scott, William Herbert Schrode, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 June 14). | 1 Dec. 04 | 29 Apl. 98 |

11 Feb. 98 | 2 Cooke, Robert Francis Richards, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 Aug. 14). | 1 Jan. 05 | 11 Feb. 98 | Delhi.

12 May 02 | 1 Edwards, Percy Ashworth (79). | 1 July 07 | 12 May 02 |

10 July 03 | 1 Stokes, Isaac Westley (51, 79). | 26 Nov. 07 | 10 July 03 |

7 Mar. 02 | 1 Goldney, Alfred Peel (79). | 2 Mar. 09 | 7 Mar. 02 |

12 Feb. 04 | 1 Tedman, Cyril, M.C. (79) (temp. Lt. I.A.). | 1 Aug. 10 | 12 Feb. 04 |

18 Mar. 04 | 2 Fanshawe, Jocelyn Herbert (79). | 13 Aug. 10 | 18 Mar. 04 |

18 June 02 | 1 Robertson, Stuart Duncan (79). | 1 Jan. 11 | 18 June 02 |

10 July 03 | 2 Cooke, Edward Bernard (79). | 1 Jan. 11 | 10 July 03 |

1 Apl. 05 | 2 Kennedy, David Waits (51, 79). | 1 Jan. 11 | 1 Apl. 05 |

10 July 03 | 1 Barton, James Calvert (79). | 1 Jan. 11 | 10 July 03 |

26 May 05 | 1 Forbes, Alister Esme Buchan (79). | 1 Apl. 12 | 26 May 05 |

28 Dec. 05 | 1 Luxton, Francis Willoughby (79). | 1 June 14 | 28 Dec. 05 |

1 May 06 | 1 Edwards, Osborne George (I.A. Res.) (79). | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 May 06 |

5 Dec. 06 | 1 Fraser, Thomas (79). | 15 Oct. 14 | 5 Dec. 06 |

1 Jan. 07 | 2 Everett, George Eliot (79). | 23 Apl. 15 | 1 Jan. 07 |

15 Apl. 07 | 2 Cory, Edgar Myrie (I.A. Res.) (79). | 1 Aug. 16 | 15 Apl. 07 |

1 Oct. 08 | 1 Williams, Alfred Edward (79). | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Oct. 08 |

## Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps—concl'd.

| First Commn.     | Names.                                                  | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                        |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Lieutenants.     |                                                         |               |                               |                                 |
| 1 Aug. 08        | 1 Simpson, Francis Lever Gainsey (79).                  | 1 Jan. 10     | 1 Aug. 08                     | Mohpani.                        |
| 1 Apl. 09        | 2 Richardson, Alar (79).                                | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 Apl. 09                     | Jhansi.                         |
| 1 Aug. 09        | 1 Scott, Joseph (51, 79).                               | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 Aug. 09                     |                                 |
| 27 Oct. 05       | 1 Costello, John Francis (79).                          | 1 Jan. 11     | 14 Aug. 09                    | Lonavla.                        |
| 1 Nov. 09        | 2 Moberly, Ronald Stuart (54, 79) (I.A. Res.)           | 28 Feb. 11    | 1 Nov. 09                     |                                 |
| 1 Sep. 09        | 1 Nicholl-Carne, Edward Dyffring Stradling (79).        | 10 Dec. 11    | 1 Sep. 09                     | Betul.                          |
| 1 Nov. 09        | 1 Mould, Arthur Ernest (I.A. Res.) (79).                | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Nov. 09                     |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 11        | 1 Remington, James Boileau (79).                        | 1 May 12      | 1 Jan. 11                     | Bhusawal.                       |
| 1 Jan. 11        | 1 Hitchcock, Ronald Victor (I.A. Res.) (79).            | 15 July 12    | 1 Jan. 11                     |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 08        | 1 Tofts, Crosier Fullerton (I.A. Res.) (79).            | 28 Nov. 12    | 23 May 16                     | Adjutant.                       |
| 1 Apl. 11        | 2 McNeill, Kenneth John (54, 79).                       | 29 May 13     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Nagpur.                         |
| 1 Jan. 11        | 2 Rice, Eustace Meredith (I.A. Res.) (79).              | 1 June 14     | 1 Jan. 11                     |                                 |
| 1 Apl. 11        | 2 Russell, Edward Wilson (79).                          | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 Apl. 11                     | Bhusawal.                       |
| 1 June 11        | 1 Keelan, Cyril John (79).                              | 19 Mar. 15    | 1 June 11                     | Igatpuri.                       |
| 1 Sep. 11        | 2 Curry, Gerald (79).                                   | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Sep. 11                     | Supy. List, 12 mos., Oct. 15.   |
| 1 Apl. 12        | 2 Bell, Gilbert McCaul (79).                            | 12 July 15    | 1 Apl. 12                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.          |
| 1 Sep. 11        | 2 Graham, Cyril George (79).                            | 1 Jan. 16     | 1 Sep. 11                     | Ahmednagar.                     |
| 19 Dec. 12       | 2 Raper, John Hugh Francis (79).                        | 1 Apl. 16     | 19 Dec. 12                    | Sholapur.                       |
| 1 Oct. 14        | 2 Lincke, Sydney Howard Phipps (79).                    | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Bombay.                         |
| 9 June 13        | 1 Jamieson, Henry William.                              | 12 Dec. 14    | 10 Feb. 17                    |                                 |
| 2nd-Lieutenants. |                                                         |               |                               |                                 |
| 10 Dec. 11       | 1 Redmond, Lionel Godfrey (79).                         | 10 Dec. 11    | 10 Dec. 11                    | Nagpur.                         |
| 1 Apl. 12        | 1 Muir, James Logan (I.A. Res.)                         | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     |                                 |
| 1 Sep. 12        | 1 Carpenter, John Howard (I.A. Res., Cav.)              | 1 Sep. 12     | 1 Sep. 12                     |                                 |
| 15 July 12       | 1 Langdon, Frederick Guy (79).                          | 15 July 12    | 15 July 12                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.          |
| 15 Sep. 13       | 1 McBeth, Alexander (79).                               | 15 Sep. 13    | 15 Sep. 13                    |                                 |
| 1 June 14        | 1 Brock, Henry Norman (79).                             | 1 June 14     | 1 June 14                     | Igatpuri.                       |
| 1 Oct. 14        | 2 Anderson, Cuthbert William (79).                      | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Jubbulpore.                     |
| 15 Oct. 14       | 1 Bould, Reginald Perry (79).                           | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    |                                 |
| 9 Nov. 14        | 1 Wood, Percy (79).                                     | 9 Nov. 14     | 9 Nov. 14                     |                                 |
| 9 Mar. 15        | 1 Cracknell, Arthur John.                               | 9 Mar. 15     | 19 Mar. 15                    | Supy. List, 6 mos., 21 Apl. 17. |
| 1 Apl. 15        | 2 Berkley, Gerald Eustace (79).                         | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Apl. 15                     | Bombay.                         |
| 3 Apl. 15        | 2 Barton, John Everard (51, 79).                        | 23 Apl. 15    | 23 Apl. 15                    | Mahoba.                         |
| 6 July 15        | 1 Henderson, William (79).                              | 6 July 15     | 6 July 15                     |                                 |
| 2 July 15        | 1 Chilton, Alfred Henry (79).                           | 12 July 15    | 12 July 15                    |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 16        | 1 Hood, Thomas Christie (51, 79).                       | 1 Jan. 16     | 1 Jan. 16                     | Manmad.                         |
| 1 Apl. 16        | 1 Vibart, Frank.                                        | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     | Bhusawal.                       |
| 1 Apl. 16        | 2 Manson, Frederick Percy.                              | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     | Orai.                           |
| 1 Apl. 16        | 2 Bould, Hubert George (79).                            | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     | Jhansi.                         |
| Supernumerary.   |                                                         |               |                               |                                 |
| 1 July 09        | 1 Harrington, Lt. Frank (79).                           | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 July 09                     | Transfd. 1 Apl. 17.             |
| 30 Oct. 11       | 1 Anderson, Lt. Francis Edward (79).                    | 23 Apl. 15    | 30 Oct. 11                    | Transfd. 12 July 17.            |
| Staff.           |                                                         |               |                               |                                 |
| 7 Apl. 11        | 1 Tofts, Capt. Crosier Fullerton, I.A. Res.             | 1 Sep. 15     | 23 May 16                     | Adjutant.                       |
| 3 Dec. 15        | 2 Gibbs, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. S., Durh. I. I. (51). | 3 Dec. 15     | 3 Dec. 15                     | Adjutant.                       |
| 1 Nov. 14        | 2 Stallard, Surgn.-Lt. Philip Lechmere (206).           | 1 Nov. 14     | 1 Nov. 14                     | Medl. Offr., Igatpuri.          |
| 1 May 06         | 1 Coles, Rev. Albert Henry, M.A.                        | 1 May 06      | 1 May 06                      | Hon. Chaplain, Igatpuri.        |
| 9 May 17         | 1 Fry, Hony. Lt. John Timothy.                          | 9 May 17      | 9 May 17                      | Quarter-Master.                 |

Establishment—18 Companies. Enrolled strength, 1916-17—1st Bn.—1,475—2nd Bn.—598. Efficient 1st Bn.—1,456—2nd Bn.—582.

## Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Raised, and July 1877, by Military Department Notfn. No. 852, dated 29th May 1877. Reserve Company raised, 24th January 1889.

"Primus in Burma."

Companies at Tavoy and Mergui.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. 29 Oct. 15.  
(Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|            |                                                      |            |            |                     |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 21 June 97 | Dawson, Ernest (51, 72b, 79, 104) (Maj., I. A. Res.) | 13 Nov. 11 | 13 Nov. 11 |                     |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Christie, George Francis Stephen                     | 29 July 15 | 1 Dec. 14  | Comdt., 29 July 15. |

## Majors.

|            |                                        |            |            |           |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1 Dec. 09  | Thane, Charles Stuart (79)             | 1 Jan. 15  | 1 Dec. 09  |           |
| 1 Oct. 09  | Lakin, Colin Arthur (79) (I. A. Res.)  | 29 July 15 | 1 Oct. 09  |           |
| 19 July 10 | Andrew, George Percy (I. A. Res.) (79) | 29 July 15 | 19 July 10 |           |
| 19 July 10 | Aiken, John Wilson Donaldson (79)      | 29 July 15 | 19 July 10 | Tavoy.    |
| 24 Oct. 10 | O'Sullivan, Dennis, v.D. (79)          | 2 Nov. 15  | 24 Oct. 10 | Moulmein. |

## Captains.

|            |                                       |            |            |                        |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 11 May 00  | Beadon, William Robert Coleridge (79) | 22 May 06  | 1 Apr. 16  | Tavoy.                 |
| 12 Jan. 11 | Darwood, Arthur John (79)             | 1 Jan. 15  | 12 Jan. 11 | Moulmein.              |
| 7 Dec. 11  | Rhodes, Henry Seaton (79)             | 1 Jan. 15  | 7 Dec. 11  | Mergui.                |
| 6 Oct. 12  | List, John Napier (79)                | 5 Mar. 15  | 6 Oct. 12  | Supy. List, 1 Feb. 16. |
| 1 Jan. 14  | Kinch, Edward Gerard Noël (79)        | 29 July 15 | 1 Jan. 14  | Moulmein.              |
| 1 Aug. 14  | Anderson, Archie Ripon                | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Aug. 14  |                        |
| 1 Aug. 14  | Brander, William Browne               | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Aug. 14  | Tavoy.                 |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Shaw, John James Alexander (79)       | 1 Feb. 16  | 13 Nov. 14 | Moulmein.              |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                     |           |            |                        |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------|
| 6 Aug. 11  | Anderson, Archibald Robert (79)     | 1 Oct. 12 | 1 Apr. 16  | Mergui.                |
| 15 June 14 | Annesley, Ian Douglas Campbell (51) | 1 Dec. 14 | 15 June 14 | Supy. List, 2 Nov. 15. |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Couper, Thomas                      | 5 Mar. 15 | 1 Oct. 14  | Thaton.                |
| 15 Feb. 15 | Tennent, Jeffrey Bernard Hale (79)  | 1 Aug. 16 | 15 Feb. 15 | Mergui.                |
| 29 July 15 | Carver, Lionel Henry Liptrap (79)   | 1 Aug. 16 | 29 July 15 | Lv., ex I., 9 mos.     |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                                 |           |           |           |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 9 Sep. 16 | Rees, Thomas Owen (79)          | 9 Sep. 16 | 9 Sep. 16 | Moulmein. |
| 1 Nov. 16 | Mullins, Harold Lovel           | 1 Nov. 16 | 1 Nov. 16 | Tavoy.    |
| 1 Jan. 17 | Bruce, Courtenay Merceron Adair | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Jan. 17 | Moulmein. |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                       |            |            |                       |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 22 July 04 | de Rosario, Capt. Cyril Montague (79) | 10 July 08 | 1 Feb. 07  | Transfd., 24 Jan. 15. |
| 24 Oct. 10 | Davis, Lt. Herbert Summersell         | 1 Apr. 12  | 24 Oct. 10 | Transfd., 1 Aug. 16.  |
| 6 May 10   | Lowry, Lt. William Edward             | 1 Aug. 14  | 1 Jan. 13  | Transfd., 1 Apr. 17.  |

## Staff.

|            |                                                         |            |            |                        |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 22 Oct. 02 | Graham, Capt. C. E., Bord. R. (50, 59, 66a)             | 17 Oct. 14 | 24 Apr. 14 | Adjutant.              |
| 25 Dec. 12 | MacDougall, Capt. R. Mac I. (105) T. F. Res.            | 1 July 15  | 7 Aug. 15  | Tempy. Adjutant.       |
| 1 Feb. 15  | Castor, Lt.-Col. R. H., I.M.S.                          | 1 Feb. 15  | 1 Feb. 15  | Medl. Offr.            |
| 1 Apr. 10  | Good, Maj. James, M.B., I. M. S.                        | 28 Dec. 11 | 14 July 14 | Supy. List, 1 Feb. 15. |
| 1 May 12   | deChirac D'Apchier, Rev. Fr. Pierre Marie Richard Henri | 1 May 12   | 1 May 12   | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain. |
| 15 Apr. 15 | Clack, Revd. George Reginald Sadler                     | 15 Apr. 15 | 15 Apr. 15 | Hon. Chaplain.         |

Establishment—5 Companies Adults, 1 Co. Cadets, 1 Reserve Co.  
enrolled Strength, 1916-17—503. Efficient—493.

Uniform—Officers—Khaki drill.  
N.C. Officers and men—Khaki drill.

## Bombay Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed 15th Aug. 1877.)

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. The Rt. Hon. FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, Baron WILLINGTONDON of Raton, G.C.I.E. 5th Apl. 13.

(Governor of Bombay.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                                                     | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to Corps. | Remarks.                                           |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                                            |               |                               |                                                    |
| 23 Mar. 92                  | Dunlop, Robert William Layard, C.I.E., D.S.O., v.D. (79) (Hon. Col., 18 Nov. 10) (temp. Lt.-Col., R. Art.) | 10 Nov. 06    | 10 Nov. 06                    | [A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bombay. Comdt. 1 Apl. 15—Hon.] |
| 23 Oct. 96                  | Cadell, Patric Robert C.I.E., v.D. (79)                                                                    | 1 Mar. 12     | 3 June 05                     |                                                    |
| 7 July 08                   | Bush, Harold Ferdinand (79)                                                                                | 12 Jan. 17    | 17 July 08                    |                                                    |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                                                            |               |                               |                                                    |
| 2 Apl. 04                   | Moberly, Charles Noel (54, 79)                                                                             | 18 Nov. 15    | 1 Oct. 08                     | Adjutant.                                          |
| 23 Oct. 07                  | Forbes, Alistair (79)                                                                                      | 12 Jan. 17    | 23 Oct. 07                    |                                                    |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                                                            |               |                               |                                                    |
| 21 Nov. 99                  | Faith, Norman William, v.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 12 May 15)                                                    | 30 Jan. 02    | 1 May 07                      | Paymaster.—Lv., ex I., 12 mos., 15 Apl. 17.        |
| 11 Aug. 08                  | Cardale, William Henry (79)                                                                                | 11 Aug. 08    | 11 Aug. 08                    | Actg. Paymaster.                                   |
| 18 Dec. 03                  | Potts, Thomas Hart (79)                                                                                    | 7 Sep. 11     | 18 Dec. 03                    | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 16.                             |
| 11 Nov. 07                  | Ward, Charles Macnamara (79)                                                                               | 20 June 13    | 11 Nov. 07                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.                             |
| 7 Feb. 08                   | Watkins, Charles Rowland, C.I.E. (79)                                                                      | 20 June 13    | 8 Nov. 09                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.                             |
| 15 Apl. 10                  | Kemp, Kenneth McIntyre (79) (I. A. Res.)                                                                   | 15 July 14    | 15 Apl. 10                    |                                                    |
| 8 Aug. 14                   | Watson, John Francis (temp. Lt., R. E.) (79)                                                               | 8 Aug. 14     | 8 Aug. 14                     |                                                    |
| 3 Oct. 14                   | Cherry John Arnold (79) (I. A. Res.)                                                                       | 3 Oct. 14     | 3 Oct. 14                     |                                                    |
| 1 Oct. 09                   | Dibbs, Henry James (79)                                                                                    | 12 May 15     | 11 May 11                     |                                                    |
| 10 Nov. 14                  | Kinear, Norman Boyd (79)                                                                                   | 20 Mar. 16    | 10 Nov. 14                    |                                                    |
| 1 June 12                   | Hunt, Neville Greaves (79)                                                                                 | 1 Apr. 16     | 1 June 12                     |                                                    |
| 7 Aug. 12                   | Mackenzie, Robert Theodore Hope (79)                                                                       | 11 Apr. 16    | 7 Aug. 12                     |                                                    |
| 15 Aug. 14                  | Paton, Nigel Fairholt (79)                                                                                 | 15 Aug. 14    | 1 Apr. 16                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bombay.                    |
| 4 Dec. 15                   | Gorrie, Harry Thomson (79)                                                                                 | 19 Jan. 17    | 4 Dec. 15                     |                                                    |
| 22 Feb. 17                  | Sharpe, William Rutton Searle (79)                                                                         | 22 Feb. 17    | 22 Feb. 17                    |                                                    |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                                                            |               |                               |                                                    |
| 11 July 12                  | Bennett, Arthur Russell (79)                                                                               | 11 July 12    | 1 Nov. 13                     |                                                    |
| 30 Sep. 12                  | Ashton, Alexander (I. A. Res.) (79)                                                                        | 8 Aug. 14     | 30 Sep. 12                    | Supy. List, 1 July 16.                             |
| 30 Sep. 05                  | Turner, John Trench (79) (I. A. Res.)                                                                      | 30 Sep. 05    | 9 Dec. 14                     |                                                    |
| 8 Aug. 14                   | Puttick, Alec Walter, M.C. (temp. Capt. in Army) (79)                                                      | 12 May 15     | 8 Aug. 14                     |                                                    |
| 8 Aug. 14                   | May, Bertram (79)                                                                                          | 17 July 15    | 8 Aug. 14                     | Supy. List, 4 Dec. 15.                             |
| 3 Oct. 14                   | Rich, Clive Noble (I. A. Res.) (79)                                                                        | 1 Apr. 16     | 3 Oct. 14                     | Supy. List, 6 Apl. 16.                             |
| 10 Nov. 14                  | Hawkins, Frederick George Bruce (51, 79)                                                                   | 1 Apr. 16     | 10 Nov. 14                    |                                                    |
| 10 Nov. 14                  | Begbie, Thomas Newton (51, 79)                                                                             | 1 Apr. 16     | 10 Nov. 14                    |                                                    |
| 10 Nov. 14                  | Bunbury, Evelyn James (79)                                                                                 | 1 Aug. 16     | 10 Nov. 14                    | Lv., m. c., to 7 Apl. 18.                          |
| 25 Mar. 15                  | Townend, Harry Douglas (79)                                                                                | 1 Aug. 16     | 25 Mar. 15                    | [16.]                                              |
| 16 July 15                  | Kemp, Norman Wright (79)                                                                                   | 1 Aug. 16     | 16 July 15                    | Lv., ex I., 12 mos., 1 Dec.                        |
| 1 Feb. 10                   | Yates, Donald Russell Martin (I. A. Res.)                                                                  | 10 Mar. 17    | 18 Nov. 14                    |                                                    |
| 6 May 15                    | Nicholson, Eustace Marmion Ferrers (79) (I. A. Res.)                                                       | 10 Mar. 17    | 6 May 15                      |                                                    |
| 16 July 15                  | Sheppard, Samuel Townsend (temp. Capt.) (79)                                                               | 10 Mar. 17    | 15 July 15                    | Staff Capt., Bo. Bde.                              |
| 23 July 15                  | Hoseason, William Sandford (79)                                                                            | 10 Mar. 17    | 23 July 15                    |                                                    |
| 22 Sep. 13                  | Brayne, Albert Frederic Lucas (51, 54, 79)                                                                 | 1 Jan. 16     | 9 Aug. 17                     |                                                    |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                                                            |               |                               |                                                    |
| 28 Aug. 14                  | Johnson, Philip (79)                                                                                       | 28 Aug. 14    | 28 Aug. 14                    | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.                             |
| 7 Jan. 16                   | Aldred, Thomas Robert (79)                                                                                 | 7 Jan. 16     | 7 Jan. 16                     |                                                    |
| 13 Jan. 16                  | Riley, Errol Samuel (79)                                                                                   | 13 Jan. 16    | 13 Jan. 16                    |                                                    |
| 19 June 16                  | Soundy, Percy Reginald (79)                                                                                | 19 June 16    | 19 June 16                    | Quarter-Master.                                    |
| 15 July 16                  | McGrath, James (51, 79)                                                                                    | 15 July 16    | 15 July 16                    |                                                    |
| 1 Aug. 16                   | McBain, James Anderson Dickson, C.I.E.                                                                     | 1 Aug. 16     | 1 Aug. 16                     |                                                    |
| 11 Aug. 15                  | Burnett-Hurst, Alexander Robert (79)                                                                       | 11 Aug. 15    | 4 Aug. 16                     |                                                    |
| 30 Jan. 17                  | Botterill, Wilfred Reginald (51, 79)                                                                       | 30 Jan. 17    | 30 Jan. 17                    |                                                    |
| 30 Jan. 17                  | Hinchliffe, Arthur (51)                                                                                    | 30 Jan. 17    | 30 Jan. 17                    |                                                    |
| 23 Mar. 17                  | Fox, Morley                                                                                                | 20 Mar. 17    | 20 Mar. 17                    |                                                    |
| 30 Mar. 17                  | Barnes, Bertram Durell (51, 79)                                                                            | 30 Mar. 17    | 30 Mar. 17                    |                                                    |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                                                            |               |                               |                                                    |
| 26 Oct. 10                  | Elliott, Robert Ernest Algernon (79)                                                                       | 19 Apl. 11    | 26 Oct. 10                    | Transfd., 10 Nov. 16.                              |
| 29 Aug. 14                  | De Smidt, 2nd-Lt. Gerald Ewald Overbeck, D.S.O.                                                            | 29 Aug. 14    | 29 Aug. 14                    | Transfd., 15 July 17.                              |



## Bombay Volunteer Rifles—concl'd.

| First Commn.     | Names.                                                                                 | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                  |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Attached.</b> |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                           |
| 24 Jan. 10       | Mitchell, Capt. H. C. B., Herts. R. (51)                                               | 7 Jan. 12     |                               |                                                           |
| 23 July 13       | McNeill, Capt. H. L., Sco. Rif. (51)                                                   | 21 June 15    |                               |                                                           |
| 1 Nov. 11        | Ormerod, Capt. Harold Eric, Bang. R. Vol. (51, 72a, 79)                                | 24 July 15    |                               |                                                           |
| 9 Nov. 06        | Tyndale, Lt. Arthur Corrington, U. Bur. V. Rif. (79)                                   | 1 Oct. 12     |                               |                                                           |
|                  | Wright, Lt. Guy Thomas, 1st Punj. V. Rif. (79)                                         | 9 Nov. 06     |                               |                                                           |
| <b>Staff.</b>    |                                                                                        |               |                               |                                                           |
| 2 Apl. 04        | Moberly, Maj. Charles Noel                                                             | 18 Nov. 15    | 20 Nov. 15                    | Adjutant.                                                 |
| 19 June 16       | Soundy, 2nd-Lt. P. R.                                                                  | 19 June 16    | 1 Aug. 16                     | Quarter-Master.                                           |
| 21 Nov. 99       | Faith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) N. W., V.D.                                                  | 30 Jan. 02    | 20 Feb. 12                    | Paymaster. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 mos., 15 Apl. 17.</i> |
| 2 Apl. 95        | Powell, Surgn.-Maj. Samuel Arthur, M.D. (79) ( <i>Hon. Capt. in Army, 12 Jan. 01</i> ) | 12 May 15     | 23 Nov. 14                    | Medl. Officer.                                            |
| 8 Aug. 14        | Nunan, Surgn.-Capt. William, M.D.                                                      | 29 July 16    | 8 Aug. 14                     | Medl. Officer.                                            |
| 28 Jan. 15       | Gordon, Revd. James Drummond                                                           | 28 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 15                    | Chaplain.                                                 |

*Establishment—13 Companies and 1 Reserve Company | Enrolled strength, 1916-17—1,383. Efficient—1,365.*

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed 16th Aug. 1877 by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 734 of 1877.)  
Company at Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir WILLIAM EARNSHAW COOPER, Kt., C.I.E. . 29 June 1903.

| First Commn.               | Names.                         | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.           |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                |               |                               |                    |
| 14 July 99                 | Smith, Thomas, V.D. (79)       | 1 Feb. 13     | 23 Aug. 05                    | Comdt., 1 Feb. 13. |
| <b>Major.</b>              |                                |               |                               |                    |
| 8 Dec. 99                  | Ryan, Justin Glynn, V. D. (79) | 15 Jan. 13    | 8 Dec. 99                     |                    |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                |               |                               |                    |
| 3 Feb. 08                  | Woods, Obed (79)               | 8 Nov. 12     | 3 Feb. 08                     |                    |
| 23 Jan. 11                 | Cole, William (79)             | 1 Feb. 13     | 23 Jan. 11                    |                    |
| 7 Aug. 14                  | Scott, Peter (79)              | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     |                    |
| 1 Sep. 14                  | Walton, Henry George (79)      | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 Sep. 14                     |                    |
| 23 Jan. 11                 | West, Bertram (79)             | 1 Apl. 16     | 23 Jan. 11                    |                    |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                      |           |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1 May 14   | Saunders, Howard Fauntleroy (79)     | 1 Apl. 16 | 1 May 14   |
| 15 Nov. 14 | Vernon, William (79)                 | 1 Apl. 16 | 15 Nov. 14 |
| 1 Nov. 16  | Kennedy, Leonard Bertram, V.D., (79) | 1 Nov. 16 | 1 Nov. 16  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants

|            |                                    |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Apl. 09  | Lewis, Alfred Elliott (I. A. Res.) | 1 Apl. 09  | 1 Apl. 09  |
| 29 Jan. 13 | Lilley, Arthur Winfield            | 29 Jan. 13 | 29 Jan. 13 |
| 1 Sep. 16  | Whyte, Harold Adam                 | 1 Sep. 16  | 1 Sep. 16  |
| 1 Nov. 16  | Staines, James William (51, 79)    | 1 Nov. 16  | 1 Nov. 16  |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Hamilton Smythe, Ralph             | 15 Aug. 14 | 28 Apl. 17 |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                              |           |            |                       |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| 20 Sep. 12 | Handcock, Lt. William George | 1 Feb. 13 | 20 Sep. 12 | Transfd., 11 Apl. 16. |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|

## Staff.

|            |                                                                         |            |            |                        |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 20 May 15  | Pullen, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>temy. Capt.</i> ) A. P., 4 Bn. Lan. Fus. (51, 60a) | 20 May 15  | 23 July 17 | Adjutant.              |
| 29 Jan. 13 | Espie, Hony. Lt. Hugh Sim                                               | 29 Jan. 13 | 29 Jan. 13 | Quarter-Master.        |
| 23 May 01  | Watson, Hony. Capt. Logie Pirie                                         | 23 May 01  | 23 May 01  | Paymaster.             |
| 1 Jan. 94  | Fuller, Surgn.-Lt.-Col. Charles Arthur, M.B., V.D.                      | 1 Jan. 14  | 28 Apl. 05 | Medl. Offr., Cawnpore. |
| 1 Feb. 05  | O'Neill, Maj. John Stevenson, M.C., M.B., I.M.S.                        | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 July 14  | Medl. Offr., Jhansi.   |
| 1 Apl. 10  | Douglas, Revd. Mellis Stuart                                            | 1 Apl. 10  | 1 Apl. 10  | Chaplain, Cawnpore.    |

*Establishment—5 Companies (including Reserve Company).  
Enrolled strength.*

## Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 3rd Aug. 1877.

1st Battalion—Companies at Rutlam, Ahmedabad and Gangapur.

2nd Battalion—Companies at Bandikui, Abu Road, Sirsa, Mhow, Fatehgarh, Mount Abu, Jodhpur and Phulera.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM COLVIN, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1 Jan. 1906  
(Agent to Govr.-Genl., Rajputana.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                              | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                    |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Colonel Commandant.</b>  |                                                                                     |               |                               |                                                             |
| 1 Jan. 12                   | Woolcombe, Reginald . . . . .                                                       | 1 Jan. 12     | 1 Jan. 12                     | Comdt., 1 Jan. 12.                                          |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                                     |               |                               |                                                             |
| 16 Oct. 85                  | 1 Pigott, Robert Edward Pemberton, C.I.E., V.D. (Hon. Col., 1 June 13), (79)        | 1 June 08     | 5 Feb. 08                     | Hon. A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.                                   |
| 1 Oct. 89                   | 2 Thomason, Roland Maxwell, V.D., (79)                                              | 24 June 12    | 1 Oct. 89                     | Comdg., 1st Bn.                                             |
| 15 June 92                  | 1 Richardson, Cecil, V.D. (79)                                                      | 1 Apr. 15     | 15 June 92                    | Hon. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.                         |
| 6 Dec. 94                   | 1 Owen, Albert Clifford, V.D. (79)                                                  | 1 Sep. 15     | 6 Dec. 94                     | Comdg., 1st Bn., 6 Dec. 15. <i>lv., ex l., m.c., 6 mos.</i> |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                                     |               |                               |                                                             |
| 19 Oct. 91                  | 2 Dunne, Arthur John Driberg, V.D. (79)                                             | 21 Nov. 05    | 1 Apr. 08                     | (Supy.) Mt. Abu.                                            |
| 1 Apr. 06                   | 2 Gabriel, Edmund Vivian, C.V.O., C.S.I. (temp. Lt.-Col., in Army, 29 Mar. 15) (79) | 1 Mar. 11     | 13 Jan. 10                    | (Supy.)                                                     |
| 2 June 93                   | 2 Newton, Arthur Robert George, V.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col., 20 Nov. 12), (79)              | 24 June 12    | 2 June 93                     | Mhow.                                                       |
| 1 Oct. 05                   | 2 Waddington, Charles Willoughby, C.I.E., M.V.O. (I. A. Res.) (79)                  | 1 Apr. 15     | 1 Oct. 05                     | (Supy.)                                                     |
| 22 July 98                  | 1 Medley, Neville Rawlins, V.D. (79)                                                | 16 Nov. 15    | 22 July 98                    | Adjutant, 25 Oct. 14.                                       |
| 26 Sep. 05                  | 1 Sidgwick, Charles Kater Dury, D.S.O., V.D. (79)                                   | 1 Apr. 16     | 26 Sep. 05                    |                                                             |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                                     |               |                               |                                                             |
| 18 Dec. 96                  | 2 Cooke, Conrad Allan, V.D. (Hon. Maj., 10 Feb. 12) (79)                            | 1 Aug. 07     | 18 Dec. 96                    |                                                             |
| 7 July 99                   | 1 Reynolds, John Richardson, V.D. (79), 207 (I. A. Res.)                            | 15 June 08    | 7 July 99                     |                                                             |
| 21 Jan. 98                  | 2 Guy, George Filmer, V.D. (Hon. Maj., 2 July 13) (79)                              | 8 Aug. 08     | 21 Jan. 98                    | Paymaster.                                                  |
| 1 Aug. 01                   | 2 Skipwith, Fulwar Estotville (79)                                                  | 12 Nov. 09    | 1 Aug. 01                     |                                                             |
| 6 Oct. 99                   | 2 Shipp, William Edgar, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 11 Nov. 14)                           | 15 Feb. 10    | 6 Oct. 99                     | Offg. Adjutant 4 July 15.                                   |
| 23 Jan. 03                  | 2 Fraser, William Stuart (79)                                                       | 1 July 10     | 23 Jan. 03                    |                                                             |
| 1 Aug. 94                   | 1 Page, Frederick James (54, 79)                                                    | 4 Mar. 11     | 1 Aug. 94                     |                                                             |
| 13 Oct. 99                  | 1 Storrar, Thomas Maxey, V.D. (79)                                                  | 7 July 05     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Ahmedabad.                                                  |
| 17 Nov. 99                  | 1 Arnold, Francis Graham (79)                                                       | 1 July 11     | 17 Nov. 99                    |                                                             |
| 1 Nov. 02                   | 2 Sievwright, Frederic James Hume (54, 79)                                          | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Nov. 02                     |                                                             |
| 23 Jan. 03                  | 1 Radcliffe, George Hamilton Bulstrode (79)                                         | 1 Sep. 12     | 23 Jan. 03                    |                                                             |
| 1 Nov. 09                   | 2 Haig, Harry Graham (79) (I. A. Res.)                                              | 15 Apr. 11    | 1 Nov. 09                     | <i>lv., ex l., m.c., 6 mos.,</i>                            |
| 23 Jan. 03                  | 2 Clayton, James Adolphus (79)                                                      | 1 Apr. 13     | 23 Jan. 03                    | (Supy.)                                                     |
| 1 Apr. 07                   | 1 McCanlis, William John (79)                                                       | 6 June 13     | 1 Apr. 07                     |                                                             |
| 1 Aug. 03                   | 2 McDonald, Angus (54, 79)                                                          | 1 July 13     | 1 Aug. 03                     | <i>lv., ex l., 6 mos., 13 Nov. 16.</i>                      |
| 1 July 03                   | 1 Marryat, Nevil (79)                                                               | 19 Nov. 13    | 1 July 03                     | Bandikui.                                                   |
| 1 Apr. 04                   | 1 Jones, John Alexander (79)                                                        | 10 Feb. 14    | 1 Apr. 04                     |                                                             |
| 1 May 04                    | 1 Jones, Harry Parry (79)                                                           | 1 Apr. 15     | 1 May 04                      | Executive Engr., Basra Ry.                                  |
| 6 July 04                   | 2 Condon, Edmund Charles Hill (79)                                                  | 16 Nov. 15    | 6 July 04                     | Fatehgarh.                                                  |
| 1 July 05                   | 2 Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gillallan (79)                                               | 1 Apr. 16     | 1 July 05                     |                                                             |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                                     |               |                               |                                                             |
| 7 Nov. 05                   | 1 Ball, Hayward Percy (79)                                                          | 15 Feb. 10    | 7 Nov. 05                     | Rutlam.                                                     |
| 1 Nov. 06                   | 2 Garrett, Reginald (79)                                                            | 4 Mar. 11     | 1 Nov. 06                     | Delhi.                                                      |
| 1 Apr. 07                   | 1 Rollo, Andrew Duncan (79) (temp. Capt. in Army, 17 Oct. 14)                       | 31 Mar. 11    | 1 Apr. 07                     |                                                             |

## Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Rifles—contd.

| First Commn.              | Names.                                                      | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                              |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—contd.</b> |                                                             |               |                               |                                       |
| 1 Nov. 06                 | 2 Smith, William Arthur (79, 169, 207)                      | 15 June 11    | 1 Nov. 06                     | Mount Abu.                            |
| 1 Oct. 07                 | 2 Jones, Henry Langley (79)                                 | 1 Apr. 12     | 1 Oct. 07                     | <i>lv., ex l., 6 mos., 1 Mar. 17.</i> |
| 1 Nov. 07                 | 2 Jamieson, Douglas James Topp (79)                         | 1 Sep. 12     | 1 Nov. 07                     | Fatehgarh.                            |
| 23 June 08                | 1 Moore, Gerald Durie (79)                                  | 1 Apr. 13     | 23 June 08                    |                                       |
| 1 Apr. 09                 | 2 Cowell, Beverley Carthew (79) (I. A. Res.)                | 1 July 13     | 1 Apr. 09                     |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 09                 | 2 Martin, Leopold Julian (51, 79)                           | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Sep. 09                     | Abu Road.                             |
| 15 Feb. 10                | 2 Aldous, Wilfrid Temple (79)                               | 10 Feb. 14    | 15 Feb. 10                    |                                       |
| 1 July 10                 | 1 Lincoln, Norman (79) (I. A. Res.)                         | 1 Sep. 14     | 1 July 10                     |                                       |
| 1 Nov. 10                 | 2 Harrison, Rollo Dallas (69)                               | 1 Apr. 15     | 1 Nov. 10                     |                                       |
| 1 Nov. 10                 | 2 Donaldson, Roderick (79)                                  | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Nov. 10                     | Bandikui.                             |
| 1 Mar. 11                 | 1 Stent, Dudley Hepburn                                     | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Mar. 11                     | Kotah.                                |
| 31 Mar. 11                | 2 Remington, George Henry Lewis (79)                        | 1 Sep. 15     | 31 Mar. 11                    |                                       |
| 1 Apr. 11                 | 2 Milner-Moore, Douglas Owen (79)                           | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Apr. 11                     |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 11                 | 2 Saxby, Herbert Baber                                      | 16 Nov. 15    | 1 Sep. 11                     |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 12                 | 1 Collins, Charles William Melville (54, 79)                | 1 Apr. 16     | 1 Sep. 12                     |                                       |
| 1 Nov. 08                 | 2 Pearson, James Davis (79)                                 | 1 Nov. 08     | 1 Sep. 13                     | Bandikui.                             |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>   |                                                             |               |                               |                                       |
| 24 Nov. 10                | 1 Thomson, Rowley Stuart (79) (I. A. Res.)                  | 24 Nov. 10    | 24 Nov. 10                    |                                       |
| 1 Apr. 11                 | 2 Powell, Vivian Norman Ffolliott. (I. A. Res.)             | 1 Apr. 11     | 1 Apr. 11                     |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 11                 | 2 Cooper, Thomas (79) (I. A. Res.)                          | 1 Sep. 11     | 1 Sep. 11                     |                                       |
| 1 Apr. 13                 | 2 Rennie, Charles Moyle (79)                                | 1 Apr. 13     | 1 Apr. 13                     | Bandikui.                             |
| 6 June 13                 | 2 May, Andy John (79)                                       | 6 June 13     | 6 June 13                     | Sirsa.                                |
| 7 Sep. 13                 | 2 Stirling, James Hay                                       | 7 Sep. 13     | 7 Sep. 13                     | Jodhpur.                              |
| 1 Dec. 13                 | 1 Macmillan, Hugh Robert Munro                              | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Dec. 13                     | Rutlam.                               |
| 1 Dec. 13                 | 1 Miles, Homer Henry (51, 79)                               | 1 Dec. 13     | 1 Dec. 13                     | Ahmedabad.                            |
| 10 Feb. 14                | 1 Slade, George Eric Rowland (79)                           | 10 Feb. 14    | 10 Feb. 14                    |                                       |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 1 Fyall, Charles Eustace (I. A. Res.)                       | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | (Supy.)                               |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 1 Blake, William (I. A. Res.)                               | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | (Supy.)                               |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 2 Clarke, Percy Scamander (I. A. Res.)                      | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    |                                       |
| 15 Oct. 14                | 1 Rowse, Vere Norman (temp. 2nd-Lt. in Army).               | 15 Oct. 14    | 15 Oct. 14                    | <i>lv., ex l., 12 m., 9 Jan. 16.</i>  |
| 1 Apr. 15                 | 2 Lloyd, Llewellyn North (79)                               | 1 Apr. 15     | 1 Apr. 15                     |                                       |
| 1 Apr. 15                 | 2 Madden, Samuel Fitzgerald (Hon. Maj., 4 June 17) (79)     | 1 Apr. 15     | 1 Apr. 15                     |                                       |
| 9 Apr. 15                 | 1 Tritton, Julian Seymour (51, 79)                          | 9 Apr. 15     | 9 Apr. 15                     | Gangapur.                             |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 1 Peyton, William Henry (79)                                | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 1 Robinson, Edward Trevor                                   | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     | Ahmedabad.                            |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 1 Baker, Percy Neville Humphry (79)                         | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 1 Moore, William James Alexander (79)                       | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     | Rutlam.                               |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 1 Middleton, Robert Hugh                                    | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     | Bulsar.                               |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 2 Nash, Hubert Jephson (79)                                 | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     | (Supy.)                               |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 2 Doran, Henry Francis                                      | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     | (Supy.) Delhi.                        |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 2 Lesmond, Cyril Aloysius (I. A. Res.)                      | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     | (Supy.)                               |
| 29 Nov. 15                | 1 Storrar, Adam Young                                       | 29 Nov. 15    | 29 Nov. 15                    | (Supy.) Baroda.                       |
| 1 Apr. 16                 | 2 Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes (I. A. Res.) (79)            | 1 Apr. 16     | 1 Apr. 16                     | (Supy.)                               |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>     |                                                             |               |                               |                                       |
| 14 Jan. 91                | 2 Addis, Maj. Frederick Henry, V.D. (79)                    | 1 Aug. 07     | 14 Jan. 91                    | Transfd., 12 Nov. 11.                 |
| 1 Sep. 11                 | 1 Campion, 2nd-Lt. Arthur Havard Montriou (temp. Lt., R.E.) | 1 Sep. 11     | 1 Sep. 11                     | Transfd., 10 Oct. 16.                 |
| <b>Staff.</b>             |                                                             |               |                               |                                       |
| 26 Sep. 05                | 1 Sidgwick, Maj. C. K. D., D.S.O. (79)                      | 26 Oct. 06    | 25 Oct. 14                    | Adjutant.                             |
| 6 Oct. 99                 | 2 Shipp, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) W. E., V.D. (79)                | 15 Feb. 10    | 4 July 15                     | Offg. Adjutant.                       |
| 21 Jan. 98                | 2 Guy, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) George Filmer V.D. (79)           | 8 Aug. 08     | 1 Jan. 13                     | Paymaster.                            |
| 1 Sep. 15                 | 1 Pechey, Hony. Capt. William Primrose (79)                 | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     | Paymaster.                            |
| 1 Apr. 13                 | 2 Thomas, Hony. Lt. Joseph                                  | 1 Apr. 13     | 1 Apr. 13                     | Quarter-Master.                       |
| 1 Oct. 16                 | 2 Staunton, Revd. Harvey                                    | 1 Oct. 16     | 1 Oct. 16                     | Hon. Chaplain.                        |
| 1 Jan. 12                 | 1 Jackson, Surgn.-Capt. Thomas Scoresby, M.B.               | 1 Jan. 15     | 1 Jan. 12                     | Medl. Offr.                           |
| 1 Sep. 13                 | 2 Clayton, Surgn.-Capt. Robert Vickers                      | 1 Sep. 16     | 1 Sep. 13                     | Medl. Offr., Bandikui.                |
| 1 May 15                  | 2 Wilkinson, Surgn.-Lt. Sydney Arthur, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.   | 1 May 15      | 1 May 15                      | Medl. Offr.                           |

Establishment—18 Companies (including 1 Cadet Coy.) and 1 Troop Mounted Rifles in 2nd Bn.  
 Enrolled strength, 1915-16 { 1st Battalion . . . . . 494  
 { 2nd Battalion . . . . . 983  
 Efficient { 1st Bn. . . . . 489  
 { 2nd Bn. . . . . 981

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.

Raised by Milv. Dept. Notfn. No. 1062, dated 30th November 1877. Reserve Company raised, 10th July 1889.  
Companies at Maubin, Syriam and Akyab.

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                               |            |            |                     |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 29 July 04 | Graham, Charles Townley (79, 82) (I. A. Res.) | 11 Jan. 12 | 22 Nov. 09 |                     |
| 4 Nov. 07  | Cameron, Colin John Norman (79) (I. A. Res.)  | 27 Oct. 15 | 4 Nov. 07  |                     |
| 14 May 97  | Sutherland, William, v.d. (79)                | 1 Mar. 16  | 18 Mar. 15 | Comdt., 26 Sep. 16. |
| 21 May 05  | Stevens, James Algernon (79)                  | 26 Sep. 16 | 1 Jan. 13  |                     |

## Majors.

|            |                                      |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 15 Oct. 07 | Lloyd, Idwal Geoffrey (79, 104, 207) | 1 Mar. 16  | 15 Oct. 07 |  |
| 24 Apl. 09 | Houldey, John Emeris (79, 104, 207)  | 26 Sep. 16 | 24 Apl. 09 |  |

## Captains.

|            |                                                             |            |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 27 Sep. 07 | Oppenheimer, Maurice [L] (79, 107, 129)                     | 14 Oct. 09 | 27 Sep. 07 | Offg. Qr.-M.            |
| 14 Jan. 11 | Cabell, William Henry Lawson (79)                           | 14 Jan. 11 | 14 Jan. 11 |                         |
| 22 Sep. 08 | Whigham, Gilbert Campbell (79)                              | 11 Apl. 11 | 22 Sep. 08 |                         |
| 14 July 08 | Henderson, Walter Lewis (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.)              | 7 May 13   | 6 Aug. 11  |                         |
| 8 Nov. 13  | Stevenson, William (I. A. Res.)                             | 8 Nov. 13  | 8 Nov. 13  |                         |
| 6 May 02   | Heald, Benjamin Herbert (79, 104, 207)                      | 1 Feb. 14  | 1 Dec. 12  |                         |
| 1 Apl. 10  | Wells, Joseph Hamilton Primrose (79)                        | 23 Dec. 14 | 2 Feb. 12  |                         |
| 24 Jan. 10 | Yeomans, Robert Roper (54, 79)                              | 23 Dec. 14 | 24 Jan. 10 | Cadet Coy.              |
| 3 Nov. 12  | Allan, Hugh Logie (79)                                      | 23 Dec. 14 | 3 Nov. 12  | Syriam.                 |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Hill, Cyril Patrick (79)                                    | 23 Dec. 14 | 23 Dec. 14 | Adjutant (tempy.).      |
| 9 Nov. 15  | Drury, Ernest Neufville (79)                                | 9 Nov. 15  | 9 Nov. 15  |                         |
| 25 Nov. 09 | Oehme, Cecil Norman (79)                                    | 1 Mar. 16  | 25 Nov. 09 |                         |
| 1 Apl. 13  | McKeand, Andrew (79)                                        | 1 Mar. 16  | 1 Apl. 13  | Mounted Coy.            |
| 6 May 10   | Roberts, Arthur Salisbury Browne, (206) (temp. Maj., I. A.) | 1 Mar. 16  | 6 May 10   |                         |
| 22 June 10 | Glover, Richard Clarke (79) (temp. 2nd-Lt. I. A.)           | 1 Mar. 16  | 22 June 10 |                         |
| 9 Aug. 10  | Mann, Algernon Edward (79) (temp. 2nd-Lt., R. F.)           | 1 Mar. 16  | 9 Aug. 10  |                         |
| 4 Jan. 11  | Faulkner, Alexander Keith (79) (temp. 2nd-Lt., in Army)     | 1 Mar. 16  | 4 Jan. 11  |                         |
| 9 Mar. 11  | Lloyd, Alan Hubert (79, 104, 207)                           | 1 Mar. 16  | 9 Mar. 11  |                         |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Henstock, Philip (79)                                       | 22 Oct. 16 | 23 Dec. 14 | Sufy. List, 22 Oct. 16. |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                      |            |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 18 Mar. 04 | Clifford, Ronald Edward St. John (79)                | 1 Dec. 09  | 1 Apl. 12  | Akyab.     |
| 1 Jan. 10  | Buckney, Frank (79, 82)                              | 1 Feb. 12  | 10 June 16 |            |
| 24 Nov. 10 | Anderson, John James (79)                            | 1 May 14   | 24 Nov. 10 | Myaungmya. |
| 4 Nov. 10  | Chalmers, David Ferguson (79)                        | 23 Dec. 14 | 4 Nov. 10  |            |
| 1 Aug. 12  | Dawson, Alexander Thomas (79)                        | 23 Dec. 14 | 1 Aug. 12  | Maubin.    |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Jones, Frank Herbert (79) (I. A. Res.)               | 23 Dec. 14 | 1 Apl. 13  |            |
| 1 May 13   | Ward, William Joseph (79) (I. A. Res.)               | 23 Dec. 14 | 30 Nov. 13 |            |
| 18 Dec. 13 | Taylor, Charles Hopewell (79) (I. A. Res.)           | 23 Dec. 14 | 18 Dec. 13 |            |
| 1 May 14   | Hendry, Frank Coultis, M.C. (79) (I. A. Res.)        | 23 Dec. 14 | 1 May 14   |            |
| 1 May 14   | Fogarty, Philip Christopher (79) (I. A. Res.)        | 23 Dec. 14 | 1 May 14   |            |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Stevenson, James Gemmell (79) (temp. 2nd-Lt., R. F.) | 23 Dec. 14 | 23 Dec. 14 |            |

## Rangoon Volunteer Rifles—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lientenants—contd.

|            |                                                  |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 23 Dec. 14 | Moir, Ernest Templeton (79, 82)                  | 26 June 15 | 23 Dec. 14 | Highland Coy.           |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Hope, John Cunningham (79)                       | 29 June 15 | 23 Dec. 14 | Syriam.                 |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Cochran-Wilson, George Wyville (79)              | 1 Mar. 16  | 23 Dec. 14 | Highland Coy.           |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Grant, Charles Frederick (79) (I. A. Res.)       | 1 Mar. 16  | 23 Dec. 14 |                         |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Fearson, Henry Lawrence (79) (Temp. Col., R. F.) | 1 Mar. 16  | 23 Dec. 14 | Sufy. List, 8 Jan. 17.  |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Webb, Charles Morgan (79)                        | 13 Apl. 16 | 23 Dec. 14 | Lt., ex I., m. c., 8 m. |
| 1 Feb. 15  | Somervaille, George (79)                         | 13 Apl. 16 | 1 Feb. 15  |                         |
| 1 Aug. 14  | Turner, John Reginald (79)                       | 1 Jan. 15  | 25 Oct. 16 | Myaungmya.              |
| 15 Feb. 15 | Furnivall, John Sydenham                         | 1 Aug. 16  | 25 Oct. 16 |                         |
| 26 June 15 | Bellars, Albert Ernest (79)                      | 8 Jan. 17  | 26 June 15 |                         |
| 12 July 15 | Muir, James (79)                                 | 12 Jan. 17 | 12 July 15 | Twante.                 |
| 23 Nov. 15 | Barrington, Arthur Harry Manliffe                | 12 Jan. 17 | 22 Nov. 15 | Akyab.                  |

## 2nd-Lientenants.

|            |                                       |            |            |               |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 27 Nov. 15 | Lely, William Gerald (79)             | 27 Nov. 15 | 27 Nov. 15 | Cadet Coy.    |
| 1 Mar. 16  | Ferguson, James (79)                  | 1 Mar. 16  | 1 Mar. 16  |               |
| 1 Mar. 16  | Campbell, Alexander (79) (I. A. Res.) | 1 Mar. 16  | 1 Mar. 16  | Highland Coy. |
| 13 Apl. 16 | Tait, Arthur (79)                     | 13 Apl. 16 | 13 Apl. 16 |               |
| 13 Apl. 16 | Gill, Cyril Alfred Goddard (79)       | 13 Apl. 16 | 13 Apl. 16 |               |
| 13 Apl. 16 | Richards, William John Calvert (79)   | 13 Apl. 16 | 13 Apl. 16 |               |
| 13 Apl. 16 | Hunter, John Hubert (79)              | 13 Apl. 16 | 13 Apl. 16 |               |
| 21 Aug. 16 | Watt, William Wallace (79)            | 21 Aug. 16 | 21 Aug. 16 |               |
| 8 Jan. 17  | Bennett, William (79)                 | 8 Jan. 17  | 8 Jan. 17  |               |
| 12 Jan. 17 | Brown, Harold Arrowsmith (79)         | 12 Jan. 17 | 12 Jan. 17 |               |
| 15 Jan. 17 | Campbell, John (79)                   | 15 Jan. 17 | 15 Jan. 17 |               |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                               |            |            |                                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 4 Dec. 07  | Henderson, Lt. Reginald Ernest (79)           | 14 Oct. 09 | 4 Dec. 07  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.                          |
| 3 Nov. 09  | Gaunt, Lt. Clive Herbert (79)                 | 9 Dec. 10  | 3 Nov. 09  | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.                          |
| 22 June 10 | Stephenson, Lt. Basil (79, 207)               | 6 Nov. 11  | 22 June 10 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15. Captain Devon. Yeomanry. |
| 25 Nov. 08 | Wilkinson, Capt. Charles Robert (Maj., I. A.) | 25 Nov. 08 | 1 July 11  | Transfd., 1 Dec. 15.                          |
| 28 July 97 | Fenton, Lt. Col. A., M.B., I.M.S.             | 28 Jan. 17 | 23 Apl. 11 | Transfd., 18 Sep. 16.                         |
| 1 Apl. 10  | Stephens, Capt. Berkeley John Byng            | 1 Apl. 10  | 1 Apl. 10  | Transfd., 13 Dec. 16.                         |
| 7 May 13   | Baum, 2nd-Lt. Ernest Frederick                | 7 May 13   | 7 May 13   | Transfd., 23 Dec. 16.                         |
| 5 Aug. 11  | Gibson, Lt. Thomas Bainbridge (79)            | 1 May 14   | 5 Aug. 11  | Transfd., 26 June 17.                         |

## Staff.

|            |                                           |            |            |                    |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 23 Dec. 14 | Hill, Capt. Cyril Patrick (79)            | 23 Dec. 14 | 23 Dec. 14 | Adjutant. (tempy.) |
| 25 Apl. 11 | Clover, Hony. Lt. William Bertram (79)    | 25 Apl. 11 | 25 Apl. 11 | Quarter-Master.    |
| 1 Mar. 16  | Holdsworth, Hony. Capt. Edwin Richard     | 1 Mar. 16  | 1 Mar. 16  | Paymaster.         |
| 19 Dec. 12 | Spence, Surgn.-Capt. Arthur Dunbar, M.B.  | 19 Dec. 15 | 19 Dec. 12 | Medl. Officer.     |
| 1 Nov. 15  | Murray, Surgn.-Lt. William Paterson, M.D. | 1 Nov. 15  | 1 Nov. 15  | Medl. Officer.     |
| 16 Nov. 14 | Johnson, Revd. Wilfrid Harry Cowper       | 16 Nov. 14 | 16 Nov. 14 | Hon. Chaplain.     |

Establishment—8 Adult Companies, 3 Cadet Companies, 1 Mtd. Rifles, 1 Reserve Company, 1 Cyclist Company.

Enrolled Strength, 1916-17—1,893. Efficient—1,845.

Uniform—Full dress (Officers)—Drab.  
 Facings—Grass Green.  
 Working dress.—Khaki drill.

## Agra Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 9th Aug. 1878, by G. G. O. No. 733 of 1878.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

3 May 95 | Jones, Thomas Cuthbertson, v.D. (54, 79) | 7 July 16 | 2 Jan. 96 | Comdt. 7 July 16.

## Majors.

7 Jan. 97 | John, Anthony William Ulysses, v.D. (I. A. Res.) (54, 79) | 14 Apl. 11 | 7 Jan. 97 |  
 1 Jan. 07 | Scott, Henry Lyon (79) | 18 Feb. 15 | 1 Jan. 07 |

## Captains.

21 Apl. 03 | Rollo, Stephen Thorpe (54, 79) | 2 Nov. 09 | 21 Apl. 03 | Supy. List, 1 July 16.  
 1 Apl. 07 | Blunt, Edward Arthur Henry (79) | 20 Dec. 10 | 1 Dec. 10 | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 16.  
 1 Apl. 13 | Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.B. (Maj., I. M. S.) | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 | Reserve Co.  
 1 Jan. 14 | O'Donnell, Thomas Francis (79) (temp. Maj. in Army.) | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Jan. 14 |  
 1 Apl. 13 | Galloway, Frederic William (79) | 1 July 16 | 1 Apl. 13 | Etawah.  
 1 Oct. 14 | Oliphant, Donald Aden (I. A. Res.) (79) | 1 July 16 | 1 Oct. 14 |  
 1 Aug. 14 | Ball, Cyril Francis (temp. Capt.) (54, 79) | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Aug. 14 | Staff Capt., 7th Meerut Dn.  
 1 Aug. 15 | Bliss, Cuthbert Vivian (54, 79) | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Aug. 15 |  
 1 Aug. 15 | Whitehouse, Richard Henry (54, 79) | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Aug. 15 |  
 11 Sep. 15 | Field, James Hermann (54, 79) | 1 Aug. 16 | 11 Sep. 15 |

## Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 15 | Collister, Harold James (79) | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Dec. 15 |  
 1 Nov. 11 | Cooper, Frank Alexander (79) | 1 Nov. 11 | 20 Jan. 17 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 13 | Brookes, Albert (I. A. Res.) | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 |  
 6 Aug. 15 | Rutledge, Hugh (54) | 6 Aug. 15 | 6 Aug. 15 |  
 9 Aug. 15 | Plowden, Philip Peter Meredyth Chichele (54, 79) | 9 Aug. 15 | 9 Aug. 15 |  
 9 Aug. 15 | Bradley, Terence Arthur Ernst (54, 79) | 9 Aug. 15 | 9 Aug. 15 |  
 22 Sep. 15 | Harwood, William Albert (I. A. Res.) | 9 Aug. 15 | 9 Aug. 15 |  
 1 Apl. 16 | Perrin, Lancelot Charles (54, 79) | 22 Sep. 15 | 22 Sep. 15 |  
 1 Dec. 16 | Sully, Thomas Donald (79) | 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Dec. 16 |

## Supernumerary.

19 Sep. 11 | Giles, Capt. Valentine, D.S.O. (79) (Maj., R. E.) [L.] | 19 Sep. 11 | 19 Sep. 11 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 15.  
 30 Sep. 12 | Sharpe, Capt. Walter Samuel (54, 79) | 30 Sep. 12 | 30 Sep. 12 | Transfd., 1 Dec. 15.  
 1 Nov. 12 | Macrae, Capt. I. M., M.B., I.M.S. | 1 Nov. 12 | 1 Nov. 12 | Transfd., 1 July 17.

## Staff.

1 Jan. 16 | Catling, Lieut. (temp. Capt.) A. (12, 51, 52, 60a) Dorset, R. | 15 Jan. 17 | 1 Jan. 16 | Adjutant.  
 1 Apl. 11 | Thornley, Hony. Capt. George Harry (79) | 18 Feb. 15 | 1 Apl. 11 | Paymaster.  
 1 Aug. 16 | Cullen, Hony. Lt. James | 1 Aug. 16 | 1 Aug. 16 | Quarter-Master.  
 1 Aug. 07 | Norman, Revd. Henry Rohan, D.D. | 1 Aug. 07 | 1 Aug. 07 | Hon. Chaplain (R. C.).  
 1 Jan. 14 | Davies, Revd. Arthur Whitcliffe, M.A. | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Jan. 14 | Hon. Chaplain (C. of E.).

## Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki serge or drill according as stationed in the hills or plains.

Raised, 24th October 1878 (Madras G. O. 1032, 27th December 1878). Coimbatore Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 7th August 1885. Incorporated, 4th January 1892.

Companies at Lovedale, Coonoor, Coimbatore and Aruvankadu.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. JOHN, Baron PENTLAND of I.YTH, P.C., G.C.I.E.,  
 (Governor, Madras.) 31 Jan. 13.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

26 July 95 | Ward, Walter, v.D. (79) (I. A. Res.) | 8 June 10 | 1 May 06 | Comdt., 8 June 10. Tempy. Adj., 5 July 15.

## Majors.

14 May 09 | Porter, Leonard Lachlan (54, 79) (Capt., I. A. Res.) | 8 June 10 | 14 May 09 |  
 21 Sep. 00 | Brock, Charles Henry (54, 79) (I. A. Res.) | 1 Dec. 12 | 21 Sep. 00 |

## Captains.

16 Mar. 09 | Vaughan, Harry Russell (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) | 1 Feb. 13 | 16 Mar. 09 |  
 1 Dec. 12 | Hornsby, Norman (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) | 18 Oct. 13 | 1 Dec. 12 |  
 1 Jan. 14 | Duggan, John | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Jan. 14 | Supy. List, 1 Sep. 16.  
 13 Sep. 04 | Wapshare, James Henry, v.D. (79) | 2 Oct. 14 | 13 Sep. 04 | Ochterlony Valley.  
 1 Apl. 13 | Marsden, Arthur Peplow (79) | 27 Nov. 14 | 1 Apl. 13 | Ootacamund.  
 1 Jan. 13 | Hill, Cecil Robert | 23 Apl. 15 | 1 Jan. 13 | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 16.  
 23 Apl. 15 | Pigott, Thomas Francis (51, 79) | 1 Nov. 16 | 23 Apl. 15 | Coonoor.

## Lieutenants.

10 May 09 | Stephens, Stephen Baintyn | 1 July 12 | 4 Oct. 15 | Lovedale.  
 1 July 14 | Rogers, Leslie Alexander Gerrard (79) | 2 Oct. 14 | 1 July 14 | Coonoor.  
 1 Oct. 14 | Blackwood, John Richardson (I. A. Res.) | 23 Apl. 15 | 1 Oct. 14 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

1 Apl. 13 | Nugent Thomas Dominic (79) (I. A. Res.) | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 Apl. 13 |  
 1 Dec. 13 | Midgley, Ernest Arthur (I. A. Res.) | 1 Dec. 13 | 1 Dec. 13 |  
 2 Oct. 14 | Morris, Horace Stanley (I. A. Res.) | 2 Oct. 14 | 2 Oct. 14 |  
 23 Oct. 14 | Abraham, Henry George (79) | 23 Oct. 14 | 23 Oct. 14 | Supy. List, 1 Feb. 17.  
 23 Apl. 15 | Robertson, Arthur (79) | 23 Apl. 15 | 23 Apl. 15 | Supy. List, 1 Feb. 17.  
 1 Dec. 15 | Butcher, Frank Henry (79) | 1 Dec. 15 | 1 Dec. 15 | Ootacamund.  
 20 Feb. 16 | Richardson, Albert Victor | 20 Feb. 16 | 20 Feb. 16 | Lovedale.  
 20 Apl. 16 | MacBey, William David | 20 Apl. 16 | 20 Apl. 16 | Coimbatore.  
 1 June 16 | Waller, David Grierson | 1 June 16 | 1 June 16 | Coimbatore.  
 1 July 16 | Upshon, Llewellyn Hector | 1 July 16 | 1 July 16 | Coimbatore.  
 1 Nov. 16 | Robb, Arthur Angus | 1 Nov. 16 | 1 Nov. 16 | Coimbatore.  
 1 Feb. 17 | Buckner, Hugh Montmorency | 1 Feb. 17 | 1 Feb. 17 | Ootacamund.

## Supernumerary.

16 Mar. 10 | Adolphus, 2nd-Lt. Albert Cyril Woodhouse (79) | 16 Mar. 10 | 16 Mar. 10 | Transfd., July 16.  
 1 Apl. 13 | Reynolds, Capt. Harry Lewis (79) | 1 Jan. 14 | 1 Apl. 13 | Transfd., 23 Apl. 17.

## Staff.

24 Dec. 14 | Ward, Maj. W., I. A. Res. | 24 Dec. 14 | 5 July 15 | Tempy. Adjutant.  
 1 July 07 | Holton, Hony. Lieut. William Henry, v.D. (79) | 1 July 07 | 1 July 07 | Paymaster.  
 1 Apl. 11 | Padfield, Revd. W. H. Greenland | 1 Apl. 11 | 1 Apl. 11 | Hon. Chaplain.

Establishment—6 Companies including 2 Cadet Companies.  
 Enrolled strength, 1915-16—502. Efficient—480.

Uniform—Full dress (Officers only) Drab.  
Faciings—Maroon.  
Working Dress—Khaki drill.

### Burma Railways Volunteer Corps.

Raised, 18th April 1879, by M. D. Notfn. No. 370, dated 2nd May 1879. Designation altered by M. D. Notfn. No. 876 of 1897 and 720 of 1899.

Companies at Prome, Toungoo, Pegu, Insein, Ywataung, Maymyo, Malagon, Bassein and Yamethin.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-Colonel ALFRED GLYNN BEGUE, R.E. (retd.) 25 Jan. 12.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                  |               |                               |                                                |
| 6 Aug. 14                   | Huddleston, Henry Batten, V.D. (79)              | 6 Aug. 14     | 6 Aug. 14                     | Comdt. 6 Aug. 14.—Hon. A.D.C. to L.-G., Burma. |
| 2 Feb. 00                   | Sewell, John Henry (Maj. ret. Brit. Serv.) (79). | 18 July 06    | 2 Feb. 00                     |                                                |

### Majors.

|            |                                              |           |            |          |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| 27 Nov. 96 | Biggwith, Frederick Lovelace, V.D. (79, 207) | 1 May 08  | 27 Nov. 96 | Rangoon. |
| 21 July 99 | Crosthwaite, Bertram Maitland (79)           | 1 Apl. 09 | 21 July 99 | Rangoon. |

### Captains.

|            |                                            |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 27 July 00 | Brereton, Randle Archangel (79)            | 1 Apl. 06  | 27 July 00 | Rangoon.                |
| 27 July 00 | Jones, Thomas Martin (79)                  | 2 Oct. 07  | 27 July 00 | Toungoo.                |
| 24 Oct. 02 | Cantrell, William Conyngham (79)           | 1 May 08   | 24 Oct. 02 | Kalaw.                  |
| 10 Dec. 01 | Cantor, Arthur Augustus (79)               | 1 Apl. 09  | 10 Dec. 01 | Rangoon.                |
| 24 Oct. 02 | Pratt, Walter Philip (79)                  | 1 Apl. 09  | 24 Oct. 02 | Rangoon.                |
| 9 Oct. 03  | Hutton, Charles Inglis (79)                | 31 Aug. 11 | 9 Oct. 03  | Insein.                 |
| 18 Dec. 03 | Moore, Arthur Esmond Du Pre (79)           | 31 Aug. 11 | 18 Dec. 03 | Martaban.               |
| 18 Dec. 03 | Hicks, George Augustus (79)                | 15 Feb. 12 | 18 Dec. 03 | Rangoon.                |
| 24 Feb. 12 | Hughes, Henry                              | 24 Feb. 12 | 24 Feb. 12 | Reserve Coy             |
| 2 Nov. 05  | Thomas, Humbert George Saxby (79)          | 1 Nov. 13  | 2 Nov. 05  | Ywataung.               |
| 1 Apl. 06  | Darby, George Scott (79) (I. A. Res.)      | 17 Dec. 13 | 1 Apl. 06  |                         |
| 1 Apl. 06  | Hardwick, Noel De Courcy (79) (I. A. Res.) | 29 Mar. 15 | 1 Apl. 06  |                         |
| 22 Feb. 07 | Parker, Sydney Hyde (79)                   | 29 Mar. 15 | 22 Feb. 07 | Supy. List, 14 Dec. 16. |
| 1 Apl. 07  | Johnson, James (79)                        | 6 Nov. 15  | 1 Apl. 07  | Mandalay.               |
| 1 May 08   | Macdonell, Oliver Stephen (79)             | 22 Aug. 16 | 1 May 08   | Henzada.                |
| 1 Apl. 09  | Mackie, Ronald Hastings (79)               | 14 Dec. 16 | 1 Apl. 09  | Rangoon.                |

### Lieutenants.

|            |                                                  |            |            |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 11 Jan. 11 | Sparke, Walter                                   | 11 Jan. 11 | 11 Jan. 11 | Reserve Co., Toungoo.         |
| 1 Apl. 09  | Mclver, Norman (79)                              | 26 Mar. 12 | 1 Apl. 09  | Myitnge.                      |
| 1 May 09   | Power, Robin Turenne (79)                        | 9 Aug. 12  | 1 May 09   |                               |
| 6 May 10   | Bell, Charles Burnby (79)                        | 1 Nov. 13  | 4 Aug. 11  | Ywataung.                     |
| 1 Feb. 11  | Hardy, Reginald Herbert (79)                     | 14 Dec. 16 | 1 Feb. 11  | Rangoon.                      |
| 31 Aug. 11 | Glascott, John Richard Donovan (79)              | 1 Nov. 13  | 31 Aug. 11 | Rangoon.                      |
| 31 Aug. 11 | Wharton, John (79)                               | 19 Aug. 14 | 31 Aug. 11 | Rangoon.                      |
| 31 Aug. 11 | Cohen, Alexander Joseph (79)                     | 27 Mar. 15 | 31 Aug. 11 | Toungoo.                      |
| 31 Aug. 11 | Beaman, Gerald William Devonish (79)             | 29 Mar. 15 | 31 Aug. 11 |                               |
| 7 Oct. 11  | Aikman, Edward Henry (79) (I. A. Res.)           | 6 Nov. 15  | 7 Oct. 11  |                               |
| 15 Feb. 12 | Rickie, James Hepburn (79)                       | 6 Nov. 15  | 15 Feb. 12 | Lv., m. f., 18 m., 1 Apl. 16. |
| 25 Mar. 12 | Hailes, Martin Hunter (79) (tempy Capt. in Army) | 26 July 16 | 25 Mar. 12 |                               |
| 1 Nov. 13  | Toller, George Gordon Tayle (I. A. Res.)         | 26 July 16 | 1 Nov. 13  |                               |
| 1 Nov. 13  | Rowland, John Edward Maurice (79)                | 26 July 16 | 1 Nov. 13  |                               |
| 1 Nov. 13  | Boeddicker, Francis Leonard Fitzmaurice (79)     | 26 July 16 | 1 Nov. 13  | Henzada.                      |
| 19 Aug. 14 | Murray, Norman (79)                              | 22 Aug. 16 | 19 Aug. 14 | Maymyo.                       |
| 19 Aug. 14 | Ferguson, Donald Harry, M. C. (I. A. Res.)       | 5 Sep. 16  | 19 Aug. 14 |                               |
| 8 Dec. 14  | Harvey, Austin George (79)                       | 5 Sep. 16  | 8 Dec. 14  | Rangoon.                      |

### Burma Railways Volunteer Corps—contd.

| First Commn.            | Names.                                        | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                              |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b> |                                               |               |                               |                                       |
| 22 Dec. 14              | Doog, John Myles Gregory                      | 12 Dec. 14    | 12 Dec. 14                    |                                       |
| 19 Dec. 14              | Cardew, John Horace (I. A. Res.)              | 19 Dec. 14    | 19 Dec. 14                    |                                       |
| 19 Dec. 14              | Martin, Theobald Seymour Stewart (I. A. Res.) | 19 Dec. 14    | 19 Dec. 14                    | Bassein.                              |
| 19 Dec. 14              | Down, Edmund Charles                          | 19 Dec. 14    | 19 Dec. 14                    | Lv., ex I., m. c., 1 yr.              |
| 27 Mar. 15              | Bleeck, Erlysmen (79)                         | 27 Mar. 15    | 27 Mar. 15                    |                                       |
| 29 Mar. 15              | Greenway, Charles Mervyn                      | 29 Mar. 15    | 29 Mar. 15                    | Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m., 21 Oct. 16. |
| 29 June 15              | Ward, Frank Dudley                            | 29 June 15    | 29 June 15                    |                                       |
| 6 Nov. 15               | Knolles, William Joseph                       | 6 Nov. 15     | 6 Nov. 15                     | Myitnge.                              |
| 10 Dec. 15              | Cobban, Stanley William (79)                  | 10 Dec. 15    | 10 Dec. 15                    | Myitnge.                              |
| 26 July 16              | Van Der Beek, Aubrey Guilford                 | 26 July 16    | 26 July 16                    | Rangoon.                              |
| 26 July 16              | Bewan, Gilbert John Beckford                  | 26 July 16    | 26 July 16                    |                                       |
| 22 Aug. 16              | Walley, Arthur Frank                          | 22 Aug. 16    | 22 Aug. 16                    | Rangoon.                              |
| 5 Sep. 16               | Patterson, Gerald Boyrie Cartland             | 5 Sep. 16     | 5 Sep. 16                     | Pegu.                                 |
| 26 Sep. 16              | Pennell, Charles Stuart                       | 26 Sep. 16    | 26 Sep. 16                    | Prome.                                |

### Supernumerary.

|           |                                       |             |           |                       |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 2 Feb. 00 | Craig, Capt. Hugh Alexander (79, 207) | 131 Aug. 03 | 2 Feb. 00 | Transfd., 12 Dec. 15. |
|-----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|

### Staff.

|            |                                                              |            |            |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 7 May 17   | Claydon, 2nd-Lt. S., Leic. R. (12, 50, 51, 72a)              | 7 May 17   | 7 May 17   | Adjutant.                     |
| 26 Aug. 13 | Chance, Hony. Lt. William Henry (79)                         | 26 Aug. 13 | 26 Aug. 13 | Quarter-Master.               |
| 28 Nov. 11 | Douglas, Surgn.-Capt. Archibald Robert John, M.D., F.R.C.S.  | 28 Nov. 14 | 28 Nov. 11 | Lv., ex I., 18 m., 1 Sep. 16. |
| 30 Jan. 12 | Hayne, Surgn.-Capt. Percy Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) | 30 Jan. 15 | 30 Jan. 12 | Medl. Offr., Rangoon.         |
| 12 May 13  | Sheldon, Surgn.-Capt. John Henry, M.B.                       | 12 May 13  | 12 May 13  | Medl. Offr., Mandalay.        |
| 12 May 13  | Taylor, Surgn.-Capt. Wilfred Reginald, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.    | 12 May 16  | 12 May 13  | Medl. Offr., Insein.          |
| 9 June 15  | Seppelt, Surgn.-Lt. Norbert Erno                             | 9 June 15  | 9 June 15  | Medl. Offr., Toungoo.         |
| 3 Nov. 13  | Ryall, Revd. Percy John                                      | 3 Nov. 13  | 3 Nov. 13  | Hon. Chaplain, Insein.        |
| 24 June 15 | Thursfield, Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard                      | 24 June 15 | 24 June 15 | Hon. Chaplain.                |

Establishments—11 Companies, 1 Reserve Co. Enrolled strength, 1915-16—1,010. Efficient—995.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 14 June 1879. Tirhut State Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps amalgamated 17 June 1892, by Mily. Dept. Nofn. No. 593, 17 June 1892.

(Designation altered by G. O. C. C. No. 327, dated 29th Apl. 01.)

Companies at Sonapore, Samastipur, Gonda, Benares and Bareilly.

HONORARY COLONEL—JOHN HENRY RIVETT-CARNAC, C.I.E., V.D. 5 Mar. 1898.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                  | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                          |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 88                  | Walker, James, v.D. (Hon. Col., 17) (79)                | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Aug. 88                     | Comdt., 1 Apl. 12. Hony. A.-D.-C. to L.-G., U. P. |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 25 Aug. 96                 | Miller, William, v.D. (Hon. Lt. Col., 15 Feb. 17.) (79) | 1 Apl. 12     | 25 Aug. 96                    | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Tatnash, Joseph Ramsay, v.D. (79)                       | 31 Jan. 16    | 13 Oct. 99                    | Supy. List, 1 June 16.                            |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Dundas, Robert Morison, v.D. (79)                       | 1 June 16     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Samastipur.                                       |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 3 Feb. 05                  | Strachan, Henry Crichton (79)                           | 31 Jan. 12    | 3 Feb. 05                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 1 Apl. 06                  | Laurie, George Dickson (79)                             | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 06                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 6 Dec. 06                  | Paton, William (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 14     | 6 Dec. 06                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 3 Jan. 07                  | Westwood, John David (79, 206)                          | 5 Sep. 15     | 5 Jan. 07                     | Sonapore.                                         |
| 1 Jan. 08                  | Smith, John Arthur                                      | 31 Jan. 16    | 1 Jan. 08                     | Gonda.                                            |
| 1 Jan. 10                  | Anderson, David Young (79)                              | 1 June 16     | 1 Jan. 10                     | Gonda.                                            |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Oct. 10                  | Bruce, Charles William (79)                             | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Oct. 10                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 1 Oct. 10                  | Clark, Robert Napier (79) (I. A. Res.)                  | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Oct. 10                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Sandes, Robert Dalrymple (54, 79)                       | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Bareilly.                                         |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Hannay, Robert (79)                                     | 31 July 15    | 1 Nov. 11                     | Samastipur.                                       |
| 1 Nov. 11                  | Holmes, Geoffrey Meredith Kersley (79)                  | 5 Sep. 15     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Benares.                                          |
| 1 Apl. 13                  | Isat, James Rennie (I. A. Res.)                         | 1 June 16     | 1 Apl. 13                     |                                                   |
| 25 Apl. 13                 | Forsyth, William Speedie (79)                           | 1 June 16     | 25 Apl. 12                    | Lv., ex I., 6 m., 28 Mar. 16.                     |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 14                  | Turner, Alexander Bartram                               | 1 Aug. 14     | 1 Aug. 14                     | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 16.                            |
| 1 Apl. 15                  | Mann, George Kyd                                        | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Apl. 15                     | Mokameh Ghat.                                     |
| 31 July 15                 | Dyer, Alfred James Alexander                            | 31 July 15    | 31 July 15                    | Samastipur.                                       |
| 16 Sep. 15                 | Watson, Robert (79)                                     | 16 Sep. 15    | 16 Sep. 15                    | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 31 Jan. 16                 | Brown, John (79)                                        | 31 Jan. 16    | 31 Jan. 16                    | Sonapur.                                          |
| 1 Apl. 16                  | Mair, Andrew (79)                                       | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     | Gorakhpur.                                        |
| 1 Apl. 16                  | Jolly, William (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     | Do.                                               |
| <b>Attached.</b>           |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 07                  | Blunt, Capt. Edward Arthur Henry (79)                   | 20 Dec. 10    | 8 Dec. 16                     | Agra Vol. Rif. Basti.                             |
| 1 June 08                  | Clarke, Lt. John William (79)                           | 9 Feb. 10     | 11 Jan. 12                    | (St. Mich. S. C. Corps), Ghazipur.                |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 13 Oct. 99                 | Ferry, Capt. Edward Stanton Henry, v.D. (79)            | 1 June 07     | 13 Oct. 99                    | Transfd. 1 Dec. 16.                               |
| 31 Mar. 12                 | Lawler, Lieut. John Rose (79)                           | 31 Jan. 16    | 31 Mar. 12                    | Transfd., 1 Dec. 16.                              |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                         |               |                               |                                                   |
| 9 June 15                  | Lang, 2nd-Lt. H. S., 1-10 Midd'x R.                     | 9 June 15     | 7 June 17                     | Adjutant.                                         |
| 16 Aug. 03                 | Jeakins, Hony. Capt. William                            | 2 May 10      | 10 Aug. 03                    | Paymaster.                                        |
| 1 Jan. 17                  | Pelly, Revd. Arnold Claude                              | 1 Jan. 17     | 1 Jan. 17                     | Hon. Chaplain.                                    |

Establishment—7 Companies—1 Section Reservists, 1 Section Cyclists.  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—503. Efficient—492.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Sind Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 11 Nov. 1879. Reorganised, G. O. C. C. 327 of 29 Apl. 1901.

Companies at Hyderabad and Sukkur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble MR. HENRY STAVELEY LAWRENCE, I.C.S. 8 Jan. 17.  
(Commissioner in Sind.)

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                  |               |                               |                                         |
| 22 Jan. 99                 | Anderson, Charles Stephen, v. D. (79)                            | 18 June 09    | 22 Jan. 99                    | Comdt., 18 June 09.                     |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                  |               |                               |                                         |
| 20 Nov. 03                 | Anastasiadi, Stouros Eustache (54, 79)                           | 8 Feb. 10     | 20 Nov. 03                    | Lv. in and ex. I., 10 mos., 28 Apl. 17. |
| 1 Apl. 08                  | Mahon, Harry John (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army) (52, 71, 79)          | 30 Oct. 13    | 1 Apl. 08                     | [Karachi. Asst. Embkn. Comdt.,          |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                  |               |                               |                                         |
| 8 Dec. 05                  | Hotson, John Ernest Buttery (79) (I. A. Res.)                    | 10 Dec. 13    | 15 Dec. 13                    |                                         |
| 1 Apl. 09                  | Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest (I. A. Res.) (46, 79, 186)    | 30 June 14    | 1 Apl. 09                     |                                         |
| 7 Aug. 14                  | Young, Ramsay Hannay (79) (D. II, III)                           | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     |                                         |
| 7 Aug. 14                  | Gunter, Eustace Edward                                           | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     |                                         |
| 1 Oct. 09                  | Nicholas, Richmond Horace (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                  | 17 Aug. 14    | 1 Oct. 09                     |                                         |
| 10 Aug. 14                 | Cumming, Anthony Edward, v.D. (79)                               | 26 Sep. 14    | 10 Aug. 14                    |                                         |
| 1 Nov. 10                  | Cooper, Joseph Albert William (71, 79, 207)                      | 1 Feb. 15     | 1 Nov. 10                     | Lv., ex I., 8 m.                        |
| 1 Dec. 11                  | Platel, George Cowling (54, 79)                                  | 19 Mar. 15    | 1 Dec. 11                     |                                         |
| 10 Aug. 14                 | Demetriadi, Constantine Constantine (79, 82)                     | 1 Sep. 15     | 10 Aug. 14                    |                                         |
| 15 Oct. 08                 | Neilson, William Hardcastle (79)                                 | 18 Aug. 10    | 1 Apl. 17                     |                                         |
| 1 July 02                  | Holland, Henry Tristram (79, 169)                                | 1 Apl. 11     | 1 Apl. 17                     |                                         |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                  |               |                               |                                         |
| 25 June 12                 | Anderson, Charles Edwin Lindsay (79) (I. A. Res.)                | 18 Aug. 14    | 25 June 12                    |                                         |
| 1 Jan. 14                  | Walker, Arthur William (I. A. Res.) (79)                         | 18 Aug. 14    | 1 Jan. 14                     |                                         |
| 15 Jan. 14                 | Culverwell, Joseph Stanley (79) (I. A. Res.)                     | 18 Aug. 14    | 15 Jan. 14                    |                                         |
| 10 Aug. 14                 | Flynn, Alfred Axen Leonhard (79)                                 | 23 Oct. 14    | 10 Aug. 14                    |                                         |
| 18 Aug. 14                 | Morgan, Godfrey Noel Richard (79)                                | 13 Nov. 14    | 18 Aug. 14                    |                                         |
| 9 Nov. 14                  | Harris, Cyril James Watson (temp. Capt. in Army) (79)            | 30 Apl. 15    | 9 Nov. 14                     | Staff Capt.                             |
| 13 Nov. 14                 | Travers, Francis Guy (temp. Capt.) (79)                          | 24 Nov. 15    | 13 Nov. 14                    | Offg. Adjutant.                         |
| 13 Nov. 14                 | Petrie, Walter Macgregor (79)                                    | 1 Apl. 16     | 13 Nov. 14                    |                                         |
| 18 May 15                  | Waite, Fabian Evans (51, 79)                                     | 17 July 16    | 18 May 15                     |                                         |
| 31 May 15                  | Ravenscroft, Stanley (79)                                        | 17 July 16    | 31 May 15                     |                                         |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                  |               |                               |                                         |
| 16 July 14                 | Menzies, Frederick Auber, M.C. (I. A. Res.)                      | 16 July 14    | 16 July 14                    | (Supy.)                                 |
| 19 Aug. 14                 | Furse, Gordon (Lt., Spec. Res., C. Gds.)                         | 19 Aug. 14    | 19 Aug. 14                    |                                         |
| 22 Dec. 05                 | Beyts, Clement Ayerst (82)                                       | 22 Dec. 05    | 20 Aug. 14                    | Hyderabad.                              |
| 12 May 16                  | Marshall, Alexander Walter (79)                                  | 12 May 16     |                               |                                         |
| 12 May 16                  | Deane, William Stanley (79)                                      | 12 May 16     |                               |                                         |
| 12 May 16                  | Shuttleworth, John Thornton (I. A. Res.)                         | 12 May 16     |                               |                                         |
| 8 July 16                  | Marshall, Roger Davis (79)                                       | 8 July 16     |                               |                                         |
| 18 Sep. 16                 | Barker, Stanley (51, 79)                                         | 18 Sep. 16    |                               |                                         |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                                  |               |                               |                                         |
| 23 May 00                  | Schroeter, Revd. John Baptist                                    | 23 May 00     | 23 May 00                     | Transfd., 31 Oct. 14.                   |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                                  |               |                               |                                         |
| 13 Nov. 14                 | Travers, Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. G.                                 | 24 Nov. 15    |                               | Offg. Adjutant.                         |
| 1 Jan. 14                  | Campbell-Shaw, Hony. Lt. Herbert Henry (51, 79, 95) (I. A. Res.) | 1 Jan. 14     | 1 Jan. 14                     | Quarter-Master.                         |
| 4 June 14                  | Higham, Capt. Bernard, M.B., I.M.S.                              | 4 June 14     | 4 June 14                     | (Supy.)                                 |
| 7 Aug. 14                  | Murphy, Maj. William O'Sullivan, I.M.S.                          | 7 Aug. 14     | 7 Aug. 14                     | (Supy.)                                 |
| 1 Nov. 12                  | Gyr., Revd. Aloysius, S. J.                                      | 1 Nov. 12     | 1 Nov. 12                     | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.                  |

Establishment—9 Companies—1 Reserve Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—819. Efficient—814.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 5th Mar. 80. Reorganised 29th July 92. Reorganised 6th May 1912 into a corps of two Bns., by Army Dept. Notfn. No. 1095 of 1912.

1st Battalion and 2nd Battalion.

Companies at Multan, Rawal Pindi, Ambala, Kotri, Quetta, Sukkur and Saharanpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.  
(Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.) 1 June 13.

| First Comma. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Colonel Commandant.

17 May 95 Comie, Charles Henry, C.I.E. (Col., R. E.) 3 Mar. 08 8 Nov. 13 Supy. List, 20 Apl. 16.  
20 Apl. 16 Craster, Sholto Longfield, C.I.E. (Col., R. E.) 20 Apl. 16 20 Apl. 16

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

6 May 12 2 Biernacki, Roderick Korneli, I.S.O. (79, 207) 6 May 12 6 May 12 Comdt., 2nd Bn., 6 May 12.  
25 May 14 1 Cameron, Hugh Allan, C.I.E. (R.E.) (907) 25 May 14 25 May 14 Comdt., 1st Bn., 25 May 14.  
Simla.

## Majors.

30 May 92 1 Strong, Ernest Sydney, V.D. (79) . . . 1 July 07 15 July 11 Rawalpindi.  
15 Dec. 96 1 Inglis, John James, V.D. (79) . . . 23 Apl. 13 15 Dec. 96 Lw. ex I., m. c., 6 m.  
11 July 98 2 Sparke, Harry Charles, V.D. (I. A. Res.) 1 June 15 15 Dec. 99  
(79, 206)  
7 Dec. 00 1 Chase, Alfred James (79) . . . 1 Sep. 16 7 Dec. 00 Lahore.

## Captains.

13 Feb. 99 1 Beatson, Ernest Bruce, V.D. (79) . . . 18 June 06 13 Feb. 99 Lw. ex I., 18 mos.  
1 July 99 2 White, John Henry, C.M.G. (79) . . . 24 Oct. 02 1 Apl. 15 Supy. List, 29 Apl. 16.  
25 Feb. 04 Anderson, Edward Philip, D.S.O. (Maj., R.E.) 1 Apl. 11 25 Feb. 04  
22 Aug. 01 1 Chase, John Hartley (79) . . . 5 June 11 3 May 04 Lahore.  
11 Apl. 02 1 Hadow, Frederick Austen . . . 1 Jan. 08 21 Oct. 14 Simla.  
20 May 01 2 Green, Harry Dale, V.D. (79) . . . 26 Apl. 12 20 May 01 Lahore.  
30 Dec. 01 2 Joscelyne, Alen Hope (79, 207) . . . 6 May 12 30 Dec. 01 Lahore.  
11 May 05 2 Harford, James Henry (79, 169) . . . 23 Apl. 13 11 May 05 Lahore.  
24 Sep. 02 2 Meares, George William (51, 79) . . . 23 Dec. 13 24 Sep. 02 Lyallpur.  
24 July 06 1 Scott, Ernest Lynch (79) . . . 10 Oct. 14 24 July 06 Lahore.  
3 Apl. 07 2 Hunt, Edward (79) . . . 29 Oct. 12 1 Apl. 15 Sukkur.  
12 Apl. 04 2 Hales, Thomas Christmas (79, 207) . . . 1 Apl. 15 7 Dec. 06 Lahore.  
22 Oct. 06 1 Green, John Dale (79) . . . 1 June 15 22 Oct. 06 Saharanpur.  
15 June 07 Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh (79) (I.A. Res.) 1 Sep. 16 15 June 07  
18 July 07 1 Sandys, Ulric Capel (79) . . . 1 Sep. 16 18 July 07 Offg. Adjutant.

## Lieutenants.

10 Feb. 03 2 Johnston, Augustus Fredric (79) . . . 17 Feb. 08 10 Feb. 03 Multan.  
3 Apl. 07 2 Thorp, Frederick William (79) . . . 1 Apl. 09 1 Apl. 15 Lahore.  
4 Aug. 08 1 Nicolls, Reginald Noel (79) . . . 6 May 12 4 Aug. 08 Supy. List, 11 July 16.  
1 Oct. 07 1 Armitstead, Henry (79) . . . 6 May 12 6 Dec. 09 Lahore.  
1 Oct. 07 2 Crosbie, Alfred (79, 207) . . . 4 Oct. 12 6 Dec. 09 Lw., m. c., 9 mos. 17 dys.,  
5 June 08 Weller, Henry Owen (79) . . . 1 Apl. 12 1 Apl. 16 Rawalpindi.  
30 May 10 2 Young, William Hoare Hatchell (79, 206) (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.) 14 July 13 30 May 10  
5 June 11 Biscoe, Walter Treweek (temp. Lt. in Army, 17 Oct. 14 (temp. Capt., 18 Apl. 17) (79).  
7 July 11 2 Spurgeon, Christopher Edward (79, 207) 10 Sep. 13 5 June 11 Asst. Embkn. Staff Officer, [Bombay.  
10 Jan. 12 1 Charlton, Henry Johnson (79) . . . 10 Sep. 14 7 July 11 Karachi.  
10 Jan. 12 1 McMichael, John Fisher (79) (temp. Capt.) 6 Oct. 14 10 Jan. 12 Lahore.  
26 Apl. 12 2 Gregory, Marcar Sheridan (79) (I. A. Res.) 10 Oct. 14 10 Jan. 12 Supy. List, 1 Dec. 16.  
26 Jan. 12 2 White, Charles Fitzwilliam (79, 207) . . . 1 Nov. 14 26 Apl. 12 Karachi.  
1 Apl. 15 26 Jan. 12

## North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles—contd.

| First Comma. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenants—concl'd.

1 Dec. 10 1 West, Stewart Ellis (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 3 Dec. 12 Suby. List, 1 Apl. 16.  
6 May 12 1 Moody, Basil (54, 79) (I. A. Res.) . . . 1 Apl. 16 6 May 12  
30 Dec. 12 Hunter, John Chalmers (temp. Capt. in Army, 8 July 15) (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 30 Dec. 12  
10 Sep. 13 2 Jackson, Harry (79, 207) . . . 1 Apl. 16 10 Sep. 13 Calcutta.  
23 Dec. 13 2 August, Frederick Richard Bagley (79, 207) . . . 27 Apl. 16 23 Dec. 13 Lyallpore.  
15 Aug. 14 1 Scott, Ernest Alexander (79) . . . 10 July 16 15 Aug. 14 Reserve Coy.  
10 Sep. 14 2 Strange, Frank Horace Lumsden (79) . . . 11 July 16 10 Sep. 14 Suby. List, 1 Apl. 16.  
10 Sep. 14 2 Phillips, Alan Andrew (dI, dII, dIII, 79, 207) . . . 11 July 16 10 Sep. 14 Ludhiana.  
1 Nov. 14 1 Jones, Reginald Philip (51) . . . 1 Sep. 16 1 Nov. 14 Sukkur.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

23 Apl. 13 2 Martin, Frederick Barclay (161, 169) . . . 23 Apl. 13 23 Apl. 13 Bannu.  
6 Oct. 14 2 Grant, Alan Gordon (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . 6 Oct. 14 6 Oct. 14 Supy. List, 19 July 16.  
10 Oct. 14 1 Goff, George Herbert (79) . . . 10 Oct. 14 10 Oct. 14 Tank.  
1 Apl. 15 1 Davies, Percy William (79) . . . 1 Apl. 15 1 Apl. 15 Rawalpindi.  
1 Apl. 13 1 Proudlock, Robin (51, 79) . . . 1 Apl. 15 1 Apl. 15 Karachi.  
19 July 15 2 Trevor, Digby Bruce (79) . . . 19 July 15 19 July 15 Tank.  
1 Apl. 16 1 Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 1 Apl. 16 Sukkur.  
1 Apl. 16 2 Manico, Edward Leslie (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 1 Apl. 16 Lahore.  
1 Apl. 16 2 Nagle, John Nicholson (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 1 Apl. 16 Bannu.  
1 Apl. 16 1 Ogle, John Wilfred (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 1 Apl. 16 Saharanpur.  
27 Apl. 16 1 Dean, Vincent Lee (79) . . . 27 Apl. 16 27 Apl. 16 Karachi.  
11 July 16 1 Smith, Donald D'Arcy (79) . . . 11 July 16 11 July 16 Lahore.  
11 July 16 2 Avril, Sidney Marcel (79) . . . 11 July 16 11 July 16 Lahore.  
1 Sep. 16 1 Griffiths, Francis Gordon (79) . . . 1 Sep. 16 1 Sep. 16 Lahore.  
1 Sep. 16 Goulding, Hubert Percy Raynor (79) . . . 1 Sep. 16 1 Sep. 16

## Supernumerary.

18 June 96 Burt, Hon. Sir Henry Parsal, K.C.I.E., V.D. (79) . . . 6 May 12 7 Jan. 08 Transfd., 8 Nov. 15.  
23 Jan. 05 Watson, Capt. C. S. M. C., D.S.O. (Maj., R.E.) . . . 7 July 11 23 Jan. 05 Transfd., 23 Dec. 15.  
23 Oct. 06 Bennett, Lt. William Ryland Moore (79) (2nd-Lt., I. A. Res.) . . . 17 Dec. 07 13 Jan. 14 Transfd., 13 Jan. 16.  
28 Nov. 06 Mount, Capt. Alan Henry Lawrence (R.E.) . . . 6 May 12 28 Nov. 06 Transfd., 10 Oct. 16.  
4 Dec. 96 Cole, Maj. Seymour Hamilton Maule, V.D. (79) . . . 6 May 12 4 Dec. 96 Transfd., 1 Apl. 17.  
15 Apl. 95 Hende son, Maj. John James, V.D. (79) . . . 6 May 12 15 Apl. 95 Transfd., 1 June 17.  
20 May 01 Stowell, Capt. Arthur Terance (54, 79) . . . 17 Feb. 08 20 May 01 Transfd., 1 Apl. 17.  
6 Feb. 00 2 White, Maj. Henry George Norman . . . 13 Jan. 12 1 Apl. 17 Tempy. Comdg.  
18 Nov. 03 2 Wrench, Maj. Thomas William . . . 1 Apl. 16 1 Apl. 17 Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.

## Staff.

8 Nov. 15 2 Flanagan, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) G., Manch. R. (95). . . 8 Nov. 15 8 Nov. 15 Adjutant, 2nd Bn.  
14 Apl. 12 1 Clark, Hony. Lt. John, V.D. . . . 14 Apl. 12 14 Apl. 12 Quarter-Master.  
1 Oct. 03 1 Scott, Hony. Capt. Roy Forbes Guillum (79) . . . 1 Apl. 06 3 Dec. 09 Paymaster.  
6 May 12 2 Philippe, Hony. Capt. George William Vitalli deRhé, I.M.S. . . . 6 May 12 6 May 12 Paymaster.  
12 Jan. 12 Clark, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.B., I. M.S. (retd.) . . . 12 Jan. 12 12 Jan. 12 Medl. Offr.  
1 Sep. 13 Anthony, Maj. R. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . 1 Sep. 13 1 Sep. 13 Medl. Offr.  
26 Nov. 08 Younghusband, Revd. Oswald . . . 26 Nov. 08 26 Nov. 08 Hon. Chaplain.  
16 Oct. 16 Theodule, Revd. Fr., O.C. . . . 16 Oct. 16 16 Oct. 16 Hon. (R.C.) Chaplain.

Establishment—15 Companies. 1st Bn. 7 Coys., 2nd Bn. 6 Coys., 1 Reservists Company. Enrolled strength 1916-17, 1st Bn.—1,088; 2nd Bn.—549; Efficients—1st Bn.—1,075; 2nd Bn.—549.



Uniform—Full dress—Drab,  
Working dress—Khaki drill.

### Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Formed from the Oudh Volunteer Rifles, and the Rohilkhand Volunteer Rifles, by Military Department  
Notfn. No. 779, dated 24th July 1903.  
Companies at Fysabad, Bareilly and Moradabad.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHNS, Kt., C.B., C.I.E. . . 1 Sep. 09.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                  |               |                               |                       |
| 27 Jan. 88                 | Holmes, Henry Burvill, v. d. (Hon.-Col., 6 July 16) (79, 207)    | 7 June 16     | 29 Sep. 14                    | Comdt., 29 Sep. 14.   |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                  |               |                               |                       |
| 6 Feb. 00                  | White, Henry George Norman (51, 71, 79, 207) (Capt., I. A. Res.) | 13 Jan. 12    | 24 July 03                    |                       |
| 1 Jan. 08                  | Calder, Norman Douglas (71, 79)                                  | 19 Sep. 14    | 1 Jan. 06                     |                       |
| 18 Nov. 03                 | Wrench, Thomas William (79)                                      | 1 Apr. 16     | 6 Dec. 09                     |                       |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                  |               |                               |                       |
| 7 July 06                  | Cardew, David (79)                                               | 1 Jan. 12     | 19 Aug. 10                    |                       |
| 1 July 06                  | Jackson, Leslie Frederick (51, 79)                               | 13 Jan. 12    | 1 July 06                     |                       |
| 1 June 08                  | Flowerdew, Spencer Pelham (79)                                   | 10 Nov. 13    | 1 June 08                     |                       |
| 13 Aug. 14                 | Keatinge, Douglas Egerton                                        | 13 Aug. 14    | 13 Aug. 14                    |                       |
| 1 June 09                  | Jackson, Frank (54, 71, 79)                                      | 8 July 15     | 1 June 09                     | Reserve Coy.          |
| 13 Jan. 12                 | Budden, Francis Henry, M.C. (Capt. R. E.)                        | 1 Apr. 16     | 13 Jan. 12                    |                       |
| 1 Feb. 10                  | Vining, Leonard Edward (51, 79)                                  | 1 Apr. 16     | 1 Feb. 10                     |                       |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                  |               |                               |                       |
| 1 Apr. 13                  | Goodall, Francis Ernest                                          | 1 Apr. 13     | 1 Apr. 13                     | Reserve Coy.          |
| 6 Dec. 09                  | Cargill, William (79)                                            | 23 Apr. 13    | 6 Oct. 14                     |                       |
| 2 Sep. 11                  | Synnot, Neville William (79)                                     | 1 Nov. 13     | 2 Sep. 11                     |                       |
| 15 Mar. 12                 | Rose, George Wright Norton (79) (I. A. Res.)                     | 10 Nov. 13    | 15 Mar. 12                    |                       |
| 7 July 11                  | Lacey, Onward Bayes (79)                                         | 23 Dec. 13    | 10 July 16                    |                       |
| 2 Sep. 11                  | Evans, Aidan Oswald                                              | 8 July 15     | 2 Sep. 11                     |                       |
| 29 Oct. 12                 | Marriot, Robert Ecklin (79) (I. A. Res.)                         | 1 Apr. 16     | 29 Oct. 12                    |                       |
| 1 Nov. 13                  | Morgan, Frederick Robert (79)                                    | 1 Apr. 16     | 1 Nov. 13                     |                       |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                  |               |                               |                       |
| 6 May 12                   | Homan, Arthur Knox (79, 207)                                     | 6 May 12      | 3 Jan. 17                     |                       |
| 10 Nov. 13                 | Mahony, John Spencer (51, 79)                                    | 10 Nov. 13    | 10 Nov. 13                    |                       |
| 12 Dec. 13                 | Laughton, George Christian                                       | 12 Dec. 13    | 12 Dec. 13                    |                       |
| 1 Apr. 15                  | Aylmer, Hugh Claxton                                             | 1 Apr. 15     | 1 Apr. 15                     |                       |
| 11 Sep. 16                 | Grindlay, Archibald Percival Reginald                            | 11 Sep. 16    | 11 Sep. 16                    |                       |
| 12 Sep. 16                 | Brown, Ivan Crisp                                                | 12 Sep. 16    | 12 Sep. 16                    |                       |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                                  |               |                               |                       |
| 1 Jan. 06                  | Izat, Capt William Rennie (Maj. R.E.)                            | 17 June 08    | 1 Jan. 06                     | Transfd., 10 Nov. 15. |
| 19 Dec. 01                 | Schembry, Maj. Michael Patrick Wymer, v.d. (71, 79)              | 19 Sep. 14    | 19 Dec. 01                    | Transfd., 19 Sep. 16. |
| 15 Mar. 12                 | McComas, 2nd-Lt. Harold                                          | 15 Mar. 12    | 15 Mar. 12                    | Transfd., 1 Apr. 17.  |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                                  |               |                               |                       |
| 20 Apr. 16                 | Powell, 2nd-Lt. G., K. O. Sco. Bord. (12, 51, 52)                | 20 Apr. 16    | 20 Apr. 16                    | Adjutant.             |
| 1 Jan. 15                  | Taylor, Hon. Lt., Frederick                                      | 1 Jan. 15     | 1 Jan. 15                     | Quarter-Master.       |
| 22 Nov. 15                 | Elliott, Revd. Edward Crewdson                                   | 22 Nov. 15    | 22 Nov. 15                    | Hon. Chaplain.        |

Establishment—3 Companies (including 1 Reserve Company).  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—578.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

### Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 7th July 1882.  
Companies at Chudderghat, Hutti, Yellandu and Lallagooda.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble MR. STUART MITFORD FRASER, C.S.I., C.I.E.

| First Commn.               | Names.                                                                 | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> |                                                                        |               |                               |                                 |
| 12 Mar. 14                 | Smyth, William Carew (R. E.)                                           | 12 Mar. 14    | 12 Mar. 14                    | Comdt., 12 Mar. 14.             |
| <b>Majors.</b>             |                                                                        |               |                               |                                 |
| 14 Dec. 00                 | Hosken, Arthur Zayner (79)                                             | 1 Jan. 12     | 14 Dec. 00                    | Lv., ex I.                      |
| 9 Dec. 92                  | Sewell, Robert Arden Dalrymple, v.d. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 10 Dec. 15.) | 1 Apr. 14     | 6 Dec. 92                     |                                 |
| <b>Captains.</b>           |                                                                        |               |                               |                                 |
| 11 Jan. 01                 | Dunlop, Henry Johnstone (temp. Capt.) (79) (Hon. Maj., 21 Aug. 15.)    | 13 Dec. 01    | 11 Jan. 01                    | Staff Offr., So. Bde.           |
| 19 Apr. 95                 | Peddle, Graham, v.d. (79) (Hon. Maj., 27 July 10)                      | 12 Jan. 02    | 1 Nov. 14                     |                                 |
| 3 Sep. 01                  | Hudson, Ernslly Haskill (79)                                           | 24 Nov. 10    | 3 Sep. 01                     |                                 |
| 3 Jan. 02                  | Ruddle, Wilfrid Hepburn (79)                                           | 24 Nov. 10    | 3 Jan. 02                     |                                 |
| 18 Sep. 03                 | Burn, Eric Mackenzie (79)                                              | 24 Feb. 12    | 18 Sep. 03                    |                                 |
| 6 July 12                  | Wakefield, George Edward Campbell (79)                                 | 6 July 12     | 6 July 12                     |                                 |
| 10 Feb. 10                 | Sewell, Louis Hilgrove (79)                                            | 2 June 13     | 10 Feb. 10                    |                                 |
| 26 Aug. 14                 | Munn, Leonard                                                          | 26 Aug. 14    | 26 Aug. 14                    | Supy. List, 4 Apr. 16.          |
| 23 Nov. 14                 | Hodgson, Alexander Ireland (51, 79)                                    | 4 Apr. 16     | 23 Nov. 14                    |                                 |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>        |                                                                        |               |                               |                                 |
| 21 Jan. 11                 | Blackwood, Noel Pinkstan O'Reilly (I.A. Res.) (79)                     | 17 May 12     | 21 Jan. 11                    |                                 |
| 1 Apr. 14                  | Chapman, John Abel                                                     | 15 Oct. 15    | 1 Apr. 14                     | Lv., ex I., 3 mos., 19 Nov. 16. |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>    |                                                                        |               |                               |                                 |
| 30 Aug. 15                 | Gregory, Reginald Victor (79) (temp. 2nd-Lt. R. A.)                    | 30 Aug. 15    | 30 Aug. 15                    |                                 |
| 14 Apr. 16                 | Blosse, Hely Richard Lynch (79)                                        | 14 Apr. 16    | 14 Apr. 16                    |                                 |
| 3 July 16                  | Soden, Ernest Edward (79)                                              | 3 July 16     | 3 July 16                     |                                 |
| 3 July 16                  | Jervis, Archibald Elton Williams                                       | 3 July 16     | 3 July 16                     |                                 |
| 3 Feb. 17                  | Parker, Llewellyn                                                      | 3 Feb. 17     | 3 Feb. 17                     |                                 |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>      |                                                                        |               |                               |                                 |
| 7 Mar. 98                  | Watts, Capt. Frederick William, v.d. (79)                              | 24 Nov. 10    | 7 Mar. 98                     | Transfd., 19 Dec. 14.           |
| 8 July 98                  | Pile, Capt. John, v.d. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 Oct. 14.)                    | 8 July 98     | 8 July 98                     | Transfd., 5 May 15.             |
| <b>Staff.</b>              |                                                                        |               |                               |                                 |
| 15 Oct. 15                 | Crick, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) W., R. Fus. (50, 53).                     | 25 Oct. 15    | 25 Oct. 15                    | Adjutant.                       |
| 7 Oct. 11                  | Burnett, Hon. Capt. Thomas Harding (79)                                | 16 Jan. 17    | 7 Oct. 11                     | Quarter-Master.                 |
| 1 June 04                  | Henderson-Hunt, Surgn.-Maj. E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.) | 1 June 16     | 1 June 04                     | Medl. Officer.                  |
| 4 Oct. 15                  | Beeley, Revd. Ben. Darcy                                               | 4 Oct. 15     | 4 Oct. 15                     | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain.       |
| 4 Oct. 15                  | Colli, Revd. Hubert                                                    | 4 Oct. 15     | 4 Oct. 15                     | Hon. (R. C.) Chaplain.          |

Estab.—9 Companies (including 3 Railway Cos., 1 Mtd. Troop, 2 Cadet Cos. and 1 Reserve Co.)  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—685. Efficient—674.

Uniform—Khaki.

## Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 6th July 1883.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Lt.-Colonel Sir JOHN RAMSAY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. 25 Apl. 1911.  
(Agent to the Govr.-General, Baluchistan.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Major.

9 July 83 | Anscomb, Allen Mellers, I.S.O., V.D. | 28 June 07 | 9 July 83 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 97.  
(54, 79, 169)

## Captains.

1 July 02 | Stranack, Frederick William (79) . . . 1 Apl. 14 | 29 July 08 |

## Lieutenants.

16 Aug. 01 | Heefke, Edwin Guy, V.D. (54, 79) . . . 5 Dec. 05 | 21 May 12 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

5 Oct. 16 | Cornah, Joseph Ralph (51, 79) . . . 15 Oct. 16 | 15 Oct. 16 |

HONORARY LIEUTENANT—BURJORJEE DORABJEE PATIL, C.I.E., Khan Bahadur . 8 Mar. 1893.

## Establishment—

Enrolled strength, on 1st September 1917—81.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## South Andaman Volunteer Rifles.

Raised, 8th February 1884, by Mily. Dept. letter No. 3087-B., dated 21st November 1883.

## Captain.

5 Feb. 97 | Lewis, Reginald Fendall, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 May 14). | 25 Jan. 09 | 5 Feb. 97 | Comdt., 24 Nov. 04. Lv.,  
ex I., 22 Nov. 15.

## Lieutenant.

25 Jan. 09 | Thirkell White, Eric Howard (I. A. Res.) . 125 Jan. 09 | 25 Jan. 09 |

## 2nd-Lieutenant.

25 Jan. 09 | Tayler Henry Holroyd (79) (Lt., I. A. Res.) . 125 Jan. 09 | 25 Jan. 09 |

Establishment—1 Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1917—46.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.

Raised, 5th August 1884, by Madras G. O. No. 24, dated 2nd August 1884.

Companies at Trichinopoly, Villupuram, Madura, Quilon, Madras, Podanur and Calicut.

HONORARY COLONEL—ALEXANDER MUIRHEAD, C.I.E. . . . 4 Feb. 11.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

11 Apl. 92 | Crichton, Charles, V.D. (79) (Hon. Col., 6 Nov. 14). | 1 Oct. 01 | 11 Apl. 92 | Comdt., 1 Oct. 01.  
10 Nov. 92 | Logan, Ross McGregor, V.D. (79) . . . 16 Feb. 04 | 10 Nov. 92 | Trichinopoly. ●

## Majors.

18 Nov. 89 | Pawley, Francis Adolphus, V.D. (54, 79). | 11 Oct. 10 | 15 July 08 | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 8 Mar. 17.  
6 Aug. 97 | Oliver, Robert Edward, V.D. (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 6 Aug. 97 |  
8 Feb. 98 | Rowbotham, Charles, V.D. (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 13 July 04 | Madras.

## Captains.

8 Dec. 99 | O'Shaughnessy, Hugh Patrick, V.D. (79) | 1 Aug. 05 | 8 Dec. 99 | Trichinopoly.  
13 Apl. 00 | Tweedie, Frank Forbes (79) . . . 1 Nov. 05 | 13 Apl. 00 | Supy. List, 28 Nov. 16.  
19 Mar. 00 | Bice, Alfred Ernest, V.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 6 Nov. 14). | 15 Jan. 06 | 19 Oct. 00 | Trichinopoly.

23 Feb. 01 | Moore, Godfrey Wilson (79) . . . 1 Apl. 06 | 23 Feb. 01 | Trichinopoly.  
18 Feb. 98 | Scott, Beresford Charles (79) . . . 1 June 01 | 4 July 10 | Trichinopoly.  
1 Apl. 01 | Vibert, Arthur Lionel (D.I.) (79) . . . 11 Oct. 10 | 1 Apl. 01 | Mangalore.  
1 Aug. 04 | McIntosh, Alexander (I. A. Res.) (79) . . . 5 Mar. 15 | 1 Aug. 04 | Podanur.  
1 Aug. 04 | Lambert, John Henry (79) . . . 29 June 15 | 1 Aug. 04 | Cannanore.  
1 Aug. 05 | Munro, Robert Philip (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Aug. 05 | Supy. List, 12 Nov. 16.  
4 Sep. 03 | Burns, William Hamilton (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 15 July 08 | Tanjore.  
30 June 06 | Chabot, Vincent Howard (79) . . . 12 Nov. 16 | 30 June 06 | Podanur.  
1 Apl. 06 | Newton, George Humphreys (79) . . . 28 Nov. 16 | 1 Apl. 06 |

## Lieutenants.

7 Mar. 08 | Paul, Arthur Edward (79) . . . 18 Mar. 11 | 7 Mar. 08 | Lv., ex I., 3 mos., 12 Feb. 17.  
27 Oct. 05 | Stephens, Frederick Leonard (54, 79) . . . 20 May 12 | 15 July 08 | Podanur.  
26 Aug. 10 | Rothera, Percy (79) . . . 5 Mar. 15 | 26 Aug. 10 |  
1 Apl. 11 | Williamson, Philip Ralph Clements (79). (I. A. Res.) . . . 24 May 15 | 1 Apl. 11 |

20 May 12 | Conway, Clement McClester (79) . . . 1 July 15 | 20 May 12 | Trichinopoly.  
1 July 11 | Flower, Arthur Coleman (I. A. Res.) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 1 July 11 |  
1 July 10 | Heywood, William Henry Valentine (51, 79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 13 Mar. 13 | Madras.  
15 May 13 | Wigfall, Reginald Horate (54, 79) (I. A. Res.) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 15 May 13 |  
25 Oct. 13 | Cross, Alfred Butler (79) (I. A. Res.) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 26 Oct. 13 |  
17 Nov. 13 | Chanter, Alfred Bernard (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 17 Nov. 13 |  
16 Sep. 14 | Hickie, Allan Darrell (I. A. Res.) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 16 Sep. 14 |  
22 Sep. 14 | Millar, Alfred John Flude (I. A. Res.) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 22 Sep. 14 |  
19 Dec. 14 | Campbell, Alexander Farrington . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 19 Dec. 14 | Villapuram.  
5 Mar. 15 | Gaby, Clive Osborne (79) . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 5 Mar. 15 | Trichinopoly.  
29 June 15 | Davies, Henry Noel (79) . . . 12 Nov. 16 | 29 June 15 | Trichinopoly.  
1 July 13 | Rose, Bernard Alfred (79) . . . 28 Nov. 16 | 1 July 15 | Offg. Adjutant.

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

24 May 15 | Stokes, Leonard Edward . . . 24 May 15 | 24 May 15 | Trichinopoly.  
1 July 15 | Brown, Charles Mainwaring . . . 1 July 15 | 1 July 15 | Madras.  
16 Nov. 15 | Smith, Oscar Jeffcoat (79) . . . 16 Nov. 15 | 16 Nov. 15 | Trichinopoly.  
1 Apl. 16 | Barker, Sydney George . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Apl. 16 | Trevandrum.  
1 Apl. 16 | McCloughin, Bertram Gordon . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Apl. 16 | Trichinopoly.  
22 Sep. 16 | Mainprice, Geoffrey Dennis (79) . . . 22 Sep. 16 | 22 Sep. 16 |  
9 Jan. 17 | Anderson, William Turr . . . 9 Jan. 17 | 9 Jan. 17 | Alleppy.  
15 Jan. 17 | Coles, Archibald Wallace . . . 15 Jan. 17 | 15 Jan. 17 | Madras.

## Supernumerary.

10 Sep. 06 | White, Lt. Colin Robert (79) . . . 16 Feb. 11 | 10 Sep. 06 | Transfd., 24 May 17.  
1 Apl. 06 | Smythe, Lt. Archibald Hugh (79) . . . 11 Oct. 10 | 1 Apl. 06 | Transfd., 20 July 17.

## Staff.

1 July 15 | Rose, Lt. B.A. (79) . . . 28 Nov. 16 | . . . | Offg. Adjutant.  
1 Oct. 01 | McCauly-Hayes, Surgn.-Maj. Henry William (79) . . . 5 Mar. 15 | 1 Oct. 01 | Medl. Offr.  
6 Oct. 14 | Norman, Surgn.-Lt. Cuthbert Edward Roban (I. A. Res.) . . . 6 Oct. 14 | 6 Oct. 14 |  
1 Oct. 10 | Gardiner, Rev. Allan F., M.A. . . . 1 Oct. 10 | 1 Oct. 10 | Hon. Chaplain.

Establishment—9 Companies and 1 Cadet Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16—1,511. Efficient—1,505.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Coorg and Mysore Rifles.

Raised, 21st November 1884, by Mily. Dept. letter No. 2752 B., dated 21st November 1884.  
Transferred to Coorg and Mysore, Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 526, dated 15th May 1897.

Companies at Pollibetta, Chickmagalur, Saklasapur and Shimoga.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Mr. HENRY VENN COBB, C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident in Mysore.  
and Chief Commissioner, Coorg.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Major.

|            |                                                                |            |            |                     |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 15 Aug. 90 | Pearse, George Raymond, v.D. (79) (Hon. Lt.-Col., 24 Mar. 11). | 10 Apl. 09 | 15 Aug. 90 | Comdt., 10 Apl. 09. |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|

## Captains.

|            |                                                |            |            |              |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 21 July 99 | Cox, Talbot, v.D. (79) (Hon. Maj., 1 July 16). | 1 May 07   | 21 July 99 | North Coorg. |
| 19 Jan. 06 | Tipping, Percy Glover, v.D. (79)               | 19 Nov. 08 | 19 Jan. 06 | S. Coorg.    |
| 15 Mar. 05 | Watson, Hugh (79) (I. A. Res.)                 | 6 Mar. 10  | 15 Mar. 05 | Adjutant.    |
| 8 Sep. 11  | Valentine, Charles Robert (79)                 | 27 Dec. 12 | 8 Sep. 11  | Shimoga.     |
| 6 July 04  | Kent, Edward Cavendish (79)                    | 4 Sep. 13  | 6 July 04  | West Mysore. |
| 14 Oct. 15 | Mann, Herbert Martin, v.D. (79)                | 14 Oct. 15 | 14 Oct. 15 | (Supy.)      |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                 |            |            |              |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 29 Oct. 08 | Fremlin, Ralph William (79) (I. A. Res.)        | 6 Mar. 10  | 29 Oct. 08 |              |
| 13 May 09  | Duxbury, Ernest Leslie (79) (I. A. Res.)        | 8 Sep. 11  | 13 May 09  |              |
| 27 Dec. 12 | Moore, George (79)                              | 27 Nov. 14 | 27 Dec. 12 | Shimoga.     |
| 4 Sep. 13  | Lake, Clement (79)                              | 27 Nov. 14 | 4 Sep. 13  | West Mysore. |
| 1 July 14  | Foster, Reginald Guy (79)                       | 27 Nov. 14 | 1 July 14  | West Mysore. |
| 19 Nov. 08 | Bracken, William Alexander Frederick, v.D. (79) | 21 Apl. 15 | 19 Nov. 08 | South Coorg. |
| 1 May 07   | Wood, Herbert Cecil (79)                        | 15 Dec. 15 | 1 May 07   | North Coorg. |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                            |            |            |              |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 16 Dec. 15 | Hayward, Cecil John (79)   | 16 Dec. 15 | 16 Dec. 15 | West Mysore. |
| 1 Oct. 16  | Tominson, John Milner (79) | 1 Oct. 16  | 1 Oct. 16  | Shimoga.     |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                    |            |            |                      |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 16 Aug. 01 | Crawford, Capt. William, v.D. (79) | 9 Aug. 12  | 16 Aug. 01 | Transfd., 4 Sep. 15. |
| 21 Sep. 14 | Hannington, Capt. Frank (79)       | 21 Sep. 14 | 21 Sep. 14 | Transfd., Sep. 16.   |

## Staff.

|            |                                                 |           |           |                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| 15 Mar. 05 | Watson, Capt. H. (temp. Capt., I. A. Res.) (79) | 6 Mar. 10 | 6 June 15 | Adjutant.      |
| 6 Nov. 16  | Heycock, Revd. Francis Wheaton                  | 6 Nov. 16 | 6 Nov. 16 | Hon. Chaplain. |

Establishment—5 Companies. Half Coy., Mounted Infy.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—247. Efficient—222.

## Malabar Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Raised, 14th August 1885.

The Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps incorporated as Companies by P. M. G. No. 4454, dated 13th August 1825.

Companies at Cochin, Tellicherry, and Cannanore.

HONORARY COLONEL—ALEXANDER WILLIAM MACRAE, C.I.E., v.D. 1 Feb. 09.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

|           |                                                                  |           |           |                                         |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| 7 Feb. 88 | Chamier, William, v.D. (79) (temp. Lt.-Col. in Army, 20 Jan. 17) | 4 Aug. 14 | 1 Apl. 08 | Comdt., 4 Aug. 14.<br>Comdg. Cannanore. |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|

## Majors.

|            |                                           |            |            |                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 25 Mar. 98 | Wilson, William Burns, v.D. (79)          | 1 June 13  | 25 Mar. 98 | Cochin.                               |
| 21 July 99 | Lockie, Hugh Reid, v.D. (79) (I. A. Res.) | 4 Aug. 14  | 21 July 99 | Supy.                                 |
| 4 Sep. 01  | Bruce, William Lawrie, v.D. (54, 79)      | 18 Feb. 15 | 4 Sep. 01  | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 14 Apl. 17. |

## Captains.

|            |                                       |            |            |                                      |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 6 Nov. 07  | Blake, Arthur Willington (79)         | 6 Nov. 07  | 6 Nov. 07  | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 1 Apl. 17. |
| 31 Aug. 04 | Kirkpatrick, Herbert (79)             | 1 Aug. 11  | 31 Aug. 04 | Cochin.                              |
| 28 Dec. 08 | Bradley, Albert George (79)           | 1 Oct. 13  | 28 Dec. 08 | Supy. List, 13 Sept. 16.             |
| 9 Apl. 10  | Campbell, William John (54, 79)       | 1 Feb. 14  | 9 Apl. 10  |                                      |
| 4 Jan. 11  | Fourdain, Percy Frederick Currie (79) | 15 May 14  | 4 Jan. 11  | Supy. List, 18 Sept. 15.             |
| 22 Aug. 11 | Hodgson, Gerald Hassall (54, 79)      | 18 Feb. 15 | 22 Aug. 11 | Supy. List, 30 Sept. 16.             |
| 1 Apl. 03  | Baker, George Frederick (79)          | 31 Oct. 10 | 1 Apl. 03  |                                      |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                      |            |            |                                      |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 4 Oct. 11  | Clapton, Thomas (79)                                 | 27 Jan. 12 | 4 Oct. 11  | Supy. List, 10 Feb. 17.              |
| 1 Oct. 12  | Woosnam, Arthur George (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)         | 1 Feb. 14  | 1 Oct. 12  |                                      |
| 1 Oct. 12  | Barstow, John Anderson (79)                          | 1 Sep. 14  | 1 Oct. 12  | Supy. List, 13 Oct. 15.              |
| 1 June 13  | Hedinger, Carl George (79)                           | 1 Sep. 14  | 1 June 13  | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 25 May 17. |
| 16 Oct. 11 | Cobban, Henry Lee Norris (79)                        | 5 Dec. 14  | 16 Oct. 11 |                                      |
| 1 Apl. 14  | Walters, Thomas James Gray Stewart (79) (I. A. Res.) | 22 Jan. 15 | 1 Apl. 14  |                                      |
| 1 July 14  | Jones, Vaughan (79)                                  | 29 Jan. 15 | 1 July 14  | Supy. List, 4 Aug. 15.               |
| 1 Nov. 12  | Evans, William Arthur Avenel (I. A. Res.)            | 18 Feb. 15 | 1 Nov. 12  |                                      |
| 1 Aug. 14  | Henderson, John Lassels (79)                         | 10 Mar. 15 | 1 Aug. 14  | Quilon.                              |
| 1 Aug. 14  | Phillips, Charles Edward (I. A. Res.) (52, 79)       | 13 Oct. 15 | 1 Aug. 14  |                                      |
| 1 Aug. 14  | Head, Harold Kenneth (79) (I. A. Res.)               | 1 Sep. 16  | 1 Aug. 14  |                                      |
| 1 Sep. 14  | Duke, Walter Stanley (79) (I. A. Res.)               | 1 Sep. 16  | 1 Sep. 14  |                                      |
| 1 Jan. 15  | Walker, Frederick Kennedy (I. A. Res.)               | 1 Sep. 16  | 1 Jan. 15  |                                      |
| 3 Dec. 15  | Reilly, Henry D'Archy Cornelius (79)                 | 1 Sep. 16  | 3 Dec. 15  | Tellicherry.                         |
| 1 July 16  | Porteous, Ernest Roland                              | 21 Oct. 16 | 31 July 16 | Tellicherry.                         |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|           |                                 |           |           |                         |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 5 Dec. 14 | Ricketts, Rodney Radford        | 5 Dec. 14 | 5 Dec. 14 | Bellary.                |
| 1 Apl. 16 | Morgan, Basil Ivor (79)         | 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Apl. 16 | Supy. List, 22 Aug. 16. |
| 5 Dec. 16 | Pitcairn, John Erskine (51, 79) | 6 Dec. 16 | 6 Dec. 16 | Cochin.                 |
| 5 Feb. 17 | MacBean, John Strong            | 5 Feb. 17 | 5 Feb. 17 | Cochin.                 |
| 9 Feb. 17 | Deane, Stanley O'Meara          | 9 Feb. 17 | 9 Feb. 17 | Cochin.                 |
| 9 Feb. 17 | Hall, John Frederick            | 9 Feb. 17 | 9 Feb. 17 |                         |

## Supernumerary.

|           |                                                         |           |           |                      |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|
| 1 Dec. 10 | Swan, Lt. Walter James                                  | 1 Dec. 10 | 1 Dec. 10 | Transfd., 1 Nov. 14. |
| 5 July 04 | Brunton, Capt. John Evelyn Cardet (79) (Lt. I. A. Res.) | 1 Aug. 11 | 5 July 04 | S. I. Ry. V. Rif.    |

## Staff.

|           |                                               |            |            |                              |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 17 | Sumner, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) W., So. Lan. R. | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 17  | Adjutant.                    |
| 7 Jan. 99 | Stokes, Surgn.-Maj. William, M.B.             | 27 Jan. 12 | 27 Jan. 99 | Medl. Offr.                  |
| 1 July 13 | Jones, Revd. Hugh, M.A.                       | 1 July 13  | 1 July 13  | Hon. Chaplain. (C. of E.)    |
| 1 Nov. 13 | Repetto, Rev. Fr. Peter Joseph                | 1 Nov. 13  | 1 Nov. 13  | Addl. Hon. Chaplain. (R. C.) |
| 1 Nov. 13 | Arkwright, Rev. Fr. William                   | 1 Nov. 13  | 1 Nov. 13  | Addl. Hon. Chaplain. (R. C.) |
| 5 Aug. 15 | Moor, 2nd-Lt. J. A., 1-5th Suff. P.           | 25 Aug. 15 | 26 Apl. 17 | Supervising Officer.         |

Establishment—10 Companies (including 4 Cadet companies 1 Reserve Coy.).  
Enrolled Strength, 1915-16—480. Efficient—471.

Uniform.—Khaki drill.

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion—"One and all" and 2nd Battalion.

1st Bn. formed 21st Aug. 85. 2nd Bn. formed 20th Oct. 86.  
 Madras Ry. Vols. and Southern Mahratta Ry. Rifles amalgamated and formed as two Bns. from 4th June 1910 by Army Dept. Noifn. No. 590 of 1910.

1st Bn.—Cos. at Arkonam, Gooty, Jalarpet, Pakala, Bitragunta and Rajahmundry.  
 2nd Bn.—Cos. at Gadag, Bellary, Guntakal, Poona, Belgaum, and Bangalore.

HONORARY COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, K.C.B., p.s.c. 12 April 1907  
 [1st Bn.]

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Colonel Commandant.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                                      |            |            |                             |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 23 Nov. 87 | 2 Coen, William Whelan, v.d. (79) (Maj., I. A. Res.) | 1 Oct. 08  | 23 Nov. 87 | Adjutant, 19 Aug. 15.       |
| 1 Jan. 97  | 1 Porteous, Percy Gwynedd, v.d. (79)                 | 20 Apr. 12 | 1 Jan. 97  | Comdt., 1st Bn., 15 May 14. |
| 15 May 96  | 1 Dware, Herbert Milton, v.d. (79)                   | 1 Apr. 10  | 26 Aug. 01 |                             |
| 5 May 06   | 2 Lyle, George Herbert (79)                          | 1 Sep. 16  | 5 May 06   | Comdt., 2nd Bn.             |

Majors.

|            |                                       |            |            |           |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 31 Jan. 96 | 1 Gale, Alfred Christopher, v.d. (79) | 1 Oct. 09  | 31 Jan. 96 | Madras.   |
| 6 Mar. 94  | 2 Sampson, Edward Dudley, v.d. (79)   | 20 Apr. 12 | 6 Mar. 94  | Hubli.    |
| 8 Mar. 98  | 1 Mercer, Samuel Joseph, v.d. (79)    | 16 Dec. 13 | 11 Jan. 01 | Waltair.  |
| 4 Aug. 99  | 2 Marsh, John George Ralph (79)       | 18 Aug. 15 | 4 Aug. 09  | Mormugao. |
| 6 Mar. 01  | 1 Fawcett, John Frederick (79)        | 25 Aug. 15 | 6 Mar. 01  | Madras.   |
| 11 Sep. 08 | 1 Browne, Charles Henry (54, 79)      | 16 Dec. 16 | 20 Apr. 12 | Perambur. |

Captains.

|            |                                                    |            |            |                          |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 2 Dec. 00  | 2 Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard (79)            | 1 Oct. 08  | 22 Dec. 00 | Belgaum.                 |
| 2 Dec. 00  | 1 Gibson, William Robert (79)                      | 15 June 09 | 2 Dec. 00  | Madras.                  |
| 2 Sep. 01  | 1 LeMarchand, Markham Maitland (79)                | 1 Oct. 09  | 2 Sep. 01  | Madras.                  |
| 11 May 01  | 1 Wathen, Frederick Blunt (79)                     | 1 Oct. 09  | 13 July 02 | Madras.                  |
| 24 Sep. 00 | 1 Rendell, Alan Cleveland (79)                     | 10 Dec. 09 | 24 Sep. 00 | Waltair.                 |
| 27 Oct. 05 | 2 Benson, Thomas (79)                              | 19 July 10 | 27 Oct. 05 | Guntakal.                |
| 18 Sep. 03 | 1 Waterworth, Thomas Laurence (79)                 | 13 Nov. 10 | 18 Sep. 03 | Nellore.                 |
| 1 Apr. 07  | 1 Parsons, Arthur Wellesley (79)                   | 1 Apr. 12  | 1 Apr. 07  | Madras.                  |
| 2 Aug. 07  | 1 Peters, Gerard Lovell (79)                       | 18 Mar. 13 | 2 Apr. 07  | Gooty.                   |
| 2 Dec. 04  | 2 McLeod, Hugh Torquil                             | 27 Apr. 14 | 2 Dec. 04  | Bangalore.               |
| 27 Oct. 05 | 1 Favernor, George Victor (79)                     | 16 Dec. 13 | 27 Oct. 05 | Madras.                  |
| 27 Oct. 05 | 1 Thompson, Richard Darmot (79)                    | 15 May 14  | 27 Oct. 05 | Supy. List, 8 Aug. 16.   |
| 1 Aug. 07  | 2 Blomfield, Edward Valentine (79)                 | 17 May 14  | 1 Aug. 07  | Lo., ex I., m. c., 12 m. |
| 5 Mar. 07  | 1 Hobson, Lindsey Cecil (79)                       | 18 June 14 | 5 Mar. 07  | Guntakul.                |
| 14 Dec. 07 | 1 Saunders, Charles Henry Stanley (79)             | 3 Dec. 14  | 14 Dec. 07 | Perambur.                |
| 1 Jan. 08  | 1 Bowen, Charles Henry Croasdale (79) (I. A. Res.) | 13 July 15 | 1 Jan. 08  |                          |

## The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—contd.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Captains—contd.

|            |                                           |            |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 15 June 09 | 1 Argyle, Reginald Edward Vere (79)       | 25 Aug. 15 | 15 June 09 | Pakala.    |
| 15 June 09 | 1 Bisset, William Sinclair Smith (54, 79) | 8 Oct. 15  | 15 June 09 | Madras.    |
| 14 Aug. 09 | 1 Warburton, Wilfred (79)                 | 1 Nov. 15  | 14 Aug. 09 | Madras.    |
| 15 June 09 | 1 Lingard, Harold (79)                    | 1 Nov. 15  | 15 June 09 | Godavari.  |
| 2 Dec. 04  | 2 Vaughan-Williams, Arthur (79)           | 1 Apr. 16  | 2 Dec. 04  | Bangalore. |
| 1 Oct. 09  | 1 Fraser, Hugh (79)                       | 16 Dec. 16 | 1 Oct. 09  | Bazwada.   |
| 1 Oct. 08  | 1 Taylor, Lewis Enfield (79)              | 16 Dec. 16 | 1 Oct. 08  | Madras.    |

Lieutenants.

|            |                                      |            |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 15 Jan. 06 | 1 Lane, Hugh Septimus                | 1 Apr. 08  | 15 Jan. 06 | Gooty.     |
| 1 Jan. 10  | 2 Wright, Herbert Lee (51, 79)       | 1 June 13  | 1 Jan. 10  | Dharwar.   |
| 10 Dec. 09 | 2 Jackson, Arthur Ivan (79)          | 16 Dec. 13 | 10 Dec. 09 | Hubli.     |
| 17 June 11 | 1 Walker, Maurice Ashley (79)        | 15 May 14  | 7 June 11  | Perambur.  |
| 9 June 11  | 1 Hanson, Frederick James Colin (79) | 17 May 14  | 9 June 11  | Jolarpet.  |
| 1 Apr. 12  | 1 Woodd, Percy Charles (79)          | 18 June 14 | 1 Apr. 12  | Perambur.  |
| 1 June 12  | 2 Turner, Arthur Cleveland (79)      | 3 Dec. 14  | 1 June 12  | Hubli.     |
| 1 Nov. 12  | 2 West, Leonard Clement (79)         | 13 July 15 | 1 Nov. 12  | Hubli.     |
| 3 Sep. 15  | 2 Fowle, William Thomas (51)         | 13 Sep. 15 | 13 Sep. 15 | Belgaum.   |
| 17 Sep. 08 | 2 Bazalgette, Edward (79)            | 1 Feb. 16  | 7 Sep. 08  | Bangalore. |
| 8 Mar. 13  | 1 Sharpe, Rupert Arthur (79)         | 1 Feb. 16  | 18 Mar. 13 | Perambur.  |
| 1 Oct. 13  | 1 Nunn, Richard Edward (79)          | 1 Feb. 16  | 1 Oct. 13  | Madras.    |
| 1 Feb. 14  | 1 Peebles, Archibald                 | 1 Feb. 16  | 1 Feb. 14  | Waltair.   |
| 5 Sep. 14  | 1 Dold, Henry Black                  | 16 Dec. 16 | 25 Sep. 14 | Bazwada.   |
| 25 Sep. 14 | 2 Atkinson, George Richard (79)      | 16 Dec. 16 | 25 Sep. 14 | Poona.     |
| 25 Sep. 14 | 1 Harding, Frank Walter              | 16 Dec. 16 | 25 Sep. 14 | Arkonam.   |
| 25 Sep. 14 | 1 Maynard, Richard deKirklevington   | 16 Dec. 16 | 25 Sep. 14 | Pakola.    |
| 21 Apr. 15 | 2 Cleary, Ralph Phillips (79)        | 16 Dec. 16 | 1 Apr. 15  |            |
| 2 Sep. 15  | 2 Lean, Richard (79)                 | 16 Dec. 16 | 2 Sep. 15  | Hubli.     |
| 10 Sep. 15 | 1 Mann, Gerald Cory (51, 79)         | 16 Dec. 16 | 10 Sep. 15 | Perambur.  |
| 12 Oct. 15 | 2 Sarkies, Otto St. Clayr (79)       | 16 Dec. 16 | 2 Oct. 15  | Gadag.     |

2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                    |            |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 9 Dec. 15  | 1 Plunkett, Arthur Lancelot Bonner | 9 Dec. 15  | 9 Dec. 15  | Waltair.   |
| 1 Jan. 16  | 2 Roche-Kelly, James               | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Jan. 16  | Gadag.     |
| 18 Feb. 16 | 2 Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William    | 18 Feb. 16 | 18 Feb. 16 | Dharwar.   |
| 3 June 16  | 1 Grayson, Norman                  | 13 June 16 | 13 June 16 | Madras.    |
| 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Dinwoodie, John Frederick        | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 Feb. 17  | Madras.    |
| 2 Feb. 17  | 2 Bourne, James Mathew             | 2 Feb. 17  | 2 Feb. 17  | Dharwar.   |
| 4 Feb. 17  | 1 Stuart, Arthur Reginald          | 4 Feb. 17  | 4 Feb. 17  | Madras.    |
| 5 Feb. 17  | 1 Crighton, Thornton Elliot        | 5 Feb. 17  | 5 Feb. 17  | Madras.    |
| 6 Feb. 17  | 2 Peebles, John Haughton           | 6 Feb. 17  | 6 Feb. 17  | Bangalore. |
| 7 Feb. 17  | 1 Judd, Henry Edwin                | 7 Feb. 17  | 7 Feb. 17  | Madras.    |
| 7 Feb. 17  | 1 Wilson, Augustus Fritz           | 8 Feb. 17  | 8 Feb. 17  | Arkonam.   |
| 5 Feb. 17  | 1 Ellis, John Carlyle              | 10 Feb. 17 | 10 Feb. 17 | Madras.    |

supernumerary.

|           |                                                       |            |            |                       |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Sep. 94 | 1 Bamford, Lt.-Col. Robert George v.d. (79)           | 1 Oct. 09  | 11 Sep. 94 | Transfd., 18 Mar. 15. |
| 1 May 10  | 1 Magniac, Lt.-Col. Charles Lane, C.M.G. (Maj., R.E.) | 13 Mar. 13 | 1 May 10   | Transfd., 15 May 16.  |
| 1 Mar. 03 | 1 McLaren, Capt. Lawrence Barton (79)                 | 1 Oct. 09  | 13 Mar. 03 | Transfd., 23 Aug. 17. |

Staff.

|           |                                                                |            |            |                      |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 1 Apr. 17 | 1 Pumfrey, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. J., The Rif. Brig.         | 22 Apr. 17 | 22 Apr. 17 | Adjutant.            |
| Nov. 87   | 2 Coen, Lt.-Col. W. W., v.d. (79) (Maj., I. A. Res.)           | 1 Oct. 08  | 19 Aug. 15 | Adjutant.            |
| Nov. 14   | 2 Strologo, Lieut. R. C., 2nd Garr. Bn., North'd. Fus. (51)    | 2 Dec. 15  | 26 June 17 | Supervising Officer. |
| Jan. 10   | 1 Smaller, Hony. Lieut. Edward John, v.d. (79)                 | 1 Jan. 10  | 1 Jan. 10  | Quarter-Master.      |
| Nov. 12   | 2 Nariman, Surgn.-Lt. Jehangir Kaikhusro (temp. Capt., I.M.S.) | 15 Nov. 06 | 15 Nov. 06 | Hon. Chaplain.       |
| Nov. 06   | 1 Kroot, Revd. Anthony Henry                                   | 15 Nov. 12 | 15 Nov. 12 | Medl. Offr.          |
| Dec. 13   | 2 Hewitt, Rev. George                                          | 1 Dec. 13  | 1 Dec. 13  | Hon. Chaplain.       |

1st Bn.—Establishment—12 Companies. 1 Cadet Company. 1 Reserve Company.  
 Enrolled strength, 1914-15—1,105. Efficient—1,094.

2nd Bn.—Establishment—10 Companies (inclg. one Cadet Company and one Reserve Company).  
 Enrolled strength including Reservists, 1916-17—1,021. Efficient—1,021.

## Yercaud Rifle Volunteers.

Raised, 9th February 1886.

Uniform—Working dress.  
Khaki drill.

| First Commn. | Names.                         | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| 8 Feb. 00    | Short, Bruce Norton, V.D. (79) | 1 Sep. 02     | 18 Feb. 00                    | Comdt.   |
| 18 July 00   | Ryle, Charles Darby, V.D. (79) | 1 Sep. 02     | 18 July 00                    |          |
| 9 Mar. 04    | Dickins, Edwin, V.D. (79)      | 9 Mar. 04     | 9 Mar. 04                     |          |

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd-Lieutenant.

Staff.

Establishment—1 Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1917-18—33. Efficient—33.

## Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.

Raised, 9th December 1886.

Companies at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Meiktila, Monywa, Mogok, Namtu and Myithyina.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. 29 Oct. 15.  
(Lieutenant-Governor, Burma.)

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                      | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                               |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                             |               |                               |                                        |
| 1 June 03                   | Stawell, the Hon. George Cooper, V.D. (79)                                  | 1 Apr. 13     | 29 Nov. 09                    | Lt., ex I., 12 m., 6 June 16.          |
| 4 May 15                    | Aplin, Hon. Stephen Lushington, C.S.I. (Lt.-Col., I.A.)                     | 4 May 15      | 4 May 15                      | Comdt., 4 May 15.                      |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                             |               |                               |                                        |
| 6 Jan. 98                   | Cuffe, Otway Fortescue-Luke Wheeler, V.D. (79). (Hon. Lt.-Col., 23 Nov. 10) | 6 Aug. 10     | 6 Jan. 93                     | Maymyo.                                |
| 27 Sep. 95                  | Morgan, Arthur Henry, V.D. (79)                                             | 1 Apr. 14     | 27 Sep. 95                    | Supy. List, 12 Feb. 16.                |
| 28 Dec. 96                  | Lee, Frederick Reginald, V.D. (79)                                          | 12 Feb. 16    | 1 Feb. 08                     | Taunggyi.                              |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                             |               |                               |                                        |
| 27 July 02                  | Manackjee, Pestonjee, V.D. (79)                                             | 6 Aug. 10     | 27 July 02                    | Supy. List, 17 Feb. 16.                |
| 26 Sep. 09                  | Adam, John Bucknoll Mercer (79)                                             | 1 July 11     | 2 Nov. 15                     | Lt., ex I., 1 yr.                      |
| 15 Dec. 99                  | Allan, Douglas Hume, V.D. (79)                                              | 1 Apr. 12     | 15 Oct. 06                    | Pakokku.                               |
| 15 Mar. 01                  | Bacon, Arthur Lewis, V.D. (79)                                              | 1 Apr. 13     | 15 Mar. 01                    | Mogok.                                 |
| 1 Jan. 05                   | Walton, Harry (I. A. Res.)                                                  | 1 Apr. 13     | 1 Jan. 05                     |                                        |
| 15 Feb. 14                  | Hackett, Thomas Dalby Hutchison (Maj., I.A.)                                | 15 Feb. 14    | 15 Feb. 14                    |                                        |
| 22 July 97                  | Godber, Alexander Richard, V.D. (79)                                        | 1 Apr. 14     | 25 June 06                    | Myitkyina.                             |
| 1 Apr. 07                   | Bell, Edward Nevinson (79)                                                  | 26 Apr. 15    | 1 Apr. 07                     | Pakokku.                               |
| 1 Apr. 12                   | Rance, Bernard (79)                                                         | 12 Feb. 16    | 1 Apr. 12                     | Mogok.                                 |
| 1 Apr. 12                   | Newcombe, George Harley (Maj., I.A.)                                        | 17 Feb. 16    | 1 Apr. 12                     |                                        |
| 1 Aug. 12                   | Hill, Arthur Hackett (79)                                                   | 17 Feb. 16    | 1 Aug. 12                     | Mandalay.                              |
| 22 July 04                  | Scott, Bernard Rodley (79)                                                  | 25 Aug. 16    | 22 July 04                    | Shwebo.                                |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Stuart, John Matthew Blackwood (79) (I. A. Res.)                            | 5 Oct. 16     | 1 Oct. 12                     |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Hughes, Peter (79)                                                          | 5 Oct. 16     | 1 Oct. 12                     |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Craw, Henry Hewart (79)                                                     | 5 Oct. 16     | 1 Oct. 12                     | Mandalay.                              |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                             |               |                               |                                        |
| 1 July 06                   | Smales, Charles Bertram                                                     | 8 Feb. 15     | 1 July 06                     | Supy. List, 4 Oct. 16.                 |
| 1 Oct. 12                   | Burne, Roy Douglas                                                          | 8 Feb. 15     | 1 Oct. 12                     |                                        |
| 1 Apr. 14                   | Alderman, Robert Edward (I. A. Res.)                                        | 26 Apr. 15    | 1 Apr. 14                     |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Lakeland, William John (I. A. Res.)                                         | 26 Apr. 15    | 1 Oct. 14                     |                                        |
| 1 Dec. 14                   | Holme, Hugh Basil (I. A. Res.)                                              | 26 Apr. 15    | 1 Dec. 14                     |                                        |
| 1 Dec. 14                   | Cooper, Charles Robert Plant (79)                                           | 29 July 15    | 12 Apr. 17                    | Maymyo.                                |
| 1 Dec. 14                   | Tonkinson, Harry                                                            | 12 Feb. 16    | 1 Dec. 14                     | Sagaing.                               |
| 1 Dec. 14                   | Scott, George Edward                                                        | 12 Feb. 16    | 1 Dec. 14                     |                                        |
| 8 Feb. 15                   | Harper, Kenneth Brand (51, 79)                                              | 17 Feb. 16    | 8 Feb. 15                     |                                        |
| 26 Apr. 15                  | Farmer, Edward James                                                        | 24 Feb. 16    | 26 Apr. 15                    | Bhamo.                                 |
| 1 Apr. 11                   | Stevenson, Henry Louis                                                      | 25 Aug. 16    | 1 Apr. 11                     | Shwebo.                                |
| 20 Nov. 14                  | Farr, Reginald Percy                                                        | 4 Oct. 16     | 20 Nov. 14                    | Lashio.                                |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                             |               |                               |                                        |
| 26 Apr. 15                  | Lewis, Frank Currie, C.I.E. (I. A. Res.)                                    | 26 Apr. 15    | 26 Apr. 15                    |                                        |
| 24 Feb. 16                  | Frost, Frederic James Tabor (I. A. Res.)                                    | 24 Feb. 16    | 24 Feb. 16                    |                                        |
| 8 May 16                    | Rodger, Alexander                                                           | 8 May 16      | 8 May 16                      | Maymyo.                                |
| 7 Sep. 16                   | Whitaker, Gilbert (79)                                                      | 7 Sep. 16     | 7 Sep. 16                     | Namtu.                                 |
| 7 Sep. 16                   | Smyth, William John                                                         | 7 Sep. 16     | 7 Sep. 16                     | Mandalay.                              |
| 28 Sep. 16                  | Liddell, William Temple                                                     | 8 Sep. 16     | 8 Sep. 16                     | Mandalay.                              |
| 3 Oct. 16                   | Dunn, James                                                                 | 3 Oct. 16     | 3 Oct. 16                     |                                        |
| 2 Nov. 16                   | Street, Walter                                                              | 22 Nov. 16    | 22 Nov. 16                    | Shwebo.                                |
| 10 Feb. 17                  | Dove, Ernest Percy (I. A. Res.)                                             | 10 Feb. 17    | 10 Feb. 17                    |                                        |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                             |               |                               |                                        |
| 12 Nov. 97                  | Mackenna, Lt.-Col. James (79)                                               | 11 July 10    | 18 Oct. 09                    | Transfd., 1 Apr. 15.                   |
| 28 July 90                  | Gabbett, Maj. Edward, V.D. (79)                                             | 1 Apr. 13     | 28 July 90                    | Transfd., 1 Apr. 16.                   |
| 1 Nov. 11                   | Tyndale, Lt. Arthur Carrington (79)                                         | 1 Oct. 12     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Transfd., 8 Feb. 17. Attd. Bo. V. Rif. |
| 29 Oct. 89                  | Carey, Lt.-Col. Bertram Sausmarez, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. (79)                | 1 Sep. 14     | 29 Oct. 89                    | Transfd., 4 May 17.                    |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                             |               |                               |                                        |
| 3 May 09                    | Banks, Capt. T. M., 1-4th Bord. R.                                          | 22 Jan. 16    | 10 May 16                     | Offg. Adjutant.                        |
| 27 Sep. 14                  | Wilson, Lieut. A. P., 1-4th Bord. R.                                        | 22 Oct. 16    | 22 July 17                    | Supervising Officer.                   |
| 13 Aug. 15                  | Ewers, Ty. Lieut. L. F., 1-4th Bord. R.                                     | 2 Nov. 16     | 9 July 17                     | Supervising Officer.                   |
| 1 Aug. 13                   | Lucas, Hony. Capt. William Patrick                                          | 1 Aug. 13     | 1 Aug. 13                     | Paymaster, Maymyo.                     |
| 2 Jan. 13                   | Hampton, Hony. Lt. Septimus Herbert                                         | 22 Jan. 13    | 22 Jan. 13                    | Quarter-Master, Kyaukse.               |
| 1 Oct. 14                   | Bull, Surgn.-Lt. Arthur Barclay                                             | 1 Oct. 14     | 1 Oct. 14                     | Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.              |
| 17 July 16                  | Bidie, Surgn.-Lt. Evan, L.R.C.P.S. (Edin.), L.F.P.S. (Glas.)                | 17 July 16    | 17 July 16                    | Medl. Offr.                            |
| 1 Nov. 11                   | Darne, Revd. Fr. August                                                     | 1 Nov. 11     | 1 Nov. 11                     | Hon. Chaplain.                         |

Establishment—4 Troops Mounted Rifles, 5 Infantry Companies.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—1,200. Efficient—1,014.

## Poona Volunteer Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 4th Jan. 87.

Companies at Kirkee, Panchgani, Sholapur &amp; Mahabaleswar.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, Baron WILLINGDON OF  
Ratton, G.C.I.B. 29 July 13.  
Governor of Bombay.

| First Commn. | Names | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

## Major.

1 Apl. 08 | Rawlinson, Hugh George (54, 79) . . . | 1 Jan. 16 | 1 Apl. 08 |

## Captains.

|            |                                                       |            |            |                                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 31 Oct. 03 | Smith, Cyril Graham ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) (79) . . . | 1 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 16  | Staff Capt., 6th (Poona) Dn.   |
| 1 Aug. 06  | Bolus, Edward John, (79) . . .                        | 11 Apl. 10 | 1 Aug. 06  | <i>Supy. List, 15 Jan. 16.</i> |
| 27 June 10 | Brewin, Thomas James (54, 79) . . .                   | 6 Jan. 13  | 29 July 04 | Asst. Emblkn. Offr., Bombay.   |
| 14 Feb. 10 | Rowan, Thomas (79) . . .                              | 1 Feb. 14  | 14 Feb. 10 | Panchgani.                     |
| 2 June 08  | Inkson, Norman Leopold B.S.O. (51, 79) . . .          |            |            |                                |
|            | (Lt., I. A. Res.)                                     | 1 Feb. 14  | 5 Jan. 13  |                                |
| 1 Aug. 07  | Haigh, Percy Barnes (I. A. Res.) (79) . . .           | 1 Jan. 16  | 23 Sep. 14 |                                |
| 7 Feb. 10  | Fox, Charles James John (51, 54, 79) . . .            | 1 Jan. 16  | 7 Feb. 10  |                                |
| 24 May 10  | Burns, William (51, 54, 79, 151) . . .                | 1 Jan. 16  | 24 May 10  |                                |
| 3 Dec. 12  | Brown, Robert Scott Cree (54, 79) . . .               | 1 Jan. 16  | 3 Dec. 12  | Kirkee.                        |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                    |           |            |                                |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 28 Oct. 07 | Bourke, Dermot Richard Southwell (79) (I. A. Res.) | 1 Aug. 09 | 28 Oct. 07 |                                |
| 20 May 09  | Cross, Hope Lionel, v. D. (54, 79) . . .           | 1 Jan. 16 | 20 May 09  | <i>Supy. List, 22 Aug. 16.</i> |
| 20 Sep. 11 | Hider, Thomas William Keys (51, 54, 79) . . .      | 1 Jan. 16 | 29 Sep. 11 |                                |
| 6 Aug. 13  | Grier, John Arthur Bolton . . .                    | 1 Jan. 16 | 6 Aug. 13  | Sholapur.                      |
| 6 Aug. 13  | Eves, Graves William (79) . . .                    | 1 Jan. 16 | 6 Aug. 13  | Kurduwadi.                     |
| 15 Jan. 16 | Duggan, Edwin Merle (79) . . .                     | 1 Oct. 16 | 15 Jan. 16 | <i>Supy. List, 1 June 17.</i>  |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                                    |            |            |  |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 15 Jan. 16 | Lory, Frederick Burton Pendarves (79) (I. A. Res.) | 15 Jan. 16 | 15 Jan. 16 |  |
| 17 Aug. 16 | Pratt, Hubert Evans Hills (79) . . .               | 17 Aug. 16 | 17 Aug. 16 |  |
| 25 Aug. 16 | Howie, Harry Campbell (19, 82a) . . .              | 25 Aug. 16 | 25 Aug. 16 |  |
| 25 Aug. 16 | Pipe, Thomas Sylvanus (79) . . .                   | 25 Aug. 16 | 25 Aug. 16 |  |

## Attached.

|            |                                                                                                                     |            |            |                      |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 25 Feb. 07 | Walker, Lt.-Col. George Kemp, C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S. (I.C.V.D.) ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> , 8 Apl. 16). (54, 79, 170, 206) | 20 July 17 | 15 Sep. 15 | <i>Tempy. Comdt.</i> |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                                                  |            |            |                              |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 3 July 11  | Cowie, William Patrick (153, 162a, 206) . . .                    | 5 July 11  | 5 July 11  | <i>Transfd., 1 Oct. 16.</i>  |
| 18 Aug. 11 | Swifte, Lt.-Col. Latham Coddington (54, 79, 111, 153, 206) . . . | 18 Aug. 11 | 18 Aug. 11 | <i>Transfd., 10 Dec. 16.</i> |
| 20 Jan. 95 | Wren, Maj. Percival (54, 79) . . .                               | 1 Aug. 13  | 1 Nov. 10  | <i>Transfd., 10 Dec. 16.</i> |

## Staff.

|            |                                                                                    |            |            |                      |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 6 Dec. 15  | Kearsey, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> ) Arthur Richard, R. Fus. (12, 51, 52, 72b). | 6 Dec. 15  | 6 Dec. 15  | Adjutant.            |
| 6 Nov. 09  | Frere, Capt. R. T., Norf. R. (51, 59) . . .                                        | 6 Nov. 15  | 16 June 17 | Supervising Officer. |
| 16 Sep. 05 | Khambatta, Surgn.-Capt. Kershaw Dinshaw.                                           | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 05 | Medl. Offr.          |

Establishment—7 Companies, 1 Reserve Company.  
Enrolled strength, 1916-17—755. Efficient—719.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.

1st &amp; 2nd Battalions.

Formed 15th June 88. Orissa Vol. Rifles amalgamated by M.D. Notfn. No. 1275, dated 18th November 1898. Reorganised into a corps of two Bns. G. G. O. 632 of 1903.  
Companies at Dongargarh, Bilaspur, Chakradharpur, Adra, Calcutta (Garden Reach) and Khurda Road.

HONORARY COLONEL—General Sir GEORGE RICHARD GREAVES, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 18 Mar. 92

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Colonel Commandant.

7 Apl. 08 | Godfrey, George Cochrane, v.D. (D. I.) (79) | 31 Jan. 14 | 7 Apl. 08 | Simla.

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                                                                    |           |            |                           |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|
| 6 Jan. 88  | 2 Clark, Aubrey Mathew, v.D., A. D. C. ( <i>Hon. Col. 8 Nov. 13</i> ) (D. I.) (79) | 1 Sep. 03 | 1 July 88  | Comdt. 2 Bn., 1 Sep. 03.  |
| 18 Oct. 09 | 1 Jellett Henry Holmes, v.D. (79) . . .                                            | 1 Feb. 14 | 18 Oct. 09 | Comdt., 1 Bn., 1 Feb. 14. |

## Majors.

|            |                                            |            |            |           |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 20 Jan. 01 | 2 Bowman, Ernest Vivian (79) . . .         | 27 June 12 | 20 Jan. 01 |           |
| 17 Jan. 06 | 1 Carr, Andrew Custance, v.D. (79) . . .   | 4 July 13  | 17 Jan. 06 | Khargpur. |
| 28 June 08 | 1 Hughes, Robert Millward, v.D. (79) . . . | 1 Feb. 14  | 28 June 08 | Khargpur. |
| 4 July 97  | 2 Ismay, Stanley Claude, v.D. (79) . . .   | 1 Apl. 14  | 4 July 97  | Calcutta. |

## Captains.

|            |                                                                                                           |            |            |                                                        |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 11 Oct. 95 | 2 Beckett, Ernest Godfrey, v. D. ( <i>Hon. Maj., 1 July 16</i> ) (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 02  | 11 Oct. 95 | Sambalpur.                                             |
| 1 Feb. 97  | 1 Greenham, Leonard, v.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj., 1 July 16</i> ) (79)                                            | 5 Oct. 08  | 1 Feb. 97  | <i>Paymaster.—Lv. in I., m. c., 15 m., 10 June 16.</i> |
| 25 Apl. 97 | 2 Ridsdale, Cyril George, v.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj., 1 July 16</i> ) (79)                                       | 1 Jan. 10  | 25 Apl. 97 | Bilaspur.                                              |
| 4 Mar. 98  | 2 Shortland, Charles Vincent Nixon, v.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj., 1 July 16</i> ) (79)                             | 1 Jan. 10  | 4 Mar. 98  | Nagpur.                                                |
| 20 June 00 | 1 Duggan, Collingwood Ross, v.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj., 1 July 16</i> ) (79)                                     | 1 Mar. 10  | 20 June 00 | <i>[15 Oct. 15. Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m.,</i>          |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 1 Tulloch, Sylvester Stephen Gregorie, v.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj., 1 July 16</i> ) (D. I.) (I. A. Res.) (54, 79) | 4 June 10  | 20 Oct. 05 | Adjutant.—1st Bn. Calcutta.                            |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 1 Digby, Kenelm, William (79) . . .                                                                       | 24 Sep. 10 | 20 Oct. 05 |                                                        |
| 3 Dec. 97  | 1 Hill, Alfred Rowley, v.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj., 1 July 16</i> ) (79)                                          | 6 June 12  | 1 Apl. 01  | <i>Quarter-Master.—Lv., ex I., 12 m., 1 Mar. 16.</i>   |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 1 Duncan, George Houston, v.D. (79) . . .                                                                 | 1 Mar. 13  | 20 Oct. 05 | Calcutta.                                              |
| 4 July 13  | 1 Gibbons, William Frederick (79) . . .                                                                   | 4 July 13  | 4 July 13  | Khargpur.                                              |
| 3 May 06   | 1 Shakespear, William Albert, v.D. (79) . . .                                                             | 1 Feb. 14  | 3 May 06   | Ty. Paymaster, Calcutta.                               |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 2 Howell, Heber William Henry, v.D. (79) . . .                                                            | 1 Apl. 16  | 20 Oct. 05 |                                                        |
| 2 Dec. 08  | 1 Simpson, John Andrew (79) . . .                                                                         | 19 Dec. 12 | 1 May 17   | Calcutta.                                              |

## Lieutenants.

|            |                                                 |            |            |                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 20 Apl. 00 | 2 Law, James (79) . . .                         | 20 Oct. 05 | 20 Apl. 00 | Umaria.        |
| 3 May 06   | 2 Neely, Alexander James (79) . . .             | 1 Jan. 09  | 3 May 06   | Chakradharpur. |
| 20 Oct. 05 | 1 Carroll, Charles William Alexander (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 10  | 20 Oct. 05 | Calcutta.      |
| 28 Nov. 06 | 1 Leslie, David (79) . . .                      | 9 Dec. 10  | 28 Nov. 06 | Cuttack.       |
| 20 Dec. 06 | 2 Townshend, Robert Ponsonby Loftus (79) . . .  | 24 Apl. 11 | 20 Dec. 06 | Calcutta.      |
| 1 Jan. 07  | 2 Gayer, Ernest Conway (79) . . .               | 24 Apl. 11 | 1 Jan. 07  | Khargpur.      |
| 1 Oct. 08  | 1 Watson, James Alexander Mytton (79) . . .     | 1 Mar. 13  | 1 Oct. 08  |                |
| 1 June 09  | 1 Oldfield, Michael Humphrey (79) . . .         | 1 Apl. 14  | 1 June 09  | Bilaspur.      |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                        |            |            |                |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 4 Oct. 08  | 2 Bayley, Archibald (79) . . .         | 4 Oct. 08  | 4 Oct. 08  | Adra.          |
| 1 Jan. 10  | 2 Anderson, Charles William (79) . . . | 1 Jan. 10  | 1 Jan. 10  | Chakradharpur. |
| 1 Jan. 10  | 2 Eaglesome, Arthur (79) . . .         | 1 Jan. 10  | 1 Jan. 10  | Khargpur.      |
| 6 Jan. 11  | 2 Cunningham, Gordon (79) . . .        | 6 Jan. 11  | 6 Jan. 11  |                |
| 12 June 12 | 2 Embleton, William Daniell (79) . . . | 12 June 12 | 12 June 12 | Dongargarh.    |

Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps—*contd.*

| First Commn.                         | Names.                                    | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.          |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants—<i>contd.</i></b> |                                           |               |                               |                   |
| 12 June 12                           | 2 Jarrad, Vivian Everard Donne (79) . . . | 12 June 12    | 12 June 12                    | Adjutant.—2nd Bn. |
| 16 June 12                           | 1 Joyce, Henry William (54, 79) . . .     | 16 June 12    | 16 June 12                    | Calcutta.         |
| 1 Mar. 13                            | 1 Mearns, Hector Grant (79) . . .         | 1 Mar. 13     | 1 Mar. 13                     | Calcutta.         |
| 25 Sep. 14                           | 1 Gahan, Patrick Joseph (79) . . .        | 25 Sep. 14    | 25 Sep. 14                    | Bombay.           |
| 25 Sep. 14                           | 1 Bluett, Charles William (79) . . .      | 25 Sep. 14    | 25 Sep. 14                    | Calcutta.         |
| 1 Apl. 15                            | 1 Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph (54, 79) . | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Apl. 15                     | Calcutta.         |
| 15 July 15                           | 1 Duncan, Alexander (54, 79) . . .        | 15 July 15    | 15 July 15                    | Calcutta.         |
| 28 Sep. 15                           | 1 Hornett, William George (79) . . .      | 23 Sep. 15    | 23 Sep. 15                    | Khargpur.         |

**Supernumerary.**

|           |                                                      |           |           |                       |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 3 Apl. 08 | 1 Neely, Lt. Thomas Robert (79) . . .                | 6 June 12 | 3 Apl. 08 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 17.  |
| 1 Feb. 14 | 1 Grant, 2nd-Lt. Rupert Grenville . . .              | 1 Feb. 14 | 1 Feb. 14 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 17.  |
| 1 Mar. 13 | 1 Arnott, 2nd-Lt. Harold Wright (54) . .             | 1 Mar. 13 | 1 Mar. 13 | Transfd., 15 July 17. |
| 6 Jan. 11 | 1 Eliot, 2nd-Lt. Ernest Edward Marshall, v.D. (79) . | 6 Jan. 11 | 6 Jan. 11 | Transfd., 28 Sep. 17. |

**Staff.**

|            |                                                                                      |            |            |                                                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 20 Oct. 05 | 1 Tulloch, Capt. S. S. G., v.D. (I. A. Res.) (DI. 54, 79)                            | 4 June 10  | 22 July 15 | Adjt., 1st Bn.                                          |
| 12 June 12 | 2 Jarrad, 2nd-Lt. (temp. Capt.) V. E. D., (79)                                       | 12 June 12 | 1 Sep. 15  | Adjt., 2nd Bn.                                          |
| 1 Feb. 97  | 1 Greenham, Capt. Leonard, v.D. (79) . .                                             | 5 Oct. 08  | 1 Feb. 97  | Paymaster, <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 15 m., 10 June 16.</i> |
| 8 Dec. 97  | 1 Hill, Capt. A. R. (79) . . . . .                                                   | 6 June 12  | 1 Apl. 01  | Quarter-Master, 1 Mar. 13.                              |
| 1 Oct. 04  | 1 <del>Mc</del> Martin-Leake, Surgn.-Maj. Arthur, F.R.C.S. († Lt.-Col., R. A. M. C.) | 19 Dec. 13 | 1 Oct. 04  | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m., 1 Mar. 16.</i>             |
| 20 Dec. 01 | 1 Croley, Surgn.-Maj. Vivian St. John, v.D.                                          | 20 Dec. 13 | 20 Dec. 01 | Medl. Offr., Khargpur.                                  |
| 1 Apl. 06  | 2 Kilner, Surgn.-Capt. John Newport, M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.                        | 1 Apl. 09  | 1 Apl. 06  | Medl. Offr., Calcutta. [16.                             |
| 1 Aug. 14  | 1 Francis, Surgn.-Lt. Arthur Edward . .                                              | 1 Aug. 14  | 1 Aug. 14  | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., 9 m., 10 Mar.</i>                 |
| 1 Apl. 15  | 2 Roper, Revd. George Eliot (79) . . .                                               | 1 Apl. 15  | 1 Apl. 15  | Hon. Chaplain, Bilaspur.                                |

**Establishment—11 Companies (and Reserve Co.), 1st Bn. 6 Companies, 2nd Bn. 5 Companies.**  
**Enrolled strength, 1916-17** { 1st Battalion . . . 798  
 { 2nd Battalion . . . 591  
 { *Efficients* { 1st Battalion . . . 793  
 { 2nd Battalion . . . 588  
 † Acting rank.

## 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.

*Formed, 30th Mar. 88. Reorganised G. G. O. 437 of 22nd Apl. 1898. Designation changed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 868 of 1901.*

**HONORARY COLONEL—**

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

**Lieutenant-Colonels.**

|            |                                                |           |            |                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| 23 Sep. 98 | Leslie, Franklin Marston, v.D. (D.I.) (54, 79) | 1 Jan. 13 | 2 Oct. 02  | Comdt., 26 Jan. 13.      |
| 15 Jan. 03 | Bullen, John Henry (D. I.) (79) . . .          | 1 Sep. 15 | 15 Jan. 03 | 2nd-in-Comd., 1 Apl. 15. |

**Majors.**

|            |                                         |            |            |                         |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 14 Mar. 14 | Sitwell, Norman Sission Hurt (R.A.) . . | 14 Mar. 14 | 14 Mar. 14 | Supy. List, 28 Sep. 16. |
| 13 Oct. 99 | French, Vincent Cluge, v.D. (79) . . .  | 2 Nov. 15  | 20 Aug. 14 |                         |
| 23 Sep. 04 | Oliver, Alfred James (54, 79) . . . . . | 1 May 16   | 23 Sep. 04 |                         |

**Captains.**

|            |                                                   |            |            |                                     |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 30 June 93 | Meade, George Alfred, v.D. (79) . . .             | 29 Nov. 02 | 1 Nov. 05  | Supy. List, 27 Mar. 17.             |
| 1 Apl. 08  | Traise, William John, v.D. (79) . . .             | 1 Apl. 08  | 1 Apl. 08  | Supy. List, 1 Apl. 17.              |
| 4 June 07  | Fairley, John (79) . . . . .                      | 3 Jan. 09  | 11 Nov. 14 | Supy. List, 25 Apl. 16.             |
| 25 Sep. 07 | Hardinge, John George (54, 79) . . .              | 25 Nov. 09 | 25 Sep. 07 |                                     |
| 1 Nov. 10  | Newman, Henry (79) (I. A. Res.) . . .             | 1 Nov. 10  | 1 Nov. 10  |                                     |
| 1 Nov. 11  | Pearse, George Gerald (54, 79) (temp. Lt., I. A.) | 1 Nov. 11  | 1 Nov. 11  |                                     |
| 20 June 14 | Boyd, Archibald Edward (79) . . . . .             | 20 June 14 | 20 June 14 | Supy. List, 21 Mar. 17.             |
| 1 Aug. 08  | Nichols, Harry (79) . . . . .                     | 1 Aug. 14  | 1 Aug. 08  |                                     |
| 1 Apl. 13  | Wootten, Eric Herbert Wootten (79) (I. A. Res.)   | 1 Mar. 15  | 1 Apl. 13  |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 11  | Collet, Arthur Lowe (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)         | 1 May 15   | 1 Dec. 11  |                                     |
| 12 Aug. 14 | Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict (I. A. Res.)      | 1 Aug. 15  | 12 Aug. 14 |                                     |
| 1 Nov. 08  | Groves, Harold Rienzi Milton (79) . .             | 1 Oct. 15  | 1 Nov. 08  |                                     |
| 1 Jan. 10  | Mosley, George Gordon (79) . . . . .              | 15 Oct. 15 | 1 Jan. 10  |                                     |
| 1 Jan. 14  | Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) . . . . .                 | 15 July 16 | 1 Aug. 15  |                                     |
| 24 Feb. 11 | Harvey, William Sidney (79) . . . . .             | 3 Jan. 17  | 24 Feb. 11 |                                     |
| 17 Dec. 13 | Cottle, Jack Lionel . . . . .                     | 3 Jan. 17  | 17 Dec. 13 |                                     |
| 12 Aug. 14 | Hanson, Rupert Willoughby (79) . . .              | 3 Jan. 17  | 12 Aug. 14 |                                     |
| 25 Aug. 14 | Bagram, Charles Ernest (79) . . . . .             | 3 Jan. 17  | 25 Aug. 14 | <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m., 1 Aug. 16.</i> |
| 1 Jan. 14  | Leonard, Denis William (79) . . . . .             | 3 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 14  |                                     |
| 12 Aug. 14 | Behrend, Ernest Stanley (79) . . . . .            | 3 Jan. 17  | 12 Aug. 14 |                                     |
| 14 Dec. 14 | Richards, Samuel Hope (79) . . . . .              | 3 Jan. 17  | 14 Dec. 14 |                                     |
| 4 Jan. 17  | Knox, James (79) . . . . .                        | 4 Jan. 17  | 4 Jan. 17  |                                     |

**Lieutenants.**

|            |                                               |            |            |                        |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Aug. 02  | Greene, Albert Neville (79) . . . . .         | 1 May 03   | 1 Nov. 03  |                        |
| 1 Apl. 07  | Tegart, Charles Augustus, C.I.E., M.V.O. (79) | 14 Sep. 08 | 1 Apl. 07  | Supy. List, 1 Aug. 16. |
| 23 Feb. 09 | Thompson, Edgar (54, 79) . . . . .            | 23 Feb. 09 | 23 Feb. 09 |                        |
| 1 July 12  | Stuart, Charles Hugh St. Clair (54, 79) .     | 1 July 12  | 1 July 12  |                        |



## 2nd (Presidency) Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles—contd.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                           | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants—concl'd.</b> |                                                  |               |                               |                                |
| 12 Aug. 14                  | Aldersmith, Claude Herbert (51, 79)              | 1 June 15     | 12 Aug. 14                    | Supy. List, 1 Jan. 16.         |
| 5 Aug. 09                   | McMillan, William (I. A. Res.) (79)              | 1 Aug. 15     | 5 Aug. 09                     |                                |
| 1 Dec. 14                   | Robertson, Guido George (79)                     | 1 Nov. 15     | 1 Dec. 14                     |                                |
| 15 June 15                  | Gregory, Galiston Marcar (79)                    | 1 Nov. 15     | 15 June 15                    |                                |
| 1 Jan. 13                   | Hobbs, Charles Christie Arthur (79) (I. A. Res.) | 15 Sep. 16    | 1 Jan. 13                     |                                |
| 12 Aug. 14                  | Tredaway, George Herbert (I. A. Res.)            | 15 Sep. 16    | 12 Aug. 14                    | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 1 Mar. 17. |
| 1 Nov. 14                   | Worster, Alexander Howett (I. A. Res.)           | 15 Sep. 16    | 1 Nov. 14                     |                                |
| 15 June 15                  | Dixon, John (79)                                 | 15 Sep. 16    | 15 June 15                    |                                |
| 30 Jan. 15                  | Collingwood, Frank (79)                          | 3 Jan. 17     | 30 Jan. 15                    |                                |
| 1 Nov. 15                   | Unger, Valentine Carl Whybrow (79) (I. A. Res.)  | 3 Jan. 17     | 1 Nov. 15                     |                                |
| 4 Nov. 15                   | Simpson, John Henry (51, 79)                     | 3 Jan. 17     | 4 Nov. 15                     |                                |
| 19 May 16                   | Mackenzie, Alexander Edward (79)                 | 3 Jan. 17     | 19 May 16                     |                                |
| 15 Oct. 15                  | Huggett, William Edward George (79)              | 23 Feb. 17    | 15 Oct. 15                    |                                |
| 16 Jan. 16                  | Cook, William (79)                               | 23 Feb. 17    | 16 Jan. 16                    |                                |
| 1 July 16                   | Remfry, Maurice (79)                             | 23 Feb. 17    | 1 July 16                     |                                |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

|            |                                      |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 June 15  | Rivett, Harold Henry (51, 79)        | 1 June 15  | 1 June 15  |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Wright, Robert                       | 15 Nov. 15 | 15 Nov. 15 |
| 13 Jan. 16 | Warren-Boulton, Clifford George (79) | 13 Jan. 16 | 13 Jan. 16 |
| 17 Mar. 16 | Sanders, Henry Harold (79)           | 17 Mar. 16 | 17 Mar. 16 |
| 15 Sep. 16 | Chapman, Ernest Augustus John        | 15 Sep. 16 | 15 Sep. 16 |
| 27 Oct. 16 | Woolley, James (I. A. Res.) (57, 79) | 27 Oct. 16 | 27 Oct. 16 |
| 15 Nov. 16 | Hartopp, Harold                      | 15 Nov. 16 | 15 Nov. 16 |
| 8 Dec. 16  | Pearsall, Robert Henry               | 8 Dec. 16  | 8 Dec. 16  |
| 2 Jan. 17  | Read, Richard Francis (79)           | 2 Jan. 17  | 2 Jan. 17  |
| 3 Jan. 17  | Morgan, William                      | 3 Jan. 17  | 3 Jan. 17  |
| 16 Jan. 17 | Fleming, Arthur Lucas William (79)   | 16 Jan. 17 | 16 Jan. 17 |
| 21 Feb. 17 | Jenks, Robert Leonard                | 21 Feb. 17 | 21 Feb. 17 |
| 23 Feb. 17 | Whitehorn, Roy Drummond (79)         | 23 Feb. 17 | 23 Feb. 17 |

## Supernumerary.

|            |                                                         |            |            |                                                       |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 23 Sep. 04 | Halliday, Capt. Francis Charles Tollemache, M.V.O. (79) | 15 Feb. 07 | 23 Sep. 04 | Transfd., 1 Feb. 15. Lv., m.c., 12 mos., 1 Mar. 17.   |
| 1 Nov. 08  | Lugg, Lt. Alfred Henry (79)                             | 1 Nov. 08  | 1 Nov. 08  | Transfd., 5 Nov. 15.                                  |
| 28 July 03 | Smith, Capt. Stanley, V.D. (79)                         | 12 May 04  | 1 Nov. 05  | Transfd., 1 Nov. 16.                                  |
| 14 Dec. 00 | Green, Capt. Charles Henry Ververs (79)                 | 1 Jan. 11  | 15 Aug. 02 | Transfd., 3 Nov. 16.                                  |
| 12 June 09 | Nind, Maj. William Walker (79)                          | 2 Oct. 13  | 17 June 13 | Transfd., 20 Feb. 17. Lv., ex I., 7 mos., 25 Feb. 17. |
| 1 Aug. 13  | Robertson, Capt. Herbert Johnston Greeme (79)           | 12 Aug. 14 | 1 Aug. 13  | Transfd., 1 Mar. 17.                                  |
| 2 Nov. 09  | Jones, Capt. John Myddleton (79)                        | 2 Jan. 15  | 2 Nov. 09  | Transfd., 1 Mar. 17.                                  |
| 14 Sep. 08 | Headwards, Capt. John James (79)                        | 15 June 15 | 14 Sep. 08 | Transfd., 1 Oct. 17.                                  |
| 1 Apr. 13  | Clarke, Capt. Reginald                                  | 1 Apr. 13  | 1 Apr. 13  | Transfd., 11 Oct. 17.                                 |

## Staff.

|            |                                                              |            |            |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Apr. 13  | Wootten, Capt. E. H. W. (temp. Capt. I. A. Res.)             | 1 Mar. 15  | 1 July 15  | Adjutant.                     |
| 1 Jan. 10  | Norton, Hony. Capt. Harry Barker, V.D.                       | 1 Jan. 10  | 1 Jan. 10  | Paymaster.                    |
| 23 June 05 | Kennedy, Surgn.-Capt. Wm. Willoughby, M.A., M.D.             | 23 June 05 | 23 June 05 | Medl. Offr.                   |
| 10 Aug. 14 | Brown, Lt.-Col. Edwin Harold, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (Retd.) | 10 Aug. 14 | 10 Aug. 14 | Medl. Offr.                   |
| 2 Feb. 13  | Parker, Revd. William Almair Hedley                          | 2 Feb. 13  | 2 Feb. 13  | Hon. (C.E.) Chaplain.         |
| 2 Sep. 15  | Grimes, Revd. Cecil John                                     | 2 Sep. 15  | 2 Sep. 15  | Hon. (C.E.) Chaplain (Addl.). |
| 1 Nov. 16  | Meunier, Revd. Juliun, S. J.                                 | 1 Nov. 16  | 1 Nov. 16  | Hon. (R.C.) Chaplain.         |

Establishment—6 Infantry Cos.—3 Cyclist Cos.—5 Cadet Cos.—1 Reserve Co.  
Enrolled strength, 1915-16, 1,202. *Efficients*, 1,135.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## East Coast Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 9th June 85. Godavari Rifle Volunteers and Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers amalgamated, 14th October 1890.

Companies at Coconada, Bewada, Visianagram, Cuttack, Berhampore.

| First Commn.                | Names.                                                                      | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b> |                                                                             |               |                               |                                      |
| 16 Apr. 02                  | Arbuthnot, Percy Bingham (54, 79) (temp. Maj. I. A.) (Hon. Col., 1 Apr. 16) | 21 Apr. 10    | 16 Apr. 02                    | Comdt., 21 Apr. 10.                  |
| 2 Jan. 95                   | Lacey, Joseph Melville, V.D. (79)                                           | 9 May 14      | 2 Jan. 95                     | Madras.                              |
| <b>Majors.</b>              |                                                                             |               |                               |                                      |
| 1 May 02                    | Lindsay, William Stuart (79)                                                | 9 May 14      | 1 May 02                      | Supy. List, 6 June 16.               |
| 16 Jan. 01                  | Rolland, Charles Stewart (79)                                               | 20 Feb. 15    | 1 June 05                     | Palamkotta.                          |
| 1 Oct. 03                   | Shore, Hugh Aglionby (79)                                                   | 8 June 16     | 1 Oct. 03                     | Lv., ex I., m. c., 12 m., 4 July 16. |
| <b>Captains.</b>            |                                                                             |               |                               |                                      |
| 1 July 97                   | Greg, Lionel Hyde (54, 79)                                                  | 26 May 11     | 1 July 97                     | Berhampur.                           |
| 7 Jan. 12                   | Harris, Leonard Tatham                                                      | 27 Jan. 12    | 9 May 13                      | Supy. List, 27 Feb. 16.              |
| 6 May 06                    | Hart, Vincent (79)                                                          | 11 May 13     | 16 May 06                     | Coimbatore.                          |
| 1 June 08                   | Henderson, Charles Alexander (79)                                           | 16 June 15    | 1 June 08                     | Madras.                              |
| 1 Sep. 14                   | Mackay, Donald Stuart (51, 52, 79)                                          | 1 July 15     | 1 Sep. 16                     | Cuttack.                             |
| 30 May 12                   | Roman, Arthur (79) (temp. Lt. in Army, 1 Jan. 16)                           | 8 June 16     | 30 May 12                     | Cocanada.                            |
| 2 June 13                   | Seager, Frederick Adolphus, V.D. (79)                                       | 8 June 16     | 2 June 13                     | Cocanada.                            |
| 18 Feb. 10                  | Nightingale, Arthur Winfield (I. A. Res.) (79)                              | 8 June 16     | 18 Feb. 10                    | Cuttack.                             |
| 1 July 13                   | Duke, William Victor (79)                                                   | 8 June 16     | 1 July 13                     | Cuttack.                             |
| 5 Aug. 13                   | Lecky, Reynolds Lamont (79) (I. A. Res.)                                    | 8 June 16     | 5 Aug. 13                     | Guntur.                              |
| 9 Nov. 14                   | Davis, Eric Alan (79)                                                       | 8 June 16     | 9 Nov. 14                     | Guntur.                              |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>         |                                                                             |               |                               |                                      |
| 5 May 13                    | Fleming, Baldwin Walter Buchanan Tull                                       | 20 Aug. 14    | 5 May 13                      | Trichinopoly.                        |
| 31 Oct. 13                  | Smith, James Ironside (79)                                                  | 16 June 15    | 31 Oct. 13                    | Bezwada.                             |
| 20 Feb. 15                  | Marriott, Bertie Millar (79)                                                | 8 June 16     | 20 Feb. 15                    | Offg. Adjutant.                      |
| 20 Feb. 15                  | Tate, James, M. C. (I. A. Res.)                                             | 8 June 16     | 20 Feb. 15                    | Madras.                              |
| 16 June 15                  | Courtenay, Reginald Herbert (79)                                            | 8 June 16     | 16 June 15                    | Bhadrachelum.                        |
| 16 June 15                  | Uzielli, Herbert Rex (79)                                                   | 8 June 16     | 16 June 15                    | Waltair.                             |
| 16 June 15                  | Fowler, John Charles (79)                                                   | 16 Mar. 17    | 16 June 15                    | Trichinopoly.                        |
| 5 Oct. 15                   | Moodie, Alexander Lachlan Maclean (79)                                      | 16 Mar. 17    | 5 Oct. 15                     | Trichinopoly.                        |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>     |                                                                             |               |                               |                                      |
| 20 Oct. 13                  | Lucas, Pierre Noel Arthur                                                   | 20 Oct. 13    | 20 Oct. 13                    | Reserve Coy., Madras.                |
| 12 Nov. 15                  | Brown, Charles Hilton                                                       | 12 Nov. 15    | 12 Nov. 15                    | Narsapatam.                          |
| 12 Jan. 16                  | Gunn, William John (79)                                                     | 12 Jan. 16    | 12 Jan. 16                    | Bimlipatam.                          |
| 20 Jan. 16                  | Fraser, Ernest Douglas (79)                                                 | 20 Jan. 16    | 20 Jan. 16                    | Bellary.                             |
| 21 Apr. 16                  | Lutman, John Blois                                                          | 21 Apr. 16    | 21 Apr. 16                    | Bezwada.                             |
| 20 Mar. 17                  | Lambert, Henry (79)                                                         | 20 Mar. 17    | 20 Mar. 17                    | Cuttack.                             |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>       |                                                                             |               |                               |                                      |
| 6 July 00                   | Foulkes, Maj. George Frederick Fischer, D.I., (50, 54, 79)                  | 26 May 11     | 6 July 00                     | Transfd., 20 Feb. 17.                |
| 1 Feb. 08                   | Lace, Capt. Ernest William (79)                                             | 9 May 14      | 1 Feb. 08                     | Transfd., 16 June 17.                |
| 1 Feb. 08                   | Dowley, Capt. Francis Michael (79)                                          | 18 Feb. 10    | 1 Feb. 08                     | Transfd., 16 June 17.                |
| 1 Apr. 08                   | Bushell, Capt. Charles Lestourgeon (79)                                     | 20 Feb. 15    | 1 Apr. 08                     | Transfd., 28 Sep. 17.                |
| <b>Staff.</b>               |                                                                             |               |                               |                                      |
| 20 Apr. 14                  | Samson, Hony. Lt. Thomas Earnest                                            | 20 Apr. 14    | 20 Apr. 14                    | Quarter-Master.                      |
| 1 May 14                    | Showt, Hony. Capt. William Gordes (I. A. Res.)                              | 1 May 14      | 1 May 14                      | Paymaster.                           |
| 20 Jan. 16                  | Thurley, Hony. Capt. Reuben Manley                                          | 20 Jan. 16    | 20 Jan. 16                    | Medl. Offr.                          |
| 4 Jan. 13                   | Illington, Lt.-Col. E. M., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                                 | 29 Jan. 15    | 4 Jan. 13                     | Hon. Chaplain (R. C.)                |
| 26 May 11                   | Contat, Revd. Julius Leo                                                    | 26 May 11     | 26 May 11                     | Hon. Chaplain (C. of E.)             |
| 15 Jan. 16                  | Wright, Revd. George Augustus Arthur                                        | 15 Jan. 16    | 15 Jan. 16                    | Hon. Chaplain (C. of E.)             |

Establishment—8 Companies including 1 Cadet Coy. and 1 Reserve Coy.  
Enrolled strength, 1914-15—910. *Efficients*—878

## St. Michael's School Cadet Corps.

Uniform—Khaki drill.

Formed 15th Apl. 1892.  
"Fidelis et Fortis."

| First Commn.     | Names.                                                | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Captain.         |                                                       |               |                               |                         |
| 3 May 92         | Miller, Louis George, v. D. (79)                      | 13 May 92     | 13 May 92                     | Comdt., 13 May 92.      |
| Lieutenant.      |                                                       |               |                               |                         |
| 13 May 92        | Day, Eugene, v.D. (79)                                | 14 July 05    | 13 May 92                     |                         |
| 2nd-Lieutenants. |                                                       |               |                               |                         |
| 31 Jan. 06       | Donovan, Cecil (79)                                   | 31 Jan. 06    | 31 Jan. 06                    | Attd. E. f. Ry. V. Rif. |
| 5 May 15         | Mackenzie, William                                    | 5 May 15      | 5 May 15                      |                         |
| Supernumerary.   |                                                       |               |                               |                         |
| 1 June 08        | Clarke, Lt. John William (79)                         | 9 Feb. 10     | 1 June 08                     | Transfd., 18 June 14.   |
| Staff.           |                                                       |               |                               |                         |
| 1 Jan. 11        | Davies, Capt. H.M. (I. A. Res.) (DI, 54, 71, 79, 207) | 2 July 15     | 19 Aug. 16                    | Adjutant.               |
| 13 May 16        | Cosmos, Revd. Fr., O.M.C.                             | 13 May 16     | 13 May 16                     | Hon. Chaplain.          |

Establishment—2 Companies (includes Reserve Company).  
Enrolled Strength,—1916-17—  
Efficients—126.Uniform—Khaki drill.  
Officers—Drab serge.  
Facings—Dark green.

## Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles.

Formed 23rd Jan. 1901.

Companies at Hd. Qrs. and Narainganj.

HONORARY COLONEL—H. E. the Rt. Hon. Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay,  
G.C.I.E.,  
(Governor of Bengal.)  
26 Mar. 17

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

1 Dec. 94 | Glen, Robert, v. D. (79) . . . . . 5 Mar. 12 | 1 Nov. 08 | Comdt., 5 Mar. 12. Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bengal.

## Majors.

2 Sep. 01 | Mackay, Colin James, v. D. (79) . . . . . 5 Mar. 12 | 9 Oct. 09 |  
2 Oct. 14 | Needham, Frederick William (79) . . . . . 12 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 14 |

## Captains.

2 Dec. 09 | McCormack, Robert Barker (79) . . . . . 1 Apl. 13 | 12 Dec. 09 | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 10 Feb. 17.  
1 Apl. 13 | Hutchinson, John Walter Hely (79) . . . . . 23 Sep. 15 | 1 Apl. 13 |  
9 Nov. 13 | Ramsbotham, Richard Bury (I. A. Res.) (79) . . . . . 8 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 13 |

## Lieutenants.

8 Dec. 10 | Cowan, Hugh Montgomerie (79) . . . . . 1 Apl. 13 | 18 Dec. 10 |  
3 Nov. 13 | Smither, Maurice (79) . . . . . 23 Sep. 15 | 15 Nov. 13 |  
7 Feb. 14 | Mackenzie, Gilbert Proby (79) . . . . . 8 Nov. 15 | 7 Feb. 14 |  
2 Oct. 14 | Biss, Evan Ebenezer (54, 79) . . . . . 1 Dec. 15 | 12 Oct. 14 |

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

3 Sep. 15 | Godden, Arthur Leigh . . . . . 23 Sep. 15 | 23 Sep. 15 | Lv., 4 mos., 3 Mar. 17.  
3 Nov. 15 | Smith, Egerton (I. A. Res.) . . . . . 8 Nov. 15 | 8 Nov. 15 |  
Dec. 15 | Leeson, George William . . . . . 1 Dec. 15 | 1 Dec. 15 |  
1 Aug. 16 | Finlow, Robert Steel . . . . . 21 Aug. 16 | 21 Aug. 16 |

## Supernumerary.

1 Oct. 99 | Morgan, Capt. George (79) . . . . . 1 Apl. 01 | 1 Oct. 99 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.  
1 Feb. 11 | Wild, 2nd-Lt. Harry Edward . . . . . 1 Feb. 11 | 1 Feb. 11 | Transfd., 1 Apl. 15.  
1 Nov. 00 | Rankin, Maj. James Thomson (79) . . . . . 28 Mar. 07 | 1 Nov. 00 | Transfd., 7 Nov. 15.  
13 Oct. 11 | Cathcart, Capt. Malcolm (79) . . . . . 1 Apl. 13 | 13 Oct. 11 | Transfd., 13 Feb. 17.  
2 Sep. 09 | Stapleton, Capt. Henry Ernest (54, 79) . . . . . 14 Aug. 14 | 2 Sep. 09 | Transfd., 13 Feb. 17.

## Staff.

16 Jan. 16 | Dillon, 2nd-Lt. D. (12, 50, 53, 72a) R. Ir. Regt. . . . . 16 Jan. 16 | 16 Jan. 16 | Adjutant.  
29 Nov. 09 | Shircore, Hony. Lt. Herbert Michael (79) . . . . . 29 Nov. 09 | 29 Nov. 09 | Quarter-Master.  
6 Jan. 16 | Newman, Lt.-Col. Ernest Alan Robert, M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 6 Jan. 16 | 6 Jan. 16 | Medl. Officer.Establishment—6 Companies (1 Section Mtd. Rifles, 1 Cadet Company and 1 Reserve Company).  
Enrolled strength,—1916-17—423. Efficients—373.

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (INFANTRY CORPS).

Uniform—Summer—Khaki drill. Winter—Khaki serge  
with dark green facings.

## Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed by M. D. letters Nos. 3323 B. and 1229 B., dated 16th Nov. 1900 and 10th April 1901.  
Companies at Pahartali, Badarpur and Lumding.)

HONORARY COLONEL—GEORGE ANSON BAYLEY (Maj., Supy. List) . 13 Jan. 16.

| First Commn.                                          | Names.                                                               | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>                           |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |
| 23 Jan. 91                                            | Hawkins, Rupert Skelton, v.D. (52, 79) (Hon. Col., 11 Feb. 16).      | 1 Apl. 10     | 23 Jan. 01                    | Comdt., 1 Apl. 10.—Hon. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Bengal, <i>Lv., ex I., 12 mos., 15 Apl. 17. Supy. List, 1 Dec. 16.</i> |
| 20 Nov. 08                                            | Berkeley, Arthur Mowbray, v.D. (71, 79) (I. A. Res.)                 | 1 Dec. 16     | 20 Nov. 08                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 7 Oct. 98                                             | Cooper, Arthur John, v.D. (79)                                       | 1 Dec. 16     | 23 Jan. 01                    | Comdt., 1 Dec. 16.                                                                                                |
| <b>Majors.</b>                                        |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |
| 24 Apl. 07                                            | Nolan, Thomas Richard                                                | 1 Apl. 16     | 24 Apl. 07                    |                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                      |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Nov. 04                                             | James, Alfred (79)                                                   | 15 Oct. 08    | 1 Nov. 04                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 05                                             | Venters, William Beattie (79)                                        | 24 Feb. 09    | 1 Apl. 04                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 20 Sep. 05                                            | Martin, Henry Thorpe (79)                                            | 18 Aug. 10    | 20 Sep. 05                    | <i>Supy. List, 1 Aug. 16.</i>                                                                                     |
| 8 May 08                                              | Thomas, Ernest Whitney (79)                                          | 1 Apl. 12     | 8 May 08                      |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 10                                             | Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill (54, 79)                                | 14 Feb. 13    | 1 Aug. 10                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 26 May 05                                             | Kennedy, Kenneth Harleley Heathcote, M.C. (79) (I. A. Res.)          | 1 May 12      | 13 Dec. 14                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Sep. 15                                             | Bliss, Raymond Lewis (79)                                            | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Sep. 15                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 15 Oct. 08                                            | Leishman, Alan Ross (79)                                             | 1 July 16     | 15 Oct. 08                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 07                                             | Field, Wilfred Petrock (79)                                          | 1 Aug. 16     | 19 Jan. 12                    |                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>                                   |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |
| 17 Feb. 12                                            | Stevenson, George Harold (79)                                        | 1 Aug. 12     | 17 Feb. 12                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 23 Mar. 11                                            | Bird, Ernest Alfred (79)                                             | 26 Aug. 12    | 23 Mar. 11                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 24 Oct. 11                                            | Rochfort, Arthur Patrick Grenville (51, 79)                          | 1 June 14     | 24 Oct. 11                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 17 Feb. 12                                            | Marriott, Leslie John (I. A. Res.) (79)                              | 15 Sep. 14    | 17 Feb. 12                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 26 Aug. 12                                            | Egremont, Douglas Edward Harrison (79)                               | 1 Dec. 16     | 26 Aug. 12                    | <i>Lv., ex I., 8 mos., 1 Apl. 17.</i>                                                                             |
| 26 Aug. 12                                            | Whitney, William Welsh (51, 79)                                      | 1 Dec. 16     | 26 Aug. 12                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 11                                             | Bennett, George Ernest (79)                                          | 1 June 14     | 1 Feb. 17                     |                                                                                                                   |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>                               |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |
| 14 Feb. 13                                            | Thomson, Herbert James (79) (I. A. Res.)                             | 14 Feb. 13    | 14 Feb. 13                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 14                                             | Biden Soden William (79) (I. A. Res.)                                | 1 Apl. 14     | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 11 Nov. 15                                            | Buchan, Thomas Lindsay (79)                                          | 11 Nov. 15    | 11 Nov. 15                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 11 Nov. 15                                            | Stapylton, Alan (79)                                                 | 11 Nov. 15    | 11 Nov. 15                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 16                                             | Manson, Robert George                                                | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Apl. 16                                             | Vipan, Robert Stephen                                                | 1 Apl. 16     | 1 Apl. 16                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 June 16                                             | Swann, Albert Edward                                                 | 1 June 16     | 1 June 16                     | Paymaster.                                                                                                        |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>                                 |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |
| 6 Dec. 06                                             | Salberg, Lt. Frank James (79) (I. A. Res.)                           | 1 June 08     | 6 Dec. 06                     | Transfd., 1 Apl. 16.                                                                                              |
| <b>Staff.</b>                                         |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |
| 5 June 17                                             | Walker, 2nd-Lt. S. G., Notts. and Derby. R. (51, 58)                 | 5 June 17     | 5 June 17                     | Adjutant.                                                                                                         |
| 3 June 03                                             | Mawhood, Hony. Lt. Joseph Thomas, v.D. (79)                          | 3 June 03     | 3 June 03                     | Quarter-Master. <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 18 Mar. 16.</i>                                                             |
| 1 June 16                                             | Swann, 2nd-Lt. A. E.                                                 | 1 June 16     | 1 June 16                     | Paymaster.                                                                                                        |
| 10 Apl. 06                                            | Francis, Surgn.-Lt. Col. Ernest Edward, v.D. (temp. Capt., I. M. S.) | 16 Apl. 09    | 16 Apl. 09                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 16 Apl. 06                                            | Murray, Surgn.-Capt. William Alfred, M.D.                            | 1 Apl. 03     | 16 Apl. 06                    | <i>Lv., ex I., 12 m., 8 Dec. 16.</i>                                                                              |
| 1 Apl. 03                                             | Millett, Revd. Hugh Tregarthan, B.A.                                 | 1 Apl. 03     | 1 Apl. 03                     | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain.                                                                                         |
| 23 Aug. 15                                            | Blin, Revd. Albert Ernest                                            | 23 Aug. 15    | 23 Aug. 15                    | Addl. Hon. Chaplain (R. C.).                                                                                      |
| <b>Establishment—3 Companies.</b>                     |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |
| <i>Enrolled strength, 1916-17—452. Efficient—450.</i> |                                                                      |               |                               |                                                                                                                   |

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE (INFANTRY CORPS).

Uniform—Khaki drill.

## Kolar Gold Fields Rifle Volunteers.

(Formed by Mily. Dept. Notfn. No. 659 of 26th June 1903.)

HONORARY COLONEL—RICHARD HANCOCK . 26 June 1903.

| First Commn.                                                                                                                    | Names.                                                       | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks.                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>                                                                                                     |                                                              |               |                               |                                                  |
| 9 Feb. 00                                                                                                                       | Richards, Charles Henry, v.D. (79)                           | 15 May 09     | 19 Feb. 00                    | Comdt., 1 Apl. 13. Hony. A.-D.-C. to the C-in-C. |
| 1 Apl. 02                                                                                                                       | Bullen, Robert Henry Power, v.D. (79)                        | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 14                     |                                                  |
| <b>Majors.</b>                                                                                                                  |                                                              |               |                               |                                                  |
| 4 Jan. 05                                                                                                                       | Ray, Henry Maurice (54, 79) (I. A. Res.)                     | 1 Apl. 13     | 4 Jan. 05                     | Adjutant.                                        |
| 23 Oct. 00                                                                                                                      | Stephenson, Frank Henry Albert, v. D. (I. A. Res.), (54, 79) | 1 Aug. 14     | 20 Jan. 08                    |                                                  |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                                                                                                |                                                              |               |                               |                                                  |
| 2 Nov. 03                                                                                                                       | Cooke, Henry Moore Annesley (79)                             | 13 Mar. 05    | 2 Nov. 03                     |                                                  |
| 8 Oct. 07                                                                                                                       | Mathews, John Arthur (79)                                    | 1 Dec. 08     | 8 Oct. 07                     |                                                  |
| 8 Mar. 04                                                                                                                       | Weeks, Robert Foster effrey (54, 79) (temp. Capt. R. E.)     | 20 May 09     | 2 Nov. 04                     |                                                  |
| 9 Feb. 06                                                                                                                       | Bogie, David (54, 79)                                        | 15 May 11     | 19 Feb. 06                    |                                                  |
| 8 Oct. 07                                                                                                                       | Davies, Percy Meyrick Morris (I. A. Res.) (54, 79)           | 1 Apl. 12     | 8 Oct. 07                     |                                                  |
| 1 Apl. 11                                                                                                                       | Hammill, Albert Edward (79)                                  | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                                                  |
| 7 June 07                                                                                                                       | Daniell Percy Smith (temp. 2nd-Lt., R.E.) (79)               | 20 Feb. 13    | 27 June 07                    |                                                  |
| 7 Jan. 05                                                                                                                       | Keith, Charles Napier (54, 79)                               | 1 Apl. 13     | 7 Jan. 05                     |                                                  |
| 8 Oct. 07                                                                                                                       | Richards, Almond (54, 79)                                    | 1 Apl. 13     | 8 Oct. 07                     |                                                  |
| 27 June 07                                                                                                                      | Thomas, William (79)                                         | 1 July 15     | 27 June 07                    |                                                  |
| 20 May 09                                                                                                                       | Osborn, Howard Harry (79)                                    | 1 Sep. 15     | 20 May 09                     |                                                  |
| 1 Apl. 11                                                                                                                       | Fairweather, John William (79)                               | 16 Oct. 15    | 1 Apl. 15                     |                                                  |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>                                                                                                             |                                                              |               |                               |                                                  |
| 8 Jan. 09                                                                                                                       | Treloar, Richard Martin (79) (I. A. Res.)                    | 1 Apl. 11     | 8 Jan. 09                     |                                                  |
| 1 Dec. 09                                                                                                                       | Jones, Gerald Routh (79)                                     | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Dec. 09                     |                                                  |
| 1 Apl. 11                                                                                                                       | Baker, Arnold (54, 79)                                       | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 11                     |                                                  |
| 15 Sep. 11                                                                                                                      | Stephens, John (79)                                          | 1 Apl. 12     | 15 Sep. 11                    |                                                  |
| 1 Jan. 11                                                                                                                       | Southey, Archibald (54, 79)                                  | 1 Jan. 11     | 1 Jan. 11                     |                                                  |
| 15 Sep. 11                                                                                                                      | Tryhall, William John (54, 79)                               | 1 Apl. 13     | 15 Sep. 11                    |                                                  |
| 1 Aug. 14                                                                                                                       | Griffith-Jones, Martin Leoline                               | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Aug. 14                     |                                                  |
| 1 Aug. 14                                                                                                                       | Harman, Oswald Aubrey (I. A. Res.)                           | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Aug. 14                     |                                                  |
| 26 May 09                                                                                                                       | Stapleton, Frederick (79)                                    | 1 July 15     | 26 May 09                     |                                                  |
| <b>2nd-Lieutenants.</b>                                                                                                         |                                                              |               |                               |                                                  |
| 15 Sep. 11                                                                                                                      | Kendall, Reginald Henry (79)                                 | 15 Sep. 11    | 15 Sep. 11                    |                                                  |
| 1 Apl. 12                                                                                                                       | Pryor, Thomas (79) (I. A. Res.)                              | 1 Apl. 12     | 1 Apl. 12                     |                                                  |
| 1 Apl. 13                                                                                                                       | Pringle, John Archibald                                      | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     |                                                  |
| 1 Apl. 13                                                                                                                       | Bennetts, Grahame Henry (79)                                 | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Apl. 13                     |                                                  |
| 1 Apl. 15                                                                                                                       | Williams, Morley James (temp. 2nd-Lt., R.E.)                 | 1 Apl. 15     | 11 Apl. 15                    |                                                  |
| 1 Aug. 15                                                                                                                       | Line, Richard (79)                                           | 1 Aug. 15     | 1 Aug. 15                     |                                                  |
| 1 Aug. 15                                                                                                                       | Crowley, Percy John (79)                                     | 1 Aug. 15     | 1 Aug. 15                     |                                                  |
| 12 Aug. 15                                                                                                                      | Pool, William Glasson (79)                                   | 12 Aug. 15    | 12 Aug. 15                    |                                                  |
| 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                       | Freeman, Edward Thomas (79)                                  | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     |                                                  |
| 16 Oct. 15                                                                                                                      | Rabling, John Edgar                                          | 16 Oct. 15    | 16 Oct. 15                    |                                                  |
| 1 Sep. 15                                                                                                                       | Thomas, Henry Ascet Trenear (79)                             | 1 Sep. 15     | 1 Sep. 15                     |                                                  |
| 1 Nov. 15                                                                                                                       | Keene, Alfred Horace (51)                                    | 1 Nov. 15     | 1 Nov. 15                     | <i>Lv., ex I., 6 m.</i>                          |
| 24 Dec. 15                                                                                                                      | Champion, Oscar Dennis (79)                                  | 24 Dec. 15    | 24 Dec. 15                    |                                                  |
| 2 Nov. 03                                                                                                                       | Payne, George Edward (79)                                    | 1 Aug. 16     | 2 Nov. 03                     |                                                  |
| <b>Supernumerary.</b>                                                                                                           |                                                              |               |                               |                                                  |
| 1 Nov. 00                                                                                                                       | Bowring, Maj. Philip Francis (79)                            | 1 Oct. 06     | 28 May 08                     | Transfd., 7 Feb. 16.                             |
| 13 Apl. 12                                                                                                                      | Jones, Surgn.-Lt. Robert Francis, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P.         | 13 Apl. 12    | 13 Apl. 12                    | Transfd., 1 Apl. 17.                             |
| 18 Mar. 07                                                                                                                      | Castle, Lieut. Frederick Charles (54, 79)                    | 15 Sep. 11    | 18 Mar. 07                    | Transfd., 1 Aug. 17.                             |
| 1 Jan. 11                                                                                                                       | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. Guy Llewellyn (79)                           | 1 Apl. 13     | 1 Jan. 11                     | Transfd., 1 Sep. 17.                             |
| <b>Staff.</b>                                                                                                                   |                                                              |               |                               |                                                  |
| 4 Jan. 05                                                                                                                       | Ray, Maj. H. M. (Capt., I. A. Res.) (54, 79)                 | 1 Apl. 13     | 15 June 15                    | Adjutant.                                        |
| 2 Nov. 03                                                                                                                       | Bickley, Hony. Capt. G. W., v.D. (79)                        | 18 Sep. 14    | 2 Nov. 03                     | Quarter-Master.                                  |
| 1 Oct. 12                                                                                                                       | Kenny, Hony. Capt. James Lawrence (51, 52, 79)               | 1 Oct. 12     | 1 Oct. 12                     | Paymaster.                                       |
| 2 Nov. 03                                                                                                                       | O'Donnell, Surgn.-Maj. John David (79)                       | 2 Nov. 15     | 2 Nov. 03                     | Medl. Offr.                                      |
| 1 Apl. 15                                                                                                                       | Fitzmaurice, Surgn.-Lt. James Francis                        | 1 Apl. 15     | 1 Apl. 15                     | Medl. Offr.                                      |
| 22 June 07                                                                                                                      | Pessein, Revd. Julian Faithful                               | 22 June 07    | 22 June 07                    | Hon. Chaplain.                                   |
| 26 Oct. 15                                                                                                                      | Jickling, Revd. Leonard                                      | 16 Oct. 15    | 16 Oct. 15                    | Hon. (C. of E.) Chaplain.                        |
| <b>Establishment—2 Active Service Companies, 1 Reserve Company, 1 Cadet Company. Enrolled strength, 1916-17. Efficient—683.</b> |                                                              |               |                               |                                                  |

## Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.

(Formed 1 August 1914 by Army Department Notfn. No. 690 of 1914.)

## HONORARY COLONEL—

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Aug. 14 | Richardson, Thomas William (79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 | Comdt., 1 Aug. 14.

## Majors.

15 Aug. 14 | Beatson-Bell, Hon. Nicholas Dodd, C.S.I., C.I.E. (79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *Lv., m.c., 5 m., 20 Sep. 17.*  
 15 Aug. 14 | McDonald, John Stuart (D. I.) (54, 79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *(temp. Capt. in Army).*

## Captains.

15 Aug. 14 | Macpherson, Donald Waller (79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *Lv., ex I., 4 mos.*  
 15 Aug. 14 | Murray, Donald Stuart (79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | Bray, Hon. Sir Edward Hugh, Kt. (79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | Stewart, Sir Francis Hugh, Kt., C.I.E. (79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | Brown, James Archibald (54, 79) . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 15 Aug. 14 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | Cunison, David Keith (54, 79) . . . 4 Aug. 15 | 15 Aug. 14 |

## Lieutenants.

15 Aug. 14 | Farrad, Evelyn Digby Donne (I. A. Res.) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 |  
 15 Aug. 14 | Blackwood, John Ross (54, 79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *Lv., ex I., 18 m., 9 June 16.*  
 18 Dec. 14 | Ross, George Fullerton (79) . . . 18 Dec. 14 | 18 Dec. 14 |  
 20 Feb. 15 | Marshall, David Edwin (79) . . . 20 Feb. 13 | 20 Feb. 15 |  
 20 Feb. 15 | Macgregor, Edwin George Lister Laird (54, 79) . . . 5 Aug. 15 | 20 Feb. 15 |  
 20 Feb. 15 | Tassie, James Alexander (d I, 79) . . . 8 June 16 | 20 Feb. 15 |  
 20 Feb. 15 | Macfarlane, John Murray (79) . . . 6 Sep. 16 | 20 Feb. 15 |  
 20 Feb. 15 | Macfadyen, Melville (temp. Capt.) (79) . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 20 Feb. 15 | *Staff Capt., Presy. Bde.*

## 2nd-Lieutenants.

20 Feb. 15 | Marr, Alexander (79) . . . 20 Feb. 15 | 20 Feb. 15 | *Lv., ex I., m. c., 18 m., 16 Mar. 16.*  
 19 Apl. 15 | Birrell, Norman (d I, 79) . . . 19 Apl. 15 | 19 Apl. 15 |  
 5 Aug. 15 | Carter, Hon. Frank Willington, C.I.E. . . . 5 Aug. 15 | 5 Aug. 15 |

## Supernumerary.

5 Aug. 14 | Ross, Capt. John Black (79) . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 14 | *Transfd., 4 Aug. 17. Lv., ex I., 18 m., 4 Aug. 16.*

## Staff.

5 Feb. 13 | Horan, Capt. K., Oxf. & Buck. L.I. . . . 14 Dec. 15 | 5 June 16 | *Adjutant.*  
 11 Dec. 14 | Lindsay, Hony. Capt. Darcy . . . 11 Dec. 14 | 11 Dec. 14 | *Paymaster.*  
 26 Nov. 14 | Elmes, Surgn.-Lt. Cecil Henry (79) . . . 26 Nov. 14 | 26 Nov. 14 | *Medl. Offr.*  
 1 Apl. 16 | Cameron, Surgn.-Lt. Allan Douglas . . . 1 Apl. 16 | 1 Apl. 16 | *Medl. Offr.*  
 15 Jan. 15 | Jeffreys, Hony. Lt. Joseph Henry (79) . . . 15 Jan. 15 | 15 Jan. 15 | *Quarter Master.*  
 15 June 15 | McCaul, Revd. Matthew Wilson . . . 15 June 15 | 15 June 15 | *Hon. (Ch. of S.) Chaplain.*

Establishment—3 Companies.

Enrolled Strength—1916-17—124. Efficient—674

## Aden Volunteer Rifles.

(Formed 1st January 1917 by Army Department Notification No. 1588 of 1916.)

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of rank. | Date of appointment to corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Major.

20 Mar. 17 | Berridge, Harold (88) . . . 20 Mar. 17 | 20 Mar. 17 | *Comdt., 20 Mar. 17.*

## Captain.

20 Mar. 17 | McLachlan, Thomas Williamson . . . 20 Mar. 17 | 20 Mar. 17 |

## Lieutenants.

20 Mar. 17 | Gray, James Bett . . . 20 Mar. 17 | 20 Mar. 17 |  
 20 Mar. 17 | Leman, Cyril Eric . . . 20 Mar. 17 | 20 Mar. 17 |  
 20 Mar. 17 | Rycroft, Henry Zoro . . . 20 Mar. 17 | 20 Mar. 17 |  
 20 Mar. 17 | Lofting, Henry Stephens . . . 20 Mar. 17 | 20 Mar. 17 |

# LIST OF REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES, ETC., OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

## Cavalry.

The Governor-General's Body-Guard.  
The Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.  
The Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.  
The Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.  
26th, 27th, 28th Light Cavalry.  
1st Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).  
3rd Skinner's Horse.  
31st, 32nd Lancers.  
33rd Light Cavalry; 34th Poona Horse, 35th Scinde Horse.  
4th, 5th, 6th Cavalry; 7th Haryana Lancers, 8th Cavalry.  
36th Jacob's Horse.  
Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, Cavalry.

21st Cavalry (Daly's Horse), 22nd, 23rd, 25th Cavalry.  
9th Hodson's Horse.  
10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse).  
12th Cavalry.  
13th Lancers (Watson's Horse), 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).  
16th, 17th Cavalry.  
18th Lancers, 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).  
Aden Troop.  
37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).  
20th Deccan Horse.  
29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).  
38th, 39th Central India Horse.

## Artillery.

21st Kohat, 22nd Derajat, 23rd Peshawar, 24th Hazara, 25th, 26th Jacob's, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th Mountain Batteries.

31st and 32nd Mountain Batteries.  
The Frontier Garrison Artillery.

## Sappers and Miners.

2nd, 1st, 3rd Sappers and Miners.

## Infantry.

61st Pioneers; 62nd Punjabis; 63rd Palamcottah L. I.; 84th Pioneers; 66th, 67th, 69th Punjabis; 72nd Punjabis; 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 74th Punjabis; 75th Carnatic Infantry; 76th Punjabis.

1st Brahmans.  
79th, 80th Carnatic Infantry.  
The 101st Grenadiers.

81st Pioneers; 82nd Punjabis; 83rd Wallajahbad L. I.; 84th Punjabis; 86th Carnatic Infantry.

102nd Grenadiers; 103rd Mahratta L. I.; 104th Wellesley's Rifles; 105th Mahratta L. I.; 107th Pioneers; 108th, 109th Infantry; 110th Mahratta L. Infantry.

2nd Rajput Light Infantry.

87th Punjabis; 88th Carnatic Infantry; 89th Punjabis.

3rd Brahmans; 4th Rajputs.

112th Infantry.

90th, 91st, 92nd Punjabis; 93rd Burma Infantry.

113th Infantry; 114th, 116th, 117th Mahrattas.

5th Light Infantry; 6th Jat Light Infantry; 7th, 8th Rajputs.

119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment); 120th Rajputana I.; 121st Pioneers; 122nd Rajputana I.; 123rd Outram's Rifles; 124th Baluchistan Infantry; 125th Napier's Rifles.

9th Gurkha Rifles; 10th Jats.

1st Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

11th Rajputs.

125th Baluchistan Infantry.

12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment); 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

127th Baluch Light Infantry.

14th, 15th Sikhs.

2nd Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles), 3rd Gurkha Rifles.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Infantry.

51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th Sikhs.

128th Pioneers; 129th Baluchis.

55th Coke's Rifles; 56th Rifles; 57th Wilde's Rifles; 58th Vaughan's Rifles; 59th Scinde Rifles.

4th Gurkha Rifles.

16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 17th Infantry; (The Loyal Regiment); 18th Infantry; 19th Punjabis; 20th Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis); 21st, 22nd Punjabis; 23rd Pioneers; 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st Punjabis; 32nd Pioneers.

5th Gurkha Rifles.

130th Baluchis.

33rd Punjabis; 34th Pioneers; 35th Sikhs; 36th Sikhs; 37th Dogras; 38th Dogras; 39th Garhwal Rifles; 40th Pathans.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

41st Dogras; 7th Gurkha Rifles; 8th Gurkha Rifles; 45th Rattray's Sikhs; 46th Punjabis; 47th Sikhs; 48th Pioneers.

94th Russell's Infantry; 95th Russell's Infantry; 96th Berar Infantry; 97th Deccan Infantry; 98th Infantry; 99th Deccan Infantry.

Resident's Escort (Nepal).

42nd Deoli Regiment.

9th Bhopal Infantry.

43rd Erinpura Regiment.

44th Merwara Infantry.

106th Hazara Pioneers.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

| Regiments.         | Rank and Names.                                       | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks.                           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Lancers . . .    | Russell, Lt.-Col. F. D., <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L]          | 6 July 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 2 Lancers . . .    | Turner, Lt.-Col. H. H. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> (H)          | 25 Jan. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 3 Skinner's Horse  | Wall, Lt.-Col. E. W., C.M.G.                          | 30 Sep. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 4 Cavalry . . .    | Macquoid, Lt.-Col. C. E. E. F. K., <i>D.S.O.</i>      | 1 Aug. 1919              | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 5 Cavalry . . .    | Hay, Lt.-Col. L. T.                                   | 14 Apl. 1919             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 6 Cavalry . . .    | Newnham, Lt.-Col. C. C.                               | 3 Feb. 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 7 Lancers . . .    | Cook, Lt.-Col. C. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>                   | *22 Aug. 1916            | *Tenure extended.                  |
| 8 Cavalry . . .    | Chaplin, Lt.-Col. R. E.                               | 18 Feb. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.      |
| 9 Hodson's Horse   | Beatty, Lt.-Col. G. A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>              | 21 June 1920             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 10 Lancers . . .   | Yöung, Lt.-Col. W. E.                                 | 7 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 11 Lancers . . .   | Norman, Lt.-Col. W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> | 3 July 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 12 Cavalry . . .   | Humfrey, Lt.-Col. F. G. C.                            | 30 July 1919             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 13 Lancers . . .   | Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>                 | 24 July 1919             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 14 Lancers . . .   | Souter, Lt.-Col. H. M. W., C.M.G., <i>D.S.O.</i>      | 13 Nov. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 15 Lancers . . .   | Cheyne, Lt.-Col. A. Y.                                | 28 Nov. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years of regtl. cmd. |
| 16 Cavalry . . .   | Thornton, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.M.G.                      | 9 Nov. 1917              | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 17 Cavalry . . .   | Barry-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. C.                           | 18 June 1921             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 18 Lancers . . .   |                                                       |                          |                                    |
| 19 Lancers . . .   | Gregory, Lt.-Col. C. L.                               | 27 Aug. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 20 Deccan Horse    | Adams, Lt.-Col. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>                     | 8 Feb. 1921              | On compltg. 50 years of age.       |
| 21 Cavalry . . .   | Hanmer, Lt.-Col. L. A. G.                             | 20 Oct. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 22 Cavalry . . .   | Henslowe, Lt.-Col. F. J. D.                           | 28 Nov. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 23 Cavalry . . .   | Younghusband, Col. L. N., C.B. (a)                    | 30 Apl. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 24 Cavalry . . .   | Peck, Lt.-Col. A. W.                                  | 22 Apl. 1919             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 25 Lt. Cavalry . . | Henderson, Lt.-Col. M. H. (a)                         | 16 Dec. 1919             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 26 Lt. Cavalry . . | Birdwood, Lt.-Col. H. B.                              | 28 May 1920              | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 27 Lt. Cavalry . . | Wikeley, Lt.-Col. J. M., <i>p.s.</i>                  | 1 Oct. 1917              | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 28 Lt. Cavalry . . |                                                       |                          |                                    |
| 29 Lancers . . .   |                                                       |                          |                                    |
| 30 Lancers . . .   | Lane, Lt.-Col. H. A.                                  | 31 Aug. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 31 Lancers . . .   | Ellwood, Lt.-Col. B. P.                               | 28 July 1921             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 32 Lancers . . .   | Keogh, Lt.-Col. J. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>                  | 24 Jan. 1921             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 33 Lt. Cavalry . . | Stack, Lt.-Col. C. S., C.M.G.                         | 27 Sep. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 34 Poona Horse     | Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. G.                                | 30 Dec. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 35 Scinde Horse    | da Costa, Lt.-Col. O. M. J.                           | 19 Sep. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 36 Jacob's Horse   | Fagan, Lt.-Col. E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>                  | 17 Feb. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 37 Lancers . . .   | Sherer, Lt.-Col. J. C.                                | 25 Sep. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 38 C. I. H. . . .  | Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P.                                | 14 Jan. 1918             | On attaining 50 years of age.      |
| 39 C. I. H. . . .  | Capper, Lt.-Col. A. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> | 14 Feb. 1921             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| Guides . . . . .   | Bulst, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.V.O.                         | 13 Nov. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. cmd.   |
| 1st S. & M. . . .  |                                                       |                          |                                    |
| 2nd S. & M. . . .  | Heycock, Lt.-Col. C. H.                               |                          |                                    |
| 3rd S. & M. . . .  |                                                       |                          |                                    |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

| Regiments.                                     | Rank and Names.                                        | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks.                          |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS—contd. |                                                        |                          |                                   |
| 1 Brahmins                                     | Douglas, Lt.-Col. W. B.                                | 6 Oct. 1910              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 2 Rajput Lt. Inf.                              | Dunsford, Lt.-Col. F. P. S., D.S.O.                    | 19 Oct. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 3 Brahmins                                     | Hawkes, Lt.-Col. R.                                    | 9 May 1921               | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 4 Rajputs                                      | Ralph, Lt.-Col. A. C.                                  | 24 Aug. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 5 Lt. Inf.                                     | Cotton, Lt.-Col. W. L.                                 | 7 July 1919              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 6 Jat Lt. Inf.                                 | Bourne, Lt.-Col. W. Fitz G.                            | 30 Jan. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 7 Rajputs                                      | Parr, Lt.-Col. H. O.                                   | 22 Jan. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 8 Rajputs                                      | Watson, Lt.-Col. A. C.                                 | 31 Aug. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 9 Bhopal Infy.                                 |                                                        |                          |                                   |
| 10 Jats                                        | Robson, Lt.-Col. C. G. [L]                             | 4 Oct. 1919              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 11 Rajputs                                     | Samborne-Palmer, Lt.-Col. F. C. S.                     | 3 Jan. 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 12 Pioneers                                    | Black, Lt.-Col. W. C.                                  | 19 Oct. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 13 Rajputs                                     | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A.                                | 5 June 1920              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 14 Sikhs                                       | Earle, Lt.-Col. E. S.                                  | 7 Aug. 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 15 Sikhs                                       | Hill, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., A.D.C.                      | 13 Jan. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 16 Rajputs                                     | Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. G. R.                               | 8 May 1920               | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 17 Infantry                                    | Nicholson, Lt.-Col. W. C.                              | 15 June 1920             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 18 Infantry                                    | Wright, Col. F. G.                                     | 19 June 1917             | * Tenure extended.                |
| 19 Punjabis                                    | Dale, Lt.-Col. G. A., (L)                              | 19 Nov. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 20 Infantry                                    | Rattray, Lt.-Col. C., C.B., p.s.c. (a)                 | 21 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 21 Punjabis                                    | Richardson, Lt.-Col. C. W. G. (a)                      | 10 Dec. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 22 Punjabis                                    | Blais-Johnson, Lt.-Col. T. G., C.M.G.                  | 21 Sep. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 23 Pioneers                                    | Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. F. A.                             | 20 Feb. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 24 Punjabis                                    |                                                        |                          |                                   |
| 25 Punjabis                                    | Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., D.S.O., p.s.c.                | 24 Feb. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 26 Punjabis                                    | Cox, Lt.-Col. A. D.                                    | 15 May 1921              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 27 Punjabis                                    |                                                        |                          |                                   |
| 28 Punjabis                                    | Chichester, Lt.-Col. A. G. de V.                       | 6 Nov. 1918              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 29 Punjabis                                    | Ford, Lt.-Col. H. R.                                   | 5 June 1920              | On compltg. 52 years' of age.     |
| 30 Punjabis                                    | Ward, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.                              | 11 Dec. 1917             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 31 Punjabis                                    | Malcolm, Lt.-Col. W. L.                                | 21 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 32 Pioneers                                    | Cooke, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.                          | 21 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 33 Punjabis                                    | Ridgway, Lt.-Col. R. T. I., C.B.                       | 23 Mar. 1919             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 34 Pioneers                                    | Cullen, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.M.G.                      | 13 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 35 Sikhs                                       | Hall, Lt.-Col. E. S.                                   | 4 May 1919               | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 36 Sikhs                                       | Gunning, Lt.-Col. O. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (a)            | 4 May 1919               | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 37 Dogras                                      | McCrear, Lt.-Col. A. C., C.M.G.                        | 5 Sep. 1916              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 38 Dogras                                      | Longden, Lt.-Col. A. B.                                | 3 Jan. 1919              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. H. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (a)         | 30 June 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 39 Garhwal Rif.                                | Drake-Brookman, Lt.-Col. D. H., C.M.G.                 | 21 Nov. 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 40 Pathans                                     |                                                        |                          |                                   |
| 41 Dogras                                      | Macpherson, Lt.-Col. R. G.                             | 30 Mar. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 42 Deoli Regt.                                 | Priestley, Lt.-Col. C. E. N.                           | 14 Jan. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 43 Erinpura R.                                 | Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. V.                                 | 31 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 44 Merwara Inf.                                | Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S.                              | 15 May 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 45 Sikhs                                       | Stewart, Lt.-Col. F. T.                                | 28 July 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 46 Punjabis                                    | Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G. (L)                         | 18 Oct. 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 47 Sikhs                                       | Davidson, Lt.-Col. S. R., C.M.G. (a)                   | 17 Feb. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 48 Pioneers                                    | Harward, Lt.-Col. A. J. N.                             | 23 June 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 51 Sikhs                                       | Magrath, Lt.-Col. H. A. F.                             | 31 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 52 Sikhs                                       | Wynter, Lt.-Col. C. P.                                 | 23 May 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 53 Sikhs                                       | Davies, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (a)             | 9 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 54 Sikhs                                       | Bainbridge, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (a) | 23 May 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 55 Rifles                                      | Seton-Browne, Lt.-Col. C. L. S., D.S.O.                | 31 Dec. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 56 Rifles                                      | Elsmie, Lt.-Col. A. M. S., C.M.G. (L)                  | 21 Sep. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 57 Rifles                                      | Gray, Lt.-Col. F. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.                | 7 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 58 Rifles                                      | Knox, Lt.-Col. A. W. F. [L] (a)                        | 23 July 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 59 Rifles                                      | Leeds, Lt.-Col. T. L., D.S.O.                          | 19 Feb. 1921             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 61 Pioneers                                    | Scott-Elliott, Lt.-Col. C. R., p.s.c.                  | 4 May 1921               | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 62 Punjabis                                    | Morris, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O.                         | 16 Mar. 1920             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 63 Lt. Infy.                                   |                                                        |                          |                                   |
| 64 Pioneers                                    | Biles, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.V.O.                          | 19 Aug. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 66 Punjabis                                    | Chatterton, Lt.-Col. G. D. L.                          | 11 May 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 67 Punjabis                                    | Johnston, Lt.-Col. H. W.                               | 26 Nov. 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 69 Punjabis                                    | Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F.                                | 9 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 72 Punjabis                                    | Prentis, Lt.-Col. W. S.                                | 12 June 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 73 Infy.                                       | Baker, Lt.-Col. H. R.                                  | 10 Nov. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 74 Punjabis                                    | Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., p.s.c. [L]                     | 12 Nov. 1917             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 75 Infy.                                       | Field, Lt.-Col. C. D.                                  | 9 May 1921               | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |

(a) Tempy Br.-Genl.

## OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS.

| Regiments.                                     | Rank and Names.                            | Date of Compltg. tenure. | Remarks.                          |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN REGIMENTS—contd. |                                            |                          |                                   |
| 75 Punjabis                                    | Denne, Lt.-Col. R. W. A.                   | 1 Oct. 1917              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 79 Infy.                                       | Hole, Lt.-Col. H. L.                       | 29 Dec. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 80 Infy.                                       | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. M.                   | 12 Aug. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 81 Pioneers                                    | Tweedell, Lt.-Col. H.                      | 3 Sep. 1918              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 82 Punjabis                                    | Keays, Lt.-Col. R. W. C.                   | 1 Dec. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 83 Lt. Infy.                                   | Walker, Lt.-Col. W. R.                     | 22 Apr. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 84 Punjabis                                    | O'Reilly, Lt.-Col. C. M.                   | 1 Jan. 1921              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 86 Infy.                                       | Prevost, Lt.-Col. G. H.                    | 11 Apr. 1920             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 87 Punjabis                                    | McCaskill, Maj. J. C. H.                   | 11 June 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 88 Infy.                                       | Campbell, Lt.-Col. L. W. Y., C.M.G.        | 9 Mar. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 89 Punjabis                                    | Murray, Lt.-Col. E. R. B.                  | 13 Sept. 1920            | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 90 Punjabis                                    | Murray, Lt.-Col. A. H.                     | 27 Apr. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 91 Punjabis                                    | MacLachlan, Lt.-Col. T. R., C.M.G. (a)     | 2 July 1919              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 92 Punjabis                                    |                                            |                          |                                   |
| 93 Bur. Infy.                                  |                                            |                          |                                   |
| 94 Infy.                                       | Dobbs, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.      | 3 Feb. 1921              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 95 Infy.                                       | Major, Lt.-Col. F. F.                      | 10 Oct. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 96 Infy.                                       | Nangle, Lt.-Col. K. E.                     | 2 May 1921               | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 97 Infy.                                       | Wood, Lt.-Col. E. G. M., D.S.O.            | 2 Oct. 1918              | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 98 Infy.                                       | Adye, Lt.-Col. D. R. [L]                   | 29 Aug. 1919             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 99 Infy.                                       | Davidson, Lt.-Col. F. D.                   | ...                      | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 101 Grs.                                       |                                            |                          |                                   |
| 102 Grs.                                       | Boome, Lt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G. (L)          | 30 July 1917             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 103 Lt. Infy.                                  | Ross, Lt.-Col. H.                          | 16 Apr. 1921             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 104 Rifles                                     | Clery, Lt.-Col. C. B. L., C.B.             | 5 Feb. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 105 Lt. Infy.                                  | Chitty, Lt.-Col. E. R. I.                  | 27 Feb. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 106 Pioneers                                   | Carter, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E.             | 30 Sep. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 107 Pioneers                                   | Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C., C.M.G. [L]     | 26 Feb. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 108 Infy.                                      | Elderton, Lt.-Col. M. I.                   | 25 Dec. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 109 Infy.                                      | Wooldridge, Lt.-Col. H. C.                 | 20 Jan. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 110 Lt. Infy.                                  |                                            |                          |                                   |
| 112 Infy.                                      | Winter, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] | 22 July 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 113 Infy.                                      | Lloyd-James, Lt.-Col. F. L.                | 11 Sept. 1919            | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 114 Mahrattas                                  | Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W. (L)                 | 28 Mar. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 116 Mahrattas                                  | Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. F. S.                 | 25 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 117 Mahrattas                                  |                                            |                          |                                   |
| 119 Infy.                                      | Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.             | 4 Jan. 1920              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 120 Infy.                                      | Ward, Lt.-Col. C. H.                       | 13 Apr. 1920             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
| 121 Pioneers                                   | Keelan, Lt.-Col. H. P., p.s.c.             | 13 Aug. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 122 Infy.                                      | Barclay, Lt.-Col. P. C. R.                 | 1 Apr. 1921              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 123 Rifles                                     | Cassels, Lt.-Col. G. R.                    | 12 Jan. 1921             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 124 Baluchistan Infy.                          | Twigg, Lt.-Col. E. F.                      | 7 Feb. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 125 Rifles                                     |                                            |                          |                                   |
| 126 Baluchistan Infy.                          | Kelly, Lt.-Col. E. P. C., C.M.G.           | 23 Sep. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
| 127 Baluch Lt. Infy.                           | Wooldridge, Lt.-Col. W. H.                 | 19 July 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 128 Pioneers                                   |                                            |                          |                                   |
| 129 Baluchis                                   | Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. O. O. (a)              | 24 Aug. 1918             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
| 130 Baluchis                                   | Andrew, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O.             | 10 Sep. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | Hannington, Lt.-Col. J. A. (a)             | 25 Feb. 1920             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                                                | Price, Lt.-Col. C. U., C.M.G.              | 16 Apr. 1919             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 1. Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. C., C.M.G.        | 19 Feb. 1919             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                                                | 2. Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.I.E.           | 10 Mar. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                                                | 1. Sweet, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O.           | 31 Dec. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 2. Bolleau, Lt.-Col. E. R. P. [L]          | 1 Apr. 1920              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 1. Edwardes, Lt.-Col. J. G.                | 2 July 1921              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 2. Eastmead, Lt.-Col. C. S.                | 27 Feb. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                |                                            |                          |                                   |
|                                                | 1. Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. C. R. M.           | 2 Aug. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 2. Johnson, Lt.-Col. C. R.                 | 21 Oct. 1920             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 1. Bruce, Lt.-Col. Hon. C. G., M.V.O.      | 16 Mar. 1918             | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 2. Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.         | 19 July 1917             | On compltg. 5 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 1. Powell, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.M.G.          | 27 Feb. 1920             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                                                | 2. Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G.         | 23 Nov. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                                                | 1. Roomsale-Coco, Lt.-Col. C. A.           | 9 July 1920              | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                                                | 2. Flirth, Lt.-Col. R. A.                  | 16 Nov. 1918             | On attaining 52 years of age.     |
|                                                | 1. Porteous, Lt.-Col. C. McL.              | 14 Aug. 1917             | * Tenure extended.                |
|                                                | 2. Bateman-Chapman, Lt.-Col. H. F.         | 4 Mar. 1921              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 1. Senior, Lt.-Col. H. W. R. [L]           | 2 Jan. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |
|                                                | 2. Sutton, Lt.-Col. F. G. H.               | 5 Feb. 1918              | On compltg. 4 years' regtl. comd. |

(a) Tempy Br.-Genl.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## Governor-General's Body-Guard.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 1st April 1912, from Ballygunge.

Raised at Calcutta in 1774, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.  | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.   |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                  |            |                                  |            |
| 5 Aug. 05                                            | Brooke, Capt. A. | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Sqdn. Offr., 18th Lhrs.        |            |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>                                     |                  |            |                                  |            |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                  |            |                                  |            |
| <b>Risaldar.</b>                                     |                  |            |                                  |            |
| 8 Aug. 96                                            | Jafar Husain     | 7 Feb. 09  | 11 Sep. 15                       | 24 Nov. 15 |
| <b>Ressaidar.</b>                                    |                  |            |                                  |            |
| 29 Nov. 97                                           | Indar Singh      | 16 July 14 | 24 Nov. 15                       |            |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                     |                  |            |                                  |            |
| 10 Oct. 96                                           | Wilayat Shah     | 1 Sep. 15  |                                  |            |
| 7 Apl. 00                                            | Jagat Singh      | 1 Sep. 15  | Supy.                            |            |
| 1 June 95                                            | Pal Singh        | 24 Nov. 15 |                                  |            |

## Governor's Body-Guard, Madras

Madras.

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details borne on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

"Sectabuldee."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                              | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                     |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                              |            |                                  |                              |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Money, Capt. W. S. E.                        | 18 Jan. 14 | 116 Nov. 15                      | 1 Sqdn. Offr., 22nd Cavy.    |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>                                     |                                              |            |                                  |                              |
| 18 Feb. 15                                           | Llewellyn, Capt. G. E.                       | 18 Feb. 15 | 22 Oct. 16                       | 1 I. A. R. O. Comdt. (Temp.) |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                               |                                              |            |                                  |                              |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                              |            |                                  |                              |
| 13 Jan. 86                                           | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56) | 2 Nov. 94  | 22 Sep. 97                       | 1 Apl. 04                    |
| <b>Risaldar.</b>                                     |                                              |            |                                  |                              |
| 2 Feb. 86                                            | Saiyid Fathuddin                             | 15 June 11 | 11 Nov. 12                       |                              |
| <b>Jemadar.</b>                                      |                                              |            |                                  |                              |
| 25 Jan. 94                                           | Abdullah Sharif                              | 15 May 16  |                                  | 1 Supy.                      |

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Ganeshkhind.

Raised at Poona in 1865, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                    | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                                    |            |                                  |                         |
| 25 Jan. 08                              | Greenway, Capt. C. K.                                              | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Oct. 16                       | 1 Sqdn. Offr., 26 Cavy. |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>                        |                                                                    |            |                                  |                         |
| 22 June 12                              | Abdul Majid Khan, Hony. Lt., Diler Janj Bahadur, Nawab of Savanur. | 22 June 12 | 24 July 17                       | Tempy.                  |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar.</b>    |                                                                    |            |                                  |                         |
| <b>Risaldar.</b>                        |                                                                    |            |                                  |                         |
| 2 July 87                               | Yusuf Ali Khan                                                     | 1 Nov. 03  | 11 July 06                       |                         |
| <b>Ressaidar.</b>                       |                                                                    |            |                                  |                         |
| 23 Oct. 93                              | Jaimal Singh                                                       | 1 Sep. 99  | 1 Sep. 06                        |                         |

## Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Calcutta.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from Volunteers from Indian Cavalry regiments.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

|                           |                               |           |            |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>        |                               |           |            |                  |
| <b>Adjutant.</b>          |                               |           |            |                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>          |                               |           |            |                  |
| 8 Jan. 01                 | Smith, Maj. O. F. (9th Horse) | 8 Jan. 16 | 27 Dec. 15 | 1 Comdt. (Temp.) |
| <b>Jemadar. Risaldar.</b> |                               |           |            |                  |
| <b>Risaldar.</b>          |                               |           |            |                  |
| 17 May 93                 | Malik Mehr Khan               | 1 Feb. 15 | 1 Apl. 15  |                  |
| <b>Jemadar.</b>           |                               |           |            |                  |
| 22 Jan. 99                | Samrath Singh                 | 1 Apl. 15 |            |                  |



## 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803, by Capt. James Skinner, from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service) who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse.' Became the 1st Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (the Duke of York's Own) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Bhurtpore," "Candahar, 1842," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Pekin, 1900."

Composition—4 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—Yellow. Facings—Black velvet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—Major-General His Highness Sir MADHO RAO SCINDIA, Bahadur, Maharaja of Gwalior, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C. . . . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.     | Names and Rank.                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                               |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                          |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 30 Aug. 93                                  | Russell, Lt.-Col. F. D., p.s.c. [L].      | 13 June 16 | 17 July 16                       |                                        |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>             |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 10 Oct. 94                                  | Macaulay, Maj. D. I. M. [L] (Q)           | 10 Oct. 12 | 7 July 16                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                           |
| 5 Aug. 96                                   | Cheyne, Maj. H. B.                        | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Nov. 12                        |                                        |
| 28 Sep. 95                                  | Sexton, Maj. E. G.                        | 19 Feb. 15 | 11 Apr. 12                       |                                        |
| 16 Feb. 98                                  | Birney, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 7 July 16                        | A. A. G.                               |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>               |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 27 Jan. 00                                  | Chamberlayne, Maj. A.                     | 1 Sept. 15 | 18 Jan. 03                       | With 20th Horse.                       |
| 18 July 00                                  | Muirhead, Maj. J. A., p.s.c.              | 1 Sept. 15 | 9 Apr. 02                        | G. S. O.                               |
| 8 Jan. 01                                   | Pott, Maj. E. H., D.S.O.                  | 8 Jan. 16  | 24 Nov. 05                       | Bde. Maj., Rawal Pindi.                |
| 22 July 03                                  | Gillies, Capt. H.                         | 12 Dec. 11 | 11 Mar. 06                       | s.c. (tempy.)                          |
| 22 July 03                                  | Wetherall, Capt. G. A. C.                 | 22 July 12 | 29 Sep. 06                       | s.c. (tempy.)                          |
| 5 Aug. 05                                   | Beaman, Capt. A. A. H., D.S.O.            | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Apr. 07                        | Lt., ex I., to 1 Sept. 17.             |
| 24 Jan. 06                                  | Wilson, Capt. H. M.                       | 24 Jan. 15 | 19 Jan. 15                       |                                        |
| 2 Sep. 10                                   | Stevenson, Capt. M. M.                    | 1 Sept. 15 | 9 Oct. 12                        |                                        |
| 4 July 05                                   | Zorawar Singh, Capt. M. C.                | 25 Aug. 17 |                                  | Comdt., Bhavnagar I. S. Troops.        |
| 24 Aug. 12                                  | Magnay, Capt. A. D.                       | 24 Aug. 16 | 4 Nov. 13                        | With 21 Cavy.                          |
| 14 Jan. 14                                  | Fulton, Lieut. E. J.                      | 1 Sept. 15 | 18 Oct. 14                       |                                        |
| 15 Nov. 15                                  | Wilson, Lt. A. D.                         | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15                       | Attd. With 32 Lancers.                 |
| 15 Nov. 15                                  | Stapylton, Lt. J. M.                      | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15                       | Attd. Qr.-Mr.                          |
| 14 Nov. 16                                  | Bloomfield, 2nd-Lt. F. J. C.              | 14 Nov. 16 | 20 Nov. 16                       | Attd.                                  |
| 18 June 17                                  | Cannell, 2nd-Lt. H. F. C.                 | 18 June 17 |                                  |                                        |
| <b>Attached.</b>                            |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 5 Aug. 14                                   | Turner, Lt. E. L.                         | 5 May 16   | 6 Aug. 17                        |                                        |
| 14 Oct. 14                                  | St. Maur, Lt. F. P.                       | 14 Oct. 16 | 7 Aug. 17                        |                                        |
| 29 Aug. 14                                  | May, Lt. F. W. (W. York Regt.)            | 29 May 16  | 4 Aug. 17                        | I. A. R. O. (on probn.)                |
| 27 Apr. 16                                  | Rose, 2nd-Lt. W. A. (d)                   | 17 Apr. 16 |                                  | I. A. R. O. Cantt. Magte., Risalpur.   |
| 14 Aug. 16                                  | Reid, Lt. R. N.                           | 14 Aug. 17 | 19 Aug. 16                       | Do.—Adjt.                              |
| 21 Aug. 16                                  | Vaughan-Stevens, 2nd-Lt. D. L.            | 21 Aug. 16 | 2 Mar. 17                        | Do.                                    |
| 20 Apr. 17                                  | Clayton, 2nd-Lt. J. H.                    | 20 Apr. 17 | 6 May 17                         |                                        |
| 11 Jan. 16                                  | Blyde, 2nd-Lt. W. A.                      | 11 Jan. 16 | 5 Aug. 17                        | Berks Yeo.                             |
| 1 June 17                                   | Gruar, 2nd-Lt. R. F. (6th Res. Ret. Cav.) | 1 June 17  | 27 Aug. 17                       | I. A. R. O. (on probn.)                |
| 13 July 17                                  | Lipscomb, 2nd-Lt. L.                      | 13 July 17 | 28 Aug. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                            |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                    |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 28 Jan. 97                                  | Kelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., F.R.C.S.E.         | 28 Jan. 17 | 29 Nov. 04                       |                                        |
| 1 Feb. 06                                   | Heffernan, Capt. P., M.B.                 | 1 Feb. 09  | 18 June 15                       | s.p.t. Lt., ex I., m.c., to 7 July 17. |
| 31 Jan. 14                                  | Hari Chand, Capt., M.C.                   | 31 Jan. 17 | 2 May 17                         |                                        |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                    |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 10 Feb. 93                                  | Skinner, Hony. Capt. S. E.                | 12 Oct. 10 | 10 Feb. 93                       | Not attached for duty.                 |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.</b> |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                      |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 1 Apr. 86                                   | Muhammad Akram Khan (56)                  | 1 Nov. 06  | 16 Oct. 02                       | 16 Sep. 08                             |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                           |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 25 Nov. 86                                  | Mardan Khan Bahadur (66a)                 | 17 July 01 | 1 Mar. 06                        | 16 Aug. 11                             |
| 1 Nov. 91                                   | Ghulam Kadir Khan (56, 66a)               | 29 Aug. 01 | 10 Nov. 06                       | 5 Nov. 12                              |
| 8 Nov. 89                                   | Ghulam Muhammad Khan (56)                 | 16 July 00 | 8 Jan. 09                        | 1 Dec. 14                              |
| 16 Jan. 87                                  | Fais Muhammad Khan, I. O. M.              | 1 Sep. 02  | 16 Jan. 09                       | 8 Dec. 14                              |
| 16 Aug. 99                                  | Syed Raunak Ali Khan (66a)                | 18 June 04 | 16 Aug. 11                       | 22 Nov. 15                             |
| 1 Jan. 94                                   | Muhammad Ali Khan (I)                     | 1 Mar. 06  | 4 Nov. 14                        | 9 Feb. 16                              |
| 14 Jan. 89                                  | Shahid Abdul Majid (56)                   | 3 Dec. 04  | 5 Nov. 12                        | 1 Oct. 16                              |
| 16 Jan. 98                                  | Muhammad Ali Khan (II) (45a, 56, 66a)     | 1 Nov. 06  | 1 Dec. 14                        | 6 Aug. 16                              |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                          |                                           |            |                                  |                                        |
| 1 May 92                                    | Faujdar Khan (66a)                        | 10 Nov. 06 | 8 Dec. 14                        |                                        |
| 1 May 92                                    | Nathe Khan (45a)                          | 1 Oct. 08  | 5 July 15                        |                                        |
| 1 May 93                                    | Muhammad Shafi Khan (66a)                 | 16 Jan. 09 | 22 Nov. 15                       |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 01                                   | Muhammad Akbar Khan (56)                  | 16 June 14 | 1 Oct. 16                        |                                        |
| 13 Apr. 89                                  | Habibur Rahman Khan, Khan Sahib.          | 5 Nov. 12  | 4 Apr. 17                        | Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akbar", 5 May 11. |

(a) Tempy. Major. 1 (b) Tempy. Br.-Genl. 1 (c) Tempy. Lieut.-Colonel. 1 (d) Tempy. Capt.

## 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                                  | Army rank. | Remarks.                   |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>          |                                         |            |                            |
| 1 Aug. 94                 | Zabte Khan (56, 66a)                    | 2 Jan. 11  | With 19th Lancers.         |
| 1 Feb. 96                 | Barkat Khan (56, 66a)                   | 16 Aug. 11 |                            |
| 1 Mar. 06                 | Tahawar Ali (66a)                       | 5 Nov. 12  | Bengal Police, 16 June 14. |
| 1 Jan. 98                 | Muhammad Ali Khan (III), (45a, 56, 66a) | 29 Oct. 14 | Woordie Major, 1 July 16.  |
| 1 Jan. 96                 | Ruknuddin                               | 1 Dec. 14  | Indn. Distd. Serv. Medal.  |
| 1 June 09                 | Muhammad Amir Khan                      | 8 Dec. 14  | With 21st Cavalry.         |
| 1 July 03                 | Muhammad Umar Faruk Khan (56, 66a)      | 5 Jan. 15  | With 32nd Lancers.         |
| 21 Oct. 05                | Muhammad Taqi Khan                      | 18 Feb. 15 | With 32nd Lancers.         |
| 1 Jan. 97                 | Murtaza Khan                            | 5 Apr. 15  |                            |
| 1 Nov. 94                 | Sher Muhammad Khan (56) (I)             | 5 July 15  | With 21st Cavy.            |
| 15 May 95                 | Mahfuz Khan                             | 22 Nov. 15 | With 20th Horse.           |
| 9 June 00                 | Muhammad Nawaz Khan                     | 11 Apr. 16 |                            |
| 7 July 95                 | Abdul Hamid Khan (56)                   | 13 May 16  | Remount Depot, Sehore.     |
| 1 Oct. 00                 | Fateh Muhammad Khan (45a, 51)           | 23 July 16 |                            |
| 16 Jan. 04                | Muhammad Sanah Khan                     | 28 July 16 |                            |
| 18 Mar. 01                | Sher Muhammad Khan (II)                 | 19 Sep. 16 |                            |
| 1 July 08                 | Abdul Razaq Khan                        | 1 Oct. 16  |                            |
| 4 July 04                 | Sayyid Ahmad Khan                       | 1 Oct. 16  |                            |

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1809, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut. Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; present designation 1903.  
 "Arracan" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."  
 Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.  
 Uniform—Blue. Facings—Light Blue.

| Date of entering service.                           | Names.                                                                                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                  |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 14 Sep. 87                                          | Turner, Lt.-Col. H. H. F., p.s.c.                                                          | 14 Sep. 13 | 18 June 16                       |                                       |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                     |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 23 Mar. 89                                          | Maxwell, Lt.-Col. L. L., c.m.g.                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 21 Dec. 89                                          | Pritchard, Bt.-Col. A. G., c.m.g.                                                          | 23 Mar. 15 | 18 June 16                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 4 Mar. 91                                           | Gwyn-Thomas, Lt.-Col. G., d.s.o., p.s.c.                                                   | 21 Dec. 15 | 1 May 13                         |                                       |
| 13 Aug. 92                                          | Bennett, Maj. J. F. (Q)                                                                    | 4 Mar. 17  | 16 June 13                       |                                       |
|                                                     |                                                                                            | 13 Aug. 10 | 16 June 13                       |                                       |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                       |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 19 July 93                                          | Knowles, Maj. G., d.s.o.                                                                   | 19 July 11 | 19 Feb. 99                       |                                       |
| 28 Nov. 94                                          | Sangster, Maj. P. B., d.s.o. (Q)                                                           | 28 Nov. 12 | 1 Apr. 00                        | With 29th Lancers.                    |
| 13 Nov. 95                                          | Bourne, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. K., p.s.c.                                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 27 July 98                                          | Ward, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C. S., p.s.c.                                                        | 3 June 10  | 4 Mar. 01                        |                                       |
| 17 Jan. 00                                          | Scott, Maj. A. N. De V.                                                                    | 3 June 17  | 13 Mar. 02                       | G. S. O., 1st gr., 2nd Dn.            |
| 1 Sep. 99                                           | Salkeld, Maj. H. Y.                                                                        | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Nov. 02                        |                                       |
| 8 May 01                                            | Gould, Maj. G.                                                                             | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Sept. 06                       |                                       |
| 8 Jan. 01                                           | Robertson, Maj. K.                                                                         | 8 May 16   | 1 Nov. 06                        |                                       |
| 17 Aug. 07                                          | Davison, Capt. D. S.                                                                       | 4 Oct. 16  | 10 Feb. 06                       |                                       |
| 29 Jan. 10                                          | Whitworth, Capt. D. E.                                                                     | 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Nov. 08                       | Adj., 1 May 13.                       |
| 24 Aug. 12                                          | Blomfield, Capt. P. V.                                                                     | 1 Sept. 15 | 8 Mar. 11                        | Qr.-Mr., 1 May 13.                    |
| 22 Jan. 13                                          | Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D.                                                                    | 24 Aug. 16 | 11 Nov. 13                       | Lt., ex Ind., m. c., to 18 Oct. 17.   |
| 14 Jan. 14                                          | Kanwar Amar Singh                                                                          | 22 Jan. 17 | 28 Mar. 14                       |                                       |
| 23 July 15                                          | Broadway, Lt. N. H.                                                                        | 1 Sept. 15 | 25 Aug. 17                       |                                       |
|                                                     | Commeline, Lt. F. T.                                                                       | 23 Apr. 17 | 14 Oct. 14                       | Attd.                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                    |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 13 Aug. 04                                          | Duke, Capt. O. A.                                                                          | 13 Aug. 13 | 23 July 15                       | 22nd Cavalry.                         |
| 24 Jan. 06                                          | Smith, Capt. V. H. S.                                                                      | 24 Jan. 15 |                                  | 32nd Lancers.                         |
| 23 Jan. 14                                          | Banister, Lt. H.                                                                           | 25 Sep. 14 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 13 July 15                                          | Peck, Lt. L. J.                                                                            | 13 July 16 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 31 Dec. 14                                          | Wilson, Lt. N. B.                                                                          | 30 Aug. 15 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 2 Dec. 15                                           | Hearsey, 2nd-Lt. G. C. M.                                                                  | 2 Dec. 15  | 2 Dec. 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 12 Feb. 16                                          | Macmillan, Lt. E. J. A.                                                                    | 12 Feb. 17 | 18 Oct. 16                       | Do.                                   |
| 10 Mar. 16                                          | Hearsey, 2nd-Lt. L. D. W.                                                                  | 10 Mar. 16 | 4 May 16                         | Do.                                   |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                            |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 25 July 02                                          | Trafford, Maj. W. L., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                                                     | 26 Jan. 14 | 6 Nov. 07                        |                                       |
| 2 Feb. 07                                           | Williams, Capt., W. P. G., M.B.                                                            | 2 Feb. 10  | 3 Nov. 14                        | Offg.                                 |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                            |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 13 June 00                                          | Bikaner, His Highness Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.B., A.D.-C., Afaharaja of— | 1 Aug. 17  | 26 July 01                       | Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.             |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 25 Oct. 85                                          | Ganga Dat (56)                                                                             | 26 May 93  | 17 July 99                       | 1 June 10   6 Feb. 12                 |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                   |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 4 Jan. 93                                           | Mukand Singh, Bahadur (56, 58)                                                             | 1 Nov. 95  | 1 Dec. 98                        | 1 Apr. 07 Order of Br. I., 2nd Class. |
| 30 Mar. 90                                          | Muhammad Raza Khan (56)                                                                    | 11 Feb. 98 | 1 Apr. 10                        | 1 Mar. 11                             |
| 16 Nov. 85                                          | Bhaju Singh (56)                                                                           | 3 Aug. 04  | 1 Oct. 07                        | 6 Feb. 12                             |
| 7 Mar. 93                                           | Suraj Singh, I.O.M., (56, 66a)                                                             | 1 Jan. 07  | 1 Apr. 10                        | 26 Oct. 15                            |
| 16 July 88                                          | Mukh Ram (56)                                                                              | 1 Apr. 07  | 1 Mar. 11                        | 26 Oct. 15                            |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                  |                                                                                            |            |                                  |                                       |
| 5 Oct. 92                                           | Tek Singh (56)                                                                             | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Aug. 13                        |                                       |
| 22 July 93                                          | Diwan Chand (50, 56)                                                                       | 1 Nov. 12  | 10 Nov. 14                       |                                       |
| 1 May 97                                            | Shiu Baksh Singh (45a, 56)                                                                 | 1 Feb. 12  | 27 June 15                       |                                       |
| 1 Nov. 00                                           | Abdul Latif Khan (45a, 66a)                                                                | 1 Mar. 11  | 26 Oct. 15                       | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.             |
| 6 Mar. 02                                           | Sohan Singh (Retd.)                                                                        |            |                                  | Re-employed 16 Feb. 15, Depdt.        |
| 1 Feb. 89                                           | Het Ram (45a, 56)                                                                          | 16 Oct. 09 | 19 May 16                        |                                       |
|                                                     | Molar                                                                                      | 16 Nov. 12 | 15 July 16                       |                                       |

(a) Temporary Lt.-Col.  
 (d) Temp. Maj.

(b) Temporary Lieut.  
 (f) Temp. Capt.

(c) Temporary Br.-General.

## 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                      | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>          |                             |            |                          |
| 1 Oct. 93                 | Kehri Singh (66a)           | 1 Apr. 10  | Woodie Major, 19 May 16. |
| 7 Mar. 99                 | Jiwan Singh (56)            | 1 Aug. 10  |                          |
| 1 Nov. 10                 | Krishna Chandra Singh (45a) | 1 Nov. 10  |                          |
| 24 Dec. 98                | Bharpur Singh               | 1 Aug. 13  |                          |
| 11 May 00                 | Imdad Khan                  | 16 Aug. 13 |                          |
| 21 Dec. 92                | Anokh Singh (60a)           | 26 Oct. 14 |                          |
| Nov. 94                   | Guran Ditta (58)            | 26 Oct. 14 |                          |
|                           | Dhara Singh                 | 29 July 15 |                          |
| 16 Nov. 04                | Muhammad Yusuf Khan         | 19 May 16  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 01                 | Dev Chand                   | 19 May 16  |                          |
| 26 Nov. 09                | Jang Bahadur Singh          | 27 June 16 |                          |
| 9 Jan. 99                 | Lehri Singh                 | 15 July 16 |                          |
| 1 Oct. 97                 | Abdul Wahid Khan            | 8 Aug. 16  |                          |

## 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814, by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally the 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse,' 1821; the 4th Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Maharajpore."  
"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1880"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                                                     |
| 30 Jan. 86                              | Wall, Lt.-Col. E. W., C.M.G.                                            |            | 30 Jan. 12                       | 1 Oct. 13                                                           |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>         |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                                                     |
| 20 Feb. 92                              | Gausson, Maj. J. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Q).                                | 20 Feb. 10 | 9 Nov. 13                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                                        |
| 16 Jan. 95                              | Conway-Gordon, Maj. E. C. W., p.s.c. (a).                               | 16 Jan. 13 | 1 Oct. 08                        | G. S. O., 1st Poona gr.                                             |
| 28 Sep. 95                              | Stokes, Maj. C. B., C.I.E., p.s.c. [L] (a).                             | 28 Sep. 13 | 2 July 12                        | G. S. O., 1st gr.                                                   |
| 4 Aug. 97                               | Webber, Maj. M. R. H.                                                   | 4 Aug. 15  | 15 Dec. 12                       |                                                                     |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>           |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                                                     |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | Coaker, Maj. V. A.                                                      | 1 Sept. 13 | 12 Aug. 00                       | s.c., p. t., 15 Dec. 12.                                            |
| 20 July 98                              | Vander Gucht, Maj. G. T.                                                | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Sep. 01                       | s.c., p. t., 15 Dec. 12. Staff Offr. to Insp. of Cavy., 26 Dec. 16. |
| 24 Jan. 00                              | Bennett, Maj. J. H. [L]                                                 | 1 Sept. 15 | 2 Aug. 02                        | s.c., p. t., 9 Nov. 13.                                             |
| 17 Feb. 00                              | Hulbert, Maj. T. E.                                                     | 1 Sept. 15 | 26 Jan. 03                       | Instr. of Musketry, Satara.                                         |
| 2 May 00                                | Medlicott, Maj. H. E. (a)                                               | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 July 07                        | A. A. & Q. M. G.                                                    |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Polley, Capt. S. T.                                                     | 22 Oct. 11 | 1 Nov. 06                        | Army Remount Dept., (Tempy.)                                        |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Manderson, Capt. R. W.                                                  | 9 Jan. 13  | 1 Sep. 06                        | With 12th Cavy.                                                     |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Daniels, Capt. (Bt. Maj.) A. M.                                         | 18 Jan. 14 | 8 Jan. 08                        | Bde. Maj.                                                           |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Lorimer, Capt. J. M.                                                    | 24 Jan. 15 | 17 Sep. 09                       |                                                                     |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Metcalfe, Capt. E. D., M.C.                                             | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Nov. 09                       |                                                                     |
| 1 Sep. 08                               | Gray, Capt. G. C. G.                                                    | 1 Sept. 15 | 26 Nov. 09                       | s.c. p. t. Staff Capt., Bannu.                                      |
| 5 Sep. 11                               | Randall, Capt. B. FitzH.                                                | 5 Sept. 15 | 3 Mar. 14                        |                                                                     |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Broadfoot, Lieut. W. A.                                                 | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Oct. 14                       | Gr.-Mr., 21 Sep. 16. & Tempy. Adjnt.                                |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | Prinsep, Lt. D. W. M.                                                   | 1 Sept. 15 | 24 Oct. 14                       |                                                                     |
| 1 Jan. 15                               | Storey, Lt. T. M. M.                                                    |            | 3 June 17                        | Attd.                                                               |
| 26 Sept. 14                             | Poole, Lt. R. L. G.                                                     |            | 11 May 17                        | Do.                                                                 |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | Bell, Lt. H. G.                                                         | 18 Apl. 17 | 26 Apl. 16                       | Do.                                                                 |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Freeman-Thomas, Lt., Hon., I. B.                                        | 24 June 17 | 4 Feb. 17                        | Do.                                                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                                                     |
| 22 Mar. 15                              | Dickinson, Lieut. H. B. H.                                              | 6 Apl. 15  | 16 Apl. 15                       | I. A. R. O. R. F. C., Risalpur.                                     |
| 21 July 15                              | Gosselin, Lt. H. de V.                                                  | 21 July 16 | 4 Nov. 15                        | Do. Instr. M. G. School, Mhow.                                      |
| 23 Aug. 15                              | Matthews, Lt. S. L.                                                     | 24 Aug. 16 | 5 June 17                        | Do.                                                                 |
| 3 Sep. 15                               | Russell, Lt. A. M. H.                                                   | 3 Sep. 16  | 16 Nov. 15                       | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                                   |
| 25 Jan. 17                              | Durant, 2nd-Lt. E. G.                                                   | 25 Jan. 17 | 7 Feb. 17                        | Do.                                                                 |
| 5 Apl. 17                               | Cocker, 2nd-Lt. R. W.                                                   | 5 Apl. 17  | 12 Apl. 17                       | Do.                                                                 |
| 19 Apl. 17                              | Meredith, 2nd-Lt. M. N.                                                 | 19 Apl. 17 | 6 May 17                         | Do.                                                                 |
| 27 Apl. 17                              | Munckton, 2nd-Lt. V. C. A.                                              | 27 Apl. 17 | 9 May 17                         | Do.                                                                 |
| 29 Aug. 14                              | Waston, Lt. H. B. (W. York. R.)                                         | 14 July 16 | 4 Aug. 17                        | I. A. R. O. (On probn.)                                             |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. L. R. C. (W. York. R.)                                | 18 Dec. 14 | 4 Aug. 17                        | I. A. R. O. (On probn.)                                             |
| 21 June 17                              | Grummitt, 2nd-Lt. W. C.                                                 | 21 June 17 | 23 June 17                       | I. A. R. O.                                                         |
| 12 June 17                              | Leach, 2nd-Lt. H. G.                                                    | 12 June 17 | 26 June 17                       |                                                                     |
| 15 June 17                              | Dawson, 2nd-Lt. A. T.                                                   | 15 June 17 | 22 June 17                       | I. A. R. O.                                                         |
| 18 Aug. 17                              | Williams, 2nd-Lt. W. D. C.                                              | 18 Aug. 17 | 1 Sept. 17                       | Do.                                                                 |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                                                     |
| 29 Jan. 95                              | Hamilton Lt.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                       | 29 July 14 | 25 Apl. 00                       |                                                                     |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                |                                                                         |            |                                  |                                                                     |
| 5 Oct. 14                               | Jodhpur, His Highness Maharajadhiraj Sumer Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of— | 1 Aug. 17  |                                  | Hony. Maj. in Army.                                                 |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

## 3rd Skinner's Horse—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

|           |                        |            |            |            |            |                            |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 4 Sep. 84 | Balwant Singh, Bahadur | 21 Dec. 09 | 16 Oct. 05 | 31 Aug. 12 | 22 Sep. 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|

## Risaldars.

|            |                             |           |            |            |                      |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 1 Oct. 94  | Mir Shamshad Ali (50)       | 7 May 99  | 1 Feb. 01  | 16 Oct. 10 |                      |
| 21 Dec. 91 | Sheo Chand (56, 58)         | 1 Apl. 03 | 20 Jan. 10 | 16 Mar. 12 | Remt. Depot, Sehere. |
| 4 Apl. 84  | Sobha Singh (56, 62)        | 21 May 02 | 1 Jan. 06  | 24 Oct. 14 |                      |
| 16 Jan. 94 | Nur Muhammad Khan (56, 66a) | 1 Jan. 05 | 16 Oct. 10 | 22 Sep. 15 |                      |
| 26 June 94 | Walidad Khan (45a, 66a)     | 1 Jan. 07 | 22 Sep. 15 | 7 Oct. 15  |                      |
| 16 Apl. 01 | Ratan Singh                 |           | 16 Nov. 16 | 19 Dec. 16 | With 10 Camel Corps. |

## Ressaidars.

|           |                          |            |            |                         |
|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 06 | Mukand Singh (56)        | 1 Jan. 06  | 31 Aug. 12 |                         |
| 3 Jan. 01 | Raj Singh (45a, 56)      | 15 Feb. 11 | 24 Oct. 14 |                         |
| 1 Dec. 01 | Amar Singh               | 31 Aug. 12 | 21 Jan. 15 |                         |
| 1 Oct. 02 | Channan Singh (45a)      | 15 Feb. 11 | 6 Sep. 15  |                         |
| 1 Feb. 79 | Harnarayan Singh (Retd.) |            |            | Re-employed, 5 Feb. 15. |
| 3 Apl. 88 | Udai Singh (66a)         | 16 Mar. 12 | 7 Oct. 15  |                         |
| 1 Aug. 01 | Chawand Singh            | 22 Sep. 15 | 20 Dec. 16 | With 32 Lancers.        |

## Jemadars.

|           |                         |            |  |                           |
|-----------|-------------------------|------------|--|---------------------------|
| 1 Aug. 99 | Harbhaj Singh (56)      | 1 Feb. 13  |  |                           |
| 8 Aug. 00 | Bhagwan Singh (56)      | 1 May 13   |  | Woordie-Major, 6 Sep. 15. |
| 1 May 93  | Imam Ali Khan (56)      | 1 May 14   |  |                           |
| 1 Nov. 93 | Mahammad Shafi Khan     | 26 Aug. 14 |  |                           |
| 6 Nov. 00 | Mangal Singh (56)       | 24 Oct. 14 |  |                           |
| 9 Feb. 96 | Mahipat Singh           | 24 Oct. 14 |  |                           |
| 1 June 98 | Ashraf Khan (56)        | 22 Sep. 15 |  |                           |
| 1 Dec. 99 | Dalel Singh             | 3 Dec. 15  |  | With Remt. Depdt.         |
| 1 Apl. 02 | Mohan Singh (56)        | 2 Feb. 16  |  |                           |
| 5 Dec. 98 | Jan Muhammad Khan (66a) | 11 Apl. 16 |  |                           |
| 1 Dec. 99 | Mamraj (58)             | 11 Apl. 16 |  |                           |
| 1 Nov. 03 | Balwant Singh (58)      | 11 Apl. 16 |  |                           |
| 1 Feb. 09 | Ami Lal                 | 28 Dec. 16 |  | Supy.                     |

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Captain C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regiment of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.—  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—1 Squadron of Rajput Muslims, 1 of Hindustani Muslims, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.  
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 Macquoid, Lt.-Col. C. E. E. F. 11 Feb. 14 5 June 16 A. A. & Q. M.G., Meerut.  
K., D.S.O.

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

15 May 89 Smith, Lt.-Col. F. V. (Q) 8 Feb. 17 1 June 04  
28 June 93 Sproule, Maj. H. H. (Q) 28 June 11 5 June 16 Offg. Comdt.  
27 July 98 Johnston, Maj. R., D.S.O. 1 Sept. 15 11 Aug. 11 Attd. A. G.'s Bch.  
14 Feb. 00 Farran, Maj. G. L., M.C. (b) 1 Sept. 15 5 June 16 With South Persian Mtd. Rifles.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

4 Apl. 00 Pearse, Maj. J. C. 1 Sept. 15 29 Apl. 02 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
8 Jan. 01 Williams, Maj. V. P. B. 8 Jan. 16 21 Apl. 02 Burma Mily. Pol. Mounted Infantry.  
8 May 01 Wilson, Maj. I. A. A. 8 May 16 13 Nov. 02 D. A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.  
23 Apl. 02 Bradley, Maj. C. R. S. 23 Apl. 17 21 Oct. 06 Royal Flying Corps.  
21 Jan. 03 Howson, Capt. G., M.C. (a) 21 Jan. 12 8 Oct. 05 Comdt., Machine Gun Training Centre.  
21 Jan. 03 Harenc, Capt. R. E. 21 Jan. 12 12 Nov. 05  
29 July 03 Hotham, Capt. F. C. 29 July 12 5 Oct. 06 Army Remount Dept.  
13 Aug. 04 Benton, Capt. H. G. 13 Aug. 13 31 July 06 Adj., 8 Dec. 16.  
29 June 16 deSalis, Lt. R. A. 29 June 17 29 June 16  
17 Mar. 15 Knight, 2nd-Lt. A. B. 17 Mar. 15  
18 June 17 McCleery, 2nd-Lt. R. J. 18 June 17 23 June 17 Attd.

## Attached.

22 Sep. 14 Jennison, Lt. S. A. 7 Dec. 15 10 May 17 11 Kings Liverpool.  
27 Oct. 15 Dunbar-Sutherland, 2nd-Lt. C. F. 27 Oct. 15 8 Aug. 17 2nd Res. Regt. of Cavy.  
29 July 16 Harland, 2nd-Lt. F. W. 29 July 16 8 Apl. 17 London Yeomanry.  
28 Sep. 16 Barlow, 2nd-Lt. J. H. 28 Sep. 16 2 Aug. 17 1-3rd Duke of Lanes. Yeomanry.  
9 Dec. 16 Collinson, 2nd-Lt. C. D. H. 9 Dec. 16 2 Jan. 17 I. A. R. O.  
6 Feb. 17 Innes, 2nd-Lt. F. A. R. 6 Feb. 17 1 Mar. 17 Do.  
24 Mar. 17 Vanrenen, 2nd-Lt. L. F. E. 24 Mar. 17 15 Apl. 17 Do.  
5 Apl. 17 Craddock, 2nd-Lt. H. E. F. 5 Apl. 17 16 Apl. 17 Do.  
12 June 17 Thorniley, 2nd-Lt. J. H. 12 June 17 25 June 17 Do.  
23 June 17 Hayes-Watkins, 2nd-Lt. A. S. 23 June 17 17 July 17 Do.

## Medical Officer.

1 Oct. 87 1 White, Bt.-Col. W. W., C.B., M.D. 3 June 15 11 May 92 1 Lt., ex I., m.c., 6 mos.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

18 May 89 Saddha Singh, Bahadur (56, 66a) 14 July 05 1 July 10 14 Nov. 14 9 Feb. 16. Order of Br.  
Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Risaidars.

1 Dec. 88 Khem Singh (56) 1 June 99 1 Aug. 01 1 Sep. 09  
8 Feb. 98 Ram Singh (56) 16 Dec. 01 18 Nov. 09 1 July 10  
2 July 94 Udmi (56, 71) 1 Nov. 09 10 Feb. 13 15 Nov. 14 Ind. Distgd. Serv.  
Medal.  
16 May 96 Muhammad Yusuf Khan (45a, 56, 66a, 71) 20 Mar. 08 14 Nov. 14 9 Jan. 16  
Thakur Singh (Retd.) Re-employed, 1st July 15.  
Depôt.

## Ressaidars.

5 Feb. 86 Muhammad Ali Khan (56, 66, 71) 1 Jan. 06 1 Jan. 12  
1 Mar. 09 Musharraf Khan (56, 71) 1 May 10 3 Oct. 15  
20 Mar. 10 Surat Singh (60a, 66a) 10 Feb. 13 15 Nov. 14  
22 July 98 Daud Ali Khan (56) 27 Mar. 11 9 Jan. 16  
23 May 06 Abdul Rauf Khan (56, 66a, 71) 1 Jan. 12 8 Mar. 16  
13 Sep. 00 Suleman Khan (56) 20 Aug. 14 27 June 16

(a) Tempy. Major.  
(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 4th Cavalry—contd.

| Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names.                      | Army Rank. | Remarks.                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Jemadars.                       |                             |            |                            |
| 1 Jan. 03                       | Harmam Singh (45a, 56, 66a) | 16 May 09  | R. Training Depot, Meerut. |
| 17 June 96                      | Moti Ram (56)               | 18 Nov. 09 |                            |
| 1 Feb. 98                       | Kripal Singh                | 20 Aug. 14 | R. Training Depot, Sehora. |
| 1 Mar. 05                       | Kartar Singh                | 8 Nov. 14  |                            |
| 8 Jan. 06                       | Puran Singh                 | 11 Dec. 14 | Woordie-Major, 8 Mar. 16.  |
| 1 Nov. 11                       | Muhammad Usman Khan         | 9 Jan. 16  |                            |
| 1 May 02                        | Abdul Shakur Beg            | 14 Jan. 16 |                            |
| 16 Oct. 01                      | Amar Singh                  | 14 Aug. 16 |                            |
| 1 Oct. 02                       | Indraj Singh                | 17 Aug. 16 |                            |
| 1 Apl. 01                       | Abdul Ghafar Khan           | 1 Feb. 17  |                            |
| 1 Nov. 99                       | Karam Singh                 | 22 Mar. 17 |                            |

## 5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1841, by Captain F. Wholer, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
 "Mooltan," "Punjab," "Afghanistan, 1879-80."  
 Composition—2 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats.  
 Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.       | Names and Rank.                      | Army rank.  | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Commandant.                                   |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 9 Nov. 89                                     | Hay, Lt.-Col. L. T.                  |             | 9 Nov. 15   7 Aug. 16            |                              |
| Squadron Commanders. (4)                      |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 12 Mar. 92                                    | Holden, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. N.           | 3 June 16   | 7 Aug. 16                        | 2nd-in-Comd., I. S. Troops.  |
| 18 June 92                                    | Hodgkinson, Maj. J. (Q)              | 18 June 10  | 16 Mar. 12                       |                              |
| 25 Jan. 09                                    | Skinner, Maj. A. B. §                | 1 Sep. 15   | 6 Feb. 13                        |                              |
| 17 Feb. 00                                    | Norman, Maj. A. C.                   | 1 Sep. 15   | 6 Feb. 13                        | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)        |
| Squadron Officers. (9)                        |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 17 Oct. 00                                    | Williams, Maj. L. G., D.S.O.         | 17 Oct. 15  | 13 May 02                        | s.c. (Tempy.)                |
| 21 Dec. 00                                    | Mackintosh, Maj. G. H. T.            | 21 Dec. 15  | 21 Apr. 05                       |                              |
| 30 Apr. 02                                    | Nutting, Maj. H. B.                  | 30 Apr. 17  | 5 Apr. 06                        |                              |
| 28 Jan. 03                                    | de Gale, Capt. W. A. S.              | 17 Oct. 11  | 7 Aug. 06                        | With 33rd Signal Coy.        |
| 5 Aug. 05                                     | Clark, Capt. W. H.                   | 5 Aug. 14   | 3 Nov. 06                        |                              |
| 16 Aug. 05                                    | Smythe, Capt. A. C. G.               | 16 Aug. 14  | 21 Nov. 08                       |                              |
| 11 Dec. 07                                    | Hornsby, Capt. H. F. P.              | 1 Sep. 15   | 16 Sep. 10                       |                              |
| 25 Jan. 08                                    | Copeland, Capt. A. G. J.             | 1 Sep. 15   | 25 Mar. 09                       |                              |
| 9 Sep. 08                                     | Walker, Capt. J. C.                  | 1 Sep. 15   | 13 Nov. 09                       |                              |
| 22 Jan. 13                                    | Harvey, Capt. G. B.                  | 22 Jan. 17  | 16 Mar. 14                       |                              |
| 15 Nov. 15                                    | Ranking, Lt. R. P. L.                | 15 Nov. 16  | 18 Nov. 15                       |                              |
| 15 Nov. 15                                    | Pratt, Lt. J.                        | 15 Nov. 16  | 18 Nov. 15                       |                              |
| 16 Aug. 16                                    | Parker, Lt. V. L.                    | 16 Aug. 17  | 11 Nov. 16                       |                              |
| 18 July. 17                                   | Crichton, 2nd-Lt. T. C.              | 18 July. 17 | 25 July 17                       | Attd.                        |
| Attached.                                     |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 21 Dec. 00                                    | Weir, Maj. J. L. R.                  | 21 Dec. 15  | 1 Nov. 14                        | Poll, Dept.                  |
| 30 Mar. 16                                    | Gove, Lt. R. V.                      | 30 Mar. 16  | 8 Apr. 16                        | I. A. R. O. R. F. C., Egypt. |
| 19 May 16                                     | Lindop, 2nd-Lt. V. A. E.             | 19 May 16   | 19 June 16                       | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 9 Sep. 16                                     | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. E. R. N. a W.        | 9 Sep. 16   | 26 Sep. 16                       | Do.                          |
| 15 Sep. 16                                    | Child, 2nd-Lt. T. H.                 | 15 Sep. 16  | 24 Sep. 16                       | Do.                          |
| 18 Apr. 17                                    | Woolley, 2nd-Lt. J.                  | 18 Apr. 17  | 6 May 17                         | Do.                          |
|                                               | Clifford, 2nd-Lt. H. H. (Lec. Regt.) |             |                                  | I. A. R. O. (on probn.)      |
| 5 May 17                                      | McKerrow, 2nd-Lt. J. A.              | 5 May 17    | 18 May 17                        | Do.                          |
| 18 July 17                                    | Oates, 2nd-Lt. A. T.                 | 18 July 17  | 25 July 17                       | 10th Cavy.                   |
| 9 July 17                                     | Masterman, 2nd-Lt. C. H.             | 9 July 17   | 31 July 17                       | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 1 Jan. 10                                     | Portal, Capt. G. E.                  | 7 Oct. 16   | 3 Aug. 17                        | Berks Yeomanry.              |
| 1 July 14                                     | White, Lt. G. W. W.                  | 1 June 15   | 3 Aug. 17                        | 9 Regt. Australian Army.     |
| 1 Aug. 15                                     | Stepte, Lt. E.                       | 1 Aug. 15   | 13 Aug. 17                       | A. S. C.                     |
| 24 July 17                                    | Dove, 2nd-Lt. E. P.                  | 24 July 17  | 13 Aug. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 26 July 17                                    | Luke, 2nd-Lt. O. E.                  | 26 July 17  | 26 Aug. 17                       | Do.                          |
| Medical Officer.                              |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 1 Mar. 88                                     | Gee, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B.            | 31 Mar. 08  | 16 July 94                       |                              |
| 27 Jan. 17                                    | Quraishi, Tempy. Lt. N. A., I.M.S.   |             | 22 Jan. 17                       |                              |
| Honorary Officer.                             |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 17 Sep. 13                                    | Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, Effendi.   | 17 Sep. 13  | 17 Sep. 13                       | Hony. Lieut. in Army.        |
| Jenadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 1 Sep. 92                                     | Chandar Singh (56)                   | 1 Sep. 92   | 19 Jan. 02   1 May 08   1 May 15 |                              |
| Risaldars.                                    |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 4 Aug. 93                                     | Yakub Ali Khan (56)                  | 1 Jan. 95   | 19 Apr. 04                       | Supy.                        |
| 17 May 02                                     | Maya Ram (56)                        | 19 Jan. 02  | 20 Dec. 10                       |                              |
| 16 Mar. 86                                    | Muhammad Amir Shah (56)              | 19 Apr. 04  | 9 Nov. 12                        |                              |
| Ressaidars.                                   |                                      |             |                                  |                              |
| 16 Mar. 89                                    | Lukman Khan                          | 1 Oct. 11   | 8 Aug. 14                        |                              |
| 21 July 88                                    | Siri Lal                             | 13 Sep. 08  | 29 Oct. 14                       |                              |
| 1 May 00                                      | Nawab Singh (56, 58)                 | 20 Nov. 10  | 4 July 15                        |                              |
| 1 Sep. 08                                     | Randhir Singh (56)                   | 20 Dec. 10  | 21 Sep. 15                       |                              |

(b) Tempy. Major.  
 (c) Tempy. Capt.  
 § Actg. Lt.-Col.

## 5th Cavalry—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                         | Army rank. | Remarks.                                     |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>          |                                |            |                                              |
| 1 July 00                 | Dost Muhammad Khan (45a, 56)   |            | 1 July 12 Woordie Major, 27 Feb. 16.         |
| 1 Mar. 01                 | Amir Muhammad Khan (56)        |            | 9 Nov. 12                                    |
| 1 Mar. 99                 | Muhammad Husain Khan (45a, 56) |            | 8 Aug. 14                                    |
| 1 Jan. 11                 | Jot Ram                        |            | 8 Sep. 14 With 2nd Lancers.                  |
| 16 Aug. 07                | Hasur Ahmed                    |            | 29 Oct. 14 With 2nd Lancers.                 |
| 6 Mar. 95                 | Des Raj                        |            | 1 Dec. 14                                    |
| 16 Aug. 89                | Sundar Singh                   |            | 1 Dec. 14                                    |
| 1 Feb. 12                 | Bal Singh (56)                 |            | 4 July 15                                    |
| 1 Aug. 04                 | Imdad Ali Khan (58)            |            | 21 Sep. 15                                   |
| 22 Dec. 91                | Chandar Singh                  |            | 14 Jan. 16 R. Depot, Sehore.                 |
| 13 Mar. 13                | Hari Singh (56)                |            | 14 Jan. 16 With 2nd Lancers.                 |
| 26 Aug. 94                | Chandar Singh                  |            | 27 Jan. 16                                   |
| 25 Sep. 96                | Abdul Kaium Shah (56)          |            | 27 Feb. 16 No. 1 Coolie Remt. Corps, Sehore. |
| 1 Aug. 04                 | Lachhman Singh (56)            |            | 16 May 16                                    |
| 1 Sep. 05                 | Zafar Muhammad Khan (56)       |            | 16 May 16                                    |
|                           | Nathu Singh                    |            | 12 July 16                                   |

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales') Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales') Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales' Cavalry, in 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.  
 "Punjab," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Sobraon."  
 Composition—1 Squadron of "Jat Sikhs," 1 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Masalman.  
 Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.  
COLONEL—General Sir Robert M. Jennings

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.  
COLONEL—General Sir Robert M. Jennings, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| GENERAL—General Sir Robert M. Jennings, K.C.S. . 13 May 1904. |                 |                                                      |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1st Comm.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service.               | Names and Rank. | Army rank.<br>Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |

**Commandant.**

25 Mar. 91 | Newnham, Lt.-Col. C. C., *p.s.c.* . . . 1 Jan. 16 | 4 Feb. 16 |

Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                 |            |           |              |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| 25 Dec. 91 | Battye, Maj. A. B. (Q)          | 5 Dec. 09  | 4 Feb. 16 | and-in-Comd. |
| 18 June 92 | Hodgkinson, Maj. C.             | 18 June 10 | 3 Aug. 09 |              |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Craigie, Maj. P. N.             | 4 Aug. 15  | 1 May 14  |              |
| 30 July 98 | Craster, Maj. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Feb. 16 |              |

**Squadron Officers. (9)**

| Squadron Officers. (9) |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 25 Jan. 99             | Bayley, Maj. L. C. L.    |
| 27 Aug. 02             | Oldham, Capt. J. S.      |
| 16 Aug. 05             | Porter, Capt. A. B.      |
| 24 Jan. 06             | Wheatley, Capt. A. H. S. |
| 24 Jan. 06             | Sartorius, Capt. G. [L]  |
| 20 Mar. 07             | Ferguson, Capt. G. C. S. |
| 20 Dec. 07             | Mackenzie, Capt. T. C.   |
| 9 Sep. 08              | Smith, Capt. L.          |
| 19 Jan. 12             | Firth, Capt. F. J. W.    |
| 4 Nov. 15              | House, Lt. E. H.         |
| 1 Sep. 15              |                          |
| 27 Aug. 11             |                          |
| 16 Aug. 14             |                          |
| 24 Jan. 15             |                          |
| 24 Jan. 15             |                          |
| 1 Sep. 15              |                          |
| 1 Sep. 15              |                          |
| 1 Sep. 15              |                          |
| 19 Jan. 16             |                          |
| 4 Aug. 16              |                          |
| 5 Mar. 01              |                          |
| 8 Sep. 06              |                          |
| 30 June 07             |                          |
| 5 Aug. 07              |                          |
| 30 Mar. 07             |                          |
| 17 Sep. 09             |                          |
| 6 June 12              |                          |
| 21 Nov. 09             |                          |
| 30 Sep. 14             |                          |
| 4 Aug. 16              |                          |

Adjt., 10 May 13.  
*Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 13.*

**Attached.**

|         |    |                  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|----|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 13 Nov. | 14 | Hills, Lt. A. C. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|----|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

**Medical Officer.**

|            |                    |            |            |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 2 Feb. 07  | Inman, Capt. H. M. | 2 Feb. 10  | 31 Oct. 10 |
| 15 Nov. 14 | Shaikh, Lt. A. H.  | 15 Nov. 14 | 4 Oct. 16  |

Jemadar.

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaidar.      Risaidar-Major.

**Kisaidar-Major.**

|            |                                          |                 |            |           |           |            |                                 |
|------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 20 Apl. 85 | Gurdit Singh, <i>Sirdar Bahadur</i> (56) | Risaldar-Major. | 16 Sep. 90 | 1 May 96  | 9 Feb. 04 | 1 Feb. 06  | Order<br>of B.<br>1. 1st<br>Cl. |
| 30 Oct. 85 | Fateh Singh (68)                         | Risaldar.       | 1 Nov. 04  | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 July 13 | 17 June 15 |                                 |
| 1 Mar. 93  | Dayal Singh (56, 68)                     | Risaldar.       |            |           |           |            |                                 |

**Risaldar.**

11 Feb. 08 | 1 Mar. 12 | 17 June 15 |

(a) Tempy. Maj.  
(b) Tempy. Capt.

### 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry—*contd.*

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

Jemadar. Ressaider. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

**Risaldar—contd.**

|            |                               |            |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 12 Mar. 90 | Sher Singh (58, 68)           | 1 Oct. 07  | 16 Nov. 13 | 23 Mar. 16 |
| 25 Apl. 91 | Habibullah Khan (68)          | 16 Feb. 13 | 31 Aug. 14 | 27 Mar. 16 |
| 8 Mar. 90  | Jai Singh, M.C. (45a, 56, 68) | 1 Aug. 08  | 17 June 15 | 27 May 17  |

**Ressaidars.**

| Date    |    | Name                   | Remarks | Date    | Name | Remarks    |
|---------|----|------------------------|---------|---------|------|------------|
| 13 Sep. | 99 | Ajaib Singh (Retd.)    |         | 31 Aug. | 14   | 23 Mar. 16 |
| 20 Dec. | 95 | Dani Ram               |         | 1 Oct.  | 11   | 27 Mar. 16 |
| 10 Nov. | 94 | Ganda Singh            |         | 1 July  | 13   | 27 Mar. 16 |
| 1 Jan.  | 94 | Harnam Singh (45a, 56) |         | 16 Dec. | 13   | 27 Mar. 16 |
| 19 Jan. | 98 | Karam Ali (56)         |         | 1 Feb.  | 13   | 14 Aug. 16 |
| 24 May  | 00 | Jai Singh (68)         |         | 31 Aug. | 14   | 27 May 17  |
|         |    | Kabzair Khan           |         |         |      |            |

Re-employed, 20 Feb. 15. Depôt.

**Jemadars.**

|            |                    |            |
|------------|--------------------|------------|
| 16 June 98 | Kirpa Ram (56)     | 1 Mar. 12  |
| 25 Mar. 12 | Man Singh          | 16 Nov. 13 |
| 16 Dec. 95 | Bishan Singh       | 1 Jan. 15  |
| 1 Dec. 07  | Bachittar Singh    | 14 Sep. 15 |
| 19 July 98 | Anti Ram           | 25 Sep. 15 |
| 1 May 98   | Pahlwan Khan       | 11 Apl. 16 |
| 23 May 00  | Amir Singh         | 11 Apl. 16 |
| 14 Oct. 03 | Shim Bhoo          | 11 Apl. 16 |
| 13 Jan. 02 | Bagga Singh        | 11 Apl. 16 |
| 1 Mar. 97  | Wali Muhammed Khan | 11 Apl. 16 |
| 14 Apl. 03 | Rala Singh         | 17 June 16 |
| 19 Sep. 06 | Amrik Singh        | 14 Aug. 16 |

Woordie-Major, 11 Apl. 16.

## 7th Haryana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.  
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Major-General James C. Stewart, *ft.*, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.              | Names and Rank.                                              | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                                              |            |                                  |                                              |
| 18 Feb. 86                                           | 1 Cook, Lt.-Col. C. C., D.S.O.                               | 18 Feb. 12 | 1 Apr. 14                        |                                              |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                                              |            |                                  |                                              |
| 1 Mar. 90                                            | Jones, Bt.-Col. L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., P.S.C., (Q) [I]. (c). | 2 July 13  | 8 Sep. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                 |
| 10 Oct. 91                                           | Harbottle, Maj. R. C.                                        | 10 Oct. 09 | 29 Apr. 05                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.).                        |
| 7 Dec. 95                                            | Carnegy, Maj. G. P. O., D.S.O.                               | 7 Dec. 13  | 3 Sep. 13                        |                                              |
| 24 June 98                                           | Gretton, Maj. G. F.                                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Apr. 15                       | Lv., ex I., 9 mos., m. c., to 12 Nov. 17.    |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                                              |            |                                  |                                              |
| 28 Mar. 00                                           | Egerton, Maj. S. W.                                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 23 Feb. 04                       | Adj., I. C. Remt. Training Depdt, Bangalore. |
| 8 Jan. 01                                            | Simonds, Maj. M. H.                                          | 8 Jan. 16  | 6 Feb. 03                        |                                              |
| 27 Aug. 02                                           | Hume, Capt. E. G.                                            | 27 Aug. 11 | 3 Nov. 04                        | With 23rd Cav.                               |
| 22 Oct. 02                                           | Williamson, Capt. A. G.                                      | 22 Oct. 11 | 31 Oct. 05                       | G. S. O., 3rd grd., Army Hdqrs.              |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Trench, Capt. C. F., D.S.O.                                  | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Sep. 06                        | Adj., 16 Nov. 12.                            |
| 19 Sep. 08                                           | Harris, Capt. A. E. C., M.C.                                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Nov. 10                        | Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 mos., to 13 Apr. 17.    |
| 3 Sep. 10                                            | Drake-Brockman, Capt. F. T.                                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 6 Nov. 11                        |                                              |
| 18 June 17                                           | Champion, 2nd-Lt. H. C.                                      | 18 June 17 | 27 June 17                       | Attd.                                        |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                                              |            |                                  |                                              |
| 13 Nov. 14                                           | Forbes, Lt. C. A.                                            | 23 Feb. 15 | 26 Nov. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                                  |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Liddell, Lt. J. A.                                           | 1 Oct. 15  | 1 Dec. 14                        | Do.                                          |
| 20 Dec. 14                                           | Husband, Lt. R. (R. Scott.)                                  |            | 24 Aug. 17                       | I. A. R. O. (on p.o'n).                      |
| 1 Sep. 11                                            | Aga Murtaza Khan, Lt.                                        | 1 Dec. 13  | 30 July 17                       | N. I. L. Force.                              |
| 14 July 15                                           | Briggs, 2nd-Lt. G.                                           | 14 July 15 | 21 Jan. 17                       | 3 Dgs. Gds. offg. Qr. Mr.                    |
|                                                      | Menzies, 2nd-Lt. W. F.                                       |            | 9 May 17                         | R. F. A.                                     |
|                                                      | Jones, 2nd-Lt. G. F.                                         |            | 9 May 17                         | R. W. F.                                     |
| 26 May 16                                            | Lickinan, 2nd-Lt. E. W.                                      | 26 May 16  | 12 June 17                       | R. G. A.                                     |
| 11 Nov. 14                                           | Hilliard, 2nd-Lt. L. M.                                      | 11 Nov. 14 | 1 Aug. 17                        | 5 Dgs. Gds.                                  |
| 25 Dec. 15                                           | Burraclough, 2nd-Lt. M. W. R.                                | 25 Dec. 14 | 10 June 17                       | Lanc. Hussars.                               |
| 25 Jan. 17                                           | Lyell, 2nd-Lt. G. D.                                         |            | 9 Feb. 17                        | I. A. R. O.                                  |
| 6 Mar. 17                                            | House, 2nd-Lt. E. N.                                         | 6 Mar. 17  | 18 Mar. 17                       | Do.                                          |
| 15 Mar. 17                                           | Ellis, 2nd-Lt. T. S.                                         | 15 Mar. 17 | 26 Mar. 17                       | Do.                                          |
| 12 May 17                                            | Burgess, 2nd-Lt. J. F.                                       | 12 May 17  | 29 May 17                        | Do.                                          |
| 23 May 17                                            | Pitt, 2nd-Lt. W. H.                                          | 23 May 17  | 7 June 17                        | Do.                                          |
| 13 July 17                                           | Naughton, 2nd-Lt. H. F.                                      | 13 July 17 | 30 July 17                       | Do.                                          |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                                              |            |                                  |                                              |
| 29 Jan. 10                                           | Kennedy, Capt. E. G., M.B.                                   | 29 Jan. 13 | 20 May 11                        |                                              |
| 29 Sep. 88                                           | Lumsden, Lt. Col. P. J.                                      | 29 Sep. 08 |                                  | Offg.                                        |
|                                                      |                                                              | 1 Apr. 16  |                                  |                                              |
| <b>Jemadar. Messaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                                              |            |                                  |                                              |
| 9 Apr. 86                                            | Muhammad Akbar Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56, 58).            | 26 Aug. 92 | 13 Apr. 95                       | 1 Dec. 99                                    |
|                                                      | Kalander Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M. (Retd.)                       |            |                                  | 15 Mar. 10                                   |
|                                                      |                                                              |            |                                  | Re-employed.                                 |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                                              |            |                                  |                                              |
| 20 June 96                                           | Khurshed Ali Khan (56)                                       | 20 June 96 | 16 Oct. 06                       | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.                   |
| 16 Sep. 83                                           | Gopal Singh (56)                                             | 16 July 99 | 15 July 10                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                   |
| 23 Oct. 00                                           | Balwant Singh (56)                                           | 23 Oct. 00 | 15 Mar. 10                       |                                              |
|                                                      | Suraj Bux (Retd.)                                            |            |                                  |                                              |
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>                                   |                                                              |            |                                  |                                              |
| 23 Mar. 01                                           | Ajaib Singh (53, 56, 66a, 170, 172a).                        | 23 Mar. 01 | 16 Dec. 10                       |                                              |
| 16 Mar. 90                                           | Suram Chand (56)                                             | 12 Mar. 01 | 16 Oct. 11                       |                                              |
| 5 Oct. 92                                            | Mam Chand (56)                                               | 10 Apr. 07 | 29 Oct. 14                       |                                              |
| 16 Apr. 02                                           | Muhammad Yusuf Khan (45a, 56).                               | 1 May 06   | 29 Oct. 14                       | With 6th Cav.                                |
| 1 May 99                                             | Chet Ram (56)                                                | 1 Nov. 12  | 1 Apr. 15                        |                                              |
| 11 Jan. 95                                           | Milkhi Singh                                                 | 1 May 09   | 13 Apr. 15                       | Ind. Distgd. Service Medal.                  |
| 3 Jan. 95                                            | Thakur Singh (56, 58)                                        | 16 Oct. 11 | 4 Apr. 16                        |                                              |
| 13 Aug. 03                                           | Sheo Karan                                                   | 29 Oct. 14 | 18 July 16                       |                                              |

(c) Tempy. Maj.-Genl.

## 7th Haryana Lancers—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.             | Army rank. | Remarks.                     |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>          |                    |            |                              |
| 26 Nov. 92                | Muhammad Umar Khan | 29 Oct. 14 |                              |
| 28 Feb. 01                | Tara Singh (57)    | 7 Dec. 14  |                              |
| 11 Jan. 96                | Jai Singh (56)     | 16 Feb. 15 | Woordie-Maj.                 |
| 7 Jan. 96                 | Nanha Singh        | 16 Feb. 15 | Indian Distgd. Ser. Medal.   |
| 5 Apr. 92                 | Dost Muhammad Khan | 1 Apr. 15  |                              |
| 21 Feb. 95                | Mansa Singh        | 13 Apr. 15 |                              |
| 1 Oct. 94                 | Lajje Ram          | 14 Apr. 15 | With Remt. Depdt, Bangalore. |
| 1 Apr. 11                 | Nihal Singh        | 23 Nov. 15 | With 20th Deccan Horse.      |
| 3 Jan. 02                 | Bela Singh         | 2 Dec. 15  |                              |
| 1 Feb. 05                 | Bhagwan Singh (56) | 2 Dec. 15  |                              |
| 1 Nov. 98                 | Bishan Singh       | 30 Apr. 16 |                              |
| 16 Oct. 14                | Abdul Rahim Khan   | 30 Apr. 16 |                              |



## 8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Jats.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Hamilton Chapman, *fr* . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Comm.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

16 Nov. 87 | Chaplin, Lt.-Col. R. E. . . . 2 Nov. 13 | 2 Nov. 13 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

27 Apl. 89 | *Becher, Lt.-Col. G. A. (Q)* . . . 27 Apl. 15 | 20 Oct. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. A. Q. M. G.  
21 Sep. 89 | *Cheyne, Lt.-Col. R. R. (Q) (1)* . . . 21 Sep. 15 | 31 Mar. 09 |  
5 Aug. 96 | *Fetherstonhaugh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.* . . . 3 June 17 | 2 Nov. 13 |  
22 Jan. 98 | *Kay, Maj. H. C.* . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 22 Aug. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)

## Squadron Officers. (6)

18 May 98 | *Craster, Maj. W. S.* . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 13 Feb. 04 | s.c., p.t., 22 Aug. 14. With 20th Horse  
12 Aug. 99 | *Lane, Maj. F. B.* . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 5 Oct. 03 | s.c., p.t., 22 Aug. 14. C. S. O., 2nd  
25 Dec. 00 | *Mansfield, Maj. C. B. H.* . . . 29 Dec. 15 | 1 Jan. 06 | gr., 6th (Poona) Divl. Area.  
8 Jan. 01 | *Hamilton, Maj. F. A.* . . . 8 Jan. 16 | 26 Feb. 13 | s. c. (Tempy.)  
18 Jan. 05 | *Carpendale, Capt. T. M.* . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 30 Apl. 07 | D.A.A. & Q.M.G.  
16 Sep. 05 | *Hudson, Capt. B. R.* . . . 16 Sep. 14 | 15 Oct. 08 | Adj., 1 Sep. 13.  
17 Aug. 07 | *Empson, Capt. A. H. A.* . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 2 Nov. 09 | Offg. Adj.  
18 Sep. 09 | *Young, Capt. K. de L., M.C.* . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 5 June 12 | With 33 (Div. Signal) Coy.  
24 Aug. 12 | *De Wilton, Capt. J. G. B.* . . . 24 Aug. 16 | 21 Nov. 13 | Bde. Maj., Secunderabad Cavy.  
18 June 17 | *Richards, 2nd-Lt. C. D.* . . . 18 June 17 | . . . Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
Attd.

## Attached.

Montray, Capt. F. C. (R. Innis. . . . . I. A. R. O. (on probn.).  
Fus.).  
17 Apl. 17 | *Morel, 2nd-Lt. H. J.* . . . 17 Apl. 17 | 28 Apl. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
5 Apl. 16 | *Reiss, Lt. H. B.* . . . 5 Apl. 17 | . . . Do.  
5 June 17 | *Boyce, 2nd-Lt. C. O.* . . . 5 June 17 | . . . Do.  
6 June 17 | *Twigg, 2nd-Lt. C. H.* . . . 6 June 17 | . . . Do.  
Brigg, Lieut. C. J. . . . . On probn.  
Hudson, Lieut. A. R. . . . . On probn.  
17 Mar. 17 | *Barrell, 2nd-Lt. C. L. R.* . . . 17 Mar. 17 | . . . I. A. R. O.  
30 Mar. 17 | *Simpson, 2nd-Lt. L. C.* . . . 30 Mar. 17 | . . . Do.

## Medical Officer.

30 June 09 | *Lee, Capt. J. A., I.M.S.* . . . 130 June 12 | 6 Dec. 15 |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar  
Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

7 Dec. 97 | *Chattar Singh (56)* . . . 16 Oct. 98 | 1 Nov. 06 | 13 Apl. 10 | 23 May 16.

## Risaldars.

7 Jan. 89 | *Faizullah Khan (56)* . . . 23 Oct. 00 | 1 Nov. 09 | 1 Nov. 10  
1 May 90 | *Hulas Singh (56)* . . . 15 Mar. 02 | 1 Nov. 09 | 29 Oct. 14  
12 Sep. 85 | *Chhanau Khan (56, 66a)* . . . 1 Nov. 04 | 13 Apl. 10 | 3 May 16  
7 Feb. 07 | *Mirza Riyazul Hussain (56)* . . . 26 Feb. 07 | 29 Oct. 14 | 4 Oct. 16

## Ressaidars.

6 Jan. 94 | *Har-bakhsh Singh (65a)* . . . 1 Nov. 07 | 29 Oct. 14  
18 Aug. 05 | *Mir Padshah (45a, 52, 66a)* . . . 9 May 08 | 4 Jan. 15  
2 Mar. 87 | *Balwant Rao (66a)* . . . 1 Nov. 09 | 3 May 16  
11 Mar. 91 | *Gharam Singh (65a)* . . . 1 Nov. 10 | 3 May 16

(c) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.

## 8th Cavalry—contd.

| Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank. | Remarks.                                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Jemadars.                       |                                        |            |                                              |
| 2 Feb. 93                       | <i>Shafi Muhammad Khan (56)</i> . . .  | 13 Apl. 10 | With 7th Lancers.                            |
| 5 Dec. 95                       | <i>Ram Phal (45a, 51)</i> . . .        | 1 July 10  |                                              |
| 8 Sep. 96                       | <i>Niamat Ali Khan (56, 66a)</i> . . . | 20 May 12  |                                              |
| 31 Aug. 93                      | <i>Jamaiyat Singh</i> . . .            | 29 Oct. 14 | Woordie-Maj.                                 |
| 2 Nov. 93                       | <i>Malak Sher Khan (45a, 56)</i> . . . | 29 Oct. 14 |                                              |
| 20 Feb. 11                      | <i>Narain Singh (45a)</i> . . .        | 7 Dec. 14  |                                              |
| 18 Nov. 95                      | <i>Fanak Singh</i> . . .               | 4 Jan. 15  | Remount Depdt, Deolali.<br>With 2nd Lancers. |
| 12 Sep. 90                      | <i>Kale Khan</i> . . .                 | 1 July 15  |                                              |
| 25 Jan. 92                      | <i>Taj Muhammad Khan</i> . . .         | 13 Oct. 15 |                                              |
| 5 Jan. 10                       | <i>Khazan Singh (56)</i> . . .         | 5 Dec. 15  | With 14th Lancers.                           |
| 26 Jan. 06                      | <i>Muhammad Ismil Khan</i> . . .       | 19 Apl. 16 |                                              |
| 12 Apl. 03                      | <i>Khan Muhammad Khan</i> . . .        | 10 May 16  |                                              |
| 16 Nov. 96                      | <i>Sham Singh</i> . . .                | 11 May 16  | With 22nd Cavy.                              |
| 1 Apl. 00                       | <i>Jan Muhammad Khan</i> . . .         | 9 July 16  |                                              |
| 27 Jan. 96                      | <i>Indar Singh</i> . . .               | 22 July 16 |                                              |
|                                 | <i>Darshan Singh</i> . . .             | 5 Oct. 16  |                                              |
|                                 | <i>Nur Muhammad Khan</i> . . .         | 5 Oct. 16  |                                              |
|                                 | <i>Ynsaf Khan</i> . . .                | 3 Oct. 16  |                                              |
| 10 Dec. 98                      | <i>Sakhawat Khan</i> . . .             | 3 Oct. 16  |                                              |
| 29 Apl. 99                      | <i>Randhir Singh</i> . . .             | 3 Oct. 16  |                                              |
| 1 Aug. 00                       | <i>Bharat Singh</i> . . .              | 13 Nov. 16 |                                              |
| 17 Dec. 01                      | <i>Suran Singh</i> . . .               | 1 Apl. 17  |                                              |
|                                 | <i>Dhani Ram</i> . . .                 | 7 July 17  |                                              |
|                                 | <i>Bakhshi Singh</i> . . .             | 1 Mar. 17  |                                              |

## 9th Hodson's Horse.

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and embodied, under the designation of Hodson's Horse in the camp before Delhi, by Lieut. W. S. R. Hodson. Became the 1st Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1866; the 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."  
Compositions— $\frac{1}{2}$  Squadrons of Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Dogras,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Pathans.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick W. P. Angelo . . . . . 10 December 1912.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 89 | Beatty, Lt.-Col. G. A. H., D.S.O. | 21 Dec. 15 | 3 Oct. 16 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                       |            |            |                                               |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 3 May 90   | Lukin, Lt.-Col. R. C. W., D.S.O. (Q). | 3 May 16   | 1 Feb. 10  | 2nd-in-Comd.—G.S.O., 1st gr., 5th Dn. (Temp.) |
| 19 Feb. 92 | Rowcroft, Maj. C. H. (Q)              | 19 Feb. 10 | 3 Oct. 11  |                                               |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Dyce, Maj. H. L., M.C.                | 1 Sep. 15  | 26 Nov. 11 |                                               |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                     |            |            |                                              |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 17 Jan. 00 | Fraser, Maj. A. I., D.S.O.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Apl. 01 | S.C. (Temp.)                                 |
| 3 Sep. 02  | Atkinson, Maj. F. St. J.            | 2 Jan. 16  | 9 Feb. 04  |                                              |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Smith, Maj. O. F.                   | 8 Jan. 16  | 30 Sep. 02 | Comdt., Govt.'s Body-Guard, Bengal [(Temp.)] |
| 28 Jan. 03 | deBurgh, Maj. E., D.S.O., p.s.c.(a) | 21 June 17 | 17 Oct. 04 |                                              |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Vigors, Capt. M. D.                 | 24 Jan. 15 | 1 Dec. 07  |                                              |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Corbett, Capt. T. W.                | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Apl. 08  | Bde. Maj.                                    |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Seymour, Capt. E. V. F.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 Apl. 09  |                                              |
| 3 Sept. 10 | Graham, Capt. L. C. T.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 23 Dec. 11 | Adjnt., 1 Apl. 16.                           |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Luttman-Johnson, Capt. H. W.        | 20 Jan. 16 | 16 Mar. 13 |                                              |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Messervy, Capt. F. W.               | 22 Jan. 17 | 16 Mar. 14 |                                              |

## Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |               |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 6 Sep. 11  | Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C. | 6 Sep. 15  | 19 Jan. 16 | 10th Lancers. |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Ewart, Lt. J. A., M.C.        | 5 Feb. 16  | 7 Apl. 16  | I. A. R. O.   |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Brown, Lt. J. A.              | 26 Feb. 16 | 30 July 16 | Do.           |
| 22 Mar. 15 | Morris, Lt. N. M.             | 29 Apl. 15 | 16 Apl. 15 | Do.           |
| 23 July 15 | Wilson, Lt. G.                | 23 July 15 | 14 June 16 | Do.           |
| 20 Aug. 15 | Johnson, Lt. T. F.            | 20 Aug. 16 | 15 May 16  | Do.           |
| 13 Oct. 15 | Wilson, Lt. J. M.             | 13 Oct. 16 | 13 Mar. 16 | Do.           |
| 1 Jan. 16  | Graves, Lt. E.                | 1 Jan. 17  | 4 Oct. 16  | Do.           |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                                             |            |           |                                |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| 29 Jan. 01 | Melville, Maj. C. W. F., M.B., [F.R.C.S.E.] | 29 July 12 | 3 Mar. 04 | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) 1st Dn. |
| 24 June 11 | Dutt, Lt. S.                                |            | 3 Oct. 16 | Offg.                          |

## Honorary Officers.

|            |                                                                                                  |            |            |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 6 Feb. 95  | Rampur, His Highness Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.-C., Nawab of | 3 June 10  | 28 Feb. 96 | Hony. Col. in Army.       |
| 22 Oct. 02 | The Hon'ble Nawab Malik Muhammad Mubarak Khan, Tiwana of the Shahpur Dist.                       | 24 Apl. 12 | 16 Apl. 03 | Hony. Capt. in Army.      |
|            |                                                                                                  | Jemadar.   | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |

## Risaldar-Major.

|            |                               |           |            |           |                            |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 24 Oct. 94 | Malik Khan Muhammad, Bahadur. | 5 Apl. 00 | 16 Oct. 07 | 1 Mar. 10 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|

## Risaldars.

|            |                                        |            |            |            |                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 10 May 87  | Mir Dad Khan, Bahadur (56)             | 12 Jan. 94 | 5 Apl. 00  | 20 June 07 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 13 Mar. 87 | Jai Ram Bahadur                        | 22 Dec. 02 | 1 Dec. 08  | 1 Jan. 12  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 1 Nov. 94  | Muhammad Akram Khan Bahadur (56, 66a). | 16 Jan. 06 | 11 Sep. 09 | 1 Feb. 15  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 25 June 91 | Prem Singh (56, 58)                    | 1 Aug. 05  | 1 Apl. 14  | 14 Nov. 16 |                            |
| 25 Apl. 94 | Tek Singh (56, 58)                     | 12 Oct. 12 | 28 May 16  | 14 Nov. 16 |                            |

(a) Temp. Lt.-Col.

## 9th Hodson's Horse—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                     | Army rank. | Remarks.   |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Apl. 02                 | Dost Muhammad (45a, 56, 66)         | 27 May 06  | 22 Dec. 14 |
| 11 Dec. 01                | Nur Ahmad Khan (45a, 50, 53)        | 16 Nov. 07 | 1 Feb. 15  |
| 1 Feb. 08                 | Nadir Ali Khan                      | 9 Jan. 08  | 14 Nov. 16 |
| 1 Mar. 08                 | Harditt Singh (56, 66)              | 11 Sep. 09 | 14 Nov. 16 |
| 16 Oct. 09                | Harband Singh (56, 66)              | 1 Mar. 10  | 1 Feb. 17  |
| 15 Jan. 04                | Malak Muhammad Hayat Khan (56, 66). | 1 Jan. 11  | 1 Feb. 17  |

## Ressaidars.

## Jemadars.

|            |                          |            |       |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|-------|
| 5 Dec. 92  | Sarup Singh (66)         | 1 Jan. 12  |       |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Fateh Muhammad Beg (56)  | 1 Apl. 14  |       |
| 24 Oct. 93 | Bhola Singh              | 31 Aug. 14 |       |
| 20 Nov. 93 | Ahmad Shah               | 31 Aug. 14 |       |
| 17 Oct. 00 | Hasan Shah (52, 56)      | 22 Dec. 14 |       |
| 24 Nov. 07 | Sardar Khan (45a)        | 1 Feb. 15  |       |
| 16 Jan. 01 | Nur Muhammad Khan        | 18 Oct. 15 | Supy. |
| 1 Sep. 01  | Gandarbh Singh           | 22 Oct. 15 |       |
| 1 Mar. 10  | Ajaib Singh              | 11 Apl. 16 |       |
| 12 Aug. 95 | Mir Alam Khan            | 19 May 16  |       |
| 15 Mar. 12 | Malik Muhammad Sher Khan | 19 May 16  |       |
| 27 Nov. 15 | Mewa Singh               | 12 Aug. 16 |       |
| 18 Apl. 99 | Muhammad Khan            | 14 Nov. 16 |       |
| 13 Jan. 01 | Fateh Singh              | 14 Nov. 16 |       |
|            | Fauja Singh              | 1 Feb. 17  |       |
| 24 Apl. 01 | Hira Singh               | 1 Feb. 17  |       |
| 9 Nov. 00  | Habib Gul                | 8 Mar. 17  |       |
| 1 July 94  | Tohid Gul Khan           | 21 Mar. 17 |       |
| 13 Dec. 00 | Fazal Khan               | 23 Mar. 17 |       |

**10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).**  
 Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation

Raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857, and under designation of 'Hodson's Horse,' embodied by Lt. W. S. R. Hodson in camp before Delhi. Became 2nd Regt. of Hodson's Horse, 1858; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 10th Bengal (the Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

Composition—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 4 of Pathans.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E.

| 1st Comm.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>se vice. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

11 Sep. 89 1 Young, Lt.-Col. W. E. . . . 18 Mar. 14 1 8 Mar. 14 1 *Lv. in Ind., m.c.: 5 mos., 13 May 17.*  
Squadron Commander.

Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                      |            |            |                                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| 8 Oct. 90  | Young, Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O. (Q)    | 8 Oct. 16  | 8 Mar. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd.<br><br>With J. S. Lancers |
| 3 Sep. 92  | Ricketts, Maj. R. L., p.s.c. (Q) (c) | 3 Sep. 10  | 1 Sep. 09  |                                        |
| 17 Jan. 95 | Strong, Maj. A. D., D.S.O.           | 16 Jan. 13 | 1 Sep. 09  |                                        |
| 2 Aug. 99  | Peters, Maj. F.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 Dec. 11 |                                        |

**Squadron Officers. (9)**

|         |    |                                         |         |    |         |    |                             |
|---------|----|-----------------------------------------|---------|----|---------|----|-----------------------------|
| 17 Jan. | 00 | Chambers, Maj. P. R., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c. | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 17 Oct. | 01 | Instr., Staff School, Mhow. |
| 20 Jan. | 00 | Kemmis, Maj. A. W. M.                   | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 22 Jan. | 02 |                             |
| 8 May   | 01 | Goldie, Maj. K. O.                      | 8 May   | 10 | 1 Nov.  | 02 |                             |
| 27 Aug. | 02 | Hodson, Capt. V. C. P.                  | 27 Aug. | 11 | 18 Feb. | 04 |                             |
| 22 Oct. | 02 | Foster, Capt. W. M. A., D.S.O.          | 22 Oct. | 11 | 5 Oct.  | 06 |                             |
| 9 Jan.  | 03 | Lamb, Capt. D. O. W.                    | 9 Jan.  | 13 | 25 May  | 06 |                             |
| 24 Jan. | 06 | Beresford, Capt. G. de la P.            | 24 Jan. | 15 | 24 Mar. | 07 |                             |
| 9 Oct.  | 07 | Willoughby, Capt. M. G. P., M.C.        | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 11 Oct. | 09 | Adjt., 8 Jan. 15.           |
| 29 Jan. | 10 | Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N.                 | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 3 May   | 12 |                             |
| 3 Sep.  | 10 | Lawrence, Capt. R. T.                   | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 28 Nov. | 11 | Adjt., (tempy.)             |
| 6 Sep.  | 11 | Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C.           | 6 Sep.  | 15 | 12 Dec. | 12 | With 9th Horse.             |
| 14 Jan. | 14 | Bidie, Lieut. A. G. C.                  | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 14 Oct. | 14 |                             |
| 8 Aug.  | 14 | Whistler, Lt. A. R.                     | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 12 Nov. | 15 | Attd.                       |
| 15 Nov. | 15 | Russell, Lt. O. B. P.                   | 15 Nov. | 16 | 17 Nov. | 15 | With 5th Cavalry.           |
| 18 June | 17 | Oates, 2nd-Lt. A. T.                    | 18 June | 17 |         |    |                             |

**Attached.**

|            |                       |            |               |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------|
| 24 Aug. 12 | Wolsh, Capt. R. H. W. | 24 Aug. 16 | 16th Cavalry. |
| 4 June 15  | Wiles, Lt. B. H.      | 4 June 16  | 1. A. R. O.   |
| 29 Oct. 15 | Chafer, Lt. C. W.     | 29 Oct. 16 | Do.           |
| 22 Mar. 16 | Wilks, Lt. E.         | 22 Mar. 17 | Do.           |
| 29 Apl. 16 | Moore, Lt. A. N. F.   | 29 Apl. 17 | Do.           |
| 14 Aug. 16 | Drummond, Lt. J. G.   | 14 Aug. 17 | Do.           |
|            |                       | 2 July 15  | Do.           |
|            |                       | 8 Jan. 16  | Do.           |
|            |                       | 11 Apl. 16 | Do.           |
|            |                       | 23 May 16  | Do.           |
|            |                       | 15 Mar. 17 | Do.           |

### Medical Officers.

|            |                                          |            |            |       |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 27 Jan. 00 | Matthews, Maj. E. A. C., M.B.,<br>V.H.S. | 27 July 11 | 15 June 05 |       |
| 13 Mar. 16 | Tha, Lt. R. R. H. O. . . . .             | 13 Mar. 16 | 26 Aug. 16 | Offg. |

Jemadar.    Ressaidar.    Risaldar.    Risaldar-  
Risaldar-Major.

27 Oct. 85 | Uttam Singh (56) . . . . . 7 Jan. 08 | 16 Nov. 03 | 7 July 14 | 11 Apl. 16.

**Riscaldare.**

|            |                                 |            |            |            |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 18 July 90 | Sant Singh (56)                 | 1 Jan. 06  | 27 Apr. 10 | 29 Oct. 14 |
| 9 July 87  | Mahan Singh                     | July 02    | 7 July 14  | 1 July 15  |
| 3 Dec. 06  | Labh Singh (56, 58, 66a)        | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 July 15  | 11 Apr. 16 |
| 8 Sep. 05  | Mal Singh (I) (45a, 50, 56, 63) | 17 Dec. 09 | 14 Jan. 16 | 13 Aug. 16 |
| 1 Apr. 94  | Muhammad Ashruf Shah (56, 66a)  | 6 Jan. 10  | 29 Oct. 14 | 12 Sep. 16 |
|            | Ganda Singh                     | .....      | .....      | .....      |
| 9 Mar. 91  | Nur Khan. (45a)                 | 28 Feb. 10 | 27 May 16  | 25 May 17  |

Re-employed, 13 Aug. 16.

(a) Tempy. Major.

b) Tempy. Capt.

(c) Tempy, Lt.-Col.

10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse)—  
*contd.*

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|

**Ressidars.**

|            |                              |            |             |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 Sep. 97  | Muhammad Amin Khan (51, 66a) | 27 May 10  | 9 July 14   |
| 21 June 99 | Sarup Singh (45a)            | 26 Apl. 10 | 11 Apl. 16  |
| 2 Jan. 93  | Jant Singh                   | 1 July 15  | 13 Aug. 16  |
| 1 Dec. 06  | Muhammad Ali (56)            | 9 July 10  | 12 Sept. 16 |

**Jemadar.**

|         |    | Jemadur.               |  | Jemadur. |    |
|---------|----|------------------------|--|----------|----|
| 4 Feb.  | 00 | Rai Singh (56, 66a)    |  | 28 Feb.  | 10 |
| 1 Apl.  | 90 | Bishen Singh (56, 66a) |  | 4 Oct.   | 12 |
| 1 May   | 00 | Hayat Khan (56)        |  | 27 May   | 13 |
| 5 June  | 01 | Amar Singh (56)        |  | 7 July   | 14 |
| 28 Dec. | 00 | Laurasib Khan          |  | 29 Oct.  | 14 |
| 1 Aug.  | 97 | Mal Singh (II)         |  | 7 Dec.   | 14 |
| 16 Dec. | 09 | Sohan Singh            |  | 25 Jan.  | 15 |
| 12 Aug. | 03 | Ishar Singh            |  | 14 Jan.  | 16 |
| 28 Mar. | 06 | Matiullah Khan         |  | 14 Jan.  | 16 |
| 20 Oct. | 94 | Musahib Khan           |  | 14 Jan.  | 16 |
| 21 June | 03 | Labh Singh             |  | 12 Mar.  | 16 |
| 10 Oct. | 09 | Jahandad Khan          |  | 11 Apl.  | 16 |
| 16 Apl. | 12 | Chain Singh            |  | 16 May   | 16 |
| 22 Aug. | 03 | Khazan Singh           |  | 13 Aug.  | 16 |
| 8 Sep.  | 11 | Nawab Khan             |  | 13 Aug.  | 16 |
| 16 May  | 11 | Muhammad Ayub Khan     |  | 17 Sep.  | 16 |
| 1 Jan.  | 03 | Fauja Singh            |  | 1 Feb.   | 17 |
| 1 . . . | 03 | Lakhmi Das             |  | 1 Mar.   | 17 |

Woordie Maj., 14th Jan. 16.

With 9th Horse.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wales's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1876; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M. Probyn, *VC, CB, D.S.O., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Eq.* . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank.  | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                       |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                        |             |                                  |                                |
| 8 Oct. 90                               | Norman, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 4 July 16   | 4 July 16                        | G. S., O., 1st gr.             |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>         |                                        |             |                                  |                                |
| 29 Nov. 90                              | Sarel, Lt.-Col. G. B. M. (Q)           | 29 Nov. 16  | 4 July 16                        | 2nd-in-Comd., Comdt. (Temp.).  |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | Orr, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. M., p.s.c. (d)    | 3 June 16   | 29 Dec. 11                       |                                |
| 4 Aug. 97                               | Anderson, Maj. R. H.                   | 4 Aug. 15   | 29 Dec. 11                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.).          |
| 4 May 98                                | Rennick, Maj. A. de C.                 | 1 Sept. 15  | 29 Dec. 11                       |                                |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>           |                                        |             |                                  |                                |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | Robertson, Maj. D. E.                  | 1 Sept. 15  | 1 Aug. 02                        |                                |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Hartley, Maj. A. F., D.S.O.            | 8 Jan. 16   | 10 May 05                        |                                |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Macdonald, Bt.-Maj. H.                 | 29 Aug. 15  | 10 Nov. 07                       |                                |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Boyle, Capt. C. A. [L]                 | 1 Sept. 15  | 10 Mar. 08                       | D. A. A. G.                    |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Sherston, Capt. J. R. V., M.C.         | 1 Sept. 15  | 21 Nov. 08                       | Translation Offr., Army Hdqrs. |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Prinsep, Capt. E. S. MacL.             | 6 Sept. 17  | 19 Dec. 12                       | With M. G. Sqdn.               |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Campbell, Capt. I.                     | 6 Sept. 15  | 8 Nov. 12                        |                                |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | May-Somerville, Capt. J. A. C.         | 24 Aug. 16  | 16 Oct. 13                       |                                |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Taylor, Lieut. J. H.                   | 1 Sept. 15  | 12 Oct. 14                       | Adj. (Temp.).                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Hanwell, Lt. J. O.                     | 1 Oct. 15   | 15 Dec. 14                       |                                |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Leggatt, Lt. H. A.                     | 15 Nov. 16  | 18 Nov. 15                       | Attd. Qr. Mr. (Temp.).         |
| 27 Oct. 16                              | Baldwin, 2nd-Lt. P. G. M.              | 27 Oct. 16  | 11 Apl. 17                       | Attd.                          |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                        |             |                                  |                                |
| 22 Apl. 03                              | Acland, Capt. H. E. P. D.              | 15 Sept. 15 | 14 Apl. 16                       |                                |
| 15 Dec. 12                              | Raikes, Lt. M. H. (c)                  | 15 June 17  | 10 Oct. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                    |
| 15 June 16                              | Elsworth, Lt. C. W. R.                 | 15 Sep. 16  | 28 June 16                       | Do.                            |
| 15 Sep. 16                              | Oaten, 2nd-Lt. E. F.                   | 17 Apl. 17  | 23 Sep. 16                       |                                |
| 17 Apl. 17                              | Todd, 2nd-Lt. H. J.                    | 18 Apl. 15  | 15 Mar. 17                       | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr. (Temp.).   |
| 18 Apl. 15                              | Evetts, 2nd-Lt. D. W.                  |             |                                  | Oxfords & Bucks.               |
|                                         | Loyd, 2nd-Lt. E. H. B.                 |             | 5 Aug. 17                        | R. Ir. Rif.                    |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                        |             |                                  |                                |
| 31 July 09                              | Lynn, Capt. G. R., D.S.O., M.B.        | 31 July 12  | 19 May 14                        |                                |
| 25 Jan. 13                              | Porter, Capt. R. R. M., M.B.           | 25 Jan. 16  | 9 Dec. 16                        | Offg. Jemadar.                 |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                  |                                        |             |                                  |                                |
| 11 Feb. 89                              | Muhammad Aslam Khan, Sardar Bahadur.   | 2 Jan. 96   | 1 Nov. 03                        | 1 Nov. 09                      |
|                                         |                                        |             |                                  | 1 Mar. 17                      |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                       |                                        |             |                                  |                                |
| 10 Mar. 01                              | Jaswant Singh                          | 10 Mar. 01  | 1 Nov. 06                        | 1 May 13                       |
| 1 Oct. 89                               | Bichitar Singh                         | 1 Nov. 03   | 1 Nov. 09                        | 10 Sep. 14                     |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Rab Nawas Bahadur                      | 1 Jan. 11   | 1 Mar. 14                        | 1 Mar. 17                      |
| 20 Jan. 94                              | Wassawah Singh (56, 58)                | 1 July 12   | 15 May 14                        | 1 Mar. 17                      |
| <b>Ressaldars.</b>                      |                                        |             |                                  |                                |
| 16 Mar. 00                              | Ram Singh (45a, 56)                    | 9 Jan. 11   | 10 Sep. 14                       |                                |
| 1 Dec. 94                               | Kanan Singh (58)                       | 1 Nov. 09   | 7 Dec. 14                        |                                |
| 6 Nov. 93                               | Rajinder Singh (45a, 56, 58)           | 1 Nov. 12   | 1 Mar. 17                        |                                |

(a) Tempy. Capt. (b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy. Lieut.

(d) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) - contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank.       | Army rank. | Remarks.             |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>          |                       |            |                      |
| 8 Aug. 91                 | Prem Singh, I.O.M.    | 1 May 13   | With 9th Horse.      |
| 1 Nov. 06                 | Waryam Singh          | 1 Jan. 14  |                      |
| 1 Sep. 98                 | Mir Zaman Khan        | 1 Mar. 14  |                      |
| 15 Mar. 02                | Bachan Singh          | 26 Mar. 14 |                      |
| 1 Dec. 06                 | Shah Nawas Khan       | 15 May 14  | With 19th Lancers.   |
| 2 Apl. 01                 | Dhalip Singh          | 10 Sep. 14 | With 19th Lancers.   |
| 1 Sep. 99                 | Bhagga Singh          | 15 Oct. 14 |                      |
| 2 Jan. 94                 | Partab Singh          | 29 Oct. 14 |                      |
| 1 Nov. 99                 | Fauja Singh (45a, 56) | 29 Oct. 14 | Woordie-Major.       |
| 1 Apl. 09                 | Muhammad Zaman        | 4 Jan. 15  |                      |
| 8 Jan. 97                 | Sawan Singh           | 27 Apl. 15 |                      |
| 1 Nov. 94                 | Mula Singh (58)       | 24 Dec. 15 |                      |
| 29 July 97                | Rassia Ram (56)       | 24 Dec. 15 | Remt. Depot, Schore. |
| 2 Mar. 97                 | Bur Singh             | 10 Feb. 16 | With 19th Lancers.   |
| 1 Dec. 97                 | Kanshi Ram (58)       | 2 Mar. 16  |                      |
| 7 Apl. 06                 | Bhagwant Singh (52)   | 12 Mar. 16 |                      |
| 1 Oct. 00                 | Sayyid Khan (51)      | 16 May 16  |                      |
| 4 Apl. 01                 | Fateh Khan            | 18 June 16 |                      |
| 16 Oct. 93                | Arjan Singh           | 12 July 16 |                      |
|                           | Chain Singh           | 16 Sep. 16 |                      |
| 11 Oct. 98                | Chattar Singh         | 6 Dec. 16  | With 23rd Cav.       |

## 12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857 by Capt. P. R. Hockin as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."  
Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

22 Aug. 88 | Humfrey, Lt.-Col. F. G. C. . . | 22 Aug. 14 | 8 Feb. 16 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                     |            |           |                                  |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 14 Sep. 93 | Deane, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D., p.s.c. (Q)                  | 1 Jan. 17  | 8 Feb. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd. Milly. Secy., A. H. |
| 28 Nov. 94 | Hesketh, Maj. W.*                                   | 28 Nov. 12 | 1 Mar. 14 | Ors.                             |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Baird, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. B. D., D.S.O., p. s. c. (d). | 1 Jan. 17  | 8 Feb. 16 | Offg. Comdt.                     |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Muspratt, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. F., D.S.O., p. s. c. (a). | 3 June 17  | 9 Feb. 16 |                                  |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                          |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 4 May 01   | Fell, Maj. E. A. H.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Oct. 05  | s. c. (Temp.)—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.         |
| 4 Jan. 01  | Shakespear, Maj. H. T.           | 8 Jan. 16  | 1 Aug. 02  | s. c. (Temp.), Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 m. |
| 22 Apl. 03 | Henry, Capt. W. R. P.            | 22 Apl. 12 | 14 Mar. 07 | Adj., 3 Aug. 13.                         |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Wilson, Capt. A. H. M.           | 18 Jan. 14 | 23 Mar. 06 | Lv. ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos.—16 Aug. 17.   |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Watson, Capt. T. N., M. C.       | 29 Aug. 15 | 11 June 10 | Attd.                                    |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Sheepshanks, Capt. R. H., D.S.O. | 1 Sep. 15  | 23 Dec. 09 | Lv., ex Ind., 10 mos., m. c.             |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Davidson, Lt. J. W.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Nov. 15  | Attd.                                    |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Nadin, Lt. G.                    | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 |                                          |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Thomason, Lt. A. D. F.           | 18 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 16 |                                          |
| 29 June 16 | Maconochie, Lt. A. E. F.         | 29 June 17 | 5 July 16  |                                          |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 9 Jan. 04  | Manderson, Capt. R. W.  | 9 Jan. 13  | 25 Oct. 16 | 3rd Horse.  |
| 28 May 15  | Trousdell, Lieut. J. P. | 28 Nov. 15 | 27 Nov. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 8 Oct. 15  | Elmes, Lt. J. P. J.     | 8 Oct. 16  | 16 Oct. 15 | Do.         |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Harrold, Lt. J. H.      | 5 Feb. 06  | 15 Nov. 16 | Do.         |
| 30 July 15 | Evennett, Lt. H. C.     | 30 July 16 | 4 Feb. 17  | Do.         |
| 4 Mar. 16  | Smith, Lt. A. K.        | 4 Mar. 17  | 4 Feb. 17  | Do.         |
| 14 Aug. 16 | Fawcus, 2nd-Lt. L. R.   | 14 Aug. 17 | 12 Apl. 17 | Do.         |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Gordon, Lt. D. St. V.   | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 June 17  | 39th Horse. |
| 21 Aug. 16 | Nicholson, Lt. J. W.    | 21 Aug. 17 | 4 June 17  | I. A. R. O. |
| 24 Nov. 16 | Salter, 2nd-Lt. M. G.   | 24 Nov. 16 | 5 June 17  | Do.         |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                               |            |           |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 27 June 01 | Kerans, Maj. G. C. L., D.S.O. | 27 Dec. 12 | 1 Mar. 04 |
| 1 Sep. 16  | Scott, Capt. H. B.            | 1 Sep. 09  | 6 Nov. 16 |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col. \* Actg. Lt.-Col.  
(b) Tempy. Maj.  
(d) Tempy. Bde.-Genl.

## 12th Cavalry—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.         |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|
|                           |                 | Jemadar.   | Ressaidar.       |
|                           |                 | Risaldar.  | Risaldar-Maj. r. |

## Risaldar-Major.

12 Nov. 92 | Sukhdayal Singh . . . . | 1 Jan. 96 | 22 Aug. 00 | 1 Feb. 11 | 20 Mar. 17 |

## Risaldars.

|            |                          |            |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 26 Sep. 01 | Parmod Singh (56)        | 26 Sep. 01 | 15 Oct. 07 | 7 Nov. 14  |
| 1 Jan. 02  | Gonda Singh              | 1 Jan. 02  | 1 Jan. 08  | 27 Oct. 15 |
| 22 July 91 | Ghansar Singh            | 23 Aug. 03 | 1 Feb. 13  | 27 Oct. 15 |
| 17 July 92 | Udham Singh (56)         | 17 July 04 | 1 Apl. 14  | 8 Mar. 16  |
| 21 June 03 | Ganda Singh (Retd.)      |            |            | 1 June 16  |
|            | Ashak Ali Khan (45a, 56) | 21 June 03 | 7 Nov. 14  | 5 Jan. 17  |

Re-employed.

## Ressaidars.

|            |                        |            |            |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| 20 Oct. 94 | Bakhshish Singh (56)   | 21 Jan. 07 | 27 Oct. 15 |
| 14 Oct. 93 | Santa Singh (56, 66a)  | 15 Oct. 07 | 27 Oct. 15 |
| 14 Aug. 94 | Kishun Singh (45a, 56) | 1 Jan. 08  | 27 Oct. 15 |
| 8 Apl. 93  | Gujar Singh            | 1 Feb. 13  | 5 Jan. 17  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                            |            |                           |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 16 Oct. 01 | Khan Dilawar Khan (52, 56) | 1 Feb. 11  |                           |
| 1 Dec. 07  | Khan Shirin Khan           | 1 Apl. 14  |                           |
| 16 Oct. 07 | Kartar Singh (50, 52)      | 29 Oct. 14 | Woordie-Major, 8 Feb. 16. |
| 16 Apl. 06 | Shamsher Ali Khan          | 29 Oct. 14 |                           |
| 28 Jan. 91 | Partab Singh               | 7 Nov. 14  |                           |
| 1 Dec. 00  | Nadir Khan                 | 22 Mar. 15 | Supy.                     |
| 14 June 98 | Zari Gul Khan, I. O. M.    | 22 Mar. 15 | Supy.                     |
| 1 May 14   | Muhammad Akbar Khan        | 1 July 15  |                           |
| 1 Jan. 04  | Bishan Singh               | 18 Oct. 15 |                           |
| 5 Mar. 91  | Karshasaf Khan             | 27 Oct. 15 |                           |
| 1 July 97  | Ram Singh                  | 27 Oct. 15 |                           |
| 8 Aug. 94  | Karam Singh                | 16 Feb. 16 |                           |
| 16 Nov. 95 | Rup Singh                  | 8 Mar. 16  |                           |
| 1 Jan. 02  | Partap Singh, I. O. M.     | 11 May 16  |                           |
| 7 Nov. 99  | Muhammad Akbar Khan        | 6 Oct. 16  |                           |
| 11 Nov. 94 | Labh Singh                 | 5 Jan. 17  |                           |
| 26 Dec. 00 | Bhan Singh                 | 5 Jan. 17  |                           |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.  
(b) Tempy. Maj.

### 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; present designation 1904. "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Laces—Silver.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT.  
Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.  
COLONEL—General Sir John Watson, Bt., G.C.B. . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Comm.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

21 Dec. 89 | Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O. . . . 21 Dec. 15 | 20 May 16 |

#### Squadron Commanders. (4)

14 Sep. 87 | French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W., C.I.E. . . . 14 Sep. 13 | 1 Nov. 01 | Burma Mily. Police.  
27 July 88 | Cobbe, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Q). . . . 27 July 14 | 9 Apr. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
2 Jan. 93 | Gordon, Maj. G. A. S. (Q). . . . 2 Jan. 11 | 13 Mar. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.).  
5 Aug. 96 | Watson, Maj. J. H. . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 16 Apr. 14 |

#### Squadron Officers. (9)

7 May 98 | Jennings, Maj. R. D. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 6 May 01 |  
5 Jan. 01 | Jameson, Maj. A. McC. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Mar. 06 | s. c. (Temp.).  
27 Aug. 02 | Moody, Maj. F. H., M.C. . . . 27 Aug. 16 | 16 Oct. 08 | s. c. (Temp.). D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  
9 Jan. 04 | Haviland, Capt. L. P. . . . 9 Jan. 13 | 11 Jan. 08 |  
29 Aug. 05 | Connell, Capt. V. J. A. . . . 29 Aug. 15 | 17 Mar. 08 |  
6 Oct. 06 | Pott, Capt. D., D.S.O., M.C. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 26 Apr. 09 | With 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy.  
9 Sep. 08 | Mayne, Capt. A. G. O.M., D.S.O. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 12 Jan. 10 | Adj., 8 May 15. Attd. G. S. Bch.  
27 Jan. 09 | Watson, Capt. G. N. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 25 July 14 |  
8 Aug. 14 | Harding, Lt. K. O'B. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 9 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Bion, Lt. R. H. . . . 29 June 17 | 29 June 16 | Attd.

#### Attached.

5 Mar. 15 | Walsh, Lt. G. J. T. . . . 5 Mar. 16 | 1 Aug. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
23 July 15 | Smith, Lt. D. E. . . . 23 July 16 | 31 July 15 | Do.  
20 Aug. 15 | Lovell, Lt. W. D. . . . 20 Aug. 16 | 31 Aug. 15 | Do.  
8 Oct. 15 | Swanzy, Lt. R. E. . . . 8 Oct. 16 | 26 Oct. 15 | Do. Qr.-Mr. (Temp.).

#### Medical Officers.

31 Mar. 87 | Irvine, Lt.-Col. G. B., C.B. (c) . . . 31 Mar. 07 | 28 Nov. 98 |  
27 June 01 | McConaghy, Maj. C. B. . . . 27 June 13 | 13 June 16 | Offg.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

#### Risaldar-Major.

1 May 84 | Karm Singh Bahadur . . . 1 May 99 | 26 Oct. 03 | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Feb. 12 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class, Ind. D i s t g d. Serv. Medal. A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Viceroy.  
1 Oct. 87 | Fateh Khan (56) . . . 1 Mar. 99 | 1 Nov. 03 | 1 Mar. 08 | 10 June 15 |

#### Risaldars.

22 Oct. 85 | Sultan Khan (56) . . . 16 Oct. 06 | 1 Feb. 12 | 10 June 15 |  
26 Oct. 89 | Pahlwan Khan . . . 1 Nov. 03 | 1 Aug. 12 | 21 Dec. 15 |  
20 Nov. 90 | Fazil Hussain, I.O.M. (56) . . . 23 Oct. 06 | 17 Aug. 16 |  
21 Apr. 91 | Pertab Singh (56) . . . 1 Feb. 12 | 17 Apr. 15 | 21 Dec. 16 |  
6 May 02 | Sultan Khan (52, 56, 71) . . . 14 May 02 | 1 Dec. 10 | 26 Jan. 17 |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy. Col.

### 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse)—contd.

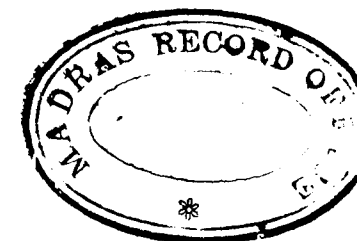
| Date of entering service. | Names | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|-------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|-------|------------|----------|

#### Ressaidars.

6 Dec. 00 | 9th Singh (45a, 56, 58, 66a) . . . 16 July 09 | 29 Oct. 14 | With 19th Lancers.  
26 Oct. 03 | Ajit Singh (45a, 56, 66) . . . 25 Oct. 03 | 10 June 15 |  
24 May 96 | Bholu Singh . . . 24 Jan. 15 | 21 Dec. 15 |  
19 Oct. 98 | Munsabdar Khan (56, 58) . . . 1 Aug. 12 | 21 Dec. 16 |

#### Jemadars.

2 Mar. 99 | Dost Muhammad (45a, 56) . . . 1 Sep. 11 |  
1 Oct. 96 | Muhammad Kazim . . . 21 Sep. 14 |  
1 Dec. 97 | Ganda Singh . . . 1 Dec. 14 |  
1 Jan. 06 | Burhan Ali . . . 17 Apr. 15 |  
14 Dec. 99 | Harbhaj . . . 17 Apr. 15 |  
22 Apr. 97 | Jindwada Khan . . . 19 Apr. 15 |  
10 Apr. 00 | Sohan Singh . . . 10 June 15 |  
1 June 99 | Rumal Singh . . . 12 Feb. 16 |  
12 Feb. 05 | Narain Singh . . . 1 Mar. 16 |  
12 Mar. 16 | Tikka Brij Mohan Pal . . . 12 Mar. 16 |  
12 Sep. 09 | Jahangir Khan (56, 66a) . . . 21 Dec. 16 |  
8 Nov. 92 | Jiwan Singh . . . 17 Dec. 16 |  
29 Dec. 92 | Nigah Ali Shah . . . 26 Jan. 17 |  
1 Jan. 00 | Jahan Khan . . . 15 Feb. 17 |  
15 Mar. 97 | Jagpal Singh . . . 21 Mar. 17 |  
15 Mar. 97 | Jhanda Singh . . . 30 Apr. 17 |  
Firoz Khan . . . 7 July 17 |



## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Capt. J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—4 Squadrons Jats.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Puggri—Scarlet.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

18 May 92 | Souter, Lt.-Col. H. M. W., C.M.G., 18 May 10 | 14 Nov. 16 |  
D.S.O.

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                     |         |            |            |                                                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 16 Jan. 95 | Rivett-Carnac, Maj. J. S., p. s. c. | (d) (Q) | 16 Jan. 13 | 14 Nov. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd., G. S. O., 1st gr., 9th Divn. (Tempy.) |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Bally, Maj. F. K.                   |         | 1 Sept. 15 | 18 Apl. 08 |                                                     |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Hewlett, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. A.         |         | 1 Sept. 15 | 30 Oct. 14 |                                                     |
| 21 Apl. 00 | Gell, Maj. P. F.                    |         | 1 Sept. 15 | 29 Nov. 16 | Jodhpur I. S. Lancers.                              |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                |            |            |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 18 Aug. 00 | Maitland, Maj. G. R., p. s. c. | 1 Sept. 15 | 25 Apl. 05 |                           |
| 23 Oct. 01 | Hammersley-Smith, Maj. R. H.   | 14 Feb. 16 | 11 Mar. 05 |                           |
| 4 Dec. 01  | Sutherland, Maj. R. O., D.S.O. | 4 Dec. 16  | 1 Nov. 05  |                           |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Bromilow, Capt. D. G., D.S.O.  | 21 Jan. 12 | 10 Dec. 04 |                           |
| 22 Mar. 03 | Young, Capt. M. S.             | 22 Mar. 12 | 3 June 06  |                           |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Malet, Capt. W. DeC.           | 10 Oct. 12 | 6 Oct. 06  |                           |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Fopp, Capt. C. H. K.           | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Dec. 06  | North Waziristan Militia. |
| 7 Aug. 07  | Gibson, Capt. J. G.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Nov. 08 | Adjnt., 1 Aug. 16.        |
| 6 Sept. 11 | Marriott, Capt. C. F.          | 6 Sept. 15 | 26 Jan. 17 |                           |
| 16 Dec. 14 | Bradshaw, Lt. J. R. L.         | 16 Dec. 15 | 13 Mar. 15 |                           |

## Attached.

|            |                       |            |            |             |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 14 May 15  | Willis, Lt. R. D.     | 14 May 16  | 28 May 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 30 Mar. 16 | Hargreaves, Lt. P. S. | 30 Mar. 17 | 26 May 16  | Do.         |
| 15 June 16 | Nicholl, Lt. E. McK.  | 15 June 17 | 29 June 16 | Do.         |
| 14 May 17  | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. J.   | 14 May 17  | 9 July 17  | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

29 July 11 | Penny, Capt. E.A., M.B. . . . 29 July 14 | 5 Nov. 14 | Offg.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

28 Oct. 85 | Ramji Lal (56, 58) . . . . 16 July 02 | 1 Jan. 03 | 1 May 09 | 31 Oct. 10

## Risaldars.

|            |                                |            |            |            |                             |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 5 Mar. 85  | Suraj Mal, Sardar Bahadur (56) | 1 Nov. 92  | 16 Mar. 99 | 8 Oct. 03  | [Cl. Order of Br. Ind., 1st |
| 2 Dec. 86  | Bhola Singh                    | 1 June 03  | 16 July 09 | 16 Mar. 13 |                             |
| 7 July 90  | Khazan Singh (56)              | 1 June 03  | 1 Nov. 09  | 16 Nov. 15 |                             |
| 14 July 92 | Mansa Ram                      | 1 Nov. 03  | 1 Nov. 10  | 6 July 16  |                             |
| 1 Jan. 94  | Hargyan Singh, I.O.M.          | 16 Mar. 09 | 16 Mar. 13 | 31 Dec. 16 |                             |
| 25 Nov. 92 | Kure Singh (56)                | 1 May 09   | 17 Apl. 15 | 11 Apl. 17 |                             |
| 1 Aug. 93  | Chhailu Singh (56)             | 16 Jan. 11 | 29 Jan. 17 | 12 Apl. 17 |                             |

(l) Tempy. Maj.  
(c) Tempy. Capt.  
(d) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## 14th Murray's Jat Lancers—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.            | Army rank. | Remarks.           |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Ressaidars.               |                   |            |                    |
| 5 Feb. 95                 | Bhim Singh        | 1 Nov. 09  | 16 Nov. 15         |
| 1 Mar. 04                 | Sardar Singh (56) | 31 Oct. 10 | 31 Dec. 16         |
| 21 July 94                | Ram Nath          | 18 May 15  | 1 Apl. 17          |
| 6 June 94                 | Sher Singh        | 15 June 12 | 25 Apl. 17         |
| 16 Jan. 99                | Ram Singh         | 14 Jan. 16 | 25 Apl. 17         |
| 1 Nov. 07                 | Mansa Ram (56)    | 16 Sep. 15 | 1 May 17           |
| Jemadars.                 |                   |            |                    |
| 1 Jan. 96                 | Surjan Singh (5)  | 10 Apl. 12 | With 20th Horse.   |
| 16 Aug. 00                | Daya Kishan (56)  | 16 Mar. 13 |                    |
| 10 Sep. 95                | Badlu Singh       | 5 Jan. 15  | With 29th Lancers. |
| 18 Oct. 94                | Rati Ram, I.O.M.  | 17 Apl. 15 |                    |
| 1 Mar. 99                 | Lakhat Singh      | 17 Apl. 15 |                    |
| 19 Dec. 96                | Nanhe Singh       | 16 Oct. 15 |                    |
| 11 Dec. 01                | Hukam Singh       | 16 May 16  |                    |
| 1 May 99                  | Bhani Singh       | 21 June 16 |                    |
| 1 July 03                 | Not Ram           | 1 Jan. 17  |                    |
| 21 July 98                | Rup Chand         | 29 Jan. 17 |                    |
| 1 May 07                  | Bharat Singh      | 6 Feb. 17  |                    |
| 18 Oct. 99                | Bujan Singh       | 25 Mar. 17 |                    |
| 4 Apl. 99                 | Mohar Singh       | 1 Apl. 17  |                    |



## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regt. of Cavalry.' Became Cureton's Multani Regt. of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—4 Squadrons of Musalmans (Multani Pathans and Musalmans of the Derajat and Cis-Indus).

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Guy A. Prendergast, *ft.* . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

23 Nov. 90 | Cheyne, Lt.-Col. A. Y. . . . 1 23 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 |

## quadron Commanders. (4)

3 Sep. 92 | Corlett, Maj. J. S. (Q) [L] . . . 3 Sep. 10 | 1 May 10 | *Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.*  
 23 Sep. 96 | Hallows, Maj. J. H. . . . 23 Sep. 14 | 1 Aug. 14 |  
 4 Jan. 99 | Baddeley, Maj. R. J. H. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 13 Sep. 16 | *I. S. Troops.*

## Squadron Officers. (9)

17 Jan. 00 | Howell, Maj. R. H. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Feb. 02 | *With Royal Flying Corps.*  
 11 Aug. 00 | Underwood, Maj. G. F. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Nov. 02 |  
 10 Oct. 03 | Clarke, Capt. A. C. K. S., M.C. . . . 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Jan. 07 |  
 5 Aug. 05 | Barbour, Capt. K. D. . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 19 Nov. 06 | *Adj., 2 June 14.*  
 18 Jan. 11 | Geard, Capt. R. C. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 16 Mar. 12 |  
 20 Jan. 12 | DeBrath, Capt. N. S. . . . 20 Jan. 16 | 18 Jan. 16 |  
 24 Aug. 12 | Fowle, Capt. J. Le C. . . . 24 Aug. 16 | 3 Nov. 13 |

## Attached.

06 Feb. 98 | Bruce, Maj. S. M. . . . 1 Sept. 16 | 1 Jan. 15 | 37th Lancers.  
 4 Dec. 14 | Henderson, Lt. W. L. . . . 4 Dec. 14 | 23 May 15 | I. A. R. O.  
 20 Nov. 14 | Fraser, Lt. A. D. . . . 20 Nov. 14 | 9 Apl. 15 | Do.  
 1 Dec. 15 | Cowan, Lt. G. J. . . . 1 Dec. 16 | 1 Sept. 16 | Do.  
 15 June 16 | Smith, Lt. G. A. . . . 15 June 17 | 9 Nov. 16 | Do. *Qr.-Mr.*  
 18 June 16 | Simmons, Lt. F. . . . 18 June 17 | 19 Mar. 17 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

31 July 09 | Gibson, Capt. H. R. B., M.B. . . 1 31 July 12 | 10 Sep. 14 |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Mar. 91 | Ali Ahmad Khan (56) . . . 1 Aug. 99 | 1 Nov. 05 | 1 July 10 | 16 May 17.

## Risaldars.

16 June 00 | Ata Muhammad Khan (56) . . . 29 Jan. 02 | 20 Feb. 03 | 31 Jan. 15 |  
 14 Jan. 89 | Muhammad Afzal Khan (56) . . . 19 May 08 | 17 Dec. 13 | 14 Apl. 15 | *Army Remount Dept.*

Jemadar. Ressaidar.

## Ressaidars.

16 Nov. 05 | Abdul Rahim Khan (45a, 56) . . . 16 Nov. 05 | 21 Dec. 14 |  
 11 Aug. 08 | Ghulam Rasul Khan . . . 1 Aug. 08 | 31 Jan. 15 |  
 24 Dec. 88 | Karim Nawaz Khan (56) . . . 1 Sep. 09 | 31 Jan. 15 |  
 1 Dec. 98 | Muhammad Nawaz Khan . . . 20 Feb. 09 | 14 Apl. 15 |  
 11 Feb. 98 | Didari . . . 20 Aug. 14 | 1 June 17 |  
 13 Jan. 94 | Shiudan . . . 18 Sep. 14 | 1 June 17 |  
 18 Feb. 02 | Risal Singh . . . 23 Nov. 15 | 1 June 17 |  
 15 July 00 | Naubat Singh . . . 13 Sep. 16 | 1 June 17 |

## 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                        | Army rank. | Remarks.                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Jemadars.                 |                               |            |                            |
| 1 Oct. 91                 | Abdul Rahman Khan (56)        | 1 May 10   | Woordie-Major, 31 Jan. 15. |
| 1 Apl. 11                 | Malik Mihr Khan, I.O.M. (45a) | 1 Apl. 11  |                            |
| 3 Mar. 90                 | Muhammad Afzal Khan . . .     | 29 June 11 | Army Remount Dept.         |
| 1 Apl. 95                 | Muqarrab Khan (56) . . .      | 1 Aug. 13  |                            |
| 3 Dec. 98                 | Haqqad Khan . . .             | 9 Aug. 14  |                            |
| 1 Sep. 99                 | Fateh Sher Khan . . .         | 28 Nov. 14 |                            |
| 1 May 95                  | Saifulla Khan . . .           | 21 Dec. 14 |                            |
| 1 Mar. 12                 | Jan Mahammad Khan . . .       | 14 Apl. 15 |                            |
| 16 Apl. 13                | Amir Abdul Rahman Khan . . .  | 25 Apl. 15 |                            |
| 18 Oct. 99                | Randhir Singh . . .           | 1 June 17  |                            |
| 1 Aug. 98                 | Rupa Singh . . .              | 1 June 17  |                            |
| 1 June 03                 | Sarup Singh . . .             | 1 June 17  |                            |
| 1 Dec. 04                 | Maya Ram . . .                | 1 June 17  |                            |

## 16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1900."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General George T. Halliday . . . 6 January 1905.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Sep. 87 | Thornton, Lt.-Col. C. E., C. M. G. | 14 Sep. 13 | 24 Oct. 15 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

21 Sep. 89 | Holman, Bt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]. (Q) (a) [(Q)] | 1 Jan. 16 | . . . . . 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 2nd gr.  
 9 Sep. 91 | Mears, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.V.O. | 9 Sept. 17 | 24 Oct. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. p.t., 24 Oct. 15.  
 9 Aug. 99 | Hill, Maj. H. W. D. | 1 Sept. 15 | 5 Mar. 15 |  
 31 July 02 | Digges LaTouche, Maj. C. H. | 31 July 17 | 20 Apr. 15 |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

21 Jan. 03 | Dick-Lauder, Capt. J. N. D. | 21 Jan. 12 | 16 Apr. 04 | G. S. O., 3rd gr., So. Army.  
 9 Jan. 04 | Lang, Bt.-Maj. W. H. | 9 Jan. 13 | 26 June 05 |  
 27 Jan. 04 | Vicary, Bt.-Maj. E. S. | 20 Apr. 14 | 10 Nov. 05 |  
 29 Jan. 10 | Whitford-Hawkey, Capt. E. H. | 1 Sept. 15 | 29 June 11 | S. S. O., Loralai.  
 18 Jan. 11 | Landale, Capt. C. H. | 1 Sept. 15 | 8 Mar. 12 | Adj., 9 Nov. 15.  
 20 Jan. 12 | Dickinson, Capt. T. M. | 20 Jan. 16 | 10 Apr. 13 | With Royal Flying Corps.  
 24 Aug. 12 | Welsh, Capt. R. H. W. | 24 Aug. 16 | 13 Oct. 13 | With 10 Lancers.  
 14 Nov. 16 | Read, 2nd-Lt. J. | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 July 17 |

## Attached.

19 Aug. 03 | Slacke, Capt. G. C. | 7 Feb. 14 | 27 Dec. 14 | Civil.  
 20 Sep. 11 | Gordon, Capt. A. D. | 20 Sep. 15 | 9 Aug. 17 | (On probn.)  
 27 Nov. 14 | Edkins, Lieut. R. H. | 11 Nov. 15 | 25 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.  
 11 June 15 | Cruickshank, Lt. F. C. M. | 11 June 16 | 12 Mar. 16 | Do. Prisoners of War Camp, Sumerpur.  
 8 Apr. 15 | Hobbs, 2nd-Lt. C. E. (1st Res. Regt. of Cavy.) (b) | 9 Jan. 16 | 27 Aug. 17 | (On probn.)  
 9 Nov. 15 | Butler, 2nd-Lieut. A. H. (R. W. Kent. R.) | 9 Nov. 15 | 12 May 17 | Indn. Army. (on probn.)  
 21 Aug. 16 | Walker, 2nd-Lt. N. | 21 Aug. 16 | 30 Aug. 17 | Do.  
 5 Apr. 17 | Lowndes, 2nd-Lieut. R. C. | 5 Apr. 17 | . . . . . Do.  
 26 June 17 | Munus, 2nd-Lt. F. A. C. | 26 June 17 | 19 July 17 | Do.

## Medical Officers.

30 Jan. 09 | Gale, Capt. B. M. B. | 30 Jan. 13 | 1 May 16 |  
 1 Aug. 14 | Jatar, Lieut. N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O. | 1 Aug. 14 | 4 Feb. 15 | Offg.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

18 Feb. 86 | Agia Ram (56) Bahadur . . . | 13 Mar. 97 | 21 Oct. 02 | 1 July 06 | 1 Oct. 14 | Order of Br. India, 2nd cl.  
 7 Sep. 86 | Wariam Singh (56) . . . | 7 July 00 | 11 Jan. 07 | 1 Oct. 14 | 8 Feb. 16 |

## Risaldars.

8 Feb. 99 | Hushyar Singh . . . | 16 Dec. 04 | 4 Oct. 12 | 10 Sep. 15 |  
 12 Jan. 07 | Bharat Singh (459, 66) . . . | 12 Jan. 07 | 10 Sep. 15 | 8 Feb. 16 |

(a) Tempy. Maj.-Genl.  
 (b) Tempy.

## 16th Cavalry—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                              | Army rank.          | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|                           |                                     | Jemadar. Ressaidar. |                          |
|                           |                                     | Ressaidars.         |                          |
| 1 June 92                 | Labh Singh . . . . .                | 22 Feb. 03          | 1 Oct. 14                |
| 12 Feb. 00                | Sher Singh (45a, 51, 56, 66a) . . . | 11 Jan. 07          | 4 Mar. 15                |
| 1 July 04                 | Kesri Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . .     | 1 July 04           | 4 Jan. 15                |
| 1 Dec. 00                 | Kala Singh (45a, 52, 56, 58) . . .  | 10 July 11          | 10 Sep. 15               |
| 6 Apr. 03                 | Hira Singh (66a) . . . . .          | 18 May 12           | 8 Feb. 16                |
| 14 Feb. 93                | Munshi Ram (45a, 50) . . . . .      | 1 Oct. 14           | 8 Feb. 16                |
| 4 Apr. 98                 | Ishar Singh (50, 53) . . . . .      | 16 Mar. 12          | 30 May 16                |
|                           |                                     | Jemadars.           |                          |
| 1 Jan. 06                 | Gur Partab Singh . . . . .          | 1 Jan. 06           | Civil employ.            |
| 28 Dec. 96                | Ajaib Singh . . . . .               | 16 Sep. 13          | Woordie Maj. 26 July 16. |
| 1 Jan. 96                 | Raghunath Singh . . . . .           | 23 Aug. 14          |                          |
| 1 Mar. 95                 | Narinja Singh . . . . .             | 30 Oct. 14          |                          |
| 1 Mar. 97                 | Bachittar Singh (56) . . . . .      | 4 Jan. 15           |                          |
| 11 Dec. 92                | Lal Chand . . . . .                 | 30 Jan. 15          |                          |
| 1 Mar. 93                 | Jit Singh . . . . .                 | 30 Jan. 15          |                          |
| 10 July 00                | Sadhoo Singh . . . . .              | 1 Apr. 15           |                          |
| 7 July 96                 | Ran Singh . . . . .                 | 4 Mar. 15           |                          |
| 1 Mar. 04                 | Bur Singh . . . . .                 | 17 Mar. 15          |                          |
| 27 July 99                | Rattan Singh . . . . .              | 10 Sep. 15          | Remount Dep't.           |
| 13 June 98                | Fag Ram . . . . .                   | 10 Sep. 15          |                          |
| 8 July 96                 | Gurdit Singh . . . . .              | 4 Jan. 16           | Re-employed, 17 Mar. 15. |
|                           | Jaswant Singh (Retd.) . . . . .     |                     |                          |

## 17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857, as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps the same year; the R. hilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; "Roberts' Horse," 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Col. E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903. "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of Pathans.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General William A. Lawrence . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

20 May 93 | Barry-Smith, Lt.-Col. R. C. . . 19 June 17 | 19 June 17 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                           |            |            |                                      |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 5 Oct. 92  | Steel, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. A., C.I.E.,<br>p.s.c. (Q) [I]. (a) | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Dec. 08  |                                      |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Henderson, Maj. R. W.                                     | 10 Oct. 12 | 2 May 11   | 2nd-in-Comd. With Bikanir Camel      |
| 29 Nov. 99 | Wilson, Maj. D.D., M.C., p.s.c. (a)                       | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Oct. 13  | Corps, E. E. F.                      |
| 23 May 00  | Stewart, Maj. H. S.                                       | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Dec. 13 | Att. 5th Divn. 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.) |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                     |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 27 Aug. 02 | Doda, Capt. A. H. R.            | 27 Aug. 11 | 19 Jan. 04 |                     |
| 9 Sep. 03  | Barge, Capt. K., M.C.           | 18 Jan. 12 | 10 June 06 |                     |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Kirkwood, Capt. T. W.           | 21 Jan. 12 | 1 Mar. 06  |                     |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Yeats-Brown, Capt. F. C. C. [I] | 5 Aug. 14  | 31 Dec. 06 | Adj., 15 Mar. 13.   |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Atkinson, Capt. E. G.           | 1 Sept. 15 | 26 Mar. 08 |                     |
| 11 Dec. 07 | Footitt, Capt. J. A. W.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 9 Oct. 09  |                     |
| 27 May 08  | Guthrie, Capt. I. D.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 8 Oct. 11  |                     |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Skipwith, Capt. C. G. Y.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 3 Jan. 11  | Adj. (Tempy.)       |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Cochrane, Capt. R. P. I.        | 24 Aug. 17 | 1 Nov. 13  | Royal Flying Corps. |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Ballentine, Lt. J. S.           | 16 Aug. 17 | 19 Jan. 17 | Attd.               |
| 18 June 17 | Pert, 2nd-Lt. C. E.             | 18 June 17 | 23 June 17 |                     |

## Attached.

|            |                                                  |             |            |                                     |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 25 Aug. 14 | Platts, Lt. J. C. (Suff. R.)                     | 1 Jan. 15   | 9 May 17   | I. A. R. O. (on probn.)             |
| 15 Apl. 12 | Hutchison, Lt. J. R. H.                          | 16 June 15  | 30 June 17 | Lanark Yeo.                         |
| 10 Jan. 15 | Campbell-Harris, Lt. C., R.<br>Sussex Regt.      | 10 Jan. 15  | 15 June 17 | I. A. (on probn.)                   |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Whitaker, Lt. B.                                 | 31 Jan. 16  | 30 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 7 Aug. 15  | Knox, Lt. J. H. G.                               | 7 Aug. 16   | 8 Aug. 15  | Do. Asst. R. O., Lucknow.           |
| 1 Mar. 16  | Cazalet, Lt. R. G.                               | 1 Mar. 17   | 10 Mar. 16 | Do.                                 |
| 30 Mar. 16 | Small, Lt. G. A.                                 | 30 Mar. 17  | 8 Apl. 16  | Do. Asst. R. O., Lucknow.           |
| 16 Dec. 14 | Williams, 2nd-Lt. C.C. (51st Bn.,<br>Trng. Res.) | 16 Dec. 14  | 3 Aug. 17  | Do. (on probn.)                     |
| 10 July 15 | Rayner, 2nd-Lt. G. H. (R. War.<br>R.)            | 10 July 15  | 3 Aug. 17  | Do. (on probn.)                     |
| 10 Sep. 15 | Ferguson, 2nd-Lt. S. Mc. E.<br>Seaforths.        | 10 Sept. 15 | 27 June 17 | I. A. (on probn.)                   |
| 7 Aug. 16  | Cones, Lt. H. M. A.                              | 7 Aug. 17   | 21 Aug. 16 | I. A. R. O. Asst. Prov. Marshal.    |
| 14 Aug. 16 | Wallace, Lt. A. R.                               | 14 Aug. 17  | 16 Aug. 16 | Do. Or.-Mr. (Tempy.)                |
| 21 Aug. 16 | Pyne, Lt. H. P.                                  | 21 Aug. 17  | 1 Sep. 16  | Do. Asst. Cable Censor,<br>Rangoon. |
| 15 Sep. 16 | Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. S.                                | 15 Sep. 16  | 23 Sep. 16 | Do.                                 |
| 5 Mar. 17  | Thomson, 2nd-Lt. J. L.                           | 5 Mar. 17   | 21 Mar. 17 | Do. Conval. Sec., Deesa.            |
| 11 May 17  | Carter, 2nd-Lt. A. C.                            | 11 May 17   | 10 June 17 | Do.                                 |
| 19 May 17  | Preston, 2nd-Lt. T.                              | 19 May 17   | 11 June 17 | Do. Asst. Cable. Cens.,<br>Rangoon. |
| 22 Aug. 17 | Lushington, 2nd-Lt. H. E. C.                     | 22 Aug. 17  | 3 Sep. 17  | I. A. R. O.                         |

## Medical Officer.

11 Feb. 08 | Brierley, Capt. W. E., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S. | 1 Feb. 11 | 14 May 09 |

(d) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## 17th Cavalry—contd.

| Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names.                                     |            |             | Remarks.                                             |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                                 |                                            | Jemadar.   | Ressaidar.  | Risaldar.                                            |
|                                 |                                            |            |             | Risaldar-<br>Ma'or.                                  |
|                                 |                                            |            |             | Risaldar-Major.                                      |
| 6 Jan. 86                       | Malik Dost Muhammad Khan,<br>Bahadur (56). | 5 Mar. 95  | 15 Nov. 01  | 22 Dec. 06   6 July 14   Ord of Br.<br>Ind., 2nd cl. |
|                                 |                                            |            |             | Risaldars.                                           |
| 12 Mar. 89                      | Usman Khan (52, 56)                        | 11 May 01  | 22 Dec. 06  | 16 Oct. 09                                           |
| 21 Dec. 86                      | Zikriya Khan                               | 26 Mar. 06 | 15 Mar. 08  | 1 Jan. 12                                            |
| 20 May 86                       | Rukan Din (52, 56)                         | 15 Nov. 01 | 15 Oct. 08  | 6 July 14                                            |
| 19 Mar. 00                      | Bahadur Sher (53, 56, 66a)                 | 12 Mar. 02 | 15 Oct. 09  | 20 Sept. 16                                          |
| 6 May 01                        | Sultan Khan (52, 56, 71)                   | 14 May 02  | 1 Dec. 10   | 26 Jan. 17   With 13th Lancers.                      |
|                                 |                                            |            |             | Ressaidars.                                          |
| 18 Mar. 94                      | Rahmat Sher (52, 56, 71)                   | 1 Aug. 05  | 1 Jan. 12   | With 19th Lancers.                                   |
| 13 Jan. 94                      | Sajid Gul (52, 56, 66a)                    | 1 Aug. 05  | 6 July 14   |                                                      |
| 10 May 85                       | Gauhar Ali                                 | 22 Dec. 06 | 8 Sep. 14   |                                                      |
| 25 Feb. 89                      | Tikka Khan (56, 66a)                       | 15 Oct. 08 | 22 Mar. 16  |                                                      |
| 16 Sep. 07                      | Ata Muhammad Shah (45a, 53,<br>56, 71).    | 15 Mar. 08 | 14 Aug. 16  | Saugor Remount Depôt.                                |
| 8 July 94                       | Wazir Khan, I.O.M. (66a)                   | 1 Oct. 09  | 20 Sept. 16 |                                                      |
|                                 |                                            |            |             | Jemadars.                                            |
| 1 Oct. 09                       | Dost Muhammad Khan (71)                    | 16 Oct. 09 |             | With 18th Lancers.                                   |
| 1 Mar. 06                       | Alam Sher (66a)                            | 1 Jan. 12  |             | Conval. Sec., Lucknow.                               |
| 24 Mar. 04                      | Muhammad Sarwar (56, 71)                   | 6 July 14  |             | With 18th Lancers.                                   |
| 17 Feb. 98                      | Muhammad Raza (45a)                        | 8 Sep. 14  |             |                                                      |
| 1 Jan. 04                       | Wazir Muhammad (56, 71)                    | 8 Sep. 14  |             |                                                      |
| 19 Dec. 08                      | Malik Ghulam Husain Khan (50,<br>60a)      | 24 Dec. 15 |             |                                                      |
| 11 Mar. 13                      | Sultan Sikandar Khan (71)                  | 24 Dec. 15 |             | On probn.                                            |
| 1 Aug. 95                       | Inayatullah Khan                           | 22 Mar. 16 |             |                                                      |
| 2 June 11                       | Arbab Muhammad Husain (45a, 56,<br>71)     | 26 Mar. 16 |             | Bangalore Remt. Depôt.                               |
| 4 May 96                        | Ata Muhammad Khan                          | 1 Apl. 16  |             | On probation. (Supp.)                                |
| 12 July 16                      | Malik Ahmad Yar Khan                       | 12 July 16 |             |                                                      |
| 1 Dec. 93                       | Muhammad Hasan Khan (52, 56)               | 13 July 16 |             |                                                      |
| 14 Aug. 16                      | Nizam-ud-din (71)                          | 14 Aug. 16 |             | On probn.                                            |
| 15 Dec. 98                      | Bahadur Ali Khan                           | 27 Aug. 16 |             |                                                      |
| 8 Jan. 04                       | Muhammad Akbar Khan                        | 20 Sep. 16 |             | Convalescent Section, Lucknow.                       |
| 2 Jan. 16                       | Sharif Khan                                | 9 Nov. 16  |             |                                                      |

## 18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers in 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers in 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers in 1906; present designation in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
Composition—3 Squadrons of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs.  
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir George L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.[R] . 1 January 1906

| 1st Comm.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                             |            |            |                               |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 22 Aug. 88 | Ricketts, Lt.-Col. P.E., M.V.O.,<br>D.S.O., (f) (Q).        | 3 Apl. 16  | 1 Apl. 11  | 2nd-in-Comd.                  |
| 3 Sep. 92  | Corbyn, Maj. E.C. (Q) (c)                                   | 3 Sep. 10  | 2 Nov. 09  | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.            |
| 4 Oct. 93  | Wigram, Lt. Lt.-Col. C., C.V.O.,<br>C.S.I., p.s.c., Eq. (Q) | 3 June 15  | 11 Apl. 10 | Asst. Pte. Secy. to the King. |
| 28 Dec. 95 | Keighley, Maj. V. A. S., M.V.O.                             | 23 Dec. 13 | 11 Apl. 10 |                               |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                            |            |            |                                                 |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 20 May 90  | Marsh, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.  | 1 Sept. 15 | 6 Sep. 02  | S. C., p.t., 11 Apl. 10.                        |
| 24 Mar. 00 | Marsh, Maj. R. H.          | 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Aug. 03 |                                                 |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Howell, Maj. C. H.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 27 Mar. 02 |                                                 |
| 4 May 01   | Mills, Maj. A. M., D.S.O.  | 29 Mar. 16 | 10 Oct. 02 |                                                 |
| 13 July 01 | Risley, Maj. C. G., D.S.O. | 23 July 16 | 22 Dec. 05 |                                                 |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Gwatkin, Capt. F.          | 19 Aug. 12 | 12 May 06  |                                                 |
| 28 Nov. 03 | Brooke, Capt. A. H. (a)    | 28 Nov. 12 | 12 May 06  |                                                 |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Bray, Capt. N. N. E.       | 5 Aug. 14  | 25 Nov. 06 |                                                 |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Brooke, Capt. A.           | 5 Aug. 14  | 13 Feb. 07 | Comdt., Govt. Genl.'s Body-Guard,<br>1 June 17. |
| 18 Dec. 07 | Dening, Capt. R.           | 1 Sept. 15 | 24 Jan. 11 | Adj., 27 June 15.                               |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Grey, Capt. P.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 29 Nov. 11 | S. & T. Corps.                                  |
| Sep. 11    | Royston, Capt. C. G.       | 6 Sept. 15 | 11 Dec. 12 | Qr.-Mr., 24 Oct. 15.                            |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Forbes, Capt. A. F. G.     | 22 Jan. 17 | 11 Mar. 14 |                                                 |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Frazer, Lt. D. S.          | 1 Sept. 15 | 12 Oct. 14 |                                                 |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Windham, Lt. J. B. R.      | 16 Aug. 17 | 14 Nov. 16 | Attd.—with 30 Lancers.                          |

## Attached.

|            |                            |            |             |                |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| 22 Apl. 03 | Henry, Capt. W. R. P.      | 22 Apl. 12 | 14 Mar. 07  | 12th Cavalry.  |
| 10 Apl. 15 | Collin, Lt. E. P. C.       | 10 Apl. 15 | 20 Jan. 16  | I. A. R. O.    |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Abercrombie, Lt. J. R.     | 18 Feb. 16 | 23 June 16  | Do.            |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Danby, Lt. A. L.           | 30 Aug. 15 | 30 Aug. 15  | Do.            |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Fulcher, Lt. G. W.         | 2 Dec. 15  | 2 Dec. 15   | Do.            |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Watson, Lt. H. R. W.       | 30 Aug. 15 | 30 Aug. 15  | Do.            |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Webster, Lt. F. G.         | 18 Feb. 16 | 11 Mar. 16  | Do.            |
|            | Flood, 2nd-Lt. J. B.       |            | 15 Apl. 15  |                |
| 4 June 15  | Fitzpatrick, Lt. J. O' C.  | 4 June 16  | 6 Oct. 15   | I. A. R. O.    |
| 30 July 15 | Benfield, 2nd-Lt. C. W. C. | 30 July 15 | 20 Dec. 16  | Do.            |
| 14 Sep. 15 | Williams, Lt. A. B.        | 14 Sep. 16 | 21 Sep. 16  | Do.            |
| 4 Mar. 16  | Rothera, Lt. G. H.         | 4 Mar. 17  | 25 June 16  | Do.            |
| 8 June 15  | Brayne, Temp. Lt. F. L.    | 8 June 15  | 12 Sept. 16 |                |
|            | Bletsoe, Lt. W. B.         |            | 29 Jan. 17  | 7th Res. Cavy. |
| 7 May 15   | Ibbetson, Lt. A. W., M.O.  | 7 May 16   | 28 Apl. 17  | I. A. R. O.    |
| 4 Mar. 15  | Morris, Lt. H. C.          | 16 Nov. 16 | 29 Aug. 17  | Do.            |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                      |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 31 July 09 | Smith, Capt. C. H., M.D.<br>F.R.C.S. | 31 July 12 | 20 Dec. 15 |  |
| 30 July 10 | Newton-Davis, Capt. C., M.B.         | 30 July 13 | 10 Oct. 12 |  |
|            | Reardon, Ty. Lieut. W. A.            |            | 3 Oct. 16  |  |

## Honorary Officer.

|           |                                                                                        |            |           |                     |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 11 May 01 | Hon'ble Sir Malik Umar Hayat<br>Khan, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana<br>of the Shahour Dist. | 21 June 11 | 11 May 01 | Hony. Maj. in Army. |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|

(a) Temp. Maj. (b) Temp. Capt. (c) Temp. Lt.-Col. (d) Temp. Brig. Genl.  
(f) Temp. Col. § Actg. Maj.

## 18th King George's Own Lancers—contd.

| Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names.                                    | Army Rank.                                    | Remarks.                        |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                 |                                           | Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |                                 |
| 7 Dec. 92                       | Haji Gul Mawaz Khan (56, 71)<br>Bahadur.  | 1 Mar. 94                                     | 1 Jan. 03 1 Nov. 07 21 July 12  |
| 1 July 90                       | Malik Ahmadyar Khan, Bahadur<br>(56, 71). | 10 Apl. 02                                    | 1 July 07 21 July 12 14 Aug. 16 |

## Risaldars.

|            |                            |            |            |            |                                                                                         |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Nov. 85  | Muhammad Khan (56, 71)     | 22 Oct. 00 | 15 Apl. 04 | 19 Mar. 10 |                                                                                         |
| 9 Sep. 04  | Malik Sultan Khan          | 9 Sep. 04  | 25 Oct. 09 | 25 Oct. 14 |                                                                                         |
| 5 July 95  | Lakha Singh Bahadur (56)   | 2 Dec. 00  | 19 Mar. 10 | 6 Aug. 16  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.                                                              |
| 24 Mar. 96 | Dost Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. | 1 July 07  | 1 Jan. 11  | 14 Aug. 16 | Indian Distingd. Service Medal.—A. D.C. to H. K. the C-in-C. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |

## Jemadar. Ressaidar.

## Ressaidars.

|            |                                        |            |            |                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1 May 96   | Muhammad Inayat Khan Bahadur (56, 71). | 1 Nov. 07  | 1 Apl. 14  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 1 June 00  | Wali Muhammad Khan (45a)               | 10 Apl. 09 | 25 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 26 Feb. 05 | Jagat Singh (56)                       | 26 Feb. 05 | 11 Apl. 16 |                            |
| 18 Feb. 05 | Amar Singh (45a, 56)                   | 27 Apl. 07 | 11 Apl. 16 |                            |
| 10 Sep. 09 | Malik Sultan Ahmad Khan                | 10 Sep. 09 | 6 Aug. 16  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 1 May 90   | Tawakli Khan Bahadur                   | 1 Jan. 11  | 14 Aug. 16 |                            |

## Jemadars.

|            |                           |            |  |                                |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 6 June 05  | Teja Singh                | 19 Mar. 10 |  |                                |
| 6 Aug. 02  | Katar Singh (53, 56)      | 1 July 11  |  |                                |
| 6 Oct. 99  | Muhammad Hayat Khan (45a) | 17 Dec. 13 |  | Woordie-Major, 6 Aug. 16.      |
| 13 Feb. 05 | Muhammad Khan             | 1 Apl. 14  |  |                                |
| 10 Jan. 91 | Dhuman Khar               | 16 Sep. 14 |  |                                |
| 10 July 00 | Sultan Khan               | 25 Oct. 14 |  |                                |
| 4 Mar. 02  | Khuda Bakhsh              | 25 Oct. 14 |  |                                |
| 1 June 01  | Adalat Khan               | 11 Apl. 16 |  |                                |
| 1 Apl. 14  | Sher Bahadur Khan         | 11 Apl. 16 |  |                                |
| 15 June 00 | Bakhshi Karam Chand.      | 12 July 16 |  |                                |
|            | Bahadur Khan (Retd.)      |            |  | Re-employed, 8 Feb. 15. Depdt. |
| 15 Apl. 95 | Fateh Ali Khan            | 14 Aug. 16 |  |                                |
| 20 May 14  | Sultan Mahmud Khan        | 14 Aug. 16 |  |                                |
| 16 Sep. 99 | Jagat Singh               | 10 Sep. 16 |  |                                |
| 10 Sep. 92 | Khud Baksh Khan           | 30 Sep. 16 |  |                                |
| 16 Oct. 16 | Azim Khan                 |            |  | Re-employed, 16 Oct. 16.       |

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 10th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 4 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. *Pacings*—French Grey. *Lace*—Silver.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General William W. Biscoe, C.B. . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

9 Nov. 89 | Gregory, Bt.-Col. C. L., p.s.c. (a) | 1 Jan. 17 | 28 Aug. 15 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                              |            |            |              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 13 Feb. 91 | McNeile, Lt.-Col. D. H. [L] (Q)              | 13 Feb. 17 | 28 Aug. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 13 July 92 | Taylor, Maj. R. O'B., C.I.B., p.s.c. [L] (a) | 13 July 10 | 2 Feb. 10  |              |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Lance, Maj. F. Fitz H. (a)                   | 16 Jan. 13 | 28 Aug. 10 |              |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Whitby, Maj. H. F.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 28 Aug. 15 |              |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                |            |            |                                           |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 24 July 01 | MacLeod, Maj. R. D. C.         | 4 May 16   | 18 Apr. 04 | Burma Mil. Police.<br>Adj't., 18 Mar. 16. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Curtis, Maj. F.                | 18 Jan. 17 | 18 Apr. 04 |                                           |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Power, Capt. J. E.             | 27 Jan. 13 | 10 July 06 |                                           |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Paterson, Capt. T. S.          | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Aug. 07  |                                           |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Howell, Capt. G. B.            | 18 Jan. 14 | 31 Mar. 06 |                                           |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Baddeley, Capt. S. E. L.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 21 Sep. 08 |                                           |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Tweedy, Capt. R. J.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Nov. 11  |                                           |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Scrutton, Capt. G. W. B., M.C. | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Feb. 11  |                                           |
| 29 Jan. 10 | FitzGerald, Capt. G. M., M.C.  | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Mar. 11 |                                           |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Lane, Capt. C. R. C. [L]       | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Dec. 11 |                                           |

## Attached.

|            |                                             |            |             |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 5 Aug. 05  | Fraser, Capt. W. A. K. (Ag. Maj.), M.C. (L) | 5 Aug. 14  | 39th Horse. |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Maxwell, Lieut. R. M.                       | 19 Jan. 16 | I. A. R. O. |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Denning, Lieut. J. DuP.                     | 12 Feb. 16 | Do.         |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Fremlin, Lt. H. J. L.                       | 11 Dec. 15 | Do.         |
| 30 Apr. 15 | Ashcroft, Lt. J. M.                         | 30 Apr. 16 | Do.         |
| 4 Dec. 15  | Pike, Lt. A.                                | 4 Dec. 16  | Do.         |
| 11 July 15 | Patterson, 2nd-Lt. J. H.                    | 11 July 15 | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                            |            |            |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|
| 30 Jan. 04 | Holmes, Maj. J. M., M.B.   | 30 July 15 | 10 Apr. 09 |
| 31 July 09 | Jack, Capt. W. A. M., M.B. | 31 July 12 | 7 Sep. 14  |

Offg.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

|            |                          |            |            |            |            |                                                       |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 31 Mar. 92 | Abdul Aziz Khan, Bahadur | 1 Nov. 93  | 16 Aug. 01 | 15 Aug. 06 | 1 Feb. 13  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.—Ind. Distingd. Ser. Medal. |
| 9 Jan. 95  | Hira Singh (56)          | 19 Jan. 95 | 17 May 01  | 9 Mar. 12  | 31 Jan. 15 |                                                       |

## Risaldars.

|            |                         |            |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 2 July 94  | Khushal Khan (56)       | 14 Mar. 00 | 3 Oct. 07  | 1 Feb. 13  |
| 27 Aug. 87 | Bakhshish Singh         | 6 Feb. 01  | 6 June 08  | 25 Jan. 15 |
| 3 Oct. 87  | Peshawra Singh (56, 58) | 4 July 06  | 1 Feb. 13  | 31 Jan. 15 |
| 22 Feb. 93 | Ali Shan (56)           | 3 Oct. 07  | 31 Jan. 15 | 1 Aug. 16  |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

(j) Tempy. Col.

## 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse)—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                                         |                                         | Jemadar.   | Ressaidar.                       |                                                         |
|                                         |                                         |            | Ressaidars.                      |                                                         |
| 13 Nov. 96                              | Azmatullah Khan                         | 15 Aug. 06 | 1 June 13                        |                                                         |
| 15 Feb. 01                              | Moti Singh (56, 58, 60, 66a)            | 14 Jan. 07 | 1 Sep. 14                        |                                                         |
| 13 Feb. 09                              | Mahendar Singh (66a)                    | 13 Feb. 09 | 1 Aug. 16                        |                                                         |
|                                         |                                         | Jemadars.  |                                  |                                                         |
| 3 Feb. 96                               | Bhagwan Singh (51)                      | 6 June 08  |                                  |                                                         |
| 1 Apr. 96                               | Ghulam Husain (45a, 51, 66a)            | 16 Oct. 08 |                                  |                                                         |
| 2 Mar. 93                               | Khawaja Muhammad Bahadur (66a)          | 9 Mar. 12  |                                  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class. Woordie Major, 7 Feb. 15. |
| 1 Sep. 94                               | Bishan Singh, I.O.M. (45a, 52, 56, 66a) | 1 Feb. 13  |                                  |                                                         |
| 24 Dec. 99                              | Bhan Singh (45a)                        | 1 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                                         |
| 13 July 07                              | Muhammad Khan                           | 1 Sep. 14  |                                  |                                                         |
| 11 Feb. 07                              | Kapur Khan                              | 29 Sep. 15 |                                  |                                                         |

## 20th Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Central India."

Composition.—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 2 of Dekhani Musalmans.

Uniform—Rifle-green. Facings—White.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Colonel His Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur Fateh Jang, of Hyderabad, G.C.S.I. . . . 6 December 1912.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service.               | Names and Rank.                                                                                             | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                              |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                   |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| 2 June 94                                            | Adams, Lt.-Col. F., p.s.c.                                                                                  | 19 Feb. 17 | 19 Feb. 17                       |                                       |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>                      |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| 25 Aug. 86                                           | Turner, Lt.-Col. F. W. C. (Q)                                                                               | 25 Aug. 12 | 6 Mar. 11                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 20 May 99                                            | Wallis, Maj. H. J. K.                                                                                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Dec. 14                       | Assay Department [m.c. to 15 Nov. 17] |
| 4 Mar. 99                                            | Ross, Maj. A. C., D.S.O.                                                                                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Dec. 16                       | Staff Capt., Sec' bad Cavy. Bds. Lt.  |
| 21 Feb. 00                                           | Worgan, Maj. R. B., D.S.O. (a)                                                                              | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Feb. 17                        |                                       |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>                        |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| 13 June 00                                           | Ley, Maj. A. E. H.                                                                                          | 1 Sept. 15 | 8 July 02                        |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 02                                           | Jarvis, Maj. C., M.C.                                                                                       | 18 Jan. 17 | 19 Sep. 05                       |                                       |
| 15 Feb. 02                                           | Gregson, Maj. C. D.                                                                                         | 15 Feb. 17 | 14 Apr. 04                       |                                       |
| 4 July 03                                            | Clarke, Capt. C. F.                                                                                         | 18 Nov. 11 | 10 Oct. 07                       | Adj't., 1 Mar. 15.                    |
| 21 Jan. 03                                           | Mackenzie, Capt. C. A. C.                                                                                   | 21 Jan. 12 | 24 Oct. 07                       |                                       |
| 13 Aug. 04                                           | Wilson, Capt. T. K.                                                                                         | 13 Aug. 13 | 22 Mar. 11                       |                                       |
| 29 Aug. 06                                           | Oswald, Capt. F.                                                                                            | 29 Aug. 15 | 21 Nov. 07                       | Adj't. & Qr.-Mr., Staff School, Mhow. |
| 6 Sep. 11                                            | Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C.                                                                                | 6 Sep. 15  | 3 Dec. 12                        | Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 15.                   |
| 14 Nov. 16                                           | Humfrey, 2nd-Lt. H. B.                                                                                      | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  |                                       |
| 14 Feb. 17                                           | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. F. R. H.                                                                                  | 14 Feb. 17 | 3 May 17                         | Attd.                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                     |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| 18 May 98                                            | Craster, Maj. W. S.                                                                                         | 1 Sept. 15 | 26 July 16                       | 8th Cavy.                             |
| 4 May 98                                             | Dyke, Maj. O. M.                                                                                            | 1 Sep. 15  |                                  | 21st Cavalry. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.      |
| 27 Jan. 00                                           | Chamberlayne, Maj. A.                                                                                       | 2 Mar. 09  | 14 Aug. 16                       | 1st Lancers.                          |
| 29 Jan. 02                                           | Robertson, Maj. E. D. S.                                                                                    | 29 Jan. 17 |                                  | 21st Cavalry.                         |
| 6 Nov. 14                                            | Percy-Smith, Capt. V.                                                                                       | 6 Nov. 14  | 17 Jan. 15                       | Tempy.                                |
| 7 Aug. 14                                            | Hamley, Lt. W. S. C.                                                                                        | 5 Apr. 15  |                                  | 1. A. R. O.                           |
| 30 Oct. 14                                           | Rayneau, Lt. L. A.                                                                                          | 30 Aug. 15 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 13 Nov. 14                                           | Guthrie, Lt. F. C.                                                                                          | 13 Nov. 15 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Glasspool, Lt. L. A.                                                                                        | 20 Nov. 15 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 20 Nov. 14                                           | Lacey, Lt. F. A.                                                                                            | 20 Nov. 15 | 8 Oct. 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 27 Nov. 14                                           | Rust, Lt. F. H.                                                                                             | 30 Aug. 15 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 27 Nov. 14                                           | Lawford, Lt. E. E.                                                                                          | 30 July 15 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 19 Mar. 15                                           | Maxwell, Lt. J. F.                                                                                          | 19 Mar. 16 |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 29 May 15                                            | Murray, Lt. V. W.                                                                                           | 29 May 16  |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 5 Apr. 15                                            | Barrow, Ty. Lt. W.                                                                                          | 5 Apr. 15  |                                  | Do.                                   |
| 24 Feb. 13                                           | Collins, Capt. J. R.                                                                                        | 26 Nov. 16 | 6 Dec. 16                        | Glasgow Yeomanry.                     |
| 23 Oct. 16                                           | Hallifax, Ty. Lt. H. F.                                                                                     | 23 Oct. 16 | 10 Dec. 16                       |                                       |
| 13 Dec. 14                                           | Figg, Ty. Lt. W. G.                                                                                         | 13 Dec. 14 | 27 Dec. 16                       |                                       |
| 24 Aug. 15                                           | Matthews, Lt. S. L.                                                                                         | 24 Aug. 16 | 21 Mar. 17                       | 1. A. R. O.                           |
| 18 Jan. 05                                           | Mulloy, Capt. N. F. C.                                                                                      | 18 Jan. 14 | 22 July 16                       | 32nd Lancers.                         |
|                                                      | Godfree, Lt. A. S.                                                                                          |            |                                  | 10th Res. Cavalry.                    |
| 29 Sep. 15                                           | Reilly, Lt. C. O. C.                                                                                        | 29 Sep. 16 | 4 July 17                        | 1. A. R. O.                           |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                              |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| 29 July 96                                           | Fleming, Lt.-Col. A. N., M.B., F.R.C.S.                                                                     | 29 July 16 | 15 June 01                       |                                       |
| 26 Feb. 16                                           | Menon, Ty. Lt. C. V. A., M.B.                                                                               | 26 Feb. 16 |                                  | Offg.                                 |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                             |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| May 88                                               | Muhammad Ali Beg, Nawab, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C. | 9 Aug. 02  | 22 May 03                        | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.               |
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.</b> |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| <b>Risaldar-Major.</b>                               |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| 23 May 86                                            | Hanooman Singh, Bahadur (Reid.)                                                                             |            |                                  | Re-employ 25 Feb. 1                   |
| 1 Apr. 90                                            | Jharmal Singh (43, 56)                                                                                      | 1 July 94  | 9 Oct. 98                        | 1 Mar. 04                             |
|                                                      | Prem Singh, Bahadur (56)                                                                                    | 1 July 01  | 1 July 04                        | 21 Dec. 14                            |
| <b>Risaldars.</b>                                    |                                                                                                             |            |                                  |                                       |
| 1 June 89                                            | Hafiz Abdul Ghani Khan (52, 56)                                                                             | 13 May 00  | 2 May 10                         | 21 Dec. 14                            |
| 10 June 92                                           | Rachant Singh (52, 56, 66a)                                                                                 | 1 July 04  | 3 May 10                         | 9 Nov. 15                             |
| 1 June 91                                            | Konsal Singh (45a, 50, 53, 58, 66a)                                                                         | 1 Apr. 07  | 16 Dec. 14                       | 18 May 16                             |
| 1 Oct. 09                                            | Kurshed Muhammad Khan (45a, 56)                                                                             | 1 Oct. 09  | 1 Dec. 14                        | 10 Nov. 15                            |
| 8 Mar. 90                                            | Mir Sadik Ali (51, 52, 56, 65)                                                                              | 24 June 11 | 21 Dec. 14                       | 17 May 16                             |
| 6 Jan. 99                                            | Ali Sh. Khan (53, 56, 66a, 71)                                                                              | 16 Oct. 10 | 21 Dec. 14                       | 12 July 16                            |
| 1 Nov. 98                                            | Hazura Singh (56)                                                                                           | 16 Dec. 10 | 15 June 15                       | 13 July 16                            |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## 20th Deccan Horse—contd.

| Date of entering service.  | Names.                      | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadar. Ressaidar.</b> |                             |            |                          |
| 1 July 03                  | Mahbub Khan (53, 56, 66a)   | 1 Apr. 06  | 10 Aug. 14               |
| 1 May 89                   | Hayat Mir Khan (50, 53, 71) | 2 May 10   | 21 Dec. 14               |
| 1 Mar. 90                  | Man Singh, I.O.M. (71)      | 1 May 10   | 11 Apr. 16               |
| 26 June 00                 | Rachpal Singh (56)          | 1 Apr. 13  | 17 May 16                |
| 1 Jan. 97                  | Muhammad Khan               | 1 July 12  | 12 July 16               |
| 6 Nov. 03                  | Gugan Singh (45a)           | 1 Oct. 13  | 13 July 16               |
| 6 Nov. 03                  | Dalip Singh (65)            | 10 Aug. 14 | 14 July 16               |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>           |                             |            |                          |
| 6 May 92                   | Ramji Lall (52, 56)         | 1 Apr. 12  |                          |
| 10 July 01                 | Shaikh Faiz-ud-din (58)     | 1 Apr. 14  |                          |
| 21 Dec. 02                 | Bharat Singh (56)           | 10 Aug. 14 |                          |
| 1 Feb. 02                  | Sher Singh                  | 2 Dec. 14  | Woordic-Maj., 27 May 16. |
|                            | Ganga Bishan                | 16 Dec. 14 |                          |
| 8 Mar. 87                  | Nabiyar Khan                | 21 Dec. 14 |                          |
|                            | Dhulip Singt.               | 21 Dec. 14 |                          |
|                            | Dewa Singh                  | 15 June 15 |                          |
| 16 Dec. 86                 | Shaikh Mohi-ud-din          | 5 Nov. 15  |                          |
|                            | Rahim Sher Khan             | 11 Apr. 16 |                          |
| 1 Jan. 01                  | Sirdar Singh                | 11 Apr. 16 |                          |
| 22 Sep. 03                 | Dalip Singh                 | 17 May 16  |                          |
| 18 Aug. 93                 | Yusuf Ali Khan (I)          | 19 May 16  |                          |
| 13 Aug. 91                 | Bhawani Singh               | 11 July 16 |                          |
| 6 Apr. 00                  | Sayyid Ahmed                | 14 July 16 |                          |
| 9 Aug. 04                  | Yusuf Ali Khan (II)         |            |                          |

## 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force). (Daly's Horse.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1904.  
"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."  
Composition—14 Squadrons of Sikhs, 4 of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.  
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles S. Maclean, *CB*, *C.B.*, *C.I.E.* . 6 January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

### Commandant.

28 Mar. 89 | Hanmer, Lt.-Col. L. A. G. . . . 23 Mar. 15 | 19 Aug. 16 |

### Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                |            |            |                                       |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 23 July 90 | Battine, Lt.-Col. R. St. C., <i>b.s.c.</i> [L] | 23 July 16 | 19 Aug. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 17 Dec. 90 | Souter, Lt.-Col. A. B. (Q) [L]                 | 17 Dec. 16 | 10 June 07 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).                |
| 24 June 96 | Jackson, Maj. F. A.                            | 24 June 14 | 19 Feb. 11 | <i>Ex Ind., m. c., 1 yr., 22 June</i> |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Gunning, Maj. G. H.                            | 20 Jan. 15 | 6 Oct. 12  |                                       |

### Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                   |            |            |                                         |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 6 Apl. 98  | Worslev, Maj. C. F. M.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Apl. 00  |                                         |
| 4 May 98   | Dyke, Maj. O. M.                  | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Nov. 02 |                                         |
| 8 Jan. 01  | McCudden, Maj. J. H., <i>m.c.</i> | 8 Jan. 16  | 4 Jan. 13  | With 20th Horse.                        |
| 5 Oct. 01  | Smart, Maj. R. W. L. DeB.         | 5 Oct. 16  | 3 Mar. 04  |                                         |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Robertson, Maj. E. D. S.          | 29 Jan. 17 | 15 Jan. 05 | With 20th Horse.                        |
| 27 Jan. 04 | Grace, Capt. H. G., <i>m.c.</i>   | 11 Apl. 13 | 1 Mar. 06  |                                         |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Ismay, Capt. H. L.                | 5 Aug. 14  | 16 Sep. 07 | <i>K. A. Rifles.</i>                    |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Dane, Capt. R., <i>m.c.</i>       | 29 Aug. 15 | 18 Nov. 07 | Adj., 1 Aug. 14. <i>Ex Ind., m. c.,</i> |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Onslow, Capt. M. R. B.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Mar. 08 | Offg. Adj.                              |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Lewis, Capt. R. F.                | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Nov. 08 |                                         |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Garstin, Capt. H. A.              | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Nov. 09 |                                         |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Denning, Lieut. J. P.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Oct. 14 |                                         |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Logan, Lt. A. F., <i>m.c.</i>     | 1 Sept. 15 | 25 May 16  |                                         |
| 29 June 16 | Bevan-Petman, Lt. B. H.           | 29 June 17 | 29 June 16 |                                         |
| 18 June 17 | Hanmer, 2nd-Lt. C. G.             | 18 June 17 |            | With 25th Cavy.                         |

### Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |              |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 24 Aug. 12 | Magnay, Capt. A. D.     | 24 Aug. 16 | 7 Dec. 16  | 1st Lancers. |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Garratt, Lieut. G. T.   | 30 Apl. 16 | 12 May 15  | I. A. R. O.  |
| 19 Apl. 15 | Dacres, Lt. L. S. L.    | 19 Apl. 16 | 16 Dec. 16 | Do.          |
| 24 Apl. 16 | Larmore, Lt. M. A.      | 24 Apl. 17 | 14 Jan. 17 | Do.          |
| 28 June 16 | Latham, Lt. P. D.       | 28 June 17 | 4 July 16  | Do.          |
| 14 Aug. 16 | Martin, Lt. O. M.       | 14 Aug. 17 | 20 Aug. 16 | Do.          |
| 21 Aug. 16 | Clough, Lt. T.          | 21 Aug. 17 | 31 Aug. 16 | Do.          |
| 21 Aug. 16 | Gude, Lt. N. C.         | 21 Aug. 17 | 28 Dec. 16 | Do.          |
| 25 Sep. 16 | Maxwell, 2nd-Lt. H. B.  | 25 Sep. 16 | 4 May 17   | Do.          |
| 20 Oct. 16 | Fitzpatrick, 2nd-Lt. C. | 20 Oct. 16 | 28 May 17  | Do.          |

### Medical Officer.

|            |                                             |            |             |               |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| 28 July 94 | Bamfield, Lt.-Col. H. J. K., <i>D. S.O.</i> | 28 July 14 | 30 Sept. 00 | I. E. F. "A". |
| 31 Jan. 14 | Cowper, Capt. A. G.                         | 31 Jan. 17 | 6 Sep. 15   |               |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar Major.

### Risaldar-Major.

19 July 98 | Sundar Singh (53, 56, 71) . . . 19 July 98 | 8 Apl. 02 | 17 Nov. 12 | 7 Mar. 17. .

### Risaldars.

|            |                              |           |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 1 Mar. 89  | Kunda Singh, I.O.M. (52, 56) | 1 Jan. 06 | 17 Nov. 12 | 6 Dec. 15  |
| 29 Dec. 94 | Latif Khan (53, 56)          | 1 Feb. 08 | 1 Apl. 13  | 16 Sep. 16 |
| 25 Feb. 92 | Mahbub Khan (45a)            | 10 May 10 | 1 July 14  | 14 Feb. 17 |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

## 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

Jemadar. Ressaidar.

Ressaidars.

|            |                               |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 21 Mar. 94 | Narayan Singh (53, 56, 66a)   | 1 July 10  | 11 Oct. 14 |
| 2 June 94  | Atma Singh (45a, 56, 66a, 71) | 17 Nov. 12 | 6 Dec. 15  |
| 12 Aug. 98 | Bahadur Khan (52, 56, 66a)    | 4 July 15  | 16 Sep. 16 |
| 2 Dec. 98  | Farzand Ali (71, 56)          | 1 July 14  | 14 Feb. 17 |

Jemadars.

|            |                                           |            |                          |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 16 Mar. 04 | Muhammad Hashum (56, 66a)                 | 1 Apl. 10  | With 36th Jacob's Horse. |
| 17 Apl. 94 | Arbela Singh (53, 56, 66a)                | 11 Aug. 12 |                          |
| 13 May 93  | Aslam Beg (56a)                           | 29 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 1 Oct. 94  | Dewa Singh                                | 21 Dec. 14 |                          |
| 9 June 01  | Surayan Singh (66a)                       | 11 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 10 Nov. 07 | Sarab Singh                               | 29 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 3 Feb. 98  | Santa Singh (56)                          | 5 Apl. 15  |                          |
| 18 Apl. 04 | Jahangir Beg, I. O. M. (45a, 52, 56, 66a) | 4 July 15  | Woodie Major, 6 Dec. 15. |
| 4 Feb. 15  | Salim Khan (56)                           | 15 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 14 Sep. 10 | Beant Singh (60a, 66a)                    | 6 Dec. 15  |                          |
| 1 May 02   | Saiyid Akhmad Shah (56)                   | 12 Feb. 16 |                          |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Chain Singh                               | 7 Apl. 16  |                          |
| 28 Apl. 97 | Kala Singh                                | 27 May 16  |                          |
| 10 May 03  | Shahbaz Khan                              | 1 July 16  |                          |
| 11 Mar. 92 | Harnam Singh                              | 13 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 20 Aug. 99 | Mastan Singh (56, 66a)                    | 16 Oct. 16 |                          |
|            | Haidar Khan                               | 23 June 16 |                          |
|            | Hazara Singh                              | 27 July 16 |                          |
| 1 July 91  | Abdur Rahim                               | 2 Apl. 17  |                          |



## 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1904.

"Delhi 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, ½ of Hindustani Hindus, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans, ½ of Hindustani Musalmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

COLONEL—Lieut-General Robert C. R. Clifford, C.B. . . . 14 January 1913.

| 1st Comm.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

22 Aug. 88 | Henslowe, Lt.-Col. F. J. D. . . . 22 Aug. 14 | 21 Dec. 15 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                    |            |            |                          |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 28 Jan. 93 | Taylor, Maj. E. M., p.s.c. (D) (a) | 28 Jan. 11 | 21 Dec. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. A. Q. M. G. |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Coke, Maj. A. J. P.                | 22 Jan. 14 | 8 May 11   | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)     |
| 29 Feb. 95 | Slingsby, Maj. T. W.               | 1 Mar. 14  | 16 Feb. 12 |                          |
| 20 May 99  | Stuart, Maj. W.                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 29 Sep. 12 |                          |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 21 Feb. 00 | Ramsay, Maj. A. Fitz G.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 13 Oct. 04 | s. c., p. t., 29 Sep. 12. |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Hastings, Maj. G. F.            | 17 Nov. 15 | 5 Mar. 07  |                           |
| 8 May 01   | Yates, Maj. R. F. B.            | 8 May 16   | 1 Dec. 05  | s. c., p. t., 21 Nov. 14. |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Duke, Capt. O. A. [L]           | 13 Aug. 13 | 29 Oct. 07 | With 2nd Lancers.         |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Money, Capt. W. S. E.           | 18 Jan. 14 | 24 Apr. 06 |                           |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Dyce, Capt. A. G.               | 29 Aug. 15 | 12 Nov. 07 | S. & T. Corps.            |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Somerville, Capt. E. A.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 July 08 | Adj., 9 Oct. 14.          |
| 25 Aug. 07 | Hutton, Capt. G. M.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 9 Nov. 10  | Qr.-Mr., 9 Oct. 14.       |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Morrogh Bernard, Capt. J. A. D. | 1 Sept. 15 | 28 Jan. 12 |                           |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Brantfoot, Capt. D. C.          | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Mar. 12 | s. c. (Temp.)             |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Thwaytes, Lt. L. L. §           | 1 Sept. 15 | 22 Mar. 16 | Offg. Qr. Mr.             |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Bullock, Lt. P. G. W.           | 15 Nov. 16 | 28 Nov. 15 | Attd.                     |
| 29 June 16 | Manuk, Lt. T. M. (d)            | 29 June 17 | 11 July 16 | Attd.                     |
| 18 June 17 | Melville, 2nd-Lt. H. J.         | 18 June 17 | 8 Aug. 17  | Attd.                     |

## Attached.

|            |                    |            |            |                                                |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 11 Dec. 15 | Pegge, Lt. F. H.   | 11 Dec. 16 | 14 Jan. 16 | I. A. R. O.                                    |
| 27 Jan. 16 | Cliff, Lt. W. P.   | 27 Jan. 17 | 15 Mar. 16 | Do.                                            |
| 28 June 16 | Horwill, Lt. L. C. | 28 June 17 | 11 July 16 | Do. S. S. O., & Cantt. Magte.<br>Changla Gali. |

## Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 98 | Tate, Maj. G., M.B. . . . 28 Jan. 10 | 3 Apr. 03 | Civil, Punjab.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

13 Sep. 94 | Sirdar Sant Singh (53, 56, 71) . . . 13 Sep. 94 | 1 Jan. 06 | 24 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 14.

## Risaldars.

|            |                                            |            |            |           |                      |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 5 May 95   | Kishan Singh (53, 56, 71)                  | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Jan. 08  | 6 May 11  |                      |
| 1 Apr. 96  | Asam Ali (53, 56)                          | 1 Jan. 08  | 29 Dec. 08 | 1 July 14 | With 2nd Lancers. [C |
| 4 Jan. 94  | Ganda Singh (53, 56, 65) Bahadur           | 1 Jan. 06  | 1 Oct. 12  | 1 Nov. 14 | Order of Br. I., 2nd |
| 18 Apr. 05 | Sirdar Autar Singh (45a, 53, 56, 66a, 71). | 18 Apr. 05 | 1 July 14  | 4 Jan. 15 |                      |
| ...        | Bhagwan Singh (Retd)                       |            |            |           | Re-employed. 23 Jun  |

(a) Temp. Lt. Col. (b) Temp. Maj. (c) Temp. Capt. (d) Temp. Lieut.  
§ Acting rank.

## 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force)—contd.

| Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|

Jemadar. Ressaidar.

## Ressaidars.

|            |                                      |            |            |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 1 May 05   | Sukhpal Singh (45a, 53, 56, 66a, 71) | 1 Mar. 08  | 29 Oct. 14 |                           |
| 18 Feb. 94 | Sikandar Khan (71)                   | 24 Nov. 08 | 1 Nov. 14  |                           |
| 1 Nov. 01  | Shibdeo Singh (53, 56, 66a)          | 1 Jan. 06  | 4 Jan. 15  |                           |
| 1 Apr. 92  | Shah Sowar                           | 1 Jan. 09  | 4 Jan. 15  |                           |
| 1 May 06   | Ram Kunwar Singh (53, 56, 66a, 71).  | 6 May 11   | 29 Aug. 16 | Woordie-Major, 1 July 14. |
| 28 July 97 | Ghulam Kadir                         | 1 Nov. 14  | 28 Sep. 16 |                           |
| 16 Feb. 01 | Muhammad Khan (56, 71)               | 1 July 14  | 28 Sep. 16 |                           |
| 9 Sep. 03  | Jamal Khan (45a, 71)                 | 5 Apr. 15  | 9 Jan. 17  |                           |
| 1 Oct. 00  | Idris Khan (45a, 53, 71)             | 7 Dec. 14  | 19 Jan. 17 |                           |
| 30 Mar. 94 | Harnam Singh (1) (56)                | 1 Oct. 12  | 11 Feb. 17 |                           |
| 16 Oct. 04 | Kasim Raza                           | 11 Feb. 17 | 18 Feb. 17 |                           |

## Jemadars.

|            |                     |            |                   |
|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 3 Jan. 01  | Habib Khan (53, 56) | 29 Dec. 08 | With 2nd Lancers. |
| 9 Nov. 90  | Amar Singh (71)     | 29 Oct. 14 | With 34th Horse.  |
| 11 Mar. 12 | Gurbaksh Singh      | 1 Nov. 14  |                   |
| 30 Mar. 95 | Harnam Singh (71)   | 7 Dec. 14  |                   |
| 13 May 95  | Kesar Singh (II)    | 16 Jan. 15 | With 2nd Lancers. |
| 1 Mar. 11  | Nahar Singh         | 4 Sep. 15  |                   |
| 1 Dec. 04  | Tara Singh          | 15 Jan. 16 |                   |
| 4 Aug. 99  | Fateh Muhammad      | 24 May 16  |                   |
| 16 July 00 | Khan Bahadur Khan   | 29 Aug. 16 |                   |
| 1 Dec. 94  | Sardar Muhammad     | 29 Aug. 16 |                   |
| 16 Sep. 10 | Raghubir Singh      | 28 Sep. 16 |                   |
| 1 Jan. 05  | Chivagh Singh       | 9 Jan. 17  |                   |
| 8 Mar. 09  | Lal Khan            | 19 Jan. 17 |                   |
| 25 Dec. 06 | Bostan Khan         | 19 Jan. 17 |                   |
| 1 Mar. 03  | Baihran Khan        | 9 Feb. 17  |                   |
| 14 Aug. 08 | Rauf Khan           | 18 Feb. 17 |                   |
| 1 Jan. 10  | Muhammad Usman      | 8 May 17   |                   |

## 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—1½ Squadrons of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans, ½ of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O. . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

7 Feb. 85 | Younghusband, Col. L. N., C.B. (b) | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 May 13 |

## Squadron Commanders. (3).

|            |                                            |            |            |                                     |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 7 Nov. 91  | Hawes, Maj. C. H., M.V.O., D.S.O., (c) (Q) | 7 Nov. 09  | 3 Sep. 16  | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (Tempy.)        |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Godwin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. A. C., p.s.c. (Q)  | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 July 14  |                                     |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Crombie, Maj. D. C., p. t. c. (n)          | 1 Sept. 15 | 3 Sep. 16  | G. S. O., 2nd gde., Bannu (Tempy.). |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Egerton Maj. J. B. . . . .                 | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 July 17 |                                     |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                      |            |            |                             |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 20 Jan. 00 | Strettell, Maj. C. B. D. . . . .     | 1 Sept. 15 | 31 Oct. 02 |                             |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Cameron, Maj. C. S. . . . .          | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Sep. 04 |                             |
| 8 May 01   | Kirkwood, Maj. C. H. K. (L) . . . .  | 8 May 16   | 5 Mar. 04  |                             |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Gannon, Capt. J. C. R. . . . .       | 22 Oct. 11 | 4 Oct. 06  | S. S. O., Saugor.           |
| 2 May 03   | Allen, Capt. W. T. [I] . . . . .     | 2 May 12   | 1 Mar. 06  |                             |
| 28 Nov. 03 | Paske, Capt. C. A. M. . . . .        | 28 Nov. 12 | 18 July 06 |                             |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Lowry-Corry, Capt. W. . . . .        | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06  | P. A. to Ch. Commr., Assam. |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Cave-Browne, Capt. H. . . . .        | 5 Aug. 14  | 9 Jan. 09  | Adj., 15 Jan. 14.           |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Walker, Lt. B. W. G., M.C.S. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Oct. 14 |                             |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Carr-White, Lt. G. . . . .           | 1 Oct. 15  | 15 Dec. 14 | Qr.-Mr., 15 Dec. 16.        |

## Attached.

|            |                                |            |             |             |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 22 Apl. 04 | Young, Capt. E. M. . . . .     | 22 Apl. 14 | 125 Feb. 16 | I. A. R. O. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Brierley, Lt. R. . . . .       | 1 Oct. 15  | 5 Mar. 15   | Do.         |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Marsh, Lt. N. O. C. . . . .    | 8 Jan. 16  | 18 Jan. 15  | Do.         |
| 23 Apl. 15 | Hewett, Lt. H. P. . . . .      | 22 Mar. 16 | 22 Mar. 16  | Do.         |
| 19 Feb. 16 | Onraet, Lt. P. T. . . . .      | 19 Feb. 17 | 31 Oct. 16  | Do.         |
| 28 Sep. 16 | Warren, 2nd-Lt. W. J. . . . .  | 28 Sep. 16 | 24 Oct. 16  | Do.         |
| 10 Sep. 16 | Buckler, 2nd-Lt. F. W. . . . . | 10 Sep. 16 | 29 Oct. 16  | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

27 Jan. 00 | Browse, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G., M.D. . . . 1 Jan. 16 | 16 Sept. 03 |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

|           |                                                                   |            |            |           |           |                                                                          |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6 Sep. 00 | Husamuddin Khan (53, 56, 66) Arjun Singh, Bahadur (Retd.) . . . . | 16 Sep. 00 | 25 Nov. 01 | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 July 13 | Ser. Medl. Ind. Distd. Re-empld., 13 Nov. 15. Order of Br. Ind., and ci. |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Risaldars.

|            |                                       |            |           |            |            |   |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|---|
| 1 May 90   | Shibditt Singh (71) . . . . .         | 11 Dec. 02 | 1 Oct. 08 | 3 Jan. 10  | 30 Apl. 15 | } |
| 28 Dec. 96 | Muhammad Yákub Khan (66a, 71) . . . . | 1 May 06   | 3 Jan. 10 | 30 Apl. 16 | 1 May 15   |   |
| 2 Oct. 85  | Dost Muhammad (71) . . . . .          | 25 May 08  | 25 May 11 | 1 July 13  | 11 Sep. 15 |   |
| 1 Mar. 89  | Sher Singh (56, 71) . . . . .         | 1 May 08   |           |            |            |   |

§ Actg. Capt.

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

(c) Agt. Lt. Col.

## 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

## Ressaidars.

|            |                                            |           |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1 July 93  | Phula Singh (45a, 50, 56, 66a, 71) . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | 1 May 15   |
| 22 Nov. 98 | Yakub Ali (66a) . . . . .                  | 1 May 13  | 30 Apl. 16 |
| 31 Oct. 96 | Ata Muhammad (56, 71) . . . . .            | 25 May 11 | 23 June 16 |
|            | Mahmud Khan . . . . .                      |           |            |

Re-employed, 1 Aug. 17.

## Jemadars.

|            |                                       |             |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 20 Sep. 94 | Bhagat Singh (56, 66a, 71) . . . . .  | 27 Sep. 10  | Woordie-Major, 23 June 16. |
| 1 Feb. 98  | Habibul Rahman Khan (58, 66a) . . . . | 1 Apl. 11   |                            |
| 1 July 13  | Balwant Singh . . . . .               | 1 July 13   |                            |
| 1 Aug. 92  | Jaggat Singh (71) . . . . .           | 29 Oct. 14  |                            |
| 15 June 06 | Sultan Muhammad (65, 66a) . . . . .   | 29 Oct. 14  |                            |
| 5 Apl. 96  | Sahib Dad . . . . .                   | 7 Dec. 14   |                            |
| 2 Mar. 92  | Rur Singh (66a, 71) . . . . .         | 4 Jan. 14   |                            |
| 29 May 99  | Usman Khan (66, 71) . . . . .         | 1 May 15    |                            |
| 5 Apl. 09  | Muhammad Afzal (56) . . . . .         | 2 July 15   |                            |
| 12 Dec. 94 | Natha Singh (56, 71) . . . . .        | 14 Feb. 16  |                            |
| 10 Nov. 14 | Rajindar Singh . . . . .              | 23 June 16  |                            |
| 4 Apl. 13  | Musharaf Ali Khan . . . . .           | 21 July 16  |                            |
| 26 Aug. 95 | Sher Singh . . . . .                  | 15 Sept. 16 |                            |
| 19 Mar. 95 | Jamal-ud-din (66a, 71) . . . . .      | 1 Oct. 16   |                            |

## 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Capt. R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1863; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musulmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Hindustani Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Pathans.

Uniform—Dark-green. Facings—Scarlet. Puggri—Scarlet.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

1 Mar. 90 1 Peck, Bt.-Col. A. W. . . . 1 Jan. 17 19 June 17 1 Employed under War Office.

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                    |           |            |                               |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 3 Sep. 92  | Watts, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. A. R. (b) . | 3 Sep. 10 | 11 July 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (tempy.). |
| 7 May 98   | Tyrrell, Maj. A. C. L., p.s.c. .   | 1 Sep. 15 | 19 Jan. 14 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., So. Army.  |
| 1 Sep. 97  | Denning, Maj. H. .                 | 1 Sep. 15 | 19 Jan. 14 | I. S. Troops.                 |
| 27 July 98 | McConaghy, Maj. J. G., D.S.O. .    | 1 Sep. 15 | 19 Aug. 14 | D. A. Q. M. G., 2nd Divn.     |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                     |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 17 Jan. 00 | Burrowes, Maj. P. W. . . . .     | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 July 08  | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)               |
| 21 Jan. 00 | Grant, Maj. E. P. . . . .        | 1 Sep. 15  | 29 Feb. 04 |                                     |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Niven, Maj. D. S. . . . .        | 27 Aug. 16 | 17 Feb. 05 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Northern Army. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Gall, Capt. T., M.C. . . . .     | 21 Jan. 12 | 31 Mar. 05 |                                     |
| 24 Jan. 05 | O'Rourke, Capt. J. M. W. . . .   | 24 Jan. 14 | 23 Mar. 08 |                                     |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Yule, Capt. H. V. . . . .        | 24 Jan. 15 | 25 Apr. 07 |                                     |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Nethersole, Capt. J., M.C. . . . | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 July 08 |                                     |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Buckland, Capt. L. L. . . . .    | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Dec. 05  | Frontier Mily. Police.              |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Fraser-Tytler, Capt. W. K. . . . | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Nov. 11  | Adjnt., 1 July 15.                  |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Trehane, Capt. C. H. . . . .     | 24 Aug. 16 | 11 Nov. 13 | Qr.-Mr., 27 May 17.                 |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Hall, Capt. I. F. G. . . . .     | 22 Jan. 17 | 13 Mar. 14 | Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.             |
| 7 Aug. 14  | Marriott, Lieut. N. E. . . . .   | 1 Sep. 15  | 15 Feb. 15 |                                     |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Foster, Lt. J. W. . . . .        | 18 Apl. 17 | 27 Apl. 16 | Attd.                               |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Pecker, 2nd-Lt. C. B. . . . .    | 14 Nov. 16 | 29 Nov. 16 | Attd.                               |

## Attached.

|            |                                  |            |            |                  |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 6 Nov. 09  | James, Capt. B. S. (172) . . . . | 23 Dec. 15 | 10 Jan. 17 | Rl. Munster Fus. |
| 21 Aug. 15 | Stevens, Lt. T. M. . . . .       | 21 Aug. 17 | 31 Aug. 16 | I. A. R. O.      |
| 1 Sep. 16  | Hart, 2nd-Lt. N. F. . . . .      | 1 Sep. 16  | 8 Jan. 17  | Do.              |
| 24 Mar. 17 | Maunder, 2nd-Lt. A. A. . . . .   | 24 Mar. 17 | 6 Apl. 17  | Do.              |
| 24 Apl. 17 | Turle, 2nd-Lt. H. B. . . . .     | 24 Apl. 17 | 11 May 17  | Do.              |
| 17 Mar. 15 | MacMahon-O'Byrne, 2nd-Lt. D. .   | 17 Mar. 15 | 2 July 17  | R. F. A.         |
| 18 June 17 | Hanmer, 2nd-Lt. C. G. . . . .    | 18 June 17 | 29 June 17 | 21st Cavy.       |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                                  |            |            |       |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Feb. 06  | Church, Capt. D. M. C., M.B. . . | 1 Mar. 09  | 7 Feb. 13  |       |
| 29 July 11 | Harland, Capt. G. B. . . . .     | 22 Oct. 14 | 19 Jan. 17 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldars.

|            |                              |            |            |            |                          |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 3 Jan. 88  | Kale Khan (71) . . . . .     | 1 Dec. 03  | 29 Dec. 04 | 1 Feb. 11  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 15 Nov. 01 | Thakur Chand (66a) . . . . . | 15 Nov. 01 | 1 Oct. 05  | 15 Feb. 11 |                          |
| 1 Apl. 98  | Srayan Singh (71) . . . . .  | 5 Oct. 03  | 1 Nov. 09  | 16 Jan. 13 |                          |

(b) Actg Lt.-Col.

## 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

## Ressaidars.

|           |                                  |           |            |                                |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Oct. 96 | Mahmud Khan (45a, 56, 66a, 71) . | 1 Dec. 06 | 1 Feb. 11  |                                |
| 3 July 99 | Sripat (56) . . . . .            | 1 Aug. 05 | 15 Feb. 11 |                                |
| 1 Jan. 95 | Amir Mahammad Khan (56, 71) .    | 16 May 10 | 16 Jan. 13 |                                |
| 1 Mar. 98 | Hakim Singh (45a, 56, 71) . . .  | 1 Nov. 09 | 1 June 14  | Remt. Depdt, Sehore.           |
| 1 Oct. 05 | Sher Ali Khan (50) . . . . .     | 1 Oct. 05 | 4 Apl. 16  | Supy. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 1 Aug. 96 | Sadhu Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .  | 1 Apl. 10 | 1 Mar. 17  |                                |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                  |            |            |                            |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 24 Dec. 00 | Hak-Nawaz (56, 66a) . . . . .    | 29 Dec. 04 | 1 June 14  | Woordie-Major, 24 June 14. |
| 1 Feb. 96  | Rajwali Khan (45a, 71) . . . . . | 1 June 14  |            |                            |
| 5 Dec. 97  | Harditt Singh . . . . .          | 7 Dec. 14  |            |                            |
| 13 July 99 | Bachittar Singh (56) . . . . .   | 1 June 15  |            |                            |
| 1 Sep. 94  | Narayan Singh . . . . .          | 15 Dec. 15 |            |                            |
| 1 Dec. 03  | Gurdayal Singh (56, 66a, 71) . . | 27 Dec. 15 |            |                            |
| 1 Jan. 95  | Kirath Singh . . . . .           | 27 Dec. 15 |            |                            |
| 1 Jan. 96  | Mumtaz Muhammad Khan . . . .     | 27 Jan. 16 | 1 Aug. 17. | Woordie-Major. On probn.   |
| 29 Jan. 16 | Bidhi Chand . . . . .            | 29 Jan. 16 |            |                            |
| 19 Oct. 00 | Ram Singh (66a, 71) . . . . .    | 8 Mar. 16  |            |                            |
| 1 Nov. 97  | Natha Singh . . . . .            | 12 July 16 |            |                            |
| 15 Oct. 02 | Ashraf Khan (51) . . . . .       | 1 Aug. 16  |            |                            |
|            | Ata Muhammad Khan (Retd.) . . .  |            |            | Re-employed, 29 Apl. 15.   |

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Frontier Force, 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment as Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry in 1903; 26th Prince of Wales' Cavalry in 1906; present designation in 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—French Grey. Facings—Buff. Lace—Silver.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadia Bahadur, of MYSORE, G.C.S.I. 24 June 1910.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

4 Mar. 91 1 Henderson, Lt.-Col. M. H. (Q) 4 Mar. 17 1 26 Apl. 17 1

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                         |            |            |                                           |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 17 Sep. 87 | Faunce, Lt.-Col. R. De L. (Q)           | 13 Feb. 13 | 24 Apl. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt., Nayar Bde. (Tempy.). |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Arthur, Maj. L. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L.] | 5 Aug. 14  | 9 Aug. 09  |                                           |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Popham, Maj. E. L.                      | 20 Jan. 15 | 18 June 12 | Bde.-Major.                               |
| 26 June 01 | Mowat, Maj. J. S.                       | 1 Mar. 16  | 26 Apl. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).                    |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                             |            |            |                                                      |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 8 May 10   | Moir, Maj. J. S. S.         | 8 May 10   | 19 Sep. 03 | Lo., ex Ind., 6 mos., m.c.                           |
| 19 Jan. 04 | Summers, Lt. Maj. G. H. (a) | 7 Jan. 14  | 25 May 07  | O. C. Troops, Somaliland.                            |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Collum, Capt. J. A. [L.]    | 13 Aug. 13 | 29 May 07  | s. c. (Tempy.).                                      |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Johnson, Capt. H. A. B.     | 5 Aug. 14  | 27 Feb. 07 | s. c. (Tempy.).                                      |
| 4 May 07   | Addington, Capt. Hon. R. A. | 1 Sept. 15 | 13 Nov. 12 | s. c. (Tempy.).                                      |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Greenway, Capt. C. K.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 28 Mar. 09 | Comdt. Body guard and Milly. Secy. to Govr., Bombay. |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Armstrong, Capt. A. G.      | 1 Sept. 15 | 7 Dec. 09  | Adj., 25 May 14. Lo., ex Ind., m.c., 6 mos.          |
| 3 Sep. 10  | O'Donnell, Capt. B. H.      | 1 Sept. 15 | 23 Dec. 11 |                                                      |
| 5 Oct. 10  | Handley, Capt. L. M.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Oct. 13 |                                                      |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Worledge, Capt. F. H.       | 24 Aug. 16 | 11 Nov. 13 | Qr. Mr.                                              |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Parker, Lt. G. T. M.        | 4 Dec. 15  | 29 May 17  |                                                      |

## Attached.

|            |                                              |            |            |                         |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 4 Dec. 14  | Taylor, Lt. H.                               | 4 Dec. 15  | 24 Sep. 16 | I. A. R. O.             |
| 7 May 15   | Dixon, Lt. G.                                | 7 May 16   | 25 May 15  | Do. Lo., ex Ind.        |
| 20 May 15  | Mostyn-Owen, 2nd-Lt. H. L. (Mon. R.)         | 20 May 15  | 1 Sept. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.) |
| 17 Aug. 15 | Chalmers, 2nd-Lt. T. C. (Ayrshire Yeo.)      | 17 Aug. 15 | 19 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.) |
| 30 Dec. 15 | Dunkley, Lt. P. J.                           | 30 Dec. 16 | 30 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.             |
| 12 Feb. 16 | Wells, Lt. R. L. P.                          | 12 Feb. 17 | 24 Sep. 16 | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr.       |
| 1 Sep. 16  | Vickers, Lt. H. J.                           | 1 Sep. 17  | 18 Sep. 16 | Do.                     |
| 1 Sep. 16  | Avery, Lt. A. H. St. J.                      | 1 Sep. 17  | 6 Oct. 16  | Do.                     |
| 28 Oct. 16 | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. F. W. O. (1st Res. Calvy.) | 28 Oct. 16 | 2 Aug. 17  | Do. (on probn.)         |
| 14 Mar. 17 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. L. W.                         | 14 Mar. 17 | 25 Aug. 17 | Do. (on probn.)         |
| 24 Mar. 17 | Oliver, 2nd-Lt. St. J. L.                    | 24 Mar. 17 | 8 Apl. 17  | Do.                     |
| 24 Mar. 17 | Hulatt, 2nd-Lt. J. C.                        | 24 Mar. 17 | 8 Apl. 17  | Do.                     |
| 6 Apl. 17  | Williams, 2nd-Lt. V. S.                      | 6 Apl. 17  | 21 Apl. 17 | Do.                     |
| 4 July 17  | Turner, 2nd-Lt. G. F.                        | 4 July 17  | 24 July 17 | Do.                     |
| 11 Aug. 17 | Richardson, 2nd-Lt. R. K.                    | 11 Aug. 17 | 15 Apl. 17 | Do.                     |
| 28 Aug. 14 | Powell, Lieut. W. N.                         | 29 Feb. 16 |            | R. F. A.                |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                                      |            |            |       |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 30 Jan. 93 | Bidie, Lt.-Col. G., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. | 30 Jan. 13 | 26 Nov. 07 |       |
| 11 Aug. 16 | Pillai, Lt. M. K., M.B.C.M.          | 11 Aug. 16 | 26 Sep. 16 |       |
| 25 Jan. 13 | Calvert, Capt. E., M.B.              | 25 Jan. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | Offg. |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

(c) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

## 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry—contd

| Date of entering service. | Names.                                       | Army rank.  | Remarks.                                        |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                              | Jemadar.    | Ressaidar.                                      |
|                           |                                              | Risaldar.   | Risaldar-Major.                                 |
| 13 Jan. 86                | Mahk Sher Bahadur Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56). | 2 Nov. 94   | 22 Sep. 97                                      |
|                           |                                              | 1 Apl. 04   | 1 Feb. 05                                       |
|                           |                                              |             | Order of Br. 1st Cl. A.-D.-C. to Govr., Madras. |
|                           |                                              | Risaldars.  |                                                 |
| 26 Mar. 00                | Saiyid Abdullah (56)                         | 26 Mar. 00  | 1 Feb. 05                                       |
| 22 Oct. 85                | Zaman Khan, I.O.M. (66a)                     | 1 Apl. 04   | 1 Apl. 07                                       |
| 2 Feb. 07                 | Lakhat Singh (56)                            | 1 Sep. 09   | 29 Oct. 14                                      |
|                           |                                              |             | 1 Aug. 07                                       |
|                           |                                              |             | 10 Oct. 13                                      |
|                           |                                              |             | 27 Oct. 16                                      |
|                           |                                              | Ressaidars. |                                                 |
| 15 Feb. 92                | Muhammad Amin (56)                           | 15 Mar. 10  | 11 Sep. 13                                      |
| 25 Oct. 93                | Sher-baz Khan, I.O.M. (56)                   | 1 Apl. 04   | 10 Oct. 13                                      |
| 11 Oct. 98                | Feroze Khan (45a, 56)                        | 1 May 10    | 10 Nov. 14                                      |
| 8 Mar. 96                 | Raghubir Singh (56)                          | 10 Sep. 10  | 27 Oct. 16                                      |
| 8 May 96                  | Ganpat Singh (56)                            | 6 Mar. 09   | 4 Apl. 17                                       |
|                           |                                              | Jemadars.   |                                                 |
| 21 Nov. 90                | Abdul Latif (56)                             | 1 Aug. 10   | With Mysore I. S. Lancers.                      |
| 9 Mar. 04                 | Ahmad Khan (45a, 56)                         | 29 Oct. 10  | Woordie-Major, 6 Jan. 15.                       |
| 9 Mar. 04                 | Sher Bahadur (56)                            | 10 Oct. 13  |                                                 |
| 30 May 04                 | Mehtab Singh                                 | 29 Oct. 14  |                                                 |
| 3 Oct. 00                 | Saiyid Abdul Jalil                           | 12 May 15   |                                                 |
| 4 Feb. 04                 | Alam Shah                                    | 7 Oct. 15   |                                                 |
| 13 July 04                | Amrit Singh                                  | 1 Jan. 16   |                                                 |
| 19 Mar. 04                | Ibrahim Khan                                 | 17 July 16  |                                                 |
| 1 Dec. 99                 | Khasan Singh                                 | 17 July 16  |                                                 |
| 13 Mar. 04                | Ganga Pershad                                | 13 Mar. 17  |                                                 |
| 1 Feb. 02                 | Guman Singh                                  | 3 Apl. 17   |                                                 |
| 1 Jan. 06                 | Paip Singh                                   | 3 Apl. 17   |                                                 |
| 13 July 04                | Tara Singh                                   | 1 May 17    |                                                 |
| 22 Apl. 04                | Amichand                                     | 11 July 17  |                                                 |

## 27th Light Cavalry.

*Stevenson-in-paltan*.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serinapatam" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rathore Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—French Grey. *Facings*—Buff. *Lace*—Silver.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

7 Nov. 91 | Birdwood, Lt.-Col. H. B. . . . | 29 Aug. 12 | 20 June 16 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                           |            |            |                              |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 20 Feb. 95 | Wheatley, Maj. G. R. P. . . .             | 20 Feb. 13 | 20 June 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.                 |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Casson, Maj. W. F. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. (a) | 4 Aug. 15  | 22 Nov. 13 | G. S. O. 1st gr., 16th Divn. |
| 21 Feb. 00 | Abbay, Maj. B. N. . . .                   | 1 Sept. 15 | 7 Nov. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)         |
| 11 May 01  | Jackson, Maj. V. L. F. P. . .             | 8 Nov. 16  | 13 Sep. 14 |                              |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                      |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 24 Dec. 02 | Durham, Capt. W. G. W. [L.] .    | 24 Dec. 11 | 1 Jan. 06  | S. C. (temp.)                        |
| 27 May 03  | Wise, Capt. A. D. . . .          | 27 May 12  | 1 Mar. 06  |                                      |
| 4 June 04  | Moss-Blundell, Capt. R. S., M.C. | 13 Nov. 12 | 1 Aug. 07  | Instructor of Musketry, Pachmar.     |
| 6 Oct. 06  | Phillips, Capt. H. S. . . .      | 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Sep. 09 | Attd. 31 Lan.                        |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Fobson, Capt. T. S. . . .        | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Mar. 08 | Asst. Supdt., Army Remount Dept.     |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Brodrick, Capt. W. LeC. . . .    | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Nov. 09 | S. & T. Corps.                       |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Hickson, Capt. B. E. . . .       | 1 Sept. 15 | 31 Oct. 10 |                                      |
| 16 June 15 | de la Hey, Lt. C. J. O. . . .    | 16 June 16 | 27 Oct. 15 |                                      |
| 14 July 15 | Cooke, Lt. G. M. B. . . .        | 14 July 16 | 18 Dec. 15 |                                      |
| 29 June 16 | Philpott, Lt. F. L. . . .        | 29 June 17 | 19 July 16 | Attd. Adj., 11 June 17. S.C. (temp.) |
| 18 June 17 | Sproule, 2nd-Lt. R. F. . . .     | 18 June 17 | 23 June 17 | Attd.                                |

## Attached.

|            |                                |            |            |                   |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 20 Nov. 14 | Thomas, Lt. D. E. . . .        | 20 Nov. 15 | 13 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.       |
| 21 Sep. 16 | Wood, 2nd-Lt. E. C. . . .      | 21 Sep. 16 | 8 Oct. 16  | Do. Offg. Qr. Mr. |
| 7 Feb. 17  | Newman, 2nd-Lt. E. J. . . .    | 7 Feb. 17  | 19 Feb. 17 | Do.               |
| 26 Feb. 17 | Keston, 2nd-Lt. T. H. . . .    | 26 Feb. 17 | 31 Mar. 17 | Do.               |
| 15 Mar. 17 | Gillespie, 2nd-Lt. A. D. . . . | 15 Mar. 17 | 2 Apr. 17  | Do.               |
| 4 Apr. 17  | Druitt, 2nd-Lt. T. R. . . .    | 4 Apr. 17  | 16 Apr. 17 | Do.               |
| 26 Apr. 17 | Hawkeswood, 2nd-Lt. H. W. . .  | 26 Apr. 17 | 18 May 17  | Do.               |
| 26 July 17 | Alexander, 2nd-Lt. H. B. . . . | 26 July 17 | 27 Aug. 17 | Do.               |
| 10 Dec. 16 | Cremer, 2nd-Lt. G. O. R. . . . | 10 Dec. 16 | 5 Aug. 17  | 6th Res. Regt.    |

## Medical Officers.

29 Jan. 94 | Berry, Lt.-Col. A. E. . . . | 29 July 13 | 2 Mar. 07 |

1 Sep. 06 | James, Capt. J. F. . . . | 7 Mar. 10 . . . .

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

1 May '86 | Dhulip Singh . . . . . | 18 Feb. 02 | 1 June 03 | . . . . | 1 July 12 |

## Risaldars.

|            |                              |            |           |            |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 5 Apr. 88  | Muhammad Khan . . . . .      | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 June 03 | 16 June 08 |
| 4 July 92  | Mul Singh (45a) . . . . .    | 1 Feb. 04  | 1 Apr. 10 | 16 Sep. 12 |
| 24 June 85 | Niyaz Ali Beg (56) . . . . . | 26 Sep. 02 | 6 July 04 | 30 Aug. 13 |
| 6 Apr. 94  | Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 56) . | 1 July 07  | 5 Jan. 15 | 1 Jan. 17  |

(a) Temp. Lt.-Col.

## 27th Light Cavalry—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names and rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|

## Ressaidars.

|            |                               |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 6 Nov. 85  | Bhagwan Sahai (52, 56) . . .  | 1 June 03  | 1 July 12  |
| 13 Aug. 92 | Agar Singh (52, 56, 66) . . . | 1 Apr. 10  | 16 Sep. 12 |
| 8 July 93  | Yakub Khan (45a, 50) . . . .  | 1 Nov. 08  | 30 Aug. 13 |
| 9 June 98  | Najib Khan . . . . .          | 18 Oct. 15 | 1 Jan. 17  |
| 28 Dec. 98 | Ahmad Khan . . . . .          | 10 Feb. 16 | 1 Mar. 17  |

Remt. Sqdn., Mesopotamia.

## Jemadars.

|             |                                  |            |                            |
|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 6 Mar. 95   | Raghubir Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . | 4 Oct. 10  | With Coolie Corps, Sehere. |
| 10 June 97  | Indraj Singh (53, 66a) . . . .   | 1 July 12  |                            |
| 5 Mar. 00   | Bharat Singh (66a) . . . . .     | 16 Sep. 12 | Woordie Major.             |
| 10 Jan. 02  | Ghulam Muhammad Khan (51) (I)    | 18 Dec. 14 | With 34th Poona Horse.     |
| 1 July 00   | Ghulam Muhammad Khan (II) . .    | 5 Jan. 15  |                            |
| 18 Sep. 03  | Zalim Singh . . . . .            | 1 July 15  | With 20th Deccan Horse.    |
| 22 Sept. 03 | Kishan Singh . . . . .           | 1 July 15  |                            |
| 1 Feb. 02   | Gaında Singh (56, 57) . . . . .  | 17 Sep. 15 |                            |
| 1 Apr. 03   | Gig Singh (56) . . . . .         | 15 May 16  |                            |
| 1 Oct. 01   | Mustafa Khan (56) . . . . .      | 15 May 16  |                            |
| 7 May 05    | Ahmed Khan (56) . . . . .        | 9 July 16  | With 34th Poona Horse.     |
| 31 July 03  | Lakpat Singh . . . . .           | 19 Oct. 16 |                            |
| 24 Dec. 98  | Sirdar Khan . . . . .            | 1 Jan. 17  |                            |
| 18 Nov. 00  | Nawal Singh . . . . .            | 1 Jan. 17  |                            |
| 26 Sep. 03  | Bhur Singh . . . . .             | 1 Mar. 17  |                            |
| 1 July 07   | Fazal Khan . . . . .             | 1 Mar. 17  |                            |
| 22 Sep. 03  | Ranchor Singh . . . . .          | 1 Mar. 17  |                            |
| 6 Jan. 04   | Aulia Khan . . . . .             | 22 Mar. 17 |                            |
| 1 July 02   | Dalpat Singh . . . . .           | 20 Apr. 17 |                            |
| 11 Dec. 03  | Ram Sarup . . . . .              | 20 Apr. 17 |                            |
| 10 Oct. 95  | Muhammad Abdul Qadir . . . .     | 1 May 17   |                            |
| 16 July 02  | Debi Singh . . . . .             | 1 July 17  |                            |

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 28th Light Cavalry.

*Campbell-ki-paltan*.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Maheidpoor."

Composition—1 Squadron of Madras and Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Jats.

Uniform—French Grey. Facings—Buff. Lace—Silver.

COLONEL—General Sir Donald J. S. McLeod, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. . 7 May 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

### Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 1 Wikeley, Lt.-Col. J. M., p.s.c. 1 5 Feb. 13 1 30 Mar. 15 1

### Squadron Commanders. (4)

5 Dec. 91 Claridge, Maj. P. S. F. . . . 5 Dec. 09 6 May 10 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.)  
12 Mar. 92 Oakes, Maj. H. C. (Q) [L] . . . 12 Mar. 10 1 Jan. 11  
4 Aug. 97 Hawley, Maj. W. G. B. 1. . . . 4 Aug. 15 21 Jan. 14

### Squadron Officers. (9)

11 Aug. 00 Dickinson, Maj. R. C. . . . 1 Sept. 15 19 Feb. 13 Offg. I. of I. S. Troops.  
14 Sep. 01 Nisbet, Maj. T., D.S.O. . . . 1 Apl. 16 14 Nov. 02 A. A. and Q. M. G.  
18 Jan. 02 Marshall, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . 18 Jan. 17 10 May 04 G.S.O., 2nd gr., Quetta Dn. (tempy.)  
7 May 02 Walker, Maj. C. C. . . . 7 May 17 6 Nov. 05 S. C. (tempy.) Offg. Adj. 9 Aug. 17.  
22 Apl. 03 Kreyer, Capt. J. A. C. (b) . . . 22 Apl. 12 20 Sep. 05 S. C. (tempy.)  
13 Aug. 04 James, Capt. F. . . . 13 Aug. 13 14 Nov. 05  
18 Jan. 11 Brownlow, Capt. J. . . . 1 Sept. 15 7 Mar. 12  
22 Jan. 13 Uloth, Capt. G. . . . 22 Jan. 17 13 Mar. 14 S. C. (Tempy.)  
29 June 16 Gatehouse, Lt. R. O. A. . . . 29 June 17 1 July 16

### Attached.

5 Mar. 13 Lothian, Lt. J. . . . 5 Dec. 14 19 June 17 2nd S. H.  
9 Apl. 15 Turner, Lt. J. T. . . . 16 Dec. 15 23 Apl. 15 I. A. R. O.  
7 May 15 Grant, Lt. C. F. . . . 7 May 16 30 May 15 Do.  
9 Apl. 15 Thomson, 2nd-Lt. R. F. . . . 9 Apl. 15 K. O. S. B.  
30 Nov. 15 Carter, 2nd-Lt. H. N. L. M. . . . 30 Aug. 16 9 Aug. 17 R. G. A.  
22 Dec. 15 Vines, 2nd-Lt. R. G. . . . 29 Sep. 16 3 July 17 3rd 1st P. Y.  
28 Nov. 16 Falconer, 2nd-Lt. G. A. . . . 28 Aug. 17 25 Aug. 17 1st R. R. C.  
31 July 16 Hood, 2nd-Lt. H. M. . . . 31 July 16 22 Oct. 16 I. A. R. O.  
5 Aug. 16 Askwith, 2nd-Lt. A. V. . . . 5 Aug. 16 20 Oct. 16 Do.  
11 May 17 Mortimer, 2nd-Lt. W. G. . . . 11 May 17 Do.  
11 May 17 Wilson, 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . 11 May 17 2 June 17 Do.  
12 May 17 Drinkwater, 2nd-Lt. . . . 12 May 17 12 May 17 Do. Offg. Qr. Mr.  
25 May 17 Cameron, 2nd-Lt. W. . . . 25 May 17 3 June 17 Do.  
9 June 17 Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. R. C. . . . 9 June 17 28 June 17 Do.  
11 July 17 Rhodes, 2nd-Lt. B. B. . . . 1 July 17 19 July 17 Do.

### Medical Officer.

30 Jan. 04 1 Jones, Maj. S. W. . . . 1 30 Jan. 16 1 14 Aug. 10 1 Civil Bombay.

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

### Risaldar-Major.

29 May 86 1 Miyan Din Khan (56) . . . 1 21 Oct. 05 1 12 Sep. 10 1 9 Jan. 16 1 9 Jan. 1916.

### Risaldars.

4 Sep. 02 Raj Mul (56, 71) . . . 31 May 04 16 Apl. 09 1 Jan. 14  
20 Dec. 95 Thakur Sawant Singh (51, 56) . . . 18 Dec. 05 16 Oct. 11 1 May 14  
14 Sep. 02 Sher Shah Khan (56) . . . 1 June 08 16 Nov. 11 8 Apl. 16

(a) Tempy. Lieut.  
(b) Tempy. Maj.  
(c) Tempy. Capt.

# INDIAN CAVALRY.

434a

## 28th Light Cavalry—contd.

| ate of entering service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|--------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

### Ressaidars.

Feb. 96 Harnam Singh (51, 56) . . . 23 Nov. 06 1 Jan. 14  
Aug. 95 Punnai Singh (51, 56, 58) . . . 17 Apl. 12 1 May 14  
Aug. 96 Malik Muhammad Latif (45a, 51, 56). . . 1 Jan. 11 9 Jan. 16  
Nov. 93 Muhammad Akbar Khan (56, 52, 56). . . 16 Nov. 11 24 Aug. 16

### Jemadars.

Feb. 02 Sher Singh (I) (56) . . . 1 Dec. 07  
Apl. 07 Muhammad Yakub Khan (56, 56) . . . 1 July 11  
Aug. 04 Sher Singh (II) (56, 66a) . . . 1 Apl. 13  
Nov. 02 Basanta Ram (45a, 51, 56) . . . 1 Jan. 14  
June 00 Rawat Singh (51, 56) . . . 1 May 14  
Dec. 03 Malik Sikandar Khan (51, 56) . . . 4 Jan. 15  
May 96 Ismail Sharif . . . 16 Mar. 15  
Nov. 02 Harnam Singh . . . 9 Jan. 16  
Oct. 97 Abdul Rahman Khan . . . 9 Jan. 16  
Sep. 02 Ranbaz Khan . . . 9 Jan. 16  
June 98 Fateh Singh . . . 16 Mar. 16  
Feb. 96 Shaikh Haidar . . . 24 Aug. 16

Woordie-Major, 4 Jan. 15.

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jung's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; present designation, 1903.

Composition—2 Squadrons of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.  
Uniform—Rifle-green. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General George A. Cookson, C.B., C.M.G. 18 July 1913.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                 |            |           |                    |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 7 Mar. 94  | Lambert, Maj. W. J., D.S.O. (a) | 7 Mar. 12  | 7 Feb. 10 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Birch, Maj. V. K.               | 16 Jan. 13 | 10 May 11 |                    |
| 15 May 97  | Meynell, Maj. H.                | 15 May 15  | 8 July 15 |                    |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                       |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 22 Jan. 98 | Marchant, Maj. G., p.s.c.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Apl. 03  | Staff Capt., Derajat. |
| 6 Jan. 00  | Henderson, Maj. C. G. H.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Jan. 06  |                       |
| 26 June 01 | Hunt, Capt. F. E., D.S.O.       | 18 Oct. 11 | 24 Oct. 06 |                       |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Dickson, Capt. H. R. P., C.I.E. | 28 Jan. 12 | 20 June 07 |                       |
| 19 July 05 | Jackson, Capt. M. H., M.C.      | 19 July 14 | 1 Mar. 07  |                       |
| 25 July 06 | Bacon, Capt. C. G.              | 25 July 15 | 24 Aug. 13 |                       |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Wright, Capt. R. D.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 29 Dec. 10 |                       |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Spurgin, Capt. E. W.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Mar. 10 |                       |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Bradley, Capt. R. O.            | 20 Jan. 16 | 10 Mar. 13 |                       |
| 3 Aug. 12  | Boggs, Capt. A. B.              | 3 Aug. 16  | 20 Nov. 13 |                       |

## Attached.

|            |                                     |            |            |                                    |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 28 Nov. 94 | Sangaster, Maj. P.B., D.S.O. (a)(Q) | 28 Nov. 12 | 7 Aug. 16  | 2nd Lancers. Offg. Comdt.          |
| 4 Jan. 17  | Baddley, Maj. R. J. H., M.C.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 5 Apl. 17  | 15th Lancers.                      |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Baines, Capt. G. D.                 | 22 Jan. 15 | 8 July 17  | 33rd Cavalry.                      |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Rice, Lt. R. A.                     | 8 Feb. 15  | 8 July 15  | I. A. R. O.                        |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Johnston, Lt. E. N. W.              | 20 Aug. 15 | 3 Apl. 16  | Do.                                |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Herrick, Lt. R. L. W.               | 2 Sept. 15 | 30 Aug. 15 | Do.                                |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Falconer, Lt. J. F.                 | 2 Sept. 15 | 30 Aug. 15 | Do.                                |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Follitt, Lieut. J. F.               | 25 Oct. 15 |            | Do.                                |
| 21 May 15  | Herbert, Lt. V. A.                  | 21 May 16  | 11 May 16  | Do. Adj., 26 Feb. 17.              |
| 20 Sep. 15 | Williams, Lt. J. H.                 | 20 Sep. 16 | 28 Dec. 15 | Do.                                |
| 23 Sep. 15 | Bell, Lt. H. C.                     | 23 Sep. 16 | 25 Oct. 16 | Do.                                |
| 31 Dec. 15 | Gavaghan, Lt. E. L.                 | 31 Dec. 16 |            | Do.                                |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Clarke, 2nd-Lt. L. C.               | 30 Oct. 14 | 5 Feb. 16  | 12th Res. Regt. of Cavy.           |
| 2 Apl. 15  | O'Connor, Lt. J. C. J.              | 2 Apl. 16  | 19 May 17  | I. A. R. O.                        |
| 6 Sep. 16  | Mercer, Lt. A. A. (d)               | 8 Feb. 17  | 5 Apl. 15  | 2nd Res. Cavy. Regt.               |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Sawers, 2nd-Lt. C.M.O.              | 14 Feb. 17 | 19 Apl. 17 | Do.                                |
| 17 July 16 | Lory, 2nd-Lt. F. B. P.              | 17 July 16 | 4 Jan. 17  | Do.                                |
|            | Ashe, 2nd-Lt. H. D.                 |            | 31 July 15 | Volr. officer. Qr. Mr. 26 Feb. 17. |
|            | Boggs, 2nd-Lt. G. B.                |            | 19 Apl. 16 |                                    |
|            | Halifax, 2nd-Lt. H.F. (d)           |            | 8 July 17  | 2nd Res. Cavy. Regt.               |
|            | Sayres, 2nd-Lt. A. C.               |            | 16 Jan. 17 | Do.                                |

## Medical Officer.

Haulton, Capt. W. F., R.A.M.C. 5 Feb. 17 | 28 Aug. 16 |

## Honorary Officer.

22 June 13 | Savanur, Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of | 22 June 12 | . . . | Hony. Lt. in Army. Ty. Adj., Governor's Body-Guards, Bombay.

- (a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.  
(b) Tempy. Major.  
(c) Tempy. Capt.  
(d) Tempy. Lt.

## 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                         | Army rank.                                    | Remarks.                                                                     |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                         | Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |                                                                              |
|                           | Ahmad Khan, Bahadur (Retd.)             |                                               | 20 May 16   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                       |
|                           |                                         | Risaldars.                                    |                                                                              |
| 1 Sep. 96                 | Thakur Singh (56)                       | 1 Aug. 00                                     | 22 Dec. 05   1 Sep. 12   Ind. Distgd. Ser.                                   |
| 1 Nov. 92                 | Chanda Singh (43, 45a, 56, 66a)         | 1 June 08                                     | 1 Aug. 13   17 Apl. 15   Medal.                                              |
| 18 June 92                | Kabul Singh (45a, 56)                   | 26 Feb. 09                                    | 9 Sep. 13   22 Aug. 15   Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
|                           |                                         | Ressaidars.                                   |                                                                              |
| 1 Dec. 95                 | Hayat Ali Beg, I.O.M. (56, 58, 66a, 71) | 1 Sep. 12                                     | 16 Jan. 15                                                                   |
| 1 Sep. 99                 | Chutter Singh (43, 45a, 56)             | 16 July 12                                    | 6 Apl. 15                                                                    |
| 21 May 02                 | Harphul Singh (56)                      | 1 Nov. 13                                     | 1 May 15                                                                     |
| 8 Apl. 93                 | Shaikh Ahmed Ali (56)                   | 1 Oct. 12                                     | 23 Aug. 15                                                                   |
| 5 Nov. 92                 | Subh Ram (56)                           | 1 Sep. 10                                     | 24 Oct. 15                                                                   |
|                           | Abdul Sitar Khan (Retd.)                |                                               | 16 May 16   Re-employed.                                                     |
|                           |                                         | Jemadars.                                     |                                                                              |
| 11 Dec. 01                | Bhulan Singh (56)                       | 1 Aug. 13                                     |                                                                              |
| 17 May 02                 | Newal Singh                             | 27 Aug. 14                                    |                                                                              |
| 4 Apl. 93                 | Daya Singh                              | 24 Mar. 15                                    |                                                                              |
|                           | Jagan Singh                             | 27 Mar. 15                                    |                                                                              |
| 27 July 01                | Abdul Rahim Khan, I.O.M.                | 15 May 15                                     |                                                                              |
| 16 Aug. 05                | Khub Ram                                | 22 Aug. 15                                    |                                                                              |
| 26 July 02                | Sis Ram Singh                           | 23 Aug. 15                                    |                                                                              |
| 19 Aug. 08                | Jaisi Ram                               | 24 Oct. 15                                    |                                                                              |



## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Central India."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Jats, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.  
Uniform—Rifle-green. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry M. Mason . . . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Sep. 87 | Lane, Lt.-Col. H. A. (Q) . . . | 14 Sep. 13 | 1 Sep. 14 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                                 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 3 Sep. 92  | Harbord, Maj. C. R. (Q) (b)      | 3 Sep. 10  | 16 Nov. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. I. S. Troops.                      |
| 28 Sep. 95 | Muspratt, Maj. V. R., p.s.c. (Q) | 28 Sep. 13 | 1 Sep. 14  | A. A. & Q. M. G., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                |
| 5 Sep. 96  | Wilford, Maj. E. E., D.S.O. (a)  | 5 Sep. 14  | 1 Sep. 14  | Comdt., Service Battn. Lv. m.c., to 16 Nov. 17. |
| 1 Dec. 97  | Gledstones, Maj. A. U. . . .     | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 Jan. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)                           |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                          |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 20 May 99  | Walker, Maj. H. T. . . .        | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Aug. 03 | S. C. (Tempy.)                           |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Raymond, Maj. E. D., M.C. . . . | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Mar. 07 |                                          |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Maydwell, Capt. H. S. L. . . .  | 1 Mar. 10  | 19 Sep. 03 | Adj. & Qr. Mr. Enteric Depôt, Naini Tal. |
| 8 May 01   | Morris, Maj. G. P. . . .        | 8 May 16   | 25 June 04 | I. S. Troops.                            |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Builer, Capt. R. B., M.C. . . . | 5 Aug. 14  | 15 Dec. 07 |                                          |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Lucas, Capt. H. de N. . . .     | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Sep. 07  | D. A. A. G., 1st Peshawar Dn.            |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Bird, Capt. W. T. . . .         | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Mar. 12 | I. S. Troops.                            |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Spooner, Capt. F. V. . . .      | 24 Aug. 16 | 27 Oct. 13 | Adj., 7 Sep. 16.                         |

## Attached.

|            |                                            |            |            |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 23 Jan. 14 | Law, Lt. C. H. . . .                       | 5 Sep. 14  | 8 Aug. 17  | Brit. Ser.              |
| 12 Aug. 14 | Hobson, Lt. E., M.C. (b) . . .             | 12 May 16  | 16 June 17 | R. E. (S. R.)           |
| 29 Aug. 14 | Coles, Lieut. G. R. . . .                  | 29 May 16  | 29 Apl. 17 | 1-7th Hants.            |
| 17 Oct. 14 | Ridley, Lieut. G. A. . . .                 | 17 July 16 | 10 May 17  | Brit. Ser.              |
| 6 Aug. 16  | Windham, Lt. J. B. R. . . .                | 16 Aug. 17 | 14 Nov. 16 | 18th Lancers.           |
| 5 Aug. 16  | Riddoch, 2nd-Lt. J. D. (3 Scot. Horse).    | 5 Aug. 16  | 27 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (On probn.) |
| 22 Nov. 16 | Christie, 2nd-Lt. I. F. (3-1 Scot. Horse). | 22 Nov. 16 | 27 Aug. 17 | Do (Do.)                |
| 21 Dec. 16 | Riddley, 2nd-Lt. T. E. . . .               | 21 Dec. 16 | 26 Dec. 16 | Do.                     |
| 27 Feb. 17 | Durant, 2nd-Lt. R. S. . . .                | 27 Feb. 17 | 15 Mar. 17 | Do.                     |
| 11 Apl. 17 | Bois, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . . .                  | 11 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 17 | Do.                     |
| 18 Apl. 17 | Binning, 2nd-Lt. H. A. . . .               | 18 Apl. 17 | 6 May 17   | Do.                     |
| 25 Apl. 17 | Hill, 2nd-Lt. H. B. C. . . .               | 25 Apl. 17 | 12 May 17  | Do.                     |
| 15 May 17  | Meyrick, 2nd-Lt. R. . . .                  | 15 May 17  | 29 May 17  | Do.                     |
| 11 July 17 | Grigson, 2nd-Lt. P. St. J. B. . . .        | 11 July 17 | 7 Aug. 17  | Do.                     |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                               |           |           |                |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| 14 Nov. 00 | Odium, Maj. W. H. . . .                       | 1 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 09 | On Sick Leave. |
| 1 Feb. 06  | Cook, Capt. H. P., M.B., F.R.C.S. (12th Plo.) | 1 Feb. 09 | 5 Sep. 14 |                |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Majors.

|           |                               |            |            |           |           |                            |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 27 May 89 | Hira Singh (56, 66a), Bahadur | 20 Apl. 00 | 17 Aug. 02 | 5 Sep. 10 | 4 Mar. 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|

## Risaldars.

|            |                                  |            |            |            |  |                         |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|-------------------------|
| 1 June 88  | Akbar Ali Khan (56) . . .        | 2 Nov. 00  | 16 July 12 | 1 July 14  |  |                         |
| 15 July 84 | Partab Singh (56, 66a, 71) . . . | 22 Aug. 01 | 5 Sep. 10  | 21 Sep. 15 |  |                         |
|            | Mir Mumtaz Husain (Retd.) . . .  |            |            |            |  | Re-employed 19 Jan. 15. |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

## Ressaidars.

|            |                                   |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 4 Jan. 91  | Ratan Singh (56, 66a) . . .       | 29 Aug. 05 | 16 May 11  |
| 13 Mar. 96 | Rur Singh (56, 60, 66a) . . .     | 16 Mar. 08 | 1 July 11  |
| 22 Nov. 02 | Todar Singh (45a, 66a, 72a) . . . | 1 June 03  | 4 Sep. 14  |
| 23 Mar. 98 | Mehar Singh (56, 66a) . . .       | 16 Nov. 08 | 4 Mar. 15  |
| 9 June 93  | Natha Singh (71) . . .            | 5 Sep. 10  | 16 Sep. 15 |
| 22 Nov. 92 | Mul Singh (66a) . . .             | 1 July 11  | 21 Sep. 15 |
| 20 Nov. 93 | Mahbub Khan . . .                 | 1 July 14  | 11 Apl. 16 |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                          |            |                             |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 10 Mar. 98 | Pohp Sing (56) . . .                     | 16 May 14  | With Remount Depôt, Sehore. |
| 16 Nov. 93 | Shaikh Jafar Ali (66a) . . .             | 4 Sep. 14  | With Remount Depôt.         |
| 14 Nov. 98 | Chet Ram (66a, 71, 45a) . . .            | 4 Sep. 14  |                             |
| 1 May 93   | Bir Singh . . .                          | 22 Dec. 14 | Woordie-Major, 9 Nov. 15.   |
| 5 Aug. 08  | Muhammad Nazir Khan (45a, 66a, 52) . . . | 1 July 15  |                             |
| 5 June 05  | Hazara Singh (52, 56) . . .              | 16 Sep. 15 |                             |
| 1 Aug. 91  | Sadhu Singh . . .                        | 21 Sep. 15 |                             |
| 27 July 01 | Dost Muhammad Khan (56, 71) . . .        | 11 Apl. 16 |                             |
| 1 Oct. 11  | Kapur Singh (52, 56) . . .               | 17 Apl. 16 |                             |
| 24 Jan. 01 | Makhan Lal . . .                         | 1 Feb. 17  |                             |
| 4 June 00  | Sher Singh . . .                         | 23 June 17 |                             |

## 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Beera in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; present designation, 1903.

"Ghuznee," "Afghanistan, 1839."  
"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Central India," "Burma, 1885-87."  
Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans.  
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. 13 May 1904.  
COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., D.S.O., 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

18 May 92 | Ellwood, Lt.-Col. B.P. . . . | 29 July 17 | 29 July 17 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

14 Apl. 89 | Bannerman, Lt.-Col. W. P. (Q) . . . | 24 Apl. 15 | 6 Oct. 12 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
16 Nov. 92 | Savile, Maj. A. R. C. (Q) . . . | 16 Nov. 10 | 29 July 08 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)  
5 Aug. 96 | Williams, Maj. A. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 1 Oct. 09 |  
22 Jan. 98 | Macleod, Maj. W. M., p.s.c. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 29 July 17 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Army.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

3 Aug. 98 | Hay, Maj. A. S. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 7 Apl. 04 | Bde. Maj.  
4 May 01 | Wallis, Maj. G. C. W., D.S.O. . . . | 4 May 16 | 17 Oct. 06 | Comdt., Remt. Training Dept.  
9 Jan. 04 | Dodd, Capt. P. C. R. . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 31 Jan. 08 | Sehorc.  
29 July 04 | Burmester, Capt. Z. G. . . . | 29 July 13 | 10 Nov. 08 | Kurram Militia.  
16 Aug. 05 | Chapman, Capt. E. H. S. . . . | 16 Aug. 14 | 23 Sep. 08 | s. c. (Temp.)  
9 Sep. 08 | Andrewes, Capt. C. L. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 18 Nov. 09 | s. c. (Temp.)  
20 Jan. 09 | Baker, Capt. W. H. G., D.S.O. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 29 Mar. 10 | Adj. 24 Oct. 14.  
29 Jan. 10 | Vickers, Capt. W. G. H. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 15 Mar. 11 |  
6 Sep. 11 | Shearer, Capt. E. J., M.C. . . . | 6 Sep. 15 | 1 Apl. 13 |  
20 Jan. 12 | Carr-White, Capt. R. A. . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | 2 Apl. 13 |  
15 Aug. 14 | Bucher, Lt. F. R. R. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 11 Feb. 16 | Qr.-Mr.  
18 Apl. 16 | Mein, Lt. D. G. . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 |

## Attached.

6 Oct. 06 | Phillips, Capt. H. S. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 14 June 17 | 27th Cavalry, s. c. (Temp.)  
1 Oct. 14 | Lochner, Lt. C. B., M.C. . . . | 22 Oct. 16 | 20 Aug. 17 | S. Wales Borderers.  
28 Sep. 14 | Hastings, Lt. J. M. . . . | 11 Apl. 17 | 29 Aug. 17 | R. E.  
7 May 15 | Haig, Lt. H. G. . . . | 7 May 17 | 2 Mar. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
21 Aug. 16 | Robinson, Lt. E. C. . . . | 21 Aug. 17 | 1 Sep. 16 | Do.  
13 Nov. 16 | Shuttleworth, 2nd-Lt. J. T. . . . | 13 Nov. 16 | 6 Dec. 16 | Do.  
14 Nov. 16 | Corner, 2nd-Lt. R. . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | U. L.  
29 Feb. 16 | Hudson, 2nd-Lt. T. . . . | 29 Feb. 16 | 11 May 17 | 2-1st Suffolk Regt.  
22 June 17 | Poole, 2nd-Lt. T. E. R. L. . . . | 22 June 17 | 17 June 17 | A. S. C.  
2 July 17 | Tanner, 2nd-Lt. J. T. . . . | 2 July 17 | 14 July 17 | I. A. R. O.  
18 Aug. 17 | Manley, 2nd-Lt. W. B. . . . | 18 Aug. 17 | 21 July 17 | Do.  
18 Aug. 17 | Anderson, 2nd-Lt. F. Mack. . . . | 18 Aug. 17 | 2 Sep. 17 | Do.  
18 Aug. 17 | Drysdale, 2nd-Lt. J. K. . . . | 18 Aug. 17 | 18 July 17 | Do.

## Medical Officers.

31 Aug. 03 | Bradfield, Maj. E. W. C., M.B. . . . | 28 Feb. 15 | 24 June 08 | Civil, Madras.  
17 May 17 | Pathak, Lt. M. V. . . . | 17 May 17 | 4 June 17 | Offg.

(a) Temp. Capt.  
(b) Temp. Maj.  
• Actg. Lt.-Col.

## 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                                     | Army rank.                                    | Remarks.                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                           |                                            | Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major. |                                                                                                                   |
| 6 Dec. 85                 | Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56, 71). | 16 Ju'y 95                                    | 1 Feb. 06 26 Feb. 09 19 Aug. 12 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal—Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy. |
| 16 July 95                | Asaram (56, 60)                            | 1 Dec. 99                                     | 1 Apl. 05 1 Apl. 11 19 Apl. 14                                                                                    |
|                           |                                            | Risaldars.                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 25 Nov. 89                | Ramcharan Singh (56, 66a)                  | 1 Feb. 06                                     | 9 Aug. 12 19 Apl. 14                                                                                              |
| 1 June 07                 | Hakim Khan (45a, 56)                       | 22 Jan. 09                                    | 8 Mar. 14 7 Sep. 16                                                                                               |
|                           | Saidulla Khan (Retd.).                     |                                               | Re-employed.                                                                                                      |
| 26 June 95                | Ram Singh (66a, 71)                        | 18 Sep. 09                                    | 19 Apl. 14 13 May 17                                                                                              |
|                           |                                            | Ressaidars.                                   |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Sep. 05                 | Kehar Singh (52, 56)                       | 11 Sep. 12                                    | 29 Oct. 14                                                                                                        |
| 1 July 03                 | Jaising Rao Mahadik (45a, 56)              | 9 Sep. 13                                     | 7 Sep. 16                                                                                                         |
| 15 Aug. 99                | Ajun Khan.                                 | 8 Mar. 14                                     | 13 Sep. 16 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. With 19th Lancers.                                                            |
| 4 Aug. 05                 | Gauhar Rahman Khan (53, 56, 66a)           | 19 Apl. 14                                    | 13 Sep. 16                                                                                                        |
|                           |                                            | Jemadars.                                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 7 July 08                 | Abaji Rao Mahadik                          | 16 Apl. 14                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 26 Feb. 86                | Muhammad Ishaq (64)                        | 20 Sept. 14                                   | With 21st Cav.                                                                                                    |
| 5 June 99                 | Indar Singh                                | 29 Oct. 14                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 11 Jan. 98                | Bakhshish Singh (52, 56, 66a, 71)          | 29 Nov. 14                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 June 02                 | Bir Narain Singh (66a)                     | 29 Nov. 14                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 16 June 99                | Majid Gul (66a)                            | 4 July 15                                     | Woodie-Maj. 7 Sep. 16.                                                                                            |
| 25 June 99                | Badhwa Singh (45a)                         | 4 Oct. 15                                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 11 July 01                | Ram Rao Powar                              | 4 Oct. 15                                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 8 Dec. 99                 | Balwant Rao Sinda.                         | 23 Nov. 15                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 20 Oct. 02                | Mahan Singh                                | 14 Dec. 15                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 12 Dec. 15                | Krishna Rao Khanvilkar                     | 17 June 16                                    | With 19th Lancers.                                                                                                |
| 1 Oct. 97                 | Hakikat Singh (66a)                        | 12 July 16                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 24 June 05                | Muhammad Islam Khan (55)                   | 19 Aug. 16                                    |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 May 01                  | Imrat Singh (56, 58)                       | 7 Sep. 16                                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 05                 | Ajab Khan                                  | 3 May 17                                      |                                                                                                                   |
| 20 Dec. 02                | Partab Singh                               | 13 May 17                                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 28 Dec. 98                | Kehar Singh                                | 6 June 17                                     |                                                                                                                   |
| 1 Jan. 10                 | Todar Singh                                |                                               |                                                                                                                   |

## 32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883; present designation, 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Musalman Rajputs, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

9 Sep. 91 Lt. Col. J. B., D.S.O. 1 23 Aug. 17 1 23 Aug. 17 1 21 d-in-Comd. (offg.)

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

1 Nov. 50 Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H. 1 Nov. 16 31 Mar. 15 2nd-in-Comd.  
20 Feb. 95 Hennell, Maj. A. M. 20 Feb. 13 9 Oct. 97  
22 Jan. 96 Cassels, Bt.-Col. R. A., p.s.c. (d) 10 Mar. 17 31 Mar. 15  
(Q).  
5 Aug. 96 Taylor, Maj. P. H. M. 5 Aug. 14 1 Apl. 00

## Squadron Officers. (9)

27 Aug. 02 Reid, Maj. W. C. 27 Aug. 16 12 Apl. 04  
18 Jan. 05 Mulloy, Capt. N. F. C. 18 Jan. 14 27 Apl. 06  
5 Aug. 05 Childers, Capt. H. F. E. 5 Aug. 14 17 Dec. 06  
24 Jan. 06 Smith, Capt. V. H. S. 24 Jan. 15 26 Aug. 07  
29 Aug. 06 Walker, Capt. E. J. P. T. 29 Aug. 15 24 Nov. 07  
7 Nov. 06 Howard, Capt. C. A. L. 7 Nov. 15 24 Nov. 08  
15 Aug. 14 Fraser, Lt. J. D. 15 Aug. 15 8 Nov. 15  
29 June 16 Denehy, Lt. F. P. G. 29 June 17 10 July 17  
With 2nd Lancers.  
G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. A.  
K. A. Rifles.  
Attd.—Offg. Adjt.  
Attd.—Adjt.

## Attached.

20 Nov. 14 Mackenzie, Lt. J. M., M.C. 20 Nov. 14 11 Feb. 17 I. A. R. O.  
20 May 15 Apcar, Lt. T. S. 20 May 16 29 June 15 Do.  
11 Aug. 15 Danby, Lt. E. C. 11 Aug. 16 27 Dec. 16 Do. Lv ex. Ind. m.c., 6 mos.  
1 Jan. 16 Arrindell, Lt. G. D. S. M. 1 Jan. 16 14 Aug. 16  
12 Feb. 16 Gulliland, Lt. C. C. 12 Feb. 17 15 Sep. 16  
16 Sep. 15 Forbes, Lt. A. D. C. 16 Sep. 16 30 Sep. 16  
15 Dec. 15 Alexander, 2nd-Lt. C. G. 15 Dec. 15 14 Sep. 16  
23 Apl. 17 Tozer, 2nd-Lt. D. C. E. 23 Apl. 17 25 Aug. 17

## Medical Officer.

29 Jan. 02 Lt. Barron, Maj. R. M. 29 Jan. 14 25 May 07

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

14 Dec. 89 Lt. Thakur Ranjit Singh (56) 14 Dec. 97 16 June 09 15 Dec. 13.

## Risaldars.

13 Mar. 89 Thakur Jor Singh (56) 13 Mar. 98 15 Nov. 04 11 May 13  
29 June 86 Waryam Singh 29 June 86 9 June 07 5 Dec. 13  
13 June 02 Wajid Ali Khan (56, 66a) 13 June 02 16 Jan. 12 7 Dec. 14  
Ghafoor Khan (Retd.)  
Re-employed 16-12-16.

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(d) Tempy. Brig.-Genl.

## 32nd Lancers—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

## Ressaidars.

1 July 00 Hasan Ali Khan (56, 66a) 1 July 07 31 Oct. 14  
11 Dec. 07 Sundar Singh 11 Dec. 07 24 Mar. 15  
1 Aug. 01 Chawand Singh 1 Aug. 01 20 Dec. 16  
1 Feb. 00 Shaikh Hussain (45a, 56, 66a) 1 Feb. 00 9 Feb. 17  
1 Oct. 87 Hari Singh (56) (Retd.) 1 Oct. 87 11 May 13 Re-employed 1 May 17.

## Jemadars.

2 Jan. 96 Sarup Singh (56) 2 Jan. 96 16 June 09  
11 Mar. 93 Yasin Khan (66a) 11 Mar. 93 16 Jan. 12  
18 Feb. 96 Maqsood Ali Khan (66a) 18 Feb. 96 11 May 13  
31 Jan. 92 Sher Singh (56) 31 Jan. 92 15 Sep. 14  
1 Apl. 96 Ali Bakhsh Khan 1 Apl. 96 29 Oct. 14  
1 Apl. 09 Muhammad Hayat Khan 1 Apl. 09 29 Oct. 14  
1 Aug. 94 Zafaryab Khan 1 Aug. 94 1 Nov. 14 With 20th Horse.  
1 Oct. 99 Abdul Hakim Khan 1 Oct. 99 4 Jan. 15  
17 Apl. 05 Adam Khan 17 Apl. 05 1 May 15  
23 June 98 Bishan Singh 23 June 98 16 Dec. 15  
1 Aug. 95 Fazar Ali Khan (56) 1 Aug. 95 10 Feb. 16  
10 Nov. 91 Man Singh 10 Nov. 91 16 May 16 With 24th Horse.  
16 Sep. 99 Kalyan Singh 16 Sep. 99 1 July 16  
1 Oct. 99 Sanowar Khan 1 Oct. 99 1 July 16  
1 Apl. 01 Ashghar Ali Khan 1 Apl. 01 2 Nov. 16  
16 June 03 Nihal Singh 16 June 03 18 Jan. 17 Woordie Maj., 1 Apl. 17.  
Harnam Singh Supy.

## 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820 by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation in 1911.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Hyderabad"

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia"

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1870-80" "China, 1900."

Composition—: Squadron of Jats, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Major-General James F. Willoughby . . . 5 November 1908.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 I Stack, Lt.-Col. C. S., C.M.G. . . 11 Feb. 14 1 21 Sep. 15 1

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                 |            |                                                    |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 91  | Hopwood, Bt.-Col. H. R., p.s.c. | 3 June 16  | 2nd-in-Comd.                                       |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Denning, Maj. L. E.             | 5 Aug. 14  | 17 May 11 With I. S. Troops.                       |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Gillies, Maj. F. G., p.s.c.     | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Aug. 14 G. S. O. 2nd gr. Army Hd. Qrs. (tempy.) |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Ferris, Maj. W. A. T.           | 22 Jan. 16 | 5 Oct. 16 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.                       |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                                |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 9 Jan. 04  | Kenworthy, Capt. W.            | 9 Jan. 13  | 12 Jan. 06 |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Edward-Collins, Capt. G., m.c. | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Mar. 09 |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Meiklejohn, Capt. J. F.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Nov. 10 |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Fulton, Capt. C. M. [I]        | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Nov. 11  |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Massy, Capt. D. F.             | 20 Jan. 16 | 13 Mar. 13 |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Baines, Capt. G. D.            | 22 Jan. 17 | 9 May 14   |
| 18 Feb. 16 | Tulloch, Lt. H. M.             | 18 Feb. 17 | 6 Nov. 16  |
| 27 July 16 | Vrooman, Lt. P. H.             | 27 July 17 | 15 Nov. 16 |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Jewell, 2nd-Lt. J. W.          | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 |
|            | Wallington, 2nd-Lt. J. M.      |            | 1 Apr. 17  |
| 18 June 17 | Woodman, 2nd-Lt. J. B.         | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17 |
|            | Newill, 2nd-Lt. W. M.          |            | 4 Aug. 17  |

## Attached.

|            |                                           |            |                         |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
|            | Forsyth, Capt. C. S. (2-7th Scot. Horse). | 27 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.) |
| 20 Mar. 15 | Courthope-Munroe, C. H.                   | 13 Aug. 15 | 7 Aug. 15               |
| 20 Aug. 15 | Blackwood, 2nd-Lt. J. R.                  | 20 Aug. 15 | 17 Apr. 16              |
| 12 Dec. 16 | Rideout, 2nd-Lt. J. E. W.                 | 12 Dec. 16 | 24 Dec. 16              |
| 21 Mar. 17 | Bodley, 2nd-Lt. L. O.                     | 21 Mar. 17 | 6 Apr. 17               |
| 5 Apr. 17  | Sayres, 2nd-Lt. E. H.                     | 5 Apr. 17  | 23 Apr. 17              |
| 23 Apr. 17 | Horne, 2nd-Lt. G. G.                      | 23 Apr. 17 | 7 May 17                |
| 10 July 15 | Cook, 2nd-Lt. H. C. (Scot. Horse)         | 10 July 15 |                         |
| 18 June 17 | Clark, 2nd-Lt. C. D. LeG.                 | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17              |
| 25 June 17 | Studdy, 2nd-Lt. H.                        | 25 June 17 | 6 July 17               |
| 10 Aug. 17 | Kerr, 2nd-Lt. R. G. A.                    | 10 Aug. 17 |                         |
| 1 Sep. 17  | Croucher, 2nd-Lt. E. W.                   | 1 Sep. 17  |                         |
|            | Fishburn, 2nd-Lt. J.                      |            |                         |

## Medical Officer.

|           |                             |           |            |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1 Feb. 06 | Croly, Capt. R. G. G., m.b. | 1 Feb. 09 | 2 Jan. 12  |
| 1 Oct. 87 | Dewes, Lt.-Col. F. J.       | 1 Oct. 07 | 14 Oct. 16 |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

## 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                            | Army rank. | Remarks.        |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
|                           |                                   | Jemadar.   | Ressaidar.      |
|                           |                                   | Risaldar.  | Risaldar-Major. |
| 1 May 84                  | Rup Chand, Bahadur (56) (Retd.)   | 1 Jan. 93  | 14 July 99      |
| 1 Feb. 95                 | Santa Singh, I.O.M., Bahadur (56) | 10 Jan. 99 | 16 Oct. 04      |

## Risaldar-Major.

|           |           |           |                                                                               |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Mar. 12 | 1 Mar. 12 | 6 Mar. 16 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Re-employed, 7 June 16. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Risaldars.

|            |                                |            |            |            |                   |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 2 Oct. 88  | Aladad Khan (52, 56)           | 28 July 99 | 16 Feb. 11 | 16 Nov. 13 |                   |
| 1 Sep. 96  | Udham Singh (56, 66a)          | 16 Oct. 04 | 1 Mar. 12  | 18 Sep. 14 |                   |
| 23 Dec. 86 | Hidayat Ali Khan (43, 56, 66a) | 21 Nov. 07 | 16 June 13 | 6 Mar. 16  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. |
| 8 Jan. 96  | Muhammad Arshad Khan (56, 66a) | 10 May 08  | 1 Sep. 13  | 29 Apr. 16 |                   |

## Ressaidars.

|            |                                 |           |            |                          |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| 21 Dec. 08 | Abdul Sattar Khan (45a, 50, 53) | 1 Apr. 09 | 16 Nov. 13 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 12 Dec. 99 | Alau-din Khan (45, 52, 56, 66a) | 1 Apr. 10 | 18 Sep. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 1 May 93   | Prem Singh (53, 56)             | 1 June 13 | 29 Apr. 16 |                          |
| 1 Jan. 98  | Sundar Singh (50, 53, 60a)      | 1 Mar. 12 | 6 Mar. 16  |                          |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                    |            |                            |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 23 Nov. 94 | Bhag Mal (52, 56)                  | 1 Apr. 10  | Remt. Depot, Saugor.       |
| 13 Oct. 06 | Mahmud Khan (56, 66a)              | 1 Sep. 13  | Remt. Depot, Bangalore.    |
| 1 Apr. 04  | Bhure Khan (52, 56)                | 16 Nov. 13 | Woordie Major, 6 Mar. 16.  |
| 1 Aug. 04  | Gunga Man (71)                     | 30 Jan. 15 |                            |
| 11 Aug. 16 | Muhammad Shafi Khan (I)            | 6 Mar. 16  |                            |
| 21 Mar. 03 | Muhammad Yasuf Khan (45a, 52, 56). | 29 Apr. 16 |                            |
| 19 Aug. 01 | Hakim Singh (Re-employed)          | 9 Aug. 16  | With Remount Depot, Basra. |
| 1 May 99   | Mazhar Ali Khan (56)               | 11 Oct. 16 |                            |
| 1 Aug. 04  | Bhagmal (56)                       | 24 Oct. 16 |                            |
| 19 Aug. 97 | Harnarain (56)                     | 16 Nov. 16 |                            |
| 15 May 97  | Rur Singh (56)                     | 18 Feb. 17 | With 29 Lancers.           |
| 8 June 09  | Muhammad Shafi Khan (II)           | 20 Mar. 17 |                            |
|            | Rai Singh                          | 1 June 17  |                            |
|            | Muhammad Ismail Khan               | 1 July 17  |                            |

## 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; present designation, 1903. [of Kooshab.]

Carries a standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing a Persian inscription (captured at the battle "Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Meenace" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Rathore Rajputs, 1 of Kaimkhanis, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.  
Uniform—Blue. Facings—French Grey.

COLONEL—Major-General George C. Hogg, C.B. . . . 13 May 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lieut.-General His Highness MAHARAJA Sir PRATAP SINGH, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A. D. C. . . . 19 November 1912.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

22 Aug. 88 | Cooper, Lt.-Col. W. G. . . . | 22 Aug. 14 | 3 Nov. 14 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                    |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 7 Nov. 91  | Davie, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H. M. (Q) | 3 June 16  | 3 Nov. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd., D.A.A.G., Poona Div. |
| 19 July 93 | Molloy, Maj. G. M., p. s. c. (Q) | 19 July 11 | 19 Nov. 10 | 2nd-in-Comd., p.t., 3 Nov. 14.     |
| 20 July 98 | Lucas, Maj. G. W. C.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Nov. 10 |                                    |
| 20 May 99  | Grimshaw, Maj. R. W. W.          | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Nov. 10 |                                    |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                              |            |            |                       |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 12 Aug. 99 | Norbury, Maj. P. Fitz G. [L] | 1 Sept. 15 | 16 May 03  | Comdt., Aden Troop.   |
| 22 Nov. 99 | Gray, Maj. E. St. C., M.C.   | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Sep. 03 | Bde. Maj., Nasirabad. |
| 24 May 02  | Paterson, Maj. R. H. O'D.    | 27 May 16  | 7 Apl. 06  |                       |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Hildebrand, Maj. H. A.       | 29 Jan. 17 | 12 Oct. 06 |                       |
| 2 Mar. 04  | Raymond, Capt. M. C.         | 2 Mar. 13  | 1 Jan. 06  |                       |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Elphinstone, Capt. W. G.     | 5 Aug. 14  | 17 Feb. 09 |                       |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Campbell, Capt. W. E. D.     | 20 Aug. 15 | 12 Sep. 09 |                       |
| 9 Sep. 08  | MacGregor, Capt. R. G.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Jan. 10 |                       |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Simson, Capt. G. O.          | 6 Sept. 15 | 17 Nov. 12 | Adjut., 1 July 16.    |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Hatch, 2nd-Lt. K.            | 14 Nov. 16 | 14 Nov. 1  | Attd.                 |
| 18 June 17 | Clark, 2nd-Lt. C. D. LeG.    | 18 June 17 | 18 June 17 | With 33rd Cavalry.    |

## Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 22 Mar. 15 | Phillips, Lieut. G. C.        | 29 Apl. 15 | 11 Apl. 16 | I. A. R. O. |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Nicholl, Lieut. C. K.         | 30 July 15 | 30 July 15 | Do.         |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. F. E. (b)  | 4 Dec. 14  | 30 Aug. 15 | Do.         |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Iles, 2nd-Lt. A. G.           | 18 Jan. 15 | 24 Oct. 15 | Do.         |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Leigh-Clare, 2nd-Lt. H. J. L. | 8 Jan. 15  | 6 Jan. 16  | Do.         |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Pilcher, Lieut. H. R.         | 30 Apl. 15 | 16 Apl. 15 | Do.         |
| 29 Apl. 15 | Deacon, Lt. C. G.             | 9 Apl. 16  | 12 July 15 | Do.         |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Durack, Lt. J. J.             | 30 Apl. 16 | 10 May 16  | Do.         |
| 8 May 15   | Dickson, Lt. A. F.            | 28 May 16  | 31 May 16  | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                            |            |            |       |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 1 Feb. 08  | Simpson, Capt. W. J., M.B. | 1 Feb. 11  | 20 Dec. 12 |       |
| 26 Nov. 14 | Mallya, Lieut. G. B.       | 26 Nov. 14 | 23 May 16  | Offg. |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

|            |                                      |            |            |            |             |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 15 Aug. 93 | Husain Bakhsh Khan Bahadur (52, 56). | 17 Dec. 00 | 8 Dec. 04  | 10 Aug. 14 | 15 Jan. 15. | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl. |
| 27 Apl. 04 | Hamir Singh Bahadur (52, 56)         | 27 Apl. 04 | 2 Apl. 08  | 1 Apl. 12  |             | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl. |
| 1 Jan. 97  | Badan Singh (71)                     | 8 Dec. 04  | 10 Aug. 14 | 9 Dec. 14  |             | [Medal.]                  |
| 21 Jan. 04 | Rawat Singh (I) (454, 52, 56, 71).   | 20 Apl. 08 | 2 Nov. 14  | 15 Jan. 15 |             | Ind. Distgd. Ser.         |
|            | Muhammad Ali Khan                    |            |            | 6 Aug. 16  |             |                           |

## Ressaidars.

|            |                          |            |             |  |  |  |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| 4 July 04  | Balwant Singh            | 8 Dec. 04  | 3 Nov. 14   |  |  |  |
| 1 July 94  | Sattar Shah (53, 56, 62) | 1 July 09  | 21 Dec. 14  |  |  |  |
| 4 Dec. 07  | Amar Singh (56)          | 1 Apl. 12  | 21 Dec. 14  |  |  |  |
| 1 May 97   | Rawat Singh (52, 56)     | 10 Aug. 14 | 21 Dec. 14  |  |  |  |
| 26 Sep. 96 | Firoz Khan (52, 56)      | 10 Aug. 14 | 15 Jan. 15  |  |  |  |
| 3 Mar. 97  | Rawat Singh (66a)        | 5 Dec. 13  | 20 Sept. 16 |  |  |  |
| 15 June 99 | Paney Singh              | 3 Nov. 14  | 15 Jan. 17  |  |  |  |
| 26 Nov. 01 | Sultan Singh             | 2 Nov. 14  | 23 Feb. 17  |  |  |  |
| 14 Jan. 93 | Bulwant Singh (51, 52)   | 5 Dec. 14  | 22 Mar. 17  |  |  |  |

(a) Tempy. Maj. (b) Tempy. Capt. (c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank.  | Remarks.      |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Jemadars.                 |                              |             |               |
| 11 Aug. 99                | Shahzad Khan . . . . .       | 9 Dec. 14   | 22nd Cavalry. |
| 26 Apl. 01                | Shamsher Ali Khan . . . . .  | 21 Dec. 14  |               |
| 21 Nov. 00                | Muhammad Yasin . . . . .     | 21 Dec. 14  |               |
| 1 July 97                 | Nathu Singh . . . . .        | 15 Jan. 15  |               |
| 7 Jan. 06                 | Mohan Singh . . . . .        | 25 July 15  |               |
| 17 Apl. 01                | Jaswant Singh . . . . .      | 16 Feb. 16  |               |
| 1 July 97                 | Ganpat Singh . . . . .       | 11 Apl. 16  |               |
| 30 Mar. 02                | Jatan Singh . . . . .        | 11 Apl. 16  |               |
| 13 Mar. 01                | Ghulam Hasain Khan . . . . . | 11 Apl. 16  |               |
| 11 Sep. 16                | Ranjit Singh . . . . .       | 19 May 16   |               |
| 2 Apl. 04                 | Amir Khan . . . . .          | 20 Sept. 16 |               |
| 17 Apl. 01                | Unao Singh . . . . .         | 23 Feb. 17  |               |
| 4 Sep. 08                 | Taj Muhammad Khan . . . . .  | 25 Feb. 17  |               |
| 28 May. 13                | Sher Bahadur Khan . . . . .  | 22 Mar. 17  |               |
| 5 Mar. 08                 | Jorawar Singh . . . . .      | 5 Mar. 17   |               |
|                           | Anno Khan . . . . .          | 12 Apl. 17  |               |

## 35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar, Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; present designation, 1903.  
 Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.  
 "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
 "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."  
 Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs.  
 Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.

COLONEL—Major-General George de S. Barrow, C.B. . . . . 20 March 1917.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

30 Jan. 89 1 da Costa, Lt.-Col. O. M. J. (Q) . 1 30 Jan. 15 1 1 Jan. 17 1

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

1 Mar. 50 Hocken, Lt.-Col. C.A.F., p.s.c. (Q) [L] . 1 Mar. 16 1 Jan. 17 2nd-in-Comd. A. A. & Q. M. G.  
 10 Oct. 91 Benwell, Maj. R. L. . . . . 10 Oct. 09 11 Mar. 12  
 8 Sep. 97 Maunsell, Maj. E. B., p.s.c. . . 1 Sep. 15 2 Apr. 14 With 36th Horse.  
 25 Jan. 99 Landon, Maj. C. R. H. P. . . . 1 Sep. 15 1 Jan. 17 Bde. Maj., Risalpur Cavy. Bde.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

12 Aug. 99 Gordon, Maj. G. S. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 19 Mar. 05  
 12 Aug. 99 Giles, Maj. K. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. (a) . 1 Sep. 15 1 Jan. 02 G. S. O., 1st gr.  
 10 Nov. 00 Dyer, Maj. H. R. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 11 Mar. 04  
 20 Jan. 00 Connop, Maj. H. E. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 29 June 11 s. c. (Temp.).  
 8 May. 01 Thompson, Maj. J. P. . . . . 8 May 16 16 Mar. 04 D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Karachi Bde.  
 28 Nov. 03 Simonds, Capt. F. N. . . . . 2 May 12 5 Apr. 09  
 10 Oct. 03 Montagu-Smith, Capt. E. . . . . 15 Mar. 15 1 Feb. 09  
 8 Sep. 09 Leslie, Capt. T. L. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 9 Nov. 11 With 38th Horse.  
 18 Jan. 11 Booth, Capt. E. R. G. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 16 Oct. 12 Adj., 3 Aug. 16, and s. c. (Offg.).  
 20 Jan. 12 Kennedy, Capt. E. E. . . . . 20 Jan. 16 16 Mar. 13  
 24 Aug. 12 Morrison, Capt. C. C. . . . . 24 Aug. 16 22 Nov. 13 Qr. Mr., 1 Dec. 16.

## Attached.

7 May 15 Jones, H. C. . . . . 24 July 17 . . . .  
 7 Apr. 16 Yeoman, 2nd-Lt. G. T. P. . . . 17 Apr. 16 18 Apr. 16 I. A. R. O.  
 22 July 16 Ziman, 2nd-Lt. S. N. . . . . 22 July 16 6 Aug. 16 Do.  
 22 July 16 Dalley, 2nd-Lt. R. P. . . . . 22 July 16 7 Aug. 16 Do.  
 21 Mar. 17 Wills, 2nd-Lt. H. G. . . . . 21 Mar. 17 6 Apr. 17 Do.  
 1 Mar. 17 Foreman, 2nd-Lt. F. C. . . . . 1 Mar. 17 6 Apr. 17 Do.  
 11 Apr. 17 McGlashan, 2nd-Lt. E. G. . . . . 11 Apr. 17 23 Apr. 17 Do.  
 11 May 17 Mitchell, 2nd-Lt. W. . . . . 11 May 17 21 May 17 Do.  
 21 May 17 Engeldow, 2nd-Lt. G. R. . . . . 21 May 17 2 June 17 Do.  
 . . . . Cameron, 2nd-Lt. E. G. . . . . 30 Aug. 17 Do.  
 . . . . Perison, 2nd-Lt. W. R. (3rd . . . . Do. (on probn.)  
 . . . . Gord. Highs.) . . . . Do. (on probn.)  
 . . . . Godfrey, 2nd-Lt. F. . . . . 3 . . . . Do. (on probn.)  
 . . . . Medwell, 2nd-Lt. P. R. . . . . . . . . Do. (on probn.)

## Medical Officers.

30 Jan. 04 Barber, Maj. C. H., M.B. . . . . 30 July 15 19 Sep. 08  
 2 Feb. 07 Babonau, Capt. A. F. . . . . 2 Feb. 10 5 Apr. 16 Offg.

## Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12 Dera, Nawab Ahmad Nawaz Khan-  
 Sadosai, of — . . . . . 7 Dec. 12 7 Dec. 12 Hony. Capt. in Army.  
 Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Mar. 95 1 Muhammad Azim Khan . . . 1 27 July 98 1 1 Dec. 04 1 16 Nov. 10 1 15 Nov. 16 1

## Risaldara.

12 Apr. 99 Kartar Singh (50, 56) . . . . . 18 Aug. 03 6 Jan. 09 5 July 15  
 16 Oct. 07 Muhammad Ayub Khan (45a, 56) . 16 Oct. 07 18 Apr. 15 16 Nov. 16

(a) Temporary Lt.-Col.

## 35th Scinde Horse—concl'd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                            | Army Rank. | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Ressaidars.               |                                   |            |                          |
| 9 Feb. 08                 | Malik Muzaffar Khan (50, 56)      | 10 Nov. 10 | 17 Oct. 13               |
| 7 Apr. 94                 | Gaman Khan (50, 56, 58)           | 20 Apr. 07 | 29 Oct. 14               |
| 1 Jan. 00                 | Kartar Singh . . . . .            | 6 Jan. 09  | 5 July 15                |
| 15 July 89                | Fazl Haq . . . . .                | 7 Dec. 12  | 16 Nov. 16               |
| Jemadars.                 |                                   |            |                          |
| 1 Jan. 12                 | Faujdar Singh (50, 56, 71)        | 1 Jan. 12  |                          |
| 27 Oct. 94                | Nur Muhammad . . . . .            | 17 Oct. 13 |                          |
| 15 June 94                | Jan Muhammad Khan . . . . .       | 25 July 11 |                          |
| 18 Jan. 93                | Shahbaz Khan . . . . .            | 18 June 14 |                          |
| 22 Sep. 93                | Ghulam Akbar Shah . . . . .       | 29 Oct. 14 | With 18th Lancers.       |
| 15 Aug. 97                | Sadar-ud-Din Shah . . . . .       | 7 Dec. 14  |                          |
| 1 Dec. 00                 | Mula Singh . . . . .              | 18 Apr. 15 |                          |
| 1 Nov. 96                 | Ahmad Baksh (56) . . . . .        | 18 Apr. 15 | Woodie-Major, 5 July 15. |
| 1 May 02                  | Pir Muhammad . . . . .            | 19 Apr. 15 | With 36th Horse.         |
| 11 Aug. 07                | Akhtar Manir Khan . . . . .       | 6 May 16   | With 36th Horse.         |
| 24 June 99                | Khan Beg Khan . . . . .           | 15 May 16  |                          |
| 16 June 97                | Muhammad Khan . . . . .           | 9 July 16  |                          |
| 16 June 99                | Yakub Khan . . . . .              | 11 July 16 |                          |
| 1 Oct. 01                 | Ghulam Hassan Shah (55) . . . . . | 4 Nov. 16  |                          |
| 1 Jan. 01                 | Sohan Singh . . . . .             | 22 Nov. 16 |                          |
| 16 June 02                | Sardar Khan . . . . .             | 5 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 05                 | Rahimullah Khan . . . . .         | 23 Mar. 17 |                          |

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; present designation, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance "Mecanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat"

"Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans and Baluchis, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Primrose.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

2 May 91 | Fagan, Lt.-Col. E. A., D.S.O. | 18 Feb. 16 | 18 Feb. 16 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

|            |                                   |            |            |              |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 29 Mar. 90 | Alexander, Lt.-Col. C. H. (Q) [I] | 29 Mar. 16 | 14 Jan. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 7 Dec. 95  | Green, Maj. W. G. K.              | 7 Dec. 13  | 2 Oct. 09  | Offg. Comdt. |
| 27 July 98 | Nixon, Maj. E. M.                 | 1 Sept. 15 | 12 Nov. 11 |              |
| 14 Feb. 00 | Davidson, Maj. H. M.              | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Apr. 12  |              |

## Squadron Officers. (9)

|            |                              |            |            |                      |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 4 May 01   | Forteach, Maj. A. M.         | 4 May 16   | 20 Oct. 03 |                      |
| 4 May 10   | Fones, Maj. A. N. G. [I] (c) | 4 May 16   | 9 Oct. 03  |                      |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Carpendale, Capt. M. M.      | 27 Aug. 11 | 27 June 04 |                      |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Farquhar, Capt. F. R.        | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Jan. 06  |                      |
| 14 Jan. 06 | Cahusac, Capt. C. F.         | 24 Jan. 15 | 19 Sep. 07 |                      |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Parnell, Capt. M. E.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 5 Mar. 07  | Adjnt., 1 Feb. 16.   |
| 2 Mar. 07  | Blacker, Capt. W. F.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 12 July 09 |                      |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Channer, Capt. K. F.         | 6 Sept. 15 | 8 Dec. 12  | Qr.-Mr., 11 July 16. |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Dallas, Capt. D. A. G.       | 22 Jan. 17 | 14 Mar. 14 |                      |

## Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |                                |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 8 Sep. 97  | Maunsell, Maj. E. B.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Oct. 15  | 35th Horse. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Sheard, 2nd-Lt. C.         | 20 Nov. 14 |            | I. A. R. O.                    |
| 15 Dec. 14 | Braithwaite, 2nd-Lt. P. P. | 15 Dec. 14 |            | Do.                            |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Chubb, 2nd-Lt. W.          | 8 Jan. 15  |            | Do.                            |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Lendale, 2nd-Lt. H. R.     | 12 Feb. 15 |            | Do.                            |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Ogley, 2nd-Lt. F. F., M.C. | 18 Feb. 15 |            | Do.                            |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Harris, Lt. A. W.          | 20 July 16 |            | Do.                            |
| 13 Nov. 15 | Smith, Lt. M. H.           | 13 Nov. 16 |            | Do.                            |
| 20 Feb. 16 | Pont, Lt. L. V.            | 20 Feb. 17 | 10 June 16 | Do.                            |
| 7 May 15   | Emerson, 2nd-Lt. D. B.     | 7 May 15   |            | Do.                            |
| 20 June 15 | Faithfull, 2nd-Lt. R. G.   | 20 June 15 |            | 14 Res. Cavy.                  |

## Medical Officers.

|           |                             |           |            |                          |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| 2 Feb. 07 | Nicholson, Capt. R. B. M.C. | 2 Feb. 10 | 27 Aug. 11 | Ln., ex I., m.c., 4 mos. |
| 9 June 15 | Forbes, Lt. S. N.           | 9 June 15 |            | Offg.                    |

(a) Tempy. Major.

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## INDIAN CAVALRY.

## 36th Jacob's Horse—contd.

| Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|--------|------------|----------|
|---------------------------------|--------|------------|----------|

Jemadar.      Ressaidar.      Risaldar.      Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldars.

|           |                               |            |            |            |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Apr. 85 | Sundar Singh                  | 1 May 96   | 1 Dec. 03  | 1 Oct. 06  |
| 1 May 88  | Bagga Singh (56)              | 20 Feb. 04 | 1 June 11  | 30 Aug. 14 |
| 1 Apr. 01 | Sadik Muhammad Khan (45a, 56) | 17 Mar. 07 | 30 Aug. 14 | 1 Sep. 15  |

## Ressaidars.

|           |                          |            |            |
|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Mar. 04 | Muhammad Wazir Khan (56) | 24 Mar. 04 | 1 Feb. 10  |
| 5 Nov. 92 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan     | 16 Sep. 05 | 23 Mar. 12 |
| 1 Mar. 13 | Malik Khan Muhammad Khan | 24 Mar. 13 | 7 Mar. 15  |
| 5 May 00  | Bishan Singh (58)        | 10 Jan. 15 | 2 Oct. 15  |

## Jemadars.

|           |                           |             |                          |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 00 | Abu Khan                  | 1 Feb. 10   |                          |
| 1 Jan. 03 | Madat Khan                | 23 Mar. 12  |                          |
| 1 Sep. 02 | Malik Yar Muhammad Khan   | 30 Aug. 14  |                          |
| 1 Nov. 01 | Maqbul Shah               | 28 Jan. 15  | Woordie-Maj., 1 June 16. |
| 1 Nov. 93 | Muhammad Khan             | 6 Mar. 15   |                          |
| 1 Nov. 93 | Bahadur Singh             | 10 May 15   |                          |
| 1 Jan. 02 | Malik Ahmad Yar Khan      | 4 July 15   |                          |
| 1 Dec. 01 | Muhammad Nur Khan, I.O.M. | 1 Sep. 15   |                          |
| 1 Feb. 06 | Sucha Singh               | 2 Oct. 15   |                          |
| 1 July 92 | Man Singh                 | 18 Dec. 15  |                          |
|           | Sultan Khan (Retd.)       | Re-employed | 1 Mar. 15. Depôt.        |



## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885, by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ba-Risallah). Became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; present designation, 1903.

Composition—2 Squadrons of Derajat Musalmans and Baluchis, 1 of Pathans and 1 of Sikhs.

Uniform—Khaki Serge. Racings—Buff.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Sherer, Lt.-Col. J. C. . . . | 11 Feb. 14 | 15 Sep. 16 |

## Squadron Commanders. (4)

7 Mar. 94 | Orton, Maj. E. F., p.s.c. (Q) (b). | 7 Mar. 12 | 15 Sep. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd. A. Q. M. G., Quetta.  
 16 Feb. 98 | Bruce, Maj. S. M. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 3 Sep. 10 | With 15th Lancers.  
 23 June 98 | Benn, Maj. J. P. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 24 Dec. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.)  
 17 Jan. 00 | Scott, Maj. A. B. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 July 14 | D. A. Q. M. G.

## Squadron Officers. (9)

2 May 00 | Stewart, Maj. J. St. C. D. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Apl. 04 | s.c., p.t., 1 July 14. Comdt. (tempy.)  
 19 May 00 | Reynolds, Maj. A. F. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 12 Apl. 03 | With Fodhpur Lancers.  
 8 May 01 | Lorimer, Maj. E. . . . . | 8 May 16 | 15 May 03 |  
 14 Sep. 01 | Temple, Maj. P. De L. . . . . | 18 Oct. 16 | 30 Mar. 07 |  
 8 Jan. 02 | Lucas, Maj. M. H. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | 22 May 03 |  
 15 Oct. 02 | Foster, Capt. C. S. (a) . . . . | 15 Oct. 11 | 19 June 05 |  
 19 Aug. 03 | Lee, Capt. W. C. N. § . . . . | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Jan. 06 | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.)  
 5 Aug. 05 | Western, Capt. C. E. M. . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 26 Nov. 06 |  
 17 Aug. 07 | Burt, Capt. H. V. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Jan. 11 | Adj. 1 Aug. 14.  
 25 Sep. 07 | Mitchell, Capt. R. P. J. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 20 Jan. 13 | Qr.-Mr., 5 Aug. 14. s.c. (Tempy.)  
 18 Jan. 11 | Watkis, Capt. H. L., m.c. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 25 June 14 |  
 18 June 17 | Marshall, 2nd-Lt. C. . . . . | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17 | Attd.  
 Bartlett, 2nd-Lt. T. E. (Shop. Yeo) . . . . .

## Attached.

14 Aug. 16 | Lethbridge, Lt. M. H. . . . . | 14 Aug. 17 | 20 Aug. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
 14 Aug. 16 | Bavin, Lt. L. N. . . . . | 14 Aug. 17 | 20 Aug. 16 | Do.  
 5 Apl. 17 | Beswick, 2nd-Lt. L. . . . . | 5 Apl. 17 | 24 Apl. 17 | Do.  
 11 Apl. 17 | Pratt, 2nd-Lt. E. B. . . . . | 11 Apl. 17 | 24 Apl. 17 | Do.  
 11 May 17 | Allen, 2nd-Lt. W. R. . . . . | 11 May 17 | 28 May 17 | Do.  
 6 Aug. 14 | Woodcock, Lt. R. C. (Lan. Fus.) | 9 May 15 | 8 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.)  
 5 Oct. 14 | Collyns, Lt. G. G. (North Devon) | 1 June 16 | 3 Aug. 17 | Do.  
 2 July 17 | Herald, 2nd-Lt. A. T. A. . . . . | 2 July 17 | 7 Aug. 17 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

29 Jan. 02 | Paterson, Maj. T. G. F., M.B. . . | 29 Jan. 14 | 23 Aug. 05 |

Jemadar. Ressaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar-Major.

## Risaldar-Major.

1 Jan. 86 | Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56) | 19 Dec. 89 | 20 May 92 | 8 Dec. 99 | 1 Jan. 14 | Order Br. Ind 1st Cl.

## Risaldars.

7 Dec. 89 | Saiyid Muhsin Shah (56) . . . . | 7 Sep. 90 | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 July 08 |  
 20 Apl. 86 | Kirpa Singh . . . . . | 8 Dec. 99 | 1 May 05 | 1 Jan. 14 |  
 1 Sep. 91 | Nur Sher Khan (52, 56, 71) . . . | 1 Feb. 01 | 1 Jan. 14 | 15 Oct. 14 |  
 20 Sep. 93 | Karam Ilahi Khan (52, 56) . . . | 19 Nov. 01 | 16 July 07 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
 1 Dec. 94 | Khan Alam Khan (52, 56, 66) . . . | 16 July 07 | 5 Jan. 15 | 13 July 16 |

## Ressaidars.

1 June 92 | Dost Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 5 Nov. 02 | 16 July 07 | With 15th Lancers.  
 1 Jan. 86 | Narayan Sing (56) . . . . . | 30 Apl. 02 | 15 Oct. 14 |  
 7 Mar. 05 | Ata Muhammad Khan (45a, 53, 56) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 05 | 15 Oct. 14 | With 15th Lancers.  
 1 Sep. 05 | Muhammad Ibrahim Khan (45a, 52, 56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 05 | 29 Oct. 14 |  
 29 Nov. 94 | Ahmad Yar Khan (71) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 06 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
 14 June 99 | Yakub Khan (56) . . . . . | 15 Oct. 14 | 4 Dec. 15 |  
 23 Sep. 01 | Khaliqdad Khan (56) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 13 July 16 |

(a) Tempy. Major.

(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

§ Actg. Maj., 25 May 17.

## 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse)—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                           | Army rank. | Remarks.                   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Jemadars.                 |                                  |            |                            |
| 1 July 87                 | Lehna Singh . . . . .            | 20 Sep. 05 |                            |
| 1 Dec. 95                 | Sabit Khan (56) . . . . .        | 1 Apl. 13  |                            |
| 5 Jan. 93                 | Kutub Sher Shah . . . . .        | 15 Oct. 14 | With 15th Lancers.         |
| 10 Mar. 04                | Alam Sher Khan . . . . .         | 8 Dec. 14  | With 36th Horse.           |
| 5 Aug. 01                 | Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 66) . . . | 8 Dec. 14  | Woordie Major, 25 Apl. 16. |
| 4 Nov. 04                 | Mir Alam Khan (56) . . . . .     | 5 Jan. 15  | With 18th Lancers.         |
| 1 Nov. 94                 | Hamidullah (52, 56) . . . . .    | 16 Apl. 15 |                            |
| 15 Mar. 00                | Inder Singh (52, 56) . . . . .   | 4 July 15  |                            |
| 1 May 13                  | Muhammad Sharif Khan . . . . .   | 4 July 15  |                            |
| 11 May 90                 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan . . . . .   | 17 Oct. 15 | Remt. Depot, Saugor.       |
| 27 July 01                | Hukam Singh (56) . . . . .       | 25 Mar. 16 |                            |
| 15 May 98                 | Mir Baz Khan . . . . .           | 25 Apl. 16 |                            |
| 27 Apl. 97                | Ali Ahmad Khan (58) . . . . .    | 10 July 16 |                            |
| 12 Feb. 01                | Ghulam Haidar Khan . . . . .     | 13 July 16 |                            |
| 14 Nov. 14                | Chattar Singh . . . . .          | 16 Nov. 16 |                            |
| 1 Dec. 94                 | Abdulla Khan . . . . .           | 24 Feb. 17 |                            |
| 23 Oct. 94                | Qazi Khan (56) . . . . .         | 7 Mar. 17  |                            |
| 1 Jan. 06                 | Bahadur Sher Khan . . . . .      | 30 July 17 |                            |
|                           | Gul Hasan Khan . . . . .         | 30 July 17 |                            |
|                           | Nawab Khan . . . . .             | 30 July 17 |                            |
|                           | Abdul Hafis . . . . .            | 30 July 17 |                            |

### 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, on a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopa and Malwah Contingents, and originally styled "Mayne's Horse." Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beaton's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse, the 38th Central India Horse in 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE FLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.

*Uniform—Drab. Facings—Maroon.*

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Comm.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

5 Feb. 87 i Browne, Lt.-Col. A. P. . 1 5 Feb. 13 | 12 Feb. 14 |

**Squadron Commanders. (4)**

| Squadron Commanders. (4)                        |                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 16 Nov. 87                                      | Bell, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O. (Q) |
| 1 Mar. 90                                       | Cooke, Lt.-Col. S. A. (Q)        |
| 16 Jan. 95                                      | Goodfellow, Maj. R. C.           |
| 21 Sep. 96                                      | Hogg, Maj. R. B. T., C.I.B.(e)   |
| 16 Nov. 13                                      | 12 Feb. 14                       |
| 1 Mar. 16                                       | 15 Apl. 11                       |
| 16 Jan. 13                                      | 14 Oct. 11                       |
| 21 Sep. 14                                      | 3 Nov. 13                        |
| 2nd-in-Comd.                                    |                                  |
| Lw. m.c., to 8 Nov. 17.                         |                                  |
| s.c., p.t., 3 Nov. 13. With Royal Flying Corps. |                                  |

**Squadron Officers. (c)**

|            |                                         |            |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 26 July 99 | Gourlie, Maj. J.                        | 1 Sept. 15 | 4 Aug. 04  |                          |
| 19 May 00  | Lewis, Maj. G.                          | 1 Sept. 15 | 25 Sep. 03 |                          |
| 15 May 01  | Hutchison, Maj. J. R.                   | 15 May 16  | 8 June 04  |                          |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Henderson, Maj. G.                      | 27 Aug. 17 | 26 May 04  | With Royal Flying Corps. |
| 4 June 04  | Abbott, Bt.-Maj. R. S., m.c.            | 3 June 17  | 4 June 09  |                          |
| 25 July 06 | Daunt, Capt. C. O'B.                    | 25 July 15 | 23 Sep. 09 |                          |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Harvey, Capt. C. O.                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Dec. 09  |                          |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Leslie, Capt. Sir N. R. A. D.,<br>Bart. | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Nov. 09 |                          |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Martin, Capt. N. M. (a)                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 May 12  | With Royal Flying Corps. |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Williams, Capt. A. H.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Dec. 10 | Adjt., 2 Apl. 16.        |

**Attached.**

|         |    |                                           |         |    |            |                        |
|---------|----|-------------------------------------------|---------|----|------------|------------------------|
| 8 May   | 01 | Macnabb, Maj. R. J.                       | 8 May   | 16 | 10 Nov. 14 | Poll. Deptt.           |
| 9 Jan.  | 04 | Colvin, Capt. E. J. D.                    | 9 July  | 14 | 7 Nov. 14  | Poll. Deptt.           |
| 8 Sep.  | 09 | Leslie, Capt. T. L.                       | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 4 Aug. 15  | 35th Horse.            |
| 24 Aug. | 12 | Cameron, Capt. D. A., M.C.                | 24 Aug. | 16 | 22 Feb. 17 | Guides Cavalry.        |
| 8 Aug.  | 14 | Filose, Lt. A. A. E.                      | 1 Sep.  | 15 | 22 Feb. 17 | 39th Horse.            |
| 13 Nov. | 14 | Reid, Lt. C. L.                           | 30 July | 15 | 27 Mar. 16 | I. A. R. O.            |
| 11 Nov. | 14 | Pinney, Lt. J. C. W. A.                   | 26 Aug. | 15 | 9 May 17   | R. Fus.                |
| 24 Dec. | 14 | Allen, Lt. J. H. S.                       | 24 Dec. | 15 |            | I. A. R. O.,           |
| 4 Dec.  | 14 | Roxburgh, Lt. G. A.                       | 4 Nov.  | 15 | 19 May 15  | Offg. Qr.-Mr.          |
| 5 Mar.  | 15 | Wynyard-Wright, Lt. V. L.                 | 5 Mar.  | 16 | 7 Oct. 15  | I. A. R. O.            |
| 14 May  | 15 | Milner, Lt. C. E.                         | 14 May  | 16 | 28 Dec. 15 | Do.                    |
| 8 Jan.  | 15 | Walter, Lt. G. B.                         | 30 Aug. | 15 | 30 Aug. 15 | Do.                    |
| 5 Mar.  | 15 | Mangin, Lt. P. C.                         | 15 Mar. | 16 | 12 Aug. 16 | Do.                    |
| 2 Oct.  | 15 | Blakiston, Lt. J. F.                      | 2 Oct.  | 16 | 7 Sep. 16  | Do.                    |
| 8 Dec.  | 14 | Skene, Temp. 2nd-Lt. (Temp. Lieut.) W. F. | 8 Dec.  | 14 |            | Res. Regt. of Cavalry. |
| 14 July | 16 | Liston, Lt. W. D. F.                      | 14 July | 17 | 20 Oct. 16 | I. A. R. O.            |
| 5 Mar.  | 15 | Woodhouse, Lt. E. J.                      | 5 Mar.  | 15 | 30 Aug. 15 | Do.                    |
|         |    | Keighley, Capt. H. D. S.                  |         |    | 25 Feb. 15 | Res. Regt. of Cavalry. |
|         |    | Pritchard, Maj. R. G. M.                  |         |    | 15 Apl. 15 | Glamorgan Horse.       |
|         |    | Page, Lt. W. K.                           |         |    | 30 July 15 | Indn. Volr. officer.   |
|         |    | Tancred, Maj. Sir T. S., Bart.            |         |    | 6 Aug. 15  | Rtd.                   |
|         |    | Wilson, 2nd-Lt. J. D., M.C.               |         |    | 3 Feb. 16  | Res. Regt. of Cavalry. |
|         |    | Hirst, 2nd-Lt. J. B.                      |         |    | 11 Mar. 16 | Indn. Vol. officer.    |

**Medical Officer.**

|            |                                |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Sep. 04  | Shettle, Maj. F. B. . . . .    | 1 Sep. 16  | 22 June 09 |
| 17 May 15  | Spencer, Ty. Lt. R. B. . . . . | 17 May 15  | 9 Oct. 16  |
| 21 July 17 | Ananthaya, Ty. Lt. U. . . . .  | 21 July 17 | 21 July 17 |

**Honorary Officer.**

7 Feb. 14 | Baba Kartar Singh Bedi . . | 7 Feb. 14 | . . . | Hony. Lieut. in Army.

Jemadar. Rissaidar. Risaldar. Risaldar  
Major.

**Risaldar-Major.**

|            |                                                            |            |            |            |             |                                         |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 30 Apl. 90 | Amar Singh <del>to</del> Bahadur                           | 16 Oct. 03 | 10 Jan. 09 | 15 Feb. 13 | 1 July 14   | Order of Br.<br>Ind., 2nd cl.<br>Depot. |
|            | Ali Haidar Khan, Hony.<br>Capt., Sardar Bahadur<br>(Retd.) | .          | .          | .          | Re-employed | 1 Mar. 15.                              |

(a) Tempy. Maj.  
(c) Tempy. Col.

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank.  | Remarks.                       |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
|                           |                                | Jemadar.    | Ressaidar.                     |
|                           |                                | Risaldars.  | Risaldar.                      |
| 6 Feb. 04                 | Kamaluddin Khan (53, 56, 66a)  | 6 Feb. 04   | 20 Apl. 10                     |
| 1 Apl. 86                 | Dijawar Khan (71).             | 16 May 05   | 22 Oct. 11                     |
|                           |                                |             | 1 July 14                      |
|                           |                                |             | 24 Oct. 14                     |
|                           |                                | Ressaidars. |                                |
| 11 Dec. 07                | Shibdeo Singh (66a)            | 22 Oct. 11  | 24 Oct. 14                     |
| 26 June 80                | Hyat Gul Khan (56, 60)         | 10 Jan. 09  | 24 Apl. 15                     |
| 20 Apl. 08                | Natha Singh (45a, 56, 66a, 71) | 10 Jan. 12  | 21 Sep. 15                     |
| 16 Jan. 99                | Mal Singh (52, 56)             | 18 May 15   | 29 Aug. 16                     |
|                           |                                | Jemadars.   |                                |
| 8 Oct. 99                 | Nihal Singh (45a)              | 1 Mar. 12   |                                |
| 23 Nov. 96                | Buta Singh (66a)               | 7 Jan. 13   |                                |
| 18 Sep. 94                | Bostan Khan (65a, 71)          | 1 July 14   | Woodie-Major, 17 Aug. 16.      |
| 7 July 97                 | Jawand Singh (58)              | 1 Aug. 14   |                                |
| 16 Feb. 95                | Lihaz Gul Khan                 | 24 Oct. 14  |                                |
| 22 Apl. 98                | Dayal Singh                    | 24 Oct. 14  |                                |
|                           | Ram Singh                      | 24 Apl. 15  |                                |
|                           | Mohan Singh (Reid.)            |             | Ind. Distg. Serv. Medal.       |
|                           | Mahmud Shah (51, 71)           | 29 Aug. 16  | Re-employed, 1 Mar. 15. Depôt. |
| 20 Nov. 96                |                                |             |                                |

## 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse in 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse in 1903; 59th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYMBEL.  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier, 1897-98."  
Composition—2 Squadrons of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Musalman Rajputs.  
Uniform—Drab. Facing—Maroon.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                                                                                                        | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                     |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                     |                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 24 July 91                             | Capper, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c.                                                                                                                 | 15 Feb. 17 | 15 Feb. 17                       |                                              |
| <b>Squadron Commanders. (4)</b>        |                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 11 Mar. 90                             | Spence, Lt.-Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., [L]                                                                                                                 | 1 Mar. 16  | 12 Dec. 01                       | Dy. Secy., Army Dept. (s. p. t.)             |
| 23 Jan. 93                             | Hewlett, Maj. A.†                                                                                                                                      | 28 Jan. 11 | 15 Feb. 17                       | 2nd-in-Comd., Comdt. (Temp.)                 |
| 28 June 93                             | Kettlewell, Maj. A. M., p.s.c.                                                                                                                         | 28 June 11 | 29 Oct. 14                       | D. A. A. G.                                  |
| 16 Feb. 95                             | Pitcher, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. LeG. (c)                                                                                                                      | 1 Jan. 17  | 15 Feb. 17                       | With Royal Flying Corps.                     |
| <b>Squadron Officers. (9)</b>          |                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 26 May 00                              | Todd, Capt. J. F.                                                                                                                                      | 26 May 09  | 21 July 04                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)                         |
| 8 May 01                               | White, Maj. W. B.                                                                                                                                      | 8 May 16   | 25 Mar. 10                       | With Royal Flying Corps.                     |
| 8 May 01                               | Hoare, Maj. C. G. (a)                                                                                                                                  | 8 May 16   | 13 Feb. 03                       | Staff Capt.                                  |
| 28 Jan. 05                             | Edwards, Capt. D. B.                                                                                                                                   | 28 Jan. 14 | 6 Mar. 07                        | With 19th Lancers.                           |
| 5 Aug. 05                              | Fraser, Capt. W. A. K., § m.c. (L)                                                                                                                     | 5 Aug. 14  | 12 Dec. 06                       | Lv. m.c., to 1 Oct. 17.                      |
| 24 Jan. 06                             | Evans-Gordon, Capt. K. A. G.                                                                                                                           | 24 Jan. 15 | 28 June 09                       | S. C. (Temp.) Offg. Adj. Lt.                 |
| 20 Jan. 09                             | Fraser, Capt. D. DeM. S.                                                                                                                               | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 May 10                        | Levy Corps, Seistan. Lv. m.c., to 9 Aug. 17. |
| 29 Jan. 10                             | Wickham, Capt. E. T. R. [L]                                                                                                                            | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 Mar. 10                       | With I. C. M. G. Sqdn.                       |
| 24 Aug. 12                             | Jones, Capt. M. S. H.                                                                                                                                  | 24 Aug. 16 | 7 Nov. 13                        | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                |
| 21 Jan. 13                             | Vansittart, Capt. G. N.                                                                                                                                | 21 Jan. 17 | 4 Oct. 14                        | Attd. with 38th Horse.                       |
| 8 Aug. 14                              | Filose, Lt. A. A. E.                                                                                                                                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Nov. 15                        | Attd. with 12th Cavy.                        |
| 8 Aug. 14                              | Gordon, Lt. D. St. V.                                                                                                                                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Nov. 15                       |                                              |
| 18 June 17                             | Sansom, 2nd-Lt. A. E.                                                                                                                                  | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17                       |                                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                       |                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 5 Oct. 16                              | Rogers, 2nd-Lt. R. H.                                                                                                                                  | 5 Oct. 16  | 20 Oct. 16                       | I. A. R. O. Attd. C. S. Br.                  |
| 6 Oct. 16                              | Horsfield, 2nd-Lt. H. E.                                                                                                                               | 6 Oct. 16  | 14 Oct. 16                       | Do.                                          |
| 6 Oct. 16                              | Smith, 2nd-Lt. S. B.                                                                                                                                   | 6 Oct. 16  | 6 Nov. 16                        | Do.                                          |
| 6 Oct. 16                              | Connell, 2nd-Lt. C. M.                                                                                                                                 | 6 Oct. 16  | 10 Nov. 16                       | Do.                                          |
| 13 Oct. 16                             | George, 2nd-Lt. R. E. G.                                                                                                                               | 13 Oct. 16 | 11 Nov. 16                       | Do.                                          |
| 29 Jan. 17                             | Johnson, 2nd-Lt. E. J.                                                                                                                                 | 29 Jan. 17 | 16 Feb. 17                       | Do.                                          |
| 2 Apr. 17                              | Tapscott, 2nd-Lt. E. B.                                                                                                                                | 2 Apr. 17  | 16 Apr. 17                       | Do.                                          |
| 15 May 17                              | Bagg, 2nd-Lt. W. F.                                                                                                                                    | 15 May 17  | 9 June 17                        | Do.                                          |
| 21 May 17                              | Willis, 2nd-Lt. H.                                                                                                                                     | 21 May 17  | 3 June 17                        | Do.                                          |
| 23 May 17                              | Harper, 2nd-Lt. J. K.                                                                                                                                  | 23 May 17  | 16 June 17                       | Do.                                          |
|                                        | Calvert, 2nd-Lt. G. R. (2-1st Lanc. Fus.)                                                                                                              |            | 25 Aug. 17                       | Do. (on probn.)                              |
|                                        | Mockler, 2nd-Lt. G. S. (2-1st Lanc. Fus.)                                                                                                              |            | 25 Aug. 17                       | Do. (on probn.)                              |
| 2 Oct. 14                              | Williams, Lt. A. H. K. (Berks. Yeo.)                                                                                                                   | 5 Apr. 16  | 18 June 17                       | Do. (on probn.)                              |
| 20 Dec. 14                             | Aitken, Lt. C. F. (Welsh Hse. Yeo.)                                                                                                                    | 14 Sep. 15 | 12 Aug. 17                       | Do. (on probn.)                              |
| 7 Jan. 16                              | Morris-Jones, Lt. J.                                                                                                                                   | 7 Jan. 16  | 24 June 17                       | Do. (on probn.)                              |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                |                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 1 Feb. 08                              | Stevenson, Capt. F., M.B.                                                                                                                              | 1 Feb. 11  | 20 July 13                       |                                              |
| 8 May 15                               | Gupta, Lieut. P. K.                                                                                                                                    | 8 May 15   | 23 May 17                        | Offg.                                        |
| <b>Honorary Officers.</b>              |                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                  |                                              |
| 5 Feb. 08                              | Ratlam, H. H. Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., Raja of Jaora, H. H. Sir Fakhr-ud-Daulah Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan, K.C.I.E., Bahadur, Saulat Jang, Nawab of | 3 June 16  | 22 Oct. 10                       | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.                      |
| 5 Feb. 08                              |                                                                                                                                                        | 5 Feb. 08  | 22 Oct. 10                       | Hony. Major in Army.                         |
|                                        |                                                                                                                                                        | Jemadar.   | Risaldar.                        | Risaldar-Major.                              |
| 1 Nov. 85                              | Mumtas Ali Khan, Bahadur, (56)                                                                                                                         | 1 Apr. 96  | 1 May 96                         | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.                   |
| 5 June 86                              | Malik Sher Bahadur Khan (56)                                                                                                                           | 1 Nov. 99  | 1 Aug. 96                        |                                              |
| 1 July 91                              | Natha Singh (58, 68)                                                                                                                                   | 16 Mar. 08 | 1 Mar. 13                        |                                              |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.  
(b) Tempy. Capt.  
(c) Tempy. Br.-Genl.  
§ Actg. Maj.  
† Actg. Lt.-Col., 2 Mar. 17.

## 39th King George's Own Central India Horse—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names.                                | Army rank. | Present appointment in regiment.    | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Ressaidars.</b>        |                                       |            |                                     |                          |
| 5 June 86                 | Sher Bahadur Khan                     | 16 Oct. 01 | 16 Dec. 03                          | With 38th Horse.         |
| 5 Oct. 89                 | Abdul Rahman Khan (56)                | 1 Oct. 04  | 10 May 13                           | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 29 Mar. 87                | Abbas Ali Khan                        | 1 Mar. 07  | 7 Dec. 14                           |                          |
| 21 Feb. 94                | Amar Ali Khan (45a)                   | 14 Oct. 11 | 7 Dec. 14                           |                          |
| 11 Feb. 04                | Malik Muhammad Bahadur Khan (56, 162) | 1 Feb. 04  | 19 Feb. 15                          |                          |
| 1 Nov. 95                 | Surayan Singh                         | 1 Feb. 11  | 10 Apr. 15                          |                          |
| 1 Oct. 93                 | Fauja Singh (66a)                     | 1 Dec. 13  | 1 Aug. 16                           |                          |
| 21 Sep. 96                | Bachan Singh (45a, 56)                | 18 Nov. 14 | 1 Aug. 16                           |                          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>          |                                       |            |                                     |                          |
| 1 Jan. 01                 | Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan               | 15 Oct. 08 | With Convalescent Section, Lucknow. |                          |
| 8 July 93                 | Basant Singh (58)                     | 14 Oct. 11 | With 38th Horse.                    |                          |
| 20 Oct. 11                | Hasura Singh                          | 1 Jan. 14  | With 38th Horse.                    |                          |
| 1 Jan. 04                 | Bachittar Singh (56)                  | 24 Aug. 14 | Woordie Maj., 1 Aug. 16.            |                          |
| 1 May 97                  | Sulaiman Khan                         | 29 Oct. 14 |                                     |                          |
| 15 May 11                 | Maliksher Muhammad Khan (52, 56)      | 29 Oct. 14 |                                     |                          |
| 7 Apr. 96                 | Fateh Muhammad Khan                   | 7 Dec. 14  |                                     |                          |
| 1 Oct. 91                 | Malik Khan Muhammad Khan              | 4 Jan. 15  | With 38th Horse.                    |                          |
| 14 Apr. 96                | Moti Singh                            | 18 Feb. 15 | With General Base Depdt.            |                          |
| 1 Nov. 03                 | Labh Singh (56)                       | 19 Feb. 15 | With Remount Depdt, Deolali.        |                          |
| 17 Nov. 97                | Pal Singh (58)                        | 10 Apr. 15 | With 38th Horse.                    |                          |
| 1 July 99                 | Ghulam Muhammad Khan                  | 9 Oct. 15  |                                     |                          |
| 7 Jan. 99                 | Kehar Singh                           | 9 Oct. 15  | With 18th Lancers.                  |                          |
| 1 Jan. 07                 | Niranjan Singh                        | 16 Dec. 15 | With 38th Horse.                    |                          |
| 1 July 03                 | Muhammad Ajmeri Khan                  | 16 Mar. 16 | With Remts. Training Depdt, Saugor. |                          |
| 5 Aug. 00                 | Anokh Singh                           | 14 May 16  |                                     |                          |
| 12 Apr. 01                | Bhagat Singh                          | 9 June 16  |                                     |                          |
| 1 Jan. 97                 | Muhammad Zaman Khan                   | 13 July 16 | With 38th Horse.                    |                          |
| 6 July 00                 | Qasim Ali Khan                        | 1 Aug. 16  |                                     |                          |
| 9 Nov. 04                 | Pal Singh                             | 14 Aug. 16 |                                     |                          |
| 1 July 03                 | Sohan Singh                           | 11 Nov. 16 |                                     |                          |
| 14 June 99                | Suleman Khan                          | 1 Feb. 17  |                                     |                          |
| 22 Jan. 93                | Abdul Ghani Khan                      | 1 Mar. 17  | With Remts. Training Depdt, Saugor. |                          |

Formed (under its present designation) at Jacobabad in 1867-68, by Lieut. C. B. Myers, of volunteers from the 1st and 2nd Scinde Horse and the Poona Horse.

*Uniform—Khaki. Loongi—Khaki.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                         | Army rank.       | Date of<br>appointment. | Remarks.                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                                  | <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                  |                         |                            |
| 12 Aug. 99                                       | Norbury, Capt. P. FitzG. [L](a).        | 12 Aug. 08       | 30 June 11              | Sqn. Comdr., 34th Horse.   |
|                                                  |                                         | Jemadar.         | Risaldar.               |                            |
|                                                  |                                         | Risaldar.        |                         |                            |
| 1 Dec. 85                                        | Malikdad Khan, Khan Sahib Bahadur (71). | 2 Aug. 03        | 1 Jan. 05               | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
|                                                  |                                         | <b>Jemadars.</b> |                         |                            |
| 15 Aug. 93                                       | Muhammad Isa Khan . . . . .             | 25 Feb. 12       |                         |                            |
| 12 May 93                                        | Bharat Singh . . . . .                  | 21 Sep. 16       |                         |                            |
|                                                  | (a) Tempy. Maj.                         |                  |                         |                            |

**Regt. Centre—Hoti Mardan.**

(CAVALRY AND INFANTRY.)

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47, by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corp Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 18 Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904, present designation in 1911.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"

**"Ali Masiid" "Kabul, 1870" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"**

"Chitral" "Malakand." "Punjab Frontier"

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Dogras and Punjabi Hindus, 1 of Pathans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Punjabi Musalmans.  
Composition—1 Company of Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Dogras,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Gurkhas, 1 of Pathans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 mixed classes.

*Uniform*—Drab. *Facings*—Red velvet—Scarlet (cloth) for the ranks.

COLONEL—Major-General George Stewart, M., C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank                                            | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                                           |            |                                        |                                                        |
| 9 Sep. 91                                        | 1 Buist, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.V.O.                           | 14 Nov. 16 | 14 Nov. 16                             |                                                        |
| <b>Squadron and Company Commanders.</b>          |                                                           |            |                                        |                                                        |
| 27 Jan. 92                                       | Stewart, Maj. A. C. (Q.)                                  | 27 Jan. 10 | 23 Mar. 06                             | { Cavy. 3 }<br>{ Infy. 4 }                             |
| 23 Nov. 92                                       | Bogle, Maj. J. S. (Q)                                     | 23 Nov. 10 | 5 Nov. 12                              | Comdg. Infantry.                                       |
| 30 Aug. 93                                       | Johnson, Maj. J. E. B. (Q)                                | 30 Aug. 11 | 14 Nov. 11                             | Tempy. Comdg. Cavy.                                    |
| 10 Oct. 94                                       | Carey, Maj. C. W.                                         | 10 Oct. 12 | 13 July 13                             | Cavy.                                                  |
| 16 Jan. 95                                       | Hattye, Maj. I. U., D.S.O. (Q)                            | 16 Jan. 13 | 12 Feb. 14                             | Infy. Comdg. Infy. (Tempy.)                            |
| 20 Jan. 97                                       | Campbell, Maj. H., M.V.O. (c)                             | 20 Jan. 15 | 12 Mar. 16                             | I. S. Troops.                                          |
| 4 Aug. 97                                        | Hay, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. J. B., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c. [L]         | 1 Jan. 17  | 14 Nov. 16                             | Infy.                                                  |
| <b>Squadron and Company Officers.</b>            |                                                           |            |                                        |                                                        |
| 22 Jan. 96                                       | Norman, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., M.V.O.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c. (b) | 29 Nov. 15 | 6 Nov. 99                              | [duties, Army Hdc<br>Cavy. s. c. (Tempy.) Director, St |
| 8 Sep. 97                                        | Clemenis, Maj. J.                                         | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 July 00                             | Cavy. s. c. (tempy.) [and g.                           |
| 27 July 98                                       | Kirkpatrick, Maj. C., p. s. c.                            | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Dec. 00                              | Infy. c. c. p. t. 15 Oct. 14. G. S. t                  |
| 20 Jan. 00                                       | Trail, Maj. R. G. A.                                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 May 02                               | Cavy.                                                  |
| 5 Dec. 00                                        | W., Wyll, Maj. G. G. E., p. s. c.                         | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Feb. 04                             | Cavy. G.S.O., 2nd Kohat.                               |
| 8 Jan. 01                                        | Hensley, Maj. F. K.                                       | 8 Jan. 10  | 23 Feb. 04                             | Infy. Assam Milly. Police.                             |
| 4 Dec. 01                                        | Morris, Maj. C. E.                                        | 4 Dec. 10  | 26 Apl. 04                             | Infy. Burma Milly. Police.                             |
| 27 Aug. 02                                       | Campbell, Maj. C. H.                                      | 27 Aug. 16 | 2 May 04                               | Infy. Khyber Rifles.                                   |
| 21 Jan. 03                                       | Sandeman, Capt. D. G. S.                                  | 21 Jan. 12 | 9 Dec. 04                              | Infy. c. c. (Tempy.)                                   |
| 19 Aug. 03                                       | McLeod, Capt. D. K., D.S.O.                               | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Jan. 06                              | Cavy.                                                  |
| 18 Jan. 05                                       | Ogilvie, Capt. J. F. W.                                   | 18 Jan. 14 | 19 Mar. 06                             | Cavy. s. c. (Tempy.)                                   |
| 5 Aug. 05                                        | Blood, Capt. W. H.                                        | 5 Aug. 14  | 20 May 07                              | Cavy. Adjt., 1 Aug. 14.                                |
| 24 Jan. 06                                       | Prendergast, Capt. N. H.                                  | 24 Jan. 15 | 4 Sep. 07                              | Infy. N. Waziristan Militia.                           |
| 29 Aug. 06                                       | Erskine, Capt. C. E. T.                                   | 29 Aug. 15 | 9 Nov. 07                              | Infy. Adjt., 27 Jan. 16.                               |
| 29 Aug. 06                                       | Murray, Capt. E. M., M.C. (a)                             | 29 Aug. 15 | 25 July 09                             | Cavy. With Royal Flying Corps.                         |
| 19 Jan. 07                                       | Blacker, Capt. L. V. S.                                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Mar. 10                             | Infy.                                                  |
| 4 May 07                                         | Anderson, Capt. J. V. C.                                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 July 09                             | Infy. c. c. (Tempy.) S. S. O., Marda                   |
| 23 July 07                                       | Hankin, Capt. H. M.                                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Oct. 11                             | Cavy.                                                  |
| 6 Sep. 11                                        | Hammond, Capt. A. V.                                      | 6 Sep. 15  | 2 Dec. 12                              | Cavy. With 32nd Lancers.                               |
| 20 Jan. 12                                       | Grant, Lt. P.                                             | 20 Apl. 14 | 18 Mar. 13                             | With 2-54th Sikhs.                                     |
| 24 Aug. 12                                       | Dane, Capt. H.                                            | 24 Aug. 16 | 18 Nov. 13                             | Cav. 36 (Divl.) Sig. Coy.                              |
| 24 Aug. 12                                       | Cameron, Capt. D. A.                                      | 24 Aug. 16 | 9 Aug. 15                              | Cavy.                                                  |
| 14 Jan. 14                                       | Neave, Lt. A. L. W.                                       | 14 Apl. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                             | Infantry.                                              |
| 15 Aug. 14                                       | Eales, Lt. C. H. H., M.C.                                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Feb. 16                             | Attd. Cavy. S. S. O., Mardan.                          |
| 15 Aug. 14                                       | Money, Lt. H. D. K.                                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Dec. 15                             | Attd. with 2-124th Baluchistan Infy                    |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Roseveare, Lt. F. B.                                      | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15                             | Attd. with 59th Rifles.                                |
| 13 Nov. 15                                       | Rich, Lt. E. P.                                           | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15                             | Attd.                                                  |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Barrett, Lt. M. L.                                        | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15                             | Attd. Cavy. (Offg.) Qr. Mr.                            |
| 26 Jan. 16                                       | Davies, Lt. F. A.                                         | 26 Jan. 17 | 19 Mar. 16                             | Attd. Cavy.                                            |
| 26 June 16                                       | Wainwright, Lt. J. G.                                     | 29 June 17 | 2 July 16                              | Infy. Attd.                                            |
| 14 Nov. 16                                       | Cave-Penney, 2nd-Lt. E. A.                                | 14 Nov. 16 | 22 Nov. 16                             | Infy. Attd.                                            |
| 30 Jan. 17                                       | Spurway, 2nd-Lt. W. R. P.                                 | 30 Jan. 17 | 6 Feb. 17                              | Attd.                                                  |
| 18 June 17                                       | Prioleau, 2nd-Lt. C. P. J.                                | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17                             | Attd. Cavy.                                            |
| 18 June 17                                       | Shippard, 2nd-Lt. S. S. A.                                | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17                             | Attd. Cavy.                                            |
| 18 June 17                                       | Bucknall, 2nd-Lt. H. L.                                   | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17                             | Attd. Cavy.                                            |

(a) Tempy. Maj.  
§ Actg. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(d) Tempy. Capt.

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides—*continued.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                         | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                         |            |                                  |                                       |
| 19 Sep. 14                              | Edwards, Lt. G. G. N.                   | 19 June 15 | 14 May 17                        | Infantry. Attd.                       |
| 5 Nov. 14                               | Wallis, Lt. (tempy.) C.                 | 4 Dec. 16  | 10 May 17                        | Attd. Cavy.                           |
| 23 Nov. 14                              | Fagnani, Lt. H. H.                      | 23 Nov. 14 | 5 Oct. 16                        | I. A. R. O. Infy.                     |
| 20 Apl. 15                              | Blandy, Lt. R. D.                       | 23 Apl. 16 | 29 Mar. 17                       | Do. Infy.                             |
| 29 Oct. 15                              | Doncaster, Lt. G.                       | 29 Oct. 16 | 23 Dec. 15                       | Do. Infy.                             |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Coates, Lt. J. C.                       | 15 Nov. 16 | 21 Feb. 17                       | 5 G. R.                               |
| 29 June 16                              | deCourcy, Lt. G. L.                     | 29 June 17 |                                  | 51 Sikhs.                             |
| 1 Aug. 16                               | Tate, Lt. T. B.                         | 1 Aug. 17  | 20 Aug. 16                       | I. A. R. O. Cavy. A. R. O. (Pathans). |
| 14 Aug. 16                              | Hodge, 2nd-Lt. H. G.                    | 14 Aug. 16 | 20 Aug. 16                       | Do.                                   |
| 10 Nov. 16                              | Thorne, 2nd-Lt. S. G.                   | 10 Nov. 16 |                                  | Do. Infy.                             |
| 26 Feb. 17                              | Harvey, Lt. G. T. B.                    | 26 Feb. 17 | 14 Mar. 17                       | Do. Cavy.                             |
| 19 Apl. 17                              | Jackson, 2nd-Lt. W. F.                  | 19 Apl. 17 | 8 May 17                         | Do.                                   |
| 25 May 17                               | Foster, 2nd-Lt. H. B.                   | 25 May 17  | 5 June 17                        | Do.                                   |
| 26 June 17                              | Ker, 2nd-Lt. J. S.                      | 26 June 17 | 18 July 17                       | Do. Cavy.                             |
|                                         | Howe, 2nd-Lt. G. E. (2nd Res. R. Cav.). |            |                                  | Do. (On probn.)                       |
|                                         | Reekie, 2nd-Lt. J. (High. L. I.)        |            | 26 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                   |
|                                         |                                         |            | 26 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                   |

**Medical Officer.**

|           |                             |            |            |
|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| 3 Jan. 99 | Cruddas, Maj. H. M., C.M.G. | 28 Jan. 11 | 28 Nov. 03 |
| 30 May 16 | Hanna, Lt. G. B.            | 30 May 16  | 15 Feb. 17 |

**CAVALRY.**

| Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | Risaldar-Major. |
|----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
|----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|

**Risaldar-Major.**

|            |                                                 |           |           |           |           |                                                                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 26 Sep. 80 | Bahadur Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (56, 53). | 6 July 93 | 18 May 01 | 1 Sep. 04 | 1 Feb. 09 | Order of Br. India, 1st cl. (Senior Indian A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C-in-C., 1 Jan. 17.) |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

**Risaldars.**

|           |                                                  |            |            |            |                                                                                    |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Jan. 92 | Khawaja Muhammad Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56, 72a). | 15 Jan. 92 | 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Feb. 09  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl. A.-D.-C. to G. O. C., N. Army. |
| 2 Apl. 87 | Abnashi Ram (56, 66a)                            | 1 Sep. 04  | 1 Feb. 09  | 1 Feb. 12  |                                                                                    |
| 7 Oct. 91 | Nur Khan (58)                                    | 1 Oct. 02  | 16 June 07 | 1 July 13  |                                                                                    |
| 1 Mar. 90 | Dayal Singh (56)                                 | 1 Feb. 09  | 1 July 13  | 17 Nov. 14 |                                                                                    |
| 3 Apl. 07 | Muhammad Sarwar Khan (52, 56).                   | 1 Feb. 08  | 10 Feb. 11 | 16 Apl. 15 |                                                                                    |

**Ressaidars.**

|         |                                      |            |            |
|---------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Dec. 06 | Gurdeo Singh (45a, 50, 52, 56, 66a). | 23 Dec. 06 | 17 Nov. 14 |
| Nov. 01 | Zardad Khan (45a, 56)                | 1 Feb. 09  | 17 Nov. 14 |
| Feb. 09 | Ratan Chand (66a)                    | 1 Nov. 11  | 16 Apl. 15 |
| May 92  | Jiwand Singh (56, 58)                | 1 Feb. 12  | 12 Feb. 16 |
| Feb. 94 | Abdullah Khan Khuttak (56, 66a).     | 1 Feb. 12  | 6 July 16  |

Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.        | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                        |            |                                  |          |
| 14 Jan. 93                              | Natha Khan (56)        | 1 July 13  | With 15th Lancers.               |          |
| 27 Apl. 96                              | Sharbat Ali Khan       | 27 Nov. 13 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. Supy.   |          |
| 16 Dec. 09                              | Abdulla Khan           | 30 Oct. 14 |                                  |          |
| 6 Apl. 89                               | Dhanpat Rai            | 17 Nov. 14 |                                  |          |
| 6 Mar. 96                               | Bhagwan Singh          | 17 Nov. 14 |                                  |          |
| 16 Dec. 99                              | Raja Ram (56)          | 5 Apl. 15  | Wooddie-Maj., 25 May 1917.       |          |
| 1 Oct. 96                               | Ganda Singh            | 16 Apl. 15 | With 10th Lancers.               |          |
| 3 Jan. 10                               | Saadat Husain (56)     | 16 Apl. 15 |                                  |          |
| 19 June 98                              | Beant Singh            | 12 Feb. 16 |                                  |          |
| 9 Nov. 98                               | Sher Muhammad          | 1 June 16  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.         |          |
| 1 Oct. 96                               | Aman Khan              | 6 July 16  |                                  |          |
| 22 Sep. 97                              | Anup Singh             | 12 July 16 |                                  |          |
| 26 Nov. 88                              | Zarif Khan             | 20 June 16 |                                  |          |
| 17 July 03                              | Firdos Khan (45a, 60a) | 26 July 16 |                                  |          |
| 7 Jan. 94                               | Wasawa Singh           | 17 Nov. 16 |                                  |          |
| 1 Aug. 01                               | Amal Paz (56)          | 1 July 13  |                                  |          |
|                                         | Khan Bahadur (Retd.)   |            | Re-employed, 10 Jan. 16.         |          |

**INFANTRY.**

| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|
|----------|----------|----------------|

**Subadar-Major.****Subadars.**

|            |                                      |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 19 June 05 | Taj Muhammad (46, 56)                | 1 Oct. 06  | 24 Jan. 10               |
| 22 Dec. 94 | Man Bir Thapa                        | 24 Jan. 10 | 1 May 14                 |
| 12 June 92 | Afzal (66, 72a)                      | 15 Sep. 09 | 5 Jan. 15                |
| 1 Nov. 92  | Bahadur Khan, Bahadur (56, 58, 66a). | 24 Jan. 10 | 25 Feb. 15               |
| 18 Sep. 99 | Alam Khan (56, 66a)                  | 16 Sep. 08 | 6 Apl. 15                |
| 21 Mar. 99 | Khiyal Gul (56), (66a)               | 15 Apl. 13 | 17 Apl. 15               |
| 28 May 01  | Gulab Singh (56)                     | 2 Apl. 14  | 16 May 15                |
| 6 Jan. 94  | Nidhan Singh (56)                    | 5 Jan. 15  | 1 July 16                |
| 16 July 95 | Saida Khan (56, 66a)                 | 25 Feb. 15 | 1 Aug. 16                |
| 18 Oct. 97 | Kehr Singh (56, 66a)                 | 17 Apl. 15 | 16 Jan. 17               |
|            | Kajir Khan (retd.)                   |            | Re-employed, 25 Feb. 17. |

**Jemadars.**

|            |                    |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 15 Mar. 89 | Khushal (66a, 72a) | 5 Jan. 15  |                          |
| 22 Mar. 01 | Khaista Khan (72a) | 5 Feb. 15  |                          |
| 3 Apl. 03  | Gujar (56, 66a)    | 17 Mar. 15 | Adj., 1 Aug. 16.         |
| 4 Jan. 95  | Kaman Singh        | 17 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 1 Sep. 02  | Jahan Gir Khan     | 19 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 16 Aug. 04 | Sardar Khan        | 22 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 18 Sep. 00 | Mangtu (56, 66a)   | 16 May 15  |                          |
| 11 May 98  | Chafur Shah        | 1 Sep. 15  |                          |
| 18 Mar. 99 | Mula (56, 58)      | 10 Oct. 15 |                          |
| 1 May 00   | Samundar (66a)     | 1 Aug. 16  |                          |
| 14 May 93  | Narayan Singh      | 22 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 22 Feb. 98 | Wazir              | 16 Jan. 17 |                          |
| 14 Dec. 97 | Nur Muhammad       | 16 Jan. 17 |                          |
|            | Khan Zaman         | 5 June 17  |                          |
|            | Chur Singh (retd.) |            | Re-employed, 22 Feb. 17. |

## 2nd Battalion Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force). (Lumsden's.)

(INFANTRY.)

Formed at Mardan on 12th January 1917.

Composition— $\frac{1}{4}$  Company of Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Dogras, 1 of Gurkhas,  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Pathans,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  of Punjabi Mussalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Ranks. | Army rank. | Present appointment in regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

### Commandant.

23 Nov. 92 | Bogle, Maj. J. S. § . . . . 1 23 Nov. 10 | 18 Feb. 17 | Guides.

### Wing Commanders.

4 Dec. 01 | Pollock, Maj. R. C. G. § . . . . 4 Dec. 16 | 28 Jan. 17 | 51st Sikhs.  
 8 Jan. 01 | Hensley, Maj. F. K. . . . . 8 Jan. 16 | 10 June 17

### Company Officer.

14 Jan. 14 | Neave, Lieut. A. L. W. (a) . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 17 Jan. 17 | Guides (Adjt.).  
 18 June 17 | Fox-Strangways, 2nd-Lt. V. . . . 18 June 17 | 26 June 17 | Attd.

### Attached.

29 June 16 | Petrie, Lt. J. F. . . . . 29 June 16 | 3 Feb. 17 | Frontier Militia.  
 29 June 16 | Cummings, Lt. W. J. (a) . . . . 29 June 16 | 26 Jan. 17 | Frontier Militia.  
 16 Aug. 16 | Barry, Lt. J. L. . . . . 16 Aug. 17 | 1 Feb. 17 |  
 28 Jan. 15 | Wallace, 2nd-Lt. A. A. . . . . 28 Jan. 15 | 11 May 17 | Attached.  
 29 Jan. 15 | Hodgins, 2nd-Lt. J. N. M. (R. G. A.) . . . . 29 Jan. 15 | 6 Apr. 17 | Attached.  
 12 July 15 | Collis, 2nd-Lt. F. S. . . . . 12 July 15 | 16 June 17 |  
 15 Feb. 17 | Eldon, 2nd-Lt. A. . . . . 15 Feb. 17 | 15 Feb. 17 | I. A. R. O. (Qr.-Mr.)  
 5 May 17 | Mitchell, 2nd-Lt. C. H. . . . . 5 May 17 | 19 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
 5 May 17 | Leamon, 2nd-Lt. H. W. . . . . 5 May 17 | 19 Aug. 17 | Do.  
 18 June 17 | Iliff, 2nd-Lt. W. A. B. . . . . 18 June 17 | 26 June 17 | Attd., 57th Rifles.  
 18 June 17 | Maclaren, 2nd-Lt. C. S. . . . . 18 June 17 | 26 June 17 | Attd., 57th Rifles.

### Medical Officer.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

### Subadar-Major.

19 Apl. 86 | Alam Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. (56). | 26 July 98 | 1 Apl. 05 | 1st July 13 |

### Subadars.

6 Aug. 89 | Karam Khan (56a, 66a, 72a) . . . . 4 Feb. 05 | 12 Sep. 05 | Ind. Distgh. Ser. Medl.  
 16 Jan. 93 | Ram Bir . . . . . 1 May 14 | 10 Oct. 15 |  
 1 Sep. 05 | Nadir Khan . . . . . 1 June 15 | 30 Dec. 16 |  
 3 June 95 | Fauja Singh . . . . . 15 May 15 | 1 June 17 |  
 19 Jan. 94 | Shadi Khan . . . . . 16 Apl. 15 | 12 Jan. 17 |  
 8 Jan. 94 | Chuni Lal . . . . . 29 Mar. 15 | 15 Jan. 17 |  
 26 Jan. 95 | Ram Bir . . . . . 1 July 15 | 12 Jan. 17 |

### Jemadars.

9 Jan. 91 | Mohammad Akbar Khan . . . . 5 Jan. 15 |  
 22 May 94 | Karam Dad . . . . . 26 Apl. 15 |  
 11 June 94 | Ismail (72a) . . . . . 16 May 15 |  
 14 Nov. 93 | Jaimal (66a) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 |  
 16 July 95 | Badhawa Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Oct. 16 |  
 10 Sep. 98 | Mustafa . . . . . 1 Jan. 17 |  
 14 Oct. 97 | Ram Bahadur . . . . . 12 Jan. 17 |  
 26 Sep. 98 | Pershad . . . . . 12 Jan. 17 |  
 . . . . . Mian Nur . . . . . 24 July 17 |  
 . . . . . Darwesh Muhammad . . . . . 12 Aug. 17 |

§ Acting Lt.-Col.

(a) Acting Capt.

## INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Composition of each Battery :—Half Punjabi Mussalmans and half Sikhs and other Hindus.

### MOUNTAIN DIVISION. (12 Batteries.)

| I Ind. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                          | IV Ind. Mtn. Arty. Bde.  | VII Ind. Mtn. Arty. Bde.                                  |                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lt.-Col.</i>                                 | <i>Lt.-Col.</i>          | <i>Lt.-Col.</i>                                           | Chapman, L-Col. L. R.A. ( <i>Offg.</i> ) |
|                                                 |                          | Fergusson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C., R.A. (g) ( <i>Tempy.</i> ) |                                          |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                                | <i>Adjutant.</i>         | <i>Adjutant.</i>                                          | <i>Actg. Adjutant.</i>                   |
| Forbes, Capt. R. M.                             | Landon, Capt. R.P., R.A. | Buckland, Capt. G. N., R. A.                              |                                          |
| 23rd Peshawar Battery                           | 27th Battery.            | 21st Battery.                                             | 22nd Derajat Battery (F. F.).            |
| 30th Battery.                                   | 28th Battery.            | 26th Battery.                                             |                                          |
| (Unallotted.)                                   |                          |                                                           |                                          |
| 25th Battery.                                   | 31st Battery.            | 24th Hazara Battery (F. F.).                              |                                          |
| 29th Battery.                                   | 32nd Battery.            |                                                           |                                          |
| 21st, 22nd, 23rd & 24th }<br>Batts. are linked. |                          |                                                           |                                          |

### 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Batty. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

### Commandant.

31 July 02 | Garrett, Maj. R. C. . . . . 1 1 May 17 | 29 Aug. 17 |

### Captain. (1)

1 1 1 1

### Subalterns. (3)

7 Nov. 15 | Wells, Lt. (*Tempy.*) R. H., R. A. . . . 8 Nov. 14 | 10 Feb. 16 |  
 22 Apl. 15 | Armitage, 2nd-Lt. H. M. A., R. G. A. . . . 22 Apl. 15 | 11 Sep. 15 |

### Attached.

19 July 12 | Mackenzie, Capt. H. H. . . . . 1 8 Aug. 16 | 22 Oct. 16 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

### Subadar.

21 Jan. 03 | Chanda, I.O.M. . . . . 1 16 Apl. 08 | 21 Nov. 15 |

### Jemadars.

28 Aug. 98 | Khan Beg . . . . . 16 May 12 |  
 1 July 99 | Purn Singh . . . . . 30 Aug. 15 |  
 26 Nov. 98 | Raja . . . . . 2 Nov. 15 |

## 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeill, as a field battery, from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

18 Aug. 00 | Dreyer, Maj. G. V. . . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 24 June 17 | (*Offg.*)

## Captain. (1)

23 Dec. 10 | Stevenson, Capt. J. H. M., R. A. | 8 Aug. 16 | 17 Aug. 15 |

## Subalterns. (3)

|            |                                       |            |            |                  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 15 Aug. 14 | Bowering, Lt. J. C., R.A.             | 9 June 15  |            | ( <i>Offg.</i> ) |
| 10 Dec. 15 | Bastow, 2nd-Lt. H., R. A. (Spl. Res.) | 10 Dec. 15 | 4 Sep. 16  |                  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Carrigan, 2nd-Lt. R. W.               | 11 Dec. 14 |            | ( <i>Offg.</i> ) |
| 19 Jan. 16 | Hawes, 2nd-Lt. E. W. (Spl. Res.)      | 19 Jan. 16 | 19 Sep. 16 |                  |
| 23 Dec. 15 | Kestin, 2nd-Lt. C. A. (Spl. Res.)     | 23 Dec. 15 | 27 Feb. 17 |                  |

## Attached.

27 Apl. 15 | Doyle, Lieut. J. P., I. A.R.O. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 27 Apl. 15 |

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadars.

|            |                       |            |            |       |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 29 Nov. 95 | Santa Singh . . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | 30 Oct. 15 | Supy. |
| 23 June 92 | Wasan Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07  | 1 July 16  |       |

## Jemadars.

|            |                       |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|--|
| 26 Feb. 03 | Nur Hasan . . . . .   | 1 July 16  |  |
| 9 Apl. 98  | Sher Khan . . . . .   | 1 Aug. 16  |  |
| 10 Feb. 00 | Jajat Singh . . . . . | 20 Aug. 16 |  |

## 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., manned by the 2nd Co, 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Batty., Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854, as a Native Mtn. Batty. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|---------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

2 Nov. 95 | Climo, Maj. P. H., R.A. . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 18 Oct. 15 |

## Captain. (1)

12 Jan. 15 | Curry, Lt. M. J., R. A. . . . . | 14 Mar. 16 |

## Subalterns. (3)

|            |                                    |            |           |                                  |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 22 Aug. 14 | Shelswell, Lt. O. H. C. . . . .    | 5 Mar. 15  | 6 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. ( <i>on probn.</i> ) |
| 1 Jan. 17  | Hennessey, 2nd-Lt. T. F. . . . .   | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 Jan. 17 |                                  |
| 30 Nov. 15 | Tennant, 2nd-Lt. W. R. (Spl. Res.) | 30 Nov. 15 |           |                                  |
| 5 Feb. 17  | Bonsly, 2nd-Lt. H. F. . . . .      | 5 Feb. 17  |           | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 17 Apl. 17 | MacGregor, 2nd-Lt. A. . . . .      | 17 Apl. 17 | 3 May 17  | I. A. R. O.                      |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subdr.-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

10 Dec. 86 | Futeh Din, Sardar Bahadur . . . . . | 1 Apl. 03 | 1 May 08 | 3 Sep. 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadar.

19 Sep. 95 | Udhe Sing . . . . . | 1 Mar. 15 | 27 July 17.

## Jemadars.

|            |                         |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|--|
| 20 Apl. 97 | Ghulam Filani . . . . . | 19 May 17  |  |
| 5 Apl. 00  | Ali Akbar . . . . .     | 27 July 17 |  |
| 1 June 98  | Bagga Singh . . . . .   | 1 Aug. 17  |  |

## 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Batty., Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

## Commandant.

25 June 99 | Crowdy, Maj. C. R., R.A. . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 25 Feb. 17 |

## Captain. (1)

23 July 09 | Rossiter, Capt. F. N. C., M.C., R.A. | 23 July 15 | 20 May 16 |

## Subalterns. (3)

|           |                                                  |           |           |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 5 Oct. 14 | Ellis, 2nd-Lt. ( <i>temp.</i> ) E. R., R.A.      | 5 Oct. 14 |           |
| 8 June 15 | Stevens, 2nd-Lt. W.B. ( <i>on probn.</i> ), R.A. | 8 June 15 | 7 July 16 |
| 1 Dec. 16 | Potter, 2nd-Lt. S., R.A. . . . .                 | 1 Dec. 16 |           |

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

6 Sep. 83 | Gurditt Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 07 | 17 Apl. 10

## Jemadars.

|            |                           |            |                    |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 4 Apl. 85  | Yiwan Singh . . . . .     | 17 Apl. 10 | With 23rd Mtn. By. |
| 24 Sep. 97 | Fazlikhan . . . . .       | 1 Apl. 15  |                    |
| 30 Sep. 98 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . . | 1 June 15  |                    |
| 5 Mar. 95  | Jalal Singh . . . . .     | 11 Aug. 16 |                    |



## INDIAN MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

25th, 26th, 27th, 28th,  
29th and 30th Batts.  
are linked.

## 25th Mountain Battery.

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bomba Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mooltan" "Punjab" "Abyseinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

15 July 03 | Jarrett, Capt. A. F. V. M., § R.A. | 30 Oct. 14 | 6 Aug. 17 |

## Captain. (1)

## Subalterns. (3)

|            |                                     |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 13 Nov. 14 | Davies, 2nd-Lt. (Temp.) O. G., R.A. | 13 Nov. 14 | 2 Dec. 15  |             |
| 19 Nov. 15 | Beard, 2nd-Lt. J. W., R.A.          | 19 Nov. 15 | 31 July 16 |             |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Riches, 2nd-Lt. G. H., R.A.         | 1 Dec. 16  | 30 Nov. 16 |             |
| 12 June 17 | Browne, 2nd-Lt. C. C.               | 12 June 17 | 27 June 17 | I. A. R. O. |

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

28 Mar. 97 | Kehar Singh . . . . . | 1 Dec. 07 | 16 Feb. 16 |

## Jemadars.

3 May 96 | Lal Khan . . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | Kila Drosh.  
Nur Muhammad . . . . . | 9 Aug. 17 |

## 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery.

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Batty., 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Batty., 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Batty., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

## Commandant.

21 Sep. 96 | Campbell, Maj. K. G., D.S.O., R.A. (g) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 8 June 15 |

## Captain. (1)

## Subalterns. (3)

18 July 13 | Pemberton, Lt. A. L., R.A. (a) . | 9 June 15 | 19 Jan. 16 |

## Attached.

|            |                                |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Aug. 14    | Stirling-Buckley, Lt. E., R.A. | 9 June 15  | 30 Sep. 16 |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Jones, Lt. P. H., R.A.         | 9 June 15  | 6 Jan. 17  |
| 10 Feb. 15 | Thuillier, Lt. H. S., R.A.     | 23 July 16 | 14 Jan. 16 |

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

13 May 92 | Ham Singh . . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 | 1 May 15 | Ind. Distgd. Service Med.

## Jemadars.

Muhammad Bakhsh, I.O.M. . . . . | 8 May 15 |  
Ghulam Husan . . . . . | 18 July 15 |

## INDIAN MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

## 27th Mountain Battery.

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 7 (Pungal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Gujrat Mountain Batty. in 1901; present designation in 1903.  
"Burma, 1885-87."

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battery. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 00 | Farfan, Maj. A. J. T., D.S.O., R.A. | 30 Dec. 15 | 31 Oct. 16 |

## Captain. (1)

23 Dec. 03 | Haskard, Capt. D. D., R.A. . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 6 Dec. 12 |

## Subalterns. (3)

|           |                                |           |           |                             |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 3 Nov. 14 | Davies, Lt. F. L., R.A.        | 3 Nov. 14 | 8 June 15 | With 31st Mn. Fty.<br>Offg. |
| 3 Nov. 15 | Fyffe, 2nd-Lt. F. C.           | 3 Nov. 15 | 3 Nov. 15 |                             |
|           | Curwen, Lt. W. L., M. C. R. A. | 13 May 15 | 13 May 15 |                             |

## Attached.

29 July 04 | Lardon, Capt. R. P. § . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | 2 July 17 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

15 July 97 | Sher Baz Bahadur . . . . . | 6 May 02 | 1 Dec. 10 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.  
12 June 97 | Wazi Singh . . . . . | 7 Sep. 16 | 1 Dec. 16 |

## Jemadars.

|            |                       |            |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 30 Sep. 89 | Bakar Khan . . . . .  | 1 Dec. 10  |
| 12 Mar. 93 | Sobha Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 12  |
| 24 July 99 | Akbar Ali . . . . .   | 20 Dec. 16 |
| 14 Jan. 01 | Bhan Singh . . . . .  | 1 Dec. 16  |

## 28th Mountain Battery.

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Batty. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Batty. in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Batty. in 1901; present designation in 1903.  
"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

## Commandant.

19 Dec. 00 | Davies, Maj. L. M., R.A. . . . | 30 Dec. 15 | 7 Mar. 16 |

## Captain. (1)

## Subalterns. (3)

|            |                                  |            |             |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 22 Oct. 15 | Cope, Lt. A. A. R.               | 22 Oct. 16 | I. A. R. O. |
|            | Brady, Lt. R. M. E., I. A. R. O. |            |             |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Walden, 2nd-Lt. A. E., R.A.      | 23 Dec. 14 |             |
| 6 July 15  | Bowden, 2nd-Lt. C. A., R. F. A.  | 6 July 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 12 Sep. 17 | Wicks, 2nd-Lt. F. G.             | 12 Sep. 17 |             |

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

11 Oct. 90 | Lal Din . . . . . | 1 Apr. 08 | 15 July 1

## Jemadars.

|            |                         |            |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| 16 Jan. 90 | Sher Ali . . . . .      | 14 Apr. 15 |
| 14 Mar. 98 | Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 1 Nov. 16  |
|            | Sanat Singh . . . . .   | 29 Mar. 17 |

## 29th Mountain Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Murre Mountain Batty. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Somerville, Capt. J. A. H. B. § . | 30 Oct. 14 | 28 Apl. 17 |

## Captain. (1)

19 July 12 | English, Capt. J. W., R.A. . . | 18 Aug. 16 | 5 Feb. 17 |

## Subalterns. (3)

|            |                                            |            |            |             |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 10 Oct. 14 | Rivers-Smith, 2nd-Lt. (tempy.) P. E., R.A. | 10 Oct. 14 | 29 Sep. 16 |             |
| 22 July 16 | Johnson, 2nd-Lt. M. R. W.                  | 22 July 16 | 30 Dec. 16 | I. A. R. O. |
| 12 May 17  | Sweeney, 2nd-Lt. S.                        | 12 May 17  | 1 June 17  | Do.         |
|            | Sargent, 2nd-Lt. H. H.                     |            |            | Do.         |

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadars.

10 Apl. 92 | Jiwan Khan . . . . . | 16 Sep. 09 | 14 Aug. 16 |

## Jemadars.

|           |                        |            |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| 3 July 93 | Ghunna Singh . . . . . | 18 Feb. 15 |
| 6 Mar. 99 | Mehr Khan . . . . .    | 23 July 16 |
| 4 Mar. 99 | Bahadur Ali . . . . .  | 14 Aug. 16 |

## 30th Mountain Battery.

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Batty. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Batty. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

## Commandant.

24 Dec. 02 | Bell, Capt. M. D., R.A. § . . | 30 Oct. 14 | . . . . .

## Captain. (1)

26 Dec. 12 | Armstrong, Capt. R. A., R.A. . | 9 June 15 | 7 Mar. 17 |

## Subalterns. (3)

|            |                              |            |            |          |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|----------|
| 27 Jan. 17 | Packington, 2nd-Lt. W. H. I. | 27 Jan. 17 |            |          |
| 2 Feb. 17  | Batty, 2nd-Lt. A. D. G. S.   | 2 Feb. 17  | 16 Feb. 17 | I.A.R.O. |
|            | Hosie, 2nd-Lt. A. R.         |            |            | Do.      |

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadar.

17 Feb. 01 | Daya Singh . . . . . | 16 Nov. 13 | 5 Aug. 17 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.

## Jemadars.

|            |                         |           |  |                           |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|
| 22 Feb. 01 | Kishan Singh . . . . .  | 1 July 14 |  | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
|            | Kehr Singh . . . . .    | 5 Aug. 17 |  |                           |
| 24 Nov. 02 | Allahyar Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 17 |  |                           |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

§ Ag. Major.

## 31st Mountain Battery.

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Major J. L. Parker, R.A.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Batty. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

28 Mar. 00 | Perry Maj. S., R.A. . . . . | 30 Dec. 15 |

## Captain. (1)

19 July 12 | Deane, Capt. J. A. L., R.A. . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 31 Jan. 17 |

## Subalterns. (3)

|            |                           |            |            |             |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 3 Nov. 15  | Fyffe, 2nd-Lt. F. C.      | 3 Nov. 15  | 29 Mar. 17 |             |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Claxton, 2nd-Lt. E., R.A. | 1 Dec. 16  | 1 Dec. 16  |             |
| 25 Mar. 17 | Saxby, 2nd-Lt. W.         | 25 Mar. 17 | 25 Mar. 17 |             |
| 18 Aug. 17 | Daniel, 2nd-Lt. A. R.     | 18 Aug. 17 |            | I. A. R. O. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

|           |                               |            |           |                            |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 8 June 92 | Khem Singh, Bahadur . . . . . | 15 Nov. 07 | 3 Sep. 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 9 May 92  | Mihar Khan . . . . .          | 16 Oct. 14 | 4 Aug. 17 |                            |

## Jemadars.

|           |                        |            |
|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| 6 Aug. 95 | Prem Singh . . . . .   | 10 Sep. 15 |
|           | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 4 Aug. 17  |

## 32nd Mountain Battery.

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A.

## Commandant.

23 Dec. 10 | Troup, Capt. († Maj.) F. C. A., R.A. | 8 Aug. 16 | 1 Sep. 17 |

## Captain. (1)

20 Dec. 12 | Macgregor, Capt. A., R.A. . . | 20 Dec. 16 | 12 Mar. 17 |

## Subalterns. (3)

|            |                                         |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 29 Apl. 15 | Lee, 2nd-Lt. D. J. N. (on probn.), R.A. | 29 Apl. 15 | 9 Sep. 16  |
| 28 July 15 | Conville, 2nd-Lt. L. H. G., R.A.        | 28 July 15 | 9 Sep. 16  |
| 12 Jan. 17 | Gulliver, 2nd-Lt. J., R.A.              | 12 Jan. 17 | 12 Jan. 17 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|           |                                         |            |           |                                        |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|
| 9 Nov. 86 | Muhammad Ismail, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. | 22 Oct. 00 | 1 Sep. 07 | 1 Dec. 10   Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|

## Subadar.

## Jemadars.

|            |                        |            |                      |
|------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| 4 Apl. 94  | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 31 Aug. 13 | With J. M. A. Depôt. |
| 1 Dec. 00  | Gul Muaz . . . . .     | 17 Jan. 15 |                      |
| 12 Nov. 99 | Hari Singh . . . . .   | 12 Aug. 16 |                      |
|            | Kifayatullah . . . . . | 1 Aug. 17  |                      |

† Rank.

### The Frontier Garrison Artillery.

Raised at Bannu in 1851, as a Garrison Company, by Lt. S. W. Stokes, Bengal Horse Arty., from the supernumeraries of a Sikh detachment of artillery which had been broken up and drafted into the horse light field batteries. Became No. 4 or Garrison Co. of Artillery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1852; No. 4 or Garrison Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1876; No. 5 Garr. Batty., P. F. F., 1876; the Punjab Garr. Batty., 1889; present designation, 1901.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

12 Jan. 15 | Taylor, Lieut. J., R.A. (a) . . . | 9 Mar. 16 | 21 Aug. 17 |

#### Subalterns. (2)

13 Mar. 17 | Cooper, 2nd-Lt. W. . . . | 13 Mar. 17 |  
20 Dec. 16 | Warner, 2nd-Lt. J., R.A. . . . | 20 Dec. 16 | 16 Aug. 17 |  
Jemadar. Subadar.

#### Subadar.

1 July 11 | Muhammad Hattai . . . . | 1 July 04 | 1 Nov. 12 |

#### Jemadars.

12 Nov. 06 | Amar Singh . . . . . | 4 Sep. 09 |  
1 Aug. 88 | Rahim Ali . . . . . | 1 Nov. 12 |

### 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery.

Formed at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men at Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Captain J. P. Pirie, R.A.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

15 July 03 | Wilson, Capt. R.E., D.S.O., R.A. | 30 Oct. 14 | 24 Apr. 17 |

#### Captain. (1)

11 Feb. 16 | Willis, 2nd-Lt. C. R., R.A. . . . | 11 Feb. 16 | 6 Mar. 17 |

#### Subalterns. (3)

1 Dec. 16 | O'Day, 2nd-Lt. T. R. A. . . . | 1 Dec. 16 | 8 Mar. 17 |  
1 May 17 | Yearsley, 2nd-Lt. F. A. . . . | 1 May 17 | 8 May 17 | I. A. R. O.  
5 June 17 | Delaney, 2nd-Lt. M., R.A. . . . | 5 June 17 | 5 June 17 |

Jemadar. Subadar.

#### Subadar.

2 Nov. 94 | Kaur Singh . . . . . | 1 Nov. 16 | 15 July 17 |

#### Jemadar.

4 Apr. 94 | Harnam Singh . . . . . | 1 Mar. 17 |

(a) Acting Captain.

### 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery.

Formed at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks.    |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 24 May 02                               | Wilson, Maj. E. R. C., R.A.      | 1 May 17   |                                 |             |
| 20 Dec. 12                              | Campbell, Capt. E. G., R.A.      | 20 Dec. 16 |                                 |             |
|                                         | Thompson, Lt. E. C. A.           |            |                                 | I. A. R. O. |
| 14 Oct. 16                              | Walker, Lt. F. Mc. F., R.A.      | 14 Oct. 16 |                                 |             |
|                                         | Holman, Lt. J. C. L. (on probn.) |            |                                 |             |

### 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battery. | Remarks.                |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 31 July 02                              | Dutton, Capt. R. M. L., R.A.   | 30 Oct. 14 |                                 |                         |
|                                         | Hebbert, Capt. G. K. P.        |            |                                 |                         |
|                                         | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. H.            |            |                                 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.) |
|                                         | Moncrieff, 2nd-Lt. R. L.       |            |                                 |                         |
|                                         | Good, 2nd-Lt. O. H. N., R.F.A. |            |                                 |                         |

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Amburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; present designation, 1910.

## THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhurtpore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857"  
 "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
 "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Composition—Sikhs, Hindustanis, Punjabi Musalmans, and Pathans.  
 No. 1 Company, ½ Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Musalmans.  
 No. 2 Company, ½ Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Musalmans.  
 No. 3 Company, ½ Hindustani Hindus, ½ Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans.  
 No. 4 Company, ½ Sikhs, ½ Pathans.  
 No. 5 Company, ½ Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Musalmans.  
 No. 6 Company, ½ Hindustani Hindus, ½ Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans.  
 B Company, mixed.  
 Field Troop—Musulmans.  
 Karachi & Calcutta Defence Light Sections—Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

## COLONEL—

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

## Staff Officers. (3)

|            |                                            |            |            |                    |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 27 July 89 | Cunningham, Maj. A. H., R.E.               | 8 Mar. 09  | 20 Nov. 16 | Comdt. (Temp.)     |
| 12 Feb. 92 | Tylden-Patterson, Bt.-Lt. Col. E. C., R.E. | 6 June 12  | 1 May 12   |                    |
| 3 July 07  | Chater, Capt. A. F., R.E.                  | 30 Oct. 14 | 2 Jan. 13  | Adjt., 14 Feb. 16. |

## Company Commanders. (7)

|            |                                                    |            |            |                                      |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 18 Jan. 97 | Sanders, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A.R.C., R.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 3 June 15  | 13 Dec. 05 | G. S. O., 1st gr., 2nd Divn. (Temp.) |
| 23 Dec. 98 | Hill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. F. J., M.C., R.E.            | 17 June 15 | 29 May 07  | No. 3 Co., C. R. E.                  |
| 25 Sep. 99 | Hill, Maj. R. C. R., R.E.                          | 4 July 16  | 13 Mar. 11 | Field Troop.                         |
| 21 Dec. 00 | Bird, Maj. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.                  | 2 Nov. 16  | 20 Apr. 09 | No. 4 Co. Bde-Maj.                   |
| 23 July 01 | LeBreton, Maj. E. P., R.E.                         | 2 Nov. 16  | 17 May 10  | No. 5 Co.                            |
| 31 July 02 | Kelly, Capt. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.             | 31 July 13 | 1 Nov. 12  | No. 2 Co.                            |
| 15 July 03 | Bond, Bt.-Maj. L. V., R.E.                         | 1 Jan. 17  | 27 Apr. 13 |                                      |

## Company Officers. (10)

|            |                                             |            |            |                               |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 29 July 04 | Hobart, Capt. P. C. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.  | 30 Oct. 14 | 1 Nov. 12  | No. 3 Co., Bde-Maj.           |
| 1 Oct. 04  | Gray, Capt. J. F., R.E. [I]                 | 30 Oct. 14 | 18 Nov. 08 | No. 1 Co. (Co. Comdr., Temp.) |
| 21 Dec. 04 | Bird, Capt. C. A., R.E., D.S.O.             | 30 Oct. 14 | 3 Sep. 09  | Field Troop.                  |
| 5 Sep. 05  | Collin, Capt. F. S. (Ag. Maj.), R.E.        | 30 Oct. 14 | 1 Nov. 13  |                               |
| 17 Sep. 05 | Cave-Browne, Capt. W.                       | 30 Oct. 14 |            |                               |
| 5 Aug. 06  | Douie, Bt.-Maj. P. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. | 30 Oct. 14 | 22 July 10 | No. 3 Co. (Co. Comdr., Temp.) |
| 23 July 07 | Witts, Capt. F. V. B., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.   | 30 Oct. 14 | 22 May 13  | No. 2 Bridge Train.           |
| 29 July 08 | Gidley-Kitchin, Capt. E. G., R.E.           | 30 Oct. 14 | 30 Sep. 14 | Field Troop.                  |
| 23 Jan. 10 | Wheeler, Capt. E. O., M.C., R.E.            | 23 June 10 | 16 Aug. 14 | No. 8 Coy.                    |
| 23 Dec. 10 | Guinness, Capt. V. E. G., R.E.              | 23 Dec. 10 | 6 Nov. 16  | No. 6 Coy.                    |
| 20 July 11 | Watson, Lieut. (Ag. Capt.) G. D., R.E.      | 20 Sep. 03 | 1 July 16  | No. 7 Co.                     |
| 23 Dec. 11 | Drew, Lieut. F. G., (Ag. Capt.), R.E.       | 24 Dec. 13 | 26 Feb. 16 | No. 2 Co.                     |
| 24 Jan. 15 | Boal, Lieut. R., R.E.                       | 23 July 16 | 24 Jan. 15 | No. 51 Co.                    |
| 20 Nov. 15 | Lyall, 2nd-Lt. W. J., R.E.                  | 20 Nov. 15 | 20 Nov. 15 | No. 1 Co.                     |

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

|            |                                                                       |            |            |                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 4 Sep. 89  | Sirmur, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Bikram Singh, C.S.I., C.I.E., Raj Kumar of— | 30 Oct. 14 | 16 July 95 | Comdt., Sirmur I. S. Sappers. |
| 18 Feb. 98 | Proes, Maj. E. M.                                                     | 13 Sep. 14 | 19 Oct. 14 | I. A. R. O.                   |
| 17 May 01  | Hodges, Capt. R. W.                                                   | 26 Feb. 15 | 13 Mar. 15 | "                             |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Berkeley, Capt. A. M. (c)                                             | 31 July 13 | 2 May 15   | No. 1 Co.                     |
| 21 June 11 | Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt. H. A., R.E.                                   | 4 Dec. 14  | 29 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.                   |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Cheshire, Lt. H. S.                                                   | 4 Sep. 15  | 19 Nov. 14 | "                             |
| 4 Sept. 14 | Spink, Lt. H. H. M.                                                   | 30 Oct. 15 | 6 Nov. 14  | "                             |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Menzies, Lieut. F. A., M.C.                                           | 13 Nov. 15 | 22 Nov. 14 | "                             |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Hance, Lt. H. M., D.S.O., M.C.                                        | 27 Nov. 15 | 9 Feb. 15  | "                             |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Allan, Lt. J. C.                                                      | 4 Dec. 15  | 3 Jan. 15  | "                             |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Widdicombe, Lt. E. P.                                                 | 11 Dec. 15 | 23 Jan. 17 | No. 8 Coy.                    |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Mair, Lt. R., M.C.                                                    | 1 Dec. 15  | 13 June 17 | I. A. R. O. Field Troop.      |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Shepherd, Lt. J. D., M.C., R.E. (d)                                   | 18 Feb. 16 | 26 Feb. 15 | "                             |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Muir, Lt. J. L.                                                       | 12 Mar. 16 | 9 May 15   | "                             |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Lyster, Lt. A. St. G.                                                 | 12 Mar. 16 | 12 Mar. 15 | "                             |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Farquharson, Lt. F. A.                                                | 12 Mar. 16 | 20 Mar. 15 | "                             |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Craker, Lt. P. W.                                                     | 14 Mar. 16 | 25 July 15 | "                             |
| 21 May 15  | Jones, Lieut. R. T.                                                   | 19 Mar. 16 | 25 Mar. 15 | "                             |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Townsend, Lt. F. O. (a)                                               | 26 Mar. 16 | 25 Mar. 15 | No. 6 E. F. Park.             |
| 26 Mar. 15 | Montagu, Lt. A. M. R.                                                 | 2 Apr. 16  | 11 June 15 | No. 1 Bridge Train.           |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Trelawny, Lt. J. M. S.                                                | 2 Apr. 16  | 11 June 15 | Roorkee.                      |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Sale, Lt. J. L.                                                       | 2 Apr. 16  | 11 June 15 | "                             |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Rose, Lt. G. W. N.                                                    | 23 Apr. 16 | 1 July 15  | "                             |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Pollard, Lt. A. R.                                                    | 7 May 16   | 3 Aug. 15  | "                             |
| 7 May 15   | Eastmond, Lt. A., M.C.                                                | 7 July 15  | 25 June 17 | No. 52 Coy.                   |
| 7 July 15  | Paton, Lt. J., R.E. (d)                                               | 9 July 16  | 25 Sep. 15 | I. A. R. O. Roorkee.          |
| 9 July 15  | Austin, Lt. A. C.                                                     | 20 July 16 | 19 Aug. 15 | Peshawar.                     |
| 20 July 15 | Fawcett, Lt. J. H.                                                    | 20 July 16 | 4 Nov. 15  | "                             |
| 20 July 15 | Crockwell, Lt. L. H. W.                                               | 25 July 16 | 25 Aug. 16 | "                             |
| 25 July 15 | Horton, Lt. K.                                                        | 30 July 16 | 3 Sep. 15  | "                             |
| 30 July 15 | Izat, Lt. J., I. A. R.                                                | 30 July 16 | 3 Sep. 15  | D. L. S., Calcutta.           |
| 30 July 15 | Robinson, Lt. D. G. (a)                                               | 7 Sep. 16  | 19 Sep. 16 | "                             |
| 7 Sep. 16  | Gunn, Lt. J. P.                                                       | 8 Sep. 16  | 24 Nov. 15 | No. 1 Co.                     |
| 8 Sep. 15  | Munsey, Lt. S. T. H.                                                  | 1 Oct. 16  | 2 Dec. 15  | Ry. Board.                    |
| 1 Oct. 15  | Bell, Lt. J. A.                                                       | 29 Oct. 16 | 25 Aug. 16 | No. 7 Co.                     |
| 29 Oct. 15 | MacFadden, Lt. R. R.                                                  | 1 Dec. 16  | 19 Jan. 16 | Labour Corps.                 |
| 1 Dec. 15  | Izat, Lt. J. R.                                                       | 9 Dec. 15  | 9 Apr. 17  | No. 8 Coy.                    |
| 9 Dec. 15  | Miller, 2nd-Lt. W. J. B.                                              | 28 July 15 | 11 June 17 | No. 52 Coy.                   |
| 28 July 15 | Lethbridge, 2nd-Lt. J. S., R.E.                                       | 7 Sep. 15  | 5 June 17  | I. A. R. O. No. 51 Coy.       |
| 7 Sep. 15  | Fletcher, 2nd-Lt. H.                                                  | 27 Jan. 17 | 14 Mar. 16 | Ry. Board.                    |
| 27 Jan. 16 | Fraser, Lt. E.                                                        | 25 Mar. 17 | 29 May 16  | Offg. Asst. Insp. officer.    |
| 25 Mar. 16 | Bender, Lt. W. E. G.                                                  | 25 Mar. 17 | 29 May 16  | No. 1 Coy.                    |
| 25 Mar. 16 | Powis, Lt. L. J.                                                      | 10 May 17  | 10 July 16 | No. 6 Coy.                    |
| 10 May 16  | Hutcheson, Lt. J. H.                                                  | 27 Jan. 16 | 14 Mar. 16 | M. W. S., Bannu.              |
| 27 Jan. 16 | Roberts, 2nd-Lt. F. R.                                                | 10 Feb. 16 | 15 Feb. 16 | No. 6 Co.                     |
| 10 Feb. 16 | Harwood, 2nd-Lt. W. A.                                                | 10 June 16 | 25 June 16 | "                             |
| 10 June 16 | Muggeridge, 2nd-Lt. H. C.                                             | 12 July 16 | 17 Aug. 16 | No. 5 Co.                     |
| 12 July 16 | Haughton, 2nd-Lt. W. B.                                               | 22 July 16 | 3 Aug. 16  | No. 6 Coy.                    |
| 22 July 16 | Bartholomew, 2nd-Lt. G.                                               | 12 Aug. 17 | 25 Aug. 16 | B-6 Coy.                      |
| 12 Aug. 15 | Murray, Lt. G.                                                        | 14 Aug. 17 | 21 Aug. 16 | B-8 Coy.                      |
| 14 Aug. 16 | Bloomfield, Lt. D. J.                                                 | 18 Aug. 16 | 15 Sep. 16 | "                             |
| 18 Aug. 16 | Strachan, 2nd-Lt. A. W.                                               | 22 Aug. 17 | 11 Sep. 16 | [Field Park.                  |
| 22 Aug. 16 | Hogshaw, Lt. F. H.                                                    | 22 Aug. 17 | 19 Sep. 16 | O. C., No. 1 Engineer         |
| 22 Aug. 16 | Stein, Lt. J. A.                                                      | 24 Aug. 17 | 11 Sep. 16 | No. 5 Coy., Aden.             |
| 24 Aug. 16 | Melvin, Lt. W. G.                                                     | 12 Sep. 16 | 23 Sep. 16 | Engr., Field Park, Basra.     |
| 12 Sep. 16 | Tinsley, 2nd-Lt. W. S.                                                | 12 Sep. 16 | 1 Oct. 16  | No. 2 Coy.                    |
| 12 Sep. 16 | Steedman, 2nd-Lt. J. A.                                               | 21 Sep. 16 | 10 Oct. 16 | No. 5 Coy.                    |
| 21 Sep. 16 | Cargill, 2nd-Lt. A. K.                                                | 30 Sep. 16 | 13 Oct. 16 | "                             |
| 30 Sep. 16 | Crowley, 2nd-Lt. H. S.                                                | 10 Oct. 16 | 19 Oct. 16 | "                             |
| 10 Oct. 16 | Roberts, 2nd-Lt. S. A.                                                | 28 Oct. 16 | 13 Nov. 16 | "                             |
| 28 Oct. 16 | Trusler, 2nd-Lt. C. H.                                                | 4 Nov. 16  | 20 June 17 | No. 53 Coy.                   |
| 4 Nov. 16  | Lyons, 2nd-Lt. W. A., R.E. (d)                                        | Nov. 16    | 20 June 17 | No. 52 Coy.                   |
| 4 Nov. 16  | Craig, 2nd-Lt. M. T., R.E. (d)                                        | Nov. 16    | 7 July 17  | No. 53 Coy.                   |
| 4 Nov. 16  | Baxter, 2nd-Lt. G. D., R.E. (d)                                       | 19 Aug. 14 |            |                               |
| 19 Aug. 16 | Crawford, 2nd-Lt. D. D. D., R.E. (d)                                  |            |            |                               |
|            | Gwynne-Griffith, 2nd-Lt. G. D.                                        | 2 July 16  |            | No. 7 Coy.                    |
| 2 July 16  | M., R.E. (d)                                                          |            |            |                               |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Saunders, 2nd-Lt. W.                                                  | 5 Jan. 17  | 19 Mar. 17 | I. A. R. O.                   |

(a) Temp. Capt.

(b) Temp. Lieut.

(c) Temp. Maj.

(d) Temp.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—concl'd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.          | Army<br>rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks.               |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Attached—cont'd.                                 |                          |               |                                     |                        |
| 20 Jan. 17                                       | Elton, 2nd-Lt. A. C.     | 20 Jan. 17    | 15 Apl. 17                          | I. A. R. O. No. 8 Coy. |
| 1 Mar. 17                                        | Browne, 2nd-Lt. G. L.    | 1 Mar. 17     | 15 Apl. 17                          | No. 2 Coy.             |
| 1 Mar. 17                                        | Haines, 2nd-Lt. W. E.    | 1 Mar. 17     | 15 Apl. 17                          | B Coy.                 |
| 5 Mar. 17                                        | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. J. G.  | 5 Mar. 17     | 15 Apl. 17                          |                        |
| 5 Mar. 17                                        | MacNiven, 2nd-Lt. G. A.  | 5 Mar. 17     | 16 Apl. 17                          | No. 51 Coy.            |
| 1 Mar. 17                                        | O'Donovan, 2nd-Lt. D. F. | 1 Mar. 17     | 22 Aug. 17                          | B. Coy.                |
| 5 May 17                                         | Carter, 2nd-Lt. T. F.    | 5 May 17      | 16 Aug. 17                          | B. Coy.                |
| 5 May 17                                         | Vickery, 2nd-Lt. L. M.   | 5 May 17      | 10 Aug. 17                          | 53 Coy.                |
| 5 May 17                                         | Dewey, 2nd-Lt. C. A. R.  | 5 May 17      | 10 Aug. 17                          | 52 Coy.                |
| 5 May 17                                         | Dixon, 2nd-Lt. G.        | 5 May 17      | 20 Aug. 17                          | 2 Coy.                 |
| 5 May 17                                         | Stevenson, 2nd-Lt. L. J. | 5 May 17      | 20 Aug. 17                          | 6 Coy.                 |
| 5 May 17                                         | Anderson, 2nd-Lt. H. J.  | 5 May 17      | 23 Aug. 17                          | B. Coy.                |
| 5 May 17                                         | Orr, 2nd-Lt. J.          | 5 May 17      | 20 Aug. 17                          | D. Coy.                |
| 5 May 17                                         | Partridge, 2nd-Lt. T. G. | 5 May 17      | 20 Aug. 17                          | 51 Coy.                |
|                                                  | Stevenson, 2nd-Lt. G.    |               |                                     | (On probn.).           |

## Medical Officer.

Apl. 86 | Dawson, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.D. | 1 Apl. 06 | 1 Apl. 02 |

## Warrant Officer.

Dawkins, Condr. H. . . . . 20 Nov. 11 20 Nov. 11  
Williams, R. S. M., F. W. . . . . 24 Jan. 15 24 Jan. 15

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

21 June 86 Akbar Ali Bahadur (56) . . . . . 1 Oct. 03 16 Nov. 07 16 Mar. 14 B. Co. Order of Br. Ind.,  
2nd Cl.  
26 Aug. 86 Mihr Din, Bahadur . . . . . 15 Mar. 05 1 June 10 13 Oct. 15 Labour Corps Co. Order of  
Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

5 May 84 Habibullah Khan, Sardar  
Bahadur . . . . . 16 Mar. 06 20 Dec. 11 No. 5 Co. Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.  
22 Aug. 89 Ram Autar Patak . . . . . 26 June 08 1 June 12 No. B Co. Ind. Distgd. Service Medal.  
7 May 85 Ahmed Gul (56) . . . . . 1 Apl. 07 6 June 13 No. B Co.  
17 June 86 Gauri Shankar Dube, Bahadur,  
M.C. (56) . . . . . 16 Oct. 08 16 Mar. 14 No. 7 Co. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Class.  
8 Dec. 90 Chanda Singh . . . . . 1 Jan. 11 16 Dec. 14 No. 1 Co.  
22 Feb. 90 Fazl Shah Bahadur (56) . . . . . 1 Jan. 11 12 Mar. 15 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Ind. Distgd.  
Ser. Medal. No. 1 Pontoon Park.  
11 Feb. 98 Niamat Ullah . . . . . 19 June 13 6 June 15 No. 4 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
22 Sep. 91 Sultan . . . . . 15 Dec. 11 19 Oct. 15 No. 8 Coy. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
23 Mar. 93 Abdul Aziz Khan Bahadur . . . . . 1 June 12 16 Mar. 16 No. 3 Co. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
24 Aug. 89 Shiu Shanker Misr . . . . . 31 Aug. 09 1 July 16 No. 6 Co.  
28 Jan. 93 Bhan Singh (51) . . . . . 20 Dec. 11 1 Dec. 16 2 Co.  
13 Jan. 91 Nand Singh . . . . . 6 June 13 1 Apl. 17 No. 51 Co.  
11 Dec. 95 Sada Singh, Bahadur . . . . . 1 Jan. 13 1 June 17 B. Co. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
17 Aug. 91 Nawab Khan . . . . . 20 Feb. 13 1 June 17 No. 5 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

## Jemadars.

1 Oct. 97 Saidan Shah (46) . . . . . 15 Apl. 13 No. 6 Co.  
1 Jan. 97 Diwan Ali (56) . . . . . 16 Apl. 13 Field Troop. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
28 Jan. 96 Ishar Singh . . . . . 1 July 13 B. Co. Ind. Adj., 18 Aug. 15.  
18 Oct. 93 Bhole Singh . . . . . 16 Mar. 14 No. 1 Co.  
30 June 98 Ram Rup Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 16 Mar. 14 No. 3 Co.  
19 Apl. 00 Harnam Singh I . . . . . 9 Aug. 14 No. 3 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
9 Oct. 96 Fazl Haqq . . . . . 1 Oct. 14 No. 2 Coy.  
20 July 97 Alam Khan (50) . . . . . 1 Oct. 14 Bridge Train. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
1 Feb. 00 Harnam Singh II (56) . . . . . 29 Nov. 14 Bridge Train.  
12 Jan. 01 Sadar Din . . . . . 16 Dec. 14 B. Co. (Bridge Train).  
25 Dec. 98 Chagatta, I.O.M. . . . . 11 Mar. 15 D. L. S. Calcutta.  
2 May 95 Yakhudin . . . . . 14 May 15 No. 4 Co.  
13 Apl. 97 Gujar Singh . . . . . 6 June 15 No. 4 Co.  
16 Dec. 92 Muhammad Din . . . . . 1 July 15 Instr., Mily. Survey Cl., Koorkee.  
25 Sep. 93 Kishan Singh . . . . . 1 July 15 B. Co.  
7 Feb. 00 Bholar . . . . . 1 July 15 B. Co.  
1 May 99 Nur Muhammad . . . . . 1 July 15 D. L. S. Karachi.  
30 July 98 Abdul Ghafur . . . . . 1 July 15 No. 1 Co.  
15 Jan. 01 Narain Singh . . . . . 23 Oct. 15 No. 8 Co.  
19 July 98 Narayan Singh . . . . . 28 Feb. 16 No. 2 Coy.  
1 Mar. 00 Alla Rakha . . . . . 29 Feb. 16 Bridge Train.  
1 Feb. 00 Faqir Muhammad . . . . . 29 Feb. 16 Field Troop.

## 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners—concl'd.

| Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names.                       | Army<br>rank.                     | Remarks. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Jemadars—cont'd.                |                              |                                   |          |
| 12 Jan. 01                      | Bishan Singh . . . . .       | { 23 Mar. 16 } No. 4 Coy.         |          |
| 4 June 01                       | Manowar Shah . . . . .       | { 11 Apl. 16 } Base Depôt, Basra. |          |
| 19 Oct. 98                      | Sitla Bakhsh Singh . . . . . | 30 Apl. 16 No. 7 Coy.             |          |
| 19 Jan. 00                      | Muhammad Ali . . . . .       | 7 June 16 No. 7 Coy.              |          |
| 16 Mar. 01                      | Rahmatullah Khan . . . . .   | 7 June 16 B. Coy.                 |          |
| 20 July 97                      | Ishar Din Pande . . . . .    | 23 June 16 No. 6 Coy.             |          |
| 12 Jan. 01                      | Jiwa Singh (I) . . . . .     | 1 July 16 No. 5 Coy.              |          |
| 5 Sep. 89                       | Hukam Singh . . . . .        | 1 Dec. 16 B. Coy.                 |          |
| 17 Mar. 98                      | Harnam Singh . . . . .       | 1 Mar. 17 No. 3 Coy.              |          |
| 15 Jan. 98                      | Rambharose Misr . . . . .    | 1 Mar. 17 No. 3 Coy.              |          |
| 20 Oct. 00                      | Din Muhammad . . . . .       | 1 Mar. 17 No. 4 Coy.              |          |
| 13 July 98                      | Ramayan Singh . . . . .      | 1 Mar. 17 No. 51 Coy.             |          |
| 3 Jan. 01                       | Neki Ram (46) . . . . .      | 1 Mar. 17 B. Coy.                 |          |
| 5 June 01                       | Jiwa Singh (II) . . . . .    | 28 May 17 No. 4 Co.               |          |
| 5 June 01                       | Basant Singh . . . . .       | 1 June 17 B. Coy.                 |          |
| 15 Sep. 00                      | Bag Khan . . . . .           | 1 June 17 B. Coy.                 |          |
| 6 Nov. 00                       | Firoz Khan . . . . .         | 1 June 17 B. Coy.                 |          |
| 26 Oct. 04                      | Fazal Singh . . . . .        | 1 June 17 No. 3 Coy.              |          |
| 20 Jan. 04                      | Ujagar Singh . . . . .       | 1 June 17 No. 7 Coy.              |          |
|                                 | Bhawani Datt . . . . .       | 1 June 17 No. 7 Coy.              |          |

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Batta. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14, and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Batts. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Batta. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; present designation, 1911.

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.  
THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.  
"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore"  
"Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central  
India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt,  
1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand," "Tirah" "Punjab  
Frontier," "China, 1900."

Composition:—Madras of all classes (mixed). and 2 Companies of Burmans.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Colonel—Maj.-General Sir Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . 31 July 14.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

### Commandant.

17 Feb. 86 | Heycock, Lt.-Col. C. H., R.E. | 18 Jan. 11 | 14 Dec. 16 |

### Staff Officers. (3)

25 July 93 | McClintock, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. L.,  
D.S.O., R.E. (Q.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Aug. 13 | Supdt. of Park.  
24 Oct. 94 | Kaye, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O.,  
R.E. . . . . 3 June 17 | 2 Aug. 13 | Supdt. of Instr. I  
13 July 07 | Clarke, Capt. E. H., R.E. . . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 13 Apr. 11 | Adjutant, 27 Feb. 17.

### Company Commanders. (8)

2 May 00 | Conran, Maj. W. D. B., D.S.O.,  
R.E. . . . . 2 Nov. 16 | 7 Nov. 06 | Lv. in Ind., m.c., 1 yr., 22 Feb. 18.  
18 Aug. 00 | Prince, Maj. P. E., R.E. . . . . 2 Nov. 16 | 2 Dec. 07 |  
28 Aug. 01 | Agnew, Maj. H. C., R.E. . . . . 2 Nov. 16 | 14 May 11 | No. 13 Co.  
21 Dec. 01 | Bushe, Maj. C. W., R.E. . . . . 21 Dec. 16 | 24 July 11 | No. 15 (Burma) Co.  
31 July 02 | Bassett, Bt.-Maj. T. P., D.S.O.,  
R.E. . . . . 3 June 15 | 1 Oct. 11 | No. 10 Co.  
31 July 02 | Pemberton, Bt.-Maj. S., M.C., R.E. . . . . 3 June 16 | 10 Mar. 13 | No. 12 Co.  
24 Dec. 02 | Kidner, Capt. W. E., M.C., R.E. . . . . 24 Dec. 13 | 16 July 13 | With Signal Squadron.  
1 Sep. 03 | Pringle, Capt. J. C., R.E. . . . . 1 Sep. 14 | 9 Feb. 06 | No. 9 Coy.  
26 Dec. 03 | Harris, Capt. T. B., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 6 Dec. 11 | No. 16 Coy.

### Company Officers. (9)

29 July 04 | Wickham, Capt. J. C., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 25 June 11 | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 5 Aug. 17.  
20 Dec. 05 | Hamilton, Capt. R., R.E. . . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 28 Nov. 09 | Co. Comdr., 14 Co. (tempy.)  
20 Dec. 06 | Hogg, Capt. D. McA., M.C., R.E.  
(1) . . . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 19 Mar. 12 | No. 2 F. T.  
20 Sep. 09 | Bradney, Bt.-Maj. E., R.E. . . . . 3 June 16 | 11 Sep. 13 | Adj. (Ty.)  
23 July 10 | King, Capt. C. J. S., R.E. . . . . 23 July 16 | 2 Nov. 14 | No. 11 Co. Co. Comdr. (tempy.)  
20 July 11 | Dewing, Capt. R. H., D.S.O., R.E. . . . . 26 June 17 | 17 May 14 | G. S. O., 3rd gr.  
21 Aug. 14 | Stevens, 2nd-Lt. A. E., R.E. . . . . 21 Aug. 14 | 4 Dec. 16 | No. 15 Co.

### Attached.

26 Feb. 09 | Britten, Capt. W. E., R.E. . . . . 23 Dec. 15 | . . . . . Coy. Comdr. (tempy.)  
23 Dec. 10 | Cruickshank, Capt. A. F., D.S.O.,  
R.E. . . . . 26 June 17 | 7 Dec. 14 | G. S. O., 3rd gr.  
23 Dec. 11 | Papillon, Capt. A. H. B., R.E. (a) . . . . . 26 June 17 | 25 Nov. 14 | No. 10 Co.  
19 July 12 | Aitken, Capt. A. B., M.C., R.E. (b) . . . . . 15 July 14 | 25 Mar. 15 | No. 61 Coy. C. C. (tempy.)  
24 Oct. 14 | Arnell, Lt. O. R., R.E. (b) . . . . . 11 July 15 | . . . . . Coy. Offr., Chitral (tempy.)  
19 Aug. 16 | Marshall, 2nd-Lt. E. N. C.,  
R.E. (b) . . . . . 19 Aug. 16 | . . . . . No. 11 Co.  
2 July 16 | Mc Lay, 2nd-Lt. D. B., R.E. (b) . . . . . 2 July 16 | . . . . . No. 9 Coy.  
30 Apr. 15 | Dowley, Lt. F. M. . . . . 30 Apr. 15 | 25 July 15 | I. A. R. O. No. 16 Coy.  
21 May 15 | Lace, Lt. E. W. . . . . 21 May 15 | 25 July 15 | Do. Qr.-Mr.  
4 Dec. 14 | Bartholomew, Lt. H. L. . . . . 4 Dec. 15 | 19 Dec. 14 | Do. D. L. S., Rangoon.  
24 Dec. 14 | Rosse, Lt. J. A. de . . . . . 24 Dec. 15 | 1 Mar. 15 | Do. No. 10 Co.  
26 Feb. 15 | Cullen, Lt. A. B., M.C. . . . . 26 Feb. 16 | . . . . . Do. No. 13 Co.  
23 Apr. 15 | Grant, Lt. C. A. . . . . 23 Apr. 16 | 8 July 15 | Do. D. 2 Co.  
7 May 15 | Stewart, Lt. J. A., M.C. . . . . 7 May 16 | 8 May 15 | Do. No. 15 Co.  
11 June 15 | Goepel, Lt. J. A. . . . . 11 June 16 | 24 Aug. 15 | Do. No. 12 Co.  
12 July 15 | Christie, Lt. H. . . . . 12 July 16 | 12 July 15 | Do. No. 10 Co.  
19 Mar. 15 | Watkin, Lt. H. . . . . 19 Mar. 16 | 1 Dec. 15 | Do. Field Troop.  
14 Jan. 15 | Baker, Lt. D. M. . . . . 14 Jan. 16 | . . . . . Do. No. 10 Coy.  
27 Jan. 16 | Johnston, Lt. J. H. . . . . 27 Jan. 17 | . . . . . Do. No. 13 Coy.  
22 July 16 | Bushby, 2nd-Lt. W. E. . . . . 22 July 16 | . . . . . Do. No. 11 Coy.  
1 Aug. 16 | Marshall, Lt. F. . . . . 1 Aug. 17 | . . . . . Do. No. 15 Coy.  
22 Aug. 16 | Todd, Lt. W. . . . . 22 Aug. 17 | . . . . . Do. No. 12 Coy.

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy.

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                            | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks.                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 28 Aug. 16                                       | Barclay, Lt. A. G. F. . . . .                              | 28 Aug. 17 | . . . . .                           | I. A. R. O. No. 9 Coy.                                       |
| 7 Oct. 16                                        | Adlard, 2nd-Lt. F. A., M.C. . . . .                        | 7 Oct. 16  | . . . . .                           | Do. No. 13 Coy. Lv., ex Ind., 6<br>mos., m.c., to 7 Jan. 18. |
| 25 Nov. 16                                       | Gompertz, 2nd-Lt. G. H. M. . . . .                         | 25 Nov. 16 | 3 Feb. 17                           | Do. No. 9 Coy.                                               |
| 5 Jan. 17                                        | Howe, 2nd-Lt. E. . . . .                                   | 5 Jan. 17  | . . . . .                           | Do.                                                          |
| 5 Jan. 17                                        | Farrington, 2nd-Lt. F. L. . . . .                          | 5 Jan. 17  | . . . . .                           | Do.                                                          |
| 12 Mar. 15                                       | Woakes, Lt. R. B., M.C. . . . .                            | 12 Mar. 16 | . . . . .                           | Do. No. 12 Coy.                                              |
| 23 Apr. 15                                       | Stuart, Lt. J. M. B. (a) . . . . .                         | 23 Apr. 16 | . . . . .                           | Do. No. 15 Coy. Depôt.                                       |
| 28 May 15                                        | Tate, Lt. J., M.C. . . . .                                 | 28 May 16  | . . . . .                           | Do. No. 13 Coy.                                              |
| 16 Jan. 17                                       | Fogarty, 2nd-Lt. P. C. . . . .                             | 16 July 17 | . . . . .                           | Do. No. 62 Coy., Burma.                                      |
| 4 Aug. 16                                        | Vyall, Lt. F. S. . . . .                                   | 4 Aug. 17  | 1 Feb. 17                           | Do. No. 15 Coy.                                              |
| 5 May 15                                         | Scott-Ruffe, Lieut. C. F. . . . .                          | 20 Jan. 17 | . . . . .                           | Do. D. 5 Coy.                                                |
| 20 Jan. 17                                       | Perry, 2nd-Lt. A. C. . . . .                               | 20 Jan. 17 | . . . . .                           | Do. No. 11 Coy.                                              |
| 20 Jan. 17                                       | Griffin, 2nd-Lt. A. M. . . . .                             | 1 Feb. 17  | . . . . .                           | Do.                                                          |
| 1 Feb. 17                                        | White, 2nd-Lt. T. H. . . . .                               | 1 Feb. 17  | . . . . .                           | Do.                                                          |
| 1 Feb. 17                                        | Proctor, 2nd-Lt. N. C. . . . .                             | 1 Feb. 17  | . . . . .                           | Do. No. 14 Coy.                                              |
| 1 Feb. 17                                        | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. R. B. . . . .                           | 1 Feb. 17  | . . . . .                           | Do. No. 11 Coy.                                              |
| 1 Feb. 17                                        | Blake, 2nd-Lt. H. W. . . . .                               | 1 Feb. 17  | . . . . .                           | Do.                                                          |
| 4 Nov. 16                                        | McClelland, 2nd-Lt. A. A.,<br>R. E. (b) . . . . .          | 4 Nov. 16  | 16 June 17                          | No. 61 Coy.                                                  |
| 4 Nov. 16                                        | Pike, 2nd-Lt. J. P., R. E. (b) . . . . .                   | 4 Nov. 16  | 16 June 17                          | "D" 2 Coy.                                                   |
| 4 Nov. 16                                        | Powell, 2nd-Lt. W. G.,<br>R. E. (b) . . . . .              | 4 Nov. 16  | 16 June 17                          | No. 61 Coy.                                                  |
| 4 Nov. 16                                        | Riccomini, 2nd-Lt. J. A.,<br>R. E. (b) . . . . .           | 4 Nov. 16  | 16 June 17                          | D. 4 Coy.                                                    |
| 4 Nov. 16                                        | Wynne-Roberts, 2nd-Lt. L.<br>W., R. E. (b) . . . . .       | 4 Nov. 16  | 16 June 17                          | Comy. Comdr. D. 5 Coy.                                       |
| 4 Nov. 16                                        | Ogborn, 2nd-Lt. F. E., R.<br>E. (b) . . . . .              | 4 Nov. 16  | . . . . .                           | D. Coy.                                                      |
| 2 Dec. 16                                        | Pringle, 2nd-Lt. J. E., R.<br>E. (b) . . . . .             | 2 Dec. 16  | . . . . .                           | No. 14 Coy.                                                  |
| 4 Dec. 15                                        | Mathews, Lt. C. W., R. E. . . . .                          | 2 Sep. 16  | . . . . .                           | No. 11 Coy.                                                  |
| 22 Jan. 15                                       | Harvey-Horst, Lt. A. J. . . . .                            | 22 Jan. 16 | . . . . .                           | I. A. R. O., No. 14 Coy.                                     |
| 1 June 17                                        | List, Lt. J. N. . . . .                                    | 1 June 17  | . . . . .                           | Do.                                                          |
| 14 June 15                                       | Broadbent, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . . . .                           | 14 June 17 | . . . . .                           | Do. Coy. Offr. D. 6 Coy.                                     |
| 17 Apr. 17                                       | Lindsay, 2nd-Lt. H. W. C. . . . .                          | 17 Apr. 17 | . . . . .                           | Do. Comp. Offr. D. 1 Coy.                                    |
| 5 May 17                                         | Medley, 2nd-Lt. F. J. . . . .                              | 5 May 17   | . . . . .                           | Do. D. Coy.                                                  |
| 5 May 17                                         | Penn, 2nd-Lt. C. E. . . . .                                | 5 May 17   | . . . . .                           | Do. D. 2 Coy.                                                |
| Medical Officer.                                 |                                                            |            |                                     |                                                              |
| 31 Mar. 90                                       | Johnston, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.B., I.<br>D.S.O., M.B. . . . . | 31 Mar. 10 | 8 Apr. 08                           |                                                              |
| Commissary.                                      |                                                            |            |                                     |                                                              |
| May 07                                           | Gasson, Hony. Capt. H. T. . . . .                          | 2 Oct. 11  | 26 Mar. 03                          |                                                              |
| Warrant Officer.                                 |                                                            |            |                                     |                                                              |
|                                                  | King, Condr. W. H. . . . .                                 | 20 Aug. 14 | 1 Oct. 12                           |                                                              |
|                                                  | Dalglish, R. S. M. J. . . . .                              | 30 Oct. 16 | 30 Oct. 16                          |                                                              |
|                                                  |                                                            | Jemadar.   | Subadar.                            | Subadar.<br>Major.                                           |
| Subadar-Major.                                   |                                                            |            |                                     |                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 86                                       | Chinnasami (46, 56) . . . . .                              | 5 July 05  | 1 Aug. 12                           | No. 11 Co.                                                   |
| Subadars.                                        |                                                            |            |                                     |                                                              |
| 1 Sep. 85                                        | Abdur Rahman Khan . . . . .                                | 2 Aug. 04  | 9 Jan. 12                           | 16 Coy.                                                      |
| 17 Jan. 88                                       | Bo Kin Po (56) . . . . .                                   | 1 June 98  | 1 July 12                           | No. 15 (Burma) Co.                                           |
| 14 June 87                                       | Michael, Bahadur (56) . . . . .                            | 28 Mar. 06 | 9 Apr. 13                           | No. 10 Co. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                        |
| 9 Aug. 87                                        | Sundaramurti (56) . . . . .                                | 16 June 06 | 25 June 13                          | No. 14 Co.                                                   |
| 25 Aug. 91                                       | Ramasami (I) (46, 56) . . . . .                            | 17 Apr. 09 | 9 Oct. 13                           | No. 9 Co.                                                    |
| 1 May 89                                         | Hanumantu (56) . . . . .                                   | 7 July 09  | 1 July 14                           | No. 13 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal                           |
| 14 July 90                                       | Varadaraju (56) . . . . .                                  | 15 Apr. 11 | 14 Oct. 14                          | D. 3 Co.                                                     |
| 21 Oct. 89                                       | Kuppusami (56) . . . . .                                   | 16 Mar. 11 | 1 Feb. 16                           | Field Troop. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                        |
| 31 May 93                                        | Joseph (56) . . . . .                                      | 15 Feb. 12 | 1 Feb. 16                           | D. Coy.                                                      |
| 28 Nov. 93                                       | Ramasami (II) (56) . . . . .                               | 7 June 12  | 16 Sep. 16                          | D. Coy.                                                      |
|                                                  | Lakshmayya . . . . .                                       | 13 Jan. 12 | 26 Feb. 17                          |                                                              |
| 22 Jan. 90                                       | Velangani . . . . .                                        | 1 Aug. 12  | 1 Mar. 17                           | D. Coy.                                                      |
| 26 June 94                                       | Michael (56) . . . . .                                     | 12 Dec. 13 | 1 Apr. 17                           | D. Coy. Ind. Dish. Ser. Medal.                               |
| 17 Mar. 96                                       | Kothandapani . . . . .                                     | 8 Apr. 13  | 1 June 17                           | D. Coy.                                                      |
| 12 Mar. 95                                       | Ponnusami . . . . .                                        | 1 July 12  | 12 June 17                          | No. 15 (Burma) Coy.                                          |
| 9 Aug. 95                                        | Bo Chan . . . . .                                          | 5 July 13  | 1 Aug. 17                           | D. Coy.                                                      |
| 29 Oct. 93                                       | Appasami (56, 66a) . . . . .                               |            |                                     |                                                              |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy.

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners—continued.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Name and Rank.   | Army rank.              | Present appointment in Corps.      | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                  |                         |                                    |          |
| 15 Aug. 94                              | Burland (56)     | 1 Feb. 13               | 12 Coy.                            |          |
| 10 Dec. 95                              | Kesavelu (56)    | 9 Apl. 13               | Chetral.                           |          |
| 21 Aug. 97                              | Bo Pan Bu        | 16 May 13               | No. 15 (Burma) Co.                 |          |
| 31 Mar. 98                              | Varadaraju       | 25 June 13              | No. 9 Co.                          |          |
| 19 July 98                              | Govindasami      | 9 Oct. 13               | D. Co.                             |          |
| 12 July 98                              | Anthony          | 1 Nov. 13               | No. 13 Co. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal |          |
| 31 July 00                              | Parasuraman      | 1 July 14               | No. 11 Co.                         |          |
| 14 Apl. 97                              | Narayanamsami    | 14 Oct. 14              | Rangoon Sec.                       |          |
| 2 July 98                               | Narasingasami    | 14 Oct. 14              |                                    |          |
| 15 Jan. 00                              | Venkatasami (I)  | 14 Oct. 14              | 9 Co.                              |          |
| 11 Sep. 94                              | Gurusami         | 1 July 15               | 14 Co.                             |          |
| 8 Oct. 00                               | Murugesan (I)    | 1 July 15               | 14 Co.                             |          |
| 24 Aug. 00                              | Murugesan (II)   | 1 July 15               | D. 1 Co.                           |          |
| 18 Aug. 96                              | Nasiruddin       | 30 Jun. 15              | 11 Coy.                            |          |
| 4 Aug. 99                               | Ramasami (III)   | 1 Feb. 16               | Co.                                |          |
| 16 Apl. 98                              | Rangasami        | 22 Apl. 16              | D. Co.                             |          |
| 7 Nov. 00                               | Kandasami        | July 16                 | Ind. Adjnt.                        |          |
| 20 Nov. 99                              | Parthasarathi    | 1 Aug. 16               | No. 10 Co.                         |          |
| 18 June 87                              | Padaivittan      | 14 Aug. 16              | D. Co.                             |          |
|                                         | Maung Po Thaw    | 22 Sep. 16              | No. 15 (Burma) Coy.                |          |
|                                         | Naik Krishnasami | 9 Feb. 17               | No. 12 Coy.                        |          |
|                                         | Sayyid Mussa     | 26 Feb. 17              | No. 12 Coy.                        |          |
|                                         | Moung, Gyi       | 1 June 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Venkatasami (II) |                         | Re-employed, 8 Feb. 17.            |          |
|                                         | Devanasan        | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Mariyan          | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Isac             | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Murugesan        | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Appa Rao         | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Annamalai        | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Sayyid Ahmad     | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Dominic          | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Ramasami         | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Munisami         | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Narayansami      | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
| 18 Aug. 88                              | Visvaligam       | 1 Mar. 17               |                                    |          |
| 16 July 00                              | Rajendram        | 1 Mar. 17               |                                    |          |
| 4 Sep. 03                               | Devaraju         | 1 Apl. 17               |                                    |          |
| 23 Oct. 00                              | Rangasami (ii)   | 1 Apl. 17               |                                    |          |
| 22 May 01                               | Subramoni (i)    | 1 Apl. 17               |                                    |          |
| 18 July 93                              | Viraraghavelu    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Apl. 17 |                                    |          |
| 23 Oct. 00                              | Govindasami      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Apl. 17 |                                    |          |
| 3 Dec. 00                               | Abdul Rahim      | 11 Apl. 17              |                                    |          |
|                                         | Maung Lugloy     | 12 June 17              |                                    |          |
|                                         | Subramoni (ii)   | 5 July 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Dharmalingam     | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Micheal          | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |
|                                         | Maduria          | 1 Aug. 17               |                                    |          |

## 3rd Sappers and Miners.

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps', 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, present designation in 1903.  
 "Beni Hoo Ali," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Khelat," "Mooltan,"  
 "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kooosh-ab,"  
 "Persia," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Kandahar,"  
 "1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "Tirah," "Punjab Frontier," "China, 1900."  
 Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  Mahrattas,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                              | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks.                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Commandant.                                      |                                              |            |                                     |                                   |
| Staff Officers. (3)                              |                                              |            |                                     |                                   |
| 28 July 88                                       | Bremner, Lt.-Col. A. G., C.M.G.,<br>R.E. (Q) | 30 July 16 | 31 Mar. 13                          | F. 1 Coy. Offg. Supdt. of Instrn. |
| 25 July 93                                       | Bovet, Br.-Lt.-Col. W., R.E.                 | 1 Jan. 17  | 31 Mar. 13                          |                                   |
| 15 July 01                                       | Binney, Capt. F. V., D.S.O., R. F.           | 15 July 14 | 1 July 13                           | F. 3 Coy., Offg. Adjnt.           |
| 29 July 08                                       | Campbell, Capt. M. G. G., M. C.,<br>R.E.     | 30 Oct. 14 | 6 Oct. 11                           |                                   |
| Company Commanders. (8)                          |                                              |            |                                     |                                   |
| 23 Dec. 98                                       | Paris, Maj. A. L., R.E.                      | 28 May 15  | 12 Sep. 06                          | No. 20 Co.                        |
| 20 Aug. 99                                       | Tillard, Maj. E. D., D.S.O.,<br>R. E.        | 30 Apl. 16 | 1 Apl. 08                           | No. 20 Co.                        |
| 2 May 00                                         | Arbuthnot, Capt. A. D. S., R. E.             | 2 May 10   | 14 Feb. 09                          | No. 20 Co.                        |
| 18 Aug. 00                                       | Boyd, Maj. S., D.S.O., R.E.                  | 2 Nov. 16  | 1 July 13                           | No. 20 Co.                        |
| 4 Feb. 01                                        | Loring, Maj. E. J., M.C., R.E.               | 2 Nov. 16  | 21 Feb. 11                          | D. A. A. G., R. E.                |
| 21 Dec. 01                                       | Pakenham-Walsh, Maj. W. P., R.E.             | 21 Dec. 16 |                                     | 24 F. Co.                         |
| 29 July 04                                       | Stoehr, Capt. C. F., R.E.                    | 30 Oct. 14 | 9 Apl. 09                           | No. 19 Co.                        |
| 21 Dec. 04                                       | Rawlence, Capt. M., R.E.                     | 30 Oct. 14 | 16 Apl. 09                          | No. 18 Co.                        |
| 1 Aug. 07                                        | Fox, Capt. E. B., R.E.                       | 30 Oct. 14 | 14 Aug. 14                          | No. 3 Pontoon Park.               |
| 23 July 09                                       | Buller, Capt. F. E., M.C., R.E.              | 23 July 15 | 23 Apl. 17                          | No. 71 Co.                        |
| Company Officers. (9)                            |                                              |            |                                     |                                   |
| 18 Dec. 08                                       | Rohde, Capt. J. H., R.E.                     | 30 Oct. 14 | 14 Feb. 14                          | No. 21 Co.                        |
| 23 Dec. 10                                       | Rait-Kerr, Capt. R. S., M.C., R.E.           | 23 Dec. 16 | 26 June 14                          | No. 20 Co.                        |
| 24 Jan. 15                                       | Dolan, Lieut. M. I., R.E.                    | 23 July 16 | 11 Feb. 15                          | No. 18 Co.                        |
|                                                  | Smeeth, 2nd-Lt. W. C., M.C., R.E.            |            |                                     | No. 5 Pontoon Park.               |
| Attached.                                        |                                              |            |                                     |                                   |
| 27 July 89                                       | McC. Colvin, Lt.-Col. J. M. C., R.E.         | 18 Jan. 17 | 24 Dec. 16                          | Comdt. Tempy.                     |
| 20 Dec. 06                                       | Everett, Capt. M., D.S.O., R.E.              | 30 Oct. 14 | 25 Aug. 15                          | No. 21 Coy.                       |
| 23 Dec. 10                                       | Douglas, Capt. J. K., R.E.                   | 21 Dec. 16 | 23 Oct. 16                          | Aden D. L. Sec.                   |
| 23 Dec. 10                                       | Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., M.C., R.E.            | 23 Dec. 16 | 15 June 16                          | No. 18 Coy.                       |
| 20 July 11                                       | Johnston, Capt. E. F., R. E.                 | 26 June 17 | 28 Aug. 17                          | No. 23 Coy.                       |
| 23 Dec. 11                                       | Hamilton, Capt. H. W. R., M.C.,<br>R.E.      | 26 June 17 | 2 Nov. 14                           | No. 20 Coy.                       |
| 23 Dec. 11                                       | Mathews, Capt. A. B., D.S.O., M.C.,<br>R.E.  | 26 June 17 | 10 Oct. 14                          | No. 22 Coy.                       |
| 23 Dec. 11                                       | Crawford, Capt. K. B. S., R.E.               | 26 June 17 | 10 Oct. 14                          | No. 22 Coy.                       |
| 20 July 11                                       | Drake-Brockman, Lt. R. A., R.E.              | 16 Aug. 13 | 6 June 16                           | F. 5 Coy.                         |
| 5 July 11                                        | Pennel, Lt. K. E. L., M.C., R. E.<br>(S. R.) | 5 Aug. 14  | 29 Sep. 16                          | No. 21 Coy.                       |
| 7 Sep. 14                                        | Wilson, Lt. J. L., R.E. (T. F.)              | 28 Mar. 15 | 12 June 16                          |                                   |
| 15 Oct. 14                                       | Bennett, Lt. (c)                             | 15 Oct. 14 | 24 May 17                           | F. 2 Coy.                         |
| 23 Oct. 14                                       | Gross, Lt. A. A., R.E. (c)                   | 12 Aug. 16 | 6 Mar. 17                           |                                   |
| 4 Dec. 15                                        | Knight, 2nd-Lt. E. H., R. E.<br>(T. F.)      | 4 Dec. 15  | 24 May 17                           | F. 4 Coy.                         |
| 4 Feb. 15                                        | Philp, Lt. R. E., R.E. (c)                   | 1 July 15  | 28 Nov. 16                          | Ex Ind., m.c.                     |
| 7 Apl. 15                                        | Chapple, 2nd-Lt. C. H., R.E. (c)             | 7 Apl. 15  | 8 Feb. 17                           |                                   |
| 28 May 15                                        | Allen, 2nd-Lt. H., R.E. (c)                  | 28 May 15  | 18 June 16                          | M. W. S., Bombay.                 |
| 7 July 15                                        | Wallis, 2nd-Lt. S. A., R.E. (c)              | 7 July 15  | 28 Nov. 16                          | Directorate of Works.             |
| 4 Aug. 15                                        | Hill, 2nd-Lt. J. H., R.E. (c)                | 4 Aug. 15  | 13 June 17                          |                                   |
| 29 Aug. 15                                       | Fitz Gerald, 2nd-Lt. W. R.,<br>R.E.          | 29 Aug. 15 | 2 Mar. 17                           |                                   |
| 30 Jan. 16                                       | Hemsworth, 2nd-Lt. T. G. F.,<br>R.E. (c)     | 30 Jan. 16 | 2 Sep. 16                           | Irrigation Dept.                  |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

(b) Tempy. Major.

(c) Temporary.



3rd Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks.                                |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Attached—<i>contd.</i></b>           |                                       |            |                               |                                         |
| 5 Feb. 16                               | Waugh, 2nd-Lt. A.D., R.E.             | 5 Feb. 16  | 20 June 16                    |                                         |
| 1 June 16                               | Stevenson, 2nd-Lt. J.G., R.E.         | 13 Apl. 16 | 18 June 16                    | F. 4 Co.                                |
|                                         | Brewer-Little, 2nd-Lt. H. N. C., R.E. | 1 June 16  | 6 Mar. 17                     | F. 4 Co.                                |
| 2 July 16                               | Geoghegan, 2nd-Lt. G., R.E. (c)       | 2 July 16  | 28 Nov. 16                    | Malerkotla, I. S., S. & M.              |
| 23 July 16                              | McAndrew, 2nd-Lt. G. D., R.E. (c)     | 23 July 16 | 28 Nov. 16                    | Director of Works.                      |
| 23 July 16                              | Pearse, 2nd-Lt. G. T., R.E. (c)       | 23 July 16 | 28 July 16                    | 13 Divl. Engr.                          |
| 19 Aug. 16                              | Otto, 2nd-Lt. C. R., R.E. (c)         | 19 Aug. 16 | 28 Nov. 16                    | No. 20 Coy.                             |
|                                         | Curtis, 2nd-Lt. (c)                   |            |                               | No. 21 Coy.                             |
| 4 Nov. 16                               | Willis, 2nd-Lt. V. J., R.E. (c)       | 4 Nov. 16  | 13 June 17                    | No. 71 Coy.                             |
| 4 Nov. 16                               | Walter, 2nd-Lt. J. A., R.E. (c)       | 4 Nov. 16  | 13 June 17                    |                                         |
| 4 Nov. 16                               | Turnbull, 2nd-Lt. W. J., R.E. (c)     | 4 Nov. 16  | 13 June 17                    |                                         |
| 4 Nov. 16                               | Spencer, 2nd-Lt. W. N., R.E. (c)      | 4 Nov. 16  | 13 June 17                    |                                         |
| 4 Nov. 16                               | Gardner, 2nd-Lt. H. J., R.E. (c)      | 4 Nov. 16  | 13 June 17                    |                                         |
| 4 Nov. 16                               | Taylor, 2nd-Lt. J.H.C., R.E. (c)      | 4 Nov. 16  | 13 June 17                    | M. W. S., Aden.                         |
| 15 Sep. 10                              | Corbould, Capt. P. S. (c)             | 13 Sep. 14 | 13 June 17                    |                                         |
| 2 Aug. 12                               | Arbuthnot, Capt. C. W. E.             | 2 Aug. 16  | 1 Aug. 16                     | I. A. R. O. Cantt. Magte.               |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Venables, Capt. A. V., M.C.           | 19 Sep. 16 | 25 Oct. 16                    | Do. F. 5 Coy.                           |
| 23 Apl. 15                              | Tedman, Ty. Capt. C., M.C.            | 23 Apl. 15 | 11 May 15                     | Do. No. 20 Co.                          |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Gammon, Lt. J. C.                     | 13 Nov. 15 | 2 Dec. 15                     | Do. No. 21 Co.                          |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Nicoll, Lt. A. V.                     | 27 Nov. 15 | 25 Nov. 14                    | I. A. R. O. No. F. 2 Co.                |
| 11 Dec. 14                              | Mair, Lt. R., M.C.                    | 11 Dec. 15 | 18 Dec. 14                    | Do. <i>Ex I., m. c., 4 mos.</i>         |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Buswell, Lt. G.                       | 5 Feb. 16  | 23 Feb. 15                    | Do.                                     |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Martyn, Lt. J. K., M.C.               | 12 Feb. 16 | 20 Feb. 15                    | Do. No. 4 Labour Corps.                 |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | Boyes, Lt. W. R.                      | 5 Mar. 16  | 10 Sep. 15                    | Do. No. 17 Co.                          |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | Hobbs, Lt. C. C. A.                   | 5 Mar. 16  | 23 Oct. 16                    | Do. No. 71 Coy.                         |
| 19 Mar. 15                              | Sneyd, Lt. R. T. S., M.C.             | 19 Mar. 16 | 1 Apl. 15                     | Do.                                     |
| 2 Apl. 15                               | Green, Lt. C. W. T.                   | 2 Apl. 16  | 17 June 15                    | Do. F. 3 Co.                            |
| 2 Apl. 15                               | Pearce, Lt. T.                        | 2 Apl. 16  | 24 Apl. 16                    | Do. F. 1 Co.                            |
| 2 Apl. 15                               | Yates, Lt. D. R. M.                   | 16 Dec. 15 | 14 June 15                    | Do.                                     |
| 8 July 15                               | Flewett, Lt. W. E.                    | 8 July 16  | 5 May 16                      | Do.                                     |
| 8 Sep. 15                               | Davidson, Lt. J. R.                   | 8 Sep. 16  | 25 Nov. 15                    | Do.                                     |
| 8 Sep. 15                               | Lister-Jackson, Lt. A.                | 8 Sep. 16  | 25 Nov. 15                    | Do. No. 3 Pontoon Park.                 |
| 29 Oct. 15                              | Marshall, Lt. J. G.                   | 29 Oct. 16 | 27 Dec. 15                    | Do. No. 18 Co.                          |
| 29 Oct. 15                              | Minnett, Lt. G. C.                    | 29 Oct. 16 | 27 Dec. 15                    | Do. No. 18 Co.                          |
| 15 Dec. 15                              | Smart, Lt. C. N. B.                   | 15 Dec. 16 | 16 Jan. 16                    | Do. No. 4 Labour Corps.                 |
| 20 Feb. 16                              | Preece, Lt. C. B.                     | 20 Feb. 17 | 5 Apl. 16                     | Do.                                     |
| 20 Mar. 16                              | Myers, Lt. N. C.                      | 20 Mar. 17 | 10 July 16                    | Do.                                     |
| 14 Apl. 16                              | Stevenson, Lt. R. C.                  | 14 Apl. 17 | 19 Apl. 16                    | Do.                                     |
| 18 May 16                               | Cory, Lt. E. M.                       | 18 May 17  | 19 May 16                     | Do.                                     |
| 13 June 16                              | Walker, Lt. F. H.                     | 13 June 17 | 23 July 16                    | Do. No. 19 Co.                          |
| 22 June 16                              | Bowers, Lt. P. L., M.C.               | 22 June 16 | 5 July 16                     | Do. No. 19 Coy.                         |
| 18 Feb. 15                              | Benett, 2nd-Lt. H. B. (b)             | 18 Feb. 15 | 13 Sep. 15                    | Do. No. 20 Coy.                         |
| 22 July 16                              | Williams, Lt. J. K. (b)               | 22 July 17 | 1 Sep. 16                     | Do.                                     |
| 22 July 16                              | Adams, Lt. G. G. P. D.                | 22 July 17 | 25 Aug. 16                    | Do. No. 19 Co.                          |
| 10 Aug. 16                              | Mitchell, Lt. R. St. J.               | 10 Aug. 17 | 10 Oct. 16                    | Do.                                     |
| 22 Aug. 16                              | Bentley, Lt. T.                       | 22 Aug. 17 | 2 Sep. 16                     | Do. No. 21 Coy.                         |
| 22 Aug. 16                              | Stevenson, Lt. G.                     | 22 Aug. 17 | 4 Sep. 16                     | Do. Electrical and Mechanical Sections. |
| 12 Feb. 17                              | Cooper, Lt. P. A.                     | 12 Feb. 17 | 22 Apl. 17                    | Do.                                     |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Purves, 2nd-Lt. P. F.                 | 13 Nov. 14 | 12 Jan. 16                    | Do. F. 3 Co.                            |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Turner, 2nd-Lt. D. M.                 | 13 Nov. 14 | 18 Nov. 14                    | Do. No. 21 Coy.                         |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Evill, 2nd-Lt. C. P.                  | 4 Dec. 14  | 13 Jan. 15                    | Do.                                     |
| 17 July 16                              | Browne, 2nd-Lt. D. R. H.              | 17 July 16 | 1 Aug. 16                     | Do.                                     |
| 22 July 16                              | Bourke, 2nd-Lt. D. R. S.              | 22 July 16 | 28 July 16                    | Do.                                     |
| 22 July 16                              | Crossle, 2nd-Lt. H. C.                | 22 July 16 | 10 Aug. 16                    | Do. 48 Pioneers.                        |
| 22 July 16                              | Evershed, 2nd-Lt. W. A.               | 22 July 16 | 10 Aug. 16                    | Do.                                     |
| 6 Sep. 16                               | Wardle, 2nd-Lt. F. M.                 | 6 Sep. 16  | 6 Oct. 16                     | Do. No. 21 Co.                          |
| 3 Oct. 16                               | Milchem, 2nd-Lt. H. G.                | 3 Oct. 16  | 20 Oct. 16                    | Do. No. 20 Coy.                         |
| 6 Oct. 16                               | Cooper, 2nd-Lt. L. K.                 | 6 Oct. 16  | 21 Nov. 16                    | Do.                                     |
| 10 Nov. 16                              | Scott, 2nd-Lt. O. R.                  | 10 Nov. 16 | 4 Feb. 17                     | Do.                                     |
| 21 Nov. 16                              | Davies, 2nd-Lt. H.                    | 21 Nov. 16 | 31 Dec. 16                    | Do. No. 24 Co.                          |
| 5 Jan. 17                               | Howarth, 2nd-Lt. H. S.                | 5 Jan. 17  | 18 Mar. 17                    | Do. F. 2 Co.                            |
| 5 Jan. 17                               | Pirie, 2nd-Lt. D. L. G.               | 5 Jan. 17  | 18 Mar. 17                    | Do. No. 71 Co.                          |
| 5 Jan. 17                               | Macdonald, 2nd-Lt. A.                 | 5 Jan. 17  | 18 Mar. 17                    | Do.                                     |
| 5 Jan. 17                               | Wotherspoon, 2nd-Lt. W. S.            | 5 Jan. 17  | 18 Mar. 17                    | Do. F. 4 Co.                            |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.

(b) Acting Captain.

(c) Temporary.

| Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

Attached—*concl.*

|            |                                   |            |            |                         |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 17  | Bush, 2nd-Lt. S. P.               | 1 Feb. 17  | 23 Apl. 17 | I. A. R. O. F. 1 Co.    |
| 1 Feb. 17  | Morrison, 2nd-Lt. A. O. H.        | 1 Feb. 17  | 23 Apl. 17 | Do. F. 4 Co.            |
| 5 Feb. 17  | Wentworth-Hyde, 2nd-Lt. E. R.     | 5 Feb. 17  | 23 Apl. 17 | Do. F. 1 Co.            |
| 27 Feb. 17 | MacLarron, 2nd-Lt. C. M.          | 27 Feb. 17 | 8 Aug. 17  | F. 3 Coy.               |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Frattini, 2nd-Lt. G. N.           | 1 Mar. 17  | 25 Apl. 17 | I. A. R. O. F. 3 Co.    |
| 5 May 17   | Bracy, 2nd-Lt. S. W.              | 5 May 17   | 24 Aug. 17 | F. 3 Coy.               |
| 5 May 17   | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. W. V.          | 5 May 17   | 20 Aug. 17 | F. 2 Coy.               |
| 5 May 17   | Cambridge, 2nd-Lt. S. J.          | 5 May 17   | 20 Aug. 17 | F. 1 Coy.               |
| 5 May 17   | Devonshire, 2nd-Lt. C. W.         | 5 May 17   | 25 Aug. 17 | F. 4 Coy.               |
| 5 May 17   | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. W. H.           | 5 May 17   | 20 Aug. 17 | Sig. Ser.               |
| 8 Dec. 15  | Cleaver, 2nd-Lt. L. R. E. (T. F.) | 8 Dec. 15  | 25 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.) |
| 11 Oct. 16 | Lawrence, 2nd-Lt. E.              | 11 Oct. 16 | 2 May 17   | Do. F. 2 Co.            |

## Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 97 | Baines, Lt.-Col. E. F. E. . . | 28 Jan. 17 | 6 Dec. 10 |

## Honorary Officer.

14 June 16 | Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmed Ali, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of — . . . . . | 14 June 16 | 14 June 16 | Hony. Major in Army.

## Commissary.

28 Jan. 04 | Hudson, Hony. Capt. J. R. . . | 19 Sep. 05 | 10 June 97 | Offg. Supdt. of Park.

## Warrant Officer.

.. | Miers, Sergt.-Major W. H. . . | 3 Jan. 11 | 3 Jan. 11 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar. Major.

## Subadar-Major.

10 Sep. 89 | Arjun Power (56) . . . . . | 27 July 01 | 1 Oct. 07 | 1 July 14 | F. 4 Co.

## Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |                                                                                            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Jan. 85  | Poshati Mari, Bahadur (58)     | 26 Feb. 01 | 16 Oct. 06 | F. 1 Co. Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.                                                        |
| 1 Nov. 01  | Bhawani Singh (56)             | 1 Nov. 01  | 16 Apl. 12 | F. 2 Co.                                                                                   |
| 6 May 91   | Malla Singh, M.C., I.O.M. (56) | 2 Aug. 06  | 1 Sep. 13  | F. 2 Co.                                                                                   |
| 3 Nov. 93  | Ganpat Mahadeo Bahadur         | 1 July 09  | 1 July 14  | No. 71 Co. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.                                                      |
| 20 Sep. 96 | Firoz Ali, I.O.M.              | 1 Nov. 12  | 18 Nov. 14 | F. 1 Co. Labour Corps.                                                                     |
| 17 Oct. 94 | Ismail Khan Bahadur            | 1 Nov. 13  | 27 Dec. 14 | F. 1 Co. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal, Russian Cross of St. George. |
| 25 Aug. 96 | Shah Sawar                     | 1 Aug. 12  | 26 Apl. 16 | No. 24 Co.                                                                                 |
| 20 Feb. 01 | Muhammad Din, I.O.M.           | 1 July 14  | 29 Sep. 15 | No. 22 Co.                                                                                 |
| 30 June 94 | Bir Singh (56), I.O.M.         | 1 Sep. 13  | 17 Apl. 16 | No. 21 Co.                                                                                 |
| 15 Sep. 95 | Karim Khan                     | 16 Apl. 12 | 22 June 16 | No. 18 Co.                                                                                 |
| 26 Sep. 98 | Dhondibharao Barge (50)        | 1 Jan. 13  | 26 May 16  | F. 1 Co.                                                                                   |
| 2 July 93  | Gujar Singh (56)               | 21 Nov. 11 | 1 Oct. 16  | No. 19 Co.                                                                                 |
| 6 July 97  | Baryam Singh                   | 9 Sep. 14  | 16 July 17 | No. 3 Pontoon Park.                                                                        |

### 3rd Sappers and Miners—*concl'd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                | Army Rank.  | Remarks.                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                |             |                                                 |
| 21 Mar. 94                                       | Ganpatrao Jadhao . . . .       | 1 Apl. 09   | F. 1 Co.                                        |
| 2 May 94                                         | Massa Singh . . . .            | 18 Apl. 10  | No. 24 Co.                                      |
| 1 Aug. 93                                        | Lakshiman Powar (56) . . . .   | 1 Aug. 12   | Fortress Co. <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i>    |
| 12 Nov. 98                                       | Khan Muhammad Khan . . . .     | 15 Jan. 14  | F. 3 Co.                                        |
| 6 July 97                                        | Sawan Singh . . . .            | 9 Sep. 14   | No. 21 Co.                                      |
| 11 Dec. 98                                       | Sripat-Barge . . . .           | 9 Sep. 14   | F. 2 Co. Indian Adjnt.                          |
| 20 Feb. 01                                       | Datadin Badhai . . . .         | 30 Oct. 14  | F. 4 Co. <i>Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.</i>       |
| 15 Nov. 93                                       | Ashanna Poshati . . . .        | 5 Nov. 14   | No. 24 Co.                                      |
| 8 Nov. 99                                        | Tek Singh . . . .              | 18 Nov. 14  | F. 2 Co.                                        |
| 16 Dec. 02                                       | Sitaramrao Vichare . . . .     | 27 Dec. 14  | F. 3 Co.                                        |
| 10 Feb. 03                                       | Liyakat Ali, I.O.M. . . .      | 14 Mar. 15  | No. 21 Co.                                      |
| 17 Jan. 03                                       | Nur Alam (I) . . . .           | 16 Mar. 15  | No. 18 Co. <i>Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.</i>     |
| 8 Dec. 99                                        | Fateh Khan . . . .             | 15 Apl. 15  | No. 17 Co. <i>Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.</i>     |
| 28 Jan. 03                                       | Uttam Singh, I.O.M. . . .      | 20 A. I. 15 | F. 1 Co.                                        |
| 7 Nov. 02                                        | Muhammad Shah . . . .          | 16 July 15  | F. 1 Co.                                        |
| 1 Jan. 96                                        | Gangaji Rao Khanvilkar . . . . | 25 July 15  | F. 1 Co. <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i>        |
| 3 Sep. 98                                        | Krishnaji Rao Bhonsle . . . .  | 29 Sep. 15  | No. 17 Co. <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i>      |
| 26 Dec. 02                                       | Ghulam Nabi, I.O.M. . . .      | 1 Jan. 16   | No. 9 Co.                                       |
| 7 Sep. 00                                        | Bir Singh . . . .              | 12 June 16  | No. 19 Co.                                      |
| 5 June 01                                        | Habibullah Khan . . . .        | 12 June 16  | No. 3 Pontoon Park.                             |
| 1 Apl. 94                                        | Kailas Singh . . . .           | 14 June 16  | No. 5 Pontoon Park.                             |
| 1 July 06                                        | Maroti Jadhao . . . .          | 27 June 16  | No. 21 Co. <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i>      |
| 1 Aug. 94                                        | Farzand Khan . . . .           | 1 Oct. 16   | Aden, D. L. S., <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 8 Apl. 02                                        | Nur Alam (II) . . . .          | 11 Nov. 16  | No. 18 Co.                                      |
|                                                  | Shiubaran Misr . . . .         | 24 Apl. 17  |                                                 |
|                                                  | Abdullah Shah . . . .          | 24 Apl. 17  |                                                 |
|                                                  | Sidi'am Pille . . . .          | 24 Apl. 17  |                                                 |
|                                                  | Shaikh Hasan . . . .           | 2 June 17   |                                                 |
|                                                  | Muhammad Bakhsh, I.O.M. . . .  | 2 June 17   |                                                 |
|                                                  | Ali Husain . . . .             | 2 June 17   |                                                 |

## SAPPERS AND MINERS.

(Chitral Section).

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                 |            |                                     |          |
|                                                  |                 |            |                                     |          |
| <b>Indian Officer.</b>                           |                 |            |                                     |          |
|                                                  |                 |            |                                     |          |

### Railway Battalion.

Formed in 1916 under Government of India, Army Department, letter No. H-2709, dated 11th April 1916.

*Composition.*— { 25th, 26th and 27th Companies.—Punjabi Musalmans.  
28th Company.—Punjabi Christians and Cis.-Sutlej Mahommedans.

*Uniform - Khaki.*

| 1st Comm.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

31 Dec. 96 | Malan, Bt.-Lt.-Col. L. N., R.E. . | 1 Jan. 17 | 18 Dec. 16 | 27th Coy.

**Staff Officer.**

|           |                                         |           |            |           |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 8 Jan. 10 | Morris, Lieut. J. H., R. E. (Spl. Res.) | 5 Aug. 14 | 18 Dec. 16 | 25th Coy. |
|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|

### Company Commanders.

|         |    |                                         |         |    |                                    |                        |
|---------|----|-----------------------------------------|---------|----|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 31 July | 02 | Kirke, Capt. E. St. G., D.S.O.,<br>R.E. | 31 July | 13 | 1 Oct. 14<br>7 May 11<br>6 June 15 | 28th Coy.<br>25th Coy. |
| 25 July | 06 | Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., M. C.,<br>R. E. | 30 Oct. | 14 |                                    |                        |
| 31 July | 09 | Roberts, Capt. J. R., R.E.              | 31 July | 15 | 1 Oct. 12                          | 26th Coy.              |
| 23 Dec. | 09 | Gordon, Capt. R. S., R.E.               | 23 Dec. | 15 | 18 Dec. 16                         | 27th Coy.              |

**Company Officers.**

|         |    |                                                                 |            |            |                       |
|---------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 25 Jun. | 10 | Roche, Lieut. († Capt., 25 Aug. 17.) R. T. H., R.E. (Spl. Res.) | 5 Aug. 14  | 30 June 16 | Depôt 26th Coy.       |
| 21 Sep. | 14 | Watkins, Temp. Lieut. P. J., R. E.                              | 21 Sep. 14 | 23 Mar. 16 | 26th Coy.             |
| 14 Dec. | 14 | Scrivenor, Lt. R. F. S., R. E.                                  | 19 Feb. 15 | 30 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. 28th Coy. |
| 30 Apl. | 15 | Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M. B.                                 | 30 Apl. 16 | 8 Nov. 15  |                       |
| 30 Apl. | 15 | Marriott, Lieut. R. E.                                          | 30 Apl. 16 | 30 Apl. 16 | Do. 26th Coy.         |
| 14 May  | 15 | White, Lieut. C. R.                                             | 14 May 16  | 1 May 16   | Do. 25th Coy.         |
| 8 Sep.  | 15 | Jonas, Lieut. L. G.                                             | 8 Sep. 16  | 1 May 16   | Do. 27th Coy.         |
| 8 Sep.  | 15 | Anderson, Lt. A. T. D.                                          | 8 Sep. 16  |            | Do.                   |
| 24 Apl. | 16 | Splane, Lieut. E. G.                                            | 24 Apl. 17 | 1 May 16   | Do. 25th Coy.         |
| 19 Aug. | 16 | Crawford, 2nd-Lt. D.                                            | 19 Aug. 16 |            | Do.                   |
| 10 Nov. | 16 | Beveridge, 2nd-Lt. R.                                           | 10 Nov. 16 | 1 Feb. 17  | Do.                   |

Jemadar.      Subadar.      Subadar-Major.

Subadar-Major.

11 Feb. 03 | Pande Khan . . . . . | 11 Feb. 03 | 1 May 04 | 15 Apl. 16 |

**Subadars.**

|            |                 |           |            |           |
|------------|-----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 22 May 88  | Sher Baz        | . . . . . | 20 Feb. 06 | 1 Oct. 13 |
| 12 Feb. 03 | Amir Zaman Khan | . . . . . | 1 May 04   | 1 Mar. 13 |
| 25 Jan. 97 | Fazal Din       | . . . . . | 1 Oct. 13  | 1 Apl. 16 |

**Jemadars.**

|         |    |               |         |    |
|---------|----|---------------|---------|----|
| 14 Feb. | 03 | Alif Khan     | 20 Feb. | 06 |
| 21 May  | 03 | Fateh Khan    | 1 Apl.  | 06 |
| 1 May   | 03 | Mir Baz       | 1 Mar.  | 16 |
| 26 Feb. | 02 | Nathe Khan    | 1 Mar.  | 16 |
| 1 Jan.  | 06 | Abdul Aziz    | 1 May   | 16 |
|         |    | Mangal Singh  | 1 May   | 16 |
|         |    | Firoz Khan    | 15 May  | 16 |
| 14 Feb. | 03 | Muhammad Din. | 1 Aug.  | 16 |
| 1 Jan.  | 06 |               |         |    |

† Acting rank.

## Wireless Signal Squadron.

Raised 1st March 1911 by Capt. D. A. Thomson, R.E.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

9 Mar. 99 | Thomson, Maj. D. A., (R.E.) . . . . . 1

## Troop Commanders. (3)

|                          |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| Drummond, Capt., J. L.   |  |  |  |
| Peck, 2nd-Lt., B. M.     |  |  |  |
| Blake, 2nd-Lt., R. A. E. |  |  |  |

## Troop Officers. (8)

|            |                                     |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|
| 2 Apl. 15  | Goulding, 2nd-Lt., C. C. (I.A.R.O.) | 2 Apl. 15  |  |
|            | Morse, 2nd-Lt., W. S.               |            |  |
|            | Foxlee, 2nd-Lt., F. J.              |            |  |
|            | Mead, 2nd-Lt., B.                   |            |  |
| 25 Nov. 16 | Ryan, 2nd-Lt., P.                   | 25 Nov. 16 |  |
| 9 Dec. 16  | Leng, 2nd-Lt., C.                   | 9 Dec. 16  |  |
|            | Smitherman, 2nd-Lt., H. S.          |            |  |
|            | King, 2nd-Lt., E. H.                |            |  |

## Jemadar.

21 Oct. 97 | Hasan Ali Khan . . . . . 1 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 14

## No. 31 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs.  
Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  British ranks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi or Hindustani Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras and Rajputs.

## Commandant.

4 June 04 | Knight, Bt.-Maj. J. H. (R. G. A.) (c) | 30 Oct. 14 | 29 Apl. 16 |

## Company Officers. (4)

|            |                                  |            |           |                              |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| 25 July 06 | Stebbing, Capt. H. T. (R. G. A.) | 30 Oct. 14 | 1 May 14  | School of Sign'g, Bangalore. |
| 19 Nov. 05 | Toynbee, Capt. R. L. (Linc. R.)  | 4 Aug. 14  | 5 Aug. 12 |                              |

## Attached.

## Warrant Officer.

|   |          |   |          |                |
|---|----------|---|----------|----------------|
| 1 |          | 1 |          | 1              |
|   | Jemadar. |   | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |

## Subadar.

3 Nov. 86 | Kasim Ali, Bahadur . . . . . 23 Mar. 06 | 15 Feb. 11 |

## Jemadar.

6 Oct. 07 | Dharam Singh . . . . . 11 Sep. 16 | 1

(r) Temoy. Maj.

## No. 32 (Lahore Divisional Signal) Company.

Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th February 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E.

Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  British ranks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Punjabi or Hindustani Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras and Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

13 Sep. 97 | Maxwell, Maj. W. F., D.S.O. (R.E.) | 30 Oct. 14 | 15 Feb. 11 | *Lv. ex. Ind., 6 mos., m.c.*

## Company Officers. (4)

|           |                                                 |            |            |                           |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 5 Aug. 05 | Morse, Capt. L. H., M.C. (62nd Pun-<br>jabis).  | 5 Aug. 14  | 9 May 12   | <i>Lv. ex. Ind., m.c.</i> |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Drayson, Capt. Fitz A. (172a) (Border<br>Regt.) | 28 Apl. 15 | 3 May 14   | Sig. Ser. Depôt.          |
| 6 Oct. 06 | Pott, Capt. D., D.S.O., M.C. (13th<br>Lancers). | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Mar. 15 | Off. Comdt.               |
| 5 Sep. 14 | Mawson, Lieut. G. H. (R.E.)                     | 11 July 15 | 20 June 15 | With Sig. Ser. Depôt.     |
| 6 Mar. 15 | Singer, Lieut. C. A. (R.E.)                     | 11 July 15 | 29 June 15 |                           |

Jemadar. Subadar.

## Subadar.

1 June 91 | Lehu (58, 68) . . . . . 13 Oct. 08 | 15 Feb. 11 |

## Jemadar.

8 June 03 | Mawaz-Din . . . . . 25 Jan. 17 |

## No. 33 (Divisional Signal) Company.

Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A.

Composition.— $\frac{1}{2}$  British ranks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Madrassi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tamils, Christians and Paraiyans.

## Commandant.

20 Dec. 05 | Day, Capt. C. L. (R.G.A.) . . . . . 30 Oct. 14 | 1 June 16 |

## Company Officers. (4)

|            |                                              |           |            |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 25 Jan. 08 | Copeland, Capt. A. G. J. (5 Cavy.)           | 1 Sep. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 |
| 5 Aug. 14  | Rooker, Lt. G. (I. A. R. O.)                 | 1 Sep. 15 | 4 Sep. 16  |
| 3 Oct. 14  | Mauleverer, Lt. W. M. M. G. (2-4<br>Dorset.) | 3 Oct. 14 | 8 Nov. 16  |
| 4 Nov. 14  | Killick, 2nd-Lt. A. S., (1-4 Buffs)          | 4 Nov. 14 | 17 July 17 |

## Attached.

|            |                                      |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 20 Dec. 13 | Macdonald, Capt. R. H. (S. L. Regt.) | 18 Nov. 14 | 20 June 16 |
| 17 Jan. 14 | Jervis, Lt. W. W. (1-4 Devons.)      | 17 Jan. 14 | 17 Jan. 17 |
| 7 Feb. 17  | Sims, 2nd-Lt. J. C. (57)             | 7 Feb. 17  | 23 Feb. 17 |
| 24 Nov. 14 | Reynolds, 2nd-Lt. C. (6)             | 10 Nov. 15 |            |

Jemadar. Subadar.  
Subadar.

|            |                   |            |            |
|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| 28 July 97 | Narainsami (58)   | 14 Feb. 13 | 31 Aug. 15 |
| 10 May 97  | Abdur Rashid (58) | 15 Oct. 14 | 11 Feb. 16 |

## Jemadar.

25 Oct. 02 | Appalasami (58) . . . . . 11 Feb. 16 |

**No. 34 (Divisional Signal) Company.**

Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Capt. R. G. Earle, R.E.

Composition— $\frac{1}{2}$  British ranks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Madrassi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Tamils, Christians and Paraiyans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                      | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Commandant.                             |                                                      |            |                               |                          |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Cardew, Capt. H. S., M.C. (39th Garhwal Rif.).       | 10 Oct. 12 | 4 Aug. 13                     |                          |
| Company Officers (4)                    |                                                      |            |                               |                          |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Morrell, Capt. H. G. (119th Infy.)                   | 5 Aug. 14  | 31 Dec. 11                    |                          |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Booth, Rt.-Maj. F. (R. Lanc. R.) (51, 59, 162, 206). | 3 Jun. 15  | 16 Mar. 11                    |                          |
| 14 Oct. 08                              | Duke, Capt. V. W. H. (Ches. R.) (59, 207).           | 5 Dec. 14  | 20 Aug. 13                    | With 38 (Div. Sig.) Coy. |
| Jemadar. Subadar.                       |                                                      |            |                               |                          |
| 26 July 87                              | Narasingaperumal (56)                                | 25 Mar. 05 | 25 Apl. 11                    | } Sig. Ser. Depôt.       |
| 29 Oct. 95                              | Srinivasulu                                          | 18 Nov. 14 |                               |                          |
| Jemadars.                               |                                                      |            |                               |                          |
|                                         | Murugesan                                            | 18 Nov. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.      |                          |
|                                         | Sayyid Ibrahim                                       | 24 Apl. 15 |                               |                          |

**No. 35 (Meerut Divisional Signal) Company.**

Raised at Meerut, 18th August 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, D.S.O., R.E.

Composition.—

|                          |                                                   |            |            |                        |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| <b>Composition.—</b>     |                                                   |            |            |                        |
| <b>Commandant.</b>       |                                                   |            |            |                        |
| 22 Apl. 08               | Allen, Capt. H. L., D.S.O. (N. Staffords R.)      | 1 Mar. 15  | 29 Apl. 16 |                        |
| <b>Company Officers.</b> |                                                   |            |            |                        |
| 17 Aug. 07               | DeButts, Capt. F. C., D.S.O., M.C. (55th Rifles). | 1 Sep. 15  |            | Offg. Comdt.           |
| 9 Oct. 12                | St. John, Lt. F. O., D.S.O. (R. Scots.)           | 15 July 13 |            | With 13 Div. Sig. Coy. |
| <b>Subadar.</b>          |                                                   |            |            |                        |
| 17 June 95               | Diwan Singh Bahadur (56, 72a)                     | 1 Dec. 07  | 14 Aug. 14 | } With 30th Punjabis.  |
| 4 Mar. 93                | Mehar Bakhsh . . . . .                            | . . . . .  | 10 Jan. 17 |                        |
| <b>Jemadar.</b>          |                                                   |            |            |                        |
| 28 Apl. 09               | Puran Singh . . . . .                             | 10 Jan. 17 |            |                        |
| <hr/>                    |                                                   |            |            |                        |
| (b) Tenpy, Capt.         |                                                   |            |            |                        |

(b) Tempy. Capt.

**No. 36 (Divisional Signal) Company.**

Formed 1st April 1916.

|                          |                                                  |            |           |              |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>       |                                                  |            |           |              |
| 20 Dec. 01               | Taylor, Capt. A. T. W. (43 Erinpura Regt.)       | 1 Sept. 15 |           |              |
| <b>Company Officers.</b> |                                                  |            |           |              |
| 9 Sep. 08                | Pulvermann, Capt. A. W. (a) (128 Fio.)           | 1 Sep. 15  |           |              |
| 18 Jun. 13               | Coleman, Capt. R. E., (1-10th Mid. Inf. R.)      | 1 June 16  |           |              |
| 24 Aug. 12               | Dane, Capt. H. (C. of Guides)                    | 24 Aug. 16 |           |              |
| 7 Jun. 13                | Stokes, Lieut. C. L. L., I. A. R. O.             | 2 Sep. 14  |           |              |
| 3 Sep. 13                | Lysaght-Griffin, Lieut. E. H. L. (Dur. L. Infy.) | 23 Oct. 14 |           |              |
| 11 Nov. 14               | Fraser, Lt. C. F. S. (54 Sikhs)                  | 11 Nov. 15 |           |              |
| 22 Apr. 14               | Holt, Lieut. V. (Mid. Inf. R.)                   | 29 Oct. 14 |           |              |
| 10 May 16                | Gordon, Lt. F. L. (I. A. R. O.)                  | 10 May 17  |           |              |
| 9 Jan. 15                | Day, 2nd-Lt. F. (R. Sussex)                      | 9 Jan. 15  |           |              |
| <b>Attached.</b>         |                                                  |            |           |              |
| 1 Aug. 14                | Churchill, Lieut. E. A. H., (1-5th Som. L. I.)   | 6 Sep. 16  |           | } Aden F. F. |
| 30 Apr. 15               | Hulford, Lt. W. F. (3rd W. Surrey Regt.)         | 30 Apr. 15 |           |              |
| 5 May 17                 | Cooling, 2nd-Lt. C. E. (I. A. R. O.)             | 5 May 17   |           |              |
| <b>Subadar.</b>          |                                                  |            |           |              |
| 2 Nov. 98                | Dasaundha Singh                                  | 13 Jan. 15 | 1 Aug. 16 |              |

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

**No. 37 (Divisional Signal) Company.**

Formed 5 March 1917.

**Commandant.**

12 June 07 | Collings, Capt. E. G. (35th Sikhs) . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 14 Mar. 13 |

**Company Officers.**

|            |                                                |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 25 Nov. 11 | Stanley, Capt. G. (1-4 Wilts. Regt.)           | 1 June. 16 | 13 Dec. 15 |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Turner, Capt. C. J. R. (15th Sikhs)            | 20 Jan. 16 | 31 Aug. 16 |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Ball, Lt. H. F. (2-4 D. C. L. I.)              | 31 May 16  | 30 Sep. 16 |
| 14 Dec. 14 | Machin, Lt. H. S. (1st Gar. Bn., Lincs. Regt.) | 2 Oct. 15  | 6 Nov. 16  |
| 10 Oct. 14 | Pascoe, 2nd-Lt. F. J. (2-4 D. C. L. I.)        |            | 30 Apr. 17 |

**Attached.**

|            |                                       |            |            |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 18 Apr. 16 | Foster, Lt. J. W. (25 Cavy.)          | 18 Apr. 17 | 5 July 17  |
| 5 May 17   | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. W. H. (I. A. R. O.) | 5 May 17   | 22 Aug. 17 |

**Warrant Officer.**

... | Regt. S. M., H. Temple . . . 12 June 16 | 1 Mar. 11

**Jemadar.****Subadar.**

13 Dec. 92 | Suchet Singh (58) . . . 15 Feb. 11 | 15 Oct. 14 |

**Jemadar.**

16 July 02 | Jamaluddin . . . 31 Aug. 15 |

**No. 38 (Divisional Signal) Company.**

Raised 8th January 1917, by Captain V. W. H. Duke, M.C.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Corps. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

14 Oct. 08 | Duke, Capt. V. W. H., M.C. (Ches. Regt.) . . . 5 Dec. 14 | 20 Aug. 13 |

**Company Officer.**

|            |                                                      |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 24 Jan. 14 | Beatson-Bell, Lt. A. (York Regt.) (51, 59, 71, 207). | 25 Jan. 15 | 11 Nov. 16 |
| 8 Oct. 14  | Brown, Lt. G. W. (Lincoln R.) (50, 59).              | 5 May 15   | 11 July 16 |
| 5 Aug. 14  | Dixon, 2nd-Lt. H. F. (Hussrs.) (51, 52, 59).         | 5 Aug. 14  | 20 Aug. 16 |
| 17 Aug. 15 | Lander, 2nd-Lt. J. H. (Corn. L. I.) (57).            | 19 Aug. 15 |            |

**Attached.**

14 May 17 | Lines, 2nd-Lt. R. E. . . . 5 May 17 | 20 Aug.

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|

Signal Service Depot.

Depot Staff.

|            |                                          |            |            |                           |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 4 Aug. 97  | Franklin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S. E., D.S.O.  | 3 June 16  | 27 Dec. 16 | Comdt.                    |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Warden, Capt. W. R. (75th Infantry)      | 18 Jan. 14 | 9 Nov. 16  | 2nd-in-Commnd.            |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Pilly, Capt. H. R. (I. A.)               | 29 Aug. 15 | 31 July 16 |                           |
| 20 Sep. 11 | Hawkins, Capt. A. E., (2nd Dorset Regt.) | 1 Oct. 15  | 29 Nov. 16 |                           |
| 11 July 15 | Woodrow, F. H. (R. E.)                   | 11 July 15 | 6 Jan. 17  | Lv. m. c. ex Ind., 6 mos. |
| 6 Mar. 15  | Singer, C. A. (R. E.)                    | 11 July 15 | 9 Jan. 17  |                           |
| 24 Jan. 15 | Johnson, H. E. (R. E.)                   | 23 July 16 | 9 Nov. 16  | Or. Mr.                   |
| 10 Sep. 15 | Durnan, J. A. (I. A. R. O.)              | 10 Sep. 16 | 9 Nov. 16  | Adjt.                     |
| 29 June 16 | Dawes, Lt. R. M. (6th Jat L. I.)         | 29 June 17 | 21 Oct. 16 |                           |
| 21 Apl. 15 | Pescot, 2nd-Lt. C. P. (R. E.) (tempy.)   | 21 Apl. 15 | 14 Nov. 16 |                           |
| 23 Dec. 16 | Charriol, 2nd-Lt. R. A.                  | 23 Dec. 16 | 10 Jan. 17 | Accounts Officer.         |

Attached.

|            |                                                  |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 6 Oct. 06  | Drayson, Capt. Fitz. A., M.C. (1st Border Regt.) | 28 Apl. 15 | 7 Mar. 17  |  |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Le Cornu, Capt. C. J. S. (56th Rifles)           | 29 Aug. 15 | 26 Mar. 17 |  |
| 7 Oct. 14  | Young, Lieut. (tempy.) G. A. (2-4 Wilts Regt.)   | 12 Dec. 14 | 14 May 17  |  |
| 11 Aug. 14 | Barker, Lt. G. G. (21st E. of I. Lan.)           | 16 Sep. 15 | 25 June 17 |  |
| 4 Aug. 15  | Leigh, 2nd-Lt. H. (10th Norfolk Regt.)           | 4 Aug. 15  | 23 Dec. 16 |  |
| 11 Oct. 15 | Leedam, 2nd-Lt. W. D. (R. E.) (tempy.)           | 11 Oct. 15 | 16 Jan. 17 |  |
| 15 Sep. 16 | Pyster, 2nd-Lt. E. M. (Anglo-Indian Force)       | 15 Sep. 16 | 13 Apl. 17 |  |
| 21 Nov. 16 | Lyons, 2nd-Lt. C. P. (I. A. R. O.)               | 21 Nov. 16 | 27 Aug. 17 |  |
| 28 Jan. 17 | Field, 2nd-Lt. A. V. (1st West Riding Regt.)     | 28 Jan. 17 | 27 Jan. 17 |  |
| 6 Feb. 17  | Steven, 2nd-Lt. E. J. (R. G. A.)                 | 6 Feb. 17  | 6 Feb. 17  |  |
| 6 Feb. 17  | Pearson, 2nd-Lt. H. (1st York and Lancs. Regt.)  | 6 Feb. 17  | 6 Feb. 17  |  |
| 14 Feb. 17 | Cowan, 2nd-Lt. J. L. (1st Ox. & B. L. I.)        | 14 Feb. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 |  |
| 14 Feb. 17 | Veale, 2nd-Lt. J. F. (7th Hussars)               | 14 Feb. 17 | 10 Mar. 17 |  |
| 14 Feb. 17 | Scheidweiler, 2nd-Lt. F. C. (3rd Royal Fusers)   | 14 Feb. 17 | 10 Mar. 17 |  |
| 14 Feb. 17 | Shrubsall, 2nd-Lt. P. E. (K. R. R. C.)           | 14 Feb. 17 | 10 Mar. 17 |  |

Jemadar. Subadar.

Subadars.

|            |                  |            |            |                   |
|------------|------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 26 July 87 | Narasingaperumal | 25 Mar. 05 | 25 Apl. 11 | No. 34 D. S. Coy. |
| 29 Oct. 95 | Srinivasulu      | 24 Apl. 14 | 18 Nov. 14 | No. 34 D. S. Coy. |

Jemadars.

|           |               |           |  |                   |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|--|-------------------|
| 7 Feb. 99 | Narayan Singh | 1 Apl. 15 |  | 38th Dogras.      |
| 5 Jan. 97 | Firman Ali    | 26 May 15 |  | No. 31 D. S. Coy. |

LIST OF REGIMENTAL CENTRES.

NORTHERN ARMY.

|                  |                                                                     |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Allahabad        | { 1 Brahmans.<br>3 Brahmans.                                        |
| Agra             | { 2 Rajput L. Infantry.<br>4 Rajputs.<br>13 Rajputs.<br>16 Rajputs. |
| Benares          | { 5 L. Infantry.<br>17 Infantry.<br>18 Infantry.                    |
| Meerut           | { 6 Jat L. Infantry<br>10 Jats.                                     |
| Lucknow          | { 7 Rajputs.<br>8 Rajputs.<br>11 Rajputs.                           |
| Barilly          | { 12 Pioneers.<br>48 Pioneers.                                      |
| Multan           | { 14 Sikhs.<br>15 Sikhs.<br>45 Sikhs.                               |
| Jhelum           | { 19 Punjabis.<br>22 Punjabis.<br>24 Punjabis.                      |
| Lahore           | { 20 Punjabis.<br>21 Punjabis.<br>26 Punjabis.                      |
| Ambala           | { 23 S. Pioneers.<br>32 S. Pioneers.<br>34 S. Pioneers.             |
| Ferozepore       | { 25 Punjabis.<br>27 Punjabis.<br>28 Punjabis.                      |
| Peshawar         | { 29 Punjabis.<br>30 Punjabis.<br>31 Punjabis.                      |
| Sialkot          | { 33 Punjabis.<br>40 Pathans.<br>46 Punjabis.                       |
| Rawal Pindi      | { 35 Sikhs.<br>36 Sikhs.<br>47 Sikhs.                               |
| Rawal Pindi      | { 37 Dogras.<br>38 Dogras.<br>41 Dogras.                            |
| Lansdowne        | 39th Garhwal Rifles.                                                |
| Bannu            | { 51 Sikhs.<br>53 Sikhs.<br>54 Sikhs.                               |
| Kohat            | { 52 Sikhs.<br>56 Rifles.<br>59 Rifles.                             |
| Dera Ismail Khan | { 55 Rifles.<br>57 Rifles.<br>58 Rifles.                            |
| Hoti Mardan      | Guides Infy.                                                        |
| Dharmasala       | 1st Gurkha Rifles.                                                  |
| Dehra Dun        | { 2nd Gurkha Rifles.<br>9th Gurkha Rifles.                          |
| Almora           | { 3rd Gurkha Rifles.<br>2-10th Gurkha Rifles.                       |
| Bahlok           | 4th Gurkha Rifles.                                                  |
| Abbottabad       | { 5th Gurkha Rifles.<br>6th Gurkha Rifles.                          |
| Bilong           | 8th Gurkha Rifles.                                                  |

SOUTHERN ARMY.

|                   |                                                                                        |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Trichinopoly      | { 61 Pioneers.<br>63 Lt. Infantry.<br>64 Pioneers.<br>81 Pioneers.<br>83 Lt. Infantry. |
| Secunderabad      | { 62 Punjabis.<br>66 Punjabis.<br>84 Punjabis.                                         |
| Bangalore         | { 67 Punjabis.<br>69 Punjabis.<br>74 Punjabis.                                         |
| Mandalay          | { 72 Punjabis.<br>92 Punjabis.<br>93 Burma Infantry.                                   |
| St. Thomas' Mount | { 73 Carnatic Infantry.<br>80 Carnatic Infantry.<br>88 Carnatic Infantry.              |
| Secunderabad      | { 75 Carnatic Infantry.<br>79 Carnatic Infantry.<br>86 Carnatic Infantry.              |
| Secunderabad      | { 76 Punjabis.<br>82 Punjabis.<br>87 Punjabis.                                         |
| Meiktila          | { 89 Punjabis.<br>90 Punjabis.<br>91 Punjabis.                                         |
| Ahmednagar        | { 101 Grenadiers.<br>108 Infantry.<br>109 Infantry.                                    |
| Deesa             | { 102 Grenadiers.<br>112 Infantry.<br>113 Infantry.                                    |
| Satara            | { 103 Mahratta L. Infy.<br>105 Mahratta L. Infy.<br>110 Mahratta L. Infy.              |
| Nasirabad         | { 104 Wellesley's Rifles.<br>123 Outram's Rifles.<br>125 Napier's Rifles.              |
| Kirkee            | { 107 Pioneers.<br>121 Pioneers.<br>128 Pioneers.                                      |
| Poona             | { 114 Mahrattas.<br>116 Mahrattas.<br>117 Mahrattas.                                   |
| Mhow              | { 119 Infantry.<br>120 Rajputana Infantry.<br>122 Rajputana Infantry.                  |
| Quetta            | { 106 Pioneers.<br>124 Baluchistan Infy.<br>126 Baluchistan Infy.                      |
| Karachi           | { 127 Baluch L. Infy.<br>129 Baluchis.<br>130 Baluchis.                                |
| Quetta            | 7th Gurkha Rifles.                                                                     |
| Maymyo            | 1-10 Gurkha Rifles.                                                                    |

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre—Allahabad.  
linked with—3rd Brahmans.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 1st Brahmans.

*Neelwar-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Vazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 18th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Leswarree" "Bhurtapore" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies Brahmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                        |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                |            |                                  |                                 |
| 30 Jan. 89                              | Douglas, Lt.-Col. W. B.        | 15 Oct. 15 | 17 Oct. 15                       |                                 |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                |            |                                  |                                 |
| 12 Aug. 99                              | Whitehead, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J.     | 1 Jan. 17  | 10 May 17                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                    |
| 5 May 00                                | Lane, Maj. H. V.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Oct. 10                        | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)            |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Willoughby, Maj. D. V., D.S.O. | 1 Sep. 15  |                                  |                                 |
| 18 Aug. 00                              | Browning, Maj. E. R. L. [L]    | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 May 17                        | With 48th Pnsr.                 |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                |            |                                  |                                 |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | Kempson, Maj. E. C. R.         | 8 Jan. 16  | 1 Mar. 04                        | C.C. (Temp.)                    |
| 24 July 01                              | Smyth, Maj. C. A. W.           | 24 July 16 | 12 Oct. 04                       | Bde-Maj., Poona.                |
| 23 Apl. 02                              | Wilson, Maj. W. H. D.          | 6 Oct. 16  | 14 June 05                       | Staff Capt. Army Hdqrs. (Temp.) |
| 29 July 03                              | Pope, Capt. P. F.              | 29 July 12 | 7 June 05                        | C.C. (Temp.)                    |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Sanders, Capt. C. W.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Mar. 11                       | With 3rd Brahmans.              |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Ackland, Lt. H. J. †           | 1 Oct. 15  | 15 Dec. 14                       | S. S. O., Chitral.              |
| 23 Dec. 14                              | Kellie, Lt. C. C. J.           | 23 Dec. 15 | 25 Feb. 15                       | Adjnt.                          |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Barton, Lt. F. V. G.           | 15 Nov. 16 | 15 Nov. 15                       | Qr. Mr.                         |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                 |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | White, 2nd-Lt. D. O.           | 30 Jan. 17 | 20 Feb. 17                       | 3rd Brahmans.                   |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | O'Sullivan, 2nd-Lt. H. P.      | 30 Jan. 17 | 16 Mar. 17                       | 3rd Brahmans.                   |
| 28 Aug. 16                              | McManus, 2nd-Lt. A. J.         | 28 Aug. 16 | 15 Dec. 16                       | I. A. R. O.                     |
| 25 Aug. 16                              | Beaufort, 2nd-Lt. P. M.        | 25 Aug. 16 | 18 June 16                       | Do.                             |
| 6 Oct. 16                               | Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. K. W.       | 6 Oct. 16  | 15 Dec. 16                       | Do.                             |
| 6 Oct. 16                               | Hussey, 2nd-Lt. D. C.          | 6 Oct. 16  | 15 Dec. 16                       | Do.                             |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                |            |                                  |                                 |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | Khan, Capt. A. S.              | 1 Aug. 11  | 7 Sep. 14                        | With 3rd Brahmans.              |
| 31 Aug. 03                              | Macdonachie, Maj. G. W., M.B.  | 31 Aug. 15 | 18 Oct. 14                       | Offg.                           |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                |            |                                  |                                 |
| 7 Mar. 01                               | Bale Tewari (56, 72a)          | 1 Sep. 11  | 10 Oct. 14                       | 1 June 16.                      |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 06                               | Jalpapurshad Misir (56, 66a)   | 1 Nov. 06  | 1 Sep. 11                        | With 3rd Brahmans.              |
| 29 Mar. 06                              | Ramesardat Pande (56, 58, 66a) | 1 Nov. 10  | 5 July 14                        |                                 |
| 24 Apl. 06                              | Prithipal Pande (56, 66)       | 1 Feb. 12  | 1 Nov. 14                        |                                 |
| 24 July 91                              | Mahehar Dube (56)              | 15 May 12  | 11 June 15                       |                                 |
| 6 May 96                                | Lachhminarain Tewari (56)      | 1 July 12  | 1 Sep. 15                        | With 9th Infy.                  |
| 14 July 97                              | Jawala Parshad Pande (56)      | 5 July 14  | 9 Mar. 16                        |                                 |
| 28 Dec. 97                              | Sita Ram Misr                  | 10 Oct. 14 | 1 June 16                        |                                 |
| 20 Jan. 99                              | Shiubhajan Dube                | 1 Nov. 14  | 27 July 16                       |                                 |
| 25 May 01                               | Ramcharan Pande (52, 56)       | 5 Apl. 15  | 1 Jan. 17                        |                                 |
| 2 July 01                               | Ramharakh Misr (52, 56)        | 5 Apl. 15  | 20 Apl. 17                       |                                 |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                                  |                                 |
| 1 June 97                               | Ramesar Pathak (56)            | 6 Sep. 12  |                                  |                                 |
| 28 Nov. 02                              | Kedarnath Dube (66 a)          | 3 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                 |
| 26 June 01                              | Bangopal Sukul                 | 12 Apl. 15 |                                  |                                 |
| 21 Dec. 03                              | Indesripurshad Awasthi         | 11 June 15 |                                  |                                 |
| 4 May 97                                | Bholanath Pande                | 11 June 15 |                                  |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 97                               | Ramdayal Misr                  | 11 June 15 |                                  |                                 |
| 6 Apl. 97                               | Ramdiyal Pande                 | 12 July 15 |                                  |                                 |
| 11 Apl. 00                              | Chandikaparshad Tiwari         | 1 Sep. 15  |                                  |                                 |
| 29 Mar. 05                              | Ramsudh Tewari                 | 6 Jan. 16  |                                  |                                 |
| 29 Sep. 12                              | Ramsuman Tewari                | 14 Jan. 16 |                                  |                                 |
| 18 Oct. 01                              | Raghubardayal Tewari (58)      | 26 Feb. 16 |                                  |                                 |
| 1 Aug. 02                               | Sri Ram, Misr                  | 9 Mar. 16  |                                  |                                 |
| 8 Sep. 98                               | Parbhudayal Sukul              | 1 June 16  |                                  |                                 |
|                                         | Ramsuner Sukul                 | 20 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                 |
| 9 Aug. 04                               | Jwala Parshad Aginhotri        | 20 Apl. 17 |                                  |                                 |

† Actg. Capt.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

470

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

Regt. Centre—Agra.  
Linked with—4th, 13th and 16th Rajputs.

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.

*Broom-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 31st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1858; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal Nat. (Light) Infy., 1876; the 2nd (The Queen's Own) Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1885; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Regt. of Bengal (Light) Infy., 1897; the 2nd (Queen's Own) Rajput Light Infy., 1901; 2nd (Queen's Own), Rajput Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1911.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtapore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Maharajpore" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

Composition—4 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.                                          | Names and Rank.                          | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                                               |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 16 Nov. 87                                                                       | Dunsford, Lt.-Col. F. P. S., D.S.O. (b). | 16 Nov. 13 | 24 Feb. 16                       |                                                    |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                                                   |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 3 Dec. 90                                                                        | Smith, Lt.-Col. A. LeF. (2)              | 3 Dec. 16  | 24 Feb. 16                       | 2nd-in-Comd. With 2-7th Rajputs.                   |
| 8 Jan. 01                                                                        | Brander, Maj. E. H. C.                   | 8 Jan. 16  | 22 Jan. 13                       |                                                    |
| 18 Jan. 02                                                                       | Wagstaff, Maj. L. C. [L]                 | 18 Jan. 17 | 24 Feb. 16                       | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c., 25 Feb. 17.             |
| 21 Jan. 03                                                                       | Griffith, Capt. W. R. C., M.C.           | 21 Jan. 12 | 1 Aug. 15                        |                                                    |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>                                                     |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 21 Dec. 04                                                                       | Noyes, Capt. C. D., M.C.                 | 21 Dec. 13 | 23 Sep. 08                       | Adjnt., 1 Aug. 15. Lv., ex I., m. c. to 1 Nov. 17. |
| 25 Jan. 08                                                                       | Tranchell, Capt. H. G.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Mar. 09                       | Lv., ex I., m. c., to 28 Feb. 18.                  |
| 18 Apl. 16                                                                       | Mason, Lt. D. R. W.                      | 18 Apl. 17 | 27 Apl. 16                       | With 16 Rajputs.                                   |
| 29 June 16                                                                       | Miller, Lt. G. R. B.                     | 29 June 17 |                                  | Attd.—With 16th Rajputs.                           |
| 29 June 16                                                                       | Mull, Lt. A.                             | 29 June 17 |                                  | Attd.—With 16th Rajputs.                           |
| 29 June 16                                                                       | Mearns, 2nd-Lt. J. P.                    | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  | With 13th Rajputs.                                 |
| 14 Nov. 16                                                                       | Vosper, 2nd-Lt. E. E.                    | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  |                                                    |
| 30 Jan. 17                                                                       | O'Borthistle-Short, V. C. G.             | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  | Attd.                                              |
| 18 June 17                                                                       | Herbert, 2nd-Lt. H. A.                   | 18 June 17 |                                  |                                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                                                 |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 22 Jan. 95                                                                       | Simpson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. C.              | 3 June 15  | 27 Aug. 16                       | 4th Rajputs.                                       |
| 18 Apl. 00                                                                       | Wood, Maj. H. O. B.                      | 14 Jan. 16 | 31 Mar. 16                       | 8th Rajputs.                                       |
| 14 Jan. 15                                                                       | Bayly, Lt. P. F. B., M.C.                | 29 Jan. 16 | 20 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                        |
| 29 Jan. 15                                                                       | Whitaker, Lt. C. F.                      | 26 July 16 | 29 Aug. 15                       | Do.                                                |
| 26 July 15                                                                       | Cook, Lt. T. P.                          | 21 Oct. 16 | 28 July 15                       | Do.                                                |
| 21 Oct. 15                                                                       | Centeno, Lt. J. B.                       | 5 Feb. 16  | 19 July 16                       | Do.                                                |
| 5 Feb. 15                                                                        | Adams, Lt. P. T.                         | 18 June 16 | 8 Mar. 17                        | Do.                                                |
| 18 June 15                                                                       | Davies, Lt. F. C.                        |            |                                  |                                                    |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                                                          |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 28 Jan. 99                                                                       | Hudson, Maj. C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E.I.    | 28 July 10 | 1 May 02                         | Subadar-Major.                                     |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>                                          |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 2 Feb. 39                                                                        | Indar Singh (56)                         | 1 Nov. 03  | 1 Mar. 09                        | 24 Apl. 15 Indian Distgd. Ser. Medal. Depôt.       |
| 11 Dec. 91                                                                       | Loknath Singh, I.O.M.                    | 29 June 07 | 16 Mar. 12                       | 9 Mar. 16                                          |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                                                 |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 23 Feb. 98                                                                       | Umrao Singh (56)                         | 13 Feb. 10 | 3 Dec. 14                        |                                                    |
| 16 Jan. 98                                                                       | Multan Singh, I.O.M. (56)                | 16 Nov. 10 | 15 Apl. 15                       |                                                    |
| 14 Apl. 98                                                                       | Assa Singh (56)                          | 1 Nov. 11  | 9 Mar. 16                        |                                                    |
| 28 Apl. 98                                                                       | Pahlad Singh                             | 16 Mar. 12 | 9 Mar. 16                        |                                                    |
| 17 Apl. 04                                                                       | Partab Singh (53, 56)                    | 1 Aug. 13  | 9 Mar. 16                        |                                                    |
| 19 Apl. 97                                                                       | Chhatar Singh                            | 15 Oct. 14 | 19 Apl. 16                       |                                                    |
| 2 Aug. 99                                                                        | Jiwan Singh                              | 15 Oct. 14 | 19 May 16                        |                                                    |
| 4 May 03                                                                         | Hari Singh                               | 3 Feb. 16  | 6 Feb. 17                        |                                                    |
| 6 Feb. 01                                                                        | Pitambar Singh (56)                      | 9 Feb. 17  | 6 Feb. 17                        |                                                    |
| 8 Mar. 98                                                                        | Khushiram Singh                          | 3 Dec. 14  | 1 June 17                        |                                                    |
|                                                                                  | Mahabir Singh                            |            |                                  |                                                    |
|                                                                                  | Lala Singh (Retd.)                       |            |                                  |                                                    |
|                                                                                  | Puran Singh (Retd.)                      |            |                                  |                                                    |
| <b>Actg. Maj.</b>                                                                |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |
| (a) Tempy. Lieut.<br>(b) Tempy. Br.-Genl.<br>(c) Tempy. Maj.<br>(d) Tempy. Capt. |                                          |            |                                  |                                                    |

B. Mily. Police.  
Re-employed 26 May 15. Depôt.  
Re-employed 1 June 15. Depôt.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and rank.                  | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                  |            |          |
| 23 Oct. 99                                       | Hari Singh . . . . .             | 3 Feb. 16  |          |
| 24 Dec. 03                                       | Tarif Singh . . . . .            | 9 Feb. 16  |          |
|                                                  | Umrao Singh . . . . .            | 9 Mar. 16  |          |
| 16 Apl. 04                                       | Chiranji Singh . . . . .         | 9 Mar. 16  |          |
| 20 July 00                                       | Balwant Singh . . . . .          | 9 Mar. 16  |          |
| 6 May 07                                         | Dhal Singh . . . . .             | 9 Mar. 16  |          |
| 14 May 99                                        | Shiucharan Singh . . . . .       | 9 Mar. 16  |          |
| 2 May 04                                         | Buti Singh (52) . . . . .        | 1 Sep. 16  |          |
| 26 Dec. 00                                       | Naurang Singh . . . . .          | 1 Sep. 16  |          |
| 1 Dec. 96                                        | Jacob, Robinson Joseph . . . . . | 1 Sep. 16  |          |
| 17 Jan. 99                                       | Bhura Singh . . . . .            | 1 Oct. 16  |          |
| 7 June 99                                        | Puran Singh . . . . .            | 1 Feb. 17  |          |
| 5 Jan. 01                                        | Rustam Singh . . . . .           | 1 Feb. 17  |          |
| 23 May 99                                        | Naurang Singh . . . . .          | 1 Feb. 17  |          |
| 16 Oct. 07                                       | Shilu Singh . . . . .            | 1 Feb. 17  |          |
| 12 July 95                                       | Hardwar Singh . . . . .          | 1 Feb. 17  |          |
| 23 Nov. 96                                       | Ramswarth Singh . . . . .        | 6 Feb. 17  |          |
|                                                  | Bakhtawar Singh . . . . .        | 6 Feb. 17  |          |
|                                                  | Bhura Singh . . . . .            | 1 Jun. 17  |          |
|                                                  | Raghubir Singh . . . . .         | 2 July 17  |          |
|                                                  |                                  | 2 July 17  |          |

The 2nd Rajput L. I. has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 2/2nd Rajputs.

Formed at Agra on 15th June 1917.

Composition—4 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

7 Feb. 85 | Stuart, Lt.-Col. D. F. . . . . | 7 Feb. 11 | 14 June 17 |

## Wing Commanders.

23 Sep. 96 | Hardie, Maj. G. E. . . . . | 23 Sep. 14 | . . . . . | 123rd Rifles.

## Company Officers.

|            |                                      |            |            |                     |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 30 Oct. 14 | Butcher, Lt., F. G. . . . .          | 30 Oct. 15 | 24 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. Adj.    |
| 28 Mar. 15 | Folkard, Lt. F. T. . . . .           | 21 Feb. 16 | 26 Aug. 17 |                     |
| 6 May 15   | Chaudler, Lt. O. S. . . . .          | 6 May 16   | 3 Aug. 17  |                     |
| 13 July 15 | Williams, Lt. G. B. . . . .          | 13 July 16 | 26 Aug. 17 |                     |
| 26 Jan. 16 | Rimell, Lt. F. J. . . . .            | 26 Jan. 17 | 12 June 17 | 13th Rajputs.       |
| 29 June 15 | Lee, 2nd-Lt. A. W. . . . .           | 29 June 15 | 15 Aug. 17 |                     |
| 30 Aug. 15 | Barry-Roberts, 2nd-Lt. F. L. . . . . | 30 Aug. 15 | 1 Aug. 17  |                     |
| 9 Jan. 16  | Drake, 2nd-Lt. D. H. . . . .         | 9 Jan. 16  | 1 Aug. 17  |                     |
| 8 Jan. 17  | Bedell, 2nd-Lt. G. W. . . . .        | 8 Jan. 17  | 18 June 17 | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr. |
| 14 Jan. 17 | Seater, 2nd-Lt. G. H. . . . .        | 14 Jan. 17 | 30 June 17 |                     |

## Medical Officer.

Jemadar.

Subadar.

Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

20 Sep. 95 | Jaswant Singh . . . . . | 1 June 11 | 2 Jan. 16 | 21 July 17.

## Subadars.

|            |                               |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 23 July 00 | Man Singh (58) . . . . .      | 18 Sep. 11 | 31 Jan. 15 |
| 20 Sep. 94 | Shiuram Singh . . . . .       | 9 Dec. 14  | 31 Jan. 17 |
| 23 Mar. 96 | Loknath Singh . . . . .       | 3 Jan. 16  | 16 July 17 |
| 17 July 08 | Balwant Singh (66a) . . . . . | 17 July 03 | 2 Sep. 17  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                           |            |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 16 Apl. 97 | Arjan Singh . . . . .     | 16 July 17 |
| 13 July 01 | Khem Singh . . . . .      | 16 July 17 |
| 10 Nov. 99 | Shishpal Singh . . . . .  | 31 July 17 |
| 9 June 00  | Phulander Singh . . . . . | 31 July 17 |
| 4 Mar. 95  | Surajpal Singh . . . . .  | 2 Sep. 17  |



Regt. Centre—Benares.  
Linked with—17th and 18th Infantry.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 5th Light Infantry.

*Yamun-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Lieut. J. M. Johnson, as the 2nd Battalion, 21st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 42nd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 5th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 5th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; present designation, 1903.

"Arracan" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842"  
"Cabool, 1842" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon"  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies Mussalms of the Eastern Punjab and Hindustan.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                 | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 27 Jan. 92                              | Cotton, Lt.-Col. W. L.          | 18 July 15 | 18 July 15                       |                                                       |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 28 Sep. 95                              | Stooks, Maj. C. S., D.S.O. (Q)  | 28 Sep. 13 | 15 Aug. 15                       | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 14 Jan. 18.</i> |
| 18 Oct. 99                              | Pott, Maj. H. P.                | 1 Sept. 15 | 31 Jan. 11                       | Contt. Magte.'s Deptt.                                |
| 26 June 01                              | Praed, Maj. G. A. M.            | 26 June 16 | 8 July 15                        | With 95th Infantry.                                   |
| 3 Sep. 02                               | Tyndall, Maj. J. W. H. D.       | 27 June 16 | 2 July 17                        |                                                       |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 23 Apr. 02                              | Ball, Maj. L. P.                | 23 Apr. 17 | 2 Mar. 03                        |                                                       |
| 16 Aug. 05                              | Hall, Capt. W. D.               | 16 Aug. 14 | 26 July 09                       |                                                       |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Strover, Capt. W. G.            | 29 Aug. 15 | 22 June 08                       | Adj., 1 Jan. 13. With 20th Infy.                      |
| 4 May 07                                | May, Capt. C. D.                | 1 Sept. 15 | 21 Sept. 11                      | S. & T. Corps.                                        |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Boulton, Capt. C. E.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 31 Oct. 09                       | Qr.-Mr., 19 Aug. 15. With 2-10th Jats.                |
| 17 Jan. 11                              | Malone, Capt. E. M.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 27 Mar. 13                       |                                                       |
| 15 Sep. 15                              | Walmsley, 2nd-Lt. J. B.         | 15 Sep. 15 |                                  |                                                       |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Farrar, 2nd-Lt. W. B.           | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  | With 95th Infy.                                       |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | McDonnell, 2nd-Lt. F. A.        | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  | With 95th Infy.                                       |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 30 Oct. 14                              | MacDermott, Lt. M. J.           | 30 Oct. 15 | 8 Oct. 16                        | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 23 Apr. 15                              | Thane, Capt. C. S.              | 23 Apr. 15 |                                  | Do.                                                   |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Collins, Lt. L.                 | 20 Nov. 15 | 10 July 15                       | Do.                                                   |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Thornburn, Lt. R.               | 5 Feb. 16  |                                  | Do. <i>Lv., m. c., to 27 Nov. 17.</i>                 |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Modget, Lt. L. D.               | 12 Feb. 16 | 18 Feb. 16                       | Do.                                                   |
| 29 Jan. 15                              | Reid, Lt. D. E.                 | 29 Jan. 16 | 29 Apr. 16                       | Do.                                                   |
| 20 Jan. 17                              | Hainsworth, 2nd-Lt. H. M.       | 20 Jan. 17 | 5 Feb. 17                        | Do.                                                   |
| 1 Sep. 16                               | Stent, 2nd-Lt. P. J. H.         | 1 Sep. 16  | 4 Sep. 17                        | Do.                                                   |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Macgregor, Capt. R. F. D., M.C. | 29 Jan. 13 | 1 Sep. 14                        | With 2-10 Gurkhas.                                    |
|                                         | Stokes, Capt. H., R.A.M.C.      |            |                                  |                                                       |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 11 Apr. 89                              | Wahid Ali Khan                  | 29 June 03 | 17 Sep. 07                       | 3 June 15                                             |
| 7 Nov. 84                               | Ami Ali Khan (Ret.)             | 1 Mar. 99  |                                  | Re-employed.                                          |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 2 Jan. 95                               | Bahadur (56, 72a)               | 17 Sep. 07 | 1 June 09                        |                                                       |
| 20 June 95                              | Suleman Khan (72a)              | 26 May 04  | 16 June 12                       |                                                       |
| 1 July 00                               | Sharaf-ud-din (56)              | 1 Sep. 09  | 13 Dec. 13                       |                                                       |
| 13 Apr. 04                              | Hans-Raj (56)                   | 1 June 09  | 3 June 15                        |                                                       |
| 6 May 97                                | Mubarak Ali Khan (56, 72a)      | 1 June 09  | 3 June 15                        |                                                       |
| 15 Feb. 02                              | Aziz-ud-din Khan                | 13 Dec. 13 | 3 June 15                        | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                              |
| 6 June 03                               | Ghulam Haidar Khan              | 27 Mar. 14 | 9 Dec. 16                        |                                                       |
|                                         | Nabi Bakhsh                     |            | 3 Apr. 17                        |                                                       |
| 21 Nov. 98                              | Rahmat Khan                     | 3 June 15  | 18 Apr. 17                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                              |
| 30 Aug. 98                              | Anwar                           | 3 June 15  | 18 Apr. 17                       |                                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                 |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 23 Nov. 94                              | Rahmat Khan                     | 11 Jan. 10 |                                  |                                                       |
| 1 Mar. 97                               | Ghafoor Khan                    | 3 June 15  |                                  |                                                       |
| 22 Oct. 96                              | Muhammad Hassan Khan            | 3 June 15  |                                  |                                                       |
| 1 Jan. 04                               | Abdul Aziz Khan                 | 3 June 15  |                                  |                                                       |
| 9 Aug. 00                               | Muhammad Yar Khan               | 24 June 16 |                                  |                                                       |
| 2 Oct. 99                               | Muhammad Ibrahim Khan           | 11 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                                       |
| 6 July 05                               | Faiz Muhammad                   | 3 Apr. 17  |                                  |                                                       |
| 0 Mar. 04                               | Ghafoor Khan                    | 18 Apr. 17 |                                  |                                                       |
| 10 Jan. 00                              | Muhammad Umar Khan              | 18 Apr. 17 |                                  |                                                       |
| 13 Mar. 04                              | Sikhdar                         | 1 July 17  |                                  |                                                       |
| 8 May 03                                | Sazewar Khan                    | 1 July 17  |                                  |                                                       |

(a) Tempy. Maj. (b) Tempy. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Meerut.  
Linked with—10th Jats.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 6th Jat Light Infantry.

*Kyne-ki-dahini paltan*.—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Nagpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842"

"Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Ali Masjid"

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "China, 1900."

Composition—4 companies Jats.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Arthur G. Handcock, C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                    | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                    |            |                                  |                                                                         |
| 29 Oct. 90                              | Bourne, Lt.-Col. W. Fitz G.                        | 31 Jan. 16 | 31 Jan. 16                       |                                                                         |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                                    |            |                                  |                                                                         |
| 3 Sep. 92                               | Dundas, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) (c) |            | 8 May 16                         | 2nd-in-Comd. A. Q. M. G., Embarkation Staff.                            |
| 20 Jan. 97                              | Moore, Maj. F. G.                                  | 20 Jan. 15 | 29 Jan. 07                       | A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.                                                  |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Ross, Maj. R. C., D.S.O. (c)                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Mar. 11                       | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 4 Nov. 17.</i>                                 |
| 8 May 01                                | Wells, Maj. F. W. A., M.C.                         | 8 May 16   | 8 May 16                         |                                                                         |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                                    |            |                                  |                                                                         |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Thornhill, Maj. C. F. M. [L]                       | 1 Jan. 17  | 19 Dec. 02                       |                                                                         |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | McPherson, Capt. A. E., M.C.                       | 24 Jan. 15 | 27 Mar. 07                       | Adj., 24 Nov. 14. c. c., School of Instrn., for young officers, Ambala. |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Hailes, Capt. W. L.                                | 29 Aug. 15 | 1 Feb. 08                        |                                                                         |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Peet, Capt. L. M.                                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Apr. 09                       | A.-D.-C. to H. E. the Govnr. of Madras (Offg.).                         |
| 15 Aug. 14                              | Young, Lt. G. A. G.                                | 1 Sep. 15  | 7 Dec. 15                        |                                                                         |
| 20 June 16                              | Dawes, Lt. R. M.                                   | 13 Dec. 16 | 4 Jan. 17                        | With Sig. Unit Depôt.                                                   |
| 18 Apr. 16                              | Glen, Lt. J. V. J.                                 | 18 Apr. 17 | 24 Apr. 16                       |                                                                         |
| 18 Apr. 16                              | Tester, Lt. C. K.                                  | 18 Apr. 17 | 25 Apr. 16                       |                                                                         |
| 29 June 16                              | McCarthy, Lt. T. C.                                | 29 June 17 | 4 Jan. 17                        |                                                                         |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | O'Connor, 2nd-Lt. M. J.                            | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  | With 10th Jats.                                                         |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                    |            |                                  |                                                                         |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | Woodham, Maj. J. F.                                | 1 Sep. 15  |                                  | 76th Punjabis.                                                          |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | McCalmont, Capt. W. V.                             | 24 Aug. 16 | 22 Mar. 17                       | 10th Jats. Offg. Adj.                                                   |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Kelly, Lt. W. A. D.                                | 13 Nov. 15 | 13 June 15                       | I. A. R. O.— <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 17 Nov. 17.</i>                   |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Head, Lt. F. C.                                    | 4 Dec. 15  | 18 Mar. 16                       | Do.                                                                     |
| 11 Dec. 14                              | O'Connor, Lt. R. L.                                | 11 Dec. 15 | 24 June 15                       | Do.                                                                     |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Hadden, Lt. A. J.                                  | 5 Feb. 16  | 1 Feb. 16                        | Do.                                                                     |
| 17 Oct. 15                              | Fletcher, Lt. A. B.                                | 17 Oct. 16 | 11 Sep. 15                       | 10th Jats. Offg. Qr. Mr.                                                |
| 20 Feb. 16                              | Dansmure, Lt. C. T. W.                             | 20 Feb. 17 | 11 Sep. 16                       | I. A. R. O.                                                             |
| 21 Aug. 16                              | Birley, Lt. F.                                     | 21 Aug. 17 | 15 Sep. 16                       | Do.                                                                     |
| 28 Apr. 16                              | Barckley, Lt. D. C.                                | 28 Apr. 17 | 11 Sep. 16                       | Do.                                                                     |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                                    |            |                                  |                                                                         |
| 31 Aug. 03                              | Brodrick, Maj. C. H., M.B.                         | 28 Feb. 15 | 23 Nov. 05                       | Staff Surgn., Secunderabad.                                             |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                    |            |                                  |                                                                         |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                                    |            |                                  |                                                                         |
| 12 Feb. 02                              | Dalpat Singh, I.O.M. (56, 162)                     | 12 Feb. 02 | 1 Sep. 05                        | 121 May 15                                                              |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                    |            |                                  |                                                                         |
| 2 Mar. 97                               | Shib Lal, Bahadur (56, 72a)                        | 2 Mar. 97  | 27 May 02                        | Order of Fr. Ind., 2nd Cl. With 2-10th Jats.                            |
| 23 May 92                               | Shiulal (I) (56, 72a)                              | 13 Jan. 07 | 13 Aug. 14                       |                                                                         |
| 11 May 98                               | Lakhi Ram, M.C. (53)                               | 13 Aug. 14 | 25 Nov. 14                       |                                                                         |
| 18 June 96                              | Sheolal                                            | 24 Nov. 14 | 5 Jan. 16                        | Indian Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                              |
| 1 Oct. 93                               | Bhani                                              | 24 Nov. 14 | 14 May 16                        |                                                                         |
| 1 Aug. 99                               | Mula                                               | 3 Jan. 15  | 14 May 16                        | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                                |
| 8 Sep. 96                               | Jug Lal                                            | 1 Jan. 10  | 16 Nov. 14                       | Re-employed.                                                            |

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## 6th Jat Light Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                        |            |          |
| 11 July 02                                       | Sukhde . . . . .                       | 5 Jan. 16  |          |
| 25 Nov. 03                                       | Ramjilal (6 <sup>th</sup> a) . . . . . | 8 Jan. 16  |          |
| 16 June 02                                       | Sultan . . . . .                       | 8 Jan. 16  |          |
| 25 Dec. 03                                       | Net Ram . . . . .                      | 24 Feb. 16 |          |
| 25 Jan. 04                                       | Chandgi, t.o.m. . . . .                | 3 Mar. 16  |          |
| 4 Nov. 03                                        | Kurda . . . . .                        | 14 May 16  |          |
| 29 July 04                                       | Hemraj . . . . .                       | 14 May 16  |          |
| 18 Dec. 04                                       | Sardara (I) . . . . .                  | 14 May 16  |          |
| 15 Mar. 03                                       | Shiu Dat . . . . .                     | 14 May 16  |          |
| 29 Mar. 03                                       | Rugha Singh . . . . .                  | 14 May 16  |          |
| 1 Jan. 11                                        | Sardara (II) . . . . .                 | 3 Oct. 16  |          |
|                                                  | Gulab Ram . . . . .                    | 6 Oct. 16  |          |
|                                                  | Salig . . . . .                        | 9 Oct. 16  |          |
|                                                  | Birbal Ram . . . . .                   | 31 Oct. 16 |          |
|                                                  | Man Sing . . . . .                     | 15 Nov. 16 |          |
|                                                  | Sheolal . . . . .                      | 24 Nov. 16 |          |
|                                                  | Bhani . . . . .                        | 24 Nov. 16 |          |
|                                                  | Ram Rikh . . . . .                     | 23 Nov. 16 |          |

Regt. Centre—Lucknow.  
Linked with—8th and 11th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.

*Craun-ki-pattan*.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; present designation, 1903.

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

"Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "China, 1858-59"

"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Pekin, 1900."

Composition—4 companies Rajputs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—FIELD MARSHAL *His Royal Highness* ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK

ALBERT, Duke of CONNAUGHT AND STRATHFARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.-C. . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—General Sir Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                        | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                                        |            |                                        |                                             |
| 16 Nov. 87                                       | Parr, Bt.-Col. H. O. . . . .                           | 13 June 16 | 23 Jan. 15                             |                                             |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                   |                                                        |            |                                        |                                             |
| 4 Mar. 91                                        | Tregear, Lt.-Col. F. C. (Q) . . . .                    | 4 Mar. 17  | 23 Mar. 15                             | 2nd-in-Comd.                                |
| 29 Nov. 90                                       | Hume, Maj. S. G. W. (Q) . . . .                        | 29 Nov. 08 | 8 Sep. 05                              |                                             |
| 7 May 98                                         | Ogg, Maj. A. C. D.S.O., p.s.c. . . .                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Jan. 08                             | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 21 Nov. 17.            |
| 25 Jan. 99                                       | Meadows, Maj. C. A. G. P. . . .                        | 1 Sep. 15  | 19 Feb. 13                             | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Schl.,<br>Kashmir. |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>                     |                                                        |            |                                        |                                             |
| 4 May 01                                         | Etheridge, Maj. F., p.s.c. . . .                       | 4 May 16   | 7 Apl. 03                              |                                             |
| 16 Aug. 05                                       | Roberts, Capt. F. L. . . . .                           | 16 Aug. 14 | 28 Feb. 08                             |                                             |
| 24 Jan. 06                                       | Rae, Capt. G. R. . . . .                               | 24 Jan. 15 | 16 Aug. 08                             | S. & T. Corps.                              |
| 29 Aug. 06                                       | Thomson, Capt. A. R., m.c. . . .                       | 29 Aug. 15 | 9 Mar. 08                              |                                             |
| 29 Jan. 10                                       | Lilly, Capt. A. N. I. . . . .                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 Mar. 11                             | Qr. Mr., 4 Mar. 15.                         |
| 22 Jan. 13                                       | Norris, Capt. R. J. N. . . . .                         | 22 Jan. 17 | 15 Mar. 14                             |                                             |
| 22 Jan. 13                                       | Tindal, Capt. J. W. B. . . . .                         | 22 Jan. 17 | 20 Oct. 14                             | Adjt., 12 Feb. 17.                          |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Titchmarsh, Lt. E. A. . . . .                          | 15 Nov. 16 | 15 Nov. 15                             |                                             |
| 7 Apl. 16                                        | Wardle, Lt. F. M. . . . .                              | 7 Apl. 17  | 5 Nov. 16                              |                                             |
| 18 Apl. 16                                       | Bridges, Lt. K. W. . . . .                             | 18 Apl. 17 | 13 Apl. 16                             | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                               |
| 30 Jan. 17                                       | Cleave, 2nd-Lt. J. C. T. . . . .                       | 30 Jan. 17 | 19 Feb. 17                             |                                             |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                                                        |            |                                        |                                             |
| 3 Dec. 90                                        | Smith, Lt.-Col. A. LeF. (Q) . . . .                    | 3 Dec. 16  | 18 Sep. 16                             | 2nd Rajputs. Comdt.                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                                       | Hume-Wright, Capt. F. J. O. . . .                      | 29 Aug. 15 | 29 Sep. 16                             | 16th Rajputs.                               |
| 17 Mar. 00                                       | Martin, Maj. J., m.c. . . . .                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Mar. 15                             | 94th Infy.                                  |
| 11 Dec. 11                                       | Halliley, Lieut. W. S., m.c. . . .                     | 11 Dec. 11 | 27 Mar. 15                             | I. A. R. O.                                 |
| 13 Nov. 14                                       | Ronaldson, Lt. E. C. S'J. . . . .                      | 13 Nov. 15 | 27 Mar. 15                             | Do.                                         |
| 8 Jan. 15                                        | Smith, Lt. M. L. C. . . . .                            | 8 Jan. 16  | 24 Mar. 15                             | Do.                                         |
| 20 July 15                                       | Thorne, Lt. H. . . . .                                 | 20 July 16 | 4 Oct. 15                              | Do.                                         |
| 22 July 15                                       | Yonge, Lt. G. E. H. . . . .                            | 22 July 16 | 19 Jan. 16                             | Do. Lv., ex I., m. c.                       |
| 30 July 15                                       | Augier, Lt. G. D. E. . . . .                           | 30 July 16 | 19 Jan. 16                             | Do.                                         |
| 14 Aug. 15                                       | Furneaux, Lt. T. E. . . . .                            | 14 Aug. 16 | ...                                    | Do.                                         |
| 27 Jan. 16                                       | Kelly, Lt. P. A. . . . .                               | 27 Jan. 17 | 25 Mar. 17                             | Do.                                         |
| 5 Jan. 17                                        | Alderson, 2nd-Lt. R. C. . . . .                        | 5 Jan. 17  | 25 Mar. 17                             | Do.                                         |
| 8 Jan. 17                                        | Haswell, 2nd-Lt. P. L. . . . .                         | 8 Jan. 17  | 16 Mar. 17                             | Do.                                         |
| 14 Aug. 16                                       | Campbell, Lt. D. L. . . . .                            | 14 Aug. 17 | 13 Oct. 16                             | Do.                                         |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                         |                                                        |            |                                        |                                             |
| 3 Mar. 80                                        | Ozzard, Lt.-Col. F. R. [I] . . . .                     | 30 Mar. 09 | 10 Aug. 08                             |                                             |
| 2 Jan. 02                                        | Paterson, Maj. T. G. F., m.b.<br>(37th Lan.) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 14 | 13 Aug. 14                             | Offg.                                       |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                 | Army Rank.     | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                                  |                                 | Jemadar.       | Subadar.                               | Subadar-<br>Major.        |
|                                                  |                                 | Subadar-Major. |                                        |                           |
| 22 Sep. 94                                       | Shiumber Singh, I.O.M. (56)     | 22 Sep. 94     | 15 Dec. 01                             | 1 Aug. 13                 |
|                                                  |                                 | Subadars.      |                                        |                           |
| 1 Oct. 90                                        | Ramdayal Singh (56)             | 1 Nov. 01      | 16 Nov. 05                             | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medcl. |
| 15 May 03                                        | Rambaran Singh (56, 161)        | 15 May 03      | 1 May 10                               |                           |
| 2 Nov. 04                                        | Bhawani Parshad Singh (56, 162) | 16 Nov. 05     | 15 Dec. 10                             |                           |
| 25 Nov. 93                                       | Brijmohan Singh (56)            | 1 May 10       | 1 Aug. 14                              |                           |
| 4 May 94                                         | Chandrapal Singh (56, 162)      | 1 Nov. 10      | 28 Aug. 16                             |                           |
| 4 Oct. 95                                        | Gopal Singh                     | 1 Aug. 13      | 28 Aug. 16                             |                           |
| 16 Oct. 94                                       | Rajinath Singh (56)             | 11 Sep. 14     | 28 Aug. 16                             |                           |
| 13 June 92                                       | Rampal Singh (56)               | 16 May 10      | 21 Nov. 16                             |                           |
| 28 Sep. 98                                       | Rambali Singh                   | 3 Mar. 15      | 15 Jan. 17                             |                           |
| 20 Nov. 95                                       | Sitla Baksh Singh               | 11 Sep. 14     | 1 Feb. 17                              |                           |
| 8 Feb. 05                                        | Benimadho Singh (I)             | 28 Aug. 16     | 1 Feb. 17                              |                           |
|                                                  |                                 | Jemadars.      |                                        |                           |
| 15 Dec. 10                                       | Jaikaran Singh (162)            | 15 Dec. 10     |                                        |                           |
| 10 July 92                                       | Devi-Baksh (56)                 | 28 Aug. 16     |                                        |                           |
| 15 Apl. 03                                       | Ramautar Singh (56, 72a)        | 28 Aug. 16     |                                        |                           |
| 1 Dec. 03                                        | Benimadho Singh (II) (56)       | 23 Aug. 16     |                                        |                           |
| 16 Aug. 98                                       | Bhabhuti Singh (55)             | 11 Sep. 14     |                                        |                           |
| 6 Jan. 05                                        | Sitla Baksh Singh (56)          | 21 Nov. 16     |                                        |                           |
| 21 Feb. 01                                       | Ahibaran Singh                  | 15 Jan. 17     |                                        |                           |
| 4 Oct. 06                                        | Daljit Singh (56)               | 1 Feb. 17      |                                        |                           |
| 23 May 02                                        | Surajbali Singh                 | 1 Feb. 17      |                                        |                           |
| 4 Jan. 04                                        | Shiubodan Singh                 | 2 Apl. 17      |                                        |                           |
| 15 June 16                                       | Raghunandan Singh               | 2 Apl. 17      |                                        |                           |
| 23 Nov. 96                                       | Rajinath Singh                  | 2 Apl. 17      |                                        |                           |
| 5 July 04                                        | Prem Singh (56)                 | 9 Feb. 17      |                                        |                           |
| 1 Oct. 06                                        | Chandarpal Singh                | 9 Feb. 17      |                                        |                           |

Regt. Centre—Lucknow.  
Linked with—7th and 11th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Pacings—Yellow.

## 8th Rajputs.

*Lauter-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814 by Capt. F. Andrée, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—4 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 Watson, Lt.-Col. A. C. . . . 25 Aug. 12 | 1 Sep. 13

## Company Commanders. (4)

20 Jan. 97 Cutler, Maj. H. C. . . . 20 Jan. 15 | 4 Jan. 16 2nd-in-Comd.  
5 Jan. 01 Orchard, Maj. A. J. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 27 Sep. 13  
18 Apl. 00 Wood, Maj. H. O. B. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Mar. 15 With 2nd Rajputs.  
11 Aug. 00 Johnston, Maj. P. D. C. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 4 Jan. 16 With Signal Coy.

## Company Officers. (9)

8 Jan. 01 Davis, Maj. T. A. . . . 8 Jan. 16 | 1 Sep. 13 C. C.  
8 May 01 Ralph, Maj. S. L. . . . 8 May 16 | 7 Nov. 07  
18 Jan. 02 Black, Maj. G. C. S. . . . 18 Jan. 17 | 19 Apl. 03 D. A. A. G.  
27 Jan. 04 Place, Capt. N. D. . . . 27 Jan. 13 | 30 Jan. 08 Lv., ex l., 6 mos., m. c., 23 May 17.  
29 May 07 Durand, Capt. E. P. M. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 21 June 10 Attd. 97th Infy.  
23 Jan. 08 Spencer, Capt. L. . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 30 Mar. 09 Adj., 2 Dec. 14.  
23 Jan. 12 Hindmarsh, Capt. J. H. L. . . . 20 Sep. 16 | 10 July 14 Qr.-Mr., 26 Apl. 15.  
1 Oct. 14 Ansell, Lt. J. W. . . . 1 Oct. 15 | 15 Dec. 14  
16 Dec. 14 Bagley, Lt. A. H. . . . 16 Dec. 15 | 11 Feb. 15  
15 Nov. 15 Mizen, Lt. H. A. . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 Dunn, Lt. D. A. C. . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 Attd.  
18 Apl. 16 Gompertz, Lt. M. C. T. . . . 18 Apl. 17 | . . . . . Attd.

## Attached.

23 Apl. 15 Brown, Lt. L. N. . . . 13 Apl. 16 | 5 July 15 I. A. R. O. A. R. O., Poona.  
15 Dec. 15 Moran, Lt. T. . . . 15 Dec. 16 | 13 Jan. 16 Do.  
19 Apl. 16 Mann, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . 19 Apl. 16 | 31 May 16 Do.  
14 Jan. 15 Adams, Lt. G. . . . 14 Jan. 16 | 8 Feb. 17 Do.  
1 Mar. 16 Russell, Lt. J. M. . . . 1 Mar. 17 | 11 Mar. 16 Do.  
1 Feb. 17 Lawton, 2nd-Lt. A. C. . . . 1 Feb. 17 | 26 Aug. 17 Do.

## Medical Officer.

18 Oct. 14 Oonvala, Lt. J. H. . . . 18 Oct. 14 | 17 Oct. 15  
4 Jan. 15 Fyze, Lt. A. A. H. . . . 4 Jan. 15

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Major.

## Subadar-Major.

15 Aug. 82 Balak Singh, Sardar Bahadur | 12 Aug. 92 | 1 Aug. 93 | 9 Feb. 11 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl. (56, 58).

## Subadars.

31 Jan. 87 Ram Ikbal Singh (56) . . . 1 Dec. 97 | 1 Apl. 01  
20 Nov. 85 Fateh Singh (56, 72a) . . . 11 Feb. 01 | 6 Oct. 06  
23 Oct. 84 Bije Bahadur Singh . . . 1 Aug. 03 | 1 Apl. 10  
5 Dec. 99 Lalla Singh (I) (56, 72a) . . . 1 June 06 | 26 Mar. 12  
15 Dec. 97 Shiumber Singh (56, 72a) . . . 13 Jan. 08 | 17 Apl. 15  
8 Apl. 80 Harkarn Singh . . . 31 Jan. 10 | 19 Apl. 15  
4 Nov. 90 Daulat Singh . . . 1 Apl. 10 | . . . . .  
20 Sep. 92 Girwar Singh . . . 1 Aug. 10 | 19 Apl. 15  
17 Dec. 02 Jang Bahadur Singh . . . 7 Feb. 11 | 1 Sept. 15  
9 Feb. 93 Ramanand Singh (56) . . . 7 Feb. 11 | 10 Jan. 16  
8 Oct. 94 Dripal Singh (56) . . . 9 Feb. 11 | 10 June 15  
1 Oct. 93 Mathura Singh . . . 16 Aug. 11 | 5 July 16

[Rajputs.  
Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medcl. With 7th

## 8th Rajputs—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.          | Army rank. | Remarks.                |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                          |            |                         |
| 19 Dec. 00                              | Shiunath Singh (56)      | 5 Aug. 12  | Indian Adj., 3 Aug. 15. |
| 26 Mar. 98                              | Ramesar Singh            | 17 Apl. 15 |                         |
| 20 Dec. 00                              | Ramradhe Singh           | 17 Apl. 15 |                         |
| 17 Apl. 01                              | Atibal Singh             | 19 Apl. 15 |                         |
| 28 Mar. 96                              | Ramnarayan Singh         | 19 Apl. 15 |                         |
| 3 Sep. 96                               | Jagesar Singh            | 24 Nov. 15 |                         |
| 10 Feb. 97                              | Raibhan Singh            | 10 Jan. 16 |                         |
| 27 July 97                              | Shiunath Singh           | 10 Jan. 16 |                         |
| 14 Oct. 99                              | Gajraj Singh             | 7 Apl. 16  |                         |
| 5 Apl. 05                               | Sahib Bakhsh Singh       | 10 Apl. 16 |                         |
|                                         | Ghauharja Parshad Mistr. | 1 Aug. 17  |                         |
|                                         | Rampal Singh             | 1 Aug. 17  |                         |
|                                         | Shiunath Singh           | 1 Aug. 17  |                         |
| 27 May 97                               | Ramsidh Singh            | 10 June 16 |                         |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Surajbali Singh          | 5 July 16  |                         |
| 13 Jan. 00                              | Nagesar Singh            | 5 July 16  |                         |
| 3 Mar. 98                               | Indarjit Singh           | 15 July 16 |                         |
| 17 May 97                               | Ranjor Singh             | 20 Feb. 17 |                         |

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Choc. late.

## 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Peyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1865; present designation in 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Composition—1 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputs, 1 of Brahmans, 1 of Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

## Company Commanders (4)

|            |                           |            |            |              |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 19 Oct. 92 | Faunce, Maj. A. DeL.      | 19 Oct. 10 | 21 Aug. 16 | 2nd-in-comd. |
| 7 May 98   | Smith, Maj. H. H., D.S.O. | 1 Sep. 15  | 28 Dec. 07 |              |
| 20 May 99  | Jones, Maj. L. G.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 28 July 12 |              |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Gaskell, Maj. R. W.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 May 17  |              |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                           |            |            |                                                                                           |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 22 Oct. 02 | Martin, Capt. G. D., M.C. | 22 Oct. 11 | 10 Dec. 03 | R. O. for Hindustani Hindus.<br>Adj., 1 Sep. 12.                                          |
| 4 June 04  | Wills, Capt. E. V.        | 4 June 13  | 24 Aug. 09 |                                                                                           |
| 3 Dec. 04  | Ralston, Capt. N. H. H.   | 3 Dec. 13  | 10 Aug. 07 |                                                                                           |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Mullaly, Capt. F. C. D.   | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Dec. 11 |                                                                                           |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Browning, Lieut. B. W.    | 22 Apl. 15 | 25 Mar. 14 | Lv., ex L., 6 mos., m. c., 8 July 17.<br>With 2-10th Fats.<br>Attd.<br>With 11th Rajputs. |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Moll, Lieut. W. R.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Oct. 14 |                                                                                           |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. C. E.    | 14 Nov. 16 |            |                                                                                           |
| 30 June 17 | Bowers, 2nd-Lt. T. I.     | 30 June 17 |            |                                                                                           |

## Attached.

|            |                        |            |            |             |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 12 Mar. 15 | Newman, Lieut. H.      | 12 Mar. 15 | 6 Feb. 16  | 1. A. R. O. |
| 9 Oct. 14  | Flaxman, Lt. H. J. M.  | 9 Oct. 15  | 9 Feb. 16  | Do.         |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Milne, Lt. E. M. L.    | 24 Dec. 15 | 5 July 16  | Do.         |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Wolledge, Lt. F. L.    | 4 Dec. 15  | 28 July 15 | Do.         |
| 26 July 15 | Roberts, Lt. F. C.     | 26 July 16 | 27 July 15 | Do.         |
| 1 Sep. 16  | Malcolm, 2nd-Lt. J. D. | 1 Sep. 16  | 11 Oct. 16 | Do.         |

## Honorary Officer.

|            |                                            |            |  |                     |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|
| 14 June 12 | Bhopal, Muhammad Nasrulla Khan, Nawab, of— | 14 June 12 |  | Hony. Maj. in Army. |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|

## Medical Officer.

|            |                            |            |           |                                          |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| 2 Feb. 07  | Husband, Capt. G. S., M.B. | 2 Feb. 10  | 8 Aug. 11 | Civil Jail Dept., Punjab.                |
| 31 Jan. 14 | Das, Capt. M., M.B.        | 31 Jan. 17 | 1 June 15 | Offg. Jemadars. Subadars. Subadar-Major. |

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                                |            |            |            |                                    |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 20 Jan. 90 | Bhure Singh                    | 4 Dec. 01  | 1 May 07   | 1 July 14  | Ind. Distgd. Serv.                 |
| 10 Feb. 93 | Govind Singh, Bahadur (52, 56) | 16 Oct. 11 | 28 Oct. 14 | 29 Dec. 15 | [Medal. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 11 Dec. 86 | Sheikh Ali Muhammad (Retd.)    | 5 Dec. 93  | 15 Oct. 96 | 1 Nov. 07  | Re-employed.                       |

## Subadars.

|            |                        |            |            |  |              |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|--|--------------|
| 12 Apl. 05 | Sheo-larshan Tiwari    | 16 Oct. 13 | 28 Oct. 14 |  |              |
| 22 Sep. 99 | Nazir Khan             | 9 Aug. 14  | 24 Nov. 14 |  |              |
|            | Rahmat Ali Khan        | 23 Nov. 14 | 22 Apl. 15 |  |              |
| 15 Feb. 99 | Shaikh Abdul Majid     | 23 Oct. 14 | 23 May 15  |  |              |
| 3 May 95   | Shiunath Singh (56)    | 16 July 11 | 24 June 15 |  |              |
| 12 Apl. 01 | Buniad Ali             | 22 Apl. 15 | 21 Jan. 16 |  |              |
|            | Thakur Singh           | 28 Apl. 15 | 22 Jan. 16 |  |              |
| 3 Sep. 98  | Abdul Aziz             | 28 Apl. 15 | 13 Apl. 16 |  |              |
| 21 Sep. 04 | Sher Muhammad Khan     | 14 Jan. 16 | 15 Mar. 17 |  |              |
|            | Abhaidatt Singh        | 14 Jan. 16 | 15 Mar. 17 |  |              |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Ganesh Singh (52, 56)  | 1 Sep. 12  | 22 Apl. 17 |  |              |
|            | Dasaundha Singh (Ret.) |            |            |  | Re-employed. |
|            | Alam Ali Khan (Ret.)   |            |            |  | Re-employed. |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

9th Bhopal Infantry—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.           | Army rank  | Remarks.                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                           |            |                                 |
| 15 Feb. 94                                       | Sawai Singh . . . . .     | 25 Feb. 12 | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 25 Dec. 99                                       | Amar Singh . . . . .      | 28 Oct. 14 |                                 |
| 13 Aug. 00                                       | Husain Ali Khan . . . . . | 8 Mar. 15  |                                 |
|                                                  | Ramesar Singh . . . . .   | 27 Apl. 15 |                                 |
| 15 Jan. 00                                       | Diwan Singh . . . . .     | 28 Apl. 15 |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 01                                        | Gurmukh Singh . . . . .   | 29 Dec. 15 | <i>Tempy.</i>                   |
| 31 May 15                                        | Udmi Ram . . . . .        | 1 Feb. 16  |                                 |
|                                                  | Birbal Singh . . . . .    | 5 Feb. 16  |                                 |
|                                                  | Isar Singh . . . . .      | 1 Aug. 16  |                                 |
| 31 May 15                                        | Jailid . . . . .          | 9 June 16  |                                 |
|                                                  | Hazara Singh . . . . .    | 17 Apl. 15 |                                 |
| 21 Dec. 15                                       | Rickhi Singh . . . . .    | 1 June 17  |                                 |
|                                                  | Deo Baksh . . . . .       | 1 July 17  |                                 |

## 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.

*Formed at Raisina in February 1917.*

Composition—1 Company Ahirs, 1 Company Gujars, 1 Company Hindustani Musalmans, 1 Company Jats.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>(in Regiment). | Remarks. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 1 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. E. E. . . 11 Feb. 14 1 12 Jan. 17 1 97th Infy.

## Wing Commanders.

10 Oct. 94 1 Trotter, Maj., E. G. S. . . 10 Oct. 12 1 4 Sep. 17 1 Cantt. Magde's Dept.

## Company Officers.

|            |                                      |            |            |                              |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 4 Aug. 15  | Mathewman, Lt. A. S. . . . .         | 4 Aug. 16  | 12 Jan. 17 | 94th Infy.                   |
| 27 June 15 | Hennessey, Lt. D. M. L. . . . .      | 27 June 17 | 12 Jan. 17 | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 4 Nov. 16  | Mellor, 2nd-Lt. L. A. St. J. . . . . | 4 Nov. 16  | 12 Jan. 17 | 98th Infy.                   |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Barker, Capt. R. W. . . . .          | 29 Aug. 15 | 19 Apl. 17 | Civil, Burma.                |
| 9 Sept. 16 | Bourne, 2nd-Lt. W. H. . . . .        | 9 Sept. 16 | 17 Apl. 17 | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 8 Mar. 17  | Speehan, 2nd-Lt. T. P. . . . .       | 7 Mar. 17  | 17 Apl. 17 | I. A. R. O.                  |
|            | Thompson, Lt. R. M. (46) . . . . .   |            |            | Livp'l Regt.                 |
|            | Petinson, 2nd-Lt. H. A. . . . .      |            |            | 6th East Surreys.            |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Lambert, Lt. W. R. . . . .           | 1 Sep. 15  | 19 Apl. 17 | 97th Infy. Adj. to A. I. 17. |
| 18 June 17 | Coventry, 2nd-Lt. H. F. . . . .      | 18 June 17 |            |                              |

## Medical Officer.

1 1 1

Jemadar. Subadar Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Aug. 16 1 Kehri Singh . . . . . 1 Aug. 16 1 12 Jan. 17 1 13 Feb. 17

## Subadars.

|            |                                       |            |            |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 27 Dec. 97 | Abdul Karim Khan, (56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 05  | 13 May 15  |
| 16 Aug. 13 | Behari Lal . . . . .                  | 16 Aug. 13 | 4 June 15  |
| 4 June 15  | Sobha Ram . . . . .                   | 4 June 15  | 28 Oct. 15 |
| 22 June 93 | Mahbub Khan (56) . . . . .            | 1 Feb. 09  | 27 Jan. 16 |
| 12 Sep. 14 | Nand Lal . . . . .                    | 12 Sep. 14 | 7 Feb. 17  |
| 27 Aug. 15 | Richhpal Singh . . . . .              | 27 Aug. 15 | 7 Feb. 17  |
| 15 Dec. 00 | Nizam-ud-Jin Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 July 10  | 1 Apl. 17  |
| 22 Nov. 00 | Muhamma Hasan Khan . . . . .          | 18 Feb. 15 | 1 Apl. 17  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                |            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| 17 Apl. 15 | Bhagat Ram . . . . .           | 17 Apl. 15 |
| 4 June 15  | Harnarin . . . . .             | 4 June 15  |
| 2 Jan. 17  | Chiranji Lal . . . . .         | 2 Jan. 17  |
|            | Ramsarup . . . . .             | 7 Feb. 17  |
| 11 Mar. 17 | Sultan Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 11 Mar. 17 |
|            | Fateh Sher . . . . .           | 22 May 17  |
|            | Parbhu . . . . .               | 11 July 17 |
|            | Bhur Singh . . . . .           | 17 July 17 |
|            | Jal Singh . . . . .            | 17 July 17 |
|            | Ramesar . . . . .              | 17 July 17 |
|            | Sohan Lal . . . . .            | 17 July 17 |

Regt. Centre—Meerut.  
Linked with—5th Jat L. I.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 10th Jats.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"China, 1858-59" "Burma, 1885-87."  
Composition—4 Companies Jats.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                    |            |                                        |                                         |
| 16 Nov. 87                                       | Robson, Lt.-Col. C. G. [L]         | 16 Nov. 13 | 9 Sep. 16                              | 1                                       |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                   |                                    |            |                                        |                                         |
| 25 Mar. 96                                       | Bally, Maj. H. G.                  | 25 Mar. 14 | 5 Dec. 16                              | 2nd-in-Comd.                            |
| 17 Jan. 00                                       | Gwyer, Maj. V. R., p.s.c.          | 1 Sept. 15 | 16 June 10                             | G. S. O., 2nd gr., 1st (Peshawar) Divn. |
| 24 July 01                                       | Twiss, Maj. E. K., D.S.O.          | 3 June 16  | 7 Oct. 13                              | Bde.-Maj., Lucknow.                     |
| 22 Oct. 02                                       | Macpherson, Capt. D. I.            | 22 Oct. 11 | 9 Sep. 16                              | Bengal Military Police.                 |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>                     |                                    |            |                                        |                                         |
| 29 Aug. 06                                       | Haines, Capt. F. B. (L)            | 29 Aug. 15 | 6 Feb. 08                              |                                         |
| 19 Jan. 07                                       | Farquharson, Capt. C. W.           | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Nov. 09                             | D. A. Q. M. G., Embarkation, Bombay.    |
| 20 Jan. 09                                       | Crompton, Capt. J.                 | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Mar. 11                             |                                         |
| 29 Jan. 10                                       | Standen, Capt. J. D.               | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Mar. 11                             | Adj., 2 Dec. 14.                        |
| 24 Aug. 12                                       | McCalmont, Capt. W. V.             | 24 Aug. 16 | 18 Oct. 13                             | With 6th Jats.                          |
| 21 Jan. 13                                       | Layng, Capt. T. M., M.C.           | 21 Jan. 17 | 9 Nov. 15                              | Attd. L., ex I., 6 mos., m.c., 19       |
| 14 Jan. 14                                       | Lewis, Lieut. T. G.                | 1 Sept. 15 | 12 Oct. 14                             | Temp. Or. Mr. Abl. 17.                  |
| 1 Oct. 14                                        | Henry, Lt. J. R. A.                | 1 Oct. 15  | 18 Dec. 14                             | With 36th Sikhs.                        |
| 17 Oct. 15                                       | Fletcher, Lt. A. B.                | 17 Oct. 16 | 24 Feb. 16                             | Attd. With 6th Jats.                    |
| 22 Dec. 15                                       | Deakin, 2nd-Lt. R. H.              | 22 Dec. 15 | 1 Mar. 16                              | Attd. With R. F. Corps.                 |
| 18 Apl. 16                                       | Bragg, Lt. H. V.                   | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16                             | Attd. With 122nd Infy.                  |
| 29 June 16                                       | Boyton-Smith, Lt. E. S.            | 29 June 17 | 3 July 16                              | Attd. Frontier Militia.                 |
| 18 June 17                                       | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. D. G.           | 18 June 17 | 23 June 17                             | Attd.                                   |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                                    |            |                                        |                                         |
| 28 July 00                                       | Crosthwait, Maj. L. G.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 12 Dec. 14                             | Survey of India                         |
| 30 July 15                                       | Nicholson, 2nd-Lt. W. H. (c)       | 30 July 15 | 27 Nov. 16                             | I. A. R. O.                             |
| 5 May 17                                         | Andrews, 2nd-Lt. W. M.             | 5 May 17   | 17 Aug. 17                             | Do.                                     |
| 5 May 17                                         | Cooling, 2nd-Lt. C. E.             | 5 May 17   |                                        | Do.                                     |
| 5 May 17                                         | Backhouse, 2nd-Lt. J. R. C.        | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17                             | Do                                      |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                          |                                    |            |                                        |                                         |
| 1 Feb. 06                                        | Wernicke, Capt. F. P.              | 1 Feb. 09  | 1 Aug. 10                              | Civil, C. P. (Temp.).                   |
| 31 July 09                                       | Smith, Capt. C. H., M.D., F.F.C.S. | 31 July 12 | 20 Dec. 15                             | 18th Lancers. Attd.                     |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>          |                                    |            |                                        |                                         |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                            |                                    |            |                                        |                                         |
| 12 Sep. 94                                       | Nand Ram, Bahadur (52, 56)         | 1 Jan. 06  | 10 June 10                             | 16 July 14   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                 |                                    |            |                                        |                                         |
| 2 Mar. 03                                        | Kunwar Chiranji Singh (52, 56)     | 2 Mar. 03  | 1 Nov. 08                              | 36th Sikhs.                             |
| 6 June 02                                        | Bal Ram (52, 56)                   | 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Aug. 12                              | With 6th Jats.                          |
| 17 July 91                                       | Rupchand (52, 56, 58)              | 21 May 06  | 5 Dec. 13                              | With 6th Jats.                          |
| 6 Jan. 98                                        | Raje Ram (52, 56)                  | 2 Nov. 06  | 16 July 14                             |                                         |
| 15 Dec. 94                                       | Ganeshi (52, 56, 60a)              | 1 Sep. 07  | 31 July 14                             |                                         |
| 27 Feb. 97                                       | Hathi (52, 56)                     | 16 Oct. 07 | 27 Oct. 14                             | 36th Sikhs.                             |
| 19 Aug. 98                                       | Un Rao Singh (52, 56)              | 10 June 10 | 7 Dec. 14                              |                                         |
| 10 June 00                                       | Shib Lal (52, 56)                  | 1 Aug. 12  | 1 Nov. 15                              |                                         |
| 10 July 97                                       | Molar (I) (52, 56, 66a)            | 5 Dec. 13  | 13 Apl. 16                             |                                         |
| 10 May 98                                        | Kishen Lal (56, 52, 66a)           | 30 Dec. 13 | 14 May 16                              | With 6th Jats.                          |
| 19 Mar. 98                                       | Shiuchand, (52, 56)                | 31 July 14 | 14 May 16                              |                                         |
| 27 Dec. 98                                       | Molar (II) (52, 56)                | 27 Oct. 14 | 14 May 16                              |                                         |
| 5 Feb. 01                                        | Bhola                              | 16 May 15  | 9 Oct. 16                              | With 6 Jats.                            |
| 25 July 97                                       | Khubi Ram                          | 7 Dec. 14  | 7 Mar. 17                              |                                         |

### 10th Jats—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                 |            |                                        |                          |
| 5 Feb. 01                                        | Kanhaiya        | 29 June 15 |                                        | With 36 Sikhs.           |
| 5 Feb. 01                                        | Yi Ram          | 30 July 15 |                                        |                          |
| 24 Jan. 02                                       | Molar (52, 56)  | 8 Nov. 15  |                                        |                          |
| 24 Jan. 02                                       | Digh Ram (56)   | 13 Apl. 16 |                                        | Indian Adj., 12 Apl. 17. |
| 15 June 03                                       | Gopal           | 13 Apl. 16 |                                        | With 36 Sikhs.           |
| 12 Sep. 08                                       | Jotu            | 14 Apl. 16 |                                        |                          |
| 10 Apl. 09                                       | Bhagwana        | 20 May 16  |                                        |                          |
| 18 Aug. 09                                       | Mamraj          | 10 July 16 |                                        |                          |
| 26 Oct. 09                                       | Hans Ram        | 2 Oct. 16  |                                        |                          |
| 26 Jan. 02                                       | Lok Ram         | 2 Oct. 16  |                                        |                          |
| 24 June 01                                       | Dani            | 7 Mar. 17  |                                        |                          |
| 3 Apl. 04                                        | Ramji Lal       | 1 Apl. 17  |                                        |                          |
| 18 Oct. 06                                       | Sudhan          | 1 Apl. 17  |                                        |                          |
| 4 July 05                                        | Shiuchand       | 1 Apl. 17  |                                        |                          |
| 23 May 08                                        | Raja Ram        | 1 June 17  |                                        |                          |
|                                                  | Ramdour Lal     | 1 July 17  |                                        |                          |
|                                                  | Chunni Lal      | 1 Aug. 17  |                                        |                          |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 2-10th Jats.

Composition — Formed at on

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant..

|            |                         |            |            |                |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 13 Aug. 92 | Hobson, Maj. A. C. (Q)* | 13 Aug. 10 | 12 June 17 | 97th Infantry. |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|

## Wing Commanders.

|            |                      |            |            |               |
|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 25 Apl. 06 | Huxford, Capt. H. J. | 25 Apl. 15 |            | 125th Rifles. |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Boulton, Capt. C. E. | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 June 17 | 5th Infantry. |

## Company Officers.

|            |                          |            |  |                                  |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 14 Jan. 14 | Moll, Lt. W. R.          | 1 Sep. 15  |  | 9th Infantry. Adj., 17 June 17.  |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Farr, 2nd-Lt. C. J.      | 5 Jan. 17  |  | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr., 15 June 17. |
| 5 May 17   | Wilks, 2nd-Lt. D. J.     | 5 May 17   |  | Attd. I. A. R. O.                |
| 16 May 15  | Parish, 2nd-Lt. G. N. A. | 16 May 15  |  | On probn. for I. A.              |
| 13 May 15  | Hill, 2nd-Lt. E. H.      | 13 May 15  |  | On probn. for I. A. R. O.        |
| 27 May 15  | Porter, 2nd-Lt. W. D.    | 27 May 15  |  | On probn. for I. A.              |
| 13 Sep. 15 | Finch, 2nd-Lt. R. H.     | 13 Sep. 15 |  | On probn. for I. A. R. O.        |
| 11 Sep. 15 | Birtwistle, 2nd-Lt. J.   | 11 Sep. 15 |  | On probn. for I. A.              |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                              |            |  |  |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 23 Jan. 11 | Sen, Capt. J. L., M.C., M.B. | 28 Jan. 14 |  |  |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|--|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|           |                             |           |           |                                    |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 2 Mar. 97 | Shib Lal, Bahadur (56, 72a) | 2 Mar. 97 | 27 May 02 | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd cl. (Tempy). |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                    |            |            |  |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 2 Nov. 97  | Harnand (56)       | 2 Dec. 14  | 12 June 17 |  |
| 30 May 10  | Subhram            | 1 July 15  |            |  |
| 22 Dec. 94 | Bakhtawar (52, 56) | 13 July 15 | 12 June 17 |  |
| 4 June 03  | Bharat Singh       | 5 Jan. 16  |            |  |

## Jemadars.

|            |             |            |  |  |
|------------|-------------|------------|--|--|
| 5 Feb. 01  | Mati        | 12 June 17 |  |  |
| 16 Apl. 01 | Mattab (56) | 12 June 17 |  |  |
| 4 July 05  | Tulla       | 12 June 17 |  |  |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre—Lucknow.  
Linked with 7th & 8th Rajputs.

## 11th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825, as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "China, 1858-59"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."  
Composition—4 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

|            |                                      |            |           |   |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|
| 23 Oct. 89 | 1 Samborne-Palmer, Lt.-Col. F.C.S.I. | 23 Oct. 15 | 4 Jan. 16 | 1 |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|---|

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                           |            |            |                            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 14 Sep. 87 | Walling, Lt.-Col. G. (Q)                  | 14 Sep. 13 | 25 Aug. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.               |
| 24 Apl. 89 | Hill, Maj. W. A.                          | 14 Dec. 07 | 6 May 01   | Embarkation Staff, Bombay. |
| 29 Feb. 96 | Abbott, Lt.-Col. L. H., C.M.G., p.s.c.(a) | 3 June 17  | 1 Oct. 07  | A. A. and Q. M. G.         |

|            |                            |            |           |                                  |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 10 Aug. 98 | Rogers, Maj. G. H., p.s.c. | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 June 11 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army Hd. qrs. |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                            |            |            |                                       |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 18 Apl. 00 | Strong, Maj. R. G.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 2 Dec. 01  | C.C. (Tempy.), 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.). |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Ovens, Maj. T. L.          | 18 Jan. 17 | 11 Apl. 03 |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Slater, Maj. D. McL.       | 18 Jan. 17 | 1 Aug. 07  |                                       |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Stoddart, Capt. H.         | 12 July 10 | 15 Jan. 04 |                                       |
| 4 June 04  | Plinston, Capt. G. H.      | 4 June 13  | 16 May 08  | Bde.-Maj., Bangalore.                 |
| 13 Dec. 05 | Atkins, Capt. B. S.        | 13 Dec. 14 | 4 Nov. 08  |                                       |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Staples, Capt. E. C., M.C. | 1 Sept. 15 | 18 Nov. 09 | Frederick, Milly. Farms Dept.         |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Laville, Capt. T. T.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 21 Dec. 11 |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Brander, Capt. R. W.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 5 Mar. 12  | S. and T. Corps.                      |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Scudamore, Capt. P. C.     | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 May 12  | Adj., 4 Oct. 15.                      |
| 7 Apl. 16  | Johnston, Lt. D. D. H.     | 7 Apl. 17  | 6 Nov. 16  | Attd.                                 |

## Attached.

|            |                        |            |            |                                       |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 22 Jan. 15 | Woosnam, Lt. A. G.     | 22 Jan. 16 | 11 July 15 | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Dempster, Lt. H. S.    | 18 Feb. 16 | 8 Sep. 15  | Do.                                   |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Bowers, 2nd-Lt. T. I.  | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 9th Infy.                             |
| 28 Apl. 15 | Hale, 2nd-Lt. E. C.    | 28 Apl. 15 |            | 4th N. Straff. Regt. Qr. Mr. (Tempy.) |
| 5 May 17   | Burrows, 2nd Lt. A. C. | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 5 May 17   | Childs, 2nd-Lt. F. D.  | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.                                   |
| 5 May 17   | Lintoit, 2nd-Lt. P. J. | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.                                   |
| 5 May 17   | McDonnell, 2nd-Lt. P.  | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.                                   |
| 5 May 17   | Rose, 2nd-Lt. C. G.    | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.                                   |

## Medical Officers.

|           |                                 |           |            |                                 |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 06 | Kennedy, Capt. R.S., M.C., M.B. | 1 Feb. 09 | 17 May 10  |                                 |
| 1 Sep. 06 | Cross, Capt. C. H.              | 1 Sep. 09 | 26 Feb. 15 | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 5 Nov. 16. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                   |            |           |            |
|------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 17 Jan. 94 | Jugraj Singh (56) | 17 Jan. 94 | 1 Dec. 98 | 1 Mar. 101 |
|------------|-------------------|------------|-----------|------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                             |            |                |                            |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 8 June 86  | Matapalt Singh Bahadur (56) | 16 Mar. 96 | 1 June 00      | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 17 Feb. 88 | Durga Singh (56)            | 16 Sep. 99 | 15 May 02      |                            |
| 2 May 00   | Narayan Singh (56)          | 23 May 00  | 17 Nov. 03     |                            |
| 4 July 01  | Mahabir Singh (56)          | 4 July 01  | 1 Oct. 09      |                            |
| 4 July 09  | Ramdehan Singh (51, 72a)    | 16 Oct. 03 | 1 Mar. 10      |                            |
| 4 Nov. 93  | Lal Bahadur Singh (56)      | 1 Jan. 11  | 6 Jan. 15      |                            |
| 7 Nov. 93  | Bhagwan-bakhsh Singh        | 13 Jan. 11 | 6 Mar. 15      |                            |
| 5 Oct. 94  | Manbhari Singh (56)         | 15 Feb. 12 | { 12 Sep. 15 } |                            |
| 1 Feb. 96  | Mahatam Singh (46, 56)      | 1 Oct. 13  | { 5 Nov. 15 }  |                            |
| 9 Nov. 98  | Jagatpal Singh              | 16 Apl. 11 | 13 Sep. 15     |                            |
|            | Jaipatra Singh (Retd.)      |            | 19 Oct. 15     |                            |

Re-employed, 27 Apl. 15.

## Jemadars.

|            |                           |                |  |             |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|
| 1 July 96  | Rikhi Singh (56)          | 1 Aug. 13      |  |             |
| 7 Oct. 93  | Bhagi Singh               | 6 Jan. 15      |  |             |
| 11 Apl. 01 | Harakh Bahadur Singh (56) | 6 Jan. 15      |  |             |
| 11 Nov. 98 | Ram Singh (56)            | 6 Jan. 15      |  | Indian Adj. |
| 9 July 00  | Partab Singh (56)         | 6 Jan. 15      |  |             |
| 29 Aug. 94 | Jagesar Singh             | 6 Mar. 15      |  |             |
| 1 Feb. 99  | Saltanat Singh            | 9 Sep. 15      |  |             |
| 22 Apl. 02 | Sitla Bakhsh Singh (56)   | { 14 Dec. 15 } |  |             |
|            |                           | { 25 Mar. 16 } |  |             |
| 7 Sep. 07  | Rampartab Singh (56)      | 15 Dec. 15     |  |             |
| 1 Aug. 04  | Parbhu Singh              | 6 June 16      |  |             |
| 17 Sep. 95 | Jalesar Singh             | 6 June 16      |  |             |
| 1 Aug. 98  | Rambiswas Singh           | 18 Oct. 11     |  |             |
| 22 Oct. 98 | Beni Singh                | 18 Oct. 16     |  |             |
| 7 Apl. 05  | Raghuraj Singh (56)       | 17 Apl. 17     |  |             |
| 21 Jan. 96 | Dant Bahadur Singh        | 9 May 17       |  |             |
|            | Harbaksh Singh            | 6 July 17      |  |             |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col. (b) Tempy. Lieut. (c) Tempy. Maj. (d) Tempy. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Bareilly.  
Linked with—48th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

### 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W. F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861, the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; present designation, 1903.

Carries a special regimental colour (red, yellow and blue).

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invidua*.

"Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842"  
"Maharajpore" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Companies of Jats, 2 of Lobana Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>[ [L] Commandant.</b>                |                                     |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Black, B.-Col. W. C., p.s.c.        | 1 Jan. 17  | 20 Oct. 14                       |                                                       |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                     |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 20 May 93                               | Campbell, Maj. W. K. H. (Q)         | 20 May 11  | 20 Oct. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 11 Nov. 17.</i> |
| 2 June 97                               | Darley, Maj. W. H. LaT., q.         | 2 June 15  | 29 Nov. 11                       |                                                       |
| 24 Jan. 00                              | Hooker, Maj. J. S., q.*             | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Oct. 14                       | Tempy. Comdt.                                         |
| 19 Sep. 00                              | Marriott, Maj. J. H. G., q.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 19 Feb. 16                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).                                |
| <b>Company Officers (9)</b>             |                                     |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 27 July 03                              | Cunningham, Maj. C. C., b.s.c., q.  | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 Dec. 03                       |                                                       |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Pulley, Maj. H. C., q. [L]          | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 Apr. 03                       |                                                       |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Clarke, Maj. G. A., q.              | 18 Jan. 17 | 15 Oct. 03                       | c.c. (Tempy.)                                         |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Massy, Maj. W. I. F., q.            | 18 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 06                        | Burma Mily. Police. [Army Hdqrs.]                     |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Boyce, Capt. R. B., q.              | 21 Jan. 12 | 7 Nov. 04                        | c. c. (Tempy.)                                        |
| 13 Aug. 04                              | Murray, Capt. S. G. C., q.          | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Jan. 06                        |                                                       |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Macpherson, Capt. A. K., q.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 21 Feb. 10                       | Adjnt. 21 Feb. 17.                                    |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Catterson-Smith, Capt. T. M. O., q. | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Sep. 09                        | D. A. A. & Q. M. G.                                   |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Yeates, Capt. E. P.                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Feb. 10                       | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 17 Oct. 17.</i>              |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Young, Capt. B. N., q.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Mar. 10                       | Qr. Mr., 3 Apr. 16. c. c. (Tempy.)                    |
| 23 Dec. 14                              | Hawkes, Lt. M. H.                   | 23 Dec. 15 | 27 Feb. 15                       | With 48th Pioneers.                                   |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Hirst, Lt. J. E.                    | 15 Nov. 16 | 16 Nov. 15                       | Attd. With 2-23rd Pioneers.                           |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Teague, Lt. R. J. D.                | 15 Nov. 16 | 16 Nov. 15                       | Attd.                                                 |
| 29 June 16                              | Hampton, Lt. A. V. F.               | 29 June 17 |                                  | Attd. Offg. Qr. Mr.                                   |
| 15 June 17                              | Parkin, 2nd-Lt. J. H. D.            | 18 June 17 | 26 Apr. 17                       | Attd.                                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                     |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 10 June 15                              | Scarr, 2nd-Lt. G. C.                | 17 May 17  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                           |
| 30 Sep. 15                              | Warren, 2nd-Lt. D. F. W.            | 10 June 15 | 10 May 17                        | 5th Bn., Munstr. Fuslrs.                              |
| 11 May 16                               | Newcomb, 2nd-Lt. H. R.              | 30 Sep. 15 | 10 May 17                        | 2-4th Bn., The Buffs.                                 |
| 1 Mar. 17                               | Sowton, 2nd-Lt. B. S.               | 11 May 16  | 10 May 17                        | 4th R. Welsh Fus.                                     |
| 20 Jan. 17                              | Lander, 2nd-Lt. K. J. M.            | 1 Mar. 17  | 16 Apr. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                                           |
|                                         | Colwill, 2nd-Lt. F.                 | 20 Jan. 17 | 24 Apr. 17                       | Do.                                                   |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                     |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | Cook, Capt. H. P., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. | 1 Feb. 09  | 7 July 08                        | With 30th Lancers.                                    |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | Gilroy, Capt. P. K., M.B.           | 29 Jan. 13 |                                  | Offg.                                                 |
| 20 Oct. 15                              | Brown, Lt. A. H., M.A., B.Sc., M.B. | 20 Oct. 15 | 12 Feb. 16                       | Offg.                                                 |
|                                         | Collins, Lt. N. M.                  |            | 23 Aug. 16                       |                                                       |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                     |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 10 Oct. 88                              | Udmi Ram                            | 1 Apr. 03  | 1 May 06                         | 10 Feb. 15.                                           |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                     |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 14 Nov. 88                              | Dewak Ram (56)                      | 1 Apr. 03  | 7 May 09                         |                                                       |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Hari Ram (56)                       | 10 Oct. 03 | 16 Mar. 12                       |                                                       |
| 18 Apr. 89                              | Gyan Singh Bahadur (56)             | 1 July 10  | 1 July 13                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. With 34th Pioneers.        |
| 2 May 97                                | Binda Singh (56)                    | 24 Dec. 11 | 1 Mar. 14                        |                                                       |
| 23 Mar. 95                              | Bhola Singh                         | 24 May 11  | 9 Feb. 15                        |                                                       |
| 18 May 93                               | Pala Singh                          | 16 July 13 | 10 Feb. 15                       |                                                       |
| 7 July 00                               | Maingha Singh, I.O.M. (51)          | 4 Dec. 15  |                                  |                                                       |
| 8 Jan. 97                               | Hari Ram                            | 30 Apr. 16 |                                  | With 48th Pioneers.                                   |
| 26 May 98                               | Indar Singh (56)                    | 22 Apr. 16 |                                  | With Labour Corps.                                    |
| 27 Mar. 94                              | Shadi                               | 5 Jan. 15  | 12 June 16                       |                                                       |
| 16 May 03                               | Hira                                | 5 Jan. 15  | 12 June 16                       |                                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                     |            |                                  |                                                       |
| 6 May 96                                | Balwant (56, 66a)                   | 16 Mar. 12 |                                  |                                                       |
| 16 May 03                               | Radha Singh                         | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  | With 34th Pioneers.                                   |
| 21 Sep. 94                              | Malla Singh                         | 9 Feb. 15  |                                  |                                                       |
| 21 Aug. 93                              | Sant Singh                          | 1 June 15  |                                  |                                                       |
| 19 Feb. 98                              | Sangat                              | 15 July 15 |                                  |                                                       |
| 11 Dec. 98                              | Harnarain                           | 29 Oct. 15 |                                  |                                                       |
| 20 May 03                               | Gopal Singh                         | 29 Oct. 15 |                                  |                                                       |
| 25 Nov. 95                              | Narain Singh                        | 30 Apr. 16 |                                  |                                                       |
| 24 Apr. 03                              | Nanak Singh                         | 30 Apr. 16 |                                  |                                                       |
| 21 Oct. 03                              | Maru                                | 12 June 16 |                                  |                                                       |
| 19 Oct. 06                              | Mam Raj                             | 12 June 16 |                                  |                                                       |
| 16 Apr. 01                              | Ramji Lal                           | 22 July 16 |                                  |                                                       |

† Actg. Capt.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

### 2-12th Pioneers.

Formed at Lahore Cantt. on

Composition—

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

23 Dec. 93 | Hawkes, Maj. W. C. W., D.S.O.\* | 23 Dec. 11 | . . . | 106th Pioneers.

#### Wing Commanders.

13 Aug. 14 | Mangin, Capt. E. B., M.C. . . . | 13 Aug. 13 | . . . | 107th Pioneers.  
6 Sep. 11 | Geidt, Capt. E. W. . . . | 6 Sep. 15 | . . . | 107th Pioneers.

#### Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15 | Fenwicke-Clelland, Lt. G. E. . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | . . . | 106th Pioneers. Adjnt. 16 June 17.  
1 Feb. 17 | Good, 2nd-Lt. W. J. . . . | 1 Feb. 17 | . . . | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr. 11 June 17.  
5 May 17 | Pollard, 2nd-Lt. I. E. . . . | 5 May 17 | . . . | Attd. I. A. R. O.

#### Medical Officer.

30 July 10 | Herrick, Capt. R. de S. B., D.S.O. | 30 July 13 | . . . |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

#### Subadars.

18 July 01 | Man Sing (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 04 | 16 May 13  
2 Jan. 97 | Mohammad Hassan (56, 66) . . . | 1 Apr. 11 | 7 Apr. 15  
7 May 00 | Hassan (56) . . . . . | 29 Jan. 14 | 9 Feb. 17  
Ind. Dist'd. Ser. Medal.

#### Jemadars.

16 May 03 | Radha Singh . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15  
12 June 03 | Labh Singh . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15  
21 July 97 | Nihala (46) . . . . . | 21 July 97  
4 Nov. 04 | Nabi (56) . . . . . | 14 Dec. 15

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.



Regt. Centre—Agra.  
Linked with—2nd, 4th and 16th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

**Shekhawati Paltan.**—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade.—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Aliwal" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral."  
Composition—4 Companies Rajputana Rajputs.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir SAWAI MADHO SINGH Bahadur, of Jaipur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service.  | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                         |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 22 Aug. 88                              | Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. A.            | 22 Aug. 14 | 17 Nov. 16                       |                                  |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 27 July 98                              | McCleverty, Maj. A. H., p.s.c.     | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 Nov. 16                       | 2nd-in-Comd., G. S. O. (2) Mhow. |
| 19 July 93                              | Corlett, Maj. B. A.                | 19 July 11 | 12 Sep. 38                       | Burma Mily. Police.              |
| 25 June 99                              | Cole, Maj. B. L.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 23 Aug. 12                       | Rectg. Officer, Ajmere.          |
| 17 Feb. 00                              | Seymour, Maj. C. R. F., p.s.c. [L] | 1 Sep. 15  | 21 Apr. 16                       | A. G.'s Br., Army Hdqrs.         |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Bunbury, Maj. G. B. St. P.         | 18 Jan. 17 | 11 Apr. 03                       |                                  |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Whitwell, Maj. H. W.               | 18 Jan. 17 | 26 Mar. 03                       |                                  |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Leapman, Capt. H. M.               | 22 Oct. 11 | 3 Aug. 07                        |                                  |
| 8 Nov. 05                               | Falkland, Capt. H. L. F.           | 8 Nov. 14  | 4 Aug. 07                        | Assam Mily. Police.              |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Ireland, Capt. G.                  | 29 Aug. 15 | 1 Apr. 10                        |                                  |
| 7 Nov. 06                               | Hamrick, Capt. St. V. F.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 29 Nov. 10                       |                                  |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Jackson, Capt. L. H.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 29 Dec. 10                       | Lv., ex l., m. c., to 1 Sep. 17. |
| 2 Sep. 10                               | Ferguson, Capt. J. A.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 June 16                       |                                  |
| 26 Jan. 16                              | Rimell, Lt. F. J.                  | 26 Jan. 17 | 20 Mar. 16                       | With 2-2nd Rajputs.              |
| 7 Apr. 16                               | Adams, Lt. H. V.                   | 7 Apr. 17  | 5 Nov. 16                        | Attd. Offg. Qr. Mr.              |
| 18 Apr. 16                              | Huelin, Lt. W.                     | 18 Apr. 17 | 20 Apr. 16                       | Attd.                            |
| 29 June 16                              | Skrine, Lt. P. R. H.               | 29 June 17 | 8 July 16                        | Attd.                            |
| 29 June 16                              | Davys, Lt. J. V.                   | 29 June 17 | 8 July 16                        | Attd.                            |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 6 Oct. 16                               | Lindsky, R. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 6 Oct. 16  | 3 Dec. 16                        | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | O'Bortiste-Stout, 2nd-Lt. V.C.G.   | 30 Jan. 17 | 19 Feb. 17                       | 2nd Rajputs.                     |
| 24 June 15                              | Gosnell, 2nd-Lt. K. A.             | 24 June 15 |                                  | 44th Training Res. Bn.           |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 2 Feb. 07                               | Williams, Capt. W. E. R.           | 7 Mar. 10  | 31 July 12                       |                                  |
| 26 July 02                              | Petts, Major, A. T. V.             | 26 July 14 | 1 Mar. 17                        | Offg.                            |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 3 May 93                                | Rohtan Singh (56, 72a)             | 15 June 04 | 16 Oct. 04                       | 31 May 16                        |
| <b>Subadars</b>                         |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 11 Mar. 07                              | Dhan Singh                         | 11 Mar. 07 | 1 Nov. 11                        |                                  |
| 16 June 94                              | Bhakhtawar Singh, I.O.M. (56, 72a) | 12 Feb. 08 | 16 Mar. 14                       |                                  |
| 16 Dec. 01                              | Mangal Singh                       | 15 Feb. 13 | 1 May 15                         |                                  |
| 26 Mar. 98                              | Naurang Singh                      | 1 May 14   | 13 Mar. 16                       |                                  |
| 12 Apr. 00                              | Dal Singh (46)                     | 1 May 15   | 18 May 16                        |                                  |
| 3 Nov. 99                               | Bhagwat Singh                      | 3 Nov. 14  | 31 May 16                        |                                  |
| 29 Mar. 98                              | Bhur Singh                         | 4 Nov. 14  | 31 May 16                        |                                  |
| 15 Oct. 89                              | Arjan Singh (Retd.)                |            |                                  | Re-employed, 13 July 15. Depôt.  |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                  |
| 29 May 64                               | Balwant Singh                      | 1 Nov. 11  |                                  |                                  |
| 5 Aug. 95                               | Shiunth Singh                      | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 20 Dec. 98                              | Rur Singh                          | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 5 Nov. 96                               | Ganesh Singh                       | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                  |
| 25 Apr. 98                              | Indar Singh                        | 14 Mar. 16 |                                  |                                  |
| 1 July 04                               | Rukun Singh                        | 13 Mar. 16 |                                  |                                  |
| 17 June 03                              | Sheoji Singh                       | 18 May 16  |                                  |                                  |
| 9 Dec. 99                               | Maman Singh                        | 31 May 16  |                                  |                                  |
| 22 Aug. 09                              | Hukam Singh                        | 31 May 16  |                                  | Indian Adjt., 31 May 16.         |

Regt. Centre—Multan.  
Linked with—15th and 45th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.  
"Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79"  
"Defence of Chitral" "China, 1900."  
Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service.  | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                           |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>COLONEL—</b>                         |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| 5 Dec. 91                               | Earle, Maj. E. S.                     | 8 Aug. 16  | 8 Aug. 16                        |                                    |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| 27 July 98                              | Talbot, Lt.-Lt.-Col. F. B. G., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 17  | 22 Dec. 09                       | G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.     |
| 8 May 01                                | Daniell, Maj. J. A. S., D.S.O.        | 8 May 16   | 14 May 15                        |                                    |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Channer, Capt. G.                     | 21 Jan. 12 | 5 June 15                        | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army Hdqrs.     |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Wace, Capt. M.                        | 10 Oct. 12 | 30 July 05                       |                                    |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Savory, Lieut. R. A., M.C.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Oct. 14                       | Adj., 5 June 15.                   |
| 15 Aug. 14                              | Christie, Lt. D. A.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 15                       |                                    |
| 15 Aug. 14                              | Bunbury, Lt. G. F.                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 Nov. 15                       |                                    |
| 18 Apr. 16                              | Winthrop, Lt. H. E.                   | 18 Apr. 17 | 25 Apr. 16                       |                                    |
| 18 Apr. 16                              | Pybus, Lt. G. D.                      | 18 Apr. 17 | 25 Apr. 16                       | With 45th Sikhs.                   |
| 29 June 16                              | O'Connor, Lt. K. K.                   | 29 June 17 | 8 Mar. 17                        |                                    |
| 29 June 16                              | Cruickshank, Lt. A. S.                | 29 June 17 | 13 Feb. 17                       |                                    |
| 29 June 16                              | Cameron-Webb, Lt. J. H.               | 29 June 17 | 26 Feb. 17                       |                                    |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | Wilson, 2nd-Lt. J. F. S.              | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  |                                    |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | Howland, 2nd-Lt. C. C.                | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  |                                    |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Church, 2nd-Lt. C. J. B.              | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Sep. 17                        | With 15th Sikhs.                   |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Finnis, Capt. H. C.                   | 18 Jan. 14 |                                  | Poll. Dept.                        |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Wimbush, Lt. N. C.                    | 27 Nov. 15 | 22 Apr. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                        |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Green, Lt. G. J.                      | 4 Dec. 15  | 12 Aug. 15                       | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr.                  |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Crocker, Lt. W. J.                    | 4 Dec. 15  | 26 Mar. 16                       | Do.                                |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | Dunning, Lt. C. W. A.                 | 18 Dec. 15 |                                  | Do.                                |
| 20 July 15                              | Heathcote, Lt. C. N.                  | 20 July 16 |                                  | Do.                                |
| 26 July 15                              | Maer, 2nd-Lt. C. A.                   | 26 July 15 | 26 July 15                       | Aus. Imp. Forces.                  |
| 6 Oct. 16                               | Blair, 2nd-Lt. F. R.                  | 6 Oct. 16  | 13 Aug. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                        |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| 27 Jan. 12                              | Cursetjee, Capt. H. J. M.             | 27 Jan. 15 | 17 Aug. 16                       |                                    |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| 20 Apr. 87                              | Sham Singh (56, 66a)                  | 1 Nov. 07  | 24 Sep. 12                       | 5 June 15 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
|                                         | Bhagwan Singh (56)                    |            |                                  | Re-employed, 24 June 15.           |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                       |            |                                  |                                    |
| 27 Jan. 07                              | Narayan Singh (56)                    | 27 Jan. 07 | 17 Aug. 12                       |                                    |
| 1 July 90                               | Wazir Singh                           | 16 May 12  | 16 Oct. 14                       |                                    |
| 7 Apr. 97                               | Sundar Singh                          | 15 Dec. 12 | 5 June 15                        |                                    |
| 28 June 95                              | Prem Singh, (56)                      | 4 July 14  | 10 Mar. 16                       |                                    |
| 24 Mar. 96                              | Rur Singh                             | 16 Oct. 14 | 15 Mar. 16                       |                                    |
| 7 June 96                               | Sant Singh (58)                       | 16 Oct. 14 | 15 Mar. 16                       |                                    |
| 27 June 96                              | Jiwan Singh (56)                      | 16 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 16                       |                                    |
|                                         | Kehar Singh (Retd.)                   |            |                                  | Re-employed, 14 Mar. 15. Depôt.    |

14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.    | Army rank. | Remarks                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                    |            |                                  |
| 24 June 94                                       | Partah Singh (66a) | 16 Oct. 14 | Indian Adjt.<br>B. Mily. Police. |
| 13 Oct. 91                                       | Mihan Singh (56)   | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |
| 7 July 94                                        | Phuman Singh       | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |
| 4 July 94                                        | Mewa Singh         | 28 Jan. 15 |                                  |
| 20 July 95                                       | Gujjar Singh       | 29 Apl. 15 |                                  |
| 20 July 95                                       | Dhanna Singh       | 5 June 15  |                                  |
| 24 July 95                                       | Ghamna Singh       | 5 June 15  |                                  |
| 11 Jan. 96                                       | Jaswant Singh      | 6 July 15  |                                  |
| 30 Nov. 95                                       | Mahan Singh        | 1 Sep. 15  |                                  |
| 29 Dec. 97                                       | Jiwa Singh         | 4 Feb. 17  |                                  |

Regt. Centre—Multan.  
Linked with—14th and 45th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana Sikhs), 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral"

"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL—Brigadier-General Henry A. Abbott, C.B. . . . 14 January 1913.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 Hill, Bt.-Col. J., D.S.O., A.D.C. (a) | 3 June 15 | 25 Aug. 13 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                    |            |            |                    |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., C.B. (Q)                | 22 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.       |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Macmullen, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. N.,<br>D.S.O., p. s. c. | 1 Jan. 16  | 25 Aug. 13 |                    |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Franklin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S. B.,<br>D.S.O.         | 3 June 16  | 2 Aug. 13  | Signal Unit Depdt. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Hughes, Maj. C. F. W., M.C.*                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Aug. 13 | Comdt. (Tempy.)    |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                    |            |            |                                      |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3 Aug. 98  | Muir, Maj. W. W.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Sep. 01  | A.D.C. to H.E. the C-in-C. in India. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Macleod, Maj. N., D.S.O., p. s. c. | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Dec. 01 |                                      |
| 8 May 01   | MacBrayne, Maj. R. F., M.C.        | 8 May 16   | 2 Nov. 02  | I. S. Troops.                        |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Muir, Capt. A. H. H.               | 18 Jan. 14 | 9 Aug. 06  | Coy. Comdr., Cadet College, Quetta.  |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Barstow, Capt. A. E., M.C. §       | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Mar. 09 | Adj. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.              |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Betham, Capt. G. L.                | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 Mar. 10 | D. A. Q. M. G., Karachi.             |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Henderson, Capt. G. B.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Mar. 11 | c. c. (Tempy.)                       |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Turner, Capt. C. J. R.             | 20 Jan. 16 | 27 Mar. 13 | Wlth 31 (Divl.) Sig. Coy.            |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Smyth, Capt. J. G.                 | 24 Aug. 16 | 5 Nov. 13  | c. c. (Tempy.)                       |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Clarke, Lt.-F. L. C.               | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 | Attd. with 47th Sikhs.               |
| 19 July 16 | Farwell, Lt. A. E.                 | 19 July 17 | 11 Nov. 16 | Attd. Qr. Mr. (Tempy.).              |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Carter, Lt. J. L.                  | 16 Aug. 17 | 6 Nov. 16  | Attd.                                |
| 18 June 17 | Carter, 2nd-Lt. R. F. F.           | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17 | Attd.                                |
| 18 June 17 | Eastmead, 2nd-Lt. C.               | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17 | Attd.                                |

## Attached.

|            |                    |            |           |                              |
|------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| 21 Sep. 14 | Banks, Lt. R. E.   | 21 June 16 | 9 Apl. 17 | 2-6th E. Surrey Regt.        |
| 19 Feb. 15 | Spankie, Lt. H. V. | 19 Nov. 16 | 11 May 17 | R. Dub. Fus.                 |
| 9 July 15  | Walker, Lt. A. R.  | 3 Apl. 17  | 8 Sep. 17 | 6th Sea Highrs.              |
| 9 July 15  | Simpson, Lt. A. R. | 9 July 16  | 6 Sep. 17 | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 24 Aug. 16 | Topham, 2nd-Lt. S. | 24 May 17  | 11 May 17 | 5th Res. Bn., Grens. Guards. |

## Medical Officer.

27 July 07 | Riddell, Capt. H. H., M. C. . . | 27 July 10 | 24 May 17 |  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

18 Sep. 02 | Lachhman Singh (66a, 72a, 162, 170) | 18 Sep. 02 | 29 Jan. 07 | 1 Apl. 17

## Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 17 Mar. 85 | Narayan Singh (56), (66a)      | 16 Dec. 06 | 21 July 11 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
| 13 Dec. 90 | Phuman Singh, I.O.M. (56, 66a) | 1 Apl. 09  | 1 July 14  |                           |
| 16 Dec. 90 | Hazara Singh (51, 56, 58)      | 16 Apl. 11 | 10 Mar. 15 |                           |
| 25 Feb. 93 | Maima Singh (66a)              | 21 July 11 | 10 Mar. 15 |                           |
| 1 Sep. 92  | Bhagwan Singh (66a)            | 16 Apl. 12 | 13 Mar. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
| 14 Sep. 95 | Bishan Singh (56, 66a)         | 8 Aug. 14  | 3 Apl. 15  |                           |
| 6 June 92  | Badan Singh (56, 66a)          | 8 Aug. 14  | 19 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 11 Dec. 96 | Bir Singh, M.C. (56, 60, 66a)  | 8 Aug. 14  | 19 May 15  |                           |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

\*Actg. Lt.-Col.

§ Actg. Maj.

# 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.    | Army rank. | Remarks                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                    |            |                                  |
| 24 June 94                                       | Partah Singh (66a) | 16 Oct. 14 | Indian Adjt.<br>B. Mily. Police. |
| 13 Oct. 91                                       | Mihan Singh (56)   | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |
| 7 July 94                                        | Phuman Singh       | 16 Oct. 14 |                                  |
| 4 July 94                                        | Mewa Singh         | 28 Jan. 15 |                                  |
| 20 July 95                                       | Gujjar Singh       | 29 Apl. 15 |                                  |
| 20 July 95                                       | Dhanna Singh       | 5 June 15  |                                  |
| 24 July 95                                       | Ghamna Singh       | 5 June 15  |                                  |
| 11 Jan. 96                                       | Jaswant Singh      | 6 July 15  |                                  |
| 30 Nov. 95                                       | Mahan Singh        | 1 Sep. 15  |                                  |
| 29 Dec. 97                                       | Jiwa Singh         | 4 Feb. 17  |                                  |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

483

Regt. Centre—Multan.  
Linked with—14th and 45th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 15th Ludhiana Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana.' Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana Sikhs), 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral"

"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

COLONEL—Brigadier-General Henry A. Abbott, C.B. . . . 14 January 1913.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Hill, Bt.-Col. J., D.S.O., A.D.C. (a) | 3 June 15 | 25 Aug. 13 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                    |            |            |                    |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 22 Aug. 88 | Gordon, Lt.-Col. J. L. R., C.B. (Q)                | 22 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.       |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Macmullen, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. N.,<br>D.S.O., p. s. c. | 1 Jan. 16  | 25 Aug. 13 |                    |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Franklin, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S. E.,<br>D.S.O.         | 3 June 16  | 2 Aug. 13  | Signal Unit Depdt. |
| 16 Feb. 98 | Hughes, Maj. C. F. W., M.C.*                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Aug. 13 | Comdt. (Tempy.)    |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                    |            |            |                                      |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3 Aug. 98  | Muir, Maj. W. W.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Sep. 01  | A.D.C. to H.E. the C-in-C. in India. |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Macleod, Maj. N., D.S.O., p. s. c. | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Dec. 01 |                                      |
| 8 May 01   | MacBrayne, Maj. R. F., M.C.        | 8 May 16   | 2 Nov. 02  | I. S. Troops.                        |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Muir, Capt. A. H. H.               | 18 Jan. 14 | 9 Aug. 06  | Coy. Comdr., Cadet College, Quetta.  |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Barstow, Capt. A. E., M.C. §       | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Mar. 09 | Adj. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.              |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Betham, Capt. G. L.                | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 Mar. 10 | D. A. Q. M. G., Karachi.             |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Henderson, Capt. G. B.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Mar. 11 | C. C. (Tempy.).                      |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Turner, Capt. C. J. R.             | 20 Jan. 16 | 27 Mar. 13 | Wlth 31 (Divl.) Sig. Coy.            |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Smyth, Capt. J. G.                 | 24 Aug. 16 | 5 Nov. 13  | C. C. (Tempy.).                      |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Clarke, Lt.-F. L. C.               | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 | Attd. with 47th Sikhs.               |
| 19 July 16 | Farwell, Lt. A. E.                 | 19 July 17 | 11 Nov. 16 | Attd. Qr. Mr. (Tempy.).              |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Carter, Lt. J. L.                  | 16 Aug. 17 | 6 Nov. 16  | Attd.                                |
| 18 June 17 | Carter, 2nd-Lt. R. F. F.           | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17 | Attd.                                |
| 18 June 17 | Eastmead, 2nd-Lt. C.               | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17 | Attd.                                |

#### Attached.

|            |                    |            |           |                              |
|------------|--------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------------|
| 21 Sep. 14 | Banks, Lt. R. E.   | 21 June 16 | 9 Apl. 17 | 2-6th E. Surrey Regt.        |
| 19 Feb. 15 | Spankie, Lt. H. V. | 19 Nov. 16 | 11 May 17 | R. Dub. Fus.                 |
| 9 July 15  | Walker, Lt. A. R.  | 3 Apl. 17  | 8 Sep. 17 | 6th Sea Highrs.              |
| 9 July 15  | Simpson, Lt. A. R. | 9 July 16  | 6 Sep. 17 | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 24 Aug. 16 | Topham, 2nd-Lt. S. | 24 May 17  | 11 May 17 | 5th Res. Bn., Grens. Guards. |

#### Medical Officer.

27 July 07 | Riddell, Capt. H. H., M. C. . . | 27 July 10 | 24 May 17 |  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

18 Sep. 02 | Lachhman Singh (66a, 72a, 162, 170) | 18 Sep. 02 | 29 Jan. 07 | 1 Apl. 17

#### Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 17 Mar. 85 | Narayan Singh (56), (66a)      | 16 Dec. 06 | 21 July 11 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
| 13 Dec. 90 | Phuman Singh, I.O.M. (56, 66a) | 1 Apl. 09  | 1 July 14  |                           |
| 16 Dec. 90 | Hazara Singh (51, 56, 58)      | 16 Apl. 11 | 10 Mar. 15 |                           |
| 25 Feb. 93 | Maima Singh (66a)              | 21 July 11 | 10 Mar. 15 |                           |
| 1 Sep. 92  | Bhagwan Singh (66a)            | 16 Apl. 12 | 13 Mar. 15 |                           |
| 14 Sep. 95 | Bishan Singh (56, 66a)         | 8 Aug. 14  | 3 Apl. 15  | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
| 6 June 92  | Badan Singh (56, 66a)          | 8 Aug. 14  | 19 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 11 Dec. 96 | Bir Singh, M.C. (56, 60, 66a)  | 8 Aug. 14  | 19 May 15  |                           |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

\*Actg. Lt.-Col.

§ Actg. Maj.

## 15th Ludhiana Sikhs—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and rank.           | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                           |            |          |
| 8 Jan. 96                                        | Gurdit Singh (I) (56)     | 8 Aug. 14  |          |
| 17 July 97                                       | Dhanna Singh (46, 66a)    | 27 Oct. 14 |          |
| 13 Apl. 93                                       | Jiwa Singh (66a)          | 25 Nov. 14 |          |
| 22 June 94                                       | Muizzullah Khan (56, 66a) | 13 Jan. 15 |          |
|                                                  | Bishan Singh              | 2 July 17  |          |
|                                                  | Jaimal Singh              | 1 Aug. 17  |          |
| 21 July 93                                       | Sundar Singh (56)         | 10 Mar. 15 |          |
| 22 July 97                                       | Albel Singh               | 10 Mar. 15 |          |
| 15 Sep. 93                                       | Mangal Singh (66a)        | 10 Mar. 15 |          |
| 12 Oct. 93                                       | Punnu Singh (66a)         | 10 Mar. 15 |          |
| 13 Nov. 95                                       | Basant Singh (66a)        | 21 Mar. 15 |          |
| 20 Jan. 98                                       | Hira Singh (56)           | 3 Apl. 15  |          |
| 23 July 93                                       | Bur Singh (66a)           | 19 Apl. 15 |          |
| 30 Mar. 98                                       | Sucha Singh (56)          | 19 May 15  |          |
| 10 Jan. 95                                       | Mewa Singh (66a)          | 13 Mar. 16 |          |
| 15 June 93                                       | Gopal Singh (66a)         | 1 July 16  |          |

Regt. Centre—Agra.  
Linked with—2nd, 4th and 13th Rajputs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).

*Batley Guard Paltan.*—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Lucknow" (With a Turretted Gateway) "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."  
Composition—4 Companies Rajputs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                    |            |                                        |                                |
| 11 Feb. 88                                       | Vanrenen, Lt.-Col. G. R.           |            | 11 Feb. 14                             | 9 May 16                       |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                   |                                    |            |                                        |                                |
| 22 Jan. 96                                       | Simpson, Lt.-Lt.-Col., F. C.       |            | 9 May 16                               | 2nd-in-Comd. with 2nd Rajputs. |
| 3 Aug. 98                                        | McKenna, Maj. F. C., D.S.O. p.s.c. | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Nov. 10                             | Bde.-Maj.                      |
| 4 Dec. 01                                        | Greville, Maj. B. S. A. F.         | 4 Dec. 16  | 19 Nov. 10                             | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)           |
| 18 Jan. 02                                       | Garratt, Maj. B. F.                | 18 Jan. 17 | 23 Mar. 16                             |                                |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>                     |                                    |            |                                        |                                |
| 27 Aug. 02                                       | Masters, Capt. J.                  | 27 Aug. 11 | 13 Feb. 04                             |                                |
| 9 Jan. 04                                        | Grose, Capt. E.                    | 9 Jan. 13  | 14 Oct. 06                             | With 2nd Rajputs.              |
| 13 Aug. 04                                       | Pulley, Capt. O. C.                | 13 Aug. 13 | 27 Apl. 07                             |                                |
| 24 Jan. 06                                       | Beattie, Capt. F. O.               | 24 Jan. 15 | 6 Apl. 08                              | S. & T. Corps.                 |
| 29 Aug. 06                                       | Secondé, Capt. E. C.               | 29 Aug. 15 | 31 Oct. 08                             |                                |
| 29 Aug. 06                                       | Hume-Wright, Capt. F. J. O.        | 29 Aug. 15 | 8 Sep. 11                              | With 7th Rajputs.              |
| 16 Feb. 07                                       | Herapath, Capt. C. B.              | 1 Sept. 15 | 6 Mar. 11                              | S. & T. Corps.                 |
| 9 Sep. 08                                        | Hughes, Capt. G. V.                | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Nov. 09                             | S. & T. Corps.                 |
| 30 Jan. 09                                       | Hobson, Capt. J. W. S.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 25 Mar. 10                             |                                |
| 3 Sep. 10                                        | Scott, Capt. W. R. A.              | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Dec. 11                              | S. & T. Corps.                 |
| 21 Jan. 13                                       | Blaxland, Capt. A. B.              | 21 Jan. 15 | 8 Nov. 15                              | Offg. Adjt.                    |
| 13 Jan. 15                                       | Laville, Lt. F. A. J.              | 13 Jan. 16 | 17 Mar. 15                             |                                |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Bromham, Lt. A. C.                 | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15                             | Attd. with 4th Rajputs.        |
| 7 Apl. 16                                        | Morfe, Lt. K.                      | 7 Apl. 17  | 7 Nov. 16                              | With 97th Infy.                |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                                    |            |                                        |                                |
| 12 May 16                                        | Henderson, Lt. R. S.               | 12 May 17  | 16 Aug. 16                             | I. A. R. O.                    |
| 29 June 16                                       | Miller, Lt. G. R. B.               | 29 June 17 | 1 July 16                              | 2nd Rajputs.                   |
| 11 Aug. 16                                       | Baker, 2nd-Lt. F. C.               | 11 Aug. 16 | 25 Aug. 16                             | I. A. R. O.                    |
| 18 Feb. 15                                       | Rix, Lt. H. V.                     | 18 Feb. 16 | 31 Oct. 16                             | Do.                            |
| 25 Mar. 15                                       | Fagan, Lt. A. W.                   | 22 Mar. 16 | 24 Nov. 16                             | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr.              |
| 29 July 16                                       | Crocker, 2nd-Lt. A.                | 20 July 16 | 16 Sep. 16                             | Do.                            |
| 30 Jan. 17                                       | Pocock, 2nd-Lt. N. E. I.           | 30 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 17                              | 4th Rajputs.                   |
| 19 Dec. 16                                       | Thirkwell-White, 2nd-Lt. E. H.     | 19 Dec. 16 | 30 Jan. 17                             | I. A. R. O.                    |
| 22 Jan. 15                                       | Woosnam, Lt. A. G.                 | 22 Jan. 16 | 10 Sept. 17                            | Do.                            |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                         |                                    |            |                                        |                                |
| 31 Aug. 03                                       | Harris, Maj. E. T., D.S.O., M.B.   | 31 Aug. 15 | 18 July 08                             |                                |
| 26 Nov. 14                                       | Sheorey, 2nd-Lt.                   | 26 Nov. 14 | 3 Feb. 17                              |                                |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                            |                                    |            |                                        |                                |
| 2 June 00                                        | Lachhman Singh (56, 72a)           |            | 1 Mar. 08                              | 16 Aug. 15.                    |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                 |                                    |            |                                        |                                |
| 15 May 98                                        | Narayan Singh (56, 66a)            | 15 May 98  | 1 Jan. 07                              |                                |
| 30 July 88                                       | Sakaldip Singh (56)                | 23 Feb. 01 | 1 Apl. 08                              |                                |
| 2 Nov. 08                                        | Ram Singh (56)                     | 2 Nov. 98  | 1 Sep. 09                              |                                |
| 15 July 02                                       | Ram Lal Singh (56, 72a)            | 15 July 02 | 16 July 11                             | With 7th Rajputs.              |
| 25 Aug. 88                                       | Bulaki Singh (56, 66a)             | 1 Jan. 07  | 14 May 15                              |                                |
| 11 July 90                                       | Kan Singh (56)                     | 1 Mar. 08  | 17 May 15                              | With 4th Rajputs.              |
| 15 Mar. 94                                       | Surju Singh (56)                   | 1 Oct. 10  | 2 June 15                              |                                |
| 10 Apl. 95                                       | Mohan Singh (56)                   | 13 June 11 | 3 Aug. 15                              |                                |
| 19 Sep. 01                                       | Hari Singh (56)                    | 5 Apl. 15  | 16 Aug. 15                             |                                |
| 10 Mar. 96                                       | Mahadeo Singh (I) (56, 58)         | 1 Apl. 13  | 10 Feb. 17                             |                                |
| 31 Aug. 98                                       | Mohan Singh                        | 5 Apl. 15  | 10 Feb. 17                             |                                |
| 1 Oct. 98                                        | Puran Singh                        | 5 Apl. 15  | 10 Feb. 17                             |                                |
| 23 Mar. 96                                       | Amresar Singh                      | 26 Apl. 15 | 10 Feb. 17                             |                                |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                    |            |                                        |                                |
| 9 Apl. 95                                        | Mahadeo Singh (II)                 | 14 May 15  |                                        |                                |
| 8 July 97                                        | Shankar Singh                      | 14 May 15  |                                        |                                |
| 13 June 99                                       | Bhiku Singh                        | 17 May 15  |                                        |                                |
| 17 July 99                                       | Nawal Singh                        | 17 May 15  |                                        |                                |
| 2 Dec. 96                                        | Shiunath Singh                     | 17 May 15  |                                        |                                |
| 7 Apl. 97                                        | Merai Singh                        | 2 June 15  |                                        |                                |
| 10 Jan. 99                                       | Twana Singh                        | 2 June 15  |                                        |                                |
| 20 Oct. 01                                       | Prag Singh (56)                    | 2 June 15  |                                        | Indian Adjt., 16 Aug. 15.      |
| 10 Nov. 98                                       | Budha Singh                        | 3 Aug. 15  |                                        |                                |
| 21 June 00                                       | Chiragh Singh                      | 3 Aug. 15  |                                        |                                |
| 17 Nov. 01                                       | Ramsaran Singh                     | 16 Aug. 15 |                                        |                                |

Regt. Centre—Benares.

Linked with—5th and 18th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Racings—White.

**17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).**

**Wafadar Paltan.**—Formed at Phillour in 1858, by Major J. C. Innes, from the faithful remains of the 3rd, 36th and 61st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated "The Loyal Purbiah Regiment." Became the 21st Regiment of Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 17th (The Loyal Purbiah) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 17th (The Loyal Regiment) of Bengal Infantry, 1898; the 17th Musalman Rajput Infantry (The Loyal Regiment), 1902; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885."

Composition—4 Companies Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab and Hindustan.

COLONEL—Major-General Lawrence J. E. Bradshaw, C.B. . . . 26 June 1908.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| 21 Dec. 89                              | Nicholson, Lt.-Col. W. C.          |            | 21 Dec. 15   10 Oct. 16          |                                         |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| 6 Mar. 95                               | Fagan, Maj. B. J.                  | 6 Mar. 13  | 10 Oct. 16                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                            |
| 20 July 98                              | Smithers, Maj. L. S. H.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Mar. 11                       | Bde.-Maj., A. Hdqrs.                    |
| 12 Aug. 99                              | Porter, Maj. F. G.                 | 1 Sept. 15 | 5 Sep. 13                        |                                         |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Henderson, Maj. K. D. M., M.C.     | 1 Sept. 15 | 24 Mar. 14                       |                                         |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| 4 May 01                                | Dundas, Maj. D. G. M.              | 1 Sept. 15 | 24 Sep. 03                       |                                         |
| 2 May 03                                | Morris, Capt. A. L.                | 2 May 12   | 8 Feb. 07                        |                                         |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Fenton, Capt. J. N.                | 24 Jan. 15 | 25 Sep. 11                       | With 2-43rd Regt.                       |
| 20 Dec. 06                              | Condon, Capt. W. E. H.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 28 Sep. 11                       |                                         |
| 25 Jan. 08                              | Barron, Capt. A. H. D.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 21 Apl. 09                       |                                         |
| 19 Sep. 08                              | Hamrick, Capt. E.                  | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Aug. 14                       | Adjnt.                                  |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Rivett-Carnac, Capt. P. K.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 28 Dec. 11                       |                                         |
| 26 Mar. 15                              | Powell, Lt. L. F.                  | 26 Dec. 16 | 30 Apl. 15                       | Attd.                                   |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Beck, Lt. H. C.                    | 4 Dec. 15  | 29 Mar. 16                       | I. A. R. O.                             |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | Jacob, 2nd-Lt. E.                  | 5 Feb. 15  | 29 Apl. 16                       | Do.                                     |
| 23 Apl. 15                              | Cameron, 2nd-Lt. J. H.             | 23 Apl. 15 | 29 Oct. 15                       | Do.                                     |
| 14 May 15                               | Robertson, Lt. A. Mac. L.          | 14 May 16  | 23 Feb. 16                       | Do.                                     |
| 1 Jan. 16                               | Pawson, Lt. F. A.                  | 1 Jan. 17  | 16 Aug. 16                       | Do.                                     |
| 1 Sep. 16                               | Fido, 2nd-Lt. C. B.                | 1 Sep. 16  | 9 Oct. 16                        | Do.                                     |
| 26 Jan. 16                              | Lowe, 2nd-Lt. F. G.                | 26 Jan. 16 | 9 Dec. 16                        | Do.                                     |
| 21 Dec. 16                              | Vaughan, 2nd-Lt. S. G.             | 21 Dec. 16 | 22 Dec. 16                       |                                         |
| 25 Oct. 16                              | Walters, 2nd-Lt. E. C.             | 25 Oct. 16 | 26 Feb. 17                       |                                         |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Feb. 05                               | Buckley, Maj. H. C., M.B.          | 1 Aug. 16  |                                  | Offg.                                   |
| 26 Jan. 11                              | Hay, Capt. F. W., M. B.            | 28 Jan. 14 | 24 Aug. 14                       | Subadar-Major.                          |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Major.</b>         |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| 15 Oct. 96                              | Ashik Ali Khan, Bahadur            | 15 Oct. 96 | 4 Nov. 01                        | 15 Sep. 15   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| 8 Dec. 99                               | Muhammad Sulaiman Khan (66a, 72a). | 8 Dec. 99  | 1 June 02                        |                                         |
| 16 Apl. 05                              | Ashraf Ali Khan (66a)              | 1 June 02  | 1 Nov. 05                        | Depôt.                                  |
| 18 Mar. 04                              | Ali Bahadur Khan (56, 72a)         | 18 Mar. 04 | 17 Apl. 11                       |                                         |
| 18 July 89                              | Zahur Khan (56, 66a)               | 8 Dec. 04  | 24 June 11                       |                                         |
| 23 Aug. 99                              | Fateh Muhammad Khan (56, 66a)      | 14 June 09 | 15 Sep. 15                       |                                         |
| 12 Dec. 95                              | Amir Khan (56, 66a)                | 20 Dec. 09 | 28 Oct. 15                       |                                         |
|                                         | Mirza Wali Jan Beg. (Reid.)        | 22 Dec. 15 |                                  |                                         |
|                                         | Re-empld.                          |            |                                  |                                         |
| 1 June 93                               | Hayat Khan (65, 66)                | 5 Sep. 10  | 18 June 16                       |                                         |
| 1 Nov. 03                               | Yakub Ali Khan (66a)               | 17 Apl. 11 | 27 Dec. 16                       |                                         |
| 15 July 11                              | Alah Bakhsh                        | 15 July 11 | 1 Feb. 17                        |                                         |
| 7 June 59                               | Fajar Ali Khan                     | 21 Aug. 14 | 20 May 17                        |                                         |
|                                         | Husain Khan                        |            | 3 July 17                        |                                         |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                         |
| 2 Oct. 96                               | Muhammad Ismail Khan (66a)         | 11 Apl. 11 |                                  | Depôt.                                  |
| 8 Feb. 97                               | Imam Ali Khan                      | 2 June 15  |                                  |                                         |
| 22 Oct. 99                              | Wazir Khan                         | 15 Sep. 15 |                                  |                                         |
| 28 July 59                              | Faiz Muhammad Khan                 | 28 Oct. 15 |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Feb. 94                               | Qudratullah Khan                   | 9 Nov. 15  |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Sep. 00                               | Tangul Khan                        | 7 Jan. 16  |                                  |                                         |
| 18 Dec. 88                              | Muhammad Abdul Karim               | 27 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                         |
| 15 Sep. 02                              | Chand Khan                         | 1 Feb. 17  |                                  |                                         |
| 6 Oct. 03                               | Rahmat Khan                        | 20 May 17  |                                  |                                         |
|                                         | Mansab Khan                        | 3 July 17  |                                  |                                         |

(a) Temy. Maj.

(a) Temy. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Benares.

Linked with—5th and 17th Infantry.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Racings—Black.

**18th Infantry.**

**Castor-ki-paltan.**—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry, 1902; present designation, 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—4 Companies Musalmans of the Eastern Punjab and Hindustan.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. . . . 16 June 1914.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                  | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                               |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| 9 May 85                                | Wright, Col. E. G.                                               |            | 1 Jan. 17   25 July 12           |                                        |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| 16 Jan. 95                              | Pryce, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. E. ap. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.(Q) (a). | 3 Jun. 16  | 10 Oct. 16                       | 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 2nd gr.         |
| 1 Jan. 98                               | Morgan, Maj. H. A.                                               | 1 Sept. 15 | 5 July 11                        | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temy.)                   |
| 19 May 00                               | Douglas, Maj. G. S.                                              | 1 Sept. 15 | 30 Jan. 13                       | With 2/113th Infy.                     |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Whitaker, Maj. C. L. D. H.                                       | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Oct. 16                       | G. S. O. (2), Bombay Bde.              |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| 8 May 01                                | Hammond, Maj. W. P.                                              | 8 May 16   | 18 Apl. 05                       | C. C., p. t. 9 June 15.                |
| 15 Jan. 02                              | Hankin, Capt. D. L.                                              | 19 Oct. 11 | 13 Apl. 06                       | C. C. (Temy.)                          |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Drake-Brockman, Capt. G. T.                                      | 9 Jan. 13  | 10 Apl. 05                       |                                        |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Binny, Capt. A. C. M.                                            | 5 Aug. 14  | 4 Nov. 06                        | Adjnt., 23 May 14.                     |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Lucas, Capt. C. A.                                               | 29 Aug. 15 | 9 May 14                         | S. & T. Corps.                         |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Brooke, Capt. A. S.                                              | 1 Sept. 15 | 12 Nov. 09                       | With 27th Punjabis.                    |
| 28 May 10                               | Schofield, Capt. W. H. S.                                        | 1 Sept. 15 | 6 Dec. 12                        | Lu., ex l., m. c., to 16 Sept. 17.     |
| 17 Jan. 11                              | Brandon, Capt. R. V.                                             | 1 Sept. 15 | 2 Apl. 13                        | Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 14. With 1-4th G. R.   |
| 30 Aug. 11                              | Silver, Capt. H. E.                                              | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Dec. 12                       | Offg. Gr.-Mr.                          |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Brett, Capt. E. W.                                               | 20 Jan. 16 | 9 Apl. 13                        |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Kennedy, Lt. E. R.                                               | 1 Oct. 15  | 16 Dec. 14                       |                                        |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | Wingfield, 2nd-Lt. R. W. D.                                      | 14 Nov. 16 | 8 Dec. 16                        | Attd.                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| 7 May 82                                | Thomson, Capt. A. J. D.                                          | 24 Apl. 11 |                                  | Civil.                                 |
| 10 May 16                               | Hargreaves, Lt. F.                                               | 10 May 17  | 17 Feb. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                            |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| 13 Jan. 05                              | McNeight, Maj. A. A., M.B. [L.]                                  | 1 Feb. 17  | 16 July 10                       | D. A. D. M. S. (Moba.) 9th Divn.       |
| 30 Jan. 09                              | Kureishi, Capt. M. D. A.                                         | 24 Oct. 12 | 7 Feb. 15                        | Offg.                                  |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Major.</b>         |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| 23 June 83                              | Karam Sher Khan Bahadur (56, 60).                                | 16 Jan. 96 | 1 Jan. 99                        | 2 Nov. 13   Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
|                                         | Mubarak Ali Khan                                                 |            |                                  | Re-employed.                           |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| 23 Sep. 87                              | Sardar Khan (56)                                                 | 1 Nov. 02  | 1 Aug. 05                        |                                        |
| 11 Dec. 97                              | Kadir Nawaz Khan (56)                                            | 16 Nov. 02 | 1 July 10                        |                                        |
| 14 Mar. 89                              | Abbas Khan (56)                                                  | 1 Sep. 05  | 22 Sep. 12                       |                                        |
| 23 Mar. 92                              | Boga Khan (56)                                                   | 1 Jan. 12  | 2 Nov. 13                        |                                        |
| 11 Dec. 00                              | Niyaz Ahmad Khan (56, 72a)                                       | 1 Aug. 08  | 16 Dec. 15                       |                                        |
| 2 Feb. 03                               | Sher Muhammad Khan (56, 66a)                                     | 22 Sep. 12 | 16 Mar. 17                       |                                        |
| 16 June 93                              | Dost Muhammad Khan (66a, 71)                                     | 2 Nov. 13  | 16 Mar. 17                       |                                        |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                                  |            |                                  |                                        |
| 19 Aug. 96                              | Sheikh Wilayat Ali                                               | 9 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                        |
| 8 Aug. 95                               | Niamatullah Khan                                                 | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                        |
| 16 Feb. 97                              | Fateh Din Khan (56)                                              | 13 May 15  |                                  | With 40th Pathans.                     |
| 24 Oct. 00                              | Outbuddin Khan                                                   | 13 May 15  |                                  |                                        |
| 1 Oct. 00                               | Husain Bakhsh Khan                                               | 16 Dec. 15 |                                  |                                        |
|                                         | Akbar Khan                                                       | 27 Jan. 16 |                                  |                                        |
|                                         | Niaz Muhammad Khan                                               | 16 Mar. 16 |                                  |                                        |
| 25 Sep. 98                              | Faiz, Muhammad Khan                                              | 1 Apl. 16  |                                  |                                        |
| 13 Sep. 04                              | Miran Baksh Khan                                                 | 29 June 16 |                                  |                                        |
|                                         | Ismail Khan                                                      | 16 Mar. 17 |                                  |                                        |
| 24 Dec. 02                              | Zahur Ali Khan                                                   | 16 Mar. 17 |                                  |                                        |
| 30 May 92                               | Shaikh Zaman Ali                                                 | 16 Mar. 17 |                                  |                                        |
|                                         | Wali Muhammad Khan                                               | 16 Mar. 17 |                                  |                                        |

(a) Temy. Lt.-Col.

(b) Temy. Maj.

(c) Temy. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Jhelum.

Linked with—22nd and 24th Punjabis.

## 19th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

*Sherdil-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition 2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General John Ruggles, *MC*. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Dale, Lt.-Col. G. A. (I) . . . 5 Feb. 13 | 23 Nov. 16 | (d)

## Company Commanders. (9)

16 July 90 | Pennefather Evans, Lt.-Col. G. (Q). 3 June 16 | 18 Nov. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 2-22nd Punjabis.  
25 July 91 | Churchill, Lt.-Col. G. R. D. (Q). 25 July 17 | 4 Apr. 12 | With 2/19 Punjabis.  
5 Aug. 96 | Jarrett, Maj. H. C. D. . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 27 Apr. 15 | With 2/19 Punjabis.  
25 Jan. 99 | Tancred, Maj. J. Y. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 18 Nov. 16 | Divl. Rectg. Offr., R'Pindi.

## Company Officers. (9)

5 May 00 | Barnes, Maj. E. C. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 12 Dec. 02 | A. R. O., Sikhs.  
11 Aug. 00 | Macrae, Maj. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1 Sep. 15 | 16 Feb. 08 | Staff Schl., Kashmir.  
18 Jan. 02 | Ross, Maj. D. B. . . . 18 Jan. 17 | 12 Sep. 03 | Asst. Mil. Secy., A. Hdqrs.  
19 Aug. 03 | Knollys, Capt. D. E. . . . 19 Aug. 12 | 26 Oct. 05 |  
19 Aug. 03 | Pemberton, Capt. E. H. . . . 19 Aug. 12 | 18 Nov. 04 |  
18 Jan. 05 | Heath, Capt. L. M., M.C. . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 25 Mar. 06 | Lt., ex I., m. c., to 23 Oct. 17.  
16 Aug. 05 | Hornsby, Capt. R. W. . . . 16 Aug. 14 | 2 Aug. 07 | Staff Capt.  
29 Aug. 06 | Bennett, Capt. A. D. . . . 29 Aug. 15 | 6 May 08 | Lt., Ind., m. c., to 29 Oct. 17.  
20 Jan. 09 | Drummond, Capt. J. G. P. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 4 Apr. 10 |  
2 Sep. 13 | Lindsay-Young, Capt. E. . . . 2 Sep. 17 | 11 Nov. 15 | Attd. with 2-19 Punjabis.  
1 Oct. 14 | Shute, Lt. G. E. F. . . . 1 Oct. 15 | 19 Dec. 14 |  
11 Nov. 14 | Pigot, Lt. G. . . . 11 Nov. 15 | 30 Jan. 15 | Offg. Adjt.  
23 Dec. 14 | Woolf, Lt. S. H. . . . 23 Dec. 15 | 27 Feb. 15 | With 2-19 Punjabis.  
15 Nov. 15 | Adams, Lt. R. F. G. . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 16 Nov. 15 | Attd.

## Attached.

4 Dec. 14 | Crossfield, Lt. C. R. K. . . . 4 Dec. 15 | 21 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
1 Jan. 16 | Stewart, Lt. F. W. . . . Jan. 17 | 25 Feb. 16 | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
10 May 16 | Hart, Lt. N. V. . . . 10 May 17 | 10 July 16 | Do.  
8 July 16 | Davies, 2nd-Lt. J. H. . . . 8 July 16 | 30 Aug. 15 | Do.  
9 Oct. 16 | Dewar, Lt. H. S. L. . . . 5 May 17 | 2 June 16 |  
10 June 16 | Millar, 2nd-Lt. J. G. . . . 6 Oct. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 |  
21 Nov. 16 | Ingle, Lt. L. . . . 10 June 17 | 12 Aug. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
21 Nov. 16 | Gipps, 2nd-Lt. W. F. . . . 21 Nov. 16 | 4 Jan. 17 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

1 Aug. 08 | Chopra, Capt. R. N., M.B. . . . 1 Aug. 11 | 1 Oct. 13 | With 61st Pioneers.  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

25 Aug. 85 | Fateh Khan, Sardar Bahadur (56) | 16 July 00 | 17 Oct. 03 | 1 June 13 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

5 Mar. 88 | Isar Singh . . . . . 1 Nov. 02 | 7 Nov. 04  
25 Dec. 88 | Ralla Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Aug. 03 | 1 May 10  
1 Aug. 03 | Maula Bakhsh (56) . . . . . 7 Jan. 11 | 1 Aug. 13  
18 Jan. 95 | Lal Khan (51, 72a) . . . . . 1 Aug. 13 | 6 Jan. 15  
12 July 94 | Ghulam Muhammad (56, 66a) . . . . . 6 Jan. 15 | 16 June 15  
19 Feb. 92 | Hukam Singh (56) . . . . . 6 Jan. 15 | 1 Aug. 15  
4 Nov. 95 | Fazl Khan (56) . . . . . 6 Jan. 15 | 1 Aug. 15  
23 July 98 | Bal Singh (56) . . . . . 6 Jan. 15 | 14 Jan. 17  
3 Apr. 93 | Mehdi Khan . . . . . 16 June 15 | 14 Jan. 17

## Jemadars.

1 Aug. 00 | Bak Khan (56) . . . . . 1 Feb. 15  
26 Apr. 96 | Sohail Singh . . . . . 10 Feb. 15 | Indian Adj., 12 Jan. 17.  
1 June 00 | Nihal Singh (58) . . . . . 1 Aug. 15  
5 Jan. 98 | Harnam Singh . . . . . 1 Aug. 15  
31 May 97 | Fateh Muhammad . . . . . 1 Aug. 15  
14 Mar. 98 | Fazal Khan . . . . . 1 Aug. 15  
13 Mar. 97 | Azizullah . . . . . 1 Feb. 16  
9 Sep. 98 | Rur Singh . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
31 July 99 | Santa Singh . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
11 Jan. 02 | Chaghta Khan . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
Faiz Talab . . . . . 1 May 17

(a) Tempy. Maj. (b) Tempy. Capt. (c) Tempy. Lt.-Col. (d) Comdt., 9th Infy., from 18 Nov. 16.

## 2/19th Punjabis.

Formed at Hyderabad Sind on 12th January 1917.

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs, 2 Companies Punjabi Mussalmans, 2 Companies Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

25 July 91 | Churchill, Lt.-Col. G. R. D. (Q) | 25 July 17 | 2 Mar. 17 | 19th Punjabis.

## Wing Commanders.

5 Aug. 96 | Jarrett, Maj. H. C. D. . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 17 Jan. 17 | 19th Punjabis.  
3 Aug. 98 | Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bart., Maj. Sir G. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 5 Feb. 17 |  
8 Jan. 01 | Rowlandson, Maj. H. W. (L) . . . 8 Jan. 17 | 18 Aug. 17 | 82nd Punjabis.

## Company Officers.

2 Sep. 13 | Lindsay Young, Capt. E. . . . 2 Sep. 17 | 12 Jan. 17 | 19th Punjabis. Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
23 Dec. 14 | Woolf, Lieut. S. H. . . . 23 Dec. 15 | 12 Jan. 17 | 19th Punjabis. Adjt.  
18 June 17 | Reeve, 2nd-Lt. M. B. P. . . . 18 June 17 | 14 July 17 | Attd.

## Attached.

20 Dec. 13 | Smith, Capt. W. S. . . . 28 Mar. 17 | 30 Aug. 17 | 7th London Regt., Adj. 30 Aug. 17.  
22 Sep. 14 | Clarke, Lt. F. E. M. . . . 10 Aug. 16 | 7 July 17 | 9th Gloucester Regt.  
21 Oct. 14 | Bates, Lt. H. S. . . . 18 Jun. 15 | 11 Aug. 17 | Cambridge Regt.  
27 Jan. 16 | Spark, 2nd-Lt. J. A. . . . 27 Jan. 16 | 21 July 17 | 6th Sea Highrs.  
27 Jan. 16 | Shaw, 2nd-Lt. F. C. . . . 27 May 15 | 22 Jun. 17 | 1st Garrison Batt.  
7 Apr. 16 | Fitzherbert, 2nd-Lt. F. C. . . . 7 Apr. 16 | 8 Sep. 17 | 3rd N. Staff Regt.  
1 Mar. 17 | Roach, 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . 1 Mar. 17 | 28 Apr. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
1 Feb. 17 | Leonard, 2nd-Lt. G. T. J. . . . 1 Feb. 17 | 28 Apr. 17 | Do.  
18 Dec. 14 | Driver, Lt. R. A. (46) . . . 18 Dec. 15 | 19 May 17 | 7th Suff. Regt.  
15 Oct. 15 | Latham, Lt. H. C. . . . 1 Nov. 16 | 18 Aug. 17 | 23rd R. Fus.  
29 June 15 | Fitzpatrick, Lt. L. V. . . . 29 June 15 | 18 Aug. 17 | 3rd South Staffs.  
5 May 17 | Scott, 2nd-Lt. R. E. . . . 5 May 17 | 25 Aug. 17 | I.A.R.O.  
5 May 17 | Patterson, 2nd-Lt. A. M. . . . 5 May 17 | 25 Aug. 17 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Cuthbert, 2nd-Lt. I. A. . . . 5 May 17 | 25 Aug. 17 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadr-Major.

4 Feb. 05 | Teja Singh (56, 72a) . . . 4 Feb. 05 | 2 May 10 | 19 Feb. 17 (Temporary.)

## Subadars.

30 Sep. 86 | Jalal Khan, Bahadur (72a) . . . 15 Feb. 02 | 7 Jan. 11 | Ind. Dist. Service Medal. Ord. of Brit. India, 2nd Class.  
10 May 90 | Sohan Singh (56, 58) . . . 2 May 10 | 1 June 13  
17 July 93 | Surayan Singh (56) . . . 1 June 13 | 6 Jan. 15  
13 Feb. 94 | Azizullah . . . . . 6 Apr. 15 | 16 Aug. 16  
21 May 97 | Budha Singh (56) . . . . . 5 Apr. 15 | 12 Jan. 17  
16 Sep. 98 | Khuda Bakhsh . . . . . 1 Oct. 16 | 12 Jan. 17  
11 Feb. 01 | Ghafur Khan . . . . . 15 Oct. 16 | 12 Jan. 17

## Jemadars.

19 Mar. 99 | Mardan Khan . . . . . 16 Oct. 15  
3 Jan. 01 | Sahib Shah . . . . . 15 Apr. 16  
12 Feb. 96 | Sundar Singh . . . . . 7 Jun. 16  
23 Apr. 00 | Sundar Singh . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
1 Sep. 99 | Talok Singh . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
16 Mar. 03 | Nand Singh (56) . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
9 Sep. 00 | Surayan Singh (56) . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
16 Feb. 99 | Ghulam Haidar . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
9 Nov. 01 | Ismail Khan (56) . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
12 June 09 | Makhmad Janab (56) . . . . . 12 Jan. 17  
28 Aug. 15 | Hukmat Khan . . . . . 12 Jan. 17

Indian Adjutant.

Regt. Centre—Lahore.

Linked with—21st and 26th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.**20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).**

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1904.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882"

"Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Composition—2 Companies of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

**COLONEL—**

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

11 Feb. 88 | Rattray, Rt.-Col. C., C.B., p.s.c.(b) | 3 June 16 | 22 Jan. 14 | D. A. &amp; Q. M. G.

**Company Commanders. (4)**

|            |                                       |            |            |                                  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 6 Mar. 89  | Kaye, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Q) | 6 Mar. 15  | 22 Jan. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. Attd. G. S. Branch. |
| 14 Aug. 95 | Foruham, Maj. W. M., p.s.c.*          | 14 Aug. 13 | 20 Oct. 08 | Comdt. (Temp.)                   |
| 22 Jan. 96 | St. John, Lt.-Col. R. S., p.s.c.(b).  | 3 June 16  | 6 Oct. 11  | Embarkation Comdt., Bombay.      |
| 20 July 98 | Finnis, Maj. B. H.                    | 1 Sept 15  | 15 Nov. 14 |                                  |

**Company Officers. (9)**

|            |                              |            |            |                                  |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 19 May 00  | McCleverty, Maj. P. H.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 26 Feb. 02 | Lo., ex I., m. c. to 12 Oct. 17. |
| 8 May 01   | Irwin, Maj. E. C.            | 8 May 16   | 1 May 03   |                                  |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Saxton, Maj. P. D., m.c.     | 25 Dec. 16 | 17 Feb. 08 |                                  |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Elliott, Maj. P. W.          | 18 Jan. 17 | 31 Mar. 03 | Lo., ex I., m.c., to 13 Oct. 17. |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Hawes, Capt. C. M.           | 21 Jan. 12 | 21 Apr. 04 |                                  |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Dawson, Capt. A. A. F. C. H. | 1 Sept. 15 | 21 Apr. 09 | Adj., Mewar Bhil Corps.          |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Burn-Murdoch, Capt. C. T.    | 20 Jan. 16 | 30 Mar. 13 | Frontier Militia.                |
| 13 Jan. 14 | Kidd, Lieut. G. R.           | 1 Sept. 15 | 16 Feb. 16 |                                  |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Hadaway, 2nd-Lt. J. C. S.    | 30 Jan. 17 |            | With 21st Punjabis.              |

**Attached.**

|            |                            |            |            |                |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 29 Aug. 06 | Stover, Capt. W. G.        | 29 Aug. 15 | 9 May 17   | 5th Infy.      |
| 10 June 16 | Hodgkin, Lt. N. F.         | 10 June 17 | 16 Feb. 17 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 27 Oct. 16 | O'Sullivan, 2nd-Lt., E. T. | 27 Oct. 16 | 19 May 17  | 66th Punjabis. |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Barclay, Lt. F.            | 27 Nov. 15 | 22 July 16 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 2 Aug. 15  | Fleming, Lt. T.            | 2 Aug. 16  | 22 July 16 | Do.            |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Brock, Capt. C. H.         | 27 Nov. 14 | 23 June 16 | Do.            |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Hayes, Lt. L.              | 12 Feb. 16 | 16 June 15 | Do.            |
| 9 July 15  | Fitz Gibbon, Lt. L. B.     | 9 July 16  | 21 Feb. 16 | Do.            |
| 28 Aug. 16 | Rust, 2nd-Lt. N. A.        | 28 Aug. 16 | 19 Feb. 17 | Do.            |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Bird, Capt. E. K.          | 22 Jan. 17 | 26 Apr. 17 | 20th Punjabis. |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Hart, Lt., J. H. B. B.     | 22 Jan. 16 | 30 Mar. 17 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Raschen, Lt. G. H.         | 29 Jan. 16 | 13 Mar. 17 | Do.            |

**Medical Officer.**

|            |                             |            |           |       |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Aug. 08  | Graham, Capt. G. F., M.B.   | 1 Aug. 11  | 15 May 13 |       |
| 31 Jan. 14 | Rao, Capt. K. V. R., I.M.S. | 31 Jan. 17 | 28 May 15 | Offg. |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

**Subadar-Major.**

18 Feb. 88 | Mota Singh (56, 58) . . . | 1 Sept. 06 | 15 Aug. 10 | 18 Feb. 17.

**Subadars.**

|            |                      |            |            |
|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
| 21 May 87  | Ganda (56)           | 16 Aug. 04 | 7 July 14  |
| 4 July 88  | Azim Khan (56)       | 30 Aug. 09 | 11 Nov. 14 |
| 22 Jan. 92 | Brahwan (56)         | 7 July 14  | 18 Nov. 14 |
| 18 May 87  | Sant Singh (56, 66a) | 15 Aug. 10 | 9 Aug. 15  |
| 4 Feb. 09  | Amin Gul             | 14 Aug. 14 | 15 Aug. 15 |
| 19 May 97  | Kashmir Singh (58)   | 14 Aug. 14 | 18 Dec. 15 |
| 14 July 00 | Said Gul             | 23 Mar. 16 | 1 Jan. 17  |
| 10 Apr. 97 | Khushala (66a, 72)   | 18 Nov. 14 | 20 Oct. 16 |
| 4 June 94  | Habib Khan           | 29 Sep. 15 | 18 Feb. 17 |
| 20 Nov. 02 | Makhmad              | 1 Jan. 17  | 18 Feb. 17 |
| 28 Nov. 95 | Ladha Singh (66a)    | 16 May 15  | 18 May 17  |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.

(b) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

(c) Tempy. Maj.

(d) Tempy. Capt.

**20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis)**  
—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names of Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

**Jemadars.**

|            |                      |            |
|------------|----------------------|------------|
| 8 Nov. 97  | Udham Singh (51, 72) | 14 Aug. 14 |
| 18 Nov. 96 | Hassan Khan          | 14 Aug. 14 |
| 12 Feb. 93 | Pala Singh (56, 66a) | 21 Aug. 14 |
| 19 Dec. 99 | Niaz Gul (56)        | 12 Nov. 15 |
| 2 June 96  | Natha Singh          | 18 Dec. 15 |
| 15 Mar. 91 | Bua Ditta (56, 72)   | 16 Feb. 16 |
| 20 Apr. 99 | Alam Khan            | 18 May 16  |
| 28 May 04  | Sansaru              | 20 Oct. 16 |
| 16 Aug. 98 | Sher Akhmad          | 30 Dec. 16 |
| 2 Aug. 05  | Mohammed Yakub Khan  | 3 Jan. 17  |
| 9 Oct. 92  | Sant Singh           | 18 Feb. 17 |
| 18 Sep. 03 | Sharif               | 18 Feb. 17 |
| 4 Jan. 02  | Lakha Singh          | 18 Feb. 17 |
|            | Dalip Singh          | 13 May 17  |

Regt. Centre—Lahore.  
Linked with—20th and 26th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 21st Punjabis.

Formed at Kohat in 1857, by Lt. N. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—1½ Companies of Pathans, ½ of Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Richardsor, Bt.-Col. C. W. G.,  
p.s.c. [L]. (a) | 1 Jan. 17 | 11 Dec. 14 | D. A. G., A. H. Qrs.

#### Company Commanders. (4)

28 Jan. 93 | Murray, Maj. W. G. P., p.s.c.  
(Q).<sup>4</sup> | 28 Jan. 11 | 16 May 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (Tempy.)  
4 Jan. 99 | Doveton, Maj. H. J. | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Oct. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)  
8 Jan. 01 | Wardell, Maj. C. G. V. M. | 8 Jan. 16 | 26 Apl. 15 |  
19 Aug. 03 | Palmer, Capt. J. H. G. [L] | 19 Aug. 12 | 16 May 17 | Staff Captain, Bushire.

#### Company Officers. (9)

10 Oct. 03 | Enriques, Capt. C. M. D. | 10 Oct. 12 | 3 Apl. 05 | c.c. (Tempy.). Lv., in I., m. c., to 16  
9 Jan. 04 | Doveton, Capt. A. C. | 19 Nov. 13 | 25 May 05 | Apl. 17.  
16 Aug. 05 | Haynes, Capt. W. F. | 16 Aug. 14 | 23 Aug. 08 | Adjt., 10 Nov. 13.  
17 Aug. 07 | Jackson, Capt. C. H. | 1 Sept. 15 | 16 Nov. 08 | S. Waziristan Militia.  
17 Aug. 07 | Messum, Capt. L. R. | 1 Sept. 15 | 22 Nov. 08 | Qr.-Mr., 10 Nov. 13. Attd. A. G.'s  
Br. A. Hdqrs.  
11 Dec. 07 | Malyon, Capt. F. H. [L] | 1 Sept. 15 | 21 Sep. 09 | Attached A. G.'s Br.  
20 Jan. 09 | Mackenzie, Capt. C. F. | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Mar. 10 | Lv., ex I., m. c., 9 mos.  
8 Aug. 14 | Fauvel-Baker, Lt. A. A. | 1 Sept. 15 | 26 Oct. 14 | With 36 (Divol. Sig.) Coy.  
1 Oct. 14 | Percy-Jones, Lieut. C. M. | 1 Oct. 15 | 17 Dec. 14 |  
17 Apl. 15 | Wickham, Lt. J. | 17 Apl. 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Amies, Lt. B. J. | 15 Nov. 15 | 24 Dec. 15 | Attd.  
18 Apl. 16 | Doyle, Lt. P. J. | 18 Apl. 17 | 26 Apl. 16 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Johnston, Lt. R. H. G. | 29 June 17 | 2 July 16 | Attd. Frontier Militia.  
29 June 16 | Beamish, Lt. R. P. | 29 June 17 | 2 July 16 | Attd.

#### Attached.

30 Jan. 17 | Hadaway, Lt. J. C. S. | 30 Jan. 17 | 10 Feb. 17 | 20th Infy.  
28 Aug. 16 | Saxton, Lt. W. T. | 28 Aug. 17 | 13 Nov. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
5 May 17 | Croxson, 2nd-Lt. J. A. F. | 5 May 17 | 15 Aug. 17 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Fry, 2nd-Lt. H. B. | 5 May 17 | 17 Aug. 17 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Maker, 2nd-Lt. L. | 5 May 17 | 15 Aug. 17 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Rogers, 2nd-Lt. H. B. | 5 May 17 | 17 Aug. 17 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

6 July 02 | Lloyd, Maj. R. A., M.D. | 26 Jan. 14 | 2 Jan. 06 | Offg. Civil, Bilaspur.  
1 Feb. 08 | Fielding, Capt. C. H., M.B. | 1 Feb. 11 | 15 Dec. 16 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

June 84 | Waryam Singh, Sardar Bahadur | 1 July 96 | 1 Sep. 99 | 1 Nov. 16 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

#### Subadars.

5 May 06 | Wazir Singh | 1 June 99 | 1 Dec. 09 |  
28 Oct. 87 | Hira Singh (52, 56) | 12 Feb. 07 | 21 Nov. 11 |  
20 May 04 | Allah Dad Khan (53, 56, 66a) | 20 May 04 | 1 Oct. 13 |  
13 Dec. 99 | Habib Khan (52, 50) | 21 May 12 | 6 Oct. 00 | Ind. Distgd. Scr. Medal.  
21 Apl. 90 | Piran Ditta (56, 66a) | 1 Oct. 11 | 5 Feb. 15 |  
31 Mar. 06 | Nadi Ali | 1 Nov. 96 | 17 Apl. 15 |  
15 Aug. 98 | Jawala Singh, (52, 56) | 22 Apl. 15 | 28 Apl. 15 |  
24 Feb. 95 | Nur Mast | 1 Jan. 10 | 1 Jan. 16 |  
10 Apl. 92 | Bishan Singh (53, 56, 66a) | 22 Dec. 09 | 13 Jan. 16 |

(a) Tempy. Brig.-Genl.

(c) Tempy. Capt.  
•Acting Lt.-Col.

(d) Tempy. Major.

### 21st Punjabis—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.     | Army rank. | Remarks.                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Jemadars.                                        |                     |            |                           |
| 3 May 99                                         | Achhar Singh (56)   | 2 Aug. 10  | Indian Adjt., 14 Apl. 15. |
| 24 June 96                                       | Amir Khan (66a)     | 6 Oct. 13  |                           |
| 28 May 07                                        | Isar Singh (1)      | 10 Dec. 14 |                           |
| 23 Aug. 01                                       | Bhag Singh (58)     | 6 Jan. 15  |                           |
| 11 Oct. 98                                       | Shad Muhammad (66a) | 7 Jan. 15  |                           |
| 25 Jan. 97                                       | Allah Din (66a)     | 6 Feb. 15  |                           |
| 21 Feb. 96                                       | Damodar             | 17 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 28 Jan. 99                                       | Salam Din           | 17 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 12 Nov. 08                                       | Gul Badshah         | 1 Jan. 16  |                           |
| 20 Sep. 00                                       | Durani              | 13 Jan. 16 |                           |
| 3 May 05                                         | Muhammad Latif      | 9 July 16  |                           |
| 24 Feb. 00                                       | Ishar Singh         | 1 Aug. 16  |                           |
| 29 June 01                                       | Sher Baz            | 9 Dec. 16  |                           |
| 30 Jan. 17                                       | Munshi Ram          | 1 July 17  |                           |



*Regt. Centre—Jhelum.*  
*Linked with—19th and 24th Punjabis.*

*Uniform—Scarlet.*  
*Facings—Blue.*

### 22nd Punjabis.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"China, 1860-62" "Afghanistan, 1870-80" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1½ of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                      | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 14 Mar. 88                              | Blois-Johnson, Lt.-Col. T. G.,                       |            | 14 Mar. 14   22 Sep. 14          | With 2-67th Punjabis.                                          |
|                                         | C. M. G.                                             |            |                                  |                                                                |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 1 Mar. 90                               | Davis, Lt.-Col. G. F., D. S. O. (Q)                  | 1 Mar. 16  | 29 Sep. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Kurram Militia.                                   |
| 19 Nov. 92                              | Costello, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., D. S. O., p. s. c. (Q) | 3 June 16  | 10 June 03                       | G. S. O., 1st gr.                                              |
| 23 Dec 93                               | Furney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. L. (Q)                       | 18 Aug. 16 | 22 Feb. 11                       | (Temp.) Comdt., 24th Punjabis.                                 |
| 14 Aug. 95                              | Magniac, Maj. F. A.                                  | 14 Aug. 13 | 1 Aug. 11                        | With 24th Punjabis.                                            |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | Clifford, Maj. R.                                    | 11 Sep. 15 | 1 Apr. 00                        | C. C., p. t., 19 Feb. 13.                                      |
| 11 Feb. 99                              | Smith, Maj. E. C.                                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Sep. 01                        | N. Waziristan Militia.                                         |
| 30 Jan. 00                              | Sutherland, Maj. A. O.                               | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 June 03                       |                                                                |
| 8 May 01                                | Webb, Maj. W. F. R., D. S. O.                        | 8 May 16   | 11 Oct. 02                       | Comdt., Young Officers' School, Sabathu.                       |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Wallace, Capt. C. W.                                 | 9 Jan. 13  | 14 June 06                       |                                                                |
| 23 May 06                               | Matthews, Capt. F. M.                                | 23 May 15  | 16 July 03                       | D. A. D. R. T., Bombay.                                        |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Leslie-Smith, Capt. C.                               | 29 Aug. 15 | 21 Oct. 07                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.)                                          |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Johnson, Capt. G. T.                                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Mar. 10                       |                                                                |
| 6 Feb. 09                               | Warner, Capt. C. T.                                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 19 Aug. 14                       |                                                                |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | Beanland, Capt. D.                                   | 22 Jan. 17 | 13 Oct. 14                       | With 2-56th Rifles.                                            |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Pine-Coffin, Lt. E. C.                               | 15 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 15                       | Attd.                                                          |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Moysey, 2nd-Lt. R. A. L.                             | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                                                |
| 18 June 17                              | Tottenham, 2nd-Lt. J. L.                             | 18 June 17 |                                  |                                                                |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 16 July 90                              | Pennefather Evans, Lt.-Col. G.                       | 3 June 16  | 13 June 16                       | 19th Punjabis. Comdt. (tempy.)                                 |
| 7 Apr. 11                               | Huddleston, Capt. G. R. G.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Sep. 14                       | I. A. R. O.                                                    |
| 21 May 15                               | Potter, Lt. L. R.                                    | 21 May 15  | 24 Sep. 15                       | Do.                                                            |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | Mears, Lt. H.                                        | 24 Dec. 15 | 25 May 15                        | Do.                                                            |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | Feddon, Lt. C. O.                                    | 4 Dec. 15  | 25 May 15                        | Do.                                                            |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Dawes, Lt. K. C. B.                                  | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 June 16                       | 24th Punjabis.                                                 |
| 8 Jan. 15                               | Harman, Lt. S. H. (c)                                | 8 Jan. 16  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                                    |
| 1 Oct. 15                               | Donald, Lt. A.                                       | 20 July 16 |                                  | Do.                                                            |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Troughton-Dean, Lt. G. P.                            | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 June 16                       | 24th Punjabis.                                                 |
| 1 Dec. 15                               | Barron, Lt. W. G.                                    | 1 Dec. 16  | 13 Apr. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                                                    |
| 25 Mar. 16                              | Delahunty, Lt. R. A.                                 | 25 Mar. 17 |                                  | Do.                                                            |
| 17 Apr. 15                              | Wickham, Lt. J. (c)                                  | 17 Apr. 16 | 19 Sep. 16                       | 21st Punjabis.                                                 |
| 20 July 15                              | Drew, Lt. J. D.                                      | 20 July 16 | 7 June 16                        | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr. (Offg.)                                    |
| 24 Aug. 15                              | Joyce, Lt. W.                                        | 24 Aug. 16 | 5 Sep. 16                        | I. A. R. O.                                                    |
| 8 Sep. 15                               | Hathaway, Lt. C. J.                                  | 8 Sep. 16  | 14 Aug. 16                       | Do. Adj. (Offg.)                                               |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 1 Feb. 08                               | Middleton-West, Capt. S. H., M. C., M. B.            | 1 Feb. 11  | 4 Mar. 14                        |                                                                |
| 13 Oct. 16                              | Hattingadi, Tempy. Lt. S. K.                         | 13 Oct. 16 | 5 June 17                        | Offg.                                                          |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 18 Feb. 92                              | Asadullah Khan Bahadur (56)                          | 18 Feb. 92 | 1 Sep. 99                        | 1 July 13 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                           |
| 12 Apr. 87                              | Alah Nur, Bahadur                                    | 10 Sep. 99 | 16 Mar. 01                       | 24 Nov. 15 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                      |            |                                  |                                                                |
| 25 July 84                              | Dasaundha Singh, Bahadur (72a)                       | 1 Jan. 00  | 16 July 06                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                     |
| 15 July 93                              | Raja Khan (52, 56)                                   | 24 Apr. 05 | 1 Sep. 10                        |                                                                |
| 12 Oct. 97                              | Rala Singh (53, 56, 58, 60, 66a)                     | 16 July 06 | 1 Feb. 11                        | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                       |
| 4 July 91                               | Badan Singh (52, 56)                                 | 1 Feb. 11  | 11 Oct. 14                       |                                                                |
| 17 Aug. 93                              | Mehar Singh                                          | 11 Oct. 14 | 29 Sept. 15                      |                                                                |
| 23 Apr. 98                              | Ghulam Husain (53, 56, 58)                           | 1 Sep. 10  | 24 Nov. 15                       |                                                                |
| 8 Oct. 93                               | Gurditt Singh (52, 56, 66a)                          | 1 July 13  | 24 Nov. 15                       |                                                                |
| 5 June 95                               | Roda Singh (56)                                      | 1 June 14  | 24 Nov. 15                       |                                                                |
| 17 Sep. 95                              | Ali Beg (50)                                         | 1 Apr. 11  | 29 Apr. 16                       |                                                                |
| 29 Mar. 94                              | Nawab Khan (56)                                      | 16 June 15 | 7 June 16                        |                                                                |
| 2 July 00                               | Ahmad Din                                            | 11 Oct. 14 | 12 Oct. 16                       |                                                                |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

### 22nd Punjabis—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                 |            |          |
| 6 Nov. 99                               | Azim Khan       | 11 Oct. 14 |          |
| 17 Dec. 03                              | Bichitar Singh  | 11 Oct. 14 |          |
| 6 July 94                               | Suhel Singh     | 11 Oct. 14 |          |
| 17 Feb. 97                              | Katha Singh     | 7 June 16  |          |
| 23 July 98                              | Fateh Khan      | 7 June 16  |          |
| 12 Feb. 96                              | Sundar Singh    | 7 June 16  |          |
| 2 Apr. 02                               | Qusim Khan      | 7 June 16  |          |
| 1 Aug. 99                               | Saida Khan      | 30 Aug. 16 |          |
| 19 Feb. 96                              | Harnam Singh    | 29 Sep. 15 |          |
| 2 Feb. 92                               | Indar Singh     | 29 Sep. 15 |          |
| 14 Oct. 00                              | Lal Singh       | 29 Sep. 15 |          |
| 8 Jan. 00                               | Hakim Khan      | 29 Sep. 15 |          |
| 9 Nov. 09                               | Fatohi Khan     | 24 Nov. 15 |          |
| 18 Nov. 99                              | Muhammad Sher   | 24 Nov. 15 |          |
| 1 Oct. 95                               | Firoz, Khan     | 24 Nov. 15 |          |
| 4 Dec. 97                               | Udham Singh     | 24 Nov. 15 |          |
| 18 July 95                              | Wazir Singh     | 24 Nov. 16 |          |
| 20 Oct. 04                              | Sayyid Ahmad    | 24 Nov. 16 |          |
| 29 Apr. 96                              | Kale Khan       | 12 Oct. 16 |          |
| 29 July 87                              | Devi Raj        | 15 Jan. 17 |          |
| 18 July 95                              | Labh Singh      | 27 Mar. 17 |          |
| 11 Feb. 97                              | Fateh Singh     | 16 May 17  |          |
| 26 Jan. 06                              | Ali Akbar       | 9 June 17  |          |

Regt. Centre—Ambala.  
Linked with—32nd and 34th S. Pioneers.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Chocolate.

### 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia"  
"Peiwar Kotah" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."  
Composition—4 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasias Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

22 Aug. 88 | Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. F. A. . . | 21 Feb. 13 | 21 Feb. 13 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

9 Apl. 92 | Ottley, Maj. W. J., q. (Q) . . . | 10 Nov. 04 | 3 Nov. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 2/23rd Sikhs.  
4 Aug. 97 | Nicolas, Maj. R., q. . . . . | 4 Aug. 15 | 8 Oct. 09 |  
27 July 98 | Drew, Bt.-Lt.-Col. B. C. H., p.s.c. . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 8 Oct. 12 |  
3 Aug. 98 | Hutchinson, Maj. A. G. C., p.s.c. . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 21 Sep. 14 | Lt., ex I., m. c. to 28 Aug. 17.

#### Company Officers. (9)

19 Oct. 01 | Croslegh, Maj. E. I., q. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 25 Apl. 03 | With 2/32nd Pns.  
28 July 00 | Turnbull, Maj. B. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 19 Oct. 01 | With 2/34th Sikhs.  
18 Jan. 02 | Renny, Maj. H. B., M.C., q. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | 19 Dec. 05 |  
10 Oct. 03 | Campbell, Capt. R. N. B. . . . . | 10 Oct. 12 | 25 Mar. 05 | With 2/23rd Sikhs.  
9 Jan. 04 | Bird, Capt. W. A. H., q. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 20 Mar. 05 | With 2/32nd Pns.  
9 Jan. 04 | Ricketts, Capt. E. W. C. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 13 Mar. 06 | With 2/32nd Pns.  
24 Jan. 06 | Chesney, Capt. D. P. [L] q. . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Mar. 07 | Or.-Mr., 9 Nov. 13.  
29 Aug. 06 | Duberly, Capt. M. R. W., q. . . . . | 29 Aug. 15 | 2 July 12 | Adj., 8 July 15.  
18 Jan. 11 | Gabbett, Capt. K. J. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 7 Mar. 12 | Asst. Supdt., Army Clothing Dept.  
20 Jan. 12 | Hogge, Capt. A. H. F. . . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | 9 Mar. 13 | With 2/23rd Sikhs.  
14 Jan. 14 | Fletcher, Lieut. R. C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 11 Oct. 14 |  
18 Apl. 16 | Wallis, Lt. S. I. . . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Oates, Lt. W. J. S. . . . . | 29 June 17 | 10 Jan. 17 | Attd. With 2/23rd Sikhs.

#### Attached.

4 Dec. 14 | Treloar, Lt. R. M. . . . . | 4 Dec. 15 | 22 Sep. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
18 Dec. 14 | Faithful, Lt. F. H. . . . . | 18 Dec. 15 | . . . . . | Do.  
20 Dec. 14 | Stewart, Lt. R. H. . . . . | 20 Feb. 16 | 12 Jan. 16 | Do.  
14 May 15 | Barrack, Lt. J. C. . . . . | 14 May 16 | 22 Oct. 15 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 08 | Sewell, Capt. R. B. S. . . . . | 1 Feb. 11 | 17 Oct. 14 |  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

27 Oct. 85 | Man Singh Bahadur . . . . . | 16 Apl. 01 | 15 Apl. 06 | 29 May 15 | Order of Br. Ind.

#### Subadars.

17 Mar. 91 | Thakur Singh . . . . . | 1 Oct. 02 | 1 Mar. 07 |  
1 Mar. 95 | Kala Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Apl. 06 | 1 Mar. 12 |  
Sant Singh (Retd.) . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . |  
23 Nov. 91 | Bhole Singh . . . . . | 1 Feb. 10 | 9 Sep. 16 |  
10 July 96 | Sohan Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 12 | 6 Nov. 16 |  
6 Oct. 99 | Binda Singh (I) (56) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 14 | 3 Feb. 17 |  
5 Feb. 95 | Chanda Singh . . . . . | 11 Oct. 14 | 3 Feb. 17 |  
12 July 91 | Gurdit Singh . . . . . | 29 May 15 | 3 Feb. 17 |

#### Jemadars.

4 Mar. 95 | Sant Singh (56) . . . . . | 11 Oct. 14 | With 34th Sikh Pioneers.  
13 Feb. 01 | Bawa Singh . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 |  
27 Apl. 00 | Narayan Singh . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 |  
20 Mar. 01 | Basawa Singh . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 |  
28 Feb. 89 | Jawahir Singh . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 |  
16 June 91 | Harnam Singh (I) . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 |  
27 June 87 | Bishan Singh . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
21 Jan. 98 | Ladha Singh . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
14 July 99 | Harnam Singh (II) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
24 Apl. 00 | Fatteh Singh . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
4 Aug. 00 | Udam Singh . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
1 June 05 | Teja Singh, t.o.H. . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
18 June 06 | Harnam Singh (III) . . . . . | 3 Feb. 16 |  
2 July 01 | Bhagat Singh . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
21 Feb. 05 | Sadhu Singh . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 | Ind. Listgd. Ser. Medal.

(a) Tempy. Maj. (b) Tempy. Capt.

### 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd, 1917.

Composition—4 Companies of Mabli and Ramdasias Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

9 Apl. 92 | Ottley, Maj. W. J., (Q) . . . . . | 10 Nov. 04 | 3 Feb. 17 |

#### Company Commanders.

10 Oct. 03 | Campbell, Capt. R. N. B. . . . . | 10 Oct. 12 | 3 Feb. 17 |  
29 Aug. 06 | Ommanney, Capt. W. M., (g) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 13 | 3 Feb. 17 |  
20 Jan. 12 | Hogge, Capt. A. H. F. . . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | 3 Feb. 17 |  
18 Dec. 14 | Cuscaden, Lt. R. L. . . . . | 18 Dec. 15 | 21 Dec. 15 | I. A. R. O.

#### Company Officers.

4 Dec. 14 | Homer, Lt. N. H. T. . . . . | 4 Dec. 15 | 3 Feb. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
15 Nov. 15 | Hirst, Lt. J. E. . . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 16 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
1 Dec. 15 | Findlay, Lt. A. J. . . . . | 1 Dec. 16 | 3 Feb. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
29 June 16 | Oates, Lt. W. J. S. . . . . | 29 June 16 | 12 Jan. 17 | Attd.  
25 Aug. 16 | Higginson, Lt. N. . . . . | 25 Aug. 17 | 12 Jan. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
19 July 16 | Lillies, 2nd-Lt. G. L. . . . . | 19 July 16 | 26 May 17 | 83rd Infy.

#### Medical Officer.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

3 Feb. 91 | Mota Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 July 06 | 1 Feb. 10 | 3 Feb. 17 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

#### Subadars.

1 July 91 | Kishan Singh (56) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 07 | 19 Nov. 13 |  
26 July 92 | Harditt Singh (56) . . . . . | 27 Mar. 07 | 11 Oct. 14 |  
29 June 97 | Arjan Singh (66a) . . . . . | 30 June 07 | 8 May 15 |  
26 Apl. 93 | Sundar Singh . . . . . | 19 Nov. 13 | 6 Nov. 16 |  
5 Feb. 95 | Chanda Singh . . . . . | 11 Oct. 14 | 3 Feb. 17 |  
14 Oct. 06 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 29 May 15 | 3 Feb. 17 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
1 Nov. 95 | Jhanda Singh . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 | 3 Feb. 17 |  
24 July 03 | Bir Singh . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 | 2 May 17 |

#### Jemadars.

18 Mar. 96 | Harnam Singh (II) . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 |  
27 Dec. 95 | Sadda Singh . . . . . | 6 Nov. 16 |  
19 May 96 | Atma Singh . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
8 Aug. 99 | Kehar Singh . . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
2 Dec. 94 | Tilok Singh, t.o.M. . . . . | 3 Feb. 17 |  
6 June 04 | Mall Singh . . . . . | 15 Feb. 17 |  
26 July 07 | Ala Singh . . . . . | 15 Feb. 17 |  
27 Dec. 02 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 18 Feb. 17 |  
5 Sep. 01 | Bir Singh I . . . . . | 18 Apl. 17 |  
17 Apl. 06 | Bir Singh II . . . . . | 2 May 17 |

Regt. Centre—Jhelum.  
Linked with—19th and 22nd Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—White.

## 24th Punjabis.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900."  
Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Afridis, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.  
COLONEL—Major-General Sir John G. Ramsay, K.C.B. 6 January 1911.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service.  | Names and Rank                                      | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                            |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                       |                                                     |            |                                  |                                                     |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>           |                                                     |            |                                  |                                                     |
| 21 Sep. 89                               | Cummins, Bt.-Col. H.A.V., p.s.c. (Q).               | 3 June 16  | 13 Feb. 12                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (Temp.)                         |
| 21 Dec. 89                               | Rapkins, Lt.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., D.S.O.             | 21 Dec. 15 | 13 Feb. 05                       | Bikaner Camel Corps.                                |
| 5 Dec. 91                                | Skeen, Bt.-Col. A., C.M.G., A.D.C., p.s.c. (Q) (a). | 3 June 15  | 6 July 11                        | Dr. of Mily. Operations, India                      |
| 20 July 98                               | McWatters, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H.C., D.S.O., p.s.c.        |            |                                  |                                                     |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>             |                                                     |            |                                  |                                                     |
| 9 Jan. 04                                | Trevor, Capt. A. C. H.                              | 9 Jan. 13  | 22 Mar. 05                       |                                                     |
| 18 Jan. 05                               | Haig, Capt. A. B.                                   | 18 Jan. 14 | 19 Mar. 06                       |                                                     |
| 29 Aug. 06                               | Thornhill, Capt. C. M., D.S.O., M.C.                | 29 Aug. 15 | 19 Nov. 07                       |                                                     |
| 29 Jan. 10                               | Langhorne, Capt. C. C.                              | 1 Sept. 15 | 29 June 13                       | Lv. in Ind., m. c., to 26 Oct. 17.                  |
| 24 Aug. 12                               | Pim, Capt. H. M., M.C.                              | 1 Sept. 15 | 7 Oct. 14                        | Adj't, 30 Sept. 16.                                 |
| 15 Nov. 15                               | Dawes, Lt. K. C. B.                                 | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                       | With 2-22nd Punjabis.                               |
| 15 Nov. 15                               | Troughton-Dean, Lt. G. P.                           | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                       | With 22nd Punjabis.                                 |
| 18 Apl. 16                               | Yarrow, Lt. T. B.                                   | 18 Apl. 17 | 28 Apl. 16                       | Attd.                                               |
| 18 Apl. 16                               | Svennoaks, Lt. C. L.                                | 18 Apl. 17 | 28 Apl. 16                       | Attd.                                               |
| 19 July 16                               | Attfield, Lt. C. J.                                 | 19 July 17 | 8 Nov. 16                        | Attd.                                               |
| 14 Nov. 16                               | Harvey, 2nd-Lt. C.                                  | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 16                       | Attd.                                               |
| 14 Nov. 16                               | Pigot, 2nd-Lt. H.                                   | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  | Attd.                                               |
| <b>Attached.</b>                         |                                                     |            |                                  |                                                     |
| 23 Dec. 93                               | Furney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. L. (Q)                      | 18 Aug. 16 | 26 Feb. 17                       | 22nd Punjabis, Comdt. (Temp.)                       |
| 14 Aug. 95                               | Magniac, Maj. F. A.                                 | 14 Aug. 13 | 29 Jan. 17                       | 22nd Punjabis.                                      |
| 18 Jan. 02                               | Atkins, Maj. G. W., M.C.                            | 18 Jan. 17 | 1 Feb. 17                        | 25th Punjabis.                                      |
| 29 Jan. 10                               | Deedes, Capt. R. B., M.C.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 Oct. 16                        | 31st Punjabis.                                      |
| 30 Apl. 15                               | Stapleton, Lieut. H. E.                             | 30 Apl. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr. 30 Sept. 16.                    |
| 3 Oct. 14                                | Hay, Lt. W. R.                                      | 3 Oct. 15  |                                  | Do.                                                 |
| 27 Nov. 14                               | Duxbury, Lt. E. L.                                  | 27 Nov. 15 | 24 Apl. 15                       | Do.                                                 |
| 14 Jan. 15                               | Phillips, Lt. W. W.                                 | 14 Jan. 16 | 5 June 15                        | Do.                                                 |
| 12 Feb. 15                               | Browne, Lt. H.                                      | 12 Feb. 16 | 19 Aug. 15                       | Do.                                                 |
| 10 Nov. 16                               | Aymer, 2nd-Lt. A. I.                                | 10 Nov. 16 |                                  | Do.                                                 |
| 14 May 15                                | Kemp, Lt. K. Mcl.                                   | 14 May 15  | 15 Feb. 17                       | Do.                                                 |
| 22 Jan. 15                               | Algar, Lt. A. P.                                    | 22 Jan. 16 | 11 Feb. 17                       | Do.                                                 |
| 25 Aug. 16                               | Stubbs, 2nd-Lt. H. G. P.                            | 25 Aug. 15 | 10 Mar. 17                       | Do.                                                 |
| 14 Jan. 15                               | Phillips, Lt. C. H. K.                              | 14 Jan. 16 | 15 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                                 |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                 |                                                     |            |                                  |                                                     |
| 31 July 09                               | Hodge, Capt. E. V. H., M.B.                         | 31 July 12 | 15 July 14                       | With 40th Pathans.                                  |
| 30 July 10                               | Clifford, Capt. R. C., D.S.O., M. C.                | 30 July 13 | 1 Feb. 14                        | Offg.                                               |
| 27 Jan. 12                               | Hingston, Capt. H., M.B.                            | 27 Jan. 15 | 14 Feb. 17                       |                                                     |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Majors.</b> |                                                     |            |                                  |                                                     |
| 15 Aug. 87                               | Sakt Chand, Sardar Bahadur                          | 15 Aug. 87 | 1 Feb. 91                        | 1 Nov. 14 Order of Br. Ind., 1st C                  |
| 14 Aug. 81                               | Diwan Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56, 66a)               | 9 Apl. 99  | 6 May 07                         | 15 July 15 Order of Br. Ind.                        |
| 5 Feb. 92                                | Gul Akbar Bahadur, M.C. (72a)                       | 12 Dec. 01 | 1 Feb. 07                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 21 Nov. 01                               | Labh Singh (56)                                     | 21 Nov. 01 | 16 Mar. 10                       |                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 89                                | Umar Khan, I.O.M. (66a)                             | 1 Dec. 06  | 24 May 14                        |                                                     |
| 25 July 93                               | Kishen Singh (56, 66a)                              | 14 Apl. 12 | 1 Nov. 14                        |                                                     |
| 23 Feb. 97                               | Amir Khan (56)                                      | 24 May 14  | 15 Apl. 15                       |                                                     |
| 21 Mar. 80                               | Jhanda Singh (56)                                   | 1 Aug. 12  | 14 May 15                        |                                                     |
| 30 Dec. 95                               | Hashim Ali Khan (51, 56)                            | 4 Aug. 12  | 6 July 15                        |                                                     |
| 19 June 93                               | Fateh Singh, I. O. M. (56)                          | 16 Oct. 14 | 25 Sep. 16                       |                                                     |
| 19 Mar. 94                               | Ujagar Singh                                        | 1 Nov. 14  | 25 Sep. 16                       |                                                     |
| 11 Jan. 97                               | Ghulam Muhammad                                     | 16 Oct. 14 | 14 Feb. 17                       |                                                     |
| 1 Nov. 99                                | Bahadur Singh                                       | 12 Mar. 16 | 14 Feb. 17                       |                                                     |

(a) Temporary Brig.-Genl.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

## 24th Punjabis—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Name and Rank.     | Army rank. | Remarks.                       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                    |            |                                |
| 12 May 13                               | Narain Singh (I)   | 12 May 13  | On probn.                      |
| 1 Nov. 10                               | Pirithi Chand (56) | 16 Oct. 14 |                                |
| 1 July 92                               | Sant Singh         | 16 Oct. 14 |                                |
| 12 July 93                              | Bhola Singh        | 16 Oct. 14 |                                |
| 28 Nov. 94                              | Lal Mir            | 15 Apl. 15 |                                |
| 12 July 93                              | Narain Singh (II)  | 14 May 15  |                                |
| 2 Nov. 93                               | Sher Nur           | 2 June 15  |                                |
| 8 Nov. 93                               | Mad Afzal          | 15 June 15 |                                |
| 7 June 01                               | Shadam Khan        | 16 June 15 | Indian Adj't, 14 Feb. 17.      |
| 18 May 03                               | Sarfaraz Khan      | 13 Oct. 15 |                                |
| 24 Dec. 94                              | Bhagat Singh       | 25 Sep. 16 |                                |
| 24 Dec. 02                              | Sudama             | 25 Sep. 16 |                                |
| 9 Mar. 04                               | Kehr Singh (II)    | 25 Sep. 16 |                                |
| 23 July 03                              | Suba Khan (56)     | 23 Sep. 16 |                                |
| 21 Jan. 96                              | Firoz Khan         | 14 Feb. 17 |                                |
| 13 Jan. 96                              | Hakam Singh (56)   | 14 Feb. 17 |                                |
| 6 Mar. 04                               | Lal Singh, I.O.M.  | 14 Feb. 17 |                                |
| 23 Jan. 87                              | Ala Singh          | 23 Mar. 17 |                                |
| 21 Mar. 96                              | Suba               | 1 July 17  |                                |
| 15 Jan. 88                              | Kehr Singh (Retd.) |            | Re-employed 12 June 15. Depôt. |

**25th Punjabis.** *Uniform—Sca. Facings—Wh.*  
*Regt. Centre—Ferozepore. Linked with—27th and 28th Punjabis.*  
 Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battrn., and was designated the Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
 "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."

Composition—1½ Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                           | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                            |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                           |            |                                  |                                     |
| 22 Aug. 88                              | Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., D.S.O., p.s.c.   | 13 Feb. 13 | 25 Feb. 15                       | G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.      |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                           |            |                                  |                                     |
| 28 Sep. 92                              | Martin, Maj. F. (Q)*                      | 28 Sep. 10 | 17 Nov. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt.           |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Hunt, Maj. H. R. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1]   | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Mar. 14                        | Bde.-Maj., Ambala.                  |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Penton, Maj. B. C., p.s.c.                | 1 Sep. 15  | 7 Nov. 14                        | G. S. O., (II) Derajat Bde.         |
| 28 July 00                              | Tyrrill, Maj. C. H.                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 Aug. 16                        |                                     |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                           |            |                                  |                                     |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Atkins, Maj. G. W., M. C.                 | 18 Jan. 17 | 12 Oct. 05                       | With 24th Punjabis.                 |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Steel, Bt.-Maj. C. N.                     |            | 1 Oct. 06                        | With 28th Punjabis.                 |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Walker, Capt. H. R. O. S.                 | 9 Jan. 13  | 12 Oct. 05                       |                                     |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | Finnis, Capt. S. W.                       | 18 Jan. 14 | 19 June 06                       | Offg. Adjt.                         |
| 19 Jan. 07                              | Gardner, Capt. R. G.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 May 10                        |                                     |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Coats, Capt. N. G. R.                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Nov. 09                       | Qr.-Mr., 16 Apl. 13. C. C. (Tempy.) |
| 17 Mar. 15                              | Berkeley, Lieut. E. L. F.                 | 17 Mar. 17 | 2 May 15                         |                                     |
| 22 Apl. 15                              | Carleton, Lt. K. O.                       | 22 Apl. 17 | 5 Nov. 15                        | Attd.                               |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Kilpin, Lt. J. G.                         | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                       | Attd. with 45th Sikhs.              |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Henson, Lt. R. K.                         | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                       | Attd. with 45th Sikhs.              |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | Neale, Lt. R. K.                          | 18 Apl. 17 | 26 Apl. 16                       | Attd.                               |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | Colbourne, 2nd-Lt. W. A.                  | 14 Nov. 16 | 22 Nov. 16                       | Attd.                               |
| 18 June 17                              | Roxburg, 2nd-Lt. W.                       | 18 June 17 | 26 June 17                       | Attd.                               |
| 18 June 17                              | Needham, 2nd-Lt. J. O.                    | 18 June 17 | 26 June 17                       | Attd.                               |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                     |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Boxall, 2nd-Lt. M. W. J.                  | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17                        | 28th Punjabis.                      |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Chamberlain, 2nd-Lt. L. L.                | 30 Jan. 17 | 11 Feb. 17                       | 27th Punjabis.                      |
| 1 Dec. 15                               | Graham, Lt. M. T.                         | 1 Dec. 16  | 20 Jan. 16                       | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 4 Oct. 15                               | Duggan, 2nd-Lt. R. D.                     | 4 Oct. 15  |                                  | 3rd K. O. Y. L. Infy.               |
| 25 Oct. 15                              | Harris, Lt. A. A. F.                      | 25 Oct. 16 | 17 June 17                       | 18th Manch. Regt.                   |
| 5 May 17                                | Dand, 2nd-Lt. J.                          | 5 May 17   | 23 Aug. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 5 May 17                                | Freud, 2nd-Lt. G. V. R.                   | 5 May 17   | 28 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                 |
| 5 May 17                                | Jackson, 2nd-Lt. W. E.                    | 5 May 17   | 28 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                 |
| 5 May 17                                | Pitts, 2nd-Lt. G.                         | 5 May 17   | 28 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                 |
| 29 May 15                               | White, Lt. F.                             | 29 May 16  | 18 Aug. 17                       | 17th Cheshire Regt.                 |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                           |            |                                  |                                     |
| 2 Feb. 07                               | Bhathena, Capt. S. J.                     | 7 Mar. 10  | 1 June 15                        |                                     |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                           |            |                                  |                                     |
| 24 May 87                               | Sudama Bahadur (56)                       | 1 Dec. 96  | 1 Nov. 05                        | 1 May 17 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd c   |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                     |
| 16 July 03                              | Sher Muhammad Khan (I) (56, 72a, 66a, 53) | 16 July 03 | 1 June 10                        |                                     |
| 9 Dec. 90                               | Mawaz Khan (56, 72a)                      | 1 July 07  | 1 Apl. 12                        |                                     |
| 6 Feb. 06                               | Lochan Singh (72a)                        | 6 Feb. 06  | 16 Jan. 13                       | With 28th Punjabis.                 |
| 1 July 88                               | Indar Singh (56, 66a)                     | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 May 13                         | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.            |
| 16 Dec. 89                              | Raj Ali                                   | 1 June 10  | 1 Nov. 14                        |                                     |
| 31 Oct. 96                              | Sher Muhammad Khan (II)                   | 1 Jan. 15  | 17 May 15                        |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 01                               | Natha Singh                               | 21 Jan. 12 | 1 Aug. 15                        | With 27th Punjabis.                 |
| 24 Mar. 01                              | Mushtak Singh (46, 72a)                   | 1 Apl. 12  | 1 Aug. 15                        |                                     |
| 31 May 93                               | Ghulam Muhammad (52, 56)                  | 1 Nov. 14  | 8 Feb. 17                        | With 28th Punjabis.                 |
| 27 Sep. 98                              | Nur Ilahi                                 | 16 Aug. 15 | 8 Feb. 17                        | Do.                                 |
| 1 Apl. 98                               | Sadhu Singh (II) (50, 72a)                | 1 May 13   |                                  |                                     |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                           |            |                                  |                                     |
| 17 Aug. 91                              | Dhani Ram                                 | 18 Jan. 12 |                                  |                                     |
| 4 June 92                               | Sadhu Singh (I) (58)                      | 16 Jan. 13 |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.            |
| 4 Oct. 93                               | Harnam Singh                              | 1 July 14  |                                  |                                     |
| 20 Jan. 97                              | Jalal Din                                 | 17 May 15  |                                  |                                     |
| 13 Jan. 93                              | Prem Singh (58)                           | 1 Aug. 15  |                                  |                                     |
| 8 June 91                               | Jiwan Singh (58)                          | 1 Aug. 15  |                                  |                                     |
| 17 Aug. 96                              | Miran Bakhsh                              | 13 July 16 |                                  |                                     |
| 4 Apl. 97                               | Lal Khan (I)                              | 1 Aug. 16  |                                  |                                     |
| 12 June 96                              | Amar Singh                                | 1 Aug. 16  |                                  |                                     |
| 2 Jan. 04                               | Makhane Khan                              | 1 Aug. 16  |                                  |                                     |
| 1 Feb. 98                               | Shah Sower                                | 8 Feb. 17  |                                  | With 28th Punjabis.                 |
| 9 May 04                                | Sher Bahadur                              | 8 Feb. 17  |                                  | Do.                                 |
| 20 Aug. 04                              | Lal Khan (II)                             | 8 Feb. 17  |                                  |                                     |
|                                         | Basant Singh                              | 1 May 17   |                                  |                                     |

(a) Tempy. Major.

(b) Tempy. Capt.  
 § Actg. Maj.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

*Regt. Centre—Lahore. Linked with—20th and 21st Punjabis.*

*Uniform—Drab. Facings—Scarlet.*

## 26th Punjabis.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. T. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 26th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Afridis, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 29 Oct. 90                              | Cox, Lt.-Col. A. D.          | 29 Oct. 08 | 16 May 17                        |                                       |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Sep. 95                               | Little, Maj. I. M.           | 1 Mar. 15  | 10 May 12                        | Lv., ex I., m. c., to 26 July 17.     |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | Turnbull, Maj. G. O., D.S.O. | 1 Sept. 16 | 14 July 09                       | D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.                |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Stoney, Maj. P. S., p.s.c.   | 1 Sept. 15 | 22 Aug. 14                       |                                       |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 14 Sep. 01                              | Salisbury, Maj. R. T. G.     | 1 Sept. 15 | 5 Dec. 03                        | R. T. O., Bombay.                     |
| 7 Mar. 00                               | Ivens, Maj. H. T. C.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 16 Jan. 02                       |                                       |
| 8 Feb. 02                               | Maude, Maj. E. A.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Jan. 04                       |                                       |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | Cargill, Maj. R. J.          | 1 Sept. 15 | 24 Aug. 03                       | Lv., ex I., m. c., to 5 Aug. 17.      |
| 19 Aug. 03                              | Bennett, Capt. O. D.         | 19 Aug. 12 | 1 Sept. 06                       | Khyber Rifles.                        |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Anderson, Capt. G. W.        | 9 Jan. 13  | 13 Oct. 05                       |                                       |
| 12 Oct. 07                              | Torrie, Capt. L. J.          | 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Sep. 07                       | Lv., ex I., 6 mos. m. c.              |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Fulton, Capt. J. D., M.C.    | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Nov. 09                       | Adjt., 3 Dec. 14.                     |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C.   | 1 Sept. 15 | 3 Nov. 11                        |                                       |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Farwell, Lieut. G. A. L.     | 1 Oct. 15  | 16 Apl. 15                       |                                       |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Robertson, 2nd-Lt. H. L. C.  | 30 Jan. 17 | 18 Aug. 17                       |                                       |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 16 Dec. 14                              | Hunt, Lt. J. M.              | 16 Dec. 15 |                                  | 87th Punjabis.                        |
| 19 Oct. 15                              | Graham, Capt. C. T.          | 19 Oct. 15 | 12 Nov. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 20 July 15                              | Penniger, Lt. R. C.          | 20 July 16 | 25 Aug. 15                       | Do. Lv., ex I., m. c., to 25 Aug. 17. |
| 30 July 15                              | Cunninghame, 2nd-Lt. T. B.   | 30 July 15 | 5 Sep. 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 6 Aug. 15                               | Ravenhill, Lt. M. H.         | 6 Aug. 16  | 5 Sep. 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 7 Aug. 15                               | Warren, Lt. D. S.            | 7 Aug. 16  | 7 Sep. 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 1 July 16                               | Jessop, Lt. F. T.            | 1 July 17  | 27 Apl. 17                       | Do.                                   |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 1 Feb. 08                               | Lapsley, Capt. J. B., M.B.   | 1 Feb. 11  | 12 Nov. 12                       | With 86th Infy.                       |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | Malcomson, Capt. G. E., M.D. | 1 Mar. 09  | 22 Feb. 15                       | Offg.                                 |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 7 June 87                               | Harnam Singh                 | 25 June 03 | 2 Dec. 04                        | 6 Jan. 16.                            |
| 5 May 88                                | Ishar Singh (58)             | 16 Mar. 04 | 11 Nov. 06                       | 9 Mar. 16.                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 19 Jan. 01                              | Mawaz Khan (56)              | 1 Jan. 12  | 1 May 15                         |                                       |
| 4 Dec. 95                               | Sher Akhmad (56)             | 5 Jan. 10  | 28 Nov. 16                       |                                       |
| 20 Dec. 01                              | Ata Muhammad (52, 56, 66a)   | 1 Jan. 16  | 27 Jan. 17                       |                                       |
| 20 Mar. 96                              | Buta Singh (56, 58, 72a)     | 21 Oct. 10 | 9 Mar. 17                        |                                       |
| 18 Aug. 99                              | Paul Singh (56)              | 27 Jan. 12 | 9 Mar. 17                        |                                       |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                              |            |                                  |                                       |
| 6 June 01                               | Suraj Din (51)               | 1 Feb. 13  |                                  |                                       |
| 17 Jan. 01                              | Mehr Khan                    | 17 Dec. 15 |                                  |                                       |
| 4 Mar. 02                               | Miran Shah                   | 1 Jan. 16  |                                  |                                       |
| 14 Aug. 02                              | Firoz Khan                   | 6 Jan. 16  |                                  |                                       |
| 21 Jan. 98                              | Jind Singh                   | 9 Mar. 16  |                                  |                                       |
| 18 Apl. 03                              | Sardar Khan                  | 10 Oct. 16 |                                  |                                       |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | Godar Khan                   | 2 Nov. 16  |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Sher Baz                     | 6 Dec. 16  |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Alam Sher                    | 12 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Dalip Singh                  | 27 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Gonda Singh                  | 27 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Fazal Din                    | 27 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Hayat Muhammad               | 27 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Narayan Singh                | 27 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Ghulam Hussain               | 25 Feb. 17 |                                  |                                       |
| 7 June 93                               | Sham Singh                   | 9 Mar. 17  |                                  |                                       |
|                                         | Tikka Khan                   | 1 July 17  |                                  |                                       |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Ferozepore.

Linked with—25th and 28th Punjabis.

## 27th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Scarlet.

*Doran Sahib-ki-Paltan*.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—13 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Alexander Wallace, C.B. . . 15 December 1911.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                      | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                             |                                      |            |                                  |                                                               |
| Company Commanders (4)                  |                                      |            |                                  |                                                               |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | Scott, Maj. G. B., D. S. O.          | 22 Jan. 14 | 1 Nov. 10                        | N. Waziristan Militia.                                        |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Reinhold, Maj. H. E., M.C. [L]       | 1 Sept. 15 | 30 June 11                       | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Quetta Cadet College. (Tempy.)             |
| Company Officers. (9)                   |                                      |            |                                  |                                                               |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Vernon, Capt. H. B., M.C.            | 22 Oct. 11 | 1 July 07                        | Bengal Mily. Police, Cant. Magt., Dacca.                      |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Quinan, Capt. E. P.                  | 9 Jan. 13  | 30 Mar. 05                       |                                                               |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Smith, Capt. E. D. D.                | 9 Jan. 13  | 12 Mar. 05                       |                                                               |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Harris-Smith, Capt. G. V., M.C.      | 5 Aug. 14  | 3 Nov. 06                        | G. S. O., 3rd gr.                                             |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Todd, Capt. R.                       | 29 Aug. 15 | 23 Nov. 07                       |                                                               |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | Pitman, Capt. C. R. S., D.S.O., M.C. | 1 Sept. 15 | 31 Dec. 10                       |                                                               |
| 18 Jan. 11                              | Shewen, Capt. D. G. P. M.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 3 Apr. 12                        | Qr.-Mr., 9 Sep. 14.                                           |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Rule, Capt. D. G.                    | 6 Sep. 15  | 2 Dec. 12                        |                                                               |
| 29 June 16                              | Roper, Lt. R. B.                     | 29 June 17 | 12 Feb. 17                       |                                                               |
| 29 June 16                              | Nicholas, Lt. A. A.                  | 29 June 17 | 12 Feb. 17                       | Attd. With 25th Punjabis.                                     |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | Mallam, 2nd-Lt. G. L.                | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  |                                                               |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Chamberlain, 2nd-Lt. L. L.           | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                                               |
| Attached.                               |                                      |            |                                  |                                                               |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Brooke, Capt. A. S.                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Feb. 17                        | 18 Infy.                                                      |
| 18 Oct. 14                              | Wilson, Lt. L. E.                    |            | 17 Aug. 17                       | 2-4th R. W. Kents.                                            |
| 29 June 16                              | Mold, 2nd-Lt. G. L.                  | 29 June 16 | 16 Apr. 17                       | 40th Pathans.                                                 |
| 8 Jan. 15                               | Moriarty, Lt. J., M.C.               | 8 Jan. 16  | 3 May 15                         | I. A. R. O. Lv., ex. I., 6 mos., m. c.                        |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Rolt, Lt. P. J.                      | 14 Jan. 16 | 19 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                                           |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Browne, Lt. C. E. M.                 | 12 Feb. 16 | 12 Oct. 15                       | Do.—Lv., ex I., m. c., to 7 June 17.                          |
| 14 Apr. 15                              | Rowland, Lt. J. W.                   | 14 Apr. 16 |                                  | Do.                                                           |
| 30 Oct. 15                              | Marks, Lt. R. M.                     | 30 Oct. 16 |                                  | Do.                                                           |
| 28 Apr. 16                              | Allen, Lt. F.                        | 28 Apr. 17 | 12 Sep. 16                       | Do.                                                           |
| 29 Oct. 15                              | Byron, Lt. G.                        | 29 Oct. 16 | 29 Sep. 16                       | Do.                                                           |
| 28 Apr. 16                              | Proctor, Lt. D. P.                   | 28 Apr. 17 | 27 Oct. 16                       | Do.                                                           |
| 20 Feb. 16                              | Murphy, Lt. R. S.                    | 20 Feb. 17 |                                  | Do.                                                           |
| 25 Mar. 16                              | Duffus, Lt. A. H. H.                 | 25 Mar. 17 |                                  | Do.                                                           |
| Medical Officer.                        |                                      |            |                                  |                                                               |
| 31 July 09                              | Mackenzie, Bt.-Maj. L. H. L., M.B.I. |            | 1 9 Sep. 14                      | 1 Offg. Jemadar. Subedar. Subadar                             |
| Subadar-Major.                          |                                      |            |                                  |                                                               |
| 31 Oct. 90                              | Mir Akbar, Bahadur                   | 23 Apr. 03 | 1 Apr. 12                        | 1 Apr. 16 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| Subadars.                               |                                      |            |                                  |                                                               |
| 11 Sep. 88                              | Khushal Singh, Bahadur (56)          | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Nov. 12                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                    |
| 9 June 99                               | Arjun Singh (56)                     | 1 Nov. 10  | 28 July 14                       |                                                               |
| 31 July 01                              | Sultan Khan                          | 1 Dec. 10  | 1 Aug. 14                        |                                                               |
| 7 Dec. 95                               | Bhagat Singh, I.O.M. (72a)           | 2 July 11  | 11 Oct. 14                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                      |
| 22 Oct. 94                              | Aman Gul (56)                        | 11 Oct. 14 | 16 Apr. 16                       |                                                               |
| 13 Dec. 92                              | Sher Shah                            | 26 Nov. 15 | 18 Apr. 16                       |                                                               |
| 14 Dec. 01                              | Rama                                 |            | 18 Apr. 16                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                      |
| 11 Jan. 92                              | Naim Gul (51, 56)                    | 1 Apr. 12  | 20 Apr. 16                       |                                                               |
| 18 Aug. 02                              | Fateh Khan                           | 29 Apr. 16 | 22 May 16                        |                                                               |
| 9 Feb. 97                               | Sundar Singh                         | 11 Nov. 15 | 17 July 17                       |                                                               |
| Jemadars.                               |                                      |            |                                  |                                                               |
| 18 June 95                              | Jhanda Singh                         | 28 July 14 |                                  | Depôt.                                                        |
| 19 Feb. 96                              | Khan Gul (56, 66a)                   | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                               |
| 9 Feb. 96                               | Zautai                               | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                               |
| 17 Dec. 00                              | Tor Khan                             | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                      |
| 2 June 99                               | Basawa Singh (65a, 72a)              | 11 Oct. 14 |                                  |                                                               |
| 14 Mar. 01                              | Ishar Singh                          | 23 Nov. 15 |                                  |                                                               |
| 20 Nov. 98                              | Chanda Singh                         | 18 Dec. 15 |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                      |
| 21 Feb. 96                              | Hayat Khan                           | 27 Nov. 15 |                                  |                                                               |
| 3 Oct. 99                               | Sher Ali                             | 16 Apr. 16 |                                  |                                                               |
| 25 June 04                              | Muhammad Zaman (56)                  | 18 Apr. 16 |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                      |
| 31 Mar. 04                              | Pala, I.O.M.                         | 18 Apr. 16 |                                  |                                                               |
| 13 June 00                              | Labh Singh                           | 20 Apr. 16 |                                  |                                                               |
| 13 July 01                              | Muhammad Azim                        | 22 May 16  |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                      |
| 9 Apr. 02                               | Mustafa                              | 30 Jan. 16 |                                  |                                                               |
| 23 Apr. 97                              | Badri Das                            | 20 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                                               |

(a) Tempy. Maj. (b) Tempy. Capt. (c) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

Regt. Centre—Ferozepore.

Linked with—25th and 27th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Emerald Green.

## 28th Punjabis.

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Batta. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 28th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—13 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles L. Prendergast . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                                      |                                                |            |                                        |                                                                          |
| 16 Nov. 87                                       | Chichester, Lt.-Col. A. G. de V.               | 16 Nov. 13 | 20 Nov. 14                             |                                                                          |
| Company Commanders. (4)                          |                                                |            |                                        |                                                                          |
| 29 Oct. 90                                       | Tomkins, Lt.-Col. H. L., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O. (Q) | 3 June 15  | 20 Nov. 14                             | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 5 Oct. 17.</i>                     |
| 28 Sep. 92                                       | Keene, Maj. C. W.                              | 28 Sep. 10 | 1 Mar. 10                              | With 2-56th Rifles.                                                      |
| 12 Jan. 96                                       | Pocock, Maj. M. R.                             | 22 Jan. 14 | 19 Oct. 09                             |                                                                          |
| 27 July 01                                       | Philips, Maj. J. C.                            | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 Feb. 12                             |                                                                          |
| Company Officers. (9)                            |                                                |            |                                        |                                                                          |
| 18 Apr. 00                                       | Harcourt, Maj. C. B.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Jan. 04                             | C. C., <i>p.t.</i> , 1 Nov. 12.                                          |
| 8 May 01                                         | Carey, Maj. J. E.                              | 8 May 16   | 3 Jan. 14                              | C. C., <i>p.t.</i> , 3 Jan. 14. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 27 June 17.</i> |
| 5 Aug. 05                                        | Yearsley, Capt. R. A.                          | 5 Aug. 14  | 30 Jan. 08                             | Attd. A. Hdqrs.                                                          |
| 29 Aug. 06                                       | Coffin, Capt. A. S.                            | 29 Aug. 15 | 30 Jan. 08                             | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 17 Sep. 17.</i>                                 |
| 16 Jan. 07                                       | Boswell, Capt. W. R.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Nov. 08                              | With 45th Sikhs.                                                         |
| 20 Jan. 09                                       | Scott, Capt. R. N. G.                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 May 10                              | G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.                                             |
| 20 Jan. 09                                       | Nugent, Capt. J. F. H.                         | 1 Sep. 15  | 29 Mar. 10                             |                                                                          |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Dann, Lt. C.                                   | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                             |                                                                          |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Tinney, Lt. G. E.                              | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                             |                                                                          |
| 30 Jan. 17                                       | Boxall, 2nd-Lt. M. W. J.                       | 30 Jan. 17 |                                        | With 25th Punjabis.                                                      |
| Attached.                                        |                                                |            |                                        |                                                                          |
| 21 Aug. 15                                       | Prideaux, Lieut. G. V. A.                      | 21 Aug. 16 | 21 Aug. 15                             | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr.                                                      |
| 5 Feb. 15                                        | Simpson, Lt. C. N.                             | 5 Feb. 16  | 26 May 15                              | Do.                                                                      |
| 26 Feb. 15                                       | Gray, Lt. J. W., M.C.                          | 26 Feb. 16 | 21 Mar. 16                             | Do.                                                                      |
| 14 May 15                                        | Macdonald, Lt. I. P.                           | 14 May 16  | 15 May 15                              | Do. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 1 Sep. 17.</i>                              |
| 9 July 15                                        | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. A. E. W.                     | 9 July 15  | 6 June 16                              | Do. [17.]                                                                |
| 16 July 15                                       | Norrish, Lt. E. H. B.                          | 16 July 16 | 19 July 15                             | Do. [23 Nov. 16.]                                                        |
| 12 Sep. 15                                       | Day, Lt. R. B.                                 | 12 Sep. 16 | 22 Sep. 15                             | Do. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.</i>                                     |
| 30 Apr. 15                                       | Walters, Lt. E. C.                             | 30 Apr. 16 |                                        | Do.                                                                      |
| 7 Aug. 15                                        | Oddie, Lt. W. P.                               | 7 Aug. 16  |                                        | Do.                                                                      |
| 23 Oct. 15                                       | Bartlett, Lt. G. D. N.                         | 23 Oct. 16 |                                        | Do.                                                                      |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Barlow, Lt. W. N. C., M.C.                     | 15 Nov. 16 |                                        | 30th Punjabis.                                                           |
| 20 Feb. 16                                       | Higby, Lt. H. V.                               | 20 Feb. 17 |                                        | I. A. R. O.                                                              |
| 19 July 16                                       | Smithett, Lt. W. H.                            | 19 July 17 |                                        | 72nd Punjabis.                                                           |
| 27 Jan. 16                                       | Evans, 2nd-Lt. C. H.                           | 27 Jan. 16 | 10 Feb. 17                             | I. A. R. O. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.</i>                             |
| 6 Dec. 15                                        | Curtis, Lt. A. G. C.                           | 6 Dec. 15  | 17 Aug. 17                             | I. A. R. O.                                                              |
| 28 Apr. 16                                       | Allen, Lt. F.                                  | 28 Apr. 17 |                                        |                                                                          |
| Medical Officers.                                |                                                |            |                                        |                                                                          |
| 31 July 09                                       | Bomford, Capt. T. L.                           | 31 July 12 | 20 Dec. 15                             | Offg.                                                                    |
| 30 July 10                                       | Herrick, Capt. R. de S.B., D.S.O.,<br>I.M.S.   | 30 July 13 | 25 Mar. 14                             |                                                                          |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.                 |                                                |            |                                        |                                                                          |
| Subadar-Major.                                   |                                                |            |                                        |                                                                          |
| 31 Oct. 90                                       | Sundar Bahadur                                 | 1 Sep. 08  | 1 June 10                              | 14 Jan. 16 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                    |
| 1 Aug. 93                                        | Allah Bakhsh                                   | 1 July 15  | 14 Jan. 16                             | 10 Aug. 16                                                               |
| Subadars.                                        |                                                |            |                                        |                                                                          |
| 1 Apr. 99                                        | Muhammad Nawaz Khan (56)                       | 1 Apr. 99  | 16 Mar. 08                             |                                                                          |
| 19 Oct. 96                                       | Amar Singh (56, 66)                            | 7 Mar. 08  | 1 Aug. 12                              |                                                                          |
| 31 Mar. 90                                       | Lal Singh                                      | 4 Feb. 11  | 4 July 13                              |                                                                          |
| 16 May 88                                        | Hassan Muhammad (56)                           | 21 Jan. 06 | 1 July 15                              |                                                                          |
| 31 Mar. 98                                       | Partab Singh                                   | 13 Oct. 15 | 14 Jan. 16                             |                                                                          |
| 27 May 90                                        | Kaka Singh (56)                                | 26 Mar. 14 | 20 Jan. 16                             |                                                                          |
| 4 Mar. 93                                        | Darya Khan (66a)                               | 14 Nov. 11 | 22 Jan. 16                             |                                                                          |
| 2 June 99                                        | Mirza Khan                                     | 8 Jan. 16  | 7 Apr. 16                              |                                                                          |
| 6 July 95                                        | Thakur Singh                                   | 13 Jan. 16 | 10 Aug. 16                             |                                                                          |
| 27 Oct. 00                                       | Ghulam Sarwar                                  | 1 June 16  | 13 Oct. 16                             |                                                                          |

(a) Tempy. Maj. (b) Tempy. Capt.

## 28th Punjabis—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.     | Army rank. | Remarks.      |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|---------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                     |            |               |
| 27 Oct. 98                                       | Sundar Singh (58)   | 4 July 13  | Indian Adjut. |
| 8 Feb. 98                                        | Najib Khan          | 1 July 15  |               |
| 21 May 00                                        | Kishan Singh        | 1 July 15  |               |
| 5 Aug. 97                                        | Azim Khan           | 1 July 15  |               |
|                                                  | Partab Singh        | 13 Oct. 15 |               |
| 17 Jan. 96                                       | Fazal Din           | 14 Jan. 16 |               |
| 19 Apl. 00                                       | Sulakhan Singh      | 14 Jan. 16 |               |
| 26 Mar. 00                                       | Sohan Singh         | 14 Jan. 16 |               |
| 3 Oct. 99                                        | Fazal Mehdi (56)    | 23 Jan. 16 |               |
| 5 Mar. 99                                        | Gulab Din           | 7 Apl. 16  |               |
| 10 June 97                                       | Mehtab Din          | 7 Apl. 16  |               |
| 7 Mar. 00                                        | Wasawa Singh        | 8 Apl. 16  |               |
| 6 July 04                                        | Sultan Sarkhru (56) | 10 Apl. 16 |               |
| 25 Mar. 00                                       | Sundar Singh        | 24 Apl. 16 |               |
| 22 July 01                                       | Ram Singh           | 1 June 16  |               |
| 11 Sep. 06                                       | Shad Muhammad       | 13 July 16 |               |
| 8 Apl. 02                                        | Gulab Khan          | 24 July 16 |               |
| 29 Sep. 09                                       | Dalip Singh         | 10 Aug. 16 |               |
| 26 Aug. 04                                       | Imam Ali            | 23 Apl. 17 |               |
| 14 Nov. 99                                       | Diwan Ali           | 22 Apl. 17 |               |
| 12 Mar. 98                                       | Ranya               | 11 Mar. 17 |               |
| 8 Sep. 00                                        | Niamat Khan         | 22 Apl. 17 |               |

Regt. Centre—Peshawar.  
Linked with—30th and 31st Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

## 29th Punjabis.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864, the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Peiwar Kotla" "Afghanistan 1878-80" "Chitral."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Mar. 88 | Ford, Lt.-Col. H. B. . . . 14 Mar. 14 | 23 June 16 |

## Company Commanders. (4).

|            |                                   |            |            |                                          |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 11 Feb. 88 | Kemball, Lt.-Col. J. S. (Q)       | 11 Feb. 14 | 23 Mar. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd. Insptg. Offr., Fron. Corps. |
| 12 Mar. 92 | James, Maj. A. A.                 | 12 Mar. 10 | 3 Dec. 06  | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).                   |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Haslehust, Maj. G. W., p.s.c. (Q) | 19 Nov. 10 | 13 May 11  | G. S. O. (I), Meerut.                    |
| 23 Nov. 98 | Skinner, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 15 July 15 |                                          |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                |            |            |                                  |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 28 July 00 | Smith, Maj. C. W. J., D.S.O.   | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 Oct. 01 | With 2-54th Sikhs.               |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Massy, Maj. S. D., D.S.O.      | 8 Jan. 16  | 5 Sep. 03  |                                  |
| 7 May 02   | Edwards, Maj. E.               | 7 May 17   | 24 June 04 |                                  |
| 4 July 03  | Campbell, Capt. J., M.C.       | 6 Oct. 11  | 19 Sep. 05 | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 8 July 17.  |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Bignell, Capt. G. N., M.C.     | 24 Jan. 15 | 22 May 07  | Adjut.                           |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Stranack, Capt. H. R.          | 24 Jan. 15 | 24 Mar. 07 | G. S. O. (III), A. Hdqrs.        |
| 4 Mar. 11  | Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C.  | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Feb. 17 |                                  |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Bird, Capt. E. K.              | 22 Jan. 17 | 12 Mar. 14 | With 20th Infy.                  |
| 8 Aug. 14  | De la Motte, Lt. H. T., M.C.   | 1 Sep. 15  | 7 Nov. 15  | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 14 Oct. 17. |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Leese, Lt. F. W.               | 18 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 16 | With 130th Baluchis.             |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Wernicke, Lt. A. E.            | 18 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 16 |                                  |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Butler, 2nd-Lt. G. R.          | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | Attd.                            |
| 18 June 17 | Hayes-Newington, 2nd-Lt. E. A. | 18 June 17 | ...        | Attd.                            |

## Attached.

|            |                           |            |            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 14 May 15  | Clifford, Lt. C. H. W.    | 14 May 16  | 23 June 15 | I. A. R. O.               |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Maffett, 2nd-Lt. D. B.    | 14 Nov. 16 | 9 Dec. 16  | 31st Punjabis.            |
| 16 Dec. 15 | Hall, 2nd-Lt. R. W. M.    | 16 Dec. 15 | 10 May 17  | 5 Res. Bn., R. War. Regt. |
| 28 Dec. 14 | Evans, 2nd-Lt. T. R. (46) | 28 Dec. 14 | 30 June 17 | 10th Yorks.               |
| 1 Oct. 15  | Hill, 2nd-Lt. H. J. V.    | 1 Oct. 15  | 30 June 17 | Machine Gun Coy.          |
| 22 Sep. 14 | Underwood, Lt. H. J.      | 8 Oct. 14  | 10 Apl. 17 | 3rd Bn., R. Scots.        |
| 28 Dec. 14 | Hinde, Lt. T. G. S.       | 3 Sep. 15  | 2 June 17  | 52nd R. Scots Fus.        |
| 24 Nov. 14 | O'Morchoe, Lt. N. C.      | 27 Nov. 15 | 2 Aug. 17  | 5th Leinster Regt.        |
| 25 Mar. 15 | Bradley, Lt. S. M.        | 25 Mar. 16 | 25 June 17 | I. A. R. O.               |
| 9 Aug. 15  | Allen, 2nd-Lt. G. C.      | 9 Aug. 15  | 2 Aug. 17  | 2-9 London Regt.          |
| 20 Sep. 15 | Dunt, 2nd-Lt. R. B.       | 20 Sep. 15 | 28 Aug. 17 | 6 R. W. Kent.             |
| 23 Dec. 15 | Brisley, 2nd-Lt. F. de B. | 23 Dec. 15 | 27 Aug. 17 | 14 North'd Fus.           |
| 1 May 17   | Berkley, 2nd-Lt. M. F.    | 1 May 17   | 18 June 17 | I. A. R. O.               |

## Medical Officer.

2 Feb. 07 | Mehta, Capt. S. B., F.R.C.S.E. . . . 2 Feb. 10 | 12 Feb. 12

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

7 May 90 | Man Singh (56, 58) . . . . 16 Jan. 06 | 1 Dec. 08 | 13 Feb. 17.

## Subadars.

|            |                                        |            |            |                            |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 23 Nov. 96 | Rai Singh                              | 1 Jan. 01  | 15 Dec. 01 |                            |
| 20 Nov. 86 | Fazl Muhammad, Sardar Bahadur (56, 58) | 15 Dec. 95 | 1 Aug. 07  | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. |
| 4 July 02  | Kanwar Udham Singh (56, 66a)           | 14 July 02 | 1 Jan. 12  |                            |
| 1 June 06  | Sirdar Piar Singh (56)                 | 1 July 06  | 9 Aug. 14  |                            |
| 10 Nov. 91 | Roshan Khan (56, 66)                   | 11 Mar. 12 | 7 Sep. 14  |                            |
| 24 May 88  | Gurditt Singh                          | 1 Dec. 98  | 22 Feb. 17 |                            |
| 20 Mar. 93 | Ali Bahadur (56)                       | 26 Feb. 16 | 13 June 17 |                            |

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

29th Punjabis—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                 | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                 |            |          |
| 21 May 96                                        | Ganda Singh (56, 58, 66a) . . . | 12 Mar. 11 |          |
| 18 May 96                                        | Lachman Singh (56) . . .        | 1 Aug. 11  |          |
| 17 Apl. 94                                       | Kesar Singh . . .               | 9 Aug. 14  |          |
| 23 Dec. 94                                       | Basawa Singh . . .              | 9 Aug. 14  |          |
| 1 Sep. 00                                        | Kaldip Singh (56) . . .         | 11 Sep. 14 |          |
| 6 Mar. 00                                        | Gokal (56) . . .                | 16 Jan. 16 |          |
| 1 Jan. 95                                        | Labh Singh . . .                | 3 June 16  |          |
| 7 Nov. 99                                        | Muhammad Khan . . .             | 1 Mar. 17  |          |
| 1 July 00                                        | Karnal Khan . . .               | 13 June 17 |          |
| 31 Dec. 94                                       | Isar Singh . . .                | 13 June 17 |          |

Regt. Centre—Peshawar.  
Linked with—29th and 31st Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 30th Punjabis.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

## COLONEL—

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

4 May 87 | Ward, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. . . 12 Dec. 13 | 12 Dec. 13 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

9 Nov. 90 | Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. H. G. . . 29 Nov. 16 | 12 Dec. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
D.S.O. (Q).  
23 Dec. 93 | Murphy, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. C. R. [L.] . . 3 June 15 | 9 Aug. 09 |  
14 Aug. 95 | Wallace, Maj. E. C. L. (Q.) (b) . . 14 Aug. 13 | 22 Mar. 11 |  
5 Aug. 96 | Keene, Maj. G. N. S. . . 5 Aug. 14 | 12 Dec. 13 | *Lo., ex I., m. c., to 24 Oct. 17.*

## Company Officers. (9)

11 Feb. 99 | Torrie, Maj. C. F., D.S.O. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 4 Apl. 02 | C. C., p. t., 27 Mar.  
14 Feb. 00 | Webster, Maj. C. D. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Sep. 01 |  
28 July 00 | Robertson, Maj. R. A. H. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 26 Dec. 01 | Army Clothing Dept.  
4 Aug. 00 | Murray, Maj. H. A. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 21 July 05 |  
8 Jan. 01 | Keppel, Maj. T. R. H. . . 8 Jan. 16 | 1 Sep. 06 |  
22 Oct. 02 | Wilson, Capt. W. K. P. . . 22 Oct. 11 | 30 Jan. 07 |  
10 Oct. 03 | Pottinger, Capt. J. A., M.C. . . 10 Oct. 12 | 24 Nov. 07 |  
18 Jan. 05 | Moss, Capt. T. . . 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Mar. 07 |  
29 Aug. 06 | Digby, Capt. T. A. . . 29 Aug. 15 | 18 Nov. 08 |  
9 Sep. 08 | Mitchell-Carruthers, Capt. N. L. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 20 Nov. 09 | Adjnt., 12 May 16. *Lo., ex I., 6 mos. m. c.*  
8 Sep. 09 | Barton, Capt. L. E. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 13 Dec. 10 | *Khyber Rifles.*  
11 Dec. 09 | Kellie, Capt. G. J. D. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 6 Sep. 14 | *Qr.-Mr., 12 May 16.*  
11 Nov. 14 | Powell, Lieut. D. . . 11 Nov. 15 | 25 Jan. 15 |  
23 Dec. 14 | Clarke, Lieut. C. P. . . 23 Dec. 15 | 24 Feb. 15 |  
15 Nov. 15 | Barlow, Lt. W. N. C., M.C. . . 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd. with 28th Punjabis.

## Attached.

6 Sep. 14 | Thomas, Lt. C. E. . . 18 Sep. 15 | 27 Nov. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
10 Aug. 16 | Gorst, Lt. R. . . 10 Aug. 17 | 9 Oct. 16 | Do.  
15 Apl. 16 | Armitage, Lt. K. L. F. . . 15 Apl. 16 | 28 Nov. 16 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

27 July 07 | Dickson, Capt. A. N., M.C., M.D. . . 27 July 10 | 27 Jan. 14 | Agency Surgeon.  
16 July 13 | Sinha, Capt. A. K., M.B. . . 26 July 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | Offg.

jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

17 Mar. 88 | Basawa Singh (56) . . . 16 Apl. 06 | 1 Dec. 07 | 1 Jan. 16.  
Hakim Khan (Retd.) . . . . . Re-employed 26 May 15.

## Subadars.

22 Feb. 89 | Karamdad Khan (56, 58) . . . 2 Nov. 04 | 1 Oct. 08 |  
16 July 06 | Warriam Singh (56, 66a) . . . 16 July 06 | 1 Jan. 14 | [35th Divi. Signal Coy.  
17 June 95 | Diwan Singh Bahadur (56, 72a) . . 1 Dec. 07 | 14 Aug. 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. With  
24 Nov. 01 | Thakur Singh (56, 66, 72b) . . 1 May 07 | 17 Sep. 14 |  
20 Jan. 96 | Hussain Khan . . . 1 Oct. 13 | 15 Jan. 15 |  
7 Mar. 93 | Lachman Singh (58) . . . 1 Apl. 12 | 21 Jan. 15 |  
30 July 94 | Chhajja Singh (56, 60a) . . . 17 Aug. 14 | 19 Aug. 16 |  
14 Feb. 00 | Lal Singh (56, 66a) . . . 17 Aug. 14 | 1 Dec. 16 |  
21 Sep. 93 | Wahab Khan . . . 20 June 14 | 7 Jan. 17 |  
20 Mar. 00 | Haidar Ali . . . 1 Feb. 16 | 7 Jan. 17 |  
27 Oct. 93 | Maghar Singh . . . 6 Apl. 15 | 8 Jan. 17 |  
17 June 95 | Labh Singh . . . 17 Sep. 14 | 12 Feb. 17 |

30th Punjabis—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.    | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                    |            |          |
| 4 Apl. 91                                        | Tota Ram (56, 66a) | 1 May 10   |          |
| 12 July 93                                       | Chet Singh         | 1 Jan. 14  |          |
| 18 May 02                                        | Jamit Singh (72a)  | 21 Jan. 15 |          |
| 18 Mar. 99                                       | Wazir Singh        | 21 Jan. 15 |          |
| 12 Feb. 94                                       | Karam Dad          | 11 May 15  |          |
| 30 Dec. 94                                       | Sundar Singh (60a) | 9 June 15  |          |
| 24 Feb. 88                                       | Allah Ditta        | 1 July 15  |          |
| 12 Jan. 95                                       | Hakam Singh        | 1 July 15  |          |
| 8 Mar. 98                                        | Narain Singh (60a) | 1 July 15  |          |
| 25 Oct. 98                                       | Achhar Singh       | 1 Jan. 16  |          |
| 10 Dec. 95                                       | Sultan Alam (58)   | 1 Feb. 16  |          |
| 3 July 97                                        | Bahar Khan (60a)   | 1 Apl. 16  |          |
| 18 Jan. 96                                       | Gurdit Singh       | 19 Aug. 16 |          |
| 19 July 96                                       | Bagh Ali           | 1 Apl. 17  |          |
| 26 Apl. 98                                       | Abbas Ali          | 12 June 17 |          |
| 31 July 93                                       | Hakim Singh        | 22 Apl. 17 |          |

**Regt. Centre—Peshawar.**  
**31st Punjabis.**  
*Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.*  
 Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

**COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Henry B. B. Watkis, K.C.B.** . . . 26 June 1908.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                               | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.              |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                               |            |                                        |                       |
| 27 Oct. 86                                       | Malcolm, Lt.-Col. W. L.                       |            | 27 Oct. 12                             | 22 Jan. 14            |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                   |                                               |            |                                        |                       |
| 1 Mar. 90                                        | Kemball, Lt.-Col. A. G. (Q)                   |            | 1 Mar. 16                              | 23 June 16            |
| 29 Feb. 96                                       | Leslie, Lt.-Lt.-Col. W. S., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c. |            | 3 June 16                              | 2 Feb. 09             |
| 3 Aug. 98                                        | Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Maj.<br>Sir G., Bart. |            | 1 Sep. 15                              | 22 Jan. 14            |
| 12 Aug. 99                                       | Tancock, Maj. A. C.                           |            | 1 Sep. 15                              | 23 June 16            |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>                     |                                               |            |                                        |                       |
| 8 Jan. 01                                        | McLeod, Maj. K.                               |            | 8 Jan. 16                              | 8 Oct. 07             |
| 8 May 01                                         | Venning, Maj. F. E. W., D.S.O.                |            | 8 May 16                               | 20 Nov. 02            |
| 18 Jan. 02                                       | Macdonald, Maj. W.                            |            | 18 Jan. 17                             | 2 Oct. 03             |
| 18 Jan. 02                                       | Carey, Maj. P. G.                             |            | 18 Jan. 17                             | 7 Feb. 04             |
| 10 Oct. 03                                       | Dennys, Capt. G. F.                           |            | 10 Oct. 12                             | 1 Aug. 05             |
| 19 Jan. 07                                       | Walker, Capt. G. B., M.C.                     |            | 1 Sep. 15                              | 26 May 08             |
| 29 Jan. 10                                       | Deedes, Capt. R. B., M.C.                     |            | 1 Sep. 15                              | 18 Mar. 11            |
| 18 Jan. 11                                       | Gaisford, Capt. P.                            |            | 1 Sep. 15                              | 5 Apl. 12             |
| 6 Sep. 11                                        | Graham, Capt. R. A.                           |            | 6 Sep. 15                              | 19 Nov. 12            |
| 20 Sep. 11                                       | Scott, Capt. K. R.                            |            | 20 Sep. 15                             | 26 Feb. 14            |
| 8 Aug. 14                                        | Dymott, Lt. B. K.                             |            | 1 Sep. 15                              | 11 Nov. 15            |
| 15 Aug. 14                                       | Briggs, Lt. H. R.                             |            | 1 Sep. 15                              |                       |
| 12 May 15                                        | Brennan, Lt. C. G. O.                         |            | 12 May 16                              | 6 Nov. 15             |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Walker, Lt. F. R.                             |            | 15 Nov. 16                             | 18 Nov. 15            |
| 29 June 16                                       | Moorhead, Lt. H. D.                           |            | 29 June 17                             | 24 Jan. 17            |
| 14 Nov. 16                                       | Maffett, 2nd-Lt. D. B.                        |            | 14 Nov. 16                             |                       |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                                               |            |                                        |                       |
| 29 Aug. 14                                       | Westamacott, Lt. P. G.                        |            | 28 Oct. 15                             | 15 Nov. 15            |
| 21 May 15                                        | Ingles, Lt. H. N. G.                          |            | 21 May 16                              |                       |
| 20 July 15                                       | Cox, Lt. G. W.                                |            | 20 July 16                             | 3 Sep. 15             |
| 20 July 15                                       | Wright, Lt. O.                                |            | 20 July 16                             | 3 Sep. 15             |
| 31 July 15                                       | Hayson, Lt. R. A.                             |            | 31 July 16                             | 3 Sep. 15             |
| 20 Feb. 16                                       | Dawson, Lt. T. E.                             |            | 20 Feb. 17                             | 23 Sep. 16            |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                          |                                               |            |                                        |                       |
| 27 July 98                                       | Boulton, Lt.-Col. H.                          |            | 1 Jan. 16                              | 8 Aug. 01             |
| 26 Feb. 16                                       | Kalsa Vala, Lt. N.                            |            | 26 Feb. 16                             | 23 Jan. 17            |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>          |                                               |            |                                        |                       |
| 1 Apl. 00                                        | Sahib Khan (52, 56, 66a, 72a)                 |            | 1 Dec. 02                              | 1 Oct. 07             |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                 |                                               |            |                                        |                       |
| 14 Oct. 86                                       | Mangal Singh (56)                             |            | 9 June 02                              | 1 July 09             |
| 3 June 99                                        | Bhagel Singh (52, 56, 66a, 72a)               |            | 7 Feb. 02                              | 1 Apl. 10             |
| 7 Apl. 89                                        | Kor Singh (72a)                               |            | 1 Jan. 03                              | 23 Apl. 10            |
| 26 Apl. 87                                       | Dewa Singh (56, 66a)                          |            | 16 Apl. 09                             | 1 Apl. 12             |
| 1 May 92                                         | Nika Singh (66, 72a)                          |            | 20 Sep. 10                             | 1 Sep. 13             |
| 8 Jan. 98                                        | Harnam Singh (66a)                            |            | 22 Feb. 08                             | 7 Apl. 15             |
| 26 July 94                                       | Prem Singh (52, 56, 60a)                      |            | 1 Apl. 12                              | 28 Apl. 15            |
| 15 Mar. 95                                       | Beli Ram (72a)                                |            | 1 Jan. 13                              | 17 May 15             |
| 1 Jan. 89                                        | Bishan Singh (66a)                            |            | 1 Feb. 11                              | 4 Sep. 15             |
| 8 Mar. 98                                        | Punjab Singh                                  |            | 19 Feb. 14                             | 4 Sep. 15             |
| 3 Oct. 00                                        | Muhammad Feroz Khan                           |            | 13 Aug. 14                             | 5 July 16             |
| 10 Feb. 95                                       | Kishn Singh (66a)                             |            | 1 Sep. 13                              | 4 July 16             |
| 1 Jan. 94                                        | Karam Khan                                    |            | 7 Apl. 15                              | 1 Mar. 16             |
| 4 July 99                                        | Arjan                                         |            | 5 Apl. 15                              | 2 May 17              |
| 20 Oct. 90                                       | Partab Singh                                  |            | 5 Feb. 15                              | 13 May 17             |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                               |            |                                        |                       |
| 22 Feb. 03                                       | Sultan Asghar Ali Khan (52, 56, 66a)          |            | 22 Feb. 03                             | With 2-67th Punjabis. |
| 23 Sep. 10                                       | Mit Singh (56, 66a)                           |            | 1 Apl. 10                              | With 2-67th Punjabis. |
| 1 Nov. 99                                        | Narayan Singh                                 |            | 17 Mar. 15                             |                       |
| 2 Mar. 92                                        | Anar Khan                                     |            | 28 Apl. 15                             |                       |
| 3 Mar. 95                                        | Mihan Singh                                   |            | 28 Apl. 15                             |                       |
| 2 Oct. 03                                        | Tulsi Ram                                     |            | 17 May 15                              | Indian Adjnt.         |
| 12 Nov. 98                                       | Niamat Khan                                   |            | 4 Sep. 15                              |                       |
| 8 June 98                                        | Jahan Khan                                    |            | 4 Sep. 15                              |                       |
| 10 Sep. 98                                       | Phuman Singh                                  |            | 4 Sep. 15                              |                       |
| 19 Dec. 95                                       | Muhammad Khan                                 |            | 4 Sep. 15                              |                       |
| 1 Feb. 97                                        | Shahbaz Khan                                  |            | 28 Oct. 15                             |                       |
| 29 June 04                                       | Sherbaz Khan                                  |            | 28 Oct. 15                             |                       |
|                                                  | Munshi Ram                                    |            | 2 May 17                               |                       |
|                                                  | Kishan Singh                                  |            | 4 May 17                               |                       |

(a) Tempy. Major.

(b) Tempy. Capt.



Regt. Centre—Ambala.  
Linked with—23rd and 34th Pioneers.

**32nd Sikh Pioneers.**

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Aut viam inveniam aut faciam."  
"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral."  
Composition—4 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasia Sikhs.  
COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Ernest DeBrath, K.C.B., C.I.E. [R] 6 January 1905.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

17 Jan. 92 | Cooke, Bt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O. (a) | 3 June 17 | 3 June 15 |

**Company Commanders. (4)**

|            |                                              |            |            |                              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 28 Jan. 93 | Hope, Maj. A. V. W. q. (Q)                   | 28 Jan. 11 | 23 Oct. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd, Comdt. (Tempy.) |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Hodgson, Maj. G. C., D.S.O.                  | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 Apr. 09  | With 34th Pioneers.          |
| 19 May 00  | Mitchell, Maj. H. S., q.                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 Oct. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd, (Tempy.)        |
| 22 Oct. 02 | deCourcy, Capt. Hon. M. W.<br>R., D.S.O., q. | 22 Oct. 11 | 24 Mar. 15 |                              |

**Company Officers. (9)**

|            |                                 |            |            |                                    |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 18 Jan. 05 | Burn-Murdoch, Capt. I., q.      | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Feb. 07  | Bde-Maj., Rawalpindi Infy. Bde.    |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Ommanney, Capt. W. M., q.       | 29 Aug. 15 | 3 Feb. 09  | c. c. (Tempy.)                     |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Andrewes, Capt. H. W., q.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Dec. 09 | c. c. (Tempy.)                     |
| 20 Oct. 08 | Christie, Capt. B.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 6 Jan. 11  | c. c. (Tempy.)                     |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Taylor, Capt. N. S., q.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 23 Mar. 10 | Adj't., 16 Mar. 16. c. c. (Tempy.) |
| 18 Jan. 11 | North, Capt. K. A.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 May 13   | With 34th Pioneers.                |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Cambier, Capt. V.               | 22 Jan. 17 | 15 July 15 |                                    |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Teversham, Lt. M. S.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Nov. 15  | c. c. (Tempy.)                     |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Critchley, Lt. D. R.            | 23 Dec. 15 | 1 Mar. 15  |                                    |
| 13 Jan. 15 | Paterson, Lt. L. M., M.C.       | 13 Jan. 16 | 27 Feb. 15 |                                    |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Gazzard, 2nd-Lt. T.             | 15 Nov. 15 | 18 Nov. 15 |                                    |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Hayward, Lt. T. E.              | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 |                                    |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Humby, Lt. L. J.                | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 |                                    |
| 29 June 16 | Combe, Lt. L. M.                | 29 June 17 |            | With 2-32nd. Sikh Pioneers.        |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Wilson-Haffenden, 2nd-Lt. E. L. | 14 Nov. 16 | 22 Nov. 16 |                                    |

**Attached.**

|            |                            |            |            |                              |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 2 Sep. 16  | Meberly, 2nd-Lt. R. S.     | 2 Sep. 16  | 2 Oct. 16  | I. A. R. O. Qr.-Mr. (Tempy.) |
| 7 Sep. 16  | Fitzgerald, 2nd-Lt. J.     | 7 Sep. 16  | 16 Sep. 16 | Do.                          |
| 8 Sep. 16  | Harlow, 2nd-Lt. C. M.      | 8 Sep. 16  | 8 Oct. 16  | Do.                          |
| 10 Nov. 16 | Bodger, 2nd-Lt. R. H.      | 10 Nov. 16 | 6 Feb. 17  | Do.                          |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Duncan, Lt. L. F.          | 18 Dec. 15 |            | Do.                          |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Lloyd-Jones, 2nd-Lt. W. R. | 18 Apl. 16 |            | 128th Pioneers.              |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Morris, Lt. C. M.          | 14 Jan. 16 |            | I. A. R. O.                  |

**Medical Officers.**

|            |                           |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 2 Feb. 07  | Rennie, Capt. P. M., M.B. | 2 Feb. 10  | 23 July 13 |  |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Thomson, Maj. C. (Retd.)  | 29 Jan. 06 | 16 June 16 |  |
| 30 July 10 | Taylor, Capt. D. M., M.B. | 30 July 13 |            |  |

**Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.****Subadar-Major.**

20 Dec. 82 | Bishn Singh, Sardar Bahadur | 1 July 95 | 1 Apl. 02 | 1 July 12 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. [(56).]

**Subadars.**

|            |                                         |            |            |                                                      |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 16 May 86  | Wassawa Singh, Sardar Bahadur, I. O. M. | 1 Aug. 95  | 1 Apl. 03  | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
| 8 Apl. 93  | Jwala Singh, Sardar Bahadur [(56).]     | 1 Nov. 97  | 16 Aug. 03 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.                           |
| 9 Dec. 80  | Lachman Singh Bahadur (56)              | 1 Aug. 02  | 1 Mar. 10  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                           |
| 26 Apl. 96 | Jhanda Singh, I.O.M. (56)               | 1 June 11  | 30 Nov. 14 |                                                      |
| 4 July 96  | Asa Singh (56)                          | 1 July 12  | 16 June 15 |                                                      |
| 12 Jan. 99 | Sundar Singh                            | 1 June 13  | 15 Sep. 15 |                                                      |
| 4 May 94   | Gopal Singh                             | 2 Nov. 14  | 12 May 16  | With 64th Pioneers.                                  |
| 9 Apl. 01  | Arjan Singh (56)                        | 2 Nov. 14  | 12 June 16 |                                                      |
| 15 July 01 | Sant Singh (56)                         | 30 Nov. 14 | 4 Oct. 16  |                                                      |
|            | Sham Singh                              |            | 9 Sep. 16  |                                                      |
| 11 Apl. 93 | Budha Singh (56)                        | 30 Nov. 14 | 20 Sep. 16 |                                                      |
| 10 Mar. 97 | Kesar Singh                             | 30 Nov. 14 | 20 Sep. 16 |                                                      |
| 12 Jan. 97 | Jhanda Singh                            | 30 Nov. 14 | 2 May 17   |                                                      |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Gl. | (b) Tempy. Capt.

**32nd Sikh Pioneers—contd.**

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.   | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                   |            |                                        |          |
| 4 June 94                                        | Sohawa Singh      | 30 Nov. 14 | With 128th Pioneers.                   |          |
| 25 June 98                                       | Saddha Singh (56) | 16 June 15 | With 64th Pioneers.                    |          |
| 25 June 02                                       | Asa Singh         | 16 July 15 | With 128th Pioneers.                   |          |
| 9 Sep. 01                                        | Bishan Singh      | 1 Sep. 15  |                                        |          |
| 30 Oct. 96                                       | Sher Singh        | 15 Sep. 15 |                                        |          |
| 19 Mar. 01                                       | Sawan Singh       | 1 Nov. 15  |                                        |          |
| 2 Jan. 97                                        | Surain Singh      | 26 Nov. 15 |                                        |          |
| 26 July 02                                       | Natha Singh       | 12 May 16  |                                        |          |
| 1 Aug. 99                                        | Sundar Singh      | 12 June 16 |                                        |          |
| 18 June 99                                       | Ishar Singh       | 12 June 15 |                                        |          |
| 24 July 95                                       | Sant Singh        | 2 July 16  |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Kirpa Singh       | 2 July 16  |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Mit Singh         | 4 Sep. 16  |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Arjan Singh       | 21 Aug. 16 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Ganesha Singh     | 20 Sep. 16 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Hira Singh        | 20 Sep. 16 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Laihra Singh      | 4 Oct. 16  |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Lachhman Singh    | 2 May 17   |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Sohan Singh       | 18 June 17 |                                        |          |

## 2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Formed at Sialkot on 11th December 1916.

Composition—4 Companies of Mazbhi and Ramdasia Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Aug. 95 1 Clarke, Maj. G.S. . . . . 14 Aug. 13 1 16 Jan. 17 1 34 Sikh Pioneers.

## Wing Commander.

19 Oct. 01 | Croslegh, Maj. E. L. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 22 July 17 | 23rd Pnrs.  
 9 Jan. 04 | Bird, Capt. W. A. H. (g) . . . . 9 Jan. 13 | 20 Apr. 17 | 23rd Pioneers.

## Wing Officers.

|            |                                   |            |            |                                    |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 29 June 16 | Combe, Lt. L. M. . . . .          | 29 June 17 | 11 Dec. 16 | Adj., 11 Dec. 1916, 32nd Pioneers. |
| 3 Sep. 13  | Dawes, Lt. H. D. . . . .          | 22 Oct. 14 | 4 June 17  | Probr. for I. A.                   |
| 14 May 13  | Paterson, Lt. C. R. S. . . . .    | 1 June 16  | 29 Aug. 17 | Do.                                |
| 8 June 15  | Hodgson, 2nd-Lt. H. L. . . . .    | 8 June 15  | 21 June 17 | Do.                                |
| 13 Oct. 15 | Golden, 2nd-Lt. H. A. . . . .     | 13 Oct. 15 | 11 June 17 | Do.                                |
| 1 Sep. 16  | Weston, 2nd-Lt. F. H. . . . .     | 1 Sep. 16  | 1 Mar. 17  | I. A. R. O.                        |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Cornwell, 2nd-Lt. R. B. . . . .   | 5 Jan. 17  | 23 Mar. 17 | Do.                                |
| 1 Feb. 17  | Oglethorpe, 2nd-Lt. J. A. . . . . | 1 Feb. 17  | 16 Apr. 17 | Do.                                |
| 3 Feb. 17  | King, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . .          | 3 Feb. 17  | 16 Apr. 17 | Do.                                |
| 6 Mar. 17  | Hay, 2nd-Lt. F. S. . . . .        | 6 Mar. 17  | 26 Apr. 17 | Do.                                |
| 5 May 17   | Fremantle, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . . . .  | 5 May 17   | 17 Aug. 17 | Do.                                |

## Medical Officer.

1 1 1 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 1 1

## Subadars.

|            |                                     |            |            |                               |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 18 Nov. 86 | Hukam Singh . . . . .               | 1 Oct. 02  | 1 May 07   | Actg. Sub-Major, 1 Feb. 17.   |
| 3 Dec. 83  | Ram Singh, Sirdar Bahadur . . . . . | 28 Oct. 03 | 1 June 12  | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Class. |
| 18 Aug. 87 | Nihal Singh . . . . .               | 1 Jan. 08  | 7 Aug. 12  |                               |
| 5 Apl. 90  | Prem Singh . . . . .                | 4 Apl. 08  | 29 May 15  |                               |
| 14 July 92 | Indar Singh . . . . .               | 23 May 09  | 29 May 15  |                               |
| 3 Sep. 97  | Mal Singh . . . . .                 | 1 Sep. 12  | 30 Aug. 16 |                               |
| 15 May 93  | Garbha Singh . . . . .              | 30 Nov. 14 | 31 Aug. 16 |                               |
| 1 July 92  | Jaggat Singh . . . . .              | 8 Aug. 14  | 1 June 17  |                               |

## Jemadars.

|            |                             |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|
| 12 Apl. 99 | Lehna Singh . . . . .       | 11 Oct. 14 |  |
| 14 Nov. 98 | Bachittar Singh . . . . .   | 11 Aug. 15 |  |
| 9 Sep. 01  | Bishan Singh . . . . .      | 1 Sep. 15  |  |
| 16 Jan. 00 | Mehnga Singh (56) . . . . . | 12 May 16  |  |
| 20 Apl. 98 | Natha Singh . . . . .       | 3 Aug. 16  |  |
| 12 July 05 | Santokh Singh . . . . .     | 4 Oct. 16  |  |
| 11 Apl. 04 | Sewa Singh . . . . .        | 1 June 17  |  |
| 14 July 96 | Sham Singh . . . . .        | 1 July 17  |  |

(a) Tempy. Major.

Regt. Centre—Sialkot.  
 Linked with—40th Pathans and 46th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
 Facings—Emerald Green.

## 33rd Punjabis.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Sep. 87 1 Ridgway, Lt.-Col. R. T. I., C. B. . . 22 Mar. 13 1 22 Mar. 13 1

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                               |            |            |                    |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 12 Sep. 88 | Fraser, Lt.-Col. F. J. (Q) . . . . .          | 12 Sep. 14 | 11 July 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.       |
| 28 June 93 | Harrison, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. P. (c) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 15 | 24 July 10 | Dir. of Rectg.     |
| 7 Mar. 94  | Graham, Maj. R. B. (Q) . . . . .              | 7 Mar. 12  | 12 Mar. 12 |                    |
| 5 Aug. 96  | Dunsford, Maj. E. H. . . . .                  | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 Nov. 12  | R. O. for Pathans. |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                            |            |            |                     |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 27 Aug. 02 | Chamier, Capt. J. A., D.S.O. (a) . . . . . | 27 Aug. 11 | 5 Feb. 04  | Royal Flying Corps. |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Broughton, Capt. G. . . . .                | 5 Aug. 14  | 20 Oct. 06 |                     |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Wells, Capt. T. R., M.C. . . . .           | 29 Aug. 15 | 8 Dec. 07  | Royal Flying Corps. |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Scott, Capt. J. B. . . . .                 | 20 Jan. 16 | 23 Mar. 13 | Adj., 26 Sep. 15.   |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Connor, Lt. G. H. . . . .                  | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 | With 90th Punjabis. |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Keegan, Lt. D. . . . .                     | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 | Attd.               |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Jenkins, Lt. N. L. . . . .                 | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 | Attd.               |
| 29 June 16 | Murray-Shirreff, Lt. B. G. . . . .         | 29 June 17 |            | Attd.               |
| 29 June 16 | Eccles-Holmes, Lt. J. F. . . . .           | 29 June 17 |            | Attd.               |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Gerrard, 2nd-Lt. R. J. . . . .             | 30 Jan. 17 |            |                     |
| 18 June 17 | Yiend, 2nd-Lt. E. K. . . . .               | 18 June 17 |            |                     |

## Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |                |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 23 Feb. 98 | McCormick, Maj. G. D. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Dec. 15  | 72nd Punjabis. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Pender, Lt. G. T. . . . .     | 4 Dec. 15  | 11 Sep. 15 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Field, Lt. W. H. . . . .      | 24 Dec. 15 | 29 Jan. 16 | Do.            |
| 15 May 15  | Dempster, Lt. H. F. . . . .   | 11 May 16  | 1 May 15   | Do.            |

## Medical Officer.

30 Jan. 04 1 White, Maj. M. F., M.B. . . . 1 30 July 15 1 5 Dec. 10 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

25 May 86 1 Malik Singh, I.O.M., Bahadur (56) . . . 1 Apl. 98 1 Jan. 01 26 Sep. 15 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

|            |                                           |            |            |                            |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 18 June 84 | Atar Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 00  | 16 July 03 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 15 Oct. 02 | Karam Dad Khan (56, 72a) . . . . .        | 15 Oct. 93 | 16 Nov. 03 |                            |
| 10 Mar. 04 | Amar Singh . . . . .                      | 10 Mar. 04 | 22 May 10  |                            |
| 1 Feb. 93  | Khan Gul (56) . . . . .                   | 1 July 12  | 26 Sep. 12 |                            |
| 3 Sep. 00  | Payo . . . . .                            | 7 Feb. 13  | 26 Sep. 15 |                            |
| 24 Mar. 91 | Abdullah . . . . .                        | 11 Sep. 14 | 29 July 16 |                            |
| 31 Jan. 99 | Ghulam Hassan . . . . .                   | 11 Sep. 14 | 1 Aug. 10  |                            |
| 5 Mar. 04  | Kalandar Khan (65) . . . . .              | 11 Sep. 14 | 11 Oct. 16 |                            |

## Jemadars.

|            |                             |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 14 Aug. 90 | Hardit Singh (56) . . . . . | 11 Nov. 08 |                          |
| 10 Jan. 01 | Kirpal Singh (56) . . . . . | 11 Sep. 14 | Indian Adj., 11 Oct. 16. |
|            | Hazara Singh . . . . .      | 26 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 27 June 99 | Indar Singh . . . . .       | 26 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 14 Apl. 99 | Gakhar . . . . .            | 26 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 14 Mar. 08 | Shah Baz . . . . .          | 26 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 1 Jan. 06  | Zaid . . . . .              | 26 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 17 Oct. 96 | Allah Ditta . . . . .       | 29 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 10 Apl. 09 | Gheba Khan . . . . .        | 11 Oct. 16 |                          |
|            | Lal Khan . . . . .          | 5 Dec. 16  |                          |

(a) Tempy. Maj.  
 (b) Tempy. Capt.  
 (c) Br.-Genl.

Regt. Centre—Ambala.  
Linked with—23rd and 32nd S. Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### 34th Sikh Pioneers.

Raised at Mian Mir in 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

Composition—4 Companies Mazbi and Ramdasia Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                          | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                                          |            |                                        |                                           |
| 1 Mar. 90                                        | Cullen, Lt.-Col. E. H. S., C.M.G.,<br>M.V.O., D.S.O., q. | 24 Mar. 15 | 24 Mar. 15                             | <i>Lv., Ind., m. c., to 29th Feb. 18.</i> |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                    |            |            |                                          |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 14 Aug. 05 | Clarke, Maj. G. S.                 | 14 Aug. 13 | 16 Jan. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. with 1st Sikh Pioneers.     |
| 27 July 98 | Wilson, Maj. G. R. H., q. (b)      | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Nov. 13  |                                          |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Bailey, Capt. P. H. H., M.C., q.   | 19 Oct. 12 | 30 Apl. 17 | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 11 July 17.</i> |
| 9 Jan. 04  | Paterson, Capt. G. F. J., M.C., q. | 9 Jan. 13  | 8 Apl. 17  | Adj., 24 Nov. 14.                        |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                   |            |            |                            |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 28 July 00 | Hunt, Capt. C. E., M.C., p.s.c.   | 28 July 09 | 6 Nov. 01  |                            |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Ponsonby, Capt. D. G., D.S.O.     | 16 Aug. 14 | 29 Jan. 11 |                            |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Hickman, Capt. H. T. D., M.C., q. | 29 Aug. 15 | 28 Oct. 07 |                            |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Donaldson, Capt. A.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Aug. 12 | With 2-34th Pioneers.      |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Browne, Capt. R. B.               | 20 Jan. 16 | 9 Mar. 13  | Pltn. Comdr., Y.O. School. |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Gordon, Lieut. D. H., D.S.O.      | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Oct. 14 | With 107th Pnrs.           |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Hurly, 2nd-Lt. M. F. F.           | 18 Apl. 16 |            | Attd.                      |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Fordyce, 2nd-Lt. J. F. D.         | 30 Jan. 17 |            | Attd.                      |
| 18 June 17 | Macmillan, 2nd-Lt. D. MacL.       | 18 June 17 |            | With 2-34th Sikh Pnrs.     |

#### Attached.

|            |                                              |            |            |                     |
|------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 20 Jan. 97 | Hodgson, Maj. G. C., D.S.O.*<br>(32nd Pnrs.) | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 Apl. 09  | Actg. Commd.        |
| 18 Jan. 11 | North, Capt. K. A.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Jan. 17 | 32nd Sikh Pioneers. |
| 23 Apl. 15 | Mabbett, Capt. P. W.                         | 23 Apl. 15 |            | I. A. R. O.         |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Eiloart, Lt. B. H., M.C.                     | 20 Nov. 15 |            | Do.                 |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Toller, Lt. G. G. T.                         | 27 Nov. 15 |            | Do.                 |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Aitken, Lt. A. B., M.C.                      | 18 Dec. 15 |            | Do.                 |
| 21 May 15  | Croudace, 2nd-Lt. C. G.                      | 21 May 15  |            | Do.                 |
| 9 July 15  | Thrupp, Lt. G. A.                            | 9 July 16  |            | Do.                 |
| 30 July 15 | McLean, Lt. A. M.                            | 30 July 16 |            | Do.                 |

#### Medical Officer.

|           |                      |           |          |                                  |
|-----------|----------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Feb. 08 | Barnett, Capt. J. W. | 1 Feb. 11 | 1 May 13 | <i>Lv., in I., m. c., 4 mos.</i> |
|           |                      | Jemadar.  | Subadar. | Subadar-Major.                   |

#### Subadar-Major.

|            |                                                 |            |           |            |                                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 15 July 87 | Jwala Singh, I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56) | 19 Oct. 93 | 7 July 97 | 1 Mar. 11  | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i> |
| 7 Sep. 87  | Natha Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , I.O.M.     | 1 May 04   | 1 Sep. 08 | 18 Oct. 16 | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.</i> |

#### Subadars

|            |                              |            |            |                                                             |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 13 June 87 | Sher Singh Bahadur (56)      | 21 Feb. 02 | 11 Apl. 06 | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl., Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 5 June 88  | Maghar Singh (56)            | 20 Oct. 04 | 1 Oct. 09  | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i>                             |
| 23 Jan. 92 | Sant Singh, M. C. (56)       | 11 Apl. 06 | 16 Mar. 11 |                                                             |
| 23 Aug. 89 | Mundar Singh (56)            | 16 Oct. 06 | 1 June 12  |                                                             |
| 18 Dec. 93 | Ala Singh (56)               | 7 Aug. 12  | 18 Oct. 14 |                                                             |
| 16 Apl. 97 | Indar Singh (56)             | 13 Sep. 10 | 24 Nov. 14 |                                                             |
| 23 Mar. 93 | Thaman Singh                 | 19 Feb. 11 | 24 Nov. 14 |                                                             |
| 20 Feb. 90 | Attar Singh                  | 16 Aug. 08 | 3 June 15  |                                                             |
| 7 Jan. 92  | Mangal Singh                 | 1 Sep. 08  |            |                                                             |
| 7 July 00  | Maingha Singh (51)           | 1 Mar. 14  | 4 Dec. 15  |                                                             |
| 16 Oct. 93 | Khatrak Singh, I. O. M. (56) | 1 June 12  | 16 Dec. 15 |                                                             |
| 23 Sep. 99 | Binda Singh                  | 11 Oct. 14 | 26 Mar. 17 |                                                             |

(b) Temp. Maj.  
(c) Temp. Capt.  
\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

### 34th Sikh Pioneers—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                 |            |          |
| Jan. 99                                          | Bhanga Singh    | 8 Aug. 14  |          |
| Apl. 04                                          | Dewa Singh      | 8 Aug. 14  |          |
| Jan. 95                                          | Malla Singh     | 24 Nov. 14 |          |
| Aug. 97                                          | Ganesh Singh    | 24 Nov. 14 |          |
|                                                  | Tara Singh      | 23 Mar. 16 |          |
|                                                  | Nikka Singh     | 24 June 16 |          |
|                                                  | Karam Singh     | 23 June 17 |          |
|                                                  | Pritam Singh    | 15 Oct. 16 |          |
|                                                  | Mangal Singh    | 23 Jan. 17 |          |
|                                                  | Bishan Singh    | 23 Jan. 17 |          |
| Sep. 97                                          | Jagat Singh     | 16 Feb. 17 |          |
|                                                  | Dhanna Singh    | 26 Mar. 17 |          |

## 2-34th Sikh Pioneers.

Formed at Sialkot on 7th June 1917.

Composition—4 Companies, Ramdassias and Mazbis.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

28 July 00 | Turnbull, Maj. B. \* . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 2 July 17 | 23rd Sikh Pioneers.

## Wing Commanders.

4 May 01 | Paterson, Maj. H. F. W. . . . . | 8 Sep. 17 . . . . . | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.  
20 Jan. 09 | Donaldson, Capt. A. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 . . . . . | 2 July 17 | 34th Pioneers.

## Wing Officers.

8 Aug. 14 | Campbell, Lt. A. D. P. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 . . . . . | 106th Pioneers. Adjnt.  
1 Mar. 17 | Fowler, 2nd-Lt. G. V. . . . . | 1 Mar. 17 . . . . . | I. A. R. O.  
18 June 17 | Morgan, 2nd-Lt. K. S. . . . . | 18 June 17 . . . . . | Attd.  
28 Mar. 15 | Morgan, *Tempy.* Lt. W. L. . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 . . . . . | 28 Aug. 17 | Welsh Regt.  
15 Feb. 15 | Jellicoe, *Tempy.* 2nd-Lt. J. A. . . . . | 15 Feb. 15 . . . . . | 28 Aug. 17 | 14 North'd. Fus.  
18 Apl. 16 | North, 2nd-Lt. C. O. . . . . | 18 Apl. 16 . . . . . | 5 Aug. 17 | 3—1st Lovat's Scouts (T. F.)  
18 June 17 | Macmillan, 2nd-Lt. D. MacL. . . . . | 18 June 17 . . . . . | 25 June 17 | 1—34th Sikh Pnrs.

## Medical Officer.

21 June 15 | Mehta, *Tempy.* Lt. N. B. . . . . | 21 June 15 . . . . . | 23 Aug. 17

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

15 Sep. 06 | Fattah Singh (56) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 11 . . . . . | 2 Nov. 14 | Actg. Subdr.-Maj.  
10 Oct. 06 | Chanda Singh . . . . . | 24 Nov. 14 . . . . . | 1 July 17

## Jemadars.

21 Nov. 99 | Jagat Singh (46) . . . . . | 11 Oct. 14 . . . . .  
2 June 91 | Teja Singh (53) . . . . . | 11 Oct. 14 . . . . .  
26 Jan. 98 | Atma Singh . . . . . | 9 Dec. 14 . . . . .  
10 Nov. 93 | Kishan Singh . . . . . | 1 July 17 . . . . .  
20 Sep. 98 | Uttam Singh . . . . . | 1 July 17 . . . . .

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—36th and 47th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 35th Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.  
Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

25 Aug. 86 | Hall, Lt.-Col. E. S. . . . . | 25 Aug. 12 | 14 Mar. 13 |

## Company Commanders.(4)

3 Sep. 92 | Rice, Maj. S. K. B. (Q) . . . . . | 3 Sep. 10 . . . . . | 7 May 07 | *Lo., ex I., m. c., to 4 Aug. 17.*  
14 Aug. 95 | Pratt, Maj. H. R. E., D.S.O. (Q) . . . . . | 14 Aug. 13 . . . . . | 2 Aug. 10 | 2nd-in Comdt. (*Tempy.*).  
5 Aug. 96 | Mackenzie, Maj. J. C.I.E. . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 . . . . . | 8 Nov. 12 | Comptroller, Viceroy's Household.

## Company Officers.(9)

4 Aug. 97 | Freeland, Maj. J. C., p.s.c. . . . . | 4 Aug. 15 . . . . . | 1 Apl. 00 | c.c., p.t., 8 Nov. 12.  
23 May 00 | Swayne, Maj. F. G. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 . . . . . | 29 Oct. 12 | c.c. (*Tempy.*).  
18 Jan. 02 | Williams, Maj. R. C. B. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 . . . . . | 8 Apl. 03 | Bde.-Maj., 44 Infy. Bde.  
27 Jan. 04 | Story, Capt. H. F. . . . . | 27 Jan. 13 . . . . . | 1 Sep. 06 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Bannu.  
3 Dec. 04 | Marshall, Capt. J. S., D.S.O. . . . . | 14 May 13 . . . . . | 25 Sep. 07 |  
13 Aug. 04 | Allan, Capt. K. D. . . . . | 13 Aug. 13 . . . . . | 4 Apl. 07 | A. R. O. Sikhs.  
24 Jan. 06 | Burridge, Capt. T. F. S. . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 . . . . . | 13 Dec. 07 |  
29 Aug. 06 | Thomson-Glover, Capt. J. W. . . . . | 29 Aug. 15 . . . . . | 17 Feb. 09 | With Royal Flying Corps.  
16 Feb. 07 | Gardner, Capt. C. F. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 . . . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | Adjnt., 8 Sep. 14.  
12 June 07 | Collings, Capt. H. G. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 . . . . . | 15 July 09 | With No. 31 (Divl. Signal) Coy.  
11 Nov. 14 | Stead, Lt. E. A. . . . . | 11 Nov. 15 . . . . . | 26 Jan. 15 |  
16 Dec. 14 | Ford, Lt. C. W. W. . . . . | 16 Dec. 15 . . . . . | 11 Feb. 15 | With 45th Sikhs.  
15 Sep. 15 | Conolly, Lt. J. J. P. . . . . | 15 Sep. 16 . . . . . | 27 Oct. 15 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Purves, Lt. J. J. . . . . | 15 Nov. 16 . . . . . | 18 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
18 Apl. 16 | Voysey, Lt. C. C. A. . . . . | 18 Apl. 17 . . . . . | 26 Apl. 16 | Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 | Good, 2nd-Lt. S. B. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 . . . . . | 23 Nov. 16 | Attd.  
18 June 17 | Bamphfield, 2nd-Lt. R. . . . . | 18 June 17 . . . . . | 25 June 17 | Attd.  
18 June 17 | Poulton, 2nd-Lt. H. M. . . . . | 18 June 17 . . . . . | 8 Sep. 17 | Attd.

## Attached.

24 Dec. 14 | Mackarness, Lt. R. S. P. . . . . | 24 Dec. 14 . . . . . | 10 May 17 | 8th Bn., K.O.Y.L. Infy.  
11 May 15 | Johnson, 2nd-Lt. E. C. . . . . | 11 May 15 . . . . . | 10 May 17 | 3 R. Suss. Regt.  
5 May 17 | Lynch, 2nd-Lt. J. A. . . . . | 5 May 17 . . . . . | 17 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
5 May 17 | Gagliardi, 2nd-Lt. F. B. . . . . | 5 May 17 . . . . . | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Jeffries, 2nd-Lt. H. R. . . . . | 5 May 17 . . . . . | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.  
3 June 15 | Proctor, Lt. W. J. E. . . . . | 23 Mar. 17 . . . . . | 2 Aug. 17 | Machine Gun Corps.  
16 June 14 | Rodger, Capt. A. J., M.C. . . . . | 16 Aug. 17 . . . . . | 16 Aug. 17 | 1-5th R. Scot. Fus., Probnr.,  
I. A. R. O.  
11 May 12 | Wilkinson, Lt. D. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 17 . . . . . | 1-5th The Buffs.  
5 Oct. 14 | Bourke, Lt. A. J. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 17 . . . . . | 3rd Conn. Rang.

## Medical Officer.

25 Jan. 13 | Holmes, Capt. J. F. . . . . | 25 Jan. 16 | 8 June 16 |  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Aug. 87 | Mangal Singh, Bahadur (53, 56) . . . . . | 16 Nov. 99 | 16 Dec. 03 | 1 July 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

## Subadars.

15 June 94 | Hasara Singh (53, 56, 72a) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 08 . . . . . | 16 July 13 | With 47th Sikhs.  
23 Dec. 91 | Sundar Singh (53, 56, 58) . . . . . | 20 Apl. 08 . . . . . | 1 Feb. 14 | With 47th Sikhs.  
15 June 87 | Attar Singh (52, 56, 72a) . . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 . . . . . | 18 Nov. 14 |  
10 Apl. 89 | Dula Singh (66a) . . . . . | 1 May 10 . . . . . | 13 Jan. 15 |  
1 Apl. 96 | Buta Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 14 . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
25 Dec. 95 | Harnam Singh (56) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 14 . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
3 Feb. 97 | Dyal Singh (52, 56) . . . . . | 18 Nov. 14 . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
13 Jan. 99 | Atar Singh . . . . . | 9 Dec. 14 . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 |  
23 Oct. 93 | Harditt Singh (56, 66) . . . . . | 16 July 13 . . . . . | 20 Feb. 16 |  
4 Jan. 02 | Phul Chand (52, 56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 15 . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 |

† Actg. Capt.

## 35th Sikhs—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.             | Army rank. | Remarks.                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                             |            |                           |
| 23 Sep. 97                                       | Katha Singh . . . . .       | 15 Apl. 15 | Indian Adj't., 1 Sep. 15. |
| 17 Apl. 00                                       | Arjan Singh . . . . .       | 15 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 19 Oct. 59                                       | Kaur Singh (46) . . . . .   | 1 Sep. 15  |                           |
| 13 Feb. 97                                       | Thakur Singh (58) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 15  |                           |
| 13 Mar. 98                                       | Ganda Singh . . . . .       | 1 Sep. 15  |                           |
| 16 Feb. 95                                       | Labh Singh . . . . .        | 1 Nov. 15  | On probn.                 |
| 8 Nov. 00                                        | Surain Singh (46) . . . . . | 20 Feb. 16 |                           |
| 14 Feb. 96                                       | Gonda Singh . . . . .       | 20 Feb. 16 |                           |
| 1 Aug. 16                                        | Gurditt Singh . . . . .     | 1 Aug. 16  |                           |
| 5 May 90                                         | Sahib Singh . . . . .       | 5 July 16  |                           |
|                                                  | Narindar Singh . . . . .    | 1 Aug. 17  |                           |

## 36th Sikhs.

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—35th and 47th Sikhs.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Samana" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

COLONEL—Major-General James Cook, C.B. . . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

22 Aug. 88 | Gunning, Bt.-Col. O. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. 1 3 June 16 | 5 May 15 |  
(c)(L)

## Company Commanders. (4)

25 Aug. 86 | Moore, Lt.-Col. H. A. (Q) . . . 23 Aug. 12 | 5 May 10 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
23 Mar. 89 | Munn, Lt.-Col. R. G. (Q) . . . 23 Mar. 15 | 26 Feb. 01 | 2nd-in-Comd. p.t. 22 Aug. 14.—Mily.  
29 Nov. 90 | Knox, Lt.-Col. E. F., D.S.O. (Q) . . . 29 Nov. 16 | 14 Aug. 03 | Secy. to H. E. the Govr., Madras.  
27 July 98 | Wilson-Johnston, Maj. W. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 28 Jan. 15 | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.  
G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army Hdqrs.

## Company Officers. (9)

20 Jan. 00 | Lyall, Maj. C. R. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 19 Apl. 01 | C.C. (Temp.) R. O. for Sikhs.  
28 July 00 | Blair, Maj. G. L. [L]. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 26 Nov. 01 |  
27 Aug. 02 | Haughton, Maj. H. L. . . . . 27 Aug. 17 | 18 Jan. 04 | G.S.O., 2nd gr., Army Hdqrs.  
23 Dec. 03 | Saunders, Capt. M. [L] (a) . . . 23 Dec. 12 | 12 Nov. 07 |  
13 Aug. 04 | Hay, Capt. J. B. W. . . . . 13 Aug. 13 | 26 Dec. 06 |  
29 Jan. 10 | Robinson, Capt. D. C., M.C. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 19 May 11 |  
3 Sep. 10 | Elkington, Capt. E. H. O., M.C. . . 1 Sep. 15 | 27 Nov. 11 | Adj't. (Offg.)  
14 July 15 | Bourdillon, Lt. F. H. . . . . 14 July 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | Attd.—Lv., ex I., m. c., to 17 Oct. 17.  
15 Nov. 15 | Birdwood, Lt. F. T. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Mackintosh, Lt. G. N. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Mitchell, 2nd-Lt. J. H. . . . . 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
18 Apl. 16 | West, 2nd-Lt. A. H. M. . . . . 18 Apl. 16 | . . . . . Attd.  
29 June 16 | Scotland, Lt. A. G. . . . . 29 June 17 | . . . . . Attd.

## Attached.

28 July 00 | Macdonald, Maj. R. W., D.S.O.\* . . 1 Sep. 15 | . . . . . Civil.  
22 Sep. 15 | Fox, Lt. E. B. . . . . 22 Sep. 16 | 13 Oct. 15 | I.A.R.O.  
1 Oct. 15 | Milburne, 2nd-Lt. W. . . . . 1 Oct. 15 | 31 Mar. 16 | Do.  
25 Sep. 15 | Webb, 2nd-Lt. J. E. N. . . . . 25 Sep. 15 | 22 Sep. 16 | Do.  
28 May 15 | Keddie, Lt. C. H. . . . . 28 May 16 | 15 May 17 | Do.  
21 Aug. 16 | Dow, 2nd-Lt. T. M. . . . . 21 Aug. 16 | 31 July 17 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Humphrey's, 2nd-Lt. D. W. G. . . . 5 May 17 | 28 Aug. 17 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

29 July 11 | Goss, Capt. E. S., M.C. . . . . 22 Oct. 14 | 21 Jan. 12 | Offg.  
Subadar-Major.

## Jemadar. Subadar.

1 July 87 | Kishn Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56) . . . 13 Sep. 95 | 9 Feb. 02 | 1 Nov. 05 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadar.

20 June 87 | Khem Singh Bahadur (56) . . . . . 1 Feb. 99 | 19 Apl. 05 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
1 June 92 | Pertab Singh (56) . . . . . 1 June 08 | 6 June 14 |  
28 Oct. 92 | Sher Singh (66a) . . . . . 1 Mar. 10 | 19 Nov. 15 |  
24 Aug. 94 | Phuman Singh, I.O.M. (56a) . . . . 2 May 14 | 9 Apl. 16 |  
9 Apl. 96 | Fakir Singh . . . . . 10 July 15 | . . . . .  
8 Nov. 94 | Bara Singh . . . . . 8 June 15 | 30 Jan. 17 |  
22 Jan. 96 | Narang Singh . . . . . 1 Oct. 15 | 30 Jan. 17 |  
1 May 04 | Sewa Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 9 Apl. 16 | 30 Jan. 17 |

## Jemadars.

27 Nov. 94 | Chajja Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 2 May 14 | . . . . .  
1 May 98 | Bishan Singh . . . . . 1 Oct. 15 | . . . . .  
4 Jan. 00 | Makhan Singh . . . . . 1 Oct. 15 | . . . . .  
28 Apl. 98 | Mastam Singh . . . . . 1 Feb. 16 | . . . . .  
17 June 00 | Dal Singh . . . . . 11 Apl. 16 | . . . . .  
2 Feb. 00 | Narayan Singh . . . . . 12 Apl. 16 | . . . . .  
17 May 00 | Sant Singh . . . . . 12 Apl. 16 | . . . . .  
19 Sep. 99 | Uttam Singh . . . . . 12 Apl. 16 | . . . . .  
9 Mar. 01 | Natha Singh . . . . . 24 June 16 | . . . . .  
28 July 04 | Kartar Singh . . . . . 17 May 16 | . . . . .  
24 July 00 | Fateh Singh . . . . . 2 Feb. 17 | . . . . .  
4 Aug. 03 | Jodh Singh . . . . . 2 Feb. 17 | . . . . .  
1 Apl. 91 | Nand Lal . . . . . 1 Mar. 17 | . . . . .  
Dal Singh . . . . . 1 July 17 | . . . . .  
23 June 04 | Bhagat Singh . . . . . 1 July 17 | . . . . .

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.  
\* Atgt. Lt.-Col.

(c) Br.-Genl.

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—38th and 41st Dogras.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 37th Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Chitral" "Punjab Frontier."  
Composition—4 Companies Dogras.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lieut.-General His Highness Sir PARTAB SINGH, Bahadur,  
Maharaja of JAMMU AND KASHMIR, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. . 4 May 1888.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

19 Jan. 87 | McCrea, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.M.G. | 9 Sep. 12 | 9 Sep. 12 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

19 Nov. 92 | Brown, Maj. L. S. (Q) . . . . . 19 Nov. 10 | 6 July 16 | 2nd-in-Command. Offg. Comdt. Lv.,  
10 Oct. 94 | Cox, Maj. T. S. . . . . 10 Oct. 12 | 28 Apl. 16 | With 38th Dogras.  
4 Aug. 97 | Cloete, Maj. L. B., p.s.c. . . . . 4 Aug. 15 | 19 Oct. 12 | Lv., ex I., 8 mos., m.c.  
12 Aug. 99 | Dunlop, Maj. C. A. M., M.C. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 8 June 14 |

## Company Officers. (9)

8 Jan. 01 | Morice, Maj. R. C. L., M.C. . . . . 8 Jan. 10 | 7 Nov. 04 | C.C. (Temp.) Lv. in & ex I.,  
27 Aug. 02 | Walker, Capt. C. W. G., p.s.c. . . . . 27 Aug. 11 | 26 Dec. 03 | m.c.  
18 Nov. 03 | Nicholson, Capt. F. L., M.C. . . . . 13 Nov. 12 | 23 June 05 | D.I.A. & Q.M.G.  
25 Jan. 08 | Marshall, Capt. W. M. [L] . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 7 Apl. 09 | Adj., 11 Apl. 12 & C.C. (Temp.).  
3 Sep. 10 | Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 28 Nov. 11 | Coy. Offr., Cadet College, Wellington.  
22 Jan. 13 | Lennox, Capt. G. . . . . 22 Jan. 17 | 11 Mar. 14 | Asst. Instr. Schl. of Musky., Pach-  
8 Aug. 14 | Churchill, Lt. A. P. ff. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 9 Nov. 15 | [mari].  
1 Oct. 14 | Ramsay, 2nd-Lt. A. H. W. . . . . 1 Oct. 14 | 22 Dec. 14 | Lv., Ind., m. c., to 13 Oct. 17.  
13 Nov. 14 | Welch, Lt. G. F. . . . . 13 Aug. 16 | . . . . . Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Weatherley, Lt. E. F. C. F. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | . . . . .  
15 Nov. 15 | Hayne, Lt. M. L. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | . . . . .  
18 Apl. 16 | Warren, Lt. V. A. . . . . 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 | . . . . .  
18 Apl. 16 | Simpson, Lt. F. C. . . . . 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 | . . . . .  
18 Apl. 16 | Power, Lt. H. R. . . . . 18 Apl. 17 | . . . . . Attd. With 38th Dogras.  
18 June 17 | McIntyre, 2nd-Lt. H. F. . . . . 18 June 17 | . . . . . Attd.

## Attached.

15 Nov. 15 | Moore, Lt. W. S. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 | . . . . . 38th Dogras.  
1 Oct. 14 | Reiche, Lt. A. D. E. . . . . 1 Oct. 15 | 22 Oct. 16 | 38th Dogras.  
20 July 15 | Colman, Lt. B. A. . . . . 20 July 16 | . . . . . I. A. R. O.  
25 Mar. 16 | Stokes, Lt. H. G. . . . . 25 Mar. 17 | . . . . . Do.  
24 Dec. 14 | Lindop, Lt. A. H. E., M.C. . . . . 24 Dec. 15 | . . . . . Do.  
8 Jan. 15 | Galvin, Lt. A. . . . . 8 Jan. 16 | 23 June 15 | Do.  
12 Feb. 15 | Fane, Lt. A. G. C. . . . . 12 Feb. 15 | 22 Mar. 16 | Do.  
14 May 15 | Walmsley, Lt. H. J. . . . . 14 May 16 | 31 July 15 | Do.  
20 July 15 | Sanders, Lt. W. G. . . . . 20 July 16 | 23 Aug. 15 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Heath, 2nd-Lt. C. J. . . . . 5 May 17 | 18 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
11 Nov. 14 | Collins, Lt. A. M. A. . . . . 11 Nov. 15 | 26 Jan. 15 | 37th Dogras.

## Medical Officer.

30 July 06 | Coutts, Capt. D., M.B. . . . . 30 July 09 | 25 Aug. 13 |

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 88 | Lambagraon, The Hon'ble Ja | 25 Jan. 11 | 4 May 98 | Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.  
Chand, C.S.I., Raja of—

## 37th Dogras—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Major.

## Subadar-Major.

23 July 95 | Bhag Singh, I.O.M. (66a, 72a) | 1 Feb. 00 | 1 Apl. 08 | 1 Nov. 14 |  
29 Dec. 96 | Chagar Singh, Bahadur (56, 66a, 72a, 72b). | 1 Jan. 02 | 16 Jan. 12 | 21 Jan. 16 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl

## Subadars.

1 Oct. 87 | Tega, Bahadur (56) . . . . . 1 Apl. 07 | 2 June 12 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
26 Apl. 93 | Udho (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . . 1 July 08 | 1 Nov. 14 |  
19 June 90 | Janka (66a) . . . . . 16 Jan. 12 | 1 Nov. 14 |  
17 Nov. 90 | Ran Singh (51, 56) . . . . . 16 Jan. 12 | 30 Nov. 14 |  
27 Mar. 90 | Jai Singh (66a, 72a) . . . . . 2 June 12 | 26 Apl. 15 |  
7 Jan. 02 | Ranjodh Singh (50) . . . . . 1 June 13 | 1 Nov. 15 |  
17 Dec. 95 | Mussadi (52, 56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 14 | 24 Dec. 15 |  
14 Jan. 93 | Rai Singh (56) . . . . . 1 June 14 | 6 Jan. 16 |  
1 Jan. 12 | Moti Chand . . . . . 1 Nov. 14 | 6 Jan. 16 |  
6 Nov. 96 | Hakim Singh (56, 58) . . . . . 30 Nov. 14 | 6 Jan. 16 |  
16 Apl. 95 | Sundar (52, 56) . . . . . 30 Nov. 14 | 8 Jan. 16 |  
16 June 92 | Kahna (56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 14 | 13 Feb. 17 |  
23 Dec. 95 | Phandi . . . . . 1 Aug. 15 | 1 May 17 |  
Nain Singh . . . . . 19 June 17 |

## Jemadars.

1 Jan. 96 | Munshi, I.O.M. . . . . 17 Apl. 15 |  
21 Dec. 95 | Chand . . . . . 14 Sep. 15 |  
16 June 98 | Budhi Singh . . . . . 1 Oct. 15 |  
2 June 04 | Janak Singh . . . . . 1 Nov. 15 |  
26 Nov. 98 | Jamit Singh . . . . . 1 Nov. 15 |  
1 Nov. 99 | Nag . . . . . 1 Nov. 15 |  
6 Apl. 99 | Lehna Singh . . . . . 30 Dec. 15 |  
1 Dec. 99 | Amar Singh . . . . . 27 Feb. 16 |  
22 Dec. 96 | Sundar . . . . . 30 Dec. 15 |  
8 May 99 | Bakhtaur . . . . . 6 Jan. 16 |  
1 July 99 | Tek Singh . . . . . 6 Jan. 16 |  
5 Mar. 99 | Hardayal . . . . . 7 Apl. 16 |  
16 Mar. 00 | Shib Dyal . . . . . 8 June 16 |  
24 Dec. 98 | Hira . . . . . 10 June 16 |  
24 Mar. 00 | Jiwan Singh . . . . . 13 Dec. 16 | 38th Dogras.  
11 Aug. 98 | Govinda . . . . . 21 Dec. 16 |  
7 Nov. 98 | Gopala . . . . . 10 Jan. 17 |  
24 Jan. 99 | Lachhman . . . . . 13 Feb. 17 |  
Barru . . . . . 13 Feb. 17 |  
Rao, I.O.M. . . . . 13 Feb. 17 |  
Devi Das . . . . . 1 Aug. 17 | Attd.

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—37th and 41st Dogras.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow

## 38th Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; present designation, 1903.

"Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."  
Composition—4 Companies Dogras.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Longden, Lt.-Col. A. B. . . . 11 Feb. 14 | 14 Jan. 15 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

22 Jan. 96 | Barstow, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. (d) . . . 1 Jan. 17 | 6 July 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.—D. A. G., A. H. Qrs.  
22 Jan. 98 | Rowlandson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. M. G. . . . 3 June 16 | 5 Oct. 12 | G. S. O., 2nd Gr.  
4 Jan. 99 | Renny, Maj. G. S. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 2 Nov. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)  
14 Feb. 00 | Young, Maj. G. H. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 2 Nov. 14 |

## Company Officers. (9)

18 Jan. 02 | Kerr, Maj. A. N., M.C. . . . 18 Jan. 17 | 8 Apl. 03 | C.C., p.t., 4 Jan. 15. I.S. Troops.  
19 Aug. 03 | Barrow, Capt. R. E. . . . 19 Aug. 13 | 1 Jan. 05 | C.C., p.t., 4 Jan. 15.  
18 Jan. 05 | Cunningham, Capt. W. B. . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 30 Apl. 06 | Adj., 23 Dec. 14.  
5 Aug. 05 | Malet, Capt. A. W. . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 1 Nov. 96 | Burma Mily. Police.  
21 Nov. 06 | Bickford, Capt. M. H. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 30 Oct. 08 | I.S. Troops.  
9 Sep. 08 | Trail, Capt. R. M. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 4 June 10 |  
8 Sep. 09 | Ogilvy, Capt. A. G. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 12 Jan. 11 | Qr.-Mr., 18 Jan. 14. C.C.  
25 Dec. 09 | Jones, Capt. B. I., M.C. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 14 Oct. 14 |  
1 Oct. 14 | Reiche, Lt. A. D. E. . . . 1 Oct. 15 | 19 Dec. 14 | With 37th Dogras.  
11 Nov. 14 | Collins, Lt. A. M. A. . . . 11 Nov. 15 | 26 Jan. 15 | With 37th Dogras.  
13 Jan. 15 | Sanders, Lt. R. G. . . . 13 Jan. 16 | 25 Feb. 15 |  
18 June 17 | Morton, 2nd-Lt. H. K. . . . 18 June 17 | 25 June 17 | Attd.

## Attached.

10 Oct. 94 | Cox, Maj. T. S. . . . 10 Oct. 12 | 26 Feb. 17 | 37th Dogras.  
18 Apl. 16 | Power, Lt. H. R. . . . 18 Apl. 17 | 16 May 16 | 37th Dogras. Qr.-Mr. (Temp.)  
27 Oct. 16 | Hall, 2nd-Lt. E. R. M. . . . 27 Oct. 16 | 5 Jan. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
1 June 15 | Reed, Lt. J. H. . . . 1 Sep. 16 | 10 May 17 | 27th North'd Fus.  
4 May 15 | Ledward, Capt. R. B. . . . 4 Aug. 17 | 8th Hants Regt.

## Medical Officer.

1 Sep. 06 | Haughton, Capt. S. G. S., M.B. . . . 1 Sep. 09 | 7 Apl. 12 | With 66th Punjabis.  
11 Sep. 16 | Tanden, Temp. Lt. P. L. . . . 11 Sep. 16 | 15 May 17 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

23 Mar. 91 | Unkar Chand (56) . . . 18 July 06 | 1 Jan. 13 | 1 June 16.

## Subadara.

14 Feb. 91 | Kapur Singh (56, 66a) . . . 19 Mar. 11 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
8 Feb. 91 | Ushnaki (56, 66a) . . . 1 Nov. 11 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
7 Mar. 91 | Narsinghu (52, 56) . . . 17 Apl. 12 | 5 Jan. 15 |  
8 Mar. 91 | Lachman (56) . . . 1 Dec. 12 | 12 Feb. 15 |  
11 May 92 | Jai Singh . . . 1 Jan. 13 | 13 Feb. 15 |  
3 Feb. 94 | Nurdhan (56, 66a) . . . 27 June 13 | 1 Apl. 15 |  
11 Jan. 96 | Hako (56) . . . 5 Jan. 15 | 15 Apl. 16 |  
1 Dec. 93 | Jewan Singh . . . 5 Jan. 15 | 1 June 16 |  
25 May 15 | Sil Singh . . . 1 Jan. 16 | 20 July 17 |

(a) Temp. Maj.  
(b) Temp. Capt.  
(c) Temp. Lt.-Col.  
(d) Br.-Genl.

## 38th Dogras—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Jemadara.                                        |                                |            |                          |
| 14 Sep. 95                                       | Kanhaiya (53, 56, 66a)         | 5 Jan. 15  | Indian Adj.              |
| 2 June 99                                        | Fatteh Singh (53, 56, 66a)     | 5 Jan. 15  |                          |
| 11 Mar. 00                                       | Kara (56)                      | 5 Jan. 15  |                          |
| 16 Jan. 96                                       | Kanshi Ram (56)                | 13 Feb. 15 |                          |
| 6 Apl. 96                                        | Chirt Singh                    | 11 Mar. 15 |                          |
| 6 Oct. 00                                        | Teg Sing (46, 56)              | 1 Apl. 15  |                          |
| 7 Feb. 99                                        | Naryan Sing (56, 58, 72a, 72b) | 1 Apl. 15  |                          |
| 15 Feb. 95                                       | Gujar Singh, I.O.M.            | 7 Apl. 15  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 18 Jan. 97                                       | Zalim Singh                    | 25 June 15 |                          |
| 25 May 15                                        | Sil Singh                      | 1 Jan. 16  |                          |
| 4 Apl. 01                                        | Sujada                         | 15 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 1 Feb. 01                                        | Gurdas (46)                    | 1 June 16  |                          |
| 11 Mar. 03                                       | Bhagta                         | 22 June 16 | On probn.                |
| 16 Oct. 16                                       | Tota Ram                       | 16 Oct. 16 |                          |
| 9 Jan. 96                                        | Gannu                          | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 25 May 01                                        | Pars Ram                       | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 1 Aug. 17                                        | Narain Dutt                    | 20 July 17 |                          |
|                                                  | Suchet Singh                   | 1 Aug. 17  |                          |
|                                                  |                                | 15 Aug. 17 |                          |

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

## 39th Garhwal Rifles.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; present designation in 1901.  
The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1901 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifle) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Received its present designation in November of the same year.  
"Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—Brig.-General John T. Evatt, D.S.O. . . . 3 March 1914.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                      | Army rank.      | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandants.</b>                     |                                                      |                 |                                   |                                                    |
| 1 Feb. 87                               | 2 Drake-Brockman, Lt.-Col. D. H., C.M.G. [a], p.s.c. | 22 Nov. 12      | 22 Nov. 12                        |                                                    |
| 3 Sep. 92                               | 1 Stewart, Bt.-Col. J. H. K., D.S.O.                 | 10 Mar. 17      | 1 July 16                         | Br.-Genl., Genl. Staff. [mos., m. c. Lv., ex I., 6 |
| <b>Company Commanders. (8)</b>          |                                                      |                 |                                   |                                                    |
| 25 Mar. 91                              | 1 Home, Maj. P. M. (Q)                               | 25 Mar. 09      | 30 July 06                        | Censor, Quetta.                                    |
| 14 Aug. 95                              | 2 Henderson, Maj. K., D.S.O. p.s.c. (Q)              | 14 Aug. 13      | 1 July 16                         | 2nd-in-Comd.                                       |
| 4 Aug. 97                               | 1 Lumb, Maj. F. G. E., M.C.*                         | 4 Aug. 15       | 1 July 16                         | 2nd-in-Comd.—Comdt., 1st Bn. (Tempy.)              |
| 18 Oct. 99                              | 2 Blair, Maj. D. A.                                  | 1 Sep. 15       | 23 Mar. 16                        |                                                    |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | 1 Lane, Maj. J. T. H., M.C.                          | 1 Sep. 15       | 23 Mar. 16                        |                                                    |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | 2 Reed, Maj. H. R. B., M.C.                          | 1 Sep. 15       | 1 July 16                         | With 3-39th Garh. Rif.                             |
| 28 July 00                              | 1 Carruthers, Maj. J. H. DeW., M.C., p.s.c.          | 1 Sep. 15       | 1 July 16                         | G. S. O. (II), 2nd Divn.                           |
| 11 Aug. 00                              | 2 Orton, Maj. S. B., p.s.c.                          | 1 Sep. 15       | 12 Apr. 17                        |                                                    |
| <b>Company Officers. (18)</b>           |                                                      |                 |                                   |                                                    |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | 2 Lyell, Maj. A. G.                                  | 8 Jan. 16       | 12 Feb. 04                        | Comdt., Schl. of Bombing, Mhow.                    |
| 4 July 03                               | 1 Etherton, Capt. P. T. [I] (b)                      | 4 July 12       | 4 Aug. 06                         | With 34 (Dist. Signal) Coy.                        |
| 10 Oct. 03                              | 1 Cardew, Capt. H. S. M.C.                           | 10 Oct. 12      | 28 Oct. 06                        | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.                                 |
| 13 Aug. 04                              | 2 Berryman, Capt. E. R. P.                           | 13 Aug. 13      | 7 July 06                         | Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.                                |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | 1 Mainwaring, Capt. G. R.                            | 5 Aug. 14       | 2 Nov. 06                         | Adj., 29 Mar. 17.                                  |
| 22 Feb. 08                              | 2 Fox, Capt. F. N.                                   | 1 Sep. 15       | 19 Feb. 14                        | With 3-39th Garh. Rif.                             |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | 1 Rogers, Capt. G. S.                                | 1 Sep. 15       | 18 Oct. 10                        | c.c. (Tempy.)                                      |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | 2 Rodgerston, Capt. A. P.                            | 6 Sep. 15       | 14 Jan. 15                        |                                                    |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | 2 Clarke, Capt. A. E.                                | 20 Jan. 16      | 11 Mar. 13                        | With 3-39th Garh. Rif.                             |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | 2 Gore, Lieut. C. H. C.                              | 1 Sep. 15       | 19 Oct. 14                        |                                                    |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | 2 Powell, Lt. F. M.C.                                | 1 Sep. 15       | 14 Nov. 15                        | Adj., 7 May 17.                                    |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | 1 Eustace, Lt. R.                                    | 1 Sep. 15       | 10 Nov. 15                        | With 3-9th Gurkhas.                                |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | 1 Robinson, Lt. E. C.                                | 15 Nov. 16      | 18 Nov. 15                        | With 3-39th Garh. Rif.                             |
| 26 Jan. 16                              | 2 Davies, Lt. H. L.                                  | 26 Jan. 17      | 18 Mar. 16                        | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                      |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | 2 Chappell, Lt. H.                                   | 18 Apl. 17      | 27 Apl. 16                        |                                                    |
| 29 June 16                              | 2 Tayler, Lt. S. E.                                  | 29 June 17      |                                   |                                                    |
| 29 June 16                              | 1 Phillips, Lt. R. S.                                | 29 June 17      |                                   |                                                    |
| 16 Aug. 16                              | 1 Prendergast, Lt. L. C.                             | 16 Aug. 17      | 12 Nov. 17                        | Attd.                                              |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 1 Latter, 2nd-Lt. F. A.                              | 14 Nov. 10      | 1 Dec. 16                         | Attd.                                              |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | 2 Meyer, 2nd-Lt. B.                                  | 30 Jan. 17      | 31 Jan. 17                        | Attd.                                              |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | 1 Holmes, 2nd-Lt. E. R. J.                           | 30 Jan. 17      | 31 Jan. 17                        | Attd.                                              |
| 18 June 17                              | 1 Proffit, 2nd-Lt., G. C.                            | 18 June 17      |                                   | Attd.                                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                      |                 |                                   |                                                    |
| 30 Nov. 14                              | 2 Collins, Temp. Lieut. R. T.                        | 30 Nov. 14      | 22 May 15                         | 13 Bn. Sher. Forresters, Offg. c.c.                |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | 2 Lamb, Lt. R.                                       | 13 Nov. 15      | 19 May 15                         | 1. A. R. O. Lv., Ind., 6 mos., m. c., 2 Mar. 17.   |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | 2 Hayne, Lt. C. W.                                   | 24 Dec. 15      | 28 Sep. 15                        | 1. A. R. O.                                        |
| 22 Jan. 15                              | 2 France, Lieut. E.                                  | 22 Jan. 16      | 28 Jan. 15                        | Do.                                                |
| 18 June 15                              | 1 Tresham, 2nd-Lt. B. F.                             | 18 June 15      | 24 Aug. 15                        | Do. Qr.-Mr. (tempy.).                              |
| 4 Mar. 16                               | 2 Patrick, 2nd-Lt. (Tempy. Capt.) P. J.              | 4 Mar. 16       | 24 Nov. 16                        | Do. Asst. Secy., Army Dept.                        |
| 25 June 15                              | 2 MacLear, 2nd-Lt. G. D.                             | 25 June 15      | 16 Jan. 17                        | Do.                                                |
| 10 Nov. 16                              | 2 Hunter, 2nd-Lt. H. C. A.                           | 10 Nov. 16      | 28 Jan. 17                        | Do.                                                |
| 1 Aug. 16                               | 2 Fitzpatrick, Lt. P. W.                             | 1 Aug. 17       | 22 Apr. 17                        | Do.                                                |
| 15 Dec. 15                              | 1 Johnson, 2nd-Lt. E. G.                             |                 | 17 May 17                         | 32nd R. Fus.                                       |
| 14 Aug. 14                              | 1 Brown, Sub-Lt. D. S.                               |                 |                                   | R. N. V. R.                                        |
| 8 Dec. 14                               | 1 Haines, Lt. M. A.                                  | 14 Oct. 15      | 28 Aug. 17                        | Machine Gun Corps.                                 |
| 29 June 16                              | 1 Columbine, Lt. R. H.                               | 7 Aug. 17       | 0th Bedford. Regt.                |                                                    |
| 2 Jan. 15                               | 1 Pollock-Gore, Lt. W. A. J.                         | 29 June 17      | 22 July 17                        | 128th Pnrs.                                        |
| 12 May 15                               | 1 Molyneux, 2nd-Lt. P. L.                            | 2 Jan. 15       | 5 Aug. 17                         | 7 Oxf. & Bucks. L. Infy.                           |
| 1 Nov. 15                               | 1 Shepherd, 2nd-Lt. H. V.                            | 12 May 15       | 5 Aug. 17                         | 14 Midd'x Regt.                                    |
| 3 Dec. 15                               | 1 Hall, 2nd-Lt. G. H.                                | 1 Nov. 15       | 5 Aug. 17                         | 24 Midd'x Regt.                                    |
| 25 Aug. 14                              | 1 Marshall, 2nd-Lt. J. D. C.                         | 3 Dec. 15       | 6 July 17                         | 2nd Cam'n Highrs.                                  |
| 29 May 15                               | 1 Wilkinson, Lt. G. N.                               | 25 May 16       | 15 Apl. 17                        | 7th R.-Dub. Fus.                                   |
|                                         | 1 Johnstone, 2nd-Lt. N. W. W.                        | 29 May 15       | 23 May 17                         | 15th L'vpool Regt.                                 |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                                      |                 |                                   |                                                    |
| 29 Jan. 06                              | 1 Dawes, Lt.-Col. C. D.                              | 29 Jan. 16      | 23 Nov. 02                        | Offg. Lv., ex I., m. c. to 25 Aug. 17.             |
| 28 Jan. 08                              | 1 Rait, Maj. J. W. F.                                | 28 July 09      | 17 Mar. 16                        | Offg.                                              |
| 12 Jan. 12                              | 2 Veale, Capt. P. J.                                 | 28 Jan. 15      | 18 Feb. 17                        |                                                    |
| <b>Honorary Officer.</b>                |                                                      |                 |                                   |                                                    |
| 14 June 16                              | 1 Tehri, His Highness Raja Narendra Sah, of—         | 14 June 16      | 14 June 16                        | Hony. Lieut. in Army.                              |
|                                         | (a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.                                 | (b) Tempy. Maj. | (c) Tempy. Capt.                  | * Actg. Lt.-Col.                                   |

## 39th Garhwal Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                                         |           |            |            |                                                     |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 6 May 88   | 3 Nathu Sing Sunar, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur (Retd.) | 1 Apl. 01 | 16 Feb. 04 | 1 Mar. 16  | Re-employed.                                        |
| 23 Feb. 88 | 2 Nain Sing Chinwarh, M.C., Bahadur.                    | 1 May 01  | 5 Sep. 12  | 11 July 16 | Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl. Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
|            | 1 Kedar Sing Rawat (72a)                                |           |            |            |                                                     |

## Subadars.

|            |                              |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 21 July 86 | 2 Ganga Sing Rawat           | 1 May 01   | 1 Nov. 08  |
| 4 Nov. 94  | 1 Madho Sing Rawat           | 9 May 13   | 24 Jan. 15 |
| 4 May 92   | 2 Gopi Sing Rawat (56)       | 20 May 12  | 11 Mar. 15 |
| 30 Oct. 93 | 2 Balbhadar Sing Gusain (56) | 4 May 14   | 9 May 15   |
| 7 May 01   | 2 Indar Sing Negi            | 9 Aug. 14  | 1 Jan. 16  |
| 14 May 01  | 2 Dhirat Sing Pundir         | 9 Nov. 14  | 1 Jan. 16  |
| 19 Nov. 94 | 1 Gudal Sing Gusain          | 17 Jan. 15 | 17 Mar. 16 |
| 23 Dec. 99 | 1 Kamli Sing Rawat (66a)     | 11 Mar. 15 | 1 May 16   |
| 4 May 01   | 2 Amar Sing Negi             | 9 Aug. 14  | 20 Aug. 16 |
| 10 Sep. 00 | 1 Gulab Sing Negi (50)       | 23 Jan. 15 |            |
| 17 Nov. 00 | 1 Nain Sing Gusain           | 24 Jan. 15 |            |
| 4 May 02   | 1 Gobar Sing Butola          | 9 Aug. 15  | 1 Oct. 16  |
| 13 Oct. 04 | 1 Indar Sing Bisht (56)      | 17 Mar. 16 | 1 Dec. 16  |
| 30 Apl. 01 | 1 Indar Sing Bisht (56)      | 17 Mar. 16 | 6 Dec. 16  |
| 17 May 01  | 2 Tilok Sing Sauntyal (56)   | 10 Mar. 15 | 1 Mar. 17  |
| 11 Feb. 03 | 2 Meharwan Sing Butola       | 10 Mar. 15 | 1 Mar. 17  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 20 May 89  | 2 Gundar Sing Bhandari         | 1 Sep. 08  |                          |
| 9 Dec. 01  | 2 Butha Sing Negi, I.O.M. (56) | 1 Jan. 16  | Jemdr. Adj.              |
| 13 Nov. 06 | 1 Man Sing Bisht               | 1 May 16   |                          |
| 18 May 01  | 2 Ratan Sing Butola (46)       | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 28 Oct. 01 | 2 Bir Sing Danu (56)           | 20 Aug. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 8 Feb. 04  | 2 Dulat Sing Sunar             | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 16 Apl. 01 | 2 Dewan Sing Padhiyar          | 20 Aug. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 1 Dec. 98  | 1 Jhagar Sing Bisht (60a)      | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 12 Nov. 08 | 1 Mastu Sing Gusain            | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 17 Aug. 08 | 1 Autar Sing Negi              | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 11 Apl. 03 | 1 Pan Sing Ghariya             | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 4 Nov. 04  | 1 Bahadur Sing Barthwal (56)   | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 7 Jan. 07  | 1 Bhawan Sing Rawat            | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 25 June 01 | 2 Bahadu Sing Mahar            | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 29 Jan. 02 | 2 Ranjit Sing Rawat            | 20 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 1 Nov. 01  | 2 Gaur Sing Rawat              | 1 Sep. 16  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 18 Apl. 01 | 2 Mohan Sing Negi              | 1 Sep. 16  |                          |
| 21 May 01  | 1 Pancham Sing                 | 1 Oct. 15  |                          |
| 3 Nov. 03  | 1 Nain Sing Bhandari           | 1 Oct. 16  |                          |
| 23 Sep. 04 | 1 Jit Sing Pundir              | 1 Oct. 16  |                          |
| 1 Apl. 04  | 1 Rupchand Bisht               | 1 Dec. 16  |                          |
| 14 July 03 | 1 Dewan Sing Negi (58)         | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 27 Anl. 01 | 1 Umrao Sing Chaudhari         | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 8 Nov. 01  | 2 Bhawan Sing Nagarkot         | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |



## 3rd—39th Garhwal Rifles.

Formed, 20th August 1916.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Temporary Commandant.

29 Mar. 90 | Hogg, Lt.-Col. J. McK. T. (Q). . . | 29 Mar. 16 | 28 Aug. 16 | 2-9th Gurkh. Rif.

## Wing Commander.

17 Jan. 00 | Reed, Maj. H. R. B. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 20 Aug. 16 | 2-39th Garh. Rif.

## Adjutant.

9 Sep. 08 | Rogers, Capt. G. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 20 Aug. 16 | 1-39th Garh. Rif.

## Quarter-Master.

14 Jan. 14 | Gore, Lieut. C. H. C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 20 Aug. 16 | 2-39th Garh. Rif.

## Double Company Officer.

27 Jan. 16 | Davies, Lt. H. L. . . . . | 26 Jan. 17 | 20 Aug. 16 | 2-39th Garh. Rif.  
 18 June 17 | Foster, 2nd-Lt. E. L. P. . . . . | 18 June 17 | . . . . . | Attd.

## Attached.

11 Dec. 16 | Blackie, 2nd-Lt. F. B. . . . . | 11 Dec. 16 | 29 Dec. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
 8 Jan. 17 | Shaw, 2nd-Lt. W. . . . . | 8 Jan. 17 | 16 Mar. 17 | Do.  
 22 May 15 | Craster, 2nd-Lt. R. F. . . . . | 22 May 15 | 5 May 17 | 1-6th Hants. Regt.  
 3 Sep. 15 | Renwick, Lt. H. . . . . | 3 Sep. 15 | 11 May 17 | 1-2nd London Regt.  
 26 Aug. 15 | Allott, Lt. A. D. . . . . | 1 Oct. 16 | 4 Aug. 17 | 7th Midd'x Regt.  
 24 Nov. 16 | Wood, Lt. D. G. . . . . | 1 Apr. 17 | 5 Aug. 17 | 1-22nd Lon. Regt.  
 5 May 15 | Clark, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . . | 5 May 15 | 26 Aug. 17 | Machine Gun Corps.  
 18 Aug. 17 | Honnor, 2nd-Lt. A. J. . . . . | 18 Aug. 17 | 18 Aug. 17 | 7th York and Lancs. Regt.  
 . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | I. A. R. O.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

21 Sep. 87 | Makhar Sing Kavar, Bahadur . . . | 1 Oct. 01 | 17 Apl. 04 | 20 Aug. 16 | Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

27 Mar. 89 | Madan Sing Pawar . . . . . | 1 Nov. 08 | 17 June 14 | Ind. Dist'd. Ser. Medal.  
 14 Aug. 93 | Lachman Sing Rawat . . . . . | 16 Jan. 14 | 11 Mar. 15 | .  
 3 June 01 | Gaur Sing Negi . . . . . | 9 Aug. 14 | 1 Jan. 16 | .  
 17 Nov. 00 | Padam Sing Rawat . . . . . | 11 Feb. 15 | 17 Mar. 16 | .  
 24 Apl. 01 | Fateh Sing Gusain . . . . . | 21 Apl. 15 | 11 July 16 | .  
 15 Sep. 93 | Ram Sing Bahadur . . . . . | 21 Jan. 15 | 20 Aug. 16 | .  
 28 May 01 | Teg Sing Kaphola . . . . . | 10 Mar. 15 | 14 Nov. 16 | .

## Jemadars.

25 June 98 | Nain Sing Jaintwal . . . . . | 11 Mar. 15 | . | .  
 7 Apl. 01 | Man Sing Rawat (56) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 16 | . | .  
 6 May 01 | Anand Sing Negi . . . . . | 1 Jan. 16 | . | .  
 8 May 01 | Gaur Sing Negi . . . . . | 17 Mar. 16 | . | .  
 28 May 01 | Bakhtwar Sing Rawat . . . . . | 11 July 16 | . | .  
 14 May 01 | Ratan Sing Iulsara (56) . . . . . | 20 Aug. 16 | . | .  
 20 Feb. 03 | Dhum Sing Chauhan . . . . . | 20 Aug. 16 | . | .  
 3 Aug. 96 | Par Sing Rawat . . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | . | .  
 6 June 01 | Jatni Negi . . . . . | 8 Mar. 17 | . | .  
 5 Oct. 00 | Bala Sing Chauhan . . . . . | 1 Apl. 17 | . | .

With 2-39th Rifles.

3 Cb

3 Cb

Indian Adj't, 23 Jan. 17.

Regt. Centre—Sialkot.  
 Linked with—33rd and 46th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
 Facings—Emerald Green.

## 40th Pathans.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

Composition—1 Company of Orakzais, 1 of Afridis, 1 of Yusufzais, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. . 15 December 1911.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

## Company Commanders. (4)

16 Jan. 95 | Tyndall, Maj. H. S., D.S.O. . . . . | 16 Jan. 13 | 6 June 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
 17 Jan. 00 | Cochran, Maj. A. C. P. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 5 June 16 | S.S.O., Simla.  
 5 May 00 | Waters, Maj. R. S. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 6 June 16 | Lt., ex I., m. c., to 2 Jan. 18.  
 30 Apl. 02 | Lee, Maj. M. G. . . . . | 25 Feb. 16 | 19 Apl. 17 | With Royal Flying Corps.

## Company Officers. (9)

5 Aug. 05 | Segar, Capt. E. . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 15 June 07 | .  
 29 Nov. 05 | Fowle, Capt. T. C. W. [L] . . . . . | 29 Nov. 14 | 14 Sep. 07 | Poll. employ.  
 19 Jan. 07 | Campbell, Capt. F. C. G., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 17 Mar. 08 | Adj't., 18 Apl. 15.  
 18 Sep. 09 | Bonham-Carter, Capt. B. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 25 Aug. 13 | Qr.-Mr.  
 15 Nov. 15 | Jepson, Lt. S. . . . . | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 | .  
 18 Apl. 16 | Burne, Lt. N. O. . . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | . . . . . | .  
 29 June 16 | Mold, Lt. G. L. . . . . | 29 June 17 | . . . . . | With 27th Punjabis.  
 14 Nov. 16 | Davis, 2nd-Lt., G. G. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | . . . . . | Attd.—With 46th Punjabis.  
 30 Jan. 17 | Caunter, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 | . . . . . | With 46th Punjabis.

## Attached.

28 Mar. 00 | Lawrence, Maj. H. R. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | . . . . . | Civil.  
 14 Jan. 15 | Thornton, Lt. R. T., M.C. . . . . | 14 Jan. 16 | 25 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
 29 Jan. 15 | Magnus, Lt. B. J. . . . . | 29 Jan. 16 | . . . . . | Do.  
 5 Mar. 15 | Whigham-Teasdale, Lt. D. G. . . . . | 5 Mar. 16 | 15 Nov. 15 | Do.  
 18 June 15 | Berkeley, Lt. H. F. . . . . | 18 June 16 | 14 Jan. 16 | Do.  
 . . . . . | . . . . . | 17 Apl. 17 | Do.  
 14 Jan. 15 | Johnson, Lt. E. . . . . | 14 Jan. 16 | 25 Mar. 15 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

30 Jan. 09 | Shand, Capt. J. G. B., M.B. . . . . | 30 Jan. 12 | 6 July 13 | .  
 31 July 09 | Hodge, Capt. E. V. H., M.B. (24 Punjabis). . . . . | 31 July 12 | . . . . . | Attd.  
 25 Jan. 13 | Haji, Capt. H. S. G. . . . . | 25 Jan. 13 | 13 July 16 | .

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Jan. 86 | Malapa, Sardar Bahadur (63) . . . | 7 Apl. 01 | 1 July 01 | 1 Apl. 16 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. Dep't.

## Subadars.

4 Jan. 03 | Gul Zaman (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . . | 4 Jan. 03 | 1 June 13 | .  
 19 Apl. 04 | Ata Muhammad (56) . . . . . | 11 Apl. 06 | 26 Feb. 15 | Dep't.  
 18 Jan. 96 | Ghulam Ali, M.C. . . . . | 26 Feb. 15 | 27 Apl. 15 | .  
 19 Dec. 94 | Abdullah Jai . . . . . | 27 Apl. 15 | 2 May 16 | .  
 3 Jan. 07 | Sher Afzal . . . . . | 10 May 15 | 13 July 16 | .  
 4 Dec. 95 | Sher Akhmad (56) . . . . . | 5 Jan. 10 | 28 Nov. 16 | 26th Punjabis.  
 25 Apl. 98 | Khan . . . . . | 25 July 13 | 3 Jan. 17 | 20th Infy.  
 6 May 93 | Muhammad Hassan . . . . . | 1 Dec. 13 | 26 Feb. 17 | .

## 40th Pathans--contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Remarks.            |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                               |            |                     |
| 17 Apl. 01                              | Ghulam Muhiuddin . . . . .    | 26 Mar. 15 | With 46th Punjabis. |
| 1 Dec. 93                               | Nur Khalim . . . . .          | 26 Mar. 15 |                     |
| 9 Mar. 98                               | Muhib Ali . . . . .           | 27 Apl. 15 |                     |
| 23 July 05                              | Jamdad Khan . . . . .         | 10 May 15  |                     |
|                                         | Guladin . . . . .             | 22 Dec. 15 |                     |
|                                         | Fazal Dad . . . . .           | 26 Feb. 15 |                     |
|                                         | Hasan Shah . . . . .          | 1 Apl. 16  |                     |
|                                         | 1 al Khan . . . . .           | 22 May 16  |                     |
|                                         | Juma Khan . . . . .           | 7 Nov. 16  |                     |
|                                         | Maluk Singh . . . . .         | 13 July 16 |                     |
|                                         | Sher Akmad . . . . .          | 30 Dec. 16 |                     |
|                                         | Mir Das . . . . .             | 28 Nov. 16 |                     |
| 10 Aug. 91                              | Multani Singh . . . . .       | 11 Dec. 16 |                     |
|                                         | Surjan . . . . .              | 1 Jan. 17  |                     |
|                                         | Muhammad Yaqub Khan . . . . . | 3 Jan. 17  |                     |
| 17 Sep. 01                              | Nikku . . . . .               | 13 Jan. 17 |                     |
|                                         | Ali Akbar . . . . .           | 26 Feb. 17 |                     |
|                                         | Sona Singh . . . . .          | 26 Feb. 17 |                     |
|                                         | Sultan Khan . . . . .         | 11 June 17 |                     |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—37th and 38th Dogras.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 41st Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry.  
Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.  
Composition—4 Companies Dogras.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| 12 Sep. 88                              | Macpherson, Lt.-Col. R. G. . . . .                                  | 12 Sep. 14 | 131 Mar. 16                      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt., ex I., m. c., to 31 Sep. 17.           |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| 15 Feb. 93                              | Quin, Maj. R. P. W. [L]* . . . . .                                  | 15 Feb. 11 | 20 Sep. 16                       | 2nd-in-Comd., Offg. Comdt.                                  |
| 7 Nov. 91                               | Hutchinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A. R.,<br>D.S.O., p. s. c. (Q). . . . . | 6 June 12  | 20 May 02                        | Asst. Comdt., Cadet College,<br>Wellington.                 |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Rignell, Maj. R. . . . .                                            | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Jan. 16                       | Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.                                         |
| 4 Dec. 01                               | Fleming, Maj. W. E., m.c. . . . .                                   | 4 Dec. 16  | 21 Jan. 16                       |                                                             |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| 19 Aug. 03                              | Hobday, Capt. E. M. . . . .                                         | 19 Aug. 12 | 2 Nov. 04                        | With Royal Flying Corps.<br>Adj. (tempy.) S. S. O., Dargai. |
| 23 May 06                               | Nixon, Capt. B. G. M. F. . . . .                                    | 23 May 15  | 29 Oct. 08                       |                                                             |
| 6 Feb. 09                               | Mackenzie, Capt. J. D. . . . .                                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Aug. 14                       |                                                             |
| 20 Apl. 10                              | Mardall, Capt. F. H. . . . .                                        | 1 Sep. 15  | 26 Feb. 14                       |                                                             |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | Fullerton, Lieut. J. P. . . . .                                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Oct. 14                       |                                                             |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Devenish-Meares, Lt. B. J. . . . .                                  | 15 Nov. 16 | 20 Nov. 15                       | Attd.                                                       |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | Townley, Lt. N. P. . . . .                                          | 18 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 16                       |                                                             |
| 29 June 16                              | Taylor, Lt. A. G. V. . . . .                                        | 29 June 17 |                                  |                                                             |
| 29 June 16                              | Oatts, Lt. H. A. . . . .                                            | 29 June 17 |                                  |                                                             |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Macdonald, 2nd-Lt. N. . . . .                                       | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                                             |
| 18 June 17                              | Preston, 2nd-Lt. G. A. . . . .                                      | 18 June 17 |                                  |                                                             |
| 18 June 17                              | Platt, 2nd-Lt. E. P. . . . .                                        | 18 June 17 |                                  |                                                             |
| 18 June 17                              | Hendrick, 2nd-Lt. C. A. . . . .                                     | 18 June 17 |                                  |                                                             |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| 18 Feb. 15                              | Cloete, Lt. R. W. . . . .                                           | 18 Feb. 16 | 3 Sep. 15                        | I. A. R. O. Lt., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.                       |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Vaughan, Lt. H. R. . . . .                                          | 27 Nov. 14 | 23 Oct. 17                       | Do.                                                         |
| 20 Sep. 16                              | Munro, 2nd-Lt. D. . . . .                                           | 20 Sep. 16 | 20 Sep. 17                       | Do.                                                         |
| 5 May 17                                | Brady, 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . .                                        | 5 May 17   |                                  | Do.                                                         |
| 5 May 17                                | Hamer, 2nd-Lt. R. G. . . . .                                        | 5 May 17   |                                  | Do.                                                         |
| 5 May 17                                | Doubt, 2nd-Lt. H. E. . . . .                                        | 5 May 17   |                                  | Do.                                                         |
| 20 Jan. 15                              | Black, Lt. R. . . . .                                               |            |                                  | On probn.                                                   |
| 10 Feb. 15                              | Macintyre, Lt. Ian H. . . . .                                       |            |                                  | Do.                                                         |
| 8 June 15                               | Heaver, 2nd-Lt. L. G. H. . . . .                                    |            |                                  | Do.                                                         |
| 15 July 15                              | Philipson, Lt. H. . . . .                                           |            |                                  | Do.                                                         |
| 7 Nov. 15                               | Webb, 2nd-Lt. S. R. . . . .                                         |            |                                  | Do.                                                         |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| 30 Jan. 04                              | McGillivray, Maj. W. S., m.b. . . . .                               | 30 July 15 | 19 Aug. 11                       | Civil, Burma.                                               |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| <b>Subadar-Majors.</b>                  |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| 4 Feb. 01                               | Mehar Singh Bahadur (56, 72a). . . . .                              | 4 Feb. 01  | 1 Dec. 06                        | 13 July 15                                                  |
| 4 Apl. 93                               | Dhani Ram (56, 72a, 72b) . . . . .                                  | 26 Jan. 06 | 9 May 12                         | 13 Jan. 16                                                  |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| 17 Sep. 00                              | Sundar Singh Bahadur (56, 68) . . . . .                             | 5 July 02  | 21 Sep. 07                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                  |
| 1 Feb. 01                               | Suba Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .                                      | 1 Feb. 11  | 1 July 14                        | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                    |
| 11 Apl. 96                              | Hamal Chand (56) . . . . .                                          | 1 Feb. 14  | 7 Apl. 15                        |                                                             |
| 11 May 98                               | Chur Singh . . . . .                                                | 26 July 14 | 4 May 15                         |                                                             |
| 12 Nov. 00                              | Ganga Ram . . . . .                                                 | 10 Aug. 14 | 10 May 15                        |                                                             |
| 1 Feb. 97                               | Dulo . . . . .                                                      | 10 Aug. 14 | 20 Aug. 15                       |                                                             |
| 9 Nov. 99                               | Ragha Ram . . . . .                                                 | 10 Aug. 14 | 20 Aug. 15                       |                                                             |
| 12 Nov. 00                              | Tara Chand . . . . .                                                | 20 Dec. 14 | 14 Jan. 16                       |                                                             |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                                     |            |                                  |                                                             |
| 3 Apl. 97                               | Labh Singh (56) . . . . .                                           |            | 11 Nov. 14                       |                                                             |
| 29 Apl. 01                              | Rijha Singh . . . . .                                               |            | 21 Dec. 14                       |                                                             |
| 9 Feb. 01                               | Nand Lal . . . . .                                                  |            | 10 May 15                        |                                                             |
| 19 Mar. 03                              | Dalip Singh . . . . .                                               |            | 10 May 15                        |                                                             |
| 12 Nov. 00                              | Lachhi Ram . . . . .                                                |            | 10 May 15                        |                                                             |
|                                         | Ram Das . . . . .                                                   |            | 24 Dec. 15                       |                                                             |
| 12 Apl. 01                              | Hira Singh . . . . .                                                |            | 24 Dec. 15                       |                                                             |
| 23 Nov. 98                              | Parja . . . . .                                                     |            | 14 Jan. 16                       |                                                             |
|                                         | Gobinda . . . . .                                                   |            | 5 May                            |                                                             |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Raised at Deoli in 1857 as "the Meena Battalion." Became the Infantry of the Deoli Irregular Force in 1860; present designation in 1903.  
"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—4 Companies of Rajputana Hindus and Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir James A. Bell, K.C.V.O. 23 April 1912.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Priestley, Lt.-Col. C. E. N. . . . 15 Feb. 13 | 15 Jan. 15 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

10 Oct. 94 | Hogg, Maj. A. G. M. . . . . 10 Oct. 12 | 10 Sep. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
9 Dec. 96 | George, Maj. D. S. . . . . 9 Dec. 14 | 20 Mar. 16 | *Lt., ex I., m.c., to 3 Dec. 17.*  
20 Jan. 00 | Lyon, Maj. C. W. . . . . 1 Sep. 17 | 11 Dec. 10 |  
8 May 01 | Connor, Maj. A. D. . . . . 8 May 16 | 16 May 16 | *Lt., ex I., m.c., to 24 Dec. 17.*

## Company Officers. (8)

23 July 01 | Burnett, Maj. R. F. D., M.C. . . . 23 July 16 | 3 Oct. 06 | D. A. A. G., 8th Divn.  
22 Oct. 02 | Taylor, Capt. F. L. . . . . 22 Oct. 11 | 16 July 04 | With 2-42nd Regt.  
22 Apl. 03 | Sutton, Capt. H. G. . . . . 22 Apl. 12 | 28 Feb. 06 |  
16 Dec. 03 | Patrick, Capt. R. M. F., M.C. [L] . . 16 Dec. 12 | 3 May 06 | *Burma Mil. Police.*  
9 Jan. 04 | Mallock, Capt. A. R. O. . . . . 9 Jan. 13 | 6 Nov. 09 | With 2-42nd Deoli Regt.  
19 Aug. 03 | Greig, Capt. R. M. . . . . 13 Feb. 13 | 12 Nov. 04 | With 2-42nd Regt.  
5 Aug. 05 | Spankie, Capt. C. G. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 15 Mar. 07 |  
29 Aug. 06 | Capendale, Capt. F. M. . . . . 29 Aug. 15 | 18 Feb. 09 |  
20 Jan. 12 | Guise, Capt. F. E. B. . . . . 20 Jan. 16 | 10 Mar. 13 |  
13 Jan. 15 | Smith, Lt. A. B. . . . . 13 Jan. 16 | 6 Mar. 15 |  
12 May 15 | Salvesen, Lt. H. K. . . . . 12 May 16 | 1 Nov. 15 | Attd. Offg. Adjt.  
19 July 16 | Allen, Lt. C. A. . . . . 19 July 17 | 12 Nov. 16 | Attd.  
19 July 16 | Abram, Lt. G. F. . . . . 19 July 17 | 12 Nov. 16 | Attd.

## Attached.

18 Jan. 01 | Conry, Maj. J. deL. . . . . 8 Jan. 16 | . . . . . 96th Infy.  
10 May 16 | Graham, Lt. P. H. . . . . 10 May 17 | 26 July 16 | I. A. R. O.  
14 Nov. 16 | Walter, 2nd-Lt. E. F. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | 44th Regt.  
14 Nov. 16 | Dodds, 2nd-Lt. H. C. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | 43rd Regt.  
10 Nov. 16 | Cornish, 2nd-Lt. H. . . . . 10 Nov. 16 | 30 Jan. 17 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

11 June 16 | Tiwari, Lt. G. P. . . . . 11 June 16 | 26 Feb. 17 | 1 Attd.

## Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 03 | Kotn, His Highness Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao, of—

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

6 Oct. 92 | Chanda (52, 56) . . . . . 1 Apl. 05 | 15 June 10 | 1 Apl. 17 |  
Girdhari (Hon. Capt.) Retd. . . . . 20 June 15 |  
Re-empld.

## Subadars.

28 Mar. 00 | Hira Singh (45a, 52, 56, 71) . . . 1 May 08 | 1 Nov. 13 |  
14 July 94 | Sukha (52, 56) . . . . . 1 June 10 | 17 May 15 |  
7 Mar. 02 | Sarwana . . . . . 1 Nov. 13 | 20 Nov. 15 |  
5 Feb. 91 | Jagnatha (56) . . . . . 15 June 10 | 1 Feb. 17 |  
25 July 01 | Ram-dayal Singh (56, 66a) . . . . 15 June 10 | 1 Feb. 17 |  
19 Apl. 01 | Bhaguta (66a) . . . . . 1 May 13 | 8 Feb. 17 |  
1 Sep. 06 | Zorawar Singh (53, 507) . . . . . 17 May 15 | 1 Apl. 17 |

## Jemadars.

19 Apl. 01 | Kaliyana (56) . . . . . 17 May 15 |  
17 Sep. 04 | Gulla . . . . . 19 June 15 |  
15 July 01 | Sonpal . . . . . 24 May 16 |  
1 Feb. 98 | Sheodan Singh . . . . . 15 July 16 |  
4 Jan. 02 | Lachmana . . . . . 18 Aug. 16 |  
12 Sep. 04 | Kalu . . . . . 18 Aug. 16 |  
1 Dec. 04 | Gulab Singh . . . . . 28 Sep. 16 |  
21 Nov. 09 | Sunwat Singh . . . . . 8 Feb. 17 |  
22 Feb. 08 | Gega . . . . . 8 Feb. 17 |  
17 Aug. 01 | Paip Singh . . . . . 8 Feb. 17 |  
1 Apl. 08 | Rup Singh . . . . . 1 Apl. 17 |  
Jaggu Singh . . . . . 10 July 17 |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 2-42nd Deoli Regiment.

Formed at Deoli on 12th January 1917.

Composition—4 Companies of Rajputana Hindus and Musalmans.

| or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

4 Mar. 91 | Brackenbury, Lt.-Col. W. J. W. (Q) | 4 Mar. 17 | 21 Feb. 17 | 43rd Erinpura Regt.

## Wing Commanders.

22 Oct. 02 | Tayler, Capt. F. L. . . . . 22 Oct. 11 | 23 Aug. 17 | 42nd Regt.  
19 Aug. 03 | Greig, Capt. R. M. . . . . 13 Feb. 13 | 1 Feb. 17 | 42nd Deoli Regt.  
9 Jan. 04 | Mallock, Capt. A. R. O. . . . . 9 Jan. 13 | . . . . . 42nd Deoli Regt.

## Wing Officers.

10 Nov. 16 | Pelham Clay, 2nd-Lt. E. C. G. . . . 10 Nov. 16 | 30 Jan. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
6 Oct. 16 | Lloyd, 2nd-Lt. G. T. . . . . 12 May 17 | I. A. R. O. Adjt.  
5 Jan. 17 | Clarke, 2nd-Lt. G. A. . . . . 5 Jan. 17 | 27 Mar. 17 | Do.  
22 May 15 | Ganniclt, 2nd-Lt. A. L. . . . . 22 May 15 | . . . . . 7th Som. L. Infy.  
8 Mar. 17 | Rooke, 2nd-Lt. I. . . . . 8 Mar. 17 | 16 Apl. 17 | I. A. R. O., Qr.-Mr.  
18 June 17 | Metcalfe, 2nd-Lt. M. R. . . . . 18 June 17 | 26 June 17 | Attd.

## Medical Officer.

20 Dec. 16 | Mukerji, Lt. J. . . . . 20 Dec. 16 | 12 July 17 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

5 Dec. 94 | Sheo Singh . . . . . 11 June 06 | 1 July 10 | 1 Feb. 17 |

## Subadars.

7 Dec. 12 | Bhur Singh . . . . . 28 July 15 | 1 Feb. 17 |  
18 Jan. 06 | Ganga Ram . . . . . 20 Sep. 15 | 1 Feb. 17 |  
17 Jan. 99 | Birdha . . . . . 20 Nov. 15 | 1 Feb. 17 |  
29 Aug. 88 | Nanda . . . . . 3 Apl. 06 | 1 Mar. 17 |  
15 Oct. 00 | Jag Singh . . . . . 8 Jan. 13 | 3 Mar. 17 |  
26 May 97 | Goru Ram . . . . . 1 June 06 | 5 Apl. 17 |

## Jemadars.

1 Apl. 08 | Kesar Lal . . . . . 18 Mar. 16 |  
1 May 02 | Ranjit Singh (56) . . . . . 13 July 16 |  
7 Nov. 03 | Mahadewa (I) . . . . . 1 Feb. 17 |  
1 Aug. 01 | Zorawar Singh . . . . . 1 Feb. 17 |  
30 Jan. 04 | Dhaunkal Singh . . . . . 1 Feb. 17 |  
14 Mar. 01 | Ghasi . . . . . 1 Feb. 17 |  
28 Apl. 04 | Mahadewa (II) . . . . . 1 Feb. 17 |  
15 July 12 | Bhollu . . . . . 1 Feb. 17 |  
12 Dec. 01 | Sukha . . . . . 1 Feb. 17 |  
11 Apl. 02 | Bajranga . . . . . 1 Feb. 17 |



Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Gosling Green.

## 44th Merwara Infantry.

Raised at Beawar in 1822, by Capt. H. Hall, as the Mhairwara Local Batta. Became the 14th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1823; the 9th (or Mhairwara) Local Battalion in 1826; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1843 the Ajmer and Mhairwara Police Corps in 1861; the Mhairwara Battalion in 1871; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Composition—2 Companies of Mers, 2 of Musalman Merats.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

23 Mar. 89 | Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S. . . . 23 Mar. 15 | 16 May 16 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                |               |            |              |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------|
| 4 Feb. 91  | Butler, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Q).    | 4 Feb. 17     | 2 Feb. 15  | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 16 Jan. 95 | Hoskyn, Maj. F. C. M. [L]      | 16 Jan. 13    | 24 Aug. 11 |              |
| 9 Dec. 99  | Browne, Maj. W. S. W.          | 1 Sep. 15     | 8 Feb. 16  |              |
| 8 May 01   | Radcliffe Smith, Maj. N. M. R. | M.C. 8 May 16 | 8 Feb. 16  |              |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                            |            |            |                                             |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 19 Oct. 01 | Ross, Maj. E. C. O.        | 29 July 10 | 9 June 06  |                                             |
| 29 July 03 | Shaw, Capt. W. W.          | 29 July 12 | 27 June 05 | S. and T. Corps.                            |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Deane, Capt. C. H. S.      | 18 Jan. 14 | 20 Mar. 06 |                                             |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Harbord, Capt. L. B., M.C. | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Mar. 06  | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army Hd. qrs.            |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Cole, Capt. H. A.          | 29 Nov. 14 | 31 Aug. 08 | Adj., 20 Dec. 13.—Lv., Ind., 3-9 days m. c. |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Waller, Capt. A. G. (a)    | 29 Aug. 15 | 25 July 09 |                                             |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Hebbert, Capt. P. B.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 Dec. 11  | Assam Mily. Police.                         |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Walter, 2nd-Lt. E. F.      | 14 Nov. 16 |            | Attd. with 42nd Regt.                       |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Hemeon, 2nd-Lt. C. R.      | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Aug. 17 |                                             |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Curtin, 2nd-Lt. A. F. S.   | 30 Jan. 17 | 1 Sep. 17  |                                             |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 18 Dec. 14 | Waddams, Lieut. A. R.   | 18 Dec. 15 | 5 Jan. 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 16 Aug. 14 | Stewart, Lt. F. G.      | 16 Aug. 14 | 26 June 15 | Do.         |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Thomson, 2nd-Lt. R. S.  | 18 Dec. 14 | 1 Jan. 15  | Do.         |
| 6 Aug. 15  | Stewart, Lt. D. M.      | 6 Aug. 16  | 30 Apl. 16 | Do.         |
| 14 Jan. 16 | Mumford, Lt. S. E. A.   | 14 Jan. 17 | 24 Feb. 16 | Do.         |
| 20 Feb. 16 | Hawthornthwaite, Lt. P. | 20 Feb. 17 | 6 June 16  | Do.         |
| 10 Sep. 16 | Godwin, 2nd-Lt. W. E.   | 10 Sep. 16 | 19 Sep. 16 | Do.         |
| 9 July 15  | Thomas, Lt. M. P.       | 9 July 16  | 26 Mar. 16 | Do.         |
| 22 July 16 | MacLachlan, 2nd-Lt. D.  | 22 July 16 | 19 Dec. 16 | Do.         |
| 15 Feb. 15 | Morbey, Lt. E. H.       | 15 Feb. 16 | 16 Jan. 16 | Do.         |

A. R. O., Raj. & C. I.  
Musalman.

## Medical Officer.

19 Feb. 16 | Karaka, Lt. D. P. . . . 19 Feb. 16 | 26 May 16 |

## Jemadar. Subadar.

Subadar-  
Major.

## Subadar-Major.

21 Sep. 92 | Lumba (52, 56, 66a) . . . 1 July 07 | 6 Sep. 08 | 15 Feb. 15 |

## Subadars.

|            |                     |            |            |                          |
|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Dec. 93  | Badda (66a)         | 1 Jan. 09  | 1 July 10  |                          |
| 14 Nov. 96 | Bhura (52, 56, 66a) | 1 July 07  | 1 Jan. 11  |                          |
| 20 Dec. 98 | Dalla (56)          | 1 July 10  | 7 June 14  |                          |
| 9 Mar. 98  | Pahara              | 1 Jan. 10  | 23 Jan. 15 |                          |
| 3 Apl. 97  | Wazira (66a)        | 1 Sep. 11  | 17 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 15 Oct. 00 | Jag Singh (45a, 56) | 8 Jan. 13  | 26 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 26 Feb. 02 | Hamira (56)         | 7 June 14  | 1 July 16  |                          |
| 22 July 03 | Lala                | 23 Jan. 15 | 23 Feb. 17 |                          |
| 17 Dec. 00 | Moti                | 23 Jan. 15 | 7 Feb. 17  |                          |
|            | Kesra (Retd.)       |            |            | Re-employed, 21 June 15. |
|            | Khuma (Retd.)       |            |            | Re-employed, 24 June 15. |
|            | Dhira (Retd.)       |            |            | Re-employed, 28 June 15. |

(a) Tempy. Maj.  
(b) Tempy. Capt.

## 44th Merwara Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.                |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Jemadars.                                        |                 |            |                         |
| 19 Nov. 05                                       | Panna (56)      | 5 June 13  | Indian Adj., 1 Aug. 14. |
| 15 Nov. 07                                       | Padma           | 17 Aug. 15 |                         |
| 10 July 00                                       | Bhura           | 18 Feb. 16 |                         |
| 27 Mar. 05                                       | Jora            | 1 June 16  |                         |
| 21 Jan. 05                                       | Wazira          | 1 July 16  |                         |
| 26 Jan. 01                                       | Kundan Lal      | 7 Feb. 17  |                         |
| 28 Jan. 02                                       | Anna (I)        | 7 Feb. 17  |                         |
| 19 Dec. 07                                       | Lakha           | 7 Feb. 17  |                         |
| 20 Mar. 03                                       | Anna (II)       | 7 Feb. 17  |                         |

*Regt. Centre—Multan.  
Linked with—14th and 15th Sikhs.*

*Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.*

### 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Defence of Arrah" "Behar" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

10 Nov. 86 | Stewart, Lt.-Col. F. T. . . . | 10 Nov. 12 | 16 Sep. 14 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                         |            |            |                           |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 7 Nov. 01  | McVean, Maj. D. A. D., D.S.O. (Q)*      | 7 Nov. 09  | 2 Feb. 17  | 2nd-in-Comd.              |
| 31 Jan. 04 | Keen, Maj. F. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q)(c) | 31 Jan. 12 | 25 Apr. 09 | G. S. O., (I.), A. Hdqrs. |
| 5 Aug. 06  | Van Someren, Maj. W. W., D.S.O. (L)     | 5 Aug. 14  | 5 Apr. 12  |                           |
| 27 July 08 | Cadell, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.      | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 Feb. 17  |                           |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 4 Jan. 99  | McRae, Maj. H. St. G.M., D.S.O.  | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Sep. 02  | Bde.-Maj., Rangoon.             |
| 6 Dec. 99  | Shuttleworth, Maj. B. W., p.s.c. | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Oct. 03  |                                 |
| 8 May 01   | Anderson, Maj. R. H.             | 8 May 16   | 2 Sep. 03  |                                 |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Waller, Capt. J. E.              | 18 Jan. 14 | 1 Feb. 07  |                                 |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Cates, Capt. K. G. H.            | 24 Jan. 15 | 5 Mar. 09  | I. S. T.                        |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Macausland, Capt. R. A.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Aug. 12  | D. G. C. (tempy.)               |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Tennant, Capt. C. A. M.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Apr. 09  | S. & T. Corps.                  |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Curtis, Lt. A. C., M.C.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 15 | Attd.                           |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Guise, Lt. J. W.                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 15 Oct. 14 | Offg. Lt., ex I., 6 mos., m. c. |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Minchin, Lt. R. H. L.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Nov. 15 | Attd.                           |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Key, Lt. B. W.                   | 1 Oct. 15  | 18 Dec. 14 | Offg.                           |
| 18 June 17 | Finlay, 2nd-Lt. J. A.            | 18 June 17 |            |                                 |
| 18 June 17 | Fox, 2nd-Lt. R. de V. R.         | 18 June 17 |            |                                 |

#### Attached.

|            |                      |            |            |                |
|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 16 Dec. 14 | Ford, Lt. C. W. W.   | 16 Dec. 15 | 23 Sep. 16 | 35th Sikhs.    |
| 20 Mar. 15 | Preston, Lt. K. H.   | 20 Dec. 16 | 13 Sep. 16 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 25 Aug. 16 | Hopkins, Lt. E.      | 25 Mar. 17 | 24 Jan. 17 | Do.            |
| 16 Jan. 07 | Boswell, Capt. W. R. | 1 Sep. 15  |            | 28th Punjabis. |
| 28 May 15  | Criper, Lt. S. F.    | 28 May 16  |            | I. A. R. O.    |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Kilpin, Lt. J. G.    | 15 Nov. 16 |            | 25th Punjabis. |
| 29 Jan. 16 | Watson, Lt. G. L.    | 20 Jan. 17 |            | I. A. R. O.    |
| 18 Apr. 16 | Pybus, 2nd-Lt. G. D. | 18 Apr. 16 |            | 14th Sikhs.    |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Henson, R. K.        | 15 Nov. 16 |            | 25th Punjabis. |

#### Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 97 | Watson, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O. . . | 28 Jan. 17 | 19 Aug. 01 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

6 Jan. 90 | Sundar Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . | 1 Sep. 98 | 25 July 03 | 1 July 15 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 10 Oct. 90 | Nidhan Singh (56)              | 25 July 03 | 28 Oct. 12 |                                |
| 31 Jan. 03 | Wariam Singh (56)              | 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Nov. 12  |                                |
| 7 Mar. 93  | Narain Singh, I.O.M. (56, 66a) | 1 Feb. 10  | 1 Aug. 14  |                                |
| 2 Apr. 93  | Mul Singh (56, 66a)            | 1 Aug. 10  | 17 Apr. 15 |                                |
| 20 Feb. 94 | Bhag Singh (56, 66a)           | 28 Oct. 12 | 1 July 15  |                                |
| 24 Mar. 95 | Thaman Singh (56, 66a)         | 1 Nov. 12  | 26 Mar. 16 |                                |
| 3 Apr. 91  | Kehar Singh (56, 60, 66a)      | 5 June 13  | 10 June 16 |                                |
| 30 Oct. 98 | Mehar Singh                    | 17 Apr. 15 | 2 Feb. 17  | Indian Distgd. Ser. Medal.     |
| 3 Mar. 95  | Lal Singh                      | 16 Sep. 15 | 2 Feb. 17  |                                |
| 10 Dec. 98 | Watan Singh                    | 25 Aug. 16 | 2 Feb. 17  |                                |
|            | Mall Singh (Retd.)             |            |            | Re-employed, 14 May 15. Depôt. |
|            | Sundar Singh (Retd.)           |            |            | Re-employed, 14 May 15. Depôt. |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

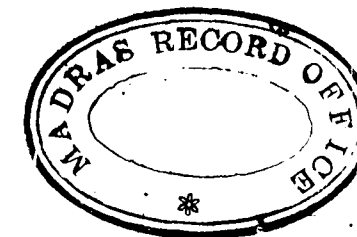
(b) Tempy. Major.

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

### 45th Rattray's Sikhs—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.   | Army rank. | Remarks.               |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------------|
|                                                  |                   |            | Jemadars.              |
| 28 Mar. 93                                       | Lehna Singh       | 1 Aug. 14  |                        |
| 2 Mar. 96                                        | Lal Singh (56)    | 9 Dec. 14  |                        |
| 17 Dec. 95                                       | Labh Singh        | 17 Apr. 15 |                        |
| 3 Nov. 98                                        | Sundar Singh      | 17 Apr. 15 |                        |
| 17 Mar. 97                                       | Buta Singh        | 16 May 15  |                        |
| 30 Aug. 98                                       | Chanan Singh      | 8 Sep. 16  |                        |
| 6 Nov. 98                                        | Isbar Singh       | 5 Oct. 16  |                        |
| 7 July 91                                        | Abdul Hamid       | 1 Jan. 17  |                        |
| 27 Oct. 99                                       | Kesar Singh       | 2 Feb. 17  |                        |
| 25 Dec. 98                                       | Bishan Singh      | 2 Feb. 17  | Indian Adj., 1 May 17. |
| 2 Aug. 01                                        | Attar Singh       | 2 Feb. 17  |                        |
| 19 Jan. 01                                       | Harnam Singh (I)  | 2 Feb. 17  |                        |
| 25 Mar. 97                                       | Partab Singh      | 2 Feb. 17  |                        |
| 1 Jan. 99                                        | Harnam Singh (II) | 2 Feb. 17  |                        |
| 25 Jan. 00                                       | Sadhu Singh       | 2 Feb. 17  |                        |
| 21 Apr. 99                                       | Kundha Singh      | 2 Feb. 17  |                        |
| 23 Aug. 99                                       | Wadhawa Singh     | 2 Feb. 17  |                        |



Regt. Centre—Sialkot.  
Linked with—33rd Punjabis and 40th Pathans.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 46th Punjabis.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Afridis,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Orakzais, 1 of Labana Sikhs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Sep. 87 | Mockler, Lt.-Col. G. H. G. [L] . 19 Oct. 12 | 19 Oct. 12 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                         |            |            |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 29 Mar. 90 | Glasfurd, Lt.-Col. A. I. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) | 29 Mar. 16 | 11 July 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.                    |
| 20 Feb. 92 | Walton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. (b)                             | 3 June 16  | 13 Nov. 04 |                                 |
| 7 May 98   | Robinson, Maj. D. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Apr. 15 | G. S. O., 2nd Gr., Meerut Area. |
| 18 Jan. 03 | Beadle, Maj. R. D.                                      | 18 Jan. 17 | 13 Apr. 15 |                                 |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                |            |            |                                   |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 18 Jan. 02 | Hardcastle, Maj. J. *          | 18 Jan. 17 | 7 Dec. 04  | Comdt. (Tempy.)                   |
| 9 Jan. 04  | Ring, Capt. J. S. H.           | 9 Jan. 13  | 5 Apr. 05  | 2nd-in-Com. (Tempy.)              |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Poole, Capt. E. J. E.          | 5 Aug. 14  | 21 Oct. 06 | With 28th Punjabis.               |
| 7 Nov. 06  | Solano, Capt. B. A.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Mar. 09 | Bde.-Maj., Peshawar Infy. Bde.    |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Paget, Capt. H. E. G.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Dec. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 14 Aug. 14.              |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Gatherer, Capt. A. H. N., M.C. | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Dec. 09 | With 31st Signal Coy.             |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Munn Capt. F. L. R.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Mar. 10 |                                   |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Clarke, Capt. F. S.            | 20 Sep. 16 | 10 Mar. 13 | Adjnt., Schl. of Instr., Sabathu. |
| 22 Dec. 15 | Ricketts, Lt. T. C. D.         | 22 Dec. 16 |            | Attd. with 82nd Punjabis.         |
| 29 June 16 | Badman, Lt. F. H.              | 29 June 17 |            | Attd. with 82nd Punjabis.         |
| 18 June 17 | Jackman, 2nd-Lt. H. R.         | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17 | Attd.                             |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |                                    |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 8 May 01   | Batten, Maj. H. H.      | 8 May 16   |            | Civil D. C. C. Tempy. A. R. O. for |
| 14 Aug. 16 | Douglas, Lt. R.         | 14 Aug. 17 |            | I. A. R. O.                        |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Caunter, 2nd-Lt. H. E.  | 30 Jan. 17 |            | 40th Pathans.                      |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Hibberd, Lt. A. S.      | 18 Dec. 14 | 11 May 17  | Dorset Regt.                       |
| 5 May 17   | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. D. B. | 5 May 17   | 19 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.                        |
| 5 May 17   | Amor, 2nd-Lt. L. E.     | 5 May 17   | 19 Aug. 17 | Do.                                |
| 5 May 17   | Bramwell, 2nd-Lt. W. H. | 5 May 17   | 19 Aug. 17 | Do.                                |
|            | Peacock, 2nd-Lt. L. V.  |            | 4 Aug. 17  | Suff. Regt.                        |
|            | Elliott, 2nd-Lt. C. D.  |            | 27 Aug. 17 | Lond. Regt.                        |
|            | Hoskins, 2nd-Lt. C. J.  |            | 4 Sep. 17  | 2nd Bn., E. Surrey.                |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                               |            |            |                                  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Aug. 08  | McNeill, Capt. A. A. C., M.B. | 1 Aug. 11  | 1 June 13  | Civil, Bengal.                   |
| 27 July 12 | McIver, Capt. C.              | 27 July 15 | 13 Sep. 16 | Lo., ex I., m.c., to 25 Aug. 17. |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Duncan, Capt. G. L.           | 29 Jan. 13 | 20 Feb. 17 | Offg.                            |

## Jemadar.

## Subadar.

## Subedar-Major

## Subedar-Major.

|            |                               |            |           |            |                                                       |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 31 Mar. 91 | Habibullah Khar, Bahadur (56) | 31 Mar. 91 | 1 Dec. 96 | 20 Sep. 07 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Indn. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                                 |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 4 Dec. 88  | Jota Singh                      | 1 Oct. 99  | 16 Apr. 01 | Indn. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
| 18 Dec. 00 | Abdul Ghafur Khan (52, 56, 72a) | 18 Dec. 00 | 1 Aug. 04  | Indn. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
| 26 Sep. 98 | Hadi-ul-Zaman (66a)             | 25 Jan. 01 | 20 Sep. 07 | With 40th Pathans.         |
| 17 June 01 | Najibullah Khan (66a, 72a)      | 17 June 01 | 16 Mar. 08 |                            |
| 21 Apr. 96 | Amir Khan (53, 56, 66a)         | 6 Nov. 06  | 16 July 12 |                            |
| 1 July 90  | Khusai Singh (52, 56, 72a)      | 1 May 03   | 21 Feb. 14 | With 26th Punjabis.        |
| 3 June 93  | Phros Khan                      | 8 Nov. 10  | 25 Jan. 15 | With 26th Punjabis.        |
| 18 July 94 | Ghulam Muhammad (I)             | 23 Sep. 12 | 1 July 15  |                            |
| 14 Nov. 90 | Budha Singh (58)                | 1 July 13  | 1 July 15  |                            |
| 6 Aug. 94  | Ghulam Muhammad (II)            | 1 July 14  | 1 July 15  |                            |
| 10 Apr. 96 | Karam Din                       | 25 Jan. 15 | 1 July 15  |                            |
| 12 Mar. 98 | Juma Gul                        | 1 Aug. 14  | 13 Aug. 15 |                            |
| 1 Oct. 95  | Ahmad Khan                      | 25 Jan. 15 | 1 Nov. 15  | With 93rd Infy.            |
| 10 Dec. 95 | Muhammad Baksh                  | 25 Jan. 15 | 1 Nov. 15  | With 40th Pathans.         |
| 8 Aug. 92  | Ghulam Muhiyuddin               | 1 May 12   | 1 Nov. 16  |                            |
| 12 May 96  | Punjab Singh                    | 21 Feb. 14 | 1 July 17  |                            |
| 14 Aug. 00 | Allahabad Khan                  | 26 Apr. 15 | 8 Aug. 17  |                            |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col. \* Actg. Lt.-Col.

## 46th Punjabis—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks.             |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------|
| Jemadars.                               |                 |            |                      |
| 1 Nov. 90                               | Payo Khan (56)  | 1 Nov. 10  |                      |
| 12 Mar. 98                              | Juma Gul        | 1 Aug. 14  |                      |
| 17 July 97                              | Prem Singh      | 26 Apr. 15 |                      |
| 26 June 96                              | Nanak Singh     | 1 July 15  |                      |
| 10 May 02                               | Zaman Ali       | 1 Nov. 15  |                      |
| 16 Sep. 01                              | Ditta Khan      | 1 Nov. 15  |                      |
| 7 Apr. 96                               | Habib Khan      | 13 Jan. 16 |                      |
|                                         | Budha Singh     | 8 July 16  |                      |
|                                         | Fasal Ahmad     | 1 Sep. 16  | With 26th Punjabis.  |
|                                         | Sher Muhammad   | 1 Nov. 16  |                      |
| 31 Dec. 95                              | Ghazi Khan      | 1 Nov. 16  | Asstt. Indian Adjnt. |
| 18 Oct. 00                              | Ayub Khan       | 1 Nov. 16  |                      |
| 6 Sep. 08                               | Punjab Singh    | 1 July 17  |                      |
| 8 June 01                               | Ilahi Baksh     | 18 Aug. 17 |                      |

Regt. Centre—Rawal Pindi.  
Linked with—35th and 36th Sikhs.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 47th Sikhs.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—4 Companies Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

16 Apl. 90 | Davidson, Bt.-Col. S. R., C.M.G.(c) | 3 June 16 | 18 Feb. 16 | Comdg., 7th Brigade.

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                    |            |                              |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 22 Jan. 98 | Combe, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. B., M.C.(I) | 18 Feb. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.. Comdt. (Temp.) |
| 27 July 98 | Hogge, Maj. L. R. (I)              | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Mar. 15                    |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Ralston, Maj. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.  | 18 Jan. 17 | 18 Feb. 16                   |
| 27 Sep. 03 | Francis, Capt. R. F., M.C.         | 27 Sep. 14 | 27 Oct. 16                   |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                     |            |            |                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 8 Sep. 09  | Drysdale, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., M.C. | 1 Sep. 15  | 6 Nov. 10  | With R. F. Corps. |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Brunskill, Capt. G. S., M.C.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Mar. 12 |                   |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Forrest, 2nd-Lt. L. H.              | 15 Nov. 15 | 19 Nov. 15 |                   |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Walker, Lt. S. E.                   | 15 Nov. 16 | 20 Nov. 15 |                   |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Bennett, Lt. W. G.                  | 18 Apl. 17 | 24 Apl. 16 |                   |
| 29 June 16 | Tahourdin, Lt. R. J. L.             | 29 June 17 | 4 Apl. 17  |                   |
| 29 June 16 | Short, Lt. J. McL.                  | 29 June 17 | 4 Apl. 17  |                   |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Evans, 2nd-Lt. N. W.                | 30 Jan. 17 | 23 July 17 |                   |

## Attached.

|            |                        |            |             |
|------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 20 Nov. 14 | Rooth, Lt. A. V.       | 20 Nov. 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Hughes, Lt. J.         | 24 Dec. 15 | Do.         |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Field, Lt. F. M. S.    | 12 Mar. 16 | Do.         |
| 9 Jan. 15  | May, 2nd-Lt. L. H.     | 9 Jan. 15  | D. L. Infy. |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Phelps, Capt. A. A.    | 19 Sep. 16 | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Sep. 15 | Conolly, Lt. J. J. P.  | 15 Sep. 16 | 35th Sikhs. |
| 9 July 15  | Fitzpatrick, Lt. L. J. | 9 July 16  | I. A. R. O. |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Clarke, Lt. F. L. C.   | 18 Apl. 17 | 15th Sikhs. |

## Medical Officer.

Jemadar Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

17 Mar. 01 | Thakur Singh, M.C. (56, 72a, 72b) | 17 Mar. 01 | 1 Mar. 04 | 1 Apl. 17

## Subadars.

|            |                       |            |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 18 May 87  | Ram Singh (56)        | 18 Feb. 04 | 1 Mar. 10  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 14 June 87 | Bakhshi Singh, I.O.M. | 18 Apl. 05 | 16 Sep. 13 |                          |
| 8 Feb. 06  | Mit Singh (56, 66a)   | 8 Apl. 10  | 8 Aug. 14  |                          |
| 3 Dec. 95  | Uttam Singh (56, 66a) | 3 Oct. 11  | 27 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 22 Oct. 00 | Hira Singh            | 8 Aug. 14  | 16 Mar. 15 |                          |
| 16 Mar. 01 | Kharak Singh          | 27 Oct. 14 | 20 June 15 |                          |
| 1 Feb. 01  | Sucha Singh, I.O.M.   | 28 Oct. 14 | 20 June 15 |                          |
| 29 Apl. 97 | Partab Singh          | 18 Nov. 14 | 9 July 15  |                          |
| 1 Jan. 97  | Bhola Singh (56)      | 21 Oct. 14 | 30 Dec. 16 |                          |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

(c) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

## 47th Sikhs—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.       | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Jemadars.                                        |                       |            |                          |
| 6 Aug. 95                                        | Indar Singh (56)      | 12 July 14 |                          |
| 16 Mar. 01                                       | Mehar Singh           | 27 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 1 Feb. 01                                        | Narayan Singh, I.O.M. | 28 Oct. 14 |                          |
|                                                  | Rugha Singh           | 12 Mar. 15 |                          |
| 18 Mar. 01                                       | Phuman Singh          | 13 Mar. 15 |                          |
| 31 July 01                                       | Bishan Singh          | 27 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 25 May 03                                        | Girdhari              | 5 Jan. 16  |                          |
|                                                  | Fauja Singh           | 19 Apl. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 1 May 01                                         | Gurmukh Singh         | 26 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 19 Jan. 01                                       | Kesar Singh           | 17 Jan. 17 |                          |
| 19 Mar. 01                                       | Dewa Singh            | 23 Jan. 17 |                          |
|                                                  | Vir Singh             | 20 Jan. 17 |                          |
| 19 Mar. 01                                       | Harnam Singh          | 20 June 17 |                          |



Regt. Centre—Bareilly.  
Linked with—12th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 48th Pioneers.

Raised at Lucknow in 1901, by Maj. C. LeG. Justice, as the 48th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers).  
Became the 48th Bengal Pioneers the same year; present designation in 1903.

Composition—2 Companies of Jats, 2 of Labana Sikhs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Oct. 87 | Harward, Bt.-Col. A. J. N., q. | 3 June 15 | 3 June 14 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                    |            |                    |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 7 Mar. 04  | Cuming, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. J., q. (a) | 19 Feb. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.       |
| 20 July 98 | Neumann, Maj. C. W., q.            | 14 Oct. 08 |                    |
| 27 July 98 | Johnson, Maj. M. E. S., p.s.c., q. | 17 Nov. 09 |                    |
| 20 May 99  | Vickers, Maj. A., q.               | 19 Feb. 14 | Assam Mily Police. |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                          |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 20 Jan. 00 | Hewett, Maj. G., D.S.O., q.      | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Apr. 01 | A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.                 |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Drinan, Maj. G. C., q.           | 5 Jan. 16  | 6 Jan. 06  |                                          |
| 8 May 01   | Corbett, Maj. R. D. de la C., q. | 8 May 16   | 2 May 04   |                                          |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Gray, Capt. D. B., q.            | 23 Dec. 12 | 13 Feb. 06 | Royal Flying Corps.                      |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Davies, Capt. G. B., q.          | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Dec. 07 | Assam Mily. Police.                      |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Burdett, Capt. E. W., M.C.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Nov. 08 |                                          |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Leslie, Capt. F. D.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Apr. 09  | Qr.-Mr., 23 Dec. 12.                     |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Ferrier, Capt. L., q.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 15 Mar. 10 | Platoon Comdr., Schl. of Instr., Ambala. |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Raynor, Capt. C. A., M.C.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 Oct. 10 |                                          |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Marshall, Capt. H. H.            | 6 Sep. 15  | 30 Oct. 12 |                                          |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Shaw, Lt. R. L.                  | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd.                                    |
| 18 Apr. 16 | Reed, Lt. R. R.                  | 18 Apr. 17 | 24 Apr. 16 | Attd.                                    |
| 29 June 16 | Hewett, Lt. W. G. O'C.           | 29 June 17 | 2 Mar. 17  |                                          |

## Attached.

|            |                              |            |                |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| 18 Apr. 00 | Browning, Maj. F. R. L. [L]  | 1 Sep. 15  | 1st Brahmins.  |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Maturin, Capt. H. G. (q) [L] | 13 Aug. 13 | 61st Pioneers. |
| 23 Dec. 14 | Hawkes, Lt. M. H.            | 23 Dec. 15 | 12th Pioneers. |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Jonas, Lt. R. M.             | 20 Nov. 15 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Bracher, Lt. H. C.           | 24 Dec. 15 | Do.            |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Pearce, Lt. T.               | 2 Apr. 16  | Do.            |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Rackstraw, Lt. G.            | 23 Apr. 16 |                |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Biden, Lt. S. W.             | 18 Dec. 15 | 26 May 15      |
| 2 Apr. 15  | Souter, Lt. L. F.            | 2 Apr. 16  | 20 Sep. 15     |

## Medical Officer.

17 June 12 | Hislop, Capt. J. H., M.C., M.B. | 27 Jan. 15 | 4 Mar. 14 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                               |           |            |            |                               |
|------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 10 Nov. 86 | Dula Singh (56, 60) Bahadur   | 4 June 01 | 31 July 04 | 3 Jan. 12  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.    |
| 18 Apr. 89 | Gyan Singh (56)               | 1 July 10 | 1 July 13  | 30 Apr. 16 | Re-employed 26 May 15, Depôt. |
|            | Surja, Sardar Bahadur (Retd.) |           |            |            |                               |

## Subadars.

|            |                          |            |            |  |                            |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|--|----------------------------|
| 11 June 86 | Har Dhan (56)            | 7 Aug. 00  | 22 Nov. 01 |  |                            |
| 10 Dec. 85 | Lehna Singh Bahadur (56) | 31 July 04 | 1 Sep. 11  |  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 12 Dec. 01 | Hari Singh (56)          | 12 Dec. 01 | 3 Jan. 12  |  |                            |
| 1 July 03  | Lehri (56)               | 3 Jan. 12  | 7 Aug. 14  |  |                            |
| 3 Mar. 96  | Shib Lal (56)            | 16 May 13  | 8 July 15  |  |                            |
| 7 Feb. 93  | Pala Singh               | 1 Feb. 12  | 24 July 15 |  |                            |
| 15 Apr. 97 | Shiu Singh               | 17 Aug. 14 | 31 July 15 |  |                            |
| 8 Jan. 97  | Hari Ram                 | 16 May 15  | 30 Apr. 16 |  |                            |
| 0 May 97   | Ganda Singh              |            | 30 Apr. 16 |  |                            |
| 14 Apr. 03 | Het Ram                  | 15 Dec. 15 | 3 July 16  |  |                            |
| 1 May 95   | Ranjit                   | 30 Apr. 16 | 16 July 16 |  | Re-employed, 17 Apr. 17.   |
|            | Ganga Singh (Retd.)      |            |            |  |                            |

(a) Temy, Lt.-Col.

## 48th Pioneers—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.      | Army rank. | Remarks.                      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Jemadars.                                        |                      |            |                               |
| 19 Feb. 98                                       | Ramji Lal            | 17 Aug. 14 |                               |
| 12 Mar. 01                                       | Achhar Singh         | 31 July 15 |                               |
|                                                  | Sangat Singh (Retd.) |            | Re-employed 22 May 15, Depôt. |
| 13 May 99                                        | Gurdit Singh (56)    | 13 Aug. 15 |                               |
| 16 May 01                                        | Tokha                | 30 Apr. 16 |                               |
| 12 May 01                                        | Udmi Ram             | 12 July 16 |                               |
| 16 Apr. 01                                       | Ramji Lal            | 22 July 16 |                               |
| 25 Nov. 95                                       | Narayan Singh        | 30 Apr. 16 |                               |
| 24 Apr. 03                                       | Nanak Singh          | 30 Apr. 16 |                               |
| 12 Mar. 97                                       | Sohan Singh          | 30 Apr. 16 |                               |
| 1 July 01                                        | Fakir Singh          | 30 Apr. 16 |                               |
|                                                  | Sultan               | 30 Apr. 16 |                               |
| 6 June 01                                        | Hukmi                | 30 Apr. 16 |                               |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 49th Bengal.

Formed at

on

Composition—

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 July 84 Boudier, Col. W. E. . . . . 1 Jan. 16

## Wing Commanders.

28 July 00 Sandiford, Maj. V. V. V. . . . . 1 Sept. 15  
 25 Jan. 08 Darell, Capt. R. D. E. . . . . 1 Sept. 15 . . . . . 62nd Punjabis.  
 . . . . . 76th Punjabis.

## Company Officers.

## Medical Officer.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
 Major.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

## Jemadars.

Arun Kumar Mitter . . . . . 30 June 17  
 Dharendra Kumar Sen . . . . . 30 June 17  
 Durgapada Banerji . . . . . 30 June 17  
 Sarat Kumar Roy . . . . . 30 June 17  
 Monbahadur Singh . . . . . 30 June 17  
 Bhupendra Nath Ghosal . . . . . 30 June 17

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre—Bannu.  
 Linked with—53rd and 54th Sikhs.

Uniform—Drab.  
 Facings—Yellow.

## 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Punjab" "Ali Masjid" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Pekin, 1900."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Pathans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General John A. H. Pollock, C.B. . . . 11 April 1911.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

1 Feb. 86 Magrath, Lt.-Col. H. A. F. . . . 11 Feb. 12 24 May 16 (a)

## Company Commanders. (4)

20 Jan. 97 Beddy, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. L. . . . . 3 June 16 24 May 16 2nd-in-Comd.  
 (Q)  
 25 Jan. 99 Shea, Maj. A. G., D.S.O. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 9 Sep. 14 Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.  
 17 Mar. 00 Koebel, Maj. F. E. [L.] . . . . 1 Sep. 15 9 Sep. 14  
 26 June 01 Mackenzie, Maj. H. J., D.S.O. . . . . 26 June 16 24 May 16 Lv., ex I., m. c., to 23 Sept. 17.

## Company Officers. (9)

4 Dec. 01 Pollock, Maj. R. C. G. . . . . 4 Dec. 16 10 Oct. 04 c.c., p. t. With 2nd Bn., Guides.  
 18 Jan. 17 More, Maj. J. C. [L.] . . . . 18 Jan. 17 12 Feb. 06  
 9 Jan. 04 Burrows, Capt. H. M. . . . . 9 Jan. 13 . . . . .  
 16 Aug. 05 Williams, Capt. S. P. . . . . 16 Aug. 14 4 Aug. 07 Zhob Militia.  
 23 July 09 Buist, Capt. C. N. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 8 July 14  
 8 Sep. 09 O'Neill, Capt. W. H. L. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 9 Jan. 11  
 22 Jan. 13 Lockhart, Capt. R. Mac G. M. . . . . 22 Jan. 17 14 Mar. 14 Lv., Ind., 4 mos. 15 days, m. c., from  
 2 Feb. 16.  
 14 Jan. 14 Garrett, Lieut. K. A., M.C. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 11 Oct. 14  
 18 Apl. 16 Cristall, Lt. B. P. . . . . 18 Apl. 17 15 May 16 Attd. With 57th Rifles.  
 18 Apl. 16 MacLachlan, Lt. A. . . . . 18 Apl. 17 25 Apl. 16 Attd.  
 29 June 16 deCourcy, Lt. G. L. . . . . 29 June 17 . . . . .  
 29 June 16 Perry, Lt. E. G. . . . . 29 June 17 . . . . .

## Attached.

9 Jan. 15 Macgregor, Lt. L. E. . . . . 28 Apl. 16 20 Aug. 17 I. A. R. O.  
 14 Jan. 15 Postance, Lt. J. F. A. . . . . 14 Jan. 16 13 Jan. 15 Do. Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos.  
 9 Apl. 15 Rice, Lt. P. H. . . . . 9 Apl. 16 28 Oct. 15 Do. Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.  
 30 Apl. 15 Learmond, Lt. A. W. . . . . 30 Apl. 16 24 Jan. 16 Do.  
 14 Aug. 16 Scott, 2nd-Lt. T. T. . . . . 14 Aug. 16 23 Aug. 17 Do.

## Medical Officer.

11 Feb. 06 1 Pierpoint, Capt. H. W., F.R.C.S. . . . 1 Feb. 09 16 Dec. 09 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
 Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Apl. 87 1 Lachman Singh (56) . . . . . 1 May 06 1 May 07 1 Dec. 16.

## Subadars.

4 Dec. 86 Latkan Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Feb. 08 26 Feb. 09  
 16 Nov. 02 Ujagar Singh (56) . . . . . 16 Nov. 02 1 Mar. 09  
 29 July 85 Mir Baz Khan (56) . . . . . 12 Oct. 04 22 Sep. 11  
 1 Nov. 91 Kesar Singh (56) . . . . . 16 Jan. 11 3 Nov. 15  
 17 Aug. 94 Sher Gul . . . . . 1 Jan. 12 8 Jan. 16 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
 5 June 94 Sham Singh . . . . . 6 May 12 7 Jan. 16  
 18 Oct. 97 Chanda Singh, I.O.M. . . . . 12 Oct. 14 8 Jan. 16  
 1 Feb. 94 Labh Singh, Bahadur . . . . . 12 Oct. 14 22 Jan. 16 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Ind.  
 Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
 22 June 95 Akbar Khan . . . . . 12 Oct. 14 8 Jan. 16  
 15 Mar. 99 Arjan Singh . . . . . 21 Feb. 16 24 Mar. 16  
 15 May 95 Tika Khan, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . 20 Aug. 04 8 Oct. 16  
 8 Feb. 92 Gokal (56) . . . . . 8 Feb. 92 8 Oct. 16  
 3 Sep. 94 Maknag Din, I.O.M. . . . . 8 Jan. 16 10 Mar. 17  
 17 Oct. 94 Burhan Ali . . . . . 4 Jan. 16 22 Mar. 17  
 17 Feb. 92 Jagat Singh . . . . . 3 June 16 23 Apl. 17

(a) Comdt., 54th Sikhs, from 1 Feb. 13.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

51st Sikhs (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.      | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                      |            |          |
| 24 Mar. 92                                       | Wadhawa Singh (56)   | 1 Jan. 12  |          |
| 30 May 93                                        | Kale Khan            | 5 May 14   |          |
| 13 Feb. 94                                       | Kadir Khan           | 12 Oct. 14 |          |
| 16 Mar. 95                                       | Suraijan Singh       | 7 Jan. 16  |          |
| 21 Oct. 97                                       | Hari Singh           | 8 Jan. 16  |          |
| 1 Nov. 98                                        | Niazbat Khan         | 8 Jan. 16  |          |
| 11 June 00                                       | Harnam Singh         | 9 Jan. 16  |          |
| 28 Dec. 91                                       | Shibbu               | 22 Jan. 16 |          |
| 11 Feb. 94                                       | Gurmukh Singh        | 22 Jan. 16 |          |
| 1 Jan. 95                                        | Prem Singh           | 22 Jan. 16 |          |
| 11 Jan. 97                                       | Ghulam Shah          | 8 Jan. 16  |          |
| 31 Aug. 93                                       | Sundar Singh         | 21 Feb. 16 |          |
| 14 Dec. 01                                       | Hakim Singh          | 28 Mar. 16 |          |
| 28 Apl. 95                                       | Harnam Singh         | 7 Apl. 16  |          |
| 2 July 99                                        | Mangal Singh, I.O.M. | 7 Apl. 16  |          |
| 23 Sep. 03                                       | Surain Singh         | 7 Apl. 16  |          |
| 19 Sep. 08                                       | Dalal Khan           | 18 Apl. 16 |          |
| 1 Aug. 02                                        | Shiraz Gul           | 17 May 16  |          |
| 7 Nov. 00                                        | Basawa Singh         | 23 Feb. 17 |          |
| 4 June 07                                        | Amar Din             | 15 Apl. 17 |          |
| 23 Mar. 03                                       | Muhammad Khan        | 25 Apl. 17 |          |

Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

Regt. Centre—Kohat.  
Linked with—56th Rifles and 59th Rifles.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Dogra paltan.*—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Punjab" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition.—1½ Companies of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, ½ of Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles G. M. Fasken, C.B. . . . 1 May 1909.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

17 Jan. 91 | Wynter, Lt.-Col. C. P. . . . | 24 May 16 | 24 May 16 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

30 Aug. 93 | O'Grady, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. DeC., p. s. c. (Q) (c) . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 24 May 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.

5 Aug. 96 | Ames, Maj. C. G. . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 16 Feb. 13 | With 2-56th Rifles.  
20 Jan. 97 | Wilkinson, Maj. C. R. . . . | 20 Jan. 15 | 16 Feb. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).  
27 July 98 | Gilchrist, Maj. W. F. C., p. s. c. (N) . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 9 May 16 |

## Company Officers. (9)

27 July 98 | Moens, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W. H., M., D.S.O., p. s. c. (c) . . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 31 July 01 | A. Q. M. G.  
4 May 01 | Gordon, Maj. J. G. B., M.C. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 27 May 05 |  
5 Aug. 05 | Grylls, Capt. W. M. . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 17 June 07 | c.c. p. t. Bde-Maj., 45th Infy. Bde.  
5 Aug. 05 | Wynter, Capt. J. R., D.S.O. . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 9 Dec. 06 | Bde-Maj., Garhwal Bde.  
4 Apl. 06 | Parsons, Capt. A. B. B. . . . | 4 Apl. 15 | 30 Sep. 08 | N. Waziristan Militia.  
29 Jan. 10 | Crew, Capt. R. D. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 8 Mar. 11 |  
17 Jan. 11 | Wallace, Capt. A. J. L. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 30 Mar. 13 | A. R. O. for Dogras.  
12 Jan. 13 | Minchin, Capt. H. C. S. . . . | 22 Jan. 17 | 23 Mar. 14 | Adj., 15 Nov. 16.  
14 Jan. 14 | Campbell, Lieut. W. F. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 11 Oct. 14 | Or.-Mr., 15 Nov. 16.  
1 Oct. 14 | Feltham, Lt. W. I. P. . . . | 1 Oct. 15 | 18 Dec. 14 | Lt., ex. l., 6 mos., m. c.  
13 Jan. 15 | Bookey, Lt. J. T. B. . . . | 13 Jan. 16 | . . . . . | Attd. With 59th Rifles.  
12 May 15 | Barlow, Lt. C. B. . . . | 12 May 16 | 29 Oct. 15 | Attd. With 102nd Rifles.  
15 Nov. 15 | Hansen, Lt. G. E. . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd. With 59th Rifles.  
29 June 16 | Woodward, Lt. R. G. . . . | 29 June 17 | . . . . . | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Bannerman, Lt. H. D'A. . . . | 29 June 17 | . . . . . | Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 | Barry, 2nd-Lt. F. C. . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | Attd.  
18 June 17 | Graham, 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . | 18 June 17 | . . . . . | Attd.

## Attached.

4 Aug. 15 | Dash, Lt. A. J. . . . | 4 Aug. 16 | 14 Sep. 15 | I. A. R. O. Addl. A. R. O. for Punjabi Musalmans.  
21 Apl. 15 | Moore, Lt. F. M. . . . | 22 Mar. 16 | . . . . . | 3rd Bn., R. I. Rifles.  
18 May 15 | Heath, Lt. H. C. S. . . . | 18 May 16 | . . . . . | 3rd Conn. Rang.  
5 May 17 | Shaw, 2nd-Lt. R. . . . | 5 May 17 | 6 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
June 17 | Watson, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . | June 17 | 20 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.).  
16 Apl. 15 | Buchanan, 2nd-Lt. H. . . . | 16 Apl. 15 | 22 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.).  
7 July 16 | Hay, Capt. E. B. . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | 20 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.).

## Medical Officer.

27 July 99 | Peile, Maj. H. D. . . . | 27 July 11 | 20 Dec. 11 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

11 Apl. 90 | Dayal Singh . . . . | 16 July 97 | 10 Nov. 03 | 10 July 14 |

## Subadars.

14 July 84 | Bhagat Singh (72a) . . . | 15 Nov. 02 | 30 Dec. 05 |  
11 Nov. 87 | Chatrar Singh (56) . . . | 30 Dec. 05 | 1 June 11 |  
5 Dec. 98 | Ata Khan (56, 72a) . . . | 25 Feb. 05 | 26 Oct. 11 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
1 Jan. 01 | Bachitter Singh (56, 66a) . . . | 16 July 10 | 16 Mar. 13 |  
3 July 85 | Mirza (56, 66a) . . . | 12 Sep. 05 | 10 July 14 |  
3 July 89 | Jhanda Singh (56, 72a) . . . | 1 Jan. 06 | 9 Dec. 14 |  
9 June 10 | Sansar Chand . . . . | 9 June 10 | 5 Feb. 15 | With 59th Rifles.  
20 Jan. 95 | Rasam Sing (56) . . . . | 16 Mar. 13 | 28 July 15 |  
31 Dec. 02 | Sahib Gul . . . . . | 15 May 15 | 17 June 17 |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

(c) Tempy Br-Genl

52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and rank.                 | Army rank. | Remarks.                               |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                 |            |                                        |
| 18 Oct. 89                                       | Khalas Khan (I) (66a) . . .     | 1 Nov. 09  | With 59th Rifles.<br><br>On probation. |
| 27 Feb. 94                                       | Natha Singh (56) . . .          | 2 Nov. 14  |                                        |
| 26 Dec. 94                                       | Nihal Singh (46) . . .          | 9 Dec. 14  |                                        |
| 3 Jan. 96                                        | Khalas Khan (II) (56, 66) . . . | 26 Apl. 15 |                                        |
| 18 Feb. 98                                       | Bir Singh (II) . . .            | 26 Apl. 15 |                                        |
| 1 Dec. 11                                        | Gul Mawaz Khan . . .            | 15 May 15  |                                        |
| 10 Apl. 16                                       | Rai Singh . . .                 | 10 Apl. 16 |                                        |
| 7 July 05                                        | Ghulam Nabi . . .               | 29 June 16 |                                        |
| 3 Sep. 98                                        | Nandu . . .                     | 1 Oct. 16  |                                        |
|                                                  | Akbar Khan . . .                | 17 June 17 |                                        |
|                                                  | Jodhbir Singh . . .             | 1 July 17  |                                        |
|                                                  | Khuda Baksh . . .               | 1 July 17  |                                        |
|                                                  | Abdulla . . .                   | 28 July 17 |                                        |
|                                                  | Jafar Shah . . .                | 1 Aug. 17  |                                        |
|                                                  | Sohan Singh . . .               | 1 Aug. 17  |                                        |

Regt. Centre—Bannu.  
Linked with—51st and 54th Sikhs.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Black.

## 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Renny-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry or the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Dogras, 1 of Khattaks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Davies, Bt.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., l 3 June 16 | 10 Mar. 13 l  
D.S.O. (d)

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                     |            |            |                                    |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 27 Jan. 92 | Lees, Maj. C. H. B., p.s.c. (Q)(a)  | 27 Jan. 10 | 14 Jan. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd., Malay States Guides. |
| 6 Mar. 95  | Gardiner, Maj. R., p.s.c. (I)*      | 6 Mar. 13  | 26 Aug. 09 | Comdt. (Temp.)                     |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Milward, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 4 Aug. 15  | 16 Sep. 12 |                                    |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Shepherd, Maj. C. I., D.S.O.        | 27 Aug. 17 | 30 Oct. 14 |                                    |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                               |            |            |                                                                                                                |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 21 Jan. 03 | Bruce, Capt. G. E., M.C.      | 21 Jan. 12 | 1 Nov. 10  | A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.                                                                                  |
| 10 Oct. 03 | Macartney, Capt. F. A., M. C. | 10 Oct. 12 | 20 Sep. 08 |                                                                                                                |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Rainsford-Hannay, Capt. D.    | 18 Jan. 14 | 11 Oct. 06 |                                                                                                                |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Browne, Capt. St. J. A.       | 18 Jan. 14 | 15 Mar. 06 |                                                                                                                |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Watts, Capt. E. P.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Dec. 09  | Qr.-Mr. Lt., ex l., m.c., to 26 July 17.<br>Adj. 18 Feb. 16. Coy. Offr., Cadet<br>College, Wellington (tempy). |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Pearson, Capt. H. G. A.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 Nov. 09 |                                                                                                                |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Finnis, Capt. H., M.C.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Feb. 11 |                                                                                                                |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Dean, Lt. W. E.               | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 |                                                                                                                |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Rodwell, Lt. E. H.            | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 |                                                                                                                |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Moss, 2nd-Lt. C. H. deV.      | 30 Jan. 17 |            |                                                                                                                |
| 18 June 17 | Hugh-Jones, 2nd-Lt. N.        | 18 June 17 |            |                                                                                                                |

## Attached.

|            |                                  |            |            |             |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 14 Jan. 15 | Clayton-Cowell, 2nd-Lt. H. C. F. | 14 Jan. 15 |            | I. A. R. O. |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Fieldsend, Lt. C. E., M.C.       | 30 Apl. 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | Do.         |
| 7 Aug. 15  | Newitt, Lt. D. M.                | 7 Aug. 16  |            | Do.         |
| 11 Nov. 15 | Carter, Lt. A. B.                | 11 Nov. 16 |            | Do.         |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Culverwell, Lt. T. S.            | 13 Nov. 15 | 27 Aug. 16 | Do.         |
| 16 Sep. 15 | Swifte, 2nd-Lt. W. H.            | 6 Sep. 15  |            | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

5 June 16 | Bhargawa, Tempy. Lt. M. L. . | 5 June 16 | . . . | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                            |            |           |                                       |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| 25 Feb. 93 | Mangal Singh, Bahadur (56) | 6 Aug. 00  | 1 Aug. 06 | 1 July 14. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl. |
| 10 Dec. 00 | Faqirullah (72a)           | 11 Jan. 11 | 1 June 15 | 23 Mar. 16.                           |

## Subadars.

|           |                                           |            |            |                                                                        |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Apl. 87 | Boston Khan, Bahadur (56)                 | 24 June 05 | 16 June 11 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Orderly<br>Officer to H. M. the King, 1914. |
| 6 June 88 | Arisla Khan, Bahadur, I.O.M.<br>(56, 72a) | 1 Feb. 05  | 16 June 13 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                             |
| 8 Feb. 99 | Mula Singh (66a)                          | 1 Nov. 10  | 12 Oct. 14 |                                                                        |
| 7 Feb. 99 | Kishan Singh                              | 12 Oct. 14 | 8 Jan. 16  |                                                                        |
| 8 Jan. 92 | Chanan Singh, I.O.M.                      | 12 Oct. 14 | 14 Jan. 16 |                                                                        |
| 1 Mar. 97 | Ghulam Muhammad                           | 14 Jan. 16 | 8 Apl. 16  |                                                                        |
| 3 Jan. 00 | Dost Muhammad (52, 56)                    | 15 Feb. 15 | 17 June 16 |                                                                        |
| 6 Mar. 00 | Hazara Singh                              | 9 Mar. 16  | 23 Feb. 17 |                                                                        |
| 1 Apl. 14 | Indar Singh                               | 1 Apl. 14  | 10 Mar. 17 |                                                                        |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Colonel.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

(d) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.            | Army rank. | Remarks.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                            |            |                                |
| 17 Mar. 97                                       | Fazl Husain (56)           | 16 June 13 |                                |
| 29 June 93                                       | Shah Baz                   | 1 July 14  |                                |
| 15 May 94                                        | Beli Ram                   | 12 Oct. 14 |                                |
| 2 Oct. 95                                        | Gagan Singh                | 12 Oct. 14 |                                |
| 25 June 05                                       | Harnam Singh               | 24 Mar. 15 |                                |
| 4 Sep. 94                                        | Faiz Talab, I.O.M.         | 22 June 15 |                                |
| 31 Mar. 88                                       | Chothu Ram                 | 25 Aug. 15 |                                |
| 18 Apl. 00                                       | Lal Khan                   | 1 Nov. 15  |                                |
| 2 July 95                                        | Sapuran Singh              | 14 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 9 Nov. 97                                        | Shamir Singh               | 14 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 20 Oct. 98                                       | Samandar Khan              | 14 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 27 July 98                                       | Hira Singh                 | 14 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 1 Nov. 02                                        | Mir Awas                   | 14 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 15 Mar. 97                                       | Ganga Singh                | 9 Mar. 16  |                                |
|                                                  | Sharhab Khan               | 8 Apl. 16  |                                |
| 1 Dec. 05                                        | Sajan Singh                | 1 June 16  |                                |
| 20 Mar. 05                                       | Kehr Singh, I.O.M.         | 4 June 16  |                                |
| 16 June 16                                       | Gurdayal Singh             | 16 June 16 |                                |
| 4 May 88                                         | Santokh Singh              | 17 June 16 |                                |
|                                                  | Muhammad Sher              | 11 July 16 |                                |
|                                                  | Hukam Dad                  | 22 Sep. 16 |                                |
|                                                  | Jitman Rai                 | 1 Apl. 17  |                                |
| 1 Jan. 00                                        | Fateh Muhammad, I.O.M.     | 9 May 17   |                                |
|                                                  | Mehr Wali ( <i>Retd.</i> ) |            | Re-employed, 27 May 15, Depôt. |

Regt. Centre—Bannu.  
Linked with—51st and 53rd Sikhs.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

*Burmah paitan.*—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Pathans.

COLONEL—General Sir Alfred Gaselee, G.C.B., G.C.I.E. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

|         |                                                       |           |           |  |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Nov. 91 | Bainbridge, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c. | 7 Jan. 14 | 24 May 16 |  |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                               |            |            |                                |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 30 Aug. 93 | Storr, Maj. C. L., p.s.c. (Q) | 30 Aug. 11 | 21 Feb. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 2nd gr. |
| 6 June 96  | Woodward, Maj. C. F.*         | 6 June 14  | 6 Apl. 08  | Comdt. ( <i>Temp.</i> )        |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Channer, Maj. B. G.           | 8 Jan. 16  | 21 Dec. 14 | D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.      |
| 23 Apl. 02 | Ruck, Maj. O. L.              | 23 Apl. 17 | 22 Aug. 15 |                                |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                              |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 12 Dec. 03 | Lethbridge, Capt. A.            | 12 Dec. 12 | 20 Mar. 07 | Burma Mily. Police.          |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Nicoll, Capt. N. F.             | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Sep. 06  | Attd. G. S. Br., Army Hdqrs. |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Shirley, Capt. S. R., m.c.      | 5 Aug. 14  | 19 Nov. 06 |                              |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Beasley, Capt. W. E. m.c.       | 5 Aug. 14  | 12 Dec. 06 |                              |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Sparkes, Capt. R. A. [I]        | 29 Nov. 14 | 13 Jan. 09 |                              |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Dennys, Capt. L. E.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 7 Mar. 11  | Adjnt., 1 Aug. 15.           |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Matheson, Capt. B. H.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Mar. 11  |                              |
| 7 Aug. 14  | Barwis, Lt. C. W. A.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Nov. 15  |                              |
| 11 Nov. 14 | Fraser, Lt. C. F. S.            | 11 Nov. 15 | 26 Jan. 15 | With 36 (Dist.) Sig. Coy.    |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Hawkes, Lt. G. E.               | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 | Attd. c. c. ( <i>Temp.</i> ) |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Cutler, Lt. M. H. C.            | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 | Attd.                        |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Mackie, 2nd-Lt. A. H.           | 14 Nov. 16 |            | Attd.                        |
| 18 June 17 | Shuttleworth, 2nd-Lt., E. H. S. | 18 June 17 |            |                              |
| 18 June 17 | Featherstone, 2nd-Lt. B. K.     | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17 |                              |

## Attached.

|             |                                  |            |            |                              |
|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 23 Apl. 13  | Taylor, Lt. B. C.                | 23 Apl. 16 | 1 Nov. 16  | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 15 Nov. 16  | Hyde, 2nd-Lt. J. A.              | 15 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 16 | Do. Or. Mr. ( <i>Temp.</i> ) |
| 22 Sept. 14 | Jameson, 2nd-Lt. J. H., D. S. O. | 23 Oct. 15 | 14 May 17  | 3rd Bn. K. L'pool Regt.      |
| 18 May 16   | Storror, 2nd-Lt. S. L.           |            | 11 May 17  | 81 Trn. Res. Bn.             |

## Medical Officer.

|           |                           |           |           |  |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 1 Sep. 06 | 1 Millar, Capt. G. Mc. G. | 1 Sep. 09 | 25 May 13 |  |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|            |            |            |            |            |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 12 Feb. 91 | 1 Sher Ali | 21 Sep. 06 | 16 Feb. 07 | 16 Mar. 16 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                           |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 1 Jan. 01  | Kishun Singh (56, 72a)    | 1 June 03  | 16 Mar. 13 |  |
| 1 Aug. 00  | Janus Khan (56, 72a)      | 16 July 11 | 1 Jan. 14  |  |
| 23 Feb. 92 | Hukam Dad (56, 72a)       | 16 Feb. 07 | 15 Feb. 15 |  |
| 5 Apl. 90  | Kesar Singh               | 16 Apl. 09 | 1 May 15   |  |
| 27 May 99  | Bhikham Singh (52, 56)    | 5 Feb. 15  | 1 May 15   |  |
| 15 Dec. 93 | Sadda Singh               | 2 May 15   | 16 Mar. 16 |  |
| 1 Jan. 00  | Indar Singh (50, 53, 66a) | 16 Mar. 13 | 9 Apl. 16  |  |
| 25 Dec. 05 | Nadir Khan (56)           | 1 June 15  | 1 Jan. 17  |  |

\*Actg. Lt.-Col.

# INDIAN INFANTRY.

54th Sikhs (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.         | Army rank.       | Remarks.         |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                  |                         | <b>Jemadars.</b> |                  |
| 13 Nov. 01                                       | Dar Singh (50, 53, 66a) | 16 Mar. 13       |                  |
| 13 Mar. 08                                       | Khwaja Muhammad (50)    | 5 Feb. 15        |                  |
| 21 Oct. 95                                       | Hira Singh (56)         | 1 May 15         |                  |
| 28 Mar. 96                                       | Ragha (58)              | 1 May 15         |                  |
| 6 June 98                                        | Ibrahim Khan (56)       | 2 May 15         |                  |
| 10 May 90                                        | Attar Singh             | 1 June 15        |                  |
| 31 Aug. 95                                       | Chanda Singh            | 1 June 15        |                  |
| 29 Jan. 03                                       | Qasim Ali (46, 56, 66a) | 20 Sep. 15       |                  |
|                                                  | Bhola Singh (56)        | 16 Mar. 16       |                  |
| 31 Oct. 56                                       | Bir Singh               | 9 Apl. 16        |                  |
| 19 Dec. 95                                       | Sajawal Khan            | 9 Apl. 16        |                  |
| 1 Apl. 03                                        | Sher Baz                | 9 Apl. 16        |                  |
| 14 May 93                                        | Indar Singh             | 4 July 16        |                  |
|                                                  | Makhan Singh            | 14 Oct. 16       | With 53rd Sikhs. |
|                                                  | Mustafa                 | 1 Jan. 17        |                  |
|                                                  | Mukarrab Khan           | 28 Jan. 17       |                  |
| 5 June 05                                        | Gurnam Singh            | 1 Apl. 17        |                  |

2-54th Sikhs.

Formed at Jullundur on 5th June 1917.

**Composition**—2 Companies Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Company Yusufzais,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dogras, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans.

| <b>1st Commn.<br/>or date of<br/>entering<br/>service.</b> | <b>Names and Rank.</b>             | <b>Army rank.</b> | <b>Present appointment<br/>in regiment.</b> | <b>Remarks.</b>                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                                         |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
| 16 Dec. 96                                                 | Routh, Maj. G. S. F.* . . . .      | 16 Dec. 14        | . . . .                                     | 56th Rifles.                         |
| <b>Wing Commanders.</b>                                    |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
| 28 July 00                                                 | Smith, Maj. C. W. J., D.S.O. . . . | 1 Sep. 16         | 22 Aug. 17                                  | 29th Punjabis.                       |
| 20 Jan. 12                                                 | Grant, Capt. P. . . . .            | 20 Jan. 16        | . . . .                                     | Guides Infy.                         |
| <b>Company Officers.</b>                                   |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
| 10 Feb. 16                                                 | Bailey, Lt. F. R. . . . .          | 10 Feb. 17        | . . . .                                     | I. A. R. O. Offg. Adjt., 16 July 17. |
| 1 July 16                                                  | Macmillan, Lt. K. W.. . . .        | 1 July 17         | . . . .                                     | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr., 16 July 17        |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                                    |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
|                                                            |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
|                                                            |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
|                                                            | Jemadar.                           | Subadar.          | Subadar-Major.                              |                                      |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                                      |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
|                                                            |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                           |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
| 17 Mar., 91                                                | Kehar Singh (72a) . . . . .        | 1 Jan. 00         | 16 Dec. 08                                  |                                      |
| 5 Mar. 92                                                  | Allah Dad . . . . .                | 1 June 15         | 5 June 17                                   |                                      |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                           |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
|                                                            |                                    |                   |                                             |                                      |
| Chumel Singh . . . . .                                     | 5 June 17                          |                   |                                             |                                      |
| Ali Bahadur . . . . .                                      | 5 June 17                          |                   |                                             |                                      |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Dera Ismail Khan.  
Linked with—57th and 58th Rifles.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet (piping).

### 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Coke-paltan*.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Afghanistan, 1878-79."

Composition—1 Company of Afridis, 1 of Yusutzaies, 1 of Khattaks, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General William du G. Gray, C.B. . . . 26 May 1908.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

10 Oct. 91 | Seton-Browne, Lt.-Col. C. L. S.,  
D.S.O. | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Jan. 17 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

13 July 92 | Herdon, Maj. H. E., p.s.c. (Q) (c). | 13 July 10 | 1 Jan. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 2nd gr.,  
Bombay.  
28 Sep. 95 | Alexander, Maj. E. C., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (Q) (c). | 28 Sep. 13 | 14 June 16 | G. S. O., 1st gr.  
25 Jan. 99 | Villiers-Stuart, Maj. F.P., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Jan. 17 | Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.  
7 Mar. 03 | Mahon, Maj. A. E. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 27 Apr. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).

#### Company Officers. (9)

18 May 01 | Milne, Maj. T. . . . . | 8 May 16 | 8 Mar. 04 | C. C. (Tempy). Bde-Maj., 43rd Bde.  
9 June 01 | Galbraith, Maj. E. D. . . . . | 19 June 16 | 29 Aug. 05 |  
9 Jan. 04 | Leith-Ross, Capt. W. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 26 July 07 |  
5 Aug. 05 | Acworth, Capt. D. H., M.C. . . . . | 5 Aug. 14 | 14 Mar. 07 |  
29 Aug. 06 | Evans, Capt. D. M., M.C. . . . . | 29 Aug. 15 | 11 Nov. 07 | With 56th Rifles.  
17 Aug. 07 | De Butts, Capt. F. C., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 6 Nov. 08 | With 35th Signal Co.  
9 Sep. 08 | Tate, Capt. W. M. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 14 Dec. 09 |  
8 Sep. 09 | Mein, Capt. D. B., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 11 Nov. 10 | Adj.  
1 Oct. 14 | Ekin, Lt. R. G. . . . . | 1 Oct. 15 | 16 Dec. 14 | With 58th Rifles.  
11 Nov. 14 | Richardson, Lt. R. . . . . | 11 Nov. 15 | 26 Jan. 15 |  
15 Nov. 15 | Woodhouse, Lt. F. V. R. . . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 9 May 16 |  
29 June 16 | Raynor, Lt. E. V. . . . . | 29 June 17 | 2 July 16 | Qr.-Mr. (Tempy.).  
14 Nov. 16 | Elliott, 2nd-Lt. J. G. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | Attd. With 52nd Sikhs.  
14 Nov. 16 | Ashton, 2nd-Lt. E. K. V. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | Attd.

#### Attached.

8 May 01 | Foster, Maj. R. . . . . | 8 May 16 | 25 Nov. 14 | Survey Dep'tt., C.C. (Tempy.).  
28 Aug. 16 | Lee, Lt. E. O. . . . . | 28 Aug. 17 | 24 Oct. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
6 Oct. 16 | Millwood, 2nd-Lt. A. M. . . . . | 6 Oct. 16 | 20 Nov. 16 | Do.  
30 Jan. 17 | Lindsay, 2nd-Lt. D. M. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Feb. 17 | 59th Rifles. Qr.-Mr.  
5 Jan. 17 | Perrott, 2nd-Lt. L. C. . . . . | 5 Jan. 17 | 17 Mar. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
5 Jan. 17 | Hutchens, 2nd-Lt. F. K. . . . . | 5 Jan. 17 | 17 Mar. 17 | Do.  
18 Apl. 16 | Edward, Lt. W. D. . . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | 19 Apl. 17 | 57th Rifles.  
18 Apl. 16 | Jackson, Lt. H. J. R. . . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | 19 Apl. 17 | 58th Rifles.

#### Medical Officer.

29 Jan. 01 | Leonard, Maj. W. H. . . . . | 29 July 12 | 25 Feb. 04 | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) 8th Divn.  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

19 Mar. 83 | Maosur Khan, Sardar Bahadur  
(726). | 1 Aug. 99 | 25 Aug. 99 | 30 Oct. 09 | Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.  
Ind. Distgd. Ser.  
Medal.

#### Subadars.

14 Nov. 90 | Gheba Khan (52, 56) . . . . . | 17 July 07 |  
12 Oct. 86 | Bela Singh, Bahadur, I.O.M. . . . . | 16 Oct. 127 | 16 Apl. 09 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
16 Apl. 92 | Dugla (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 12 | 1 June 14 |  
3 Dec. 94 | Mir Dast, I.O.M., Bahadur,  
(52, 56) . . . . . | 3 Mar. 09 | 27 Apl. 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
9 June 88 | Mad Beg (726) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 08 | 15 May 15 |  
20 Nov. 96 | Hazart Gul . . . . . | 8 Mar. 15 | 13 Oct. 15 |  
2 May 94 | Dheru Khan . . . . . | 22 Aug. 14 | 1 Apl. 16 |  
6 Dec. 07 | Ibrahim Khan (50, 53) . . . . . | 16 July 09 | 18 Nov. 16 |  
1 Nov. 93 | Tikhu . . . . . | 1 June 14 | 1 Dec. 15 |  
21 Jan. 96 | Murafat Shah (66a) . . . . . | 20 Aug. 14 | 22 Dec. 16 |  
15 Feb. 97 | Lal Khan (56) . . . . . | 28 Nov. 14 | 22 Dec. 16 |  
1 Aug. 96 | Hardit Singh (51) . . . . . | 27 Nov. 14 | 15 Apl. 17 |

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

### 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force)—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.            | Army rank. | Remarks.          |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------|
|                                                  |                            |            | Jemadars.         |
| 30 Oct. 94                                       | Sheraban . . . . .         | 1 Aug. 12  |                   |
| 20 Oct. 93                                       | Gurcharan . . . . .        | 13 Nov. 14 |                   |
| 26 May 94                                        | Gul Din (66a) . . . . .    | 26 Apl. 15 | 58th Rifles.      |
| 16 June 95                                       | Pala Singh . . . . .       | 16 May 15  |                   |
| 10 Jan. 96                                       | Karam Khan . . . . .       | 1 Sep. 15  |                   |
| 16 May 98                                        | Husain . . . . .           | 16 Oct. 15 |                   |
| 12 Dec. 96                                       | Fazal Dad . . . . .        | 1 Aug. 16  | With 58th Rifles. |
| 5 Oct. 02                                        | Haidar Khan . . . . .      | 1 Aug. 16  |                   |
| 27 June 02                                       | Abdullah Khan . . . . .    | 18 Nov. 16 |                   |
| 17 June 94                                       | Fateh Khan . . . . .       | 15 Dec. 16 |                   |
| 18 Jan. 96                                       | Teja Singh, I.O.M. . . . . | 29 Jan. 17 |                   |
| 15 Feb. 97                                       | Muhammad Khan . . . . .    | 29 Jan. 17 |                   |
| 10 Oct. 98                                       | Sundar . . . . .           | 29 Jan. 17 |                   |
| 13 May 95                                        | Isa Khan . . . . .         | 8 Apl. 17  |                   |
| 1 May 98                                         | Wazir Singh . . . . .      | 15 Apl. 17 |                   |
|                                                  | Jahan Khan . . . . .       | 1 July 17  |                   |

Regt. Centre—Kohat.  
Linked with—52nd Sikhs and 50th Rifles.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Black.

### 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Johnston-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry Frontier Force, 1903; present designation, 1906.  
"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotla" "Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."  
Composition—1 Company of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Khattaks.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

30 Jan. 89 | Elsmie, Bt.-Col. A. M. S., C.M.G., p.s.c. [I]. | 3 June 16 | 22 Sep. 13 | *Lv., ex I., m.c., 5 mos. 20 dys.*

#### Company Commanders. (4)

23 Dec. 93 | Prissick, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. (Q) . . . . . | 9 May 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
10 Dec. 96 | Routh, Maj. G. S. F. . . . . | 16 Dec. 14 | 27 Nov. 13 | With 2/54th Sikhs.  
4 Aug. 97 | Moberly, Maj. B. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. (c). | 4 Aug. 15 | 27 Nov. 13 | G.S.O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.  
16 Feb. 98 | Keen, Maj. P. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 18 Jan. 16

#### Company Officers. (9)

17 Jan. 00 | Gordon, Maj. I. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 29 May 02 | C.C., p.t.  
4 May 01 | Skinner, Maj. G. S. . . . . | 4 May 16 | 23 Sep. 04 | C.C., p.t., 21 Sep. 14.  
30 Apl. 02 | Wolley, Maj. H. S. L. . . . . | 4 June 16 | 13 Dec. 06  
18 Jan. 02 | Champion de Crespigny, Maj. H., M.C. | 18 Jan. 17 | 11 Aug. 07  
29 Aug. 06 | Le Cornu, Capt. C. J. S., M.C. . . . . | 29 Aug. 15 | 16 Sep. 09 | Adj't., 13 Mar. 16. Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.  
9 Sep. 08 | Curtis, Capt. O. O. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 13 Nov. 09  
24 Aug. 12 | Weld, Capt. C. J. . . . . | 24 Nov. 16 | 8 Nov. 13  
15 Nov. 15 | Wilkinson, Lt. H. A. . . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 | *Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.*  
18 Apl. 16 | Millar, Lt. A. B. . . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | 26 Apl. 16 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Morris, Lt. H. G. . . . . | 29 June 17  
14 Nov. 16 | Gastrell, 2nd-Lt. E. H. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | . . . . . | Attd.

#### Attached.

27 Aug. 02 | Plowden, Maj. C. T. C. . . . . | 27 Aug. 17 | 26 Oct. 14 | Civil. *Lv., ex I., m. c., to 16 Aug. 17.*  
29 Aug. 06 | Evans, Capt. D. M. . . . . | 29 Aug. 15 | 2 Sep. 16 | 55th Rifles.  
14 Jan. 15 | Leslie-Moore, Lt. A. . . . . | 14 Jan. 16 | 14 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
19 Mar. 15 | Owen, Lt. A. T. J. . . . . | 19 Mar. 15 | 26 Apl. 17 | Do.  
9 July 15 | Walsh, Lt. J. . . . . | 9 July 16 | 9 July 15 | Do.  
11 Nov. 15 | Shallow, Lt. G. . . . . | 11 Nov. 16 | . . . . . | Do.  
19 Oct. 15 | Cox, Lt. H. R. . . . . | 19 Oct. 16 | . . . . . | Do.  
1 Jan. 16 | Meleanwilson, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . . | 1 Jan. 16 | 28 Sep. 16 | Do.  
14 Jan. 15 | Inglis, Lt. H. G. . . . . | 14 Jan. 16 | 19 Jan. 16 | Do.  
8 Sept. 15 | Tapsell, Lt. N. B. . . . . | 8 Sep. 16 | 25 Apl. 17 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

27 July 07 | Riddell, Capt. W. H., M.B. . . . . | 27 July 10 | 25 Sep. 14 | Attd.

#### Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

11 July 87 | Harnam Singh, Bahadur (56) I.O.M. | 1 Oct. 07 | 28 July 15 | 7 Jan. 16 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
1 Sep. 03 | Bakhshi Chand (56) . . . . . | 1 Sep. 03 | 5 Dec. 12 | 11 July 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

#### Subadars.

2 Oct. 82 | Suhel Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56) | 10 Feb. 00 | 20 Oct. 03 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.  
5 May 89 | Mardao Ali (56) . . . . . | 1 Aug. 04 | 8 Oct. 05  
11 Mar. 85 | Nanak Singh Bahadur (56, 72) . . . . . | 16 Jan. 05 | 13 Apl. 08  
7 Apl. 00 | Ali Beg (56, 72a) . . . . . | 4 Mar. 03 | 1 Feb. 09  
16 Feb. 01 | Jagat Singh (56) . . . . . | 24 Sep. 07 | 26 Oct. 14  
15 Mar. 95 | Sher Singh . . . . . | 24 Oct. 14 | 1 Dec. 15  
11 June 94 | Khwaja Muhammad, I.O.M. . . . . | 4 Feb. 12 | 3 Jan. 16  
27 Mar. 95 | Sangara . . . . . | 31 Oct. 15 | 7 Jan. 16  
7 Nov. 96 | Allah Ditta Khan (Retd.) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 14 | 9 Mar. 16  
4 Feb. 12 | Bahadur Khan (56) . . . . . | 4 Feb. 12 | 6 Apl. 16  
12 Nov. 05 | Muhammad Aslam Khan . . . . . | 24 Oct. 14 | 27 June 16  
21 June 00 | Jodh Khan . . . . . | 8 Mar. 16 | 11 July 16  
21 June 00 | Bakhshish Singh . . . . . | 8 Mar. 16 | 11 July 16  
Re-employed, 5 July 15. Depôt.

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

### 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force)—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.          | Army rank. | Remarks.         |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------------|
|                                         |                          |            | <b>Jemadars.</b> |
| 3 Jan. 92                               | Hem Singh (56) . . . . . |            | 23 May 09        |
| 1 Dec. 98                               | Mitt Singh . . . . .     |            | 24 Oct. 14       |
| 4 Aug. 94                               | Shamsher Singh . . . . . |            | 26 Oct. 14       |
| 17 Dec. 95                              | Lachhman . . . . .       |            | 1 Dec. 15        |
| 30 Dec. 99                              | Karam Dad . . . . .      |            | 1 Dec. 15        |
| 20 May 96                               | Lachhman Singh . . . . . |            | 7 Jan. 16        |
| 5 Jan. 95                               | Wazir Singh . . . . .    |            | 13 Jan. 16       |
| 1 July 03                               | Khan Beg . . . . .       |            | 13 Jan. 16       |
| 21 June 00                              | Dost Muhammad . . . . .  |            | 8 Mar. 16        |
| 31 May 02                               | Nadir Shah . . . . .     |            | 9 Mar. 16        |
| 1 Feb. 95                               | Harkhu . . . . .         |            | 7 Apl. 16        |
| 26 Feb. 01                              | Sapuran Singh . . . . .  |            | 17 May 16        |
| 18 Mar. 03                              | Niyaz Ali . . . . .      |            | 27 June 16       |
| 22 June 00                              | Karam Sher . . . . .     |            | 24 Oct. 16       |
| 19 Mar. 02                              | Ishar Singh . . . . .    |            | 23 Feb. 17       |
| 1 June 94                               | Nadir Khan . . . . .     |            | 10 Mar. 17       |
| 30 Nov. 98                              | Spin Gul . . . . .       |            | 10 Mar. 17       |
|                                         | Sham Nang . . . . .      |            | 10 Mar. 17       |
|                                         | Rahim Ali . . . . .      |            | 10 Mar. 17       |
|                                         | Hoshan Khan . . . . .    |            | 10 Mar. 17       |
|                                         | Gulab Din . . . . .      |            | 23 Apl. 17       |



## 2-55th Rifles.

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917.

Composition—

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Aug. 96 Ames, Maj. C. G.\* . . . . 5 Aug. 14 8 Aug. 17 52nd Sikhs.

## Wing Commanders.

27 July 01 Philips, Maj. J. C. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 28 Aug. 17 28th Punjabis.  
22 Jan. 13 Beanland, Capt. D. . . . . 22 Jan. 17 . . . . . 22nd Punjabis.

## Company Officers.

20 Aug. 14 Wade, Capt. H. . . . . Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 Maude, Lt. E. W., M.C. . . . . Attd.  
18 Feb. 16 Barry, 2nd-Lt. F. C. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 2nd Sikhs. Offg. Adjt.  
4 Dec. 14 McCutcheon, 2nd-Lt. G. H. . . . . Attd.  
21 Aug. 15 Blake, Lt. W. . . . . 4 Dec. 15 I. A. R. O.  
26 Oct. 15 Derwent, Lt. F. R. . . . . I. A. R. O. on probn.  
30 Aug. 16 Ceark, 2nd-Lt. A. W. C. . . . . I. A. R. O. on probn.  
30 Aug. 16 Wace, 2nd-Lt. F. B. . . . . I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officer.

3 June 16 Malhoutra, Lt. G. D. . . . . 30 July 17

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

5 Dec. 98 Ata Khan . . . . . 16 Oct. 11 5 June 17 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

## Subadars.

27 Mar. 04 Bishin Singh . . . . . 20 Nov. 07 5 June 17  
23 June 95 Jewana Singh . . . . . 9 Nov. 14 5 June 17  
26 Apl. 92 Lovinda . . . . . 5 Jan. 15 5 June 17  
23 Sep. 98 Ahmed Shah . . . . . 5 June 17

## Jemadars.

17 Feb. 97 Raj Mal . . . . . 5 June 17  
15 Jan. 96 Imam Ali . . . . . 5 June 17  
23 Dec. 97 Baghal Singh . . . . . 5 June 17  
14 Jan. 03 Samandan Khan . . . . . 5 June 17  
Mula Singh . . . . . 5 June 17  
Kapur Chand . . . . . 5 June 17  
20 Aug. 17 Gulam Hussain . . . . . 20 Aug. 17  
20 Aug. 17 Wali Mohamed Khan . . . . . 20 Aug. 17  
20 Aug. 17 Mohamed Yasin . . . . . 20 Aug. 17  
20 Aug. 17 Sher Mohamed . . . . . 20 Aug. 17  
20 Aug. 17 Khuda Bakhsh . . . . . 20 Aug. 17

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Dera Ismail Khan.  
Linked with—53th and 58th Rifles.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Prussian Blue.

## 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Wilde's-paltan*.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900."

Composition—1 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

22 Aug. 88 Gray, Lt.-Col. F. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.(d) . . . . . 8 Mar. 14 8 Mar. 14

## Company Commanders. (4)

7 Jan. 91 Swifte, Lt.-Col. E. L. (Q) . . . . . 17 Jan. 17 16 Aug. 16 2nd-in-Comd.  
1 Oct. 93 Willans, Maj. T. J., D.S.O. (Q) (a) . . . . . 21 Oct. 11 6 Apl. 10  
27 July 98 Pepys, Maj. G. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 3 Nov. 14 D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.  
8 Jan. 01 Buller, Maj. J. H. G., D.S.O. . . . . 8 Jan. 10 17 Aug. 16 Lv., ex I., m.c., to 8 Jan. 18.

## Company Officers. (9)

24 July 01 Forbes, Maj. L. . . . . 24 July 16 16 Feb. 05  
1 Jan. 03 Radford, Capt. O. H. . . . . 21 Jan. 12 17 Apl. 04  
5 Aug. 05 Trail, Capt. W. S., M.C. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 22 Apl. 07 A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.  
29 Aug. 06 Fowler, Capt. E. K., M.C. . . . . 29 Aug. 15 19 Mar. 09  
25 Jan. 08 Molony, Capt. C. W. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 2 Aug. 09 With 2-67th Punjabis.  
9 Sep. 08 Bainbridge, Capt. D., M.C. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 9 Dec. 09  
14 Jan. 14 Glegg, Lieut. J. A. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 11 Oct. 14  
15 Aug. 14 Piper, Lt. R. L. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 8 Nov. 15  
18 Apl. 16 Guy, Lt. N. G. . . . . 18 Apl. 17 26 Apl. 16 Attd.  
18 Apl. 16 Edward, Lt. W. D. . . . . 18 Apl. 17 26 Apl. 16 Attd. With 55th Rifles.  
18 June 17 Iliff, 2nd-Lt. W. A. B. . . . . 18 June 17  
18 June 17 Maclaren, 2nd-Lt. C. S. . . . . 18 June 17

## Attached.

23 Oct. 14 Edelston, Lt. E. . . . . 23 Oct. 15 I. A. R. O.  
18 June 15 Hickie, Lt. A. D. . . . . 18 June 16 13 Mar. 16 Do.  
12 Feb. 15 Perch, Lt. H. L. . . . . 12 Feb. 16 Do. S. S. O., Lansdowne.  
26 Mar. 15 Moylan, Lt. W. D. . . . . 26 Mar. 16 Do.  
20 Nov. 14 Preston, Lt. E. B. C. . . . . 20 Nov. 15 Do.  
5 Aug. 14 Wadeson, Lt. H. H. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 Do.  
4 Dec. 14 Waite, Lt. E. W. . . . . 4 Dec. 15 Do.  
21 Oct. 16 Chamier, 2nd-Lt. A. . . . . 21 Oct. 16 15 Apl. 17 Do.  
8 Mar. 17 Sutton, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . . 8 Mar. 17 22 May 17 Do.  
20 Nov. 14 Nicklin, Lt. G. N. . . . . 20 Nov. 15 4 Aug. 17 Do.  
14 Aug. 14 Leonard, Lt. D. J. . . . . 10 Feb. 15 17 Aug. 17 Attd. (on probn.)  
14 Aug. 16 Kemm, Lt. A. H. . . . . 14 Aug. 17 13 Aug. 17 I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officer.

1 Sep. 05 Boyd, Capt. J. F. . . . . 1 Sep. 08 13 Apl. 10 Civil, U. P.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

9 Aug. 90 Arsla Khan, Sardar Bahadur, M.C., I.O.M. (66a, 72a) . . . . . 16 Dec 99 16 Jan. 03 1 June 15 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

12 Apl. 84 Madaman, Sardar Bahadur (56) . . . . . 9 Apl. 95 16 Dec. 02 Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.  
1 Jan. 03 Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . . 17 Sep. 04 16 Mar. 12 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
19 Jan. 04 Muhammad Azim Khan (56) . . . . . 19 Jan. 04 1 July 12  
23 Dec. 90 Chur Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 07 8 Nov. 13  
15 Feb. 93 Jagat Singh, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . 21 May 08 15 Aug. 14 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
6 Aug. 90 Amar Singh . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 31 Oct. 14  
10 June 90 Imam Ali, Bahadur (56, 58) . . . . . 1 Nov. 09 31 Mar. 15 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
26 Mar. 00 Ram Ditta . . . . . 12 Oct. 15 6 Dec. 15  
12 Aug. 98 Shah Baz . . . . . 1 Nov. 12 17 Jan. 17  
28 Mar. 02 Rabel Singh . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 17 Jan. 17

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(d) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.      | Army rank. | Remarks.                  |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                      |            |                           |
| 27 June 92                              | Ahmed Khan (56)      | 1 July 12  |                           |
| 8 Nov. 13                               | Dewa Singh           | 8 Nov. 13  | Probn.                    |
| 1 Sep. 99                               | Yar Ghulam           | 1 June 14  |                           |
| 1 Mar. 00                               | Ganga Ram            | 31 Oct. 14 |                           |
| 18 Mar. 98                              | Bur Singh            | 31 Oct. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
| 19 Apl. 02                              | Zargir               | 13 Mar. 15 | Indian Adjnt.             |
| 8 Aug. 00                               | Fazal Ahmad          | 31 Mar. 15 |                           |
| 18 June 98                              | Mangal Singh, I.O.M. | 8 Apl. 15  |                           |
| 21 Feb. 03                              | Bhadawa Sing         | 26 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 31 Jan. 04                              | Paras Ram            | 26 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 10 Aug. 03                              | Katha Singh          | 27 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 12 July 07                              | Hira Sing            | 5 June 15  |                           |

Regt. Centre—Dera Ismail Khan.  
Linked with—55th and 57th Rifles.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force).

*Vaughan-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Peiwar Kotah" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—1½ Companies of Sikhs, ½ of Dogras, 1½ of Pathans, ½ of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

|          |                                         |           |            |                           |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|
| 2 May 91 | Knox, Bt.-Col. A. W. F., p.s.c.(b) [L]. | 1 Jan. 17 | 24 July 16 | Mily. Attaché, Petrograd. |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                        |            |            |                               |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 21 Oct. 93 | Thomson, Maj. A. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.(Q) | 21 Oct. 11 | 24 July 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.                  |
| 22 Oct. 97 | Finlay, Maj. R. F., D.S.O.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Jan. 08  | G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs. |
| 1 Dec. 97  | Lind, Maj. A. G. (c)                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 Sep. 09 | Temp. Comdt.                  |
| 1 Dec. 97  | Smith, Maj. A. A.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Apl. 14  |                               |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                   |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 11 Feb. 99 | Willis, Maj. E. S. C., D.S.O.    | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 May 04  | With 53rd Sikhs.                  |
| 23 Apl. 12 | Food, Maj. J. D. M.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 May 04  | Lv., Ind., 5 mos., m.c., 1 May 17 |
| 4 May 01   | Pope, Maj. S. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. | 4 May 16   | 25 Feb. 04 | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                 |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Kilson, Capt. R. B. (a)          | 13 Aug. 13 | 22 Feb. 08 |                                   |
| 21 Jan. 13 | Mackenzie, Capt. D. B.           | 21 Jan. 17 | 12 Nov. 15 | Offg. Adjnt.                      |
| 13 Jan. 14 | McConkey, Lieut. A. I. G.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 7 Nov. 15  | Offg. Qr. Mr.                     |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Dowlan I, Lieut. G. R.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 15 Oct. 14 |                                   |
| 4 Jan. 15  | Gillespie, Lt. D. S.             | 4 Jan. 16  | 11 May 17  |                                   |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Jameison, Lt. J. W. E.           | 8 Oct. 16  | 16 Aug. 15 | Attd.                             |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Spear, Lt. C. R.                 | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 15 |                                   |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Jackson, Lt. H. J. R.            | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16 | With 55th Rifles.                 |
| 29 June 16 | Ross-Hurst, Lt. W. J. O'B.       | 29 June 17 | 29 Mar. 17 |                                   |
| 29 June 16 | Cumming, Lt. A. E.               | 29 June 17 | 12 Feb. 17 | With 53rd Sikhs.                  |
| 30 Jan.    | Abernethy, 2nd-Lt. P. P.         | 30 Jan. 17 | 13 June 17 |                                   |

## Attached.

|            |                       |            |            |                 |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 23 July 01 | Waller, Maj. R. de W. | 23 July 16 | 16 Nov. 15 | 108th Infantry. |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Ekin, Lt. R. G.       | 1 Oct. 15  |            | 55th Rifles.    |
| 10 Oct. 14 | McKay, Lt. J.         | 30 Oct. 15 | 12 May 15  | I. A. R. O.     |
| 30 Nov. 14 | Gray, Lt. S. T.       | 20 Nov. 15 | 17 May 15  | Do.             |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Farley, Lt. G. P.     | 12 Feb. 16 | 4 May 16   | Do.             |
| 23 Apl. 15 | Hills, Lt. G. G.      | 23 Apl. 16 | 18 June 16 | D.              |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                                         |            |           |                  |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|
| 1 Sep. 05  | Reinhold, Mij. C. H., M. C., F.R.C.S.R. | 1 Mar. 17  | 6 Oct. 10 |                  |
| 31 July 09 | Holgate, Capt. M. J., I.M.S.            | 31 July 12 |           | Offg.            |
|            |                                         | Jemadar.   | Subadar.  | Subadar Maj. or. |

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                         |           |          |                                       |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| 23 Nov. 84 | Mir Alam Sardar Bahadur | 1 Apl. 93 | 3 May 97 | 10 Oct. of Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                                 |            |            |                                                      |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 6 May 93   | Tika Khan (56, 58, 66, 72, 72b) | 1 Mar. 01  | 6 May 04   |                                                      |
| 8 Aug. 91  | Gujar Singh (56, 66)            | 25 Oct. 01 | 1 Aug. 07  |                                                      |
| 27 Jan. 97 | Raj Talab, Bahadur              | 13 Aug. 14 | 1 Nov. 14  | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 10 Feb. 00 | Hamid Khan (66)                 | 16 Apl. 13 | 21 Nov. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.                            |
| 16 Mar. 96 | Bhag Singh                      | 13 Aug. 14 | 4 Nov. 14  |                                                      |
| 8 Sep. 96  | Karm Singh, I.O.M.              | 1 Nov. 14  | 24 Nov. 14 |                                                      |
| 20 Apl. 94 | Indar Singh, M.C.               | 3 Nov. 14  | 14 Feb. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.                            |
| 1 May 00   | Harchand Singh, I.O.M.          | 24 Nov. 14 | 7 Mar. 15  |                                                      |
| 21 Oct. 96 | Anar Gul                        | 27 Nov. 14 | 18 Sep. 16 | 55th Rifles.                                         |
| 23 Aug. 00 | Muhammad Arbi, I.O.M.           | 8 Feb. 15  | 26 Sep. 15 |                                                      |
| 1 May 01   | Hamesh Gul (72, 72b)            | 4 Mar. 15  | 26 Jan. 16 |                                                      |
| 1 July 94  | Suba (58)                       | 1 Apl. 12  | 2 June 16  |                                                      |
| 31 Oct. 03 | Hukamat Khan (66a)              | 18 May 15  | 2 June 16  |                                                      |
|            | Gul Din                         |            | 21 Mar. 17 |                                                      |

(a) Temp. Maj.

(b) Temp. Br.-Genl.

(c) Temp. Lt.-Col.

58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.           | Army rank. | Remarks.                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                           |            |                                 |
| 12 Apl. 92                                       | Rasila . . . . .          | 25 Oct. 14 |                                 |
| 17 Feb. 12                                       | Kehr Singh . . . . .      | 7 Sep. 15  |                                 |
| 24 July 06                                       | Fateh Roz . . . . .       | 26 Sep. 15 |                                 |
| 24 Feb. 07                                       | Bishun Singh . . . . .    | 26 Sep. 15 |                                 |
| 11 July 07                                       | Nur Akhmad . . . . .      | 1 Sep. 15  |                                 |
| 16 Mar. 96                                       | Madat . . . . .           | 1 Dec. 15  |                                 |
| 18 July 09                                       | Diwana (56, 62) . . . . . | 26 Jan. 16 | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 1 May 00                                         | Fazal Dad (66a) . . . . . | 26 Jan. 16 |                                 |
| 18 Oct. 99                                       | Santu (72a) . . . . .     | 1 Aug. 15  |                                 |
| 11 Oct. 06                                       | Chaman . . . . .          | 1 Aug. 15  | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 31 Oct. 04                                       | Ajun Khan . . . . .       | 18 Sep. 16 |                                 |
| 15 July 93                                       | Rang Baz Khan . . . . .   | 1 Apl. 17  |                                 |
|                                                  | Sowar Khan . . . . .      | 1 May 17   |                                 |
|                                                  | Kehr Sing . . . . .       | 1 May 17   |                                 |

*Regt. Centre—Kohat.  
Linked with—52nd Sikhs & 56th Rifles.*

*Uniform—Drab.  
Facing—Scarlet.*

## 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the 'Scinde Rifle Corps' the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

*"Ready, Aye Ready!"*

Composition—1½ companies of Pathans, ½ of Punjabi Musalmans 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                     | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                                     |            |                                        |                                                                                 |
| 9 Sep. 91                                        | Leeds, Lt.-Col. T. L., D.S.O.                       | 13 June 15 | 20 Feb. 17                             |                                                                                 |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                   |                                                     |            |                                        |                                                                                 |
| 1 Mar. 96                                        | Kirkpatrick, Lt.-Col. E. (Q) . . . . .              | 1 Mar. 16  | 27 Oct. 13                             | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., Ind., 4 mos., m. c., 10 Apl. 17.</i><br>With 1-124th Infy. |
| 20 July 98                                       | Martin, Maj. H. W. . . . .                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 May 11                               |                                                                                 |
| 11 Feb. 99                                       | Murray, Maj. K. D. B., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c. (b)</i> | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Aug. 13                             |                                                                                 |
| 8 May 01                                         | Anderson, Maj. B. E., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c. [L]</i>  | 8 May 15   | 20 Feb. 17                             |                                                                                 |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                    |            |            |                    |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 9 Jan. 04  | Burn, Capt. A. H. . . . .          | 9 Jan. 13  | 22 June 06 |                    |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Inskip, Capt. R. D., D.S.O., M.C.  | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 May 08   | Adj't, 19 Feb. 14. |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Stuart-Prince, Capt. C. E. . . . . | 22 Jan. 17 | 11 Mar. 14 |                    |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Hamilton, Lieut. H. M. . . . .     | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Oct. 14 |                    |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Twinberrow, Lt. J. D. . . . .      | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 |                    |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Malden, Lt. C. M. . . . .          | 18 Apl. 17 |            | Attd.              |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Lindsay, 2nd-Lt. D. M. . . . .     | 30 Jan. 17 |            | With 55th Rifles.  |
| 18 June 17 | Clarke, 2nd-Lt. P. T. . . . .      | 18 June 17 |            |                    |

## Attached.

|            |                                   |            |            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 21 Nov. 06 | Bickford, Capt. M. H. . . . .     | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Jan. 15 | 38th Dogras.          |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Burne, Lieut. R. H. . . . .       | 27 Nov. 14 | 3 Oct. 15  | I. A. R. O.           |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Jarrad, Lt. E. D. D. . . . .      | 18 Dec. 15 | 15 Aug. 15 | Do. A. R. O., Dogras. |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Shelverton, 2nd-Lt. E. M. . . . . | 24 Dec. 14 | 29 Dec. 15 | Do.                   |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Young, Lt. W. H. H. . . . .       | 12 Mar. 16 |            | Do.                   |
| 23 July 15 | Cooper, Lt. H. L. . . . .         | 23 July 16 | 1 Apl. 17  | Do.                   |
| 6 Aug. 15  | Garthwaite, Lt. E. J. K. . . . .  | 6 Aug. 16  |            | Do.                   |
| 15 Feb. 16 | Morrison, Lt. A. . . . .          | 15 Feb. 17 | 20 Feb. 16 | Do.                   |
| 29 Mar. 16 | Dudley, Lt. R. S. . . . .         | 29 Mar. 17 |            | Do.                   |
| 6 May 16   | Harris, 2nd-Lt. C. E. . . . .     | 16 May 16  | 29 May 16  | Do.                   |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Roseveare, 2nd-Lt. F. B. . . . .  | 15 Nov. 15 | 4 Oct. 16  | Guides Infy.          |
| 13 Jan. 15 | Bookey, Lt. J. T. B. . . . .      | 13 Jan. 16 |            | 52nd Sikhs.           |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Hansen, Lt. G. E. . . . .         | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | 52nd Sikhs.           |
| 10 Oct. 16 | Clapham, 2nd-Lt. S. . . . .       | 10 Oct. 16 |            | I. A. R. O.           |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                    |            |            |                |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 27 June 01 | Husband, Maj. L. M. B., F.R.C.S.E. | 27 Dec. 12 | 1 Apl. 05  |                |
| 27 July 12 | Thomson, Capt. G. Y., M.B.         | 27 July 15 | 24 Apl. 13 | Offg.          |
| 31 Jan. 14 | Baker, Capt. C. H. N., M.C.        | 31 Jan. 17 | 15 June 15 | Subadar-Major. |

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                           |            |            |            |                             |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 22 May 83  | Nasir Khan, I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> | 16 May 03  | 1 Nov. 06  | 19 Dec. 14 | [Cl. Order of Br. Ind., 1st |
| 20 Mar. 07 | Parbat Chand, M.C. (53, 56, 66a)          | 20 Mar. 07 | 16 June 14 | 10 Mar. 15 |                             |

## Subadars.

|            |                                                            |            |            |                                   |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 83  | Mukhammad Jan, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i><br>(56, 60) . . . . . | 1 July 02  | 1 Dec. 07  | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.        |
| 28 Nov. 98 | Khan Gul, I. O. M. . . . .                                 | 26 Nov. 14 | 26 Dec. 14 |                                   |
| 27 Oct. 94 | Zarin Khan (66a) . . . . .                                 | 9 Aug. 14  | 10 Mar. 15 |                                   |
| 1 Jan. 03  | Gauri Charan, <i>Bahadur</i> , I. O. M.                    | 9 Aug. 14  | 12 Mar. 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.        |
| 17 Jan. 00 | Muzaffar Khan . . . . .                                    | 3 Feb. 15  | 13 Mar. 15 |                                   |
| 4 Apl. 03  | Ali Akbar . . . . .                                        | 20 Dec. 14 | 8 Mar. 16  |                                   |
| 1 Feb. 98  | Hakim Khan . . . . .                                       | 17 May 15  | 8 Mar. 16  | 25th Punjabis.                    |
| 28 Mar. 87 | Makhammad Ali (56) . . . . .                               | 1 Dec. 07  | 17 June 16 |                                   |
| 1 Sep. 03  | Sahib Haq . . . . .                                        | 8 Mar. 16  | 10 Jan. 17 |                                   |
| 18 Dec. 00 | Muhammad Zaman . . . . .                                   | 1 Dec. 16  | 10 Jan. 17 |                                   |
| 30 June 94 | Hardit Singh . . . . .                                     | 22 Dec. 14 | 9 Feb. 17  |                                   |
| 6 Mar. 00  | Santa Singh . . . . .                                      |            | 8 Mar. 17  |                                   |
|            | Bahadur Shah . . . . .                                     | 5 May 16   | 12 May 16  | 52nd Sikhs.                       |
|            | Shah Wali (Retd.) . . . . .                                |            |            | Re-employed, 29th Mar. 15. Depdt. |
|            | Wali Khan (Retd.) . . . . .                                |            |            | Re-employed, 10th Oct. 15.        |

(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force)—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names of Rank.         | Army rank. | Remarks.                |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Jemadars.                               |                        |            |                         |
| 5 Mar. 97                               | Chunak Singh (56, 66a) | 1 July 11  |                         |
| 10 Mar. 97                              | Jabar Khan             | 10 Mar. 15 |                         |
| 26 July 00                              | Karam Din              | 9 June 15  |                         |
| 8 Aug. 03                               | Ram Singh              | 13 Oct. 15 |                         |
| 9 Apl. 00                               | Har Dayal              | 8 Mar. 16  |                         |
|                                         | Sunit Chand, I.O.M.    | 12 Apl. 16 |                         |
|                                         | Sahib Shah             | 15 Apl. 16 |                         |
|                                         | Sohnu                  | 4 June 16  |                         |
| 20 Dec. 02                              | Akhmad Khan            | 4 June 16  |                         |
| 24 Feb. 09                              | Bhan Singh             | 10 Jan. 17 |                         |
| 29 Apl. 02                              | Partab Singh           | 10 Jan. 17 |                         |
| 12 Oct. 03                              | Faqir Muhammad         | 10 Jan. 17 |                         |
| 16 Feb. 01                              | Malang Khan            | 10 Jan. 17 |                         |
|                                         | Hazarat Khan           | 24 Mar. 17 |                         |
|                                         | Indar Singh            | 26 Mar. 17 |                         |
|                                         | Chatar Singh (Retd.)   |            | Re-employed 10 Sep. 15. |

Riot, Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—64th & 81st Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 61st King George's Own Pioneers.

*Shaikh Mudin-hi-purani paltan*.—Formed at Fort St. George in December, 1758, from independent companies that had been in existence some years, and originally styled the 1st Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 1st Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 1st Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment, Madras Native Infantry, 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as the 1st Battalion, 24th Regiment, of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1818; became the 1st Regiment of M. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regiment of M. N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 1st Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1887; the 1st Madras Pioneers, 1901; the 61st Pioneers, 1903; the 61st Prince of Wales's Own Pioneers, 1906; present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYRHER.  
"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Avi" "Pegu"  
"Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

Compos: 10—2 Companies of Tamils, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Major-General Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, C.B. . . . 23 April 19 2

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                       | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                             |                                                       |            |                                  |                                         |
| 28 Jan. 93                              | Scott-Elliot, Lt.-Col. C. R. q.                       | 13 June 16 | 5 May 17                         |                                         |
| Company Commanders. (4)                 |                                                       |            |                                  |                                         |
| 20 May 93                               | Bruce, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., q. (Q) (b) | 1 Jan. 17  | 1 June 16                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                            |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | Bald, Maj. J. A., C.M.G., q.                          | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Mar. 08                        |                                         |
| 28 Aug. 01                              | Robertson, Maj. C. A., q.                             | 28 Aug. 16 | 3 Nov. 14                        | Lv., ex I., 4 mos., m.c. to 12 Aug. 17. |
| 12 Nov. 02                              | Plummer, Maj. C. G. M.                                | 11 Jan. 17 | 1 June 16                        | With Mahar. Bn.                         |
| Company Officers (9)                    |                                                       |            |                                  |                                         |
| 27 Jan. 04                              | Hamilton, Capt. A. F., M.C. q.                        | 27 Jan. 13 | 20 Aug. 05                       |                                         |
| 13 Aug. 04                              | Maturin, Capt. H. G., q. [L]                          | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Jan. 06                        | With 48th Pioneers.                     |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Story, Capt. J. A., M. C. q.                          | 5 Aug. 14  | 16 Feb. 08                       | Adj., 1 Aug. 15.                        |
| 16 June 06                              | Nairne, Capt. R. G., q.                               | 16 June 15 | 16 Aug. 08                       | Burma Mily. Police.                     |
| 7 Nov. 06                               | Ford, Capt. J. M. R., q.                              | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Sep. 08                       |                                         |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Dawes, Capt. A. M., q.                                | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Dec. 09                        | Qr.-Mr., 7 Nov. 15.                     |
| 5 Sep. 11                               | Fwing, Capt. R. R.                                    | 5 Sep. 15  | 16 Oct. 13                       | Burma Mily. Police.                     |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | Johnson, Capt. G. S.                                  | 24 Aug. 16 | 14 Jan. 14                       |                                         |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Blackburn, Lt. B. M.                                  | 15 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 15                       |                                         |
| 29 June 16                              | Revell, Lt. A. J.                                     | 29 June 17 | 20 Feb. 16                       |                                         |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. N. P.                               | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  | Attd.—With 81st Pioneers.               |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Dalby, 2nd-Lt. A. J.                                  | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  | With 81st Pioneers.                     |
| 18 June 17                              | Kirk, 2nd-Lt. J. C. M.                                | 18 June 17 |                                  | With 81st Pioneer s.                    |
| 20 Oct. 15                              | Massy, Lt. J. P.                                      | 20 Oct. 16 | 27 Apl. 17                       | 81st Pioneers.                          |
| 19 July 16                              | Cloran, 2nd-Lt. D. J. H.                              | 19 July 16 | 24 Jun. 17                       | 81st Pioneers.                          |
| Attached.                               |                                                       |            |                                  |                                         |
| 27 Aug. 02                              | Alexander, Maj. C., M.C. q.                           | 27 Aug. 17 | 6 Dec. 14                        | 81st Pioneers.                          |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Fuge, Lt. T. L. M.                                    | 27 Nov. 15 | 6 Dec. 14                        | I. A. R. O.                             |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Venebles, Lt. E. P.                                   | 27 Nov. 15 | 29 Oct. 15                       | Do.                                     |
| 28 Feb. 16                              | Herbert, Lt. R. L.                                    | 28 Feb. 17 |                                  | Do.                                     |
| Medical Officers.                       |                                                       |            |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | Cullen, Capt. W. B. A. K., M.D.                       | 1 Feb. 09  | 1 July 10                        |                                         |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.        |                                                       |            |                                  |                                         |
| 28 Oct. 87                              | Manikkam (58)                                         | 11 Aug. 01 | 26 Dec. 08                       | 3 Nov. 14                               |
| 12 Nov. 86                              | Rangayya (53, 56)                                     | 16 Nov. 03 | 9 June 11                        | 7 Sep. 15                               |
|                                         | Ramdas (Retd.)                                        |            |                                  | Re-employed 1 Mar. 15.                  |
| Subadars.                               |                                                       |            |                                  |                                         |
| 24 June 89                              | Arumugam (52, 56)                                     | 1 July 06  | 16 Oct. 11                       |                                         |
| 4 May 92                                | Gangayya (53, 56)                                     | 1 May 05   | 18 Feb. 12                       |                                         |
| 11 Mar. 89                              | Muhammad Abdul Hafiz (51, 56, 60)                     | 1 Feb. 11  | 19 Apl. 13                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                |
| 6 Sep. 90                               | Saiyid Abdul Ghafur (53, 56, 60)                      | 9 June 11  | 1 Nov. 13                        |                                         |
| 6 Sep. 91                               | Kaliaperumal (53, 56)                                 | 6 Oct. 08  | 29 Aug. 14                       |                                         |
| 9 Dec. 98                               | Veerappen (56)                                        | 18 Feb. 12 | 3 Nov. 14                        |                                         |
| 17 June 91                              | Ratnam (52, 56, 60a)                                  | 25 June 09 | 7 Sep. 15                        |                                         |
| 5 May 03                                | Laul Khan (56)                                        | 19 Apl. 13 | 1 Sep. 16                        |                                         |
| 6 Aug. 91                               | Paparayadu Bahadur (56)                               | 5 Apl. 14  | 13 Sep. 16                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.              |
| 12 Aug. 93                              | Shaikh Muhiuddin (56)                                 | 1 Nov. 13  | 30 Dec. 16                       |                                         |
| 29 Apl. 94                              | Muttuvelu (56, 60a)                                   | 27 Mar. 12 | 8 Apl. 17                        |                                         |
| 9 Aug. 98                               | Gopalsami (56)                                        | 13 Dec. 13 | 8 Apl. 17                        |                                         |
| Jemadars.                               |                                                       |            |                                  |                                         |
| 11 Mar. 97                              | Duraisami (52, 56)                                    | 28 Dec. 11 |                                  |                                         |
| 29 Mar. 99                              | Ratnasabapathy (21)                                   | 11 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Sep. 94                               | Kalimuttu Daver (21)                                  | 29 Aug. 14 |                                  |                                         |
| 26 Apl. 97                              | Katha Nadan (21, 52, 56)                              | 15 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                         |
| 3 Oct. 96                               | Husain Khan (21, 52, 56)                              | 15 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                         |
| 5 June 96                               | Sivasami                                              | 3 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                         |
| 18 Apl. 98                              | Rungasami (21, 52, 56)                                | 3 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                         |
| 20 Sep. 98                              | Ayyakannu                                             | 13 Sep. 16 |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                |
| 4 Sep. 94                               | Abdur Rahim (21, 56)                                  | 6 Nov. 16  |                                  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                |
|                                         | Maduramuthoo                                          | 30 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                         |
| 5 June 97                               | Raja Gopal (21)                                       | 31 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                         |
| 8 May. 97                               | Perumal Reddy                                         | 13 Mar. 17 |                                  |                                         |
| 1 Apl. 93                               | Muhammad Abdul Azim (21)                              | 13 Mar. 17 |                                  |                                         |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—66th & 84th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 62nd Punjabis.

*Mooloo Naik-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Assaye" "Nagpore" "China."

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputs from Western Rajputana and the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                   |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                             |                                       |            |                                  |                                            |
| 28 June 90                              | 1 Morris, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O. [L]. | 28 June 16 | 20 Dec. 16                       |                                            |
| Company Commanders. (4)                 |                                       |            |                                  |                                            |
| 17 Dec. 92                              | Lloyd, Maj. K. H. (Q)                 | 17 Dec. 10 | 11 Mar. 17                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                               |
| 15 Dec. 97                              | Wright, Maj. C. H. B.                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Dec. 11                        |                                            |
| 28 July 00                              | Sandiford, Maj. V. V. V. *            | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Jan. 16                       | With 49th Bengal.                          |
| 28 July 00                              | Morgan, Maj. M. H. I., D.S.O. [L]     | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 Nov. 16                       | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Cadet College, [Quetta. |
| Company Officers. (9)                   |                                       |            |                                  |                                            |
| 18 Aug. 00                              | Underhill, Maj. G. E. C., p.s.c.      | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 Oct. 03                       | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army. Hdqrs.            |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | King, Maj. J. St. A.                  | 4 Mar. 16  | 26 Sep. 06                       | Lv., ex. I., m. c., to 23 Aug. 17.         |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Auchinleck, Capt. C. J. E., D.S.O.    | 21 Jan. 12 | 16 Apr. 04                       | Offz. Adj.                                 |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Morse, Capt. L. H., M.C.              | 5 Aug. 14  | 25 Dec. 06                       | With 32 (Divl. Signal) Coy.                |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | Young, Capt. R.                       | 24 Jan. 15 | 25 Mar. 07                       |                                            |
| 16 June 09                              | Anderson, Capt. G. D.                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 July 12                        |                                            |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | Watson, Capt. E. E.                   | 6 Sep. 15  | 7 Dec. 12                        |                                            |
| 18 Apr. 16                              | Ronnfeldt, Lt. W. E.                  | 18 Apr. 17 | 24 Apr. 16                       |                                            |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Ellison, 2nd-Lt. E. C.                | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  | With 65 Punjabis.                          |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Joyce, 2nd-Lt. E. C.                  | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  | With 66 Punjabis.                          |
| Attached.                               |                                       |            |                                  |                                            |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Fisk-Aldis, Lt. A.                    | 20 Nov. 15 | 26 Aug. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                                |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Wemyss, Lt. A. F., M.C.               | 14 Jan. 16 | 14 Jan. 15                       | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr.                          |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | Thomson, Lt. R. D.                    | 14 Jan. 16 | 14 Jan. 15                       | Do.                                        |
| 5 Jan. 17                               | Stoddart, 2nd-Lt. J. S. P.            | 5 Jan. 17  | 19 Mar. 17                       | Do.                                        |
| Medical Officers.                       |                                       |            |                                  |                                            |
| 1 Feb. 05                               | O'Neill, Maj. J. S., M.C., M.B.       | 1 Feb. 17  | 11 Dec. 08                       | Civil Dep't, Lv., ex I., m. c., 4 mos.     |
| 1 Aug. 14                               | Savage, Lieut. P.                     | 1 Aug. 14  |                                  | Offg.                                      |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.        |                                       |            |                                  |                                            |
| 10 Apl. 86                              | Muhammad Zama, Bahadur                | 8 May 05   | 24 June 07                       | 3 Jan. 14 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.       |
| Subadars.                               |                                       |            |                                  |                                            |
| 24 Aug. 02                              | Muhammad Mir Afzal Khan (56)          | 24 Aug. 02 |                                  |                                            |
| 26 Feb. 03                              | Govind Singh (56, 68)                 | 26 Feb. 03 | 15 Oct. 13                       |                                            |
| 9 June 87                               | Kalu Khar, Bahadur (56, 63)           | 2 June 02  | 11 Sep. 14                       | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                 |
| 1 Sep. 07                               | Muhammad Hashim Khan (56, 68)         | 1 Sep. 02  | 17 Sep. 14                       |                                            |
| 7 Jan. 99                               | Sispal Singh (68)                     | 15 Oct. 12 | 18 May 15                        |                                            |
| 14 Oct. 98                              | Jaman Singh                           | 1 Nov. 13  | 21 Jan. 16                       |                                            |
| 25 Mar. 92                              | Sundar Singh (68)                     | 3 Jan. 14  | 22 Jan. 16                       |                                            |
| 5 Aug. 02                               | Bir Singh                             | 11 Sep. 14 | 22 Jan. 16                       |                                            |
| 30 May 98                               | Wazir Khan (68)                       | 11 Sep. 14 | 29 Jan. 16                       |                                            |
| 23 Dec. 13                              | Sher Afzal Khan                       | 23 Dec. 13 | 29 Jan. 16                       |                                            |
| 27 May 97                               | Sher Zaman                            | 11 Sep. 14 | 29 Jan. 16                       |                                            |
| 27 June 96                              | Tirka Singh                           | 11 Sep. 14 | 22 Feb. 16                       |                                            |
| 10 July 00                              | Dasaundha Singh                       | 27 Mar. 15 | 9 Mar. 16                        |                                            |
| 9 Nov. 96                               | Jahandad Khan                         | 14 Oct. 14 | 19 Jan. 17                       |                                            |
| 21 Jan. 16                              | Abdulla Khan                          |            | 27 Jan. 17                       |                                            |
|                                         | Sham Lal Singh                        |            | 18 Feb. 17                       | Tempy.                                     |
| 1 April 82                              | Sohna Singh                           | 1 Oct. 15  | 15 June 17                       |                                            |
|                                         | Binj Singh (Retd.)                    |            |                                  | Re-employed 12 June 15. Dep't.             |
| Jemadars.                               |                                       |            |                                  |                                            |
| 14 June 02                              | Samandar Khan (56)                    | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                            |
| 11 Oct. 99                              | Anokh Singh                           | 11 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                            |
| 10 May 98                               | Ghulam Muhammad Khan                  | 17 Sep. 14 |                                  |                                            |
| 12 June 02                              | Badar Bakhsh                          | 10 Jan. 16 |                                  |                                            |
|                                         | Maghan Singh (68)                     | 22 Jan. 16 |                                  |                                            |
| 25 July 02                              | Lal Singh                             | 4 Feb. 16  |                                  |                                            |
| 9 Feb. 03                               | Harlal Singh (68, 56)                 | 22 Feb. 16 |                                  |                                            |
|                                         | Roda Singh (68)                       | 9 Mar. 16  |                                  |                                            |
| 5 July 02                               | Sher Gul                              | 17 May 16  |                                  |                                            |
| 15 Jan. 98                              | Man Singh                             | 19 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                            |
| 24 Dec. 05                              | Manir Shah                            | 27 Jan. 17 |                                  |                                            |
|                                         | Jung Bahadur Singh                    | 22 Apr. 17 |                                  | Tempy.                                     |
|                                         | Nur Muhammad Khan (Retd.)             |            |                                  | Re-employed 24 Feb. 15. Dep't.             |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—83rd W. L. Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

*Turing-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally the 4th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 3rd Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 3rd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st Battalion, 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1812; the 3rd Regiment of Madras N. I., or Palamcottah Light Infantry, 1824; the 3rd (or Palamcottah) Regiment of Madras (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd (Palamcottah) Madras Light Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor"  
"Ava" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900."

Composition—2 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Tamils, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

COLONEL—Major-General Arthur W. L. Anderson. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                             |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Commandant.                             |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| Company Commanders. (4)                 |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| 22 Aug. 88                              | Ainslie, Lt.-Col. H. P. (Q)         | 22 Aug. 14 | 12 Oct. 12                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                         |
| 25 Jan. 99                              | Mouat, Maj. G. E. D., D.S.O.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 6 Oct. 12                        |                                      |
| 21 Feb. 00                              | Phillips, Maj. L.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Oct. 12                       |                                      |
| 13 Jan. 02                              | Breithaupt, Maj. E. A.              | 23 Feb. 17 | 24 May 17                        |                                      |
| Company Officers. (5)                   |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Windeler, Capt. W. T. §             | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 May 13                        | Adj., 11 Oct. 14. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | Clemes, 2nd-Lt. P. H.               | 14 Nov. 16 |                                  | Attd. With 83rd Infy.                |
| Attached.                               |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | Pigot, Lt. W. T. †                  | 18 Dec. 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 18 Jan. 16                              | Determes, Lt. M. J.                 | 18 Jan. 17 | 18 Jan. 16                       | Do. Qr. Mr.                          |
| 29 Dec. 14                              | Urquhart, 2nd-Lt. D. D. M.          | 29 Dec. 14 | 9 May 17                         | 11th Br. Scots Rifle.                |
| 4 Dec. 15                               | Smith, 2nd-Lt. A. L.                | 4 Dec. 15  |                                  | 35th Res. Bn.                        |
| 5 May 17                                | Collins, 2nd-Lt. H. W.              | 5 May 17   | 19 Aug. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 5 May 17                                | Goss, 2nd-Lt. B. G.                 | 5 May 17   | 19 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                  |
| 5 May 17                                | Bishop, 2nd-Lt. H. C.               | 5 May 17   | 19 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                  |
| 22 June 17                              | Turton, 2nd-Lt. W. H.               | 22 June 17 | 25 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                  |
| 1 July 17                               | Birkett, 2nd-Lt. A. N.              | 1 July 17  | 23 July 17                       | Do. Cfig. Adj.                       |
| Medical Officer.                        |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Collinson, Maj. W. J., M.B.         | 1 Mar. 14  | 3 Oct. 10                        | Civil, U. P. (tempy.)                |
| 1 Feb. 06                               | Gharpurey, Capt. K. G. (83rd Infy.) | 1 Feb. 09  | 14 Aug. 15                       | Offg.                                |
| Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.        |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| Subadar-Major. [2nd Cl.]                |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| 4 July 85                               | 1 Abdur Razzak, Bahadur (56, 66a)   | 1 July 01  | 23 Jan. 05                       | 4 Aug. 14 Order of Br. Ind.,         |
| Subadars.                               |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| 27 Mar. 05                              | Mir Asghar Ali (53, 56, 72a)        | 27 Mar. 05 | 3 Aug. 11                        |                                      |
| 1 Dec. 94                               | Sankarapandian Pillai (53, 56, 66a) | 18 Mar. 11 | 4 Aug. 14                        |                                      |
| 22 Feb. 92                              | Muhammad Sharif (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 June 08  | 5 Dec. 14                        |                                      |
| 9 Nov. 92                               | Maduramuttu (52, 56, 66a)           | 1 Dec. 12  | 5 Dec. 14                        |                                      |
| 17 Oct. 92                              | Devasagayam (56)                    | 15 Feb. 13 | 25 Mar. 16                       |                                      |
| 2 Sept. 92                              | Shaikh Ali                          | 5 Nov. 14  | 25 June 16                       |                                      |
| 13 Apl. 94                              | Abdul Karim                         | 5 Nov. 14  | 27 Oct. 16                       |                                      |
| Jemadars.                               |                                     |            |                                  |                                      |
| 5 Sep. 87                               | Abdul Latif (53, 56)                | 29 Mar. 11 |                                  |                                      |
| 1 July 97                               | Hari Singh (53, 56)                 | 15 July 14 |                                  |                                      |
| 20 July 97                              | Murugayya (56)                      | 4 Aug. 14  |                                  |                                      |
| 25 May 94                               | Saiyid Ahmad                        | 5 Nov. 14  |                                  |                                      |
| 9 June 97                               | Daud Khan (52, 56, 60a)             | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                      |
| 24 Feb. 99                              | Arokiasami (46, 52, 56)             | 5 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                      |
| 24 Feb. 00                              | Sivalingam                          | 25 Mar. 16 |                                  |                                      |
| 17 Aug. 98                              | Kuppusami (56)                      | 27 Oct. 16 |                                  |                                      |
| 7 May 97                                | Saiyid Ali                          | 21 Nov. 16 |                                  |                                      |

(a) Tempy. Maj.  
§ Actg. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.  
† Actg. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—61st & 81st Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 64th Pioneers.

*Baillie-hi-pattan.*—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing, and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

## THE ELEPHANT.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Assaye" "Afghanistan, 1876-80."

Composition—2 Companies of Tamils, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

3 May 90 1 Bliss, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.V.O., q. 1 3 May 16 1 20 Aug. 16

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                     |            |            |                                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 28 Jan. 93 | Rice, Maj. S.M., C.I.E., p.s.c., q. | 28 Jan. 11 | 30 Sep. 02 | Asst. Supdt., Army Clothing Dept. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Watson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. B., q. (Q)  | 3 June 16  | 12 Sep. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.                      |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Mackie, Maj. R., q.                 | 4 Aug. 15  | 1 June 12  | Prisoners of War Camp, Nowgong.   |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Malet, Maj. R. J., q.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Aug. 14 | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Presy. Bde.    |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                   |            |            |                                     |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 17 Jan. 00 | Harvey-Kelly, Maj. H. St.G.H., q. | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Sep. 11  |                                     |
| 4 July 03  | Skinner, Maj. T. B., q.           | 26 Sep. 16 | 12 Dec. 06 | c. c., p. t., 27 May 15.            |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Murland, Maj. H. F., q.           | 27 Aug. 17 | 23 Feb. 04 | c. c. (Tempy.)                      |
| 16 Dec. 03 | Smith, Capt. M. C., q. (a)        | 3 July 12  | 26 May 06  | Instr. School of Musky., Pachmarhi. |
| 19 Aug. 03 | Hemsley, Capt. C., q.             | 19 Aug. 12 | 18 July 05 |                                     |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Burne, Capt. F. O. N.             | 17 Aug. 16 | 19 Nov. 08 | Adj., 13 May 14.                    |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Hare, Capt. I. L. O'H.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 Mar. 09 |                                     |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Cassidy, Capt. V. C., q.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Apr. 10  | S. & T. Corps.                      |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Deane, Capt. H. H. R.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 7 Mar. 11  | Coy. Offr., Cad t College, Quetta.  |
| 11 Dec. 09 | Urmson, Capt. D. G. S.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Feb. 14 | Qr.-Mr., 12 Oct. 14.                |
| 11 Aug. 15 | Rossel, Lt. H. G. T.              | 11 Aug. 16 | 7 Nov. 15  | Attd.                               |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Slade, Lt. M.                     | 15 Nov. 16 | 28 Nov. 15 | Lv., Ind. m. c., to 16 Feb. 17.     |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |                |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 11 Aug. 15 | Curle, Lt. V.           | 11 Aug. 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | 81st Pioneers. |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Stonehewer, Lt. E. H.   | 24 Dec. 15 | 18 Sep. 16 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Aylward, Lt. D.         | 18 Dec. 15 | 12 Aug. 15 | Do.            |
| 1 Dec. 15  | Sydney-Smith, Lt. D. C. | 1 Dec. 16  | 26 Jan. 16 | Do.            |
| 11 Jan. 16 | Banister, Lt. F.        | 1 Jan. 17  | 9 Mar. 16  | Do.            |
| 27 Jan. 16 | Fraser, Lt. H. W. M.    | 27 Jan. 17 | 18 Sep. 16 | Do.            |

## Medical Officer.

28 June 00 1 Godkin, Maj. S. R., F.R.C.S.I. 1 28 Dec. 11 1 30 Sep. 07 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|           |                              |           |            |           |                            |
|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 1 Oct. 86 | Krishnasami Bahadur (30)     | 8 Oct. 02 | 25 July 07 | 15 May 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
|           | Saijid Abbas Bahadur (Retd.) |           |            |           | Re-employed, 11 July 15.   |

## Subadars.

|            |                            |            |            |              |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 28 Feb. 91 | Anantadri Nayudu (56)      | 25 July 07 | 2 Mar. 12  |              |
| 1 Apr. 94  | Nanjappa (56)              | 26 May 08  | 27 Mar. 12 |              |
| 14 July 92 | Narayanasami (I) (56)      | 19 Nov. 08 | 13 Dec. 13 |              |
| 17 Feb. 91 | Durgayya (56)              | 28 May 10  | 4 May 14   |              |
| 25 Mar. 95 | Narayanasami (II) (56, 58) | 5 Apr. 11  | 15 May 14  |              |
| 20 Mar. 01 | Viraraghavulu (56, 60a)    | 1 Oct. 12  | 11 Feb. 16 |              |
| 11 Apr. 95 | Krishnamurti (56)          | 2 Mar. 12  | 8 Aug. 16  |              |
|            | Mohamad Sikander           |            |            | Re-employed. |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

## 64th Pioneers—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|                                                  |                               |            | Jemadars.                              |          |
| 26 June 93                                       | Shamsud-din (56)              |            | 4 May 14                               |          |
| 15 June 99                                       | Isvar Rao                     |            | 15 May 14                              |          |
| 15 Jan. 02                                       | Gnanaprakasam (58)            |            | 20 July 15                             |          |
| 14 May 00                                        | Punyakoti (58)                |            | 11 Aug. 15                             |          |
| 22 June 00                                       | Perumal Pillai                |            | 10 Oct. 15                             |          |
| 12 Aug. 95                                       | Muhammad Abdul Karim (52, 56) |            | 11 Feb. 16                             |          |
| 4 May 95                                         | Shanmugham                    |            | 11 Feb. 16                             |          |
| 18 Dec. 04                                       | Dharmalingam                  |            | 19 May 16                              |          |
| 1 Nov. 02                                        | Narayanasami                  |            | 9 Aug. 16                              |          |
| 16 Oct. 93                                       | Vadamalai                     |            | 15 Aug. 16                             |          |
| 27 Oct. 02                                       | P. Narayanasami               |            | 23 Aug. 15                             |          |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—62nd & 84th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 66th Punjabis.

*Mackenzie-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoy. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1796; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "China."

Compositor.—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Rajputs from Western Rajputana and the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                             |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                       |            |                                  |                                      |
| 8 Dec. 88                               | Chatterton, Lt.-Col. G. D. L., D.S.O. | 1 June 14  | 1 June 14                        |                                      |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                       |            |                                  |                                      |
| 6 July 89                               | Moore, Lt.-Col. A. (Q)                | 6 July 15  | 18 Aug. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd.                         |
| 30 Aug. 93                              | Moherly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. S., p.s.c.   | 3 June 16  | 21 Sep. 09                       | G. S. O., 1st gr., 8th (Lucknow) Dn. |
| 27 July 98                              | Burton, Maj. H. F.                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 June 11                       | Comdt. (Temp.)                       |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | Bennett, Maj. E. E. S., p.s.c.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 June 14                        |                                      |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                       |            |                                  |                                      |
| 8 May 01                                | Stockley, Maj. C. H., M.C.            | 8 May 16   | 8 Nov. 02                        |                                      |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Smith, Maj. Y. E.                     | 18 Jan. 17 | 31 Oct. 03                       |                                      |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Paterson, Capt. F. W. J., M.C.        | 22 Oct. 11 | 23 Jan. 05                       |                                      |
| 2 Mar. 04                               | Allan, Capt. P. A.                    | 2 Mar. 13  | 15 Sep. 06                       | With 2-39th Punjabis.                |
| 28 Jan. 05                              | Daly, Capt. C. E.                     | 28 Jan. 14 | 29 July 07                       |                                      |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | Scroope, Capt. C. F.                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Feb. 11                       | Qr. Mr., 12 Dec. 13.                 |
| 18 Jan. 11                              | Steward, Capt. C. W. d'A.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 23 Sep. 13                       |                                      |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | Johnstone, Lt. J. P. H.               | 18 Apl. 16 | 18 Apl. 16                       | With 90th Punjabis.                  |
| 27 Oct. 16                              | O'Sullivan, 2nd-Lt. E. T.             | 27 Oct. 16 |                                  | With 20th Infy.                      |
| 18 June 17                              | Sandham, 2nd-Lt. W. F. N.             | 18 June 17 | 28 June 17                       | Attd.                                |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                       |            |                                  |                                      |
| 13 Nov. 14                              | Udsell, Lieut. A. R.                  | 13 Nov. 15 | 18 Jan. 15                       | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | Ellison, 2nd-Lt. E. C.                | 30 Jan. 17 |                                  | 62nd Punjabis.                       |
| 5 Mar. 17                               | Butcher, 2nd-Lt. R. E.                | 5 Mar. 17  | 19 Apl. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 5 Sep. 16                               | Clark, 2nd-Lt. J. A.                  | 5 June 17  | 6 Aug. 17                        | 4th East Kent.                       |
| 5 May 17                                | Lines, 2nd-Lt. R. E.                  | 5 May 17   |                                  | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 5 June 17                               | Hogan, 2nd-Lt. H. F.                  | 5 June 17  | 23 Aug. 17                       | Do.                                  |
| 19 Oct. 14                              | Ballantine, Lt. G. C.                 | 19 June 15 | 10 July 17                       | 5th R. Insk. Fus.                    |
| 18 Nov. 14                              | Nun n, Lt. R. N.                      | 18 July 15 | 5 Aug. 17                        | 7 K. O. Lanc. Reg.                   |
| 4 Mar. 15                               | O'Callaghan, 2nd-Lt. C. H.            | 4 Dec. 15  | 8 July 17                        | 5 R. Welsh Fus.                      |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                       |            |                                  |                                      |
| 30 Jan. 04                              | Hirst, Maj. G. G.                     | 30 Jan. 16 | 1 July 08                        | With 1-9th Gurkhas.                  |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Ba-Ket, Maj. M., M.B.                 | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Sep. 15                        | Offg.                                |
| 1 Sep. 06                               | Haughton, Capt. S. G. S., M.B.        | 1 Sep. 09  | 9 Mar. 15                        | Attd.                                |
|                                         | (38th Dogras).                        | Jemadar.   | Subadar.                         | Subadar-Major.                       |
| <b>Subdar Major.</b>                    |                                       |            |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Oct. 02                               | Cirdhari Singh (46)                   |            | 1 Oct. 02                        | 5 Jan. 17                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                       |            |                                  |                                      |
| 1 June 02                               | ostan Khan (56)                       | 1 June 02  | 1 May 08                         |                                      |
| 3 Aug. 92                               | amal Khan (56)                        | 21 Mar. 08 | 29 May 09                        |                                      |
| 23 Oct. 99                              | Akbar Khan (56, 72a)                  | 1 May 08   | 1 Dec. 10                        |                                      |
| 15 July 98                              | Muhammad Khan                         | 1 Dec. 10  | 2 July 15                        |                                      |
| 14 July 02                              | Said Muhammad (56)                    | 2 Dec. 14  | 31 Dec. 16                       |                                      |
| 5 Nov. 03                               | Sultan Ali                            | 2 July 15  | 1 May 17                         |                                      |
| 9 July 02                               | Abdul Rahaman (46)                    | 7 Aug. 15  | 1 May 17                         |                                      |
| 1 July 02                               | Dharm Singh                           | 7 Feb. 16  | 1 May 17                         |                                      |
|                                         | Girdhari Singh (Retd.)                |            |                                  | Re-employed 1 Apl. 15. Depôt.        |
|                                         | Hazara Singh (Retd.)                  |            |                                  | Re-employed.                         |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                       |            |                                  |                                      |
| 23 Aug. 97                              | Nur Husain                            | 1 Nov. 08  |                                  |                                      |
| 14 Jan. 95                              | Bishn Singh (56, 66a)                 | 4 Feb. 10  |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Oct. 02                               | Arjun Singh (56)                      | 7 Feb. 10  |                                  |                                      |
| 3 Jan. 96                               | Muhammad Kazim                        | 1 Dec. 10  |                                  | Indian Adjt.                         |
| 1 Oct. 02                               | Mahdo Singh                           | 2 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                      |
| 10 June 93                              | Gulzara Singh                         | 2 Dec. 14  |                                  |                                      |
| 1 June 02                               | Aki Khan                              | 8 Mar. 15  |                                  |                                      |
| 24 May 04                               | Jawahir Singh                         | 6 Aug. 15  |                                  |                                      |
| 30 Nov. 95                              | Ahmed Khan                            | 31 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                      |
| 8 May 94                                | Ster Zaman                            | 31 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                      |
| 29 June 02                              | Sucha Singh                           | 31 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                      |
| 3 July 02                               | Moti Singh                            | 31 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                      |
| 1 Dec. 02                               | Kamal Khan                            | 31 Dec. 16 |                                  |                                      |
| 24 June 02                              | Ram Singh (52, 56)                    | 31 Dec. 16 |                                  | Indian Adjt.                         |
| 29 Apl. 01                              | Faqir Muhammad                        | 1 May 17   |                                  |                                      |
| 4 July 02                               | Ali Akbar                             | 1 May 17   |                                  |                                      |
|                                         | Labh Din (Retd.)                      |            |                                  | Re-employed 14 Apl. 15. Depôt.       |

(a) Tempy. Lieut. (b) Tempy. Maj. (c) Tempy. Capt. (d) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Bangalore.  
Linked with—60th & 74th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 67th Punjabis.

*Cooke-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916.

"Carnatic" "Mysore" "Ava."

Composition.—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), 1 of Punjabi Hindus.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank.  | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                         |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                    |             |                                  |                                  |
| 30 Jan. 86                              | Johnston, Lt.-Col. H. W.           | 130 Jan. 12 | 1 Mar. 13                        | Lv. ex I., 6 mos., m. c.         |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                    |             |                                  |                                  |
| 3 May 90                                | Colan, Lt.-Col. W. R. B., D.S.O.   | 3 May 16    | 13 Nov. 13                       | 2nd-in-Comd. Offg. Comdt.        |
|                                         | (Q).                               |             |                                  |                                  |
| 25 Mar. 96                              | Cox, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. E. S.         | 1 Jan. 16   | 1 Mar. 11                        | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.               |
| 11 Feb. 99                              | Dickson, Maj. E., C.M.G.           | 1 Sep. 15   | 13 Nov. 13                       | With 2-67th Punjabis.            |
| 1 Jan. 99                               | Luck, Maj. T.                      | 1 Sep. 15   | 1 Jan. 13                        | With 2-67th Punjabis.            |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>            |                                    |             |                                  |                                  |
| 8 May 01                                | Ogle, Maj. N., D. S. O., p. s. c.  | 8 May 16    | 15 Nov. 02                       | c.c., p.t., 13 Nov. 13.          |
| 27 July 01                              | Colan, Maj. H. N., D.S.O.          | 27 July 16  | 3 Mar. 03                        |                                  |
| 24 Jan. 05                              | Atkins, Capt. R. F.                | 24 Jan. 15  | 4 Aug. 08                        |                                  |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Manisty, Capt. G. F. E.            | 1 Sep. 15   | 2 Nov. 08                        | Assam Mily Police.               |
| 18 Sep. 09                              | McLean, Capt. F. G. S.             | 1 Sep. 15   | 11 May 14                        | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 28 Aug. 17. |
| 5 Sep. 11                               | Armstrong, Capt. F. H. C.          | 5 Sep. 15   | 19 Mar. 14                       |                                  |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | Crowther, Capt. A. H.              | 20 Jan. 16  | 11 Mar. 13                       | Adjnt. 28 Dec. 16.               |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | Dalison, Lt. J. B.                 | 18 Apl. 17  | 30 Apl. 16                       |                                  |
| 18 Apl. 15                              | Guiton, Lt. L. W.                  | 18 Apl. 17  | 30 Apl. 16                       | With 129th Baluchis.             |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                    |             |                                  |                                  |
| 30 Apl. 02                              | Prescott, Maj. H. C.               | 31 Aug. 16  | 1 May 17                         | Civil.                           |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Thompson, Capt. C. M.              | 21 Jan. 12  |                                  | Civil.                           |
| 20 July 15                              | Hannah, Lt. A. J.                  | 20 July 16  | 28 Mar. 17                       | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 20 July 15                              | Bateman, Lt. C. W.                 | 20 July 16  |                                  | Do.                              |
| 10 June 16                              | Cable, Lt. R. W.                   | 10 June 17  | 28 Mar. 17                       | Do.                              |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | McCaughy, 2nd-Lt. F. G.            | 30 Jan. 17  | 29 Mar. 17                       | 74th Punjabis.                   |
| 21 Jan. 03                              | Bagnall, Capt. R.                  | 21 Jan. 12  |                                  | Do.                              |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Riddel, Maj. A.                    | 18 Jan. 17  | 19 Dec. 16                       | Do.                              |
| 20 Nov. 14                              | Curnow, Lt. E.                     | 20 Nov. 15  |                                  | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 28 May 15                               | Hayne, Lt. A. R. S.                | 28 May 16   |                                  | Do.                              |
| 9 July 15                               | Sexton, Lt. C. B.                  | 9 July 16   |                                  | Do.                              |
| 9 July 15                               | Nash, Lt. A. V.                    | 9 July 16   | 7 Nov. 16                        | Do.                              |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Long Bottom, Lt. J. L.             | 15 Nov. 16  | 2 Aug. 16                        | Do.                              |
| 6 Nov. 15                               | Churcher, Lt. W. D.                | 6 Nov. 16   | 24 Nov. 16                       | Do.                              |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                    |             |                                  |                                  |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | Jolly Capt. G. G., M.B.            | 1 Aug. 11   | 6 May 13                         |                                  |
| 19 June 16                              | Pannas'ar, Tempy.-Lt. S. G.        | 19 June 16  | 12 June 17                       | Offg.                            |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                    |             |                                  |                                  |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                    |             |                                  |                                  |
|                                         | Sukha Singh                        |             |                                  | 21 May 15                        |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                    |             |                                  |                                  |
| 30 Nov. 02                              | Bakhshi Autar Singh (56, 66a, 72a) | 30 Nov. 02  | 26 Sep. 08                       |                                  |
| 15 July 01                              | Fazl Ahmad (56, 66a, 66b, 72a)     | 6 Jan. 06   | 16 May 10                        |                                  |
| 1 Apl. 87                               | Shihab Din (66a)                   | 23 Feb. 07  | 1 Nov. 10                        |                                  |
| 12 Oct. 88                              | Muhammad Din (56)                  | 23 June 08  | 7 Mar. 15                        |                                  |
| 3 Dec. 89                               | Lachman Singh (56)                 | 3 Jan. 11   | 15 Mar. 15                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.         |
| 17 Jan. 08                              | Hayat Khan (56, 66)                | 16 May 10   | 7 May 15                         |                                  |
| 20 Mar. 91                              | Sher Khan (56, 66a)                | 1 Nov. 10   | 15 July 15                       |                                  |
| 4 Jan. 92                               | Budh Singh (56, 66a)               | 5 Feb. 10   | 30 Apl. 16                       |                                  |
| 12 Dec. 92                              | Copal Singh                        | 7 Mar. 15   | 30 Apl. 16                       |                                  |
| 18 Nov. 97                              | Shakar Khan (56, 72a)              | 7 Mar. 15   | 30 Apl. 16                       |                                  |
| 7 Mar. 98                               | Ahmed Khan                         | 7 May 15    | 30 Apl. 16                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.         |
| 1 Jan. 11                               | Karamdad Khan                      | 13 July 15  | 30 Apl. 16                       |                                  |
| 17 Jan. 02                              | Indar Singh                        | 15 July 15  | 30 Apl. 16                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.         |
| 16 Dec. 00                              | Harna Singh                        | 1 June 15   | 16 May 16                        | With 112th Infy                  |
| 3 Mar. 00                               | Sharif Khan                        | 30 Apl. 16  | 25 Feb. 17                       | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.         |

(a) Tempy. Capt.  
(b) Tempy. Maj.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

67th Punjabis—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.     | Army<br>rank. | Remarks.                |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                                                  | <b>Jemadars.</b>    |               |                         |
| 16 July 96                                       | Ilam Din (56)       | 7 Mar. 15     | Indian Adj., 1 Aug. 16. |
| 19 Mar. 96                                       | Kalu (56)           | 7 Mar. 15     |                         |
| 17 Sep. 99                                       | Rahmat Ali          | 3 Mar. 15     |                         |
| 16 May 98                                        | Rur Singh           | 17 Mar. 15    |                         |
|                                                  | Fazal Hassan        | 17 Mar. 15    |                         |
| 15 Aug. 99                                       | Raunaq Singh        | 24 July 15    |                         |
| 1 Dec. 02                                        | Mahammad Alam       | 15 July 15    |                         |
| 18 Nov. 02                                       | Khushia             | 25 Dec. 15    |                         |
| 17 Jan. 03                                       | Ghulam Khan         | 30 Apl. 16    |                         |
| 1 May 08                                         | Muhammad Afzal Khan | 30 Apl. 16    |                         |
| 17 Jan. 03                                       | Atta Muhammad       | 30 Apl. 16    |                         |
| 3 Dec. 02                                        | Mangal Singh        | 30 Apl. 15    |                         |
| 17 Dec. 02                                       | Ahmed Khan          | 16 May 16     |                         |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 2-67th Punjabis.

Formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Hindus.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army<br>rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 99 | Dickson, Maj. E., C. M. G. (b) . | 11 Feb. 17 | 10 May 17 | (Temp.) Comdt.  
(67th Punjabis).

## Company Commanders.

1 Jan. 99 | Luck, Maj. T. . . . . | 11 Sep. 15 | 10 May 17 | 67th Punjabis. 2nd-in-Comd. Temp.

## Attached.

25 Jan. 08 | Molony, Capt. C.W. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | . . . | 57th Rifles.  
27 Nov. 14 | Wilkinson, Lt. H. A. . . . . | 27 Nov. 15 | 7 June 15 | I. A. R. O. Adj.  
14 Nov. 16 | Jessop, 2nd-Lt. C. R. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | . . . | Do.  
20 July 15 | Doubt, Lieut. E. A. . . . . | 20 July 16 | 18 Aug. 15 | I. A. R. O. Qr.-Mr.  
30 Jan. 17 | Frost, 2nd-Lt. R. L. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 | 14 Feb. 17 | 69th Punjabis.  
26 Aug. 14 | Priestley, Lt. E. C. . . . . | 26 May 16 | 19 June 17 | 1st Bn., Cyclist, Essex Regt.  
5 May 17 | Lay, 2nd-Lt. J. F. . . . . | 5 May 17 | 19 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
5 May 17 | Harper, 2nd-Lt. A. H. . . . . | 5 May 17 | 19 Aug. 17 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Harvey, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . . | 5 May 17 | 19 Aug. 17 | Do.  
5 May 17 | Kerr, 2nd-Lt. T. . . . . | 5 May 17 | 19 Aug. 17 | Do.  
18 June 17 | Buck, 2nd-Lt. F. A. . . . . | 18 June 17 | . . . | I. A.

## Medical Officer.

2 Dec. 16 | Miri, Temp. Lt. G. A. . . . . | 2 Dec. 15 | 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

22 Feb. 03 | Sultan Asghar Ali Khan (52, 56, 72a) | 22 Feb. 03 | 17 Mar. 15  
14 Sep. 96 | Bal Mukand . . . . . | 24 Feb. 08 | 17 Mar. 15  
2 Oct. 96 | Hashim Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 25 Jan. 10 | 17 Mar. 15  
1 Apl. 98 | Jahandad Khan (72a) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 11 | 17 Mar. 15  
1 June 95 | Sham Singh (72a, 726) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 14 | 17 Mar. 15  
12 Apl. 92 | Ghulam Hassan . . . . . | 17 Mar. 15 | 9 June 15  
9 June 99 | Dasaundi Ram . . . . . | 17 Mar. 15 | 1 June 17

## Jemadars.

14 Sep. 96 | Alla Dad Khan . . . . . | 7 Mar. 15  
11 Jan. 97 | Jiwan Singh (56) . . . . . | 17 Mar. 15  
5 Oct. 02 | Fazal Dad Khan (58) . . . . . | 9 June 15  
21 Apl. 04 | Abdullh Khan (56) . . . . . | 27 Sep. 15 | Indian Adj., 15 Mar. 17.  
15 Jan. 03 | Ahmad Khan . . . . . | 22 Nov. 15  
17 May 06 | Barkat Shah . . . . . | 25 July 16  
27 Nov. 98 | Dalip Singh (72a) . . . . . | 15 Mar. 17  
30 Apl. 02 | Bahadur Singh (56) . . . . . | 2 May 17



*Regt. Centre—Bangalore.  
Linked with—67th & 74th Punjabis.*

*Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.*

## 69th Punjabis.

*Kelly-hi-pattan.*—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; present designation, 1903.

A Galley with the Motto—*خشکي ز تری*

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Ava" "Pegu."

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), and 1 of Punjabi Hirdus.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Herbert Cox, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I. . . . 4th July 16.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

1 Feb. 88 | Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F. [L] . . . | 10 Mar. 13 | 10 Mar. 13 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                      |            |                                                      |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Dec. 91  | Houston, Maj. A. M. (Q)              | 5 Dec. 09  | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., to 13 Nov. 17.</i> |
| 12 Jan. 96 | Bingham, Maj. W. H. [L]              | 12 Jan. 14 | 18 Dec. 12                                           |
| 3 Aug. 98  | Torkington, Maj. G. S.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Mar. 13                                           |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Catty, Maj. T. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.(c) | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Dec. 13 A. Q. M. G.                               |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                          |            |            |                                                 |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 17 Jan. 00 | Greenaway, Maj. H.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 15 Nov. 02 | C C., p.t., 20 Dec. 13.                         |
| 5 May 00   | Compton, Maj. C. W. McG. | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 Sep. 03 | D. A. A. G., Secunderabad.                      |
| 18 May 01  | Hanson, Maj. G. F. G.    | 8 May 16   | 18 Apl. 04 | Burma Mily. Police.                             |
| 18 Jan. 02 | McGann, Maj. H. H.       | 6 Apl. 17  | 1 Jan. 06  |                                                 |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Gulland, Capt. F. P.     | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Mar. 10 |                                                 |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Gell, Capt. H. V.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Dec. 11 |                                                 |
| 5 Sep. 11  | Lumby, Capt. A. F. R.    | 5 Sep. 15  | 15 Oct. 13 | Adj't., 7 June 15. G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. Hdqrs. |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Frost, 2nd-Lt. R. L.     | 30 Jan. 17 |            | With 2-67th Punjabis.                           |

## Attached.

|            |                                 |            |                                         |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1 May 01   | Parkin, Capt. J. F.             | 1 May 10   | 113th Infantry.                         |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Brookes, Lt. A.                 | 20 Nov. 15 | 9 July 15 I. A. R. O. Provost Marshals. |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Radcliffe, 2nd-Lt. C. E. St. J. | 18 Dec. 14 | 6 Oct. 15 Do.                           |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Geary, Lt. H. V., M.C.          | 24 Dec. 15 | 23 June 15 Do.                          |
| 20 Oct. 14 | Halliday, Lt. H. I.             | 20 Nov. 15 | 5 Dec. 15 Do.                           |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Higginson, Lt. G. St. G.        | 11 Dec. 15 | 3 Nov. 15 Do.                           |
| 14 May 15  | Gildea, Lt. R. B.               | 14 May 15  | 30 Aug. 16 Do.                          |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Williams, 2nd-Lt. J. W.         | 15 Nov. 15 | 24 Sep. 16 87th Punjabis.               |
| 12 May 15  | Nevill, Lt. T.                  | 12 May 16  | 24 Sep. 16 Do.                          |
| 29 June 16 | Proudlock, Lt. R. V.            | 29 June 17 | 24 Sep. 16 92nd Punjabis.               |

## Medical Officer.

27 Jan. 15 | Candy, Capt. R. H. . . . | 27 Jan. 15 | 27 Sep. 16 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

6 Feb. 92 | Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. (52, 56) | 6 Nov. 07 | 3 July 11 | 13 Apl. 17 |

## Subadara.

|            |                      |            |            |
|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
| 20 Jan. 96 | Rahmat Khan (66a)    | 15 Dec. 07 | 26 May 13  |
| 1 July 92  | Bulram Singh (66a)   | 22 Nov. 04 | 3 July 15  |
| 2 Mar. 97  | Rajwali (58)         | 3 July 11  | 25 Sep. 15 |
| 6 Oct. 94  | Parab Dayal (56)     | 21 Feb. 12 | 25 Sep. 15 |
| 4 Dec. 02  | Indar Singh          | Sep. 14    | 25 Sep. 15 |
| 25 May 93  | Fazal Dad            | 1 Oct. 14  | 25 Sep. 15 |
| 10 Jan 03  | Ahmad Khan           | 11 Oct. 14 | 27 June 16 |
| 1 Jan. 94  | Munsha Singh         | 2 Sep. 14  | 13 Apl. 17 |
|            | Nishan Ali           |            | 23 July 16 |
|            | Abdulla Khan (Retd.) |            |            |
|            | Fazal Khan (Retd.)   |            |            |

Re-employed, 1 May 15.  
Re-employed, 19 Jan. 16.

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

## 69th Punjabis—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                 | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                                                  |                                 |            | Jemadars.                |
| 11 Jan. 96                                       | Birju . . . . .                 | 11 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 10 Sep. 03                                       | Sardar Khan, I . . . . .        | 11 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 14 Dec. 02                                       | Daulat Singh . . . . .          | 11 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 15 Sep. 03                                       | Sardar Khan, II, I.O.M. . . . . | 11 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 6 Dec. 02                                        | Puran Singh . . . . .           | 3 July 15  |                          |
| 15 July 01                                       | Sunkha Singh . . . . .          | 25 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 1 Dec. 04                                        | Wali Khan . . . . .             | 25 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 11 Jan. 03                                       | Nabi Bakhsh . . . . .           | 25 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 4 July 03                                        | Gheba Khan . . . . .            | 25 Sep. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 14 Dec. 02                                       | Labh Singh . . . . .            | 23 July 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 2 Dec. 02                                        | Gurdit Singh . . . . .          | 13 Apl. 17 |                          |
| 16 Dec. 04                                       | Hira Nand . . . . .             | 13 Apl. 17 |                          |
| 24 Nov. 03                                       | Aulya Khan . . . . .            | 16 May 17  |                          |

## 71st Punjabis.

Formed at Montgomery on 9th June, 1917.

## Composition—

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

15 Nov. 85 | Vickers, Lt.-Col. H. . . . . | 25 Nov. 11 | . . . . .

## Wing or Company Commanders.

|            |                      |           |           |                       |
|------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|
| 1 Jan. 98  | Beyts, Maj. R. F. S. | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Aug. 17 | Cantt. Magte.'s Dept. |
| 24 July 01 | Mackrell, Maj. R.    | 9 Aug. 16 | 9 Aug. 17 | 109th Infy.           |

## Wing Officers.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 22 July 16 | Norman, 2nd-Lt. D. R.   | 22 July 16 | 15 June 17 | I. A. R. O. |
| 5 May 17   | Sullivan, 2nd-Lt. A. S. | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.         |
| 5 May 17   | Wilken, 2nd-Lt. W.      | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.         |
| 5 May 17   | Berry, 2nd-Lt. O. D. W. | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.         |

## Medical Officer.

1 Sep. 17 | Madhok, Lt. M. C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 17 | 3 Sep. 17 |

|          |          |                |
|----------|----------|----------------|
| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

|             |           |                     |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------|
| Arjan Singh | 1 Sep. 17 | (Ret.) Re-employed. |
| Natha Singh |           | Re-employed.        |

## Jemadars.

|            |                |            |
|------------|----------------|------------|
| 22 Oct. 15 | Gulam Khan     | 22 Oct. 15 |
| 17 Nov. 15 | Shahbaz Khan   | 17 Nov. 15 |
| 15 July 16 | Wathawa Mall   | 15 July 15 |
| 15 Mar. 17 | Vivian Sheriff | 15 Mar. 17 |
| 20 Aug. 17 | A. Bahn        | 20 Aug. 17 |
| 1 Sep. 17  | R. Joseph      | 1 Sep. 17  |

*Regt. Centre—Mandalay.*  
*Linked with—2nd Punjabis & 93rd Burma Infy.*

*Uniform—Drab Serge.*  
*Facings—White.*

## 72nd Punjabis.

*Barin-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn. 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Ava" "Burma, 1885—87."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 11 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

21 Sep. 89 | Prentis, Lt.-Col. W. S. . . . . | 21 Sep. 15 | 13 June 16 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                       |            |            |                             |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 9 Jan. 92  | Bredin, Maj. A. (Q)   | 9 Jan. 10  | 3 July 16  | 2nd-in-Comd.                |
| 23 Feb. 98 | McCormick, Maj. G. D. | 1 Sep. 16  | 20 Apr. 08 | With 33rd Punjabis.         |
| 8 May 01   | Dayrell, Maj. W. S.   | 8 May 16   | 11 Feb. 04 | Bde.-Major, 42nd Infy. Bde. |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Whitworth, Maj. T. S. | 18 Jan. 17 | 4 Feb. 15  |                             |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                              |            |            |                                                           |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| 28 Jan. 03 | Burnett, Capt. A. H., D.S.O. | 28 Jan. 12 | 11 Dec. 05 | Bde.-Major, 36th Infy. Bde.                               |
| 20 July 04 | Howlett, Capt. E. G.         | 29 July 13 | 19 Mar. 09 | Bde.-Major, Quetta.                                       |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Pughe, Capt. O. L.           | 24 Jan. 15 | 3 Apr. 07  |                                                           |
| 20 Aug. 06 | Waller, Capt. E. de W.       | 29 Aug. 15 | 22 July 09 | C. C. (Temp.)                                             |
| 28 May 10  | Longbotham, Capt. C. M.      | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Oct. 12  | Adj., 20 Mar. 16. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c. to 23 Dec. 17.</i> |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Radley, Capt. H. P., M.C.    | 1 Sep. 15  | 6 Mar. 12  | With 33rd Signal Coy.                                     |
| 6 Sep. 11  | Cubbon, Capt. F. R.          | 6 Sep. 15  | 4 Dec. 12  |                                                           |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Clarke, Lt. G. R.            | 1 Oct. 15  | 17 Dec. 14 |                                                           |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Challen, Lt. B. S.           | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 |                                                           |
| 29 June 16 | Barker, Lt. D.               | 29 June 17 | 3 July 16  |                                                           |
| 19 July 16 | Smithett, Lt. W. H.          | 19 July 17 | 11 Nov. 16 | Attd. With 28th Punjabis.                                 |
| 19 July 16 | Peacock, Lt. L.              | 19 July 17 | 11 Nov. 16 | Attd.                                                     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Blakeney, 2nd-Lt. E. C. W.   | 14 Nov. 16 | 22 Nov. 16 | Attd.                                                     |

## Attached.

|            |                              |            |            |                                           |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 20 July 03 | Finnie, Capt. A. McL.        | 29 July 12 | 4 Feb. 15  | Civil. D. C. C., <i>p.t.</i> , 4 Feb. 15. |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Taylor, Capt. V. C. L.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Aug. 16 | 93rd Infy.                                |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Deans, 2nd-Lt. T. J.         | 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Feb. 17  | 92nd Punjabis.                            |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Fleming, 2nd-Lt. R. S. T.    | 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Feb. 17  | 93rd Infy.                                |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Telford, 2nd-Lt. B. D.       | 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Feb. 17  | Do.                                       |
| 11 Jan. 15 | Yool, 2nd-Lt. W. M.          | 5 Jan. 17  | 7 Jan. 17  | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 25 May 15  | Jenkins, Lt. F. A. M. B.     |            | 15 May 17  | 3rd E. York. Regt.                        |
| 5 May 17   | Beauchamp, 2nd-Lt. K. G.     | 5 May 17   | 15 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 7 Mar. 15  | Brewis, 2nd-Lt. R. S., M. C. | 7 Mar. 15  | 14 Aug. 17 | 6th E. Surrey.                            |
| 7 July 16  | Keenan, 2nd-Lt. F. W.        | 7 July 16  | 2 Aug. 17  | 12 Border Regt.                           |
| 18 June 17 | Harding, 2nd-Lt. W. J.       | 18 June 17 | 23 June 17 | 92nd Punjabis.                            |

## Medical Officer.

18 July 91 | Graves, Lt.-Col. D. H. McD., M.B. | 28 July 11 | 25 July 09 |

|          |          |                |
|----------|----------|----------------|
| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|

## Subadar-Major.

4 Apl. 86 | Khushal Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (56, 66a). | 1 Aug. 93 | 26 Apl. 00 | 1 July 14 | *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*

## Subadars.

|            |                                           |            |            |                                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3 June 83  | Gyan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (52, 56, 66a)  | 1 Jan. 05  | 16 Oct. 09 | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i> |
| 5 Nov. 86  | Sohan Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> (52, 56, 66a) | 1 Dec. 09  | 1 June 10  | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i> |
| 1 Oct. 92  | Kishun Singh (52, 56, 66a)                | 16 July 09 | 16 July 10 |                                   |
| 1 Jan. 89  | Chapra Khan (52, 56, 66a)                 | 11 Feb. 05 | 16 May 11  |                                   |
| 6 Sep. 87  | Latif Khan (52, 56, 106)                  | 2 Dec. 09  | 1 July 14  |                                   |
| 1 Feb. 93  | Fazil Din (52, 56)                        | 7 Apl. 10  | 13 Jan. 15 |                                   |
| 7 June 88  | Lal Singh (52, 56, 66a, 106)              | 1 June 10  | 29 Aug. 15 |                                   |
| 1 Aug. 91  | Murad Bakhsh (52, 56, 66a)                | 16 May 11  | 12 Jan. 16 |                                   |
| 10 Nov. 93 | Dilawar Khan                              | 29 Aug. 15 | 12 Feb. 16 |                                   |
| 3 June 99  | Bahadur Sher Khan (56)                    | 12 Feb. 16 | 12 Apl. 17 |                                   |

72nd Punjabis—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.             | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                             |            |                          |
| 24 May 93                                        | Thamman Singh (52, 56, 66a) | 26 Mar. 13 | Indian Adj., 23 Oct. 15. |
| 1 June 98                                        | Jhanda Singh (53, 50, 104)  | 6 Feb. 14  |                          |
| 17 Feb. 95                                       | Lal Singh (52, 56, 66a)     | 10 June 14 | With 15th Sikhs.         |
| 22 June 94                                       | Muissullah Khan (56, 66a)   | 13 Jan. 15 |                          |
| 7 Nov. 94                                        | Maula Dad                   | 8 Mar. 15  |                          |
| 13 July 93                                       | Santokh Singh               | 29 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 19 Sep. 92                                       | Jhanda Singh                | 29 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 27 June 98                                       | Phuman Singh (56)           | 29 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 1 July 97                                        | Nizam-ud-din (56)           | 29 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 15 Dec. 96                                       | Shams-ud-din                | 12 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 1 May 98                                         | Daud Khan                   | 18 May 16  |                          |
| 8 Apl. 04                                        | Said Ghulam                 | 1 Aug. 16  |                          |
| 1 Apl. 94                                        | Imam Shah                   | 1 Nov. 16  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 01                                        | Muhammad Khan               | 12 Apl. 17 |                          |
| 21 Mar. 06                                       | Musharraf Khan              | 12 Apl. 17 | With 24th Labour Corps.  |
|                                                  | Muhammad Sayyid             | 1 Aug. 17  |                          |

Regt. Centre—St. Thomas' Mount.  
Linked with—80th & 88th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 73rd Carnatic Infantry.

*Alcock-hi-paltan*.—Formed at Madras in 1776, by Capt. H. R. Alcock, of drafts from the 4th, 7th and 11th Carnatic Battalions and was originally styled the 13th Carnatic Battn. Became the 13th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 3rd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 13th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 13th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 13th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885–87."

Composition—2 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Tamils, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

15 Feb. 88 | Baker, Lt.-Col. H. R. . . . | 15 Feb. 14 | 11 Nov. 14 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

27 July 98 | Jeffery, Maj. W. H., C.I.E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 11 June 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.  
28 July 00 | Edden, Maj. F. T. P. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 26 Oct. 12 |  
18 Jan. 02 | Bell, Maj. H. C. F. . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | 1 July 13 |  
3 Dec. 04 | Gardner, Capt. C. P. . . . | 3 Dec. 13 | 11 June 17 |

## Company Officers. (5)

16 Feb. 07 | Wigley, Capt. F. G. M. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 7 June 13 | Asstt. Cantt. Magte., Secunb'd.  
29 Jan. 10 | Harward, Capt. R. B. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 10 Feb. 14 | Adj., 11 Feb. 14.  
20 Jan. 12 | Candy, Capt. H. R. . . . | 20 Jan. 16 | 25 Mar. 13 |  
22 Jan. 15 | Roy, Lt. R. M. . . . | 22 Jan. 16 | 22 Mar. 15 |  
15 Nov. 15 | Rees, Lt. T. W. . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 15 |

## Attached.

25 July 91 | Burn, Lt.-Col. G. C. . . . | 25 July 17 | 28 Apl. 17 | Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt.  
8 Sep. 15 | Grant, Lt. R. . . . | 8 Sep. 16 | 30 Sep. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
1 Oct. 15 | Brithaupt, Lt. G. W. . . . | 1 Oct. 16 | 27 Nov. 15 | Do. *Lu., Ind., m. c., to 24 Aug. 17.*  
26 Jan. 16 | Robb, Lt. T. R. . . . | 26 Jan. 17 | 26 Sep. 16 | 88th Infy.  
16 June 16 | Auston, Lt. G. T. . . . | 16 June 17 | 19 Aug. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
5 May 17 | Abbott, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . | 5 May 17 | | Do.  
5 May 17 | Hawley, 2nd-Lt. N. F. . . . | 5 May 17 | | Do.  
5 May 17 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. A. . . . | 5 May 17 | | Do.

## Medical Officer.

29 Jan. 01 | Ruzzak, Maj. S. A. . . . | 29 July 12 | 13 Dec. 16 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

31 May 88 | Inasimuttu . . . . . | 13 Mar. 09 | 16 Dec. 11 | 16 May 14.

## Subadars.

14 Sep. 89 | Duraisami (56) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 08 | 12 Jan. 12 |  
29 Nov. 86 | Muhammad Mustofa (56, 66a) . . . | 16 Jan. 06 | 16 Mar. 12 |  
9 Apl. 90 | Abdul Ghafur (56) . . . . . | 1 May 06 | 23 Apl. 12 |  
5 May 96 | Bhagavati (56) . . . . . | 12 Jan. 12 | 1 Apl. 13 |  
11 Aug. 91 | Hussain Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 16 Apl. 09 | 1 Mar. 14 |  
12 Apl. 93 | Muhammad Abdul Rahuf Khan (56, 66) . . . | 1 Feb. 11 | 16 May 14 |  
12 Nov. 00 | Alexander (56, 58, 66a) . . . . . | 29 Apl. 11 | 1 Sep. 16 |

## Jemadars.

8 Dec. 94 | Abdul Aziz Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 16 Mar. 12 |  
1 Nov. 93 | Shaikh Inayatullah (56, 66a) . . . | 23 Apl. 12 |  
1 Aug. 94 | Gopalsami (66a) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 13 |  
2 Mar. 98 | Veerappa . . . . . | 2 Dec. 13 |  
10 Nov. 93 | Muhammad Abdus-Subhan (56, 66a) . . . | 1 Mar. 14 |  
13 Mar. 93 | Mirasadulla (56) . . . . . | 16 May 14 |  
7 Jan. 15 | Elachola Muhi-ud-din . . . . . | 7 Jan. 15 | On probn.  
20 Dec. 15 | Manavazhi Madavhavan Menon . . . | 20 Dec. 15 | On probn.  
4 Oct. 98 | Muhammad Ibrahim . . . . . | 1 July 16 |  
19 Apl. 98 | Kuppusami . . . . . | 1 July 16 |  
14 May 87 | Ramasami . . . . . | 1 Feb. 17 |  
Murray, C. . . . . | 1 June 17 |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Bangalore.  
Linked with—67th & 60th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 74th Punjabis.

*Wahab-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Batta. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

THE DRAGON with the Motto *جسٹس، صداقت، وفاء* "Ready and True."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor" "China" "Burma, 1885—87."

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs (other than Jats and Mazbis), 1 of Punjabi Hindus.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Francis H. Tyrrell . 1 January 1906.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

22 Aug. 88 | Watson, Lt.-Col. L. A., *p.s.c.* [L] | 13 Nov. 13 | 13 Nov. 13 | A. A. and Q. M. G., Quetta.

#### Company Commanders. (4)

21 Dec. 89 | Alexander, Lt.-Col. A. V. (Q) . . . . . 21 Dec. 15 | 13 Nov. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. with 2-89th Punjabis.  
3 Mar. 97 | Oldfield, Maj. G. E. B. . . . . 3 Mar. 15 | 9 May 13 | Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd.  
21 Apr. 00 | Ardoino, Maj. J. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 9 May 13 |  
8 May 01 | Kunhardt, Maj. F. G. . . . . 8 May 16 | 26 Sep. 15 | Burma Mily. Police.

#### Company Officers. (9)

18 Jan. 02 | Riddell, Maj. A., D.S.O. . . . . 18 Jan. 17 | 4 Sep. 07 | c. c., *p. t.*, 26 Sep. 15, with 67th Punjabis.  
21 Jan. 03 | Bagnall, Capt. R. . . . . 21 Jan. 12 | 19 Apr. 04 | With 67th Punjabis.  
20 May 05 | Campbell, Capt. C. . . . . 20 May 14 | 9 Aug. 06 | Adj., 12 Apr. 14.  
14 Oct. 08 | Hamilton, Capt. O. P. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 4 Mar. 14 | *Lv., ex I., 8 mos., m. c.*  
20 Jan. 12 | Gray, Capt. E. H. . . . . 20 Jan. 16 | 15 Mar. 13 |  
19 July 16 | McConnell, 2nd-Lt. J. K. . . . . 19 July 16 | 8 Dec. 16 | Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 | Dobson, 2nd-Lt. E. T. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 | . . . . . Attd.  
19 Mar. 15 | Duguid, Lt. T. C. . . . . 19 Dec. 16 | 19 Mar. 15 |  
30 Jan. 17 | McCaughey, 2nd-Lt. F. G. . . . . 30 Jan. 17 | 30 Jan. 17 | Attd. with 67th Punjabis.  
30 Jan. 17 | Graham, 2nd-Lt. H. . . . . 30 Jan. 17 | 30 Jan. 17 | Attd.  
18 June 17 | Humphreys, 2nd-Lt. C. E. . . . . 18 June 17 | . . . . . Attd.  
18 June 17 | McKernan, 2nd-Lt. F. P. . . . . 18 June 17 | . . . . . Attd.

#### Attached.

1 Oct. 15 | Butterfield, Lt. L. H. (a) . . . . . 1 Oct. 16 | 20 Sep. 16 |  
18 Aug. 15 | Nichols, Lt. H. J. . . . . 18 Aug. 16 | 22 Dec. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
2 Feb. 16 | Williams, 2nd-Lieut. H. M. . . . . 2 Feb. 16 | . . . . . Welsh Regt.

#### Medical Officer.

Sep. 04 | Stewart, Maj. F. H., M.B. . . . . 1 Sep. 16 | 20 May 13 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

15 Jan. 83 | Birbal (56) . . . . . 16 Nov. 02 | 1 Aug. 05 | 1 Feb. 12 |

#### Subadars.

24 Nov. 02 | Kashmira Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . 24 Nov. 02 | 20 Nov. 05 |  
8 Mar. 98 | Nur Khan (56) . . . . . 16 Nov. 02 | 20 Dec. 05 |  
18 Sep. 88 | Mihr Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . 22 Oct. 04 | 1 Nov. 09 |  
16 Nov. 02 | Dost Muhammad Khan, I.O.M. (56, 72a) . . . . . 16 Nov. 02 | 25 Jan. 10 | With 67th Punjabis.  
18 Sep. 85 | Udham Singh (66a) . . . . . 20 Nov. 05 | 26 Mar. 10 | Depôt.  
27 Nov. 02 | Baz Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . 27 Nov. 02 | 16 Dec. 11 |  
5 Sep. 90 | Bhagat Singh (56) . . . . . 1 Nov. 09 | 20 May 15 | Depôt.  
Aulia Khan (Hony. Subdr.-Maj.) (Retd.) . . . . . . . . . . Re-employed, 1 Apr. 15.  
1 Mar. 97 | Fazl Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . 1 Nov. 09 | 1 Oct. 16 |  
13 Feb. 04 | Wariam Singh (50, 53, 66a, 162) . . . . . 17 June 11 | . . . . . With 67th Punjabis.  
10 May 93 | Pala Singh (56, 66a) . . . . . 16 July 11 | 3 Apr. 17 |  
1 Feb. 05 | Mihr Singh (56) . . . . . 1 June 12 | 3 Apr. 17 |  
30 Dec. 02 | Sher Zaman (56) . . . . . 30 May 14 | 3 Apr. 17 |

#### Jemadars.

2 Oct. 96 | Hashim Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . 25 Jan. 10 | . . . . . With 2-67th Punjabis.  
5 Feb. 01 | Biragi Ram . . . . . 30 May 14 | . . . . .  
29 Jan. 95 | Dost Muhammad . . . . . 29 Apr. 15 | . . . . .  
16 Dec. 98 | Fateh Muhammad . . . . . 20 May 15 | . . . . .  
7 Sep. 97 | Nadir Khan . . . . . 20 May 15 | . . . . .  
1 Jan. 96 | Harnam Singh . . . . . 20 May 15 | . . . . .  
5 Jan. 94 | Kehru . . . . . 20 May 15 | . . . . .  
22 May 98 | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . . 1 Oct. 16 | . . . . .  
1 July 99 | Nawab Khan (56) . . . . . 18 Oct. 16 | Indian Adj., 3 Apr., 17.  
Amir Khan . . . . . 26 Mar. 17 |  
Kehr Singh . . . . . 26 Mar. 17 |  
Muhammad Khan . . . . . 26 Mar. 17 |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—79th & 86th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 75th Carnatic Infantry.

*Davis-M-paltan*.—Formed at Tanjore in 1776, by Capt. John Davis, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th and 12th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Batta. Became the 15th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 4th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 15th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 15th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore"

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Tamils, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

1 Mar. 90 | Field, Lt.-Col. C. D. . . . . 1 Mar. 16 | 10 May 17 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

30 Aug. 93 | Ames, Maj. L. H. R. . . . . 30 Aug. 11 | 10 May 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. & Asstt. Pol. Resdt.,  
23 May 00 | Dawson, Maj. H. H. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 27 Dec. 15 | D. A. A. G.  
8 May 01 | Roberts, Maj. C. S. H. . . . . 8 May 16 | 4 Nov. 13 | With 80th Infy.  
18 Jan. 02 | Robinson, Maj. E. L. . . . . 23 Feb. 17 | 10 May 17 | With Mahar Bn.

#### Company Officers. (5)

18 Jan. 05 | Warden, Capt. W. R. . . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 28 June 13 | With Sig. Unit Depôt.  
29 Aug. 06 | Baker, Capt. H. N. . . . . 29 Aug. 15 | 12 Nov. 08 | Adj., 15 June 15.  
29 Jan. 09 | Williamson, Capt. A. A. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 5 Apr. 12 |  
22 Jan. 15 | Ham, Lt. D. M. . . . . 22 Jan. 16 | 21 Mar. 15 | *Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 8 Jan. 17.*  
12 May 15 | Ridge, Lt. K. J. I. . . . . 12 May 16 | 24 Sep. 16 | Attd.  
11 Aug. 15 | Roberts, Lt. H. B. . . . . 11 Aug. 16 | 27 Oct. 15 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Baines, Lt. H. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Heraper, Lt. J. C. . . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 24 Sep. 16 | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Bird, Lt. G. G. . . . . 29 June 17 | 24 Sep. 16 | Attd.

#### Attached.

8 Feb. 02 | St. John, Maj. O. . . . . 29 June 16 | 7 Jan. 17 | 94th Infy.  
24 Dec. 14 | Hughes, Lt. C. E. . . . . 24 Dec. 15 | 25 May 16 | I. A. R. O.  
12 Feb. 15 | Midgley, Lt. E. A. . . . . 10 Nov. 15 | 7 Jan. 17 | Do.  
8 Sep. 15 | Hosking, Lt. F. M. . . . . 8 Sep. 16 | 25 May 16 | Do.  
10 Aug. 16 | Beyts, Lt. M. S. . . . . 10 Aug. 17 | 23 Dec. 16 | Do.  
4 Dec. 14 | Cross, Lieut. F. . . . . 4 Dec. 14 | 14 Sep. 15 | Do.  
11 Dec. 14 | Higgin, Lt. H. S. . . . . 11 Dec. 15 | 25 Mar. 16 | Do.  
18 Dec. 14 | Walker, Lt. E. M. . . . . 18 Dec. 15 | 9 Mar. 15 | Do.  
27 Jan. 16 | Seymour, Lt. H. C. . . . . 27 Jan. 17 | 19 Mar. 17 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 06 | FitzGerald, Capt. D. C. V., M.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 09 | 23 May 10 | Civil employ, Bombay.  
23 Oct. 15 | Dhondy, Lt. (tempy.). . . . . 25 Oct. 15 | 28 Oct. 15 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

20 June 94 | Munisami (56, 66a) . . . . . 1 Aug. 08 | 3 Feb. 12 | 10 Apr. 17 |

#### Subadars.

19 July 90 | Ramana (51, 66a) . . . . . 1 July 10 | 15 Apr. 12 |  
30 Nov. 97 | Antony (56, 66a) . . . . . 1 Oct. 10 | 1 Jan. 14 |  
4 Mar. 91 | Abdus Salam (56, 66a, 105) . . . . . 1 Aug. 08 | 2 June 14 |  
2 Mar. 94 | Abdul Wahab (56, 58, 66a, 105) . . . . . 1 Oct. 10 | 16 Oct. 15 |  
13 Oct. 98 | Ratnamalai (51, 66a) . . . . . 1 Jan. 14 | 23 Dec. 15 |  
11 Oct. 90 | Ramanjulu (56, 106) . . . . . 3 Feb. 12 | 2 Nov. 16 |  
1 Jan. 01 | Duraisami . . . . . 23 Dec. 15 | 14 Nov. 16 |  
July 96 | Ibrahim Beg (106) . . . . . 29 Jan. 15 | 23 Mar. 17 |

75th Carnatic Infantry—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.             | Army rank. | Remarks                                |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                             |            |                                        |
| 26 July 94                                       | Muhammad Ali Khan (56)      | 9 Dec. 13  | With 63rd Infy.<br><br>Probn.<br>Supy. |
| 30 June 94                                       | Krishnasami (56, 66a)       | 30 Dec. 13 |                                        |
| 21 June 96                                       | Muhammad Said (56, 66a)     | 2 June 14  |                                        |
| 17 Apl. 96                                       | Subrahmani Mudali (56, 66a) | 3 Dec. 14  |                                        |
|                                                  | Philip Poonnoos             | 1 Aug. 15  |                                        |
|                                                  | R. Narayan Singh            | 6 Nov. 15  |                                        |
| 29 May 00                                        | Kandasami                   | 28 July 16 |                                        |
| 25 Mar. 04                                       | Viranna                     | 21 Oct. 16 |                                        |
| 19 Feb. 00                                       | Vanketasami                 | 2 Nov. 16  |                                        |
| 22 May 04                                        | Vizialingam (65)            | 14 Nov. 16 |                                        |
| 6 Sep. 95                                        | Sayyid Abdul Sattar         | 7 Dec. 16  |                                        |
| 21 Aug. 96                                       | Abdul Alim                  | 23 Mar. 17 |                                        |
| 12 July 99                                       | Nayanar Pillai              | 23 Mar. 17 |                                        |
| 14 Sep. 96                                       | Krishnasami                 | 1 Apl. 17  |                                        |
|                                                  | Muhammad Jalaluddin         | 8 Aug. 17  |                                        |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—82nd & 87th Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 76th Punjabis.

*Lane-hi-pattan.*—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Ava" "Burma, 1885-87."  
Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

COLONEL—Major-General Henry S. Elton 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant..

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                              |           |            |                     |
|------------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------|
| 5 Aug. 96  | Rybot, Maj. N. V. L., D.S.O. | 5 Aug. 14 | 28 May 11  | With 6th Jat. Infy. |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Woodham, Maj. J. F.          | 1 Sep. 15 | 2 Dec. 12  |                     |
| 4 May 98   | Milford, Maj. E.             | 1 Sep. 15 | 24 Nov. 15 |                     |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                |            |            |                      |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 21 Jan. 03 | Laing, Capt. S. van B., M.C.   | 21 Jan. 12 | 6 Apl. 04  | Malay States Guides. |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Minniken, Capt. T. B.          | 18 Nov. 12 | 1 Dec. 05  |                      |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Reyne, Capt. G. van R., D.S.O. | 5 Aug. 14  | 25 Oct. 06 | With 49th Bengalis.  |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Darell, Capt. R. D. E.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Apl. 09  |                      |
| 17 Jan. 11 | McElwaine, Capt. E. J. D.      | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Apl. 13 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 17.  |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Whitehead, Lt. W. A.           | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 |                      |
| 26 Oct. 16 | Cohep, 2nd-Lt. N. C.           | 26 Oct. 16 | 2 Jan. 17  | Attd.                |
| 26 Oct. 16 | Hill, 2nd-Lt. D. R. O.         | 26 Oct. 16 | 2 Jan. 17  |                      |
| 18 June 17 | Kenworthy, 2nd-Lt. L. A.       | 18 June 17 | 5 July 17  |                      |

## Attached.

|            |                                          |            |            |                               |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 27 Oct. 86 | Malcolm, Lt.-Col. W. L. (31st Punjabis). | 27 Oct. 12 | 2 Mar. 17  | Tempy.                        |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Birt, 2nd-Lt. A. G.                      | 30 Apl. 15 | 21 Jan. 17 | I. A. R. O.—S. S. O., Chaman. |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Rogers, Lt. G. N.                        | 8 Jan. 16  | 18 Oct. 15 | Do.                           |
| 12 Mar. 15 | Kiernander, Lt. O. G.                    | 12 Mar. 16 | 30 Aug. 15 | Do.                           |
| 26 June 15 | Crocombe, 2nd-Lt. F. R. (46)             | 26 June 15 |            | 3rd Oxf. and Bucks.           |
| 24 July 15 | Hyde, 2nd-Lt. G. L.                      | 24 May 15  | 18 May 17  | R. Warwick Regt.              |
| 5 May 17   | Binstead, 2nd-Lt. V. J.                  | 5 May 17   | 25 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.                   |
| 5 May 17   | Caird, 2nd-Lt. D. R.                     | 5 May 17   | 25 Aug. 17 | Do.                           |
| 5 May 17   | Wide, 2nd-Lt. L. A. C.                   | 5 May 17   | 20 Aug. 17 | Do.                           |
| Aug. 12    | Emery, Lt. T. S., M.C.                   | Aug. 12    | 5 Aug. 17  | 4th E. Kent Regt.             |
| 27 Mar. 15 | Oliffe, 2nd-Lt. F.                       | 27 Mar. 15 | 13 June 17 | 1st Garn. Bn., R. W. Fus.     |
| 23 Apl. 15 | Bayliss, 2nd-Lt. B.                      | 23 Apl. 15 | 22 Aug. 17 | 2nd Garn. Bn., Essex Regt.    |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                         |            |            |                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 1 Sep. 04  | Babington, Capt. J. W. H., M.D.         | 1 Sep. 07  | 10 Aug. 10 | With 22nd Cavy. |
| 30 July 10 | Bharucha, Capt. P. B., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. | 30 July 13 |            |                 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                     |            |           |            |                          |
|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|
| 11 Apl. 87 | Husain Shah, I.O.M. | 24 Feb. 02 | 16 May 03 | 24 July 15 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal |
|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                     |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 17 Feb. 92 | Ahmad Khan          | 15 Aug. 02 | 16 May 03  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 3 July 83  | Ghan Singh, Bahadur | 16 May 03  | 1 July 05  |                            |
| 21 Sep. 86 | Indur Singh (56)    | 26 Apl. 05 | 1 Mar. 08  | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  |
| 10 Mar. 91 | Bahadur Shah (56)   | 16 May 03  | 1 Jan. 12  |                            |
| 20 May 90  | Sundar Singh (56)   | 1 July 05  | 21 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 29 June 99 | Sohan               | 20 Oct. 14 | 15 July 15 |                            |
| 19 June 03 | Lal Akbar Khan      | 16 Mar. 14 | 23 Nov. 15 |                            |
| 26 Feb. 92 | Ghulam Muhammad     | 21 Oct. 14 | 23 Nov. 15 |                            |
| 6 July 00  | Subh Ram            | 15 Aug. 15 | 23 Nov. 15 |                            |
| 13 July 03 | Nandu               |            | 23 Nov. 15 |                            |
| 7 July 99  | Sher Singh          | 15 July 15 | 1 Jan. 17  |                            |
| 25 Sep. 96 | Maula Dad           |            | 1 Jan. 17  |                            |
| 71 Sep. 99 | Ghulam Hussain      |            | 1 Jan. 17  |                            |
| 7 July 03  | Faqir Khan          |            | 1 Jan. 17  |                            |

76th Punjabis—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.       | Army rank. | Remarks.                         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                       |            |                                  |
| 1 July 03                               | Manohar Singh         | 1 July 12  | Indian Adj., 16 Mar. 14          |
| 26 Feb. 92                              | Kapur Singh           | 21 Oct. 14 |                                  |
| 5 July 03                               | Gulsara Singh         | 21 Oct. 14 | <i>Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.</i> |
| 22 June 00                              | Harphul (56)          | 18 June 15 |                                  |
| 25 Feb. 96                              | Hakimdad Khan         | 5 July 15  |                                  |
| 20 June 03                              | Sikandar Khan         | 5 July 15  |                                  |
| 23 Feb. 00                              | Hukam Dad             | 23 Nov. 15 |                                  |
| 15 Oct. 03                              | Khubi                 | 23 Nov. 15 |                                  |
| 1 Dec. 03                               | Basant Singh          | 23 Nov. 15 |                                  |
| 24 Sep. 06                              | Gabdhoo               | 23 Nov. 15 |                                  |
| 24 Sep. 06                              | Gurdial               | 1 Jan. 17  |                                  |
| 25 Dec. 03                              | Bhagwana              | 1 Jan. 17  |                                  |
| 27 July 03                              | Shan Khan             | 1 Jan. 17  | <i>Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.</i> |
| 4 Sep. 03                               | Firoze Khan (56)      | 1 Jan. 17  |                                  |
| 5 Sep. 03                               | Muhammad Hussain (56) | 1 Jan. 17  |                                  |
| 27 Dec. 98                              | Daraz Khan            | 1 Jan. 17  |                                  |
| 18 Aug. 03                              | Nathwa Ram            | 1 Jan. 17  |                                  |
| 10 Jan. 01                              | Balwant Singh         | 27 Jan. 17 | With S2nd.                       |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—75th & 86th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 79th Carnatic Infantry.

*Muirhead-ki-paltan*.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1777, by Capt. D. Muirhead, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd, 8th and 16th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally designated the 20th Carnatic Battn. Became the 20th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 7th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 19th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 19th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 19th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Pegu" "Central India."

Composition—2 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Tamils, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

8 Dec. 86 | Denne, Lt.-Col. R. W. A. . . . 8 Dec. 12 | 1 Mar. 13 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

11 Feb. 88 | Kauntze, Lt.-Col. C. R. (Q) . . . 11 Feb. 14 | 11 Mar. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
14 Aug. 95 | Waring, Maj. E. H. . . . 14 Aug. 13 | 14 May 08 | With 90th Punjabis.  
5 Jan. 01 | L'Estrange, Maj. E. B. . . . 31 Dec. 15 | 2 Apr. 12 | With 86th Infy.  
17 Jan. 00 | Murphy, Maj. J. L. . . . 7 Feb. 16 | 2 Apr. 12 |

## Company Officers. (5)

15 Aug. 05 | Thompson, Capt. P. T. L. . . . 5 Aug. 14 | 10 Sep. 08 | c. c., p. t., 16 Sep. 13.  
11 Dec. 07 | Semini, Capt. E. J. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 26 July 12 | c. c., p. t., 22 Aug. 14.  
8 Sep. 09 | Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 23 Nov. 10 | Or.-Mr., 1 Apl. 15. With 83rd Infy.  
29 Jan. 10 | Dawe, Capt. T. R. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 11 Mar. 11 | Adj., p. t., 18 Aug. 14.  
6 Sep. 11 | Rivett Carnac, Capt. H. G. . . . 6 Sep. 15 | 21 Nov. 12 | Staff Off.  
15 Nov. 15 | Laing, Lt. A. D. M. G. . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 15 | Attd. With 114th Mahrattas.

## Attached.

20 Jan. 00 | Coleridge, Maj. P. L. . . . 20 Jan. 09 | . . . . . 88th Infy.  
22 Sep. 16 | Towerton, Lt. H. J. . . . 22 Sep. 16 | 1 Oct. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
10 June 16 | Neal, Lt. G. T. St. J. . . . 10 June 17 | 4 Sep. 16 | Do.  
9 July 15 | Sitzler, Lt. E. A. . . . 9 July 16 | 6 Oct. 16 | Do.  
10 May 16 | Cook, Lt. H. G. . . . 10 May 17 | 6 Oct. 16 | Do.  
10 June 16 | Parker, Lt. D. R. . . . 10 June 17 | 21 Aug. 16 | Do.  
4 Aug. 16 | Willett, Lt. H. G. (a) . . . 4 Aug. 17 | 11 Aug. 16 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

6 June 16 | Ayya, Tempy. Lt. Y. V. . . . 6 June 16 | 23 Nov. 16 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

17 Dec. 88 | Muhammad Ghalib (56, 66a) . . . 1 Mar. 01 | 1 Aug. 06 | 20 Oct. 15

## Subadars.

10 June 89 | Jafar Khan (56, 66a) . . . 1 June 03 | 27 Feb. 08 |  
13 Feb. 95 | Muttuviru (56, 66a) . . . 3 Sep. 05 | 3 Aug. 11 |  
1 June 91 | Rungasami (56) . . . 8 May 06 | 7 Aug. 12 |  
15 Dec. 95 | Tiruvangadam (56, 66a) . . . 8 May 10 | 31 Oct. 12 |  
3 Sep. 98 | Narayanasami Naidu (58) . . . 11 May 11 | 1 June 14 |  
6 Mar. 95 | Abdul Sattar (56, 72a) . . . 24 Dec. 07 | 22 July 15 |  
11 May 97 | Saiyid Yasin (56, 66a) . . . 5 June 13 | 20 Oct. 15 |  
20 May 99 | Krishnasami (I) (56, 66a) . . . 7 Aug. 12 | 21 Sep. 16 |  
9 Nov. 97 | Nilamegham (56, 66a) . . . 3 Aug. 11 | 20 Apl. 17 |  
6 Mar. 95 | Husain Khan (66a) . . . 6 Dec. 13 | 20 Apl. 17 |  
1 Dec. 99 | Abdul Ghafar (66a) . . . 20 Oct. 15 | 20 Apl. 17 |

## Jemadars.

24 June 99 | Krishnasami (II) (56) . . . 31 Oct. 12 |  
27 Dec. 94 | Shaikh Amir (66a) . . . 19 June 13 |  
24 Dec. 97 | Kumarasami (58, 66a) . . . 1 June 14 |  
14 June 16 | Vengalil Sankunni Menon . . . 14 June 16 |  
16 Nov. 98 | Sayyid Mastan . . . 19 July 16 |  
10 Dec. 98 | Marrisami . . . 19 July 16 |  
19 May 98 | Muttusami . . . 21 Sep. 16 |  
15 Mar. 99 | Konayya . . . 21 Sep. 16 |  
23 May 01 | Narasimulu . . . 21 Sep. 16 |  
18 Oct. 00 | Sayyid Abdur Rahim . . . 21 Sep. 16 |  
13 June 01 | Zainulabdin . . . 21 Sep. 16 |  
1 Aug. 01 | Ratna Mudali . . . 20 Apl. 17 |  
10 Apl. 04 | Muhammad Khan . . . 20 Apl. 17 |  
19 Apl. 04 | Shaikh Mahbub . . . 20 Apl. 17 |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

Regt. Centre—St. Thomas' Mount.  
Linked with—73rd & 88th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 80th Carnatic Infantry.

**Bagot-hi-paltan.**—Formed at Tanjore in 1777, by Capt. Thomas Bagot, of drafts from the 2nd, 6th, 12th and 15th Carnatic Battalions and originally styled the 21st Carnatic Bn. Became the 21st Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 20th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 20th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 20th Madras Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

Carries an honorary colour, with the inscription "Hyder Ally, Sholinghur, Hejira 1195."

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam."

Composition—2 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Tamils, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

3 May 50 | Hole, Lt.-Col. H. L. . . . 1 3 May 16 | 30 Dec. 16 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|           |                              |           |            |                       |
|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| 6 Jan. 00 | Broadbent, Maj. J. T. C.     | 1 Sep. 15 | 10 Jan. 12 |                       |
| 4 Dec. 00 | Norris, Maj. H.              | 1 Sep. 15 | 4 Nov. 12  |                       |
| 11 May 01 | Benson-Cooke, Maj. P. G. [1] | 11 May 10 | 25 Aug. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.) |

#### Company Officers. (6)

|            |                                |            |            |                      |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 27 Jan. 04 | Phythian Adams, Capt. E. G. P. | 27 Jan. 13 | 23 Aug. 05 |                      |
| 16 Feb. 07 | Rudkin, Capt. B. A.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Dec. 12  |                      |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Wright-Warren, Capt. C. T. [1] | 1 Sep. 15  | 21 Mar. 11 | Adj., 1 Jan. 15.     |
| 11 Aug. 15 | Ridley, Lt. E. R.              | 11 Aug. 10 | 30 Oct. 15 | Attd. c. c. (Tempy.) |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Rowlinson, Lt. O. A.           | 15 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 15 | Attd.                |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Cawood, 2nd-Lt. C. W.          | 30 Jan. 17 | 6 Feb. 17  | Attd.                |

#### Attached.

|            |                             |            |             |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 8 May. 01  | Roberts, Maj. G. S. H.      | 5 May 16   | 75th Infy.  |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Lovat-Fraser, 2nd-Lt. W. A. | 5 Feb. 15  | I. A. R. O. |
| 10 Aug. 16 | Tobin, Lt. R. W.            | 10 Aug. 17 | Do.         |
| 6 Oct. 16  | Cambridge, 2nd-Lt. A. F.    | 6 Oct. 16  | 27 Nov. 16  |
| 6 Oct. 16  | Carroll, 2nd-Lt. S. R.      | 6 Oct. 16  | 30 Nov. 16  |
| 21 Nov. 16 | Palmer, 2nd-Lt. F.          | 21 Nov. 16 | 4 Jan. 17   |
| 22 July 16 | Bishop, 2nd-Lt. L. A.       | 22 July 16 | 17 Jan. 17  |

#### Medical Officer.

29 Jan. 02 | Willcocks, Maj. R. D., I.M.S. . . . 1 29 July 13 | . . . 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

|          |                                 |           |           |                           |
|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 3 May 89 | Abdul Majid (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 July 05 | 1 Jan. 11 | 29 Dec. 15                |
|          | Venketanarasayya Bahadur (Ret.) |           |           | Re-employed 30th Oct. 16. |

#### Subadars.

|            |                                    |            |            |                    |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 28 Jan. 90 | Abdul Ghafur (56, 66a)             | 15 Oct. 09 | 16 Oct. 13 |                    |
| 19 Nov. 92 | Gurusami (66a)                     | 17 Nov. 11 | 19 May 14  |                    |
| 13 Apl. 92 | Abdus Samad (66a)                  | 1 Jan. 10  | 1 July 14  |                    |
| 14 Jan. 95 | Venkatsami                         | 23 Nov. 11 | 29 Sep. 15 | With 75th C. Infy. |
| 8 May 99   | Hira Lal (66a)                     | 15 Apl. 12 | 29 Dec. 15 |                    |
| 1 Apl. 92  | Narayanasami (56)                  | 19 May 14  | 17 Mar. 16 |                    |
| 4 Sep. 93  | Daud Beg (52, 56)                  | 1 Jan. 11  | 23 Apl. 16 |                    |
| 7 May 99   | Muthuviru                          | 29 Sep. 15 | 1 Aug. 16  |                    |
| 22 Sep. 94 | Shaikh Abdur Rahman (52, 56, 66a). | 1 July 11  | 9 Apl. 17  |                    |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                                |            |           |  |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|--|
| 12 Jan. 95 | Abdur Razaq (52, 56, 66a, 66a) | 1 July 11  |           |  |
| 12 Jan. 95 | Muhammad Ismail (56, 66a)      | 3 Dec. 15  |           |  |
| 25 Mar. 01 | Munirathnam (57)               | 29 Dec. 15 |           |  |
| 17 Mar. 16 | R. Gnanabishegam               | 17 Mar. 16 | On probn. |  |
| 11 Aug. 96 | Shaik Hussain                  | 23 Apl. 16 |           |  |
| 6 Feb. 99  | Muhammad Abdul Hakim           | 18 July 16 |           |  |
| 8 June 00  | Chandka Singh                  | 18 July 16 |           |  |
| 24 Sep. 99 | Sivaramulu                     | 1 Aug. 16  |           |  |
| 1 Oct. 16  | Manikoth Narayanan Nambiar     | 1 Oct. 16  | Supy.     |  |

The regiment is allowed an extra Jemadar for the honorary colour.  
(a) Tempy. Maj. (b) Tempy. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—61st & 64th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### 81st Pioneers.

**Roberts-hi-paltan.**—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Sebundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—2 Companies of Tamils, 1 of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

4 May 87 | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. M. . . . 1 4 May 13 | 8 Mar. 15 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                             |            |            |                     |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 14 Aug. 95 | McWatters, Maj. G. A., q.   | 14 Aug. 13 | 5 May 17   | 2nd-in-Comd.        |
| 20 July 98 | Watson, Maj. H. R., q.      | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Nov. 14 | Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Peel, Maj. B. G., D.S.O. q. | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Jan. 16  |                     |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Fennel, Maj. A. E. S.       | 31 Mar. 16 | 5 May 17   |                     |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                    |            |            |                           |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 28 May 01  | Cochran, Maj. G. W., q., D.S.O.    | 8 May 16   | 30 Nov. 02 |                           |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Thackwell, Maj. A. C. A., M.C., q. | 15 June 17 | 13 Aug. 05 |                           |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Alexander, Maj. C., M.C., q.       | 27 Aug. 17 | 18 Jan. 04 | With 61st Pioneers.       |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Kemble, Capt. T. A., q.            | 29 Aug. 15 | 26 Sep. 08 | C.C. (tempy.)             |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Fraser, Capt. S. G. G., q.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 Nov. 08 | Adj., 3 Nov. 14.          |
| 2 Jan. 08  | Nance, Capt. W. J., q.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Apl. 09  | S. S. O., Nowshera.       |
| 11 Aug. 15 | Curle, Lt. V.                      | 11 Aug. 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | Attd. With 64th Pioneers. |
| 20 Oct. 15 | Massy, Lt. J. P.                   | 20 Oct. 16 | 11 Dec. 15 | Attd. With 61st Pioneers. |
| 29 June 16 | Hamilton, Lt. L. S.                | 29 June 17 | ...        | Attd.                     |
| 29 June 16 | Tipping, Lt. R. P. M.              | 29 June 17 | ...        | Attd.                     |
| 19 July 16 | Cloran, Lt. D. J. H.               | 19 July 17 | 9 Nov. 16  | Attd. With 61st Pioneers. |

#### Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |                 |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 30 Jan. 17 | Daddy, 2nd-Lt. A. J.       | 30 Jan. 17 | ...        | 61st Pioneers.  |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Robinson, 2nd-Lt. N. P.    | 14 Nov. 16 | ...        | 61st Pioneers.  |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Blake, 2nd-Lt. L. F. M.    | 5 Jan. 17  | 17 Mar. 17 | I. A. R. O.     |
|            | Breething, 2nd-Lt. W. J.   |            |            | 3rd York. Regt. |
| 29 Jan. 17 | Morford, 2nd-Lt. E. St. C. | 5 Jan. 17  | ...        | I. A. R. O.     |
| 5 May 17   | Fraser, 2nd-Lt. D.         | 5 May 17   | ...        | Do.             |
| 5 May 17   | Kidson, 2nd-Lt. R. A. B.   | 5 May 17   | ...        | Do.             |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Scott, 2nd-Lt. E. H.       | 1 Mar. 17  | ...        | Do.             |
| 18 June 17 | Kirk, 2nd-Lt. J. C. M.     | 18 June 17 | ...        | 61st Pioneers.  |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                               |            |            |       |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 20 July 06 | Brown, Lt.-Col. H. R., I.M.S. | 29 Jan. 16 | 27 Aug. 01 | Offg. |
|            | Ahmed, Lt. A. H., I.M.S.      |            |            |       |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

|            |                                        |            |           |             |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| 19 June 99 | Madras Venkatachalam Permaul (52, 56). | 19 June 99 | 1 June 06 | 18 Feb. 17. |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|

#### Subadars.

|            |                             |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 26 Apl. 92 | Ramasami (52, 56, 66a)      | 5 May 04   | 1 Dec. 09  |  |
| 22 Mar. 94 | Samuel David (52, 56)       | 1 June 06  | 13 July 11 |  |
| 17 Dec. 89 | Shaikh Ismail (52, 56, 66a) | 25 Apl. 07 | 17 Feb. 12 |  |
| 10 June 90 | Kadir Sharif (52, 56)       | 17 Apl. 09 | 30 June 14 |  |
| 13 Mar. 95 | Narayanasami (52, 56, 66a)  | 26 Aug. 09 | 17 Apl. 15 |  |
| 17 Apl. 93 | Palayam (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 Dec. 09  | 1 Feb. 16  |  |
| 7 Sep. 98  | Madurai muttu (56, 66a)     | 24 July 13 | 18 Feb. 17 |  |
| 19 June 91 | Shaikh Daud (52, 56, 58)    | 21 Oct. 13 | 5 May 17   |  |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.  
(b) " Major.  
(c) " Capt.

## 81st Pioneers—contd.

| 1st Commr.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Remarks.                |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
|                                                  | <b>Jemadars.</b>              |            |                         |
| 17 June 91                                       | Ratnam (52, 56, 66a)          | 25 June 09 | With 61st Pioneers.     |
| 15 June 94                                       | Anthony David (51)            | 13 July 11 | With 64th Pioneers.     |
| 5 Sep. 92                                        | Rungasami (51, 66a)           | 17 Feb. 12 | With 61st Pioneers.     |
| 2 Oct. 98                                        | Manikkam (51)                 | 30 June 14 |                         |
| 15 Apl. 98                                       | Muhammad Abdul Munaf (50, 52) | 9 Dec. 14  |                         |
| 19 Nov. 02                                       | Mangapati Raju (51, 52)       | 9 Dec. 14  |                         |
| 24 May 94                                        | Maduraimuttu Padaiyachi       | 7 Jan. 15  |                         |
| 26 Nov. 95                                       | Shaikh Hamid (51, 58)         | 17 Apl. 15 |                         |
| 18 Mar. 99                                       | Joseph (66a)                  | 17 Apl. 15 |                         |
| 5 Feb. 03                                        | Nadesan Pillai (56, 60a)      | 17 Apl. 15 | Indian Adj., 7 Apl. 16. |
| 17 July 00                                       | Shaikh Ahmad (46, 66a)        | 1 Feb. 16  |                         |
| 28 Oct. 96                                       | Kondayya                      | 21 Feb. 16 |                         |
| 18 Mar. 96                                       | Ramasami (51, 66a)            | 1 July 16  |                         |
| 23 Jan. 03                                       | Kalimuttu Thevar (51, 66)     | 1 July 16  |                         |
| 24 Dec. 02                                       | Abdul Basid                   | 21 July 16 |                         |
| 2 Jan. 03                                        | Perumal Thevar                | 1 Feb. 17  |                         |
| 1 Nov. 02                                        | Virrayya                      | 1 Feb. 17  |                         |
| 29 July 99                                       | Ghulam Mohuyid-din (51)       | 18 Feb. 17 |                         |
| 1 Mar. 03                                        | Zainulabdin (51, 60a)         | 6 Apl. 17  |                         |
| 16 Dec. 03                                       | Francis (60a)                 | 6 Apl. 17  |                         |
| 23 May 17                                        | Jelis Joseph                  | 23 May 17  | On probn.               |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—76th & 87th Panjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 82nd Punjabis.

*Dalrymple-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Ellore in 1788, by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn. 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824, the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

| 1st Commr.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Tweddell, Lt.-Col. H. . . . | 5 Feb. 13 | 11 Sep. 14 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

4 Mar. 91 | Milne, Lt.-Col. J. W. (Q) . . . . | 4 Mar. 17 . . . . | 2nd-in-Comd.  
15 May 97 | Morris, Maj. C. T. . . . . | 15 May 15 | 11 Sep. 07  
1 Sep. 98 | Davson, Maj. H. J. H. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Sep. 14  
8 Jan. 01 | Rowlandson, Maj. H. W. [L] . . . . | 8 Jan. 16 | 24 Feb. 17 | With 2/19th Punjabis.

## Company Officers. (9)

22 Apl. 03 | Reynolds, Capt. H. V. . . . . | 22 Apl. 12 | 26 Sep. 08 | C. C. p. t.  
5 Aug. 05 | Reilly, Bt.-Maj. H. L., D.S.O. . . . . | 29 Oct. 15 | 11 Sep. 07  
29 Aug. 06 | Wilson, Capt. R. H. . . . . | 3 June 15 | 22 Sep. 08 | Kurram Militia.  
19 Jan. 07 | Turner, Capt. G. F. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 28 Mar. 08 | Malay States Guides.  
3 Sep. 10 | Lunn, Capt. A. J., M. C. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 13 Dec. 11 | Adj., 12 Mar. 15.  
24 Aug. 12 | Plowden, Capt. B. E. C. . . . . | 24 Aug. 16 | 19 Oct. 13 | S. S. O., Jhansi.  
11 Nov. 14 | Herbert, Lt. D. M. A. . . . . | 11 Nov. 15 | 15 Mar. 15  
15 Nov. 15 | Salvesen, Lt. F. M. R. . . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
30 Jan. 17 | Blakeney, 2nd-Lt. S. R. St. L. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 . . . . | Attd.

## Attached.

25 Jan. 08 | Murphy, Capt. G. P. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 30 Nov. 10 | Civil.  
30 Apl. 15 | Hamilton, Lt. R. . . . . | 30 Apl. 16 | 24 June 15 | I. A. R. O.  
26 Aug. 14 | Toovey, Lt. C. W. . . . . | 23 Aug. 15 | 15 Aug. 16 | Do. (Probnr. for I. A.)  
20 July 15 | Hocken, Lt. N. A. . . . . | 20 July 16 | 15 Aug. 15 | Do.  
11 Dec. 14 | Cousin, Lt. M. A. S. . . . . | 11 Dec. 15 . . . . | Do.  
20 Feb. 17 | Gibb, 2nd-Lt. F. G. . . . . | 20 Feb. 17 | 22 Feb. 17 | Do.  
22 Dec. 15 | Ricketts, Lt. T. C. D. . . . . | 22 Dec. 16 | 18 Feb. 17 | 46th Punjabis.  
29 June 16 | Badman, Lt. F. H. . . . . | 29 June 17 | 18 Feb. 17 | Do.  
29 June 16 | Moorhead, Lt. H. D. . . . . | 29 June 17 . . . . | 31st Punjabis.

## Medical Officer.

11 Feb. 05 | MacWatters, Maj. M. R. C., M.B. . . . . | 1 Aug. 16 | 19 Apl. 09 | Civil (Tempy.)  
20 May 15 | Goldie, Lt. E. A. M. J. . . . . | 20 May 15 . . . .

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar  
Major.

## Subadar-Major.

15 Mar. 89 | Afzal Khan, Bahadur (56) . . . . | 11 June 02 | 16 May 03 | 1 May 12 | Order of Br. Ind.,  
24 May 87 | Ram Singh, Bahadur I.O.M. (56, 72a) . . . . | 16 May 03 | 16 July 07 | 21 July 16 | 2nd Cl.  
Order of Br. Ind.,  
2nd Cl.

## Subadars.

18 June 87 | Mastan Singh . . . . . | 16 July 07 | 1 May 12  
29 May 97 | Ram-bakhsh . . . . . | 22 Oct. 08 | 1 Nov. 13  
23 July 96 | Ghulam Muhiyuddin (56) . . . . . | 7 Jan. 10 | 5 Jan. 15  
16 Feb. 92 | Faqir Muhammad (56) . . . . . | 1 June 10 | 1 Feb. 15  
13 Apl. 98 | Harnand (56) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 1 Feb. 15  
2 Aug. 91 | Phuman Singh . . . . . | 1 May 12 | 6 Apl. 15  
17 July 98 | Khyali Ram . . . . . | 1 July 14 | 15 Apl. 15  
28 Aug. 03 | Fazl Rahman . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 | 29 Apl. 15  
14 June 98 | Dalip Singh . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 | 18 July 15  
22 Feb. 98 | Haidar Khan . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 | 17 Dec. 15  
24 Dec. 98 | Hira Singh . . . . . | 5 Jan. 15 | 17 Dec. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
5 Aug. 03 | Kishena Ram . . . . . | 15 Apl. 15 | 10 May 16  
15 Aug. 03 | Kartar Baksh (56, 66a) . . . . . | 30 Nov. 14 | 12 Oct. 16  
29 May 97 | Amir Khan . . . . . | 6 Apl. 15 | 12 Dec. 16  
20 Jan. 03 | Muhammad Saiyid . . . . . | 9 Mar. 10 | 3 Feb. 17  
1 June 96 | Nawaz Ali . . . . . | 1 June 16 | 9 Feb. 17  
18 Nov. 95 | Ghulam Khan . . . . . | 17 Apl. 15 | 7 Feb. 17  
12 Jan. 00 | Kirpal Singh (55) . . . . . | 6 Apl. 15 | 21 May 17  
Mastan Singh (11) . . . . . | 11 July 16 | 13 Feb. 17

(a) Tempy. Capt. (b) Tempy. Lieut. (c) Tempy. Maj.



## 82nd Punjabis—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.         | Army Rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                         |            |          |
| 10 Oct. 97                              | Shiv Dan . . . . .      | 1 Feb. 15  |          |
| 14 June 93                              | Mauladad . . . . .      | 15 Mar. 15 |          |
| 13 June 00                              | Partab Singh . . . . .  | 6 Apl. 15  |          |
| 26 July 03                              | Shiu Ram . . . . .      | 15 Apl. 15 |          |
| 3 Dec. 95                               | Khan Muhammad . . . . . | 29 Apl. 15 |          |
| 9 Nov. 03                               | Fazal Khan . . . . .    | 29 Apl. 15 |          |
| 20 Jan. 04                              | Tota Ram . . . . .      | 1 May 15   |          |
| 3 Aug. 03                               | Net Ram . . . . .       | 1 June 15  |          |
| 4 July 03                               | Zain Khan . . . . .     | 1 June 15  |          |
| 18 June 00                              | Kehr Singh . . . . .    | 15 July 15 |          |
| 12 Aug. 02                              | Bachan Singh . . . . .  | 18 July 15 |          |
| 1 July 03                               | Sant Singh . . . . .    | 18 July 15 |          |
| 4 Apl. 97                               | Masum Shah . . . . .    | 17 Dec. 15 |          |
| 30 May 04                               | Kheta Ram . . . . .     | 28 Mar. 16 |          |
| 11 June 04                              | Bagh Ali . . . . .      | 15 July 16 |          |
| 1 July 03                               | Gujar Singh . . . . .   | 20 Aug. 16 |          |
| 6 Nov. 03                               | Sewa Singh . . . . .    | 2 Sep. 16  |          |
| 20 Oct. 03                              | Ali Asghar . . . . .    | 1 Dec. 16  |          |
| 20 June 03                              | Shah Zaman . . . . .    | 25 Jan. 17 |          |
| 12 Dec. 03                              | Mir Afzal . . . . .     | 1 Jan. 17  |          |
| 20 June 03                              | Gheba Khan . . . . .    | 27 Jan. 17 |          |
| 19 Sep. 03                              | Balwant Singh . . . . . | 27 Jan. 17 |          |
|                                         | Firoz Khan . . . . .    | 9 Feb. 17  |          |

Indian Adj., 1 July 17.

Regt. Centre—Trichinopoly.  
Linked with—63rd L. Infantry.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.

*Tolpree-ki-pattan*.—Raised at Madras in 1794, by Capt. E. Tolpree, as the 33rd Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1797; the 1st Battn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1812; the 23rd Regt. of Madras N. I., or Wallajahbad Lt. Infy., 1824; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Regt. of Madras (Light) Infy., 1885; the 23rd (Wallajahbad) Madras Lt. Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Now or Never."

"Seringapatam" "Nagpore" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Tamils, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment.      | Remarks.                             |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| 14 Sep. 87                              | Keays, Lt.-Col. R. W. C.         |            | 14 Sep. 13   2 Dec. 14                |                                      |
| <b>Company Commanders (4)</b>           |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| 9 May 88                                | Dallas, Lt.-Col. F. S. (Q)       |            | 9 May 14   10 Oct. 11                 | 2nd-in-Comd.—Cable Censor, Calcutta. |
| 28 July 00                              | LeMessurier, Maj. G. D. S., q    |            | 1 Sept. 15   25 Feb. 13               | Lv., ex I., to 3 Oct. 17.            |
| 4 May 01                                | Britton, Maj. J. A. H.           |            | 4 May 16   17 Apl. 14                 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Temp.)                 |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Martin, Capt. P. H.              |            | 32 Oct. 11   9 Aug. 17                |                                      |
| <b>Company Officers (5)</b>             |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Proctor, Capt. G. N.             |            | 29 Aug. 15   28 Dec. 10               | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 25 Aug. 17.     |
| 15 Aug. 14                              | Greenhouse, Lt. R. E.            |            | 1 Sept. 15   14 Oct. 14               |                                      |
| 4 Aug. 15                               | Talbot, Lt. W. E. H.             |            | 4 Aug. 16   27 Oct. 15                | Attd.                                |
| 20 Oct. 15                              | Steer, Lt. J. M. B.              |            | 20 Oct. 16   10 Dec. 15               | Attd.                                |
| 29 June 16                              | Robinson, Lt. J. A.              |            | 29 June 17   6 July 16                | Attd.                                |
| 19 July 16                              | Lillies, Lt. G. L.               |            | 19 July 17   15 Nov. 16               | Attd.                                |
| 18 June 17                              | Heggart, 2nd-Lt. J. E.           |            | 18 June 17   24 June 17               | Attd.                                |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| 13 Oct. 14                              | Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.       |            | 2 July 16   17 May 17                 | 9th Bn., R. Innis. Fus.              |
| 7 Apl. 15                               | Grime, Lt. H. R.                 |            | 1 June 16   22 May 17                 | 4th E. Lances. Regt.                 |
| 9 Sep. 09                               | Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S.        |            | 1 Sept. 15   15 Sep. 16               | 79th Infy.                           |
| 18 June 15                              | Williamson, Lt. P. R. C.         |            | 18 June 16   4 Oct. 16                | I. A. R. O.                          |
| 23 Oct. 14                              | Colledge, 2nd-Lt. L. W. W.       |            | 23 Oct. 14   24 May 16                | Do.                                  |
| 5 Jan. 17                               | Coopor, 2nd-Lt. H. R.            |            | 5 Jan. 17                             | Do.                                  |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| 31 July 09                              | Eckstein, Capt. J. McD.          |            | 31 July 12   . . . 1                  |                                      |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| 26 Apl. 86                              | Venkatasami (56, 66a)            |            | 11 July 02   28 Sep. 09   11 Apl. 17. |                                      |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| 13 May 89                               | Muhammad Yasin (56)              |            | 2 May 08   1 July 11                  |                                      |
| 20 June 88                              | Madurai (56)                     |            | 19 Dec. 09   1 Feb. 12                |                                      |
| 9 Oct. 88                               | Saiyid Kadir (56)                |            | 16 May 08   9 Feb. 13                 |                                      |
| 13 Dec. 90                              | Abdul Wahab (56)                 |            | 28 Sep. 09   13 Aug. 13               |                                      |
| 3 June 92                               | Muhammad Waizullah (56, 58, 66a) |            | 9 Feb. 13   15 Oct. 14                |                                      |
| 3 Aug. 95                               | Narasimhulu (56, 66a)            |            | 12 Nov. 10   10 Dec. 14               |                                      |
| 20 Oct. 96                              | Velamurgam (56, 58)              |            | 1 Feb. 12   15 Sep. 15                |                                      |
| 11 Mar. 94                              | Ellappah (56)                    |            | 16 Oct. 14   1 Nov. 16                |                                      |
| 15 Feb. 95                              | Abdul Hussain (52, 56, 66a)      |            | 25 Feb. 14   22 Sep. 16               |                                      |
|                                         | Mala Singh                       |            |                                       | 1 Jan. 17                            |
| 28 Oct. 97                              | Sourinayagam (56, 66a)           |            | 22 May 10   12 Mar. 17                |                                      |
| 19 Mar. 95                              | Saiyed Mohi-ud-din (56, 66a)     |            | 10 Oct. 14   12 Mar. 17               |                                      |
| 10 Apl. 99                              | Shaikh Daud (56)                 |            | 18 Nov. 14   11 Apl. 17               |                                      |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                  |            |                                       |                                      |
| 21 Nov. 94                              | Shaikh Hussain (56, 58)          |            | 1 July 11                             | With 63rd Infy.                      |
| 16 Jan. 95                              | Abdul Azim (56)                  |            | 1 Aug. 13                             |                                      |
| 21 Jan. 95                              | Abdul Rahim (56)                 |            | 16 Oct. 14                            |                                      |
| 25 July 15                              | Alfred Bhan                      |            | 25 July 15                            | Probn.                               |
| 28 May 08                               | Patchappan (52, 56)              |            | 7 Dec. 15                             |                                      |
| 26 Oct. 14                              | Duraisami                        |            | 7 Dec. 15                             |                                      |
| 6 Feb. 16                               | Golakh Nath Chatterjee           |            | 6 Feb. 16                             | On probn.                            |
|                                         | Saidal Khan                      |            | 16 June 16                            |                                      |
| 3 Mar. 01                               | John Francis (56)                |            | 6 July 16                             |                                      |
| 12 Nov. 04                              | V. Jacob (56)                    |            | 6 July 16                             |                                      |
| 2 Nov. 04                               | Y. Issac                         |            | 22 Sep. 16                            |                                      |
| 19 Sep. 14                              | Govinderajalu (46)               |            | 22 Sep. 16                            |                                      |
| 15 Apl. 11                              | Munisami Raju (52, 56)           |            | 22 Sep. 16                            |                                      |
|                                         | Atma Singh                       |            | 9 Mar. 17                             |                                      |
| 24 Jan. 95                              | Muhammad Ghaus                   |            | 12 Mar. 17                            |                                      |
| 20 June 97                              | Abdul Sattar                     |            | 12 Mar. 17                            |                                      |
| 15 Mar. 17                              | Vivian Sheriff                   |            | 15 Mar. 17                            |                                      |
| 25 June 99                              | Subrayan                         |            | 12 Mar. 17                            |                                      |
| 17 May 01                               | Kasturi (56)                     |            | 11 Apl. 17                            |                                      |

## 85th Burmans.

Formed at \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
Composition—

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

12 Aug. 99 | Burd, Maj. E. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 28 July 17 | 93rd Infy.

## Wing Commanders.

4 Jan. 04 | Gould, Capt. S. C. . . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 26 July 17 |

## Company Officers.

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|

## Medical Officer.

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|

## Subadars.

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|

## Jemadars.

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—75th & 79th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

## 86th Carnatic Infantry.

*Innis-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Tanjore in 1794, by Capt. James Innes, as the 36th Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 13th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1798; the 26th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 26th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 26th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore" "Kemendine" "Ava" "Pegu" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Tamils, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

COLONEL—Brigadier-General Stuart E. Rolland . . . . 15 August 1913.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

3 May 90 | O'Rielly, Lt.-Col. C. M. . . . . | 3 May. 16 | 24 May 17 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                |            |            |                                  |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 7 Mar. 94  | Kauntse, Maj. B. C. . . . .    | 7 Mar. 12  | 25 May 17  | 2nd-in-Comd.                     |
| 20 July 98 | Lawrenson, Maj. W. R. . . . .  | 1 Sept. 15 | 16 Nov. 10 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)            |
| 28 July 00 | Patrickson, Maj. D. M. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 May 15  | S. S. O. & Cantt. Magte., Bhamo. |
| 26 June 01 | Frere, Maj. A. G. . . . .      | 26 June 16 | 25 May 17  |                                  |

## Company Officers. (5)

|            |                                    |            |            |                                       |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 4 Dec. 01  | Berkeley, Maj. R. E. G. q. . . . . | 4 Dec. 16  | 14 Sep. 03 | Lt., ex I., m. c., to 17 Oct. 17.     |
| 21 Jan. 03 | Leman, Capt. F. B. . . . .         | 21 Jan. 12 | 25 Apr. 04 |                                       |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Kingdon, Capt. J. . . . .          | 29 Nov. 14 | 4 Mar. 09  | Adj., 1 Apr. 16. Bde.-Maj., Barriely. |
| 15 Sep. 15 | Barrow, Lt. R. . . . .             | 15 Sep. 16 | 27 Oct. 15 | Attd.                                 |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Spaul, Lt. C. M. . . . .           | 15 Nov. 16 | 30 Nov. 15 | Do.                                   |

## Attached.

|            |                                |            |            |                                 |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 5 Jan. 01  | L'Estrange, Maj. E. B. . . . . | 31 Dec. 09 |            | 79th Infy.                      |
|            | Hockaday, Capt. P. H. . . . .  |            |            | 2nd Monmouth Regt.              |
|            | Manning, Capt. J. . . . .      |            |            | 6th R. I. Fus. Qr. Mr. (Tempy.) |
| 10 Aug. 16 | Cameron, Lt. G. St. Q. . . . . | 10 Aug. 17 | 17 Oct. 16 | I. A. R. O.                     |
| 10 Aug. 16 | Brown, Lt. A. . . . .          | 10 Aug. 17 | 17 Oct. 16 | Do. Asst. Censor, Madras.       |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Ford, 2nd-Lt. F. O'N. . . . .  | 5 Jan. 17  | 28 Mar. 17 | Do.                             |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Simpson, 2nd-Lt. E. S. . . . . | 5 Jan. 17  | 28 Mar. 17 | Do.                             |
| 8 Jan. 17  | Speed, 2nd-Lt. W. A. . . . .   | 8 Jan. 17  | 28 Mar. 17 | Do.                             |
| 5 May 17   | Hoskins, 2nd-Lt. G. D. . . . . | 5 May 17   |            | Do.                             |
| 5 May 17   | Leonard, 2nd-Lt. P. J. . . . . | 5 May 17   |            | Do.                             |
| 5 May 17   | Bateman, 2nd-Lt. F. W. . . . . | 5 May 17   |            | Do.                             |
| 5 May 17   | Gilmore, 2nd-Lt. A. L. . . . . | 5 May 17   |            | Do.                             |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                               |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 26 Jan. 10 | Bharucha, Capt. R. H. . . . . | 29 Jan. 13 |            |  |
| 8 Sept. 14 | Griffith, Capt. F. . . . .    | 1 Apr. 15  | 13 June 17 |  |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

2 July 01 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (56, 66a). . . . . | 22 July 01 | 10 Apr. 06 | 1 July 17 |

## Subadars.

|            |                                               |            |            |                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 29 June 04 | Muhammad Inayat Ullah Khan (52, 56) . . . . . | 29 June 04 | 21 June 11 | With 79th Infy. |
| 11 Mar. 85 | Abdul Razzak (53, 56, 60) . . . . .           | 10 Apr. 06 | 20 July 11 |                 |
| 25 Mar. 95 | V. G. Perumal (56, 66a) . . . . .             | 19 June 10 | 12 Jan. 16 |                 |
| 5 Nov. 95  | Abdul Majid Khan (52, 56) . . . . .           | 1 June 10  | 8 June 16  |                 |
| 1 June 93  | Govindasami (52, 56, 66a) . . . . .           | 7 Apr. 11  | 1 Sep. 16  |                 |
| 11 May 98  | Ponnusami (56, 66a) . . . . .                 | 20 Feb. 13 | 26 Sep. 16 |                 |
| 20 May 97  | Vellinayakam (56, 60a, 66a) . . . . .         | 1 Mar. 15  | 6 Dec. 16  |                 |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                             |            |  |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 16 July 97 | Abdul Wahab (56, 66a) . . . . .             | 1 Mar. 15  |  |  |
| 5 Aug. 97  | Samuel, P. (56, 66a) . . . . .              | 12 Jan. 16 |  |  |
| 28 Mar. 99 | Abdul Aziz Khan (52, 53, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 1 May 16   |  |  |
| 1 Dec. 98  | Ranganayakulu (46, 56, 66a) . . . . .       | 18 June 16 |  |  |
| 10 Feb. 97 | Sayyid Ahmad (56, 58, 66a) . . . . .        | 1 Sep. 16  |  |  |
| 23 Feb. 97 | Sundar Raju . . . . .                       | 26 Sep. 16 |  |  |
| 5 Apr. 99  | Ali Raza (56, 66a) . . . . .                | 29 Sep. 16 |  |  |
| 16 Jan. 96 | Narainsami . . . . .                        | 29 Sep. 16 |  |  |
| 2 Mar. 00  | Ahmad Hussain Khan (56) . . . . .           | 1 Nov. 16  |  |  |
| 6 July 99  | Madurai (56) . . . . .                      | 6 Dec. 16  |  |  |

Regt. Centre—Secunderabad.  
Linked with—76th & 82nd Punjabis.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 87th Punjabis.

*Lindsay-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Jats.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

28 June 90 | Prevost, Lt.-Col. G. H. . . . | 22 Apl. 16 | 22 Apl. 16 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                      |            |            |              |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 20 Jan. 97 | Withers, Maj. C. McG., <i>p.s.c.</i> | 20 Jan. 15 | 22 Apl. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 28 July 00 | Coates, Maj. V. . . . .              | 1 Sept. 15 | 22 Mar. 13 |              |
| 8 May 01   | Scale, Maj. J. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> [L] | 8 May 16   | 3 Oct. 15  |              |
| 8 Feb. 02  | Bailie, Maj. S. M. H. . . . .        | 8 Feb. 17  | 22 Apl. 16 |              |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                           |            |            |                           |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 28 Jan. 03 | Carroll, Capt. B. M. . . . .              | 19 Oct. 11 | 23 Apl. 04 | C. C. ( <i>tempy.</i> )   |
| 23 May 06  | Smith, Capt. C. T. M. . . . .             | 23 May 15  | 16 July 09 |                           |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Domding, Capt. C. G., <i>M.C.</i> . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 12 Nov. 08 |                           |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Middleton, Capt. M. . . . .               | 1 Sept. 15 | 4 Apl. 12  | Adj't., 1 July 16.        |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Raynor, Lt. V. H. . . . .                 | 1 Oct. 15  | 22 Dec. 14 |                           |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Traill, Lt. H. R. . . . .                 | 1 Oct. 15  | 22 Nov. 16 | C. C. ( <i>tempy.</i> )   |
| 16 Dec. 14 | Hunt, Lieut. J. M. . . . .                | 16 Dec. 15 | 12 Feb. 15 | With 26th Punjabis.       |
| 12 May 15  | Nevill, Lt. T. . . . .                    | 12 May 16  | 30 Oct. 15 | Attd. With 69th Punjabis. |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Williams, Lt. J. W. . . . .               | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd. With 69th Punjabis. |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Sutcliffe, Lt. O. D. . . . .              | 18 Apl. 17 | 26 Apl. 16 | Attd.                     |
| 29 June 16 | Playfair, Lt. H. R. . . . .               | 29 June 16 | 2 July 16  | Attd.                     |
| 29 June 16 | Darell, Lt. E. M. . . . .                 | 29 June 16 | 2 July 16  | Attd.                     |
| 19 July 16 | Lewis, Lt. E. . . . .                     | 19 July 17 | 9 Nov. 16  | Attd.                     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Stroud, 2nd-Lt. G. M. . . . .             | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | Attd.                     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Watkins, 2nd-Lt. F. W. S. . . . .         | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | Attd.                     |

#### Attached.

|            |                                   |            |            |                   |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 20 July 15 | Mahoney, Lt. A. J. . . . .        | 20 July 16 | 16 July 17 | I. A. R. O.       |
| 26 May 16  | Hughes, Lt. E. W. . . . .         | 26 May 17  | 29 June 16 | Do.               |
| 5 July 16  | Jaquet, 2nd-Lt. J. M. . . . .     | 5 July 16  | 31 Aug. 16 | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr. |
| 5 July 16  | O'Leary, 2nd-Lt. M. G. . . . .    | 5 July 16  | 30 Aug. 16 | Do.               |
| 10 Nov. 16 | Berkely, 2nd-Lt. W. C. F. . . . . | 10 Nov. 16 | 15 Feb. 17 | Do.               |

#### Medical Officers.

|           |                                              |           |            |                        |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Aug. 08 | Tresidder, Capt. A. G., <i>M.B.</i> . . . .  | 1 Aug. 11 | 28 Jan. 13 | With 102nd Grenadiers. |
| 2 Feb. 07 | Tarapore, Capt. P. K., <i>I.M.S.</i> . . . . | 2 Feb. 10 | 16 May 16  | Offg.                  |
| 1 Aug. 14 | Amir Chand, Lt. . . . .                      | 1 Aug. 14 | 1 Oct. 16  |                        |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

1 June 97 | Sher Muhammad (56, 66a) . . . | 1 July 00 | 16 May 03 | 1 June 11

#### Subadars.

|            |                                   |            |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 7 Mar. 96  | Lachhman (56, 66a, 72a) . . . .   | 27 Apl. 06 | 1 Sep. 08  |                          |
| 16 July 93 | Fazi Khan (56, 66a, 72a) . . . .  | 11 May 04  | 15 Mar. 10 |                          |
| 1 Dec. 91  | Sarban Singh (56, 66a) . . . .    | 1 July 06  | 5 Oct. 10  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 6 July 91  | Bakhtawar Singh (56, 66a) . . . . | 22 Jan. 11 | 1 June 11  | With 26th Punjabis.      |
| 5 Apl. 92  | Muhammad Ali (56) . . . .         | 21 Jan. 06 | 17 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 1 Apl. 91  | Dhuman Khan (56, 66a) . . . .     | 5 Aug. 06  | 29 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 22 Dec. 95 | Harchand Singh (56) . . . .       | 27 Apl. 07 | 15 Apl. 15 | With 82nd Punjabis.      |
| 15 Aug. 87 | Mehar Singh . . . .               | 1 June 11  | 29 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 9 Aug. 94  | Ghulam Muhammad . . . .           | 16 Sep. 08 | 27 July 15 |                          |
| 14 Sep. 95 | Sham Sukh (56, 66a) . . . .       | 1 Sep. 08  | 12 Feb. 16 |                          |
| 10 Apl. 96 | Karam Din (56) . . . .            | 26 Oct. 14 | 12 Aug. 16 | With 26th Punjabis.      |
| 10 July 96 | Sibhal (56, 66a) . . . .          | 30 Nov. 14 | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 15 June 94 | Nadhan Singh . . . .              | 6 Jan. 15  | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |

(a) *Tempy. Maj.*

(b) *Tempy. Capt.*

### 87th Punjabis—concl'd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank. | Remarks.                  |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                  |            |                           |
| 12 Feb. 91                              | Pakhar Singh (56, 66a) . . . .   | 30 Nov. 14 | Indian Adj't., 6 Sep. 15. |
| 16 Apl. 97                              | Dewak Ram (56, 66a) . . . .      | 15 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 8 Dec. 97                               | Chuni Lal . . . .                | 15 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 5 May 00                                | Harpul (56, 66a) . . . .         | 17 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 30 Sep. 93                              | Hakim Khan . . . .               | 17 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 2 Sep. 03                               | Karam Bakash (56) . . . .        | 17 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 9 July 94                               | Jahan Khan (66a) . . . .         | 29 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 26 Aug. 03                              | Lahir Khan (52, 56, 66a) . . . . | 29 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 5 July 01                               | Santa Singh . . . .              | 29 Apl. 15 |                           |
| 10 Apl. 99                              | Ghulam Rasul (66a) . . . .       | 1 Jan. 16  |                           |
| 16 Apl. 99                              | Muhammad Sadiq Khan (57) . . . . | 1 Jan. 16  | With 26th Punjabis.       |
| 20 Aug. 01                              | Muhammad Sher . . . .            | 1 Jan. 16  |                           |
| 7 May 97                                | Nanak Ram (66a) . . . .          | 12 Feb. 16 |                           |
| 7 Dec. 95                               | Muhammad Baksh . . . .           | 12 Feb. 16 |                           |
| 22 Feb. 97                              | Sohaj Khan . . . .               | 12 Feb. 16 |                           |
| 20 Aug. 03                              | Dasanda Singh . . . .            | 12 Feb. 16 |                           |
| 3 Feb. 93                               | Narayan Singh . . . .            | 1 July 16  |                           |
| 13 Mar. 91                              | Tara Singh (66a) . . . .         | 1 Jan. 17  |                           |

Regt. Centre—St. Thomas' Mount.  
Linked with—73rd & 80th Carnatic Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 88th Carnatic Infantry.

*1st Martin's*.—Raised at Vellore in 1798, by Capt. George Martin, as the 2nd extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 4th, 5th, 6th, and 12th regiments. Became the 2nd Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., the same year; the 28th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 28th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 28th Madras Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Nagpore" "Ava" "China, 1900."

Composition—2 Companies of Madras Musalmans, 1 of Tamils, 1 of Paraiyans and Christians.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army<br>rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

27 Jan. 92 | McCaskill, Lt.-Col. J. C. II. . . . 11 June 17 | 11 June 17 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                               |            |            |                        |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 20 Feb. 92 | Reece, Maj. J. D. (Q) . . . . | 20 Feb. 10 | 3 Jan. 11  | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.). |
| 20 Jan. 00 | Coleridge, Maj. P. L. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 30 Apl. 11 | With 79th Infy.        |
| 12 Aug. 02 | Ross, Maj. E. F. . . . .      | 12 Aug. 17 | 15 Feb. 13 | With 2-43rd Regt.      |

#### Company Officers. (5)

|            |                                           |            |            |                 |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 23 May 06  | Stone, Capt. B. S. . . . .                | 23 May 15  | 29 Jan. 12 |                 |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Shakespeare, Capt. G. F. C., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 12 Apl. 13 |                 |
| 26 Sep. 11 | Harding, Capt. C. N. . . . .              | 6 Sept. 15 | 10 Nov. 12 |                 |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Robinson, Capt. G. St. J. . . . .         | 22 Jan. 17 | 15 Mar. 14 | Adjnt.          |
| 26 Jan. 16 | Robb, Lt. T. R. . . . .                   | 26 Jan. 17 | 17 Mar. 16 | With 73rd Infy. |
| 29 June 16 | Conner, Lt. T. S. . . . .                 | 29 June 17 | 5 July 16  |                 |
| 18 June 17 | Perkins, 2nd-Lt. W. H. . . . .            | 18 June 17 | 20 June 17 | Attd.           |

#### Attached.

|            |                                   |            |            |                         |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 5 Dec. 91  | Ommanney, Capt. A. H. . . . .     | 10 July 01 | 13 Apl. 16 | Retd. I. A.             |
| 12 May 16  | Corin, Lt. E. J. R. . . . .       | 12 May 17  | 27 Sep. 16 | I. A. R. O.             |
| 8 Jan. 17  | Walker, 2nd-Lt. L. W. . . . .     | 8 Jan. 17  |            | Do.                     |
| 1 Feb. 17  | Dunning, 2nd-Lt. A. A. J. . . . . | 1 Feb. 17  | 25 Apl. 17 | Do.                     |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Peake-Cottam, Lt. H. . . . .      |            | 10 May 17  | 18th Corps, Cyclist Bn. |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Quin, Capt. L. M. . . . .         |            | 14 May 17  | Army Service Corps.     |
| 17 June 16 | Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. . . . .    | 5 May 17   | 20 Aug. 17 | Do.                     |
|            | Pigote, 2nd-Lt. T. F. . . . .     |            |            | I. A. R. O.             |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                                   |            |           |       |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------|
| 2 Feb. 07  | Graham, Capt. D. L., M.B. . . . . | 2 Feb. 10  |           |       |
| 28 June 16 | Menon, Lt. M. P. K. . . . .       | 28 June 16 | 4 Mar. 17 | Offg. |

|          |          |                |
|----------|----------|----------------|
| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|

#### Subadar-Major.

24 Feb. 94 | Abdul Khuddus (56) . . . . . 14 May 08 | 1 Aug. 11 | 9 Feb. 17.

#### Subadars.

|            |                                          |            |            |  |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 4 Feb. 91  | Abdul Ghafur (52, 56, 66a) . . . . .     | 17 Mar. 10 | 1 July 13  |  |
| 5 Apl. 94  | Muhammad Asadullah Saiyid (56) . . . . . | 14 July 13 | 18 Feb. 14 |  |
| 15 Jan. 92 | Muthusami (56) . . . . .                 | 6 Jan. 12  | 3 Nov. 15  |  |
| 22 Apl. 93 | Ellayya (56) . . . . .                   | 1 Sep. 13  | 8 Apl. 16  |  |
| 11 Aug. 94 | Maduranayakam . . . . .                  | 10 May 13  | 1 Dec. 16  |  |
| 21 Nov. 95 | Shaikh Ismail (56, 58, 66a) . . . . .    | 18 Feb. 14 | 1 Feb. 17  |  |
| 11 Sep. 96 | Perumal (52, 56) . . . . .               | 13 May 14  | 9 Feb. 17  |  |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                                             |            |  |               |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|--|---------------|
| 17 July 94 | Muhammad Abdul Azim (56, 66a) . . . . .     | 18 Feb. 14 |  |               |
| 7 Dec. 97  | Muhammad Abdulazim Khan (56, 66a) . . . . . | 11 Aug. 14 |  | Indian Adjnt. |
| 25 Jan. 15 | Kunhi Ali . . . . .                         | 25 Jan. 15 |  |               |
| 18 Oct. 92 | Muhyiddin . . . . .                         | 30 Sep. 16 |  |               |
| 5 Sep. 95  | Francis Antony . . . . .                    | 30 Sep. 16 |  |               |
| 9 June 17  | Kuppusami (56) . . . . .                    | 1 Dec. 16  |  |               |
| 11 Oct. 12 | Ramalingam (56) . . . . .                   | 1 Feb. 17  |  |               |
| 9 Feb. 98  | Kalingaraju (56) . . . . .                  | 9 Feb. 17  |  |               |
| 12 Feb. 98 | V. Sabagutullah . . . . .                   | 19 Feb. 17 |  |               |
| 3 Mar. 17  | C. K. R. Menon . . . . .                    | 3 Mar. 17  |  |               |

(a) Tempy. Capt.  
(b) Tempv. Maj.

Regt. Centre—Meiktila.  
Linked with—90th & 91st Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—Blue.

### 89th Punjabis.

*Macleod-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 29th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

Composition—1½ Companies of Sikhs, ½ of Brahmans, ½ of Rajputs, 1½ of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

30 Jan. 86 | Campbell, Bt.-Col. L. W. Y., C.M.G. . . . . 10 Mar. 13 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                        |            |            |                       |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 5 Aug. 96  | Geoghegan, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M.* . . . . | 3 June 16  | 6 June 11  | Comdt. (tempy.)       |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Scrubby, Maj. W. S. . . . .            | 18 Jan. 17 | 6 Apl. 16  | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.) |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Engledue, Bt.-Maj. R. S. . . . .       | 8 Nov. 15  | 13 June 16 |                       |

#### Company Officers. (8)

|            |                                        |            |            |                                |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 15 July 03 | Chapman, Capt. W. L. B. . . . .        | 15 July 12 | 30 June 09 | C. C. (tempy.)                 |
| 9 Jan. 04  | Crawford, Capt. J. D. M.C. . . . .     | 9 Jan. 13  | 21 July 05 |                                |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Broome, Capt. W. G. K. . . . .         | 18 Jan. 14 | 29 May. 07 |                                |
| 5 Aug. 05  | James, Capt. W. R., M.C. . . . .       | 5 Aug. 14  | 1 July 07  | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army Hdqrs. |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Campbell, Capt. M. H. A. . . . .       | 24 Aug. 16 | 25 Dec. 13 | Adjnt., 3 July 17.             |
| 19 July 16 | Rogers, Lt. F. J. . . . .              | 19 July 17 | 11 Nov. 16 | Attd.                          |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Rennick, 2nd-Lt. G. B. . . . .         | 14 Nov. 16 | 20 Nov. 16 | Attd.                          |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Chetwynd-Palmer, 2nd-Lt. E. R. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | 25 Feb. 17 | Attd.                          |
| 18 June 17 | Morton, 2nd-Lt. C. E. . . . .          | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17 | Attd.                          |
| 18 June 17 | Bates, 2nd-Lt. R. C. S. . . . .        | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17 | Attd.                          |

#### Attached.

|            |                                   |            |            |                                                    |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 14 Jan. 15 | Peto, Lt. V. F. C. . . . .        | 14 Jan. 16 | 14 Jan. 15 | I. A. R. O. <i>Lo., ex I., m.c., to 28 May 17.</i> |
| 20 Aug. 14 | Humphrey, Lt. J. . . . .          | 20 Aug. 16 | 12 Oct. 15 | Do.                                                |
| 14 Aug. 16 | Hannah, Lt. J. S. . . . .         | 14 Aug. 17 | 20 Aug. 16 | Do.                                                |
| 6 July 16  | Dawkes, 2nd-Lt. R. D. . . . .     | 6 July 16  | 16 Apl. 17 |                                                    |
| 6 July 16  | Bullock, 2nd-Lt. H. P. S. . . . . | 6 July 16  | 16 Apl. 17 |                                                    |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                                       |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 2 Feb. 07  | Munro, Capt. E. B., M.D. . . . .      | 7 Mar. 10  | 6 Dec. 12  |  |
| 20 July 15 | Sondhi, Tempy. Lt. S.D., M.C. . . . . | 20 July 15 | 20 Nov. 15 |  |

|          |          |                |
|----------|----------|----------------|
| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|

#### Subadar-Major.

13 Dec. 88 | Sundar Singh Bahadur (52, 56, 66a), . . . . . 1 June 00 | 1 May 08 | 30 Dec. 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.

#### Subadars.

|            |                                      |            |            |                        |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 10 Nov. 04 | Alah-yar Khan (52, 56) . . . . .     | 10 Nov. 04 | 2 Sep. 07  |                        |
| 26 Feb. 87 | Sobha Singh (56, 66a) . . . . .      | 21 July 03 | 1 Sep. 11  |                        |
| 10 Sep. 08 | Thakur Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . | 20 Sep. 08 | 15 July 14 |                        |
| 23 Dec. 94 | Saida Khan (52, 56, 66a) . . . . .   | 1 Jan. 12  | 21 Sep. 14 |                        |
| 20 Oct. 98 | Jasmal Singh . . . . .               | 1 July 13  | 12 Oct. 14 |                        |
| 1 June 00  | Gulab Khan (56) . . . . .            | 30 Dec. 14 | 1 May 16   |                        |
| 16 Nov. 14 | Bishan Datt Dube . . . . .           | 12 Oct. 14 | 16 June 16 |                        |
|            | Hazara Singh (Retd.) . . . . .       |            |            | Re-employed 2 Apl. 15. |

\* Actg. Lt-Col.

89th Punjabis—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Remarks.                        |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                              |            |                                 |
| 17 Aug. 97                                       | Rure Khan (66a)              | 21 Sep. 14 |                                 |
| 2 Feb. 97                                        | Kesar Shah                   | 1 Oct. 14  |                                 |
| 16 Jan. 97                                       | Kishan Singh (52, 56)        | 6 Apl. 15  |                                 |
| 3 Aug. 97                                        | Jiwan Singh                  | 10 May 15  |                                 |
| 14 July 98                                       | Kirpal Singh (52, 56)        | 13 May 15  |                                 |
| 17 June 99                                       | Bagga Singh                  | 13 May 15  | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 9 Feb. 03                                        | Sheobaksh Singh              | 7 Feb. 16  | Indian Adjnt., 1 May 16.        |
| 23 Jan. 03                                       | Baldeo Singh                 | 11 Feb. 16 | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 1 Sept. 00                                       | Ghulam Muhammad (52, 56)     | 12 Mar. 16 | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 11 Dec. 03                                       | Sultan Singh (66a)           | 1 May 16   |                                 |
| 13 Aug. 02                                       | Bur Singh (58)               | 1 June 16  | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 18 Feb. 00                                       | Wariyam Singh (58)           | 10 June 16 |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 06                                        | Rampersan Tiwari, I.O.M.     | 16 June 16 |                                 |
| 13 Sep. 04                                       | Haidar Shah                  | 15 Dec. 16 |                                 |
| 11 Mar. 04                                       | Sakhi Muhammad (56, 58)      | 15 Dec. 16 |                                 |
|                                                  | Allah Ditta ( <i>Retd.</i> ) |            | Re-employed 13 May 15.          |

## 2/89th Punjabis.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June, 1917.

Composition—1½ Companies Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ Sikhs, ½ Brahmans, and ½ Rajputs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

21 Dec. 89 | Alexander, Lt.-Col. A. V., (Q) . | 21 Dec. 15 | 15 June 17 | 174th Punjabis.

**Wing Commanders.**

|            |                         |            |            |                |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 15 July 03 | Chapman, Capt. W. L. B. | 15 July 12 | 8 Sep. 17  | 89th Punjabis. |
| 2 Mar. 04  | Allan, Capt. P. A.      | 2 Mar. 13  | 21 June 17 | 66th Punjabis. |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Poole, Capt. E. J. E.   | 5 Aug. 14  | 3 July 17  | 46th Punjabis. |

**Company Officers.**

|            |                           |            |            |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 17 Feb. 15 | Hansard, Lt. A. J. St. L. | 17 Feb. 16 |            | I. A. R. O.                     |
| 20 Apl. 17 | Wodehouse, 2nd-Lt. C. G.  | 20 Apl. 17 |            | Do, Adjnt., 17 June 17.         |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Cutler, Lt. M. H. C.      | 15 Nov. 15 | 12 Aug. 17 | 54th Sikhs.                     |
|            | Croasdale, Lt. E. W.      |            | 3 Aug. 17  |                                 |
| 28 Sep. 16 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. R. H.      | 28 Sep. 16 | 3 Aug. 17  | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 17. |

**Medical Officer.**

5 Apl. 17 | Menon, Tempy. M. V. . . . | 5 Apl. 17 | 30 Aug. 17 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

**Subadar-Major.**

4 Jan. 01 | Ambika Kunwar (52, 56, 66a) . | 4 Jan. 01 | 5 Aug. 03 | 27 June 17 |

**Subadars.**

|             |                          |            |            |
|-------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| 27 Nov. 197 | Bhan Singh (56, 66a)     | 15 July 12 | 27 June 17 |
| 26 June 96  | Madad Khan (52, 56, 66a) | 1 Aug. 14  | 27 June 17 |
| 29 Sep. 91  | Mohan Lall (56)          | 13 Aug. 14 | 27 June 17 |

**Jemadars.**

|            |                 |            |               |
|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|
| 22 Nov. 00 | Nur Khan (66a)  | 12 Nov. 14 |               |
| 13 Jun. 97 | Lal Khan Singh  | 20 Jan. 15 |               |
| 7 Jun. 95  | Hassan Muhammad | 27 June 17 |               |
| 11 Aug. 02 | Santa Singh     | 27 June 17 | Indian Adjnt. |
| 17 Feb. 06 | Jagdeo Dube     | 27 June 17 |               |
| 26 Aug. 03 | Achhar Singh    | 27 June 17 |               |
| 4 Jan. 08  | Roda Khan       | 27 June 17 |               |
| 26 Apl. 98 | Sewa Singh      | 27 June 17 |               |
| 20 Aug. 17 | Dayal Singh     | 20 Aug. 17 |               |

Regt. Centre—Meiktila.  
Linked with—89th & 91st Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab Serge  
Facings—Black.

### 90th Punjabis.

*Crewe-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn. 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Brahmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                       | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| 1 Feb. 38                               | Murray, Lt.-Col. E. R. B. (d)                         | 1 Feb. 14  | 14 Sept. 16                      |                                                                  |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| 8 Dec. 88                               | Strahan, Lt.-Col. G. A. (Q)                           | 8 Dec. 14  | 5 June 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                                                     |
| 24 Apr. 91                              | Carleton, Lt.-Col. H. A. (Q)                          | 24 Apr. 15 | 19 Nov. 09                       | <i>Lv., ex I. m., c., to 28 Sept. 17.</i>                        |
| 5 Dec. 91                               | Jackson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. W. (Q) (c)                   | 1 Jan. 17  | 30 Jan. 08                       |                                                                  |
| 9 Nov. 92                               | McGill, Maj. H. R. (Q)                                | 9 Nov. 10  | 30 Jan. 08                       |                                                                  |
| <b>Company Officers. (8)</b>            |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Apthorpe, Maj. E. H. F.                               | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Sep. 01                        |                                                                  |
| 27 July 01                              | Strong, Capt. D.                                      | 17 Oct. 11 | 4 Oct. 04                        | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 4 May 17.</i>                           |
| 4 Dec. 01                               | Hancock, Capt. E. S.                                  | 17 Oct. 11 | 30 Jan. 05                       |                                                                  |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | Thyne, Capt. W.                                       | 9 Jan. 13  | 30 Apr. 07                       |                                                                  |
| 20 May 05                               | Miller, Capt. G. N.                                   | 20 May 14  | 4 Nov. 08                        |                                                                  |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | Porteous, Capt. D. G.                                 | 29 Aug. 15 | 2 Nov. 11                        | Adj., 21 Dec. 15.                                                |
| 9 Oct. 07                               | Wigley, Capt. P. F. R., M.C.                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 7 Oct. 11                        |                                                                  |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | Brewer, Capt. J. C., M.C.                             | 1 Sept. 15 | 3 Jan. 10                        | Qr.-Mr., 16 Dec. 12.                                             |
| 18 Jan. 11                              | Bampfild, Capt. G. C.                                 | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Mar. 12                       |                                                                  |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| 14 Aug. 95                              | Waring, Maj. E. H.                                    | 14 Aug. 13 |                                  | 79th C. Infy.                                                    |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Connor, Lt. G. H.                                     | 15 Nov. 16 |                                  | 33rd Punjabis.                                                   |
| 15 July 15                              | Kennedy, Lieut. K. H. H.                              | 15 July 15 |                                  | I. A. R. O.                                                      |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | Bright, Lt. F. C. (a)                                 | 5 Mar. 16  |                                  | Do.                                                              |
| 12 Mar. 15                              | Cooper, Lt. A. V.                                     | 12 Mar. 16 |                                  | Do.                                                              |
| 12 Mar. 15                              | Scott, Lt. W.                                         | 12 Mar. 16 |                                  | Do.                                                              |
| 28 May 15                               | Robson, Lt. M.                                        | 28 May 16  |                                  | Do.                                                              |
| 17 June 16                              | Lambert, Lt. A. G.                                    | 17 June 17 |                                  | Do.                                                              |
| 3 Sept. 15                              | Brockes, Lt. E. H.                                    | 3 Sept. 16 |                                  | Do.                                                              |
| 1 Sept. 15                              | Pecle, Lt. C. R. de C.                                | 1 Sept. 16 |                                  | Do.                                                              |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| 31 Jan. 14                              | Hari Chand, Lieut.                                    | 31 Jan. 14 | 8 July 15                        | Offg.                                                            |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| 29 Apr. 90                              | Nathu Khan (56, 66)                                   | 20 June 10 | 20 Nov. 12                       | 5 Apr. 16                                                        |
|                                         | Hazura Singh, <i>Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur</i> (56) | 13 Aug. 03 | 16 Oct. 04                       | 15 Oct. 07                                                       |
|                                         |                                                       |            |                                  | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. Re-employed, 23 May 15. Depôt.</i> |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| 26 Aug. 04                              | Babu Singh (56)                                       | 13 Dec. 04 | 23 Oct. 10                       |                                                                  |
| 10 Feb. 89                              | Ratan Singh (56)                                      | 5 Aug. 08  | 1 Jan. 14                        |                                                                  |
| 27 Feb. 01                              | Harnam Singh (56)                                     | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 July 14                        | <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. Depôt.</i>                                 |
| 19 Sep. 95                              | Narayan Singh                                         | 1 Oct. 12  | 1 July 14                        |                                                                  |
| 19 Oct. 01                              | Mula Singh (56)                                       | 1 Oct. 12  | 9 July 14                        |                                                                  |
| 22 Nov. 90                              | Imam Din (52, 56)                                     | 20 Nov. 12 | 5 Jan. 15                        |                                                                  |
| 23 June 96                              | Bir Singh (52, 56)                                    | 1 Jan. 14  | 20 Jan. 15                       |                                                                  |
| 13 Apr. 97                              | Suraj Pande                                           | 17 Oct. 14 | 5 Apr. 16                        |                                                                  |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                                       |            |                                  |                                                                  |
| 3 Apr. 96                               | Muhammad Azam (56, 58)                                | 1 Aug. 13  |                                  |                                                                  |
| 22 Oct. 98                              | Makhan Khan                                           | 5 Jan. 15  |                                  |                                                                  |
| 20 Oct. 98                              | Gurdict Singh (56)                                    | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                                  |
| 13 June 97                              | Lalbahadur Singh                                      | 20 Jan. 15 |                                  |                                                                  |
|                                         | Mangal Singh                                          | 15 Sep. 15 |                                  |                                                                  |
|                                         | Ram Krishan Sukul                                     | 5 Apr. 16  |                                  |                                                                  |
|                                         | Khiwan Singh                                          | 6 Apr. 16  |                                  |                                                                  |
|                                         | Santa Singh                                           | 15 June 16 |                                  |                                                                  |
|                                         | Bishan Singh                                          | 4 July 16  |                                  |                                                                  |
|                                         | Bagh Singh                                            | 12 Sep. 16 |                                  |                                                                  |
|                                         | Sunder Singh                                          | 12 Sep. 16 |                                  |                                                                  |

(a) Tempy. Captain.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

(c) Tempy.-Lt.Col.

(d) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

Regt. Centre—Meiktila.  
Linked with—89th & 90th Punjabis.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Cherry.

### 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).

*Jennerett-ki-paltan*.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; present designation, 1904.

"Now or Never."

"Maheidpoor" "China, 1900."

Composition—1 $\frac{1}{2}$  Companies of Punjabi Musalmans,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dogras.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Henry D'U. Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. 29 October 1912.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                               | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                               |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 17 Feb. 88                              | Murray, Lt.-Col. A. B.                        | 17 Feb. 14 | 28 Apr. 14                       |                                                    |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                               |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 22 Aug. 88                              | Basevi, Lt.-Col. W. H. F. (Q)                 | 22 Aug. 14 | 28 Apr. 14                       | 2nd-in-Comd. A. A. & Q. M. G., 8th (Lucknow) Divn. |
| 7 Mar. 94                               | Hilson, Maj. R. J.                            | 7 Mar. 12  | 29 Apr. 09                       |                                                    |
| 3 Aug. 98                               | Day, Maj. A. D.                               | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Aug. 10                       | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)                              |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | Dease, Maj. C. E.                             | 1 Sept. 15 | 22 Aug. 14                       |                                                    |
| <b>Company Officers. (8)</b>            |                                               |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 8 May 01                                | Barnett, Maj. W. H.                           | 8 May 16   | 2 Dec. 02                        |                                                    |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Maunsell, Capt. I. O'G.                       | 18 Jan. 11 | 15 June 04                       |                                                    |
| 12 Feb. 02                              | Wilcox, Maj. H. B. F.                         | 6 Apr. 17  | 19 Nov. 03                       | With 2/94th Infy.                                  |
| 22 Oct. 02                              | Wilkinson, Capt. T. O.                        | 22 Oct. 11 | 10 Feb. 06                       | C. C. (Tempy.)                                     |
| 29 July 03                              | Skinner, Capt. R. H.                          | 11 Jan. 12 | 18 Nov. 05                       |                                                    |
| 4 Nov. 03                               | Nixon, Capt. C. H. F., D.S.O.                 | 4 Nov. 12  | 9 June 10                        | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 6 May 17.</i>             |
| 21 June 05                              | Campbell, Capt. F. R. M.                      | 22 June 14 | 9 Feb. 11                        |                                                    |
| 20 Dec. 06                              | Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. deB. [L].           | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Sep. 11                       | Adj., 1 Dec. 14.                                   |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | Baxter, Capt. D. St. J.                       | 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Sep. 10                       |                                                    |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | Robinson, Lt. H. R.                           | 15 Nov. 16 | 28 Nov. 15                       | Attd.                                              |
| 29 June 16                              | Bartlett, Lt. H. V.                           | 29 June 17 | 20 Oct. 16                       | Attd.                                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                               |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 10 May 16                               | Clerici, Lt. M.                               | 10 May 17  | 24 July 16                       | I. A. R. O.                                        |
| 13 June 16                              | Rigg, Lt. J. H.                               | 13 June 17 | 7 July 16                        | Do.                                                |
| 20 Feb. 16                              | Goldberg, Lt. G. H. A.                        | 20 Feb. 17 | 11 Apr. 16                       | Do.                                                |
| 20 Mar. 16                              | Dunkley, 2nd-Lt. E. H.                        | 20 Mar. 16 | 3 June 16                        | Do.                                                |
| 23 Apr. 15                              | Clayton-Jones, Lt. R.                         | 23 Apr. 16 | 20 May 17                        | Do.                                                |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                 |                                               |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 27 June 01                              | Brassey, Maj. L. P., M. B.                    | 27 June 13 | 1 May 05                         |                                                    |
| 26 July 13                              | Allen, Capt. C. H. P.                         | 26 July 16 | 27 July 14                       | Attd.                                              |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                               |            |                                  |                                                    |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                   |                                               |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 25 Feb. 91                              | Kalander Khan Bahadur (56)                    | 13 Feb. 01 | 13 Jan. 03                       | 15 July 12                                         |
|                                         |                                               |            |                                  | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>                  |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                               |            |                                  |                                                    |
| 23 Feb. 87                              | Bijai Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56, 66a). | 1 Oct. 98  | 1 June 09                        |                                                    |
| 4 Feb. 01                               | Sakat Singh (56, 66a, 72a)                    | 4 Feb. 01  | 16 July 09                       |                                                    |
| 20 June 90                              | Thakar Singh (56)                             | 1 Nov. 03  | 1 Jan. 11                        |                                                    |
| 30 May 90                               | Warrian. Singh (56, 66a)                      | 1 Jan. 06  | 15 July 12                       |                                                    |
| 12 Oct. 95                              | Faiyazali Khan (56, 66a)                      | 1 Feb. 09  | 12 Nov. 14                       |                                                    |
| 29 Nov. 95                              | Khazana (66a)                                 | 1 Jan. 14  | 5 Jan. 15                        |                                                    |
| 26 Nov. 00                              | Mirza Khan                                    | 18 May 15  | 10 Jan. 16                       |                                                    |
| 3 Jan. 08                               | Ghulam Muhammad (66)                          | 14 Aug. 15 | 6 July 16                        |                                                    |
| 31 May 97                               | Saudagar Singh (56, 66a)                      | 1 Jan. 11  | 6 July 16                        |                                                    |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy Lt.

91st Punjabis (Light Infantry)—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                |            |                          |
| 31 May 97                               | Saudagar Singh (56, 66a) . . . | 1 Jan. 11  | Indian Adj., 22 Dec. 14. |
| 24 June 98                              | Kalu Khan (56, 66a) . . .      | 16 July 11 |                          |
| 29 June 00                              | Wali Muhammad (56, 66) . . .   | 12 Nov. 14 | With 89th Punjabis.      |
| 22 Nov. 00                              | Nur Khan (66a) . . .           | 12 Nov. 14 |                          |
| 8 Sep. 03                               | Ranjit Singh . . .             | 5 Jan. 15  |                          |
| 18 May 00                               | Khan Singh . . .               | 5 Jan. 15  |                          |
| 7 July 93                               | Sarju Singh (56) . . .         | 5 Apr. 15  |                          |
| 23 Nov. 00                              | Kishan Singh . . .             | 12 July 15 |                          |
| 3 Jan. 08                               | Ghulam Muhammad (66) . . .     | 14 Aug. 15 |                          |
| 16 Mar. 00                              | Sundar Singh (66) . . .        | 25 Nov. 15 |                          |
| 4 Aug. 05                               | Ibrahim Khan (56) . . .        | 10 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 12 Dec. 02                              | Nizam-ud-din . . .             | 10 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 3 June 97                               | Lal Khan . . .                 | 14 Mar. 16 |                          |
| 16 Feb. 95                              | Ghulam Rasul . . .             | 10 May 16  |                          |
| 28 June 99                              | Bishan Singh . . .             | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 15 July 97                              | Mangal Singh . . .             | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 9 Aug. 98                               | Qadir Bakhsh . . .             | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 21 Nov. 00                              | Nur Khan . . .                 | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 26 Aug. 03                              | Warriam Singh . . .            | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 15 Dec. 00                              | Khan Muhammad . . .            | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 2 May 05                                | Amir Ali . . .                 | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 3 June 01                               | Afzal Khan . . .               | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 6 July 08                               | Sarfaraz Khan . . .            | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 22 May 08                               | Muhammad Khan . . .            | 6 July 16  |                          |
| 22 Aug. 03                              | Dali Ahmad . . .               | 8 Mar. 17  |                          |

Regt. Centre—Mandalay.  
Linked with—72nd Punjabis & 93rd Burma Infy.

Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—White.

## 92nd Punjabis.

*Dyce-hi-paltan*.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N.I., 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infantry 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Ava."

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O. . . . 10 June 1910.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

23 Mar. 89 | MacLachlan, Bt.-Col. T. R.,  
C.M.G. (c) . . . . . | 10 Mar. 17 | 3 July 15 | Bde. Comdr.

## Company Commanders. (4)

16 Nov. 87 | Nisbett, Lt.-Col. W. G. (Q) . . . | 16 Nov. 13 | 6 Feb. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. Cable Censor, Karachi.  
10 Oct. 94 | Nangle, Maj. M.C., p.s.c. (l)(Q)(d) | 10 Oct. 12 | 23 Nov. 12 | G. S. O., 1st gr., Quetta.  
4 Jan. 99 | Rigg, Maj. H. M. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 23 Nov. 12 |  
19 Dec. 00 | Taylor, Maj. N. C., D.S.O. . . . | 19 Dec. 15 | 6 Feb. 14 |

## Company Officers. (8)

8 May 01 | Cloete, Maj. H. D., M.C. . . . | 8 May 16 | 27 Sep. 03 | Assam Mily. Police.  
18 Jan. 02 | Fox-Male, Maj. W. C. E. T.,  
M.C. . . . . | 18 Jan. 17 | 3 Apr. 05 |  
21st Jan 03 | Hastings, Bt. Maj. W. H., D.S.O.\* | 1 Jan. 10 | 6 Apr. 04 |  
9 Jan. 04 | Watts, Capt. N. H. L. . . . | 9 Jan. 13 | 14 Mar. 08 |  
19 Jan. 07 | Ponting, Capt. T. J., M.C. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 29 Mar. 08 |  
24 Aug. 12 | Keene, Capt. B. G. . . . . | 24 Aug. 16 | . . . . . |  
18 Apr. 16 | Moore, Lt. A. C. . . . . | 18 Apr. 17 | . . . . . | Attd.  
29 June 16 | Proudlock, Lt. R. V. . . . . | 29 June 17 | . . . . . | Attd. With 69th Punj.  
30 Jan. 17 | Deans, 2nd-Lt. T. J. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 | . . . . . | With 72nd Punjabis.  
18 June 17 | Harding, 2nd-Lt. W. J. . . . . | 18 June 17 | . . . . . | With 72nd Punjabis.

## Attached.

20 Nov. 14 | Galvin, Lt. L. E. . . . . | 20 Nov. 15 | 11 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
9 Apr. 15 | Wise, Lt. J. H. . . . . | 9 Apr. 16 | 24 Apr. 17 | Do.  
30 July 15 | Ritter, Lt. J. C. . . . . | 30 July 16 | 7 Sep. 16 | Do.  
2 Aug. 15 | Harris, Lt. F. O., M.C. . . . | 2 Aug. 16 | 7 Sep. 16 | Do.  
1 Jan. 16 | Winckler, 2nd-Lt. C. P. . . . | 1 Jan. 16 | 19 Sep. 16 | Do.  
15 Feb. 16 | Morris, Lt. H. S. . . . . | 15 Feb. 17 | 28 Oct. 16 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

19 Jan. 95 | Mathew, Lt.-Col. C. M. . . . | 29 Jan. 15 | 17 July 02 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

Mar. 91 | Farman Ali Bahadur, M.C.,  
I.O.M. (56, 62, 66). . . . | 16 Nov. 03 | 20 July 11 | 7 July 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd  
Cl. Ind. Distgd. Serv.  
Medal.  
20 Feb. 76 | Chaudhri Khan, (Hony. Capt.),  
Sardar Bahadur (Retd.) . . . . | . . . . . | Re-employed, 24 Jan. 16.

## Subadars.

20 Mar. 95 | Dalip Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 11 | 15 Sep. 14 |  
28 June 95 | Sundar Singh (56) . . . . . | 17 Sep. 12 | 7 Jan. 16 |  
17 Apr. 89 | Juma Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Apr. 11 | 14 Jan. 16 |  
26 June 00 | Sher Singh . . . . . | 15 Sep. 14 | 15 Oct. 16 |  
19 Jan. 98 | Khan Zaman . . . . . | 23 Jan. 15 | 15 Oct. 16 |  
28 Apr. 01 | Gulab Khan (56) . . . . . | 24 Oct. 14 | 2 Feb. 17 |  
17 Jan. 96 | Muhammad Azim, I.O.M. . . . | 20 Nov. 15 | 22 Feb. 17 |  
3 June 99 | Sohan Singh . . . . . | 21 Jan. 16 | 23 Feb. 17 |

(a) Tempy. Maj.  
(b) Tempy. Capt.  
(c) Tempy. Br.-Genl.  
(d) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

92nd Punjabis—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.           | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                           |            |          |
| 17 Aug. 98                                       | Harnam Singh . . . . .    | 26 Aug. 15 |          |
| 28 July 98                                       | Massa Singh . . . . .     | 7 Jan. 16  |          |
| 18 June 98                                       | Sher Jang . . . . .       | 8 Jan. 16  |          |
| 19 Aug. 02                                       | Allahdad . . . . .        | 14 Jan. 16 |          |
| 20 Nov. 02                                       | Dalel Khan . . . . .      | 14 Jan. 16 |          |
| 4 Aug. 00                                        | Nadar Khan . . . . .      | 14 Jan. 16 |          |
| 9 Apl. 00                                        | Buta Singh . . . . .      | 8 Feb. 16  |          |
| 1 Nov. 05                                        | Qasim Ali . . . . .       | 13 Feb. 16 |          |
|                                                  | Fateh Muhammad . . . . .  | 17 Dec. 16 |          |
| 24 Aug. 04                                       | Alam Khan . . . . .       | 18 Dec. 16 |          |
| 17 Aug. 02                                       | Khushi Muhammad . . . . . | 2 Feb. 17  |          |
| 6 Apl. 03                                        | Wilayat Khan . . . . .    | 22 Feb. 17 |          |
| 19 July 98                                       | Mahbub Alam . . . . .     | 23 Feb. 17 |          |
| 27 Aug. 99                                       | Inder Singh . . . . .     | 23 Feb. 17 |          |
| 1 Oct. 03                                        | Khuda Yar . . . . .       | 23 Feb. 17 |          |
| 12 Sep. 01                                       | Gopal Singh . . . . .     | 23 Feb. 17 |          |
| 30 Jan. 06                                       | Alam Din . . . . .        | 23 Feb. 17 |          |
|                                                  | Shan Muhammad . . . . .   | 1 Apl. 17  |          |
|                                                  | Narain Singh . . . . .    | 14 Apl. 17 |          |

*Regt. Centre—Mandalay.  
Linked with—72nd & 92nd Punjabis.*

*Uniform—Drab Serge.  
Facings—Yellow.*

## 93rd Burma Infantry.

*Wahab-ki-paltan.*—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—2 Companies of Sikhs, 2 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                        |            |            |                                         |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 17 June 91 | Haughton, Maj. H. L. . . . .           | 17 June 09 | 31 May 16  | 2nd-in-Comd. Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs. |
| 20 May 99  | Morgan, Maj. B. E., D. S. O.*. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Apl. 15 |                                         |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Burd, Maj. E. . . . .                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Aug. 15 | With Burma Bn.                          |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                                        |            |            |                     |
|------------|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 18 Jan. 11 | Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Mar. 12 | Adjt., 29 Oct. 15.  |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Taylor, Capt. V. C. L. . . . .         | 18 Apl. 13 | 1 Sep. 15  | With 72nd Punjabis. |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Pegg, Capt. A. C. . . . .              | 22 Jan. 17 | 19 Mar. 14 |                     |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Trevelyan, Lieut. W. R. F. . . . .     | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Oct. 14 |                     |
| 29 June 16 | Ruffell, Lt. B. (b) . . . . .          | 29 June 17 |            | Attd.               |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Reyburn, Lt. D. G. . . . .             | 14 Oct. 16 |            | Attd.               |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Lewis, 2nd-Lt. P. H. . . . .           | 14 Nov. 16 |            | With 72nd Punjabis. |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Fleming, 2nd-Lt. R. S. T. . . . .      | 30 Jan. 17 |            | With 72nd Punjabis. |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Telford, 2nd-Lt. B. D. . . . .         | 30 Jan. 17 |            |                     |

## Attached.

|            |                                    |            |            |                                  |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 11 Aug. 00 | Alves, Maj. J. W. J. . . . .       | 1 Sep. 15  |            | Civil.                           |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Coningham, Capt. M. E. § . . . . . | 27 Aug. 11 |            | 96th Infy.                       |
| 31 Aug. 15 | Oatway, Lt., S. H. . . . .         | 31 Aug. 16 | 13 Mar. 16 | I. A. R. O.                      |
| 26 Mar. 14 | Hodson, Lt. S. S. (a) . . . . .    | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 Sep. 14 | I. A. R. O.—Qr.-Mr., 29 Oct. 15. |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Smith, Lt. G. R. . . . .           | 11 Feb. 16 |            | Do.                              |
| 26 July 15 | Hobday, Lt. W. E. . . . .          | 26 July 16 |            | Do.                              |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                                           |            |            |       |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 31 July 09 | Rahman, Capt. M. A. . . . .               | 31 July 12 | 21 July 14 | Offg. |
| 21 June 15 | Pestonji, <i>tempy.</i> Lt. A. B. . . . . | 21 June 15 |            |       |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

|            |                                                 |            |            |                          |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Mar. 91  | Narayan Singh (56, 105) . . . . .               | 1 Nov. 99  | 1 June 02  |                          |
| 14 July 88 | Kirpal Singh (56) . . . . .                     | 1 June 03  | 10 Oct. 08 |                          |
| 12 Nov. 96 | Bagh Shah (56) . . . . .                        | 1 Apl. 11  | 10 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 4 Mar. 91  | Labh Singh (56) . . . . .                       | 19 Oct. 08 | 17 Feb. 15 |                          |
| 27 Mar. 94 | Dalel Singh (56) . . . . .                      | 3 July 13  | 1 Sep. 15  |                          |
| 16 Oct. 92 | Jawand Singh . . . . .                          | 15 Oct. 14 | 8 Jan. 16  |                          |
| 21 Nov. 00 | Mahbub Alam . . . . .                           | 20 Feb. 14 | 6 Mar. 16  |                          |
| 21 Nov. 00 | Muhammad Sadiq . . . . .                        | 29 Jan. 16 | 9 June 16  |                          |
| 8 July 93  | Partab Singh (56) . . . . .                     | 15 Oct. 14 | 6 Mar. 16  |                          |
| 20 July 02 | Karam Dad, I.O.M. . . . .                       | 10 Oct. 14 | 8 Mar. 16  |                          |
| 13 Jan. 96 | Lachhman Singh, I.O.M. . . . .                  | 8 Mar. 16  | 14 Mar. 16 |                          |
| 17 Dec. 92 | Jhanda Singh . . . . .                          | 8 Sep. 15  | 17 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 16 Oct. 99 | Basant Singh . . . . .                          | 29 Aug. 15 | 17 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 13 Aug. 01 | Bulaka Singh . . . . .                          | 4 Apl. 16  | 15 July 16 |                          |
| 22 Dec. 96 | Imam Din . . . . .                              | 1 Nov. 15  | 12 Aug. 16 |                          |
|            | Jawand Singh, I.O.M. ( <i>Retd.</i> ) . . . . . |            | 17 Dec. 16 |                          |
|            | Matwali ( <i>Retd.</i> ) . . . . .              |            |            | Re-employed, 19 Sep. 15. |
|            |                                                 |            |            | Re-employed, 27 Sep. 15. |

(a) *Tempy.* Lieut.  
(b) *Tempy.* Capt.  
(c) *Tempy.* Maj.

\* Actg Lt.-Col.  
§ Actg. Maj.



93rd Burma Infantry—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.            | Army rank. | Remarks.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                            |            |                                |
| 30 June 00                                       | Fateh Khan (56, 106)       | 3 June 13  |                                |
| 19 July 00                                       | Muhammad Abdul (56)        | 15 Oct. 14 |                                |
| 20 July 02                                       | Sher Khan                  | 8 Mar. 16  |                                |
|                                                  | Ghulam Hussain Shah        | 8 Mar. 16  |                                |
|                                                  | Karam Dad                  | 8 Mar. 16  |                                |
|                                                  | Muhammad Din               | 8 Mar. 16  |                                |
| 16 Nov. 04                                       | Shaikh Abdullah            | 7 Mar. 16  |                                |
| 15 July 02                                       | Sayyid Ahmad               | 15 Mar. 16 |                                |
|                                                  | Taihal Singh               | 2 Apl. 16  |                                |
| 13 Aug. 01                                       | Gulab Khan                 | 13 Apl. 16 |                                |
| 1 Aug. 06                                        | Imam Din                   | 2 June 16  |                                |
| 18 Apl. 99                                       | Khazan Singh               | 14 July 16 |                                |
|                                                  | Prem Singh                 | 14 July 16 |                                |
| 15 Nov. 01                                       | Bhawa Singh                | 1 Dec. 16  |                                |
| 10 July 17                                       | Prem Singh                 | 14 July 16 |                                |
| 20 Nov. 01                                       | Harnam Singh               | 15 July 16 |                                |
|                                                  | Ram Singh ( <i>Retd.</i> ) |            | Re-employed, 4 Apl. 15. Depôt. |

Linked with—95th &amp; 96th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 94th Russell's Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1825; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; present designation, 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Nowah."

Composition—1½ Companies of Rajputs, 1 of Jats, 1½ of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

18 June 92 1 Dobbs, Lt.-Col. C. F., p.s.c. D.S.O. 1 1 Jan. 16 1 4 Feb. 17 1

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                         |            |            |                                       |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 13 July 92 | Burton, Maj. A. R. (Q)* | 13 July 10 | 4 Feb. 17  | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. ( <i>Tempy.</i> ) |
| 19 May 00  | Nicolas, Maj. C. P.     | 3 Feb. 15  | 6 Mar. 16  |                                       |
| 17 Mar. 00 | Martin, Maj. F., M.C.   | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Nov. 14 | With 7th Rajputs.                     |
| 18 Apl. 00 | Molony, Maj. O. H. C.   | 1 Sept. 15 | 4 Feb. 17  | Offg. Cantt. Magte.'s Dept.           |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                           |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 14 Sep. 01 | Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C.    | 6 Apl. 16  | 28 Aug. 04 | With 2-97th Infy.          |
| 8 Feb. 02  | St. John, Maj. O.         | 29 June 16 | 7 Feb. 14  | With 75th Infy.            |
| 4 May 01   | Wayman, Capt. W. L.       | 10 Mar. 11 | 2 Feb. 16  | C. C. ( <i>Tempy.</i> )    |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Greenhouse, Capt. F. S.   | 18 Jan. 14 | 26 Mar. 06 | For. & Pol. Dept.          |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Palmer, Capt. A. C.       | 24 Jan. 15 | 15 Oct. 07 |                            |
| 27 May 08  | Donovan, Capt. C. H.      | 1 Sept. 15 | 6 Sep. 11  | Qr.-Mr., 12 Nov. 14.       |
| 22 May 09  | Gompertz, Capt. A. W. B.  | 1 Sept. 15 | 22 Aug. 14 |                            |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Corke, Capt. R. M.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Mar. 11 | Adj.                       |
| 4 Aug. 15  | Matthewman, Lt. A. S.     | 4 Aug. 10  | 28 Oct. 15 | Attd. with the Delhi Regt. |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Lalor, Lt. I. F. V.       | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15 | Attd.                      |
| 18 June 17 | Yates, 2nd-Lt. D. H. P.   | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17 | Attd.                      |
| 18 June 17 | Bebbington, 2nd-Lt. H. J. | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17 | Attd.                      |

## Attached.

|            |                             |             |            |                                           |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 Oct. 94 | Lane, Maj. W. H.            | 10 Oct. 12  | 13 July 17 | 95th Infy. ( <i>Tempy.</i> ) 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Neil, 2nd-Lt. J. A.         | 5 Jan. 17   | 18 Mar. 17 | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Parker, 2nd-Lt. H. R. C.    | 1 Mar. 17   | 16 Apl. 17 | Do.                                       |
| 1 Feb. 17  | Kearsey, 2nd-Lt. F. W.      | 1 Feb. 17   | 22 Apl. 17 | Do.                                       |
| 2 Apl. 15  | Barroll, 2nd-Lt. W. S.      | 18 Oct. 16  | 14 May 17  | 3rd Lincoln Regt.                         |
| 28 Sep. 16 | Constable, 2nd-Lt. W. N. B. | 28 Sept. 16 |            | 3rd Essex Regt.                           |
| 29 Oct. 15 | Godfrey, Lt. E. K. M.       | 29 Oct. 16  | 4 May 17   | I. A. R. O.                               |
| 5 May 17   | Koch, 2nd-Lt. E. M.         | 5 May 17    | 18 Aug. 17 | Do.                                       |
| 5 May 17   | Stedman, 2nd-Lt. J. F.      | 5 May 17    | 17 Aug. 17 | Do.                                       |
| 5 May 17   | Thomas, 2nd-Lt. E.          | 5 May 17    | 11 Aug. 17 | Do.                                       |
| 9 Dec. 14  | Tweed, Lt. J. R. H.         | 5 Feb. 17   | 2 Aug. 17  | 3rd Devon. R.                             |
| 10 Mar. 15 | Smallwood, 2nd-Lt. L. S.    | 10 Mar. 15  | 28 Aug. 17 | 11 East Surrey R.                         |
| 19 July 15 | Beales, Lt. W. S.           | 19 July 15  | 30 Aug. 17 | 2-6 Norfolk R.                            |
| 10 Oct. 15 | Hunter, Lt. J. H. D.        | 10 Oct. 15  | 28 Aug. 17 | Machine Gun Corps.                        |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                             |            |           |                |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| 31 July 09 | Cooper, Capt. D. G., I.M.S. | 31 July 12 |           | Offg.          |
|            | Ashton, Lt. A. B., I.M.S.   |            | 15 May 17 | Subadar-Major. |

## Subadar-Major.

29 June 99 1 Duli Chand (52, 56, 66a) . . . 1 1 Nov. 05 1 26 Oct. 08 1 1 Mar. 17.

## Subadars.

|             |                                |            |            |
|-------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Apl. 90   | Saiyid Yakub (56, 62)          | 1 July 03  | 16 Apl. 06 |
| 9 July 92   | Shaikh Kalandar (58)           | 17 Aug. 04 | 3 Oct. 07  |
| 13 Feb. 98  | Sis Ram (52, 56, 66a)          | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 July 10  |
| 18 June 95  | Jita Singh (53, 56, 66a)       | 1 Aug. 09  | 1 Jan. 13  |
| 18 Dec. 95  | Mir Muhammad Hussain (58, 66a) | 1 Mar. 13  | 1 July 14  |
| 16 Feb. 03  | Shiubalak Singh (56, 62)       | 5 Apl. 15  | 22 July 15 |
| 11 Sept. 04 | Ramasis Singh (56, 60a, 62)    | 14 June 15 | 12 Nov. 15 |
| 3 Aug. 08   | Jawahir Singh                  | 28 Oct. 15 | 1 Jan. 17  |
| 4 May 03    | Rajkishor Singh                | 12 Nov. 15 | 2 May 17   |
| 12 July 05  | Man Singh                      | 1 Jan. 17  | 3 June 17  |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

94th Russell's Infantry—*contd.*

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>          |                              |            |                          |
| 19 Feb. 92                | Muhammad Jafar (52, 56, 56a) | 1 July 11  |                          |
| 15 June 93                | Gangaram Singh (66a)         | 3 Oct. 12  |                          |
| 1 Dec. 99                 | Dalsingar Singh (66a)        | 1 Jan. 13  | With 96th Infy.          |
| 10 Jan. 07                | Shaikh Abdulla (56, 60a)     | 1 July 14  | Indian Adj., 17 Apl. 15. |
| 13 Apl. 95                | Shaikh Abdul Karim           | 8 Sep. 14  |                          |
|                           | Bhagat Ram                   | 17 Apl. 15 |                          |
| 3 Aug. 04                 | Remrekha Singh (56)          | 17 Apl. 15 | With 119th Infy.         |
| 6 May 02                  | Sukhdeo                      | 1 Jan. 16  | With 36th Sikhs.         |
| 1 Apl. 00                 | Shaikh Muhammad Ali          | 1 Jan. 16  |                          |
| 11 Aug. 08                | Harbans                      | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 3 Mar. 07                 | Saiyid Hashim (66a)          | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 22 Feb. 07                | Murli Singh                  | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 4 Sep. 04                 | Dukhan Sing                  | 29 Mar. 17 |                          |
|                           | Ramji Lal                    | 15 May 17  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 03                 | Ramdhani Singh               | 2 May 17   |                          |
| 1 July 97                 | Muhammad Umar                | 26 May 17  |                          |
| 7 Jan. 04                 | Patiram Singh                | 3 June 17  |                          |

## 2/94th Infantry.

Formed at Saugor on 11 June 1917.

Composition—1½ Companies of Rajputs, 1½ Companies of Deccan Musalmans, 1 Company of Jats.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

8 Dec. 86 1 Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. T. M. . . 1 8 Dec. 12 17 July 17 1

**Wing Commanders.**

|            |                       |            |            |                |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 12 Feb. 02 | Wilcox, Maj. H. B. F. | 6 Apl. 17  | 12 July 17 | 91st Punjabis. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Kenny, Capt. E. C.    | 16 Aug. 14 | 27 June 17 | 93th Infy.     |

**Company Officers.**

|            |                           |            |            |                         |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 22 July 15 | Allen, Lt. B.             | 22 July 16 | 16 June 17 | I. A. R. O. Adj.        |
| 18 July 15 | Scott, 2nd-Lt. A. G.      |            | 2 Aug. 17  | 24 Welsh Regt.          |
| 15 Oct. 15 | Ainslie, 2nd-Lt. K.       |            | 3 Aug. 17  | I. A. R. O. (on probn). |
| 22 Dec. 15 | Moir, 2nd-Lt. G.          |            | 24 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn). |
| 5 Sep. 16  | Wade-Evans, 2nd-Lt. D. G. | 5 Sep. 16  |            | I. A. R. O.             |
|            | Marks, 2nd-Lt. G. A.      |            |            | I. A. R. O. (on probn.) |
| 23 Aug. 15 | Richdale, 2nd-Lt. C. R.   |            | 14 July 17 | 1/5 Suff. R.            |

**Medical Officer.**

|          |          |                |
|----------|----------|----------------|
| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|

**Subadar-Major.**

|           |                 |            |           |                      |
|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 9 July 92 | Shaikh Kalandar | 17 Aug. 04 | 3 Oct. 17 | 11 June 17 (Tempy.). |
|-----------|-----------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|

**Subadars.**

|            |                    |            |            |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 9 Aug. 02  | Antu               | 13 May 11  | 11 June 17 |
| 13 Apl. 95 | Shaikh Abdul Karim | 8 Aug. 14  | 11 June 17 |
| 2 Dec. 02  | Bal Mukand Singh   | 21 Aug. 12 | 11 June 17 |

**Jemadars.**

|            |               |            |
|------------|---------------|------------|
| 18 May 06  | Bhagwan Singh | 11 June 17 |
| 25 Dec. 03 | Lachmi Singh  | 11 June 17 |
| 23 Feb. 06 | Amilal        | 11 June 17 |
| 23 Nov. 05 | Ram Lal Singh | 11 June 17 |
| 23 Dec. 07 | Ganga Singh   | 11 June 17 |

Linked with—94th &amp; 96th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 95th Russell's Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the Superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1½ Companies of Rajputs, 1½ of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Ahirs of the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Major, Lt.-Col. F. F. . . . | 11 Feb. 14 | 11 Oct. 14 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                          |            |            |                        |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------|
| 3 Sep. 92  | Pratt, Maj. E. G. W. (Q) | 3 Sep. 10  | 1 May 16   | 2nd-in-Comd.           |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Lane, Maj. W. H.         | 10 Oct. 12 | 31 Mar. 11 | With 94th Infy.        |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Rennick, Maj. R. W. deC. | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 May 13   | With 102nd Grenadiers. |
| 8 May 01   | DeGruchy, Maj. F. A. L.  | 8 May 16   | 12 May 16  | With 2-97th Infy.      |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                               |            |            |                                  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 27 Aug. 02 | Meade, Maj. W. L.             | 27 Aug. 17 | 1 Mar. 11  | Lt., ex I., m. c., to 7 Oct. 17. |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Simpson, Capt. A. F.          | 5 Aug. 14  | 16 May 07  | With 2-112th Infy.               |
| 20 Dec. 05 | Goldsmith, Capt. H. A., m. c. | 20 Dec. 14 | 24 July 08 | I. S. Troops.                    |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Ruck, Capt. R. C.             | 1 Sept. 15 | 24 Nov. 09 | South Persian Police.            |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Maltby, Capt. C. M., m. c.    | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Dec. 11 | Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 15 & Offg. Adjt. |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Fasken, Capt. K. L.           | 20 Jan. 16 | 10 Mar. 13 |                                  |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Williamson, Capt. C. P. F.    | 24 Aug. 16 | 5 Nov. 13  | With 96th Infy.                  |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Ellison, Lt. D. H.            | 15 Nov. 16 | 20 Nov. 15 | With 109th Infy.                 |
| 27 Oct. 16 | Bullock, 2nd-Lt. H.           | 27 Oct. 16 | 2 Jan. 17  | Attd.                            |
| 18 June 17 | Mandeville, 2nd-Lt. W.        | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17 | Attd.                            |
| 18 June 17 | Partridge, 2nd-Lt. J. W.      | 18 June 17 | 24 June 17 | Attd.                            |

## Attached.

|            |                             |            |            |             |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 26 June 01 | Praed, Maj. G. A. M.        | 26 June 16 | 5 Apr. 17  | 5th Infy.   |
| 10 Nov. 16 | Wallace, 2nd-Lt. J. R. K. † | 10 Nov. 16 | 30 Jan. 17 | I. A. R. O. |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Farrar, 2nd-Lt. W. B. †     | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 5th Infy.   |
| 30 Jan. 17 | McDonnell, 2nd-Lt. F. A.    | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17  | 5th Infy.   |

## Medical Officer.

31 Aug. 03 | Gill, Maj. C. A., I.M.S. . . . | 28 Feb. 15 | 12 Oct. 14 | With 123rd Rifles.

Jemadar. Subadar. Major.

## Subadar-Major

8 May 95 | Shaikh Ahmadullah (52, 56, 66a) | 11 Dec. 07 | 11 Nov. 08 | 11 Apr. 17.

## Subadars.

|            |                                 |            |            |                                                            |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 July 98  | Amjad Khan (52, 56, 58, 66a)    | 16 Feb. 08 | 29 May 11  |                                                            |
| 28 Oct. 93 | Nohar Singh (53, 56, 66a)       | 16 July 10 | 21 Aug. 12 |                                                            |
| 23 Jan. 00 | Bhawani Singh (53, 56)          | 16 Apr. 10 | 1 July 13  |                                                            |
| 1 Apr. 10  | Kunwar Shiudatt Singh (56, 66a) | 1 Apr. 10  | 1 Jan. 14  |                                                            |
| 4 Mar. 03  | Mehdi Hasan (46, 51, 66a)       | 29 May 11  | 11 Nov. 14 |                                                            |
| 13 Feb. 01 | Rajbali Singh (52, 56, 66a)     | 1 Jan. 12  | 5 May 15   | With 96th Infy.                                            |
| 22 Dec. 01 | Ramnarayan Singh (56)           | 1 July 13  | 23 Aug. 15 | With 96th Infy.                                            |
| 8 Oct. 02  | Chandani Lal (56)               | 12 Nov. 14 | 10 May 16  | With 96th Infy.                                            |
| 4 June 98  | Pat Ram (50, 66a)               | 1 July 04  | 20 July 16 |                                                            |
| 19 Nov. 01 | Bhup Singh (66a)                | 28 June 15 | 20 July 16 |                                                            |
| 3 Jan. 01  | Bajinath Singh (Retd.)          | 1 Jan. 14  | 1 Oct. 16  | Re-employed 1, 30 Mar. 15 Depdt. Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. |
|            | Ram Pershad Singh (66a)         |            |            |                                                            |

## Jemadars.

|            |                               |            |                 |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| 18 May 97  | Alam Khan (56)                | 12 July 14 | Indian Adjt.    |
| 4 Dec. 96  | Muhammad Raza Khan            | 11 Nov. 14 |                 |
| 21 Aug. 06 | Sukhdeo Singh (56, 66a)       | 12 Nov. 14 |                 |
| 17 Nov. 03 | Muhammad Usman Khan (56, 66a) | 28 May 15  |                 |
| 12 Oct. 08 | Hasari Singh                  | 10 Mar. 16 | With 96th Infy. |
| 2 Dec. 99  | Fagram Singh                  | 10 Mar. 16 | With 96th Infy. |
| 4 Dec. 99  | Sema Ram (60a, 66a)           | 10 Mar. 16 | With 96th Infy. |
| 4 June 98  | Shadi Ram                     | 13 June 16 |                 |
| 4 June 98  | Fateh Singh (60a)             | 13 June 16 |                 |
| 19 Mar. 91 | Muhammad Wazir (58)           | 1 July 16  |                 |
| 20 May 97  | Shahad Khan                   | 11 July 16 |                 |
| 16 Dec. 01 | Khem Ram                      | 1 Aug. 16  |                 |
| 16 Dec. 01 | Durjan Singh (60a)            | 1 Aug. 16  |                 |
| 21 Nov. 01 | Harnarayan Singh              | 1 Apr. 17  |                 |
| 26 Feb. 04 | Mohar Singh                   | 1 Apr. 17  |                 |
| 26 Feb. 06 | Sheodhan Singh                | 1 June 17  |                 |

(a) Tempy. Capt. †Actg. Capt.

Linked with—94th &amp; 95th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 96th Berar Infantry.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1½ Companies of Rajputs, 1 of Jats, 1½ of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

8 Oct. 90 | Nangle, Lt.-Col. K. E. . . . | 8 Oct. 16 | 3 May 17 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                             |            |            |                                 |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 5 Dec. 88  | Coke, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Q)    | 5 Dec. 14  | 22 Jan. 11 | 2nd-in-Comd. with 2-112th Infy. |
| 16 Dec. 96 | Wintle, Maj. C. E. H.       | 16 Dec. 14 | 23 Nov. 13 | With 114th Mahrattas.           |
| 11 Mar. 99 | Jardine, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. H. |            | 13 July 15 |                                 |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                             |            |            |                                               |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 8 Jan. 01  | Conry, Maj. J. deL.         | 8 Jan. 16  | 28 Nov. 03 | With 42nd Regt.                               |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Apthorp, Maj. S. E., D.S.O. | 22 Sep. 16 | 15 July 05 | C. C., School of Instn. for Officers, Ambala. |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Cunningham, Capt. M. E.     | 27 Aug. 11 | 18 Jan. 04 | With 93rd Infy.                               |
| 22 Oct. 02 | Rollo, Capt. L. D.          | 22 Oct. 11 | 7 Feb. 04  | C. C., p. t., 23 Feb. 15.                     |
| 29 July 03 | Spence, Capt. R. B.         | 29 July 12 | 1 May 06   |                                               |
| 18 Jan. 05 | Reynolds, Capt. E. W.       | 18 Jan. 14 | 21 Mar. 06 | C. C., p. t., 4 Dec. 15.                      |
| 4 Sep. 07  | Hogan, Capt. P. T.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 Sep. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 1 May 16. Lt., ex I., 4 mos., m. c.  |
| 18 Jan. 16 | Ricketts, Capt. F. L.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 6 Mar. 12  | Adj., 16 Jan. 15.                             |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Garbett, Lt. D. A.          | 15 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 15 |                                               |

## Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |             |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 24 Aug. 12 | Williamson, Capt. C. P. F. | 24 Aug. 16 | 25 Aug. 16 | 95th Infy.  |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Wright, Lt. S. M.          | 20 Nov. 15 | 3 May 15   | I. A. R. O. |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Nugent, Lt. T. D.          | 22 Nov. 15 | 3 May 15   | Do.         |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Angelo, Lt. N. L.          | 12 Feb. 16 | 18 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Jervis, Lt. T. S.          | 18 Feb. 16 | 22 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 5 Mar. 15  | Wallace, Lt. E. G.         | 5 Mar. 16  | 20 Apr. 15 | Do.         |
| 30 July 15 | Reed, Lt. L. N.            | 20 July 16 | 24 Aug. 16 | Do.         |
| 9 Sep. 15  | Jeffreys, Lt. J. F. D.     | 9 Sep. 16  | 3 May 16   | Do.         |
| 10 May 16  | Knowles, 2nd-Lt. J. F.     | 10 May 16  | 12 Feb. 17 |             |

## Medical Officer.

31 Jan. 03 | Reynolds, Maj. L., M.B. . . . | 31 July 14 | 11 Nov. 11 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

26 May 00 | Manghat (53, 56) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 07 | 13 May 11 | 1 June 17.

## Subadars.

|            |                           |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 12 Apr. 03 | Jadunandan Singh          | 22 Jan. 10 | 20 Nov. 12 |  |
| 23 Mar. 03 | Shaikh Muhammad Umar      | 1 May 10   | 15 June 14 |  |
| 2 Nov. 04  | Niamat Khan (51, 52, 56)  | 1 Sep. 11  | 5 Mar. 15  |  |
| 6 Jan. 04  | Gulpham Khan (52, 56)     | 1 May 10   | 26 Apr. 15 |  |
| 1 Apr. 04  | Chatarpal Singh (I), (52) | 3 Feb. 10  | 15 Aug. 15 |  |
| 25 June 01 | Sukh Ram (52, 56)         | 16 June 10 | 15 Aug. 15 |  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                       |            |  |  |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|--|--|
| 12 May 03  | Jagdeo Singh (52, 56) | 25 June 10 |  |  |
| 9 May 08   | Muhammad Zaman Khan   | 15 June 14 |  |  |
| 8 July 08  | Allaud Din            | 5 Mar. 15  |  |  |
| 17 May 00  | Devi Singh (51, 52)   | 26 Apr. 15 |  |  |
| 4 July 08  | Muhammad Hanif Khan   | 26 Apr. 15 |  |  |
| 27 July 05 | Ramdas Singh (51)     | 26 Apr. 15 |  |  |
| 23 Aug. 06 | Harphool (57)         | 26 Apr. 15 |  |  |
| 10 Apr. 00 | Sahi Ram              | 15 Aug. 15 |  |  |
|            | Dalpat Singh          | 15 Aug. 15 |  |  |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

Linked with—98th &amp; 99th Infy.

**97th Deccan Infantry.**Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1794 by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Nagpore."

Composition—1½ Companies of Rajputs, 1 of Jats, 1½ of Dekhani Mussalmans.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service.  | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks.                                     |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                      |                                    |            |                                  |                                              |
| 25 Aug. 86                              | 1 Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M., D.S.O.  | 12         | 13 Oct. 13                       | 1                                            |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>          |                                    |            |                                  |                                              |
| 11 Feb. 88                              | Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. E. R. (Q)       | 11 Feb. 14 | 3 Oct. 13                        | [Delhi Regt. 2nd-in-Comd. Tempy. Comdt., The |
| 31 Aug. 92                              | Preston, Maj. W. J. P., D.S.O. (Q) | 31 Aug. 10 | 26 Mar. 10                       | Lw., ex I., m. c., to 6 Dec. 18.             |
| 16 Jan. 95                              | Palmer, Maj. G. S. [L]             | 16 Jan. 13 | 26 May 14                        |                                              |
| 24 July 01                              | Kirkwood, Maj. W. C.               | 24 July 16 | 21 Jan. 16                       |                                              |
| <b>Company Officers. (8)</b>            |                                    |            |                                  |                                              |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | Badie, Maj. J. I., D.S.O. [L]      | 18 Jan. 17 | 15 Apl. 03                       |                                              |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | Loch, Capt. P. G. [I]              | 5 Aug. 14  | 15 Dec. 06                       | Pol. Offr., Bahrein.                         |
| 27 May 08                               | Fletcher, Capt. W. T.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Sep. 11                        |                                              |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | Searle, Lt. C. S., M.C.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 15                       | Attd.                                        |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | Lambert, Lt. W. R.                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Oct. 14                       | With 2-97th Infy.                            |
| 15 Aug. 14                              | Johnson, Lt. J. C.                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 15                       | Attd.                                        |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | Keene, Lt. M. R.                   | 1 Oct. 15  | 16 Dec. 14                       |                                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                              |
| 15 July 03                              | Tucker, Capt. H. B.                | 15 July 12 | 12 Mar. 17                       | 98th Infy.                                   |
| 29 May 07                               | Durand, Capt. E. P. M.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Feb. 17                       | 5th Rajputs.                                 |
| 7 Apl. 16                               | Morfev, Lt. K.                     | 7 Apl. 17  | 30 Mar. 17                       | 16th Rajputs.                                |
| 7 May 15                                | Thorp, Lt. M.                      | 7 May 16   | 30 May 16                        | I. A. R. O.                                  |
| 29 Oct. 15                              | Tierney, Lt. H.                    | 29 Oct. 16 | 7 Nov. 16                        | Do.                                          |
| 5 Apl. 17                               | Morris, 2nd-Lt. F.                 | 5 Apl. 17  | 7 Apl. 17                        | Do.                                          |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | Wilson, Lt. K. B.                  | 27 Nov. 15 | 18 Feb. 16                       | Do. Lw., Ind., 4 mos., m. c.                 |
| 20 July 15                              | Dawe, Lt. H. R.                    | 20 July 16 | 20 Aug. 16                       | Do.                                          |
| 12 Feb. 15                              | Cox, Lt. O.                        | 12 Feb. 16 | 17 Apl. 15                       | Do.                                          |
| 10 June 15                              | Ashley-Smith, Lt. R.               | 28 Aug. 16 | 20 Sep. 15                       | Do.                                          |
| 20 July 15                              | Hauser, Lt. S. B.                  | 20 July 16 | 15 Aug. 15                       | Do.                                          |
| 5 Jan. 17                               | Muspratt, 2nd-Lt. G.               | 5 Jan. 17  | 6 May 17                         | Do.                                          |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                    |            |                                  |                                              |
| 1 Aug. 08                               | Wadia, Capt. M. D. [I]             | 1 Aug. 11  | 13 June 13                       | Lw. in Ind., m. c., 3 mos.                   |
| 30 Jan. 04                              | Gillitt, Maj. W., C.I.E., M.D.     | 30 July 15 | 18 Oct. 14                       | Offg.                                        |
| 30 Jan. 09                              | Lee, Capt. A. J., M.B.             | 30 Jan. 12 | 9 Mar. 17                        |                                              |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                    |            |                                  |                                              |
| 7 July 97                               | 1 Kanhaiya (56)                    | 1 Oct. 00  | 16 May 07                        | 28 Nov. 15                                   |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                              |
| 17 Dec. 94                              | Bhagwan Singh (56)                 | 16 Jan. 09 | 27 Apl. 12                       |                                              |
| 15 Aug. 02                              | Ram-Sarup Singh (50, 53)           | 1 Apl. 16  | 28 Mar. 15                       |                                              |
| 22 Feb. 97                              | Charan Singh (56)                  | 10 June 10 | 15 Apl. 15                       |                                              |
| 7 Dec. 00                               | Gyani Singh                        | 29 Nov. 10 | 24 May 15                        |                                              |
| 23 Dec. 00                              | Sohan Singh (56)                   | 20 Oct. 14 | 30 Aug. 15                       |                                              |
| 9 Dec. 01                               | Ramkumar Singh, I.O.M.             | 24 May 15  | 8 Jan. 16                        |                                              |
| 18 May 00                               | Kaulesar Singh                     | 23 Sep. 14 | 27 May 16                        |                                              |
| 28 Mar. 15                              | Bijai-Bahadur Sing                 | 28 Mar. 15 | 27 May 16                        |                                              |
| 30 Nov. 01                              | Chhaju Ram                         | 16 June 15 | 27 May 16                        |                                              |
| 24 May 07                               | Mauji                              | 30 Aug. 15 | 15 July 16                       |                                              |
| 20 Feb. 93                              | Ramdhari Singh (56)                | 27 Apl. 12 | 1 Jan. 17                        |                                              |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                    |            |                                  |                                              |
| 15 June 92                              | Abdur Rahman                       | 1 Oct. 09  |                                  |                                              |
| 14 Jan. 02                              | Jit Singh                          | 15 Apl. 15 |                                  |                                              |
| 24 Feb. 06                              | Muhammad Akbar Hussain             | 28 June 15 |                                  |                                              |
| 1 Sep. 02                               | Ramrekha Singh                     | 30 Aug. 15 |                                  |                                              |
| 19 Jan. 02                              | Jug Lal                            | 30 Aug. 15 |                                  |                                              |
| 19 Nov. 07                              | Rajnarayan Singh                   | 30 Aug. 15 |                                  |                                              |
| 16 May 06                               | Hanumant Singh                     | 8 Jan. 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 18 Mar. 08                              | Muhammad Jan Khan                  | 14 Jan. 16 |                                  |                                              |
| 21 May 07                               | Fateh Ali                          | 27 May 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 7 May 00                                | Jisukh Singh                       | 27 May 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 25 Aug. 02                              | Madho Singh                        | 27 May 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 19 Sept. 05                             | Jodha                              | 27 May 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 13 Nov. 07                              | Bishan Singh                       | 27 May 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 2 July 06                               | Debi Singh                         | 27 May 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 3 Apl. 05                               | Rampal Singh                       | 27 May 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 14 Mar. 03                              | Nathu                              | 27 May 16  |                                  |                                              |
| 17 Apl. 03                              | Nathu Ram                          | 22 Aug. 16 |                                  |                                              |
| 16 Nov. 97                              | Rachpal Singh, I.O.M.              | 22 Aug. 16 |                                  |                                              |
| 2 Apl. 10                               | Shams Khan                         | 9 Sept. 16 |                                  |                                              |
| 16 Dec. 01                              | Jug Lal                            | 13 Oct. 16 |                                  |                                              |
| 1 Nov. 06                               | Ghulam Jilani Khan                 | 23 Oct. 16 |                                  |                                              |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

**2-97th Infantry.**

Formed at Sitapur on 27 June 1917.

Composition—1½ Companies of Rajputs, 1 Company of Jats, 1½ Companies of Dekhani Mussalmans.

| 1st Comm. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

29 Aug. 85 | Ward, Lt.-Col. T. M. (Q) . . . | 29 Aug. 11 | 26 July 17 | 1

**Wing Commanders.**

|            |                          |           |            |
|------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 14 Sep. 01 | Gout, Maj. P. J., M.C.   | 6 Apl. 16 | 94th Infy. |
| 8 May 01   | De Gruchy, Maj. F. A. L. | 8 May 16  | 95th Infy. |

**Company Officers.**

|            |                       |            |                      |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|
| 7 Sep. 16  | Clapp, 2nd-Lt. L. J.  | 7 Sep. 16  | I. A. R. O.          |
| 5 Jan. 16  | Kelly, 2nd-Lt. C. J.  | 5 Jan. 17  | Do.                  |
| 14 Dec. 16 | Sharp, Capt. J. C.    | 26 Aug. 17 | 12th Scot. Rifles.   |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Sinton, Lt. J. S.     | 26 Aug. 17 | 3rd Dorset R.        |
| 28 July 15 | Steele, 2nd-Lt. R. P. | 28 July 15 | 3rd York & Lancs. R. |

**Medical Officer.**

|          |          |                |
|----------|----------|----------------|
| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|

**Subadar-Major.****Subadar.**

|            |                        |            |            |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| 19 Apl. 06 | Muhammad Ayub Ali Khan | 19 Apl. 07 | 18 July 14 |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|

**Jemadars.**

|            |                   |            |
|------------|-------------------|------------|
| 3 Sep. 00  | Hardhan Sing      | 19 Oct. 14 |
| 29 June 00 | Neki Ram          | 24 May 15  |
| 10 July 00 | Shivshanker Singh | 26 May 16  |

Linked with—97th &amp; 99th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 98th Infantry.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "China, 1900."

Composition—1½ Companies of Rajputs, 1½ of Hindustani Musalmans, 1 of Ahirs of the Eastern Punjab.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

14 Sep. 87 | Adye, Bt.-Col. D. R. (L) . . . 1 Jan. 17 | 3 Oct. 15 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                |            |            |                                                       |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 23 May 91  | Tregear, Lt.-Col. V. F. W. (Q) | 23 May 17  | 5 Aug. 15  | 2nd-in-Comd. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 31 July 17.</i> |
| 11 Feb. 88 | Fisher, Lt.-Col. F. (Q)        | 5 June 16  | 11 Nov. 07 |                                                       |
| 27 Jan. 92 | Pye, Maj. W. E., C.I.E. (Q)    | 27 Jan. 10 | 24 Sep. 03 | <i>R. O. for Jats and Hindustani Musalmans.</i>       |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Mitford, Maj. J. P., D.S.O.    | 5 Jan. 16  | 5 Aug. 15  | 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>Tempy.</i> )                        |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                              |            |            |                                           |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 18 Apl. 00 | Wright, Maj. G. D.           | 4 May 16   | 29 Jan. 04 | Burma Military Police.                    |
| 15 July 03 | Tucker, Capt. H. B.          | 15 July 12 | 11 June 08 | With 97th Infy.                           |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Kenny, Capt. E. C.           | 16 Aug. 14 | 30 Jan. 13 | With 2/94th Infy.                         |
| 2 Sep. 10  | Montford, Capt. D. R.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Oct. 12 | Qr.-Mr., 25 May 14.                       |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Payne, Capt. G. D.           | 22 Jan. 17 | 15 Mar. 14 | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 28 Sept. 17.</i> |
| 29 June 16 | Tomsett, Lt. E. W.           | 29 June 17 |            |                                           |
| 27 Oct. 16 | Beynon, 2nd-Lt. A. C.        | 27 Oct. 16 | 2 Jan. 17  | Attd.                                     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Williams, 2nd-Lt. B. F.      | 14 Nov. 16 |            | Attd.—with 99th Infy.                     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Mellor, 2nd-Lt. L. A. St. J. | 14 Nov. 16 |            | Attd.—with the Delhi Regt.                |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Young, 2nd-Lt. W. A. L.      | 30 Jan. 17 | 30 Jan. 17 | Attd.                                     |
| 18 June 17 | Whitehead, 2nd-Lt. E. C.     | 18 June 17 |            | Attd.                                     |

## Attached.

|            |                              |            |            |                                       |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2 Apl. 15  | Ward, Lt. W. J.              | 2 Apl. 16  | 1 Nov. 15  | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr. ( <i>Tempy.</i> ) |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Macdonald, 2nd-Lt. A. St. J. | 5 Jan. 17  | 29 Mar. 17 | Do.                                   |
| 14 Nov. 14 | Selby, Lt. W. R.             | 25 Aug. 15 |            | 6th Lincoln Regt.                     |
|            | Larlham, 2nd-Lt. P. E.       |            |            | 5th R. Fus.                           |
| 5 May 17   | Gamon, 2nd-Lt. R. B.         | 5 May 17   |            | I. A. R. O.                           |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                  |            |           |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 27 July 07 | Coullie, Capt. A. G., M.B., F.R. | 27 July 10 | 1 July 12 |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

9 Mar. 89 | Ahmad Baksh (56, 60) . . . 16 Oct. 97 | 1 June 04 | 13 Sep. 14 |

## Subadars.

|            |                              |            |            |               |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 12 May 93  | Jagpal Singh (56)            | 1 Jan. 07  | 1 Oct. 08  |               |
| 1 Aug. 95  | Abdur Rahman Khan            | 18 Aug. 05 | 5 Aug. 13  |               |
| 1 Jan. 08  | Hindpal Singh (56)           | 1 Jan. 08  | 21 Oct. 13 |               |
| 6 Mar. 98  | Jiya Ram (66a)               | 1 May 10   | 4 Mar. 14  |               |
| 12 May 98  | Khub Ram                     | 16 Jan. 12 | 13 Sep. 14 |               |
| 10 Nov. 00 | Rai Singh                    | 11 Aug. 14 | 13 Sep. 14 |               |
| 30 July 95 | Shaikh Shahamat Ali          | 18 Aug. 08 | 4 Nov. 14  | 17 July 1916. |
| 22 May 95  | Ram Bakhsh Singh (66a)       | 19 Sep. 13 | 5 Nov. 15  |               |
| 1 Apl. 05  | Muhammad Ghani Khan (50, 52) | 1 Oct. 11  | 29 Feb. 16 |               |
| 26 May 04  | Ranjit Singh                 | 4 Nov. 14  | 17 July 16 |               |

## Jemadars.

|            |                      |            |                          |
|------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 17 Dec. 00 | Muhammad Khan (56)   | 5 Aug. 13  | Indian Adj., 27 Oct. 16. |
| 21 Oct. 13 | Jang Bahadur Singh   | 21 Oct. 13 |                          |
| 25 Dec. 00 | Nand Lal             | 13 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 30 Sep. 12 | Muhammad Ismail Khan | 13 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 14 June 97 | Faqir Bakhsh Singh   | 16 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 12 May 98  | Gopal                | 1 Nov. 15  |                          |
| 4 July 91  | Bansgopal Tiwari     | 1 Nov. 15  |                          |
| 9 Oct. 99  | Maha Singh           | 10 Nov. 15 |                          |
| 12 Aug. 95 | Faizu Khan           | 20 Mar. 16 |                          |
| 10 July 06 | Suishanker Singh     | 26 May 16  |                          |
| 23 Aug. 04 | Ramdas Singh         | 17 July 16 |                          |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

Linked with—97th &amp; 98th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.

## 99th Deccan Infantry.

Raised in 1788 by Nawab Salabat Khan. Was afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 8th Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; present designation in 1903.

Composition—1½ Companies of Rajputs, 1 of Jats, 1½ of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

13 July 92 | Davidson, Lt.-Col. F. D. B . . . 1 April 16 | 1 April 16 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                             |            |            |                                |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 13 Aug. 92 | Hobson, Maj. A. C. (Q)      | 13 Aug. 10 | 1 Apl. 16  | 2nd-in-Comd. with 2/10th Jats. |
| 10 Oct. 94 | Luxmoore, Maj. C. de J. [L] | 10 Oct. 12 | 11 Dec. 11 |                                |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                             |            |            |                                          |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 4 Apl. 00  | Grant, Capt. C. J. P. MacA. | 18 Jan. 09 | 26 Aug. 08 | Offg. C.C.                               |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Redman, Maj. H. E.          | 20 Oct. 15 | 15 May 05  | Offg. C. C.                              |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Ward, Maj. B. S. [L] (c)    | 1 Jan. 17  | 15 Jan. 04 | D. A. Q. M. G., Embarkation, Bombay.     |
| 18 Nov. 03 | Hinde, Capt. H. T. L.       | 18 Nov. 12 | 22 Mar. 06 |                                          |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Farrell, Capt. G. V.        | 13 Aug. 13 | 3 Dec. 09  | <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 19 Sep. 17.</i> |
| 29 Nov. 05 | Masters, Capt. O.           | 29 Nov. 14 | 9 Nov. 08  |                                          |
| 8 Sep. 09  | Osanne, Capt. G. D., M. C.  | 1 Sept. 15 | 3 Feb. 11  |                                          |
| 18 Sep. 09 | Happell, Capt. W. H.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Apl. 14  | Adj.                                     |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Lynden-Bell, Lt. C. S.      | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Jan. 16  | Attd.                                    |
| 12 May 15  | Ridge, Lt. K. J. T.         | 12 May 16  | 8 Nov. 15  | Do.                                      |
| 7 Apl. 16  | Seagrim, Lt. C. B.          | 7 Apl. 17  | 9 Nov. 16  | Attd.                                    |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Holmes, 2nd-Lt. G. L.       | 16 Aug. 16 | 11 Nov. 16 | Attd.                                    |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Gordon, 2nd-Lt. S. H.       | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | Attd.                                    |

## Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |                                                      |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 18 Apl. 16 | Johnstone, Lt. J. P. H.    | 18 Apl. 16 | 13 Mar. 17 | 66th Punjabis.                                       |
| 27 Jan. 16 | Perdue, Lt. C. G.          | 27 Jan. 17 | 15 Mar. 16 | I. A. R. O. <i>Lv., ex I., m. c., to 25 Oct. 17.</i> |
| 20 Feb. 16 | MacLean, Lt. W.            | 20 Feb. 17 | 3 Apl. 16  | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                    |
| 1 July 16  | Havelock, Lt. W. A. C.     | 1 July 17  | 3 Aug. 16  | Do.                                                  |
| 10 Nov. 16 | Saunders, 2nd-Lt. E. E. L. | 10 Nov. 16 | 27 Feb. 17 | Do.                                                  |
| 1 Sep. 17  | Fitzpatrick, 2nd-Lt. J. T. | 1 Sep. 17  | 8 Sep. 17  | Do.                                                  |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                               |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 30 Jan. 09 | Flowerdew, Capt. R. E., M.B.  | 30 Jan. 12 | 9 Nov. 13  |
| 13 June 16 | Fonseca, Tempy. Lt. I, I.M.S. | 13 June 16 | 27 Feb. 17 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

15 May 93 | Hardayal (56, 66a) . . . 1 Aug. 03 | 19 Nov. 06 | 16 Jan. 16 |

## Subadars.

|            |                             |            |             |                     |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 22 Jan. 94 | Brahmdeo Singh (56, 58)     | 16 Oct. 01 | 1 Jan. 07   |                     |
| 27 Apl. 97 | Lachman Singh (56)          | 16 June 06 | 6 Jan. 10   |                     |
| 17 Nov. 90 | Talib Husain Khan (56)      | 7 Apl. 03  | 7 Aug. 11   |                     |
| 4 June 04  | Altafulla Khan              | 16 May 07  | 7 Aug. 11   |                     |
| 20 Mar. 02 | Bissambar Singh (56)        | 17 Jan. 15 | 15 Aug. 15  |                     |
| 14 Apl. 01 | Patram                      | 5 Apl. 15  | 15 Aug. 15  | With 76th Punjabis. |
| 25 July 94 | Sada Sukh                   | 7 Aug. 11  | 15 Sept. 15 |                     |
| 17 Oct. 93 | Badrinarayan Singh (56)     | 15 Jan. 10 | 19 Oct. 15  |                     |
| 28 May 95  | Jugraj Singh (58)           | 1 Oct. 13  | 13 May 16   |                     |
| 6 July 00  | Subh Ram (56)               | 15 Aug. 15 | 23 Nov. 13  |                     |
| 31 Oct. 93 | Basavan Singh (66a)         | 1 June 10  | 16 Jan. 16  |                     |
| 13 Apl. 94 | Altaf Husain Khan (56, 60a) | 7 Aug. 11  | 12 Feb. 16  |                     |

## Jemadars.

|            |                          |            |             |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 14 Nov. 98 | Shaikh Sadiq Ali         | 1 Dec. 11  |             |
| 9 July 04  | Abdul Karim Khan (50)    | 16 May 14  | Indian Adj. |
| 8 Mar. 99  | Tara Singh               | 15 Aug. 15 |             |
| 13 June 00 | Badlu Singh              | 15 Aug. 15 |             |
| 9 Nov. 97  | Bissesar Singh           | 19 Oct. 15 |             |
| 18 July 07 | Muhammad Sadiq Khan (56) | 29 Nov. 16 |             |
| 25 July 07 | Bhagirathi Singh (56)    | 1 Jan. 17  |             |
| 1 Nov. 14  | Sardar Khan              | 1 Feb. 17  |             |

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Ahmednagar.  
Linked with—108th & 109th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

### The 101st Grenadiers.

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bn. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st of Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; present designation, 1903.

#### THE WHITE HORSE.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Hyderabad."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Company of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General William C. Black . . . . 28 January 1908.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

#### Company Commanders (4)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                               |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 28 June 90 | Bidwell, Lt.-Col. R. F. (Q)     | 28 June 16 | 14 Mar. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.                                  |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Roberts, Maj. W. B. [L], D.S.O. | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Mar. 14 |                                               |
| 15 Aug. 00 | Fohnston, Maj. F. A. B.         | 23 Mar. 16 | 14 Mar. 14 | R. O. for Mahrattas and Dekhani<br>Musalmans. |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Bean, Maj. J. A.                | 23 Mar. 16 | 14 Jan. 16 |                                               |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                          |            |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 4 Dec. 01  | Beaumont, Maj. S. J. G.  | 4 Dec. 16  | 23 Nov. 05 |                          |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Laird, Capt. H. G. C.    | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Dec. 09 | Adit., 5 Nov. 14.        |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Gracey, Capt. H. M. K.   | 24 Aug. 16 | 1 Oct. 14  | With 2-101st Grenadiers. |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Frankland, Lt. A.        | 18 Apl. 17 |            | Attd.                    |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Douglas, Lt. B.          | 18 Apl. 17 |            | Attd.                    |
| 29 June 16 | Smithers, Lt. H. E.      | 29 June 17 |            | With 108th Infy.         |
| 29 June 16 | Retallack, Lt. C. W.     | 29 June 17 | 9 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Searle, 2nd-Lt. W. A. A. | 14 Nov. 16 |            | Attd. With 109th Infy.   |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Race, 2nd-Lt. T. T. G.   | 14 Nov. 16 |            | Attd.                    |

#### Attached.

|            |                              |            |            |                  |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 26 Mar. 02 | Potter, Maj. R. J. K.        | 26 Mar. 17 |            | 117th Mahrattas. |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Flemming, Lt. R. L. V.       | 1 Oct. 15  | 3 Feb. 17  | 116th Mahrattas. |
| 29 Oct. 15 | Murray, Lt. A. E.            | 29 Oct. 16 | 3 Feb. 17  | I. A. R. O.      |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Hamlyn, 2nd-Lt. E. A.        | 16 Aug. 16 | 3 Feb. 17  |                  |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Benson, Lt. J. W. H.         | 11 Dec. 15 | 15 Dec. 14 | I. A. R. O.      |
| 30 Nov. 15 | Walshaw, Lt. F.              | 30 Nov. 16 | 13 Dec. 15 | Do.              |
| 10 Dec. 15 | Money, Lt. W. G.             | 10 Dec. 16 | 27 Dec. 15 | Do.              |
| 1 Jan. 16  | Wood, Capt. F. J.            | 1 Jan. 16  | 1 Mar. 16  | Genl. List.      |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Flynn, Lt. H. J. D.          | 4 Dec. 15  |            | I. A. R. O.      |
| 29 Oct. 15 | Hall, Lt. W. A.              | 29 Oct. 16 |            | Do.              |
| 27 Oct. 16 | Allison, 2nd-Lt. T. F. A. R. | 27 Oct. 16 |            | A. L.            |

#### Medical Officer.

|            |                              |            |            |       |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 30 Mar. 89 | Jenney, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.B. | 30 Mar. 09 | 14 Sep. 06 |       |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Berry, Lt.-Col. A. E.        | 29 Jan. 13 |            |       |
| 26 July 13 | Mehra, Capt. N. M.           | 26 July 16 |            | Offg. |

#### Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

|            |                                                    |            |            |                       |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 15 Oct. 90 | Martand Rao Mohite (56)                            | 21 Mar. 05 | 11 Apl. 05 | 19 Jan. 15.           |
|            | Siwa Moduck (Hon. Capt.),<br>Sardar Bahadur, Retd. |            |            | Re-empld., 3 Jan. 16. |

#### Subadars.

|            |                             |            |            |                                |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 30 Jan. 90 | Ramji Sawant (52, 56, 66a)  | 17 Feb. 05 | 23 Sep. 09 |                                |
| 5 Mar. 97  | Ahmad-Din (52, 56)          | 18 Jan. 06 | 1 Aug. 13  |                                |
| 2 Apl. 94  | Vishnu Palao (52, 56)       | 1 Sep. 06  | 5 Nov. 14  |                                |
| 30 May 98  | Bari Khan                   | 1 Sep. 10  | 5 Dec. 14  |                                |
| 11 Mar. 02 | Daji Sawant (56)            | 11 Sep. 14 | 19 Jan. 15 |                                |
| 1 Oct. 94  | Nur Khan                    | 11 Sep. 14 | 3 Feb. 17  |                                |
| 25 May 98  | Wazir Khan                  | 11 Sep. 14 | 3 Feb. 17  |                                |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Rahim Khan                  | 20 Jan. 15 | 3 Feb. 17  |                                |
| 22 Jan. 06 | Bapu Bargi (66 a)           | 5 Nov. 14  | 3 Feb. 17  |                                |
| 21 Oct. 01 | Murar Rao Salunke (56, 66a) | 5 Nov. 14  | 3 July 17  |                                |
|            | Mawaz Khan (Retd.)          |            |            | Re-employed, 23 Apl. 15 Depôt. |
|            | Laxuman Satam (Retd.)       |            |            | Re-employed, 1 May 16.         |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

### The 101st Grenadiers—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank. | Remarks.   |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                  |            |            |
| 8 June 07                                        | Dinkarrao Yadho . . . . .        |            | 4 May 13   |
| 26 Nov. 94                                       | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .        |            | 1 Aug. 13  |
| 26 May 96                                        | Sakharam Kalbhar . . . . .       |            | 11 Sep. 14 |
| 9 Feb. 06                                        | Abu Talah (58) . . . . .         |            | 5 Nov. 14  |
| 18 Feb. 02                                       | Sakharam Gaikwad (72a) . . . . . |            | 5 Dec. 14  |
|                                                  | Kashinath Mane . . . . .         |            | 3 Feb. 17  |
|                                                  | Yeshwant Rao Mane . . . . .      |            | 3 Feb. 17  |
|                                                  | Ahmad Din . . . . .              |            | 23 Feb. 17 |
|                                                  | Muhammad Alum . . . . .          |            | 23 Feb. 17 |
|                                                  | Khaju Khan . . . . .             |            | 23 Feb. 17 |
|                                                  | Manawar Khan . . . . .           |            | 23 Feb. 17 |
|                                                  | Krishna Naik Kadam . . . . .     |            | 3 July 17  |

## 2/The 101st Grenadiers.

Formed at Suez on 3rd February 1917.

Composition:—1 Company of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Konkani Mahrattas,  
1 of Rajputana Mussalmans, & 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present ap-<br>pointment<br>in regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

12 Dec. 94 1 Strong, Major H. P. . . . 12 Dec. 12 1 3 Feb. 17 1 108th Infy.

## Company Commanders. (4)

6 Nov. 09 Lee, Capt. L. H. . . . 6 Feb. 12 3 Feb. 17 110th Mahratta L. Infy.  
24 Aug. 12 Gracey, Capt. H. M. K. . . . 24 Aug. 16 3 Feb. 17 1-101st Grenadiers.  
13 Nov. 14 Bolton, Lt. R. H. D. . . . 13 Aug. 16 3 Feb. 17 Attd.

## Company Officers. (9)

18 Jan. 15 McCombe, Lt. R. . . . 18 Jan. 16 3 Feb. 17 I. A. R. O. Offg. Adjutant.  
22 July 15 Solly, Lt. P. R. . . . 22 July 15 3 Feb. 17 Do.  
15 Nov. 15 Anderson, 2nd-Lt. P. B. . . . 15 Nov. 15 3 Feb. 17 110th Mahrattas. Offg. Quarter  
Master.

## Medical Officer.

31 Jan. 14 1 Vaidya, Capt. J. B. . . . 31 Jan. 17 1 3 Feb. 17 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Major.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

25 Mar. 96 Shaikh Abdul Sulaiman (52, 56, 58, 72a) . . . 9 Aug. 02 17 Dec. 14  
3 June 98 Maola Baksh Khan . . . 1 July 11 3 Feb. 17  
30 Dec. 95 Allahditta Khan . . . 25 July 11 3 Feb. 17  
14 Nov. 01 Ramjirao Kadam . . . 11 Sep. 14 3 Feb. 17  
20 Jan. 00 Kondaji Ghanwat . . . 5 Nov. 14 3 Feb. 17  
1 Jan. 97 Sultan Khan . . . 21 June 15 3 Feb. 17

## Jemadars.

26 May 02 Dhane Khan . . . 5 Dec. 14  
28 June 05 Kondiba Selke . . . 19 Mar. 16  
8 Oct. 05 Janojirao Bhawe . . . 19 Mar. 16  
30 Oct. 02 Shah Sowar . . . 3 Feb. 17  
Shah Nawaz . . . 3 Feb. 17  
24 Apl. 05 Jiwan Khan . . . 3 Feb. 17  
10 Apl. 00 Wahid Ali . . . 3 Feb. 17  
Wasudeo Ghag . . . 3 Feb. 17

Regt. Centre—Doosa.  
Linked with—112th & 113th Infy.Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers 1903; present designation, 1st January 1906.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.  
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER OF KING EDWARD VII.  
"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Corygaum" "Abyssinia."

Composition—1 Company of Western Rajputana Jats, 1 of Bagri Jats and Jats from Eastern Rajputana, 1 of Rajputana Gujars, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF . . . THE KING.  
COLONEL—General Sir Stanley deB. Edwardes, Gt., K.C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

16 Nov. 87 1 Boome, Bt.-Col. E. H., C.M.G. (L). 1 3 June 16 1 19 May 15 1

## Company Commanders. (4)

11 Feb. 88 Pierce, Lt.-Col. F. G. (Q) . . . 11 Feb. 14 23 July 11 2nd-in-Comd.  
27 Jan. 92 Edwardes, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. (Q) . . . 3 June 16 30 June 05  
11 Aug. 00 Oakes, Maj. T. T. . . . 1 Sept. 15 9 Jan. 16  
3 May 01 Warton, Maj. C. P. F. . . . 8 May 16 13 Feb. 17 With 2-2nd Rajputs.

## Company Officers. (9)

8 May 01 Livesay, Maj. J. . . . 8 May 16 15 Oct. 06  
14 Sep. 01 Brown, Maj. C. K. V. . . . 14 Sep. 16 8 Mar. 04  
22 Oct. 02 Coates, Capt. S. B., M.C. . . . 22 Oct. 11 11 Aug. 05 C. C., p.t., 14 Aug. 15 Staff Capt.,  
Q.M.G.'s Bn., Army Hdqrs.  
24 Jan. 06 Christie, Capt. R. C., M.C. . . . 24 Jan. 15 24 Mar. 07 Adj., 1 May 13.  
19 Jan. 07 Norman, Capt. H. J. . . . 1 Sept. 15 8 Mar. 08  
9 Sep. 08 Liston, Capt. R. C. C. . . . 1 Sept. 15 15 Dec. 09  
15 Aug. 14 Dods, Lt. E. R. S., M.C. . . . 1 Sept. 15 8 Nov. 15  
15 Aug. 14 Le Fleming, Lt. R. E. . . . 1 Sept. 15 7 Nov. 15 Attd.

## Attached.

31 Dec. 14 Morgan, Lt. H. W. . . . 31 Dec. 15 24 Mar. 17 I. A. R. O.  
22 Jan. 15 Rogerson, Lt. J. A. . . . 22 Jan. 16 8 Apl. 17 Do.  
5 Feb. 15 Hill, Lt. H. C. R. . . . 5 Feb. 16 12 Apl. 17 Do.  
1 Oct. 15 Smith, Lt. R. W. H. . . . 1 Oct. 15 29 Mar. 17 Do.  
12 May 15 Barlow, Lt. C. B. . . . 12 May 16 3 Mar. 17 52nd Sikhs.  
28 May 15 Nicholson, Lt. A. R. . . . 28 May 16 25 July 15 I. A. R. O., A. D. C. to G. O. C., Poona.  
27 Jan. 16 Leftwich, Lt. W. M. . . . 27 Jan. 17 . . . Do.  
12 Feb. 15 Mossop, Lt. J. C. C. . . . 12 Feb. 16 17 Feb. 17 Do.

## Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 08 1 Watson, Capt. W. L. . . . 1 Feb. 11 1 16 Nov. 12 1 Attd. Army Hd. Qrs.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Major.

## Subadar-Major.

23 Jan. 81 Dayal Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56) . . . 16 July 93 1 Oct. 95 15 Oct. 00 Order of Br. Ind., 1st  
Cl.

## Subadars.

25 Oct. 96 Agdi Singh, Bahadur (66a, 72a) . . . 1 June 06 7 Nov. 08 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
7 July 94 Juglat Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . 1 Dec. 08 1 Sep. 12  
3 May 92 Jafar Ali, I. O. M. (56, 66a) . . . 6 Jan. 06 1 Apl. 13  
3 Nov. 92 Ganga Ram Singh, I. O. M. (66a) . . . 18 Mar. 07 15 Dec. 14  
30 Sep. 96 Jethu Singh (72a) . . . 7 Nov. 08 1 Feb. 15  
18 June 94 Bhagwat Singh (50, 56) . . . 9 June 10 18 Sep. 15  
2 Jan. 99 Tota Singh (58) . . . 1 Feb. 12 26 Nov. 15  
23 Sep. 02 Khan Muhammad (60a) . . . 1 Apl. 13 10 Dec. 15 Ind. Distgd. Service Medal.  
29 Sep. 02 Girdhari Singh (56) . . . 1 Feb. 15 7 Jan. 16  
27 Apl. 02 Maru Ram . . . 27 Oct. 15 12 Sep. 16  
22 July 02 Muhammad Ali, I. O. M. . . . 7 Jan. 16 15 Oct. 16  
19 Nov. 06 Dalsukh Ram . . . 27 Oct. 15 25 Nov. 16  
18 May 01 Yar Muhammad . . . 15 Oct. 16 13 Feb. 17  
7 Dec. 05 Ganga Ram, I. O. M. . . . 1 Aug. 16 25 Feb. 17  
20 July 02 Mansar Ali . . . 15 Jan. 17 14 Apl. 17 Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------|
|                                         | <b>Jemadars.</b>              |            |          |
| 30 Oct. 99                              | Ganga Ram Singh (52, 56, 66a) | 1 Sep. 12  |          |
| 1 May 05                                | Gulab Singh                   | 15 Dec. 14 |          |
| 27 Jan. 94                              | Nadir Khan (56)               | 27 Oct. 15 |          |
| 29 Nov. 92                              | Abraham Daniel                | 27 Oct. 15 |          |
| 1 July 01                               | Mangal Singh                  | 27 Oct. 15 |          |
| 14 Oct. 06                              | Sanwal Ram                    | 27 Oct. 15 |          |
|                                         | Badar Din                     | 12 Sep. 16 |          |
| 15 May 01                               | Imam Din                      | 15 Oct. 16 |          |
| 18 Jan. 09                              | Sukha Ram                     | 15 Oct. 16 |          |
| 1 June 01                               | Kanhiya Singh                 | 15 Oct. 16 |          |
| 14 Nov. 99                              | Fateh Khan                    | 25 Nov. 16 |          |
| 18 June 04                              | Raghubir Singh                | 8 Jan. 17  |          |
| 22 Sep. 00                              | Bhairu Singh                  | 8 Jan. 17  |          |
|                                         | Bhawal Din                    | 15 Jan. 17 |          |
| 30 Jan. 01                              | Ramdiyal Singh                | 13 Feb. 17 |          |
| 11 Aug. 03                              | Roshan Khan                   | 13 Feb. 17 |          |
| 22 Jan. 05                              | Polu Ram                      | 13 Feb. 17 |          |
| 31 Mar. 06                              | Sri Krishn Singh              | 13 Feb. 17 |          |
|                                         |                               | 24 Feb. 17 |          |

Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

Regt. Centre—Satara.  
Linked with—105th & 110th Mahratta Lt. Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Alli."  
"Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Abyssinia."

Composition—2 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Frederick D. Mander . . . . . 13 May 1904.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir

Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D.,

of Kolhapur . . . . . 1 January 1915.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

1 May 90 | Ross, Lt.-Col. H. . . . . | 31 May 16 | 10 May 17 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

9 Nov. 89 | Garratt, Lt.-Col. H. S. (Q) . . . . . 9 Nov. 15 6 July 02  
5 Aug. 96 | Crichton, Maj. McV. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 5 Aug. 05  
21 Feb. 00 | Thorne, Maj. A. C. D. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 20 May 14

Comdt., Prisoners of War Camp  
Sumerpur.

## Company Officers. (9)

3 Sep. 02 | Yates, Maj. J. A., C.I.E. . . . . 21 Dec. 16 9 Oct. 07  
27 Aug. 02 | Dent, Capt. W., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . . 27 Aug. 11 22 Jan. 04  
18 Jan. 05 | Goldfrap, Capt. H. W., M.C. [L] . . . . . 18 Jan. 14 12 Mar. 06  
10 Jan. 07 | Munton, Capt. V. R. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 27 Mar. 08  
26 June 08 | Spain, Capt. G. A. R. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 7 Sep. 13  
24 Aug. 12 | Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C. . . . . 24 Aug. 16 4 Nov. 13  
14 Jan. 14 | Lane, Lieut. G. H. † . . . . 1 Sep. 15 10 Oct. 14  
27 Oct. 16 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. H. J. . . . . 27 Oct. 16 30 Apr. 16  
14 Nov. 16 | Dagge, 2nd-Lt. R. C. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 14 Nov. 16  
18 June 17 | Rerrie, 2nd-Lt. E. S. †E. . . . . 18 June 17 . . . . .  
18 June 17 | Covernton, 2nd-Lt. J. W. G. . . . . 18 June 17 . . . . .

With Royal Flying Corps.  
A. D. C. to the G. O. C., N. Army. I  
Offg. Adjt.

Attd.  
Attd.

## Attached.

9 Jan. 92 | Warren-Codrington, Maj. H. O. . . . . 9 Jan. 10 25 Apr. 17  
7 Aug. 15 | Baker, 2nd-Lt. H. DeC. . . . . 7 Aug. 15 1 May 17  
5 Jan. 17 | Walmsley, 2nd-Lt. D. C. . . . . 5 Jan. 17 24 Mar. 17  
5 Jan. 17 | Willmott, 2nd-Lt. N. R. . . . . 5 Jan. 17 24 Mar. 17  
1 Feb. 17 | Groom, 2nd-Lt. J. P. . . . . 1 Feb. 17 5 Feb. 17  
1 Mar. 17 | Steele, 2nd-Lt. F. R. . . . . 1 Mar. 17 30 Apr. 17  
28 Aug. 16 | Owen, 2nd-Lt. L. G. . . . . 28 Aug. 16 16 May 17  
5 May 17 | Porter, 2nd-Lt. G. H. J. . . . . 5 May 17 18 Aug. 17

Intt. Mgrs.'s Dept.  
122nd Infy.  
I. A. R. O.  
Do.  
Do.  
Do.  
Do.  
Do.

## Medical Officer.

27 June 01 | Murphy, Maj. A., M.B. . . . . | 27 June 13 | 3 July 08 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

10 Nov. 89 | Shaikh Imam, Khan Sahib  
Sardar Bahadur (53, 56) . . . . . 12 Feb. 92 4 July 97 5 June 08  
4 June 90 | Bapurao Gaekwad Bahadur (66a) . . . . . 29 July 97 5 June 08 30 Sep. 15  
19 Feb. 00 | Babajirao Dalvi (56, 57) . . . . . 24 Aug. 11 24 Aug. 14 16 May 16

Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.  
With 2-103rd Mahrattas.  
Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

## Subadars.

3 July 89 | Sakoji Rao Gujar (60, 66) . . . . . 12 June 03 5 Nov. 08  
2 Mar. 92 | Deoji Rao Bhonsle (52, 56, 66) . . . . . 3 Apr. 05 5 Nov. 08  
1 Nov. 90 | Shaikh Abdul Kadir (56, 66) . . . . . 8 Mar. 01 16 Dec. 09  
3 May 96 | Eshwant Bhosle (53, 56, 66) . . . . . 22 Nov. 02 23 Jan. 10  
7 Apr. 94 | Krishna Ghatge (52) . . . . . 10 July 08 8 Nov. 13  
9 Apr. 03 | Muhammad Chiragn-ud-din Khan  
(53, 56) . . . . . 9 Apr. 03 9 Sep. 14  
8 Jan. 94 | Lakshima Rao More (62) . . . . . 5 Nov. 08 29 Sep. 15  
28 May 96 | Sirpati Kadam (52, 56, 66) . . . . . 23 Jan. 10 29 Sep. 15  
15 June 99 | Ilyasdar Khan (56, 66) . . . . . 1 Sep. 14 29 Sep. 15  
16 Oct. 03 | Eshwant Rao Bhosle . . . . . 29 Sep. 15 11 Mar. 16  
Sheikh Jaffer . . . . .  
Ganpat Yadhav . . . . .  
Deoji Gorole . . . . .

Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal, 400  
Re-employed, 23 Mar. 15.  
Do. 28 June 15.  
Do. 4 Mar. 16.

† Act. Capt.



## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry—contd.

| Date of entering service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>          |                              |            |                          |
| 23 July 97                | Sirpati Powar (56, 66, 72a)  | 1 Nov. 12  |                          |
| 27 Aug. 99                | Tukaram Jagtap (56, 57, 72a) | 8 Nov. 13  |                          |
| 11 Aug. 96                | Sheikh Jamal                 | 1 Sep. 14  |                          |
| 13 Apl. 97                | Krishna Chavan               | 9 Sep. 14  |                          |
| 30 Dec. 03                | Gopal Rao Palande, I.O.M.    | 29 Sep. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 21 Oct. 98                | Shaikh Maktum (56)           | 29 Sep. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 29 Jan. 05                | Shaikh Muhammad              | 29 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 20 Dec. 99                | Dagdu Chawan                 | 29 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 26 Mar. 02                | Mahadu Jadhao (52, 56)       | 29 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 19 Jan. 00                | Shankar Lowande              | 21 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 2 Oct. 06                 | Sheikh Imamuddin (56)        | 5 June 16  |                          |
| 23 July 07                | Sara Ram Niram               | 5 June 16  |                          |
| 22 Sep. 09                | Narayan Kadam (52, 56, 66)   | 5 June 16  |                          |
| 3 June 01                 | Sheikh Dada                  | 6 June 16  |                          |
| 15 June 96                | Khandu Ghadge (56)           | 21 Oct. 16 |                          |
| 5 Feb. 02                 | Jaising Rao Sinde            | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 22 May 04                 | Goyind Palao (58)            | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre—Nasirabad.  
Linked with—123rd & 125th Rifles.

## 104th Wellesley's Rifles.

Raised in 1775 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoys, 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt., 1st Bn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.  
"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Bourbon" "Beni Boo Alli" "Mooltan" "Punjaub"  
"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India"  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1898."  
Composition—2 Companies of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Michael W. Willoughby, C.S.I.

16 June 1914.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

24 Apl. 89 | Clery, Bt.-Col. C. B. L., C.B. . . . 13 June 15 | 6 Feb. 14 | Col.-on-Staff, Rawalpindi.

## Company Commanders. (4)

7 Nov. 91 | Scott, Maj. W. (Q) . . . . . 7 Nov. 09 | 10 July 17 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
20 Jan. 97 | Butler, Maj. H. M. . . . . 20 Jan. 15 | 20 May 13 | Wing Comdr.  
4 Aug. 97 | Sargent, Maj. W. P. M. . . . . 4 Aug. 15 | 8 Dec. 13 | Lt., m. c., 6 mos., to 1 July 17.

## Company Officers. (9)

19 Jan. 01 | Grant-Smith, Maj. H. G. H. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 19 June 03 |  
11 Aug. 00 | Byrne, Maj. E. G. J. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 8 Apl. 03 |  
23 Apl. 02 | Maclean, Maj. G. G. C. . . . . 3 June 16 | 20 Dec. 04 | Dy. Mily. Secy., A. Hdqrs.  
27 Aug. 02 | James, Capt. F. H., M.C. . . . . 27 Aug. 11 | 23 Jan. 04 |  
19 Aug. 03 | Cheeke, Capt. A. M. M. . . . . 19 Aug. 12 | 10 Nov. 04 | Staff Capt., Jubbulpore.  
18 Jan. 05 | Dormer, Capt. J. G. . . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 26 Mar. 06 |  
18 Jan. 05 | Manners, Capt. C. M. S., D.S.O. . . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 8 Mar. 06 | Bde.-Maj.  
18 Jan. 05 | Stoddart, Capt. G. . . . . 18 Jan. 14 | 9 Mar. 06 | Bde.-Maj., 9th Bde.  
8 Sep. 00 | Wilson, Capt. W. C. F. A. . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 6 Nov. 10 |  
18 Apl. 16 | Ambrose, Lt. R. D. . . . . 18 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 16 | With 1/123rd Rifles.  
18 Nov. 16 | Butler, Lt. A. G. . . . . 14 Nov. 16 | . . . . . Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
18 June 17 | Davies, 2nd-Lt., R. M. . . . . 18 June 17 | . . . . . Attd.

## Attached.

13 Nov. 14 | Lemon, Capt. G. T. . . . . 10 Sep. 16 | . . . . . I. A. R. O. Attd. Q. M. G.'s Br. A  
27 Nov. 14 | Alderman, Capt. R. E. . . . . 19 Sep. 16 | . . . . . Do. [Hdqs]  
30 Jan. 17 | Hodge, 2nd-Lt. J. F. . . . . 30 Jan. 17 | . . . . . 125th Rifles.  
5 Jan. 17 | Walker, 2nd-Lt. H. L. . . . . 15 Jan. 17 | . . . . . I. A. R. O.  
14 Mar. 14 | Atkinson, Lt. N. E. . . . . 14 Mar. 15 | . . . . . R. N. V.R.  
29 Aug. 14 | Sholdham, Lt., W. F. Q. . . . . 7 Dec. 16 | . . . . . 3rd West Yorks.  
9 Sep. 14 | Woodyat, Lt., J. M. . . . . 25 Jul. 15 | . . . . . 1-1 W. Somers't R.  
21 Oct. 14 | Snelling, Lt., C. G. . . . . 10 Feb. 16 | . . . . . R. E.  
10 Feb. 15 | Hussey, Lt., G. O. . . . . 10 Feb. 16 | . . . . . 4th Leins. R.  
24 Jul. 15 | Waring, 2nd-Lt., J. L. . . . . . . . . . I. A. R. O.  
16 Aug. 16 | Jones, 2nd-Lt., L. B. . . . . . . . . . 4 Livp'l R.  
10 Nov. 15 | Harper, Lt., C. S. . . . . 16 May 17 | . . . . . I. A. R. O.

## Medical Officer.

18 Jan. 11 | Tate, Capt. G. . . . . 28 Jan. 14 | 11 Aug. 13 | War Hospital, Khandwa.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

10 Aug. 86 | Hasan Muhammad (52, 56) . . . . . 1 Jan. 99 | 1 Dec. 02 | 2 Nov. 08 |  
Subadars.

1 Jan. 94 | Sabal Singh, I.O.M. (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 14 July 00 | 20 Feb. 04 |  
24 Aug. 98 | Mukh Ram, I.O.M. (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 2 Nov. 08 | 10 June 10 |  
3 Sep. 95 | Harchand Jat (52, 56, 66a) . . . . . 1 July 05 | 17 Nov. 11 |  
3 Oct. 03 | Pema Ram (52, 56, 58, 66a) . . . . . 25 Aug. 10 | 1 Feb. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
21 Sep. 95 | Rahim Bakhsh (53, 56) . . . . . 1 Dec. 04 | 4 Dec. 14 |  
13 May 05 | Shiujji Ram (52, 56) . . . . . 28 Oct. 12 | 1 Jan. 17 |  
5 Oct. 96 | Muhammad Khan (56) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Jan. 17 |  
1 Mar. 00 | Bindu Singh (56) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Jan. 17 |  
5 Feb. 05 | Tikhu Ram (56) . . . . . 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Jan. 17 |  
31 Dec. 10 | Chimna Ram . . . . . 31 Dec. 10 | 1 Jan. 17 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
21 Apl. 07 | Mewa Ram . . . . . . . . . 1 Jan. 17 | . . . . .

(a) Temp. Capt.

(b) Temp. Maj.

104th Wellesley's Rifles—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.   | Army rank. | Remarks.                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                   |            |                                                   |
| 16 Dec. 95                                       | Kalu Ram (52, 56) | 16 Mar. 12 | With 125th Rifles.<br>Indian Adjutant, 1 Jan. 17. |
| 11 Dec. 95                                       | Karam Dad (56)    | 20 Mar. 13 |                                                   |
| 11 Aug. 95                                       | Kishna Ram (66a)  | 1 Feb. 14  |                                                   |
| 23 June 00                                       | Lal Singh (56)    | 15 Aug. 14 |                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 00                                        | Ramu Singh        | 16 Apr. 15 |                                                   |
| 20 Jan. 97                                       | Nur Ali           | 11 Feb. 16 |                                                   |
| 7 Aug. 96                                        | Ghulam Muhammad   | 1 Dec. 16  |                                                   |
| 10 Nov. 91                                       | Raghuram Sajjan   | 1 Dec. 16  |                                                   |
| 25 Mar. 08                                       | Bhopat Ram (52)   | 1 Jan. 17  |                                                   |
| 22 Oct. 04                                       | Bahawal Khan      | 1 Jan. 17  |                                                   |
| 5 July 05                                        | Udey Singh        | 1 Jan. 17  |                                                   |
| 25 Feb. 08                                       | Ladhu Ram         | 1 Jan. 17  |                                                   |
| 16 Feb. 11                                       | Shedu Ram         | 1 Jan. 17  |                                                   |

Regt. Centre—Satara.

Linked with—103rd &amp; 110th Mahratta Light Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

*Kali-Panchwari Paltan*.—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Kahun"  
"China, 1860-62" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 Companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.  
COLONEL—Major-General Robert A. C. Hunt . . . . . 23 March 1909.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Chitty, Lt.-Col. E. R. I. . . . . 5 Feb. 13 | 28 Feb. 14 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

7 Jan. 92 | Waller, Maj. A. A. P. (O) \* . . . . 27 Jan. 10 | 10 May 17 | 2nd-in-Comd. with 117th Mahrattas.  
3 Aug. 98 | Delmé-Radcliffe, Maj. A. \* [L] . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 16 Nov. 14 |  
19 Oct. 01 | Powell, Maj. D. H., M. C. . . . . 3 Mar. 16 | 21 Mar. 17 |  
18 Jan. 02 | Haughton, Maj. E. T. H. . . . . 18 Jan. 17 | 26 Mar. 17 | Bde.-Maj., 19th Infy. Bde.

## Company Officers. (8)

[Hdqs.

27 Aug. 02 | Ford, Maj. G. N. [L] . . . . . 27 Aug. 17 | 13 Jan. 04 | G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Temp.) Army  
27 Aug. 02 | Monteith, Capt. M. E. C. V. S. . . . . 31 Aug. 11 | 17 Feb. 04 |  
24 Dec. 02 | Benton, Capt. W. B., M. C. . . . . 24 Dec. 11 | 9 Nov. 06 |  
19 Aug. 03 | Richardson, Capt. G. G. . . . . 19 Aug. 12 | 12 Jan. 05 | Burma Mily. Police.  
29 Jan. 10 | Irwin, Capt. H. R. B. H. . . . . 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Mar. 11 | Adjt.  
16 June 15 | Tomlinson, Lt. F. . . . . 16 June 16 | 28 Oct. 15 |  
18 Apr. 16 | Bland, Lt. G. H., M. C. . . . . 18 Apr. 17 | 26 Apr. 16 |  
29 June 16 | Douglas, Lt. A. F. R. . . . . 29 June 17 |  
30 Jan. 17 | Macalister, 2nd-Lt. S. C. . . . . 30 Jan. 17 |

## Attached.

18 Feb. 15 | John, Capt. A. W. U. . . . . 18 Feb. 15 | 1 Oct. 15 | I. A. R. O. Attd.-G. S., 3rd Divl. Area  
20 Sep. 15 | Harrison, Lt. J. A. . . . . 20 Sep. 16 | 26 June 17 | Do.  
18 Jan. 16 | Huss, Lieut. S. A. . . . . 18 Jan. 16 | 24 Jan. 16 | Do. *l.v., ex I., 6 mcs., m. c.*  
20 Feb. 16 | Normand, 2nd-Lt. C. W. B. . . . . 20 Feb. 16 | 29 Feb. 16 | Do.  
10 May 16 | Osborne, Lt. H. . . . . 10 May 17 | 9 July 17 | Do.  
23 Mar. 17 | Sharpus, 2nd-Lt. A. F. . . . . 23 Mar. 17 | 28 May 17 | Do.

## Medical Officer.

7 July 07 | Thomas, Capt. A. N., D.S.O. . . . . 27 July 10 | 10 Nov. 12 |  
6 July 13 | De, Capt. J. C., M.B. . . . . 26 July 16 | 6 Apr. 15 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

18 Oct. 92 | Ganpati Kenjle Bahadur . . . . . 27 July 01 | 17 June 07 | 17 Aug. 16 | Order of Br. India, 2nd Class.

## Subadars.

23 Dec. 95 | Dinkarrao Yadao (52, 56) . . . . . 28 July 04 | 1 Aug. 11 |  
21 May 89 | Saiyid Suliman (52, 56) . . . . . 15 Mar. 08 | 2 Feb. 13 |  
26 Feb. 97 | Chimaji Garud, I. O. M. (52, 56) . . . . 17 June 07 | 16 July 13 |  
10 Feb. 96 | Maroti Bodke (52, 56, 72a) . . . . . 15 Mar. 08 | 26 Sep. 13 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
27 Nov. 93 | Shaikh Mahomed Usman (52, 56) . . . . . 9 Apr. 10 | 23 Feb. 15 |  
13 Feb. 97 | Bala Bhor (56) . . . . . 16 July 13 | 28 Nov. 15 |  
21 Feb. 03 | Saiyid Abdullah . . . . . 23 Feb. 15 | 12 Dec. 15 |  
11 Jan. 10 | Daulat Rao Bhosle (56) . . . . . 11 Jan. 10 | 13 Dec. 15 |  
5 Oct. 99 | Gopal Waja (52, 56) . . . . . 24 Aug. 14 | 17 Aug. 16 |  
18 Jan. 08 | Manajirac, Palande . . . . . 15 June 15 | 10 Jan. 17 |  
15 June 97 | Sheikh Yakub (56) . . . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 12 Jan. 17 |  
19 Apr. 03 | Appa Salunke . . . . . 25 July 15 | 14 Jan. 17 |  
3 Feb. 94 | Balkrishna Khanse (56, 66a) . . . . . 3 Dec. 08 | 26 Mar. 17 |  
24 Apr. 03 | Ramchandrarao Powar . . . . . 6 June 15 | 26 Mar. 17 |

\*Actg. Lt.-Col.

## 105th Mahratta Light Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.             | Army rank. | Remarks.                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                             |            |                             |
| 22 Sep. 98                                       | Eshwanta Shinde (52, 56)    | 16 Jan. 15 | With 110th Infy.            |
| 24 Mar. 02                                       | Jairam Thakur               | 26 Apr. 15 |                             |
| 1 Apr. 07                                        | Jayajirao Palande           | 1 Sep. 15  | With 110th Infy.            |
| 14 Feb. 99                                       | Govinda Dhamne              | 7 Oct. 15  |                             |
| 18 Feb. 04                                       | Shaikh Mohi-ud-din (56)     | 18 Oct. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Service Medal. |
| 27 Dec. 01                                       | Daulat Bhosle               | 18 Oct. 15 |                             |
| 13 June 05                                       | Sonu Sawant                 | 28 Nov. 15 | With 2-103rd Infy.          |
| 27 Feb. 99                                       | Vithoba Khule               | 28 Nov. 15 |                             |
| 21 July 02                                       | Muhammad Shamsuddin         | 28 Nov. 15 |                             |
| 13 Jan. 05                                       | Krishna Bagwe               | 13 Dec. 15 |                             |
| 4 Sep. 07                                        | Ramchandrarao Frundkar (56) | 20 Jan. 16 |                             |
| 19 Jan. 00                                       | Shankar Lawande             | 24 Jan. 16 |                             |
| 13 Dec. 01                                       | Ramchandrarao Sawant        | 24 Jan. 16 |                             |
| 18 June 98                                       | Shaikh Haidar               | 27 July 16 |                             |
| 18 Feb. 06                                       | Ram Chander Gaikwad         | 27 July 16 |                             |
| 27 Aug. 02                                       | Hamzah Khan                 | 10 Jan. 17 |                             |
|                                                  | Sitaram Gaode               | 10 Jan. 17 |                             |
|                                                  | Muhammad Hussein            | 12 Jan. 17 |                             |
| 7 June 06                                        | Shaikh Jamal                | 26 Mar. 17 |                             |

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 106th Hazara Pioneers.

Raised at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments.  
Composition—4 Companies Hazaras.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir C. William Jacob, K.C.B.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                  | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                                  |            |                                        |                                               |
| 8 Dec. 88                                        | Carter, Lt.-Col. G. L., C.I.E.                   | 8 Dec. 14  | 1 Oct. 16                              |                                               |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                   |                                                  |            |                                        |                                               |
| 23 Dec. 93                                       | Hawkes, Maj. W. C. W., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c., q. (I) | 23 Dec. 11 | 2 Aug. 16                              | 2nd-in-Comd. With 2-12th Pioneers.            |
| 22 Jan. 96                                       | Peart, Maj. C. L., p.s.c. (L)                    | 22 Jan. 14 | 1 Sep. 11                              | Asst. Comdt., Cadet College, Quetta.          |
| 5 Aug. 96                                        | Ashburner, Maj. H. W., D.S.O., q.                | 5 Aug. 14  | 15 Jan. 12                             | Comdg., Young Officers' Class,<br>Abbottabad. |
| 5 Sep. 96                                        | Grant, Maj. G. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.                | 5 Sep. 14  | 2 Aug. 16                              | G. S. O., 2nd gr.                             |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>                     |                                                  |            |                                        |                                               |
| 20 July 98                                       | Meiklejohn, Maj. W. L. S.,<br>p.s.c., q. (I)     | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 Nov. 04                             | D. A. A. G., 16th Divn.                       |
| 25 Jan. 99                                       | Wyatt, Maj. E. R. C., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Oct. 04                              | G. S. O. (II), 16th Divn.                     |
| 17 Jan. 00                                       | Davis, Maj. G. E. P., q.                         | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 Apr. 07                             | Kurram Militia.                               |
| 4 Dec. 01                                        | Manners, Maj. R. H. H., q.                       | 4 Dec. 16  | 20 Oct. 04                             | Bde.-Maj., Jubulpore Bde.                     |
| 22 Apr. 03                                       | Turner, Capt. H. G., q.                          | 22 Apr. 12 | 18 June 05                             |                                               |
| 18 Jan. 05                                       | Blackwell, Capt. H., q.                          | 18 Jan. 14 | 22 Oct. 06                             |                                               |
| 9 Sep. 08                                        | Moore-Lane, Capt. V. W. C., q.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 Nov. 09                             | Adj., 26 June 16.                             |
| 29 Jan. 10                                       | Davison, Capt. K. H. M.                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Mar. 11                             | With 128th Pioneers.                          |
| 3 Sep. 10                                        | Bunbury, Capt. N. L. St. P.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 11                             |                                               |
| 18 Jan. 11                                       | Pollard, Capt. G. L. G.                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 28 Mar. 12                             | With 33rd (Divl. Sig.) Coy.                   |
| 8 Aug. 14                                        | Campbell, Lt. A. D. P.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 29 Feb. 16                             | Attd. With 2-34th Pioneers.                   |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Fenwicke-Clennell, Lt. G. E.                     | 15 Nov. 16 | 16 Nov. 15                             | Attd. With 2-12th Pioneers.                   |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Phillips, Lt. C. E. V.                           | 15 Nov. 16 | 16 Nov. 15                             | Attd. With 130th Baluchis.                    |
| 22 Dec. 15                                       | Tyson, Lt. E. W.                                 | 22 Dec. 16 | 1 Mar. 15                              | Attd.                                         |
| 18 Apr. 16                                       | Stewart, Lt. C. H.                               | 18 Apr. 17 | 30 Apr. 16                             | Attd.                                         |
| 29 June 16                                       | Gordon Powell, Lt. D. H.                         | 29 June 17 | 30 Apr. 16                             | Attd.                                         |
| 14 Nov. 16                                       | Long, 2nd-Lt. D. T.                              | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 16                             | Attd.                                         |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                                                  |            |                                        |                                               |
| 8 Sep. 15                                        | Bream, Lt. J. W.                                 | 8 Sep. 16  | 18 Nov. 15                             | I. A. R. O.                                   |
| 1 Jan. 16                                        | Hodding, Lt. C.                                  | 1 Jan. 17  | 20 Feb. 16                             | Do.                                           |
| 20 Feb. 16                                       | Marshall, Lt. A. D.                              | 20 Feb. 17 | 5 Apr. 16                              | Do.                                           |
| 5 Feb. 17                                        | Fulton, 2nd-Lt. T.                               | 5 Feb. 17  | 23 Apr. 17                             | Do.                                           |
| 1 Feb. 17                                        | Hampton, 2nd-Lt. L. C.                           | 1 Feb. 17  | 23 Apr. 17                             | Do.                                           |
| 5 Feb. 17                                        | Farrell, 2nd-Lt. F. H.                           | 1 Feb. 17  | 1 May 17                               | Do.                                           |
|                                                  | Delamain, Lt. J. H., R. E.                       |            |                                        |                                               |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                          |                                                  |            |                                        |                                               |
| 29 July 95                                       | Blenkinsop, Lt.-Col. F. L., M.B.                 | 29 July 15 | 13 Aug. 14                             | Offg. D. A. D. M. S., 7th Divn.               |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>          |                                                  |            |                                        |                                               |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                            |                                                  |            |                                        |                                               |
| 1 Aug. 82                                        | Dost Muhammad, Sardar Bahadur (56)               | 22 Apr. 91 | 15 Jan. 95                             | 1 Dec. 04                                     |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                 |                                                  |            |                                        |                                               |
| 6 Apr. 93                                        | Gird Ali (56)                                    | 1 Oct. 95  | 6 Nov. 01                              |                                               |
| 2 Mar. 95                                        | Ali Dost (56)                                    | 22 June 00 | 1 Jan. 05                              | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                      |
| 8 July 86                                        | Abdulla Khan, Sardar Bahadur,<br>I.O.M.          | 1 May 02   | 15 Mar. 05                             | Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.                    |
| 25 May 93                                        | Sharif (56, 66)                                  | 1 Dec. 04  | 1 May 06                               |                                               |
| 8 Mar. 95                                        | Taj Muhammad (56, 66)                            | 1 Mar. 05  | 1 May 06                               |                                               |
| 13 Jan. 93                                       | Wali Muhammad (56, 66)                           | 1 Apr. 05  | 15 Oct. 14                             | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                      |
| 21 May 01                                        | Yazdan Khan (56, 66)                             | 1 May 06   | 7 Apr. 15                              |                                               |
| 27 Aug. 02                                       | Muhammad Juma (56)                               | 1 Apr. 11  | 7 Apr. 15                              |                                               |
| 23 June 97                                       | Muhammad Hasan (II) (56)                         | 12 Apr. 13 | 19 Apr. 15                             |                                               |
| 13 Aug. 99                                       | Qurban Ali (56)                                  | 1 Oct. 13  | 1 Aug. 15                              |                                               |
| 5 Apr. 97                                        | Ali Shafa (66)                                   | 28 Jan. 14 | 29 Dec. 15                             |                                               |
| 20 Dec. 04                                       | Ghulam Husain (56)                               | 7 Apr. 15  | 25 Nov. 15                             |                                               |
| 27 Aug. 05                                       | Ali Juma (56)                                    | 7 Apr. 15  | 25 May 16                              | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                      |

106th Hazara Pioneers—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.      | Army rank. | Remarks.       |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                      |            |                |
| 5 Oct. 99                                        | Ghulam Ali, (56)     | 7 Apl. 15  | Indian Adjnt.  |
| 21 Dec. 05                                       | Khuda Dad (56, 66)   | 7 Apl. 15  |                |
| 6 Sep. 95                                        | Shafa (56)           | 19 Apl. 15 |                |
| 27 Aug. 05                                       | Ali Juma (56)        | 7 Apl. 15  |                |
| 20 Sep. 05                                       | Rahmatullah (56)     | 22 June 15 |                |
| 30 Jan. 05                                       | Ata Muhammad         | 1 Aug. 15  |                |
| 4 Apl. 99                                        | Qasim                | 1 Aug. 15  |                |
| 16 Aug. 92                                       | Najibullah (56)      | 25 Nov. 15 |                |
| 1 Oct. 04                                        | Ali Juma (II) (56)   | 14 Dec. 15 |                |
| 24 Oct. 04                                       | Salim                | 29 Dec. 15 |                |
| 4 Nov. 04                                        | Nijat                | 3 Jan. 16  | Attd.<br>Attd. |
| 17 Oct. 04                                       | Ali Hasan (46, 56)   | 12 Jan. 16 |                |
| 16 May 08                                        | Ali Hussain          | 1 July 16  |                |
|                                                  | Anadi Nath Chatterji | 1 Feb. 17  |                |
|                                                  | Adhikram Mazumdar    | 1 Feb. 17  |                |

Regt. Centre—Kirkce.

Linked with—121st &amp; 128th Pioneers.

## 107th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Srīngapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—1 Companies of Pathans, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dekhani Mahrattas.

COLONEL—Major-General Herbert E. Penton. 3 March 1914.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank                       | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>C.M.G. [L] Commandant,</b>                    |                                      |            |                                        |                                                              |
| 11 Feb. 88                                       | Stevens, Lt.-Col. N. M. C.           | 11 Feb. 14 | 27 Feb. 14                             |                                                              |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                   |                                      |            |                                        |                                                              |
| 5 Dec. 91                                        | Bickford, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. W., C.I.E. | 2 Aug. 16  | 2 Aug. 16                              | 2nd-in-comd., A. A. & Q. M. G., 16th Divn.                   |
| 3 Aug. 98                                        | Marjoribanks, Maj. R. D., p.s.c.     | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Mar. 12                              | A. A. & Q. M. G.                                             |
| 1 Sep. 98                                        | McLaughlin, Maj. W. P. M. D.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 3 Mar. 14                              | [Gali.                                                       |
| 23 May 00                                        | Sterndale-Bennett, Maj. J., q.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Feb. 13                             | Commdt., Musky. Schl., Changla                               |
| <b>Company Officers. (9)</b>                     |                                      |            |                                        |                                                              |
| 8 Jan. 01                                        | Davis, Maj. C. T.                    | 8 Jan. 16  | 20 Apl. 02                             | c.c., p. t., 10 Feb. 13. With 121st                          |
| 22 Apl. 03                                       | Griffith, Capt. L., q.               | 22 Apl. 12 | 25 Oct. 06                             | Bde.-Maj., Jhansi.                                           |
| 13 Aug. 04                                       | Mangin, Capt. E. B., M.C., q.        | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06                              | With 2-12th Infy.                                            |
| 10 Aug. 05                                       | Shute, Capt. C. A., q.               | 16 Aug. 14 | 11 Mar. 08                             | Adjnt., 29 Apl. 14.                                          |
| 29 Nov. 05                                       | Coote, Capt. M. C., q.               | 29 Nov. 14 | 11 Apl. 11                             | Assam Milly. Police.                                         |
| 20 Aug. 06                                       | Chapman, Capt. E. H.                 | 29 Aug. 15 | 11 May 12                              | Or.-Mr., 29 Apl. 14.                                         |
| 25 Jan. 08                                       | Hornor, Capt. F. H. P. M.C., q.      | 1 Sept. 15 | 18 May 11                              | Offg. Adjnt.                                                 |
| 19 Sep. 08                                       | Wallis, Capt. B. H., M.C.            | 1 Sept. 15 | 7 Oct. 11                              | With 2/12th Pioneers.                                        |
| 6 Sep. 11                                        | Geidt, Capt. E. W.                   | 6 Sept. 15 | 7 Nov. 12                              | Platoon Comdr., Young Officers' Schl. of Instrn., Bangalore. |
| 14 Jan. 14                                       | Robertson, Lieut. H. E.              | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Oct. 14                             | Attd. With 128 Pioneers.                                     |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Goddard, Lt. E. N.                   | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                             | A td.                                                        |
| 15 Nov. 15                                       | Flomer, Lt. G.                       | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15                             | Attd. With 121st Pioneers.                                   |
| 18 Apl. 16                                       | Clark, Lt. W. V.                     | 18 Apl. 17 |                                        | Attd. Do.                                                    |
| 29 June 16                                       | Worledge, Lt. L. H.                  | 29 June 17 |                                        | Attd.                                                        |
| 14 Nov. 16                                       | Shaw, 2nd-Lt. B. V. D. H. (b)        | 14 Nov. 16 |                                        | Attd.                                                        |
| 18 June 17                                       | Macann, 2nd-Lt. A. E. H.             | 18 June 17 |                                        |                                                              |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                                      |            |                                        |                                                              |
| 19 Nov. 92                                       | Greig, Maj. J. G., C.I.E.            | 19 Nov. 10 | 25 Mar. 17                             | 121st Pnrs., Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.                              |
| 14 Jan. 14                                       | Gordon, Lt. D. H., D.S.O.            | 1 Sep. 15  |                                        | 34th Sikh Pnrs.                                              |
| 10 Nov. 16                                       | Scott-Brown, 2nd-Lt. E. G.           | 12 Nov. 16 |                                        | I. A. R. O.                                                  |
| 1 Feb. 17                                        | Sm etherst, 2nd-Lt. S. J.            | 1 Feb. 15  | 17 Apl. 17                             | Do.                                                          |
| 3 Feb. 17                                        | Morgan, 2nd-Lt. F. J. L.             | 3 Feb. 17  | 25 Apl. 17                             | Do.                                                          |
| 6 Mar. 17                                        | Murray, 2nd-Lt. G. E.                | 6 Mar. 17  | 25 Apl. 17                             | Do.                                                          |
| 5 May 17                                         | Stamp, 2nd-Lt. R. G.                 | 5 May 17   |                                        | Do.                                                          |
| 2 May 17                                         | Lewis, 2nd-Lt. F. O.                 | 2 May 17   |                                        | Do.                                                          |
| 5 May 17                                         | Seymour, 2nd-Lt. C. L.               | 5 May 17   |                                        | Do.                                                          |
| <b>Medical Officer.</b>                          |                                      |            |                                        |                                                              |
| 31 July 09                                       | Jack, Capt. W. A. M., M.B.           | 31 July 12 | 10 Sep. 15                             | Offg.                                                        |
| 25 Jan. 13                                       | Macrae, Capt. A. C.                  | 25 Jan. 16 | 22 Aug. 15                             |                                                              |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>          |                                      |            |                                        |                                                              |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                            |                                      |            |                                        |                                                              |
| 7 Dec. 89                                        | Labh Singh Bahadur (56, 66a)         | 1 Sep. 08  | 1 July 12                              | 5 Dec. 14                                                    |
| 30 Sep. 86                                       | Sharam Singh (Retd.) (50)            | 10 July 02 | 1 Sep. 08                              | 7 Feb. 14                                                    |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                 |                                      |            |                                        |                                                              |
| 6 Sep. 05                                        | Ghulam Haidar Khan (56)              | 16 Sep. 05 | 1 July 09                              |                                                              |
| 19 Aug. 93                                       | Babaji Sivaji                        | 1 Jan. 10  | 7 Aug. 13                              |                                                              |
| 24 Sep. 94                                       | Sundar Singh (56)                    | 1 May 09   | 9 Aug. 14                              |                                                              |
| 22 Aug. 00                                       | Hari Singh, Bahadur (66a)            | 1 July 12  | 5 Dec. 14                              | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.                                   |
| 16 July 95                                       | Fatch Muhammad Khan (56, 71)         | 1 July 09  | 19 Dec. 14                             | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                                     |
| 1 July 97                                        | Babu Rao Mohite                      | 7 Aug. 13  | 12 Dec. 15                             |                                                              |
| 30 Sep. 05                                       | Samundar                             | 9 Aug. 14  | 27 Dec. 15                             |                                                              |
| 1 Nov. 00                                        | Ghafur Khan                          | 4 Nov. 10  | 18 Jan. 16                             |                                                              |
| 29 Dec. 99                                       | Nishan Ali Khan (56, 65)             | 18 Oct. 08 | 26 Jan. 16                             |                                                              |
| 19 Oct. 96                                       | Jota Singh                           | 9 Aug. 14  | 29 Feb. 16                             |                                                              |
| 26 Jan. 01                                       | Laximan Jankar                       | 28 Dec. 14 | 7 Mar. 16                              |                                                              |
| 16 Apl. 01                                       | Rajab Khan                           | 7 Feb. 14  | 2 Aug. 17                              |                                                              |

(a) Tempy. Maj. (b) Tempy. Capt. (c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

107th Pioneers—*contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.            | Army rank. | Remarks.                             |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                            |            |                                      |
| 20 Sep. 95                              | Khashaba Barge (56)        | 1 Dec. 13  |                                      |
| 25 July 00                              | Lehna Singh                | 9 Aug. 14  |                                      |
| 25 Mar. 01                              | Abdul Rahman               | 9 Aug. 14  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. Indian Adj. |
| 1 Apl 02                                | Rajaram Jadhav             | 9 Aug. 14  |                                      |
| 19 Feb. 00                              | Ghani Khan (66a)           | 1 Nov. 14  |                                      |
| 22 Mar. 01                              | Dial Singh (46)            | 5 Feb. 15  |                                      |
| 17 Aug. 00                              | Nanak Singh (56)           | 1 Oct. 15  |                                      |
| 14 Nov. 01                              | Habib Khan (56)            | 16 Feb. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.             |
| 20 Oct. 99                              | Krishna Ghorpade           | 7 Mar. 16  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.             |
| 26 Dec. 00                              | Bawar Khan                 | 29 May 16  |                                      |
|                                         | Sher Khan ( <i>Reid.</i> ) |            | Re-employed 1 Sep. 15.               |
| 1 July 01                               | Karim Dad Khan             | 21 Aug. 16 |                                      |

Regt. Centre—Ahmednagar.  
Linked with—101st Grs. & 109th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—White.

## 108th Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1768 as the 1st Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 7th Batt. of Bombay Sepoy; in 1788; the 2nd Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 8th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 8th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 8th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Hyderabad" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—1 Company of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

10 Nov. 88 | Elderton, Lt.-Col. M. T. . . . | 10 Nov. 14 | 20 Oct. 15 | *L.v., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.*

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                            |            |            |                                       |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 12 Dec. 94 | Strong, Maj. H. P. (Q)     | 12 Dec. 12 | 20 Oct. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 2-101st Grenadiers. |
| 20 May 99  | King-Mason, Maj. A. R. L.* | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Nov. 11 | Comdt. ( <i>tempy.</i> ).             |
| 23 July 01 | Waller, Maj. R. deW.       | 23 July 16 | 21 Oct. 13 |                                       |
| 29 Jan. 02 | Miller, Maj. F.            | 29 Jan. 17 | 20 Oct. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. ( <i>tempy.</i> )        |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                               |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 29 Jan. 02 | McMurray, Capt. R. S. J.         | 19 Mar. 12 | 13 Oct. 05 |                                               |
| 3 Dec. 04  | Gompertz, Capt. M. L. A. [1] (a) | 3 Dec. 13  | 18 Apl. 06 | Comdt., Cadet Unit, Sialkot.                  |
| 25 Aug. 05 | Ford, Capt. E. G.                | 5 Aug. 14  | 5 Nov. 06  | Adj., 1 Aug. 13.                              |
| 4 Jan. 06  | Jacomb, Capt. F. B. W.           | 24 Jan. 15 | 8 July 07  | S. & T. Corps.                                |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Masters, Capt. E.                | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 Feb. 10  |                                               |
| 16 Dec. 08 | Hickie, Capt. F. C.              | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 May 14   | S. & T. Corps.                                |
| 15 Sep. 15 | Howitt, Lt. C. N.                | 15 Sep. 16 | 13 Nov. 15 | Attd. <i>L.v., Ind., 4 mos. 9 dys., m. c.</i> |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Nicolson, Lt. D. O.              | 18 Apl. 17 | 22 Apl. 16 | Attd.                                         |
| 29 June 16 | Dowling, Lt. D. M.               | 29 June 17 |            | Attd.                                         |
| 29 June 16 | Saunders, Lt. C. W.              | 29 June 17 |            | Attd.                                         |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. S. F.            | 30 Jan. 17 |            | With 109th Infy.                              |

## Attached.

|            |                             |            |           |                   |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 24 Apl. 15 | Smith, Lt. B. St. J.        | 24 Sep. 15 | 24 May 15 | I. A. R. O.       |
| 29 June 16 | Smithers, Lt. H. E.         | 29 June 17 |           | 101st Grenadiers. |
| 20 Feb. 16 | Lake, Lt. C. H. F. L.       | 20 Feb. 16 |           | I. A. R. O.       |
| 24 Mar. 15 | Babington, 2nd-Lt. T. Z. D. | 24 Mar. 16 |           | Do.               |
| 4 Aug. 15  | Talbot, Lt. W. F. H.        | 4 Aug. 16  |           | 83rd Infy.        |
| 10 Aug. 16 | Davis, Lt. S.               | 10 Aug. 17 |           | I. A. R. O.       |
| 8 Mar. 17  | Entwistle, 2nd-Lt. G. R.    | 8 Mar. 17  |           | Do.               |

## Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 08 | Pal, Capt. S. C. . . . . | 1 Feb. 11 | 21 May 13 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Nov. 99 | Mushak Ali Khan (56, 66a) . . . . | 9 Nov. 02 | 9 Sep. 10 | 21 Jan. 17 |

## Subadars.

|            |                              |            |            |                      |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 1 July 91  | Lakshiman Rao Sinde (56)     | 17 Feb. 04 | 1 Mar. 09  |                      |
| 7 Nov. 98  | Dinker Rao Dareker (56, 66a) | 1 Nov. 06  | 30 Oct. 10 |                      |
| 5 Aug. 89  | Bahadur Khan                 | 3 Dec. 08  | 1 Oct. 11  | With 129th Baluchis. |
| 16 Sep. 95 | Taj Muhammad Khan            | 9 Sep. 10  | 1 Apl. 12  |                      |
| 26 May 92  | Ambaji Utekar (56, 58, 66a)  | 1 May 07   | 28 May 13  |                      |
| 30 Mar. 97 | Gul Husain (56)              | 16 Sep. 10 | 21 June 15 |                      |
| 10 Apl. 95 | Rao Jadhav (56, 66a)         | 1 Aug. 11  | 21 June 15 |                      |
| 11 Apl. 93 | Jogi Naik (56, 60a)          | 30 Oct. 10 | 2 Aug. 16  |                      |
| 17 Feb. 03 | Raghunath Rao Chawan         | 21 June 15 | 21 June 17 |                      |

(a) Temy. Maj. (b) Temy. Capt.  
\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

## 108th Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and rank.        | Army rank.       | Remarks.               |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                                                  |                        | <b>Jemadara.</b> |                        |
| 2 Aug. 99                                        | Abdulla Khan (56, 66a) | 8 July 11        |                        |
| 23 July 99                                       | Mubarak Ali (66a)      | 1 Apr. 12        |                        |
| 11 Apl. 01                                       | Antu Naik (56)         | 28 May 13        | Indian Adjt.           |
| 1 Sep. 02                                        | Govinda Jadhaw         | 10 Dec. 14       |                        |
| 1 Jan. 97                                        | Sultan Khan            | 21 June 15       | With 101st Grenadiers. |
| 17 Feb. 03                                       | Raghunath Rao Chawan   | 21 June 15       |                        |
| 3 Mar. 97                                        | Hayat Muhammad         | 10 Aug. 15       |                        |
| 17 Aug. 02                                       | Bhau Nikam             | 15 Nov. 15       |                        |
| 29 June 01                                       | Jalal-ud-din           | 19 Nov. 15       |                        |
| 9 June 85                                        | Tukaram Kokate         | 19 July 16       |                        |
| 18 Jan. 00                                       | Shaikh Muhammad Ismail | 19 July 16       |                        |
| 26 Dec. 98                                       | Abdul Majid Khan       | 1 Aug. 16        |                        |
| 22 Nov. 02                                       | Tatojirao Sinde        | 1 Aug. 16        |                        |
| 19 Sep. 99                                       | Mahadset Kodate        | 2 Aug. 16        |                        |
| 13 Sep. 95                                       | Pir Mahi               | 2 Aug. 16        |                        |
| 21 Jan. 97                                       | Balla Sawant           | 31 May 17        |                        |
| 9 June 02                                        | Wali Muhammad          | 21 June 17       |                        |
|                                                  | Santu Chawan           | 1 July 17        |                        |

Regt. Centre—Ahmednagar.  
Linked with—101st Grs. & 108th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 109th Infantry.

Raised in 1788 as the 5th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 2nd Batt., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 1st Batt., 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1798; the 9th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 9th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 9th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—1 company of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

26 Apl. 90 | Wooldridge, Lt.-Col. H. C. . . . 1 21 Jan. 14 | 21 Jan. 14 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

3 May 90 | Fellows, Lt.-Col. C. S. (Q) . . . 3 May 16 | 20 Feb. 15 | 2nd-in-Comm. *Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c., 10 Nov. 16.*  
7 Dec. 95 | Ommanney, Maj. C. V. (c) . . . 7 Dec. 13 | 7 Nov. 11 | Offg. Comdt.  
27 July 98 | Barr, Maj. J. H. V. (I) . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 10 Oct. 09 |  
17 Mar. 00 | Smith, Maj. C. A. J. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 9 Feb. 10 |

## Company Officers. (9)

26 June 01 | Bannatyne, Maj. F. C. . . . 3 June 15 | 12 May 03 | Bde.-Maj., Sialkot  
24 July 01 | Mackrell, Maj. A. . . . 9 Aug. 16 | 16 Mar. 05 | With 1st Punjabis.  
29 Jan. 02 | Paige, Maj. C. P. . . . 20 Jan. 17 | 30 Sep. 05 | G. S. O., 3rd gr.  
9 Jan. 04 | Lake, Capt. M. C. . . . 9 Jan. 13 | 28 July 06 |  
24 Jan. 06 | Cadell, Capt. A. P. H. . . . 24 Jan. 15 | 30 Mar. 07 | c. c. (Temp.).  
25 Jan. 08 | Crick, Capt. C. C. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 4 Aug. 09 |  
9 Sep. 08 | Mather, Capt. O. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 13 Dec. 09 | c. c. (Temp.).  
8 Sep. 09 | Anderson, Capt. J. McK. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 31 Dec. 10 |  
29 Jan. 10 | Kane, Capt. J. L. K. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 4 Apl. 12 |  
29 Jan. 10 | Bingham, Capt. C. D'A. . . . 1 Sep. 15 | 7 Mar. 11 | Instr., School of Musky., Satara.  
16 Aug. 16 | Abraham, Lt. R. C. . . . 16 Aug. 17 | 10 Nov. 16 | Attd.

## Attached.

19 Mar. 15 | Watling, Lt. M. C. G. . . . 19 Mar. 15 | 22 Sep. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
14 Nov. 16 | Searle, Lt. W. A. A. . . . 14 Nov. 16 | 8 Dec. 16 | 101st Grenadiers.  
13 Nov. 14 | Turner, Lt. D. M. . . . 13 Nov. 15 | . . . | I. A. R. O.  
18 June 15 | Jahans, Lt. L. E. . . . 18 June 16 | 23 June 16 | Do. Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
15 Nov. 15 | Ellison, Lt. D. H. . . . 15 Nov. 16 | 24 Sep. 16 | 95th Infy.  
10 May 16 | Hales, 2nd-Lt. G. . . . 10 May 16 | 24 Sep. 16 | I. A. R. O.  
30 Jan. 17 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. S. F. . . . 30 Jan. 17 | . . . | 108th Infy.

## Medical Officers.

29 July 07 | Hanafin, Capt. J. B., F.R.C.S.I. . . . 29 July 10 | 15 July 14 |  
14 Sep. 15 | Shrigaskar, Lt. J. V. . . . 14 Sep. 15 | 6 Oct. 16 |

## Jemadar. Subadar.

Subadar.  
Major.

## Subadar-Major.

28 May 90 | Alladitta Khan, Bahadur (56) . . . 1 27 Apl. 02 | 20 Nov. 04 | 1 Nov. 14 | Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.

## Subadara.

29 Mar. 97 | Lakshiman Kadam (56, 58, 66a) . . . 5 June 00 | 1 Aug. 02 |  
20 May 98 | Ibrahim Khan (56, 66a) . . . 1 July 08 | 19 Nov. 10 |  
16 June 97 | Ganpat Rao Sonaule (56) . . . 1 Dec. 04 | 1 Nov. 12 |  
27 Apl. 98 | Amar Ali Khan (56, 66a) . . . 19 Nov. 10 | 1 Nov. 13 |  
8 Nov. 94 | Muhammad Baksh (56, 66a) . . . 20 Nov. 04 | 14 June 15 |  
11 July 98 | Amritrao Ghorpade (56, 66a) . . . 7 Nov. 08 | 14 June 15 |  
16 Feb. 03 | Pandurang Parab (56) . . . 1 July 12 | 27 Aug. 15 |  
16 Dec. 98 | Abbaskhan (56) . . . 20 Jan. 14 | 5 Nov. 15 |  
20 Apl. 98 | Chhote Khan (56) . . . 1 Nov. 13 | 10 Jan. 16 |  
8 Feb. 03 | Yeshwantrao Powar (56, 66a) . . . 1 Nov. 12 | 12 June 17 |

(c) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

109th Infantry—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadara.</b>                                 |                                        |            |          |
| 13 Dec. 98                                       | Tukeram Galkwar . . . . .              | 1 Nov. 14  |          |
| 16 Dec. 98                                       | Jamal Din (56, 66a) . . . . .          | 13 Mar. 15 |          |
| 12 Dec. 02                                       | Dattaram Sawant (56, 66a) . . . . .    | 14 June 15 |          |
| 20 Mar. 01                                       | Ahmad Khan . . . . .                   | 14 June 15 |          |
| 20 Jan. 02                                       | Kesho Dalvi (58) . . . . .             | 14 June 15 |          |
| 12 Nov. 02                                       | Asghar Khan (56) . . . . .             | 1 July 15  |          |
| 26 May 02                                        | Lakshiman Rao Sinde . . . . .          | 27 Aug. 15 |          |
| 7 Aug. 06                                        | Shah Nawaz Khan, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . | 5 Nov. 15  |          |
| 12 July 00                                       | Abdur Rahim (66a) . . . . .            | 7 Jan. 16  |          |
| 5 Nov. 04                                        | Maroti Rao Chawan (56, 66a) . . . . .  | 7 Jan. 16  |          |
| 29 Aug. 00                                       | Rahimatullah Khan (56) . . . . .       | 10 Jan. 16 |          |
| 12 June 03                                       | Umar Bakhsh (56) . . . . .             | 13 Aug. 16 |          |
| 16 Feb. 99                                       | Hassan Muhammad . . . . .              | 15 Dec. 16 |          |
| 8 Dec. 02                                        | Govind Rao Sinde . . . . .             | 12 June 17 |          |
| 7 July 03                                        | Krishnaji Rao Powar . . . . .          | 22 June 17 |          |

Regt. Centre—Satara.  
Linked with—103rd & 105th Mahratta Lt. Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                            |            |            |                                |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 29 Oct. 90 | Hill, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O. (Q) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 10 | 7 Jan. 00  | 2nd-in-Comd.                   |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Branson, Maj. L. H. . . . .                | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Oct. 10  |                                |
| 22 Apr. 03 | Cooper, Capt. K. E., M.C. . . . .          | 3 July 12  | 15 Apr. 15 | Le., 6 mos., m.c., 14 Jun. 17. |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                          |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 2 Mar. 04  | Gunn, Capt. A. D. . . . .       | 2 Aug. 13  | 11 July 05 |                          |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Montefiore, Capt. C. E. . . . . | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06  | Assam Mily. Police.      |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Welch, Capt. F. E. . . . .      | 5 Aug. 14  | 30 June 07 |                          |
| 29 Aug. 05 | Ball, Capt. E. P. . . . .       | 29 Aug. 15 | 9 Nov. 07  |                          |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Chamier, Capt. R. O. . . . .    | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 09 | Qr.-Mr., 14 Sep. 14.     |
| 6 Nov. 09  | Lee, Capt. L. H. . . . .        | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 July 13 | With 2-101st Grenadiers. |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Gashmore, 2nd-Lt. A. E. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 |            | Attd.                    |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Gibbs, 2nd-Lt. E. W. B. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 |            | Attd.                    |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Gegg, 2nd-Lt. P. H. . . . .     | 30 Jan. 17 |            | Attd.                    |
| 18 June 17 | Chaplin, 2nd-Lt. E. L. . . . .  | 18 June 17 |            | Attd.                    |

## Attached.

|            |                                          |            |            |                |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 3 Mar. 86  | Mac George, Lt.-Col. H. K., C.B. . . . . | 3 Mar. 12  | 10 June 17 | (Temp.) Comdt. |
| 20 Nov. 14 | McFadyen, Lt. A. . . . .                 | 20 Nov. 15 |            | I. A. R. O.    |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Heron-Jones, Lt. C. V., M.C. . . . .     | 8 Jan. 16  |            | Do.            |

## Medical Officers

|            |                                   |            |            |                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 1 Sep. 05  | Wright, Capt. W. D., M.B. . . . . | 1 Sep. 08  | 20 Mar. 10 | Civil, Benares. |
| 31 July 09 | Eckstein, Capt. J. McD. . . . .   | 31 July 12 | 10 July 13 | Offg.           |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

## Subadar-Majors

|           |                                            |            |              |            |                                                                   |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9 July 90 | Balkrishna Rao Bahadur (56, 72a) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 97 | 1 May 03     | 6 July 15  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay. |
| 3 Mar. 94 | Mahabal Tiwari, Bahadur (Retd.) . . . . .  |            | Re-employed, | 24 Sep. 15 |                                                                   |
|           | Shaikh Yasin, Bahadur (56, 66a) . . . . .  | 1 Jan. 09  | 16 Oct. 12   | 22 Nov. 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.               |

## Subadars.

|            |                                          |             |            |                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 29 Mar. 94 | Hari Sawant (56, 66a) . . . . .          | 1 Mar. 06   | 16 Apr. 10 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 26 May 06  | Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (56, 72a) . . . . . | 26 May 06   | 1 May 10   |                          |
| 1 Jan. 96  | Maroti Ferande (56, 66a) . . . . .       | 2 Apr. 06   | 9 Sep. 14  |                          |
| 7 Mar. 94  | Vishnu Ghone (56, 66a) . . . . .         | 10 Jan. 15  |            | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
|            | Dajirao Bhosle . . . . .                 |             | 22 Nov. 15 |                          |
|            | Dajirao Rane . . . . .                   | 4 . . . . . | 28 Jan. 17 |                          |
| 1 Oct. 92  | Sayad Umar . . . . .                     | 9 Sep. 14   | 11 June 17 |                          |
|            | Sitaram Parab . . . . .                  |             | 11 June 17 |                          |
| 16 Dec. 98 | Mhadu Wagmode . . . . .                  | 9 Sep. 14   | 11 June 17 |                          |

## 109th Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                        | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                        |            |          |
| 13 Dec. 98                                       | Tukeram Gailwar . . . . .              | 1 Nov. 14  |          |
| 10 Dec. 98                                       | Jamal Din (56, 66a) . . . . .          | 13 Mar. 15 |          |
| 12 Dec. 02                                       | Dattaram Sawant (56, 66a) . . . . .    | 14 June 15 |          |
| 20 Mar. 01                                       | Ahmad Khan . . . . .                   | 14 June 15 |          |
| 20 Jan. 02                                       | Kesho Dalvi (58) . . . . .             | 14 June 15 |          |
| 12 Nov. 02                                       | Asghar Khan (56) . . . . .             | 1 July 15  |          |
| 26 May 02                                        | Lakshiman Rao Sinde . . . . .          | 27 Aug. 15 |          |
| 7 Aug. 06                                        | Shah Nawaz Khan, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . | 5 Nov. 15  |          |
| 12 July 00                                       | Abdur Rahim (60a) . . . . .            | 7 Jan. 16  |          |
| 5 Nov. 04                                        | Maroti Rao Chawan (56, 66a) . . . . .  | 7 Jan. 16  |          |
| 29 Aug. 00                                       | Rahimatullah Khan (56) . . . . .       | 10 Jan. 16 |          |
| 12 June 03                                       | Umar Bakhsh (56) . . . . .             | 13 Aug. 16 |          |
| 16 Feb. 99                                       | Hassan Muhammad . . . . .              | 15 Dec. 16 |          |
| 8 Dec. 02                                        | Govind Rao Sinde . . . . .             | 12 June 17 |          |
| 7 July 03                                        | Krishnaji Rao Powar . . . . .          | 22 June 17 |          |

Regt. Centre—Satara.  
Linked with—103rd & 105th Mahratta Lt. Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.

## 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Central India" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

Composition—2 companies of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                            |            |            |                                 |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 29 Oct. 90 | Hill, Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O. (Q) . . . . . | 29 Oct. 10 | 7 Jan. 00  | 2nd-in-Comd.                    |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Branson, Maj. L. H. . . . .                | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Oct. 10  |                                 |
| 22 Apr. 03 | Cooper, Capt. K. E., M.C. . . . .          | 3 July 12  | 15 Apr. 15 | Ex., 6 mos., m. c., 14 Jun. 17. |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                          |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 2 Mar. 04  | Gunn, Capt. A. D. . . . .       | 2 Aug. 13  | 11 July 05 |                          |
| 13 Aug. 04 | Montefiore, Capt. C. E. . . . . | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06  | Assam Mily. Police.      |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Welch, Capt. F. E. . . . .      | 5 Aug. 14  | 30 June 07 |                          |
| 29 Aug. 05 | Ball, Capt. E. P. . . . .       | 29 Aug. 15 | 9 Nov. 07  |                          |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Chamier, Capt. R. O. . . . .    | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 09 | Or.-Mr., 14 Sep. 14.     |
| 6 Nov. 09  | Lee, Capt. L. H. . . . .        | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 July 13 | With 2-101st Grenadiers. |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Gashmore, 2nd-Lt. A. E. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 |            | Attd.                    |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Gibbs, 2nd-Lt. E. W. B. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 |            | Attd.                    |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Gigg, 2nd-Lt. P. H. . . . .     | 30 Jan. 17 |            | Attd.                    |
| 18 June 17 | Chaplin, 2nd-Lt. E. L. . . . .  | 18 June 17 |            | Attd.                    |

## Attached.

|            |                                          |            |            |                |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 3 Mar. 86  | Mac George, Lt.-Col. H. K., C.B. . . . . | 3 Mar. 12  | 10 June 17 | (Temp.) Comdt. |
| 20 Nov. 14 | McFadyen, Lt. A. . . . .                 | 20 Nov. 15 |            | I. A. R. O.    |
| 3 Jan. 15  | Heron-Jones, Lt. C. V., M.C. . . . .     | 8 Jan. 16  |            | Do.            |

## Medical Officers

|            |                                   |            |            |                 |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 1 Sep. 05  | Wright, Capt. W. D., M.B. . . . . | 1 Sep. 08  | 20 Mar. 10 | Civil, Benares. |
| 31 July 09 | Eckstein, Capt. J. McD. . . . .   | 31 July 12 | 10 July 13 | Offg.           |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

## Subadar-Majors

|           |                                            |            |                        |            |                                                                   |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 9 July 90 | Balkrishna Rao Bahadur (56, 72a) . . . . . | 30 Aug. 97 | 1 May 03               | 6 July 15  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bombay. |
| 3 Mar. 94 | Mahabal Tiwari, Bahadur (Retd.) . . . . .  |            | Re-employed, 1 Jan. 09 | 24 Sep. 15 |                                                                   |
|           | Shaikh Yasin, Bahadur (56, 66a) . . . . .  |            | 16 Oct. 12             | 22 Nov. 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.               |

## Subadars.

|            |                                          |            |            |                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 29 Mar. 94 | Hari Sawant (56, 66a) . . . . .          | 1 Mar. 06  | 16 Apr. 10 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 26 May 06  | Sudhan Rao Nimbalkar (56, 72a) . . . . . | 26 May 06  | 1 May 10   |                          |
| 1 Jan. 96  | Maroti Ferande (56, 66a) . . . . .       | 2 Apr. 06  | 9 Sep. 14  |                          |
| 7 Mar. 94  | Vishnu Ghone (56, 66a) . . . . .         | 10 Jan. 15 |            | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
|            | Dajirao Bhosle . . . . .                 |            | 22 Nov. 15 |                          |
|            | Dajirao Rane . . . . .                   |            | 28 Jan. 17 |                          |
| 1 Oct. 92  | Sayad Umar . . . . .                     | 9 Sep. 14  | 11 June 17 |                          |
|            | Sitaram Parab . . . . .                  |            | 11 June 17 |                          |
| 16 Dec. 98 | Mhadu Wagmode . . . . .                  | 9 Sep. 14  | 11 June 17 |                          |



110th Mahratta Light Infantry—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.             | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                             |            |                                        |          |
| 16 Oct. 12                                       | Dattajirao Khanvilkar, M.C. | 16 Oct. 12 | Probn. Indian Adj.                     |          |
| 21 Mar. 94                                       | Govind Sawant (56)          | 1 Jan. 14  |                                        |          |
| 11 Aug. 96                                       | Shaikh Fumal                | 1 Sep. 14  | With 2103rd L. Infy.                   |          |
| 25 Mar. 97                                       | Krishnajirao Ghorpade       | 9 Sep. 14  |                                        |          |
| 24 Oct. 00                                       | Shaikh Bade Sahib           | 22 Feb. 15 |                                        |          |
| 26 June 00                                       | Madhu Jagdale               | 1 July 15  |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Datta Jadhav                | 22 Nov. 15 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Sitaram Parab               | 28 Jan. 17 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Dhondi Gaichar              | 28 Jan. 17 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Shaikh Muhammad             | 11 June 17 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Ganpat Rao More             | 11 June 17 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Bajirao Shiude              | 11 June 17 |                                        |          |
|                                                  | Kashinath Zine              | 11 June 17 |                                        |          |

## 111th Mahars.

Formed at Mhow on 19 June 1917.  
Composition—4 Companies of Mahars.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

9 May 85 | Campbell, Col. A. J. . . . . 1 Jan. 17 | 19 June 17 (Temp.)

**Wing Commanders.**

12 Nov. 02 | Plumer, Maj. C. G. M. . . . . 11 Jan. 17 | 18 July 17 | 61st Pioneers.  
18 Jan. 02 | Robinson, Maj. E. L. . . . . 23 Feb. 17 | . . . . . 75th Infy.

**Company Officers.**

20 Oct. 14 | Pike, Lt. W. H. . . . . 22 May 16 | . . . . . I. A. R. O. Adj.  
21 July 16 | Digby, 2nd-Lt. K. G. . . . . 22 July 16 | . . . . . Do. Qr.-Mr.

**Attached.**

5 May 17 | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. A. R. . . . . 5 May 17 | . . . . . I. A. R. O.  
5 May 17 | Sutton, 2nd Lt. V. C. . . . . 5 May 17 | . . . . . Do.  
5 May 17 | Collett, 2nd-Lt. J. W. . . . . 5 May 17 | . . . . . Do.

**Medical Officer.**

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

**Subadar-Major.**

6 Apl. 87 | Saiyid Padshah (Ret.) (56, 105) . . . . . (Temp.)

**Subadars.****Jemadars.**

1 May 98 | Namdeo Krishnaji . . . . . 9 July 17

Regt. Centre—Deesa.  
Linked with—102nd Grs. & 113th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 112th Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1798 by Lieut. James McClintock, as the 2nd Battalion, 6th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I. in 1824; the 12th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 12th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Kirkee" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Central India."

Composition—1 Company of Western Rajputana Jats, 1 of Bagri Jats and Jats from Eastern Rajputana, 1 of Rajputana Gujars, 1 of Punjab Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

1 Mar. 90 Winter, Lt.-Col. C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. [L]. 1 Mar. 16 23 July 16

## Company Commanders. (4)

29 Nov. 90 Fenn, Lt.-Col. E. H. McB. . . . 29 Nov. 16 23 July 16 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (Tempy.)  
10 Oct. 94 Shoubridge, Maj. C. A. G. . . . 10 Oct. 12 17 Sep. 09 With 2-113th Infy.  
11 Aug. 00 Seaton, Maj. F. D. R. . . . 1 Sep. 15 11 Jan. 14  
8 May 01 Stuart-Menteth, Maj. A. H. [L] 8 May 16 17 Jan. 14

## Company Officers. (9)

19 Aug. 03 Thompson, Capt. A. . . . 19 Aug. 12 2 Jan. 05 2-112th Infy.  
9 Jan. 04 Budgen, Capt. H. V. . . . 9 Jan. 13 5 July 05 c. c. (Tempy.)  
10 Feb. 04 Tree, Capt. H. B. LeD. . . . 10 Feb. 13 14 Oct. 05  
3 Dec. 04 Logan-Home, Capt. W. M. . . . 3 Dec. 13 1 July 08  
24 Jan. 06 Conder, Capt. H. . . . 24 Jan. 15 23 Mar. 07 With 2-8th Garkhas.  
22 Feb. 08 Carter, Capt. E. N. . . . 1 Sep. 15 28 Nov. 11  
9 Sep. 08 Grant, Capt. R. A. P. . . . 1 Sep. 15 14 Nov. 09 Or.-Mr., 24 Jan. 15.  
23 July 09 Bryson, Capt. A. B. . . . 1 Sep. 15 2 May 14 S. & T. Corps.  
24 Aug. 12 Meade, Capt. P. A. . . . 24 Aug. 16 8 Nov. 13 Adj. (Tempy.)  
1 Oct. 14 Savage, Lt. E. G. . . . 1 Oct. 15 23 Dec. 14 Or.-Mr. (Offg.)

## Attached.

18 Feb. 15 Mc Clumpha, Lt. C. D. . . . 18 Feb. 16 18 Apl. 15 I. A. R. O.  
29 Feb. 15 Peckham, Lt. A. N. . . . 26 Feb. 16 18 Apl. 15 Do.  
1 Oct. 15 Hawkes, Lt. F. R. . . . 1 Oct. 16 22 Nov. 15 Do.  
23 Feb. 16 Murray, Lt. M. J. . . . 26 Feb. 17 3 Aug. 16 Do.  
18 June 15 McPherson, Lt. H. . . . 18 June 16 18 Aug. 17 Do.  
1 Jan. 17 Smallwood, 2nd-Lt. R. . . . 1 Jan. 17 1 Jan. 17 Do.

## Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 08 Puri, Capt. M. L. . . . 1 Feb. 11 17 Mar. 12 With 120th Infy.  
6 Aug. 15 Dias, Tempy. Lieut. A. da F. . . 6 Aug. 15 28 June 15 s.p.t.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

21 July 87 Malkhan Singh (52, 56, 66a) . 1 3 Mar. 96 18 Apl. 00 19 Oct. 131

## Subadars.

13 Mar. 93 Mubarakh Shah (66a) . . . 5 Apl. 06 1 Apl. 12  
15 Apl. 98 Toda Singh (52, 56, 58, 66a, 72a) . 31 Jan. 05 14 May 12  
20 Mar. 04 Suk-Deo Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . . 11 Sep. 06 9 Oct. 13  
26 May 87 Mirchi Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . 28 Nov. 03 4 Feb. 15 With 67th Punjabis.  
8 Jan. 98 Man Singh . . . 17 Oct. 10 1 June 15  
4 Jan. 01 Shiucharan Singh (52, 56, 66a) . . 9 Oct. 13 14 June 15  
26 July 99 Allah Bakhsh (52, 56, 66a) . . 1 Oct. 07 14 June 15  
17 May 93 Fateh Khan (66a) . . . 1 Apl. 12 6 July 15  
19 Oct. 99 Raje Singh (66a) . . . 1 June 10 27 Oct. 15  
3 Jan. 00 Birbal (56, 66a) . . . 28 Oct. 11 17 Dec. 16  
13 May 07 Ram Het . . . 14 June 15 21 July 16

(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

(d) Tempy. Maj.

## 112th Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.               | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Jemadars.                                        |                               |            |          |
| 14 May 95                                        | Shiu Ram Singh . . . . .      | 14 May 12  |          |
| 8 July 99                                        | Tunda Singh . . . . .         | 4 Feb. 15  |          |
| 30 Sep. 93                                       | Karam Khan . . . . .          | 14 June 15 |          |
| 21 Aug. 95                                       | Rajwali Khan . . . . .        | 14 June 15 |          |
| 13 May 97                                        | Ramhet Singh . . . . .        | 14 June 15 |          |
| 21 Jan. 98                                       | Maharaj Singh . . . . .       | 14 June 15 |          |
| 1 Aug. 93                                        | Karam Dad . . . . .           | 6 July 15  |          |
| 23 Aug. 96                                       | Indar Singh . . . . .         | 27 Oct. 15 |          |
| 20 Jan. 60                                       | Bhura Singh . . . . .         | 27 Oct. 15 |          |
| 15 May 99                                        | Hayat Muhammad Khan . . . . . | 27 Oct. 15 |          |
| 6 May 03                                         | Mohar Singh . . . . .         | 27 Oct. 15 |          |
| 26 Jan. 94                                       | Lalte Singh . . . . .         | 3 Mar. 16  |          |
| 23 Apl. 00                                       | Umrao Singh . . . . .         | 8 June 16  |          |
| 26 Dec. 01                                       | Deochand . . . . .            | 21 July 16 |          |
| 3 Sep. 03                                        | Gulichand Singh . . . . .     | 26 July 16 |          |
| 3 June 99                                        | Husain Bakhsh . . . . .       | 9 Dec. 16  |          |
| 5 Apl. 01                                        | Barkat Ali . . . . .          | 8 Jan. 17  |          |
| 16 Nov. 02                                       | Ramdayal Ram . . . . .        | 29 Jan. 17 |          |
| 8 June 97                                        | Dilsukh Singh . . . . .       | 12 Feb. 17 |          |
| 16 May 04                                        | Agdi Singh . . . . .          | 27 Feb. 17 |          |

## 2-112th Infantry.

Formed at on

Composition—

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Dec. 88 1 Coke, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Q) . . . 1 5 Dec. 14 1 3 Sep. 17 1

## Wing Commanders.

3 Apr. 02 Biscoe, Maj. J. V. M. . . . . 24 Dec. 16 1 July 17 Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt.  
5 Aug. 03 Simpson, Capt. A. F. . . . . 5 Aug. 14 6 July 17 95th Infy.

## Company Officers.

|            |                              |            |            |                   |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 21 Aug. 16 | Clapp, Lt. W. M. . . . .     | 21 Aug. 17 | . . . . .  | I. A. R. O. Adjt. |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Cole, 2nd-Lt. R. D. . . . .  | 5 Jan. 17  | . . . . .  | Do. Qr. Mr.       |
| 22 Oct. 14 | Rice, Capt. J. . . . .       | 7 Apr. 17  | 18 Sep. 17 |                   |
| 11 Dec. 14 | Williams, Lt. R. G. . . . .  | 1 Sep. 15  | 2 Aug. 17  |                   |
| 26 Sep. 15 | Scott, 2nd-Lt. F. L. . . . . | 26 Sep. 15 | 2 Aug. 17  |                   |
| 16 May 15  | Tollet, Lt. W. E. . . . .    | 18 Dec. 15 | 27 Aug. 17 |                   |

## Medical Officer.

16 July 17 1 Guha, Tempy. Lt. P. C. . . . 1 16 July 17 1 25 July 17 1

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

22 June 95 1 Natha Singh . . . . . 1 1 July 17 1

## Subadars.

|                       |           |            |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|
| Fazal Karim . . . . . | . . . . . | 1 July 17  |
| Manik Ram . . . . .   | . . . . . | 11 July 17 |
| Sri Chand . . . . .   | . . . . . | 26 July 17 |

## Jemadars.

|           |                         |            |
|-----------|-------------------------|------------|
| 19 May 07 | Sunehri Singh . . . . . | 19 July 17 |
| 1 Aug. 97 | Ram Lal . . . . .       | 1 July 17  |
| 28 May 99 | Dewa Singh . . . . .    | 1 July 17  |
| 3 Dec. 00 | Soni Singh . . . . .    | 26 July 17 |
|           | Niaz Ali . . . . .      | 24 July 17 |

Regt. Centre.—Deesa.  
Linked with—102nd Grs. & 112th Infy.

## 113th Infantry.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

THE SPHINX.

"Egypt" "Kirkee" "Beni Roa Ali" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1870-80."  
Composition—1 Companies of Western Rajputana Jats, 1 of Bagri Jats and Jats from Eastern Rajputana, 1 of Rajputana Gujars, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 1 Lloyd-Jones, Lt.-Col. F. L. . . 1 11 Feb. 14 1 3 July 16 1

## Company Commanders. (4)

|           |                                      |            |            |                                                    |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1 Mar. 90 | Redl, Lt.-Col. E. A. F., C.I.E. [L.] | 1 Mar. 16  | 3 July 16  | 2nd-in-Comd.—Spl. duty, Meshed (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) |
| 5 May 00  | Adler, Maj. B. I. H.                 | 1 Sept. 15 | 9 June 10  |                                                    |
| 23 May 00 | Bodkin, Maj. L. F. [L.]              | 1 Sept. 15 | 17 Jan. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.)                              |
| 8 Jan. 01 | Fenton, Maj. L. S.                   | 10 Mar. 16 | 3 July 16  |                                                    |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                          |            |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 May 01   | Parkin, Maj. J. F.       | 1 May 16   | 9 Mar. 04  | With 69th Punjabis.      |
| 15 July 03 | Roughton, Capt. F. A. G. | 15 July 12 | 3 Mar. 08  |                          |
| 2 Mar. 04  | Gore, Capt. F. L.        | 2 Mar. 13  | 9 Apr. 09  |                          |
| 17 Jan. 11 | Thompson, Capt. S. L.    | 1 Sept. 15 | 20 Mar. 13 | Adj. 1 Nov. 16.          |
| 20 Jan. 12 | Passy, Capt. W. DeL.     | 20 Jan. 16 | 18 Mar. 12 | With 2-113th Infy.       |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Roberts, Lt. M. R.       | 1 Sept. 15 | Dec. 15    | Attd. with 2-113th Infy. |
| 14 July 15 | Cameron, Lieut. E.       | 14 July 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | Attd.                    |
| 4 Aug. 15  | Mathewman, Lt. G. B.     | 4 Aug. 16  | 6 Dec. 15  | Attd.                    |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Heraper, Lieut. J. C.    | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 | Attd.                    |
| 29 June 16 | Vaughan-Jones, Lt. H.    | 29 June 17 | . . . . .  | Attd.                    |
| 29 June 16 | Bird, Lt. G. G.          | 14 Dec. 16 | . . . . .  | Attd.                    |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Harris, 2nd-Lt. C. E. L. | 14 Nov. 16 | . . . . .  | Attd.                    |

## Attached.

|            |                             |            |            |                                |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 4 June 15  | Graham, Tempy. Lieut. E. C. | 4 June 15  | . . . . .  |                                |
| 14 May 15  | Gill, Lt. E. H. N.          | 14 May 16  | . . . . .  | I. A. R. O. A. R. C. Hindustan |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Martin, E. D. deC.          | 14 Nov. 16 | . . . . .  | 120th Infy. [Hindus.]          |
| 9 Dec. 14  | Balding, Lt. C. D.          | 23 May 16  | 26 June 16 | I. A. R. O.                    |
| 22 May 16  | Fricker, 2nd-Lt. E. S. G.   | 22 May 16  | 22 June 16 | Do.                            |
| 22 June 16 | Teehan, 2nd-Lt. P.          | 23 June 16 | 28 July 16 | Do.                            |
| 23 June 16 | Lawson, 2nd-Lt. E. F.       | 23 June 16 | 28 July 16 | Do.                            |
| 8 Sept. 15 | Kirwan, Lt., N. G. B.       | 8 Sept. 16 | 27 Feb. 17 | Do.                            |
| 25 Mar. 16 | Templeton, 2nd-Lt. C. A. S. | 25 Mar. 16 | 27 Feb. 17 | Do.                            |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                       |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|
| 28 Jan. 99 | Groube, Maj. G. P. T. | 28 Jan. 11 | 27 Aug. 12 |
| 30 May     | Collins, Lt. N. M.    | 30 May 16  | 27 Feb. 17 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|           |                               |            |           |                          |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 6 July 06 | Kana Ram . . . . .            | 23 Jan. 03 | 2 Nov. 06 | 16 July 12               |
|           | Budha Singh (Retd.) . . . . . | . . . . .  | . . . . . | Re-employed, 27 Mar. 17. |

## Subadars.

|            |                                  |            |            |                          |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 15 Feb. 00 | Ghure (56) . . . . .             | 20 Nov. 06 | 8 June 07  |                          |
| 7 Sep. 97  | Khudadad Khan (56) . . . . .     | 25 Apr. 03 | 15 May 11  |                          |
| 28 July 98 | Ganeshi Ram (56) . . . . .       | 21 Aug. 04 | 20 Nov. 12 |                          |
| 8 Jan. 99  | Bansi (56) . . . . .             | 16 July 12 | 28 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 26 July 03 | Ramdeo (56) . . . . .            | 1 July 15  | 10 June 16 | With 102nd Grenadiers.   |
| 17 Aug. 99 | Hukam Singh (56) . . . . .       | 5 Jan. 15  | 1 Sep. 16  |                          |
|            | Parshadi Singh (Retd.) . . . . . | . . . . .  | . . . . .  | Re-employed, 1 Sep. 16.  |
|            | Bhira Singh (Retd.) . . . . .    | . . . . .  | . . . . .  | Re-employed, 16 Apr. 17. |

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

## 113th Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Remarks.                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                              |            |                                          |
| 25 Aug. 96                              | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .    | 14 June 15 | With 67th Punjabis.                      |
| 14 June 99                              | Brijlal Singh (56) . . . . . | 15 Aug. 15 |                                          |
| 14 Oct. 03                              | Harchand . . . . .           | 30 Aug. 15 |                                          |
| 20 Mar. 00                              | Moman Ram (56) . . . . .     | 1 Dec. 15  |                                          |
| 1 Apr. 05                               | Kadir Bakhsh . . . . .       | 1 May 16   |                                          |
| 1 July 01                               | Shah Muhammad . . . . .      | 1 May 16   | Indian Adj.                              |
| 27 Sep. 04                              | Shama Ram (46) . . . . .     | 1 May 16   |                                          |
| 14 Aug. 03                              | Fateh Ali . . . . .          | 1 May 16   |                                          |
| 13 Sep. 03                              | Khubchand . . . . .          | 1 May 16   |                                          |
| 1 May 01                                | Kesharya . . . . .           | 10 June 16 |                                          |
| 28 Feb. 97                              | Fassal Din . . . . .         | 21 July 16 | With 2-113th Infy.<br>With 2-113th Infy. |
| 23 June 99                              | Sanwaliya Singh . . . . .    | 1 Sep. 16  |                                          |
| 11 June 01                              | Jas Ram . . . . .            | 1 Sep. 16  |                                          |
| 25 Apr. 05                              | Nanwa . . . . .              | 7 Nov. 16  |                                          |
| 29 Sep. 04                              | Pat Ram . . . . .            | 1 Dec. 16  |                                          |
| 2 Oct. 98                               | Kala Singh . . . . .         | 1 Dec. 16  |                                          |
| 13 May 05                               | Harhet . . . . .             | 1 Dec. 16  |                                          |
|                                         | Hema Ram . . . . .           | 20 May 17  |                                          |
|                                         | Ruga Ram . . . . .           | 26 May 17  |                                          |

## 2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.

Formed at Bombay on 27th November 1916.

Composition—2 Companies of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Gujars, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

10 Oct. 94 1 Shoubridge, Maj. C. A. G.\* . . 10 Oct. 12 1 29 Mar. 17 1 112th Infy.

## Wing Commanders.

19 May 00 Douglas, Maj. G. S. . . . 1 Sep. 15 15 Feb. 17 1 18th Infy.  
19 Aug. 03 Thompson, Capt. A. . . . 19 Aug. 12 1 112th Infy.

## Attached Officer.

|            |                                         |            |            |                      |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 20 Jan. 12 | Passy, Capt. W. DeL. . . . .            | 20 Jan. 16 | 1 Dec. 16  | 113th Infy. Adj.     |
| 8 Aug. 14  | Roberts, Lt. M. R. . . . .              | 1 Sep. 15  |            | 1-113th Infy.        |
|            | Fitz Gerald, Capt. (Adj.) L. C. . . . . |            |            |                      |
| 24 Oct. 14 | Grant, Lt. A. G. C. . . . .             | 8 Aug. 15  |            |                      |
|            | Jardner, Lt. N. E. S., M.C. . . . .     |            |            |                      |
| 5 Dec. 14  | Hasted, Lt. A. W. O. . . . .            | 26 July 16 |            |                      |
| 29 Jan. 16 | Sowler, 2nd-Lt. J. . . . .              | 29 Jan. 16 |            |                      |
|            | Lewis, 2nd-Lt. H. A. C. . . . .         |            |            |                      |
| 3 Feb. 17  | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. C. E. . . . .         | 3 Feb. 17  | 24 Apr. 17 | I. A. R. O.          |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Maloney, 2nd-Lt. J. C. . . . .          | 1 Mar. 17  | 25 Apr. 17 | Do.                  |
| 2 June 15  | Boswell, Lt. G. A. (46) . . . . .       | 19 Nov. 15 |            | 2-4th Cam'n. Hights. |
| 5 May 17   | Donaldson, 2nd-Lt. H. V. . . . .        | 5 May 17   |            | Do.                  |
| 18 June 17 | Lawton, 2nd-Lt. T. D. V. . . . .        | 18 June 17 |            | I. A.                |

## Medical Officer.

|            |                                      |            |           |       |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------|
| 29 Jan. 10 | Irvine, Capt. M. L. C. . . . .       | 29 Jan. 13 | 9 May 17  |       |
| 30 Jan. 09 | Flowerdew, Capt. R. E., M.C. . . . . | 30 Jan. 12 | 9 Nov. 13 | Offg. |

|          |          |                |
|----------|----------|----------------|
| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar-Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|

## Subadar-Major.

25 Sep. 96 1 Jahandad Khan (56) . . . . 24 Apr. 03 1 1 May 07 1 1 Dec. 16.

## Subadars.

|            |                               |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Jan. 94  | Dani Ram (56) . . . . .       | 1 Mar. 07  | 5 Jan. 15  |
| 9 Apr. 87  | Kasim Ali Shah (56) . . . . . | 1 May 07   | 5 Jan. 15  |
| 15 Jan. 96 | Amolik (56) . . . . .         | 8 June 07  | 1 July 15  |
| 27 Feb. 09 | Chatra Ram . . . . .          | 20 Nov. 12 | 1 May 16   |
| 11 Oct. 03 | Solu . . . . .                | 1 July 15  | 1 May 16   |
| 21 May 00  | Chainsukh Ram . . . . .       | 5 Jan. 15  | 1 Sept. 16 |
| 13 June 96 | Gangadhar Singh . . . . .     | 5 Jan. 15  | 1 Dec. 16  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                         |           |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| 9 Aug. 95  | Mahtab Khan . . . . .   | 1 Aug. 15 |
| 20 Mar. 00 | Moman Ram . . . . .     | 1 Dec. 15 |
| 16 Nov. 98 | Malkhan Singh . . . . . | 1 June 16 |
| 1 June 01  | Jas Ram . . . . .       | 1 Sep. 16 |
| 16 June 95 | Mauladad (46) . . . . . | 1 Dec. 16 |
| 6 July 03  | Bakshi Ram . . . . .    | 1 Dec. 16 |
| 13 May 07  | Risal . . . . .         | 1 Dec. 16 |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Poona.  
Linked with—116th & 117th Mahrattas.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 114th Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—2 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Lieutenant-General Francis S. Iredell, R. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

Sep. 86 | Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W. (L) (b) . . . 8 Sep. 12 | 13 Sep. 14 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                             |            |            |              |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 28 Sep. 92 | Stewart, Maj. A. F. (Q)                     | 28 Sep. 10 | 19 Nov. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 28 Jan. 93 | Light, Maj. W. A. (Q)                       | 28 Jan. 11 | 1 Oct. 00  |              |
| 11 Oct. 93 | Steen, Maj. H. C.                           | 11 Oct. 11 | 31 July 09 |              |
| 8 May 01   | Wilson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. C., M. C., p. s. c. |            |            |              |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                          |            |            |                     |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 13 Aug. 04 | Turner, Capt. J.         | 13 Aug. 13 | 13 Aug. 13 | Burma Mily. Police. |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Mulliken, Capt. E. M.    | 16 Aug. 14 | 7 Apr. 09  | S. and T. Corps.    |
| 24 Jan. 06 | Bremner, Capt. H. N. K.  | 24 Jan. 15 | 22 Mar. 07 |                     |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Pearson, Capt. H. S. I.  | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Mar. 08 |                     |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Meredith, Capt. A. E.    | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Nov. 09  |                     |
| 6 Nov. 09  | Chisholm, Capt. D. K. J. | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Feb. 14 |                     |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Reed, Lt. H. G.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Nov. 15  |                     |
| 16 Dec. 15 | Hancock, Lt. C. P.       | 16 Dec. 15 | 18 Feb. 15 |                     |
| 29 June 16 | Goddard, 2nd-Lt. F. C.   | 29 June 16 |            |                     |

## Attached.

|            |                          |            |            |                                     |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 11 Dec. 06 | Wintle, Maj. C. E. H.    | 16 Dec. 14 | 6 Aug. 17  | 96th Infy.                          |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Sargon, Capt. A. I.      | 19 Sep. 16 | 18 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O. Offg. Qr.-Mr.           |
| 23 Apr. 15 | Sothers, Lt. D. B.       | 23 Apr. 16 | 3 July 15  | Do.                                 |
| 22 July 15 | Stayner, 2nd-Lt. J. W.   | 22 July 15 | 28 Aug. 15 | Do. Lt., ex I., m.c., to 4 Apr. 17. |
| 10 Mar. 16 | Haigh, Lt. P. B.         | 10 Mar. 16 | 5 Aug. 16  | Do.                                 |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Hill, Lt. H. L.          | 18 Dec. 15 | 14 June 16 | Do.                                 |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Yeld, Lt. R. K.          | 19 Mar. 16 | 5 Aug. 16  | Do.                                 |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Laing, Lt. A. D. M. G.   | 15 Nov. 16 | 15 Nov. 16 | 79th Infy.                          |
| 10 Sep. 16 | Rippon, 2nd-Lt. P. I. V. | 10 Sep. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 26 July 16 | Furness, 2nd-Lt. H. G.   | 26 July 16 | 3 Jan. 17  | Do.                                 |

## Medical Officer.

27 Jan. 12 | Bharucha, Capt. J. C. . . . 27 Jan. 12 | 1 Sep. 15 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

3 Feb. 94 | Mahadeorao Khanvilkar Bahadur (56, 62) . . . 1 Mar. 95 | 14 Apr. 06 | 1 July 15 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd [Cl.]

## Subadars.

|            |                          |            |            |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| 24 May 95  | Dajirao Powar (56)       | 21 May 95  | 20 Sep. 08 |
| 12 Apr. 00 | Shaikh Ahmad (56)        | 10 Oct. 07 | 11 Jan. 09 |
| 10 July 98 | Sakharam Powar (56, 62)  | 27 June 08 | 1 Mar. 13  |
| 12 Oct. 93 | Zillu Parab (56)         | 20 Sep. 08 | 1 Apr. 15  |
| 1 Aug. 98  | Shiu Ram Zinjad (56)     | 16 Apr. 08 | 1 July 15  |
| 21 Oct. 96 | Shaikh Abdul (56, 60)    | 19 Feb. 07 | 23 Aug. 15 |
| 20 Oct. 96 | Shaikh Rahman (56, 66a)  | 11 Jan. 09 | 5 Dec. 15  |
| 3 June 93  | Sita Ram Nawar (56, 66a) | 21 Feb. 09 | 8 Feb. 16  |

## Jemadars.

|            |                            |            |                         |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 18 July 99 | Ramchandar Bhosle (56)     | 17 Apr. 11 |                         |
| 26 Nov. 93 | Baji Kadam (56)            | 1 Mar. 13  |                         |
| 2 Aug. 97  | Dhanajirao Khanvilkar (56) | 1 Apr. 15  |                         |
| 17 Sep. 98 | Krishna Holkar (56)        | 1 July 15  |                         |
| 20 Aug. 98 | Shaikh Aminuddin (56)      | 23 Aug. 15 | Jemadar Adj. 1 June 17. |
| 1 Nov. 95  | Gopal Dhanaote (56)        | 1 Nov. 15  |                         |
| 1 Mar. 00  | Shaikh Gul Muhammad        | 1 Nov. 15  |                         |
| 8 Apr. 01  | Krishna Gaoda              | 8 Feb. 16  |                         |
| 13 Nov. 99 | Rama Bhosle                | 1 Feb. 17  |                         |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Br. Genl.

Regt. Centre—Poona.  
Linked with—114th & 117th Mahrattas.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 116th Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1901."

Composition—2 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

29 Aug. 85 | Widdicombe, Lt.-Col. F. S. . . . 129 Aug. 11 | 26 Mar. 13 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                     |            |            |                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 25 Mar. 91 | Bridges, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) [I] (a) | 1 Jan. 17  | 21 Mar. 02 | 2nd-in-Comd.          |
| 20 July 98 | Holmes, Maj. C. W. A., p.s.c.                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 June 12 |                       |
| 23 May 00  | Harrison, Maj. A. P.                                | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 Oct. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. (tempy.) |
| 28 Jan. 03 | Ayscough, Maj. G. M.                                | 18 July 17 | 19 Nov. 15 |                       |

## Company Officers. (8)

|            |                            |            |            |                                     |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 21 Dec. 04 | Young, Capt. H. W. [L]     | 21 Dec. 13 | 24 Dec. 08 | Pol. Dept., Basra.                  |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Dockrell, Capt. M.         | 5 Aug. 14  | 2 Mar. 08  | Staff Offr.                         |
| 19 Aug. 06 | Eberhardie, Capt. R. C.    | 29 Aug. 15 | 16 June 08 | c.c. (Tempy.)                       |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Hopkinson, Capt. G. H.     | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Mar. 08 |                                     |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H. | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Apr. 11  |                                     |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Mosse, Capt. C. B.         | 24 Aug. 16 | 3 Nov. 13  | Offg. Adj. With 1-101st Grenadiers. |
| 1 Oct. 14  | Flemming, Lt. R. L. V.     | 1 Oct. 15  | 18 Dec. 14 | Attd. with 2-101st Grenadiers.      |
| 11 Nov. 15 | Anderson, Lt. P. B.        | 16 June 16 | 2 Jan. 16  | Attd.                               |
| 22 Dec. 15 | Solly, Lt. A. R.           | 22 Dec. 16 | 1 Mar. 16  | Do.                                 |
| 18 Apr. 16 | Hodson, Lt. D.             | 18 Apr. 17 | 25 Apr. 16 | Do.                                 |
| 9 June 16  | Kenny, Lt. E. J.           | 29 June 17 | 3 July 16  | Do.                                 |
| 29 June 16 | Goddard, Lt. F. C.         | 29 June 17 |            | Do.                                 |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Hunter, Lt. H. C.          | 16 Aug. 17 | 11 Nov. 16 | Do. With 117th Mahrattas.           |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Doudney, 2nd-Lt. G. W.     | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | Do.                                 |

## Attached.

|            |                                 |            |            |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 8 May 01   | Connell McDowell, Maj. A. E. J. | 8 May 16   | 17 Dec. 14 | Civil.                          |
| 14 Nov. 06 | Murray, 2nd-Lt. T. W.           | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | 117th Mahrattas.                |
| 22 July 16 | Jolly, 2nd-Lt. E. H. P.         | 22 July 16 | 30 July 16 | I. A. R. O. with R. F. Corps.   |
| 22 July 16 | Knight, 2nd-Lt. H. F.           | 22 July 16 | 30 July 16 | Do.                             |
| 22 July 16 | Collins, 2nd-Lt. G. F. S.       | 22 July 16 | 17 Sep. 16 | Do. A. R. O.                    |
| 28 Aug. 16 | Inder, Lt. R. W.                | 28 Aug. 17 | 4 Nov. 16  | Do. Asstt. Rectg. Offr., Poona. |
| 20 July 15 | Isaacs, Lt. R. L.               | 20 July 16 | 25 Mar. 17 | Do.                             |
| 1 Oct. 15  | O'Gorman, Lt. M. K.             | 1 Oct. 16  | 5 Mar. 17  | Do.                             |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Ward, Lt. F. K.                 | 31 Dec. 14 | 4 July 17  | Do.                             |
| 14 Jan. 15 | Martyn, Lt. W. W.               | 14 Jan. 15 | 21 Mar. 17 | Do.                             |
| 1 July 16  | Mather, 2nd-Lt. J. J.           | 1 July 16  |            | Do.                             |
| 1 Jan. 17  | McBride, 2nd-Lt. J.             | 1 Jan. 17  | 24 July 17 | Do.                             |

## Medical Officer.

1 Aug. 14 | Chenoy, Lt. F. B. . . . 1 Aug. 14 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

1 Jan. 87 | Ramchandar Ghorpade . . . 6 Apr. 00 | 28 Sep. 01 | 8 Jan. 17 |

## Subadars.

|            |                                 |            |            |                            |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Apr. 84  | Mahadeorao Sondkar Bahadur (56) | 10 July 02 | 12 Nov. 04 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 3 Aug. 01  | Vishram Rao Chowan (56)         | 4 Sep. 06  | 4 Mar. 09  |                            |
| 14 May 97  | Deoji Rao Kadam (56, 66a)       | 2 Feb. 09  | 1 Nov. 10  |                            |
| 19 July 96 | Kamar-ud-din (56)               | 22 Oct. 07 | 2 Sep. 12  |                            |
| 1 Apr. 09  | Kashinath Dalvi (56, 66a)       | 16 Mar. 10 | 25 Dec. 15 |                            |
| 24 Mar. 00 | Daji Sinde (56)                 | 13 Oct. 14 | 1 May 16   |                            |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.

116th Mahrattas—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                           | Army rank. | Subadars. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| <b>Subadars—<i>contd.</i></b>                    |                                           |            |           |          |
| 10 June 02                                       | Abdurrahman Khan . . . . .                | 5 Aug. 15  | 2 Jan. 17 |          |
| 11 July 02                                       | Baburao Ghorpade (56, 66a, 72a) . . . . . | 5 Apl. 15  | 9 Feb. 17 |          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                           |            |           |          |
| 28 Oct. 96                                       | Sayad Shams-ud-din (56) . . . . .         | 2 Sep. 12  |           |          |
| 4 Nov. 92                                        | Balajirao Ghag (56) . . . . .             | 28 Oct. 14 |           |          |
| 11 Jan. 03                                       | Govind Sawant . . . . .                   | 8 Dec. 15  |           |          |
| 13 Oct. 03                                       | Chander Rao Sinda . . . . .               | 8 Dec. 15  |           |          |
| 28 June 02                                       | Bakaji Gadwe . . . . .                    | 25 Dec. 15 |           |          |
| 4 Apl. 05                                        | Shaikh Yusuf . . . . .                    | 19 July 16 |           |          |
| 1 Jan. 01                                        | Dattaram Sawant . . . . .                 | 1 Aug. 16  |           |          |
| 6 May 05                                         | Vishnujirao Ghag (56) . . . . .           | 10 Oct. 16 |           |          |
| 25 Dec. 00                                       | Anna Chawan . . . . .                     | 1 Nov. 16  |           |          |
| 28 Mar. 06                                       | Kesheorao Sinda . . . . .                 | 1 Dec. 16  |           |          |
| 2 Feb. 04                                        | Usman Khan . . . . .                      | 8 Jan. 17  |           |          |
| 1 Aug. 08                                        | Sheikh Mohamed Usman . . . . .            | 17 Jan. 17 |           |          |
| 5 June 04                                        | Yadeorao Barge . . . . .                  | 1 Feb. 17  |           |          |
| 3 June 07                                        | Narayan Kadam . . . . .                   | 8 Feb. 17  |           |          |

Indian Adjt.

Regt. Centre—Poona.  
Linked with—114th & 116th Mahrattas.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

## 117th Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903.

Composition—2 Companies of Konkani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Dekhani Mussalmans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                                        | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandant.</b>                               |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| <b>Company Commanders. (4)</b>                   |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| 13 Aug. 92                                       | Hunter, Maj. W. J. H. . . . .                          | 13 Aug. 10 |                                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                             |
| 17 Nov. 94                                       | Lennox, Maj. G. M. . . . .                             | 17 Nov. 12 | 23 Mar. 12                             |                                          |
| 1 Sep. 99                                        | Green-Armytage, Maj. P. D. [L.] . . . .                | 1 Sep. 15  | 26 Sept. 15                            | E. S. O., Bombay.                        |
| 18 Jan. 02                                       | Hall, Maj. E. G. . . . .                               | 18 Jan. 17 | 8 Apl. 16                              | D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.              |
| <b>Company Officers. (8)</b>                     |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| 26 Mar. 02                                       | Potter, Maj. R. J. K. . . . .                          | 26 Mar. 17 | 26 Aug. 06                             | With 101st Grenadiers.                   |
| 18 Jan. 02                                       | Standbridge, Capt. C. H. . . . .                       | 16 Mar. 12 | 7 Oct. 04                              |                                          |
| 16 Aug. 05                                       | Franks, Capt. K. F. . . . .                            | 16 Aug. 14 | 11 Mar. 08                             | Lv. <i>ex I.</i> , m. c., to 16 Nov. 17. |
| 24 Jan. 06                                       | Pogson, Capt. C. A., M.C. . . . .                      | 24 Jan. 15 | 23 Apl. 12                             | G. S. O., 3rd gr., Army Hdqrs.           |
| 8 Jan. 15                                        | Taylor, Lt. A. T. . . . .                              | 8 Oct. 16  | 28 Mar. 15                             | Attd.                                    |
| 14 Nov. 16                                       | Murray, 2nd-Lt. T. W. . . . .                          | 14 Nov. 16 |                                        | Attd.—With 116th Mahrattas.              |
| 30 Jan. 17                                       | Carberry, 2nd-Lt. T. B. . . . .                        | 30 Jan. 17 |                                        |                                          |
| 30 Jan. 17                                       | Dawson, 2nd-Lt. A. J. E. . . . .                       | 30 Jan. 17 |                                        |                                          |
| 18 June 17                                       | Turner, 2nd-Lt. C. D. L. . . . .                       | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17                             | Attd.                                    |
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| 7 Jan. 92                                        | Waller, Maj. A. A. P.* . . . .                         | 27 Jan. 10 | 11 June 17                             | 105th Infy. Comdt. ( <i>Temp.</i> .)     |
| 7 Apl. 11                                        | Tofts, Capt. C. F. . . . .                             | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Dec. 14                             | I. A. R. O.                              |
| 20 Nov. 14                                       | Stearns, Lt. H. D. . . . .                             | 20 Nov. 15 | 26 Apl. 15                             | Do.                                      |
| 30 Dec. 15                                       | Falcon, Capt. R. R. B. . . . .                         | 30 Dec. 15 | 21 Aug. 17                             | Do.                                      |
| 17 June 17                                       | Avent, Lt. J. G. . . . .                               | 17 Jan. 17 | 16 Aug. 17                             |                                          |
| 10 Aug. 16                                       | Hunter, 2nd-Lt. H. C. . . . .                          | 16 Aug. 16 | 17 Feb. 17                             | 117th Mahrattas.                         |
| 11 Aug. 16                                       | Jones, 2nd-Lt. E. O. . . . .                           | 11 Aug. 16 |                                        | Offg. Or. Mr. I. A. R. O.                |
| 5 Sept. 16                                       | Ritchie, 2nd-Lt. J. H. . . . .                         | 5 Sep. 16  | 9 Aug. 17                              | Offg. Adj. I. A. R. O.                   |
| 18 June 17                                       | Turner, 2nd-Lt. C. D. L. . . . .                       | 18 June 17 | 25 June 17                             |                                          |
|                                                  | Collingwood, 2nd-Lt. A. D. . . . .                     |            | 28 Aug. 17                             |                                          |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                         |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| 1 Sep. 02                                        | Brown, Capt. H. M., M.B. . . . .                       | 1 Sep. 05  |                                        | Civil, Bihar.                            |
| 25 Jan. 13                                       | Bal, Capt. N. K., M.C. . . . .                         | 25 Jan. 16 |                                        | Offg.                                    |
| 24 May 17                                        | DeSouza, Lt. J. F. . . . .                             | 25 May 17  | 12 July 17                             | Subadar-Major.                           |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar.</b>                         |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| <b>Subadar-Major.</b>                            |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| 16 May 91                                        | Balwant Rao Sawant, Bahadur, 1.O.M. (72a) . . . . .    | 17 Jan. 00 | 1 Oct. 04                              | 1 June 13 Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.     |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                 |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| 24 June 94                                       | Lakshiman Rao Sawant (52, 56) . . . . .                | 17 Feb. 00 | 19 Oct. 05                             |                                          |
| 10 Nov. 91                                       | Sakharam Rao Jagtap, Sardar Bahadur (52, 56) . . . . . | 19 Feb. 02 | 20 Dec. 11                             | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.               |
| 14 Jan. 95                                       | Vittal Chande (56) . . . . .                           | 27 July 02 | 20 Dec. 11                             |                                          |
| 3 Nov. 91                                        | Govind Parab (52, 56, 57, 66a) . . . . .               | 3 Nov. 05  | 16 Nov. 12                             |                                          |
| 26 Aug. 94                                       | Ladu Sawant (52, 56) . . . . .                         | 12 Nov. 07 | 1 June 13                              |                                          |
| 14 Apl. 97                                       | Mahadeorao Nalaude, 1.O.M. (52, 56, 72a) . . . . .     | 29 June 06 | 14 Apl. 15                             |                                          |
| 30 Jan. 95                                       | Bhau Malusre (57) . . . . .                            | 20 Dec. 11 | 14 Apl. 15                             |                                          |
| 4 Dec. 99                                        | Mirza Muhammad Beg (52, 56, 72a) . . . . .             | 7 July 12  | 14 Apl. 15                             |                                          |
|                                                  | Arjun Kandarkar ( <i>Retd.</i> ) . . . . .             |            |                                        | Re-employed, 12 Apl. 15. Depôt.          |
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                                        |            |                                        |                                          |
| 20 Mar. 95                                       | Ganu Mahadesar (66) . . . . .                          | 16 Nov. 12 |                                        |                                          |
| 23 Nov. 00                                       | Sitaram Sellar, M.C. (56, 66a) . . . . .               | 1 June 13  |                                        |                                          |
| 15 June 98                                       | Muhammad Ibrahim . . . . .                             | 19 Aug. 14 |                                        |                                          |
| 31 May 01                                        | Govindrao Powar (66a, 56, 52) . . . . .                | 19 Aug. 14 |                                        |                                          |
| 7 Nov. 00                                        | Marutirao Kadam (56, 52) . . . . .                     | 19 Aug. 14 |                                        |                                          |
| 18 May 01                                        | Tatoba Amre (66a) . . . . .                            | 19 Aug. 14 |                                        |                                          |
| 16 Dec. 03                                       | Hari Jadhao (52, 56, 57) . . . . .                     | 19 Aug. 14 |                                        |                                          |
| 2 June 01                                        | Nhanu Sawant . . . . .                                 | 14 Apl. 15 |                                        |                                          |
| 3 May 03                                         | Vishnu Aire . . . . .                                  | 14 Apl. 15 |                                        |                                          |
| 25 June 00                                       | Shaikh Usman . . . . .                                 | 14 Apl. 15 |                                        | Ind. Dist. Ser. Medal.                   |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre—Mhow.  
Linked with—120th & 122nd Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.

### 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901, present designation in 1903.  
"Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub"  
"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

Composition—1 Company of Rajputana Gójars, 1 of Mers, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

6 July 89 1 Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O. . . . 1 6 July 15 1 25 Nov. 16 1

#### Company Commanders. (4)

29 Feb. 96 D'Oyly, Maj. J. . . . 1 Mar. 14 22 June 17 2nd-in-Comd.  
12 Mar. 92 Adamson, Maj. J. T. G. (Q) . . . 12 Mar. 10 10 May 04  
17 May 99 Boxwell, Maj. A., C.I.E. . . . 1 Sep. 15 3 Mar. 14  
18 Apl. 00 Carey, Maj. T. de B. . . . 1 Sep. 15 25 Nov. 16 With 2-119th Infy.

#### Company Officers. (8)

21 Jan. 03 Lecky, Capt. J. G. . . . 21 Jan. 12 14 Apl. 04 *Lv., ex I., m. c., to 6 Nov. 17.*  
10 Oct. 03 Taylor, Capt. J. McL. G. . . . 10 Oct. 12 3 Aug. 04  
27 Jan. 04 Brickmann, Capt. F. I. O., M.C. . . . 27 Jan. 13 19 Mar. 08  
5 Aug. 05 Morrell, Capt. H. G. . . . 5 Aug. 14 3 Apl. 14 *With 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy.*  
19 Jan. 07 Bales, Capt. A. C. H. A. . . . 1 Sep. 15 16 Mar. 08 *K. A. Rifles.*  
18 Dec. 07 Daly, Capt. C. K. [L] . . . 1 Sep. 15 14 Oct. 11 *S. & T. Corps.*  
18 Sep. 09 Eccles, Capt. M., M.C. . . . 1 Sep. 15 13 Aug. 14 *Lv., ex I., m. c.*  
5 Oct. 10 Chambers, Capt. G. H., M.C. . . . 1 Sep. 15  
30 Jan. 17 Livingston, 2nd-Lt. T. C. . . . 30 Jan. 17  
30 Jan. 17 Forde, 2nd-Lt. J. S. B. . . . 30 Jan. 17

#### Attached.

13 Nov. 14 Parsons, Lt. H. . . . 13 Nov. 15 29 May 15 *I. A. R. O. Lv., ex I., m. c., to 6 June 17.*  
13 Nov. 14 le Patourel, Lt. E. C., M.C. . . . 13 Nov. 15 29 May 15 *Do.*  
2 Dec. 14 Keeling, Lt. E. H. . . . 1 Sept. 15 7 May 15 *Do.*  
28 May 15 Knowland, Lt. G. H. . . . 28 May 16 8 Dec. 15 *Do.*  
25 Sep. 15 Higgins, 2nd-Lt. C. R. . . . 25 Sep. 17 19 Feb. 17 *Do.*  
20 Nov. 14 O'Reilly, Lt. K. W. R. . . . 20 Nov. 15 1 Dec. 16 *Do.*  
20 Nov. 14 Orr, Lt. I. M. . . . 20 Nov. 15 1 Dec. 16 *Do.*  
23 Oct. 15 Crowther, Lt. H. O. . . . 23 Oct. 16 6 June 16 *Do.*  
8 Apl. 16 Griffiths, Lt. H. . . . 8 Apl. 17 3 Sep. 16 *Do.*  
19 Mar. 15 Fisher, Lt. E. W. . . . 19 Mar. 16 23 Aug. 17 *Do.*

#### Medical Officer.

1 Aug. 08 Nelson, Capt. J. J. H., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. . . . 1 Aug. 11 13 Mar. 14  
14 June 15 Ubhaya, Tempy. Lieut. N. R. R. . . . 14 June 15 11 Sep. 15 Offg.  
4 Aug. 16 Hall, Capt. E. G. S., R.A.M.C. . . . .

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

1 Shaikh Ahmad (Retd.) . . . 1 . . . 1 . . . 1 Re-employed, 21 Apl. 15.

#### Subadars.

4 July 93 Shikari . . . 11 Mar. 02 31 May 05 *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*  
15 Oct. 93 Uma Rawat, Bahadur (56) . . . 2 Aug. 03 1 Mar. 09  
18 Nov. 92 Moti Rawat (56) . . . 22 Nov. 03 8 May 09  
8 Sep. 96 Unad Singh, I.O.M. (56, 66a) . . . 10 Oct. 08 9 Sep. 14  
1 June 98 Fateh Khan . . . 9 Sep. 14 28 Sep. 15  
26 Aug. 94 Balaji Mule, Bahadur (Retd.) . . . . .  
23 Nov. 01 Abdul Shakur Khan (59, 56, 60) . . . 1 Jan. 11 1 July 16  
16 Jan. 93 Bhim Singh . . . 7 Aug. 05 1 Aug. 16  
18 May 03 Jalim . . . 1 Mar. 15 30 Sep. 16  
10 Aug. 01 Chandan . . . 1 Oct. 15 25 Nov. 16  
21 Nov. 97 Lahore . . . 1 Jan. 16 25 Nov. 16  
1 May 99 Ganpat Krishnaji . . . 1 Sep. 15 26 Nov. 16  
1 June 16 Sheonath . . . 27 July 15 20 Jan. 17  
28 May 11 Chamanpal Singh . . . . . 20 Mar. 17  
Lal Singh . . . 4 Apl. 16 29 June 17

### 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment)—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.     | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|------------|----------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                     |            |          |
| 2 Mar. 98                               | Tunda (56)          | 21 Jan. 10 |          |
| 1 May 97                                | Gul Muhammad Khan   | 28 Sep. 15 |          |
| 16 Jan. 97                              | Shaikh Qadir Bakhsh | 28 Sep. 15 |          |
| 9 Feb. 05                               | Bhagirath Singh     | 28 Sep. 15 |          |
|                                         | Chaman Singh        | 11 Jan. 16 |          |
|                                         | Sardara             | 1 July 16  |          |
| 14 Sep. 03                              | Ganesh Ram          | 25 July 16 |          |
| 16 Sep. 07                              | Shaikh Ramzan       | 1 Aug. 16  |          |
| 2 Jan. 06                               | Mala Rawat          | 1 Aug. 16  |          |
|                                         | Kalyan Singh        | 9 Sep. 16  |          |
| 7 May 99                                | Ghamandi            | 3 Nov. 16  |          |
| 31 May 99                               | Gena Rawat          | 4 Nov. 16  |          |
| 18 Feb. 04                              | Kishensai           | 26 Nov. 16 |          |
| 21 Dec. 97                              | Lal Singh           | 26 Nov. 16 |          |
| 13 Aug. 87                              | Narayan Sadashiv    | 26 Nov. 16 |          |
| 6 June 97                               | Qadir Khan          | 20 Jan. 17 |          |
| 13 Oct. 08                              | Harkishan           | 20 Jan. 17 |          |
| 25 July 09                              | Gulla Ram           | 22 Mar. 17 |          |
|                                         | Mana Rawat          | 29 June 17 |          |
|                                         | Hira Rawat          | 29 June 17 |          |

## 2-119th Infantry.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 15 June 17.

Composition—1 Company of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 Company of Rajputana Gujars, 1 Company of Mers, 1 Company of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

8 Dec. 86 | Dunolly, Lt.-Col. K. J. G. (Q), (L) | 30 May 12 | 22 June 17 | (Tempy).

## Wing Commanders.

18 Apl. 00 | Carey, Maj. T. de B. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 22 June 17 | 119th Infy.  
 23 July 01 | Holmes, Maj. H. L. . . . . | 23 July 16 | 25 June 17 | 122nd Infy.

## Company Officers.

7 Aug. 15 | Kearsy, Lt. S. H. . . . . | 7 Aug. 16 | . . . . . | I. A. R. O.  
 10 June 16 | Ewens, Lt. G. P. . . . . | 10 June 17 | . . . . . | Do.  
 30 July 15 | Bramall, Lt., K. G. Mc L. . . . . | 29 July 17 | . . . . . | I. A. R. O. (On probn.)  
 25 Dec. 15 | Neal, Lt. H. A. . . . . | 29 July 17 | . . . . . | (On probn.)  
 14 Dec. 15 | Reynolds, Lt. A. W. . . . . | 29 July 17 | . . . . . | 9th Bn. Buffs. (On probn.)  
 . . . . . | Tulloch, 2nd-Lt., D. . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | I. A. R. O. (On probn.)  
 . . . . . | Nunn, 2nd-Lt., J. N. . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | I. A. R. O. (On probn.)

## Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 11 | Wood, Capt. C. A. M.C., M.B., I.M.S. | 23 Apl. 14 | 19 July 17 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

18 Nov. 92 | Moti Rawat . . . . . | 8 May 09 | 15 June 17 |

## Jemadars.

6 Jan. 04 | Chanda Singh . . . . . | 15 Apl. 15 |  
 3 Apl. 01 | Sardara . . . . . | 1 July 16 |

Regt. Centre—Mhow.  
 Linked with—119th Infy. & 122nd Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.

## 120th Rajputana Infantry.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; present designation in 1903. Reformed on January 1st, 1917.

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia."

Composition—1 company of Rajputana Gujars, 1 of Mers, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Walter S. Hore . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

21 Dec. 89 | Ward, Lt.-Col. C. H. . . . . | 21 Dec. 15 | 11 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

25 Mar. 91 | Pocock, Lt.-Col. P. F. (Q) . . . . . | 25 Mar. 17 | 3 Mar. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
 13 July 92 | Calvert, Maj. R. T. C., p.s.c. (Q) . . . . . | 13 July 10 | 25 July 11 | D. A. Q. M. G., 8th Divn.  
 21 Apl. 00 | Mainwaring-White, Maj. E. P. . . . . | 11 Jan. 16 | 30 May 12 |  
 13 Aug. 04 | Cumming, Capt. E. J. . . . . | 13 Aug. 13 | 28 Nov. 15 |

## Company Officers. (8)

24 Jan. 06 | Miskin, Capt. W. L. . . . . | 24 Jan. 15 | 19 Feb. 08 |  
 3 Sep. 09 | Hoyne-Fox, Capt. L. V. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 23 Dec. 10 |  
 3 Sep. 10 | Mosse, Capt. C. O. R., M.C. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Apl. 12 |  
 18 Jan. 11 | Rich, Capt. H. H. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 1 Apl. 12 |  
 14 Jan. 14 | Christian, Lieut. H. N. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 21 Oct. 14 | Adj't., 20 Jan. 17.  
 15 Nov. 15 | Pearse, Lt. T. F. . . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | . . . . . |  
 14 Nov. 16 | Martin, 2nd-Lt. E. D. deC. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | . . . . . | Attd. With 113th Infy.  
 18 June 17 | Ommaney, 2nd-Lt. F. R. . . . . | 18 June 17 | 26 June 17 | Attd.

## Attached.

27 Oct. 16 | Linny, 2nd-Lt. W. W. . . . . | 27 Oct. 16 | 3 Jan. 17 | I. A. R. O.  
 13 Nov. 14 | Galloway, Lt. W. C. . . . . | 13 Nov. 15 | . . . . . | Do.  
 29 Jan. 15 | Lecky, Lt. R. J. . . . . | 29 Jan. 16 | . . . . . | Do.  
 2 Apl. 15 | Faithfull, Lt. F. E. N. . . . . | 2 Apl. 16 | . . . . . | Do. Qr. Mr.  
 26 Apl. 15 | Mungavin, Lt. H. St. J. . . . . | 26 Apl. 16 | . . . . . | Do.  
 30 Jan. 17 | Stook, 2nd-Lt. S. M. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 | 8 Feb. 17 |  
 30 Jan. 17 | Kilroy, 2nd-Lt. A. J. M. . . . . | 30 Jan. 17 | 7 Feb. 17 | 122nd Infy.  
 23 Jan. 16 | Hunt, Sub-Lt. L. F. . . . . | 23 Jan. 16 | 14 June 17 | R. N. V. R.  
 23 Sep. 14 | Carter, Lt. E. M. . . . . | 23 Sep. 14 | 1 Sep. 17 | 15th Dur. L. Infy.  
 11 May 15 | Jackson, 2nd-Lt. W. E. . . . . | 11 May 15 | 8 Apl. 17 | 3rd R. Suss'x. R.  
 12 June 15 | Richards, 2nd-Lt. W. N. . . . . | 12 June 15 | 27 Jan. 17 | 10th Black Watch.

## Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 08 | Puri, Capt. M. L. (112th Infy.) . . . . . | 1 Feb. 11 | . . . . . | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

13 July 87 | Khitab Gul, Sardar Bahadur, I.O.M. (56). | 19 Dec. 91 | 1 May 95 | 19 July 01 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.

## Subadars.

15 Nov. 95 | Dunga Rawat, I.O.M. (56) . . . . . | 16 July 01 | 4 Mar. 08 |  
 12 Sep. 06 | Sri Bahadur Singh Bahadur (56) . . . . . | 13 Sep. 06 | 1 Oct. 11 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
 12 May 99 | Pitha Rawat (56, 72a) . . . . . | 1 Apl. 04 | 8 Sep. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.  
 21 Apl. 01 | Shaikh Muhammad Umar (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 08 | 15 June 15 |  
 20 Mar. 03 | Seole . . . . . | 14 Apl. 15 | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 . . . . . | Gazza (Retd.) . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | Re-employed, 19 May 15. Depôt.  
 . . . . . | Narayan Singh (Retd.) . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | Re-employed, 5 Feb. 16.  
 . . . . . | Kurra (Retd.) . . . . . | . . . . . | . . . . . | Re-employed.

## Jemadars.

4 Nov. 99 | Tej Singh (56) . . . . . | 1 Oct. 11 |  
 27 May 04 | Phula Ram (56) . . . . . | 8 Sep. 14 |  
 10 May 06 | Nara Rawat . . . . . | 8 Sep. 14 |  
 14 Aug. 94 | Indar Singh . . . . . | 14 Apl. 15 |  
 14 Jan. 08 | Mag Singh . . . . . | 25 July 15 |  
 14 Sept. 03 | Ganes . . . . . | 25 July 16 |  
 17 Mar. 08 | Hamid Husain . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 22 July 04 | Abdur Rahaman (46) . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 9 Sep. 01 | Rahamat Khan . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 10 May 05 | Sunath Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 7 Aug. 05 | Zauki Ram . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 28 Jan. 99 | Lakha Rawat . . . . . | 1 Jan. 17 |  
 . . . . . | Bhura (Retd.) . . . . . | . . . . . | Re-employed, 16 July 15.  
 . . . . . | Mumtaz Khan . . . . . | 17 Aug. 15 | Tempy.

(a) Tempy. Capt. (b) Tempy. Maj.



Regt. Centre—Kirkee.  
Linked with—107th & 128th Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 121st Pioneers.

*The Marine Battalion.*—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st (or Marine) Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824, the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; present designation, 1903.

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, with Motto in Hindustani corresponding with "*Per Mare per Terram*."

"Persian Gulf" Beni Boo Alli "Burma" "Aden"

"Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia."

Composition—1 company of Dekhani Mahrattas, 1 of Rajputana Mussalmans, 1 of Western Rajputana Jats, 1 of Pathans.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

18 June 92 1 Keelan, Lt.-Col. H. P., A. . . 1 3 June 16 1 14 Aug. 16 1

## Company Commanders. (4)

19 Nov. 92 Greig, Maj. J. G., C.I.E. . . 19 Nov. 10 20 June 05 With 107th Pns.  
5 Aug. 96 Ellis, Maj. A. C. S. B., p.s.c.(e) . . 5 Aug. 14 1 Jan. 10 G. S. O., 2nd gr., G. S. Br.  
17 Feb. 00 Baldwin, Maj. F. E. W. q. . . 1 Sep. 15 1 Jan. 10

## Company Officers. (9)

8 July 00 Hathornthwaite, Maj. J. C., q. . . 1 Sep. 15 26 Mar. 03  
5 Jan. 01 Tugwell, Maj. W. B. P., q. . . 5 Jan. 16 24 Dec. 03  
8 Jan. 01 Harley, Maj. A. B., D.S.O., q. [L] . . 8 Jan. 16 1 Sep. 06  
8 Jan. 03 Sheringham, Maj. A. T., D.S.O., q. . . 9 Mar. 16 11 Aug. 05  
8 May 01 Cooper, Maj. G. C., M.C., q. [L] . . 8 May 16 16 Nov. 02  
18 Jan. 02 Heyland, Maj. G. D., q. . . 18 Jan. 17 22 July 04  
3 Aug. 04 Gover, Capt. A. C., q. . . 13 Aug. 13 7 Nov. 05  
5 Aug. 05 Bevington, Capt. L. F., q. . . 5 Aug. 14 7 Oct. 08  
25 July 06 Todd, Capt. E. T. T., q. . . 25 July 15 19 June 10  
8 Sep. 09 Ozanne, Capt. E. H. B., q. . . 1 Sep. 15 31 Dec. 10  
13 Jan. 14 Pratt, Lieut. M. P. . . 1 Sep. 15 13 Nov. 15  
14 July 15 Baines, Lt. R. H., M.C. . . 14 July 16 27 Oct. 15  
18 Apl. 16 Hasler, Lt. H. J. . . 18 Apl. 17 27 Apl. 16

With 129th Baluchis.

Adj., 15 Oct. 13.  
Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 14.

## Attached.

29 Aug. 06 Wauchope, Capt. R. S. . . 29 Aug. 15 9 Dec. 14 Survey Dept. Attd. with M. W. S.  
9 July 15 Youngman, Lt. J. S. . . 9 July 16 20 Sep. 15 I. A. R. O.  
1 Oct. 15 Wale, 2nd-Lt. N. W. . . 1 Oct. 15 25 Nov. 15 Do.  
1 Jan. 16 Tilley, Lt. J. S. . . 1 Jan. 17 1 Mar. 16 Do.  
29 June 16 Worledge, Lt. L. H. . . 29 June 17 3 July 16 107th Pioneers.  
14 June 16 Ward, Lt. J. . . 14 June 17 20 July 16 I. A. R. O.  
22 July 16 Milne, 2nd-Lt. W. C. . . 22 July 16 30 July 16 Do.  
Waymouth, 2nd-Lt. O. S. . . 13 Aug. 16

## Medical Officer.

2 Feb. 07 Phillips, Capt. J. A. S., M.B. . . 2 Feb. 10 29 Jan. 13  
1 Aug. 14 Lee, Lieut. R., M.B. . . 1 Aug. 14 3 May 15 Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

6 Nov. 90 1 Sardar Khan (56) . . . 1 24 Sep. 01 1 1 Apl. 07 1 1 July 14 1

## Subadars.

12 Sep. 02 Falel Khan (56) . . . 9 July 04 1 Jan. 10  
1 Mar. 94 Genda Jat (56, 66) . . . 23 Dec. 03 28 May 11  
13 June 95 Ruda Ram (56, 66) . . . 10 June 10 7 July 12  
27 Jan. 94 Shaikh Fakir Muhammad (56, 63) . . 8 Oct. 08 7 Sep. 12  
5 Mar. 97 Ewaz Khan (56) . . . 10 Oct. 03 17 Oct. 14  
15 Sep. 99 Kheta Ram (50, 52, 66a) [(50, 52)] . . 7 July 12 4 Jan. 15  
8 June 97 Aba Duduskar (59) . . . 1 July 14 25 Apl. 15  
18 Oct. 14 Mahtab Khan . . . 18 Oct. 14 1 Aug. 15  
20 July 00 Vithoba Jadhov . . . 25 Apl. 15 20 Nov. 15  
1 Apl. 04 Basti Khan . . . 23 Apl. 15 15 Dec. 15  
13 Oct. 00 Narayan Khomme . . . 20 Nov. 15 24 Oct. 16  
4 Feb. 98 Daula Ram . . . 24 Oct. 16

(a) Temy. Maj.

(b) Temy. Capt.

## 121st Pioneers—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Remarks.             |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Jemadars.                                        |                              |            |                      |
| 12 Oct. 96                                       | Mauulla (56) . . . . .       | 1 Feb. 13  | With 107th Pioneers. |
| 7 Mar. 98                                        | Yar Khan (56) . . . . .      | 15 Apl. 13 | With 107th Pioneers. |
| 12 July 93                                       | Chand Khan (56) . . . . .    | 15 Apl. 13 |                      |
| 3 Mar. 02                                        | Mukarrab Khan (56) . . . . . | 30 Oct. 14 | Offg. Indian Adj.    |
| 21 Aug. 99                                       | Gharsi Ram . . . . .         | 3 Jan. 15  |                      |
| 1 Aug. 93                                        | Tirka Singh . . . . .        | 4 Jan. 15  |                      |
| 27 Jan. 00                                       | Narayan Singh . . . . .      | 4 Jan. 15  |                      |
| 4 Oct. 96                                        | Chahat Khan . . . . .        | 23 Feb. 15 |                      |
| 21 Apl. 96                                       | Shaikh Ismail . . . . .      | 19 May 15  |                      |
| 27 Feb. 99                                       | Saiyed Ahmed . . . . .       | 19 May 15  |                      |
| 26 June 99                                       | Maroti Jadhov . . . . .      | 22 Oct. 15 |                      |
| 25 Jan. 93                                       | Magha Ram . . . . .          | 20 Nov. 15 |                      |
| 7 Apl. 96                                        | Juma Khan . . . . .          | 20 Nov. 15 |                      |
| 4 June 01                                        | Dhane Khan . . . . .         | 20 Nov. 15 |                      |
| 24 Aug. 05                                       | Imam Khan . . . . .          | 20 Nov. 15 |                      |
| 4 Apl. 05                                        | Salim Khan . . . . .         | 20 Nov. 15 |                      |
| 10 Sep. 00                                       | Umar Khan . . . . .          | 20 Nov. 15 |                      |
| 21 Mar. 01                                       | Sharif Khan . . . . .        | 20 Nov. 15 | With 107th Pioneers. |
| 16 May 08                                        | Bikram Singh . . . . .       | 20 Jan. 16 |                      |
| 10 Feb. 98                                       | Sewa Ram . . . . .           | 12 July 16 |                      |
| 19 Aug. 96                                       | Bostan Khan . . . . .        | 1 Dec. 16  |                      |

Regt. Centre—Mhow.  
Linked with—119th and 120th Infy.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Emerald Green.

### 122nd Rajputana Infantry.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"China, 1900."

Composition—1 company of Rajputana Gujars, 1 of Mers, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Hindustani Musalmans.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

29 Nov. 90 | Barclay, Lt.-Col. P. C. R. . . . | 29 Nov. 16 | 2 Apr. 17 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

20 Jan. 97 | Hutchison, Maj. G., *p.s.c.* . . . | 20 Jan. 15 | 1 Apr. 16 |  
23 July 01 | Holmes, Maj. H. L. . . . | 23 July 16 | 17 July 16 | With 2-119th Infy.  
15 July 03 | Holliday, Capt. J. C. H. . . . | 15 July 12 | 9 Aug. 16 | D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Kohat.

#### Company Officers. (8)

13 Aug. 04 | Middlemass, Capt. G. de S. H. . . . | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 Mar. 06 | c. c. (*Tempy.*)  
16 Aug. 05 | Staples, Capt. E. H. . . . | 16 Aug. 14 | 20 June 08 | c. c. (*Tempy.*)  
9 Sep. 08 | Skinner, Capt. A. L. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 10 Dec. 09 | Adj., 12 Dec. 13.  
20 Jan. 09 | Grant, Capt. F. R. E. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 29 Mar. 10 | c. c. (*Tempy.*)  
22 Jan. 13 | Stable, Capt. R. H. . . . | 22 Jan. 17 | 17 Mar. 14 | c. c. (*Tempy.*)  
3 Nov. 15 | Baker, 2nd-Lt. H. de C. . . . | 3 Nov. 15 | 1 Jan. 16 | Attd. With 103rd Infy.  
15 Nov. 15 | Anderson, Lt. D. C. . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 18 Nov. 15 | Attd.  
30 Jan. 17 | Kilroy, 2nd-Lt. A. J. M. . . . | 30 Jan. 17 | . . . | With 120 Infy.

#### Attached.

20 Feb. 95 | Hirst, Maj. F. C. . . . | 20 Feb. 17 | 1 June 17 | Civil.  
1 May 12 | Bickie, Maj. C. C. . . . | 7 May 17 | 27 Dec. 14 | Civil.  
19 Apl. 15 | Shaw, Lt. J. F. . . . | 19 Apl. 16 | 4 Mar. 15 | I. A. R. O.  
10 June 16 | Herne, Lt. R. V. . . . | 10 June 17 | 10 June 16 | Do.  
28 June 16 | James, Lt. W. T. . . . | 28 June 17 | 29 July 16 | Do.  
25 Mar. 16 | O'Leary, Lt. M. "P." . . . | 25 Mar. 17 | 3 Nov. 16 | Do.  
22 July 15 | Marchant, Lt. D. R. . . . | 22 July 16 | 21 Nov. 16 | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 87 | Price, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.B., F.R.C. S.E. . . . | 29 July 16 | 25 Nov. 98 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

31 Dec. 02 | Sujan Singh (56, 72a) . . . | 31 Dec. 02 | 16 July 05 | 1 June 14

#### Subadars.

6 Apl. 84 | Faiz Ali Khan (63, 72a) . . . | 15 June 01 | 1 Jan. 06 |  
3 July 97 | Behara Rawat . . . | 1 Oct. 03 | 16 Nov. 07 |  
23 Nov. 01 | Bhim Singh (72a) . . . | 7 Aug. 05 | 1 Aug. 12 | With 119th Infy.  
20 Apl. 93 | Pyar (72a) . . . | 1 Apl. 13 | 1 June 14 | With 120th Infy.  
27 Nov. 97 | Dalla Rawat (56) . . . | 16 Jan. 10 | 1 Aug. 14 | With 28th Punjabis.  
17 July 97 | Gagan Ram . . . | 1 June 14 | 19 June 15 |  
18 June 04 | Ziarud-Din Khan (56) . . . | 18 June 04 | 27 July 15 |  
22 Sep. 01 | Mada Rawat . . . | 1 Aug. 14 | 27 July 15 |  
17 July 97 | Atbal Singh . . . | 1 Aug. 12 | 14 Jan. 16 | With 28th Punjabis.  
1 Dec. 97 | Bhima Rawat (56) . . . | 19 Nov. 14 | 10 July 16 |  
10 Nov. 99 | Kutbi Khan . . . | 1 Dec. 15 | 7 Nov. 16 |  
21 June 03 | Angad Ram . . . | 8 Aug. 16 | 7 Apl. 17 |  
4 Jan. 05 | Lala Rawat . . . | 11 May 15 | 1 June 17 |

### 122nd Rajputana Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                      | Army rank. | Remarks.            |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                      |            |                     |
| 1 Oct. 95                               | Hira Rawat . . . . .                 | 15 June 11 | With 19th Infy.     |
| 7 Apl. 99                               | Akbar Singh (56) . . . . .           | 16 Feb. 13 |                     |
| 19 Dec. 03                              | Abdul Shakur Khan (56, 63) . . . . . | 31 Oct. 14 | With 120th Infy.    |
| 24 July 02                              | Gopal Singh (56) . . . . .           | 6 Nov. 14  |                     |
| 6 Jan. 04                               | Chandar Singh . . . . .              | 15 Apl. 15 |                     |
| 10 Aug. 99                              | Ganga Ram . . . . .                  | 19 June 15 |                     |
| 28 Apl. 01                              | Bhera Rawat . . . . .                | 27 July 15 |                     |
| 21 June 97                              | Teja Rawat . . . . .                 | 27 July 15 | With 28th Punjabis. |
| 25 May 03                               | Budha Ram . . . . .                  | 27 July 15 | With 28th Punjabis. |
| 1 May 99                                | Shivnath . . . . .                   | 27 July 15 |                     |
| 27 Jan. 06                              | Harnath Singh . . . . .              | 1 Dec. 15  |                     |
| 18 Mar. 99                              | Net Ram . . . . .                    | 1 Dec. 15  |                     |
| 23 Dec. 06                              | Khama Rawat . . . . .                | 1 Dec. 15  |                     |
| 19 Jan. 10                              | Taj Muhammad Khan . . . . .          | 12 Feb. 16 |                     |
| 20 Sep. 05                              | Ladhu Ram . . . . .                  | 12 Feb. 16 |                     |
| 4 Apl. 05                               | Iakha Rawat . . . . .                | 10 July 16 |                     |
| 19 May 05                               | Nazar Muhammad Khan . . . . .        | 20 Sep. 16 |                     |
| 20 June 04                              | Abdul Ghani Khan . . . . .           | 20 Sep. 16 |                     |
| 7 May 94                                | Hari Lakhsman . . . . .              | 9 Oct. 16  |                     |
| 22 May 03                               | Hargiyan . . . . .                   | 7 Nov. 16  |                     |
| 20 Oct. 08                              | Duda Rawat . . . . .                 | 7 Nov. 16  |                     |
|                                         | Jokhi Ram . . . . .                  | 7 Apl. 17  |                     |
| 17 Dec. 05                              | Abdul Ghani Khan . . . . .           | 1 May 17   |                     |
|                                         | Kalla Rawat . . . . .                | 29 June 17 |                     |

Regt. Centre—Nasirabad.  
Linked with—104th & 125th Rifles.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 123rd Outram's Rifles.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Kirkee" "Persia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 companies of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir John Gatacre, K.C.B. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

24 Apl. 89 | Cassels, Lt.-Col. G. R., p.s.c. . | 24 Apl. 15 | 13 Jan. 17 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                              |            |            |                     |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 2 May 91   | Blair, Maj. R. W. C. (Q) [I] | 2 May 09   | 26 Sep. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd.        |
| 23 Sep. 96 | Hardie, Maj. G. E.           | 23 Sep. 14 | 13 Jan. 12 | With 2-2nd Rajputs. |
| 7 Mar. 00  | Daniell, Maj. W. R.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Mar. 16  |                     |
| 11 May 00  | Hunt, Maj. R. V.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 Sep. 16 |                     |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                              |            |            |                  |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 28 July 00 | Norris, Maj. A. K.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Oct. 07 |                  |
| 11 Jan. 03 | Rae, Capt. J. G.             | 21 Jan. 12 | 20 Apl. 04 |                  |
| 3 Aug. 04  | Tilly, Capt. R.              | 13 Aug. 13 | 27 Dec. 05 |                  |
| 29 Aug. 05 | Moore, Capt. C. F. F., M. C. | 29 Aug. 15 | 13 Mar. 09 |                  |
| 19 Sep. 08 | French, Capt. R. P. T.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 18 Mar. 14 |                  |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Stuart, Capt. L. A.          | 22 Jan. 17 | 29 Apl. 14 | Adjt.            |
| 16 Sep. 14 | Hodgen, Lt. G. W. (a)        | 16 Sep. 15 | 11 Nov. 15 | A. R. O., Ajmer. |
| 4 Aug. 15  | Page, Lt. H. V. S.           | 4 Aug. 16  | 4 Jan. 16  | Attd.            |
| 29 June 16 | Craig, 2nd-Lt. S. M. M.      | 29 June 16 |            | Attd.            |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Sansom, 2nd-Lt. H. J.        | 16 Aug. 16 | 11 Nov. 16 | Attd.            |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Jones, Lt. L.                | 16 Aug. 17 | 10 Nov. 16 |                  |
| 14 Nov. 16 | James, Lt. W. A. L.          | 4 Jan. 17  | 14 Nov. 16 |                  |

## Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |                                     |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 21 Sep. 89 | Cumberlege, Lt.-Col. C. J. | 21 Sep. 15 | 7 Apl. 17  | Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt.              |
| 6 Jan. 95  | Kidd, Maj. B. G. B.        | 16 Jan. 13 | 12 May 14  | 125th Rifles, 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.) |
| 21 May 15  | Rhodes, Lt. C. K.          | 21 May 16  | 25 July 15 | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 28 Aug. 15 | Aird-Smith, 2nd-Lt. W.     | 28 Aug. 15 | 28 Aug. 15 | Do.                                 |
| 22 Nov. 14 | Durnford, Lt. C. M.        | 27 Nov. 15 | 27 Nov. 14 | Do.                                 |
| 10 Jan. 17 | Tryhorne, 2nd-Lt. W.       | 10 Jan. 17 | 12 Jan. 17 |                                     |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Ambrose, Lt. R. D.         | 18 Apl. 17 |            | 104th Rifles.                       |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                    |            |            |       |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 31 Aug. 03 | Gill, Maj. C. A.   | 31 Aug. 03 | 21 Nov. 16 | Offg. |
| 31 Jan. 05 | Nealor, Maj. W. S. | 1 Feb. 17  | 31 Mar. 11 |       |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Maj.

## 123rd Outram's Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

Subadar-Major.

14 Mar. 98 | Bij Singh (56) . . . . . | 4 Mar. 98 | 1 Jan. 02 | 1 Oct. 16 | Ind. Distgd. S. Medal.

## Subadars.

|            |                     |            |            |                                                        |
|------------|---------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 June 91  | Jaita Ram (56)      | 16 Sep. 02 | 8 Dec. 03  | Subr. Maj. (Tempy.) 29 Dec. 15<br>With 2-123rd Rifles. |
| 7 July 97  | Ghulam Mahomed (56) | 1 Oct. 09  | 21 Dec. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                               |
| 1 Feb. 96  | Bhura Ram (56)      | 22 Mar. 08 | 14 May 08  |                                                        |
| 12 Aug. 98 | Padma Ram           | 11 June 14 | 2 Dec. 14  |                                                        |
| 3 Oct. 95  | Nizam-ud-din (56)   | 1 Dec. 09  | 4 Apl. 15  |                                                        |
| 3 Dec. 95  | Dost Muhammad       | 22 Sep. 14 | 21 Apl. 15 |                                                        |
| 19 Oct. 02 | Malooka Ram         | 2 Nov. 14  | 29 Dec. 15 |                                                        |
| 25 Oct. 02 | Bagh Singh (56)     | 16 Jan. 15 | 29 Dec. 15 |                                                        |
| 13 Oct. 02 | Bakta Ram           | 5 Apl. 15  | 29 Dec. 15 | With 6th Jats.                                         |
| 4 June 05  | Samrat Singh        | 21 Apl. 15 | 29 Dec. 15 |                                                        |
| 25 June 07 | Firoz Khan          | 22 Dec. 14 | 18 Jan. 17 |                                                        |
| 7 Mar. 04  | Jalu Ram (56)       | 25 Aug. 15 | 18 Jan. 17 |                                                        |
| 25 June 97 | Mubarak Ali         | 22 Sep. 14 |            | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                               |

## Jemadars.

|            |                    |            |                     |
|------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1 Sep. 00  | Fhuja Ram (56)     | 7 Sep. 14  | With 104th Rifles.  |
| 16 Oct. 00 | Uma Singh          | 22 Sep. 14 |                     |
| 18 Aug. 04 | Murli Singh        | 5 Apl. 15  |                     |
| 27 Nov. 00 | Mehrab Khan        | 5 July 15  |                     |
| 1 June 98  | Ilam Din           | 5 July 15  | With 24th Punjabis. |
| 1 Nov. 06  | Motha Khan         | 15 Oct. 15 |                     |
| 17 Dec. 00 | Bhola Ram          | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 24 July 03 | Pailad Ram         | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 21 June 05 | Shiunarayan Ram    | 29 Dec. 15 | Ind. Adjt.          |
| 16 Nov. 03 | Harnath Singh      | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 6 Dec. 00  | Karam Din          | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 15 July 05 | Lachman Singh (56) | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 9 Mar. 03  | Arjun Ram          | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 24 Dec. 03 | Ramkaran Ram       | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 15 Mar. 05 | Karam Dad Khan     | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 5 July 05  | Bagga Khan         | 29 Dec. 15 |                     |
| 11 Oct. 02 | Sukh Singh         | 23 Sep. 16 |                     |
|            | Goru Ram           | 1 Dec. 16  |                     |
|            | Kasim Khan (56)    | 26 Jan. 17 |                     |
|            | Nop Singh (56)     | 18 Jan. 17 |                     |
|            | Dhonkal Ram        | 18 Jan. 17 |                     |

## 2-123rd Outram's Rifles.

Formed at Baroda on 29th December 1915.

Composition—2 companies of Punjabi Mussalmans, 1 of Rajputana Jats and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

10 Nov. 86 | Jamieson, Lt.-Col. A. J. (Q) . . | 10 Nov. 12 | 8 May 16 | (Temp.)

## Wing Commander.

29 Aug. 06 | Skinner, Capt. E. M. . . . | 29 Aug. 15 | 11 Jan. 17 | 125th Rifles.

## Wing Officers.

|            |                               |            |            |                                  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 16 Aug. 16 | Schofield, Lt. H. W. M. . . . | 16 Aug. 17 | 16 Nov. 16 | Attd.                            |
| 16 Aug. 16 | Simms, Lt. G. H. . . . .      | 16 Aug. 17 | 16 Nov. 16 | Attd.                            |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Cousens, 2nd-Lt. R. P. . . .  | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | Attd.                            |
| 18 June 17 | Belben, 2nd-Lt. T. A. . . .   | 18 June 17 | 29 June 17 | I. A.                            |
| 14 Apl. 15 | Haslehust, Lt. H. M. . . .    | 15 Jan. 16 | 12 Jan. 16 | I. A. R. O.—A. R. O., Mahrattas. |
| 7 May 15   | Twynam, Lt. H. J. (b) . . .   | 7 May 16   | 4 Feb. 16  | Ditto—Adj., 4 Feb. 16.           |

## Attached.

|            |                              |            |            |                     |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 13 May 15  | Chouler, Lt. R. . . . .      | 5 July 16  | 20 Oct. 16 | I. A. R. O. Qr. Mr. |
| 20 Feb. 16 | Raynor, 2nd-Lt. W. D. . . .  | 20 Feb. 16 | 2 Apl. 16  | Ditto.              |
| 1 July 16  | Ashton, 2nd-Lt. A. . . . .   | 1 July 16  | 12 July 16 | Ditto.              |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Dickens, 2nd-Lt. A. C. . . . | 30 Jan. 17 | . . . .    | 125th Rifles.       |
| 5 May 17   | Clarke, 2nd-Lt. A. A. M. . . | 5 May 17   | 3 Sep. 17  | I. A. R. O.         |
| 5 May 17   | Trinkle, 2nd-Lt. P. . . . .  | 5 May 17   | 3 Sep. 17  | Do.                 |
| 5 May 17   | Gibbs, 2nd-Lt. A. R. . . . . | 5 May 17   | 3 Sep. 17  | Do.                 |
| 5 May 17   | Nevill, 2nd-Lt. E. J. . . .  | 5 May 17   | 3 Sep. 17  | Do.                 |

## Medical Officer.

9 Aug. 17 | Chandi Pershad Mukherji, | 9 Aug. 17 | 7 Sep. 17 |  
Tempy. Lt., I. M. S.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

2 June 191 | Jaita Ram (56) . . . . . | 16 Sep. 02 | 8 Dec. 03 | 29 Dec. 15 | Tempy.

## Subadars.

|            |                             |            |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 14 Feb. 02 | Rura Ram (63) . . . . .     | 8 Dec. 03  | 22 Mar. 08 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 28 Nov. 05 | Firoz Khan (I) (56) . . . . | 1 Sep. 09  | 1 Dec. 09  |                          |
| 23 Aug. 02 | Gobind Singh . . . . .      | 5 Jan. 15  | 5 July 15  |                          |
| 2 July 02  | Chandra Ram (56) . . . . .  | 2 Nov. 14  | 11 Dec. 15 |                          |
| 1 May 02   | Pahlwan Khan . . . . .      | 5 July 15  | 29 Dec. 15 |                          |
| 15 Oct. 07 | Firoz Khan (II) . . . . .   | 15 Oct. 15 | 29 Dec. 15 |                          |
| 18 Jun. 04 | Satar Muhammad . . . . .    | 15 Oct. 15 | 29 Dec. 15 |                          |

## Jemadars.

|            |                             |            |  |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|--|
| 24 July 05 | Ranjit Singh . . . . .      | 5 Apl. 15  |  |  |
| 5 Jun. 02  | Nazari Khan (52) . . . . .  | 1 Aug. 15  |  |  |
| 11 Aug. 00 | Gidha Ram (66a) . . . . .   | 11 Dec. 15 |  |  |
| 8 July 05  | Jowara Ram . . . . .        | 11 Dec. 15 |  |  |
| 1 July 02  | Ittoji Rao Patole . . . . . | 29 Dec. 15 |  |  |
| 22 Apl. 97 | Bostan Khan . . . . .       | 29 Dec. 15 |  |  |
| 16 Feb. 00 | Ganpat Singh . . . . .      | 29 Dec. 15 |  |  |
| 20 Aug. 08 | Sher Muhammad . . . . .     | 29 Dec. 15 |  |  |

(a) Tempy. Major. (b) Tempy. Lt.

Regt. Centre—Quetta.  
Linked with—125th Baluch Infy.Uniform—Drab (Red serge trousers)  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 1st-124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; present designation 1903.

"Aden" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "British East Africa, 1896."

Composition—1 Company of Hazaras, 1 of Punjabi Mussalmans, 1 of Khattaks, 1 of Mahsud Wazirs, 1 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

COLONEL—General Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. . . . 6 January 1905.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Feb. 87 | Twigg, Lt.-Col. E. F., q. . . | 5 Feb. 13 | 8 Feb. 14 |

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                                 |            |            |                                                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 29 Oct. 90 | Tarver, Lt.-Col. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q). (a) | 3 June 16  | 8 Feb. 14  | 2nd-in-Comd. G. S. O., 1st gr. Peshawar Divn.     |
| 28 Oct. 91 | Mitchell, Maj. W. J. (Q) . . .                  | 28 Oct. 09 | 21 Mar. 09 | 2nd-in-Comd., p.t., 8 Feb. 14. With 2-124th Infy. |
| 26 June 93 | Holbrooke, Maj. B. F. R. (Q) .                  | 28 June 11 | 21 Mar. 09 |                                                   |
| 7 Dec. 95  | Chauncy, Maj. C. H. K. (Q) .                    | 7 Dec. 13  | 12 May 13  | Lv. ex I., 4 mos., m.c.                           |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                  |             |            |                                             |
|------------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 22 Jan. 96 | Macpherson, Maj. J., D.S.O. . .  | 22 Jan. 14  | 16 July 98 | c.c., p.t., 8 Feb. 14. With 2nd-124th Infy. |
| 26 June 01 | Stewart, Maj. A. E., M. C. . .   | 1 Sept. 15  | 16 Aug. 03 | c.c., p.t., 2 Nov. 14.                      |
| 28 July 00 | Rind, Maj. G. B. A., p.s.c. (a)  | 1 Sept. 15  | 15 May 03  | D. A. A. G., A. G.'s Br. (tempy.)           |
| 4 May 01   | MacMahon, Maj. G. D. R. . . .    | 4 May 16    | 30 Sep. 04 | c.c., p.t.                                  |
| 18 Jan. 02 | Chaldecott, Maj. O. A. . . . .   | 18 Jan. 17  | 15 Aug. 03 | c.c., p.t.                                  |
| 23 Dec. 03 | Dobbs, Capt. H. C. (b) . . . .   | 23 Dec. 12  | 29 Oct. 06 | K. A. Rifles.                               |
| 16 Aug. 05 | Lynch-Staunton, Capt. H. V. C. . | 16 Aug. 14  | 8 Mar. 09  |                                             |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Hinde, Capt. R. G. . . . .       | 1 Sept. 15  | 24 Mar. 08 | D.A.A. & Q. M.G.                            |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Drought, Capt. J. V. . . . .     | 1 Sept. 15  | 15 Oct. 09 |                                             |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Bacon, Capt. R. G. . . . .       | 1 Sept. 15  | 13 Mar. 09 | With 2nd-124th Infy.                        |
| 22 Feb. 08 | Deighton, Capt. F. J. . . . .    | 1 Sept. 15  | 9 Apl. 10  | S. and T. Corps.                            |
| 15 Sep. 15 | Lord, Lt. J. W. . . . .          | 15 Sept. 16 | 30 Oct. 15 | Attd.                                       |
| 9 Oct. 15  | Gardner, Lt. J. M. S. . . . .    | 9 Oct. 16   | 1 Feb. 16  | Attd.                                       |

## Attached.

|            |                               |            |            |                            |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 20 July 98 | Martin, Maj. H. W. . . . .    | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Sep. 17  | 59th Rifles. Tempy. Comdt. |
| 22 Apl. 15 | Coulson, Lt. R. A. . . . .    | 22 Apl. 16 | 24 June 17 | I. A. R. O.                |
| 9 July 15  | Kempson, Lt. C. J. . . . .    | 9 July 16  | 5 Sep. 16  | Do.                        |
| 21 Oct. 16 | Sutton, 2nd-Lt. S. H. . . . . | 21 Oct. 16 | 24 June 17 | Do. Qr. Mr. & Adj.         |
| 30 Apl. 15 | Gregory, Lt. J. R. . . . .    | 30 Apl. 16 | . . . .    | Do.                        |
| 18 June 15 | Hales, Lt. W. P. . . . .      | 18 June 16 | . . . .    | Do.                        |
| 1 Jan. 16  | Torrens, Lt. R. G. . . . .    | 1 Jan. 17  | . . . .    | Do.                        |

## Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 97 | Sealy, Lt.-Col. G. O. F. . . | 28 Jan. 17 | 18 Mar. 01 |  
28 Jan. 93 | Condon, Maj. deV., M.D. . . | 28 July 09 . . . .

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

4 Mar. 88 | Tota Singh (56) . . . . . | 12 Apl. 95 | 1 Apl. 99 | 1 July 10

## Subadars.

|            |                              |            |            |                  |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
| 9 Dec. 02  | Muhammad Ali (56) . . . . .  | 3 Apl. 01  | 1 Jan. 06  |                  |
| 8 May 05   | Bhagwan Singh (56, 60) . . . | 8 May 05   | 1 Dec. 13  | With 47th Sikhs. |
| 1 Dec. 95  | Muhammad Roshan . . . . .    | 21 Jan. 15 | 12 July 15 |                  |
| 29 Aug. 96 | Sher Dil Khan . . . . .      | 13 Feb. 15 | 13 July 15 |                  |
| 8 Jan. 98  | Mehdi Khan . . . . .         | 1 May 15   | 13 July 15 |                  |
| 5 Sep. 02  | Farman Ali . . . . .         | 9 June 15  | 1 Dec. 15  |                  |
| 1 Jan. 97  | Muhammad Afzal . . . . .     | 3 Apl. 15  | . . . .    |                  |
|            | Shahzada Khan . . . . .      | . . . .    | 19 May 16  |                  |
|            | Ghulam Yunis . . . . .       | 1 Nov. 15  | 20 May 16  |                  |
|            | Ali Raza . . . . .           | 1 Jan. 16  | 12 Jan. 17 |                  |
|            | Chanda Singh . . . . .       | 1 Jan. 16  | 12 Jan. 17 |                  |
|            | Ghulam Muhammad . . . . .    | 22 Jan. 16 | 26 Mar. 17 |                  |
|            | Sar Gul . . . . .            | . . . .    | 26 Mar. 17 |                  |

(a) Tempy. Lt.-Col.  
(b) Tempy. Maj.  
(c) Tempy. Capt.

## 1st-124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.    | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                    |            |                          |
| 1 Dec. 95                               | Ali Shafa (56)     | 3 Aug. 07  | Indian Adj., 1 Dec. 13.  |
| 11 Sep. 99                              | Mala Singh         | 1 May 15   |                          |
| 23 Mar. 94                              | Bichant Singh (56) | 1 May 15   |                          |
|                                         | Kartar Singh       | 1 Sep. 15  | Probn.                   |
|                                         | Tiwana Khan        | 31 Dec. 15 |                          |
|                                         | Amir Ali           | 31 Dec. 15 |                          |
|                                         | Ali Zafar (56)     | 1 Jan. 16  |                          |
|                                         | Chanda Singh       | 1 Jan. 16  |                          |
|                                         | Mehar Khan         | 1 Jan. 16  |                          |
|                                         | Sala Muhammad      | 22 Jan. 16 |                          |
|                                         | Bab Din            | 22 Jan. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
|                                         | Shah Qadam         | 22 Jan. 16 | With 129th Baluchis.     |
|                                         | Alam Khan          | 20 May 16  |                          |
| 5 May 05                                | Mir Aslam          | 11 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 4 Feb. 02                               | Samand Khan        | 11 Aug. 16 |                          |
|                                         | Mota Singh         | 12 Jan. 17 |                          |
|                                         | Gurdit Singh       | 26 Mar. 17 |                          |

## 2-124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916.

Composition—2 Companies Sikhs, 1 Company Hazaras, 1 Company Punjabi Musalmans and Khattacks.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

**Commandant.**

28 Oct. '91 I Mitchell, Maj. W. J. (Q) . . . 28 Oct. 09 . . . 124th Infy.

**Company Commanders.**

|            |                             |            |            |                     |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 22 Jan. 96 | Macpherson, Maj. J., D.S.O. | 22 Jan. 14 | 5 Sep. 16  | Tempy. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Bacon, Lt. R. G. (a)        | 25 Apr. 10 | 13 Mar. 09 | 1-124th Infy.       |
| 15 Aug. 14 | Money, Lt. H. D. K.         | 1 Sept. 15 |            |                     |

**Company Officer.**

|            |                     |            |           |           |
|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 15 Nov. 15 | Mountain, Lt. R. G. | 15 Nov. 10 |           | 127 Infy. |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Evans, Lt. R. H. A. | 18 Apl. 16 | 4 Feb. 17 | 127 Infy. |
| 29 June 16 | Marsh, Lt. W. J. G. | 29 June 16 | 4 Feb. 17 | 127 Infy. |

**Medical Officer.**

3 Jan. 16 | Sircar, Tempy. Lt. J. . . . | 3 Jan. 16 |

|          |          |                |
|----------|----------|----------------|
| Jemadar. | Subadar. | Subadar Major. |
|----------|----------|----------------|

**Subadar-Major.**

14 Feb. 95 | Ali Nazar . . . . . | 2 Aug. 07 |

**Subadars.**

|            |                        |            |            |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|
| 14 Feb. 95 | Ali Nazar (56)         | 2 Aug. 07  | 1 Jan. 10  |
| 8 May 05   | Bhagwan Singh (56, 60) | 8 May 05   | 1 Dec. 13  |
| 21 Oct. 95 | Hasan Khan             | 1 Aug. 07  | 1 Jan. 16  |
| 4 May 99   | Surjan Singh           | 1 May 15   | 27 Sep. 16 |
| 1 Jan. 05  | Umar Khan              | 12 Oct. 14 | 8 Oct. 16  |

**Jemadars.**

|           |               |            |
|-----------|---------------|------------|
| 1 Jan. 97 | Ghulam Haider | 24 May 11  |
|           | Ghulam Nabi   | 11 Aug. 16 |
|           | Basawa Singh  | 12 Jan. 17 |
|           | Reshmin Khan  | 24 Jan. 17 |
|           | Pir Baksh     | 1 Mar. 17  |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

Regt. Centre—Nasirabad.  
Linked with—104th & 123rd Rif.

Uniform—Dark green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 125th Napier's Rifles.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

"Mecance" "Hyderabad" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87."

Composition—2 companies of Rajputana Jats, 1 of Rajputana Rajputs, 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Major General Charles Lwin Fry, C.B. 8th September 1910.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

|            |                                             |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 25 July 91 | Keily, Lt. Col. F. P. C., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O. | 24 Sep. 16 | 24 Sep. 16 |  |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                              |            |            |                                         |
|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 6 Jan. 95  | Kidd, Maj. B. G. B.          | 16 Jan. 13 | 24 Sep. 16 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 123rd Rifles.         |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Graham, Maj. B. C.           | 4 Aug. 15  | 26 Mar. 12 | <i>Lo., ex l., m. c., to 6 July 17.</i> |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Harrison, Maj. L. G. B.      | 1 Sept. 15 | 6 Feb. 14  |                                         |
| 5 May 00   | Mollison, Maj. E. J., C.I.E. | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Apl. 14 | <i>D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>           |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                             |            |            |                                                                  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 8 Jan. 01  | Clutterbuck, Maj. C. H. [L] | 8 Jan. 16  | 15 May 03  | C. C., p.t., 19 Apl. 14.                                         |
| 30 Oct. 01 | Maynard, Maj. F. H. M.C.[L] | 30 Oct. 16 | 15 Feb. 03 | C.C., p.t., 19 Apl. 14. <i>Lo., ex l., m. c., to 27 Dec. 17.</i> |
| 25 Apl. 06 | Huxford, Capt. H. J.        | 25 Apl. 15 | 31 Mar. 09 | With 2-10th Jats.                                                |
| 29 Aug. 06 | Skinner, Capt. E. M.        | 29 Aug. 15 | 1 Aug. 08  | With 2-123rd Rifles.                                             |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Macdonald, Capt. D. T.      | 1 Sept. 15 | 2 Apl. 09  | Adj., 22 July 14.                                                |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Meade, Capt. M. E. M.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Dec. 09 |                                                                  |
| 18 Jan. 11 | Hughes, Capt. L. W.         | 1 Sept. 15 | 10 Mar. 12 | Qr.-Mr.                                                          |
| 14 Jan. 14 | Maltby, Lieut. F. N.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 9 Oct. 14  |                                                                  |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Fry, 2nd-Lt. G. C.          | 14 Nov. 16 |            | With 2-123rd Rifles.                                             |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Dickens, 2nd-Lt. A. D.      | 30 Jan. 17 |            | With 104th Rifles.                                               |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Hodge, 2nd-Lt. J. F.        | 30 Jan. 17 |            |                                                                  |

#### Attached.

|            |                            |            |            |                       |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 8 Sep. 15  | Winkinson, Lt. J. B.       | 8 Sep. 16  |            | I. A. R. O.           |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Rees, 2nd-Lt. G. W.        | 15 Nov. 15 | 21 Nov. 15 | Do.                   |
| 25 Mar. 16 | White, Lt. M.              | 25 Mar. 17 | 6 Dec. 16  | Do.                   |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Marshall, Lieut. W. M. C.  | 13 Nov. 15 | 15 Feb. 15 | Do.                   |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Bennett, Lieut. L. A.      | 13 Nov. 15 | 15 Feb. 15 | Do. A. R. O., Ajmere. |
| 28 Aug. 16 | Roxburgh, 2nd-Lt. T. J. Y. | 28 Aug. 16 | 16 May 17  | Do.                   |

#### Medical Officers.

|            |                           |            |            |  |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 28 June 00 | Cazaly, Maj. W. H., M.D.  | 28 Dec. 11 | 23 Feb. 05 |  |
| 18 Oct. 14 | Postwala, Lt. R. M.       | 18 Oct. 14 |            |  |
| 31 Mar. 17 | Cursetji, Temp. Lt. H. R. | 31 Mar. 17 | 1 Apl. 15  |  |

#### Honorary Officer.

|            |                                                               |            |            |                     |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|
| 11 Apl. 16 | Poonch, <i>Sir</i> Baldeo Singh, K.C.I.E.,<br><i>Raja of—</i> | 11 Apl. 16 | 11 Apl. 16 | Hony. Maj. in Army. |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

|           |                           |            |           |           |                                           |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 3 June 02 | Umar Din Bahadur (56, 63) | 30 Sep. 04 | 2 Dec. 04 | 1 Apl. 12 | <i>Order of Br. Ind., and C.I. Depôt.</i> |
|-----------|---------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|

#### Subadars.

|            |                            |            |            |  |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 23 Jan. 95 | Ana Ram (56)               | 9 Jan. 04  | 22 May 10  |  |
| 28 Feb. 96 | Jahan Shah (56)            | 1 Sep. 08  | 18 Feb. 12 |  |
| 10 May 93  | Rudr Singh (56, 72a)       | 1 July 07  | 1 Mar. 14  |  |
| 6 Dec. 99  | Sarwar Khan (56)           | 18 Feb. 12 | 17 Apl. 15 |  |
| 7 June 02  | Phul Singh (56)            | 5 Aug. 09  | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
| 3 July 98  | Ramlal Singh (52, 56, 66a) | 8 Aug. 14  | 8 Jan. 16  |  |
| 8 Oct. 08  | Kushiram Singh             | 8 Jan. 16  | 23 Apl. 16 |  |
| 16 Jan. 01 | Birad Singh (56, 66a)      | 1 Mar. 14  | 3 Apl. 17  |  |
| 21 July 02 | Aanna Singh                | 8 Apl. 16  | 9 May 17   |  |

### 125th Napier's Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Remarks.                |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
|                                                  |                              | Jemadars   |                         |
| 13 Nov. 99                                       | Dhura Ram (56)               | 22 May 10  |                         |
| 1 July 03                                        | Jewan Ram (56)               | 1 Apl. 12  |                         |
| 3 Jan. 10                                        | Malik Sarfaraz Khan (50, 52) | 17 Sep. 12 |                         |
| 16 Jan. 01                                       | Birad Singh (56) (66a)       | 1 Mar. 14  |                         |
| 2 July 03                                        | Bega Ram                     | 8 Aug. 14  |                         |
| 7 July 05                                        | Fasaldad                     | 8 Aug. 14  |                         |
| 24 June 01                                       | Sher Ali                     | 3 Nov. 14  | Indian Adj., 3 June 15. |
| 22 Nov. 98                                       | Nizam-ud-din                 | 1 Jan. 15  |                         |
| 10 July 00                                       | Sheobaksh Singh              | 8 Jan. 16  |                         |
|                                                  | Partab Singh                 | 8 Jan. 16  |                         |
| 12 Aug. 05                                       | Hakim Khan                   | 8 Apl. 16  | Ind. Distg. Ser. Medal. |
| 21 Oct. 04                                       | Sher Khan, I.O.M.            | 8 Apl. 16  |                         |
| 19 July 05                                       | Dhola Ram                    | 8 Apl. 16  |                         |
| 27 Oct. 06                                       | Bhanwan Singh                | 4 Apl. 17  |                         |
| 1 May 06                                         | Tirkha Ram                   | 23 Feb. 17 |                         |
| 28 Oct. 02                                       | Allah Dad Khan               | 5 Apl. 17  |                         |

Regt. Centre.—Quetta.  
Linked with—124th Baluch. Infy.

Uniform.—Drab (Red serge trousers).  
Facings.—Scarlet.

### 126th Baluchistan Infantry.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Koosh-ab" "Persia" "China, 1900."

Composition—1 company of Hazaras,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Khattaks,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Wazirs, 1 of Baluchis and Brahuis, 1 of Sikhs other than Jat Sikhs.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Alfred W. L. Bayly, K.C.B., E.C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O. . 7 May 1907

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

16 Nov. 87 | Wooldridge, Lt.-Col. W. H. . 1 20 July 13 | 20 July 13 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                    |            |            |                                      |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 30 Jan. 89 | Paul, Lieut.-Col. R. S. (Q)        | 30 Jan. 15 | 20 July 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. Zhob Militia.           |
| 13 July 92 | Chitty, Maj. A. W., p.s.c. (Q) (c) | 13 July 10 | 7 Feb. 02  | A. A. & Q. M. G., 3rd (Lahore) Divn. |
| 30 Aug. 93 | Barrett, Maj. A. L. (Q)            | 30 Aug. 11 | 14 Dec. 05 | With 49th Bengali Bn.                |
| 22 Jan. 96 | Woodhouse, Maj. C. G.              | 22 Jan. 14 | 20 July 13 |                                      |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                   |            |            |                                    |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 20 Feb. 97 | James, Maj. C. A. (c)             | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Dec. 01 | C.C., p.s., 20 July 13.            |
| 20 May 99  | Gretton, Maj. J. C.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 7 Dec. 04  | Bde.-Maj., Abbottabad.             |
| 13 Apl. 00 | Sanderson, Maj. F. G. O.          | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Oct. 03 |                                    |
| 30 Apl. 02 | Brock, Maj. B. deL., M.C.         | 22 June 16 | 9 Oct. 04  | A. M. S. to G.O.C., Southern Army. |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Jarrad, Maj. F. L. D.             | 6 July 16  | 21 Oct. 04 |                                    |
| 28 Jan. 03 | FitzGerald, Maj. C. R. L., D.S.O. | 29 Jan. 17 | 14 Dec. 05 | G. S. O., 3rd Gr.                  |
| 27 Aug. 02 | Russell, Maj. G. H.               | 27 Aug. 17 | 10 Jan. 04 | S. Waziristan Militia.             |
| 13 Aug. 04 | White, Capt. A. G.                | 13 Aug. 13 | 1 May 06   | With 130th Baluchis.               |
| 20 Jan. 09 | Faithfull, Capt. G. F. H.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Mar. 10 | Comd., Baloon Coy.                 |
| 18 Sep. 09 | Johnston, Capt. A. L.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Aug. 14 | Adj., 13 July 15.                  |
| 24 Aug. 12 | Thomas, Capt. H. P.               | 24 Aug. 16 | 14 Oct. 13 |                                    |
| 22 Jan. 13 | Weir, Capt. I. E. R.              | 22 Jan. 17 | 8 Mar. 14  |                                    |
| 26 Jan. 16 | Wooldridge, Lt. J. H. C.          | 26 Jan. 17 | 21 Mar. 16 | Attd. Offg. Qr.-Mr.                |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Smith, Lt. B. L. S.               | 18 Apl. 17 |            | Attd. With 49th Bengali Bn.        |
| 29 June 16 | Nicholas, Lt. C. A. N.            | 29 June 17 |            | Attd.                              |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Paton, 2nd-Lt. H. G., (b)         | 14 Nov. 16 |            |                                    |
| 18 June 17 | Lynch, 2nd-Lt. R. J.              | 18 June 17 |            | Attd.                              |

#### Attached.

|            |                        |            |            |                   |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| 14 Jan. 15 | Mitchell, Lieut. F. M. | 14 Jan. 16 |            | I. A. R. O.       |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Miles, Lt. W. H.       | 20 Nov. 15 |            | Do.               |
| 18 Nov. 16 | Harve, 2nd-Lt. D. V.   | 18 Nov. 16 | 23 Mar. 17 | Do.               |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Collett, 2nd-Lt. A. L. | 5 Jan. 17  | 16 Mar. 17 | Do.               |
| 5 Jan. 17  | Meager, 2nd-Lt. C. J.  | 5 Jan. 17  | 16 Mar. 17 |                   |
| 1 July 15  | Portas, 2nd-Lt. J.     | 1 July 15  |            | 3rd Staff. Regt.  |
| 10 Mar. 15 | Frith, 2nd-Lt. J. G.   | 10 Mar. 15 |            | 7th Wilts.        |
|            | Pringle, Capt. J. H.   | 21 Jan. 15 |            | 24th North'd Fus. |

#### Medical Officer.

1 Feb. 06 | Hutchison, Capt. H. S. . . . | 1 Feb. 09 | 12 Oct. 14 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

12 Mar. 83 | Mul Singh, Sardar Bahadur (56) | 21 Jan. 99 | 15 May 00 | 1 Oct. 15 | Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.

#### Subadars.

|            |                         |             |            |                            |
|------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 24 Aug. 82 | Gulzada, Sardar Bahadur | 22 June 00  | 1 Dec. 13  | Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl. |
| 21 Nov. 02 | Muhammad Aslam Khan     | 12 Nov. 02  | 12 Oct. 14 |                            |
| 4 Apl. 87  | Labh Singh (56)         | 16 July 09  | 11 Mar. 15 |                            |
| 4 Mar. 95  | Ali Panah               | 24 Mar. 11  | 24 June 15 |                            |
| 4 Dec. 96  | Faiz Muhammad (56)      | 12 Oct. 14  | 1 Oct. 15  |                            |
| 22 Jan. 02 | Id Mohamed (56)         | 24 Mar. 11  | 1 July 16  |                            |
| 17 Apl. 00 | Guldar Shah             | 24 June 15  | 1 Aug. 16  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.   |
|            | Amir Khan (Retd.)       | Re-employed | 15 Mar. 15 | Depôt.                     |
| 21 July 98 | Al Muhummad             | 1 Oct. 15   | 1 Aug. 16  |                            |
| 30 June 99 | Ahmad Khan (56)         | 1 Dec. 13   | 10 May 16  |                            |
| 6 Feb. 01  | Sar Gul                 | 1 Jan. 17   | 26 Mar. 17 |                            |

(b) Tempy. Capt.

(c) Tempy.-Lt.-Col.

### 126th Baluchistan Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.  | Army rank. | Remarks.         |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|
| Jemadars.                                        |                  |            |                  |
| 1 Apl. 98                                        | Said Muhammad    | 18 Mar. 14 | Indian Adjutant. |
| 9 June 98                                        | Ghulam Shah (56) | 12 Oct. 14 |                  |
| 8 Jan. 99                                        | Tulsa Singh      | 12 Oct. 14 |                  |
| 29 Aug. 02                                       | Budh Singh       | 19 Mar. 15 |                  |
| 25 Jan. 00                                       | Lal Shah Gul     | 24 June 15 |                  |
| 19 Mar. 05                                       | Niaz Mir         | 24 June 15 |                  |
| 10 Jan. 93                                       | Shah Niaz Husain | 24 June 15 |                  |
| 2 Oct. 01                                        | Ali Nizat        | 24 June 15 |                  |
| 19 Apl. 95                                       | Arz Muhammad     | 1 Oct. 15  |                  |
| 4 Feb. 99                                        | Mehr Singh       | 10 May 16  |                  |
| 4 Jan. 99                                        | Mota Singh       | 1 July 16  |                  |
| 1 Aug. 01                                        | Gheba Khan       | 1 Aug. 16  |                  |
| 1 Jan. 06                                        | Mawaz Khan (56)  | 1 Aug. 16  |                  |
| 5 Oct. 93                                        | Pir Baksh        | 1 Jan. 17  |                  |
| 25 Jan. 99                                       | Santa Singh      | 1 Jan. 17  |                  |
| 6 Feb. 01                                        | Sair Gul         | 1 Jan. 17  |                  |
| 20 Mar. 05                                       | Tamiz Gul        | 3 Mar. 17  |                  |

Regt. Centre—Karachi.  
Linked with—129th & 130th Baluchis.

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1906, present designation, 1910.

#### IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYPHER OF QUEEN MARY.

"Delhi, 1857" "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80"

"Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1897-99."

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ of Mahsuds, 1½ of other Pathans.

COLONEL—Major-General Charles A. Cunningham . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

10 Nov. 86 | Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. O. O. (c) . 1 10 Nov. 12 | 25 Aug. 13 | Offg. Comdr. 43rd Bde.

#### Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                          |            |            |                                           |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 9 Sep. 91  | Hulseberg, Maj. H., D.S.O. (Q)           | 9 Sep. 09  | 25 Aug. 13 | 2nd-in-Comd. With 129th Baluchis.         |
| 27 Mar. 94 | Grant, Maj. W. O. (a)                    | 7 Mar. 12  | 24 Nov. 11 | Inspector of Signals, A. H. Qrs. (Temp.). |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Merriman, Maj. A. B. *                   | 1 Sept. 15 | 31 Oct. 14 | Offg. Comdt.                              |
| 4 Apr. 00  | Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Maj. C., D.S.O. | 1 Sept. 15 | 13 May 15  |                                           |

#### Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                     |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 22 Oct. 02 | Auret, Capt. A. S.              | 22 Oct. 11 | 25 Mar. 04 |                                     |
| 12 Apr. 03 | Davies, Capt. R. D.             | 22 Apr. 12 | 31 Mar. 09 |                                     |
| 28 Jan. 05 | Harvey-Kelly, Capt. C. H. G. H. | 18 Jan. 14 | 28 Mar. 06 |                                     |
| 15 Aug. 05 | Lake, Capt. E. A. W.            | 5 Aug. 14  | 30 Oct. 06 |                                     |
| 10 Aug. 06 | O'Neill, Capt. H. J. D., M.C.   | 29 Aug. 15 | 29 Oct. 07 |                                     |
| 9 Jan. 07  | Belli-Bivar, Capt. H. F.        | 1 Sept. 15 | 26 Mar. 08 |                                     |
| 25 Jan. 08 | Wetherall, Capt. F. G. B.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 30 Mar. 09 |                                     |
| 18 Sep. 09 | Quayle, Capt. P. R. [L]         | 1 Sept. 15 | 16 Dec. 10 | Mekran Levy Corps.                  |
| 28 Jan. 11 | Cuddeford, Capt. R. B. G.       | 1 Sept. 15 | 27 Mar. 12 | Adj., 18 June 15.                   |
| 16 Sep. 11 | Cunningham, Capt. A. P.         | 6 Sept. 15 | 4 Nov. 12  |                                     |
| 7 Apr. 15  | Lucas, Lt. A. G.                | 17 Apr. 16 | 4 Jan. 16  | With 2-124th Infy.                  |
| 4 July 15  | Prior, Lt. C. G.                | 14 July 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | Attd.                               |
| 5 Nov. 15  | Browne, Lt. W. R. H.            | 15 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 15 | Attd.—With 130th Baluchis.          |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Mountain, Lt. R. G.             | 15 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 15 | Attd.—With 2-12th Baluchistan Infy. |
| 18 Apr. 16 | Evans, Lt. R. H. A.             | 18 Apr. 17 |            | Attd.—With 2-124th Infy.            |
| 19 June 16 | Marsh, Lt. W. J. G.             | 29 June 17 |            | Attd.—With 2-124th Infy.            |
| 19 June 16 | Acheson, Lt. I. St. G.          | 29 June 17 |            | Attd.                               |
| 26 Aug. 16 | Wace, Lt. M. H.                 | 16 Aug. 17 |            | Attd.                               |
| 24 Nov. 16 | Wells, 2nd-Lt. A. M.            | 14 Nov. 15 | 17 Nov. 16 | Attd.                               |

#### Attached.

|            |                        |            |            |                                |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 18 Jan. 05 | Tate, Capt. J. C. §    | 18 Jan. 14 | 12 Dec. 14 | Poll. Dept. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Stephen, 2nd-Lt. W. I. | 14 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 16 | 130th Baluchis.                |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Kelly, 2nd-Lt. V. S.   | 30 Jan. 17 |            | 130th Baluchis.                |
| 30 Jan. 17 | Pratt, 2nd-Lt. A. R.   | 30 Jan. 17 |            | 130th Baluchis.                |
| 5 May 17   | Herdon, 2nd-Lt. B. L.  | 5 May 17   |            | I. A. R. O.                    |

#### Medical Officer.

30 Jan. 09 | James, Capt. G. G., M.B. . 1 30 Jan. 12 | 30 May 14 |

(a) Temp. Lt.-Col.  
(c) Temp. Br.-Genl.

(b) Temp. Capt.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.  
§ Actg. Maj.

### 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major

Subadar-Major.

10 Sep. 96 | Gulab Shah . . . . . 14 Feb. 00 | 29 Jan. 01 | 16 Sep. 13 |

#### Subadars.

|            |                        |            |            |                      |
|------------|------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| 1 Sep. 02  | Mir Kambir Khan        | 1 Sep. 02  | 10 Aug. 07 |                      |
| 12 June 96 | Sultan Ali (56, 66a)   | 22 Apr. 09 | 1 Sep. 13  | With 130th Baluchis. |
| 15 Nov. 93 | Gulab Khan (56, 58)    | 12 May 09  | 16 Oct. 13 |                      |
| 20 July 97 | Muhammad (56)          | 21 June 13 | 2 Nov. 14  |                      |
| 23 Nov. 12 | Mir Badshah (I) (56)   | 23 Nov. 12 | 9 Dec. 14  |                      |
| 24 Sep. 95 | Khandu Khan (56)       | 5 Aug. 10  | 5 Feb. 15  | With 130th Baluchis. |
| 1 Jan. 05  | Muhammad Gul (56)      | 1 Sep. 13  | 7 Mar. 15  |                      |
| 26 Dec. 93 | Sarbuland (56)         | 16 Oct. 13 | 1 July 15  | With 129th Baluchis. |
| 8 June 95  | Nurdad, I. O. M.       | 2 Nov. 14  | 1 July 15  |                      |
| 4 July 98  | Fateh Jung             | 2 Nov. 14  | 3 July 15  |                      |
| 20 July 97 | Nazar Muhammad         | 5 Feb. 15  | 16 Aug. 15 |                      |
| 7 Dec. 11  | Mir Badshah (II) (66a) | 1 Jan. 14  | 14 Nov. 15 |                      |
| 29 Aug. 98 | Muhammad Yusuf (56)    | 2 Nov. 14  | 14 Nov. 15 | With 27th Punjabis.  |
| 25 July 99 | Shaikh Abdul Qadir     | 1 July 15  | 15 Dec. 15 |                      |
| 9 Jan. 94  | Baz Khan               | 26 Apr. 15 | 7 Feb. 16  |                      |

#### Jemadars.

|            |                |            |  |                                     |
|------------|----------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 26 Jan. 01 | Asghar Ali     | 7 Mar. 15  |  |                                     |
| 8 Apr. 01  | Sahib Alam     | 1 Oct. 15  |  |                                     |
| 3 Mar. 01  | Sher Dil       | 22 Oct. 15 |  | Jemdar Adj., 14 Nov. 16.            |
| 4 Jan. 05  | Muhammad Khan  | 14 Nov. 15 |  |                                     |
| 2 May 04   | Khan Bahadur   | 1 Aug. 15  |  |                                     |
| 26 Dec. 00 | Gul            | 16 Aug. 15 |  | With Convalescent Section, Lucknow. |
| 17 Apr. 14 | Godar Khan     | 16 Aug. 15 |  |                                     |
| 28 Aug. 15 | Yar Muhammad   | 16 Nov. 15 |  |                                     |
| 1 June 04  | Amir Ali (55)  | 7 Feb. 16  |  |                                     |
| 12 Apr. 04 | Khaliq Dad     | 1 May 16   |  | With 129th Baluchis.                |
| 8 Mar. 05  | Habib Khan     | 1 June 16  |  |                                     |
| 1 Feb. 02  | Saidan Shah    | 28 Sep. 16 |  |                                     |
| 20 May 02  | Wasal Khan     | 1 Oct. 16  |  |                                     |
| 17 June 05 | Tora Khan (56) | 1 Jan. 17  |  |                                     |
| 1 Sep. 05  | Azimullah      | 13 Jan. 17 |  |                                     |
| 29 Mar. 02 | Ahmad Khan     |            |  |                                     |



Regt. Centre—Kirkee.  
Linked with—107th and 121st Pioneers.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.

## 128th Pioneers.

Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1899; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; present designation in 1903.

"Progreddior."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

Composition—1 companies of Yusufzais, 1 of Rajputana Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs, 1 of Dekhani Mahrattas.

COLONEL—Major-General Sir Richard Westmacott, *Art.*, K.C.B., D.S.O. . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

23 Mar. 89 | Andrew, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., *q.* 123 Mar. 15 | 14 Aug. 16 | (c)

## Company Commanders. (4)

|            |                                             |           |            |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 27 July 98 | Goodfellow, Maj. N. G. B., <i>q.*</i>       | 1 Sep. 15 | 8 May 16   | 2nd-in-Comd.                    |
| 23 Dec. 98 | Tobin, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.,<br><i>p.s.c.</i> | 1 Sep. 15 | 9 July 11  | G. S. O., 2nd gr., Karachi Bde. |
| 19 July 99 | Bannatyne, Maj. N. C., <i>p.s.c.(d).</i>    | 1 Sep. 15 | 19 Apl. 16 | A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.             |
| 10 Jan. 00 | Graham, Maj. D. S. (d)                      | 1 Sep. 15 | 8 May 16   |                                 |

## Company Officers. (9)

|            |                                    |            |            |                            |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 5 Aug. 05  | Goad, Capt. C. E. G. B., M.C.      | 5 Aug. 14  | 19 Nov. 06 | Qr.-Mr., 11 Oct. 14.       |
| 5 Aug. 05  | Farebrother, Capt. F. H. [L]       | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Dec. 06  | Adj., 1 Jan. 14.           |
| 17 Aug. 07 | Johnston-Saint, Capt. P.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Sep. 10 | With R. F. C.              |
| 9 Sep. 08  | Pulverman, Capt. A. W., <i>q.</i>  | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Dec. 09 | No. 36 (Diol.) Signal Coy. |
| 3 Sep. 10  | Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., <i>q.</i> | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Nov. 11  | S. and T. Corps.           |
| 21 Jan. 12 | Rundle, Capt. C. A. G., M.C.       | 20 Jan. 16 | 4 Apl. 13  |                            |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Tomkins, Lt. G. L.                 | 18 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 16 | Attd.                      |
| 18 Apl. 16 | Lloyd-Jones, Lt. W. R.             | 18 Apl. 17 | 23 Apl. 16 | Attd. with 32nd Sikhs.     |
| 29 June 16 | Pollock-Gore, Lt. W. A. J.         | 29 June 17 | 13 Dec. 16 | Attd.                      |

## Attached.

|            |                             |            |            |                                     |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 11 Aug. 00 | Anderson, Maj. K. E.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 28 Mar. 17 | Cantt. Magte.'s Deptt.              |
| 29 Jan. 10 | Davidson, Capt. K. H. M.    | 1 Sep. 15  |            | 106th Pioneers.                     |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Shrager, Lt. A. L.          | 20 Nov. 15 | 1 May 16   | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Aitkenhead, Lt. J. D., M.C. | 5 Feb. 16  | 22 Sep. 16 | Do. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m.e.</i> |
| 14 May 15  | Pascoe, Lt. E. H.           | 14 May 16  | 25 July 15 | Do.                                 |
| 15 Nov. 15 | Goddard, Lt. E. N.          | 15 Nov. 16 | 23 Sep. 16 | 107th Pioneers.                     |
| 25 Mar. 16 | Smith, Lt. G. M.            | 25 Mar. 17 | 22 Sep. 16 | I. A. R. O.                         |
| 10 May 16  | Baker, Lt. S.               | 10 May 17  | 22 Sep. 16 | Do.                                 |

## Medical Officers.

2 Dec. 14 | Yin, Tempy. Lt. M. B., M.B. . | 2 Dec. 14 | 21 Apl. 16 | Offg.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

Dec. 96 | Krishna Bhosle (56, 58) . . . | 1 Mar. 04 | 25 Dec. 07 | 22 Jan. 16 | *Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.*

## Subadars.

|            |                      |            |            |                                 |
|------------|----------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 10 Sep. 90 | Maroti Ghorpade (56) | 16 Feb. 04 | 1 Sep. 06  |                                 |
| 23 Dec. 90 | Gurditt Singh        | 23 Aug. 07 | 6 May 08   | Depôt.                          |
| 17 Aug. 95 | Sulaiman (56)        | 30 Oct. 03 | 1 Sep. 10  |                                 |
| 5 July 90  | Khushal Khan (56)    | 24 Aug. 07 | 11 July 12 |                                 |
| 12 Apl. 99 | Karm Singh (56)      | 4 Dec. 07  | 25 Aug. 12 | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 22 May 99  | Jiwan Singh (56)     | 6 May 08   | 20 Oct. 14 |                                 |
| 1 Mar. 04  | Shanur Khan (56)     | 1 Sep. 10  | 26 Dec. 15 |                                 |
| 17 Feb. 12 | Sher Afzal           | 11 July 12 | 18 Jan. 16 | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i> |
| 8 Dec. 01  | Bakhtawar Khan       | 26 Dec. 15 | 12 Dec. 16 |                                 |
| 7 May 00   | Hasan (56)           | 23 Jan. 14 | 9 Feb. 17  |                                 |

(c) Comdt., 121st Pioneers from 11 Sep. 15.

(d) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

## 128th Pioneers—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.          | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Jemadars.                                        |                          |            |                                        |                   |
| 6 Jan. 93                                        | Tukaram Jadhv (56)       |            | 10 Dec. 05                             |                   |
| 25 Feb. 97                                       | Gulsher Khan (56)        |            | 1 Jan. 09                              | Depôt.            |
| 19 Aug. 02                                       | Musa Khar, I.O.M. (56)   |            | 12 Apl. 10                             |                   |
| 15 Dec. 08                                       | Sita Ram Barge (58)      |            | 27 Aug. 10                             | Offg. Indian Adj. |
| 11 Apl. 99                                       | Teja Singh (56)          |            | 25 Aug. 12                             |                   |
| 6 Mar. 99                                        | Mal Singh                |            | 20 Oct. 14                             |                   |
| 11 June 95                                       | Mahadeo Chowdry          |            | 20 Oct. 14                             |                   |
| 6 Jan. 02                                        | Alam Khan                |            | 20 Oct. 14                             |                   |
| 20 Oct. 08                                       | Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M. |            | 20 Oct. 14                             |                   |
| 3 Aug. 81                                        | Bijai Bahadur Singh      |            | 20 Oct. 14                             | Depôt.            |
| 12 Apl. 99                                       | Indar Singh, I.O.M. (56) |            | 20 Oct. 14                             |                   |
| 3 June 00                                        | Bala Ghorpade            |            | 22 Jan. 16                             |                   |
| 19 May 03                                        | Aziz Khan                |            | 8 Feb. 16                              |                   |
| 6 Nov. 90                                        | Ganda Singh, I. O. M.    |            | 18 Apl. 16                             |                   |
| 18 Dec. 00                                       | Hakim Khan               |            | 18 Apl. 16                             |                   |
| 18 May 02                                        | Male Khan                |            | 12 Dec. 16                             |                   |
|                                                  | Abdullah                 |            | 9 Feb. 17                              |                   |
| 10 Dec. 01                                       | Male Khan                |            | 25 Feb. 17                             |                   |

Regt. Centre—Karachi.  
Linked with—127th & 130th Baluchis.

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 12nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; present designation, 1903.

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosha-ab" "Persia."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ of Mahsuds, 1½ of other Pathans.

**COLONEL-IN-CHIEF**—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, *Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN*, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. . . . 13 May 1904.

**COLONEL**—General Sir O'Moore Creagh, *VC*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. . . . 16 February 1912.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

8 June 89 | Hannyngton, Bt.-Col. J.A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (6). | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Mar. 17 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

24 July 91 | Hay, Lt.-Col. W.N., C.I.E., p.s.c. | 24 July 17 | 1 Mar. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
[Q.] [L.]  
22 Jan. 98 | Hamer, Maj. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Feb. 12 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 2nd Divn  
4 July 03 | Clive, Capt. H. W. F. . . . | 4 July 12 | 1 Mar. 17 |

#### Company Officers. (9)

14 Feb. 00 | Maclean, Capt. F. A. . . . | 14 Feb. 09 | 20 Nov. 03 | C.C., p. 1., 25 Apl. 12.  
17 Aug. 07 | Griffith-Griffin, Bt.-Maj. F. M., M.C. | 1 Jan. 17 | 14 Nov. 08 | Adj., 27 July 13. c. c. (Tempy.).  
9 Sep. 08 | Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C. . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 24 Dec. 09 |  
26 July 13 | MacIvor, Capt. R. S. P. . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 8 Oct. 14 |  
8 Aug. 14 | Palin, Lt. C. W. . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Oct. 14 |  
22 Oct. 14 | R. bert, Lt. V. G., M.C. . . . | 22 July 16 | 5 June 17 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Brilliant, Lt. L. . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 15 |  
15 Nov. 15 | Soden, Lt. J. N. . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 15 |  
18 Apl. 16 | McClenaghan, Lt. P. J. W. . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | 27 Apl. 16 |

#### Attached.

9 Sep. 91 | Hulseberg, Maj. H., D.S.O. (Q) . . . | 9 Sep. 09 | 25 Aug. 13 | 127th Infy.  
18 Apl. 16 | Ansell, Lt. C. E. O. . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | . . . | 8th Cavly.  
8 Apl. 16 | Guiton, Lt. L. W. . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | . . . | 67th Punjabis  
3 Aug. 04 | Gover, Capt. A. C., q. . . . | 3 Aug. 13 | . . . | 121st Pnrs.  
10 Nov. 14 | Goldsmith, Lieut. W. S. . . . | 20 Nov. 15 | . . . | I. A. R. O.  
2 Feb. 15 | Tyler, 2nd-Lt. J. L. D. . . . | 12 Feb. 15 | . . . | Do.  
10 Nov. 14 | Thatcher, Lt. W. S. . . . | 20 Nov. 15 | . . . | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

10 Oct. 15 | Brown, Lt. A. H., M.B. . . . | 20 Oct. 15 | 24 Dec. 16 |  
Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

5 July 89 | Mala Khan (56, 66a) . . . | 4 Feb. 05 | 11 July 10 | 10 Aug. 14.

#### Subadars.

1 July 86 | Amir Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 03 | 1 Oct. 10 |  
4 Mar. 90 | Zaman Khan, Bahadur, M.C. (56) | 10 Mar. 05 | 1 July 11 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
1 Jan. 11 | Makhmad Azam, Bahadur, I.O.M. (56). | 16 June 11 | 1 Apl. 12 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
1 Dec. 11 | Turkestan . . . . . | 14 Jan. 12 | 18 July 13 |  
2 Dec. 11 | Mir Badshah (56, 66a), I.O.M. . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 31 Oct. 14 |  
6 Sep. 99 | Abdulla Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 14 | 23 July 15 |  
5 June 07 | Ghulam Jilani . . . . . | 22 Dec. 14 | 2 Jan. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
9 Nov. 00 | Sikandar Khan . . . . . | 20 Dec. 14 | 17 Dec. 16 |  
3 Feb. 01 | Rahim Ali . . . . . | 16 Dec. 14 | 23 Dec. 16 |  
2 Apl. 01 | Durani . . . . . | 14 Nov. 15 | 3 Apl. 17 |  
1 July 94 | Nur Khan (I) . . . . . | 2 Jan. 16 | 4 Apl. 17 |  
6 July 01 | Karam Baksh . . . . . | 28 Feb. 16 | 6 Apl. 17 |  
3 Apl. 94 | Rajwali Khan . . . . . | 14 Dec. 16 | 8 Apl. 17 |

(a) Temporary Major. (b) Temporary Br.-Genl. (c) Tempy. Capt. (d) Tempy. Lt.-C<sup>ad</sup>

### 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|----------|
|                                                  | Jemadars.                        |            |          |
| 6 Dec. 95                                        | Muhammad Bakhsh (56) . . . . .   | 8 Aug. 14  |          |
| 7 June 02                                        | Ghaffar Khan . . . . .           | 30 Oct. 14 |          |
| 1 Oct. 00                                        | Id-Muhammad . . . . .            | 31 Oct. 14 |          |
| 3 Apl. 02                                        | Lal Khan (56) . . . . .          | 14 Feb. 16 |          |
| 6 Aug. 08                                        | Nur Khan (II) . . . . .          | 14 Feb. 16 |          |
| 5 Jan. 11                                        | Muhammad Jan . . . . .           | 17 Dec. 16 |          |
| 10 Oct. 11                                       | Bagh Khan . . . . .              | 30 Dec. 16 |          |
|                                                  | Karam Dad Khan . . . . .         | 21 Jan. 17 |          |
| 10 July 12                                       | Ghaus Muhammad (56) . . . . .    | 23 Feb. 17 |          |
| 16 Oct. 06                                       | W. Khuda Dad Khan (52) . . . . . | 15 Mar. 17 |          |
|                                                  | Reshmin . . . . .                | 3 Apl. 17  |          |
|                                                  | Fakhar Din . . . . .             | 4 Apl. 17  |          |
|                                                  | Ghulam Qadir . . . . .           | 6 Apl. 17  |          |
| 4 Aug. 11                                        | Fazal Dad . . . . .              | 8 Apl. 17  |          |
| 9 Mar. 09                                        | Murtaza . . . . .                | 10 Apl. 17 |          |

Regt. Centre—Karachi.  
Linked with—127th & 130th Baluchis.

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 12nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; present designation, 1903.

"Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosha-ab" "Persia."

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882."

Composition—1 Company of Punjabi Musalmans, 1½ of Mahsuds, 1½ of other Pathans.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *His Royal Highness* Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C. . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—General Sir O'Moore Creagh, *etc.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. . . . 16 February 1912.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandant.

8 June 89 | Hannyngton, Bt.-Col. J.A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (6). | 1 Jan. 17 | 1 Mar. 17 |

#### Company Commanders. (4)

24 July 91 | Hay, Lt.-Col. W.N., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* | 24 July 17 | 1 Mar. 17 | 2nd-in-Comd.  
[O.] [L.]  
22 Jan. 98 | Hamer, Maj. M. A., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Feb. 12 | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., 2nd Divn  
4 July 03 | Clive, Capt. H. W. F. . . . | 4 July 12 | 1 Mar. 17 |

#### Company Officers. (9)

14 Feb. 00 | Maclean, Capt. F. A. . . . | 14 Feb. 09 | 20 Nov. 03 | C.C., *p. t.*, 25 Apl. 12.  
17 Aug. 07 | Griffith-Griffin, Bt.-Maj. F. M., M.C. | 1 Jan. 17 | 14 Nov. 08 | Adjnt., 27 July 13. c. c. (Tempy.).  
9 Sep. 08 | Lewis, Capt. H. V., D.S.O., M.C. . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 24 Dec. 09 |  
26 July 13 | MacIvor, Capt. R. S. P. . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 8 Oct. 14 |  
8 Aug. 14 | Palin, Lt. C. W. . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Oct. 14 |  
22 Oct. 14 | R bert, Lt. V. G., M.C. . . . | 22 July 16 | 5 June 17 | Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 | Brilliant, Lt. L. . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 15 |  
15 Nov. 15 | Soden, Lt. J. N. . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | 17 Nov. 15 |  
18 Apl. 16 | McClenaghan, Lt. P. J. W. . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | 27 Apl. 16 |

#### Attached.

9 Sep. 91 | Hulseberg, Maj. H., D.S.O. (Q) . . . | 9 Sep. 09 | 25 Aug. 13 | 127th Infy.  
18 Apl. 16 | Ansell, Lt. C. E. O. . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | . . . | 8th Cavly.  
18 Apl. 16 | Guiton, Lt. L. W. . . . | 18 Apl. 17 | . . . | 67th Punjabis  
3 Aug. 04 | Gover, Capt. A. C., *g.* . . . | 3 Aug. 13 | . . . | 121st Pnrs.  
20 Nov. 14 | Goldsmith, Lieut. W. S. . . . | 20 Nov. 15 | . . . | I. A. R. O.  
12 Feb. 15 | Tyler, 2nd-Lt. J. L. D. . . . | 12 Feb. 15 | . . . | Do.  
20 Nov. 14 | Thatcher, Lt. W. S. . . . | 20 Nov. 15 | . . . | Do.

#### Medical Officer.

20 Oct. 15 | Brown, Lt. A. H., M.B. . . . | 20 Oct. 15 | 24 Dec. 15 |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

#### Subadar-Major.

5 July 89 | Mala Khan (56, 66a) . . . | 4 Feb. 05 | 11 July 10 | 10 Aug. 14.

#### Subadars.

21 July 86 | Amir Khan . . . . . | 5 Aug. 03 | 1 Oct. 10 |  
24 Mar. 90 | Zaman Khan, *Bahadur*, M.C. (56) | 10 Mar. 05 | 1 July 11 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
11 Jan. 11 | Makhmad Azam, *Bahadur*, I.O.M. (56). | 16 June 11 | 1 Apl. 12 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.  
11 Dec. 11 | Turkestan . . . . . | 14 Jan. 12 | 18 July 13 |  
12 Dec. 11 | Mir Badshah (56, 66a), I.O.M. . . . | 1 Nov. 13 | 31 Oct. 14 |  
16 Sep. 99 | Abdulla Khan (56) . . . . . | 1 Mar. 14 | 23 July 15 |  
5 June 07 | Ghulam Jilani . . . . . | 22 Dec. 14 | 2 Jan. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
19 Nov. 00 | Sikandar Khan . . . . . | 20 Dec. 14 | 17 Dec. 16 |  
13 Feb. 01 | Rahim Ali . . . . . | 16 Dec. 14 | 23 Dec. 16 |  
2 Apl. 01 | Durani . . . . . | 14 Nov. 15 | 3 Apl. 17 |  
1 July 94 | Nur Khan (I) . . . . . | 2 Jan. 16 | 4 Apl. 17 |  
6 July 01 | Karam Baksh . . . . . | 28 Feb. 16 | 6 Apl. 17 |  
28 Apl. 94 | Rajwali Khan . . . . . | 14 Dec. 16 | 8 Apl. 17 |

(a) Temporary Major. (b) Temporary Br.-Genl. (c) Tempy. Capt. (d) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

### 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                   | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Jemadars.                               |                                   |            |          |
| 16 Dec. 95                              | Muhammad Bakhsh (56) . . . . .    | 8 Aug. 14  |          |
| 17 June 02                              | Ghaffar Khan . . . . .            | 30 Oct. 14 |          |
| 1 Oct. 00                               | Id-Muhammad . . . . .             | 31 Oct. 14 |          |
| 3 Apl. 02                               | Lal Khan (56) . . . . .           | 14 Feb. 16 |          |
| 16 Aug. 08                              | Nur Khan (II) . . . . .           | 14 Feb. 16 |          |
| 5 Jan. 11                               | Muhammad Jan . . . . .            | 17 Dec. 16 |          |
| 30 Oct. 11                              | Bagh Khan . . . . .               | 30 Dec. 16 |          |
|                                         | Karam Dad Khan . . . . .          | 21 Jan. 17 |          |
| 10 July 12                              | Ghaus Muhammad (56) . . . . .     | 23 Feb. 17 |          |
| 26 Oct. 06                              | ṢṢ. Khuda Dad Khan (52) . . . . . | 15 Mar. 17 |          |
|                                         | Reshmin . . . . .                 | 3 Apl. 17  |          |
|                                         | Fakhar Din . . . . .              | 4 Apl. 17  |          |
|                                         | Ghulam Qadir . . . . .            | 6 Apl. 17  |          |
| 4 Aug. 11                               | Fazal Dad . . . . .               | 8 Apl. 17  |          |
| 9 Mar. 09                               | Murtaza . . . . .                 | 10 Apl. 17 |          |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre—Karachi.  
Linked with—127th & 129th Baluchis.

Uniform—Green (Red serge trousers).  
Facings—Scarlet.

## 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles) and present designation, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.  
Composition—6 companies of Punjabi Musalmans, 2 of other Pathans.

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

11 Feb. 88 | Price, Bt.-Col. C. U., C.M.G. . 1 Jan. 17 | 17 Apl. 15-1

## Company Commanders. (4)

18 May 92 | Dyke, Bt. Lt.-Col. P. H. (O) . 1 Jan. 17 | 17 Apl. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. (Tempy.)  
27 July 98 | Kensington, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. C., M.C., p.s.c. . 21 Nov. 14 |  
19 May 00 | Merton-Marshall, Maj. F. W. . 1 Sep. 15 | 17 Apl. 15 | Bde.-Maj., 7th Infy. Bde.

## Company Officers. (9)

17 Oct. 00 | Sealy, Maj. H. G. . 17 Oct. 15 | 24 June 03 | 2nd-in Comd. (Tempy.)  
5 Jan. 01 | Moore, Maj. H. D., D.S.O. . 5 Jan. 16 | 17 Jan. 04 |  
10 Oct. 03 | Woodward, Capt. R.F. [i] . 10 Oct. 12 | 7 Aug. 07 |  
27 Jan. 04 | Williams, Capt. S. . 27 Jan. 13 | 1 Mar. 06 | Poll. Dept. (Probn.)  
24 Jan. 06 | Jacob, Capt. R. M., M.C. . 24 Jan. 15 | 1 Apl. 08 | Staff Capt.  
16 Jan. 07 | Simpson, Capt. R. C. . 1 Sep. 15 | 6 Oct. 11 | Lt., ex I., m.c., to 15 Oct. 17.  
22 Feb. 07 | Pim, Capt. G. A. . 1 Sep. 15 | 7 Apl. 16 | Adj., 3 Mar. 16, Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m.c.  
3 Sep. 10 | Minter, Capt. J. P. S. . 1 Sep. 15 | 9 Nov. 11 | c.c. (Tempy.)  
14 Nov. 16 | Stephen, 2nd-Lt. W. I. . 14 Nov. 16 | 13 Sep. 17 | Attd.—With 127th Baluchis.  
30 Jan. 17 | Kelly, 2nd-Lt. V. S. . 30 Jan. 17 |  
30 Jan. 17 | Pratt, 2nd-Lt. A. R. . 30 Jan. 17 | With 127th Baluchis.

## Attached.

13 Aug. 04 | White, Capt. A. G. . 13 Aug. 13 | 126th Baluch Infy. (Offg.) 2nd-in-Comd.  
9 July 15 | Blanford, Lt. A. W., M.C. . 9 July 16 | 31 Dec. 15 | I. A. R. O.—Offg. c.c.  
20 Nov. 14 | Galvin, 2nd-Lt. H. . 20 Nov. 14 | 25 May 16 | Do.  
5 Mar. 15 | Hales, Lt. G. . 10 May 17 | 19 Apl. 15 | Do.  
13 Jan. 16 | Cousins, Lt. E. C. . 13 Jan. 17 | 16 Jan. 16 | Do. [dys., 9 June 16.  
5 Mar. 15 | Archdale, Lt. F. A. . 5 Mar. 16 | 5 Nov. 15 | Do. Lv., ex I., 14 mos. 25  
28 Oct. 15 | Cooper, Lt. H. G. . 28 Oct. 16 | 1 May 16 | Do.  
9 July 15 | Steel, Lt. J. G. . 9 July 16 | 8 May 16 | Do. Lv., ex I., 4 mos.  
22 Aug. 16 | Kalberer, Lt. J. F. . 22 Aug. 17 | 20 Feb. 17 | Do.  
1 Nov. 16 | Erskine, 2nd-Lt. W. R. . 1 Nov. 16 | 8 Dec. 16 | Do.  
5 Nov. 15 | Browne, Lt. W. R. H. . 15 Nov. 16 |  
18 Apl. 16 | Leese, Lt. F. W. . 18 Apl. 17 | 127th Baluchis.  
29th Punjabis.

## Medical Officers.

1 Sep. 02 | Bulteel, Maj. C. E. . 1 Sep. 14 | 13 Oct. 08

Jeradar. Subadar. Subadar Major.

## Subadar Major.

Dec. 88 | Muhammad Khan Bahadur (72a) | 1 July 02 | 2 Aug. 07 | 1 Feb. 15 | Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.

(a) Tempy. Maj.

(b) Tempy. Capt.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles)—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Sibadars.

12 July 95 | Kudrat Shah Bahadur . . . 1 June 04 | 1 Nov. 04 | Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.  
23 Sep. 90 | Abdul Amir Bahadur . . . 23 Feb. 98 | 1 May 09 | Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.  
9 May 07 | Ghulam Muhammad (52, 56) . . . 9 May 07 | 1 Oct. 10 |  
14 Sep. 07 | Sultan Khan (52, 56, 66a) . . . 14 Sep. 07 | 1 July 14 |  
20 Sep. 95 | Muhammad Din (72a) . . . 11 Jan. 09 | 10 Sep. 14 |  
13 Jan. 96 | Saif Ali (52, 56, 66a) . . . 15 Sep. 07 | 1 May 16 |  
31 Jan. 05 | Mohsen . . . 15 July 15 | 18 May 16 |  
13 June 96 | Saidullah Khan (52, 56, 66a) . . . 10 Sep. 14 | 7 Aug. 16 |  
30 Sep. 99 | Hoshnak Khan (52, 56, 72a) . . . 10 Sep. 14 | 7 Aug. 16 |  
15 Dec. 03 | Zaman Khar, (66a, 56) . . . 13 Aug. 15 | 4 Oct. 16 | Re-employed, 27 Apl. 15. Depôt.  
15 Dec. 97 | Nowsher . . . 1 Jan. 16 | 14 Oct. 16 |  
24 Jan. 05 | Sharaf Din (72a) . . . 17 May 16 | 14 Oct. 16 |  
22 Oct. 10 | Malik Aman, I.O.M. . . . 18 May 16 | 23 Nov. 16 |  
23 June 96 | Ilam Din . . . 26 Jan. 15 | 20 Jan. 17 |

## Jemadars.

27 Aug. 97 | Taj Muhammad . . . 10 Sep. 14 |  
3 Sep. 98 | Allah Dad (56, 66a, 72a) . . . 26 Jan. 15 |  
5 Dec. 98 | Sultan Muhammad . . . 1 May 16 |  
27 July 97 | Shaikh Sirajuddin . . . 1 June 16 |  
9 Sep. 99 | Shakar Mehdi (58) . . . 7 Aug. 16 |  
22 Sep. 05 | Fazl Ilahi . . . 7 Aug. 16 |  
9 Mar. 12 | Mir Zaman . . . 4 Oct. 16 |  
29 Nov. 98 | Gul Khan (72a) . . . 14 Oct. 16 |  
21 May 03 | Muhammad Ali (60a) . . . 14 Oct. 16 |  
18 Mar. 02 | Nek Muhammad (66a) . . . 13 Dec. 16 |  
5 July 99 | Bahadur Khan (72a) . . . 2 Jan. 17 |  
23 Apl. 03 | Ahmad Khan (58) . . . 10 Jan. 17 |  
11 Mar. 07 | Ali Ahmad (58) . . . 26 Jan. 17 |  
Muhammad Abdullah (Retd.) . . . Re-employed, 19 Jan. 15.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### Resident's Escort (Nepal).

Katmandu.

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.   | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                  |                   | Jemadar.   | Subadar.                               | Subadar-<br>Major. |
| 14 Apl. 93                                       | Sobh Narain Sukul |            | 1 23 July 09                           | 15 May 16          |
|                                                  |                   | Jemadar.   |                                        |                    |
| 1 Mar. 00                                        | Kundal Sukul      |            | 1 15 May 16                            |                    |

**Establishment.**—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—5 Naicks—2 Buglers—68 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

**Mounted Escort.**—1 Duffadar—2 Sowars.

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.) 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment) 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhurepore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B., Indian Army

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandants.

|           |                                    |           |            |                                   |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8 Dec. 88 | 1 Anderson, Bt.-Col. W. C., C.M.G. | 3 June 16 | 21 May 15  | Le., ex I., m. c., to 30 Nov. 17. |
| 9 May 88  | 2 Money, Lt.-Col. E. D., C.I.E.    | 9 May 14  | 21 Aug. 15 |                                   |

#### Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                                 |            |            |                                                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 16 Nov. 87 | 1 Rose, Lt.-Col. J. L. (Q) (a)                  | 16 Nov. 13 | 6 Feb. 13  | 2nd-in-Comd., Offg. Inspr. Genl. I. S. Troops. |
| 24 Dec. 90 | 2 Tillard, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O. (Q)           | 24 Dec. 16 |            | 2nd-in-Comd. With 1-2nd Gurkhas.               |
| 8 June 92  | 1 Dopping-Hepenstal, Maj. M. E., D.S.O. [L] (Q) | 18 June 10 | 13 Feb. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd., s. p. t., 23 Dec. 14.            |
| 20 July 98 | 2 Shaw, Maj. H. M. D.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 19 Feb. 08 | With 3-3rd Gurkhas.                            |
| 20 July 98 | 1 Evans, Maj. W. J.                             | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Dec. 08  |                                                |
| 27 July 98 | 2 Johnson, Maj. A. E.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Aug. 10  |                                                |
| 20 Jan. 00 | 2 Elias Wynn, Maj. A. H. W., p.s.c.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 23 Dec. 14 | Le., ex I., m. c., to 15 Dec. 17.              |
| 11 Apl. 00 | 1 Holderness, Maj. H.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Mar. 16  | With 2nd Bn.                                   |

#### Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                             |            |            |                                           |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 28 July 00 | 2 Latham, Maj. A.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 May 03  | c. c. (Tempy.)                            |
| 14 Sep. 01 | 2 Inglis, Maj. A. F.                        | 14 Sep. 16 | 20 Feb. 04 | I. S. Troops.                             |
| 18 Jan. 03 | 1 Scott, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. | 18 Jan. 17 | 12 July 04 |                                           |
| 10 Oct. 03 | 2 Baldwin, Capt. M. C., M.C.                | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 Mar. 06  | With 3-6th Gurkhas.                       |
| 18 Nov. 04 | 2 Birch, Capt. C. F. M.                     | 18 Nov. 12 | 1 Mar. 06  | c. c. (Tempy.) Cadet College, Wellington. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | 1 Northey, Capt. W. B. [L]                  | 18 Jan. 14 | 29 July 06 | Le., ex I., m. c., to 30 Nov. 17.         |
| 5 Aug. 05  | 2 Graeme, Capt. N. F.                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Apl. 08  | Adj., 5 Sep. 12.                          |
| 19 Jan. 07 | 1 Minchinton, Capt. H. D.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Mar. 08 |                                           |
| 19 Jan. 07 | 2 Ogilvy, Capt. J. D.                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 26 May 08  | c. c. (Tempy.)                            |
| 25 Jan. 08 | 2 Cobbold, Capt. M. F. D.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 19 Mar. 09 | c. c. (Tempy.) With Nepalese Contingent.  |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 2 Mockler, Capt. E. C.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Nov. 09 | c. c. (Tempy.) With 1-5th Gurkhas.        |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J.               | 20 Jan. 16 | 12 Mar. 13 | With Nepalese Contingent.                 |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 2 Rogers, Capt. G. G.                       | 20 Jan. 16 | 9 Mar. 13  | With Nepalese Contingent.                 |
| 14 Jan. 14 | 2 Bellers, Lieut. E. V. R.                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Oct. 14 |                                           |
| 8 Aug. 14  | 1 Hamber, Lt. L. G. W.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Nov. 15 | With 3-5th Gurkhas.                       |
| 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Gracey, Lt. D. D. M. C.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Nov. 15 |                                           |
| 16 June 15 | 1 Upton, Lt. R. B. E.                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Nov. 15  |                                           |
| 29 June 16 | 2 Fulton, Lt. J. O.                         | 16 June 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | Attd.                                     |
| 10 Aug. 16 | 2 D'Oyly Hughes, 2nd-Lt. R.                 | 29 June 16 |            | With 3-5th Gurkhas.                       |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 1 Barry, Lt. J. L.                          | 16 Aug. 17 | 11 Nov. 16 | With 2nd Bn., Guides.                     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 2 Burch, 2nd-Lt. P. D.                      | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16 | Attd. with 3-5th Gurkhas.                 |
| 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Woolley, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C.                 | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | Attd. with 3-5th Gurkhas.                 |
| 18 June 17 | 1 Foster, 2nd-Lt. L. A.                     | 30 Jan. 17 |            | Attd. with 2nd Bn.                        |
| 18 June 17 | 1 MacLeod, 2nd-Lt. N. M.                    | 18 June 17 |            |                                           |
| 18 June 17 | 2 Plunkett, 2nd-Lt. R. F. D.                | 18 June 17 |            |                                           |
| 18 June 17 | 1 Stevenson, 2nd-Lt. H. A.                  | 18 June 17 |            |                                           |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

(b) Tempy. Major.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.

### Resident's Escort (Nepal).

Katmandu.

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.   | Army rank.   | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks.           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                  |                   | Jemadar.     | Subadar.                               | Subadar-<br>Major. |
|                                                  |                   | Subadar.     |                                        |                    |
| 14 Apl. 93                                       | Sobh Narain Sukul | 1 23 July 09 | 15 May 16                              |                    |
|                                                  |                   | Jemadar.     |                                        |                    |
| 1 Mar. 00                                        | Kundal Sukul      | 1 15 May 16  |                                        |                    |

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—6 Naicks—2 Buglers—68 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—2 Sowars.

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.

### 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment.)

1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.) 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment) 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhurtore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B., Indian Army

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

#### Commandants.

|           |                                    |           |            |                                    |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 3 Dec. 88 | 1 Anderson, Bt.-Col. W. C., C.M.G. | 3 June 16 | 21 May 15  | Lev., ex I., m. c., to 30 Nov. 17. |
| 3 May 88  | 2 Money, Lt.-Col. E.D., C.I.E.     | 9 May 14  | 21 Aug. 15 |                                    |

#### Company Commanders. (8)

|           |                                                 |            |            |                                               |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1 Nov. 87 | 1 Rose, Lt.-Col. J. L. (Q) (a)                  | 16 Nov. 13 | 6 Feb. 13  | 2nd-in-Comd., Offg. Insp. Genl. I. S. Troops. |
| 1 Dec. 90 | 2 Tillard, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O. (Q)           | 24 Dec. 16 |            | 2nd-in-Comd. With 1-2nd Gurkhas.              |
| 1 June 92 | 1 Dopping-Hepenstal, Maj. M. E., D.S.O. [I] (Q) | 18 June 10 | 13 Feb. 08 | 2nd-in-Comd., s. p. t., 23 Dec. 14.           |
| 1 July 98 | 2 Shaw, Maj. H. M. D.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 19 Feb. 08 | With 3-3rd Gurkhas.                           |
| 1 July 98 | 1 Evans, Maj. W. J.                             | 1 Sep. 15  | 5 Dec. 08  |                                               |
| 1 July 98 | 2 Johnson, Maj. A. E.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Aug. 10  |                                               |
| 1 Jan. 00 | 2 Elias Wynn, Maj. A. H. W., p.s.c.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 23 Dec. 14 | Lev., ex I., m. c., to 15 Dec. 17.            |
| Apl. 00   | 1 Holderness, Maj. H.                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Mar. 16  | With 2nd Bn.                                  |

#### Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                            |            |            |                                           |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| July 00    | 2 Latham, Maj. A.                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 May 03  | C. C. (Tempy.)                            |
| Sep. 01    | 2 Inglis, Maj. A. F.                       | 14 Sep. 16 | 20 Feb. 04 | I. S. Troops.                             |
| Jan. 03    | 1 Scott, Maj. H.L., D.S.O., M.C., p. s. c. | 18 Jan. 17 | 12 July 04 |                                           |
| Oct. 03    | 2 Baldwin, Capt. M. C., M.C.               | 10 Oct. 12 | 1 Mar. 06  | With 3-6th Gurkhas.                       |
| Nov. 04    | 2 Birch, Capt. C. F. M.                    | 18 Nov. 12 | 1 Mar. 06  | C. C. (Tempy.) Cadet College, Wellington. |
| 18 Jan. 05 | 1 Northey, Capt. W. B. [I]                 | 18 Jan. 14 | 29 July 06 | Lev., ex I., m. c., to 30 Nov. 17.        |
| 5 Aug. 05  | 2 Graeme, Capt. N. F.                      | 5 Aug. 14  | 8 Apl. 08  | Adj., 5 Sep. 12.                          |
| 19 Jan. 07 | 1 Minchinton, Capt. H. D.                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Mar. 08 |                                           |
| 19 Jan. 07 | 2 Ogilvy, Capt. J. D.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 26 May 08  | C. C. (Tempy.)                            |
| 25 Jan. 08 | 2 Cobbold, Capt. M. F. D.                  | 1 Sep. 15  | 19 Mar. 09 | C. C. (Tempy.) With Nepalese Contingent.  |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 2 Mockler, Capt. E. C.                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Nov. 09 | C. C. (Tempy.) With 1-5th Gurkhas.        |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Carpendale, Capt. W. St. J.              | 20 Jan. 10 | 12 Mar. 13 | With Nepalese Contingent.                 |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 2 Rogers, Capt. G. G.                      | 20 Jan. 16 | 9 Mar. 13  | With Nepalese Contingent.                 |
| 14 Jan. 14 | 2 Bellers, Lieut. E. V. R.                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Oct. 14 |                                           |
| 8 Aug. 14  | 1 Hamber, Lt. L. G. W.                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Nov. 15 | With 3-5th Gurkhas.                       |
| 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Gracey, Lt. D. D.M.C.                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Nov. 15 |                                           |
| 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Upton, Lt. R. B. E.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Nov. 15  |                                           |
| 10 June 15 | 2 Fulton, Lt. J. O.                        | 16 June 16 | 28 Oct. 15 | Attd.                                     |
| 29 June 16 | 2 D'Oyly Hughes, 2nd-Lt. R.                | 29 June 16 |            | With 3-5th Gurkhas.                       |
| 16 Aug. 16 | 1 Barry, Lt. J. L.                         | 16 Aug. 17 | 11 Nov. 16 | With 2nd Bn., Guides.                     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 2 Burch, 2nd-Lt. P. D.                     | 14 Nov. 10 | 24 Nov. 16 | Attd. with 3-5th Gurkhas.                 |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 2 Woolley, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C.                | 14 Nov. 16 | 23 Nov. 16 | Attd. with 3-5th Gurkhas.                 |
| 30 Jan. 17 | 1 Foster, 2nd-Lt. L. A.                    | 30 Jan. 17 |            | Attd. with 2nd Bn.                        |
| 18 June 17 | 1 MacLeod, 2nd-Lt. N. M.                   | 18 June 17 |            |                                           |
| 18 June 17 | 2 Plunkett, 2nd-Lt. R. F. D.               | 18 June 17 |            |                                           |
| 18 June 17 | 1 Stevenson, 2nd-Lt. H. A.                 | 18 June 17 |            |                                           |

(a) Tempy. Br.-Genl.

(b) Tempy. Major.

(c) Tempy. Capt.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.              | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks.                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Attached.</b>                                 |                              |            |                                         |                                                      |
| 9 Nov. 05                                        | 1 Wilberforce-Bell, Capt. H. | 29 Nov. 14 |                                         | Poll. Dept.                                          |
| 2 Sep. 14                                        | 1 Powers, Lt. H. G., M.C.    | 2 Sep. 15  | 8 Nov. 15                               | I. A. R. O.                                          |
| 18 Feb. 15                                       | 2 Scott, Lt. G. D.           | 18 Feb. 16 | 24 Aug. 15                              | Do. With Nepalese Contingent.                        |
| 29 Oct. 15                                       | 2 Prior, Lt. H. C.           | 29 Oct. 16 | 29 Dec. 15                              | Do.                                                  |
| 10 June 16                                       | 2 Lowe, Lt. J. S.            | 10 June 17 | 20 Aug. 16                              | Do.                                                  |
| 31 Dec. 14                                       | Griffin, Lt. S. F. H.        | 31 Dec. 15 | 11 Apr. 17                              | Do.                                                  |
| 26 Aug. 14                                       | 2 Murison, Lt. G. deH.       | 26 May 15  | 14 May 17                               | 3rd Bn. R. Scots.                                    |
| 16 Jan. 16                                       | 2 Patton, 2nd-Lt. W. F.      | 6 Jan. 16  | 9 May 17                                | 24th R. I. Rifles.                                   |
| 13 Nov. 14                                       | 2 Joseph, Lt. A. F.          | 13 Nov. 15 | 26 May 17                               | I. A. R. O. S. S. O. & Cantt. Magte.,<br>Dharansala. |
|                                                  | 1 Antram, Capt. E. W.        | 27 Nov. 14 | 9 Apr. 15                               | Asstt. Comdt. Nayar Bde.                             |
| 20 Nov. 14                                       | 1 Mac Gillivray, Lt. D. G.   | 20 Nov. 15 | 23 May 15                               | I. A. R. O.                                          |
| 5 May 17                                         | 2 Black, 2nd-Lt. H.          | 5 May 17   |                                         | Do.                                                  |

|                          |                          |           |           |                        |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------|
| <b>Medical Officers.</b> |                          |           |           |                        |
| 1 Feb. 05                | 2 Wilson, Maj. N. M.     | 1 Feb. 17 | 2 Nov. 09 | Civil, Punjab (Tempy.) |
| 2 Feb. 07                | 1 Fawcett, Capt. F. O'D. | 7 Mar. 10 | 1 Aug. 13 |                        |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                    |           |           |            |                            |
|------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|
| 20 Jan. 87 | 1 Bappa Bir Gurung, Bahadur (56)   | 1 June 97 | 1 Mar. 01 | 20 Dec. 14 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 23 July 86 | 2 Rudra Ram Nagarkoti Bahadur (56) | 1 Dec. 99 | 1 Nov. 02 | 1 Nov. 16  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |

## Subadars.

|            |                                  |            |            |                          |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 3 Sep. 02  | 2 Kalu Ram Thapa (66a, 72a)      | 3 Sep. 02  | 1 July 05  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 22 Mar. 87 | 2 Kishen Sing Karki (56, 72a)    | 1 May 06   | 1 July 10  |                          |
| 1 Nov. 90  | 1 Kalu Gurung, I.O.M. (56)       | 1 June 07  | 1 Mar. 11  |                          |
| 27 Oct. 89 | 2 Bhagat Bir Thapa, I.O.M. (56)  | 1 July 07  | 16 June 13 | With 1st Bn.             |
| 13 Nov. 87 | 2 Dalraj Rana (56, 66a)          | 1 May 07   | 16 Dec. 13 |                          |
| 12 Nov. 94 | 1 Puransing Gurung (56)          | 1 Jan. 14  | 20 Dec. 14 |                          |
| 8 Dec. 90  | 1 Santbir Rana (56)              | 1 Sep. 12  | 19 Jan. 15 |                          |
| 11 Mar. 99 | 1 Nandu Gurung (56)              | 1 Oct. 12  | 30 Jan. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 6 Feb. 93  | 1 Bahram Rana (56)               | 1 Jan. 11  | 9 June 15  |                          |
| 29 Nov. 87 | 2 Bhim Sing Gharti (56)          | 1 Jan. 08  | 1 July 15  |                          |
| 26 Oct. 93 | 1 Tulia Thapa (56, 66a)          | 1 Apr. 12  | 24 Dec. 15 |                          |
| 17 Nov. 91 | 2 Kabindra Thapa (66a, 72a)      | 11 Feb. 10 | 12 Feb. 16 |                          |
| 26 Jan. 97 | 1 Parbir Burathoki               | 29 Sep. 14 | 22 Feb. 16 |                          |
| 18 Feb. 99 | 1 Bhadarbir Rana                 | 19 Jan. 15 | 21 Mar. 16 |                          |
| 21 Dec. 93 | 2 Birbahadur Limbu (56, 66a)     | 5 Dec. 10  | 1 Apr. 16  |                          |
| 16 Dec. 96 | 1 Birkhsing Thapa                | 15 Apr. 15 | 18 Apr. 16 |                          |
| 21 Jan. 94 | 1 Bhagirath Limbu (56)           | 15 Apr. 15 | 19 Apr. 16 |                          |
|            | 1 Jangbir Thapa (Retd.)          |            |            | Re-employed, 15 July 15. |
|            | 1 Jitman Khattri (Retd.)         |            |            | Re-employed, 15 Feb. 16. |
| 4 Aug. 97  | 2 Gangaram Khattri (50, 53, 72a) | 16 Dec. 13 | 27 Sep. 16 |                          |
| 16 June 13 | 2 Bahadursing Thapa (50)         | 16 June 13 | 1 Nov. 16  |                          |
| 7 Dec. 97  | 1 Lilbir Thapa                   | 20 Dec. 14 | 26 Mar. 17 |                          |
| 2 May 94   | 1 Gangaram Thapa                 | 24 Dec. 15 | 26 Mar. 17 |                          |

## Jemadars.

|            |                                |            |  |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|--|--------------------------|
| 19 Nov. 90 | 1 Ratibham Burathoki           | 8 Aug. 14  |  |                          |
| 18 Dec. 96 | 1 Jangia Rana (45)             | 8 Aug. 14  |  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 16 Nov. 97 | 1 Budhiman Gurung              | 20 Dec. 14 |  |                          |
| 26 Nov. 98 | 2 Manbir Rana (56)             | 1 July 15  |  |                          |
| 21 Nov. 99 | 2 Jagatsher Gurung             | 7 Dec. 15  |  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 14 Nov. 96 | 1 Uadi Gurung                  | 24 Dec. 15 |  |                          |
| 18 Dec. 93 | 1 Paharsing Gurung             | 24 Dec. 15 |  |                          |
| 19 Dec. 99 | 2 Harisaran Karki              | 15 Jan. 16 |  |                          |
| 5 May 99   | 2 Jitjung Thapa (59, 66a, 72a) | 12 Feb. 16 |  | Gurkha Adj., 29 Sep. 16. |
| 10 Nov. 99 | 2 Dilbahadur Ale               | 12 Feb. 16 |  |                          |
| 10 Jan. 99 | 2 Mandhoj Rana                 | 12 Feb. 16 |  |                          |
| 12 Nov. 98 | 2 Fatehsing Thapa              | 12 Feb. 16 |  |                          |
| 10 Dec. 98 | 1 Bir Sing Gurung              | 22 Feb. 16 |  |                          |
| 17 Nov. 97 | 1 Manbir Gurung                | 9 Mar. 16  |  |                          |
| 8 Feb. 99  | 1 Dalbir Thapa                 | 21 Mar. 16 |  |                          |
| 22 Nov. 02 | 2 Dharmraj Gurung              | 29 Mar. 16 |  |                          |
| 18 Dec. 98 | 2 Ramu Thapa                   | 1 Apr. 16  |  |                          |

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles—*conclld.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.        | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars—<i>contd.</i></b>                    |                        |            |                          |
| Feb. 01                                          | 1 Kharakbahadur Pun    | 18 Apr. 16 |                          |
| Jan. 97                                          | 1 Kahar Sing Ale       | 18 Apr. 16 |                          |
| Feb. 99                                          | 2 Manbir Gurung        | 18 Apr. 16 |                          |
| Nov. 93                                          | 2 Nandu Gurung         | 7 July 16  |                          |
| July 93                                          | 2 Harkadhoj Limbu      | 7 July 16  |                          |
| Nov. 04                                          | 1 Dalbir Rana          | 23 July 16 |                          |
| July 01                                          | 2 Narain Singh Thapa   | 27 Sep. 16 |                          |
| Oct. 01                                          | 2 Kalu Gurung          | 27 Sep. 16 |                          |
| Nov. 98                                          | 2 Kalbir Gharti        | 27 Sep. 16 | With 2nd Res. Bn.        |
| Dec. 01                                          | 2 Budhiman Ghale       | 2 Nov. 16  |                          |
| Nov. 98                                          | 1 Gajbahadur Thapa     | 2 Jan. 17  |                          |
| Jan. 00                                          | 1 Dalbir Burathoki     | 12 Jan. 17 |                          |
| Nov. 01                                          | 1 Akbar Ale            | 26 Mar. 17 |                          |
| Nov. 00                                          | 1 Anne Thapa           | 26 Mar. 17 |                          |
| Dec. 00                                          | 1 Lal Pun              | 26 Mar. 17 |                          |
| Nov. 01                                          | 1 Bag Sing Thapa       | 8 Apr. 17  |                          |
| Jan. 99                                          | 2 Puransing Gurung     | 18 Apr. 17 |                          |
|                                                  | 1 Dhanbir Sahi (Retd.) |            | Re-employed, 17 Feb. 16. |

## Temporary.

## Subadar.

|                   |              |                         |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Harakbir Limboo | 1 28 Nov. 14 | Ind. Distg. Ser. Medal. |
|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 3rd Battalion, 1st Gurkha Rifles.

Formed at Dharmsala on 5 June 1917.  
Composition—4 Companies of Magars and Gurungs.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

|             |                    |            |            |                 |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| 14 Feb. '00 | Simpson, Maj. J. * | 1 Sep. '51 | 13 June 17 | 1-10th Gurkhas. |
|-------------|--------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|

## Wing Commanders.

|             |                      |             |            |             |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| 20 Nov. '14 | Woodhead, Lt. A. W.  | 20 Nov. '14 | 17 June 17 | I. A. R. O. |
| 30 Apl. '15 | Courthope, Lt. E. A. | 30 Apl. '15 | 3 July 17  | Do.         |

## Company Officers.

|             |                        |             |            |                      |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|
| 28 Oct. '14 | Grey, Lt. R.           | 1 June '15  | 5 Aug. '17 | I. A. R. O.          |
| 12 Feb. '16 | Mackenzie, Lt. W. S.   | 2 Feb. '16  | 16 June 17 | Qr. Mr. & Temp. Adj. |
| 25 Nov. '16 | Whiting, 2nd-Lt. W. C. | 25 Nov. '16 | 27 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.          |

## Medical Officer.

|             |                |             |           |  |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| 25 July '17 | Roy, Lt. G. C. | 25 July '17 | 1 Sep. 17 |  |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

|             |                             |             |            |  |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|--|
| 22 Mar. '87 | Kishensing Karki (56, 72a). | 1 May '06   | 1 July '10 |  |
| 27 Nov. '95 | Bahadur Sing Gurung         | 2 Apl. '15  | 1 July '17 |  |
| 10 Dec. '98 | Bir Sing Gurung             | 22 Feb. '16 | 1 July '17 |  |

## Jemadars.

|             |                      |             |  |  |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--|--|
| 6 Nov. '96  | Kanthbir Thapa       | 18 Apl. '16 |  |  |
| 15 Dec. '98 | Tikaram Thapa        | 1 July '17  |  |  |
| 11 Nov. '99 | Bakhanbahadur Gurung | 1 July '17  |  |  |
| 1 Nov. '05  | Bhowan Sing Gurung   | 1 July '17  |  |  |
| 13 Feb. '99 | Dhan Singh Thapa     | 1 July '17  |  |  |
| 24 Oct. '02 | Naria Thapa          | 1 July '17  |  |  |
|             | Amar Singh Thapa     | 1 July '17  |  |  |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Dark Green  
Facings—Scarlet.2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.  
(The Sirmoor Rifles.)1st Battalion . .  
2nd Battalion . .

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; 1st Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifle) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

"Bhurtpore" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857"

"Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

"Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

## COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|             |                                  |            |            |                                |
|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| 28 June '90 | 2 Boileau, Lt.-Col. E. R. P. [L] | 3 June '15 | 2 Apl. '16 | Comdt., Cadet College, Quetta. |
| 9 Apl. '92  | 1 Sweet, Lt.-Col. E. H. D.S.O.   | 1 Jan. '17 | 1 Jan. '17 |                                |

## Company Commanders. (8)

|             |                                                       |             |             |                                |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 7 Nov. '91  | 2 Watt, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) (a).   | 3 June '16  | 24 Dec. '14 | 2nd-in-Comd.                   |
| 9 Apl. '92  | 1 Fulton, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Q) (a). | 3 June '17  | 1 Jan. '17  | 2nd-in-Comd.                   |
| 13 July '92 | 2 Harcourt, Maj. J. S. M. (Q).                        | 13 July '10 | 29 Oct. '13 | R.O. for Gurkhas, Gorakhpur.   |
| 22 Jan. '96 | 2 Wigram, Bt.-Lt.-Col. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. (c).        | 3 June '16  | 1 Nov. '14  | G. S. O., 1st gr.              |
| 17 Jan. '00 | 1 Bailey, Maj. W. B.                                  | 19 Oct. '15 | 9 Mar. '16  | With 4/3rd Gurkhas.            |
| 14 Sep. '01 | 2 Cruickshank, Maj. J. E.                             | 15 Feb. '16 | 24 Feb. '17 | With 3/2nd Gurkhas.            |
| 21 Jan. '03 | 1 Hill, Capt. R. D. O.                                | 21 Jan. '12 | 2 Feb. '17  | Lv. ex I. m. c. to 31 Dec. 17. |
| 22 Apl. '03 | 1 Choje, Capt. A. J. H., D.S.O.                       | 22 Apl. '12 | 1 Jan. '17  | With 3/2nd Gurkhas.            |

## Company Officers. (18)

|             |                                         |             |             |                                                            |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5 Aug. '05  | 1 Smith, Capt. A. D., M.C.              | 5 Aug. '14  | 5 Dec. '06  |                                                            |
| 16 Aug. '05 | 2 Newall, Capt. C. L. N. (c)            | 16 Aug. '14 | 3 May '10   | R. Flying Corps.                                           |
| 16 Aug. '05 | 1 McCleverty, Capt. G. M. M.C.          | 16 Aug. '14 | 29 Aug. '15 |                                                            |
| 29 Aug. '06 | 2 Corse-Scott, Capt. E. J., M.C.        | 29 Aug. '15 | 7 Nov. '07  | Adj., 18 Oct. '13. Lv., ex I., 6 mos. m.c., to 20 Nov. 17. |
| 9 Sep. '08  | 1 Shakespear, Capt. W. B.               | 1 Sep. '15  | 1 Sep. '11  |                                                            |
| 3 Sep. '10  | 1 Woodyatt, Capt. N. G. R.              | 1 Sep. '15  | 3 Jan. '12  |                                                            |
| 6 Sep. '11  | 2 Hind, Capt. N. G.                     | 6 Sep. '15  | 5 Dec. '12  | Qr.-Mr., 12 Aug. 15. Offg. Adj.                            |
| 20 Jan. '12 | 2 Scoones, Capt. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C. | 20 Jan. '16 | 11 Mar. '13 |                                                            |
| 14 Jan. '14 | 1 Tucker, Lieut. F. I. S.               | 1 Sep. '15  | 10 Oct. '14 | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 7 Oct. 17.                            |
| 15 Aug. '14 | 1 Miller-Hallet, Lt. J. L.              | 1 Sep. '15  | 29 Jan. '16 | Attd. With 1-6th Gurkhas.                                  |
| 11 Nov. '14 | 2 Lloyd, Lt. J. S.                      | 11 Nov. '15 |             | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                                              |
| 11 Nov. '14 | 1 Gough, Lt. W. G. H., M.C.             | 11 Nov. '15 | 28 Jan. '15 |                                                            |
| 13 Jan. '15 | 2 Monto, Lt. I. A. S. H.                | 13 Jan. '16 | 24 Feb. '15 | Lv., ex I., m.c., to 5 Nov. 17.                            |
| 14 July '15 | 1 Bucknall, Lt. R. D. H.                | 14 July '16 | 27 Oct. '15 | Attd.                                                      |
| 7 Ap. '16   | 2 Bain, Lt. G. A.                       | 7 Apl. '17  | 6 Nov. '16  | Attd. With 3-2nd Gurkhas.                                  |
| 18 Apl. '16 | 2 Wingfield, Lt. C. M. H.               | 18 Apl. '17 | 25 Apl. '16 | Attd.                                                      |
| 18 Apl. '16 | 2 Loftus-Tottenham, Lt. F. J.           | 18 Apl. '17 | 25 Apl. '16 | Attd.                                                      |
| 14 Nov. '16 | 2 Boucher, 2nd-Lt. C. H.                | 14 Nov. '16 | 1 Dec. '16  | Attd.                                                      |
| 14 Nov. '16 | 2 Woolcombe, Lt. G. H. D.               | 14 Nov. '16 | 21 Nov. '16 | Attd. With 3/2nd Gurkhas.                                  |
| 14 Nov. '16 | 2 Hartigan, G. E. R. S.                 | 14 Nov. '16 | 21 Nov. '16 | Attd.                                                      |
| 30 Jan. '17 | 2 Duncan, 2nd-Lt. D. L.                 | 30 Jan. '17 | 1 Feb. '17  | Attd.                                                      |

(a) Temp. Br.-Genl.



2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles - *contd.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                             | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion.           | Remarks.                        |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Attached Officers.</b>               |                                             |            |                                             |                                 |
| 24 Dec. 90                              | 2 Tillard, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., (Q).     | 24 Dec. 16 | 2-1st G. R., Comdt. (Tempy.).               |                                 |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | 2 Faris, Maj. J. G.                         | 1 Sept. 15 | 2nd-in-Comd. (Tempy.).                      |                                 |
| 4 May 01                                | 1 Pritchard, Maj. P. A. R.                  | 4 May 16   | Civil.—With 2nd-Bn.                         |                                 |
| 4 Dec. 14                               | 2 Helm, Lt. F.                              | 4 Dec. 15  | I. A. R. O.                                 |                                 |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | 1 Toogood, Tempy. Lt. C. G., D.S.O.         | 18 Dec. 14 | 11 Ser. Bn. Glouc. Regt.                    |                                 |
| 5 Feb. 15                               | 2 Keely, Lt. I. E.                          | 5 Feb. 16  | I. A. R. O. S.S.O., Dehra Dun.              |                                 |
| 14 May 15                               | 1 Trotter, Lt. H.                           | 14 May 16  | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 7 May 15                                | 1 Thomson, Lt. H. J.                        | 7 May 16   | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 5 Mar. 15                               | 1 Jeram, Lt. M. R. K., M.C.                 | 5 Mar. 16  | Do.                                         | [16.]                           |
| 8 Aug. 15                               | 1 Brodie, Lt. W. H. H. C.                   | 29 Sep. 15 | Do. <i>Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m.c., 9 Nov.</i> |                                 |
| 8 Sep. 15                               | 1 Robathan, Lt. K. M.                       | 8 Sep. 16  | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 18 Sep. 15                              | 1 Ker, Lt. G. H. B.                         | 18 Sep. 16 | Do. Adj., Prisoners of War Camp Sumerpur.   |                                 |
| 22 Sep. 15                              | 1 Morgan, Lt. L. E.                         | 22 Sep. 16 | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 7 Oct. 15                               | 1 Baker, Lt. W. S., M.C.                    | 7 Oct. 16  | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | 1 Goodall, Lt. G. M.                        | 27 Nov. 16 | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 23-Apr. 15                              | 1 Snow, Lt. C. A.                           | 23 Apr. 16 | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 24 Mar. 17                              | 2 Oliphant, Lt. D. A.                       | 24 Mar. 17 | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 21 Oct. 15                              | 2 Quinn, 2nd-Lt. R. B. (207a)               | 21 Oct. 15 | R. Ir. Regt.                                |                                 |
| 5 May 17                                | 2 Papworth, 2nd-Lt. F. A. C.                | 5 May 17   | I. A. R. O.                                 |                                 |
| 5 May 17                                | 2 Austin, 2nd-Lt. J. M.                     | 5 May 17   | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 5 May 17                                | 2 Duff, 2nd-Lt. S. H.                       | 5 May 17   | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 5 May 17                                | 2 Thompson, 2nd-Lt. W. S.                   | 5 May 17   | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | 1 Ross, Capt. E. J.                         | 9 Jan. 13  | 2-8th Gurkhas.                              |                                 |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | 1 Gordon, Lt. H. S.                         | 1 Sep. 15  | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | 1 Cox, Lt. K. H.                            | 27 Nov. 15 | I. A. R. O.                                 |                                 |
| 18 June 15                              | 1 Harrop, Lt. H. R.                         | 18 June 16 | Do.                                         |                                 |
| 18 Apr. 16                              | 1 Warhurst, Lt. A. E.                       | 18 Apr. 17 | 2-6th Gurkhas.                              |                                 |
| 2 Aug. 16                               | 1 Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. H.                      | 2 Aug. 16  | I. A. R. O.                                 |                                 |
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                             |            |                                             |                                 |
| 29 July 93                              | 1 Davidson, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., [M.D. [L]] | 30 Jan. 13 | 1 Aug. 05                                   |                                 |
| 31 Jan. 03                              | 2 Seymour, Maj. C. G.                       | 31 Jan. 06 | 28 Feb. 08                                  |                                 |
| <b>Subsadar Majors.</b>                 |                                             |            |                                             |                                 |
| 25 Feb. 84                              | 1 Motilal Lama, Bahadur                     | 17 Jan. 02 | 1 Sep. 07                                   | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.      |
| 1 June 90                               | 2 Fateh Sing Newar Bahadur, (53, 50)        | 1 Mar. 12  | 9 Aug. 14                                   | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.      |
| 20 Jan. 90                              | 1 Tulsi Ram Gharti Bahadur (56, 72a)        | 1 Apr. 07  | 1 Oct. 11                                   | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.      |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                             |            |                                             |                                 |
| 23 Dec. 89                              | 1 Bahadur Rana, I.O.M. (56)                 | 1 May 05   | 1 Feb. 09                                   |                                 |
| 15 Jan. 85                              | 1 Manjit Gharti (56, 60a)                   | 1 Mar. 07  | 16 Jan. 10                                  |                                 |
| 17 Aug. 87                              | 2 Ratan Sing Gurung (52, 56)                | 1 May 07   | 1 Mar. 12                                   |                                 |
| 1 Apr. 93                               | 1 Sarabjit Gurung, M.C., Bahadur (56, 60a)  | 19 Oct. 07 | 1 Feb. 13                                   | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.      |
| 25 Nov. 91                              | 1 Kharakbir Thapa (56, 72a)                 | 1 May 09   | 14 Feb. 13                                  |                                 |
| 1 Nov. 90                               | 2 Kharak Sing Rana, M.C. (58, 66a)          | 15 June 10 | 1 Mar. 14                                   | With 4-3rd Gurkhas.             |
| 4 Dec. 92                               | 2 Dalbahadur Rana (56)                      | 1 Oct. 10  | 1 Apr. 14                                   |                                 |
| 11 Apr. 94                              | 1 Dan Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (66a)             | 19 Feb. 11 | 2 Nov. 14                                   |                                 |
| 2 Feb. 92                               | 1 Champha Singh Gurung (66a, 27a)           | 1 Oct. 11  | 2 Nov. 14                                   |                                 |
| 13 Jan. 96                              | 2 Arjun Rana, I.O.M. (50)                   | 1 Apr. 12  | 2 Nov. 14                                   |                                 |
| 15 Nov. 92                              | 2 Tirth Gurung (52)                         | 21 May 13  | 2 Nov. 14                                   |                                 |
| 20 Dec. 94                              | 2 Bale Pun (52, 56)                         | 1 Jan. 14  | 2 Nov. 14                                   |                                 |
| 25 May 98                               | 2 Bahadur Ghale                             | 9 Aug. 14  | 10 Dec. 14                                  |                                 |
| 13 Dec. 95                              | 1 Shirilal Thapa (56)                       | 16 Dec. 13 | 20 Dec. 14                                  |                                 |
| 3 June 98                               | 2 Dhan Sing Lama, I.O.M.                    | 9 Aug. 14  | 7 Jan. 15                                   |                                 |
| 3 Nov. 97                               | 2 Gaman Sing Gurung (52, 56)                | 20 Dec. 14 | 9 Mar. 15                                   |                                 |
| 12 Nov. 93                              | 2 Manbir Thapa                              | 1 Mar. 14  | 17 Mar. 15                                  |                                 |
| 14 Nov. 94                              | 2 Lal Sing Thapa                            | 23 Dec. 14 | 9 Mar. 15                                   |                                 |
| 19 Nov. 97                              | 2 Guman Sing Gurung                         | 9 Aug. 14  | 29 May 15                                   |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 96                               | 1 Lachman Sing Khattri (56, 66a)            | 1 May 12   | 22 Sep. 15                                  |                                 |
| 2 Apr. 97                               | 1 Narbir Thapa (56, 60a)                    | 1 Jan. 14  | 31 Oct. 15                                  | With 4-3rd Gurkhas.             |
| 12 Feb. 98                              | 2 Dewan Singh Gurung                        | 24 Jan. 15 | 8 Nov. 15                                   |                                 |
| 19 July 92                              | 2 Lachman Gurung                            | 9 Mar. 15  | 14 Dec. 15                                  |                                 |
| 11 Nov. 93                              | 1 Ranbir Thapa                              | 14 Feb. 13 | 1 Jan. 16                                   | With 3-6th Gurkhas.             |
| 2 Apr. 94                               | 1 Narain Singh Thapa (60a)                  | 2 Nov. 14  | 14 Apr. 16                                  |                                 |
| 4 Dec. 94                               | 1 Kharakbir Gurung                          | 2 Nov. 14  | 17 Apr. 16                                  |                                 |
| 1 Jan. 98                               | 1 Ahiman Rana                               | 23 Apr. 15 | 3 Feb. 17                                   |                                 |
| 9 Nov. 96                               | 1 Deobahadur Gurung                         | 23 Apr. 15 | 3 Feb. 17                                   |                                 |
| 8 Apr. 99                               | 1 Man Sing Gurung                           | 22 Jan. 16 | 5 Feb. 17                                   |                                 |
|                                         | 1 Jitman Khattri (Retd.)                    |            |                                             | Re-employed, 15 Feb. 16. Depôt. |
|                                         | 1 Kasiram Gharti (Retd.)                    |            |                                             | Re-employed, 7 June 15. Depôt.  |

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concl.*

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.           | Army rank. | Remarks.                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                           |            |                                                |
| 3 Dec. 93                               | 1 Guman Sing Gurung       | 1 June 14  | Gurkha Adj., 22nd Sep. 15.                     |
| 21 Nov. 97                              | 2 Suba Sing Gurung        | 9 Aug. 14  |                                                |
| 13 Jan. 94                              | 1 Narbahadur Thapa        | 20 Sep. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal. With 1st Reserve Bn. |
| 4 Mar. 94                               | 2 Ranpati Gurung          | 2 Nov. 14  |                                                |
| 6 Feb. 92                               | 2 Hera Singh Thapa        | 2 Nov. 14  |                                                |
| 10 Dec. 94                              | 2 Harakbir Thapa          | 23 Dec. 14 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                       |
| 16 Dec. 98                              | 2 Janglal Gurung          | 29 Mar. 15 |                                                |
| 5 Nov. 00                               | 2 Jitman Gurung           | 11 May 15  | With 4-3rd Gurkhas.                            |
| 22 Feb. 99                              | 1 Sarabjit Gurung         | 29 Apr. 15 |                                                |
| 11 June 15                              | 2 Bandbir Gurung          | 11 June 15 |                                                |
| 24 Jan. 97                              | 1 Dilaram Thapa           | 15 Aug. 15 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                       |
| 10 Dec. 00                              | 2 Bag Sing Thapa          | 11 Oct. 15 |                                                |
| 13 Feb. 97                              | 1 Birbahadur Thapa        | 15 Oct. 15 | Jemdr. Adj. 11 July 16.                        |
| 20 Nov. 99                              | 2 Nar Sing Thapa (56)     | 8 Nov. 15  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                       |
| 26 Nov. 01                              | 2 Gaman Sing Bura (56)    | 11 Dec. 15 |                                                |
| 15 Feb. 99                              | 1 Dalbahadur Gurung       | 14 Dec. 15 |                                                |
| 4 Jan. 98                               | 1 Chandra Sing Gharti     | 15 Dec. 15 |                                                |
| 17 Feb. 01                              | 2 Pertlal Gurung          | 26 Dec. 15 |                                                |
| 16 Feb. 98                              | 1 Champha Sing Gurung     | 1 Jan. 16  |                                                |
| 16 June 99                              | 1 Gagan Sing Gurung       | 1 Jan. 16  |                                                |
| 7 Nov. 97                               | 1 Tilbir Thapa            | 14 Apr. 16 |                                                |
| 7 June 00                               | 2 Kharkai Charti (52, 56) | 24 July 16 |                                                |
| 17 Nov. 99                              | 2 Jangbir Thapa (56)      | 24 July 16 |                                                |
| 9 Feb. 99                               | 2 Keshbir Thapa           | 24 Aug. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                       |
| 19 Feb. 93                              | 2 Rampershad Thapa        | 24 Aug. 16 |                                                |
| 1 Mar. 01                               | 2 Badal Sing Gurung (46)  | 24 Aug. 16 |                                                |
| 10 Oct. 99                              | 2 Harak Sing Thapa        | 24 Aug. 16 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                       |
| 14 Mar. 00                              | 2 Guman Singh Gurung      | 30 Aug. 16 |                                                |
| 5 Dec. 00                               | 1 Nain Singh Thapa        | 4 Feb. 17  |                                                |
| 20 Jan. 17                              | 1 Manbahadur Gurung       | 4 Feb. 17  |                                                |
| 8 Nov. 97                               | 1 Dila Sing Gurung        | 4 Feb. 17  |                                                |
| 3 Dec. 95                               | 1 Lalbahadur Sahi         | 5 Feb. 17  |                                                |
|                                         | 1 Nandbir Thapa           | 26 Feb. 17 |                                                |
|                                         | 1 Maniram Khattri         | 23 Feb. 17 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                       |
| 19 Nov. 99                              | 2 Bhim Bahadur Thapa      | 1 Mar. 17  |                                                |
| 75 Jan. 99                              | 1 Dalbir Gurung           | 4 Mar. 17  |                                                |
| 16 Nov. 98                              | 1 Budhiram Roka           | 14 Apr. 17 |                                                |
|                                         | 1 Puran Sing Gurung       | 18 Apr. 17 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.                       |
| 20 Oct. 95                              | 2 Juthia Sarki            | 1 May 17   | Re-employed, 26 May 16.                        |
|                                         | 1 Durgamani Thapa (Retd.) |            | Re-employed, 17 Feb. 16.                       |
|                                         | 1 Dhanbir Sahi (Retd.)    |            |                                                |

The first Batta. has an addl. jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 3rd Battalion, 2nd Gurkha Rifles.

Formed at Dehra Dun on June 12th, 1917.

Composition—4 Companies of Gurkhas.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

|           |                    |           |            |       |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-------|
| 7 Feb. 85 | Grant, Lt.-Col. A. | 3 Aug. 09 | 26 July 17 | I. A. |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|------------|-------|

## Wing Commanders.

|            |                               |            |            |                |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 14 Sep. 01 | Cruickshank, Maj. J. E.       | 15 Feb. 16 | 12 June 17 | 2-2nd Gurkhas. |
| 22 Apr. 03 | Chope, Capt. A. J. H., D.S.O. | 22 Apr. 12 | 10 Sep. 17 | 1-2 Gurkhas.   |

## Company Officer.

|            |                             |            |            |                         |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 14 Nov. 16 | Woolcombe, 2nd-Lt. G. H. D. | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 16 | 2-2nd Gurkhas. Or.-Mr.  |
| 7 Apr. 16  | Bain, Lt. G. A.             | 7 Apr. 17  | 6 Nov. 10  | 2-2nd Gurkhas. Adj.     |
| 12 May 15  | Pyper, Lt. H. McD.          | 28 May 17  | 2 Aug. 17  | 2nd Gordon Highrs.      |
| 30 May 17  | Clark, 2nd-Lt. J.           | 30 May 17  | 27 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. (on probn.) |

## Medical Officer.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                    |          |           |            |                       |
|------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|
| 17 Aug. 87 | Ratan Singh Gurung | 1 May 07 | 1 Mar. 12 | 12 June 17 | 2nd Gurkhas. (tempy.) |
|------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------------------|

## Subadars.

|            |                    |            |            |
|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 May 01   | Jit Singh Bohra    | 7 Jan. 15  | 12 June 17 |
| 16 Nov. 93 | Gamer Singh Gurung | 23 Apr. 15 | 12 June 17 |
| 24 Jan. 87 | Dilaram Thapa      | 15 Aug. 15 | 12 June 17 |

## Jemadars.

|            |                       |            |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 21 Nov. 17 | Kharakb'r Thapa       | 12 June 17 |
| 3 Mar. 99  | Bahadur Thapa         | 12 June 17 |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Kalu Gurung           | 12 June 17 |
| 17 Dec. 03 | Lachman Singh Khattri | 12 June 17 |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Bala Singh Gurung     | 12 June 17 |
| 10 Mar. 03 | Narain Mal            | 12 June 17 |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

59

Regt. Centre—Almora.

Uniform—Dark Green  
Facings—Black.

## 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion . . .  
2nd Battalion . . .

Raised at Almora, in 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gorakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87"  
"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Henry D. Hutchinson, C.S.I. . . 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

|            |                                    |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 11 Feb. 88 | 2 Eastmead, Lt.-Col. C. S. (Q) [L] | 11 Feb. 14 | 28 Feb. 16 |
| 29 Nov. 90 | 1 Edwardes, Lt.-Col. J. G.         | 29 Nov. 16 | 3 July 17  |

## Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                                    |            |            |                              |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 16 Jan. 95 | 2 Channer, Maj. G. K.                              | 16 Jan. 13 | 30 July 16 | 2nd-in-Comd.                 |
| 14 Aug. 95 | 1 Dundas, Maj. W. L. (Q)                           | 14 Aug. 13 | 3 July 17  | 2nd-in-Comd.                 |
| 5 Aug. 96  | 2 Shuttleworth, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. L., p.s.c. (Q) (d) |            |            | G. S. O., 1st gde.           |
| 4 Aug. 07  | 1 Loch, Maj. J. C.                                 | 4 Aug. 15  |            | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Bombay. |
| 3 Aug. 98  | 2 Ridgeway, Maj. D. G., p.s.c. (d)                 | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Nov. 14  | G. S. O., 1st gde.           |
| 25 Jan. 99 | 2 Glynton, Maj. G. M., p.s.c.                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 14 Mar. 15 |                              |
| 20 Jan. 00 | 1 Hamilton, Maj. C. A. B.                          | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 July 16 |                              |
| 20 Jan. 00 | 1 Alexander, Maj. R. D.                            | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 July 17  |                              |

## Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                   |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 19 Oct. 01 | 1 Tuck, Maj. C. H. A.             | 17 Oct. 15 | 20 Mar. 05 |
| 27 Jan. 04 | 1 Stone, Capt. A. G., M. C.       | 19 July 12 | 4 Sep. 05  |
| 27 Jan. 04 | 1 McCausland, Capt. E. T. W.      | 27 Jan. 13 | 9 Mar. 09  |
| 13 Aug. 04 | 2 Tuite-Dalton, Capt. E. G. T.    | 13 Aug. 13 | 20 Apr. 06 |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 2 McSwiney, Capt. H. F. C., M. C. | 29 Aug. 15 | 11 Sep. 08 |
| 19 Jan. 07 | 2 Welman, Capt. W. H. L. J.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Oct. 15 |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 1 Money, Capt. G. W. P.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 09 |
| 25 Jan. 08 | 1 Dent, Capt. R. B.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Apr. 09  |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 3 Bagot-Chester, Capt. W. G.      | 1 Sep. 15  | 22 Nov. 09 |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 1 Fisher, Capt. G. T.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Nov. 10  |
| 5 Sep. 11  | 2 Batten, Capt. W. D. G.          | 5 Sep. 15  | 6 Apr. 14  |
| 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Voelcker, Lt. G. G.             | 1 Oct. 15  | 19 Dec. 14 |
| 11 Nov. 14 | 1 West, Lt. E. M.                 | 11 Nov. 15 | 27 Feb. 15 |
| 15 Nov. 15 | 3 Thomas, Lt. G. H.               | 15 Nov. 16 | 20 Nov. 15 |
| 26 Jan. 16 | 1 Forbes, Lt. L. W. McK.          | 26 Jan. 17 | 19 Mar. 16 |
| 18 Apr. 16 | 1 Gray, Lt. C. E.                 | 18 Apr. 17 | 25 Apr. 16 |
| 18 Apr. 16 | 2 Berkeley, Lt. C. S. J.          | 18 Apr. 17 | 18 Apr. 16 |
| 29 June 16 | 2 French, Lt. F. H.               | 29 June 17 |            |
| 27 Oct. 16 | 1 Monier-Williams, 2nd-Lt. L.     | 27 Oct. 16 | 16 Jan. 17 |
| 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Armitage, 2nd-Lt. A. S.         | 30 Jan. 17 | 10 Feb. 17 |
| 18 June 17 | 1 Holworthy, 2nd-Lt. A. W. W.     | 18 June 17 | 29 June 17 |
| 18 June 17 | 1 Salter, 2nd-Lt. E.              | 18 June 17 | 29 June 17 |

## Attached.

|            |                          |            |            |                |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 24 Dec. 14 | 1 Cooke, Lt. G. P.       | 24 Dec. 15 | Mar. 15    | I. A. R. O.    |
| 11 June 15 | 2 Turner, Lt. R. L.      | 11 June 16 |            | Do.            |
| 2 Apr. 15  | 2 Allanson, Lt. G. H.    | 2 Apr. 16  | 10 Oct. 15 | Do.            |
| 12 Mar. 15 | 3 Storrs, Lt. G. N.      | 12 Mar. 16 | 8 Aug. 15  | Do.            |
| 9 Oct. 14  | 2 Grey-Smith, Lt. M.     | 9 Oct. 15  |            | Do.            |
| 20 Nov. 14 | 2 O'Brien, Lt. M. C.     | 20 Nov. 15 |            | Do.            |
| 27 Nov. 14 | 2 Angelo, Lt. S. S.      | 27 Nov. 15 |            | Do.            |
| 5 Feb. 15  | 2 Rennison, Lt. H. L.    | 5 Feb. 16  |            | Do.            |
| 5 Feb. 15  | 2 Robertson, Lt. R. A.   | 5 Feb. 16  |            | Do.            |
| 6 Aug. 15  | 1 Peake, 2nd-Lt. A. J.   | 6 Aug. 15  | 13 Jan. 17 | Do.            |
| 7 Oct. 15  | 1 Corbett, 2nd-Lt. V. W. | 7 Oct. 15  | 11 May 17  | 87th Trn. Res. |
| 5 May 17   | 1 Mayer, 2nd-Lt. G. H.   | 5 May 17   | 22 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 5 May 17   | 1 Duke, 2nd-Lt. W. F.    | 5 May 17   | 22 Aug. 17 | Do.            |

(a) Temy. Br.-Genl.  
(b) Temy. Capt.

(c) Temy. Maj.

(d) Temy. Lt.-Col.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Medical Officers.

|            |                             |            |            |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 29 Jan. 95 | 1 Wall, Lt.-Col. F., C.M.G. | 31 May 14  | 2 Dec. 08  |  |
| 29 Jan. 10 | 2 Stanley, Maj. E. H. B.    | 20 Jan. 13 | 2 June 05  |  |
| 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Munro, Capt. A. C.        | 1 Aug. 11  | 20 Feb. 17 |  |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-  
Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                     |           |            |            |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 8 Nov. 85  | 1 Gunbir Ale (52, 56)               | 5 May 03  | 1 Dec. 07  | 15 Feb. 11 |
| 1 June 96  | 1 Bhim Sing Thapa, I.O.M. (52, 56). | 1 June 14 | 24 Nov. 14 | 26 Sep. 15 |
| 21 Feb. 95 | 3 Hari Singh Burathoki (56)         | 1 Apl. 12 | 13 Feb. 15 | 3 Feb. 17  |

## Subadars.

|            |                                       |            |            |                                                     |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 11 Jan. 88 | 2 Kharak Bahadur Thakur Bahadur (56). | 5 Feb. 02  | 6 Apl. 06  | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 10 Feb. 83 | 1 Kirpa Ram Pun (52, 56)              | 3 May 04   | 1 Feb. 09  |                                                     |
| 27 Mar. 87 | 1 Tul Sing Thapa (52, 56, 72a)        | 24 Dec. 07 | 18 Apl. 11 |                                                     |
| 5 Feb. 88  | 2 Gajbir Thapa (56)                   | 6 Apl. 06  | 21 Oct. 11 | With 2nd Bn.                                        |
| 8 Dec. 87  | 1 Bakht Sing Rana (52, 56, 66a)       | 1 Feb. 09  | 23 Dec. 12 |                                                     |
| 17 Dec. 90 | 2 Dhanbir Thapa (66a)                 | 1 Feb. 09  | 1 May 13   |                                                     |
| 24 Dec. 91 | 1 Dalkesar Gurung                     | 15 Feb. 11 | 1 Apl. 14  |                                                     |
| 22 Feb. 91 | 1 Shibcharan Burathoki (56, 60)       | 1 Apl. 11  | 15 Sep. 14 |                                                     |
| 28 Jan. 96 | 1 Wasir Gurung (66a)                  | 23 Dec. 12 | 15 Sep. 14 | With 2-8th Gurkhas.                                 |
| 9 Dec. 91  | 1 Budhibal Thapa                      |            | 16 Sep. 14 | With 1st Gurkha Resv. Bn.                           |
| 24 Dec. 90 | 1 Lachhman Gurung                     | 15 Sep. 14 | 5 Mar. 15  |                                                     |
| 3 Dec. 91  | 1 Keshbir Gurung                      | 15 Sep. 14 | 5 Mar. 15  |                                                     |
| 10 Sep. 94 | 2 Hari Chand                          | 1 May 13   | 9 Mar. 15  |                                                     |
| 18 Jan. 98 | 2 Arjun Thapa                         | 10 Aug. 14 | 11 Mar. 15 |                                                     |
| 18 Mar. 91 | 2 An Sing Thapa (56, 58)              | 21 Oct. 11 | 14 Aug. 15 |                                                     |
| 18 Dec. 92 | 2 Parbal Sing Thapa                   | 24 Nov. 14 | 4 Oct. 15  |                                                     |
| 1 Nov. 96  | 2 Damar Singh Gurung                  | 27 Jan. 15 | 27 Mar. 16 |                                                     |
| 3 Dec. 94  | 3 Kharak Singh Gurung                 | 10 Feb. 15 | 27 Mar. 16 |                                                     |
| 11 Jan. 91 | 3 Durgamani Thapa                     | 6 Apl. 15  | 27 Apl. 16 |                                                     |
| 17 Nov. 97 | 2 Bagbir Gharti                       | 10 Aug. 14 | 3 Feb. 17  |                                                     |
| 10 Dec. 90 | 3 Karna Sing Thapa                    | 2 Feb. 15  | 3 Feb. 17  |                                                     |
|            | 2 Nawal Sing Rana                     | 4 May 15   | 3 Feb. 17  |                                                     |
|            | 3 Hari Baran Rana                     | 10 May 15  | 3 Feb. 17  |                                                     |
| 11 Feb. 98 | 2 Balbir Thapa                        | 17 Sep. 15 | 3 Feb. 17  |                                                     |
|            | 2 Parja Gurung                        | 4 Oct. 15  | 3 Feb. 17  |                                                     |
|            | 3 Jaman Sing Rai                      |            | 3 Feb. 17  |                                                     |
| 13 Nov. 93 | 3 Chitrabir Thapa (56)                | 15 Sep. 14 | 3 Apl. 17  |                                                     |
| 1 Sep. 93  | 1 Chandrabir Thapa                    | 15 Sep. 14 | 1 July 17  |                                                     |
|            | 3 Gopal Rana (Retd.)                  |            |            | Re-employed, 26 Mar. 15. Depôt.                     |

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------|

## Jemadars.

|            |                         |            |                          |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Sep. 93  | 1 Chandrabir Thapa      | 15 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 4 Dec. 93  | 1 Puran Ale             | 16 Sep. 14 | With 1st Res. Gurkha Bn. |
| 8 Aug. 94  | 1 Dhanbir Gharti        | 16 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 22 Jan. 03 | 1 Dhanu Gurung          | 16 Sep. 14 | Gurkha Adj., 16 Sep. 14. |
| 28 Oct. 93 | 1 Ahiman Thapa          | 5 Mar. 15  |                          |
| 16 Nov. 94 | 1 Bajram Pun            | 5 Mar. 15  | With 1st Res. Gurkha Bn. |
| 23 Dec. 94 | 1 Dhansing Ale          | 10 Apl. 15 | With 1st Res. Gurkha Bn. |
| 3 Mar. 96  | 1 Bahadur Thapa         | 21 May 15  |                          |
| 16 Nov. 98 | 2 Tula Gurung (66a)     | 25 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 19 Jan. 94 | 1 Balbir Gurung         | 4 Nov. 15  |                          |
| 22 Nov. 94 | 1 Dhiraj Gurung         | 29 Nov. 15 |                          |
|            | 2 Ane Thapa             | 4 Jan. 16  |                          |
| 2 Apl. 00  | 3 Bahadur Thapa, I.O.M. | 4 Jan. 16  |                          |
| 20 Nov. 95 | 1 Shamsher Thapa        | 4 Jan. 16  |                          |
| 20 Dec. 90 | 2 Tilbir Thapa          | 19 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 28 Jan. 96 | 1 Shamsher Gurung       | 28 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 4 Jan. 91  | 3 Mane Gurung           | 3 Feb. 16  |                          |
| 8 Jan. 91  | 2 Bhagwan Sing Rana     | 24 Feb. 16 |                          |
| 7 Feb. 98  | 2 Kalu Gurung           | 27 Mar. 16 |                          |
|            | 2 Gomer Sing Thapa      | 27 Mar. 16 |                          |
| 6 Nov. 92  | 3 Dalbir Thapa          | 31 Mar. 16 |                          |
|            | 2 Asbir Gurung          | 22 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 16 Mar. 96 | 1 Tulbar Pun (56)       | 20 Nov. 16 |                          |
| 25 Sep. 96 | 1 Ramchandra Ale        | 20 Dec. 16 |                          |
|            | 2 Juddbir Ale           | 9 Dec. 16  |                          |
|            | 2 Churamani Thapa       | 15 Dec. 16 |                          |
|            | 2 Hari Singh Thapa      | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
|            | 2 Parman Thapa          | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 12 Dec. 96 | 1 Kaman Sing Gurung     | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 18 Jan. 99 | 2 Dhanbir Gurung        | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 26 June 00 | 2 Mansing Basnet        | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 27 Nov. 00 | 2 Chame Thapa           | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 1 Nov. 00  | 3 Dalbir Gurung         | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 18 Jan. 99 | 2 Dhanbir Thapa         | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 18 Dec. 91 | 3 Damar Sing Gurung     | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 15 Feb. 97 | 3 Mohanlal Gurung       | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 16 Nov. 00 | 3 Mansing Rana          | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
|            | 3 Guman Sing Gurung     | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
|            | 3 Jabarbahadur Gurung   | 3 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 19 Jan. 97 | 1 Nathu Thapa           | 3 Apl. 17  |                          |
| 10 Jan. 98 | 1 Bhimraj Gharti (56)   | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 15 Jan. 97 | 1 Bhanbir Gharti        | 1 July 17  |                          |
| 8 Aug. 99  | 1 Padam Sing Thapa      | 30 July 17 |                          |

## 4th Battalion, 3rd Gurkha Rifles.

Formed 1st October 1916.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|

## Commandant.

7 Mar. 94 Nicolay, Maj. B. U. (Q)\* . . . 7 Mar. 12 4 Oct. 16 1-4th Gurkhas.

## Wing Commanders.

17 Jan. 00 Bailey, Maj. W. B. . . . 19 Oct. 15 1 Oct. 16 1-2nd Gurkhas.  
30 Apl. 02 Jackson, Maj. D. R. H. . . . 2 Mar. 16 1 Oct. 16 1-6th Gurkhas.

## Company Officers.

2 July 13 Morton, Capt. T. M. . . . 20 Feb. 17 1 July 17 5th R. T. Rifles.  
22 Sep. 14 Pitcairn, Lt. D. N. . . . 19 Nov. 14 12 June 14 9th Gord. Highrs.  
24 Nov. 14 Lewis, Lt. F. H. . . . 13 Apl. 16 27 July 16  
2 Dec. 14 Davis, Lt. H. . . . 2 Dec. 14 6 Aug. 17  
15 Aug. 15 Cowan, Lt. D. T., M.C. . . . 8 Oct. 16 29 July 17  
26 Aug. 15 W. Barter, Lt. F. . . . Mar. 16 18 May 17 3rd Bn., R. W. Fus.  
20 July 16 Ferguson, Lt. W. A. M. . . . 12 Feb. 17 3 Oct. 16 I. A. R. O.  
19 July 16 Molesworth, Lt. R. C. . . . 19 July 17 9 Nov. 16  
18 June 17 Middleton, 2nd-Lt. T. M. . . . 18 June 17 18 June 17

## Attached.

14 Jan. 15 Knowles, Lt. G. J. . . . 14 Jan. 16 25 Sep. 16 I. A. R. O. Adjt.  
26 Feb. 15 Phillips, Lt. H. J. L. . . . 26 Feb. 16 25 Sep. 16 Do. Qr. Mr.  
6 Oct. 16 Oliver, 2nd-Lt. T. W. . . . 6 Oct. 16 27 Nov. 16 Do.  
1 Feb. 17 Harrison, 2nd-Lt. K. H. . . . 1 Feb. 17 24 Apl. 17 Do.  
1 Mar. 17 Cooper, 2nd-Lt. R. E. . . . 1 Mar. 17 24 Apl. 17 Do.  
28 Mar. 17 Berkeley, 2nd-Lt. G. F. . . . 28 Mar. 17 20 Aug. 17 Do.  
5 May 17 Gray, 2nd-Lt. F. W. . . . 5 May 17 17 Aug. 17 Do.  
5 May 17 Mills, 2nd-Lt. R. T. . . . 5 May 17 30 Aug. 17 Do.  
5 May 17 Armstrong, 2nd-Lt. W. L. . . . 5 May 17 27 Aug. 17 Do.

## Medical Officer.

28 Jan. 11 Brock, Capt. G. S., M.B. . . . 28 Jan. 14 10 Apl. 17 1

## Subadar-Major.

1 Nov. 90 Kharaksing Rana, M. C. (58, 66a) . . . 15 Jan. 10 25 Sept. 16 1

## Subadars.

9 Dec. 01 Budhibal Thapa . . . 3 Oct. 16  
12 Nov. 94 Partiman Rana . . . 25 Sep. 16  
8 Jan. 99 Indrajit Thapa (56) . . . 10 Aug. 09 25 Sep. 16  
2 Apl. 97 Narbir Thapa (56, 60a) . . . 1 May 10 25 Sep. 16  
12 Dec. 04 Dhanraj Pun . . . 1 Jan. 14 25 Sep. 16  
21 Nov. 96 Gopal Gurung . . . 16 Oct. 04 25 Sep. 16  
4 Dec. 93 Purni Ale . . . 16 Sep. 14 25 Sep. 16

## Jemadars.

4 Mar. 94 Ranpati Gurung . . . 2 Nov. 14 25 Sep. 16 Ind. Distg. Serv. Medal.  
16 Nov. 94 Bajiram Pun . . . 5 Mar. 15 26 Oct. 16  
23 Dec. 94 Dhanasing Ale . . . 20 Apl. 15 3 Oct. 16  
22 Feb. 99 Sarabjit Gurung . . . 29 May 15 25 Sep. 16 Gurkha Adjutant.  
26 Feb. 00 Kumsing Gurung . . . 21 July 15 25 Sep. 16  
13 Feb. 08 Dhanbahadur Rana (46) . . . 25 Sept. 15 25 Sep. 16  
12 Nov. 09 Shamsher Gurung . . . 25 July 16 25 Dec. 16  
8 Dec. 98 Parbir Thapa . . . 25 July 16 25 Sep. 16  
11 Nov. 02 Singbir Gurung . . . 7 Feb. 17  
11 Nov. 02 Sherbahadur Gurung . . . 7 Feb. 17

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 4th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion . . .  
2nd Battalion . . .

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; present designation in 1901.  
The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.  
"Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900."

COLONEL—Lieut.-General Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O. . . . 1 January 1906

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lieut.-General His Excellency Maharaja Sir  
Chandra Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal  
3 October 1906.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

9 May 88 12 Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. C. R. M. 19 May 14 1 3 Aug. 14 1 *Le., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.*

## Company Commanders. (8)

7 Mar. 94 1 Nicolay, Maj. B. U. (Q)\* . . . 7 Mar. 12 19 Aug. 16 2nd-in-Com. With 4-3rd Gurkhas.  
29 Feb. 95 2 Maxwell, Maj. D. W., p.s.c. . . . 20 Feb. 13 10 Mar. 17 2nd-in-Comd.  
20 July 98 2 Money, Maj. E. F. D., D.S.O. . . . 1 Sept. 15 15 Mar. 15  
3 Aug. 98 1 Hogg, Maj. C. M. T., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. . . . 1 Sept. 15 27 Apl. 15 G. S. O. (II), Mhow.  
5 Jan. 01 1 Collins, Maj. L. P., D.S.O.\* . . . 5 Jan. 16 22 May 15  
8 Jan. 01 2 Massy, Maj. F. S. . . . 8 Jan. 16 25 May 16 With 3-6th Gurkhas.  
26 June 01 1 Scott, Maj. H. St. G. S., D.S.O. . . . 6 Feb. 16 19 Aug. 16 With 2nd Bn.  
8 May 01 1 Wylie, Maj. M. . . . 8 May 16 10 Mar. 17

## Company Officers. (18)

18 Jan. 02 1 Roe, Maj. C. D., D.S.O. . . . 18 Jan. 17 18 Aug. 04  
2 Mar. 04 2 Lentaigue, Capt. E. C., D.S.O. . . . 2 Mar. 13 1 May 06 *Le., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.*  
18 Jan. 05 2 Bell-Kingsley, Capt. H. E. W.,  
D.S.O. . . . 18 Jan. 14 9 Aug. 06  
5 Aug. 05 1 Phayre, Capt. R. B., M.C., [L]  
(a) . . . 5 Aug. 14 12 Dec. 06  
24 Jan. 06 2 Gardiner, Capt. W. A. . . . 24 Jan. 15 31 Jan. 08  
24 Jan. 06 1 Hartwell, Capt. J. R., D.S.O. . . . 24 Jan. 15 24 Mar. 07 Adjt., 21 Jan. 15  
19 Jan. 07 2 Arnott, Capt. A. M. . . . 1 Sept. 15 20 Mar. 08  
9 Sep. 08 2 Farwell, Capt. W. L. . . . 1 Sept. 15 25 Nov. 09 With Nepalese Contgt.  
19 Jan. 12 2 Borrowman, Capt. C. G. . . . 19 Jan. 16 27 Oct. 14  
14 Jan. 14 2 Brunlees, Lieut. L. H. . . . 1 Sept. 15 11 Oct. 14  
1 Oct. 14 2 Walton, Lt. L. C. J. B. . . . 1 Oct. 15 16 Dec. 14  
23 Dec. 14 2 Weallens, Lt. W. R. W. . . . Dec. 15 28 Feb. 15  
16 June 15 2 Tirebuck, Lt. C. T. . . . 16 June 16 13 Feb. 16 Attd.  
15 Nov. 15 1 Harrison, Lt. A. M. L., M.C. . . . 15 Nov. 16 18 Nov. 15 Attd. S. S. O. & Cantt. Magte.,  
15 Nov. 15 2 Thomas, Lt. G. W. . . . 15 Nov. 16 18 Nov. 15 Attd. [Bakloh].  
16 Aug. 16 1 Hughes, Lt. F. E. C. . . . 16 Aug. 17 11 Nov. 16 Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 1 Ryan, 2nd-Lt. B. A. . . . 14 Nov. 16 . . . Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 1 Burgan, 2nd-Lt. N. . . . 14 Nov. 16 . . . Attd.  
14 Nov. 16 1 Harris, 2nd-Lt. E. N. . . . 14 Nov. 16 . . . Attd.  
30 Jan. 17 1 Lillie, 2nd-Lt. C. J. W. . . . 30 Jan. 17 3 Feb. 17 Attd.  
18 June 17 1 Bartrop, 2nd-Lt. A. B. . . . 18 June 17

## Attached.

17 Jan. 11 1 Brandon, Capt. R. V. . . . 1 Sept. 15 20 Aug. 15 18th Infy.  
20 Nov. 14 1 Giles, Lt. H. E. . . . 20 Nov. 15 28 Apl. 15 I. A. R. O.  
27 Nov. 14 2 O'Reilly, 2nd-Lt. D. O. . . . 27 Nov. 14 23 Feb. 15 Do.  
23 Apl. 15 2 Bristow, Lt. C. H. . . . 23 Apl. 16 2 July 15 Do.—*Le., ex I., 6 mos., m. c.*  
9 July 15 1 Lawson, 2nd-Lt. R. A. . . . 9 July 15 9 July 15 Do.—Offg. Qr.-Mr.  
25 July 15 1 Ryder, Lt. R. C. . . . 25 July 16 17 Aug. 15 Do.  
29 July 15 2 Nye, Lt. A. R. . . . 29 July 16 8 Sep. 15 Do. [17].  
6 Sep. 15 1 Hodding, Lieut. C. F. . . . 6 Sep. 15 20 Sep. 15 Do.—*Le., ex I., m. c., to 11 Nov.*  
9 Oct. 15 2 Davies, Lt. A. T. . . . 29 Oct. 16 23 Dec. 15 Do.  
21 Dec. 15 2 Partridge, Lt. E. C. . . . 1 Dec. 16 19 Jan. 16 Do.  
26 Feb. 15 1 Buist, 2nd-Lt. A. A. . . . 26 Feb. 15 12 May 17 61st Trn. Res. Bn. (on probn.).  
6 Oct. 15 1 McLean, 2nd-Lt. K. . . . 6 Oct. 16 25 Nov. 16 I. A. R. O.  
16 Apl. 15 1 Capes, Lt. G. A. . . . 15 Apl. 15 16 Aug. 17 1-4 Hants (on probn.).  
5 May 17 1 Dodd, 2nd-Lt. J. R. . . . 5 May 17 20 Aug. 17 I. A. R. O.  
5 May 17 1 Fraser, 2nd-Lt. K. M. . . . 5 May 17 20 Aug. 17 Do.

(a) Tempy, Major.

(b) Tempy, Capt.

4th Gurkha Rifles—*contd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                          | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks.                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                         |                                          |            |                                         |                                          |
| 28 July 91                                       | 3 Frost, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.B.            | 28 July 11 | 29 Feb. 96                              |                                          |
| 20 Jan. 02                                       | 1 Bradley, Maj. R. J., M.B.              | 29 Jan. 14 | 24 Aug. 05                              |                                          |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b>          |                                          |            |                                         |                                          |
| <b>Subadar-Majors.</b>                           |                                          |            |                                         |                                          |
| 13 Apl. 86                                       | 2 Uebi Chand, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> (56) | 1 Dec. 96  | 1 July 00                               | 10 June 05 <i>Order of Br. Ind., 1st</i> |
| 1 Aug. 90                                        | 1 Sher Sing Rana (56)                    | 8 May 03   | 3 Aug. 05                               | 1 Dec. 12                                |
| 1 Apl. 84                                        | 1 Chamu Thapa (56)                       | 1 Apl. 05  | 1 Jan. 09                               | 21 Dec. 14                               |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                                 |                                          |            |                                         |                                          |
| 18 Mar. 86                                       | 2 Bansraj Gurung, <i>Bahadur</i>         | 1 Apl. 90  | 1 May 04                                | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>        |
| 16 Mar. 81                                       | 1 Ragbir Gurung (56)                     | 1 Apl. 07  | 19 Oct. 10                              | Depôt.                                   |
| 17 May 86                                        | 1 Pirthi Sing Rana (56)                  | 1 Apl. 08  | 1 Jan. 12                               |                                          |
| 17 Sep. 87                                       | 2 Madan Sing Rai (56)                    | 1 Oct. 07  | 1 Jan. 13                               |                                          |
| 25 Nov. 90                                       | 2 Dhan Lal Gurung                        | 1 May 10   | 1 May 14                                |                                          |
| 25 Feb. 96                                       | 2 Mohantbir Rana                         | 1 Jan. 14  | 12 Aug. 14                              |                                          |
| 1 Feb. 01                                        | 2 Santbir Gurung                         | 12 Aug. 14 | 12 Aug. 14                              |                                          |
| 14 Sep. 87                                       | 2 Hari Sing Thapa                        | 12 Aug. 14 | 12 Aug. 14                              |                                          |
| 3 Mar. 98                                        | 2 Puran Sing Rana                        | 12 Aug. 14 | 12 Aug. 14                              |                                          |
| 1 Jan. 96                                        | 2 Mahabir Thakur                         | 12 Aug. 14 | 23 Oct. 14                              |                                          |
| 8 Dec. 93                                        | 1 Nain Sing Gurung, <i>Bahadur</i> (56)  | 1 Dec. 11  | 19 Dec. 14                              | <i>Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.</i>        |
| 10 Nov. 96                                       | 1 Surdal Thapa                           | 1 Mar. 13  | 20 Dec. 14                              |                                          |
| 8 Aug. 98                                        | 1 Ramkishan Rana (56)                    | 1 Feb. 13  | 28 Dec. 14                              | <i>Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.</i>          |
| 10 Nov. 98                                       | 2 Anshir Gurung, I.O.M. (66a)            | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Feb. 15                               | <i>With 1st Bn.</i>                      |
| 19 Nov. 00                                       | 2 Shyam Sing Rana                        | 1 May 14   | 13 Mar. 15                              | <i>With 1st Bn.</i>                      |
| 7 Nov. 03                                        | 1 Gunjbir Gurung (56) I.O.M.             | 21 Dec. 14 | 14 Sep. 15                              |                                          |
| 24 Dec. 92                                       | 2 Ram Sing Sahi                          | 23 Oct. 14 | 12 Dec. 15                              |                                          |
| 14 Dec. 00                                       | 2 Karan Bahadur Thapa                    | 9 Apl. 15  | 22 Jan. 16                              |                                          |
| 4 May 99                                         | 2 Ram Saran Gurung                       | 21 Aug. 14 | 22 Apl. 16                              |                                          |
| 13 Jan. 98                                       | 2 Dewan Sing Thapa                       | 3 Dec. 14  | 11 May 16                               |                                          |
| 14 Jan. 01                                       | 2 Puran Bahadur Pun                      | 22 Apl. 15 | 9 July 16                               |                                          |
| 11 Nov. 07                                       | 2 Jaman Sing Gurung                      | 12 July 15 | 16 Sep. 16                              |                                          |
| 27 Feb. 11                                       | 2 Sirparsad Gurung                       | 17 Oct. 15 | 21 Sep. 16                              |                                          |
| 3 Jan. 01                                        | 2 Chhabu Thapa                           | 1 June 16  | 21 Sep. 16                              |                                          |
| 3 Dec. 97                                        | 2 Pahal Sing Thapa                       | 1 July 13  | 10 Feb. 17                              |                                          |
| 19 Nov. 02                                       | 2 Thaman Sing Thapa                      | 10 June 15 | 12 Feb. 17                              |                                          |
| 6 Jan. 00                                        | 2 Daman Sing Gurung                      |            | 10 Mar. 17                              |                                          |
|                                                  | 1 Harikishan Gurung                      | 8 Aug. 14  | 11 June 17                              |                                          |
|                                                  | 1 Nain Sing Gharti ( <i>Retd.</i> )      |            |                                         | Re-employed, 1 Mar. 15. Depôt.           |
|                                                  | 2 Lachman Gurung ( <i>Retd.</i> )        |            |                                         | Re-employed, 14 Dec. 15.                 |

4th Gurkha Rifles—*concl.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank. | Remarks.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                       |            |                                |
| 14 Jan. 99                                       | 2 Kharkbir Ale                        | 1 Jan. 14  |                                |
| 8 Dec. 96                                        | 1 Nain Sing Gurung                    | 8 Aug. 14  | 12 Aug. 15.                    |
| 1 Feb. 99                                        | 2 Dandbir Thapa                       | 12 Aug. 14 |                                |
| 23 Nov. 98                                       | 2 Balbir Thapa                        | 12 Aug. 14 |                                |
| 19 Sep. 99                                       | 1 Ramkishan Dura                      | 19 Dec. 14 |                                |
| 4 Dec. 98                                        | 1 Pahal Sing Gurung                   | 19 Dec. 14 |                                |
| 16 Nov. 00                                       | 1 Jitbahadur Rana                     | 20 Dec. 14 |                                |
| 7 Nov. 96                                        | 2 Balbahadur Gurung                   | 28 Dec. 14 | } <i>With 1st Bn.</i>          |
|                                                  |                                       | 28 Apl. 15 |                                |
|                                                  | 2 Bhagatbir Thapa                     | 22 Feb. 15 |                                |
| 17 Mar. 97                                       | 1 Narbir Thapa                        | 5 Apl. 15  | Gurkha Adjutant.               |
| 19 Mar. 97                                       | 2 Budhbal Thapa                       | 5 Apl. 15  |                                |
| 26 Dec. 99                                       | 1 Lohasur Gurung                      | 28 Apl. 15 |                                |
| 10 Jan. 01                                       | 1 Hira Sing Thapa (46)                | 2 May 15   |                                |
| 25 Dec. 98                                       | 2 Jamin Sing Gurung                   | 21 June 15 |                                |
| 25 Jan. 02                                       | 2 Chandarbir Thapa                    | 23 July 15 | } <i>With 1st Bn.</i>          |
| 26 June 96                                       | 2 Jogi Chand                          | 17 Oct. 15 |                                |
| 16 Feb. 09                                       | 2 Dila Sing Gurung                    | 17 Oct. 15 |                                |
| 22 Aug. 05                                       | 2 Rikhesor Khattri                    | 22 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 15 Nov. 06                                       | 2 Hirajit Thapa                       | 22 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 23 July 00                                       | 2 Chef Sing Thapa                     | 22 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 20 Dec. 00                                       | 2 Chamu Thapa                         | 22 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 18 Jan. 01                                       | 2 Jhup Sing Pun                       | 22 Jan. 16 |                                |
| 20 Jan. 01                                       | 2 Manbir Thapa (56)                   | 11 May 16  |                                |
| 1 Oct. 06                                        | 2 Lal Sing Thapa                      | 13 May 16  |                                |
| 11 Dec. 00                                       | 2 Srikishn Thakur                     | 1 June 16  |                                |
| 17 June 08                                       | 2 Chatur Sing Gurung                  | 10 June 16 |                                |
| 6 Feb. 01                                        | 2 Bidia Thapa                         | 11 June 16 |                                |
| 20 Jan. 01                                       | 2 Bahadur Thapa                       | 9 July 16  |                                |
| 21 Nov. 06                                       | 2 Dilbahadur Ale                      | 9 July 16  |                                |
| 23 Nov. 99                                       | 1 Ganj Sing Gurung                    | 22 July 16 |                                |
| 6 Nov. 08                                        | 2 Narbir Thapa                        | 16 Sep. 16 |                                |
| 13 May 03                                        | 1 Amar Sing Pun                       | 1 Feb. 17  |                                |
| 4 Nov. 04                                        | 1 Ragbir Thapa                        | 1 Feb. 17  |                                |
| 6 Feb. 01                                        | 2 Bale Thapa (56)                     | 1 Mar. 17  |                                |
| 12 Jan. 08                                       | 1 Lokhbir Ale                         | 1 May 17   |                                |
| 15 Dec. 98                                       | 2 Damar Singh Gurung                  | 1 May 17   |                                |
|                                                  | 1 Meharman Burathoki ( <i>Retd.</i> ) |            | Re-employed, 1 Mar. 15. Depôt. |
|                                                  | 1 Amar Singh Rana ( <i>Retd.</i> )    |            | Re-employed, 6 Mar. 15. Depôt. |
|                                                  | 2 Santbir Thapa ( <i>Retd.</i> )      |            | Re-employed, 10 Dec. 15.       |

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"  
"Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John M. Sym, K.C.B. . . . 30th April 1915.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandants.</b>                     |                                                   |            |                                   |                                       |
| 9 Nov. 89                               | 2 Johnson, Lt.-Col. C. R. . . .                   | 9 Nov. 15  | 22 Oct. 16                        |                                       |
| <b>Company Commanders. (8)</b>          |                                                   |            |                                   |                                       |
| 19 Oct. 87                              | 1 Boddam, Lt.-Col. E. B. C., p.s.c. (Q)           | 3 June 13  | 16 May 13                         | 2nd-in-Comd. With 3—6th Gurkhas.      |
| 1 Mar. 90                               | 1 Nightingale, Lt.-Col. M. R. W., D.S.O. (Q) (L)  | 1 Mar. 16  | 13 July 07                        | Tempy. Comdt.                         |
| 5 Dec. 91                               | 2 Browne, Lt.-Col. H. J. P., p.s.c. (Q) (b)       | 3 June 16  | 22 Oct. 16                        | 2nd-in-Comd. Lv., ex I., 4 mos., m.c. |
| 2 June 94                               | 1 Villiers Stuart, Maj. W. D. (Q) (a)             | 2 June 12  | 6 May 09                          | Instr., School of Instr.              |
| 10 Oct. 94                              | 2 Holdich, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Q) (a) | 3 June 15  | 1 June 09                         | A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.              |
| 10 Oct. 94                              | 2 Bateman-Champain, Maj. C. E. . . . .            | 10 Oct. 12 | 2 Feb. 08                         | A. M. S. to G. O. C., N. Army.        |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | 1 Skipwith, Maj. F., p. s. c.                     | 1 Sept. 15 | 22 Oct. 16                        | G. S. O., 2nd gde.                    |
| <b>Company Officers. (18)</b>           |                                                   |            |                                   |                                       |
| 6 Jan. 00                               | 2 Crowdy, Maj. J. D., p. s. c.                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 May 05                          |                                       |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | 2 Sanders, Maj. G. P. . . .                       | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 May 04                          | C.C., p. t.                           |
| 18 Jan. 02                              | 2 Molloy, Maj. H. T. . . .                        | 18 Jan. 17 | 16 Mar. 04                        |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | 2 Lane, Capt. H. R. C. . . .                      | 18 Jan. 14 | 3 May 06                          | With 3-5th Gurkhas.                   |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | 2 Duncan, Capt. R. C. . . .                       | 5 Aug. 14  | 28 Jan. 07                        | Adj. 17 Dec. 13. c. c. (Tempy.)       |
| 17 Aug. 07                              | 2 Neville Rolfe, Capt. A. . .                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 24 Nov. 08                        | Adj. S. & T. Corps.                   |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | 1 Erskine, Capt. K. C. S., m.c.                   | 1 Sep. 15  | 16 Nov. 09                        | Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 15.                   |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | 2 Metcalfe, Capt. E. D. T. . .                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 15 Dec. 09                        |                                       |
| 14 Oct. 08                              | 2 Gouldsbury, Capt. C. A. . .                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 17 Mar. 14                        |                                       |
| 6 Sep. 11                               | 2 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., m.c.                    | 6 Sep. 15  | 7 Nov. 12                         |                                       |
| 19 Jan. 12                              | 2 Bruce, Capt. R. M. . . .                        | 19 Jan. 16 | 8 Oct. 14                         |                                       |
| 22 Jan. 13                              | 2 Lemarchand, Capt. F. E. . .                     | 22 Jan. 17 | 13 Mar. 14                        | With 3/3rd Gurkha Rifles.             |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | 1 Nepean, Lt. H. D. H. Y. . .                     | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Oct. 14                        | Gr.-Mr., 14 Jan. 16                   |
| 15 Aug. 14                              | 2 Loch, Lt. H. N. . . .                           | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Dec. 15                         | Attd.                                 |
| 1 Oct. 14                               | 2 Spottiswoode, Lt. A. U. M. .                    | 1 Oct. 15  | 17 Dec. 14                        | Adj. (Tempy.)                         |
| 11 Nov. 14                              | 2 Maconchy, Lt. G. A. . . .                       | 11 Nov. 15 | 26 Jan. 15                        | Attd.                                 |
| 15 Sep. 15                              | 2 Marindin, Lt. J. F. . . .                       | 15 Sep. 16 | 6 Dec. 15                         | Attd.                                 |
| 15 Nov. 15                              | 2 Coates, Lt. J. C. . . .                         | 15 Nov. 16 | 19 Nov. 15                        | Attd.                                 |
| 24 Nov. 15                              | 2 Grey, Lt. R. W. H. . . .                        | 24 Nov. 16 | 1 Feb. 16                         | Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 13 Jan. 17. |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | 1 Baker, Lt. C. S. . . .                          | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16                        | Attd.                                 |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | 1 Fox, Lt. W. B. O. . . .                         | 18 Apl. 17 | 25 Apl. 16                        | Attd.                                 |
| 29 June 16                              | 1 Macintosh, Lt. K. J. . . .                      | 29 June 17 | 2 July 16                         | Attd.                                 |
| 29 June 16                              | 1 Thomson, Lt. A. P. Q. . . .                     | 29 June 17 | 2 July 16                         | Attd.                                 |
| 29 June 16                              | 1 Petrie, Lt. J. F. . . .                         | 29 June 17 | 2 July 16                         | Attd. with 2nd Bn. Guide Infy.        |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 1 Fisher, 2nd-Lt. F. A. B. . .                    | 14 Nov. 16 | 24 Nov. 16                        | Attd. with 3/8th Gurkhas.             |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 1 Walker, 2nd-Lt. J. E. . . .                     | 14 Nov. 16 | 29 Nov. 16                        | Attd.                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                   |            |                                   |                                       |
| 14 Jan. 15                              | 1 Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., m.c.                     | 19 Sep. 16 | 14 Jan. 15                        | I. A. R. O., D.C.C. (Tempy.)          |
| 7 May 15                                | 2 Dewar, Lt. F. . . .                             | 7 May 16   | 19 Sep. 16                        | Do.                                   |
| 25 July 15                              | 2 March, Lt. J. C. . . .                          | 25 July 16 | 17 Aug. 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 9 Sep. 08                               | 1 Mockler, Capt. E. C. . . .                      | 1 Sep. 15  | 9 Oct. 16                         | 2—1st G. Rifles.                      |
| 24 June 16                              | 1 Tregale, 2nd-Lt. J. W. W. . .                   | 24 June 16 | 21 Aug. 16                        | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 26 Mar. 15                              | 2 Bayldon, Lt. R. C. . . .                        | 26 Mar. 16 |                                   | Do.                                   |
| 27 Jan. 16                              | 2 Gouldsbury, 2nd-Lt. C. P. . .                   | 27 Jan. 16 |                                   | Do.                                   |
| 10 Nov. 16                              | 1 Mckenzie, 2nd-Lt. R. D. . .                     | 10 Nov. 16 | 31 Jan. 17                        | Do.                                   |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | 2 Broad, Lt. R. N. D. . . .                       | 18 Dec. 14 | 5 Feb. 17                         | Do.                                   |

(a) Tempy. Lieut.-Col.  
(b) Tempy. Br.-Genl.(c) Tempy. Maj.  
(d) Tempy. Capt.

## 5th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------|

## Attached—contd.

|            |                                |            |            |             |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 Oct. 15  | 2 Fisher, Lt. F. B. . . .      | 1 Oct. 16  | 5 May 17   | I. A. R. O. |
| 10 Nov. 16 | 1 Whitby, 2nd-Lt. R. B. H. . . | 10 Nov. 16 | 28 May 17  | Do.         |
| 1 Dec. 14  | 2 Gladstone, Lt. A. C. . . .   | 31 Dec. 15 | 14 Mar. 16 | Do.         |
| 1 Dec. 15  | 2 Cousins, Lt. C. W. . . .     | 1 Dec. 16  | 20 Jan. 16 | Do.         |
| 26 Mar. 15 | 2 Crawford, Lt. C. G. . . .    | 26 Mar. 16 | 27 Nov. 16 | Do.         |
| 7 Aug. 15  | 2 Banks, Lt. R. M. . . .       | 7 Aug. 16  | 25 Nov. 16 | Do.         |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                  |            |            |       |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|-------|
| 27 July 92 | 2 Smith, Lt.-Col. G. Mcl. C. . . | 27 July 12 | 26 Jan. 16 |       |
| 27 June 01 | 1 Fleming, Maj. J. K. S. . . .   | 27 June 13 | 28 Dec. 05 |       |
| 30 Jan. 04 | 2 McCowen, Maj. W. T. . . .      | 29 Aug. 12 | 1 July 15  |       |
| 30 July 10 | 2 Hingston, Capt. R. W. G., m.c. | 30 July 13 | 5 Mar. 15  | Offg. |
| 28 Jan. 12 | 1 Veale, Capt. P. J. . . .       | 28 Jan. 15 | 6 Sep. 15  | Offg. |
| 30 May 16  | 1 Bourke, Lt. U. J. . . .        | 30 May 16  | 11 Feb. 17 |       |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|           |                                                      |           |           |            |                        |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------------|
| 1 Nov. 96 | 2 Amar Sing Thapa, Sardar Bahadur (56, 58, 66) . . . | 1 Nov. 91 | 1 Nov. 97 | 16 July 05 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st |
| 9 Dec. 90 | 1 Dhanraj Gurung, I.O.M. (56) .                      | 1 Dec. 04 | 1 Jan. 03 | 1 July 17  |                        |

## Subadars.

|            |                                |            |            |                          |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 4 Dec. 86  | 2 Ram Sing Thapa (56, 66) . .  | 1 Dec. 07  | 1 May 11   |                          |
| 2 Nov. 87  | 2 Bilbikram Rana (56, 66a) . . | 17 Sep. 09 | 1 Jan. 12  |                          |
| 1 Mar. 89  | 2 Hastabir Thapa (56) . . .    | 3 Mar. 11  | 26 Oct. 14 |                          |
| 20 Oct. 93 | 2 Pahal Sing Rana (56) . . .   | 1 May 11   | 6 Apl. 14  |                          |
| 6 Dec. 87  | 2 Dalsing Thapa (56) . . .     | 1 Jan. 12  | 17 Apl. 14 |                          |
| 11 Nov. 02 | 1 Dhansing Gurung (46, 56) . . | 16 Jan. 14 | 5 June 15  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 3 Dec. 98  | 2 Arjun Thapa (56) . . .       | 1 May 13   | 3 July 15  |                          |
| 7 Dec. 94  | 2 Puranbir Rana . . .          | 1 Jan. 14  | 16 Dec. 15 |                          |
| 20 Feb. 97 | 2 Tikaram Thapa . . .          | 15 Apl. 16 |            |                          |
| 28 Nov. 96 | 2 Kumbh Singh Gurung . . .     | 6 Apl. 15  | 10 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 1 Nov. 99  | 1 Dhanlal Gurung, m.c. . . .   | 4 June 15  | 12 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 18 Dec. 94 | 1 Budhiman Gurung . . .        | 4 June 15  | 25 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 12 Nov. 00 | 1 Sahabir Gurung . . .         | 5 June 15  | 25 Aug. 16 |                          |
| 12 Nov. 02 | 1 Shamsher Gurung . . .        | 8 Aug. 15  | 15 Feb. 17 |                          |
| 18 Nov. 03 | 1 Parshad Thapa . . .          | 5 June 15  | 1 Apl. 17  |                          |
| 3 Jan. 02  | 2 Pirthibir Burathoki . . .    | 16 Aug. 15 | 1 Jan. 17  |                          |
| 14 Nov. 01 | 1 Budhichand Bura . . .        | 1 July 15  | 15 Feb. 17 |                          |

## 5th Gurkha Rifles—concl'd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.        | Army rank. | Remarks.       |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|----------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                        |            |                |
| 2 Dec. 91                                        | 2 Balbir Rana (66a)    | 10 Oct. 12 |                |
| 11 Nov. 94                                       | 1 Sukhlal Rana         | 1 May 13   |                |
| 10 Nov. 96                                       | 1 Biraj Gurung         | 16 Oct. 14 |                |
| 2 Jan. 00                                        | 2 Ghiria Thapa         | 17 Apl. 15 |                |
| 5 Dec. 97                                        | 2 Tejbir Thapa I.O.M.  | 17 Apl. 15 |                |
| 31 Oct. 00                                       | 2 Rhowanand Thapa      | 17 Apl. 15 |                |
| 20 Jan. 99                                       | 2 Narpatti Bura        | 17 Apl. 15 |                |
| 27 Nov. 00                                       | 1 Siria Gharti         | 28 June 15 |                |
| 8 Dec. 98                                        | 2 Maidhar Gharti       | 3 July 15  |                |
| 3 Dec. 98                                        | 2 Chandra Singh Curung | 3 July 15  |                |
| 2 Nov. 00                                        | 2 Gorla Gurung         | 3 July 15  |                |
| 6 Nov. 99                                        | 2 Sahbir Gurung        | 3 July 15  |                |
| 20 Dec. 02                                       | 1 Sasidhar Thapa       | 8 Aug. 15  |                |
| 3 May 02                                         | 2 Chint Ram Burathoki  | 9 Aug. 15  |                |
| 6 Jan. 00                                        | 2 Narbir Pun           | 16 Dec. 15 |                |
| 14 Nov. 01                                       | 2 Bhawan Singh Thapa   | 1 Jan. 16  | Gurkha Adj't.  |
| 15 Mar. 99                                       | 2 Rabidhoj Rana (56)   | 15 Jan. 16 |                |
| 8 Apl. 03                                        | 2 Amar Singh Thapa     | 15 Jan. 16 |                |
| 16 Jan. 04                                       | 1 Sukhbir Gurung       | 16 June 16 |                |
| 14 Mar. 98                                       | 1 Kulbahadur Gurung    | 16 June 16 |                |
| 13 Nov. 99                                       | 1 Kabiram Gurung       | 16 June 16 |                |
| 17 Nov. 03                                       | 1 Udebbir Gurung       | 16 June 16 |                |
| 7 Jan. 05                                        | 1 Balwant Rana         | 16 June 16 | Jemadar Adj't. |
| 17 Feb. 04                                       | 1 Dandabir Thapa (56)  | 16 June 16 |                |
| 24 Nov. 04                                       | 1 Gorla Pun (46)       | 12 Aug. 16 |                |
| 20 Jan. 05                                       | 1 Parasabir Rana       | 12 Aug. 16 |                |
| 30 Jan. 05                                       | 1 Karnabhadur Rana     | 25 Aug. 16 |                |
| 7 Nov. 00                                        | 2 Ran Singh Thapa      | 1 Jan. 17  |                |
| 30 Mar. 87                                       | 2 Padam Singh Thapa    | 1 Jan. 17  |                |
| 27 Oct. 97                                       | 2 Narbahadur Gurung    | 1 Jan. 17  |                |
| 8 Feb. 99                                        | 2 Kasiram Thapa        | 1 Jan. 17  |                |
| 4 Nov. 01                                        | 2 Balbir Bura          | 1 Jan. 17  |                |
| 16 Feb. 99                                       | 1 Kansbir Rana         | 15 Feb. 17 |                |
| 19 Aug. 96                                       | 1 Bhadria Khattri      | 15 Feb. 17 |                |
| 11 Dec. 04                                       | 1 Budh Singh Gurung    | 15 Feb. 17 |                |
| 8 Feb. 02                                        | 2 Ransur Pun           | 1 Apl. 17  |                |
| 15 Mar. 03                                       | 2 Nain Singh Thapa     | 1 May 17   |                |
| 4 Feb. 03                                        | 2 Dilmal Singh Thapa   | 1 June 17  |                |

## 3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles.

Formed at Ferozepore on 29th November 1916.

Composition—2 Companies of Magars &amp; Gurungs, 1 Coy. of Khas, &amp; 1 Coy. of Limbus and Rais.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

20 Feb. 92 1 Wall, Maj. A. C. (Q) . . . 1 20 Feb. 10 1 8 Aug. 17 1 2-8th Gurkhas.

## Wing Commander.

30 Apl. 02 1 Rombulow-Pearse, Maj. A. B. . . 1 16 Apl. 16 1 1 Dec. 16 1 2-6th Gurkhas.

## Wing Officers.

|            |                            |            |            |                    |
|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| 8 Aug. 14  | Hamber, Lt. L. G. W.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Dec. 16 | 1-1st Gurkhas.     |
| 29 June 16 | D'oyley-Hughes, 2nd-Lt. R. | 29 June 16 | 18 Dec. 16 | 2-1st Gurkhas.     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Burch, 2nd-Lt. P. D.       | 14 Nov. 16 | 6 Dec. 16  | 2-1st Gurkhas.     |
| 14 Nov. 16 | Woolley, 2nd-Lt. J. H. C.  | 14 Nov. 16 | 6 Dec. 16  | 2-1st Gurkhas.     |
| 19 Mar. 15 | Ransford, Lt. W. R.        | 19 Mar. 16 | 22 Dec. 16 | I. A. R. O. Attd.  |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Winter, 2nd-Lt. H. B.      | 1 Mar. 17  | 15 Apl. 17 | I. A. R. O.        |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Peters, 2nd-Lt. H. A.      | 1 Mar. 17  | 15 Apl. 17 | Do.                |
| 14 Nov. 14 | White, Lt. O. J.           | 30 Mar. 16 | 23 June 17 | 4th R. Innis. Fus. |
| 29 Mar. 15 | Rice, 2nd-Lt. A. K.        | 29 Mar. 15 | 17 July 17 | 9th London Regt.   |
| 5 May 17   | Mill, 2nd-Lt. G. S.        | 5 May 17   | 12 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.        |
| 5 May 17   | Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. F. B.   | 5 May 17   | 17 Aug. 17 | Do.                |
| 7 Nov. 15  | Watt, Lt. W. L.            | 7 Nov. 15  | 3 Aug. 17  | 3rd Gord. Highrs.  |

## Medical Officer.

31 Jan. 14 1 Mahony, Capt. G. H. . . . 1 31 Jan. 17 1 11 Jan. 17 1

## Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadars.

|            |                       |            |            |
|------------|-----------------------|------------|------------|
| 25 Mar. 94 | Shamsherbahadur Limbu | 1 Dec. 08  | 21 Apl. 13 |
| 28 Dec. 91 | Bhagatbir Thapa       | 1 Dec. 12  | 28 Dec. 14 |
| 28 Nov. 93 | Kalu Gurung           | 1 Jan. 12  | 13 Mar. 15 |
| 23 Jan. 90 | Hastabir Thapa        | 27 Sep. 08 | 12 Feb. 16 |
| 1 Nov. 94  | Karbir Gurung         | 2 Apl. 13  | 27 Sep. 16 |
| 18 Nov. 99 | Embahadur Sahi        | 12 Mar. 15 | 24 Oct. 16 |
| 7 Jan. 00  | Lalitbahadur Mal      | 16 May 15  | 24 Oct. 16 |

## Jemadars.

|            |                 |            |                     |
|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|
| 1 Jan. 05  | Sarunia Gurung  | 28 Dec. 14 |                     |
| 18 Mar. 03 | Rajnande Limbu  | 5 Apl. 15  |                     |
| 28 Jan. 10 | Shersing Rawat  | 8 Aug. 15  |                     |
| 25 Nov. 05 | Dharmdhoj Limbu | 10 Aug. 15 |                     |
| 21 Oct. 04 | Kabir Thapa     | 27 Sep. 16 |                     |
| 10 Nov. 98 | Kalbir Gharti   | 27 Sep. 16 |                     |
| 12 Dec. 00 | Tekbahadur Sahi | 24 Oct. 16 |                     |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Birsing Khanka  | 24 Oct. 16 | Offg. Gurkha Adj't. |

(a) Tempy. Major.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb.  
from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.  
"Burma, 1885-87."

Major-General Hugh O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O. . . . 3 March 1914.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|            |                                            |            |            |                                 |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 25 Aug. 86 | 2 Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.          | 11 July 12 | 11 July 12 |                                 |
| 14 May 87  | 1 Bruce, Bt.-Col. Hon. C. G.,<br>M.V.O.(d) | 8 Nov. 15  | 17 Mar. 14 | Bde. Comdr., Bannu Bde. (Temp.) |

## Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                                         |            |            |                           |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 9 Nov. 89  | 1 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. J. H. (Q)                             | 9 Nov. 15  | 17 Mar. 14 | 2nd-in-Comd. Temp. Comdt. |
| 28 June 90 | 2 Strange, Lt.-Col. A. J. (Q)                           | 28 June 16 | 2 May 15   | 2nd-in-Comd.              |
| 9 Sep. 91  | 2 Preston, Lt.-Col. G. A. (Q)                           | 9 Sep. 17  | 27 Feb. 09 |                           |
| 1 Sep. 93  | 1 Little, Maj. W. C.                                    | 1 Mar. 13  | 10 May 10  | With Nepalese Contgt.     |
| 5 Sep. 96  | 2 Rice, Maj. B. A. McH.*                                | 5 Sep. 14  | 19 Feb. 10 |                           |
| 20 Jan. 97 | 1 Sherlock, Maj. G. W. S., p.s.c.                       | 20 Jan. 15 | 10 May 10  |                           |
| 23 Mar. 97 | 1 Allanson, Maj. C. J. L., C.I.E.,<br>D.S.O., p.s.c.(c) | 23 Mar. 15 | 19 Feb. 12 |                           |
| 20 July 98 | 2 McLaughlin, Maj. H. D.                                | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Feb. 12 | Malwa Bhil Corps.         |

## Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                      |             |            |                                      |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 20 Jan. 00 | 1 Ransford, Maj. F. M.*              | 1 Sept. 15  | 1 Feb. 05  | [in-Cond.                            |
| 19 May 00  | 1 Bredin, Maj. A. N.*                | 1 Sept. 15  | 27 Oct. 11 | C. C., p. t., 19 Feb. 12. Temp. 2nd- |
| 30 Apl. 02 | 1 Jackson, Maj. D. R. H.             | 2 Mar. 16   | 23 Feb. 05 | C. C., p. t., 17 Mar. 14.            |
| 30 Apl. 02 | 2 Rombulow-Pearse, Maj. A. B.        | 16 Apl. 16  | 17 Aug. 07 | With 4-3rd Gurkhas.                  |
| 22 Oct. 02 | 1 Cornish, Capt. A. W. D., m.c.      | 22 Oct. 11  | 27 Feb. 05 | With 3-5th Gurkhas.                  |
| 3 Aug. 04  | 2 Hackett, Capt. H. M. M.            | 3 Aug. 13   | 1 Mar. 06  | With Nepalese Contgt.                |
| 13 Aug. 04 | 1 Abbott, Capt. F. B., D.S.O.        | 13 Aug. 13  | 8 Nov. 05  | C. C. (Temp.)                        |
| 28 Jan. 05 | 1 Ryan, Capt. D. G. J., D.S.O.       | 28 Jan. 14  | 16 June 07 |                                      |
| 27 July 05 | 1 Brown, Capt. E. C.                 | 27 July 14  | 2 Feb. 11  |                                      |
| 24 Jan. 06 | 2 Blackett, Capt. C. P.              | 24 Jan. 15  | 9 Nov. 08  | C. C. (Temp.)                        |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 2 Bernard, Capt. R.P.St. V., m.c.[I] | 1 Sept. 15  | 22 Nov. 08 | Adj., 14 Jan. 15.                    |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 1 King-Salter, Capt. N. H.           | 1 Sept. 15  | 7 Nov. 08  | Temp. Adj.                           |
| 20 Jan. 09 | 2 Strahan, Capt. G. C.               | 1 Sept. 15  | 12 Mar. 11 | Qr.-Mr., 24 Jan. 15.                 |
| 29 Jan. 10 | 2 Barstow, Capt. T. C. E. §          | 1 Sept. 15  | 4 May 11   | Qr.-Mr. (Temp.)                      |
| 3 Sep. 10  | 1 Whittall, Capt. J. M.              | 1 Sept. 15  | 29 Dec. 11 | C. C. (Temp.)                        |
| 15 Aug. 14 | 1 Mercer, Lt. L. F.                  | 1 Sept. 15  | 10 Nov. 15 | With 2nd Bn.                         |
| 1 Oct. 14  | 2 Smith, Lt. M. H. H.                | 1 Oct. 15   | 17 Dec. 14 |                                      |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 2 Collingridge, Lt. H. V.            | 19 May 16   | 22 Nov. 16 | Qr.-Mr. (Temp.)                      |
| 18 Apl. 16 | 2 Warhurst, Lt. A. E.                | 18 Apl. 17  |            | Attd. With 1-2nd Gurkhas.            |
| 13 Jan. 15 | 2 LeMesurier, 2nd-Lt. A. E.          | 13 Jan. 15  | 23 Apl. 15 | With 1-1st Gurkhas.                  |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 1 Castells, 2nd-Lt. E.               | 14 Nov. 16  | 22 Nov. 16 |                                      |
| 30 Jan. 17 | 1 Grove, 2nd-Lt. G. R.               | 130 Jan. 17 | 4 Feb. 17  | Attd. with 1st Bn.                   |

(a) Temp. Maj.

(b) Temp. Capt.

(c) Temp. Lt.-Col.

(d) Temp. Br.-Genl.

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

§ Actg. Maj.

## 6th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

|            |                         |            |            |                              |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 18 Dec. 14 | 2 Barton, Lt. R. M. S.  | 18 Dec. 15 | 9 Sep. 15  | I. A. R. O.                  |
| 12 Feb. 15 | 1 Snodgrass, Lt. J.     | 12 Feb. 16 |            | Do.                          |
| 14 Jan. 15 | 1 Hearsey, Lt. N. N.    | 14 Jan. 16 |            | Do. Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m.c. |
| 19 Mar. 15 | 2 Gill, Lt. G. T.       | 19 Mar. 16 | 6 July 15  | Do.                          |
| 14 May 15  | 2 Carter, Lt. W. H.     | 14 May 16  | 17 July 15 | Do.                          |
| 25 July 15 | 2 Lynes, Lt. R. H.      | 25 July 16 | 21 Aug. 15 | Do.                          |
| 29 July 15 | 1 Hardman, Lt. P. L.    | 29 July 16 | 9 Sep. 15  | Do.                          |
| 29 Oct. 15 | 1 Campbell, Lt. T. E.   | 29 Oct. 16 | 23 Dec. 15 | Do.                          |
| 22 Nov. 16 | 1 Beaumont, 2nd-Lt. H.  | 22 Nov. 16 | 2 Feb. 17  | Do.                          |
| 8 Sept. 15 | 1 Swan, Lt. J. C. K.    | 8 Sep. 16  | 10 Oct. 16 | Do.                          |
| 25 July 15 | 2 Leir, Lt. J. R. C. V. | 25 July 16 | 21 Aug. 15 | Attd.                        |

## Attached.

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                             |            |            |                                               |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 28 July 94 | 1 Granger, Lt.-Col. T. A., M.B.<br>V. H. S. | 1 Jan. 14  |            | Asst. Director, Medical Services (Ind. Ser.). |
| 1 Feb. 05  | 2 Falk, Maj. H., M.B.                       | 1 Aug. 16  |            |                                               |
| 1 Aug. 08  | 1 Phipson, Capt. E. S., D.S.O.              | 1 Aug. 11  | 15 Oct. 14 |                                               |
| 31 Jan. 14 | 2 Bilderbeck, Capt. A. C. L.<br>O'S., M.B.  | 31 Jan. 17 | 17 May 15  |                                               |
| 1 Aug. 08  | Lloyd, Capt. R. B.                          | 1 Aug. 11  | 15 Feb. 17 |                                               |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                          |            |            |            |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 16 Nov. 91 | 2 Manbahadur Thapa (56)                  | 5 Nov. 04  | 12 Jan. 08 | 12 Jan. 11 |
| 20 Dec. 93 | 1 Gambir Sing Pun, m.c., I.O.M.<br>(66a) | 11 Jan. 06 | 19 Apl. 09 | 19 May 15  |

## Subadara.

|            |                                       |            |            |                                 |
|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| 26 Nov. 89 | 2 Parbir Thapa (56)                   | 5 Nov. 04  | 1 Jan. 09  |                                 |
| 1 Oct. 93  | 2 Matbar Sing Gurung                  | 5 Nov. 07  | 1 Dec. 09  |                                 |
| 1 July 96  | 1 Deodat Thapa (58)                   | 1 Mar. 06  | 1 May 10   |                                 |
| 9 Nov. 96  | 2 Mehrsing Gurung                     | 1 Jan. 09  | 1 May 10   |                                 |
| 13 Nov. 99 | 2 Tula Ram Rana                       | 13 Jan. 09 | 12 Jan. 11 |                                 |
| 20 Jan. 97 | 2 Harku Thapa (56)                    | 1 Mar. 09  | 1 Jan. 13  |                                 |
| 13 Jan. 93 | 1 Kulia Thapa                         | 20 Dec. 09 | 1 Dec. 13  |                                 |
| 28 Dec. 99 | 2 Santabir Rana (56)                  | 1 Oct. 09  | 2 Apl. 15  |                                 |
| 31 Aug. 97 | 2 Santabir Thapa (58)                 | 1 Dec. 09  | 19 Apl. 15 |                                 |
| 12 Jan. 00 | 1 Satalsing Thapa, I.O.M.             | 1 Oct. 12  | 19 May 15  |                                 |
| 7 Dec. 03  | 1 Kulbahadur Thapa, I.O.M. (56)       | 1 May 11   | 23 May 15  |                                 |
| 2 Jan. 99  | 2 Sukumar Thapa (56)                  | 1 Jan. 10  | 19 June 15 |                                 |
| 24 Jan. 05 | 1 Balsing Thapa, I.O.M.               | 16 Oct. 14 | 21 July 15 |                                 |
| 1 June 00  | 2 Haricharan Thapa (58)               | 12 Jan. 11 | 17 Nov. 15 |                                 |
| 21 Oct. 02 | 1 Nandlal Gurung, I.O.M.              | 16 Oct. 04 | 1 Sep. 16  |                                 |
|            | 1 Kaman Sing Thapa, I.O.M.<br>(Retd.) |            |            | Re-employed, 27 Apl. 15. Depôt. |
|            | 1 Jitman Gurung (Retd.)               |            |            | Re-employed, 28 Apl. 15.        |
| 6 Dec. 97  | 1 Mandar Sing Thapa                   | 1 Dec. 13  | 1 May 16   |                                 |
| 19 Dec. 04 | 2 Dalbahadur Thapa, I.O.M.            | 16 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 16  |                                 |
| 13 Jan. 05 | 2 Kharak Bahadur Rana                 | 16 Oct. 14 | 1 Oct. 16  |                                 |
| 23 Apl. 95 | 2 Bharatsing Bhandari                 | 1 Jan. 13  | 1 Jan. 17  |                                 |
| 13 Jan. 00 | 1 Nandbir Rana                        | 11 May 15  | 6 Feb. 17  |                                 |
| 5 Mar. 00  | 2 Dhanbir Gurung                      | 19 Apl. 17 | 13 May 17  |                                 |



## 6th Gurkha Rifles—concl'd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.         | Army rank. | Remarks.                    |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                         |            |                             |
| 28 Oct. 96                                       | 1 Meharman Thapa (66)   | 1 Nov. 06  |                             |
| 11 Mar. 99                                       | 1 Ranbahadur Gurung     | 1 May 13   |                             |
| 7 Nov. 99                                        | 2 Amar Bahadur Gurung   | 2 Apl. 15  |                             |
| 1 Dec. 01                                        | 2 Bishanbir Thapa       | 19 Apl. 15 |                             |
| 4 Jan. 98                                        | 2 Asbahadur Gurung      | 19 Apl. 15 |                             |
| 16 Nov. 04                                       | 1 Dhanraj Thapa         | 23 May 15  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.    |
| 8 Mar. 00                                        | 1 Dhanniram Thapa       | 5 June 15  |                             |
| 18 Feb. 99                                       | 2 Camparsad Thapa       | 16 June 15 |                             |
| 28 Dec. 99                                       | 2 Ranjan Rana           | 19 June 15 |                             |
| 9 June 95                                        | 2 Hari Sing Gurung      | 4 July 15  |                             |
|                                                  | 1 Chandra Singh Gurung  | 20 July 15 |                             |
| 14 Mar. 00                                       | 2 Jasbir Thapa          | 16 Aug. 15 |                             |
| 4 Nov. 98                                        | 2 Pahalman Gurung       | 17 Nov. 15 |                             |
| 5 Nov. 00                                        | 2 Gajbir Rana           | 17 Nov. 15 |                             |
| 8 Oct. 04                                        | 2 Bag Sing Gurung       | 3 Mar. 16  |                             |
| 2 Sep. 00                                        | 1 Puran Sing Gharti     | 8 July 16  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.    |
| 26 Feb. 08                                       | 1 Kharka Sing Gurung    | 8 July 16  |                             |
| 4 Mar. 05                                        | 1 Mahesur Gurung        | 8 July 16  |                             |
| 19 Dec. 04                                       | 1 Lalbir Thapa          | 8 July 16  |                             |
| 6 Dec. 02                                        | 1 Nanda Sing Gurung     | 8 July 16  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.    |
| 28 July 06                                       | 1 Indrabir Gurung       | 8 July 16  |                             |
| 21 Dec. 04                                       | 1 Gambir Sing Thapa     | 8 July 16  | Gurkha Adj't.               |
| 5 Feb. 05                                        | 1 Dhanbahadur Gurung    | 8 July 16  |                             |
| 6 Nov. 04                                        | 1 Sherbahadur Thapa     | 8 July 16  |                             |
|                                                  | 1 Rattan Thapa          | 8 July 16  |                             |
|                                                  | 1 Hiranup Sahi, i.s.o.  | 22 Aug. 15 | Temp'y. Assam Mily. Police. |
| 18 Dec. 06                                       | 1 Kharkabir Pun         | 1 Oct. 16  |                             |
| 5 Jan. 05                                        | 1 Dalsur Rana           | 1 Oct. 16  |                             |
| 1 June 00                                        | 2 Shamsher Thapa        | 1 Jan. 17  |                             |
| 1 Dec. 04                                        | 2 Parmandhoj Thapa      | 1 Mar. 17  |                             |
| 11 Nov. 04                                       | 2 Jitbahadur Rana       | 1 Mar. 17  |                             |
| 18 Jan. 00                                       | 1 Bala Sing Gurung (56) | 1 June 17  |                             |
| 5 Mar. 05                                        | 2 Ramparsad Gurung      | 1 June 17  |                             |
| 20 Feb. 05                                       | 2 Railbahadur Gurung    | 1 June 17  |                             |
| 18 Jan. 06                                       | 2 Jahan Sing Gurung     | 1 June 17  |                             |

## 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Formed at Rawalpindi in February 1917.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appoint-<br>ment in<br>Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

19 Oct. 87 | Boddam, Lt.-Col. E. B. C., p.s.c.i. | 19 Oct. 13 | 12 Mar. 17 | 1/5th Gurkhas.

## Wing Commanders.

3 Jan. 01 | Massy, Maj. F. S. | 8 Jan. 17 | 27 Jan. 17 | 2/4th Gurkhas.  
10 Oct. 03 | Baldwin, Capt. M.C., m.c. | 10 Oct. 12 | 26 Feb. 17 | 2/1st Gurkhas.

## Company Officers.

|            |                             |            |            |                |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 8 Aug. 14  | Bruce, Lt. J. G.            | 8 Aug. 14  | 13 Aug. 17 |                |
| 4 Nov. 14  | Jones, Lt. J. K.            | 4 Nov. 14  | 30 Aug. 17 |                |
| 25 July 15 | Marley, Lt. W. H.           | 25 July 15 | 22 Jan. 17 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 20 Feb. 16 | Littledale, Lt. A. G.       | 20 Feb. 17 | 22 Jan. 17 | Do.            |
| 10 May 16  | Gilman, Lt. H. C. R.        | 10 May 17  | 29 Jan. 17 | Do.            |
| 10 June 15 | Sheperd, 2nd-Lt. A. V. W.   | 10 June 15 | 14 June 17 | 4th Munsters.  |
| 11 Nov. 16 | Armstrong, 2nd-Lt. J. A. E. | 11 Nov. 16 | 29 Jan. 17 | 2/2nd Gurkhas. |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Jack, 2nd-Lt. L. A.         | 1 Mar. 17  | 16 Apl. 17 | I. A. R. O.    |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Walsh, 2nd-Lt. H.           | 1 Mar. 17  | 16 Apl. 17 | Do.            |
| 5 May 17   | Reiner, 2nd-Lt. N. A.       | 5 May 17   | 19 Aug. 17 | Do.            |
| 18 June 17 | Clarke-Bell, 2nd Lt. D. M.  | 13 June 17 | 25 June 17 | Attd.          |

## Medical Officer.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

16 Dec. 97 | Bhadrabir Thapa | 1 Jan. 12 | 6 Feb. 17 | 1 Aug. 17 | (Actg.)

## Subadars.

11 Nov. 93 | Ranbir Thappa | 14 Feb. 13 | 1 Jan. 16 |  
28 Dec. 99 | Motilal Limbu (56) | 8 May 14 | . . . . .  
15 Nov. 98 | Bombahadur Gurung | 17 Mar. 15 | 6 Feb. 17

## Jemadars.

1 Nov. 99 | Gagan Bahadur Sahi | 1 Jan. 13 |  
15 Apl. 92 | Jaman Sing Karki. | 11 Mar. 15 |  
20 Jan. 98 | Dhanbir Adhikari | 12 Apl. 15 |  
3 May 97 | Panchahang Limbu | 8 Aug. 15 |  
15 Dec. 02 | Birbahadur Lama | 11 Aug. 15 |  
1 Dec. 00 | Mahabir Thapa. | 22 July 16 |

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion . . .

2nd Battalion . . .

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

COLONEL—

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|            |                                           |            |            |  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 14 Sep. 87 | 1 Powell, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.M.G.          | 14 Sep. 13 | 15 Apl. 16 |  |
| 10 Nov. 88 | 2 Haldane, Lt.-Col. C. L.,<br>C.M.G., [L] | 10 Nov. 14 | 17 Oct. 16 |  |

## Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                                   |            |            |                                                       |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 30 Jan. 89 | 1 Lee, Lt.-Col. A. W. H. (Q)                      | 30 Jan. 15 |            | 2nd-in-Comd.—Burma Mily. Police.                      |
| 29 Oct. 90 | 2 McLeod, Lt.-Col. T. J., D.S.O.<br>(Q)           | 29 Oct. 16 | 19 Nov. 07 | Comdt. 1st Bn. (Temp.) Lv., ex I,<br>6 mos., m. c.    |
| 9 Sep. 93  | 2 Longhurst, Bt. Lt.-Col. A.L.,<br>p.s.c. (Q) [L] | 3 June 16  | 2 Apl. 11  | G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.<br>With 3-7th Gurkhas. |
| 6 Mar. 95  | 2 Arbuthnot, Maj. A. H.                           | 6 Mar. 13  | 19 Apl. 13 |                                                       |
| 14 Aug. 95 | 1 Vaughan, Bt.-Col. L. R., D.S.O.,<br>p.s.c. (b)  | 1 Jan. 17  | 30 Mar. 13 |                                                       |
| 20 July 98 | 1 Lakin, Maj. J. H. F., p.s.c.                    | 1 Sep. 15  | 25 Nov. 14 |                                                       |
| 27 July 98 | 1 Molony, Maj. A. D.                              | 1 Sep. 15  | 30 Mar. 13 |                                                       |

## Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                   |            |            |                                               |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 17 Jan. 00 | 1 Faris, Maj. J. G.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Sep. 07 | C. C., p. t., 24 Aug. 14. With<br>2-2nd G. R. |
| 11 Aug. 00 | 2 Johnston, Maj. W., M.C.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 27 Sep. 07 |                                               |
| 8 Jan. 01  | 1 Brett, Maj. F. L. S.            | 8 Jan. 16  | 30 Nov. 07 |                                               |
| 20 Mar. 01 | 1 Leared, Maj. P. L., p.s.c.      | 20 Mar. 16 | 8 July 07  |                                               |
| 29 Jan. 02 | 2 Colenso, Maj. J. E.             | 29 Jan. 17 | 27 Sep. 07 |                                               |
| 19 Aug. 03 | 2 Harcourt, Capt. E. S., m.c. [L] | 19 Aug. 12 | 11 Jan. 08 | D. A. Q. M. G., Quetta.                       |
| 10 Oct. 03 | 2 Exham, Capt. H.                 | 10 Oct. 12 | 27 Sep. 07 |                                               |
| 9 Jan. 04  | 1 Anderson, Capt. M. G. [L]       | 9 Jan. 13  | 25 Dec. 07 | Adj't, 28 Oct. 14.                            |
| 20 Apl. 04 | 2 Wilson, Capt. N. M., D.S.O.     | 20 Apl. 13 | 6 Feb. 10  |                                               |
| 3 Dec. 04  | 2 Whitaker, Capt. S. S.           | 3 Dec. 13  | 27 Sep. 07 |                                               |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 1 Robson, Capt. H. W. C.          | 29 Aug. 15 | 8 Nov. 07  |                                               |
| 4 May 07   | 2 Lane, Capt. F. N.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Sep. 11 | Qr.-Mr., 3 Dec. 13.                           |
| 9 Sep. 03  | 1 Herstock, Capt. R. P.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 13 Nov. 09 | C.C. (Temp.)                                  |
| 8 Sep. 09  | 2 Channer, Capt. G. O. DeR.       | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Jan. 11 |                                               |
| 18 Jan. 11 | 2 Hickley, Capt. H. D.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Mar. 12  |                                               |
| 5 Sep. 11  | 1 Mackay, Capt. A. S.             | 5 Sep. 15  | 24 Nov. 13 |                                               |
| 6 Sep. 11  | 2 Sweet, Capt. R. T., D.S.O.      | 6 Sep. 15  | 18 Aug. 14 |                                               |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Edwards, Capt. N. H.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Mar. 13 |                                               |
| 24 Aug. 12 | 1 Johanson, Capt. J. L.           | 24 Aug. 16 | 2 Oct. 14  | S. S. O., Hasan Abdal.                        |
| 14 Jan. 14 | 1 White, Lieut. B. G.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 12 Oct. 14 |                                               |
| 1 Oct. 14  | 1 Williams, Lt. W. R. B.          | 1 Oct. 15  | 19 Dec. 14 |                                               |
| 11 Nov. 14 | 1 Ross, Lt. A. J. H.              | 11 Nov. 15 | 20 Feb. 15 | With 2nd Bn.                                  |
| 16 June 15 | 1 Carruthers, Lt. H. St. J.       | 16 June 16 | 30 Oct. 15 | Attd.                                         |
| 22 Dec. 15 | 1 Mercer, Lt. A. V. A.            | 22 Dec. 16 | 29 Feb. 16 | Attd.                                         |
| 29 June 16 | 1 Clemence, Lt. S.                | 29 June 17 | 29 Jan. 16 | Attd. Qr.-Mr. (tempy.)                        |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 1 Cox, 2nd-Lt. M.                 | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 16 | Attd.                                         |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 1 Beer, 2nd-Lt. W. R.             | 14 Nov. 16 | 26 Nov. 16 | Attd.                                         |
| 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Boileau, 2nd-Lt. W. L. S.       | 30 Jan. 17 |            | Nepalese Contgt.                              |

## Attached.

20 Jan. 09 | 2 Strahan, Capt. G. C. . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | . . . | 2-6th Gurkhas.

(a) Tempy. Maj.  
(b) Tempy. Maj.-Genl.  
(c) Tempy. Capt.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Attached.

|            |                                |            |            |                            |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 27 Jan. 92 | Cattell, Maj. G. L.*           | 27 Jan. 10 | 20 Apl. 17 | Civil. Tempy. Comdt.       |
| 24 June 96 | 1 Bazett, Maj. S.              | 24 June 14 | 2 Mar. 15  | Civil. Tempy. 2nd-in-comd. |
| 27 Nov. 14 | 2 Bampton, Lt. R. W.           | 27 Nov. 15 | 28 Aug. 15 | I. A. R. O.                |
| 5 Feb. 15  | 2 Clark, Lt. A. M.             | 5 Feb. 16  | 17 Apl. 15 | Do.                        |
| 30 Apl. 15 | 2 Lattey, Lt. H. P. T.         | 30 Apl. 16 | 1 Sep. 15  | Do.                        |
| 9 July 15  | 1 Davy, Lt. B. G.              | 9 July 16  | 13 Sep. 15 | Do.                        |
| 29 July 15 | 2 Hardman, 2nd-Lt. P. L.       | 29 July 15 | 8 Sep. 15  | Do.                        |
| 14 Aug. 16 | 1 Grace, Lt. J. H.             | 14 Aug. 17 | 22 Aug. 16 | Do.                        |
| 6 Oct. 16  | 1 Bailey, 2nd-Lt. W. A.        | 6 Oct. 16  | 21 Nov. 16 | Do.                        |
| 14 Jan. 15 | 2 Mills, Lt. A. W. F.          | 14 Jan. 16 | 14 Jan. 15 | Do.                        |
| 1 Jan. 16  | 2 Lentaigne, 2nd-Lt., J. I. N. | 1 Jan. 16  | 17 Aug. 16 | Do.                        |
| 14 Aug. 16 | 2 Parry, 2nd-Lt. N. E.         | 14 Aug. 16 | 26 Feb. 17 | Do.                        |
| 5 Jan. 17  | 1 Crosby-Browne, 2nd-Lt. D.    | 5 Jan. 17  |            | Do.                        |
| 27 Nov. 14 | 2 Fitzpatrick, Lt. G. V.       | 27 Nov. 15 |            | Do.                        |
| 7 May 15   | 2 Walton, Lt. J. H.            | 7 May 16   |            | Do.                        |
| 29 July 15 | 2 Pain, Lt. H. W.              | 29 July 16 |            | Do.                        |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                         |            |            |                          |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 29 Jan. 02 | 1 Baker, Maj. D. G. R. S.               | 29 July 13 | 22 Nov. 07 | Staff Surgn., Bangalore. |
| 1 Sep. 06  | 2 Chambers, Capt. R. A., M.B.           | 1 Sep. 09  | 13 Sep. 11 |                          |
| 1 Sep. 02  | 1 Mackie, Maj. F. P., M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S. | 1 Mar. 14  | 5 Dec. 14  | Attd.                    |

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                      |           |            |            |                               |
|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 10 Apl. 86 | 2 Kishandhoj Rai, Sardar<br>Bahadur. | 1 Nov. 99 | 10 June 05 | 27 Sep. 07 | Order of Br. Ind., 1st<br>Cl. |
| 15 Sep. 93 | 1 Narpati Rai (56)                   | 1 July 07 | 1 Nov. 07  | 7 June 16  |                               |

## Subadars.

|            |                                               |             |             |                            |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| 9 Jan. 88  | 2 Harkbir Ale (56)                            | 16 May 02   | 29 Sep. 07  |                            |
| 31 Mar. 94 | 2 Kubir Sing Limbu, I.O.M. (56)               | 8 Nov. 00   | 1 Jan. 08   |                            |
| 1 Feb. 90  | 2 Narjit Rana (56)                            | 1 Aug. 07   | 23 Sep. 10  |                            |
| 9 Nov. 90  | 2 Balbahadur Limbu, Bahadur<br>(56, 58, 72a). | 1 Jan. 08   | 1 Oct. 10   | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 24 Dec. 94 | 1 Hasturam Gurung (56)                        | 27 Sep. 07  | 1 Dec. 11   |                            |
| 2 Nov. 90  | 1 Gopal Singh Rai (56)                        | 1 Nov. 07   | 15 June 12  |                            |
| 24 Mar. 90 | 1 Rajpal Rai (56)                             | 8 Apl. 09   | 20 Dec. 12  | With 2-7th G. R.           |
| 15 Sep. 92 | 1 Agam Limbu (56, 66)                         | 1 Mar. 10   | 1 May 14    |                            |
| 4 Apl. 96  | 2 Biriham Limbu (56)                          | 13 Mar. 08  | 12 Oct. 14  |                            |
| 16 Dec. 91 | 1 Padamdhoj Gurung (56, 58)                   | 1 Oct. 10   | 1 June 15   | With 2-7th G. R.           |
| 20 Jan. 95 | 1 Mansing Thapa (56)                          | 15 Jan. 11  | 1 June 15   |                            |
| 25 Jan. 91 | 2 Birdhoj Limbu (56, 58)                      | 1 Jan. 09   | 24 July 15  |                            |
| 9 Dec. 93  | 2 Sahabir Thapa, I.O.M. (56, 66,<br>72a)      | 1 Aug. 09   | 5 July 15   |                            |
| 20 Nov. 94 | 1 Rahardan Rai (56, 66)                       | 23 Sep. 10  | 24 July 15  |                            |
| 28 Oct. 92 | 2 Gangabir Rana (56, 66a)                     | 1 Oct. 10   | 24 July 15  |                            |
| 3 May 95   | 1 Makordhoj Rai (56)                          | 1 Jan. 12   | 16 Sep. 15  |                            |
| 21 Nov. 98 | 1 Mandhoj Rai (56, 66)                        | 1 May 14    | 7 Oct. 15   | With 2-7th G. R.           |
| 25 Apl. 97 | 1 Gajraj Rai (57)                             | 5 Feb. 15   | 16 Nov. 15  |                            |
| 2 Sep. 95  | 2 Tekbir Limbu (56)                           | 8 Apl. 09   | 7 June 16   |                            |
| 5 Nov. 97  | 2 Jitbahadur Rai (56, 58)                     | 20 Dec. 12  | 7 June 16   |                            |
| 28 Apl. 99 | 2 Dhaul Bir Rai (56)                          | 12 Oct. 14  | 7 June 16   |                            |
| 29 Dec. 96 | 1 Judhabir Thapa (56)                         | 1 June 15   | 1 July 16   |                            |
| 6 June 99  | 1 Jangrai Limbu (56)                          | 1 June 15   | 1 July 16   |                            |
| 1 Mar. 00  | 2 Sing Bahadur Limbu (56)                     | 5 Feb. 15   | 22 Sept. 16 |                            |
| ...        | 2 Dhojman Limbu (Retd.)                       | Re employed | 23 Apl. 15  | Depot.                     |
| ...        | 2 Mahadal Limbu                               |             | 11 Nov. 16  |                            |
| 28 Aug. 99 | 2 Kulman Rai (56, 66)                         | 15 Apl. 15  | 14 Jan. 17  |                            |
| 9 Nov. 95  | 2 Sasiram Thapa (65)                          | 21 July 15  | 18 Jan. 17  |                            |
| 22 Dec. 97 | 2 Lahang Limbu                                | 5 Apl. 15   | 18 Feb. 17  |                            |
| ...        | 2 Naine Lama                                  | 24 July 15  | 26 Feb. 17  |                            |

\*Actg. Lt.-Col.

600a

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

## 7th Gurkha Rifles—concl'd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                    | Army rank.                      | Remarks.                         |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                        |                                    |                                 |                                  |
| 21 Feb. 93                              | 2 Chunahang Limbu (56)             | 11 Aug. 11                      | <i>Ind. Distgd. Serv. Medal.</i> |
| 7 Jan. 95                               | 2 Shyamlal Khattri (56, 66a, 72a)  | 12 Oct. 14                      |                                  |
| 5 Nov. 93                               | 2 Jaman Sing Gurung (56)           | 12 Oct. 14                      |                                  |
| 29 Oct. 95                              | 2 Karandhoj Ghalle                 | 23 Mar. 15                      | <i>With 2-7th G. R.</i>          |
| 4 Oct. 99                               | 1 Lachman Limbu (56)               | 17 Apl. 15                      |                                  |
| 15 Jan. 95                              | 2 Hastabir Limbu (65)              | 5 July 15                       |                                  |
| ...                                     | 2 Budhbir Thapa                    | 24 July 15                      | <i>With 2-7th G. R.</i>          |
| 23 Jan. 00                              | 1 Sarbadhoj Rai                    | 14 July 15                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | Birman Lama                        | 21 July 15                      |                                  |
| 9 Dec. 97                               | 1 Randhoj Rai (56)                 | 16 Sep. 15                      | <i>With 2-7th G. R.</i>          |
| 13 Nov. 98                              | 1 Balandhar Rai                    | 3 Oct. 15                       |                                  |
| 5 Dec. 97                               | 1 Sukbir Limbu (56, 66, 72)        | 6 Oct. 15                       |                                  |
| 11 Jan. 99                              | 1 Tilokbahadur Limbu (56, 66)      | 7 Oct. 15                       | <i>Gurkha Adj't., 1 July 16.</i> |
| 24 Nov. 99                              | 1 Cheharsing Thapa (56)            | 16 Nov. 15                      |                                  |
| 20 Dec. 02                              | 1 Harkabahadur Limbu               | 27 Dec. 15                      |                                  |
| 7 Nov. 94                               | 1 Lalbir Thapa                     | 23 Feb. 16                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | 2 Gustiram Rai                     | 7 June 16                       |                                  |
| 25 Aug. 93                              | 1 Purandhoj Limbu (72a)            | 12 June 16                      |                                  |
| 27 July 00                              | 1 Bhogbir Limbu (66)               | 12 June 16                      |                                  |
| 17 Mar. 03                              | 1 Kharaksing Limbu (66)            | 1 July 16                       |                                  |
| 15 Jan. 03                              | 1 Narbir Limbu (56)                | 12 July 16                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | 2 Narjit Gurung                    | 22 Sep. 16                      |                                  |
| 14 Dec. 02                              | 1 Surjiman Rai                     | 19 Oct. 16                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | 2 Dalsing Basnet                   | 26 Nov. 16                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | 1 Jaspatti Limbu                   | 14 Jan. 17                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | 2 Ransar Limbu                     | 18 Jan. 17                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | 1 Jasbir Lama                      | 20 Feb. 17                      |                                  |
| 30 Jan. 03                              | 1 Hastabi Limbu                    | 10 Apl. 17                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | 1 Padam'al Limbu                   | 11 June 17                      |                                  |
| ...                                     | 2 Hazar Singh Rai ( <i>Retd.</i> ) | Re-employed, 23 Apl. 15, Depôt. |                                  |

## INDIAN INFANTRY.

600b

## 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.

Formed at Quetta on 11 June 1917.

Composition—4 Companies of Gurkhas.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present appointment in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

|           |                       |           |           |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 8 Oct. 90 | Sealy, Lt.-Col. A. E. | 24 May 16 | 5 Aug. 17 |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|--|

## Wing Commanders.

|            |                           |            |            |                |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| 6 Mar. 95  | Arbuthnot, Maj. A. H.     | 6 Mar. 13  | 11 June 17 | 2-7th Gurkhas. |
| 19 Jan. 07 | Welman, Capt. W. H. L. J. | 1 Sept. 15 | 9 July 17  | 2-3rd Gurkhas. |

## Wing Officers.

|            |                             |            |            |             |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 11 Sep. 14 | Hingston, Lt. A. T.         | 20 May 16  | 28 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O. |
| 17 Oct. 14 | Denny, Lt. T. H.            | 11 Dec. 14 | 10 Sep. 17 |             |
| 2 Mar. 16  | Hartnoll, Lt. F. B.         | 21 Mar. 17 | ...        |             |
| 6 Jan. 15  | Delafons, 2nd-Lt. R. A.     | 6 Jan. 15  | 2 Aug. 17  | Genl. List. |
| 17 Aug. 16 | O'Neil-Ready, 2nd-Lt. C. W. | 17 Aug. 16 | 6 Aug. 17  |             |
| 5 May 17   | Minter, 2nd-Lt. G.          | 5 May 17   | 26 Aug. 17 |             |

## Medical Officer.

|           |                    |           |           |  |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| 3 June 17 | Hensman, Lt. H. S. | 3 June 17 | 6 July 17 |  |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|--|

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

|            |                     |            |           |          |
|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 20 Jan. 05 | Man Sing Thapa (56) | 15 Jan. 11 | 6 July 17 | (Tempy.) |
|------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|----------|

## Subadars.

|           |                       |            |            |  |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------|------------|--|
| 9 Mar. 94 | Sarbadhoj Rai         | ...        | 11 June 17 |  |
|           | Tilokbahadur Limbu    | ...        | 11 June 17 |  |
|           | Birbahadur Limbu (56) | 12 Oct. 14 | 11 June 17 |  |

## Jemadars.

|                           |            |  |
|---------------------------|------------|--|
| Bombahadur Limbu (56)     | 11 June 17 |  |
| Kalu Sing Gurung (51, 52) | 11 June 17 |  |
| Megraj Limbu              | 11 June 17 |  |
| Rapot Ram Rabha           | 11 June 17 |  |

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion  
and Battalion

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam *Sebundy* Corps. Became the Lower Assam *Sebundy* Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam *Sebundy* Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1841; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

"Burma, 1885-87."

COLONEL—General Sir Horace M. Evans, K.C.B. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                         | Army rank.  | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                          |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Commandants.</b>                     |                                                         |             |                                   |                                   |
| 6 July 89                               | 1 Roosmale-Cocq, Lt.-Col. C. A.                         | 6 July 15   |                                   |                                   |
| 8 Dec. 88                               | 2 Firth, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O.                         | 8 Dec. 14   | 30 Apl. 16                        |                                   |
| <b>Company Commanders. (8)</b>          |                                                         |             |                                   |                                   |
| 23 Oct. 89                              | 2 Cassels, Lt.-Col. K. S. (Q)                           | 23 Oct. 15  | 31 Mar. 14                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                      |
| 20 Feb. 92                              | 2 Wall, Maj. A. C. (Q)                                  | 20 Feb. 10  | 4 Apl. 05                         | With 3-5th Gurkhas.               |
| 13 Aug. 92                              | 1 Stansfeld, Maj. C. G., p.s.c.(Q)                      | 13 Aug. 10  | 11 Oct. 11                        | With 3-8th Gurkhas.               |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | 2 Harlow, Maj. C. P.                                    | 22 Jan. 14  | 6 Feb. 12                         | Lt., ex l., m. c., to 18 July 17. |
| 5 Aug. 96                               | 1 Jewett, Maj. A. E.                                    | 5 Aug. 14   | 6 Nov. 14                         |                                   |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | 2 Grant, Maj. J. D., p.s.c.                             | 1 Sept. 15  | 6 Nov. 14                         |                                   |
| 20 July 98                              | 1 Coleridge, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. F.S.D., D.S.O., p.s.c. (b) | 1 Jan. 17   | 18 Feb. 17                        |                                   |
| <b>Company Officers. (18)</b>           |                                                         |             |                                   |                                   |
| 18 Apl. 00                              | 1 Giffard, Maj. D. H. R.                                | 1 Sept. 15  | 17 Apl. 04                        | With 3-8th Gurkhas.               |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | 1 Molesworth, Maj. A. L. M.                             | 8 Jan. 16   | 20 Apl. 06                        | With Nepalese Contgt.             |
| 8 Jan. 01                               | 2 Skene, Maj. J. G.                                     | 8 Jan. 16   | 28 Aug. 03                        | Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.                |
| 29 Jan. 02                              | 1 Orchard, Capt. D.S.                                   | 29 Jan. 11  | 14 Jan. 09                        |                                   |
| 19 Aug. 03                              | 2 Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.                | 19 Aug. 12  | 4 July 05                         | Bde.-Maj., Dehra Dun.             |
| 9 Jan. 04                               | 2 Ross, Capt. E. J.                                     | 9 Jan. 13   | 25 Mar. 06                        | With 1-2nd Gurkhas.               |
| 5 Aug. 05                               | 1 Kennedy, Capt. M. A. C., D.S.O.                       | 5 Aug. 14   | 1 June 07                         |                                   |
| 25 Jan. 08                              | 1 Harrington, Capt. H. R.                               | 1 Sept. 15  | 18 Apl. 09                        | With Nepalese Contingent.         |
| 8 Sep. 09                               | 1 Kennedy, Capt. A. M.                                  | 1 Sept. 15  | 13 Nov. 10                        | Adj., 6 Aug. 14.                  |
| 29 Jan. 10                              | 1 Meade, Capt. H. R. C.                                 | 1 Sept. 15  | 2 Apl. 11                         |                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | 1 Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C.                             | 1 Sept. 15  | 20 Nov. 11                        |                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                               | 2 MacLean, Capt. L. L.                                  | 1 Sept. 15  | 31 Mar. 13                        |                                   |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | 2 Gordon, Lieut. H. S.                                  | 1 Sept. 15  | 13 Oct. 14                        | With 1-2nd Gurkhas.               |
| 14 Dec. 14                              | 1 Beckett, Lt. R. S. B.                                 | 16 Mar. 17  | 19 Mar. 15                        |                                   |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | 2 Hewetson, Lt. J. J.                                   | 18 Apl. 17  | 26 Apl. 16                        |                                   |
| 18 Apl. 16                              | 2 Skene, Lt. S. G. S.                                   | 18 Apl. 17  | 26 Apl. 16                        |                                   |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 2 Beckett, 2nd-Lt. A.                                   | 14 Nov. 15  | 20 Nov. 16                        | Attd.                             |
| 29 June 16                              | 2 Mannock, Lt. R. C.                                    | 29 June 17  | 7 July 16                         | Do.                               |
| 29 June 16                              | 2 O'Brien, Lt. B. P. T.                                 | 29 June 17  | 7 July 16                         | Do.                               |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 2 Campbell, 2nd-Lt. C. M. St. A.                        | 14 Nov. 16  | 22 Nov. 16                        | Do.                               |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 2 Berkeley, 2nd-Lt. S. S. H.                            | 14 Nov. 16  | 20 Nov. 16                        | Do.                               |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 2 Frith, 2nd-Lt. J. W.                                  | 14 Nov. 16  | 20 Nov. 16                        | Do.                               |
| 18 June 17                              | 2 Hailstone, 2nd-Lt. G. R.                              | 18 June 17  | ...                               | With 3-8th Gurkhas.               |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                         |             |                                   |                                   |
| 24 Jan. 06                              | 2 Conder, Capt. H.                                      | 24 Jan. 15  | 13 Oct. 15                        | 112th Infy.                       |
| 12 Mar. 15                              | 1 Andrew, Lieut. G. P.                                  | 12 Mar. 15  | 10 May 15                         | I. A. R. O.                       |
| 27 Nov. 14                              | 1 Cox, Lt. K. H.                                        | 27 Nov. 15  | 26 July 15                        | Do.                               |
| 24 Dec. 14                              | 1 Copeland, Lt. J. H.                                   | 20 Jan. 16  | 4 Oct. 15                         | Do.                               |
| 23 Jan. 15                              | 1 Copeland, 2nd-Lt. D. P.                               | 28 Jan. 15  | ...                               | Do.                               |
| 1 Dec. 15                               | 1 Nicholson, Lt. E. M. F.                               | 6 May 16    | 20 Jan. 16                        | Do.                               |
| 15 Dec. 15                              | 1 Tilley, Lt. W. E. C.                                  | 15 Dec. 15  | 18 Jan. 16                        | Do.                               |
| 15 Oct. 16                              | 2 Walker, 2nd-Lt. G. D.                                 | 15 Oct. 16  | ...                               | Do.                               |
| 1 Jan. 16                               | 1 Hebbard, Lt. F. H.                                    | 1 Jan. 17   | 5 Apl. 16                         | Do.                               |
| 15 Mar. 16                              | 1 Widdingham, 2nd-Lt. L. A.                             | 15 Mar. 16  | 30 Apl. 16                        | Do.                               |
| 15 Sept. 16                             | 2 Anderson 2nd-Lt. G. A.                                | 15 Sept. 16 | 18 Sept. 16                       | Do.                               |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

(b) Tempy. Lt.-Col.

(c) Tempy. Maj.

## 8th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank.  | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                       |             |                                   |                          |
| 29 Jan. 94                              | 2 Bowle-Evans, Lt.-Col. C. H.         | 29 July 13  | 24 June 12                        | Offg.                    |
| 13 Mar. 12                              | 2 Hayman, Capt. J. R.                 | 10 Mar. 15  | 15 Mar. 17                        |                          |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                       |             |                                   |                          |
| <b>Subadar-Majors.</b>                  |                                       |             |                                   |                          |
| 8 Jan. 84                               | 2 Birbhan Thapa, Bahadur (52, 55, 56) | 3 Aug. 99   | 1 June 13                         | 1 Jan. 10                |
| 1 Feb. 88                               | 1 Rukman Sahi Bahadur (56, 72a)       | 16 July 02  | 1 Apl. 06                         | 1 June 12                |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                       |             |                                   |                          |
| 2 Jan. 91                               | 1 Makhan Sing Gurung, Bahadur (56)    | 5 Dec. 08   | 1 June 12                         | Order of Br. 1., 2nd Cl. |
| 15 Nov. 89                              | 1 Indrabir Thapa (66a)                | 23 Dec. 09  | 1 July 12                         |                          |
| 20 Mar. 92                              | 1 Ransur Rana (65, 66a)               | 22 Aug. 10  | 23 Dec. 12                        |                          |
| 20 Oct. 89                              | 2 Bagdal Rana (66)                    | 9 Apl. 11   | 30 Oct. 14                        |                          |
| 18 Jan. 99                              | 2 Girbhan Thapa (56, 60a, 66a, 72a)   | 1 Mar. 13   | 14 Nov. 14                        |                          |
| 14 Aug. 93                              | 2 Pahalsing Gurung                    | 1 Jan. 14   | 21 Dec. 14                        |                          |
| 2 Dec. 90                               | 1 Bagbir Thapa (66)                   | 13 Nov. 10  | 1 Apl. 15                         |                          |
| 16 Jan. 94                              | 1 Dulsing Thapa                       | 15 Aug. 11  | 15 May 15                         |                          |
| 19 Nov. 94                              | 1 Ranbir Ghaley (56, 72a)             | 1 July 12   | 2 June 15                         |                          |
| 15 Dec. 93                              | 1 Dhanbir Thapa (11) (66)             | 1 June 12   | 24 July 15                        |                          |
| 4 Nov. 99                               | 2 Rimane Thapa                        | 9 Aug. 14   | 8 July 15                         |                          |
| 25 Nov. 98                              | 2 Parbir Pun                          | 21 Dec. 14  | 12 July 15                        |                          |
| 11 Dec. 92                              | 2 Bazante (52, 56)                    | 10 May 15   | 26 Sep. 15                        |                          |
| 20 Nov. 00                              | 2 Abir Thapa                          | 1 Nov. 14   | 25 Feb. 16                        |                          |
| 6 Feb. 94                               | 2 Hari Parsad Thapa, I.O.M.           | 1 Nov. 14   | 26 Feb. 16                        |                          |
| 28 Nov. 99                              | 2 Dhanbir Thapa (56)                  | 19 Apl. 15  | 26 Feb. 16                        |                          |
| 26 Oct. 93                              | 1 Tulbir Gurung                       | 4 Apl. 15   | 24 Apl. 16                        |                          |
| 1 Mar. 98                               | 1 Narbahadur Gurung                   | 15 May 15   | 31 May 16                         |                          |
| 8 Dec. 01                               | 1 Tekman Pun                          | 26 Sep. 15  | 9 May 16                          |                          |
| 16 June 97                              | 1 Kharak Sing Thapa                   | 4 Dec. 15   | 30 June 16                        |                          |
| 11 Nov. 03                              | 1 Gomu Basnet                         | 24 Apl. 16  | 4 Aug. 16                         |                          |
| 15 June 97                              | 1 Asu Gurung                          | 20 May 16   | 21 Aug. 16                        |                          |
| 30 Nov. 01                              | 1 Dila Sing Gurung                    | 26 Sept. 15 | 21 Jan. 17                        |                          |
| 26 Dec. 02                              | 2 Jasbir Gurung                       | 12 June 16  | 18 Feb. 17                        |                          |
| 18 Nov. 01                              | 1 Damdar Thapa                        | 12 Aug. 16  | 18 Feb. 17                        |                          |
| 1 Apl. 09                               | 1 Karkbahadur Rana                    | 13 Nov. 16  | 18 Feb. 17                        |                          |
| 25 Jan. 06                              | 1 Ramnath Kachari                     | 14 Dec. 16  | 15 Mar. 17                        |                          |
|                                         | 1 Balbir Thapa                        | 4 Jan. 15   | 7 May 17                          |                          |
| 21 Nov. 94                              | 1 Narotan Jaisi                       | 8 July 15   | 17 June 17                        |                          |
| 21 Aug. 05                              | 2 Ram Sing Rana                       | 4 Dec. 15   | 15 July 17                        |                          |
| 21 Dec. 99                              | 1 Manbir Thapa                        |             |                                   |                          |

8th Gurkha Rifles—*concl'd.*

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                       | Army rank. | Remarks.       |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                       |            |                |
| 16 Dec. 94                                       | 2 Mahadbir Thapa . . . . .            | 24 Nov. 14 | Jemadar Adj't. |
| 10 Nov. 97                                       | 1 Parbir Thapa . . . . .              | 4 Jan. 15  |                |
| 1 Mar. 98                                        | 1 Hira Sing Thapa . . . . .           | 10 May 15  |                |
| 10 Dec. 98                                       | 1 Bahadur Thapa . . . . .             | 2 June 15  |                |
| 27 Nov. 05                                       | 1 Surbir Gurung . . . . .             | 7 June 15  |                |
| 19 Feb. 06                                       | 2 Dhanbahadur Gurung (56) . . . . .   | 12 July 15 |                |
| 12 Dec. 05                                       | 2 Balbahadur Thapa . . . . .          | 16 Sep. 15 |                |
| 3 Sep. 02                                        | 2 Laibir Pun (46) . . . . .           | 26 Sep. 15 |                |
| 10 Nov. 97                                       | 2 Krishna Lal Chattri . . . . .       | 26 Feb. 16 |                |
| 14 May 06                                        | 2 Nawalbir Gurung . . . . .           | 26 Feb. 16 |                |
| 1 Aug. 10                                        | 2 Chabi Lal Gurung (46, 58) . . . . . | 26 Feb. 16 |                |
| 14 Jan. 06                                       | 2 Rikhi Ram Khattri . . . . .         | 26 Feb. 16 |                |
| 6 Nov. 99                                        | 2 Tekbahadur Pun . . . . .            | 26 Feb. 16 |                |
| 3 Dec. 03                                        | 1 Pirta Sing Thapa . . . . .          | 31 May 16  |                |
| 7 June 04                                        | 1 Maniraj Thapa . . . . .             | 30 June 16 |                |
| 13 Nov. 03                                       | 1 Dalbahadur Thapa . . . . .          | 1 Dec. 16  |                |
| 8 Jan. 06                                        | 2 Hastal Singh Gurung . . . . .       | 14 July 16 |                |
| 8 Nov. 00                                        | 2 Balbhadra Thapa . . . . .           | 14 July 16 |                |
| 8 Nov. 00                                        | 2 Sarba Sing Gurung . . . . .         | 15 Oct. 16 |                |
| 26 Nov. 98                                       | 2 Tikaram Mal . . . . .               | 15 Oct. 16 |                |
| 15 Dec. 02                                       | 1 Kharakbahadur Pun . . . . .         | 21 Jan. 17 |                |
| 10 Nov. 99                                       | 1 Anbir Pun . . . . .                 | 18 Feb. 17 |                |
| 13 Mar. 01                                       | 1 Basurey Thapa . . . . .             | 18 Feb. 17 |                |
| 26 Oct. 03                                       | 1 Rupsing Thapa . . . . .             | 18 Feb. 17 |                |
| 19 Jan. 03                                       | 1 Mandhoj Gurung . . . . .            | 18 Feb. 17 |                |
| 6 June 02                                        | 1 Birban Gurung . . . . .             | 18 Feb. 17 |                |
| 4 Nov. 00                                        | 1 Ashu Gurung . . . . .               | 15 Mar. 17 |                |
| 9 Jan. 99                                        | 2 Narsing Thapa . . . . .             | 6 Apl. 17  |                |
| 25 Oct. 05                                       | 2 Jitman Pun . . . . .                | 6 Apl. 17  |                |
| 9 Nov. 02                                        | 2 Subhan Sing Gurung . . . . .        | 6 Apl. 17  |                |
| 10 Nov. 05                                       | 2 Chandra Sing . . . . .              | 6 Apl. 17  |                |
| 4 Jan. 99                                        | 2 Narbir Pun . . . . .                | 11 Apl. 17 |                |
| 16 Nov. 06                                       | 1 Garbhay Pun . . . . .               | 22 Apl. 17 |                |
| 2 Mar. 02                                        | 1 Dalia Thapa . . . . .               | 22 Apl. 17 |                |
| 12 Jan. 99                                       | 1 Mandhoj Burathoki . . . . .         | 7 May 17   |                |
| 12 Dec. 99                                       | 2 Mani Raj Gurung . . . . .           | 17 June 17 |                |
| 6 Mar. 02                                        | 2 Bahadur Malla . . . . .             | 18 June 17 |                |
|                                                  | 1 Maresor Thapa . . . . .             | 3 July 17  |                |
|                                                  | 1 Budhibal Thapa . . . . .            | 15 July 17 |                |

## 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.

Formed at Lansdowne on 11th July 1917.

Composition—4 Companies, Magars and Gurungs.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

5 Nov. 87 | Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O. . | 27 Mar. 13 | 26 July 17

## Wing Commanders.

3 Aug. 92 | Stansfeld, Maj. C. G., p.s.c. (Q) | 13 Aug. 10 | 9 Sep. 17 | 1-8th Gurkhas.  
 8 Apl. 00 | Giffard, Maj. D. H. R. . . . . | 1 Sept. 15 | . . . . . | 1-8th Gurkhas.

## Company Officers.

4 Nov. 16 | 1 Fisher, 2nd-Lt. F. A. B. . . . . | 14 Nov. 16 | 1 . . . . . | 1-5th Gurkhas.

## Attached.

Apl. 15 | Webb, 2nd-Lt. F. B. (a) . . . . . | 1 Nov. 16 | 28 Aug. 17 |  
 Aug. 15 | Hartshorn, 2nd-Lt., E. P. . . . . | 24 Aug. 15 | 3 Aug. 17 |  
 Dec. 14 | Field, Lt. G. L. . . . . | 4 Dec. 15 | 10 July 17 | I. A. R. O. Adj't.  
 July 16 | Shearman, Lt. W. W. . . . . | 7 July 16 | . . . . . | S. Wales. Borders.  
 June 17 | Hailstone, 2nd-Lt. G. R. . . . . | 18 June 17 | . . . . . | 2-8th Gurkhas.

## Medical Officer.

Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

Nov. 98 | Parbir Pun . . . . . | 2 Dec. 14 | 12 July 15 | 11 July 17 | (Temp.)

## Subadars.

Feb. 06 | Balbahadur Thapa . . . . . | 1 Dec. 16 | 17 June 17 |

## Jemadars.

Nov. 99 | Pirtasing Thapa . . . . . | 31 May 16 | . . . . . |  
 Dec. 06 | Parbir Rana . . . . . | 18 June 17 | . . . . . |  
 Nov. 05 | Jasbahadur Gurung . . . . . | 18 June 17 | . . . . . |  
 Dec. 05 | Prithiman Thapa . . . . . | 18 June 17 | . . . . . |

(a) Tempv. Lt.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion  
2nd Battalion

Raised at Fategarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fategarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.  
The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.  
"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."

COLONEL—General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E. 13 May 1904.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                     | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Commandants.</b>                     |                                                     |            |                                   |                                       |
| 16 Nov. 87                              | 1 Porteous, Lt.-Col. C. McL.                        | 16 Nov. 13 | 20 Feb. 16                        | (e)                                   |
| 21 Sep. 89                              | 2 Bateman-Champain, Lt.-Col. H.F. (d) (f)           | 21 Sep. 15 | 15 Mar. 17                        |                                       |
| <b>Company Commanders. (8)</b>          |                                                     |            |                                   |                                       |
| 29 Mar. 90                              | 1 Hogg, Lt.-Col. J. McK. T. (Q)                     | 29 Mar. 16 | 7 Feb. 12                         | 2nd-in-Comd. Comdt. 3-39th Garh. Rif. |
| 19 July 93                              | 2 Bradshaw, Maj. C.R., p.s.c. (Q) (l)               | 19 July 11 | 15 Mar. 17                        | 2nd-in-Comd.                          |
| 2 June 94                               | 2 Turner, Maj. H. L. C.                             | 2 June 12  | 1 July 07                         |                                       |
| 2 Nov. 95                               | 1 Bignell, Maj. B. H.                               | 2 Nov. 13  | 2 Jan. 09                         |                                       |
| 22 Jan. 96                              | 1 Marsh, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. G., p.s.c. [L] (c)         | 3 June 16  | 30 Apr. 09                        | Mily. Attaché, Meshed.                |
| 20 Feb. 97                              | 1 Duncan, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.                | 20 Feb. 15 | 7 Feb. 12                         | D.A.A. & Q.M.G., S. Army              |
| 22 Jan. 98                              | 2 Twiss, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. L. O., M.C. p.s.c. [L] (c) | 3 June 17  | 18 Nov. 12                        |                                       |
| 4 May 98                                | 2 Mackinnon, Maj. A. C. B.*                         | 1 Sept. 15 | 1 Apr. 13                         | With 3-9th Gurkhas.                   |
| <b>Company Officers. (18)</b>           |                                                     |            |                                   |                                       |
| 17 Jan. 00                              | 1 Pike, Maj. G. D., M.C. [L]                        | 1 Sept. 15 | 9 Sep. 02                         | C.C., p.t., 24 Nov. 13.               |
| 20 Jan. 00                              | 2 Wheeler, Maj. G. C.                               | 1 Sept. 15 | 15 Feb. 05                        | C.C., p. t., 1 Feb. 14.               |
| 5 Jan. 01                               | 2 Collingridge, Maj. H. F.                          | 1 Sept. 15 | 14 Feb. 05                        | C.C., p. t.                           |
| 4 Nov. 03                               | 1 Mullaly, Capt. H. S.                              | 4 Nov. 12  | 19 Jan. 06                        |                                       |
| 18 Jan. 05                              | 1 Ostrehan, Capt. M.                                | 18 Jan. 14 | 20 Apr. 06                        | S. S. O., Dibrugarh.                  |
| 22 June 06                              | 2 Fukes, Bt.-Maj. A. H., D.S.O.                     | 1 Jan. 17  | 18 Apr. 07                        | With 3-9th Gurkhas.                   |
| 29 Aug. 06                              | 2 Blandy, Capt. R., M.C.                            | 22 Aug. 15 | 12 Nov. 08                        |                                       |
| 25 Jan. 08                              | 1 Seton, Capt. H. W.                                | 1 Sept. 15 | 26 Apr. 09                        | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m.c., 12 Nov. 16. |
| 20 Jan. 09                              | 2 Murray, Capt. R. G. H., M.C.                      | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Mar. 10                        | With Flying Corps.                    |
| 18 Sep. 09                              | 2 Russell, Capt. R. W.                              | 1 Sept. 15 | 19 Sep. 14                        | With 3-9th Gurkhas.                   |
| 19 Jan. 12                              | 2 Gillan, Capt. G. V. B.                            | 19 Jan. 16 | 7 Oct. 14                         |                                       |
| 20 Jan. 12                              | 1 Poynder, Capt. F. S.                              | 20 Jan. 16 | 1 May 15                          | Adj't., 18 Apr. 16.                   |
| 24 Aug. 12                              | 1 Kemp, Capt. T. N. C., M.C.                        | 24 Aug. 16 | 6 Nov. 13                         | Offg. Adj't.                          |
| 14 Jan. 14                              | 2 Penfold, Lieut. H. DeL.                           | 1 Sept. 15 | 13 Oct. 14                        | Offg. Qr.-Mr.                         |
| 8 Aug. 14                               | 2 Wilson, Lt. R. H. B.                              | 1 Sept. 15 | 11 Mar. 15                        | Attd. Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m.c.        |
| 29 June 16                              | 2 Fischer, Lt. T. G. T.                             | 29 June 17 |                                   | Attd.                                 |
| 29 June 16                              | 2 Allsebrook, Lt. M. B.                             | 29 June 17 |                                   | Attd.                                 |
| 19 July 16                              | 1 Wilsey, Lt. F. H. W.                              | 10 July 17 | 10 Nov. 16                        | Attd.                                 |
| 27 Oct. 16                              | Widdicombe, 2nd-Lt. J. L. T.                        | 27 Oct. 16 | 4 Jan. 17                         | Attd.                                 |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 1 Cartledge, 2nd-Lt. C.                             | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16                        | Attd.                                 |
| 14 Nov. 16                              | 1 Pritchard, 2nd-Lt. C. D.                          | 14 Nov. 16 | 21 Nov. 16                        | Attd.                                 |
| 30 Jan. 17                              | 1 Smith, 2nd-Lt. E. T.                              | 30 Jan. 17 | 3 Feb. 17                         | Attd.                                 |
| 18 June 17                              | 1 Hartland, 2nd-Lt. B. S.                           | 18 June 17 | 26 June 17                        | Attd.                                 |
| 18 June 17                              | 1 Lovett, 2nd-Lt. O. deT.                           | 18 June 17 | 26 June 17                        | Attd.                                 |
| <b>Attached.</b>                        |                                                     |            |                                   |                                       |
| 19 Aug. 03                              | 2 Beadon, Capt. V.                                  | 19 Aug. 12 |                                   | Civil, Burma.                         |
| 31 Dec. 14                              | 1 Osbourne, Lt. D. G. S.                            | 11 Dec. 15 |                                   | I. A. R. O., A. R. O. for Gurkhas.    |
| 7 May 15                                | 1 Graham, Lt. H.                                    | 7 May 16   | 30 July 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 21 May 15                               | 2 Gladstone, Lt. S. D., M.C.                        | 21 May 16  | 25 July 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 25 July 15                              | 1 Lawrence, Lt. N. S.                               | 25 July 16 | 17 Aug. 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 7 Sep. 15                               | 2 Gribble, 2nd-Lt. D. S.                            | 7 Sep. 15  | 17 Sep. 15                        | Do.                                   |
| 25 Mar. 16                              | 2 Modget, Lt. H. R.                                 | 25 Mar. 17 | 25 Mar. 16                        | Do.                                   |
| 23 May 16                               | 2 Furze, Lt. T. E.                                  | 23 May 17  | 23 May 16                         | Do.                                   |
|                                         | Pugh, Lt. L. B.                                     | 18 May 15  | 15 June 17                        | 3rd Res. Bn. R. War. Regt.            |
| 18 Dec. 14                              | 1 Duncan, Lt. J. G. S.                              | 18 Dec. 15 | 9 Mar. 15                         | I. A. R. O.                           |
| 1 Oct. 15                               | 1 Tyler, Lt. H. H. F. M.                            | 1 Oct. 16  |                                   | Do.                                   |
| 5 May 17                                | 1 Parry, 2nd-Lt. J. G.                              | 5 May 17   | 17 Aug. 17                        | Do.                                   |
| 5 May 17                                | 1 Woodman, 2nd-Lt. W. F.                            | 5 May 17   | 17 Aug. 17                        | Do.                                   |
| 8 May 17                                | 1 Connell, 2nd-Lt. H. W.                            | 8 May 17   | 20 Aug. 17                        | Do.                                   |
|                                         | 1 Crampton, Lt. G. P.                               | 2 Sep. 14  | 30 June 17                        |                                       |
|                                         | 1 Noad, Lt. C. K.                                   | 28 Nov. 14 | 2 Aug. 17                         |                                       |

(a) Temp. Maj.  
(e) Comdt., 2-9 Gurkha Rif., from 11 Sep. 14.  
(f) Temp. Br.-Genl.

(c) Temp. Lt.-Col.  
§ Actg. Maj.  
\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

## 9th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn. or date of entering service. | Names and Rank.                                                                                   | Army rank. | Present appointment in Battalion. | Remarks.                                             |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Medical Officers.</b>                |                                                                                                   |            |                                   |                                                      |
| 30 Jan. 04                              | 1 Hirst, Maj. G. G. (66th Punj.)                                                                  | 30 Jan. 16 | 1 July 15                         |                                                      |
| 31 Aug. 03                              | 2 Harvey, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. W. M., M.B.                                                             |            | 14 Apr. 08                        |                                                      |
| <b>Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.</b> |                                                                                                   |            |                                   |                                                      |
| 1 June 90                               | 2 Prem Singh Bist, Bahadur (72a)                                                                  | 1 Jan. 00  | 1 Oct. 04                         | 1 Feb. 13                                            |
| 26 Nov. 92                              | 1 Balbahadur Khattri, Bahadur (56, 58, 66a)                                                       | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 May 08                          | 21 Nov. 14                                           |
| 15 Nov. 95                              | 1 Mehar Singh Khattri (56), I.O.M.<br>2 Bishan Singh Kathait, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur (Retd.) | 1 May 08   | 3 Nov. 14                         | 9 Mar. 16                                            |
| <b>Subadars.</b>                        |                                                                                                   |            |                                   |                                                      |
| 22 Oct. 92                              | 1 Surbir Karki, Bahadur (58)                                                                      | 10 Dec. 04 | 22 Feb. 07                        | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.                           |
| 15 Feb. 86                              | 2 Bhagarnand (56)                                                                                 | 1 Nov. 01  | 1 Nov. 08                         |                                                      |
| 2 Oct. 95                               | 2 Bhimlal Khattri (56)                                                                            | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 Dec. 09                         |                                                      |
| 1 Apr. 03                               | 2 Indra Singh Thapa                                                                               | 10 Dec. 04 | 6 Mar. 10                         |                                                      |
| 1 Jan. 89                               | 2 Jogichand (56, 66a)                                                                             | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 May 11                          |                                                      |
| 1 Dec. 04                               | 2 Madho Singh Khattri (56, 66a)                                                                   | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 Feb. 13                         |                                                      |
| 6 May 87                                | 1 Sher Singh Adhikari (66a)                                                                       | 10 Dec. 04 | 1 June 14                         |                                                      |
| 19 Mar. 89                              | 2 Purn Singh Khandka (56)                                                                         | 1 Feb. 08  | 1 July 14                         |                                                      |
| 15 Apr. 90                              | 2 Padam Singh Thapa (56)                                                                          | 1 Dec. 09  | 18 Sep. 14                        |                                                      |
| 8 Mar. 00                               | 1 Shidhoj Mal, I.O.M.                                                                             | 10 Aug. 14 | 12 Mar. 15                        |                                                      |
| 1 Dec. 94                               | 2 Rup Singh Khandka (66a)                                                                         | 1 May 11   | 1 May 15                          |                                                      |
| 2 Feb. 96                               | 1 Tikaram Majhi, Bahadur                                                                          | 22 Oct. 14 | 16 May 15                         | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.                           |
| 4 Jan. 90                               | 2 Gurnani Sahi (72a)                                                                              | 10 May 11  | 18 June 15                        |                                                      |
| 25 Jan. 97                              | 2 Ratan Singh Basnet (51)                                                                         | 1 Feb. 13  | 1 Aug. 15                         |                                                      |
| 18 Feb. 96                              | 1 Narbir Khattri                                                                                  | 12 Mar. 15 | 14 Jan. 16                        |                                                      |
| 30 Dec. 96                              | 1 Samarbhadur Mal                                                                                 | 12 Mar. 15 | 27 Feb. 16                        |                                                      |
| 4 Jan. 96                               | 2 Lal Singh Basnet                                                                                | 31 May 15  | 2 Mar. 16                         |                                                      |
| 18 Oct. 95                              | 1 Bhimbahadur Bania                                                                               | 14 Jan. 16 | 2 Mar. 16                         |                                                      |
| 11 Oct. 95                              | 1 Gobindram Khattri                                                                               | 10 Aug. 14 | 8 Mar. 16                         |                                                      |
| 9 Jan. 97                               | 1 Kuber Singh Burathoki                                                                           | 16 Sep. 14 | 8 Mar. 16                         |                                                      |
| 12 Nov. 99                              | 1 Kalu Khattri                                                                                    | 14 Jan. 16 | 8 Mar. 16                         |                                                      |
| 16 Feb. 95                              | 2 Dilbahadur Khattri                                                                              | 1 July 14  | 7 July 16                         |                                                      |
| 5 Mar. 96                               | 2 Kharrak Singh Khattri                                                                           | 15 Sep. 14 | 7 July 16                         |                                                      |
| 25 Jan. 97                              | 2 Ganesh Bahadur Khattri                                                                          | 18 Sep. 14 | 12 Sep. 16                        |                                                      |
| 19 Nov. 95                              | 2 Champa Singh Thapa                                                                              | 18 Sep. 14 | 22 Nov. 16                        |                                                      |
| 16 Dec. 97                              | 2 Naru Panre                                                                                      | 18 Sep. 14 | 25 Feb. 17                        |                                                      |
| 12 Dec. 94                              | 2 Kesar Mal                                                                                       | 1 Oct. 15  | 14 Mar. 17                        |                                                      |
| 1 Mar. 97                               | 2 Himbahadur Sahi, I.O.M.<br>1 Haribhagat Sahi (Retd.)<br>1 Augad Saon (Retd.)                    | 18 June 15 | 24 Apr. 17                        | Re-employed, 26 Mar. 15.<br>Re-employed, 26 Apr. 15. |

## 9th Gurkha Rifles—concl'd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank.                  | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                  |            |                          |
| 15 Nov. 97                                       | 2 Himlal Karki . . . . .         | 18 Sep. 14 |                          |
| 4 Dec. 95                                        | 2 Wazirsing Mahtra . . . . .     | 29 Mar. 15 |                          |
| 14 Jan. 99                                       | 2 Bombahadur Khattri . . . . .   | 1 May 15   |                          |
|                                                  | 2 Durgadut Sahi . . . . .        | 18 June 15 |                          |
| 18 July 95                                       | 2 Bhagat Ram Khattri . . . . .   | 1 Sep. 15  |                          |
| 9 Dec. 96                                        | 1 Karanbahadur Khattri . . . . . | 14 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 6 Dec. 98                                        | 2 Panchbir Mal, I.O.M. . . . .   | 2 Mar. 16  |                          |
| 8 Oct. 00                                        | 1 Gajman Rai . . . . .           | 9 Mar. 16  | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal. |
| 14 Nov. 64                                       | 1 Kulman Khattri . . . . .       | 17 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 4 Mar. 97                                        | 2 Lalu Khattri . . . . .         | 18 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 22 Mar. 01                                       | 2 Kishan Sing Bohra . . . . .    | 18 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 20 Nov. 00                                       | 1 Damarbahadur Sen . . . . .     | 18 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 30 Nov. 04                                       | 1 Govind Adhikari . . . . .      | 18 Apl. 16 | Gurkha Adj't.            |
| 16 Mar. 03                                       | 2 Dhanbahadur Sen . . . . .      | 18 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 2 Jan. 05                                        | 1 Dalbahadur Bhandari . . . . .  | 24 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 25 Dec. 96                                       | 2 Moti Persad Sahi . . . . .     | 5 July 16  |                          |
| 25 Feb. 96                                       | 2 Lachman Khandkai . . . . .     | 19 Oct. 16 |                          |
| 4 Mar. 99                                        | 2 Bahadur Thapa . . . . .        | 19 Oct. 16 |                          |
| 13 Jan. 95                                       | 1 Arjun Khattri . . . . .        | 1 Dec. 16  |                          |
| 1 Mar. 97                                        | 1 Chandrabir Khattri . . . . .   | 1 Dec. 16  |                          |
| 18 Apl. 99                                       | 2 Harak Sing Khattri . . . . .   | 25 Jan. 17 |                          |
| 14 Nov. 99                                       | 2 Balnar Sing Khattri . . . . .  | 25 Jan. 17 |                          |
| 18 Nov. 00                                       | 1 Kharakbahadur Mal . . . . .    | 9 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 12 Nov. 96                                       | 1 Jagbahadur Thapa . . . . .     | 9 Feb. 17  |                          |
| 8 Jan. 95                                        | 2 Jaibahadur Mal . . . . .       | 25 Feb. 17 |                          |
| 3 Mar. 98                                        | 2 Mandhoj Sen . . . . .          | 13 Mar. 17 |                          |
| 7 Dec. 03                                        | 1 Bishanbahadur Chand . . . . .  | 5 June 17  |                          |
| 14 June 02                                       | 1 Baldeo Sahi . . . . .          | 5 June 17  |                          |
| 15 Dec. 99                                       | 1 Dilbahadur Khattri . . . . .   | 1 Apl. 17  |                          |
| 7 Jan. 99                                        | 1 Darath Khattri . . . . .       | 1 Apl. 17  |                          |
| 23 Feb. 04                                       | 1 Jitbahadur Khattri . . . . .   | 1 Apl. 17  |                          |

## 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.

Formed at on

## Composition—

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army Rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Regiment. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandant.

4 May 93 | Mackinnon, Maj. A. C. B. \* . | 1 Sep. 15 | 12 June 17 | 2-9th Gurkhas.

## Wing Commanders.

22 June 05 | Jukes, Bt. Maj. A. H., D.S.O. . . | 1 Jan. 17 | 10 Sep. 17 | 2-9th Gurkhas.  
 18 July 09 | Russel, Capt. R. W. . . . . | 1 Sep. 15 | 10 Sep. 17 | Do.

## Company Officers.

15 Nov. 15 | Robinson, Lt. E. C. . . . . | 15 Nov. 16 | . . . . . | 1-39th Garhwal Rifles, Adj't.  
 1 Nov. 14 | Jones, Lt. R. S. . . . . | 5 Feb. 17 | 27 Aug. 17 |  
 9 Oct. 15 | Morris, 2nd-Lt. C. J. . . . . | 9 Oct. 15 | 2 Aug. 17 |  
 21 Aug. 16 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. E. . . . . | 21 Aug. 16 | . . . . . | I. A. R. O.  
 5 May 17 | Hollis, 2nd-Lt. F. S. . . . . | 5 May 17 | 22 Aug. 17 | Do.  
 5 May 17 | Harrison, 2nd-Lt. R. St. C. . . . . | 5 May 17 | 16 Aug. 17 | Do. Qr. Mr.

## Medical Officers.

29 July 11 | Armstrong, Capt. E. R., I.M.S. . | 29 July 14 | 2 Aug. 17 |  
 Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.

## Subadar-Major.

15 Feb. 86 | Jhazarnand . . . . . | 1 Nov. 04 | 1 Dec. 09 | 1 July 17 |

## Subadars.

4 Feb. 96 | Damodhar Khattri . . . . . | 3 Nov. 14 | 5 June 17 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.  
 16 Mar. 00 | Tikaram Khattri . . . . . | 20 June 16 | 5 June 17 | Ind. Distgd. Ser. Medal.

## Jemadars.

18 Jan. 97 | Kirtiman Khattri . . . . . | 5 June 17 |  
 1 Nov. 97 | Wazir Singh Khattri . . . . . | 5 June 17 |  
 13 May 01 | Bhawan Singh Thakur . . . . . | 5 June 17 |  
 16 Nov. 03 | Rambhagat Adhikari . . . . . | 5 June 17 | Gurkha Adj't.  
 24 Oct. 04 | Himlal Thapa . . . . . | 5 June 17 |  
 27 Mar. 03 | Shibprasad Thapa . . . . . | 5 June 17 |  
 19 Dec. 04 | Narbahadur Khattri . . . . . | 5 June 17 |

\* Actg. Lt.-Col.

Regt. Centre 1st Batta.—Maymyo.  
Regt. Centre 2nd Batta.—Almora.

Uniform—Dark Green.  
Facings—Black.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles.

1st Battalion

2nd Battalion

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kuba Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891, the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908, by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Commandants.

|            |                                             |            |           |          |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| 5 Aug. 86  | 1 Senior, Lt.-Col. H. W. R.,<br>p.s.c. [L]. | 25 Aug. 12 | 3 Jan. 14 | A.Q.M.G. |
| 16 Nov. 87 | 2 Sutton, Lt.-Col. F. G. H.                 | 16 Nov. 13 | 6 Feb. 14 |          |

## Company Commanders. (8)

|            |                                  |            |            |                                      |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3 May 90   | 1 Orman, Lt.-Col. F. L.          | 3 May 16   | 21 Mar. 04 | Burma Mily. Police.                  |
| 8 Oct. 90  | 1 Coningham, Lt.-Col. F. E. (Q). | 8 Oct. 16  | 16 Nov. 14 | 2nd-in-Comdt. Comdt. (tempy.)        |
| 28 June 93 | 2 Gale, Maj. E. S.               | 28 June 11 | 30 Apl. 16 | 2nd-in-Comdt.                        |
| 16 Feb. 98 | 2 Stewart, Maj. J. M. V.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 3 Jan. 09  | 2nd-in-Comdt. (tempy.)               |
| 6 Dec. 99  | 1 Bethell, Maj. L. A.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Sep. 14 |                                      |
| 18 Apl. 00 | 2 Gatherer, Maj. R. G. T.        | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Jan. 15 | Indian Convalescent Stn., Dehra Dun. |
| 14 Feb. 00 | 1 Simpson, Maj. J.               | 1 Sep. 15  | 10 Sep. 14 | With 3-1st Gurkhas.                  |
| 18 Aug. 00 | 2 Weekes, Maj. H. E.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 1 Oct. 14  |                                      |

## Company Officers. (18)

|            |                                 |            |            |                                                        |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| 8 May 01   | 2 Clarke, Maj. B. G. S. [I]     | 8 May 16   | 4 Dec. 08  | With Nepalese Contingent.                              |
| 8 May 01   | 1 Baker, Maj. W. B.             | 8 May 16   | 6 Nov. 02  | Attd. G. S. Br., A. Hdqrs.                             |
| 18 Jan. 02 | 1 Coningham, Maj. R. E., p.s.c. | 1 Jan. 16  | 22 Nov. 08 | Staff Capt.                                            |
| 25 Feb. 03 | 2 Seymour, Capt. M. H.          | 25 Feb. 12 | 25 Jan. 14 | 2nd-in-Comdt. (Tempy.)                                 |
| 16 Mar. 04 | 1 Williams, Capt. H. R.         | 16 Mar. 13 | 15 Mar. 09 | Asstt. Comdt., Schl. of Instrn. for Officers, N. Army. |
| 24 Jan. 06 | 2 Merritt, Capt. B. T. B.       | 24 Jan. 15 | 7 Sep. 09  | With 3-5th Gurkhas.                                    |
| 29 Aug. 06 | 1 Crossfield, Capt. E. A. K.    | 29 Aug. 15 | 16 Mar. 07 |                                                        |
| 6 Oct. 06  | 1 Mylne, Capt. R. H.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 4 Oct. 11  |                                                        |
| 17 Aug. 07 | 2 Davidson, Capt. H. B.         | 1 Sep. 15  | 20 Nov. 08 | K. A. Rifles.                                          |
| 9 Sep. 08  | 2 Battye, Capt. T. H.           | 1 Sep. 15  | 11 June 14 | With Nepalese Contgt.                                  |
| 14 Oct. 08 | 2 Bald, Capt. E. A.             | 1 Sep. 15  | 26 Oct. 14 | With 1st Bn.                                           |
| 3 Sep. 10  | 2 Lemon, Capt. R. L.            | 1 Sep. 15  | 8 Jan. 16  | Adj., 10 Mar. 16.                                      |
| 6 Sep. 11  | 1 Mullaly, Capt. B. R.          | 6 Sep. 15  | 20 June 14 | Adj., 8 Feb. 17.                                       |
| 20 Jan. 12 | 1 Williams, Capt. J. H.         | 20 Jan. 16 | 21 Mar. 13 |                                                        |
| 22 Jan. 13 | 1 Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C.       | 22 Jan. 17 | 19 Mar. 14 |                                                        |
| 14 July 15 | 1 Wynne, Lt. E. R. L.           | 14 July 10 | 6 Nov. 15  | Attd.                                                  |
| 15 Nov. 15 | 1 Laughton, Lt. J. W.           | 15 Nov. 16 | 27 Nov. 15 | Attd.                                                  |
| 7 Apl. 16  | 2 Corfield, Lt. V. C. W.        | 7 Apl. 17  | 15 Nov. 16 | Attd.                                                  |
| 18 Apl. 16 | 1 Hailstone, Lt. R.             | 18 Apl. 17 | 29 Apl. 16 | Attd.                                                  |
| 29 June 16 | 1 Mannock, 2nd-Lt. W. A.        | 29 June 16 | 29 June 16 | Attd.                                                  |
| 29 June 16 | 1 Hervey, Lt. W. F.             | 29 June 17 | 29 June 16 | Attd.                                                  |
| 29 June 16 | 1 Lindquist, Lt. W. H. H.       | 29 June 17 | 29 June 16 | Attd.                                                  |
| 29 June 16 | 1 Tucker, Lt. B. H. G.          | 29 June 17 | 29 June 16 | Attd.                                                  |
| 14 Nov. 16 | 2 George, 2nd-Lt. R.            | 14 Nov. 16 | 14 Nov. 16 | Attd.                                                  |
| 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Ennis, 2nd-Lt. J. I.          | 30 Jan. 17 | 9 Feb. 17  | Attd.                                                  |
| 30 Jan. 17 | 2 Larmore, 2nd-Lt. P. A. D.     | 30 Jan. 17 | 9 Feb. 17  | Attd.                                                  |
| 18 June 17 | 2 Carruthers, 2nd-Lt. R. J.     | 18 June 17 |            | Attd.                                                  |
| 18 June 17 | 2 Warran, 2nd-Lt. W. S. E.      | 18 June 17 |            | Attd.                                                  |

## Attached.

|            |                         |            |            |             |
|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 11 Dec. 14 | 2 Walpole, Lt. P. W.    | 11 Dec. 15 | 30 July 15 | I. A. R. O. |
| 14 May 15  | 2 Hicks, Lt. L. J. (a)  | 14 May 16  | 31 Oct. 15 | Do.         |
| 19 July 15 | 1 Calvert, Lt. F. E. R. | 9 July 16  | 25 Sep. 15 | Do.         |
| 30 July 15 | 2 Dennehy, Lt. H. G.    | 30 July 16 | 15 Sep. 15 | Do.         |

(a) Tempy. Capt.

## 10th Gurkha Rifles—contd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Names and Rank. | Army rank. | Present<br>appointment<br>in Battalion. | Remarks. |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Attached—contd.

|            |                             |            |            |                               |
|------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| 16 Sep. 12 | 2 Gifford, Lt. F. R.        | 5 May 16   | 13 June 17 | 1-10th Midd'x R.              |
| 30 July 15 | 1 McGeorge, Lt. D. J.       | 30 July 16 | 15 Sep. 15 | I. A. R. O.                   |
| 1 Dec. 15  | 1 Bateman, Lt. N. G.        | 1 Dec. 16  | 26 Jan. 16 | Do.                           |
|            | 1 Holme, 2nd-Lt. H. B.      |            | 26 Feb. 16 | Do.                           |
| 20 Mar. 16 | 1 Moore, Lt. A. J.          | 20 Mar. 17 | 1 Apl. 16  | Do.                           |
| 15 Mar. 16 | 1 Moggridge, Lt. C. F. B.   | 15 Mar. 17 | 22 Mar. 16 | Do.                           |
| 9 July 15  | 1 Stedman, Lt. C. R.        | 9 July 16  | 26 July 16 | Do. Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c. |
| 29 July 15 | 1 Hardman, Lt. P. L.        | 29 July 16 | 26 July 16 | Do.                           |
| 26 June 15 | 2 Loup, Lt. L. A.           | 26 Mar. 17 | 14 June 17 | 3rd Notts and Derby.          |
| 4 Oct. 15  | 2 Frost, Lt. C. C. J.       | 4 July 17  | 14 June 17 | 24th North'n Fus.             |
| 5 May 17   | 2 Carrington, 2nd-Lt. F. C. | 5 May 17   | 18 Aug. 17 | I. A. R. O.                   |
| 5 May 17   | 2 Baxter, 2nd-Lt. W. G. E.  | 5 May 17   | 27 Aug. 17 | Do.                           |
| 5 May 17   | 2 Cox, 2nd-Lt. F. B.        | 5 May 17   | 29 Aug. 17 | Do.                           |

## Medical Officers.

|            |                                             |            |            |
|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1 Sep. 06  | 2 Stewart, Capt. A. D., M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S.E. | 1 Sep. 09  | 24 Sep. 10 |
| 31 July 09 | 1 Dick, Capt. A. MacD., M.B.,<br>F.R.C.S.   | 31 July 12 | 21 Oct. 12 |

Jemadar.

Subadar.

Subadar-  
Major.

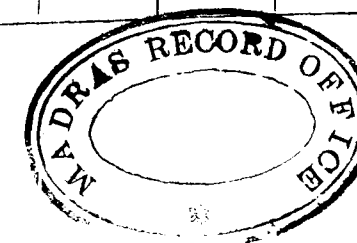
## Subadar-Majors.

|            |                                               |            |           |            |                            |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|----------------------------|
| 13 Apl. 86 | 2 Chittahang Limbu, I.O.M.,<br>Bahadur (66a). | 1 Mar. 00  | 1 Mar. 06 | 23 Oct. 08 | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |
| 5 Mar. 87  | 1 Bhola Sing Kandari, Bahadur                 | 27 Nov. 97 | 1 Dec. 00 | 8 May 14   | Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl. |

## Subadars.

|            |                                  |            |            |
|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 26 Dec. 91 | 1 Mandhoj Lama (56, 66a)         | 1 Oct. 03  | 16 Sep. 08 |
| 1 Feb. 93  | 1 Chakrabadur Limbu (56, 66a)    | 12 Aug. 07 | 16 Sep. 08 |
| 25 Oct. 93 | 1 Jitman Gurung (56)             | 1 June 08  | 16 Sep. 08 |
| 28 Jan. 94 | 2 Chhetradhoj Limbu, I.O.M. (56) | 1 June 08  | 19 Sep. 08 |
| 21 Sep. 94 | 1 Singbir Rai (56, 66a)          | 16 Sep. 08 | 8 May 14   |
| 13 Jan. 95 | 1 Harkabir Limbu (56, 66a)       | 16 Sep. 08 | 2 Feb. 15  |
| 1 Nov. 93  | 2 Lakhdhoj Rai (56)              | 1 May 12   | 15 Apl. 15 |
| 14 May 97  | 1 Fitman Rai (56, 66a)           | 1 Mar. 11  | 21 June 15 |
| 2 Feb. 98  | 1 Lachhman Sunwar (56)           | 1 May 14   | 30 July 15 |
|            | 1 Bowraj Limbu                   |            | 7 Aug. 15  |
| 1 Dec. 96  | 1 Surbir Limbu (56, 66a)         | 17 Sep. 11 | 8 Aug. 15  |
| 8 Feb. 98  | 2 Bajirdhoj Rai, I.O.M. (66a)    | 1 July 13  | 7 Aug. 15  |
| 24 Feb. 98 | 1 Santabir Rai (56)              | 8 May 14   | 7 Sep. 15  |
| 2 Dec. 97  | 2 Sukman Rai (66a)               | 11 Sep. 14 | 21 Aug. 15 |
| 24 Dec. 99 | 1 Phaudasing Limbu (66a)         | 5 Apl. 15  | 7 Sep. 15  |
| 14 Nov. 02 | 1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66a)       | 5 Apl. 15  | 7 Sep. 15  |
| 11 Aug. 99 | 2 Ran Sing Burathoki, I.O.M.     | 29 June 15 | 9 Aug. 15  |
| 4 Dec. 00  | 2 Lakhhadur Limbu                | 10 Aug. 15 | 14 Sep. 15 |
| 18 May 99  | 2 Narbahadur Rai, I.O.M.         | 7 Aug. 15  | 10 Jan. 16 |
| 1 Dec. 00  | 1 Saharmukhi Limbu (56, 66a)     | 16 Sep. 14 | 3 May 17   |
|            | 1 Asjit Rai (Retd.)              |            |            |

Re-employed, 1 Feb. 16.





## 10th Gurkha Rifles—concl'd.

| 1st Commn.<br>or date of<br>entering<br>service. | Name and Rank.                   | Army rank. | Remarks.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Jemadars.</b>                                 |                                  |            |                          |
| 27 Jan. 03                                       | 1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu . . .      | 21 June 15 |                          |
| 9 Jan. 02                                        | 1 Garbhe Limbu . . .             | 21 June 15 |                          |
| 30 Apl. 04                                       | 1 Phouda Sing Limbu (56) . . .   | 1 July 15  |                          |
| 7 Jan. 04                                        | 1 Mangal Sing Limbu . . .        | 30 July 15 |                          |
| 7 Jan. 04                                        | 2 Charandhoj Limbu . . .         | 7 Aug. 15  |                          |
| 7 Oct. 04                                        | 2 Mitralal Thapa . . .           | 7 Aug. 15  |                          |
| 11 Mar. 01                                       | 2 Bahadur Rai . . .              | 7 Aug. 15  |                          |
| 1 Feb. 04                                        | 2 Karmadhoj Limbu . . .          | 9 Aug. 15  |                          |
| 14 Nov. 02                                       | 1 Kalibahadur Rai (66a) . . .    | 7 Sep. 15  |                          |
| 26 Jan. 03                                       | 1 Shiambahadur Limbu (66a) . . . | 7 Sep. 15  |                          |
| 23 Jan. 02                                       | 1 Sahaman Thapa . . .            | 5 Oct. 15  |                          |
| 1 Aug. 08                                        | 1 Kajima Lama (57) . . .         | 5 Oct. 15  |                          |
| 12 June 97                                       | 1 Karbir Rai (66a) . . .         | 14 Sep. 15 |                          |
| 19 Mar. 03                                       | 2 Chature Rai . . .              | 10 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 1 Feb. 98                                        | 2 Sanak Sing Limbu . . .         | 10 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 7 Dec. 05                                        | 2 Narbahadur Gurung . . .        | 10 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 5 Aug. 99                                        | 2 Samardhoj Rai . . .            | 10 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 1 Aug. 01                                        | 2 Mahasher Limbu . . .           | 10 Jan. 16 |                          |
| 27 Dec. 02                                       | 2 Baldhoj Limbu . . .            | 21 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 14 Dec. 02                                       | 2 Tule Thapa . . .               | 21 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 23 Aug. 05                                       | 2 Goberdhan Gurung . . .         | 21 Apl. 16 |                          |
| 4 Dec. 02                                        | 1 Kajiman Limbu . . .            | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 11 Dec. 05                                       | 1 Aitabahadur Limbu . . .        | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 11 Nov. 97                                       | 2 Dhanman Rai . . .              | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 16 Jan. 99                                       | 2 Hastabir Limbu . . .           | 1 Mar. 17  |                          |
| 10 Nov. 06                                       | 1 Singhbaj Limbu . . .           | 1 Apl. 17  |                          |
| 28 Oct. 08                                       | 1 Jagatbahadur Rai . . .         | 8 Apl. 17  |                          |
|                                                  | Ujirdhoj Rai . . .               | 3 May 17   |                          |
|                                                  | 2 Ujir Sing Limbu . . .          | 1 July 17  |                          |
|                                                  | 2 Harka Sing Thapa . . .         | 1 July 17  |                          |
|                                                  | 2 Udahang Limbu . . .            | 1 July 17  |                          |
|                                                  | 2 Bhagiman Limbu . . .           | 1 July 17  |                          |
|                                                  | 2 Narpati Lama (Ret.) . . .      |            | Re-employed, 13 July 16. |

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur, W. P. A., Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHFARN, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.O. . . 10 Dec. 12.

| Date of<br>1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | First appt.<br>to Corps. | Present<br>appointment. | Remarks. |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|

## Director of Supplies and Transport.

5 Feb. 87 | Vaughan, Brig.-Genl. R. E. . . 1 30 July 90 | 5 Oct. 16 | Simla.

## Deputy Director of Supplies and Transport.

14 Sep. 87 | Jones, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . . 4 Feb. 92 | 1 Sep. 16 | Supplies, Simla.  
11 Feb. 88 | Moore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Jan. 93 | 1 Sep. 16 | Transport, Simla.

## Assistant Directors of Supply and Transport.

23 May 85 | Burlton, Lt.-Col. W. E. F. . . 22 Nov. 89 | 15 Feb. 14 | Burma Dn.  
6 Feb. 84 | Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., C.B., M.V.O. . . 1 Apl. 89 | 18 Dec. 13 | 1st (Peshawar) Dn.  
5 Feb. 87 | Lindsay, Bt.-Col. H.A.P., C.M.G. . . 27 June 93 | 9 July 17 | 2nd (Rawalpindi) (Offg.).  
24 July 86 | Burlton, Lt.-Col. A. R. . . 12 May 90 | 31 Dec. 15 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.  
25 Aug. 86 | Hallows, Lt.-Col. F. W. . . 15 May 90 | 8 May 16 | Dir., Farms, Simla.  
25 Nov. 85 | Bell, Lt.-Col. R. M. . . 16 Mar. 91 | 12 Sep. 14 | 5th (Mhow) Dn.  
5 Feb. 87 | Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J.P.C., C.M.G. . . 17 June 91 | 3 Mar. 17 | 8th (Lucknow) Dn.  
16 Feb. 87 | Fordyce, Bt.-Col. H. L. D. . . 19 June 91 | 1 Apl. 17 | Lo., in Ind., m. c.  
16 Nov. 87 | Thomason, Lt.-Col. A. F. . . 12 Sep. 91 | 1 Apl. 17 | Meerut Dn.  
11 Feb. 83 | Dickson, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.I.E. . . 6 July 92 | 1 Apl. 17 | 9th (Sec'bad) Dn.  
28 Nov. 88 | Codrington, Lt.-Col. H. de B. . . 12 May 93 | 1 Apl. 17 | 4th (Quetta) Dn. (Offg.).  
8 June 89 | Forteach, Lt.-Col. F. W. H. . . 12 May 93 | 1 Apl. 17 | 6th (Poona) Dn. (Offg.).

## Supply and Transport Officers, 1st class.

23 May 85 | Burlton, Lt.-Col. W. E. F. . . 22 Nov. 89 | 22 Nov. 11 | Maymyo.  
6 Feb. 84 | Murray, Lt.-Col. C. F. T., C.B., M.V.O. . . 1 Apl. 89 | 22 Jan. 12 | Peshawar.  
24 July 86 | Burlton, Lt.-Col. A. R. . . 12 May 90 | 12 May 12 | Dalhousie.  
25 Aug. 86 | Hallows, Lt.-Col. F. W. . . 15 May 90 | 15 May 12 | Dir., Farms, Simla.  
25 Nov. 85 | Bell, Lt.-Col. R. M. . . 16 Mar. 91 | 16 Mar. 13 | Mhow.  
5 Feb. 87 | Hennessy, Lt.-Col. J.P.C., C.M.G. . . 17 June 91 | 17 June 13 | Lucknow.  
16 Feb. 87 | Fordyce, Bt.-Col. H. L. D. . . 19 June 91 | 19 June 13 | Lo., in Ind., m. c.  
16 Nov. 87 | Thomason, Lt.-Col. A. F. . . 12 Sep. 91 | 12 Sep. 13 | Meerut.  
14 Sep. 87 | Jones, Lt.-Col. H. H. . . 4 Feb. 92 | 4 Feb. 14 | Simla.  
11 Feb. 88 | Dickson, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.I.E. . . 6 July 92 | 6 July 14 | Ootacamund.  
11 Feb. 88 | Vaughan, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O. . . 9 Aug. 92 | 9 Aug. 14 | Lucknow.  
7 Feb. 85 | Dittmas, Lt.-Col. A. R. . . 28 Oct. 90 | 29 Aug. 14 | Rangoon.  
11 Feb. 88 | Moore, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Jan. 93 | 31 Jan. 15 | Simla.  
22 Aug. 88 | Fulton, Bt.-Col. F. C. R. . . 12 May 93 | 12 May 15 | Poona.  
28 Nov. 88 | Codrington, Lt.-Col. H. de B. . . 12 May 93 | 12 May 15 | Quetta.  
8 July 89 | Forteach, Lt.-Col. F. W. H. . . 12 May 93 | 12 May 15 | Poona.  
5 Feb. 87 | Lindsay, Bt.-Col. H. A. P., C.M.G. [L]. . . 27 June 93 | 27 June 15 | Rawalpindi.  
5 Feb. 87 | Roddy, Lt.-Col. H. H., C.B. . . 9 Oct. 93 | 9 Oct. 15 | Meerut.  
11 Feb. 88 | Brooke, Lt.-Col. H. M.M. . . 20 Oct. 93 | 20 Oct. 15 | Comdt., S. & T. Training Est., Rawalpindi.  
11 Feb. 88 | Annesley, Bt.-Col. A. S. R. . . 25 July 94 | 25 July 16 | Bombay.  
23 Mar. 89 | Geoghegan, Lt.-Col. F. E. . . 27 Aug. 94 | 27 Aug. 16 | Rawalpindi.  
21 Sep. 89 | Smith, Lt.-Col. W. F. (e) . . 26 Sep. 94 | 26 Sep. 16 | Bombay.  
21 Sep. 89 | Dallas, Lt.-Col. A. E., C.M.G. . . 13 Oct. 94 | 13 Oct. 16 | Bombay.  
21 Dec. 89 | Swan, Lt.-Col. J. S. . . 28 Jan. 95 | 28 Jan. 17 | Calcutta.  
23 July 91 | Preston, Lt.-Col. E. E. [L]. . . 23 Aug. 95 | 23 Aug. 17 | A. D. S. & T., Karachi Bde.

## Attached.

10 Mar. 83 | Leonard, Col. A. W. . . 13 Oct. 14 | 13 Oct. 14 | Wellington.  
12 June 83 | Pailin, Col. G. W., C.B., C.I.E. . . 1 Apl. 17 | 1 Apl. 17 | Dehra Dun.  
9 Sep. 82 | Cripps, Col. A. W., C.B. . . . . . 31 Dec. 15 | 31 Dec. 15 | Ambala.  
13 Aug. 79 | Carter, Lt.-Col. E. J. . . . . . 10 Oct. 14 | 10 Oct. 14 | Bangalore.  
22 Oct. 81 | Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. J. . . . . . 16 Oct. 14 | 16 Oct. 14 | Bombay.  
21 Aug. 82 | Lincoln, Lt.-Col. S. W. . . . . . 12 Feb. 15 | 12 Feb. 15 | Secunderabad.  
2 Aug. 82 | Nicholson, Lt.-Col. R. W. . . . . . 14 June 15 | 14 June 15 | Ootacamund.  
5 Dec. 83 | Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. L. H. . . . . . 3 Mar. 17 | 3 Mar. 17 | On deputation.  
19 June 86 | Hawkins, Col. G. A. . . . . . 6 Mar. 15 | 6 Mar. 15 | Cawnpore.  
16 Nov. 87 | Webb, Lt.-Col. A. E. . . . . . 18 Mar. 15 | 18 Mar. 15 | Peshawar.

## Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class.

23 Oct. 89 | Swinhoe, Maj. E. A. . . . . 19 Jan. 95 | 11 Jan. 12 | Rawalpindi.  
10 Nov. 88 | Amesbury, Lt.-Col. W. L. R. . . 3 Oct. 95 | 3 Oct. 12 | Lyallpur.  
2 May 91 | Fox, Lt.-Col. L. W. . . . . 30 Jan. 96 | 30 Jan. 13 | Ahmednagar.  
13 May 89 | Byers, Lt.-Col. C. B. . . . . 13 Apl. 96 | 13 Apl. 13 | Mhow.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Comn.                                      | Names and Rank.                                 | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 2nd class—contd.</b> |                                                 |                       |                      |                                         |
| 29 Oct. 90                                             | Haydon, Lt.-Col. W. P., D.S.O.                  | 16 Jan. 97            | 16 Jan. 14           |                                         |
| 29 Nov. 90                                             | Newell, Lt.-Col. H. A. [f]                      | 16 Jan. 97            | 16 Jan. 14           | Peshawar.                               |
| 23 May 91                                              | Lushington, Lt.-Col. W. N.                      | 20 Nov. 97            | 20 Nov. 14           | Karachi, No. 4 Mule Depôt.              |
| 9 Sep. 91                                              | Chamler, Lt.-Col. W. St. G.                     | 15 Apl. 98            | 15 Apl. 15           | Insp., S. & T.N. Army.                  |
| 20 Feb. 92                                             | Cates, Maj. W. J.                               | 25 May 98             | 25 May 15            | Quetta.                                 |
| 3 Sep. 92                                              | Parker, Maj. G. M. G.                           | 1 June 98             | 1 June 15            | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos. to 1 Nov. 17. |
| 27 Jan. 92                                             | Harington, Maj. A. W. D.                        | 19 Oct. 98            | 19 Oct. 15           | Lahore Cantt.                           |
| 31 Jan. 94                                             | Babington, Maj. A. H.                           | 3 Mar. 99             | 3 Mar. 16            | Lv., m. c., to 13 Dec. 17.              |
| 10 Oct. 94                                             | Young, Major H. N. [L]                          | 22 Mar. 99            | 22 Mar. 16           | Simla.                                  |
| 10 Oct. 94                                             | Davies, Major H. W.                             | 17 Apl. 99            | 17 Apl. 16           |                                         |
| 16 Jan. 95                                             | Smith, Maj. J. L.                               | 8 July 99             | 8 July 16            | Jandola.                                |
| 17 Dec. 95                                             | Muscroft, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. St. C.                | 13 July 99            | 13 July 16           | A. D. S. & T. Army Hdqrs., Simla.       |
| 14 Aug. 95                                             | Manson, Maj. J. A. P.                           | 8 Aug. 99             | 8 Aug. 16            | D. A. D. S. T.                          |
| 20 Feb. 96                                             | Davis, Maj. G. H.                               | 27 Sep. 99            | 27 Sep. 16           | Meerut, No. 3 Mule Depôt.               |
| 28 Nov. 94                                             | Shairp, Major (tempy. Lt.-Col.) A. C. M. G. [f] | 4 Oct. 99             | 4 Oct. 16            | Addl. Depy. Secy., Army Dept.           |
| 14 Aug. 95                                             | Ryves, Maj. B. H.                               | 4 Oct. 99             | 4 Oct. 16            | Allahabad.                              |
| 28 Nov. 94                                             | Synge, Major M., D.S.O.                         | 19 Mar. 00            | 19 Mar. 17           | Sialkot.                                |
| 30 Aug. 93                                             | Heyland, Maj. A. K., D.S.O.                     | 1 May 00              | 1 May 17             | A. D. T., 1st Peshawar Divn.            |
| 20 Feb. 97                                             | Steele, Maj. C. E. B.                           | 1 May 00              | 1 May 17             | Quetta, Offg. A. D. S.                  |
| 5 Aug. 96                                              | Robinson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. C. W.                    | 2 June 00             | 2 June 17            | Lv., ex I., to 3 Oct. 17.               |
| 20 Jan. 97                                             | Sherrard, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. W.                    | 4 June 00             | 4 June 17            |                                         |
| 12 Dec. 94                                             | Thomas, Maj. R. S.                              | 4 Oct. 01             | 4 June 17            | Meerut.                                 |
| 12 Dec. 94                                             | Lang, Maj. C. F. G.                             | 13 Feb. 03            | 4 June 17            | Lahore.                                 |
| 6 Mar. 95                                              | Wardell, Maj. G. F. E.                          | 18 Jan. 01            | 4 June 17            |                                         |
| 29 May 95                                              | Douglas, Maj. H. A.                             | 22 Jan. 04            | 4 June 17            | Sialkot, No. 1 Mule Depôt.              |
| 14 Aug. 95                                             | Forbes, Maj. E. E.                              | 6 June 04             | 14 Aug. 17           |                                         |
| 14 Aug. 95                                             | Duxbury, Maj. C. D. (e)                         | 14 Aug. 05            | 14 Aug. 17           | Insp., S. & T. S. Army.                 |

## Supply and Transport Officers, 3rd class.

|            |                                           |            |            |                                     |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| 6 June 96  | Shuttleworth, Maj. A. R. B., p.s.c.       | 4 June 00  | 4 June 12  | Cadet College, Wellington.          |
| 22 July 96 | Wildes, Maj. C. D.                        | 8 Mar. 06  | 22 July 13 | Offr. in charge Supplies, Murree.   |
| 5 Sep. 96  | Hughes-Hallett, Maj. R. L.                | 16 June 02 | 5 Sep. 13  |                                     |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Murray, Maj. F. S. J.                     | 18 Oct. 05 | 20 Jan. 14 | Nowshera                            |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Innes-Lillingston, Maj. F. F.             | 4 Sep. 03  | 20 Jan. 14 | D. A. D. S., Peshawar.              |
| 20 Jan. 97 | Middlemass, Maj. R. W. H.                 | 16 July 03 | 20 Jan. 14 |                                     |
| 24 Mar. 97 | White, Maj. H. P. M.                      | 14 Feb. 03 | 24 Mar. 14 | Comdt., 53rd Camel Corps.           |
| 4 Aug. 97  | Nicholson, Maj. T. MacC.                  | 4 Nov. 06  | 4 Aug. 14  | Karachi.                            |
| 1 Sep. 97  | Hart, Maj. E. G. [f]                      | 26 Feb. 06 | 1 Sep. 14  |                                     |
| 8 Sep. 97  | Saunders, Maj. E. H., D.S.O.              | 24 Nov. 05 | 8 Sep. 14  | Comdt., 20th M. C.                  |
| 15 Sep. 97 | Syer, Maj. H. H.                          | 10 July 06 | 15 Sep. 14 |                                     |
| 1 Dec. 97  | Watts, Maj. H. P.                         | 30 Jan. 03 | 1 Dec. 14  | Comdt., 59th B. M. C.               |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Watling, Maj. L. D.                       | 15 May 06  | 22 Jan. 15 | Lv., ex I., m. c., to 11 Oct. 17.   |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Poole, Maj. I. M. C. D.S.O.               | 5 July 01  | 22 Jan. 15 |                                     |
| 22 Jan. 98 | Dunlop, Maj. W. B., D.S.O. (a)            | 29 Jan. 02 | 22 Jan. 15 |                                     |
| 4 May 98   | Brunker, Maj. J. R.                       | 25 June 06 | 4 May 15   | Thayetmyo.                          |
| 7 May 98   | Morris, Maj. C. O., D.S.O.                | 21 July 04 | 7 May 15   | Lv., ex I., m. c.                   |
| 20 July 98 | Watts, Maj. A. H.                         | 13 Sep. 04 | 20 July 15 | Comdt., 56th Draught P. C., Ambala. |
| 20 July 98 | Timbrell, Maj. T. (e)                     | 21 July 05 | 20 July 15 | Mhow.                               |
| 20 July 98 | Home, Maj. J. E.                          | 6 Sep. 06  | 20 July 15 | Jhansi.                             |
| 27 July 98 | Hogg, Maj. G. E. M.                       | 3 June 03  | 27 July 15 | Jullundur.                          |
| 3 Aug. 98  | Fraser, Maj. A. C.                        | 30 Jan. 03 | 3 Aug. 15  | Mhow.                               |
| 3 Aug. 98  | Noake, Maj. A. S.                         | 1 July 03  | 3 Aug. 15  | Rawalpindi.                         |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Ball, Maj. T. L.                          | 21 Feb. 06 | 25 Jan. 16 |                                     |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Hume-Spry, Maj. W. E., D.S.O.             | 3 Nov. 03  | 25 Jan. 16 | Rawalpindi.                         |
| 25 Jan. 99 | Stewart, Maj. A. F.                       | 14 Sep. 04 | 25 Jan. 16 |                                     |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Twiss, Maj. H. W. F. [L]                  | 10 Feb. 06 | 11 Feb. 16 | A. H. Qrs., Simla.                  |
| 11 Feb. 99 | Kendall, Maj. S. R. G.                    | 27 Feb. 05 | 11 Feb. 16 |                                     |
| 20 May 99  | Poroh, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) E. A., M.C. | 22 Jan. 09 | 20 May 16  |                                     |
| 20 May 99  | Lyter, Maj. C. J. H., M.C.                | 1 Aug. 06  | 20 May 16  | Quetta.                             |
| 2 Aug. 99  | Sweeny, Maj. R. L. C., D.S.O., M.C.       | 30 Jan. 03 | 2 Aug. 16  | Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos.         |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Salmon, Maj. W. H. B.                     | 12 Aug. 05 | 12 Aug. 16 |                                     |
| 12 Aug. 99 | Geoghegan, Maj. O. A. (a)                 | 6 Apl. 06  | 12 Aug. 16 |                                     |
| 18 Oct. 99 | Don, Maj. F. A.                           | 18 Jan. 05 | 18 Oct. 16 |                                     |
| 6 Jan. 00  | Elliot, Maj. H. S.                        | 1 July 06  | 6 Jan. 17  | Jhansi.                             |
| 6 Jan. 00  | Walter, Maj. E., c.i.e. [f]               | 7 May 06   | 6 Jan. 17  | Poona.                              |
| 12 Jan. 00 | Wilkinson, Maj. G. H.                     | 26 Jan. 09 | 12 Jan. 17 | Comdt., 3rd Mule Corps.             |

(a) Transfer 14 C.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Comn.                                      | Names and Rank.                      | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 3rd class—contd.</b> |                                      |                       |                      |                                       |
| 17 Jan. 00                                             | Kemble, Maj. P. P.                   | 27 Apl. 06            | 17 Jan. 17           |                                       |
| 20 Jan. 00                                             | Saunders, Maj. P. C.                 | 9 Aug. 06             | 20 Jan. 17           |                                       |
| 10 Jan. 00                                             | Ruel, Maj. W. G., D.S.O.             | 20 Dec. 04            | 20 Jan. 17           | D. A. D. T., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn.   |
| 30 Jan. 00                                             | Corbyn, Maj. M. McL.                 | 14 June 09            | 20 Jan. 17           | Army Hdqrs., Simla.                   |
| 30 Jan. 00                                             | Lancaster, Maj. E. H.                | 10 July 05            | 20 Jan. 17           |                                       |
| 20 Jan. 00                                             | MacMahon, Maj. H. F. E., M.C.        | 3 May 04              | 20 Jan. 17           | Dulhousi.                             |
| 20 Jan. 00                                             | McEnery, Maj. R. T.                  | 25 Aug. 09            | 20 Jan. 17           | D. A. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs., Simla. |
| 4 May 01                                               | Steward, Maj. E. M.                  | 6 July 08             | 14 Feb. 17           |                                       |
| 4 May 01                                               | Price, Maj. H. W.                    | 25 July 08            | 19 Feb. 17           |                                       |
| 3 Mar. 00                                              | Edward-Collins, Maj. C. E.           | 14 Oct. 06            | 3 Mar. 17            | A. G.'s Branch, A.H. Qrs., Simla.     |
| 11 Apl. 00                                             | Bond, Maj. G. W., D.S.O.             | 7 Oct. 06             | 11 Apl. 17           | Jubulpore.                            |
| 18 Apl. 00                                             | Sargent, Maj. A. E. F., D.S.O., M.C. | 3 May 06              | 18 Apl. 17           |                                       |
| 21 Apl. 00                                             | Carroll, Maj. H. O.                  | 3 July 05             | 21 Apl. 17           | Meerut.                               |
| 2 May 00                                               | Hext, Maj. G. T. B., D.S.O.          | 25 Sep. 05            | 2 May 17             |                                       |
| 5 May 00                                               | Hext, Maj. J. E.                     | 21 Sep. 06            | 5 May 17             |                                       |
| 5 May 00                                               | Rowan-Robinson, Maj. J. R., D.S.O.   | 30 Sep. 06            | 5 May 17             |                                       |
| 5 May 00                                               | Smith, Maj. S.H.P.                   | 4 Oct. 06             | 5 May 17             |                                       |
| 5 May 00                                               | Messenger, Maj. H. T. K.             | 9 June 08             | 5 May 17             | Poona.                                |
| 5 Jan. 01                                              | Hext, Maj. C. W.                     | 18 Aug. 08            | 17 May 17            | Comdt. No 2 Mule Depot, Lahore Cant.  |
| 22 May 00                                              | Brown, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) W.     | 9 Mar. 09             | 22 May 17            |                                       |
| 22 May 00                                              | Rennison, Maj. A. J., D.S.O.         | 18 Apl. 04            | 22 May 17            |                                       |
| 23 May 00                                              | Shine, Maj. E. P. F.                 | 13 Dec. 05            | 23 May 17            | Tpt. Regtn. Offr., Ambala.            |
| 26 May 00                                              | Mayo, Maj. G. L. L.                  | 11 June 08            | 26 May 17            | Rawal Pindi.                          |
| 25 July 00                                             | Ewart, Maj. R. F.                    | 2 Nov. 05             | 25 July 17           |                                       |
| 28 July 00                                             | Clarke, Maj. G. C. C.                | 21 Nov. 05            | 28 July 17           | Comdt., 52 P. M. C.                   |
| 28 July 00                                             | Pearse, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) G. S. | 21 Nov. 05            | 28 July 17           |                                       |
| 28 July 00                                             | Hewett, Maj. (tempy. Lt.-Col.) M. S. | 26 Nov. 08            | 28 July 17           |                                       |
| 11 Aug. 00                                             | Alexander, Maj. H.M., D.S.O. (e)     | 19 June 08            | 11 Aug. 17           | D. A. D. S., Army Hdqrs., Simla.      |
| 18 Aug. 00                                             | Wace, Maj. S. L.                     | 10 Sep. 06            | 18 Aug. 17           |                                       |
| 29 Aug. 00                                             | Watney, Maj. C. W.                   | 27 Aug. 10            | 29 Aug. 17           | Comdt., 16th Mule Corps.              |

## Attached (temporary).

|            |                                                               |            |             |                                         |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 5 Feb. 87  | Leicester, Maj. B., late Cheshire Rgt.                        | 2 Dec. 14  | 5 Mar. 15   | Quetta.                                 |
| 27 Sep. 89 | Chambers, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) W. B., v.e., Bombay Vol. Arty. | 19 Apl. 15 | 19 Apl. 15  |                                         |
| 17 June 91 | Stewart, Lt.-Col. R. J. T., C.M.'s Dept.                      | 16 Apl. 15 | 16 Apl. 15  | Quetta.                                 |
| 9 Apl. 92  | Hilop, Maj. A. F., Indian Army (Retd.)                        | 18 Nov. 14 | 15 Feb. 15  | Quetta.                                 |
| 23 Dec. 93 | Fennling, Maj. W.M., C.M.'s Dept.                             | 20 Sep. 15 | 20 Sept. 15 | Comdt., Depot No. 7 Govt. C. C. Multan. |
| 20 May 99  | Pritohard, Maj. H. R. N. (Supy. List.)                        | 3 Mar. 15  | 20 May 16   | Mhow.                                   |

## Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class.

|            |                                   |            |            |                                       |
|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 8 Sep. 00  | Clark, Maj. A. S.                 | 8 June 08  | 8 Sep. 13  | Cawnpore.                             |
| 4 May 01   | Jones, Maj. L.A.M.                | 31 May 04  | 8 Oct. 13  |                                       |
| 21 Dec. 00 | Christie, Maj. H. G. F.           | 4 July 05  | 21 Dec. 13 |                                       |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Murray, Maj. G. B.                | 25 Apl. 04 | 5 Jan. 14  | Comdt., 53rd Pack Mule Corps, Quetta. |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Peyton, Maj. A. H.                | 9 Aug. 08  | 5 Jan. 14  | Rawal Pindi.                          |
| 5 Jan. 01  | Hall, Maj. H. C.                  | 30 July 10 | 5 Jan. 14  | Bandipur—Kashmir.                     |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Mortimer, Maj. P.                 | 1 May 06   | 8 Jan. 14  | D. A. D. T.                           |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Rendall, Maj. J.C. S.             | 8 Sep. 04  | 8 Jan. 14  | Karachi.                              |
| 8 Jan. 01  | Flint, Maj. A. L. A.              | 14 June 10 | 8 Jan. 14  | Campbellpore.                         |
| 23 Oct. 01 | Aylmer, Maj. G., M. C.            | 9 Mar. 09  | 6 Feb. 14  | Lahore, Comdt., 49th Mule Corps.      |
| 14 Sep. 01 | Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O.         | 24 July 05 | 24 Mar. 14 | Poona.                                |
| 16 Aug. 02 | Dela Motte, Maj. R. B., D.S.O.    | 29 Mar. 09 | 28 Mar. 14 |                                       |
| 24 July 01 | Stevenson-Hamilton, Maj. O. C. J. | 7 Nov. 10  | 15 Apl. 14 |                                       |
| 1 May 01   | Lloyd, Maj. C. R., D.S.O.         | 22 Jan. 04 | 1 May 14   |                                       |
| 4 May 01   | Kirby, Maj. J. T. [f]             | 20 Dec. 04 | 4 May 14   |                                       |
| 8 May 01   | Boyce, Maj. C. J.                 | 5 Dec. 05  | 8 May 14   |                                       |
| 27 July 01 | Hogan, Maj. E. M. A. J.           | 22 Jan. 09 | 27 July 14 |                                       |
| 19 Oct. 01 | Rice, Maj. G. D.                  | 23 Nov. 05 | 19 Oct. 14 |                                       |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Comn.                               | Names and Rank.                                         | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Supply and Transport Officers, 4th class—contd. |                                                         |                       |                      |                                                                               |
| 6 Nov. 01                                       | Chanter, Maj. A. D.                                     | 17 July 08            | 6 Nov. 14            | Peshawar.                                                                     |
| 4 Dec. 01                                       | Wheatley, Maj. W. P. R., D.S.O.                         | 10 July 08            | 4 Dec. 14            |                                                                               |
| 3 Sep. 02                                       | Brook, Maj. T. F. (206)                                 | 14 May 12             | 16 Dec. 14           |                                                                               |
| 18 Jan. 02                                      | Woodhouse, Bt.-Lt.-Col. P. St. J. R.                    | 7 Sep. 08             | 28 Jan. 15           |                                                                               |
| 27 Aug. 02                                      | Cook, Maj. W. K.                                        | 5 Sep. 10             | 27 Aug. 15           | Tpt. Regn. Offr., Agra.                                                       |
| 4 Oct. 02                                       | Wakell, Maj. A. B., A. S. C.                            | 3 Oct. 12             | 4 Oct. 15            |                                                                               |
| 22 Oct. 02                                      | Western, Capt. C. M. T.                                 | 5 Apr. 10             | 22 Oct. 15           |                                                                               |
| 22 Oct. 02                                      | Clarke, Capt. R. C., M.C.                               | 7 June 10             | 22 Oct. 15           |                                                                               |
| 22 Oct. 02                                      | Beck, Capt. R. C.                                       | 15 May 11             | 22 Oct. 15           | Ambala.<br>Comdt., 57th C. C.<br>Comdt., No. 2 Combd. Ekka Corps, Jubbulpore. |
| 22 Oct. 02                                      | Bird, Capt. W. F.                                       | 30 May 10             | 22 Oct. 15           |                                                                               |
| 9 Jan. 04                                       | Jarrett-Kerr, Capt. H. J.                               | 11 Apr. 11            | 12 Jan. 16           |                                                                               |
| 21 Jan. 03                                      | Stainton, Capt. T. H.                                   | 5 Oct. 10             | 21 Jan. 16           |                                                                               |
| 16 May 03                                       | Duke, Capt. A. A. G.                                    | 5 June 12             | 16 May 16            | D. A. D., S. & T., Derajat Bde.                                               |
| 22 Apr. 03                                      | Trelawny, Capt. L. C., M.C.                             | 20 Dec. 10            | 22 Apr. 16           |                                                                               |
| 15 July 03                                      | Fuller, Capt. H. F.                                     | 29 Nov. 09            | 15 July 12           |                                                                               |
| 15 July 03                                      | Shaw, Capt. H. P. J. (206)                              | 10 May 12             | 15 July 16           |                                                                               |
| 29 July 03                                      | Shaw, Capt. W. W., 44th Infantry                        | 1 Nov. 14             | 1 Nov. 16            | Lv., ex I., m.c., 4 mos.<br>Rawalpindi.                                       |
| 10 Oct. 03                                      | Langrishe, Capt. R. B.                                  | 12 Oct. 13            | 10 Oct. 16           |                                                                               |
| 10 Oct. 03                                      | Comyn, Capt. G. V.                                      | 27 May 12             | 10 Oct. 16           |                                                                               |
| 10 Oct. 03                                      | McCallum, Capt. R.E., R. Scots. (206)                   | 19 Nov. 12            | 10 Oct. 16           |                                                                               |
| 4 Nov. 03                                       | Cooper, Capt. G. B. A.                                  | 10 Apr. 11            | 4 Nov. 16            | Comdt., 4th Mule Corps.                                                       |
| 4 Nov. 03                                       | Byrch, Capt. A. E. B.                                   | 11 May 10             | 4 Nov. 16            |                                                                               |
| 18 Nov. 99                                      | Stevenson, Capt. H. D. M., M.C. (206)                   | 27 Apr. 12            | 18 Nov. 16           |                                                                               |
| 9 Jan. 04                                       | Christopher, Capt. C. de L.                             | 13 Apr. 10            | 9 Jan. 17            |                                                                               |
| 9 Jan. 04                                       | Pogson, Capt. F. V. [I]                                 | 16 July 10            | 9 Jan. 17            | D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Derjat Bde.                                              |
| 9 Jan. 04                                       | Cobb, Capt. C.                                          | 8 Dec. 13             | 9 Jan. 17            |                                                                               |
| 4 June 04                                       | Bridge, Capt. R.E., A.D.S.O.                            | 12 July 10            | 4 June 17            |                                                                               |
| 29 July 04                                      | Edwards, Capt. W. M., R. G. A. (205a)                   | 13 July 14            | 29 July 17           |                                                                               |
| 29 July 04                                      | Pengelly, Capt. G. H.                                   | 17 Jan. 11            | 29 July 13           | Lahore.<br>Bannu.<br>Peshawar.                                                |
| 13 Aug. 04                                      | Harrison, Capt. C. H.                                   | 28 June 12            | 13 Aug. 17           |                                                                               |
| 13 Aug. 04                                      | Rebsch, Capt. W.K., D.S.O.                              | 21 May 14             | 13 Aug. 17           |                                                                               |
| 13 Aug. 04                                      | Bird, Capt. A. C.                                       | 7 Nov. 10             | 13 Aug. 17           |                                                                               |
| Attached (temporary).                           |                                                         |                       |                      |                                                                               |
| 19 Feb. 01                                      | Robinson, Maj. (ty. Lt.-Col.) W. P., D. S. O., A. S. C. | 24 Jan. 17            | 1 Apr. 17            | A. D. T. (M. T.), Army Hdqrs., Simla, Quetta.                                 |
| 22 Jan. 81                                      | Brook, Capt. R. W. C. (late Wiltshire Rgt.)             | 10 Feb. 15            | 10 Feb. 15           |                                                                               |
| 4 Mar. 98                                       | O'Connor, Maj. M. S. S., I. A. Res.                     | 12 May 15             | 12 May 15            |                                                                               |
| 13 Nov. 14                                      | Watson, Capt. J., I. A. Res.                            | 19 Feb. 15            | 25 June 15           |                                                                               |
| 30 Dec. 04                                      | Egerton, Capt. W., I. A. Res.                           | 15 Dec. 14            |                      | Comdt., 50th Mule Corps.<br>C. M.'s Dept.<br>Karachi.                         |
| 23 May 00                                       | Moran, Maj. J.                                          |                       |                      |                                                                               |
| 25 Oct. 15                                      | Dunn, Capt. F. E., I. A. Res.                           | 1 Nov. 15             | 1 Nov. 15            |                                                                               |
| 30 Oct. 14                                      | Evans, Capt. R. J., I. A. Res.                          | 1 Nov. 14             | 16 Mar. 16           |                                                                               |
| 11 Dec. 14                                      | MacDougall, Capt. D., I. A. Res.                        | 23 Dec. 14            | 1 Jul. 16            | Comdt., No. 5 Draught Bullock Corps.                                          |
| 22 Jan. 15                                      | Carter, Capt. F. G., I. A. Res.                         | 1 Feb. 15             | 14 Nov. 16           |                                                                               |
| 1 June 17                                       | Edwards, Lieut. (ty. Capt.) O. I. A. Res.               | 6 Nov. 16             | 1 June 17            |                                                                               |
| Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class.       |                                                         |                       |                      |                                                                               |
| 19 July 04                                      | Crawford, Capt. A. E., R. A. (206)                      | 21 Oct. 14            | 21 Oct. 14           | Belongs to Milly. Farms Department.                                           |
| 3 Sep. 04                                       | Lloyd, Capt. C. G. (204)                                | 26 Oct. 12            | 3 Sep. 13            | Lucknow.                                                                      |
| 3 Dec. 04                                       | Whittell, Capt. H. M.                                   | 9 Oct. 11             | 3 Dec. 13            |                                                                               |
| 17 May 05                                       | Hogan, Capt. E. O. (205a)                               | 27 Nov. 13            | 17 May 14            |                                                                               |
| 10 May 05                                       | Wright, Capt. A. St. J.                                 | 28 Aug. 11            | 20 May 14            |                                                                               |
| 10 May 05                                       | Phillips, Capt. J. W.                                   | 19 June 11            | 20 May 14            | Bombay.                                                                       |
| 10 May 05                                       | Scott, Capt. G.C., R.Ir. Rifles (206)                   | 15 Jan. 13            | 20 May 14            |                                                                               |
| 11 June 05                                      | FitzGerald, Capt. A. (e)                                | 13 Aug. 08            | 21 June 14           |                                                                               |
| 5 Aug. 05                                       | Cookson, Capt. S. M.                                    | 19 Mar. 14            | 5 Aug. 14            |                                                                               |
| 5 Aug. 05                                       | Woodhouse, Capt. F.S.                                   | 23 Mar. 14            | 5 Aug. 14            | Meerut.<br>Meerut Jat Bullock Corps.<br>Comdt., 51st C. C.                    |
| 5 Aug. 05                                       | Cheaney, Capt. E. C. [L]                                | 11 June 14            | 5 Aug. 14            |                                                                               |
| 6 Aug. 05                                       | Mulliken, Capt. E. M., 114th Mahrattas                  | 16 Oct. 14            | 16 Oct. 14           |                                                                               |
| 13 May 06                                       | Frost, Capt. (temp. Maj.) F. D., M.C.                   | 21 Sep. 11            | 11 Sep. 14           |                                                                               |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Comn.                               | Names and Rank.                          | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Supply and Transport Officers, 5th class—contd. |                                          |                       |                      |                                                                |
| 29 Nov. 05                                      | Daly, Capt. C. D.                        | 20 Jan. 13            | 29 Nov. 14           | Bannu.                                                         |
| 29 Nov. 05                                      | Burton-Bennet, Capt. J. A.               | 21 May 14             | 29 Nov. 14           | Army Hd. Qrs., Simla.                                          |
| 20 Dec. 05                                      | Barrett, Capt. B. H. H., A. S. C.        | 22 May 14             | 20 Dec. 14           |                                                                |
| 24 Jan. 06                                      | Beattie, Capt. J. O., 16th Rajputs       | 26 Oct. 14            | 24 Jan. 15           |                                                                |
| 24 Jan. 06                                      | Jacomb, Capt. F. B. W., 108th Infantry   | 22 Oct. 14            | 24 Jan. 15           |                                                                |
| 24 Jan. 06                                      | Rae, Capt. G. R., 7th Rajputs            | 3 Aug. 13             | 24 Jan. 15           | Comdt. No. 4 Ekka Corps, Agra.                                 |
| 15 Aug. 06                                      | Markwick, Capt. H. W.                    | 23 Sep. 11            | 15 Aug. 15           |                                                                |
| 29 Aug. 06                                      | Dyce, Capt. A. G., 22nd Cavalry          | 5 Oct. 14             | 29 Aug. 15           |                                                                |
| 29 Aug. 06                                      | Lucas, Capt. C. A., 18th Infy.           | 8 Jan. 15             | 29 Aug. 15           |                                                                |
| 19 Jan. 07                                      | Cripps, Capt. E. J.                      | 22 Jan. 13            | 19 Jan. 16           | Dera Ismail Khan.<br>Lucknow.—Comdt., 51st Patiala Mule Corps. |
| 16 Feb. 07                                      | Herapath, Capt. C. B., 16th Rajputs      | 27 May 14             | 16 Feb. 16           |                                                                |
| 4 May 07                                        | May, Capt. C. D., 5th Infantry           | 21 Oct. 14            | 4 May. 16            |                                                                |
| 11 Dec. 07                                      | Gahan, Capt. C. G. D., E. Surr. R. (206) | 29 Apr. 14            | 11 Dec. 16           |                                                                |
| 11 Dec. 07                                      | Yones, Capt. B. L.                       | 15 May 14             | 11 Dec. 16           | Port Blair.                                                    |
| 18 Dec. 07                                      | Daly, Capt. C. K., 119th Infy.           | 16 Oct. 14            | 18 Dec. 16           |                                                                |
| 25 Jan. 08                                      | Tennant, Capt. C. A. M., 45th Sikhs      | 15 Oct. 14            | 25 Jan. 17           |                                                                |
| 22 Feb. 08                                      | Daughton, Capt. F. J., 124th Infantry.   | 26 Oct. 14            | 22 Feb. 17           |                                                                |

## Attached.

## (5th class.)

|            |                                            |            |            |                                                          |
|------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 20 June 13 | Wigfall, Lt. R. H., I. A. Res.             | 10 Dec. 14 | 7 Apr. 15  | Madras.                                                  |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Burroughs, Lt. G. H. G., I. A. Res.        | 21 Dec. 14 | 2 Dec. 14  | Lv., ex I., m.c., 4 mos.<br>Comdt., 41st Mule Corps.     |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Ralph, Lt. S. A., I. A. Res.               | 23 Jan. 15 | 26 Mar. 15 |                                                          |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Hodges, Lt. H. S., I. A. Res.              | 13 Jan. 15 | 16 July 15 |                                                          |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Roger, Capt. G. B., I. A. Res.             | 22 Feb. 15 | 16 July 15 |                                                          |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Foreman, Lt. C. L., I. A. Res.             | 22 Jan. 15 | 9 Oct. 15  | Bannu.<br>Fyzabad.                                       |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Kennedy, Lt. J. P., I. A. Res.             | 29 Jan. 15 | 20 Nov. 15 |                                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Hurst, Lt. I., I. A. Res.                  | 26 Jan. 15 | 1 Dec. 15  |                                                          |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Backhouse, Lt. P. B., I. A. Res.           | 21 Jan. 15 | 16 Nov. 15 |                                                          |
| 24 Dec. 14 | O'Hagan, Lt. R., I. A. Res.                | 2 Jan. 15  | 16 Nov. 15 | Bombay.<br>Bombay.                                       |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Tyler, Lt. B. M. C., I. A. Res.            | 18 Jan. 15 | 18 Nov. 15 |                                                          |
| 23 Oct. 14 | Gayer, Lt. J. H. C.                        | 4 Nov. 14  | 28 Jan. 16 |                                                          |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Reed, Lt. G., I. A. Res.                   | 13 Nov. 14 | 28 Feb. 16 |                                                          |
| 13 Nov. 14 | Brotherton, Lt. J. B., I. A. Res.          | 17 Nov. 14 | 15 Dec. 15 | Belgaum.<br>Quetta, Comdt., 14th Mule Corps.             |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Davies, Lt. A., I. A. Res.                 | 10 May 15  | 3 Feb. 16  |                                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Ingram, Lt. G. E., I. A. Res.              | 26 Jan. 15 | 12 Jan. 16 |                                                          |
| 20 Nov. 14 | Horwood, Lt. J. C., I. A. Res.             | 21 Jan. 15 | 28 Jan. 16 |                                                          |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Cumberlege, Lt. J. H., I. A. Res.          | 20 Jan. 15 | 28 Jan. 16 | Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos. to 9 Jan. 18.                   |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Jacobson, Lt. E. J. H., I. A. Res.         | 25 Jan. 15 | 18 Jan. 16 |                                                          |
| 21 Dec. 14 | Macdonald, Lt. L. T., I. A. Res.           | 6 May 15   | 3 Feb. 16  |                                                          |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Fawcett, Lt. A. H., I. A. Res.             | 10 May 15  | 3 Feb. 16  |                                                          |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Flashman, Lt. H. C., I. A. Res.            | 7 Jan. 15  | 28 Jan. 16 | Comdt., 8th M. C.                                        |
| 31 Dec. 14 | Balrd, Lt. R. V., I. A. Res.               | 20 Jan. 15 | 28 Jan. 16 |                                                          |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Maltby, Lt. G., I. A. Res.                 | 6 May 15   | 3 Feb. 16  |                                                          |
| 22 Jan. 15 | Burton, Lt. H. A., I. A. Res.              | 10 Apr. 15 | 3 Feb. 16  |                                                          |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Crawford, Lt. (temp. Capt.) H., I. A. Res. | 9 Nov. 14  | 5 May 16   | Peshawar.<br>Ambala.                                     |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Richards, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A., I. A. Res. | 2 Nov. 14  | 5 May 16   |                                                          |
| 30 Oct. 14 | Hurst, Lt. F. W., I. A. Res.               | 12 Nov. 14 | 5 May 16   |                                                          |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Allan, Lt. A., I. A. Res.                  | 22 Jan. 15 | 5 May 16   |                                                          |
| 27 Nov. 14 | McDermott, Lt. C. H., I. A. Res.           | 23 Jan. 15 | 9 Apr. 16  | Poona.<br>Peshawar.<br>Lucknow.<br>Comdt., 60th G. C. C. |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Pook, Lt. J. De C., I. A. Res.             | 11 Dec. 14 | 6 May 16   |                                                          |
| 27 Nov. 14 | Duke, Lt. W. S., I. A. Res.                | 20 Jan. 15 | 9 Apr. 16  |                                                          |
| 4 Dec. 14  | Siedle, Lt. F. J., I. A. Res.              | 21 Jan. 15 | 9 Apr. 16  |                                                          |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Smyth, Lt. G. C. G., I. A. Res.            | 8 May 15   | 26 Apr. 16 | Comdt., 60th G. C. C.                                    |
| 24 Dec. 14 | Nesbitt, Lt. E. A., I. A. Res.             | 11 Jan. 15 | 5 May 16   |                                                          |
| 8 Jan. 15  | Armitage, Lt. C. C., I. A. Res.            | 27 Apr. 15 | 20 May 16  |                                                          |
| 15 Jan. 15 | Lesmond, Lt. C. A., I. A. Res.             | 22 Jan. 15 | 9 Apr. 16  |                                                          |
| 29 Jan. 15 | Webb, Lt. A. B., I. A. Res.                | 5 June 15  | 17 May 16  | Comdt., 60th G. C. C.                                    |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Viney, Lt. J. E., I. A. Res.               | 2 Feb. 15  | 22 Mar. 16 |                                                          |
| 5 Feb. 15  | Stevens, Lt. J. R., I. A. Res.             | 8 Feb. 15  | 9 Apr. 16  |                                                          |
| 12 Feb. 15 | Gardiner, Lt. R. C., I. A. Res.            | 26 Feb. 15 | 5 May 16   |                                                          |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Leedham, Lt. W., I. A. Res.                | 25 Feb. 15 | 18 Apr. 16 | Comdt., 60th G. C. C.                                    |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Lutter, Lt. W. F., I. A. Res.              | 17 Apr. 15 | 18 Apr. 16 |                                                          |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Crealock, Lt. W. E. W., I. A. Res.         | 28 Feb. 15 | 10 Apr. 16 |                                                          |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Commn.     | Names and Rank.                                  | First appt. to Corps. | Present appointment. | Remarks.                                    |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Attached—contd.</b> |                                                  |                       |                      |                                             |
| 18 Feb. 15             | Spiller, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) T. R., I. A. Res.    | 18 Feb. 15            | 9 Apr. 16            |                                             |
| 5 Mar. 15              | O'Connor, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) G. B., I. A. Res.   | 9 Mar. 15             | 8 May 16             |                                             |
| 2 Apr. 15              | Hardwicke, Lt. C. B., I. A. Res.                 | 17 Apr. 15            | 5 May 16             |                                             |
| 2 Apr. 15              | Harper, Lt. G., I. A. Res.                       | 21 Apr. 15            |                      | Lv. in Ind., to 1 Nov. 17.                  |
| 2 Apr. 15              | Scholefield, Lt. M. T., I. A. Res.               | 19 Apr. 15            | 8 May 16             |                                             |
| 2 Apr. 15              | Sherlock, Lt. W. W., I. A. Res.                  | 16 Apr. 15            | 6 May 16             |                                             |
| 16 Apr. 15             | Ashton, Lt. E. M., I. A. Res.                    | 30 Apr. 15            | 6 May 16             |                                             |
| 30 Apr. 15             | Walker, Lt. A. W., I. A. Res.                    | 7 May 15              | 10 Apr. 16           | Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., from 2 Feb. 17.  |
| 30 Apr. 15             | Martin, Lt. E. B., I. A. Res.                    | 20 May 15             | 2 June 16            | D. I. Khan.                                 |
| 11 June 15             | Sulley, Lt. J. P., I. A. Res.                    | 24 June 15            | 18 Apr. 16           | Drosh.                                      |
| 6 Nov. 14              | O'Dea, Lt. M. L. B. P., I. A. Res.               |                       | 22 Mar. 16           | Comdt., 71st C. C.                          |
| 24 Dec. 14             | McGurk, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) N. A., I. A. Res.     |                       |                      |                                             |
| 25 Apr. 15             | Travers, Capt. O. A., I. A. Res.                 | 5 May 15              | 19 Mar. 16           |                                             |
| 29 Jan. 15             | Phillips, Lt. H. I., I. A. Res.                  | 20 Aug. 15            | 18 Apr. 16           |                                             |
| 5 Feb. 15              | Jackson, Lt. H., I. A. Res.                      | 1 Feb. 15             | 13 Jan. 16           |                                             |
| 2 Apr. 15              | Nissen, Lt. T. A., I. A. Res.                    | 19 Feb. 15            | 15 Feb. 16           | Bangalore.                                  |
| 30 Apr. 15             | Coles, Lt. C. E. H., I. A. Res.                  | 10 Apr. 15            | 3 Feb. 16            | Bombay.                                     |
| 14 May 15              | Tice, Lt. C. A., I. A. Res.                      | 22 May 15             | 23 Feb. 16           |                                             |
| 14 May 15              | Corlett, Lt. M. J. J., I. A. Res.                | 2 Aug. 15             | 13 Feb. 16           | Comdt., 7th Govt. C. C.                     |
| 28 May 15              | Rodgers, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) J. J., I. A. Res.    | 4 Aug. 15             | 28 Feb. 16           |                                             |
| 23 July 15             | Chevallier, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) F. T., I. A. Res. | 31 May 15             | 3 Feb. 16            | Bombay.                                     |
| 20 Nov. 14             | Ker, Lt. T. G., I. A. Res.                       | 16 Aug. 15            | 12 Feb. 16           | Depôts 55th & 56th Camel Corps, Montgomery. |
| 18 June 15             | Harman, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) O. A., I. A. Res.     | 19 Feb. 15            | 2 May 16             | Lahore.                                     |
| 2 Oct. 14              | Hornsby, Lt. N., I. A. Res.                      | 30 Aug. 15            | 18 Sep. 16           |                                             |
| 26 May 16              | Weitzmann, Capt. G. G., I. A. Res.               | 28 Aug. 15            | 27 Nov. 16           | Nowshera.                                   |
| 9 June 15              | Willson, Lt. C. B., I. A. Res.                   | 26 May 16             |                      |                                             |
| 27 Nov. 14             | Mellish, Lt. A., I. A. Res.                      | 5 Dec. 14             | 29 July 16           | Calcutta.                                   |
| 24 Dec. 14             | Ashton, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) G. R., I. A. Res.     | 18 May 15             | 15 Aug. 16           |                                             |
| 31 Dec. 14             | Bell, Lt. H., I. A. Res.                         | 31 July 15            | 5 Aug. 16            | Bangalore.                                  |
| 12 Feb. 15             | Hickie, Lt. J. C., I. A. Res.                    | 28 Feb. 15            | 14 July 16           |                                             |
| 5 Mar. 15              | Cameron, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) G. S., I. A. Res.    | 5 May 15              | 31 July 16           |                                             |
| 2 Apr. 15              | Humphrey, Lt. D. A. R., I. A. Res.               | 15 Apr. 15            | 24 July 16           |                                             |
| 2 Apr. 15              | Mercer, Lt. A. W., I. A. Res.                    | 19 Apr. 15            | 7 Aug. 16            | Cawnpore.                                   |
| 9 Apr. 15              | Gibb, Lt. J. B., I. A. Res.                      | 4 June 15             | 5 July 16            |                                             |
| 18 June 15             | Smith, Lt. R. N. D., I. A. Res.                  | 16 Apr. 15            | 24 July 16           | Allahabad.                                  |
| 9 July 15              | Day, Lt. L. F. L., I. A. Res.                    | 28 June 15            | 24 July 16           | Bombay.                                     |
| 27 Aug. 15             | George, Lt. N. M., I. A. Res.                    | 23 Sep. 15            | 5 Aug. 16            |                                             |
| 18 June 15             | Ingalls, Lt. T. A., I. A. Res.                   | 3 Sep. 15             | 11 June 16           | Bombay.                                     |
| 27 Aug. 15             | Cove, Lt. V. D., I. A. Res.                      | 15 Sep. 15            | 10 June 16           |                                             |
| 30 Oct. 15             | Earp, Lt. A. C., I. A. Res.                      | 1 Sep. 15             | 2 Dec. 16            | Bombay.                                     |
| 15 May 16              | Judge, Lt. C. E. M., I. A. Res.                  | 6 Nov. 14             | 6 Nov. 15            | Calcutta.                                   |
| 12 Oct. 15             | Whitmore, Lieut. A. G., I. A. Res.               | 15 May 16             | 20 Feb. 17           |                                             |
| 30 Oct. 14             | Dunning, Lieut. H. G., I. A. Res.                | 17 Nov. 15            | 17 Nov. 16           |                                             |
| 22 Jan. 15             | Bowles, Lieut. R. F., I. A. Res.                 | 1 Nov. 14             | 1 Mar. 17            |                                             |
| 10 Feb. 16             | Tanner, Lieut. H., I. A. Res.                    | 28 Apr. 15            | 1 Mar. 17            | Bandipur, Kashmir.                          |
| 23 Nov. 14             | Davis, Lieut. W., I. A. Res.                     | 3 Mar. 16             | 1 Mar. 17            | Comdt., 65th Govt. C. C.                    |
| 3 Feb. 16              | Pollaco, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) R. H., I. A. Res.    | 3 Mar. 16             | 4 May 17             | Maymyo.                                     |
| 3 Feb. 15              | Stephenson, Capt. F. H. A., I. A. Res.           | 4 Mar. 17             | 9 Mar. 17            |                                             |
| 6 Aug. 15              | Howland, Lt. C., I. A. Res.                      | 19 Mar. 17            | 19 Mar. 17           | Cawnpore.                                   |
| 5 Nov. 15              | Dixon, Lt. G. F., I. A. Res.                     | 28 Aug. 15            | 28 Aug. 16           |                                             |
| 23 Dec. 15             | Baldrey, Lt. C. H., I. A. Res.                   | 25 Nov. 15            | 25 Nov. 15           | Lahore.                                     |
| 12 Feb. 16             | Dixon, Lt. R. C., I. A. Res.                     | 15 Jan. 16            | 15 Jan. 17           | Bombay.                                     |
| 19 Feb. 16             | Breslaue, Lt. L. I. A. Res.                      | 18 Feb. 15            | 18 Feb. 17           | Bombay.                                     |
| 25 Apr. 15             | Jenkin, Lt. R. T., I. A. Res.                    | 25 Feb. 16            | 25 Feb. 17           | Ferozepore.                                 |
| 20 Feb. 16             | Austin, Lt. J. C.                                | 22 Jan. 16            | 22 Jan. 17           |                                             |
| 17 Apr. 16             | Nierres, Lt. W.                                  | 7 June 16             | 7 June 17            | Bombay.                                     |
| 23 Apr. 15             | West, Lt. A. P. J.                               | 6 May 16              | 6 May 17             |                                             |
| 17 Apr. 16             | Bisphan, Lt. G.                                  | 1 May 16              | 1 May 17             |                                             |
| 17 Apr. 16             | Ricketts, Lt. E. M.                              | 2 May 16              | 2 May 17             |                                             |
| 17 Apr. 16             | Fisk, Lt. E. A.                                  | 15 May 16             | 15 May 17            |                                             |
| 17 Apr. 16             | Boyd, Lt. W. S. J.                               | 15 May 16             | 15 May 17            |                                             |
| 28 Apr. 16             | McRoberts, Lt. P. E.                             | 30 May 16             | 30 May 17            |                                             |
| 7 May 16               | Cullen, Lt. J. G.                                | 1 June 16             | 1 June 17            | Bombay.                                     |
|                        |                                                  | 3 June 16             | 3 June 17            | Quetta.                                     |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Commn.                               | Names and Rank.                                             | Date of attachment to Corps. | Remarks.                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>Supply and Transport Officers, 6th class.</b> |                                                             |                              |                                               |
| 9 Sep. 08                                        | Brodrick, Capt. W. Le C., 27th Cavalry                      | 29 Oct. 14                   | Lv. in Ind., m. c., 3 mos. Comdt., 37th M. C. |
| 9 Sep. 08                                        | Hughes, Capt. G. V., 16th Rajputs                           | 16 Oct. 14                   |                                               |
| 9 Sep. 08                                        | Metcalf, Capt. E. D. T., 5th G. R.                          | 14 Oct. 14                   | 14 Oct. 14                                    |
| 14 Oct. 08                                       | Gilbert, Capt. H. H. (206)                                  | 22 May 14                    | 22 May 14                                     |
| 16 Dec. 08                                       | Hickie, Capt. F. C., 108th Infy.                            | 11 Nov. 14                   | 11 Nov. 14                                    |
| 20 Jan. 09                                       | Cassidy, Capt. V. C., 64th Pioneers                         | 2 Nov. 14                    | 2 Nov. 14                                     |
| 23 July 09                                       | Bryson, Capt. A. B., 112th Infantry                         | 29 Oct. 14                   | 29 Oct. 14                                    |
| 18 Sep. 09                                       | Williams, Capt. S. C. (206)                                 | 15 May 14                    | 15 May 14                                     |
| 11 Dec. 09                                       | Cowdell, Capt. A. F., N. Lan. R. (206)                      | 16 Aug. 14                   | 16 Aug. 14                                    |
| 3 Sep. 10                                        | Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., 128th Pioneers                     | 21 Nov. 14                   | 21 Nov. 14                                    |
| 3 Sep. 10                                        | Scott, Capt. W. R. A., 16th Rajputs                         | 16 Sep. 14                   | 16 Sep. 14                                    |
| 3 Sep. 10                                        | Grey, Capt. P., 18th Lancers                                | 21 Oct. 14                   | 21 Oct. 14                                    |
| 8 Jan. 11                                        | Brander, Capt. R. W., 11th Rajputs                          | 14 Oct. 14                   | 14 Oct. 14                                    |
| <b>Attached. (6th class.)</b>                    |                                                             |                              |                                               |
| 15 Dec. 14                                       | Haddlok, Capt. V. A. (Leinster R.)                          | 8 Aug. 15                    | Meerut.                                       |
| 22 May 09                                        | Gompertz, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. W. B., 94th Infy.           | 18 Sep. 16                   | Secunderabad.                                 |
| 17 June 15                                       | Hayes, Lt. T. (Yorks R.)                                    | 20 Feb. 17                   |                                               |
|                                                  | Dix, 2nd-Lt. W., Garr. Bn., R. W. Kent Regt.                |                              |                                               |
|                                                  | Gibbs, Lieut. F. J., 1st Garr. Bn., Oxford and Bucks. L. I. | 24 Mar. 17                   | Sialkot.                                      |
| <b>(Officers of the Indian Army Reserve.)</b>    |                                                             |                              |                                               |
| 4 Dec. 14                                        | Panckridge, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) H. R.                        | 20 Jan. 15                   |                                               |
| 24 Dec. 14                                       | Lester, Lt. R.                                              | 1 May 15                     |                                               |
| 12 Feb. 15                                       | Lloyd, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. C.                             | 1 May 15                     |                                               |
| 28 Aug. 15                                       | Thompson, Lt. J. S.                                         | 24 Sep. 15                   |                                               |
| 16 Apr. 15                                       | James, Lt. F. S. C.                                         | 20 Apr. 15                   | Ambala.                                       |
| 16 Apr. 15                                       | Murray, Lt. C. R. B.                                        | 15 Oct. 15                   | Comdt., No. 5 Govt. C. C.                     |
| 16 Apr. 15                                       | Puckle, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) G. H.                            | 5 Oct. 15                    |                                               |
| 14 May 15                                        | Petters, Lt. H. D.                                          | 30 July 15                   |                                               |
| 18 June 15                                       | Wainwright, Lt. V. P.                                       | 17 Aug. 15                   |                                               |
| 18 June 15                                       | Fraser, Lt. H. J.                                           | 24 June 15                   |                                               |
| 30 July 15                                       | Jameson, Lt. G.                                             | 16 Aug. 15                   | Comdt., 17th Mule Corps.                      |
| 30 July 15                                       | Zobel, Lt. M.                                               | 5 Aug. 15                    | Rawalpindi.                                   |
| 30 July 15                                       | Evans, Lt. A. G.                                            | 16 Sep. 15                   |                                               |
| 27 Aug. 15                                       | Thomas, Lt. A. R.                                           | 4 Oct. 15                    |                                               |
| 22 Sep. 15                                       | Hope, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. C.                              | 25 Nov. 15                   |                                               |
| 24 Sep. 15                                       | Brewin, Lt. G. G.                                           | 6 Oct. 15                    |                                               |
| 24 Sep. 15                                       | Smith, Lt. R. E.                                            | 24 Dec. 15                   |                                               |
| 30 Sep. 15                                       | Considine, Lt. W. J.                                        | 23 Oct. 15                   |                                               |
| 12 Oct. 15                                       | Head, Lt. H. K.                                             | 21 Aug. 15                   |                                               |
| 4 Dec. 14                                        | Keatinge, Lt. G.                                            | 14 June 15                   |                                               |
| 5 Mar. 15                                        | Cattell, Lt. A. S.                                          | 28 Jan. 16                   |                                               |
| 29 May 15                                        | Angelo, Lt. M. O.                                           | 22 June 15                   | Fyzabad.                                      |
| 11 June 15                                       | Masters, Lt. H. F.                                          | 25 Sep. 15                   |                                               |
| 9 Sep. 15                                        | Simmons, Lt. C. E.                                          | 6 Nov. 15                    |                                               |
| 12 Oct. 15                                       | Yeates, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) R. M. M.                         | 16 Nov. 15                   |                                               |
| 16 Oct. 15                                       | Quilter, Lt. C. F. G.                                       | 25 Nov. 15                   | Quetta.                                       |
| 29 Oct. 15                                       | Hearn, Lt. E. R.                                            | 3 Dec. 15                    |                                               |
| 3 Nov. 15                                        | McColl, Lt. J. S.                                           | 31 Jan. 16                   | Lv. ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., to 7 Jan. 18.     |
| 1 Dec. 15                                        | McWhinnie, Lt. W.                                           | 15 Dec. 15                   |                                               |
| 6 Dec. 15                                        | Harding, Lt. W. F.                                          | 10 Jan. 16                   |                                               |
| 23 Dec. 15                                       | Ross, Lt. T. R.                                             | 1 Feb. 16                    |                                               |
| 14 Jan. 16                                       | Kent, Lt. H. S.                                             | 7 Feb. 16                    |                                               |
| 24 Jan. 16                                       | Croft, Lt. T. de C.                                         | 27 Jan. 16                   |                                               |
| 27 Jan. 16                                       | Thompson, Lt. B. N.                                         | 24 Feb. 16                   |                                               |
| 15 Feb. 16                                       | Rawlings, Lieut. G. N.                                      | 24 Feb. 16                   |                                               |
| 24 Feb. 16                                       | Davidson, Lt. J.                                            | 3 Apr. 16                    |                                               |
| 14 Mar. 16                                       | Mildmay, Lt. A. B. C.                                       | 8 May 16                     |                                               |
| 27 Nov. 14                                       |                                                             |                              |                                               |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Commn.                                  | Names and Rank.                     | Date of attachment to Corps. | Remarks.                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| (Officers of the Indian Army Reserve)— <i>contd</i> |                                     |                              |                                                         |
| 1 Dec. 15                                           | David, Lt. T.                       | 29 May 16                    |                                                         |
| 8 Mar. 16                                           | Boden, Lt. J. F. W.                 | 29 May 16                    | Rawalpindi.                                             |
| 18 Mar. 16                                          | Marshall, Lt. D. F.                 | 7 Apr. 16                    |                                                         |
| 17 Apl. 16                                          | Fortescue, Lt. L. S.                | 2 May 16                     | Comdt., 47th Mule Corps.                                |
| 17 Apl. 16                                          | Gilbert, Lt. R. S.                  | 12 May 16                    | Ambala.                                                 |
| 17 Apl. 16                                          | MacGregor, Lt. D. R.                | 17 Apl. 16                   | Sialkot.                                                |
| 17 Apl. 16                                          | Cole, Lt. W. J.                     | 17 Apl. 16                   |                                                         |
| 17 Apl. 16                                          | Williams, Lt. R. L.                 | 17 Apl. 16                   | Mhow.                                                   |
| 17 Apl. 16                                          | Hope, Lt. J. W.                     | 8 May 16                     | Nasirabad.                                              |
| 17 Apl. 16                                          | Williams, Lt. A.                    | 9 May 16                     |                                                         |
| 17 Apl. 16                                          | McCorquodale, Lt. A. R.             | 6 May 16                     |                                                         |
| 8 Jan. 15                                           | Rayneau, Lt. J. R.                  | 8 June 16                    | <i>Lv., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 20 Mar. 17.</i>            |
| 5 May 16                                            | Stafford, Lt. H. C. C.              | 25 May 16                    |                                                         |
| 15 May 16                                           | McIntosh, Lt. A.                    | 20 May 16                    | Bombay.                                                 |
| 15 May 16                                           | Miller, Lt. A. D.                   | 1 June 16                    |                                                         |
| 19 May 16                                           | Pooley, Lt. J. P. F.                | 29 May 16                    | Lucknow.                                                |
| 18 Dec. 14                                          | Rogers, Lt. W. P.                   | 15 Dec. 15                   | Jubbulpore.                                             |
| 25 Jan. 16                                          | Page, Lt. E. R.                     | 31 Jan. 16                   |                                                         |
| 8 Feb. 16                                           | Hewer, Lt. J. A.                    | 14 Feb. 16                   |                                                         |
| 18 June 15                                          | Hales, Lt. W. P.                    | 19 July 16                   |                                                         |
| 25 Mar. 16                                          | Holmes, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. H. R. | 22 Apr. 16                   |                                                         |
| 14 Apl. 16                                          | Turner, Lt. N. T. B.                | 18 May 16                    |                                                         |
| 18 May 16                                           | Jouguet, 2nd-Lt. H.                 | 24 May 16                    |                                                         |
| 29 Apl. 16                                          | Marriott, Lt. A. E.                 | 29 May 16                    |                                                         |
| 1 June 16                                           | Williams, Lt. J. C.                 | 1 June 16                    | Peshawar.                                               |
| 25 Mar. 16                                          | Hill, Lt. D. G.                     | 3 June 16                    | Karachi.                                                |
| 9 July 15                                           | Pearson, Lt. C. McM.                | 6 June 16                    | Quetta.                                                 |
| 0 May 16                                            | Jesse, 2nd-Lt. W.                   | 8 June 16                    | Rurki.                                                  |
| 1 June 16                                           | Annelv, Lt. F. R. C.                | 14 June 16                   | Nowshera.                                               |
| 1 July 16                                           | Aspinwall, 2nd-Lt. W. H. E.         | 13 July 16                   | Bombay.                                                 |
| 30 Oct. 14                                          | Keeling, Lt. E. P.                  | 14 July 16                   | Comdt. 34th Mule Corps.                                 |
| 1 July 16                                           | Wells, 2nd-Lt. R. W.                | 17 July 16                   |                                                         |
| 1 July 16                                           | Cameron, 2nd-Lt. A.                 | 17 July 16                   |                                                         |
| 1 July 16                                           | Brodie, 2nd-Lt. W. S. C.            | 17 July 16                   |                                                         |
| 1 June 16                                           | Lewis, Lt. G. W.                    | 19 July 16                   | Rawalpindi.                                             |
| 10 June 16                                          | Angus, Lt. H. C.                    | 20 July 16                   | Karachi.                                                |
| 6 July 16                                           | Smith, 2nd-Lt. K. C.                | 20 July 16                   |                                                         |
| 20 July 16                                          | Stirling, 2nd-Lt. F.                | 24 July 16                   | Bombay.                                                 |
| 1 Jan. 16                                           | Fellmann, Lt. P. M. J.              | 2 July 16                    |                                                         |
| 1 July 16                                           | Daly, 2nd-Lt. D. J.                 | 28 July 16                   |                                                         |
| 1 July 16                                           | Stewart, 2nd-Lt. C. W.              | 29 July 16                   | Nowshera.                                               |
| 27 Jan. 16                                          | Harrison, Lt. D. H.                 | 29 July 16                   |                                                         |
| 15 July 16                                          | Booth, 2nd-Lt. W. M.                | 31 July 16                   | Bombay.                                                 |
| 12 July 16                                          | Mileham, Lt. C. A.                  | 31 July 16                   |                                                         |
| 15 June 16                                          | Smith, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) C. M. | 1 Aug. 16                    |                                                         |
| 19 July 16                                          | Harris, Lt. C. P.                   | 5 Aug. 16                    |                                                         |
| 8 Sept. 15                                          | Abraham, 2nd-Lt. O. F. T. E.        | 19 Aug. 16                   |                                                         |
| 28 July 16                                          | McNair, Lt. G. D.                   | 14 Aug. 16                   |                                                         |
| 1 Aug. 16                                           | Parsons, Lt. F. F.                  | 18 Aug. 16                   |                                                         |
| 5 Aug. 16                                           | Maloy, Lt. T. H.                    | 22 Aug. 16                   | Jhansi.                                                 |
| 12 Aug. 16                                          | Thornewill, Lt. A. S.               | 28 Aug. 16                   | Comdt. 2nd Govt. C. C. & Depot 6th Govt. C. C., Hissar. |
| 14 Aug. 16                                          | Thomson, Lt. H. H.                  | 22 Aug. 16                   | Peshawar.                                               |
| 14 Aug. 16                                          | Peerman, Lt. T. C.                  | 25 Aug. 16                   |                                                         |
| 24 Dec. 14                                          | Manley, Lt. H.                      | 2 Sep. 16                    | <i>Lv. ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos.</i>                       |
| 16 Jan. 15                                          | Kendle, Lt. W. E. C.                | 3 Sep. 16                    |                                                         |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Date of 1st Commn.                    | Names and Rank.                  | Date of attachment to Corps. | Remarks.                            |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 6th Class (Officers of the I. A. R.). |                                  |                              |                                     |
| 1 Aug. 16                             | Knowles, Lt. G. B.               | 26 Aug. 16                   | Rangoon.                            |
| 7 Aug. 16                             | Quilter, Lt. G. J. H.            | 26 Aug. 16                   | Comdt., 25th Mule Corps.            |
| 20 Feb. 16                            | Perin, Lt. F. H.                 | 21 Aug. 16                   | Comdt., 6th Govt. C. C.             |
| 11 Aug. 16                            | Routliff, Lt. J. I.              | 4 Sep. 16                    | Rangoon.                            |
| 7 Oct. 15                             | Corfield, Lt. H. R.              | 8 Sep. 16                    | Bangalore.                          |
| 26 Mar. 15                            | Harris, Lt. G. W.                | 4 Sep. 16                    | Bannu, Comdt., 38th Mule Corps.     |
| 8 Jan. 15                             | Spowart, Lt. W. C.               | 13 Sep. 16                   | Comdt., 43rd Mule Corps.            |
| 26 Aug. 16                            | McAlpin, Lt. D. F. C.            | 11 Sep. 16                   | Secunderabad.                       |
| 29 May 16                             | Lyons, Lt. A. J.                 | 13 Sep. 16                   | Bombay.                             |
| 6 Sep. 16                             | Fry, 2nd-Lt. W. J.               | 16 Sep. 16                   | Comdt. 50 S. C. C.                  |
| 6 Sep. 16                             | Badcock, 2nd-Lt. W. B.           | 18 Sep. 16                   | Comdt. 52 S. C. C.                  |
| 5 Sep. 16                             | Blackburn, 2nd-Lt. M. C. M.      | 21 Sep. 16                   |                                     |
| 14 Jan. 15                            | Wreford, Lt. R. G.               | 27 Sep. 16                   | Comdt., No. 3 Ekka Corps, Bareilly. |
| 2 Aug. 15                             | George, Lt. A. B.                | 29 Sep. 16                   |                                     |
| 1 July 15                             | Daunt, Lt. E. W. F. T.           | 1 Oct. 16                    | Peshawar.                           |
| 14 Sep. 16                            | Byron, 2nd-Lt. F. H.             | 11 Oct. 16                   | Poona.                              |
| 20 Sep. 16                            | Goodwin, 2nd-Lt. A. E.           | 13 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 25 Sep. 16                            | Beams, 2nd-Lt. R. H.             | 13 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 25 Sep. 16                            | Hodson, 2nd-Lt. C.               | 14 Oct. 16                   | Rawalpindi.                         |
| 1 Apl. 16                             | Manson, Lt. C. E. F.             | 25 Oct. 16                   | Kohat.                              |
| 1 Oct. 16                             | Williams, 2nd-Lt. E. P.          | 16 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 30 Sep. 16                            | Unger, 2nd-Lt. V. C. W.          | 11 Oct. 16                   | Daryakhan.                          |
| 5 Oct. 16                             | Williams, 2nd-Lt. A. C.          | 12 Oct. 16                   | Calcutta.                           |
| 25 Aug. 16                            | Gibson, Lt. D. A.                | 21 Sep. 16                   | 54th Mule Corps.                    |
| 7 Oct. 16                             | Baldwin, 2nd-Lt. G. W.           | 19 Oct. 16                   | Bannu.                              |
| 7 Oct. 16                             | Finlay, 2nd-Lt. J.               | 20 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 15 Oct. 16                            | Meares, 2nd-Lt. W. K.            | 27 Oct. 16                   | Lucknow.                            |
| 15 Oct. 16                            | Chapman, 2nd-Lt. A. J. B.        | 23 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 17 Oct. 16                            | Lucas, 2nd-Lt. C. St. J.         | 24 Oct. 16                   | Calcutta.                           |
| 18 Oct. 16                            | Rivett, Lieut. E. G.             | 21 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 20 Oct. 16                            | Barlow, 2nd-Lt. L.               | 26 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 20 Oct. 16                            | O'Brien, 2nd-Lt. R. W.           | 30 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 21 Oct. 16                            | Morley, 2nd-Lt. M. H. A.         | 31 Oct. 16                   | Mhow.                               |
| 21 Oct. 16                            | Norton, 2nd-Lt. G. A.            | 1 Nov. 16                    | Meerut.                             |
| 20 Oct. 16                            | Townley, 2nd-Lt. B. R.           | 1 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 21 Oct. 16                            | Christie, 2nd-Lt. T. M.          | 1 Nov. 16                    | Bombay.                             |
| 24 Dec. 14                            | Lewis, Lieut. C. C. C.           | 2 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 15 Oct. 16                            | Biddle, 2nd-Lt. W. C.            | 3 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 20 Oct. 16                            | Meares, 2nd-Lt. G. C. K.         | 4 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 28 Oct. 16                            | Roberts, 2nd-Lt. C. R. J.        | 6 Nov. 16                    | N sirabad.                          |
| 6 Nov. 16                             | Webb, 2nd-Lt. C. A.              | 6 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 18 Oct. 16                            | Kemp, 2nd-Lt. W. G. J.           | 6 Nov. 16                    | Comdt., 27th Mule Corps.            |
| 28 Oct. 16                            | Bothwell, 2nd-Lt. P. J.          | 6 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 28 Oct. 16                            | Edge, 2nd-Lt. F. L.              | 6 Nov. 16                    | Comdt., No. 4 Govt. Camel Corps.    |
| 21 Oct. 16                            | Repton, 2nd-Lt. T.               | 2 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 1 Nov. 16                             | Bull, 2nd-Lt. C. H.              | 8 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 6 Nov. 16                             | Macdonald, Lt. S. R.             | 9 Nov. 16                    |                                     |
| 11 Nov. 16                            | Bateman, 2nd-Lt. C. G.           | 16 Nov. 16                   |                                     |
| 6 Nov. 16                             | Bradley, Lt. G. G.               | 20 Nov. 16                   | Rawalpindi.                         |
| 15 Oct. 16                            | Boxer, Lt. F. P.                 | 21 Nov. 16                   | Rawalpindi.                         |
| 20 Mar. 15                            | DeBrath, Lt. E. E.               | 29 Nov. 16                   |                                     |
| 24 Nov. 16                            | Soar, 2nd-Lt. S. F.              | 1 Dec. 16                    |                                     |
| 12 Aug. 16                            | Barnett, Lt. A. H.               | 25 Aug. 16                   | Bombay.                             |
| 15 Aug. 16                            | Robertson, Lt. F. H.             | 25 Aug. 16                   |                                     |
| 12 Aug. 16                            | Haskew, Lt. L. C.                | 15 Aug. 16                   |                                     |
| 10 Oct. 16                            | Laycroft, 2nd-Lt. (tempy. Capt.) | 10 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 11 Oct. 16                            | Anderson, 2nd-Lt. M. L.          | 11 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 11 Oct. 16                            | Elkins, 2nd-Lt. W. H.            | 11 Oct. 16                   |                                     |
| 24 Nov. 16                            | Reld, 2nd-Lt. S. B.              | 6 Dec. 16                    | Agra.                               |
| 21 Nov. 16                            | Smith, Lt. V. S.                 | 5 Dec. 16                    |                                     |
| 21 Nov. 16                            | Fletcher, Lt. J. A.              | 5 Dec. 16                    | Peshawar.                           |
| 6 Nov. 16                             | Harvey, 2nd-Lt. R. H. M.         | 30 Nov. 16                   | Nowshera.                           |
| 20 Oct. 16                            | Flelding, 2nd-Lt. H.             | ...                          |                                     |
| 25 Jan. 15                            | Keatinge, Lt. F. W. G., M. C.    | 5 Dec. 16                    |                                     |
| 5 Feb. 15                             | Charriol, Lt. P.                 |                              |                                     |

| First Commn. | Name and Rank. | Date of attachment to Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------|

## 6th Class (Officers of the I. A. R.)—contd.

|            |                               |            |                                  |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 7 Nov. 15  | Macgrigor, Lt. G. N. A.       | 29 Dec. 16 | Quetta.                          |
| 25 Mar. 15 | Chowns, Lt. W. P.             | 12 Jan. 17 |                                  |
| 10 Jan. 17 | Seymour-Higgins, Lt. A. C. P. | 22 Jan. 17 |                                  |
| 30 Aug. 15 | Russell, Lt. B. H.            | 29 Jan. 17 |                                  |
| 10 Feb. 17 | Thorpe, 2nd-Lt. A. J.         | 24 Feb. 17 |                                  |
| 1 Feb. 17  | Vickery, 2nd-Lt. R. M.        | 6 Feb. 17  |                                  |
| 1 Feb. 17  | Hughes, 2nd-Lt. G. F.         | 19 Feb. 17 | Mhow.                            |
| 21 Feb. 17 | Evatt, 2nd-Lt. C. A.          | 7 Mar. 17  |                                  |
| 18 Feb. 15 | Mulgrue, Lt. J. A.            | 7 Dec. 16  | Nowshera.                        |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Down, Lt. G. O.               | 8 Dec. 16  |                                  |
| 19 Apl. 16 | Sherwood, Lt. W. O.           | 26 Dec. 16 | Comdt., 24th M. G.               |
| 15 Jan. 17 | Kittoe, Lt. M. C. S. H.       | 16 Jan. 17 | Comdt., 29th M. C.               |
| 27 Jan. 16 | Fitzpatrick, Lt. E. J.        | 10 Jan. 17 |                                  |
| 20 Oct. 16 | McDonald, 2nd-Lt. H. P.       | 29 Jan. 17 | Bombay.                          |
| 16 Dec. 16 | Howard, 2nd-Lt. J. G.         | 30 Dec. 16 |                                  |
| 11 Nov. 16 | Davidson, 2nd-Lt. G. S.       | 4 Dec. 16  | Lucknow.                         |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Mayles, 2nd-Lt. R. W. J.      | 12 Dec. 16 |                                  |
| 27 Nov. 16 | Johnston, 2nd-Lt. A. H.       | 14 Dec. 16 | Comdt., 36th M. C.               |
| 5 Dec. 16  | Platts, 2nd-Lt. A.            | 11 Dec. 16 |                                  |
| 1 Jan. 17  | Evans, 2nd-Lt. I. A.          | 19 Jan. 17 | Cawnpore.                        |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Mathews, Lt. J. M.            | 10 Jan. 17 | Bombay.                          |
| 18 Dec. 14 | Thomson, Lt. R. S.            | 15 Dec. 15 |                                  |
| 16 Nov. 16 | Smith, 2nd-Lt. H. A.          | 29 Dec. 16 |                                  |
| 15 Jan. 17 | Hambly, 2nd-Lt. R. L.         | 19 Jan. 17 | Comdt., No. 4 Govt. Camel Corps. |
| 27 Jan. 17 | Curry, Lt. D. R.              | 31 Jan. 17 |                                  |
| 25 Jan. 17 | Todman, 2nd-Lt. A. M.         | 10 Feb. 17 | Meerut.                          |
| 2 Feb. 17  | Crawshaw, 2nd-Lt. H. E. J.    | 12 Feb. 17 | Bombay.                          |
| 1 Feb. 17  | Metcalf, 2nd-Lt. F.           | 13 Feb. 17 |                                  |
| 10 Feb. 17 | Wigfall, Lt. C. S.            | 20 Feb. 17 | Meerut.                          |
| 10 Feb. 17 | Jones, Lt. T. J. W.           | 14 Feb. 17 |                                  |
| 4 June 16  | Britts, 2nd-Lt. M. H. G.      | 7 Feb. 17  | Bombay.                          |
| 18 Feb. 17 | Oxenham, 2nd-Lt. S. H.        | 25 Feb. 17 | Bannu.                           |
| 21 Feb. 17 | Hindley, 2nd-Lt. C. E. H.     | 9 Mar. 17  |                                  |
| 5 Mar. 17  | Frankau, Lt. G. N.            | 10 Mar. 17 | Peshawar.                        |
| 21 Feb. 17 | Pearman, 2nd-Lt. H. A.        | 8 Mar. 17  |                                  |
| 11 Jan. 17 | Fawcett, 2nd-Lt. H. E. M.     | 2 Feb. 17  |                                  |
| 3 Apl. 15  | Kendall, 2nd-Lt. H. J.        | 20 Dec. 16 |                                  |
| 22 Mar. 17 | Ball, 2nd-Lt. W. C.           | 1 Apl. 17  | Karachi.                         |
| 21 Feb. 17 | Holland, 2nd-Lt. G. R.        | 24 Mar. 17 |                                  |
| 2 Sep. 15  | Toovey, 2nd-Lt. E. H.         | 9 Mar. 17  | Sialkot.                         |
| 26 Feb. 15 | Craig-Adams, Lt. R. L.        | 3 Mar. 17  | Dalhousie.                       |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Jones, 2nd-Lt. J. D.          | 17 Mar. 17 | Meerut.                          |
| 1 Mar. 17  | Lewis, 2nd-Lt. F. W. H.       | 20 Mar. 17 |                                  |
| 1 Jan. 16  | Hebberd, 2nd-Lt. F. H.        | ...        |                                  |
| 1 Oct. 15  | Priestly, 2nd-Lt. E. C.       | 24 Jan. 17 |                                  |
| 9 Mar. 17  | Bingham, 2nd-Lt. R. C.        | 19 Mar. 17 | Poona.                           |
| 15 Mar. 17 | Temple, 2nd-Lt. B.            | 19 Mar. 17 |                                  |
| 15 Mar. 17 | Damerell, 2nd-Lt. W. J.       | 23 Mar. 17 | Rawalpindi.                      |
| 15 Mar. 17 | McHaffie, 2nd-Lt. A. D.       | 23 Mar. 17 |                                  |
| 13 Mar. 17 | Tegner, 2nd-Lt. A. A. B.      | 23 Mar. 17 |                                  |
| 10 Mar. 17 | Pell, 2nd-Lt. T. O.           | 25 Mar. 17 | Mhow.                            |
| 24 Mar. 17 | Rendle, 2nd-Lt. J. M.         | 27 Mar. 17 | Fort Lahore.                     |
| 20 Mar. 17 | Gadson, 2nd-Lt. H. A.         | 2 Apl. 17  | Jubbulpore.                      |
| 20 Mar. 17 | Jones, 2nd-Lt. F. L.          | 2 Apl. 17  | Jhansi.                          |
| 15 Mar. 17 | Wilkinson, 2nd-Lt. E. J.      | 5 Apl. 17  | Rangoon.                         |
| 23 Mar. 17 | Miller, 2nd-Lt. T.            | 7 Apl. 17  | Ahmednagar.                      |
| 24 Mar. 17 | Laythorpe, 2nd-Lt. F. W. M.   | 10 Apl. 17 | Nasirabad.                       |

| Date of 1st Commn. | Names and Rank. | Date of attachment to Corps. | Remarks. |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------|

## 6th Class (Officers of the I. A. R.)—contd.

|            |                                                  |            |               |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 19 Oct. 14 | Judkins, 2nd-Lt. B. E. H.                        | 12 Apl. 17 | Karachi.      |
| 2 Apl. 17  | Henderson, 2nd-Lt. A. N.                         | 16 Apl. 17 |               |
| 5 Apl. 17  | Beaty, 2nd-Lt. P. C. D.                          | 20 Apl. 17 |               |
| 10 Apl. 17 | Giles, 2nd-Lt. L.                                | 23 Apl. 17 | Cawnpore.     |
| 10 Apl. 17 | Jenkins, 2nd-Lt. S. E.                           | 24 Apl. 17 |               |
| 16 Mar. 17 | Sampson, 2nd-Lt. R. W. K.                        | 23 Apl. 17 | Secunderabad. |
| 19 Apl. 17 | Davies, 2nd-Lt. G. P.                            | — Apl. 17  | Rawalpindi.   |
| 17 Apl. 17 | Phillips, 2nd-Lt. E.                             | 23 Apl. 17 | Bombay.       |
| 11 Apl. 17 | Jackson, 2nd-Lt. H.                              | 27 Apl. 17 | Bangalore.    |
| 20 Apl. 17 | Beaton, 2nd-Lt. J. S. C.                         | 27 Apl. 17 | Bombay.       |
| 19 Apl. 17 | Longstaffe, 2nd-Lt. J. W.                        | 2 May 17   |               |
| 20 Apl. 17 | Harris, 2nd-Lt. L.                               | 3 May 17   |               |
| 7 Mar. 17  | Powls, 2nd-Lt. H. B.                             | 8 May 17   |               |
| 14 Apl. 17 | Petts, 2nd-Lt. H. J.                             | 14 May 17  | Secunderabad. |
| 18 Apl. 17 | Carpenter-Turner, 2nd-Lt. L.                     | 15 May 17  | Bangalore.    |
| 5 Apl. 17  | Wilson, 2nd-Lt. C. H.                            | 16 May 17  | Thayetmo.     |
| 10 Apl. 17 | Graham, 2nd-Lt. T. C. V.                         | 24 May 17  | Mhow.         |
| 12 May 17  | Swaffer, 2nd-Lt. H. P.                           | 26 May 17  | Nasirabad.    |
| 16 May 17  | Adams, 2nd-Lt. E. F.                             | 30 May 17  | Belgaum.      |
| 18 May 17  | Hoerder, 2nd-Lt. P. E. R.                        | 1 June 17  |               |
|            | Miller, 2nd-Lt. A. R. C.                         | 2 June 17  |               |
|            | Hitchcock, 2nd-Lt. F. C.                         | 15 June 17 |               |
|            | McDonald, 2nd-Lt. D. W.                          | 19 June 17 |               |
|            | Murley, 2nd-Lt. P. A.                            | 21 June 17 |               |
|            | Newquist, 2nd-Lt. H. N.                          | 21 June 17 |               |
|            | Craydon, 2nd-Lt. C. C.                           | 21 June 17 |               |
|            | Kirkman, 2nd-Lt. W. A.                           | 25 June 17 |               |
|            | Rivett, 2nd-Lt. W. C.                            | 25 June 17 |               |
|            | Chastel, DeBoinville, Lt. G. A.                  | 6 July 17  |               |
| 27 June 17 | Stevens, 2nd-Lt. R. P.                           | 7 July 17  |               |
| 25 June 17 | Morris, 2nd-Lt. H. L.                            | 9 July 17  |               |
|            | Haywood, 2nd-Lt. J. S.                           | 13 July 17 |               |
|            | Rogerson, 2nd-Lt. J. F.                          | 13 July 17 |               |
|            | Savage, 2nd-Lt. R.                               | 13 July 17 |               |
|            | Eldridge, 2nd-Lt. F. L.                          | 14 July 17 |               |
|            | Page, 2nd-Lt. W. H.                              | 16 July 17 |               |
|            | Winters, 2nd-Lt. A. E.                           | 17 July 17 |               |
|            | Campbell, 2nd-Lt. G. E. F.                       | 18 July 17 |               |
| 18 Apl. 15 | Steele, 2nd-Lt. J. T.                            | 19 July 17 |               |
|            | Evans, 2nd-Lt. C. F.                             | 20 July 17 |               |
|            | Mudie, 2nd-Lt. P. U.                             | 20 July 17 |               |
| 4 July 15  | Woods, 2nd-Lt. H. S.                             | 23 July 17 |               |
|            | Stirling, 2nd-Lt. S. W.                          | 27 July 17 |               |
|            | Surrey, 2nd-Lt. H. P.                            | 30 July 17 |               |
|            | Porritt, 2nd-Lt. A. H.                           | 30 July 17 |               |
|            | Northam, 2nd-Lt. R. M.                           | 1 Aug. 17  |               |
|            | Harricks, 2nd-Lt. N.                             | 3 Aug. 17  |               |
| 25 Oct. 15 | Cooke, 2nd-Lt. J. C. C., (A. S. C. On probn.)    | 5 Aug. 17  |               |
|            | Betteridge, 2nd-Lt. R. C.                        | 5 Aug. 17  |               |
|            | Bostock-Wilson, Lt. E. L., (A. S. C., On probn.) | 6 Aug. 17  |               |
|            | Coulson, 2nd-Lt. W. B.                           | 7 Aug. 17  |               |
|            | Vogwill, 2nd-Lt. J. W.                           | 15 Aug. 17 |               |
|            | Marshall, 2nd-Lt. E. C.                          | 16 Aug. 17 |               |
|            | Pirie, 2nd-Lt. G. W.                             | 17 Aug. 17 |               |
| 14 Aug. 17 | Stobbs, 2nd-Lt. J.                               | 22 Aug. 17 |               |
|            | Gravett, 2nd-Lt. G. W.                           | 25 Aug. 17 |               |
|            | Dufall, 2nd-Lt. J. B.                            | 27 Aug. 17 |               |
| 17 Apl. 17 | Lancaster, 2nd-Lt. C. E. A.                      |            |               |
| 7 May 17   | Cann, 2nd-Lt. M.                                 |            |               |
|            | Norwood, 2nd-Lt. W. S.                           |            |               |
|            | Gwynne, 2nd-Lt. C. H.                            |            |               |
|            | Saunders, 2nd-Lt. E. D.                          |            |               |
|            | Hook, 2nd-Lt. T. V. B.                           |            |               |
|            | Shillito, 2nd-Lt. G. R.                          |            |               |
|            | Newnham, 2nd-Lt. H. J.                           |            |               |
|            | Jones, Lt. R. E., (A. S. C., on probn.)          |            |               |
|            | Shove, 2nd-Lt. H. L.                             |            |               |
|            | Shaw, 2nd-Lt. J. A.                              |            |               |
|            | Hainworth, 2nd-Lt. F. V.                         |            |               |
|            | Hargreaves, Lt. J.                               |            |               |
|            | Lewis, 2nd-Lt. C. L.                             |            |               |
|            | Johnson, 2nd-Lt. H. E.                           |            |               |
|            | Davies, 2nd-Lt. S. C.                            |            |               |
|            | Burnett, Lt. G.                                  |            |               |
|            | Clarke, 2nd-Lt. M. F. C.                         |            |               |
|            | Ralke, Lt. M. H.                                 |            |               |

| Corps.                        | Names, Rank and Corps.                       | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps.           |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Transport Corps.</b>       |                                              |                      |                            |
| 1st Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Hashmat Ali, Ressaidar, I.O.M.               | 12 May 15            |                            |
| 2nd Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Amir Khan, Ressaidar                         | 24 May 13            |                            |
| 3rd Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Wilkinson, Capt. (tempy. Maj.) G. H.         |                      | Comdt.                     |
| 4th Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Stevenson, Capt. H. D. M., M. C.             | 1 Apl. 13            | Comdt.                     |
| 5th Mule Corps (Cavalry Bde.) | Olley, Sub-Cond. A. H.                       | 20 Feb. 13           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 6th Mule Corps                | Maluk Khan, Ressaidar                        | 5 Sep. 14            |                            |
| 7th Mule Corps                | Mohammed Shah, Ressaidar                     | 2 Sep. 14            |                            |
| 8th Mule Corps                | Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr.                       |                      |                            |
| 9th Mule Corps                | Tapp, Sub-Cond. W.                           | 31 Oct. 10           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 10th Mule Corps               | Rahman Khan, Jemdr.                          | 23 May 13            |                            |
| 11th Mule Corps               | Allan, Lt. A. I. A. Res.                     |                      | Comdt.                     |
| 12th Mule Corps               | Alam Sher, Jemdr.                            | 17 Jan. 16           |                            |
| 13th Mule Corps               | Green, Sub-Cond. W.                          | 16 Oct. 13           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 14th Mule Corps               | Ghulam Muhammad, Ressaidar                   | 1 Sep. 13            |                            |
| 15th Mule Corps               | Fatfeh Shah, Jamadar (tempy. Ressaidar) Adj. | 1 Dec. 14            |                            |
| 16th Mule Corps               | Rangbaz Khan, Subdr.                         | 1 Dec. 14            |                            |
| 17th Mule Corps               | Umar Khan, Ressdr. (tempy. Subadar)          | 1 Dec. 14            |                            |
| 18th Mule Corps               | Allah Din, Jemadar                           | 2 Sep. 14            |                            |
| 19th Mule Corps               | Baisakhi Ram, Jemadar                        | 14 Jan. 16           |                            |
| 20th Mule Corps               | Painda Khan, Jemdr. (tempy. Ressaidar)       | 11 Feb. 09           |                            |
| 21st Mule Corps               | Bantock, Sub-Cond. A. E.                     | 1 Oct. 13            |                            |
| 22nd Mule Corps               | Sunder Singh, Jemdr.                         | 5 Aug. 12            |                            |
| 23rd Mule Corps               | Conslidine, Lt. W. J., I. A. Res.            |                      | Comdt.                     |
| 24th Mule Corps               | Fowles, Cond. S.                             | 11 Sep. 09           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 25th Mule Corps               | Carey, Cond. F.                              | 28 Apl. 13           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 26th Mule Corps               | Muhammad Ali, Jemadar                        | 9 Dec. 15            |                            |
| 27th Mule Corps               | Flashman, Lt. H. C. (I. A. Res.)             | 16 Aug. 17           | Comdt.                     |
| 28th Mule Corps               | Echlin, Sub-Cond. C. P.                      | 16 Aug. 17           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 29th Mule Corps               | Mauladad Khan, Jemadar                       |                      |                            |
| 30th Mule Corps               | Gulabkhan, Jemadar                           | 17 Jan. 16           |                            |
| 31st Mule Corps               | Watney, Maj. C. W.                           | 4 Nov. 12            | Comdt.                     |
| 32nd Mule Corps               | Dalel Singh, Jemadar                         | 2 Sep. 14            |                            |
| 33rd Mule Corps               | Jameson, Lt. G.                              | 6 May 16             | Comdt.                     |
| 34th Mule Corps               | Gulam Nabi, Jemadar                          | 13 Jan. 16           |                            |
| 35th Mule Corps               | Ram Ditta, Jemadar                           |                      |                            |
| 36th Mule Corps               | Revell, 2nd Lt. L., A. S. C.                 | 8 Mar. 17            |                            |
| 37th Mule Corps               | Khan Alam, Jemadar                           | 20 Feb. 15           |                            |
| 38th Mule Corps               | Stunders, Maj. E. H., D.S.O.                 | 1 Apl. 17            |                            |
| 39th Mule Corps               | Fatfeh Khan, Jemadar                         |                      |                            |
| 40th Mule Corps               | Phillips, Capt. J. W.                        |                      | Comdt.                     |
| 41st Mule Corps               | Tabiat Singh, Jemadar                        |                      |                            |
| 42nd Mule Corps               | Kehr Singh, Jemadar                          |                      |                            |
| 43rd Mule Corps               | Baz Khan                                     | 3 Oct. 15            |                            |
| 44th Mule Corps               | Boor Singh, Jemadar                          | 19 Apl. 09           | Supply (Porter) Cooly Corp |
| 45th Mule Corps               | Shamas Din, Jemadar                          | 9 Oct. 14            |                            |
| 46th Mule Corps               | Sherwood, Lt. W. O., I. A. Res.              | 30 Jan. 17           | Comdt.                     |
| 47th Mule Corps               | Foot, Sub-Cond.                              |                      |                            |
| 48th Mule Corps               | Baz Khan, Jemadar                            |                      |                            |
| 49th Mule Corps               | Quilter, Lt. G. J. H., I. A. Res.            | May 17               | Comdt.                     |
| 50th Mule Corps               | Huskisson, Sub-Cond. A. E.                   | 22 Jan. 14           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 51st Mule Corps               | Jaffar Ali, Jemadar                          |                      |                            |
| 52nd Mule Corps               | Ballin, Cond. J.                             | 23 Aug. 09           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 53rd Mule Corps               | Hayes, Sub-Cond. W.                          | 3 Mar. 14            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 54th Mule Corps               | Gama, Jemadar (tempy. Ressaidar)             | 2 Feb. 10            |                            |
| 55th Mule Corps               | Kemp, 2nd-Lt. W. J. G., I. A. Res.           | 6 Jan. 17            | Comdt.                     |
| 56th Mule Corps               | Karam Khan, Subadar (tempy.)                 | 15 Aug. 07           |                            |
| 57th Mule Corps               | Dwarka Singh, Subadar (tempy.)               | 25 Aug. 05           |                            |
| 58th Mule Corps               | Toorsum Khan, Ressaidar                      | 15 Aug. 07           |                            |
| 59th Mule Corps               | Ram Singh, Ressaidar                         | 15 Aug. 07           |                            |
| 60th Mule Corps               | Dewan Chand, Jemadar                         | 2 Sep. 14            |                            |
| 61st Mule Corps               | Jones, Sub-Cond. H.                          | 10 Oct. 13           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.             |
| 62nd Mule Corps               | Akbar Khan, Jemadar                          | 23 Sep. 15           |                            |
| 63rd Mule Corps               | Kittoe, Lt., M. C. S. H., I. A. Res.         | 16 Jan. 16           | Comdt.                     |
| 64th Mule Corps               | Mirzaman, Jemadar                            |                      |                            |

| Corps.                        | Names, Rank and Corps.                      | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>Transport Corps—contd.</b> |                                             |                      |                  |
| Mule Corps                    | Stewart, Maj. A. F.                         | 19 Nov. 14           |                  |
| 31st Mule Corps               | Ilam Din, Jemadar                           | 23 Aug. 14           |                  |
| 32nd Mule Corps               | Amir Ali Khan, Jemadar                      | 30 Jan. 15           | Re-employed.     |
| 33rd Mule Corps               | Maule, Cond. J. H.                          | 21 Mar. 16           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.   |
| 34th Mule Corps               | Muhammad Ali Nabi, Ressaidar                | 1 July 14            |                  |
| 35th Mule Corps               | Leitch, Cond. G.                            | 24 Jan. 10           | Sub-Dn. Comdr.   |
| 36th Mule Corps               | Samandar Khan, Jemdr.                       | 2 Nov. 14            |                  |
| 37th Mule Corps               | Keeling, Lt. E. P., I. A. Res.              | 27 Apl. 17           | Comdt.           |
| 38th Mule Corps               | Karam Ali, Jemadar                          | 11 May 15            |                  |
| 39th Mule Corps               | Karam Ali, Jemadar                          | 11 May 15            |                  |
| 40th Mule Corps               | Johnston, 2nd-Lt. A. H., I. A. Res.         | 22 May 17            | Comdt.           |
| 41st Mule Corps               | Searle, Sub-Cond. R. P.                     |                      |                  |
| 42nd Mule Corps               | Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.                        |                      |                  |
| 43rd Mule Corps               | Hughes, Capt. G. V.                         | 16 Oct. 14           | Comdt.           |
| 44th Mule Corps               | Muhammad Mohsin, Jemadar                    |                      |                  |
| 45th Mule Corps               | Harris, Lt. G. W.                           | 28 Apl. 15           | Comdt.           |
| 46th Mule Corps               | Spiller, Sub-Cond. W.                       | 31 Oct. 14           |                  |
| 47th Mule Corps               | Ali Mohamad Khan, Jemadar                   | 3 Mar. 16            |                  |
| 48th Mule Corps               | Karam Khan, Ressaidar                       | 20 Feb. 15           |                  |
| 49th Mule Corps               | Cowdell, Capt. A. F.                        |                      | Comdt.           |
| 50th Mule Corps               | Sher Ali Khan, Jemdr.                       |                      |                  |
| 51st Mule Corps               | Kennedy, Lt. J. P., I. A. Res.              | 3 Jan. 16            | Comdt.           |
| 52nd Mule Corps               | Williams, Cond. H. C.                       | 3 Mar. 16            | Sub-Dn. Comdr.   |
| 53rd Mule Corps               | Sham Singh, Jemdr. (tempy. Ressaidar)       | 1 June 11            |                  |
| 54th Mule Corps               | Marriott, Lt. A. E., I. A. Res.             | 1 Mar. 17            | Comdt.           |
| 55th Mule Corps               | Webb, Sub-Cond. T. H.                       | 11 Oct. 16           |                  |
| 56th Mule Corps               | Najib Khan, Jemadar                         | 14 Feb. 17           |                  |
| 57th Mule Corps               | Spowart, Lt. W. C.                          | 14 Oct. 16           | Comdt.           |
| 58th Mule Corps               | Faiz Ali, Jemdr.                            | 14 Oct. 16           |                  |
| 59th Mule Corps               | Grey, Capt. P.                              | 13 Sep. 16           | Comdt.           |
| 60th Mule Corps               | Sher Singh, Jemdr.                          | 9 Dec. 14            |                  |
| 61st Mule Corps               | Byrch, Capt. A. E. B.                       | 16 Oct. 16           | Comdt.           |
| 62nd Mule Corps               | Ali Mardan, Jemdr. (tempy. Ressaidar)       | 23 Mar. 16           |                  |
| 63rd Mule Corps               | Rogerson, 2nd-Lt. J. F. (I.A.R.O.)          | 14 Nov. 16           | Comdt.           |
| 64th Mule Corps               | Lea, Sub-Cond. W. H.                        | 6 Jan. 17            |                  |
| 65th Mule Corps               | Saif Ali Jemdr.                             | 12 Apl. 17           |                  |
| 66th Mule Corps               | Fortescue, Lieut. L. S., I. A. Res.         | 21 Mar. 17           | Comdt.           |
| 67th Mule Corps               | Baz Khan, Jemdr.                            | 1 May 15             |                  |
| 68th Mule Corps               | Boxer, Lt. F. P.                            | 30 Oct. 16           | Comdt.           |
| 69th Mule Corps               | Gulab Khan, Jemdr.                          | 17 Jan. 16           |                  |
| 70th Mule Corps               | Campbell, Maj. W., D.S.O.                   | 8 Oct. 16            | Comdt.           |
| 71st Mule Corps               | Fatfeh Khan, Jemdr.                         | 13 Nov. 16           |                  |
| 72nd Mule Corps               | Egerton, Capt. W., I. A. Res.               | 16 Oct. 16           | Comdt.           |
| 73rd Mule Corps               | Cripps, Capt. E. J.                         | 25 Dec. 16           | Comdt.           |
| 74th Mule Corps               | Murray, Maj. C. B.                          | 16 Aug. 17           | Comdt.           |
| 75th Mule Corps               | Bahadur Ali, Jemadar                        | 1 Aug. 17            |                  |
| 76th Mule Corps               | Fry, 2nd-Lt. W. J.                          | 13 Nov. 16           | Comdt.           |
| 77th Mule Corps               | Nawab Khan, Risaldar                        | 15 Feb. 05           |                  |
| 78th Mule Corps               | Rahmat Khan, Risaldar                       | 12 Sep. 12           |                  |
| 79th Mule Corps               | Moomtaz Ali Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
| 80th Mule Corps               | Danishmand Khan, Ressdr.                    | 5 Nov. 15            |                  |
| 81st Mule Corps               | Chesney, Capt. E. C.                        | 21 Feb. 17           | Comdt.           |
| 82nd Mule Corps               | Rajwali Khan, Risaldar                      | 20 July 14           |                  |
| 83rd Mule Corps               | Shahwali Khan, Risaldar                     | 20 July 14           |                  |
| 84th Mule Corps               | Umar Daraz Khan, Ressaidar                  | 20 July 14           |                  |
| 85th Mule Corps               | Nasrulla Khan, Ressaidar                    | 30 Sep. 15           |                  |
| 86th Mule Corps               | Badcock, 2nd-Lt. W. B., I. A. Res.          | 2 Dec. 16            | Comdt.           |
| 87th Mule Corps               | Nanak Singh, Risaldar                       | 12 Oct. 15           |                  |
| 88th Mule Corps               | Zaman Khan, Risaldar                        | 1 Apl. 16            |                  |
| 89th Mule Corps               | Jamroze Ali Khan, Ressaidar                 | 21 Oct. 15           |                  |
| 90th Mule Corps               | Sultan Khan, Ressaidar                      | 19 Feb. 16           |                  |
| 91st Mule Corps               | White, Maj. H. P. M.                        | 4 Sep. 16            | Comdt.           |
| 92nd Mule Corps               | Muhammad Afzal Khan, Risaldar               | 1 Jan. 07            |                  |
| 93rd Mule Corps               | Jai Ram, Risaldar                           | 6 Sep. 16            |                  |
| 94th Mule Corps               | Niaz Ahmed Khan, Ressaidar                  | 10 Oct. 12           |                  |
| 95th Mule Corps               | Abdullah Khan, Ressaidar                    | 6 Sep. 16            |                  |
| 96th Mule Corps               | Gibson, Lt. D. A., I. A. Res.               | 1 Mar. 17            | Comdt.           |
| 97th Mule Corps               | Bhai Khan, Risaldar, Sardar Bahadur (Supy.) | 1 Mar. 17            |                  |
| 98th Mule Corps               | Mehr Ali Khan, Risaldar                     | 1 Apl. 10            |                  |
| 99th Mule Corps               | Rurh Singh, Ressdr. (Ty. Risldr.)           |                      |                  |
| 100th Mule Corps              | Harnam Singh, Ressaidar                     | 3 Oct. 11            |                  |
| 101st Mule Corps              | Wilayat Shah, Ressaidar                     | 6 Sep. 16            |                  |
| 102nd Mule Corps              | Marshall, Lt. D. F., I. A. Res.             |                      | Comdt.           |
| 103rd Mule Corps              | Auliya Khan, Risaldar                       | 16 Oct. 01           |                  |
| 104th Mule Corps              | Nasir Khan, Risaldar                        | 18 May 02            |                  |
| 105th Mule Corps              | Sunder Singh, Ressaidar                     | 1 Apl. 16            |                  |



## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Corps.                         | Names, Rank and Corps.                | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>Transport Corps—contd.</b>  |                                       |                      |                  |
| 56th Camel Corps               | Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar               | 6 Nov. 08            |                  |
|                                | Zabar Khan, Risaldar                  | 24 Oct. 11           |                  |
|                                | Inder Singh, Ressaidar (Ty. Risldr.)  | 1 June 14            |                  |
|                                | Ghulam Mohammed Khan, Ressaidar       | 22 Aug. 14           |                  |
|                                | Sher Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar         | 5 Oct. 16            |                  |
| Depots 55th & 56th Camel Corps | Chevallier, Capt. F. T.               |                      |                  |
| 57th Camel Corps               | Bird, Capt. W. F.                     | 15 Jan. 17           | Comdt.           |
|                                | Munir Khan, Khan Sahib, Risaldar      | 2 Nov. 01            |                  |
|                                | Rahim Ullah Khan, Risaldar            | 6 Aug. 11            |                  |
|                                | Ghulam Sarwar Khan, Ressaidar         | 30 Sep. 15           |                  |
|                                | Kamal Shah, Ressaidar                 | 18 Jan. 16           |                  |
| 59th Grantee Camel Corps.      | Mohammed Khan Ressaidar               | 2 May 17             |                  |
| 60th Grantee Camel Corps.      | Gardiner, Lt. R. C., I. A. Res.       |                      |                  |
|                                | Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar              | 1 Apl. 09            |                  |
|                                | Hakim Khan, Risaldar                  | 11 Mar. 16           |                  |
|                                | Sammunder Khan, Ressaidar             | 29 Mar. 16           |                  |
|                                | Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Ressaidar          | 17 Mar. 16           |                  |
| 61st Grantee Camel Corps.      | Brodrick, Capt. W. LeC.               | 5 July 16            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Sarfraz Khan, Risaldar                | 28 July 12           |                  |
|                                | Wazir Beg, Risaldar                   | 22 Aug. 14           |                  |
|                                | Ahmad Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Puckle, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. H.       | 5 Oct. 15            | Comdt.           |
| 62nd Grantee Camel Corps.      | Sikandar Shah, Ressaidar              | 9 June 17            |                  |
|                                | Hamel Sing, Jemadar                   | 3 Oct. 15            |                  |
|                                | Pir Khan, Jemadar                     | 3 Oct. 15            |                  |
|                                | Tanner, Lt. H.                        |                      | Comdt.           |
|                                | Ali Ashgar Khan, Risaldar             | 7 Apl. 16            |                  |
| 65th Camel Corps               | Dilbagh Singh, Risaldar               | 13 Sep. 16           |                  |
|                                | Rahim Bux, Ressaidar                  | 9 Nov. 16            |                  |
|                                | Mian Mardan Ali, Ressaidar            | 9 Nov. 16            |                  |
|                                | O'Dea, Lt. M. L. B. P., I. A. Res.    | 9 Mar. 17            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Inder Singh, Risaldar                 |                      |                  |
| 71st Camel Corps.              | Rana Sher Mohd. Khan, Risaldar        |                      |                  |
|                                | Sadiq Shah, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Mozaffor Khan, Ressaidar              |                      |                  |
|                                | Dixon, Lieut. G., I. A. Res.          |                      | Comdt.           |
|                                | Northam, 2nd-Lt. R. M., I. A. R. O.   |                      | Comdt.           |
| No. 1 Govt. Camel Corps.       | Mir Alam Khan, Risaldar               | 10 Mar. 14           |                  |
|                                | Ghulam Haidar Khan, Risaldar          |                      |                  |
|                                | Fateh Khan, Ressaidar                 | 4 Sep. 16            |                  |
|                                | Wilayat Shah, Ressaidar               | 20 Oct. 16           |                  |
|                                | Thornewill, Lt. A. S., I. A. Res.     | 8 Jan. 17            | Comdt.           |
| No. 2 Govt. Camel Corps.       | Dost Muhammad Khan, Ressdr.           |                      |                  |
|                                | Fateh Khan, Risaldar                  |                      |                  |
|                                | Raja Singh, Rai Sahib Risaldar        |                      |                  |
|                                | Ghulam Hussain, Ressaidar             |                      |                  |
|                                | Pat Ram, Risaldar                     |                      |                  |
| No. 3 Govt. Camel Corps.       | Sharaf Ali Khan, Risaldar             |                      |                  |
|                                | Akbar Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Dadan Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Hambly, Lieut. R. L., I. A. Res.      | 15 May 17            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Suchet Singh, Risaldar                | 7 May 07             |                  |
| No. 4 Govt. Camel Corps.       | Hurkhandar Khan, Risaldar             | 19 Oct. 10           |                  |
|                                | Paında Khan, Ressaidar                | 20 Oct. 10           |                  |
|                                | Shamsul Haq, Ressaidar                | 20 Oct. 16           |                  |
|                                | Murray, Lt. C. R. B.                  | 18 Apl. 17           | Comdt.           |
|                                | Nur Din, Ressaidar                    |                      |                  |
| No. 5 Govt. Camel Corps.       | Gopi Chand, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Khuda Buksh, Risaldar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Fazal Dad, Ressaidar                  |                      |                  |
|                                | Thornewill, Lt. A. S., I. A. Res.     |                      | Comdt.           |
|                                | Ratan Singh, Risaldar                 |                      |                  |
| No. 6 Govt. Camel Corps.       | Hazara Singh, Risaldar                |                      |                  |
|                                | Ram Biswas Singh, Ressaidar           |                      |                  |
|                                | Benni Singh, Ressaidar                |                      |                  |
|                                | Fenning, Maj. W. M.                   |                      | Comdt.           |
|                                | Gonda Singh, Risaldar                 |                      |                  |
| No. 7 Govt. Camel Corps.       | Hoshiar Singh, Risaldar               |                      |                  |
|                                | Tara Singh, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Feroz Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Abrahall, Lt. O. F. T. E., I. A. Res. | 19 Aug. 16           | Comdt.           |
|                                |                                       |                      |                  |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

| Corps.                          | Names, Rank and Corps.                     | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| <b>Transport Corps—concl.</b>   |                                            |                      |                  |
| No. 2 Dt. Bullock Corps.        | Turner, Lt. N. T. B., I. A. Res.           | 18 May 16            | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Shujat Ali, Jemdr. (Ag. Ressdr.)           | 12 Aug. 16           |                  |
|                                 | Theo Sankar Pathak                         | 7 Sep. 16            |                  |
| No. 4 Dt. Bullock Corps.        | Byron, 2nd-Lt. F. H., I. A. Res.           | 11 Oct. 16           | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Sardar Sujjan Singh, Ressdr. (Ag. Risldr.) |                      |                  |
|                                 | Ditta Ram, Ressdr. (Ag. Risldr.)           |                      |                  |
| No. 5 Dt. Bullock Corps.        | MacDougall, Capt. D., I. A. Res.           | 19 July 16           | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Bharu Singh, Risaldar                      | 22 Dec. 16           |                  |
|                                 | Mai Sukh, Ressaidar                        | 26 May 11            |                  |
| Jat Bullock Corps.              | Khader Patcha, Ressaidar                   | 16 May 17            |                  |
|                                 | Subramanta Pillai, Ressaidar               | 16 June 17           |                  |
|                                 | Woodhouse, Capt. F. S.                     | 9 Apl. 17            | Comdt.           |
| No. 1 Combd. Ekka & Pony Corps. | Elliot, Maj. H. S.                         | 19 Aug. 16           | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Jagat Singh, Ressaidar                     |                      |                  |
|                                 | Shib Singh, Ressaidar                      |                      |                  |
| No. 2 Combd. Ekka & Pony Corps. | Mohomed Hussain, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                 | Prem Singh, Jemdr.                         |                      |                  |
|                                 | Jarrett-Kerr, Capt. H. J.                  | 6 Jan. 17            | Comdt.           |
| No. 3 Ekka Corps                | Amar Daraz Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                 | Wreford, Lieut. R. J., I. A. Res.          | 21 Apl. 17           | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Jacomb, Capt. F. B. W.                     | 5 Dec. 16            | Comdt.           |
| No. 4 Ekka Corps                | Humphrey, Lt. D. A. R., I. A. Res.         |                      |                  |
|                                 |                                            |                      |                  |
|                                 |                                            |                      |                  |
| No. 5 Ekka Corps                |                                            |                      |                  |
|                                 |                                            |                      |                  |
|                                 |                                            |                      |                  |

## Names, Rank and Corps.

## Present appointment.

## Station.

## TRANSPORT REGISTRATION OFFICERS.

|                                         |            |           |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Flint, Maj. A. L. A.                    | 12 Oct. 12 |           |
| Amesbury, Lt.-Col. W. L. R.             | 1 Oct. 16  |           |
| Hext, Maj. G. T. B., D.S.O.             | 11 Nov. 13 |           |
| Nicholson, Maj. T. MacC.                | 15 Dec. 13 |           |
| Deighton, Capt. F. J.                   | 1 Sep. 16  | Peshawar. |
| Western, Capt. C. M. T.                 | 1 Oct. 14  |           |
| Shine, Maj. E. P. F.                    | 10 Aug. 14 | Ambala.   |
| Leicester, Maj. B., late Cheshire Regt. | 2 Dec. 14  |           |

| First Commission. | Rank and Name. | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | District of Residence. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS RESERVE.  
Risaldars.

|             |                                     |             |            |            |              |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 21 July 05  | Inder Singh                         | 21 July 05  |            | 15 July 10 | Jullundur.   |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Rana Sher Mohamed Khan, Rao Bahadur | 11 Aug. 05  |            | 15 July 10 | Hoshiarpur.  |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Pat Ram                             | 11 Aug. 05  |            | 15 July 10 | Hissar.      |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Raja Singh, Rai Sahib               | 11 Aug. 05  |            | 15 July 10 | Ambala.      |
| 29 Sept. 05 | Muhammad Aslam Khan                 | 29 Sept. 05 |            | 15 July 10 | Peshawar.    |
| 3 May 07    | Ganpat Singh                        | 3 May 07    |            | 15 July 10 | Gurgaon.     |
| 27 Nov. 07  | Chaudhri Anwar Singh                | 27 Nov. 07  | 15 July 10 | 26 May 11  | Bulandshahr. |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Ratan Singh                         | 11 Aug. 05  |            | 26 May 11  | Ambala.      |
| 1 Mar. 12   | Muhammad Akbar Khan                 |             |            | 1 Mar. 12  | Peshawar.    |
| 2 Oct. 08   | Fateh Singh                         | 2 Oct. 08   | 15 July 10 | 4 Apl. 12  | Ferozepore.  |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Dewat Ram                           | 11 Aug. 05  | 15 July 10 | 20 Mar. 14 | Rohtak.      |
| 24 Nov. 06  | Nur Din                             | 24 Nov. 06  | 15 July 10 | 20 Mar. 14 | Lyallpur.    |
| 24 Nov. 06  | Dilbagh Singh                       | 24 Nov. 06  | 15 July 10 | 20 Mar. 14 | Lyallpur.    |
| 26 May 11   | Het Ram                             |             | 25 May 11  | 9 July 15  | Hissar.      |
| 1 Feb. 07   | Sujan Singh                         |             |            | 11 Dec. 16 | Poona.       |
| 15 July 10  | Dillu Ram                           |             |            | 11 Dec. 16 | Poona.       |
| 20 Sep. 12  | Budruddin                           |             |            | 23 Sep. 12 | Agra.        |
| 25 Jan. 07  | Ajit Singh                          | 25 Jan. 07  | 15 July 10 | 23 Mar. 17 | Amritsar.    |
| 29 Oct. 09  | Dewa Singh                          | 29 Oct. 09  | 15 July 10 | 23 Mar. 17 | Amritsar.    |
| 17 May 12   | Muhamad Amir Khan                   |             | 17 May 12  | 23 Mar. 17 | Khanpur.     |
| 17 May 12   | Farid Khan                          |             | 17 May 12  | 23 Mar. 17 | Multan.      |



| Corps.                         | Names, Rank and Corps.                | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Transport Corps—contd.         |                                       |                      |                  |
| 56th Camel Corps               | Muhammad Ayub, Risaldar               | 6 Nov. 08            |                  |
|                                | Zabar Khan, Risaldar                  | 24 Oct. 11           |                  |
|                                | Inder Singh, Ressaidar (Ty. Risldr.)  | 1 June 14            |                  |
|                                | Ghulam Mohammed Khan, Ressaidar       | 22 Aug. 14           |                  |
| Depots 55th & 56th Camel Corps | Sher Muhammad Khan, Ressaidar         | 5 Oct. 10            |                  |
|                                | Chevallier, Capt. F. T.               |                      |                  |
| 57th Camel Corps               | Bird, Capt. W. F.                     | 15 Jan. 17           | Comdt.           |
|                                | Munir Khan, Khan Sahib, Risaldar      | 2 Nov. 01            |                  |
|                                | Rahim Ullah Khan, Risaldar            | 6 Aug. 11            |                  |
|                                | Ghulam Sarwar Khan, Ressaidar         | 30 Sep. 15           |                  |
| 59th Grantee Camel Corps       | Kamal Shah, Ressaidar                 | 18 Jan. 16           |                  |
|                                | Mohammed Khan, Ressaidar              | 2 May 17             |                  |
| 60th Grantee Camel Corps       | Gardiner, Lt. R. C., I. A. Res.       |                      |                  |
|                                | Alam Sher Khan, Risaldar              | 1 Apr. 09            |                  |
|                                | Hakim Khan, Risaldar                  | 11 Mar. 16           |                  |
|                                | Sammunder Khan, Ressaidar             | 29 Mar. 16           |                  |
| 61st Grantee Camel Corps       | Mohd. Sarwar Khan, Ressaidar          | 17 Mar. 16           |                  |
|                                | Brodrick, Capt. W. LeC.               | 5 July 10            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Sarfaraz Khan, Risaldar               | 28 July 12           |                  |
|                                | Wazir Beg, Risaldar                   | 22 Aug. 14           |                  |
| 62nd Grantee Camel Corps       | Ahmad Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Puckle, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. H.       | 5 Oct. 15            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Sikandar Shah, Ressaidar              | 9 June 17            |                  |
|                                | Hamel Singh, Jemadar                  | 3 Oct. 15            |                  |
| Supply (Porter) Cooly Corps.   | Pir Khan, Jemadar                     | 3 Oct. 15            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Tanner, Lt. H.                        |                      |                  |
|                                | Ali Ashgar Khan, Risaldar             | 7 Apr. 16            |                  |
|                                | Dilbagh Singh, Risaldar               | 13 Sep. 16           |                  |
| 65th Camel Corps               | Rahim Bux, Ressaidar                  | 9 Nov. 16            |                  |
|                                | Mian Mardan Ali, Ressaidar            | 9 Nov. 16            |                  |
|                                | O'Dea, Lt. M. L. B. P., I. A. Res.    | 9 Mar. 17            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Inder Singh, Risaldar                 |                      |                  |
| 71st Camel Corps               | Rana Sher Mohd. Khan, Risaldar        |                      |                  |
|                                | Sadiq Shah, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Mozaffor Khan, Ressaidar              |                      |                  |
|                                | Dixon, Lieut. G., I. A. Res.          |                      | Comdt.           |
| 72nd Camel Corps               | Northam, 2nd-Lt. R. M., I. A. R. O.   |                      | Comdt.           |
|                                | Mir Alam Khan, Risaldar               | 10 Mar. 14           |                  |
|                                | Ghulam Haider Khan, Risaldar          |                      |                  |
|                                | Fatfeh Khan, Ressaidar                | 4 Sep. 16            |                  |
| No. 1 Govt. Camel Corps        | Wilayat Shah, Ressaidar               | 20 Oct. 16           |                  |
|                                | Thornewill, Lt. A. S., I. A. Res.     | 8 Jan. 17            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Dost Muhammad Khan, Ressdr.           |                      |                  |
|                                | Fateh Khan, Risaldar                  |                      |                  |
| No. 2 Govt. Camel Corps        | Raja Singh, Rai Sahib, Risaldar       |                      |                  |
|                                | Ghulam Hussain, Ressaidar             |                      |                  |
|                                | Pat Ram, Risaldar                     |                      |                  |
|                                | Sharaf Ali Khan, Risaldar             |                      |                  |
| No. 3 Govt. Camel Corps        | Akbar Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Dadan Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Hambly, Lieut. R. L., I. A. Res.      | 15 May 17            | Comdt.           |
|                                | Suchet Singh, Risaldar                | 7 May 07             |                  |
| No. 4 Govt. Camel Corps        | Burkhard Khan, Risaldar               | 19 Oct. 10           |                  |
|                                | Painda Khan, Ressaidar                | 20 Oct. 10           |                  |
|                                | Shamsul Haq, Ressaidar                | 20 Oct. 16           |                  |
|                                | Murray, Lt. C. R. B.                  | 18 Apr. 17           | Comdt.           |
| No. 5 Govt. Camel Corps        | Nur Din, Ressaidar                    |                      |                  |
|                                | Gopi Chand, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Khuda Buksh, Risaldar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Fazal Dad, Ressaidar                  |                      |                  |
| No. 6 Govt. Camel Corps        | Thornewill, Lt. A. S., I. A. Res.     |                      | Comdt.           |
|                                | Ratan Singh, Risaldar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Hazara Singh, Risaldar                |                      |                  |
|                                | Ram Biswas Singh, Ressaidar           |                      |                  |
| No. 7 Govt. Camel Corps        | Benni Singh, Ressaidar                |                      |                  |
|                                | Fennig, Maj. W. M.                    |                      | Comdt.           |
|                                | Gonda Singh, Risaldar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Hoshier Singh, Risaldar               |                      |                  |
| No. 1 Dt. Bullock Corps        | Tara Singh, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Feroz Khan, Ressaidar                 |                      |                  |
|                                | Abrahall, Lt. O. F. T. E., I. A. Res. | 19 Aug. 16           | Comdt.           |
|                                |                                       |                      |                  |

| Corps.                          | Names, Rank and Corps.                      | Present appointment. | Apptt. in Corps. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Transport Corps—concl.          |                                             |                      |                  |
| No. 2 Dt. Bullock Corps.        | Turner, Lt. N. T. B., I. A. Res.            | 18 May 16            | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Shujat Ali, Jemdar (Ag. Ressdr.)            | 12 Aug. 16           |                  |
| No. 4 Dt. Bullock Corps.        | Theo Sankar Pathak                          | 7 Sep. 16            |                  |
|                                 | Byron, 2nd-Lt. F. H., I. A. Res.            | 11 Oct. 16           | Comdt.           |
| No. 5 Dt. Bullock Corps.        | Sardar Sujun Singh, Ressdr. (Ag. Risaldar.) |                      |                  |
|                                 | Ditra Ram, Ressdr. (Ag. Risldr.)            |                      |                  |
| Jat Bullock Corps.              | MacDougall, Capt. D., I. A. Res.            | 19 July 16           | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Bharu Singh, Risaldar                       | 22 Dec. 16           |                  |
| No. 1 Combd. Ekka & Pony Corps. | Mai Sukh, Ressaidar                         | 26 May 11            |                  |
|                                 | Khader Patcha, Ressaidar                    | 16 May 17            |                  |
| No. 2 Combd. Ekka & Pony Corps. | Subramanta Pillai, Ressaidar                | 16 June 17           |                  |
|                                 | Woodhouse, Capt. F. S.                      | 9 Apr. 17            | Comdt.           |
| No. 3 Ekka Corps                | Elliot, Maj. H. S.                          | 19 Aug. 16           | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Jagat Singh, Ressaidar                      |                      |                  |
| No. 4 Ekka Corps                | Shib Singh, Ressaidar                       |                      |                  |
|                                 | Mohomed Hussain, Ressaidar                  |                      |                  |
| No. 5 Ekka Corps                | Prem Singh, Jemdr.                          |                      |                  |
|                                 | Jarrett-Kerr, Capt. H. J.                   | 6 Jan. 17            | Comdt.           |
| No. 3 Ekka Corps                | Amar Daraz Khan, Ressaidar                  |                      |                  |
|                                 | Wreford, Lieut. R. J., I. A. Res.           | 21 Apr. 17           | Comdt.           |
| No. 4 Ekka Corps                | Jacomb, Capt. F. B. W.                      | 5 Dec. 16            | Comdt.           |
|                                 | Humphrey, Lt. D. A. R., I. A. Res.          |                      | Comdt.           |
| Names, Rank and Corps.          |                                             | Present appointment. | Station.         |

## TRANSPORT REGISTRATION OFFICERS.

|                                         |            |           |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Flint, Maj. A. L. A.                    | 12 Oct. 12 |           |
| Amesbury, Lt.-Col. W. L. R.             | 1 Oct. 16  |           |
| Hext, Maj. G. T. B., D.S.O.             | 11 Nov. 13 |           |
| Nicholson, Maj. T. MacC.                | 15 Dec. 13 |           |
| Deighton, Capt. F. J.                   | 1 Sep. 16  | Peshawar. |
| Western, Capt. C. M. T.                 | 1 Oct. 14  |           |
| Shine, Maj. E. P. F.                    | 10 Aug. 14 | Ambala.   |
| Leicester, Maj. B., late Cheshire Regt. | 2 Dec. 14  |           |

| First Commission. | Rank and Name. | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | Risaldar. | District of Residence. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|-----------|------------------------|

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS RESERVE.  
Risaldars.

|             |                                     |             |            |            |              |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| 21 July 05  | Inder Singh                         | 21 July 05  |            | 15 July 10 | Jullundur.   |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Rana Sher Mohamed Khan, Rao Bahadur | 11 Aug. 05  |            | 15 July 10 | Hoshiarpur.  |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Pat Ram                             | 11 Aug. 05  |            | 15 July 10 | Hissar.      |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Raja Singh, Rai Sahib               | 11 Aug. 05  |            | 15 July 10 | Ambala.      |
| 29 Sept. 05 | Muhammad Aslam Khan                 | 29 Sept. 05 |            | 15 July 10 | Peshawar.    |
| 3 May 07    | Ganpat Singh                        | 3 May 07    |            | 15 July 10 | Gurgaon.     |
| 27 Nov. 07  | Chaudhri Amar Singh                 | 27 Nov. 07  | 15 July 10 | 26 May 11  | Bulandshahr. |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Ratan Singh                         | 11 Aug. 05  |            | 26 May 11  | Ambala.      |
| 1 Mar. 12   | Muhammad Akbar Khan                 |             |            | 1 Mar. 12  | Peshawar.    |
| 2 Oct. 08   | Fateh Singh                         | 2 Oct. 08   | 15 July 10 | 4 Apr. 12  | Ferozepore.  |
| 11 Aug. 05  | Dewat Ram                           | 11 Aug. 05  | 15 July 10 | 20 Mar. 14 | Rohtak.      |
| 24 Nov. 06  | Nur Din                             | 24 Nov. 06  | 15 July 10 | 20 Mar. 14 | Lyallpur.    |
| 24 Nov. 06  | Dilbagh Singh                       | 24 Nov. 06  | 15 July 10 | 20 Mar. 14 | Lyallpur.    |
| 26 May 11   | Het Ram                             |             | 26 May 11  | 9 July 15  | Hissar.      |
| 1 Feb. 07   | Sujan Singh                         |             |            | 11 Dec. 16 | Poona.       |
| 15 July 10  | Dillu Ram                           |             |            | 20 Sep. 12 | Poona.       |
| 20 Sep. 12  | Budruddin                           |             |            | 23 Mar. 17 | Agra.        |
| 25 Jan. 07  | Ajit Singh                          | 25 Jan. 07  | 15 July 10 | 23 Mar. 17 | Amritsar.    |
| 29 Oct. 09  | Dewa Singh                          | 29 Oct. 09  | 15 July 10 | 23 Mar. 17 | Amritsar.    |
| 17 May 12   | Muhamad Amir Khan                   |             | 17 May 12  | 23 Mar. 17 | Khanpur.     |
| 17 May 12   | Farid Khan                          |             | 17 May 12  | 23 Mar. 17 | Multan.      |

| First Commission. | Rank and Name. | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | District of Residence. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------------------|
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------------------|

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS RESERVE—concl'd.

## Ressaidars.

|            |                          |            |            |               |
|------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 11 Aug. 05 | Ganda Singh              | 11 Aug. 05 | 15 July 10 | Ambala.       |
| 11 Aug. 05 | Roda Ram                 | 11 Aug. 05 | 15 July 10 | Ambala.       |
| 1 Feb. 07  | Sardar Sujjan Singh      | 1 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Lahore.       |
| 8 Feb. 07  | Umar Daraz Khan          | 8 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Rawal Pindi.  |
| 3 May 07   | Hazura Singh             | 3 May 07   | 15 July 10 | Ambala.       |
| 1 Nov. 07  | Sadanandan Singh         | 1 Nov. 07  | 15 July 10 | Sultanpur.    |
| 29 Oct. 09 | Purdumman Singh          | 29 Oct. 09 | 15 July 10 | Ludhiana.     |
| 15 July 10 | Abbe Ram                 |            | 15 July 10 | Rohtak.       |
| 15 July 10 | Dittu Ram                |            | 15 July 10 | Hoshiarpur.   |
| 12 Aug. 10 | Quazi Mohamed Akbar Khan |            | 12 Aug. 10 | Hazara.       |
| 12 Aug. 10 | Mian Mardan Ali          |            | 12 Aug. 10 | Mianwali.     |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Chaudhri Nihal Singh     |            | 26 Aug. 10 | Bijnor.       |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Thakur Kundan Singh      |            | 26 Aug. 10 | Aligarh.      |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Kanwar Dig Bijay Singh   |            | 26 Aug. 10 | Bulandshahr.  |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Syed Muzzafer Ali Shah   |            | 26 Aug. 10 | Meerut.       |
| 28 Oct. 10 | Hoshier Singh            |            | 28 Oct. 10 | Karnal.       |
| 20 Jan. 11 | Gujar Singh              |            | 20 Jan. 11 | Amballa.      |
| 20 Jan. 11 | Shib Singh               |            | 20 Jan. 11 | Gurdaspur.    |
| 27 May 10  | Muhammad Nur-ul-Hak      | 27 May 10  | 26 May 11  | Meerut.       |
| 27 May 10  | Ahmad Khan               | 27 May 10  | 26 May 11  | Peshawar.     |
| 26 May 11  | Sharif Ali               |            | 26 May 11  | Hissar.       |
| 26 May 11  | Mai Sukh                 |            | 26 May 11  | Hissar.       |
| 26 May 11  | Md. Maksud Ali Khan      |            | 26 May 11  | Saharanpur.   |
| 16 June 11 | Harnam Singh             |            | 16 June 11 | Ferozepore.   |
| 7 July 11  | Shamsul Haq              |            | 7 July 11  | Jhang.        |
| 14 July 11 | Muhammad Hussain Khan    |            | 14 July 11 | Ferozepore.   |
| 27 May 10  | Sher Ali                 | 27 May 10  | 28 July 11 | Gujrat.       |
| 4 Aug. 11  | Mukhtiar Singh           |            | 4 Aug. 11  | Rohtak.       |
| 17 May 12  | Abdul Ghani              |            | 17 May 12  | Hissar.       |
| 17 May 12  | Gholam Kadar Khan        |            | 17 May 12  | Muzaffargarh. |
| 17 May 12  | Kadar Baksh              |            | 17 May 12  | Muzaffargarh. |
| 17 May 12  | Pirzada Abdul Rahman     |            | 17 May 12  | Multan.       |
| 17 May 12  | Gurdit Singh             |            | 17 May 12  | Hoshiarpur.   |
| 11 July 13 | Ghulam Haider Khar       |            | 11 July 13 | Rawal Pindi.  |
| 29 Sep. 05 | Ahmad Khan               | 29 Sep. 05 | 28 Nov. 13 | Hazara.       |
| 20 Mar. 14 | Thakur Shiva Dhyan Sinha |            | 20 Mar. 14 | Aligarh.      |
| 21 May 15  | Fateh Mohamed            |            | 21 May 15  | Gujrat.       |
| 11 Aug. 16 | Amar Singh               |            | 11 Aug. 16 | Gurdaspur.    |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Jhandu Singh Man         |            | 1 Dec. 16  | Amritsar.     |
|            | Ghulam Sarwar Khan       |            |            | Multan.       |
| 13 Jan. 17 | Sardar Kumar Prem Singh  |            | 13 Jan. 17 | Saran.        |
| 16 June 17 | T. M. Subramania Pillai  |            | 16 June 17 | Secunderabad. |
| 3 Aug. 17  | Hans Raj Radhok          |            | 3 Aug. 17  | Gujranwalla.  |

## TRANSPORT VETERINARY ASSISTANTS, 1ST GRADE.

## Ranking as Jemadars.

| Names.           | Date of entering service. | Date of permanent rank. | Remarks.                          |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Shaikh Ali       | 11 June 90                | 30 Apl. 13              | Mandalay, 25th M. C.              |
| Hem-raj          | 10 Apl. 78                | 30 Apl. 13              | Lahore Cantt.                     |
| Muhammad Ally    | 7 Dec. 86                 | 30 Apl. 13              | Jullundar, 36th Mule Cadre.       |
| Muhammad Shaffi  | 11 June 87                | 30 Apl. 13              | 23rd Mule Corps.                  |
| Abdullah Khan    | 1 Aug. 91                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 51st Camel Corps, Bannu.          |
| Ghazanfar Ali    | 10 June 91                | 30 Apl. 13              | Derajat Brigade. Local Transport. |
| Khuda-bakhsh     | 5 Oct. 91                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 56th Camel Corps.                 |
| Ram-Lal          | 23 Apl. 95                | 30 Apl. 13              | 13th M. C.                        |
| Ghulam Jilani    | 23 Mar. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 3rd Mule Depôt.                   |
| Har-Bhagwan      | 25 Sep. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 18th M. C.                        |
| Ali Muhammad     | 25 June 97                | 30 Apl. 13              | 1st M. C.                         |
| Rustam Ali       | 29 Oct. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 3rd Mule Depôt.                   |
| Abdullah         | 3 Sep. 97                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 16th M. C.                        |
| Saiyid Ismail    | 9 Jan. 92                 | 31 Mar. 14              | No. 5 Bullock Corps.              |
| Ahdu Rasul       | 11 Aug. 93                | 1 July 14               | 2nd M. C.                         |
| Wali Muhammad    | 1 July 97                 | 2 Sept. 14              | 9th M. C.                         |
| Muhammad Abbas   | 16 Dec. 95                | 21 Nov. 14              | Multan. 57 S. C. C. (Supy.)       |
| Sharaf Ali Khan  | 6 Aug. 97                 | 20 Feb. 15              |                                   |
| Niamat Khan      | 23 Sep. 97                | 20 Feb. 15              | 7th Mule Corps. (Supy.)           |
| Muhammad Suleman | 8 May 99                  | 1 Dec. 15               | No. 2 Ekka Corps. (Supy.)         |

## TRANSPORT VETERINARY ASSISTANTS, 2nd GRADE.

## Warrant Officers.

| Names.                     | Date of entering service. | Date of permanent Rank. | Remarks.                                    |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Ghulam Muhammad Imamdin    | 18 Aug. 92                | 1 Oct. 05               | Aden. Local Transport.                      |
| Bhagwan Singh              | 30 June 97                | 1 Apl. 06               |                                             |
| Mangal Sen                 | 12 July 99                | 1 May 06                | 29th M. C. With Camel Corps—Nushki-Seistan. |
| Mulk Shah                  | 18 Feb. 95                | 17 Aug. 06              | 32nd M. C.                                  |
| Saiyid Kamal               | 30 May 91                 | 30 Apl. 09              | 39th M. C.                                  |
| Vishnu Malhar Bandevadikar | 1 Nov. 04                 | 3 Sep. 10               | Poona, Depôt, 13th Mule Corps.              |
| Shaikh Adam                | 29 Aug. 88                | 1 Feb. 11               | 59th Mule Corps.                            |
| Wilayat Ali                | 27 Feb. 95                | 11 May 11               | Nowshera. Depôt Transport.                  |
| Muhammad Sahib             | 26 Jan. 90                | 11 Aug. 11              | 43th Mule Corps.                            |
| Ahmad Jan                  | 27 Jan. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 24th M. C.                                  |
| Nur Muhammad               | 30 Mar. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 24th M. C.                                  |
| Ishar Singh                | 7 Feb. 96                 | 2 Nov. 14               | Multan. 57th Camel Corps.                   |
| Nur Muhammad Khan          | 21 June 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 55th Camel Corps.                           |
| Ali Gauhar                 | 15 Sep. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 38th Mule Corps.                            |
| Sham Singh                 | 17 Dec. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | No. 1 Mule Depôt.                           |
| Lakha Singh                | 15 Dec. 00                | 11 Mar. 14              | Bannu Brigade. Local Transport.             |
| Rahmat Ali Beg.            | 21 Jan. 01                | 31 Mar. 14              | Rawalpindi, Depôt Transport [Lines          |
| Sadullah Khan              | 8 May 01                  | 27 May 14               | 4th M. C.                                   |
| Nihal Chand                | 1 Aug. 98                 | 1 July 14               | Quetta.                                     |
| Kalab Hussain              | 19 Feb. 00                | 20 July 14              | 10th M. C.                                  |
| Mohib Ali                  | 16 Mar. 00                | 11 Aug. 14              |                                             |
| Ali Muhammad               | 12 Feb. 92                | 2 Sep. 14               | 5th M. C.                                   |
| Wazir Chand                | 20 June 00                | 2 Sep. 14               | 5th M. C.                                   |
| Shujait Ali                | 16 Mar. 00                | 20 Feb. 15              | Kohat. 38th M. Corps.                       |
| Rajwali Khan               | 15 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 15              | Jhelum, 52nd S. C. Corps. (Supy.)           |
| Khan Muhammad Khan         | 1 Oct. 99                 | 20 Feb. 15              | Samana, 54th Sikhs F. F. (Supy.)            |
| Ghulam Mohyuddin           | 17 May 01                 | 20 Feb. 15              | Karachi, Service Bullock Transport. (Supy.) |
| Amir Ahmed                 | 19 Feb. 00                | 11 May 15               | 8th M. C.                                   |

| First Commission. | Rank and Name. | Jemadar. | Ressaidar. | District of Residence. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------------------|
|-------------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------------------|

## INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS RESERVE—concl'd.

## Ressaidars.

|            |                           |            |            |               |
|------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| 11 Aug. 05 | Ganda Singh               | 11 Aug. 05 | 15 July 10 | Ambala.       |
| 11 Aug. 05 | Roda Ram                  | 11 Aug. 05 | 15 July 10 | Ambala.       |
| 1 Feb. 07  | Sardar Sujjan Singh       | 1 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Lahore.       |
| 8 Feb. 07  | Umar Daraz Khan           | 8 Feb. 07  | 15 July 10 | Rawal Pindi.  |
| 3 May 07   | Hazura Singh              | 3 May 07   | 15 July 10 | Ambala.       |
| 1 Nov. 07  | Sadanandan Singh          | 1 Nov. 07  | 15 July 10 | Sultanpur.    |
| 29 Oct. 09 | Purdumman Singh           | 29 Oct. 09 | 15 July 10 | Ludhiana.     |
| 15 July 10 | Abbe Ram                  |            | 15 July 10 | Rohtak.       |
| 15 July 10 | Dittu Ram                 |            | 15 July 10 | Hoshiarpur.   |
| 12 Aug. 10 | Quazi Mohamed Akbar Khan  |            | 12 Aug. 10 | Hazara.       |
| 12 Aug. 10 | Mian Mardan Ali           |            | 12 Aug. 10 | Mianwaji.     |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Chaudhri Nihal Singh      |            | 26 Aug. 10 | Bijnor.       |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Thakur Kundan Singh       |            | 26 Aug. 10 | Aligarh.      |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Kanwar Dig Bijay Singh    |            | 26 Aug. 10 | Bulandshahr.  |
| 26 Aug. 10 | Syed Muzzaffar Ali Shah   |            | 26 Aug. 10 | Meerut.       |
| 28 Oct. 10 | Hoshier Singh             |            | 28 Oct. 10 | Karnal.       |
| 20 Jan. 11 | Gujar Singh               |            | 20 Jan. 11 | Amballa.      |
| 20 Jan. 11 | Shib Singh                |            | 20 Jan. 11 | Gurdaspur.    |
| 27 May 10  | Muhammad Nur-ul-Hak.      | 27 May 10  | 26 May 11  | Meerut.       |
| 27 May 10  | Ahmad Khan                | 27 May 10  | 26 May 11  | Peshawar.     |
| 26 May 11  | Sharif Ali                |            | 26 May 11  | Hissar.       |
| 26 May 11  | Mat Sukh                  |            | 26 May 11  | Hissar.       |
| 26 May 11  | Md. Maksud Ali Khan       |            | 26 May 11  | Saharanpur.   |
| 16 June 11 | Harnam Singh              |            | 16 June 11 | Ferozepore.   |
| 7 July 11  | Shamsul Haq               |            | 7 July 11  | Jhang.        |
| 14 July 11 | Muhammad Hussain Khan     |            | 14 July 11 | Ferozepore.   |
| 27 May 10  | Sher Ali                  | 27 May 10  | 28 July 11 | Gujrat.       |
| 4 Aug. 11  | Mukhtiar Singh            |            | 4 Aug. 11  | Rohtak.       |
| 17 May 12  | Abdul Ghani               |            | 17 May 12  | Hissar.       |
| 17 May 12  | Gholam Kadar Khan         |            | 17 May 12  | Muzaffargarh. |
| 17 May 12  | Kadar Baksh               |            | 17 May 12  | Muzaffargarh. |
| 17 May 12  | Pirzada Abdul Rahman      |            | 17 May 12  | Multan.       |
| 17 May 12  | Gurdit Singh              |            | 17 May 12  | Hoshiarpur.   |
| 11 July 13 | Gholam Haider Khan        |            | 11 July 13 | Rawal Pindi.  |
| 29 Sep. 05 | Ahmad Khan                | 29 Sep. 05 | 28 Nov. 13 | Hazara.       |
| 20 Mar. 14 | Thakur Shiva Dhyani Sinha |            | 20 Mar. 14 | Aligarh.      |
| 21 May 15  | Fateh Mohamed             |            | 21 May 15  | Gujrat.       |
| 11 Aug. 16 | Anwar Singh               |            | 11 Aug. 16 | Gurdaspur.    |
| 1 Dec. 16  | Jhandu Singh Man          |            | 1 Dec. 16  | Amritsar.     |
|            | Gholam Sarwar Khan        |            |            | Multan.       |
| 13 Jan. 17 | Sardar Kumar Prem Singh   |            | 13 Jan. 17 | Saran.        |
| 16 June 17 | T. M. Subramania Pillai   |            | 16 June 17 | Secunderabad. |
| 3 Aug. 17  | Hans Raj Radhok           |            | 3 Aug. 17  | Gujranwalla.  |

## TRANSPORT VETERINARY ASSISTANTS, 1ST GRADE.

## Ranking as Jemadars.

| Names.           | Date of entering service. | Date of permanent rank. | Remarks.                          |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Shaikh Ali       | 11 June 90                | 30 Apl. 13              | Mandalay, 25th M. C.              |
| Hem-raj          | 10 Apl. 78                | 30 Apl. 13              | Lahore Cantt.                     |
| Muhammad Ally    | 7 Dec. 86                 | 30 Apl. 13              | Jullundar, 36th Mule Cadre.       |
| Muhammad Shaffi  | 11 June 87                | 30 Apl. 13              | 23rd Mule Corps.                  |
| Abdullah Khan    | 1 Aug. 91                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 51st Camel Corps, Bannu.          |
| Ghazanfar Ali    | 10 June 91                | 30 Apl. 13              | Derajat Brigade. Local Transport. |
| Khuda-bakhsh     | 5 Oct. 91                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 56th Camel Corps.                 |
| Ram-Lal          | 23 Apl. 95                | 30 Apl. 13              | 13th M. C.                        |
| Ghulam Jilani    | 23 Mar. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 3rd Mule Depôt.                   |
| Har-Bhagwan      | 25 Sep. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 18th M. C.                        |
| Ali Muhammad     | 25 June 97                | 30 Apl. 13              | 1st M. C.                         |
| Rustam Ali       | 29 Oct. 96                | 30 Apl. 13              | 3rd Mule Depôt.                   |
| Abdullah         | 3 Sep. 97                 | 30 Apl. 13              | 16th M. C.                        |
| Sayid Ismail     | 9 Jan. 92                 | 31 Mar. 14              | No. 5 Bullock Corps.              |
| Abdul Rasul      | 11 Aug. 93                | 1 July 14               | 2nd M. C.                         |
| Wali Muhammad    | 1 July 97                 | 2 Sept. 14              | 9th M. C.                         |
| Muhammad Abbas   | 16 Dec. 95                | 21 Nov. 14              | Multan, 57 S. C. C. (Supy.)       |
| Sharaf Ali Khan  | 6 Aug. 97                 | 20 Feb. 15              |                                   |
| Niamat Khan      | 23 Sep. 97                | 20 Feb. 15              | 7th Mule Corps. (Supy.)           |
| Muhammad Suleman | 8 May 99                  | 1 Dec. 15               | No. 2 Ekka Corps. (Supy.)         |

## TRANSPORT VETERINARY ASSISTANTS, 2nd GRADE.

## Warrant Officers.

| Names.                     | Date of entering service. | Date of permanent Rank. | Remarks.                                    |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Ghulam Muhammad Imamdin    | 18 Aug. 92                | 1 Oct. 05               | Aden. Local Transport.                      |
| Bhagwan Singh              | 30 June 97                | 1 Apl. 06               |                                             |
| Mangal Sen                 | 12 July 99                | 1 May 06                | 29th M. C. With Camel Corps Nushki-Seistan. |
| Mulk Shah                  | 18 Feb. 95                | 17 Aug. 06              | 32nd M. C.                                  |
| Satyid Kamal               | 30 May 91                 | 30 Apl. 09              | 39th M. C.                                  |
| Vishnu Malhar Bandevadikar | 1 Nov. 04                 | 3 Sep. 10               | Poonna, Depôt, 13th Mule Corps.             |
| Shaikh Adam                | 29 Aug. 88                | 1 Feb. 11               | 59th Mule Corps.                            |
| Wilayat Ali                | 27 Feb. 95                | 11 May 11               | Nowshera. Depôt Transport.                  |
| Muhammad Sahib             | 26 Jan. 90                | 11 Aug. 11              | 48th Mule Corps.                            |
| Ahmad Jan                  | 27 Jan. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 24th M. C.                                  |
| Nur Muhammad               | 30 Mar. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 24th M. C.                                  |
| Ishar Singh                | 7 Feb. 96                 | 2 Nov. 14               | Multan, 57th Camel Corps.                   |
| Nur Muhammad Khan          | 21 June 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 55th Camel Corps.                           |
| Ali Gauhar                 | 15 Sep. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | 38th Mule Corps.                            |
| Sham Singh                 | 17 Dec. 00                | 30 Apl. 13              | No. 1 Mule Depôt.                           |
| Lakha Singh                | 15 Dec. 00                | 11 Mar. 14              | Bannu Brigade. Local Transport.             |
| Rahmat Ali Beg.            | 21 Jan. 01                | 31 Mar. 14              | Rawalpindi, Depôt Transport                 |
| Sadullah Khan              | 8 May 01                  | 27 May 14               | 4th M. C.                                   |
| Nihal Chand                | 1 Aug. 98                 | 1 July 14               | Quetta.                                     |
| Kalab Huseain              | 19 Feb. 00                | 20 July 14              | 10th M. C.                                  |
| Mohib Ali                  | 16 Mar. 00                | 11 Aug. 14              |                                             |
| Ali Muhammad               | 12 Feb. 92                | 2 Sep. 14               | 5th M. C.                                   |
| Wazir Chand                | 20 June 00                | 2 Sep. 14               |                                             |
| Shujait Ali                | 16 Mar. 00                | 20 Feb. 15              | Kohat, 38th M. Corps.                       |
| Rajwali Khan               | 15 Aug. 00                | 20 Feb. 15              | Jhelum, 52nd S. C. Corps. (Supy.)           |
| Khan Muhammad Khan         | 1 Oct. 99                 | 20 Feb. 15              | Samana, 54th Sikhs F. F. (Supy.)            |
| Ghulam Mohyuddin           | 17 May 01                 | 20 Feb. 15              | Karachi, Service Bullock Transport. (Supy.) |
| Amir Ahmed                 | 19 Feb. 00                | 11 May 15               | 8th M. C.                                   |

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Æsculapius with a serpent entwined.

"In Arduis Fidelis."

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Dull Cherry.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour or four years as Colonel or date of age for retirement. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

REMOVED FROM THE CORPS AND STILL ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

Director, Medical Services in India. (1)

Surgeon-General (ranking as tempy. Lieut.-General).

5 Feb. 81 O'Donnell, Thomas Joseph, 18 Feb. 15 . . . . 13 July 16 Simla. (Tempy.), C.B., D.S.O.

Surgeons-General (ranking as Major-General). (3)

|           |                                |            |            |           |                          |
|-----------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 6 Mar. 80 | Corker, T. M., C.B., M.D.,     | 11 Dec. 11 | 1 May 16   | . . . .   | D. D. M. S., 9th (Secun- |
| 2 Aug. 84 | Anderson, L. E., C.B. . .      | 4 May 12   | 26 Mar. 21 | 13 May 16 | derabad) Division.       |
| 1 Aug. 85 | Hathaway, H. G., C.B. . .      | 15 Oct. 12 | 30 June 20 | . . . .   | D. D. M. S., 8th (Luck-  |
| 4 Feb. 82 | Treherne, Sir F. H., K.C.M.G., | 1 Mar. 15  | 14 Apl. 18 | . . . .   | now) Divn.               |
| 4 Feb. 82 | Pike, W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.,   | 3 June 17  | 4 Nov. 15  | . . . .   |                          |
|           | F.R.C.S.I.                     |            |            |           |                          |

### Colonels.

|            |                                |            |            |            |                           |
|------------|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 4 Feb. 82  | Barratt, H. F. (207) . . .     | 2 Oct. 11  | 1 Oct. 15  | 31 Aug. 14 | A. D. M. S., Meerut Divl. |
| 4 Aug. 83  | Tate, A. E., C.M.G. (207) . .  | 31 Dec. 12 | 5 July 16  | 31 Aug. 16 | Arca.                     |
| 2 Aug. 84  | Hunter, G. D., D.S.O. . .      | 15 Sep. 13 | 28 Aug. 17 | . . . .    | A. D. M. S., 4th Quetta   |
| 2 Aug. 84  | Birt, C. . . . .               | 1 Jan. 14  | 9 Feb. 17  | 2 Oct. 16  | Divn.                     |
| 30 May 85  | Philson, S. C. . . . .         | 1 Mar. 15  | 14 Sep. 17 | 14 Aug. 16 | A. D. M. S., Allahabad    |
| 1 Aug. 85  | Carr, H., M.D. . . . .         | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Feb. 19 | . . . .    | and Fyzabad Bdes.         |
| 30 Jan. 86 | Adamsen, H. M., C.B., M.B. .   | 1 Mar. 15  | 26 Nov. 18 | 10 Oct. 16 | A. D. M. S., Karachi Bde. |
| 28 July 86 | Davidson, J. S., M.B. . . .    | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Feb. 19 | 6 May 16   | A. D. M. S., Bareilly &   |
| 28 July 86 | Fallon, J. . . . .             | 1 Mar. 15  | 23 Feb. 19 | 5 Apl. 17  | Dehar Dun Bdes.           |
| 28 July 86 | Wright, R. W. . . . .          | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Feb. 19 | . . . .    | A. D. M. S., Bangalore    |
| 28 July 86 | Eckersley, E., M.B. (162, 206) | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Aug. 18 | 15 Mar. 16 | and Southern Bde.         |
| 28 July 86 | Whalfe, T. dub., M.B. . . .    | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Feb. 19 | . . . .    | Offg. D. D. M. S., 2nd    |
| 5 Feb. 87  | Penton, R. H., D.S.O. . . .    | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Feb. 19 | . . . .    | (Rawalpindi) Divn.        |
| 5 Feb. 87  | Burnside, E. A. . . . .        | 1 Mar. 15  | 24 Sep. 17 | 23 Mar. 15 | A. D. M. S., 1st (Pesh-   |
| 5 Feb. 87  | Innlis, B. J. . . . .          | 1 Mar. 15  | 23 Oct. 18 | 19 Mar. 15 | war) Division.            |
| 1 Feb. 90  | Mould, W. T. (207) . . . .     | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Feb. 19 | . . . .    | Transferred tempy. to     |
| 1 Aug. 85  | Lane, C. A., M.B. . . . .      | 23 Jan. 17 | 11 July 17 | . . . .    | the Home Estab. 9 Mar.    |
|            |                                |            |            |            | 16.                       |
|            |                                |            |            |            | A. D. M. S., Jubbulpore   |
|            |                                |            |            |            | and Jhansi Bdes.          |
|            |                                |            |            |            | Offg. A. D. M. S., Abbot- |
|            |                                |            |            |            | tabad & Sialkot Bdes.     |

# MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

[In the case of the Senior Officers the second date is that of selection for increased pay under article 353 of the Royal Warrant.]

|            |                                 |            |            |           |                          |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 31 Jan. 85 | Lilly, A. T. I. . . . .         | 31 Jan. 05 | 6 Oct. 14  | . . . .   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl.       |
| 30 May 85  | Blackwell, C. T., M.D. . . .    | 15 Mar. 11 | 18 Nov. 15 | . . . .   | Ranikhet.                |
| 28 July 86 | Holyoake, R. . . . .            | 30 May 05  | 10 Feb. 19 | . . . .   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl.,      |
| 1 Feb. 90  | Stone, C. A., M.D. . . . .      | 21 May 12  | . . . .    | . . . .   | Dalhousie.               |
| 1 Feb. 90  | Winter, H. E. . . . .           | 8 June 12  | 20 Jan. 19 | . . . .   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl.,      |
| 1 Feb. 90  | Way, L. (206) . . . . .         | 8 June 12  | 26 Jan. 17 | . . . .   | Kamptee.                 |
| 29 July 90 | Mawhinny, R. J. W., C.B. . .    | 11 Oct. 12 | 18 Sep. 17 | . . . .   | Comdg. Station Hos-      |
| 28 July 91 | Hardy, W. E. . . . .            | 13 Sep. 13 | 28 Oct. 17 | . . . .   | pital, Maymyo.           |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Beyts, W. G., V. H. S. . . .    | 1 Jan. 14  | 17 Jan. 16 | 11 May 16 | Comdg. Deccan War        |
| 30 Jan. 92 | Hennessy, J., C.B. . . . .      | 1 Jan. 17  | 10 Dec. 17 | . . . .   | Hospl., Poona.           |
| 27 July 92 | More, L. P., M.B. (161, 170,    | 22 Feb. 15 | 28 Nov. 16 | 1 Oct. 15 | Comdg. Hislop War        |
| 27 July 92 | O'Reilly, H. W. H., M.B. . .    | 1 Jan. 17  | 12 Nov. 18 | . . . .   | Hospl., Sec'bad.         |
| 27 July 92 | Condon, E. H., M.B. . . . .     | 1 Mar. 15  | 10 Dec. 18 | . . . .   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl.,      |
| 27 July 92 | Read, H. W. K. . . . .          | 1 Mar. 15  | 14 Jan. 18 | . . . .   | Ambala.                  |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Mangin, F. M. . . . .           | 1 Mar. 15  | 11 Feb. 18 | . . . .   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl.,      |
| 30 Jan. 93 | Longhurst, B. W. . . . .        | 1 Mar. 15  | 10 Dec. 18 | . . . .   | Quetta.                  |
| 29 July 93 | Collins, D. J., M.D. (207)      | 1 Mar. 15  | 6 Oct. 15  | . . . .   | Comdg. Stn. Hospl.,      |
| 29 July 93 | Anderson, J. B. . . . .         | 3 June 16  | . . . .    | . . . .   | A. D. M. S., Bombay      |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Clark, E. S., M.B. . . . .      | 1 Mar. 15  | 12 Nov. 18 | . . . .   | Bde.                     |
| 29 Jan. 94 | Green, S. F. St., D., M.D. (95, | 1 Mar. 15  | 17 Oct. 17 | . . . .   | 22 Feb. 15               |
| 29 Jan. 95 | Staddon, H. E. . . . .          | 1 Mar. 15  | 4 Mar. 18  | . . . .   | 1 Jan. 17                |
| 29 July 95 | Grattan, H. W. (tempy. Col.,    | 1 Mar. 15  | 4 Jan. 15  | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 29 July 93 | Killey, St. J. B. . . . .       | 1 Mar. 15  | 18 Sep. 17 | . . . .   | 29 Mar. 17) (105), (207) |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Wunhill, C. F., V. H. S. . .    | 1 Mar. 15  | 9 Jan. 17  | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 28 Jan. 97 | Addams-Williams, L. . . .       | 1 Mar. 14  | 18 Dec. 18 | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 28 July 97 | McCarthy, J. McD., M.B. . .     | 1 Mar. 15  | 1 Mar. 16  | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Browne-Mason, H. O. B.,         | 1 Mar. 15  | 11 Nov. 15 | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Young, A. H. O. . . . .         | 1 Mar. 15  | 21 Jan. 18 | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 28 Jan. 98 | Ross, N. H., M.B. . . . .       | 1 Mar. 15  | 8 Oct. 18  | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 28 Jan. 98 | O'Gorman, C. J., D.S.O. . .     | 1 Mar. 15  | 4 Jan. 16  | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 27 July 98 | Hall, S. O. (95, 172a, 207)     | 1 Mar. 15  | 8 Oct. 17  | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 27 July 98 | Cowan, J., M.B. . . . .         | 1 Mar. 15  | 28 Feb. 17 | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 27 July 98 | O'Flaherty, A. R. . . . .       | 1 Mar. 15  | 12 Nov. 17 | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
| 7 July 98  | Walton, H. B. G. . . . .        | 1 Mar. 15  | . . . .    | . . . .   | 1 Mar. 15                |
|            |                                 |            |            |           | Comdg. Stn. Hospl.,      |
|            |                                 |            |            |           | Bareilly.                |

| First Commn.                     | Names.                                                   | Date of present rank.                      | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                             |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.</b> |                                                          |                                            |                              |                              |                                                                      |
| <b>Lient.-Cols.—concl.</b>       |                                                          |                                            |                              |                              |                                                                      |
| 27 July 98                       | Mainprise, C. W.                                         | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 7 Oct. 14                    |                              |                                                                      |
| 28 Jan. 99                       | Scott, A. L.                                             | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 21 Oct. 18                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 28 Jan. 99                       | Winkfield, W. B.                                         | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 6 Dec. 15                    |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                          |
| 28 Jan. 99                       | Houghton, J. W. H., M.B.                                 | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 13 Sep. 16                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 28 Jan. 99                       | Lloyd, R. H. (207)                                       | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 9 Nov. 16                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Wellington.                                      |
| 28 Jan. 99                       | Sloan, J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (95, 172a, 206, 207). | Sub. l. c. 1 Mar. 15<br>Bt.-Col. 1 Jan. 16 | 9 Nov. 16                    |                              |                                                                      |
| 28 Jan. 99                       | Packer, H. D.                                            | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 18 Dec. 18                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 28 Jan. 99                       | Gill, J. G.                                              | 1 Mar. 15                                  |                              |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Belgaum.                                         |
| 27 July 99                       | Palmer, F. J.                                            | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 4 Jan. 16                    |                              | Rombay, Alexandra War Hospl.                                         |
| 27 July 99                       | Falkner, P. J. E., F.R.C.S.I.                            | 1 Mar. 15                                  |                              |                              |                                                                      |
| 27 July 99                       | Langstaff, J. W., D.S.O.                                 | 1 Mar. 15                                  |                              |                              |                                                                      |
| 27 July 99                       | Wood, L. (94)                                            | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 2 Jan. 17                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Bangalore.                                       |
| 17 Nov. 99                       | Harvey, F.                                               | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 8 Oct. 18                    |                              | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c., 13 Oct. 16.                               |
| 4 Dec. 99                        | Hime, H. C. R., M.B.                                     | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 17 Jan. 15                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 27 July 99                       | Woodside, W. A., D.S.O.                                  | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 28 Nov. 16                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 27 July 99                       | Seeds, A. A., M.D.                                       | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 13 Feb. 17                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Jhansi.                                          |
| 27 July 99                       | Connolly, E. P.                                          | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 28 Nov. 16                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Aden.                                            |
| 27 July 99                       | Prescott, J. J. W., D.S.O.                               | 1 Mar. 15                                  |                              |                              | Comdg. Cumballa War Hospl., Bombay.                                  |
| 27 July 99                       | Bond, J. H. R., D.S.O., M.B. (207)                       | 1 Mar. 15                                  | 10 Dec. 14                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 31 Jan. 91                       | Powell, E. E.                                            | 26 Sep. 16                                 | 21 Oct. 18                   |                              | On 6 months' m. c. leave ex India.                                   |
| <b>Majors.</b>                   |                                                          |                                            |                              |                              |                                                                      |
| 29 Jan. 94                       | Tibbits, W., M.B.                                        | 29 Oct. 05                                 | 23 Sep. 18                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Sialkot.                                         |
| 25 Apl. 00                       | Brown, R. T., M.D. (207)                                 | 25 Oct. 11                                 | 30 Nov. 14                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 4 Dec. 99                        | Smith, C. S., M.B.                                       | 4 Dec. 11                                  | 25 Jan. 17                   |                              | On 6 months' m. c. leave ex India.                                   |
| 21 June 00                       | Spiller, W. M. H., M.B.                                  | 21 Dec. 11                                 | 13 Dec. 18                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Cawnpore.                                        |
| 21 June 00                       | Jameson, A. D.                                           | 21 Dec. 11                                 | 26 Sep. 16                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 21 June 00                       | Douglass, P. C.                                          | 21 Dec. 11                                 | 9 Jan. 17                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Lahore Cantt.                                    |
| 25 Apl. 00                       | Cotton, F. W.                                            | 25 Jan. 12                                 | 18 Dec. 17                   | 5 Nov. 15                    | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 16th Indian Divn.                            |
| 25 Apl. 00                       | Bartlett, B. S.                                          | 25 Jan. 12                                 | 20 Sep. 15                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 25 Apl. 00                       | Furnivall, C. H. (95)                                    | 25 Jan. 12                                 | 6 Dec. 15                    |                              |                                                                      |
| 30 May 00                        | Lauder, F. P.                                            | 29 Feb. 12                                 |                              |                              |                                                                      |
| 25 Apl. 00                       | Argles, R. L.                                            | 25 Apl. 12                                 | 11 Sep. 18                   |                              | Poona.                                                               |
| 25 Apl. 00                       | Porter, J. G., M.B.                                      | 25 Apl. 12                                 | 18 Nov. 15                   |                              | Rawal Pindi.                                                         |
| 25 Apl. 00                       | Purser, L. M., M.B. (162, 206)                           | 22 Dec. 16                                 |                              |                              |                                                                      |
| 25 Apl. 00                       | Robinson, J. H.                                          | 25 Apl. 12                                 | 4 Jan. 15                    |                              |                                                                      |
| 29 Nov. 00                       | Goodwin, W. R. P. (51, 207)                              | 29 May 12                                  | 18 Nov. 15                   |                              | D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division.                   |
| 29 Nov. 00                       | Kennedy, J. C., M.D.                                     | 29 May 12                                  | 20 Nov. 18                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 30 May 00                        | Bennett, E.                                              | 30 May 12                                  | 12 Dec. 16                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Naini Tal; in charge Enteric Convalescent Depôt. |
| 21 June 00                       | Ronayne, C. R. L., M.B.                                  | 21 June 12                                 |                              |                              |                                                                      |
| 2 June 00                        | Thorpe, L. L. G.                                         | 21 June 12                                 | 11 Sep. 18                   |                              | Secunderabad.                                                        |
| 21 June 00                       | Popham, R. L.                                            | 21 June 12                                 | 9 Jan. 19                    | 22 Feb. 17                   | M. C. Leave ex India, 10 mos., from 15 Oct. 16.                      |
| 29 Jan. 01                       | Bransbury, H. A., D.S.O.                                 | 29 July 12                                 | 5 Jan. 17                    |                              | D. A. D. M. S., Northern Army.                                       |
| 14 Nov. 00                       | Whelan, J. F., M.B. (172a, 207)                          | 14 Aug. 12                                 | 1 Mar. 16                    |                              |                                                                      |
| 29 Nov. 00                       | Duffey, A. C., M.D.                                      | 29 Aug. 12                                 | 1 Mar. 16                    |                              | On 6 months' m. c. leave ex India, from 25th Jan. 17.                |
| 2 Jan. 01                        | Skinner, R. Mc K.                                        | 2 Oct. 12                                  | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              |                                                                      |
| 29 Jan. 01                       | Parkes, E. E., M.B.                                      | 29 Oct. 12                                 | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              |                                                                      |
| 14 Nov. 00                       | Shea, H. F., M.B.                                        | 14 Nov. 12                                 | 4 Oct. 15                    |                              | Bangalore.                                                           |
| 29 Nov. 00                       | Gibson, A. W. (170, 206)                                 | 29 Nov. 12                                 | 11 Sep. 17                   |                              |                                                                      |

| First Commn.                           | Names.                             | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.</b> |                                    |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                            |
| <b>Majors—concl.</b>                   |                                    |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 27 June 01                             | Aylen, E. V., D.S.O.               | 27 Mar. 13            | 15 Dec. 15                   |                              | 6 mos., lv. ex India m. c., from 25 Sep. 16.                                                               |
| 27 June 01                             | Davis, W.                          | 27 Mar. 13            | 11 Nov. 14                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 30 Jan. 01                             | Sampey, A. W., M.B.                | 27 June 13            | 13 Feb. 17                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 6 July 01                              | Adye-Curran, S. M.                 | 26 July 13            | 3 Nov. 15                    |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 5 Dec. 01                              | Cotterill, L., M.B. (50)           | 5 Dec. 13             | 10 Dec. 18                   |                              | Wellington. In charge Enteric Convalescent Depôt.                                                          |
| 21 Sep. 02                             | Mackenzie, J., M.B., D.P.H. (205a) | 1 June 14             | 21 Oct. 18                   |                              | Leave m. c. ex India, 4 months, from 21 July 17.                                                           |
| 1 Sep. 02                              | Walker, N. D., M.B. (207)          | 1 June 14             | 21 Nov. 17                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 1 Sep. 02                              | Hayes, A. H. (206)                 | 1 June 14             | 20 Jan. 19                   | 11 Aug. 15                   | D. A. D. M. S. (Sanitary), 8th (Lucknow) Dn.                                                               |
| 1 Sep. 02                              | Crossley, H. J.                    | 1 June 14             | 21 Oct. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 1 Sep. 02                              | Clarke, F. A. H. (207)             | 1 June 14             | 21 Jan. 18                   | 17 Apl. 15                   | {D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), 5th (Mhow) Dn.                                                                    |
| 1 Sep. 02                              | Browne, W. W.                      | 1 June 14             | 11 Feb. 18                   | 1 Nov. 16                    | A. D. M. S. (Sanitary), A. H. Qrs. (temporary).                                                            |
| 1 Sep. 02                              | Franklin, R. J. (162, 172a, 206)   | 1 Sep. 14             | 22 Dec. 17                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Dagshai.                                                                               |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Dawson, F. W. W., M.B.             | 31 Oct. 14            | 9 Nov. 16                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Rangoon.                                                                               |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Gatt, J. E. H., M.D. (206)         | 31 Oct. 14            | 4 Jan. 16                    | 18 Aug. 14                   | Sialkot.                                                                                                   |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Coates, T. S., M.B. (207)          | 31 Oct. 14            | 18 Dec. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Webster, J. A. W.                  | 31 Oct. 14            | 20 Nov. 18                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Risalpur.                                                                              |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Wilmot, R. C.                      | 31 Oct. 14            |                              |                              | Delhi.                                                                                                     |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Pennefather, E. M.                 | 31 Oct. 14            | 20 Nov. 18                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Fyzabad.                                                                               |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Carmichael, D. G., M.B. (207)      | 31 Oct. 14            | 11 Feb. 16                   |                              | Comdg. S. H. Kasauli. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 3rd (Lahore) Divl. Area. |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Duguld, J. H., M.B.                | 31 Oct. 14            | 2 Feb. 17                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Nowshera. Specialist in Otolaryngology and Rhinology, 1st, 2nd and 16th Divisions.     |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Patch, B. G.                       | 31 Oct. 14            | 10 Feb. 19                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Kirkee. Specialist in Otolaryngology and Rhinology, 5th, 6th and 9th Divisions.        |
| 31 Jan. 03                             | Stack, H. T., M.B. (207)           | 31 Jan. 15            | 26 Jan. 17                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Agra.                                                                                  |
| 31 Aug. 03                             | Dudding, T. S.                     | 28 Feb. 15            | Nov. 18                      | 16 Nov. 16                   | D. A. D. M. S., 6th (Poona) Divl. Area.                                                                    |
| 30 Jan. 04                             | Rugg, G. F., M. H. S.              | 1 July 15             | 6 Dec. 15                    |                              | Peshawar. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery, 1st Dn.                                                |
| 30 Jan. 04                             | Lewis, R. R.                       | 1 July 15             |                              |                              | Secunderabad. Specialist in Dermatology, 9th Dn.                                                           |
| 30 Jan. 04                             | Whitehead, E. C., M.B.             | 1 July 15             | 11 Nov. 14                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 30 Jan. 04                             | Cathcart, G. E.                    | 1 July 15             | 10 Jan. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 30 Jan. 04                             | Turnbull, J. A.                    | 1 July 15             | 23 Sep. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 30 Jan. 04                             | Johnstone, D. P.                   | 1 July 15             | 2 Jan. 17                    |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 30 Jan. 04                             | Bowle, S. C.                       | 1 July 15             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                                                    |
| 30 July 04                             | Winckworth, H. C.                  | 1 July 15             | 10 Feb. 19                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl. Specialist in Dermatology, 4th (Quetta) Dn.                                             |
| 30 July 04                             | Dwyer, Patrick, M.C., M.B.         | 1 July 15             |                              |                              | A. D. M. S., Medl. Branch, A. H. Qrs.                                                                      |
| 30 July 04                             | Russell, H. W., M.D., D.P.H.       | 1 July 15             | 8 Oct. 18                    |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 30 July 04                             | Frost, A. T., M.B.                 | 1 July 15             | 11 Sep. 18                   |                              | Poona. Splst. in Dermatology, 6th (Poona) Dn.                                                              |
| 30 July 04                             | Dolg, K. A. C.                     | 1 July 15             | 12 Nov. 18                   |                              | Nasirabad. Specialist in Prevention of Disease.                                                            |
| 31 Jan. 05                             | Wallace, G. S.                     | 15 Oct. 15            | 8 Oct. 18                    | 23 Jan. 17                   | Wellington, D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), 9th Dr                                                                 |
| 31 Jan. 05                             | Power, P., M.B.                    | 15 Oct. 15            | 23 Sep. 18                   |                              | Poonamallee. Specialist in Dermatology, 9th (S'bad) Dn.                                                    |
| 31 Jan. 05                             | Humfrey, R. E.                     | 15 Oct. 15            | 10 Dec. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                            |
| 31 July 05                             | Fawcett, C. E. W. S.               | 15 Oct. 15            | 10 Feb. 19                   |                              | Aden.                                                                                                      |
| 31 July 05                             | Keane, M.                          | 15 Oct. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | Secunderabad.                                                                                              |

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| First Commn.                    | Names.                                | Date of present rank. | Date of compla. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                            |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd. |                                       |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| Captains.                       |                                       |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 3 Jan. 06                       | Leslie, T. C. C.                      | 30 July 09            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospls., Darjeeling.                                                    |
| 30 Jan. 06                      | Gibson, L. G. (165, 206) [I]          | 30 July 09            | Mar. 15                      |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Amritsar.                                                       |
| 28 Jan. 07                      | Chapman, F. H. M.                     | 28 July 10            | 15 Sep. 14                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 28 Jan. 07                      | Boyd, J. E. M., M.C.                  | 28 July 10            | 16 Feb. 15                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 28 Jan. 07                      | Mackenzie, D. F., M.C., M.B.          | 28 July 10            | 1 Feb. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 29 July 07                      | Dawson, G. F., M.C., M.B. (207)       | 29 Jan. 11            | 30 Nov. 14                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Roorkee.                                                        |
| 29 July 07                      | Petit, G., M.C.                       | 29 Jan. 11            | 1 Feb. 15                    |                              | Meerut. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children and Dermatology. |
| 29 July 07                      | Stuart, F. J., M.B.                   | 29 Jan. 11            | 1 Feb. 15                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Mt. Abu.                                                        |
| 29 July 07                      | McGrigor, D. B., M.B. (95)            | 29 Jan. 11            | 15 Sep. 14                   |                              | Ootacamund.                                                                         |
| 29 July 07                      | Spong, (Maj.) W. A., M.B. (95)        | 29 Jan. 11            | 28 Sep. 15                   |                              | D. A. D. M. S. Distribution, Karachi.                                               |
| 29 July 07                      | Hart, H. P., M.C., M.B. (106)         | 29 Jan. 11            | 28 Sep. 14                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 29 July 07                      | Dowling, F. T., M.B. (169, 172a, 207) | 29 Jan. 11            | 28 Sep. 14                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 29 July 07                      | Hingston, J. C. L.                    | 22 Dec. 16            | 7 Sep. 15                    | 21 Apr. 17                   | D. A. D. M. S. (Sanitary), Meerut Division.                                         |
| 29 July 07                      | Jones, A. E. B., M.D. (206)           | 29 Jan. 11            | 28 Sep. 14                   |                              | Commanding 28 M. A. C.                                                              |
| 29 July 07                      | Hendry, A., M.B.                      | 29 Jan. 11            | 15 Sep. 14                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Landour.                                                        |
| 29 July 07                      | Grant, J. F., M.B. (a)                | 29 Jan. 11            | 15 Sep. 15                   |                              | Wellington. Specialist in Electrical Science, 9th (Sec'Lad) Divn.                   |
| 1 Feb. 08                       | Coppinger, F. R., M.B.                | 1 Feb. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    |                              | D. A. D. M. S. Sanitary, Burma Divn.                                                |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Ellcome, J. E.                        | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    |                              | Ramandroog, Comdg. Stn. Hospl.                                                      |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Blake, H. H., M.B.                    | 4 Aug. 11             | 28 Sep. 14                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Dickson, R. M., M.D.                  | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Bradley, F. H., M.B.                  | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Stevenson, A. L., M.B.                | 4 Aug. 11             | 4 Mar. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Varvill, B. (95)                      | 4 Aug. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Houston, J. W., D.S.O., M.B.          | 4 Aug. 11             |                              |                              | D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.), 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn.                                      |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Shepherd, A., M.B.                    | 4 Aug. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Dunn, W. J., M.B.                     | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Dalgliesh, F. B. (207)                | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                              | Deolali.                                                                            |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Walker, S. G., M.B.                   | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                              | Rawalpindi. D. A. D. M. S. (Distribution), 2nd Divn.                                |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Harding, C. E. L., M.B.               | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                              | Aden.                                                                               |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Hewson, F. M. (95)                    | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                              | Mhow.                                                                               |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Foster, A. L.                         | 4 Aug. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    |                              | Aden. Splst. in Ophthalmology.                                                      |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Rigby, C. M.                          | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                              | Surgeon to H. E. the Governor of Bombay.                                            |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Burney, W. H. S.                      | 4 Aug. 11             | 11 Sep. 17                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Eves, T. S., M.B. (a)                 | 4 Aug. 11             | 1 Feb. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Murphy, L., D.S.O.                    | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | McCombe, J. S., D.S.O., M.B.          | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 15                   | 23 Apr. 17                   | Attached Medl. Branch, Army Hdqrs., India.                                          |
| 4 Feb. 08                       | Tobin, W. J.                          | 4 Aug. 11             | 10 Feb. 16                   |                              |                                                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Ryles, C.                             | 1 Feb. 12             |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                         |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Collett, G. G., M.B.                  | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Jones, J. B., M.B.                    | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Mitchell, T. J., M.B.                 | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                              | Delhi.                                                                              |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | MacArthur, D. H. C., M.D.             | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Gall, H.                              | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                              | Poona.                                                                              |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | O'Rourke, C. H., M.B.                 | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                              | Aden.                                                                               |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Byrne, A. W., M.B.                    | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    |                              | Poona.                                                                              |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Startin, J.                           | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    | 21 Nov. 13                   | 6 months' leave on m.c., ex India, 15 Mar. 17.                                      |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Sherlock, C. G., M.D. (207)           | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Sep. 15                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Kyle, S. W., M.B.                     | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | Lane, J. W., M.D.                     | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    |                              |                                                                                     |
| 1 Aug. 08                       | McCreery, A. T. J., D.S.O., M.B.      | 1 Feb. 12             | 7 Feb. 16                    |                              | Kasauli.                                                                            |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Dykes, S. S., M.B.                    | 30 July 12            | 7 Feb. 16                    |                              | 6 months' leave, m.c., ex India.                                                    |
|                                 |                                       |                       | 26 Jan. 17                   |                              | Registrar, Cumballa War Hospl., Bombay.                                             |

\* Local rank

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| First Commn.                    | Names.                               | Date of present rank. | Date of compla. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                     |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd. |                                      |                       |                              |                              |                                                                              |
| Captains—contd.                 |                                      |                       |                              |                              |                                                                              |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | O'Riordan, W. H., M.C.               | 30 July 12            | 13 Feb. 17                   |                              | Aden. Specialist in prevention of disease.                                   |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Benson, C. T. V.                     | 30 July 12            | 26 Jan. 17                   |                              | Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children, 4th (Quetta) En. |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Priest, R. C., M.B. (95) (94)        | 30 July 12            | 28 Nov. 16                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Tomlinson, P. S.                     | 30 July 12            | 9 Jan. 17                    |                              |                                                                              |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Cunningham, F. W. M., M.D.           | 30 July 12            | 2 Jan. 17                    |                              |                                                                              |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Paris, R. C., M.B.                   | 30 July 12            | 12 Dec. 15                   |                              | Aden. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                              |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Rennie, W. B., M.B.                  | 30 July 12            | 2 Mar. 16                    |                              | Wellington.                                                                  |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Edwards, H. R.                       | 30 July 12            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                  |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | White, M., M.B.                      | 30 July 12            | 10 Oct. 16                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Winder, A. S. M., M.B.               | 30 July 12            | 26 Sep. 16                   |                              | Kirkee.                                                                      |
| 30 Jan. 09                      | Yorell, J. R., M.D.                  | 30 July 12            | 13 Sep. 16                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 31 July 09                      | Laing, F. R., M.B.                   | 31 Jan. 13            | 7 Mar. 18                    |                              |                                                                              |
| 31 July 09                      | Cane, A. S., M.D.                    | 31 Jan. 13            | 8 Oct. 17                    |                              | Lo., ex. I., 4 mos., m. c.                                                   |
| 31 July 09                      | Weddell, J. M.                       | 31 Jan. 13            | 11 Sep. 17                   |                              | Peshawar.                                                                    |
| 31 July 09                      | Comyn, K., M.D.                      | 31 Jan. 13            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                                     |
| 31 July 09                      | Dickson, T. H., M.B. (206)           | 31 Jan. 13            | 22 Dec. 18                   |                              | Calcutta.                                                                    |
| 31 July 09                      | Stanley, H. V., M.B.                 | 31 Jan. 13            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                      |
| 31 July 09                      | Stoney, E. C., M.B.                  | 31 Jan. 13            | 2 Jan. 17                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Jutogh.                                                  |
| 29 July 10                      | Harold, C. H. H., M.D., D.P.H. (207) | 29 Jan. 14            | 12 Nov. 17                   |                              | D. A. D. M. S. (Sany.) 16th Indian Division (temporary).                     |
| 29 July 10                      | Fife, E. L., M.B. (207)              | 29 Jan. 14            | 28 Oct. 17                   |                              | Wellington.                                                                  |
| 29 July 10                      | Bridges, R. F., M.B.                 | 29 Jan. 14            | 17 Oct. 17                   | 13 Aug. 14                   | Peshawar. Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Sanitary), 1st (Peshawar) Division.          |
| 29 July 10                      | Hallinan, T. J., M.B.                | 29 Jan. 14            | 5 Mar. 18                    |                              |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Finney, C. M., M.B. (206)            | 27 July 14            | 6 Mar. 18                    |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                  |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Kidd, J. D., M.B.                    | 27 July 14            | 6 Mar. 18                    |                              |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Steven, W. S. R., M.B. (95)          | 27 July 14            | 4 Mar. 18                    |                              |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Wilson, G., M.C., M.B. (206)         | 27 July 14            | 11 Feb. 18                   |                              | 18 B. G. H.                                                                  |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Cane, E. G. S.                       | 27 July 14            | 21 Jan. 18                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Robinson, F. A., M.C., M.B.          | 27 July 14            | 14 Jan. 18                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Frost, W. A., M.B. (207)             | 27 July 14            | 4 Mar. 18                    |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Hyderabad (Sind).                                        |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Reynolds, D., M.B. (207)             | 27 July 14            | 11 Feb. 18                   | 20 Apr. 15                   | D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.), 5th (Mhow) Divn.                                     |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Seaver, C. D. K.                     | 27 July 14            | 10 Jan. 18                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Levack, J. S., M.B.                  | 27 July 14            | 18 Dec. 17                   |                              | Sialkot. Splst. in Prevention of Disease (tempy).                            |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Graham, W. T., M.B.                  | 27 July 14            | 18 Dec. 17                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Bisset, W., M.C., M.B.               | 27 July 14            | 10 Dec. 17                   |                              | Karachi. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery.                               |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Weston, T. A., M.B.                  | 27 July 14            | 10 Dec. 17                   |                              | Colaba.                                                                      |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Fretz, W. L. E., M.B.                | 27 July 14            | 12 Nov. 17                   |                              | Comdg. Station Hospital.                                                     |
| 27 Jan. 11                      | Hayes, P., M.B.                      | 27 July 14            | 21 Nov. 17                   |                              | Neemuch. Specialist in Dermatology, 5th (Mhow) Division.                     |
| 28 July 11                      | Laird, W. B.                         | 28 Jan. 15            | 20 Nov. 18                   |                              | Comdg. Stn. Hospl., Campbellpore.                                            |
| 28 July 11                      | Davidson, R., M.B.                   | 28 Jan. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              | Secunderabad.                                                                |
| 28 July 11                      | Blackmore, H. S.                     | 28 Jan. 15            | 10 Dec. 18                   |                              | D. A. D. M. S. (Sanitary), 4th Quetta Division.                              |
| 28 July 11                      | Elliot, J. M., M.B.                  | 28 Jan. 15            | 12 Nov. 18                   |                              | Rawalpindi. Specialist in Dermatology, 2nd Divn.                             |
| 28 July 11                      | Skrimshire, F. R. B.                 | 28 Jan. 15            | 12 Nov. 18                   |                              | St. Thomas' Mount. Specialist in Ophthalmology, 9th (Sec.) Divn.             |
| 28 July 11                      | Bruce, D. W., M.B.                   | 28 Jan. 15            | 12 Nov. 18                   |                              | Jubbulpore.                                                                  |
| 28 July 11                      | Osmond, T. E.                        | 28 Jan. 15            | 21 Oct. 18                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 28 July 11                      | Cowen, E. G. H., M.B.                | 28 Jan. 15            | 21 Oct. 18                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 28 July 11                      | Buckley, L., M.B.                    | 28 Jan. 15            | 8 Oct. 18                    |                              | Specialist in Ophthalmology, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn.                          |
| 28 July 11                      | Sykes, S. P., M.B. (207)             | 28 Jan. 15            | 23 Sep. 18                   |                              |                                                                              |
| 28 July 11                      | Todd, H. C., M.B. (206)              | 28 Jan. 15            | 23 Sep. 18                   |                              | Bombay.                                                                      |
| 28 July 11                      | Wells, H. J. G., M.B.                | 28 Jan. 15            | 23 Sep. 18                   |                              |                                                                              |

| First Commn.                           | Names.                                      | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.</b> |                                             |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Captains—concl.</b>                 |                                             |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 28 July 11                             | Stewart, W.                                 | 28 Jan. 15            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                                                                              |
| 28 July 11                             | MacIlwaine, A. G. J. (95)                   | 28 Jan. 15            | 7 Mar. 18                    |                              | D. A. D. M. S. (Embarkation), Bombay.                                                                                 |
| 28 July 11                             | C. I. E., V.H.S.                            |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 28 July 11                             | Heale, A. S.                                | 28 Jan. 15            | 30 Sep. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Biggam, A. G., M.B.                         | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              | Nowshera. Specialist in prevention of disease. Ferozepore.                                                            |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Mallam, R. K., M.B.                         | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | McNaughtan, W., M.B. (Bt.-Maj.)             | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Large, D. T. M., M.B. (207)                 | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | Bombay.                                                                                                               |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Pratt, W. W., M.B.                          | 30 Mar. 15            | 10 Feb. 19                   |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Hood, A., M.B.                              | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                                                           |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Strachan, E. A., M.B.                       | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Nov. 18                   |                              | Bombay. [Hospital.]                                                                                                   |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Blakie, C. J. (207)                         | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | Jullundur, Comdg. Station                                                                                             |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Frobisher, J. H. M., M.B.                   | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Stevenson, W. B., M.B. (137)                | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | Dalhousie.                                                                                                            |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Ritchie, J. L., W.B., F.R.C.S.              | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | Rawalpindi. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division.                                          |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Richardson, D. T., M.B.                     | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | Aden.                                                                                                                 |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Wynne, O. W. J.                             | 30 Mar. 15            | 11 Sep. 18                   |                              | Commanding Station Hospital, Campbellpore.                                                                            |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Ingoldby, C. M. (206)                       | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Higgins, S. J.                              | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Blake, G. A., M.B. (95)                     | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              | Peshawar. Splst. in Dermatology (tempy.), 1st Peshawar Division.                                                      |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | With, P. A.                                 | 30 Mar. 15            | 18 Dec. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Little, C. J. H., M.B. (207)                | 30 Mar. 15            | 18 Dec. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Barry, S. J.                                | 30 Mar. 15            | 18 Dec. 18                   |                              | Poona. Officiating D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.), 6th Poona Divisional Area.                                                 |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Vint, R. W., M.B.                           | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                                                           |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Allott, H. W. L.                            | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Nov. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Smith, E. P. A., M.C., M.B.                 | 30 Mar. 15            | 10 Dec. 18                   |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Davies, A. A. M. (206)                      | 30 Mar. 15            | 20 Jan. 19                   |                              | [Benares.]                                                                                                            |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Dunbar, L., M.B. (Bt. Maj.)                 | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              | Comdg. Station Hspl.,                                                                                                 |
| 26 Jan. 12                             | Panton, H. F., M.C., M.B.                   | 30 Mar. 15            | 9 Jan. 19                    |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Aug. 12                             | Whitby, E. V.                               | 30 Mar. 15            |                              |                              | Deccan, Brit. War Hospl., Poona. Temporary Specialist in Electrical Science. Surgeon to H. E. the Commander-in-Chief. |
| 24 Jan. 13                             | Bridges, A. B. H.                           | 30 Mar. 15            | 1 Oct. 16                    |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>                    |                                             |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 24 Aug. 13                             | Grellier, E. F. W. (Tempy. Capt.)           | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                                                                                         |
| 10 Aug. 14                             | Shackleton, C. O. (Tempy. Capt.)            | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 15 Sep. 14                             | Mulholland, H. H., M.B. (Tempy. Capt.)      | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 26 Sep. 14                             | Minns, A. N., D.S.O., M.C., (Tempy. Capt.)  | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 9 Sep. 14                              | Robb, A. L., M.B. (Tempy. Capt.)            | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Mhow.                                                                                                                 |
| 23 Sep. 14                             | Patterson, A. F. I., D.S.O., (Tempy. Capt.) | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 11 Nov. 14                             | Sloper, J. S. (Tempy. Capt.)                | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 27 May 13                              | Tomory, K. A. M. (Tempy. Capt.)             | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 17 Nov. 14                             | Lipscomb, F. M. (Tempy. Capt.)              | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 17 Nov. 14                             | Rudolph, H. P., M.B. (Tempy. Capt.)         | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 19 Dec. 14                             | Godding, H. C., M.C. (Tempy. Capt.)         | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 9 May 14                               | Myles, R. B., M.B. (Tempy. Capt.)           | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Commanding Station Hospital, Bhurban.                                                                                 |
| 12 Aug. 14                             | Preston, A. B. (Tempy. Capt.)               | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Meerut.                                                                                                               |
| 2 June 15                              | Jamieson, E., M.B. (Tempy. Capt.)           | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 9 Aug. 15                              | Sarsfield, T. H. (Tempy. Capt.)             | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 10 Nov. 14                             | Anderson, R. A. (Tempy. Capt.)              | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                       |
| 6 Aug. 14                              | Blinning, J. A. (Tempy. Capt.)              | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Ahmadnagar. Splst. in Prevention of Disease.                                                                          |
| 22 Jan. 16                             | Bowie, T. C. (Tempy. Capt.)                 | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Aden.                                                                                                                 |
| 15 July 16                             | Moulson, G.                                 | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Delhi.                                                                                                                |
|                                        |                                             |                       |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                                                                |

| First Commn.                           | Names.                     | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.</b> |                            |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| <b>Captains (Special Reserve).</b>     |                            |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 17 Dec. 09                             | Sandeman, C. S.            | 17 June 13            |                              |                              | Muttra.                                                                             |
| 10 Jan. 10                             | Bignold, C. A., M.B.       | 5 Sep. 14             |                              |                              | Bangalore. Specialist in Prevention of Disease.                                     |
| 5 Nov. 12                              | D'Avray, A. D. (206)       | 5 Feb. 15             |                              |                              | Madras.                                                                             |
| 24 Aug. 14                             | Routh, L. M., M.D.         | 5 Feb. 15             |                              |                              | Bombay. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                   |
| 3 July 15                              | Lea, E. T. H.              | 6 Feb. 15             |                              |                              | Karachi. Splst. in Prevention of Disease.                                           |
| 15 June 14                             | Suttle, I. D.              | 6 Feb. 15             |                              |                              | Calcutta.                                                                           |
| 17 May 13                              | Brown, B. W., M.B.         | 10 Feb. 15            |                              |                              | Kirkee.                                                                             |
| 13 Mar. 12                             | Hayman, J. R.              | 10 Mar. 15            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                         |
| 11 Sep. 14                             | Mitchell, J. P., M.B.      | 19 Mar. 15            |                              |                              | Thayetmyo.                                                                          |
| 2 Sep. 14                              | Williamson, J. B., M.B.    | 20 Mar. 15            |                              |                              | Bangalore.                                                                          |
| 4 Sep. 14                              | Jones, E. B., M.B.         | 30 Mar. 15            |                              |                              | Risalpur.                                                                           |
| 15 Sep. 14                             | Minch, J. B., M.B.         | 30 Mar. 15            |                              |                              | Jubbulpore.                                                                         |
| 17 Sep. 14                             | Campbell, W., M.B.         | 30 Mar. 15            |                              |                              | Quetta. Splst. in Operative Surgery (tempy.)                                        |
| 3 Feb. 11                              | Mackie, W. Campbell        | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | 4th Quetta Dn.                                                                      |
| 19 Sep. 14                             | Moynan, R. N. O., M.B.     | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Ranikhet. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery (tempy.).                            |
| 3 Sep. 14                              | Quinlan, W. T.             | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Darjeeling. Splst. in Dermatology (tempy.).                                         |
| 19 Sep. 14                             | Linton, E. C., M.B.        | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Lucknow. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery (tempy.).                             |
| 10 Aug. 14                             | Haworth, J. K., M.B.       | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Sialkot.                                                                            |
| 6 May 12                               | Dickson, R. C., M.B.       | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                             |
| 8 Sep. 14                              | Cannon, J. W., M.B.        | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Bhamo.                                                                              |
| 8 Sep. 14                              | Griffith, F.               | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 30 Sep. 14                             | Wood, W. H., M.B.          | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                             |
| 30 Sep. 14                             | Pyper, J. C.               | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Mandalay.                                                                           |
| 30 Sep. 14                             | Stallard, J. P., M.B.      | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Bolarum.                                                                            |
| 23 Sep. 14                             | Huban, J. P., M.B.         | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Peshawar. Specialist in Midwifery (tempy.), 1st (Peshawar) Divn.                    |
| 30 Sep. 14                             | Brownson, R. D., M.B. (95) | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Rangoon. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.                |
| 20 May 14                              | Evans, D. G., M.B.         | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                                                       |
| 4 Sep. 14                              | Pope, H. M.                | 1 Apr. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 2 Sep. 14                              | McKerchar, J., M.B.        | 6 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                                           |
| 17 Sep. 14                             | Foley, J. E.               | 6 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Wellington.                                                                         |
| 19 Sep. 14                             | Cameron, N., M.B.          | 6 Apr. 15             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                             |
| 28 Sep. 14                             | Heaton, T. B., M.B.        | 6 Apr. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 7 Oct. 14                              | Cowan, J.                  | 7 Apr. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 20 Sep. 14                             | Elliot, W. A., M.B.        | 10 Apr. 15            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                         |
| 18 Oct. 14                             | Roddy, F. A.               | 18 Apr. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 11 Sep. 14                             | Mitchell, J. P., M.D.      | 19 Apr. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 20 Sep. 14                             | MacIntosh, J. N., M.B.     | 21 Apr. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 17 Sep. 14                             | Dixon, G. C., M.B. (95)    | 21 Apr. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 3 Sep. 14                              | Gausson, C. L., M.B.       | 24 Apr. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 17 Oct. 14                             | Pooley, J. S.              | 24 Apr. 15            |                              |                              | Meerut.                                                                             |
| 24 Oct. 14                             | Mason, C. A.               | 24 Apr. 15            |                              |                              | Peshawar. Specialist in Ophthalmology, 1st (Peshawar) Dn. (tempy.).                 |
| 45 Sep. 14                             | Lewis, L. A., M.B.         | 25 Apr. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 28 May 14                              | Fischel, C. H., M.B.       | 28 Apr. 15            |                              |                              | Chakrata.                                                                           |
| 30 Nov. 14                             | Bennett, J. G., M.B.       | 4 July 15             |                              |                              | Karachi. Tempy. D. A. D. M. S. (Embarkation).                                       |
| 25 Nov. 14                             | Dickson, W. M., M.B.       | 4 July 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 7 Dec. 14                              | Hadden, G. B., M.B.        | 4 July 15             |                              |                              | Ahmednagar.                                                                         |
| 7 Dec. 14                              | Hallinan, F. J., M.B.      | 4 July 15             |                              |                              | Bhamo. Specialist in Dermatology.                                                   |
| 49 Nov. 14                             | Hawkins, A. B.             | 4 July 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 23 Jan. 13                             | Laird, W. J. A.            | 4 July 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 25 Nov. 14                             | McBean, J. L., M.B.        | 4 July 15             |                              |                              | Belgaum. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, 6th (Poona) Divisional Area (tempy.). |
| 21 Nov. 14                             | Marksman, L. B. C., M.B.   | 4 July 15             |                              |                              | Poonamallee.                                                                        |
| 7 Dec. 14                              | Addison, H. L.             | 4 July 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 30 Nov. 14                             | Inglis, T. P., M.B.        | 4 July 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |
| 30 Nov. 14                             | Lapage, F. C.              | 4 July 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                     |



| First Commn.                             | Names.                      | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.</b>   |                             |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| <b>Captains (Special Reserve)—contd.</b> |                             |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 20 Feb. 14                               | MacDonald, G. A., M.B.      | 6 July 15             |                              |                              | Dinapore, Commanding Stn. Hospital. Specialist in Prevention of Diseases 8th (Lucknow) Divn. (tempy.) Deolali. |
| 15 Jan. 15                               | Scott, G. M., M.C., M.B.    | 20 July 15            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                                                                       |
| 18 Nov. 14                               | Elliott, W. H., M.B.        | 28 July 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 1 Feb. 15                                | Mann, E. W., M.B.           | 13 Aug. 15            |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                                                         |
| 15 Sep. 14                               | Robinson, J. S.             | 5 Oct. 15             |                              |                              | Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 24 Feb. 1917. Jhelum.                                                             |
| 9 May 14                                 | Norrie, F. H. B., M.B.      | 10 Oct. 15            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                                                    |
| 10 Aug. 14                               | Rose, G. W., M.B.           | 10 Oct. 15            |                              |                              | Jhansi.                                                                                                        |
| 8 Aug. 14                                | ran, D., M.B.               | 14 Oct. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 19 Apl. 15                               | Crow, H. P., M.B.           | 19 Oct. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 11 Sep. 14                               | Thompson, R. R.             | 1 Nov. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 14 Apl. 15                               | Reld, J. O., M.B.           | 14 Nov. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 14 May 13                                | Fraser, A. D., M.B., D.S.O. | 2 Dec. 15             |                              |                              | Port Blair.                                                                                                    |
| 6 Aug. 14                                | Pim, D. C., M.B.            | 10 Jan. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 20 Feb. 14                               | Horne, A. J., M.B.          | 11 Jan. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 5 Aug. 14                                | Lodge, S. D.                | 19 Jan. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 9 Mar. 14                                | Menzies, T., M.B.           | 24 Jan. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 15 May 14                                | Murray, D. H., M.B.         | 24 Jan. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 10 July 15                               | Armstrong, J. S., M.B.      | 3 Feb. 16             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 4 Aug. 14                                | Watt, J. M., M.B.           | 30 Mar. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 7 May 14                                 | Melvin, J., M.C., M.B.      | 14 Feb. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 1 Oct. 15                                | Graham, R. H., M.B.         | 1 Apl. 16             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 1 Dec. 15                                | Davies, T. R.               | 1 June 16             |                              |                              | Allahabad. Jhansi. Specialist in prevention of disease. (tempy.) Rawalpindi.                                   |
| 25 Oct. 15                               | Sharpe, W. W. S.            | 25 Apl. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 7 Apl. 16                                | Crawford, J. A., M.B.       | 7 Oct. 16             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 19 Apl. 16                               | Irving, G., M.B.            | 19 Oct. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 2 May 16                                 | Lawrence, R. D., M.B.       | 2 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                                                    |
| 1 Aug. 16                                | Greer, W. N.                | 1 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Nowshera.                                                                                                      |
| 1 Aug. 16                                | Fish, E. W.                 | 1 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Shwebo.                                                                                                        |
| 4 Aug. 16                                | Broom, J. P., M.B.          | 4 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay. Splst. in Adv. Op. Surgery. Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 4 mos., 25-2-17.                                      |
| 4 Aug. 16                                | Isbister, R., M.B.          | 4 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Barian.                                                                                                        |
| 7 Aug. 16                                | Kirby, P. R. E.             | 7 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                                                        |
| 11 Aug. 16                               | Johnston, O.                | 11 Feb. 17            |                              |                              | Kirkee.                                                                                                        |
| 14 Aug. 16                               | Hick, R. B.                 | 14 Feb. 17            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 7 July 14                                | Chesney, G., M.B.           | 15 Feb. 17            |                              |                              | Rangoon.                                                                                                       |
| 15 Aug. 16                               | Steven, A. R.               | 15 Feb. 17            |                              |                              | Secundrabad.                                                                                                   |
| 25 Aug. 16                               | Harrison, C. C.             | 25 Feb. 17            |                              |                              | Calcutta.                                                                                                      |
| 1 Sep. 16                                | Macaskie, F. B.             | 1 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                                                        |
| 1 Sep. 16                                | Murray, J. A.               | 1 Mar. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 4 Sep. 14                                | Robb, A. K.                 | 4 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                                                        |
| 4 Sep. 16                                | Kitchen, J. E.              | 4 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                                                                      |
| 15 Sep. 16                               | Miller, R. W. H.            | 15 Mar. 17            |                              |                              | Ambala.                                                                                                        |
| <b>Lieutenants (Special Reserve).</b>    |                             |                       |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 23 Oct. 16                               | Agar, W.                    | 23 Oct. 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                                                        |
| 1 Nov. 16                                | Hickson, E. B.              | 1 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                                                        |
| 1 Nov. 16                                | Fleming, N. B. B.           | 1 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                                                                       |
| 1 Nov. 16                                | Banks, J. R.                | 1 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Secundrabad.                                                                                                   |
| 4 Nov. 16                                | Riggall, P. R.              | 4 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Jubbulpore.                                                                                                    |
| 7 Nov. 16                                | Simons, G. E. L.            | 7 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                                                                      |
| 7 Nov. 16                                | Cunningham, L.              | 7 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                                                         |
| 8 Nov. 16                                | Bailey, T.                  | 8 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Burban.                                                                                                        |
| 9 Nov. 16                                | Simpson, R. G.              | 9 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                                                    |
| 20 Nov. 16                               | Newton, E.                  | 20 Nov. 16            |                              |                              | Delhi.                                                                                                         |
| 26 Nov. 16                               | Willson, G. S.              | 26 Nov. 16            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                                                    |
| 1 Dec. 16                                | Williams, T. P.             | 1 Dec. 16             |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                                                         |
| 1 Dec. 16                                | Clarke, R. V.               | 1 Dec. 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                                                        |
| 9 Aug. 14                                | Macnamara, J. P.            | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Lahore.                                                                                                        |
| 9 Jan. 17                                | Lawson, W. B.               | 9 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Kirkee.                                                                                                        |
| 17 Jan. 17                               | Craig, W. C., M. B.         | 17 Jan. 17            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 20 Jan. 17                               | Batterham, D. J.            | 20 Jan. 17            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 25 Jan. 17                               | Tweedle, N. C. L. B.        | 25 Jan. 17            |                              |                              | Mhow.                                                                                                          |
| 1 Feb. 17                                | Mollroy, H. D.              | 1 Feb. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 1 Feb. 17                                | Vertue, H. St. H.           | 1 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Nowshera.                                                                                                      |
| 5 Feb. 17                                | Blackmore, L. A.            | 5 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Secundrabad.                                                                                                   |
| 7 Sep. 14                                | Stewart, D.                 | 5 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Quetta.                                                                                                        |
| 5 Feb. 17                                | Parker, E.                  | 5 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Colaba.                                                                                                        |
| 9 Feb. 17                                | Portas, F.                  | 9 Feb. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 10 Feb. 17                               | Frith, F. C. A.             | 10 Feb. 17            |                              |                              |                                                                                                                |
| 22 Feb. 17                               | Woodside, R.                | 22 Feb. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali. Kirkee.                                                                                               |

| First Commn.                                    | Names.                                          | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.</b>          |                                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| <b>Lieutenants (Special Reserve)—contd.</b>     |                                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 26 Feb. 17                                      | Tolmie, J. A.                                   | 26 Feb. 17            |                              |                              | Rangalore.                                                             |
| 26 Feb. 17                                      | Fitch, A. A.                                    | 26 Feb. 17            |                              |                              | Kirkee.                                                                |
| 1 Mar. 17                                       | Davies, G. V.                                   | 1 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                            |
| 1 Mar. 17                                       | Dykes, H. A. G.                                 | 1 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Deolali, Splst. in Adv. Op. Surgery.                                   |
| 4 Mar. 17                                       | Mason, W. F.                                    | 4 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Risalpur.                                                              |
| 18 Apl. 17                                      | Holmes, A. H.                                   | 18 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                |
| 10 May 17                                       | Norman, J. M.                                   | 10 May 17             |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                 |
|                                                 | Allison, J.                                     |                       |                              |                              | Ranikhet.                                                              |
|                                                 | Shearer, C.                                     |                       |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                 |
|                                                 | Wiggins, R.                                     |                       |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                 |
|                                                 | Edwards, K. C.                                  |                       |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                 |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels (Territorial Force).</b> |                                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                        |
|                                                 | Sheen, A. W., M.D.                              | 1 Feb. 09             |                              |                              | Officer Comdg. No. 34, Genl. Hospital, Deolali.                        |
| <b>Majors (Territorial Force).</b>              |                                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 14 Nov. 00                                      | Kendle, F. W.                                   | 21 Feb. 13            |                              |                              | Officer Comdg., Stn. Hospital, Barrackpore.                            |
| 3 Dec. 02                                       | Maclaren, N., F.R.C.S.                          | 3 Dec. 14             |                              |                              | Specialist in Adv. Op. Surgery, Colaba.                                |
| 11 July 03                                      | Jefferies, F. B., F.R.C.S.E.                    | 11 July 15            |                              |                              | Officer Comdg. Stn. Hospital, Gharial.                                 |
| 26 Apl. 05                                      | Owen, J., M.D.                                  | 26 Apl. 16            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                               |
| <b>Captains (Territorial Force).</b>            |                                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 11 Feb. 09                                      | Potts, G., F.R.C.S.E. (326)                     | 11 Aug. 12            |                              |                              | Dum Dum. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.   |
| 23 Mar. 09                                      | Webb-Johnson, C., M.B.                          | 4 Dec. 12             |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                              |
| 14 Oct. 14                                      | Clare, T. C.                                    | 30 Aug. 14            |                              |                              | Lv., ex Ind. 4 mos., 21 Apl. 1917.                                     |
|                                                 | Ensor, C. A. (330a)                             | 14 Oct. 14            |                              |                              | Wellington.                                                            |
| 6 Mar. 12                                       | Warren, S. H., D.P.H.                           | 23 Nov. 14            |                              |                              | Dalhousie.                                                             |
| 24 Apl. 12                                      | Bunting, G. L., M.D. (349 b)                    | 1 Apl. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 1 Jan. 14                                       | Waylen, G. H. H.                                | 1 Apl. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                        |
|                                                 | Van Someren, A. G. V., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (312 h) | 1 Apl. 15             |                              |                              | Specialist in Adv. Op. Surgery, Multan.                                |
| 11 Nov. 14                                      | Townley, J. S. (298)                            | 1 Apl. 15             |                              |                              | Mhow, 5th Dn.—Specialist in Diseases of Women and Children.            |
| 18 Mar. 15                                      | Heron, J. M., M.D.                              | 18 Sep. 15            |                              |                              | Bangalore.                                                             |
|                                                 | Rogers, C. D., M.B.                             | 17 Nov. 15            |                              |                              | Bangalore. Specialist in Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children. |
|                                                 | Pelly, H. N.                                    | 5 Dec. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| <b>Temporary Majors.</b>                        |                                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 19 Mar. 15                                      | Pannett, C. A., F.R.C.S., Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) | 8 July 16             |                              |                              | Splst. Advanced Operative Surgery, 9th Dn., Secundrabad.               |
| 19 Nov. 14                                      | Homiil, P., M.D., R.A.M.C., Capt. (T.F.)        | 12 July 16            |                              |                              | Colaba.                                                                |
| 2 Dec. 08                                       | Bosanquet, W. C., M.D., Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)   | 24 Aug. 16            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                            |
| 3 Aug. 14                                       | Joy, H. R. L., M.D.                             | 1 Nov. 16             |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| <b>Temporary Captains.</b>                      |                                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 1 Nov. 14                                       | Thomas, W. R. (Hony. Capt.)                     | 9 Dec. 14             |                              |                              | Cumballa. Splst. in Mental Science, Bombay Bde.                        |
| 29 June 08                                      | Kelth, S.                                       | 10 Aug. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 7 Aug. 14                                       | Howells, W. M., M.B.                            | 7 Aug. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 8 Aug. 14                                       | Butler, P. P.                                   | 8 Aug. 15             |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                 |
| 10 Aug. 14                                      | Burgess, J. B., M.D.                            | 10 Aug. 15            |                              |                              | Amritsar.                                                              |
| 15 Aug. 14                                      | Peake, H. G.                                    | 15 Aug. 15            |                              |                              | Meiktila.                                                              |
| 16 Aug. 14                                      | Cassells, W. C.                                 | 16 Aug. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 22 Aug. 14                                      | Dawson, W., D.S.O., M.B.                        | 22 Aug. 15            |                              |                              | Jullundur. Tempy. Splst. in prevention of disease.                     |
| 28 Aug. 14                                      | Frier, W., M.B.                                 | 28 Aug. 15            |                              |                              | 18 B. G. H.                                                            |
| 10 Sep. 14                                      | Moran, L. A. F.                                 | 10 Sep. 15            |                              |                              | Colaba War Hospl.                                                      |
| 11 Sep. 14                                      | Roberts, R. E., M.B.                            | 11 Sep. 15            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                            |
| 12 Sep. 14                                      | Thomas, D. J.                                   | 12 Sep. 15            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                            |
| 2 Oct. 14                                       | Conley, W. M., M.B.                             | 2 Oct. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 5 Oct. 14                                       | Alkman, J. H., M.C., M.B.                       | 5 Oct. 15             |                              |                              | Nowshera.                                                              |
| 10 Oct. 14                                      | Woodman, G. S., M.B. (206)                      | 10 Oct. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                        |
| 10 Oct. 14                                      | Reader, N., M.B.                                | 10 Oct. 15            |                              |                              | Dehra Dun. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery.                       |
| 10 Oct. 14                                      | Fetherstonhaugh, W.E., M.B.                     | 10 Oct. 15            |                              |                              | Maymyo.                                                                |



| First Commn.                           | Names.                          | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                        |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.</b> |                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| <b>Temporary Captains—contd.</b>       |                                 |                       |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 17 Oct. 14                             | Gray, H. A.                     | 17 Oct. 15            |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 2 Nov. 14                              | Lock, P. G.                     | 2 Nov. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 6 Nov. 14                              | Constant, C. F.                 | 6 Nov. 15             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 16 Nov. 14                             | Woolf, A. E. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. | 16 Nov. 15            |                              |                              | Bombay                                                          |
| 21 Nov. 14                             | Askey, S. G., M.B.              | 21 Nov. 15            |                              |                              | Lahore. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery, 16th Indian Divn. |
| 2 Dec. 14                              | Marjoribanks, Marcar E.         | 2 Dec. 15             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 6 Dec. 14                              | Hartley, F., M.B.               | 6 Dec. 15             |                              |                              | 18 B. G. H.                                                     |
| 7 Dec. 14                              | George, A. L.                   | 7 Dec. 15             |                              |                              | Colaba.                                                         |
| 12 Dec. 14                             | Von-Braun, C. R. B.             | 12 Dec. 15            |                              |                              | Poona.                                                          |
| 16 Dec. 14                             | Chapman, E. S., M.D., F.R.C.S.  | 16 Dec. 15            |                              |                              | Sialkot.                                                        |
|                                        |                                 |                       |                              |                              | Mhow. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery.                     |
| 28 Dec. 14                             | Turner, H. W.                   | 28 Dec. 15            |                              |                              | (tempy.).                                                       |
| 21 Nov. 14                             | Berry, H. S.                    | 31 Dec. 15            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                     |
| 15 Jan. 15                             | White, C. F. Orr                | 15 Jan. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 18 Jan. 15                             | Watson, D., M.B.                | 18 Jan. 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
|                                        |                                 |                       |                              |                              | Bareilly. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery (tempy.).    |
| 18 Jan. 15                             | Wood, W. C. S.                  | 18 Jan. 16            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                     |
| 21 Jan. 15                             | Murphy, R. W., M.D., D.Ph.      | 21 Jan. 16            |                              |                              | Quetta. In collateral charge Cadet College.                     |
| 31 Jan. 15                             | Radley, S. B., M.B., F.R.C.S.   | 31 Jan. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 1 Feb. 15                              | Browning, S. H.                 | 1 Feb. 16             |                              |                              | Jubbulpore. Specialist in prevention of disease (tempy.).       |
| 7 Feb. 15                              | Heathcote, G.                   | 7 Feb. 16             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 7 Feb. 15                              | Herriot, T. P., M.B.            | 7 Feb. 16             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 7 Feb. 15                              | McLeod, W.                      | 7 Feb. 16             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 10 Feb. 15                             | Leach, A., M.B.                 | 10 Feb. 16            |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                                   |
| 10 Feb. 15                             | Molaren, D. A. J., M.B.         | 10 Feb. 16            |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                       |
|                                        |                                 |                       |                              |                              | Lebong. Comdg. Station Hospital.                                |
| 10 Feb. 15                             | Campbell, W., M.B.              | 10 Feb. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 13 Feb. 15                             | James, I. S.                    | 13 Feb. 16            |                              |                              | 18 B. G. H.                                                     |
| 15 Feb. 15                             | Anthony, C. F.                  | 15 Feb. 16            |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                                   |
| 22 Feb. 15                             | Coffin, S. W.                   | 22 Feb. 16            |                              |                              | Malapuram.                                                      |
| 22 Feb. 15                             | McNeill-Love, R. T.             | 22 Feb. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 23 Feb. 15                             | Bowen, G. J.                    | 23 Feb. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 27 Feb. 15                             | Laborda, F. E. L.               | 27 Feb. 16            |                              |                              | Lebong. Splst. in Otolaryngology, etc. (tempy.) 8th Lucknow Dn. |
| 10 Mar. 15                             | Slack, J. R., M.B.              | 10 Mar. 16            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                     |
| 14 Mar. 15                             | Metcalfe, G. C.                 | 14 Mar. 16            |                              |                              | Lucknow.                                                        |
| 20 Mar. 15                             | Scholz, C. J.                   | 20 Mar. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 23 Mar. 15                             | Packer, N. E., M.B.             | 23 Mar. 16            |                              |                              | Allahabad.                                                      |
| 29 Mar. 15                             | Gunn, A. R., M.B.               | 29 Mar. 16            |                              |                              | Ambala. Splst. in Ophthalmology, 16 Indian Divn.                |
| 1 Apr. 15                              | Bryan, F., M.B.                 | 1 Apr. 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 2 Apr. 15                              | Stone, E. R.                    | 2 Apr. 16             |                              |                              | Lahore. Splst. in Mental Science, Northern Army.                |
| 13 Apr. 15                             | Wood, G. H., M.B.               | 13 Apr. 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 14 Apr. 15                             | Alexander, W. A., M.B.          | 14 Apr. 16            |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                       |
| 14 Apr. 15                             | Maguire, P. J.                  | 14 Apr. 16            |                              |                              | Roorkee.                                                        |
| 16 Apr. 15                             | Cane, L. B., M.B.               | 16 Apr. 16            |                              |                              | Cherat.                                                         |
| 17 Apr. 15                             | Goodwin, G. S.                  | 17 Apr. 16            |                              |                              | Poona.                                                          |
| 26 Apr. 15                             | Crawford, A.                    | 26 Apr. 16            |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 10 May 15                              | Rutherford, C., M.B.            | 10 May 16             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 11 May 15                              | Strickland, H. F., F.R.C.S.     | 11 May 16             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 24 May 15                              | Simpson, F. T., M.C., M.D.      | 24 May 16             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 26 May 15                              | Allison, G., M.B.               | 26 May 16             |                              |                              |                                                                 |
| 2 June 15                              | Cochrane, A., M.B.              | 2 June 16             |                              |                              | Bombay. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery (tempy.).      |
| 4 June 15                              | Leeson, L. H., M.D.             | 4 June 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 7 June 15                              | Napier, L. E.                   | 7 June 16             |                              |                              | Bombay. Specialist in Prevention of Disease. (tempy.).          |
| 7 June 15                              | Harrison, C. E.                 | 7 June 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 7 June 15                              | Smith, E. D., M.B.              | 7 June 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 8 June 15                              | Brown, A., M.B., D.T.M.         | 8 June 16             |                              |                              | Poona.                                                          |
| 10 June 15                             | Craig, P. L. L., M.B.           | 10 June 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 10 June 15                             | Hare, W. F.                     | 10 June 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 11 June 15                             | Jameson, E. T.                  | 11 June 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 15 June 15                             | Thompson, G. K., M.B.           | 15 June 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                         |
| 14 July 15                             | O'Regan, W. F., M.B.            | 14 July 16            |                              |                              | Secunderabad. Splst. in Prevention of Disease. Peshawar.        |

| First Commn.                           | Names.                         | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                   |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.</b> |                                |                       |                              |                              |                                                            |
| <b>Temporary Captains—contd.</b>       |                                |                       |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 15 July 15                             | Mackay, W. A.                  | 15 July 16            |                              |                              | Bangalore.                                                 |
| 26 July 15                             | Kelly, P. J., M.B.             | 26 July 16            |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 1 Aug. 15                              | Badcock, A. L., M.B.           | 1 Aug. 16             |                              |                              | Bangalore. Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery.           |
| 9 Aug. 15                              | Cross, F. G., F.R.C.S.         | 9 Aug. 16             |                              |                              | Meiktila.                                                  |
|                                        |                                |                       |                              |                              | Lahore.                                                    |
| 10 Aug. 15                             | Higbet, H.                     | 10 Aug. 16            |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 18 Aug. 15                             | Campbell, J.                   | 18 Aug. 16            |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 18 Aug. 15                             | Story, W. G. T., M.B.          | 18 Aug. 16            |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 26 Aug. 15                             | McSwiney, S. A., M.B.          | 26 Aug. 16            |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 25 Sep. 15                             | Milsom, E. G. D.               | 25 Sep. 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                    |
| 1 Oct. 15                              | Baldwin, E.                    | 1 Oct. 16             |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                  |
| 7 Oct. 15                              | Williams, D. P.                | 7 Oct. 16             |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 12 Oct. 15                             | Maloney, W. J., M.B.           | 12 Oct. 16            |                              |                              | Karachi.                                                   |
| 12 Oct. 15                             | Black, J., M.B.                | 12 Oct. 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                    |
| 14 Oct. 15                             | Norman, A. C.                  | 14 Oct. 16            |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 14 Oct. 15                             | Stocks, R. W.                  | 14 Oct. 16            |                              |                              | Lv., ex Ind., m.c., 4 mos. 4 days, 21 Apl. 17.             |
| 19 Oct. 15                             | Hornsby, W., M.B.              | 19 Oct. 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                    |
| 8 Nov. 15                              | Rutherford, A., M.B.           | 8 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | 18 B. G. H.                                                |
| 18 Dec. 15                             | Maddougall, D. K., M.B.        | 18 Dec. 16            |                              |                              | Jubbulpore.                                                |
| 2 Dec. 15                              | Ross, J., M.D.                 | 1 Dec. 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                    |
| 1 Dec. 15                              | William, R.                    | 1 Dec. 16             |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 15 Dec. 15                             | Melville, W. S., M.A.          | 15 Dec. 16            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                |
| 28 Dec. 15                             | Stewart, H.                    | 28 Dec. 16            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                    |
| 31 Dec. 15                             | Collins, G.                    | 31 Dec. 16            |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 1 Jan. 16                              | Briscoe, J. R.                 | 1 Jan. 16             |                              |                              | Mussoorie.                                                 |
| 1 Jan. 16                              | Smith, W. H. R.                | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Wellington.—Specialist in Mental Science.                  |
| 1 Jan. 16                              | Sutherland, G., M.B.           | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 1 Jan. 16                              | Masters, A. M., M.D.           | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                |
| 1 Jan. 16                              | Manson, D., M.B.               | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Kirkee.                                                    |
| 1 Jan. 16                              | Griffith, J. R.                | 1 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Wellington.—Splst. in Advanced Operative Surgery.          |
| 10 Jan. 16                             | Molino, C. E.                  | 10 Jan. 17            |                              |                              | Agra.                                                      |
| 11 Jan. 16                             | Potter, I. W., M.B.            | 11 Jan. 17            |                              |                              | Risalpur.                                                  |
| 12 Jan. 16                             | Illingworth, R. E.             | 12 Jan. 17            |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 14 Jan. 16                             | Cameron, E. H., M.B., F.R.C.S. | 14 Jan. 17            |                              |                              | Secunderabad.—Specialist in Ophthalmology (tempy.).        |
| 19 Jan. 16                             | Eadie, R. B., M.B.             | 19 Jan. 17            |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                  |
| 1 Feb. 16                              | Balthasar, E. M.               | 1 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Naini Tal.                                                 |
| 1 Feb. 16                              | Nunan, J., M.B.                | 1 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Fyzabad.                                                   |
| 1 Feb. 16                              | Wilson, H. M., M.B.            | 1 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Belgaum.                                                   |
| 1 Feb. 16                              | Tonks, J. W., M.B., F.R.C.S.   | 1 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Maymyo, Burma Divn.—Splst. in Operative Surgery (tempy.).  |
| 3 Feb. 16                              | Drury, A. N., M.B.             | 3 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                              |
| 7 Feb. 16                              | Dodson, G. E.                  | 7 Feb. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.—Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery (tempy.). |
| 17 Feb. 16                             | Anderson, J., M.B.             | 17 Feb. 17            |                              |                              | Quetta.                                                    |
| 2 Mar. 16                              | Lamont, G. A., M.B.            | 2 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Wellington.                                                |
| 4 Mar. 16                              | Scott, A. A. B., M.B.          | 4 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Lahore Cantt.                                              |
| 4 Mar. 16                              | Dowdall, J. J., M.B.           | 4 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                    |
| 4 Mar. 16                              | Anderson, J. C., M.B.          | 4 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Bangalore.                                                 |
| 7 Mar. 16                              | Lambert, A. C., M.D.           | 7 Mar. 17             |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 18 Mar. 16                             | Figdor, P., M.B.               | 18 Mar. 17            |                              |                              | Ranikhet.                                                  |
| 20 Mar. 16                             | Wallace, V.                    | 20 Mar. 17            |                              |                              | Madras.                                                    |
| 23 Mar. 16                             | Davies, E. I.                  | 23 Mar. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                   |
| 23 Apr. 16                             | Harvey, J., M.B.               | 1 Apr. 17             |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                   |
| 1 Apr. 16                              | Trow, C. E. A.                 | 1 Apr. 17             |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                |
| 7 Apr. 16                              | Saunders, E. G., M.B.          | 7 Apr. 17             |                              |                              | Nasik.                                                     |
| 7 Apr. 16                              | Walsh, J. J.                   | 7 Apr. 17             |                              |                              |                                                            |
| 13 Apr. 16                             | Black, K., F.R.C.S.            | 13 Apr. 17            |                              |                              | Bombay.—Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery (tempy.). |
| 14 Apr. 16                             | Jobson, J. C.                  | 14 Apr. 17            |                              |                              | Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 5 mos., 8 July 17.                    |
| 15 Apr. 16                             | O'Neill, W. L., M.B.           | 15 Apr. 17            |                              |                              | Colaba.                                                    |
| 17 Apr. 16                             | Gray, J., M.B.                 | 17 Apr. 17            |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                              |
| 17 Apr. 16                             | Hughes, E. E., M.B., F.R.C.S.  | 17 Apr. 17            |                              |                              | Bombay.—Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery (tempy.). |

| First Commn.                           | Names.                             | Date of present rank. | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                      |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.</b> |                                    |                       |                              |                              |                                                               |
| <b>Temporary Captains—contd.</b>       |                                    |                       |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 19 Apl. 16                             | Miller, T. D., M.B.                | 19 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Bangalore.                                                    |
| 20 Apl. 16                             | Fraser, G. H., M.B.                | 20 Apl. 17            |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 24 Apl. 16                             | Ronaldson, G. W., M.B.             | 24 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                   |
| 25 Apl. 16                             | Sargent, E. L. K.                  | 25 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 25 Apl. 16                             | Dooley, A. R. C.                   | 25 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 25 Apl. 16                             | Johnstone, J. M., M.B.             | 25 Apl. 17            |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 25 Apl. 16                             | deMowbray, R. M., F.R.C.S.         | 25 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Harries, D. J., F.R.C.S.           | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.—Surg. Splst. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Deolali.   |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Brandon, G. N.                     | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Jones, T. L., M.B.                 | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Reynolds, W.                       | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Keyms, J., M.D.                    | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | MacAdam, W., M.D.                  | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.—Splst. in Prevention of Disease (tempy.).            |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Marsden, W. G., M.B.               | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Evans, F. G., M.D.                 | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Wallis, R. L. McK                  | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Bombay.—Specialist in Prevention of Disease.                  |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Cairns, J., M.B.                   | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.—Splst. in Prevention of Disease (tempy.).            |
| 26 Apl. 16                             | Burn, S. A.                        | 26 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 28 Apl. 16                             | Phillips, P. R. O'Rourke           | 28 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Colaba.                                                       |
| 28 Apl. 16                             | Calneck, S. H.                     | 28 Apl. 17            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                       |
| 1 May 16                               | Farquharson, D. A., M.B.           | 1 May 17              |                              |                              | Bareilly.—Specialist in Prevention of Disease (tempy.).       |
| 1 May 16                               | Moriarty, J. J., M.B.              | 1 May 17              |                              |                              | Karachi.                                                      |
| 1 May 16                               | Ferguson, H. F., M.B.              | 1 May 17              |                              |                              | Colaba.                                                       |
| 1 May 16                               | McGarrity, J., M.B.                | 1 May 17              |                              |                              | Lucknow.                                                      |
| 1 May 16                               | Miller, R. W., M.B.                | 1 May 17              |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                   |
| 1 May 16                               | Barrow, R. H. Balfour, M.B.        | 1 May 17              |                              |                              | Meerut.—Specialist in Ophthalmology (tempy.). Bangalore.      |
| 3 May 16                               | Vanderwert, J. A. H.               | 3 May 17              |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 4 May 16                               | MacMohan, A. P., M.B.              | 4 May 17              |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 4 May 16                               | Connell, W. Kerr, M.B.             | 4 May 17              |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 4 May 16                               | Cook, A. S., M.B.                  | 4 May 17              |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 4 May 16                               | Fulton, T. R., M.B.                | 4 May 17              |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 4 May 16                               | Coats, D. H., M.B.                 | 4 May 17              |                              |                              | Karachi.                                                      |
| 7 May 16                               | Jones, J. G.                       | 7 May 17              |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 8 May 16                               | Marshall, P. S.                    | 8 May 17              |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 9 May 16                               | Watson, T. T. B.                   | 9 May 17              |                              |                              | Jullundur.                                                    |
| 9 May 16                               | Michelmores, R. G.                 | 9 May 17              |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                   |
| 9 May 16                               | Haworth, A. N.                     | 9 May 17              |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                      |
| 9 May 16                               | Newcomb, W. D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. | 9 May 17              |                              |                              | Deccan British War Hospital, Poona. Surgeon Specialist.       |
| 12 May 16                              | Eastwood, E. H., M.B.              | 12 May 17             |                              |                              | Specialist in Prevention of Disease, Poona.                   |
| 12 May 16                              | Dargan, P. A.                      | 12 May 17             |                              |                              | Attock.                                                       |
| 15 May 16                              | King, W. S., M.B.                  | 15 May 17             |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 15 May 16                              | Jackson, T. H.                     | 15 May 17             |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 17 May 16                              | Lanzon, E., M.D.                   | 17 May 17             |                              |                              | Sialkot.                                                      |
| 18 May 16                              | Penson, J. F., M.B.                | 18 May 17             |                              |                              | Cawnpore.                                                     |
| 25 May 16                              | Hirsch, V. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.  | 18 May 17             |                              |                              | Belgaum.                                                      |
| 25 May 16                              | Gravelle, A. E.                    | 25 May 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                       |
| 8 June 16                              | O'Malley, D. V., M.B.              | 25 May 17             |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 15 June 16                             | Hodgins, W. B., M.B.               | 8 June 17             |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 15 June 16                             | Brown, P. B.                       | 15 June 17            |                              |                              | Malappuram.                                                   |
| 29 June 16                             | Alnsley, J. E.                     | 15 June 17            |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                       |
| 1 July 16                              | Allen, R. C.                       | 29 June 17            |                              |                              | Meerut.                                                       |
| 1 July 16                              | Macfie, J. D., M.B.                | 1 July 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                       |
| 6 July 16                              | Jones, T.                          | 1 July 17             |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 11 July 16                             | Robertson, M. K.                   | 6 July 17             |                              |                              | Kasauli.                                                      |
| 16 July 16                             | Stoddard, R. H., M.D.              | 11 July 17            |                              |                              | Meerut.                                                       |
| 3 Aug. 16                              | Eccles, H. N.                      | 16 July 17            |                              |                              | Bangalore.                                                    |
| 7 Aug. 16                              | Martin, J. B.                      | 3 Aug. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.—X-Ray Splst.                                          |
| 7 Aug. 16                              | Rawlings, N. W.                    | 7 Aug. 17             |                              |                              | 18 B. G. H.                                                   |
| 7 Aug. 16                              | Sharp, J. E., M.B.                 | 7 Aug. 17             |                              |                              |                                                               |
| 7 Aug. 16                              | Middlemiss, J. E.                  | 7 Aug. 17             |                              |                              | 18 B. G. H. <i>Lo., ex India, 4 mos., on m.c., 2 Jan. 17.</i> |

| First Commn.                                                                         | Names.                                   | Date of present rank.  | Date of compln. Indian tour. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—concl.</b>                                               |                                          |                        |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| <b>Temporary Captains—concl.</b>                                                     |                                          |                        |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| 7 Aug. 16                                                                            | Goss, J., M.B.                           | 7 Aug. 17              |                              |                              | Poona, Temp. Splst. in Electrical Science.                                 |
| 14 Aug. 16                                                                           | Cronk, H. L.                             | 14 Aug. 17             |                              |                              | Belgaum.                                                                   |
| 1 Sep. 16                                                                            | Gemmell, W.                              | 1 Sep. 17              |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 7 Sep. 16                                                                            | Taylor, L. H.                            | 7 Sep. 17              |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| 15 Sep. 16                                                                           | Gibson, J. McC., M.B.                    | 15 Sep. 17             |                              |                              | Poona, tempy. Specialist in Mental Science, Southern Army.                 |
| 15 Sep. 16                                                                           | Binning, A., M.D.                        | 15 Sep. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| <b>Temporary Lieutenants.</b>                                                        |                                          |                        |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| 18 Sep. 16                                                                           | Weir, H. H.                              | 18 Sep. 16             |                              |                              | Colaba, Splst. Diseases of Women and Children.                             |
| 23 Sep. 16                                                                           | Lindsay, A. B., M.D.                     | 23 Sep. 16             |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| 15 Sep. 16                                                                           | Leney, R. J. B.                          | 15 Sep. 16             |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                                              |
| 16 Sep. 16                                                                           | Harley-Mason, R. J.                      | 16 Sep. 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 7 Oct. 16                                                                            | Calleya, R., M.D.                        | 7 Oct. 16              |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| 7 Oct. 16                                                                            | Bury, G. W., M.D., F.R.C.S.E.            | 7 Oct. 16              |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 17 Oct. 16                                                                           | Spencer-Daniell, J., M.B.                | 17 Oct. 16             |                              |                              | Kirkee.                                                                    |
| 23 Oct. 16                                                                           | Smith, T. St. C., M.B.                   | 23 Oct. 16             |                              |                              | 18 B. G. H.                                                                |
| 6 Nov. 16                                                                            | Campbell, T. F., M.B.                    | 6 Nov. 16              |                              |                              | Colaba.                                                                    |
| 20 Nov. 16                                                                           | Shiels, P. M.                            | 20 Nov. 16             |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                                              |
| 9 Feb. 17                                                                            | Daly, J. T.                              | 9 Feb. 17              |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 14 Apl. 17                                                                           | Steedman, M. W. F.                       | 14 Apl. 17             |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                                   |
| 15 Apl. 17                                                                           | Pallett, W. H.                           | 15 Apl. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 15 Apl. 17                                                                           | Higgins, D.                              | 15 Apl. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 25 May 17                                                                            | Shepherd, G. F.                          | 25 May 17              |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                     |
| 25 May 17                                                                            | Tough, J. J.                             | 25 May 17              |                              |                              | Calcutta.                                                                  |
| 28 May 17                                                                            | Nolan, N. G.                             | 28 May 17              |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                     |
| 28 May 17                                                                            | Latham, H. W.                            | 28 May 17              |                              |                              | Lahore.                                                                    |
|                                                                                      | Gregory, A.                              |                        |                              |                              | Mhow.                                                                      |
|                                                                                      | Reichwald, M. B.                         |                        |                              |                              | Jubbulpore.                                                                |
|                                                                                      | Henson, F. H.                            |                        |                              |                              | Bangalore.                                                                 |
|                                                                                      | Overend, H. F.                           |                        |                              |                              | Bangalore.                                                                 |
| <b>Quartermasters, R. A. M. C.</b>                                                   |                                          |                        |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| 12 Aug. 14                                                                           | Stevens, S.                              | 12 Aug. 14             |                              |                              | 18 B. G. H.                                                                |
| 5 June 15                                                                            | McClelland, J. H.                        | 5 June 15              |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 12 July 15                                                                           | Hastings, W. C.                          | 12 July 15             |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                     |
| 25 Nov. 15                                                                           | Sumner, G. A.                            | 25 Nov. 15             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 1 Feb. 16                                                                            | Duignan, J.                              | 1 Feb. 16              |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                                   |
| 5 July 16                                                                            | Andrews, M.                              | 5 July 15              |                              |                              | Deolali.                                                                   |
| 1 Aug. 16                                                                            | Dawson, W.                               | 1 Aug. 16              |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                                              |
| <b>Retired Officers of the Royal Army Medical Corps temporarily re-employed.</b>     |                                          |                        |                              |                              |                                                                            |
|                                                                                      |                                          | Date of re-employment. |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| 30 May 85                                                                            | Molesworth, Lt-Col. R. E.                | 24 Nov. 14             |                              |                              | Comdg. Station Hospital, Ahmednagar.                                       |
|                                                                                      | Rennie, Lt-Col. S. J. (D. I.) (71, 207). | 6 Apl. 15              |                              |                              | Comdg. Station Hospital, Chakrata.                                         |
| 3 Feb. 83                                                                            | Stuart, Lt-Col. J. R.                    | 27 Nov. 15             |                              |                              | [Pachmari. Comdg. Station Hospital, Calcutta, Commanding Station Hospital. |
| 27 July 92                                                                           | Austin, Major R. F. E.                   | 28 June 15             |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| <b>Local, Temporary and Honorary Rank and Temporary Commissions—Dental Surgeons.</b> |                                          |                        |                              |                              |                                                                            |
| 26 Feb. 15                                                                           | Captain T. C. Cregan                     | 26 Feb. 16             |                              |                              | Nowshera.                                                                  |
| 30 Dec. 15                                                                           | Captain J. W. Maywhort                   | 30 Dec. 16             |                              |                              | Poona.                                                                     |
| 30 Dec. 15                                                                           | Captain L. Shovelton                     | 30 Dec. 16             |                              |                              | Secunderabad.                                                              |
| 24 Jan. 16                                                                           | Captain E. V. Jones                      | 24 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Ferozepore.                                                                |
| 27 Jan. 16                                                                           | Captain F. E. Welton                     | 27 Jan. 17             |                              |                              | Wellington.                                                                |
| 13 Mar. 16                                                                           | Captain W. C. Holburn                    | 13 Mar. 17             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 3 Apl. 16                                                                            | Captain W. Y. Kingston                   | 3 Apl. 17              |                              |                              | Meerut.                                                                    |
| 4 Apl. 16                                                                            | Captain E. E. Cunah                      | 4 Apl. 17              |                              |                              | Lucknow.                                                                   |
| 8 Apl. 16                                                                            | Captain T. H. Griffen                    | 8 Apl. 17              |                              |                              | Bareilly.                                                                  |
| 10 Apl. 16                                                                           | Captain D. G. Fisher                     | 10 Apl. 17             |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                |
| 1 May 16                                                                             | Captain F. C. Elliott                    | 1 May 17               |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                                  |
| 1 May 16                                                                             | Captain D. Edwards                       | 1 May 17               |                              |                              | Karachi.                                                                   |
| 10 May 16                                                                            | Captain A. Coupe                         | 10 May 17              |                              |                              | Peshawar.                                                                  |
| 19 May 16                                                                            | Captain F. E. Smith                      | 19 May 17              |                              |                              | Maymyo.                                                                    |
| 24 May 16                                                                            | Captain W. M. Ferguson                   | 24 May 17              |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                |
| 25 May 16                                                                            | Captain D. W. Robertson                  | 25 May 17              |                              |                              | Lahore.                                                                    |
| 12 June 16                                                                           | Captain B. C. Imrie                      | 12 June 17             |                              |                              | Lucknow.                                                                   |
| 12 June 16                                                                           | Captain R. J. Gardner                    | 12 June 17             |                              |                              | Jubbulpore.                                                                |
| 15 June 16                                                                           | Captain J. Fraser                        | 15 June 16             |                              |                              | Quetta.                                                                    |
| 15 June 16                                                                           | Captain J. Ferguson                      | 19 June 17             |                              |                              | 5th Divn.                                                                  |
| 19 June 16                                                                           | Captain W. J. Marmion                    | 12 July 16             |                              |                              | Bombay.                                                                    |
| 11 Oct. 16                                                                           | Lieut. J. H. Markham                     | 11 Oct. 16             |                              |                              | Rawalpindi.                                                                |
| 110 Feb. 17                                                                          | Lieut. R. Y. Richmond                    | 10 Feb. 17             |                              |                              |                                                                            |

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Date of commencement of 1st period of service. | Date of present grade. | Date of completion of present period of service. | If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

## Chief Lady Superintendent.

|                                 |            |            |     |     |        |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Waterhouse, Agnes May, R. R. C. | 24 Dec. 91 | 19 Mar. 14 | ... | ... | Simla. |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|--------|

## Lady Superintendent — 4.

|                                      |            |            |            |        |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|------------------------|
| Cusins, Clara Lucy, R. R. C.         | 3 Mar. 93  | 19 Mar. 14 | ...        | ...    | Wellington.            |
| Lloyd, Isabel Mary Annie             | 25 Nov. 93 | 13 Dec. 14 | ...        | ...    | Rawal Pindi.           |
| Ralt, Helen Anna Macdonald, R. R. C. | 8 Dec. 93  | 25 Mar. 15 | 17 Sep. 17 | Fourth | Simla.                 |
| Hill, Christian Frances              | 18 Dec. 95 | 12 Dec. 15 | 10 Jan. 19 | "      | Lucknow.               |
| Dunwoodie, Lallah Bessie             | 25 Nov. 96 | 20 Mar. 16 | 29 Mar. 19 | "      | Bombay.                |
| Truman, Mary Rose                    | 18 Dec. 98 | 12 Dec. 16 | ...        | "      | Rawalpindi 18 B. G. H. |

## Senior Nursing Sisters — 16.

|                                      |            |            |            |        |               |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|---------------|
| Sykes, Ethel                         | 20 Mar. 96 | 5 Oct. 07  | 12 Feb. 19 | Fourth | Calcutta.     |
| Reynolds, Hester Jane                | 18 Apr. 99 | 26 Nov. 08 | ...        | "      | Quetta.       |
| Harris, Ada Marion, R. R. C.         | 26 Aug. 99 | 1 Jan. 09  | 17 Nov. 21 | "      | Allahabad.    |
| Harvey, Minnie Elizabeth             | 11 Oct. 99 | 7 Nov. 09  | 5 Dec. 21  | "      | Bombay.       |
| Gilmore, Alice Maud                  | 15 Mar. 00 | 14 Dec. 12 | 24 Apr. 17 | Third  | Dalhousie.    |
| Crane, Blanche                       | 17 Aug. 00 | 4 Feb. 13  | 23 Aug. 17 | "      | Multan.       |
| Gray, Mary Emily, R. R. C.           | 26 Dec. 00 | 24 Nov. 13 | 2 Jan. 18  | "      | Bangalore.    |
| Warrack, Catherine Lumsden, R. R. C. | 11 Dec. 01 | 11 Dec. 13 | 12 Dec. 18 | "      | Mhow.         |
| Reid, Emily Josephine                | 3 Oct. 02  | 7 Nov. 13  | 16 July 19 | "      | Darjeeling.   |
| Stroughill, Mabel Anna               | 3 Oct. 02  | 7 Mar. 14  | 22 Sep. 19 | "      | Aden.         |
| Gilmore, Mary Gertrude R. R. C.      | 14 Oct. 02 | 19 Mar. 14 | 17 July 19 | "      | "             |
| McGowan, Chloe Stanley               | 28 Oct. 02 | 13 Dec. 14 | 24 Jan. 19 | "      | Kasauli.      |
| Lamb, Violet Isabel                  | 5 Jan. 03  | 25 Mar. 15 | ...        | "      | Bombay.       |
| Cunningham, Ethel Mary               | 2 Oct. 03  | 12 Dec. 15 | ...        | "      | Secunderabad. |
| Wilson, Jeanie Stewart               | 2 Oct. 03  | 20 Mar. 16 | 5 Sep. 19  | "      | "             |
| Ramsey, R. R. C.                     | 7 Oct. 03  | 12 Dec. 16 | ...        | "      | Colaba.       |
| Knapp, Marion Denville, R. R. C.     | 7 Oct. 03  | 12 Dec. 16 | ...        | "      | "             |

## Nursing Sisters — 50.

|                         |            |            |     |       |             |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|-----|-------|-------------|
| Ailman, Lillian         | 2 Oct. 03  | 2 Oct. 03  | ... | Third | Dalhousie.  |
| Goodwyn, Alice          | 13 Oct. 03 | 13 Oct. 03 | ... | "     | Jubbulpore. |
| Mills, Sybil Geraldine  | 13 Oct. 03 | 13 Oct. 03 | ... | "     | "           |
| White, Lucy Angela      | 27 Nov. 03 | 27 Nov. 03 | ... | "     | Meerut.     |
| Aldridge, Winifred Mary | 27 Nov. 03 | 27 Nov. 03 | ... | "     | Rangoon.    |
| Stonehouse, Edith Jane  | 28 Jan. 04 | 28 Jan. 04 | ... | "     | "           |

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Date of commencement of 1st period of service. | Date of present grade. | Date of completion of present period of service. | If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|

## Nursing Sisters—concl'd.

|                                |            |            |            |        |                                                 |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Horneby, Mary Elizabeth Tyrell | 10 Feb. 04 | 10 Feb. 04 | ...        | Third  |                                                 |
| Kelso, Ethel                   | 8 Apr. 04  | 8 Apr. 04  | ...        | "      | Poona.                                          |
| Rooke, Hilda                   | 1 Oct. 04  | 1 Oct. 04  | ...        | "      | "                                               |
| French, Agnes Gordon           | 1 Oct. 04  | 1 Oct. 04  | ...        | "      | "                                               |
| Walker, Wilhelmine             | 28 Feb. 06 | 28 Feb. 06 | 19 Apr. 17 | Second | Karachi.                                        |
| Heale, Lillian Frances Mary    | 21 May 06  | 21 May 06  | 28 May 17  | "      | Nowshera.                                       |
| Tippette, Melanie Elaine       | 9 Jan. 07  | 9 Jan. 07  | 15 Jan. 18 | "      | Peshawar.                                       |
| Cawley, Kate                   | 5 Feb. 07  | 5 Feb. 07  | 27 Feb. 18 | "      | Kamptee.                                        |
| O'Brien, Catherine             | 16 Feb. 07 | 16 Feb. 07 | 14 Mar. 18 | "      | Aden.                                           |
| Harrison, Isabella Louisa      | 20 Sep. 07 | 20 Sep. 07 | 22 Sep. 18 | "      | Quetta. (Cadet College Hospital).               |
| Haines, Gertrude A. R. R. C.   | 8 Jan. 08  | 8 Jan. 08  | 7 Jan. 19  | "      | "                                               |
| Marshall, Edith Osborne        | 22 Jan. 08 | 22 Jan. 08 | 16 Jan. 19 | "      | "                                               |
| Anderson, Clara Hawley         | 16 May 08  | 16 May 08  | 7 Apr. 19  | "      | Agra.                                           |
| Exshaw, Phoebe                 | 30 Sep. 08 | 30 Sep. 08 | 27 July 19 | "      | "                                               |
| McNally, Irene Annie           | 6 Jan. 09  | 6 Jan. 09  | ...        | "      | Bombay.                                         |
| Vernon, Olive                  | 5 Mar. 09  | 5 Mar. 09  | 23 Aug. 19 | "      | "                                               |
| Smith, Frances Amy Lawrence    | 11 Mar. 10 | 11 Mar. 10 | ...        | "      | "                                               |
| Skinner, Evelyn May            | 5 Oct. 10  | 5 Oct. 10  | ...        | "      | Ferozepore.                                     |
| Wardell, Mary                  | 7 Dec. 10  | 7 Dec. 10  | ...        | "      | Bombay.                                         |
| Maclean, Minnie Eda            | 7 Dec. 10  | 7 Dec. 10  | ...        | "      | "                                               |
| Johnson, Constance Grace       | 16 Mar. 11 | 16 Mar. 11 | ...        | "      | Jhansi.                                         |
| Neville, Rosamond Lucy         | 29 Nov. 11 | 29 Nov. 11 | 28 Nov. 21 | "      | Sialkot.                                        |
| Veech, Annie Gertrude          | 29 Nov. 11 | 29 Nov. 11 | 28 Nov. 21 | "      | "                                               |
| Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice   | 18 Oct. 12 | 18 Oct. 12 | 17 Oct. 17 | "      | Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c., 10 July 17.          |
| Harley, Isabel                 | 15 Feb. 13 | 15 Feb. 13 | 14 Feb. 18 | "      | Aden. Lv., ex India, 6 mos., m. c., 17 Sep. 16. |
| Green, Ethel                   | 15 Feb. 13 | 15 Feb. 13 | 14 Feb. 18 | "      | "                                               |
| Hart, Alice Maud               | 15 Feb. 13 | 15 Feb. 13 | 14 Feb. 18 | "      | Lv., ex India, 6 mos., m. c.                    |
| Beresford, Nora                | 24 Sep. 13 | 24 Sep. 13 | 23 Sep. 18 | "      | Rawal Pindi.                                    |
| Kellett, Millicent Louisa      | 10 Jan. 14 | 10 Jan. 14 | 9 Jan. 19  | "      | Aden.                                           |
| Porter, Dorothea Annie         | 6 Mar. 14  | 6 Mar. 14  | 5 Mar. 19  | "      | Rawal Pindi.                                    |
| Scott, Marion Louisa           | 11 Aug. 14 | 11 Aug. 14 | 10 Aug. 19 | "      | "                                               |
| MacLean, Williamina            | 14 Nov. 14 | 14 Nov. 14 | 13 Nov. 19 | "      | "                                               |
| Dudgeon, Cecilia Winifred      | 27 Feb. 15 | 27 Feb. 15 | 26 Feb. 20 | "      | "                                               |
| West, Dorothea                 | 27 Mar. 15 | 27 Mar. 15 | 26 Mar. 20 | "      | "                                               |
| Rabldge, Mary Dorothy          | 13 Nov. 15 | 13 Nov. 15 | 12 Nov. 20 | "      | "                                               |
| Shaw, C. H.                    | 18 Apr. 16 | 21 Apr. 16 | 20 Apr. 21 | "      | Aden.                                           |
| Talbot, E. F.                  | 4 May 16   | 29 Apr. 16 | 28 Apr. 21 | "      | "                                               |
| Moriarty, E.                   | 25 Apr. 16 | 29 Apr. 16 | 28 Apr. 21 | "      | "                                               |
| Tyler-Cove, V. R.              | 28 Apr. 16 | 29 Apr. 16 | 28 Apr. 21 | "      | "                                               |
| Locke, Lillian                 | 6 May 16   | 6 May 16   | 5 May 21   | "      | Lv., ex India, m. c., 11 mos., 12 Dec. 17.      |
| Bradley, K.                    | 29 Sep. 16 | 29 Sep. 16 | 28 Sep. 21 | "      | Meerut.                                         |
| Anderson, E. J. M.             | 7 Oct. 16  | 7 Oct. 16  | ...        | "      | Poona.                                          |
| Keeble, Ida                    | 27 Oct. 16 | 27 Oct. 16 | 26 Oct. 21 | "      | "                                               |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

(Vide Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913.)

FIGURE.—As all officers of the I. M. S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference 207 denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the name of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Black Velvet.

| E. tabi.                                       | Names.                                                                                                 | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank.                  | Will complete tour of service. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Director-General. (1)                          |                                                                                                        |                |              |                                |                                |                              |                                                                                   |
| Surgeon-General (ranking as Lieut.-General).   |                                                                                                        |                |              |                                |                                |                              |                                                                                   |
| B.                                             | Lukis, <i>The Hon'ble Sir Charles Pardey, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.B., V.D. (L) [R] (204, 161).</i> | 9 Sep. 57      | 31 Mar. 80   | 1 Jan. 10<br>22 Sep. 16<br>(a) | 31 Dec. 18<br>(b)              | 1 Jan. 10                    | 75<br>Director-General, Indian Medical Service.                                   |
| Surgeon-General (ranking as Major-General)—(4) |                                                                                                        |                |              |                                |                                |                              |                                                                                   |
| (Bengal 2)<br>(Madras 1)<br>(Bombay 1)         |                                                                                                        |                |              |                                |                                |                              |                                                                                   |
| M.                                             | Bannerman, <i>The Hon'ble William Burney, C.S.I., M.D., M.B., [R].</i>                                 | 6 July 58      | 29 Sep. 83   | 26 July 11                     | 25 July 16<br>(c)              | 26 July 11                   | 75<br>Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Madras.                                      |
| Bo.                                            | Lyons, <i>The Hon'ble Robert William Steele, M.D., M.B., [R].</i>                                      | 4 Sep. 59      | 1 Apl. 82    | 11 Jan. 14                     | 10 Jan. 19                     | 11 Jan. 14                   | 75<br>Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bombay.                                      |
| d.                                             | Grainiger, Thomas, C.B., M.D., M.B., [R] . (166)                                                       | 25 Dec. 62     | 1 Oct. 85    | 25 May 14                      | 24 May 19                      | 1 May 14                     | 75<br>D. D. M. S., and (R. Pindi) Dn. (Ls., ex L., m. 6., 6 mos., 29 April 1917.) |
| B.                                             | Edwards, <i>The Hon'ble William Rice, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., K.H.P. (170).</i>                            | 17 May 62      | 1 Apl. 86    | 1 Apl. 15                      | 31 Mar. 20                     | 1 Apl. 15                    | 1A<br>Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal, Calcutta.                            |

## Colonels (16)

(Bengal 9)  
(Madras 4)  
(Bombay 3)

|     |                                                                     | 31 Mar. 87 | 29 Mar. 10 | 28 Mar. 15       | 1A         | Tour expired.                                                                                                 |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| B.  | Manifold, <i>Courtesy Clarke, C.B., C.M.G., M.B. (170)</i>          | 16 Apl. 64 | 7 Apl. 11  | 6 Apl. 19<br>(b) | 12 July 15 | 1A<br>Insptr.-Genl. of Civil Hospls, Sany. Commissioner and Chief Plague and Malaria Medical Officer, Punjab. |
| M.  | Smyth, John, M.D., M.B., (193) (Suby.) (g)                          | 27 Sep. 57 | 7 June 11  | 6 June 16        | 7 June 11  | 75<br>A. D. M. S., Secunderabad Brigades.                                                                     |
| B.  | Hehir, Patrick, C.B., C.M.G., M.D. (157) (Suby.) (g)                | 27 May 59  | 25 Mar. 12 | 24 Mar. 17       | 1 May 14   | 1A<br>D.D.M.S., Northern Army, 13th June 1917.                                                                |
| M.  | Robertson, Robert, M.B. . . . .                                     | 10 Dec. 64 | 30 June 13 | 29 June 18       | 22 Oct. 14 | 75<br>A.D.M.S., 5th (Mhow) Dn.                                                                                |
| Bo. | W.C., Crimmin, John, C.B., C.I.E., V.D., M.B.                       | 19 Mar. 59 | 30 Sep. 82 | 27 Oct. 13(e)    | 22 Oct. 14 | 75<br>A.D.M.S., Kohat Brigade.                                                                                |
| Ro. | Dyson, Thomas Edward, M.B. (161, 170, 206)                          | 25 Nov. 60 | 30 Sep. 86 | 10 Jan. 14       | 1 July 16  | 1A<br>A. D. M. S., 16th Indian Division.                                                                      |
| B.  | Banatvala, <i>The Hon'ble Hormasjee Eduljee, C.S.I. (100).</i>      | 20 Oct. 59 | 31 Mar. 84 | 2 Apl. 14        | 2 Apl. 14  | 75<br>Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam.                                                  |
| M.  | Strickland, Percy Charles Hutchison . . . .                         | 14 Aug. 63 | 1 Oct. 87  | 15 May 14        | 17 July 16 | 1A<br>I. G. C. H., Burma.                                                                                     |
| B.  | Mactaggart, <i>The Hon'ble Charles, C.I.E., M.B. . . . .</i>        | 27 Mar. 61 | 1 Apl. 86  | 29 Mar. 15       | 29 Mar. 20 | 75<br>Insptr.-Genl. of Civil Hospitals, & Offg. Sany. Commr., U. Provinces.                                   |
| B.  | Daly, Joseph Thomas, M.B. . . . .                                   | 3 Jan. 62  | 1 Apl. 86  | 1 Apl. 15        | 31 Mar. 20 | 75<br>A. D. M. S., Presidency Brigade.                                                                        |
| B.  | Bell, <i>The Hon'ble George James Hamilton, C.I.E., M.B. (105.)</i> | 28 Feb. 61 | 1 Apl. 86  | 21 June 15       | 20 June 20 | 16<br>Inspector-General, Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa.                                                   |
| B.  | Fooks, Henry . . . . .                                              | 26 Jan. 63 | 1 Apl. 86  | 12 July 15       | 11 July 20 | 15<br>A. D. M. S., Burma Division.                                                                            |
| B.  | Robinson, <i>The Hon'ble William Henry Banner, C.B.</i>             | 7 Dec. 63  | 1 Apl. 86  | 1 Dec. 15        | 30 Nov. 20 | 17<br>Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, C. Provinces and Sany. Commissioner in addition.                  |
| M.  | Carr-White, Percy, M.B. (206)                                       | 27 June 65 | 31 Mar. 90 | 7 June 16        | 6 June 21  | 16<br>A. D. M. S., Sirhind and Jullundur Brigades.                                                            |
| Bo. | Jennings, William Ernest, M.D. . . . .                              | 1 Jan. 65  | 1 Oct. 87  | 26 Oct. 16(d)    | 25 Oct. 21 | 16<br>A.D.M.S., 6th (Poona) Divisional Area.                                                                  |
| B.  | Green, Charles Robert Mortimer, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . .              | 21 May 63  | 10 Sep. 86 | 11 Nov. 16(d)    | 27 Mar. 22 | 16<br>A.D.M.S., Derajat Brigade.                                                                              |
| M.  | Molesworth, William, C.I.E., M.B., V. H. S. . . . .                 | 30 Dec. 65 | 31 Mar. 90 | 28 Mar. 17(e)    | 21 Jan. 22 | 16<br>Dy. D. M. S. in India.                                                                                  |
| B.  | Garvie, John, M.B. (170)                                            | 3 May 63   | 31 Mar. 87 | 25 Mar. 17       | 24 Mar. 22 | 16<br>Comdng, Indian Troops War Hospital & Civil, Meerut.                                                     |

- (a) Date of rank of Lieut.-Genl.  
 (b) Granted extension of tenure of appointment for 4 years from 31 Dec. 14.  
 (c) Granted extension of tenure of appointment up to 6th July 1918.  
 (d) Date of promotion to Colonel.  
 (e) Date of reckoning tenure of appointment.  
 (f) Granted three years' extension of tenure.  
 (g) Retained in service for the period of the war provided he is physically fit.  
 (h) Retained in the service for the period of the War.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

Lieutenant-Colonels—(41) { Bengal 21  
Madras 11  
Bombay 9 }

Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 28th May 1913.  
[The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.]

| Estab. | Names.                                         | Date of birth. | First Comm. | Date of rank.              | Completes 30 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment.                                                                                 | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| M.     | Dewes, Frederick Joseph (103) (b)              | 3 Jan. 61      | 1 Oct. 87   | { 6 Dec. 10<br>1 Oct. 07   | 17 Dec. 17                           | Offg. 33rd Light Cavalry. S. M. O., I. M. S., Lahore Cantt.                                                  |          |
| Bo.    | Jones, John Lloyd Thomas, M.B. (Supy.) (206)   | 8 Sep. 62      | 1 Oct. 87   | { 17 Mar. 11<br>1 Oct. 08  | 17 Dec. 17                           | Assay Master, Bombay.                                                                                        |          |
| Bo.    | Hofel, James Graham, C.I.E., M.B.              | 6 Nov. 63      | 31 Mar. 88  | { 15 Apr. 11<br>31 Mar. 08 | 18 June 18                           | Officer Comdg. Lady Hardinge War Hospl., Bombay.                                                             |          |
| M.     | Sutherland, William Dunbar, M.D.               | 13 Sep. 66     | 31 Mar. 90  | { 16 Apr. 11<br>31 Mar. 10 | 20 June 20                           | Imperial Serologist, M. C., Calcutta, & Chemical Examiner to Govt. Coorg.                                    |          |
| M.     | Wright, Edmund Hasell                          | 14 Sep. 63     | 31 Mar. 90  | { 7 June 11<br>31 Mar. 10  | 20 June 20                           | 2nd Q. V. O., Sappers and Miners, <i>La.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>m. c.</i> , 6 mos., 6-17.                   |          |
| M.     | Johnston, Charles Arthur, C.B., D. S. O., M.B. | 28 Feb. 67     | 31 Mar. 90  | { 26 July 11<br>31 Mar. 10 | 20 June 20                           | Offg. 8th Cavalry. <i>La.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>m. c.</i> , 6 mos., 4 Apr. 16.                             |          |
| M.     | Giffard, Gerald Godfrey, C.S.I.                | 19 Jan. 67     | 31 Mar. 90  | { 21 Nov. 11<br>31 Mar. 10 | 20 June 20                           | Inspector-General of Prisons, U. Provinces.                                                                  |          |
| M.     | Entrican, James, M.D. (64, 105, 206)           | 2 Sep. 64      | 28 July 91  | { 1 Feb. 12<br>28 July 11  | 21 July 21                           | Offg. 8th Cavalry. <i>La.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>m. c.</i> , 6 mos., 4 Apr. 16.                             |          |
| B.     | Henderson, Selby Herriot, M. B. (Supy.) (e)    | 28 Mar. 61     | 30 Sep. 86  | { 25 Mar. 12<br>30 Sep. 06 | 16 Nov. 16                           | Inspector-General of Prisons, U. Provinces.                                                                  |          |
| M.     | Pridmore, Walter George, C.M.G., M.B. (105)    | 23 Sep. 64     | 28 July 91  | { 27 Apr. 12<br>28 July 11 | 21 July 21                           | Civil, 24-Parganas, and Medl. Insptr. of Emigrant (Colonial Emigration), Bengal.                             |          |
| B.     | Hall, Edmund Alexander William, M.B. (169)     | 29 Nov. 64     | 30 Sep. 86  | { 18 July 11<br>30 Sep. 06 | 16 Nov. 16                           | Offg. A. D. M. S., A. S. Bdes., Abbottabad. <i>La.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>m. c.</i> , 3 Mos., 20 June 1917. |          |
| B.     | Marks, Robert John                             | 19 Oct. 62     | 31 Mar. 87  | { 27 Dec. 12<br>31 Mar. 07 | 17 July 17                           | Civil, Patna.                                                                                                |          |
| B.     | Sunder, Charles Edward, M.D. (d)               | 22 Nov. 59     | 31 Mar. 87  | { 5 Mar. 13<br>31 Mar. 07  | 17 Sep. 17                           | 101st Grenadiers. ( <i>La.</i> , <i>m. c.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , Jan. 18.                                      |          |
| Bo.    | Prall, Samuel Esmond, M.B. (170) (Supy.)       | 19 Apr. 62     | 29 Sep. 88  | { 15 Mar. 13<br>29 Sep. 08 | 18 Dec. 18                           | Prof. of Physiology, M. C., & Surgn., 4th Dist., Madras.                                                     |          |
| Bo.    | Jenney, George William, M.B. (94, 169)         | 3 Aug. 66      | 30 Mar. 89  | { 30 June 13<br>30 Mar. 09 | 19 June 19                           | A. D. M. S., Aden.                                                                                           |          |
| M.     | Donovan, Charles, M.D.                         | 19 Sep. 63     | 28 July 91  | { 30 June 13<br>28 July 11 | 21 July 21                           | O. C. Ind. Troops War Hospl., Trimulgherry and S. M. O., I. M. S., Secunderabad.                             |          |
| Bo.    | Hudson, Charles Tilson (94, 206) (Supy.)       | 27 Nov. 66     | 30 Mar. 89  | { 1 Oct. 13<br>30 Mar. 09  | 19 June 19                           |                                                                                                              |          |
| B.     | West, William, M. D. (Supy.) (e)               | 23 Nov. 61     | 1 Mar. 87   | { 24 Dec. 13<br>31 Mar. 07 | 17 July 17                           |                                                                                                              |          |

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|     |                                                                  |            |            |                            |            |                                                                                                                                                  |  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Bo. | Smith John Blackburn, M.B.                                       | 21 Jan. 65 | 30 Sep. 89 | { 16 Jan. 14<br>30 Sep. 09 | 20 Aug. 16 | A. D. M. S., Bannu Brigade.                                                                                                                      |  |
| B.  | Irvine, Gerard Beatty, C.B. (tempy. Colonel)                     | 13 Aug. 63 | 31 Mar. 87 | { 2 Apr. 14<br>31 Mar. 07  | 17 July 17 |                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| B.  | Davidson, David MacDonald                                        | 25 Mar. 65 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 11 May 14<br>1 Oct. 07   | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil, Lahore, and Prof. of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology and Midwifery, Medical College, Lahore.                                             |  |
| B.  | Maynard, Frederic Pinsent, M.B., F.R.C.S.                        | 10 Mar. 64 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 25 May 14<br>1 Oct. 07   | 18 Nov. 05 | Prof. of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.                                                                                              |  |
| Bo. | Cleveland, Henry Francis [L] (88, 169, 204) (Bt. Col.) V. H. S.  | 30 Nov. 63 | 30 Sep. 89 | { 24 July 14<br>30 Sep. 09 | 11 Apr. 17 | Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service.                                                                                                 |  |
| B.  | Nott, Arthur Holbrook, M.D. (Supy.) (e)                          | 28 Nov. 61 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 1 Jan. 15<br>1 Oct. 07   | 17 Dec. 17 | Poona.                                                                                                                                           |  |
| B.  | Coleman, Albert                                                  | 20 Dec. 62 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 25 Feb. 15<br>1 Oct. 07  | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil and Jail, Ambala.                                                                                                                          |  |
| B.  | White, William Westropp, C.B., M.D. (Bt. Col.) Tempy. Col.       | 10 June 62 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 29 Mar. 15<br>1 Oct. 07  | 17 Dec. 17 | — <i>La.</i> , <i>ex I.</i> , <i>m. c.</i> , 6 mos., 27th June 16.                                                                               |  |
| B.  | Lane, Daniel Thomas, M.D.                                        | 1 Oct. 62  | 1 Oct. 87  | { 1 Apr. 15<br>1 Oct. 07   | 17 Dec. 17 | S. M. O., I. M. S., Lansdowne.                                                                                                                   |  |
| B.  | Macwatt, Robert Charles, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (161, 169, 206)  | 22 Jan. 65 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 1 Apr. 15<br>1 Oct. 07   | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil Surgn., Ajmere, and C. M. O., Rajputana, and in visiting medl. charge of Jaipur, Kotah and Jhalawar and Eastern Rajputana States Agencies. |  |
| Bo. | Jackson, James, C.I.E., M.B.                                     | 23 Sep. 66 | 31 Mar. 90 | { 1 Apr. 15<br>31 Mar. 10  | 20 June 20 | Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons, Bombay.                                                                                                                 |  |
| M.  | Stodart, Thomas, M.B. (105, 117)                                 | 13 Mar. 68 | 29 July 93 | { 19 Apr. 15<br>30 Jan. 13 | 23 July 23 | 1-c Jail and Civil Medical, Bannu.                                                                                                               |  |
| B.  | Woodwright, William Henry Edward, F.R.C.S.I.                     | 10 July 65 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 21 June 15<br>1 Oct. 07  | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Bareilly.                                                                                                              |  |
| B.  | Buchanan, Walter James, M.D., C.I.E. (f)                         | 12 Nov. 61 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 12 July 15<br>1 Oct. 07  | 18 Mar. 18 | Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal.                                                                                                            |  |
| B.  | Close, Joseph Kinneir, M.D.                                      | 22 Dec. 64 | 1 Oct. 87  | { 1 Dec. 15<br>1 Oct. 07   | 17 Dec. 17 | Civil, Allahabad.                                                                                                                                |  |
| Bo. | Street, Ashton, M.B., F.R.C.S. (169)                             | 10 June 64 | 31 Mar. 90 | { 25 Dec. 15<br>31 Mar. 10 | 20 June 20 | Senior Surgeon and S. M. O., J. J. Hospl., and Principal and Prof. of Surgery, G. M. C., Bombay.                                                 |  |
| B.  | Roberts, Sir James Reid, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (h) (Supy.) | 24 Jan. 61 | 31 Mar. 88 | { 31 Dec. 15<br>31 Mar. 08 | 18 June 18 | Civil Surgeon, Simla (West).                                                                                                                     |  |
| B.  | Gea, Frederick William, M.B. (169)                               | 11 Mar. 63 | 31 Mar. 88 | { 31 Dec. 15<br>31 Mar. 08 | 18 June 18 | 8th Cavalry.                                                                                                                                     |  |
| B.  | Drake-Brockman, Herbert Edward, F.R.C.S.E.                       | 11 Feb. 65 | 29 Sep. 88 | { 14 Mar. 16<br>29 Sep. 08 | 19 Jan. 19 | Resy. Surgn. and ex-officio Asstt. to the Resident, Nepal.                                                                                       |  |
| B.  | Lane, William Byan (170)                                         | 8 Feb. 66  | 29 Sep. 88 | { 1 Apr. 16<br>29 Sep. 08  | 18 Nov. 18 | —                                                                                                                                                |  |

a) Date of promotion to Brevet-Colonel.

b) Granted extension of service up to 17th Dec. 1917 to complete 30 years' service for pension.

c) Granted extension of service up to 21st Sep. 1917 to complete 30 years' service for pension.

d) Retained in the service after attaining the age of 55 years.

(f) Granted extension of service up to 4th Mar. 1918 to complete 30 years' service for pension.

(g) Date of tempy. rank of Colonel whilst holding appointment of A. D. M. S.

(h) Temporarily retained in service after attaining the age of 55 years.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| tabt. | Names.                                                                    | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank.         | Completes 30 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment                                                                                            | Remarks. |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| B.    | Lumsden, Philip James, M.B.                                               | 2 Feb. 64      | 29 Sep. 88   | 1 Apr. 16/19 Dec. 18  | 16/19 Dec. 18                        | 7th Lancers—S. M. O., I. M. S., Bolaram.                                                                               |          |
| Bo.   | Irvine, Thomas Walter, M.B. (169)                                         | 21 Oct. 65     | 28 July 91   | 1 Apr. 16/27 July 21  | 16/27 July 21                        | R. S. and C. M. O., N.-W. F. P.                                                                                        |          |
| M.    | Mitter, Robert King, M.B. (170)                                           | 23 Aug. 64     | 30 Jan. 92   | 7 June 16/29 Jan. 22  | 29 Nov. 15                           | M. C., I. T. W. Hospl., Allahabad.                                                                                     |          |
| B.    | Ozzard, Fairlie Russell (170)                                             | 22 July 65     | 30 Mar. 89   | 30 Jan. 12            | 29 Nov. 15                           | —, Tank.                                                                                                               |          |
| B.    | Calvert, John Telfer, M.B.                                                | 4 Feb. 64      | 30 Mar. 89   | 21 Sep. 16            | 1 July 19                            | Principal & Profr. of Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta.                                                                 |          |
| Bo.   | Swinton, Francis Edward                                                   | 9 June 66      | 27 July 92   | 1 Oct. 16/26 July 22  | 26 July 22                           | M. S. K., Bombay. <i>Lev., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 28 Aug.</i>                                                           |          |
| B.    | Jennings, Edgar (Bt.-Col.)                                                | 3 Aug. 64      | 30 Mar. 89   | 11 Nov. 16/24 June 19 | 24 June 19                           | S. M. O. and S. M. O., I. M. S., Kirkee. <i>Le., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 20 Nov. 16. Extn., m. c., up to 19 Oct. 17.</i> |          |
| M.    | Bhola Nauth, C.I.E. (L) (170, 203)                                        | 23 Jan. 66     | 29 July 93   | 1 Jan. 16 (a)         | 1 Jan. 16 (a)                        | —, —.                                                                                                                  |          |
| B.    | Melville, Henry Bruce, M.B.                                               | 4 Sep. 63      | 30 Sep. 89   | 22 Jan. 13/29 July 23 | 29 July 23                           | Civil and Jail, Gorakhpur, U. P.                                                                                       |          |
| Bo.   | Burnett, Sidney Harvey, M.B.                                              | 31 May 68      | 27 July 92   | 25 Mar. 17/21 Dec. 19 | 21 Dec. 19                           | S. M. O., I. M. S., Poona.                                                                                             |          |
| B.    | Vaughan, Joseph Charles Stoeke, M.B.                                      | 29 June 62     | 30 Sep. 89   | 1 Apr. 17/26 July 22  | 26 July 22                           | Civil, Ranchi.                                                                                                         |          |
| B.    | Duke, Alexander Leonard, M.B.                                             | 12 Oct. 66     | 30 Sep. 89   | 1 Apr. 17/21 Dec. 19  | 21 Dec. 19                           | R. S. & C. M. O., Baluchistan, and Civil Surgn., Quetta, 8 June 16.                                                    |          |
| M.    | Castor, Richard Henderson (105) (b)                                       | 12 May 61      | 30 Sep. 86   | 30 Sep. 06/10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16                           | Civil, Anherst Distt. and in charge, Moulemin Distt. Jail, Burma.                                                      |          |
| B.    | Jordan, John Gregory, M.B. (b)                                            | 6 Dec. 59      | 30 Sep. 86   | 30 Sep. 06/10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16                           | 8th Cavalry.                                                                                                           |          |
| B.    | Morwood, James, M.D.                                                      | 7 Sep. 62      | 30 Sep. 86   | 30 Sep. 06/10 Nov. 16 | 10 Nov. 16                           | M. O., 127th B. I. & Civil Surgn., Karachi.                                                                            |          |
| B.    | Buchanan, Andrew, M.D. (b)                                                | 17 May 61      | 31 Mar. 87   | 31 Mar. 07/3 July 17  | 3 July 17                            | Civil Supdt., Lunatic Asylum and Medical School, Naipur.                                                               |          |
| B.    | Fischer, Lewis Gordon                                                     | 3 Aug. 62      | 31 Mar. 87   | 31 Mar. 07/4 July 17  | 4 July 17                            | Civil and Jail, Dehra Dun.                                                                                             |          |
| M.    | Stewart, Thomas William (105, 113)                                        | 12 Oct. 62     | 1 Oct. 87    | 1 Oct. 07/26 Dec. 17  | 26 Dec. 17                           | Loralai, M. O., 10th Lancers & 2-67th Punjabis. <i>Le., m. c., 3 mos., 2-17.</i>                                       |          |
| B.    | O'Gorman, Patrick Wilkins (b)                                             | 1 Mar. 60      | 31 Mar. 88   | 31 Mar. 08/23 June 18 | 23 June 18                           | Comdg., 150 I. F. A.                                                                                                   |          |
| B.    | Anderson, Adam Rivers Steele, M.B.                                        | 3 Mar. 63      | 30 Mar. 89   | 30 Mar. 09/10 July 19 | 10 July 19                           | —, Quetta. Specialist in Electric Science and Ophthalmology.                                                           |          |
| B.    | Maonab, Allan James, F.R.C.S. (156, 169) (Bt.-Col.)                       | 17 Aug. 64     | 31 Mar. 90   | 31 Mar. 10/25 Aug. 20 | 25 Aug. 20                           | —, —.                                                                                                                  |          |
| B.    | Smith, Henry, M.D.                                                        | 16 Aug. 62     | 31 Mar. 90   | 14 Jan. 16 (a)        | 26 June 20                           | Civil, Amritsar.                                                                                                       |          |
| B.    | Wimberley, Charles Neil Campbell, C.M.G., M.B. (64, 66a) (Temp. Colonel). | 23 Sep. 67     | 11 Mar. 90   | 31 Mar. 10/26 June 20 | 26 June 20                           | —, —.                                                                                                                  |          |
| B.    | Crawford, James Muir, M.B.                                                | 5 Aug. 66      | 31 Jan. 91   | 31 Jan. 11/30 Jan. 21 | 30 Jan. 21                           | Civil and Lunatic Asylum, Benares.                                                                                     |          |
| B.    | Singh, The Hon'ble Bawa Jivan (105, 156, 161, 169)                        | 6 May 63       | 31 Jan. 91   | 31 Jan. 11/30 Jan. 21 | 30 Jan. 21                           | Inspr.-Genl. of Prisons, Bihar and Orissa.                                                                             |          |

|     |                                                                        |            |            |                |            |                                                                                                      |  |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| B.  | James, Charles Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.                                 | 4 Aug. 63  | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan. 11     | 30 Jan. 21 | Civil, Punjab. On deputation to Delhi.                                                               |  |
| B.  | O'Kinealy, Frederick                                                   | 19 Aug. 65 | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan. 11     | 30 Jan. 21 | Surgn. Supdt. Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.                                                         |  |
| B.  | Rufst, Arthur William Tremblhere, M.B.                                 | 7 Aug. 66  | 31 Jan. 91 | 31 Jan. 11     | 30 Jan. 21 | —, D. D. M. S. and (Rawl. Pindi) Dn.                                                                 |  |
| B.  | Deare, Benjamin Hobbs                                                  | 29 Apr. 67 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 11     | 27 July 21 | Prof. of Clinical Medicine and M. Medica, Medl. Coll. and 2nd Physician, College Hospital, Calcutta. |  |
| B.  | Bird, Robert, M.V.O., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., V. H. S.                       | 4 Dec. 66  | 28 July 91 | 28 July 11     | 27 July 21 | Prof. of Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta.                                                           |  |
| B.  | Smith, Sidney Browning, C.M.G. (170)                                   | 12 Nov. 66 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 11     | 27 July 21 | S. M. O., I. M. S., Bakloh.                                                                          |  |
| B.  | Frost, George Hewitt, M.B. (156, 170)                                  | 2 Apr. 67  | 28 July 91 | 28 July 11     | 27 July 21 | Civil, Mandalay, and in additional charge of Central Jail, Mandalay, Burma.                          |  |
| B.  | Wood, Harry Stotesbury, M.B. (149, 156)                                | 21 Mar. 65 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 11     | 27 July 21 | S. M. O., I. M. S., Barrackpore.                                                                     |  |
| M.  | Penny, Jeremiah (156)                                                  | 5 July 64  | 28 July 91 | 28 July 11     | 27 July 21 | —, Bellary. <i>Le., ex I., p. a., 4 mos., 20 July 17.</i>                                            |  |
| M.  | Graves, Douglas Henry McDonnell, M.B.                                  | 19 Oct. 68 | 28 July 91 | 28 July 11     | 27 July 21 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Haig, Patrick Balfour, C.B., M.B.                                      | 25 Aug. 66 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 12     | 26 July 22 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Maddox, Ralph Henry, M.B. (162, 170, 206)                              | 27 June 64 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 12     | 26 July 22 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Hugo, Edward Victor, C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S., V. H. S. (156, 167, 170). | 5 Jan. 65  | 27 July 92 | 27 July 12     | 26 July 22 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Melville, Harry George, M.D., F.R.C.S. (194, 161, 170, 206)            | 24 Mar. 69 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 12     | 26 July 22 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Smith, Herbert Austen, M.B. (170)                                      | 3 May 66   | 27 July 92 | 27 July 12     | 26 July 22 | Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy.                                                                        |  |
| B.  | Smith, George Melver Campbell, M.B. (156, 170)                         | 13 May 69  | 27 July 92 | 27 July 12     | 26 July 22 | S. M. O., I. M. S., Abbottabad.                                                                      |  |
| Bo. | Jackson, Thomas, M.B.                                                  | 18 Jan. 65 | 27 July 92 | 27 July 12     | 26 July 22 | Surgn. Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.                                                          |  |
| M.  | Macrae, John Lewis, M.B.                                               | 8 Aug. 68  | 27 July 92 | 27 July 12     | 26 July 22 | —, Nowshera.                                                                                         |  |
| B.  | Milne, Charles, M.B. (170)                                             | 4 Aug. 69  | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | Civil & Jail, Cawnpore.                                                                              |  |
| B.  | Younis, William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                                      | 6 May 71   | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | Assay Master, Calcutta.                                                                              |  |
| B.  | Bourke, John Joseph, M.B.                                              | 1 Apr. 65  | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Chatterton, Bernard Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.                             | 14 Dec. 68 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | Sanitary Commissioner, Burma.                                                                        |  |
| B.  | Williams, Charles Edward, M.D. (162, 170, 206)                         | 1 Nov. 65  | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Ogilvie, Walter Holland, C.M.G., M.B. (170) (Temp. Colonel).           | 2 Sep. 69  | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Heard, Richard, M.D. (170) (Bt.-Col.)                                  | 10 Jan. 70 | 30 Jan. 93 | 29 Nov. 15 (b) | 29 Jan. 23 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Parry, Edgar Rowe, M.B.                                                | 15 Nov. 68 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | S. M. O., Rawalpindi and S. M. O., I. M. S.                                                          |  |
| B.  | More, Paxton St. Clair, M.B.                                           | 14 June 67 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | 26th Cavy. S. M. O., I. M. S., Bangalore.                                                            |  |
| M.  | Bidle, George, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.                                        | 14 Sep. 64 | 30 Jan. 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 Jan. 23 | Prof. of Pathology, Medl. Coll., and Bacteriologist to Government, Calcutta.                         |  |
| B.  | Stevens, Cecil Robert, M.D., F.R.C.S.                                  | 14 Mar. 67 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 July 23 | Civil, Dacca.                                                                                        |  |
| B.  | Rogers, Sir Leonard, K.T., C.I.E., F.R.S., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.    | 18 Jan. 68 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 July 23 | Civil and Profr. of Midwifery, King George's M. C., Meerut Division.                                 |  |
| B.  | Newman, Ernest Alan Robert, M.D.                                       | 12 May 67  | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 July 23 | —, Pashawar.                                                                                         |  |
| B.  | Birwood, Gordon Travers, M.D.                                          | 24 Jan. 67 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 July 23 | O. C., No. 26 I. G. Hospl., Aden.                                                                    |  |
| B.  | Turner, Reginald George, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (170)                        | 5 Feb. 70  | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 July 23 | Medl. Supdt., General Hospital, Rangoon.                                                             |  |
| B.  | Davidson, James, D.S.O., M.D. [L] (173)                                | 27 Nov. 65 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 July 23 | Supdt., Central Jail, Alipur.                                                                        |  |
| M.  | Foulkes, Thomas Howard, F.R.C.S.                                       | 7 Apr. 70  | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 29 July 23 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Barry, Cecil Charles Stuart (106), C.I.E.                              | 10 Dec. 67 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 28 July 23 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Gould, Jay, M.B. (170)                                                 | 20 Jan. 67 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 28 July 23 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Mulvaney, John (166, 170)                                              | 9 Apr. 70  | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 28 July 23 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |
| B.  | Burden, Henry, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.                                        | 22 Apr. 67 | 29 July 93 | 30 Jan. 13     | 28 Jan. 24 | —, —.                                                                                                |  |

(a) Date of promotion to Brevet-Colonel.

(b) Temporarily retained in service after attaining age of 55.

(c) Date of temp. rank of Colonel while holding the apptt. of A. D. M. S., 7th (Meerut) Division.

(d) Date of temp. rank of Colonel whilst holding appointment of A. D. M. S.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Establt. | Names.                                                      | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Completes 30 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| B.       | Bowle-Evans, Charles Harford, C.M.G., M.B. (162, 169, 206). | 19 Oct. 67     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                           |                              | War Hospital, Dehra Dun.                                                                                                                                    |
| Bo.      | Bennett, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (179).                      | 23 Sep. 65     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                           |                              | Civil Surgn. & Spdt., B. J. Medl. School, Ahmedabad.                                                                                                        |
| M.       | Berry, Alfred Eugene.                                       | 21 June 69     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                           |                              | M. O. Jc. Depot 94th and 96th Infantry, Saugar.                                                                                                             |
| B.       | MacLeod, Ewan Cameron.                                      | 18 Aug. 68     | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                           |                              | Civil. Submag., Assam.                                                                                                                                      |
| B.       | Fisher, John, D.S.O., M.B.                                  | 8 Jan. 67      | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                           |                              | Le., ex. I., m. c., 6 mos.,—Sep. 17.                                                                                                                        |
| B.       | Harries, Stanley Arthur, M.B. (170).                        | 4 Jan. 69      | 29 Jan. 94   | 29 July 13    | 28 Jan. 24                           |                              | S. M. O., Bellary.                                                                                                                                          |
| B.       | Sutherland, David Waters, C.I.E., M.D., (169).              | 18 Dec. 71     | 28 July 94   | 29 Jan. 14    | 27 July 24                           |                              | Principal & Prof. of Medicine, Medical College, Lahore.                                                                                                     |
| Bo.      | Bennett, Vivian Boase, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206).                | 20 Apr. 67     | 28 July 94   | 29 Jan. 14    | 27 July 24                           |                              | Director, Pasteur Institute, and Bacteriologist to the Govt. of Burma, and in additional charge of duties of Pathologist, General Hospital, Rangoon, Burma. |
| M.       | Pearce, Charles Ross, M.B.                                  | 28 June 68     | 28 July 94   | 29 Jan. 14    | 27 July 24                           |                              | 1-6 G. R.                                                                                                                                                   |
| B.       | Granger, Thomas Arthur, M.B., V.H.S. (160) Bt.-Lt.-Col.     | 12 Aug. 71     | 28 July 94   | 28 July 14    | 27 July 24                           |                              | 21st Cavy.                                                                                                                                                  |
| B.       | Barnfield, Harold John Kinnahan, D.S.O. (170).              | 18 Sep. 70     | 28 July 94   | 28 July 14    | 27 July 24                           |                              | Nepalese Contingent, Dehra Dun.                                                                                                                             |
| B.       | Grant, John Wemyss, M.B. (170).                             | 5 Apr. 69      | 28 July 94   | 28 July 14    | 27 July 24                           |                              | M. S. K., Madras.                                                                                                                                           |
| B.       | Hayward, William Davey, M.B.                                | 1 Apr. 70      | 28 July 94   | 28 July 14    | 27 July 24                           |                              | Prof. of Midwifery, G. M. Coll., Bombay, and Physician, B. M. and P. Hospl. and Actg. Surgn., G. T. Hospl., 1 June 17.                                      |
| Bo.      | Evans, Samuel, M.B.                                         | 17 Sep. 66     | 29 Jan. 95   | 29 July 14    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | Civil, Bengal. Le., ex. Ind., m. c., 2 years, 10th Oct. 1915.                                                                                               |
| B.       | Gwyther, Arthur, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                           | 16 June 70     | 29 Jan. 95   | 29 July 14    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | 25th Cavalry.                                                                                                                                               |
| B.       | Hamilton, John Archibald, C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.          | 4 Nov. 69      | 29 Jan. 95   | 29 July 14    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | Offg. 3rd and Pioneers.                                                                                                                                     |
| Bo.      | McDonald, James Haldane, M.B.                               | 30 Nov. 69     | 29 Jan. 95   | 29 July 14    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | Supdt., Central Jail.                                                                                                                                       |
| B.       | Stevens, Algonon Francis.                                   | 30 Aug. 69     | 29 Jan. 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | Prisons and Civil Surgn., Jubbulpore, s.p.t., 1 Oct., 17, C. P.                                                                                             |
| B.       | Bensley, Clement Henry.                                     | 27 Sep. 70     | 29 Jan. 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | Offg. Insptr.-Genl. of                                                                                                                                      |
| B.       | Watling, Francis Hammond, M.B. (170).                       | 14 Sep. 69     | 29 Jan. 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | 17, C. P.                                                                                                                                                   |
| M.       | Wall, Frank, (Bt. Lt.-Col.), C.M.G.                         | 21 Apr. 68     | 29 Jan. 95   | 31 May 14(c)  | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | A. D. M. S. Le., m. c., 2 mos. and 6 days, 16 May 17.                                                                                                       |
| M.       | Mathew, Charles Montague (125a).                            | 10 July 69     | 29 Jan. 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | S. M. O., I. M. S., Ambala.                                                                                                                                 |
| B.       | Stephenson, John, M.B., F.R.C.S. (L) (156, 170, 206).       | 6 Feb. 71      | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | Civil, Punjab. Principal and Prof. Biology, Govt. Coll., Lahore.                                                                                            |
| R.       | Windsor, Frank Needham, M.B. (170, 206).                    | 2 May 68       | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | I-c. Conv. Section, Deesa.                                                                                                                                  |
| B.       | Waters, Ernest Edwin, M.D. (157).                           | 22 July 72     | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | Civil, Howrah, Bengal.                                                                                                                                      |
| B.       | Leventon, Asher, F.R.C.S.I.                                 | 29 Apr. 70     | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | Civil, Lakhimpur, Assam.                                                                                                                                    |
| Bo.      | King, Arthur Fredrick William, F.R.C.S.E.                   | 13 Nov. 71     | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Bo.      | Standage, Robert Frazer.                                    | 5 Apr. 68      | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | S. M. O., I. M. S., Mhow.                                                                                                                                   |
| Bo.      | Gibbs, Andrew Armstrong (e).                                | 8 Mar. 71      | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | M. S. K. to Govt., Lahore Cantt.                                                                                                                            |
| Bo.      | Hillington, Edmund Moltz, F.R.C.S.F.                        | 19 June 70     | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | D. M. and S. O., The Nilgiris.                                                                                                                              |
| M.       | Chapman, Philip Francis, M.B. (170).                        | 11 Feb. 70     | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              | M. O. K. P. Agency, Rajkot. Actg. Civil Surgeon and Supdt., B. J. Medl. School, Poona.                                                                      |
| Bo.      | Hooton, Alfred (172, 206).                                  | 15 Mar. 70     | 29 July 95   | 29 Jan. 15    | 28 Jan. 25                           |                              |                                                                                                                                                             |

|     |                                                            |            |            |            |            |  |                                                                                                                                |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| M.  | Blenkinsop, Frederick Linban, M.B. (206).                  | 20 Jan. 70 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 15 | 28 July 25 |  | Meerut Division.                                                                                                               |
| Bo. | Knapton, Henry Alfred Forbes.                              | 24 Sep. 68 | 29 July 95 | 29 July 15 | 28 July 25 |  | S. M. O., I. M. S., Ahmednagar.                                                                                                |
| B.  | Cochrane, Archer William Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.              | 22 Nov. 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Supdt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, U. P.                                                                             |
| B.  | Clemesha, William Wesley, M.D.                             | 19 Apr. 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Sany. Commr. with the Govt. of India, s. p. t., Temp., mity. duty.                                                             |
| B.  | Black, James Alexander, M.B.                               | 1 Mar. 70  | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Chemical Examiner, Punjab.                                                                                                     |
| B.  | Willson, Roger Parker, F.R.C.S.                            | 13 May 70  | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Supdt., Campbell Medl. School and Hospl., Sealdah, and Offg. Prof. of Clinical and Operative Surgery, Medl. College, Calcutta. |
| B.  | Lindesay, Victor Edward Hugh, M.B. (124a, 125b, 156, 170). | 24 May 69  | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | S. M. O., D. I. Khan.                                                                                                          |
| B.  | Robertson, James Currie, C.I.E., M.B.                      | 26 Nov. 70 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | On mity. duty under the War Office.                                                                                            |
| B.  | Rainier, Norman Robinson Jones (162).                      | 26 Nov. 70 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Prof. of Surgery & Actg. Prof. of Biology, M. C. and 1st Surgn., Genl. Hospl., Madras.                                         |
| B.  | Perry, Edmund Ludlow, D.S.O. (170).                        | 28 June 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | 7th Division. (Le., m. c.,—to 24 Jan. 18.)                                                                                     |
| M.  | Niblock, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.                   | 10 July 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Peshawar.                                                                                                                      |
| M.  | Lalor, Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, M.B. (105).              | 1 Jan. 69  | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 July 15 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Derajat Brigade, Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery and Prevention of Disease.                                           |
| M.  | Rost, Ernest Reinhold (105).                               | 22 Aug. 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | 8th Division.                                                                                                                  |
| Bo. | Baknie, Chintaman Ramchandra (162, 169, 206).              | 12 Feb. 71 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | 7th Division.                                                                                                                  |
| Bo. | Kukday, Krishnaji Vishnoo (162, 206).                      | 15 Sep. 70 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | M. O., Hospitalship "Madras."                                                                                                  |
| B.  | Dawes, Christopher Dering.                                 | 22 Mar. 72 | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | H. S. "Syria."                                                                                                                 |
| M.  | Symons, Thomas Henry.                                      | 17 May 72  | 29 Jan. 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Resy. Surgn., Indore, and A. M. O., Central India, & in collateral charge of the Southern States of Central India Agency.      |
| B.  | Walton, Herbert James, M.D., F.R.C.S. (206).               | 19 Jan. 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Director, Pasteur Institute, Southern India, Coonoor.                                                                          |
| B.  | Ainsworth, Hugh, M.B., F.R.C.S. (169, 206).                | 28 Sep. 71 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Prof. of Chemistry, Ag. Surgn., Medical Jurisprudence and Ag. Principal, M. C., Chemical Examiner, Madras.                     |
| Bo. | Smith, Frank Addinsell, M.D. (170).                        | 26 Feb. 70 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Civil Surgn., Taunggyi, Burma. Le., ex. I., m. c., 6 mos., 18 Mar. 17. Extn. m. c., 3 mos.                                     |
| M.  | Cornwall, John Wolfran, M.D.                               | 2 Aug. 70  | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | War Hospl., Poona.                                                                                                             |
| M.  | Miller, Alfred, M.B.                                       | 29 Apr. 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Mily. duty. Le., m. c., ex. I., 4 mos., 9th October 16.                                                                        |
| M.  | Hammond, Frederick Arthur Lucas (105, 124a).               | 21 Nov. 71 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | 20th Horse.                                                                                                                    |
| M.  | Brown, Henry Robert (170).                                 | 9 June 68  | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | Civil, Rangoon (East and West), & Supdt., Burma Govt. Medl. School, Rangoon.                                                   |
| M.  | James, Sydney Price, M.D. (206).                           | 17 Sep. 70 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  | —                                                                                                                              |
| M.  | Fleming, Archibald Nicol, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172a).         | 9 Sep. 70  | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  |                                                                                                                                |
| M.  | Dee, Peter, M.B. (105).                                    | 18 Oct. 69 | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  |                                                                                                                                |
| M.  | Mell, Felix Oswald Newton, C.I.E., M.B.                    | 9 Aug. 66  | 29 July 96 | 29 Jan. 16 | 28 Jan. 26 |  |                                                                                                                                |

## GENERAL LIST.

|      |                                                 |            |            |            |            |  |                                                                                                                                                       |
|------|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| N.   | Woolley, Jasper Maxwell, M.D. (162, 170).       | 21 Dec. 72 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 16 | 28 Jan. 27 |  | S. M. O., I. M. S., Lucknow.                                                                                                                          |
| E.   | Hugo, James Henry, D.S.O., M.B. (170).          | 16 July 70 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 16 | 28 Jan. 27 |  | Lieut. I. War Hospl., Lahore.                                                                                                                         |
| N.   | Kenrick, William Hamilton (170).                | 17 Oct. 68 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 16 | 28 Jan. 27 |  | Civil, Pachmarhi.                                                                                                                                     |
| W.   | Price, Raymond Herbert, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170). | 23 Sep. 68 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 16 | 28 Jan. 27 |  | 22nd Rajputana Infy.                                                                                                                                  |
| Sec. | Bryson, Reginald, F.R.C.S.E. (162, 195).        | 16 June 72 | 28 Jan. 97 | 29 July 16 | 28 Jan. 27 |  | Surgn., 1st Dist., Supl., Medl. School, Rayapuram, Madras, and Medl. Insp. of Emigrants, Civil, Hughli, 4th April 1917, also Civil, Serampur, Bengal. |
| E.   | Lane, Clayton Arbuthnot, M.D.                   | 30 Aug. 68 | 28 Jan. 97 | 28 Jan. 17 | 9 Nov. 13  |  |                                                                                                                                                       |

(c) Date of promotion to Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel.  
(e) Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Establi.                   | Names.                                                         | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Completes 30 years' pension service. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonels—contd. |                                                                |                |              |               |                                      |                              |                                                                                                                                            |
| E.                         | Kelly, Thomas Bernard, F.R.C.S.E.                              | 11 Mar. 70     | 28 Jan. 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | Mily. duty. Specialist in Ophthalmology. [17- June 1917.]                                                                                  |
| N.                         | Watson, Charles Henry, D.S.O.                                  | 14 Jan. 70     | 28 Jan. 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | Durajay Brigade. (Ld., m.c., ex I., 6 mos., —, June 1917.)                                                                                 |
| W.                         | Baines, Edgar Francis Earley                                   | 2 Feb. 71      | 28 Jan. 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | —                                                                                                                                          |
| W.                         | Semly, Geoffrey Orr Fern, F.R.C.S. (94, 100, 162, 206)         | 22 Apr. 73     | 28 Jan. 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | —                                                                                                                                          |
| E.                         | Murray, John George Patrick, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (170)            | 17 Mar. 73     | 28 July 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | Civil, Bihar and Orissa. Offg. Cuttack.                                                                                                    |
| N.                         | Anderson, Samuel, M.B. (172) (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)                    | 22 May 74      | 28 July 97   | 1 Jan. 10(a)  | .                                    | .                            | —                                                                                                                                          |
| W.                         | Hutchinson, Francis Hope Grant, M.B. (170, 206)                | 28 Oct. 70     | 28 July 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | Sany. Comstr. for the Govt. of Bombay.                                                                                                     |
| W.                         | Marloribanks, James Leslie, M.D. (88, 132, 153, 161, 185, 206) | 14 Nov. 74     | 28 July 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | S.M. O., I. M. S., Agra.                                                                                                                   |
| Sec.                       | Fenton, Alexander, M.B. (104, 181, 206)                        | 20 Nov. 70     | 28 July 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | 1st Division.                                                                                                                              |
| Sec.                       | Knox, Robert Welland, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 170, 206)   | 26 Sep. 73     | 28 July 97   | 28 Jan. 17    | .                                    | .                            | —                                                                                                                                          |
| Majors.                    |                                                                |                |              |               |                                      |                              |                                                                                                                                            |
| E.                         | Rait, John Walter Forbes, M.B.                                 | 5 Apr. 73      | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | Meerut Division.—Ld., ex I., m. c., 10 mos., 25 Oct. 16. Extn. m. c., 3 mos.                                                               |
| N.                         | O'Meara, Eugene John, F.R.C.S.                                 | 12 July 74     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | Civil Surgeon and Principal, Medl. School, Agra.                                                                                           |
| N.                         | Tate, Godfrey, M.B. (169)                                      | 5 Mar. 73      | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | 1 Oct. 16                            | .                            | Civil Surgeon Simla, East.                                                                                                                 |
| N.                         | Baird, Roy Pearson (167, 169)                                  | 16 Mar. 72     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | Peshawar.                                                                                                                                  |
| N.                         | Gage, Andrew Thomas, M.B.                                      | 14 Dec. 71     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | Supdt., Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta. On special duty.                                                                                |
| W.                         | McPherson, George, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170) (Ty. Lieut.-Col.)    | 25 Oct. 72     | 28 Jan. 98   | 1 Feb. 17(6)  | .                                    | .                            | M. O., Ambulance Train.                                                                                                                    |
| W.                         | Hunt, Spencer, M.B. (124a)                                     | 27 Apr. 74     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | Agency Surgn., Baghelkhand.                                                                                                                |
| W.                         | Sargent, Alfred George (94, 124a, 169, 206)                    | 14 Dec. 72     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | Bombay Brigade.                                                                                                                            |
| W.                         | Condon, de Vere, M.D. (162)                                    | 13 Apr. 74     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | —                                                                                                                                          |
| W.                         | Gidney, Henry Albert John, F.R.C.S.E. (98, 162, 170)           | 9 June 73      | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | Specialist in Ophthalmology, 5th Division.                                                                                                 |
| Sec.                       | Lethbridge, William, M.B. (170, 206)                           | 3 Mar. 72      | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 July 09    | .                                    | .                            | 23rd C. F. A.                                                                                                                              |
| Sec.                       | Kirkpatrick, Henry, M.B.                                       | 20 Oct. 71     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | .                                    | .                            | Prof. of Ophthalmology and Ag. Prof. of Pathology, Medl. College, Supdt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospl., and M. O., Civil Orphan Asylum, Madras. |
| Sec.                       | Fayrer, Frederick Durand Sterling                              | 28 Oct. 69     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | .                                    | .                            | —                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec.                       | Chitale, Padmakar Krishna (206)                                | 13 June 71     | 28 Jan. 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | .                                    | .                            | —                                                                                                                                          |
| N.                         | Hunter, Thomas, M.D. (206)                                     | 18 Aug. 73     | 27 July 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | 17 Feb. 14                           | .                            | Civil, Naini Tal, U. P.                                                                                                                    |
| N.                         | Battye, Walter Rodney, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (162, 160, 206)  | 20 Jan. 74     | 27 July 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | .                                    | .                            | Ld., ex I., 3 mos., m. c., 18th Sep. 16.                                                                                                   |
| N.                         | Hutchison, George, M.B.                                        | 17 Dec. 74     | 27 July 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | 26 Feb. 14                           | .                            | Civil, U. P. (Ld., Ind., m.c., 8 mos., 3rd April 17.)                                                                                      |
| Sec.                       | Liston, William Glen, M.D., C.I.E.                             | 30 July 73     | 27 July 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | .                                    | .                            | Dir., Bact. Laby., Bombay.                                                                                                                 |
| N.                         | Boulton, Harold, M.B. (165, 169) (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)                | 7 Sep. 72      | 27 July 98   | 1 Jan. 10(a)  | .                                    | .                            | D. A. D. M. S., Stn. Army.                                                                                                                 |
| N.                         | Anthony, Richard William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                     | 18 May 74      | 27 July 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | .                                    | .                            | Offg. M. O., 96th Infy.                                                                                                                    |
| W.                         | Tucker, Ernest Frederick Gordon, M.B.                          | 1 Nov. 71      | 27 July 98   | 28 Jan. 10    | .                                    | .                            | 1st Physn. J. J. Hospl., and Prof. of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, and Therapeutics and Actg. Prof. of Pathology, G. M. Coll., Bombay.     |

|      |                                                                            |            |            |            |            |                                                                          |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| W.   | Stewart George Edward, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (94, 169, 170)                     | 17 Dec. 73 | 27 July 98 | 28 Jan. 10 | 1 Oct. 11  | Civil, Tochi and M.O., N. W. Militia.                                    |
| W.   | Thompson, Frank Stuart Corbett, M.B. (72)                                  | 19 June 72 | 27 July 98 | 28 Jan. 10 | .          | Supdt. Presy. Jail, Bengal.                                              |
| W.   | Novis, Thomas Shepherd, F.R.C.S. (170)                                     | 8 Dec. 74  | 27 July 98 | 28 Jan. 10 | .          | 7th Division.                                                            |
| W.   | Watson, John William (206, 170, 172)                                       | 29 Mar. 72 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | —                                                                        |
| E.   | Leicester, John Cyril Holdich, M.D., F.R.C.S.                              | 24 Aug. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | —                                                                        |
| E.   | Innes, Hubert, M.D.                                                        | 7 Aug. 72  | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | —                                                                        |
| E.   | Willmore, William Southwick, M.D.                                          | 18 Dec. 71 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | Supdt., X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun.                                      |
| N.   | Walter, Albert Elijah (124a, 125b)                                         | 5 Apr. 74  | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | 6th Division.                                                            |
| N.   | Hudson, Corrie, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E. (71, 124a, 162, 206)                    | 19 May 72  | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | Professor of Physiology, G. M. College, Bombay.                          |
| W.   | Hutchinson, Leslie Thomas Rose, M.D.                                       | 15 Sep. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Fleming, Alexander Mathers, M.B., F.R.C.S. E. (170)                        | 28 Apr. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | Inspector General of Prisons, Punjab.                                    |
| N.   | Ward, Eliacott Leamon                                                      | 30 Mar. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | Civil, Mussorie.                                                         |
| N.   | Walker, John Norman                                                        | 20 July 74 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | —, Nowshera. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                   |
| N.   | Roberts, Vivian Heathcote, F.R.C.S.E. (71, 89a, 124a, 125b, 165, 170, 206) | 10 Oct. 72 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | Health Officer, Secunderabad.                                            |
| Sec. | Ross, Thomas Spinks                                                        | 8 June 71  | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 July 10 | .          | L/c. Depot 102 Gren. and R. T. Depot, Mhow.                              |
| Sec. | Kemp, David Claude                                                         | 1 Aug. 74  | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | Q. V. O. Guides and Civil Medl., Mardan.                                 |
| Sec. | Grubbe, Hamilton Maxwell, C.M.G. (169)                                     | 1 July 76  | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Groube, George Patrick Thomson                                             | 28 Dec. 73 | 28 Jan. 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Pearson, William MacMullen, M.B.                                           | 20 Mar. 74 | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Greig, Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D.                                   | 28 Apr. 73 | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.                                                 |
| N.   | Harvey, William Frederick, M.B. (162, 170, 206)                            | 15 June 74 | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | Prof. of Pathology, Medl. College, and Dy. Sany. Commissioner, [Punjab.] |
| N.   | Forster, William Charles Hughan, M.B. (169)                                | 12 Mar. 71 | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | 9 June 05  | Prof. of Physiology and Resdt. Medl. Offr., Medl. Coll., Calcutta.       |
| E.   | Urwin, John Johnson, M.B., F.R.C.S. (170, 206)                             | 26 Feb. 73 | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| E.   | McCay, David, M.D.                                                         | 9 May 73   | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | D. A. D. M. S. (Sanitary).                                               |
| N.   | Fry, Arthur Brownfield, D.S.O., M.D. (170, 206)                            | 29 June 76 | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | Chemical Analyst to Govt. of Bombay.                                     |
| N.   | Maddock, Edward Cecil Gordon, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.                             | 20 Mar. 71 | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | 19 July 24 | —                                                                        |
| W.   | Dickinson, William Henry, M.B.                                             | 8 Feb. 75  | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| W.   | Tuke, Arthur William, F.R.C.S.I.                                           | 11 Apr. 72 | 27 July 99 | 28 Jan. 11 | .          | L/c. Jail, Kohat.                                                        |
| Sec. | Stewart, George Herbert, M.B. (105, 120, 124a)                             | 2 Oct. 72  | 27 July 99 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | McKechnie, William Ernest, M.B.                                            | 2 June 73  | 27 July 99 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Pelle, Harry Diamond                                                       | 7 June 73  | 27 July 99 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Cowlin, Douglas Henry Fawcett                                              | 19 Feb. 74 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Tucker, William Hancock                                                    | 26 July 71 | 27 July 99 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| Sec. | Lawson, Charles Stewart, M.B.                                              | 24 May 72  | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| W.   | Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath, M.B.                                             | 24 May 72  | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| W.   | MacGillchrist, Archibald Currie, M.D.                                      | 24 May 72  | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| E.   | Megaw, John Wallace Dick, M.B. (124a)                                      | 8 Feb. 74  | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| E.   | Thurston, Edward Owen, M.B., F.R.C.S.                                      | 12 Jan. 73 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Browse, George, M.D. (169) (Bt. Lt.-Col.)                                  | 4 Apr. 74  | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Goodbody, Cecil Maurice, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I. (Bt. Lt.-Col.)                 | 12 Nov. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Steen, Robert, M.D. (199)                                                  | 31 Jan. 47 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| B.   | Elwes, Fredrick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D. . . . [170]                             | 3 May 75   | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| Sec. | Matthews, Ernest Albert Churchward, M.B., V.H.S.                           | 3 Aug. 74  | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| N.   | Stephen, Lessel Philip, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                                   | 20 Jan. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |
| W.   | Gilbert, Leonard Erskine, M.D. (105)                                       | 20 Jan. 74 | 27 Jan. 00 | 27 July 11 | .          | —                                                                        |

(a) Date of promotion to Bt.-Lt.-Colonel.  
(b) Date of promotion to the rank of Ty. Lieut.-Col.



## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| abt. | Names.                                                         | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                               |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| V.   | Stokes, Thomas George Nesbitt, M.B.                            | 12 Dec. 75     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              | and Civil, Malakand.                                                                                                                                                   |
| V.   | Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B. (170)                           | 14 May 75      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              | Karachi.                                                                                                                                                               |
| V.   | Thornely, Michael Harris, F.R.C.S.E. (99)                      | 2 June 75      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| V.   | Belt, Francis Victor Owen, M.D. (106, 120)                     | 14 Aug. 74     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| V.   | Murphy, William O'Sullivan, M.B. (206)                         | 13 Apr. 75     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| V.   | Corry, Mathew, M.D. (170)                                      | 10 Nov. 73     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              | O. C., 36th C. F. A., Meerut.                                                                                                                                          |
| V.   | Murison, Cecil Charles, F.R.C.S.E.                             | 2 Jan. 74      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              | Derajat Brigade. Specialist in Prevention of Disease.                                                                                                                  |
| ec.  | Williams, Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., M.B. (105)                | 11 Jan. 75     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    | 3 Oct. 11                    |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| E.   | Graham, James Drummond, M.B. (Bt. Lt.-Col.)                    | 21 Jan. 75     | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              | Offg. 93rd Infantry.                                                                                                                                                   |
| E.   | Sprawson, Cuthbert Allan, M.D.                                 | 1 Jan. 75      | 27 Jan. 00   | 27 July 11    |                              | Fyzabad.                                                                                                                                                               |
| E.   | Mackenzie, Maxwell, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)                     | 1 Mar. 77      | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              | S. M. O., I. M. S., Ferozepur.                                                                                                                                         |
| E.   | Lapsley, William, M.B.                                         | 10 Jan. 77     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| V.   | Cazaly, William Henry, M.B.                                    | 28 July 75     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| E.   | Coplinger, Walter Valentine, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.                  | 24 Sep. 73     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| ec.  | Oxley, James Charles Stewart, F.R.C.S.E. (106)                 | 1 Mar. 75      | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| V.   | Deas, Leonard Joseph, Montagu, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) | 15 Nov. 74     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| W.   | Houston, William Mitchell, M.D.                                | 12 July 73     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              | Health Officer, Port of Bombay, s. p. t. and Presy. Surgn., 1st Distt.                                                                                                 |
| V.   | Keys, William David Acheson, M.D.                              | 22 Nov. 75     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| V.   | Young, George Joseph Grafton, M.B. (94, 169, 100)              | 22 Apr. 72     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| ec.  | Good, James, M.B. (105, 163, 181, 206)                         | 14 Oct. 74     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| ec.  | Chalmers, Alexander, M.B., F.R.C.S.I. (162, 206)               | 20 Dec. 72     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| ec.  | Hamilton, William Gavin                                        | 4 Oct. 74      | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| ec.  | Godkin, Samuel Robert, F.R.C.S.I.                              | 29 Sep. 78     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| W.   | Spittler, Alfred, M.B. (94, 169)                               | 10 June 72     | 28 June 00   | 28 Dec. 11    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| N.   | Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (170)      | 27 Mar. 77     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | 64th Pioneers.                                                                                                                                                         |
| N.   | McCarrihan, Robert, M.D., F.R.C.P. (182b)                      | 15 Mar. 78     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | M. O., 84th Punjabis, Fort Sandeman.                                                                                                                                   |
| E.   | Masson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                                | 28 Apr. 75     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | Asstt. Director, Medl. Services (I. S.) in India.                                                                                                                      |
| E.   | Anderson, William Maurice, M.D. (169, 206)                     | 29 Dec. 73     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | Comdg. 161 I. F. A.                                                                                                                                                    |
| N.   | Leonard, William Hugh, F.R.C.S. (66, 170)                      | 12 Feb. 76     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | Duty on Ambulance Train.                                                                                                                                               |
| E.   | Young, Andrew Watson Cook, M.B. (170) (Bt.-Lt.-Col.)           | 25 Feb. 76     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    | 1 Oct. 12                    | 55th Rifles.                                                                                                                                                           |
| N.   | Swan, James Graham Goodenough, M.B.                            | 20 Oct. 75     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mabn.), Meerut Divn.                                                                                                                             |
| N.   | Dalziel, Robert McLauchlan, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                   | 13 Jan. 76     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Sec. | Robb, James Jackson, M.B.                                      | 21 Oct. 75     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | S. M. O., I. M. S., Nasirabad.                                                                                                                                         |
| Sec. | Ruzzak, Shaik Abdur                                            | 1 Nov. 73      | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | Supdt. Central Jail, Trichinopoly, Actg. Profr. of Materia Medica, M. Coll., 2nd Surgn., Gen. Hospl. with Port and Marine duties and Actg. Surgeon, 1st Dist., Madras. |
| Sec. | Foster, Robert Basil Boothby, M.B. (15a)                       | 14 Sep. 76     | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | Trichinopoly.                                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec. | McKendrick, Anderson Gray, M.B., F.R.S. Ed.                    | 8 Sep. 76      | 29 Jan. 01   | 29 July 12    |                              | Director, Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.                                                                                                                         |
| E.   | Moses, Owen St. John, M.D., F.R.C.S.E. (169)                   | 6 Oct. 73      | 29 Jan. 01   | 27 Dec. 12    | 16 Jan. 17                   | Offg. Civil, Mymensingh, Bengal.                                                                                                                                       |
| E.   | Little, John Wishart, M.B.                                     | 27 Mar. 77     | 29 Jan. 01   | 27 Dec. 12    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| N.   | Sumner, Frederick William, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (172a)             | 4 Mar. 75      | 29 Jan. 01   | 27 Dec. 12    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                        |

|      |                                                                                     |            |            |            |            |                                                                                                |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| N.   | Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D., F.R.C.S.                                                | 28 Dec. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            | On duty at Netley in England.                                                                  |
| N.   | Scott, Norman Emil Henry, M.B. (156)                                                | 19 Dec. 75 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            | Special duty, Persian Gulf, and Apl. 17.                                                       |
| N.   | Southon, Charles Edward, M.B. (170)                                                 | 11 Jan. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| E.   | Fowler, George                                                                      | 29 Apr. 74 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            | 59th Rifles, F. F.                                                                             |
| N.   | Husband, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (169, 206)                                         | 6 Aug. 76  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            | No. 121 I. F. A. Offg. Civil, Darjeeling.                                                      |
| N.   | Foster, Henry Bertram, M.D.                                                         | 10 Oct. 74 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 | 8 Dec. 16  | D. A. D. M. S. (Mabn.), 8th (Lucknow) Division.                                                |
| B.   | Kerans, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O. (170)                                         | 9 Oct. 75  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| N.   | Illius, Henry Warwick, F.R.C.S.E.                                                   | 7 Aug. 74  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| M.   | Browne, Edward Wemyss                                                               | 2 Apr. 73  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| W.   | Christian, John Beresford (94, 161, 169, 176, 185, 206)                             | 16 May 73  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| W.   | Murphy, Andrew, M.B.                                                                | 11 June 73 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| Sec. | Bose, Satis, M.B. (112)                                                             | 28 Feb. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| Sec. | O'Neill, Patrick Laurence                                                           | 22 Dec. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| E.   | Wells, Norman Septimus, M.B.                                                        | 17 Mar. 75 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| E.   | Stanley, Edmund Hamilton Blake                                                      | 4 Apr. 77  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| N.   | Ritchie, William Duncan, M.B.                                                       | 5 July 74  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 | 23 Feb. 17 | A. D. M. S., Medl. Branch, Army Hd. Qrs, Simla.                                                |
| N.   | Fleming, John Kenneth Sprot                                                         | 10 Dec. 76 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| N.   | McConagh, Evelyn Charles (169)                                                      | 25 Mar. 77 | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| W.   | McConagh, Christopher Birdwood, M.B.                                                | 1 May 77   | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| N.   | Thompson, Frederick Troughton, M.B. (170)                                           | 3 May 76   | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| Sec. | Brassey, Laurence Percival, M.B.                                                    | 17 May 78  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| Sec. | Marr, Colin Forbes, M.B. (106)                                                      | 22 May 77  | 27 June 01 | 27 Dec. 12 |            |                                                                                                |
| N.   | Lister, Alfred Ernest John, M.B., F.R.C.S.                                          | 5 May 77   | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| N.   | Williams, Thomas Samuel Beauchamp, M.B. (Bt.-Lt.-Col.) (162, 169)                   | 20 Sep. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 | 14 Dec. 13 | Derajat Brigade.                                                                               |
| E.   | Lloyd, Richard Ernest (206)                                                         | 25 Feb. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            | Resdt. Medl. Officer, Medl. Coll. Hospls., Calcutta. <i>Lev., ex I., m. c., 12 mos., 9-17.</i> |
| E.   | Clements, John Edmund, M.B.                                                         | 23 Nov. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 | 24 Dec. 16 | Comdg. Frontier War Hospl.                                                                     |
| E.   | Steen, Hugh Barkley, M.D.                                                           | 1 Dec. 76  | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            | Professor of Midwifery, Medl. College, & Obstetric Physician                                   |
| N.   | Bisset, Ernest, M.B.                                                                | 30 May 79  | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            | 56th Rifles, 1st & Surgeon, Medl. College Hospl., Calcutta. (Templey)                          |
| E.   | Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William, M.B.                                            | 23 June 78 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            | 4th Division. <i>Lev., m. c., 3 mos., 7-17.</i>                                                |
| N.   | Munro, David, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (165, 160, 206)                              | 18 Oct. 75 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| W.   | Carter, Robert Markham, F.R.C.S. (Tem. Lieut., Col.)                                | 10 Aug. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| Sec. | Willcocks, Roger Durant, M.B.                                                       | 22 July 77 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            | Offg. M.O., 63rd P. L. I. & 1st Mahar Battn.                                                   |
| W.   | Baker, Dodington George Richard Sherston (172)                                      | 14 June 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| Sec. | Tvrtell, Jasper Robert Joly, M.B.                                                   | 23 Jan. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| Sec. | Scroogale, William Reith John                                                       | 25 Aug. 72 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| N.   | Coster, Thomas Henry, M.B. (206) (b)                                                | 3 Feb. 70  | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| E.   | Knapp, Herbert Henry George, M.D. (105, 170) (c)                                    | 26 May 70  | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 | 1 Feb. 12  | Inspr. Genl. of Prisons, Burma.                                                                |
| Sec. | Justice, William Adolphus, M.B. (d)                                                 | 4 June 74  | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            | Sany. Commr., Madras.                                                                          |
| N.   | Barnardo, Frederick Adolphus Fleming, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (165, 183) (Bt. Lieut.-Col.) | 16 Oct. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            | D. A. D. M. S., Distn., Bombay.                                                                |
| W.   | McPherson, James, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.                                                  | 28 July 77 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            | Residency Surgeon, Persian Gulf.                                                               |
| E.   | Franklin, George Denne, M.B. (157, 182b)                                            | 29 Sep. 77 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| E.   | Gourlay, Charles Alkman, M.D.                                                       | 23 July 78 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| E.   | Cross, William Charles, M.B.                                                        | 14 Apr. 78 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |
| N.   | Unwin, Robert Archer, M.D.                                                          | 16 Oct. 76 | 29 Jan. 02 | 29 July 13 |            |                                                                                                |

(a) Date of promotion to Bt. Lieut.-Colonel. (b) Date of temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel whilst employed with Inland Water Transport.

(c) Service as Plaque Doctor counting as service for pension. 8 Sep. 98 to 1 Apl. 02

(d) " " " " 18 Nov. 97 to 3 June 98

(e) " " " " 26 Jan. 98 to 31 Mar. 02

### MEDICAL SERVICES.

### MEDICAL SERVICES.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Comd. of             | Names.                                                          | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Date of present appointment. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Majors—contd.</b> |                                                                 |                |              |               |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N.                   | Gillitt, William, C.I.E., M.D.                                  | 25 Dec. 79     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | Offg. 97th Infantry.                                                                                                                                                            |
| N.                   | Barber, Charles Harrison, M.B. (169)                            | 10 Mar. 77     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | Derajat Brigade.                                                                                                                                                                |
| N.                   | Tarr, William, M.D., F.R.C.S. (162, 165, 169, 206) (1)          | 21 June 76     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | War Hospital, Karachi.                                                                                                                                                          |
| W.                   | Jones, Ivor Davenport, M.D. (206)                               | 9 Sep. 79      | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | Peshawar.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| W.                   | Finlayson, Walter Taylor                                        | 14 July 77     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | Staff Surgn., Poona. Actg. P. A. to S. G., Bombay.                                                                                                                              |
| W.                   | Stanger-Leathes, Hugh Ellis                                     | 1 Nov. 78      | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | 19th Lancers. Specialist in Prevention of Diseases, and (Rawal Pindi) Dn. D. A. D. M. S., 20th Mar. 17.                                                                         |
| Sec.                 | Quirke, Michael Joseph, M.B. (206)                              | 5 Sep. 79      | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sec.                 | Holmes, John Morgan, M.B. (95)                                  | 5 Feb. 79      | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sec.                 | White, Maurice Forbes, M.B. (106, 206)                          | 9 July 77      | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | Chemical Exr. to Govt. Burma and Police Surgn., Genl. Hosp., Rangoon.                                                                                                           |
| W.                   | Owens, Terence Francis                                          | 8 Oct. 78      | 31 Aug. 03   | 31 Aug. 15    |                              | M. C., 1st Brahmans, s. p. 4, Chitral.                                                                                                                                          |
| Sec.                 | Maconachie, Gordon William, M.B. (206)                          | 13 Nov. 81     | 31 Aug. 03   | 31 Aug. 15    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sec.                 | Harvey, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) (157) | 4 Apr. 81      | 31 Aug. 03   | 31 Aug. 15    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sec.                 | Brierley, Charles Isherwood (169) (g)                           | 24 Mar. 79     | 31 Aug. 03   | 31 Aug. 15    |                              | Civil and Jail, Peshawar and Agency Surgeon, Khyber.                                                                                                                            |
| Sec.                 | Harris, Edward Temple, D.S.O., M.B.                             | 27 Apr. 78     | 31 Aug. 03   | 31 Aug. 15    |                              | Lev., m. c., 3 mos. & 27 days, 6th Jan. 17. Extn., m. c., 6 wks.                                                                                                                |
| N.                   | Brayne, William Frederick, M.B.                                 | 4 Mar. 76      | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 Jan. 16    |                              | 123rd Rifles, and 1/c. Cantt. Hosp., Mhow.                                                                                                                                      |
| W.                   | Iranil, Merwan Sorab (156, 161, 165, 206)                       | 17 Nov. 78     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 Jan. 16    |                              | 26 J. G. H. and Specialist in X-Ray, Aden.                                                                                                                                      |
| N.                   | Watts, Hugh, M.B.                                               | 18 Sep. 79     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | O. C., Ind. Troops, War Hosp., Khandwa.                                                                                                                                         |
| W.                   | Jones, Seymour Whitworth                                        | 9 Sep. 79      | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| W.                   | McCowan, William Thomas (Bt.-Major)                             | 29 Jan. 79     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| W.                   | Anderson, John, M.B. (169)                                      | 17 Dec. 76     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 Jan. 16    |                              | D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.) 4th (Quetta) Dn. Meerut Division. Ambulance Train, Bombay.                                                                                               |
| Sec.                 | Roberts, Edmund Arthur (162, 206)                               | 15 Jan. 79     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 July 15    |                              | 19th G. Rifles.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Sec.                 | Hirst, Geoffrey Gratrix (169)                                   | 24 Jan. 79     | 30 Jan. 04   | 30 Jan. 16    |                              | M. O., Remount Depot, Bellary.                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sec.                 | Shaw, Charles Cecil Concock, M.D. (206)                         | 4 June 77      | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Mar. 16     |                              | Peshawar.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Sec.                 | Babington, James William Herbert, M.D. (206)                    | 9 Sep. 77      | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Mar. 16     |                              | Supdt., Central Lunatic Asylum, Berhampur, Bengal, and Offg. Civil Surgn., Murshidabad.                                                                                         |
| W.                   | Peebles, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.D.                        | 20 Nov. 76     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Mar. 16     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N.                   | Buckley, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S. & (149, 206)                | 31 Oct. 89     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Aug. 16     |                              | I.C. Memorial War Hosp., Cawnpore.                                                                                                                                              |
| N.                   | MacWatters, Matthew Robert Cecil, M.B., F.R.C.S.                | 4 Jan. 78      | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Aug. 16     |                              | Peshawar. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.                                                                                                                             |
| N.                   | Hamilton, William Haywood, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (161)               | 21 Dec. 80     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Aug. 16     |                              | 30th Sikhs. D. A. D. M. S., J. E. F.                                                                                                                                            |
| W.                   | Cunningham, John, M.D.                                          | 9 July 81      | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Aug. 16     |                              | Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli, s. p. 4. [Divn. 2-6th G. R. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, and (Rawalpindi) Shillong. Specialist in Prevention of Disease. |
| W.                   | Falk, Herman, M.B.                                              | 18 Feb. 78     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Aug. 16     |                              | 74th Punjabis.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| E.                   | Matson, Horace Sidney, M.B. (105)                               | 18 Oct. 79     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Mar. 16     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| E.                   | Stewart, Francis Hugh, M.B.                                     | 11 Sep. 79     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 16     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N.                   | Cameron, Alexander, M.B. (124, 169)                             | 18 Nov. 79     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 16     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N.                   | Proctor, Alfred Henry, M.D.                                     | 21 Jan. 79     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Sep. 16     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N.                   | Wells, Robert Tail, M.B. (162a)                                 | 24 Apr. 78     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Mar. 16     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| N.                   | Macrae, Ian Macpherson, M.B. (206)                              | 2 Oct. 82      | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Mar. 16     |                              | O. C., No. 80 I. S. Hosp., Aden.                                                                                                                                                |
| Sec.                 | Shettie, Francis Broughton (172a)                               | 25 Nov. 78     | 1 Sep. 04    | 1 Mar. 16     |                              | O. C. "B" Sec. No. 138 C. F. A., Aden.                                                                                                                                          |
| W.                   | Hamilton, Arthur Francis, M.B., F.R.C.S. (116, 206)             | 13 May 80      | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Aug. 16     |                              | Bannu.                                                                                                                                                                          |
| E.                   | White, Arthur Denham, M.B. (154)                                | 26 Feb. 79     | 1 Feb. 05    | 1 Aug. 16     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                 |

|                  |                                                                      |            |            |             |  |                                                                                 |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| E.               | McNeight, Arthur Anderson, M.B. (L) (156, 161, 172a, 206)            | 9 July 80  | 31 Jan. 05 | 11 July 10  |  | D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.), 9th (Secunderabad) Division.                            |
| N.               | Wilson, Norman Methven                                               | 23 Feb. 81 | 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Feb. 17   |  | 2-1st Gurkhas.                                                                  |
| N.               | O'Neill, John Stevenson, M.C., M.B. (157)                            | 6 Dec. 77  | 1 Feb. 05  | 1 Feb. 17   |  | I. c. Cantt. Hosp., Meerut. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.           |
| I. & B.          | Reinhold, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S. & (172a)                        | 20 Apr. 80 | 31 Jan. 05 | 11 Feb. 17  |  | Lev., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 4 Oct. 16.                                          |
| N.               | Wright, William Dundas, M.B. (172a)                                  | 4 Dec. 80  | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Mar. 17   |  |                                                                                 |
| N.               | Whitmore, Vernon Northwood                                           | 9 Nov. 80  | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Mar. 17   |  | No. 136 C. C. F. A.                                                             |
| E.               | Powell, William Jackson, M.B. (172, 206)                             | 7 June 79  | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Mar. 17   |  | 15th Gurkha Rifles, Abbottabad. Specialist in Prevention of Diseases.           |
| N.               | Palmer, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B.                                    | 24 Dec. 80 | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Sep. 17   |  | Nepalese Contingent, Kakul.                                                     |
| E.               | Newland, Broderick Edward Middleton                                  | 19 Aug. 78 | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Sep. 17   |  | Lev., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 26 Aug. 16.                                         |
| E.               | Lack, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B. (105)                            | 27 Sep. 80 | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Sep. 17   |  | War Hospital, Dehra Dun.                                                        |
| L. P.            | McDonald, Edgar John Cecil                                           | 22 Sep. 80 | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Sep. 17   |  | 57th Rifles. Lev., ex I., m. c., 3 mos., 26 Oct. 16.                            |
| E.               | Boyd, John Francis                                                   | 17 Sep. 81 | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Sep. 17   |  | Lahore.                                                                         |
| E.               | Sodhi, Narendra Singh, M.C., (161, 204)                              | 9 Aug. 82  | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Sep. 17   |  | Lev., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., May 17.                                             |
| Sec.             | Gray, William Cowan, M.B.                                            | 4 Oct. 78  | 1 Sep. 05  | 1 Sep. 17   |  |                                                                                 |
| <b>Captains.</b> |                                                                      |            |            |             |  |                                                                                 |
| J. P.            | Pierpoint, Harry William, F.R.C.S. (169, 206)                        | 6 July 79  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | I. c. War Hosp., Ambala.                                                        |
| & A.             | Gharpurey, Khandu Ganpatrao (162, 205(a), 206)                       | 28 July 80 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | Secunderabad. Lev., m. c., 3 mos. to 16 Nov. 17.                                |
| P.               | Stevenson, William David Henderson, M.D.                             | 6 Dec. 78  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | M. O. i/c 30th Lancers, Peshawar.                                               |
| P.               | Cook, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S. & (162, 169, 206)                | 13 Nov. 82 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| P.               | Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B. (102, 206)                             | 25 May 81  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | Offg. M. C. 13th Lancers. Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.             |
| P.               | Fraser, William James, M.B., F.R.C.S. & (162)                        | 5 June 81  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | 5th Carnatic Infy. Tempy. Dy. M. S. K. to Govt. 23 Jan. 17.                     |
| P.               | FitzGerald, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C.                           | 24 Nov. 82 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | Comdg. No. 22a I. C. H.                                                         |
| P.               | Kennedy, Robert Siggins, M.C., M.B. (199, 206)                       | 8 Dec. 82  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| P.               | Higham, Bernard, M.B. (172a, 206)                                    | 14 Dec. 80 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| P.               | Godson, Charles Aubrey                                               | 15 Nov. 80 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | 1st Lancers. Specialist in Mental Science. Lev., ex I., m. c., up to 7 Jan. 18. |
| P.               | Lee, Reginald Henry, M.B.                                            | 19 May 80  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| & B.             | Heffernan, Patrick, M.B.                                             | 13 May 78  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| P.               | Wernicke, Frank Phillips, M.B.                                       | 19 Apr. 81 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| & A.             | Mearns, William Anderson, M.B.                                       | 15 Nov. 79 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | Ambulance Train, Bombay. Specialist in Electric Science.                        |
| & A.             | Hutchinson, Henry Stewart, M.B. (167, 169)                           | 8 May 83   | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| & B.             | Croly, Robert George Gibbon, M.B.                                    | 16 Sep. 81 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| & B.             | Crump, Stanley Trefusis                                              | 13 Nov. 78 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | 2nd Division.                                                                   |
| & B.             | Gullen, William Barbour Alexander Kennedy, M.D. (105, 162, 195, 206) | 11 Mar. 81 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  |                                                                                 |
| & B.             | SKinner, James MacGregor, M.B.                                       | 14 Apr. 80 | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Feb. 09   |  | No. 21 C. F. A.                                                                 |
| P.               | O'Brien, Charles Richard, M.B.                                       | 4 Apr. 79  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Mar. 09   |  | Offg. 1st Resd. Surgn., Presy. G. Hosp., Calcutta, s. p. 4, and 2nd             |
| P.               | Summe, Norman Halburton, M.D.                                        | 8 Oct. 80  | 1 Feb. 06  | 1 Mar. 09   |  | Offg. 120th Infantry, Kohat Brigade. Specialist in Prevention of Disease.       |
| P.               | Malcomson, Greer Edmund, M.D.                                        | 30 Sep. 78 | 1 Feb. 06  | 22 Feb. 156 |  |                                                                                 |

(a) Period from 2nd Sep. 13 to 21st Feb. 15 not to reckon for promotion.

(b) Date of readmission into the I. M. S.

(c) Service in South Africa counting as service for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.

\* Date of joining I. M. S.

† Date of rank.

‡ Date of promotion to Brevet-Major.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Comd. or<br>area.                    | Names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Date<br>of<br>birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | First<br>Commn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Date<br>of rank.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Date of<br>present<br>appointment. | Remarks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| U. P.<br>L. P.<br>M. & B.<br>B. & A. | Phipson, Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.B. (2052)<br>Smith, Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D.<br>Symes, Arthur Jessop, M.B.<br>Little, Gerald Lewis Colhoun, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edn.) (a)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10 Mar. 84<br>30 July 83<br>12 Apr. 83<br>2 Oct. 83                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 Aug. 08<br>1 Aug. 08<br>1 Aug. 08<br>1 Aug. 08                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 Aug. 11<br>1 Aug. 11<br>1 Aug. 11<br>1 Aug. 11                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18 Dec. 15                         | Asstt. H. O. Bombay Municipality.<br>Offg. 91st Punjabis.<br>M. O., Depot, 120th Infantry. <i>Lev., m.c., ex L., 6 mos., 19 Apl. 17.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| L. P.<br>M. & B.<br>U. P.<br>B. & A. | Boyd, Thomas Crawford, F.R.C.S.I. (1722)<br>Jukes, Andrew Monro, M.D.<br>James, Gwilym Gregory, M.B.<br>Keyworth, William David, M.B. (169, 206)<br>Gale, Berkeley, M.B. (169)<br>Horne, John Howard, M.B. (206)<br>King, Harold Holmes, M.B.<br>Flowerdew, Richard Edward, M.B.<br>Shand, John Glendinning Bryden, M.B.<br>Lee, Alfred John, M.B. (156)<br>Sarkar, Sureswar (98)<br>Smith, Charles Harold, M.D., F.R.C.S.<br>Dick, Alan MacDonald, M.B., F.R.C.S. (206)<br>Evans, Thomas John Carey, M.C., F.R.C.S.<br>Holgate, Maurice James, M.B. (95, 169)<br>Borford, Trevor Laurence, M.B.<br>Lynn, Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B.<br>Mackenzie, Louis Hope Lovat, M.B. (Bt.-Maj.) (169, 174, 206) | 26 Aug. 86<br>24 Sept. 82<br>24 June 84<br>31 Jan. 81<br>5 Feb. 84<br>6 Sep. 84<br>17 Aug. 84<br>26 Sep. 86<br>11 July 81<br>12 Dec. 80<br>19 June 83<br>30 July 84<br>26 June 84<br>15 May 84<br>8 Feb. 85<br>21 Jan. 85<br>1 Nov. 81 | 1 Aug. 08<br>30 Jan. 09<br>30 Jan. 09<br>30 Jan. 09<br>30 Jan. 09<br>30 Jan. 09<br>30 Jan. 09<br>30 Jan. 09<br>30 Jan. 09<br>30 Jan. 09<br>31 July 09<br>31 July 09<br>31 July 09<br>31 July 09<br>31 July 09<br>31 July 09<br>31 July 09 | 1 Aug. 11<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>30 Jan. 12<br>31 July 12<br>31 July 12<br>31 July 12<br>31 July 12<br>31 July 12<br>31 July 12<br>31 July 12 |                                    | Attd. I. T. W. Hosp., Lahore, as Electrical Specialist.<br>Offg. 128th Pioneer.<br>Peshawar.<br>X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.<br>Ambulance Train.<br>40th Pathans.<br>M. O. I/c. Depot 97th & 99th Infy., Ahmedabad, Bangalore.<br>Specialist in Advanced Operative Surgery.<br>Attd. Indian Troops War Hospital, Ambala.<br><i>Lev., m. c., 3 mos.,—May 17.</i><br>Sec. C/140 I. F. A., Kacha.<br>M. O. 3-5th Gurkha Rifles, Staff Surgeon "B."<br>No. 4 Ambulance Train.<br>104th Rifles. |

## Captains—contd.

|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| B. & A.<br>U. P.<br>L. P.<br>M. & B.<br>B. & A. | Kolapore, Framrose Jamsetjee (204, 2052)<br>Kennedy, Edward Galwey, M.B.<br>MacGregor, Robert Forrester Douglas, M.C., M.B. (157, 199, 206)<br>Sheppard, Arthur Lewin, M.B.<br>Gillroy, Paul Knighton, M.B.<br>Kernahan, Joseph Arthur Alexander.<br>Irvine, Maurice Lionel Corrie, M.B.<br>Kilwan, Ernest William O'Gorman, M.B.<br>Macdonald, John Valentine, M.C., M.B. (1552)<br>Duncan, George Lawrence, M.B.<br>Pallit, Anath Nath, F.R.C.S.E.<br>Robson, Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B.<br>Howlett, Cecil George, M.B.<br>Bharucha, Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.<br>Hingston, Richard William George, M.B.<br>Newton-Davis, Charles, M.B.<br>Clifford, Reginald Charles, D.S.O., M.C.<br>Newcomb, Clive, M.B.<br>Shortt, Henry Edward, M.B.<br>Hughes, Thomas Arthur, M.B. (169, 206) | 13 Oct. 82<br>30 June 87<br>5 Jan. 85<br>30 Apr. 82<br>7 Sep. 82<br>7 June 86<br>18 May 87<br>14 Feb. 85<br>6 Feb. 84<br>14 Oct. 83<br>17 Apr. 85<br>30 May 82<br>21 Feb. 86<br>17 Jan. 87<br>18 Dec. 82<br>17 Sep. 84<br>3 Oct. 82<br>15 Apr. 87<br>6 Dec. 84 | 29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10<br>29 Jan. 10 | 29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13<br>29 Jan. 13 |  | Dehra Dun. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, Dehra Dun.<br>7th Lancers.<br>Special duty, Persia.<br>No. 30 I. F. A.<br>Offg. 63rd P. L. I. ( <i>Lev., m. c., 5 mos. 11d., 12 June 17.</i> )<br>Specialist in Prevention of Disease.<br>Offg. 20th Punjabis. S. M. O., Jhelum.<br>Offg. 46th Punjabis.<br>Sitapur.<br>S. M. O., J. M. S., Multan. <i>On sick leave.</i><br>4th Division.<br>2-5th Gurkha Rifles.<br>Offg. m/c. 24th Punjabis.<br>Offg. 25th Punjabis. Specialist in Prevention of Disease, Bannu bde.<br>Poona.<br>Offg. 25th Punjabis.<br>Offg. 17th Infy. Specialist in Electrical Science, Madras.<br>Tempy. Dy. M. S. K. to Govt., 14th May 1917.<br>Offg. 4/3rd G. Rifles and Civil Medl., Kohat.<br>M. C. 33rd Punjabis.<br>M. O. i/c 1st-4th G. R.<br>Mily. duty, Lucknow. Specialist in Ophthalmology.<br>Offg. 31st D. C. O. Lancers.<br>Attd. Medl. Branch, A. H. Qrs, Simla.<br>Derajat Brigade. <i>Lev., m. c., 3 mos., 24 May 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mon.</i><br>D. A. D. M. S. (Mohn.) 1st (Peshawar) Divr. X-Ray Specialist. Specialist in Electric Science. |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

(a) On temporary Half-Pay List from 15th Nov. 1914 to 4th Dec. 15.

### MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Comd. or Area.  | Names.                                             | Date of birth. | First Commn. | Date of rank. | Date of present appointment.                                                                                                                                   | Remarks. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Captains—contd. |                                                    |                |              |               |                                                                                                                                                                |          |
| L. P.           | Duncan, Archibald Wallace . . . . .                | 11 July 84     | 29 July 11   | 29 July 14    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & R.         | Brandenbourg, Leon Francis, M.B. (95)              | 11 Dec. 84     | 29 July 11   | 29 July 14    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Barker, Henry Lewis, M.D.                          | 8 Aug. 85      | 29 July 11   | 29 July 14    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Penny, Edward Austen, M.B.                         | 27 Dec. 84     | 29 July 11   | 29 July 14    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Harland, George Blenkhorn, M.D.                    | 27 Nov. 83     | 29 July 11   | 29 July 14    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Goss, Edward Slade, M.C.                           | 25 Sep. 83     | 29 July 11   | 29 July 14    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| B. & A.         | Candy, Ronald Herbert, M.B.                        | 13 June 86     | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & R.         | Veale, Philip John, M.B.                           | 25 Sep. 86     | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| R. & A.         | Bharucha, Jamsaji Cursetji.                        | 9 July 87      | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Hingston, Henry, M.B. (206)                        | 22 Nov. 85     | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| U. P.           | Cursetjee, Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, M.B. (206) | 14 Aug. 85     | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & B.         | Anderson, Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B.             | 10 Mar. 86     | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Gow, Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.B.                   | 28 June 85     | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| U. P.           | Martin, John Simson Stuart, M.B.                   | 18 June 88     | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| U. P.           | Morrison, Robert Victor, M.B.                      | 1 Sep. 87      | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & B.         | Jones, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B.                  | 22 Dec. 87     | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Hislop, James Hall, M.C., M.B.                     | 9 June 86      | 27 Jan. 12   | 27 Jan. 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & B.         | Anderson, Laurence Alfrey Pelham                   | 18 Apr. 86     | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & B.         | Paton, William Calder, M.C., M.B.                  | 29 Jan. 86     | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & B.         | Hance, James Bennett, M.B.                         | 2 Apr. 87      | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Gordon, Stephen, M.C.                              | 4 Dec. 84      | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Rowntree, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B.                | 27 Oct. 87     | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| U. P.           | Thomson, Graham, Valden, M.B.                      | 17 Jan. 86     | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Emlinson, Basil Franklin, M.B.                     | 24 Sep. 87     | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Kennedy, Anthony                                   | 20 Feb. 88     | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | McIver, Colin                                      | 21 Oct. 84     | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | John, Jordan Constantine, M.B.                     | 22 Sep. 86     | 27 July 12   | 27 July 15    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| U. P.           | Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.B.            | 16 Oct. 88     | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| U. P.           | Sweet, Robert, D.S.O., M.B.                        | 12 June 87     | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & B.         | Calvert, Edward, M.B.                              | 13 Aug. 87     | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| M. & B.         | Webb, John Robert Douglas                          | 4 Jan. 88      | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Phelan, Francis (169)                              | 18 Mar. 87     | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| U. P.           | Macrae, Archibald Campbell, M.B.                   | 9 Feb. 89      | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Kapur, Navin Chand                                 | 25 Aug. 86     | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| R. & A.         | Hill, Arthur Hilary Clifton                        | 19 Mar. 88     | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. P.           | Holmes, Joseph Francis                             | 14 Apr. 85     | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |
| L. & B.         | Bai, Narayan Krishna, M.C.                         | 10 Sep. 85     | 25 Jan. 13   | 25 Jan. 16    | 4th Division. Specialist in Midwifery and diseases of women and children. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. and 20 days, 20 July 1916. Extn., m. c., 1 mo., 9 Nov. 16.</i> |          |

[illegible]

**Lieutenants.**

Molony, John Barré de Winton, M.B., F.R.C.S., . . . 6 June 86 | 1 Dec. 14 | . . . | . . . | . . .

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Cond. or Area | Names.                             | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                              |
|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| U. P.         | Alexander, Harold George, F.R.C.S. | 7 Feb. 88      | 16 July 15           | Lieutenants—contd.                    |
| M. & B.       | Wilson, Owen, M.B.                 | 6 Mar. 91      | 16 July 15           | Peshawar.                             |
| B. & A.       | Liston, John Joseph, M.B.          | 6 Dec. 91      | 16 July 15           | 1st Lancers, Risalpur.                |
| U. P.         | Batra, Kanish Ran.                 | 10 Aug. 90     | 16 July 15           | 108th Infy.                           |
| L. P.         | Singh, Bawa Harkishan,             | 14 Dec. 89     | 16 July 15           | Santa Cruz.                           |
| M. & B.       | Chopra, Pindi Dass, M.B.           | 1 June 88      | 16 July 15           |                                       |
| L. P.         | Unger, Oscar Ramsey                | 12 Sep. 89     | 16 July 15           | Lt., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., — July 17. |
|               | Brown, Andrew Hunter, M.B.         |                | 20 Oct. 15*          | Tank.                                 |
|               | Grant, Ian Dingwall, M.B.          |                | 8 Dec. 15*           |                                       |
|               | Cotter, Edward, M.B.               |                | 8 Dec. 15*           |                                       |
|               | Khan, Mahomed Moosa.               |                | 8 Dec. 15*           |                                       |
|               | Mukerji, Satyendra Nath.           |                | 8 Dec. 15*           |                                       |
|               | Murray, Herbert Edward, M.B.       |                | 8 Dec. 15*           | Risalpur.                             |
|               | Bose, Ambuj Nath                   | 21 Aug. 90     | 13 Mar. 16*          |                                       |
|               | Dow, John                          |                | 13 Mar. 16*          |                                       |
|               | Fry, Augustine Sargood             |                | 13 Mar. 16*          |                                       |
|               | Green, John Gerald James           |                | 13 Mar. 16*          | Lt., m. c., ex I., to 15 Mar. 18.     |
|               | Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle (a)     |                | 13 Mar. 16*          | Lt., m. c., 2 mos., — Sept. 17.       |
|               | Hogg, William Peat                 |                | 13 Mar. 16*          |                                       |
|               | Tha, Richard Roland Htoon Oo       | 10 June 85     | 13 Mar. 16*          | 1/5th G. Rifles, Abbottabad.          |
|               | Bourke, Ulick Joseph               | 23 Oct. 90     | 30 May 16*           | 12th Pioneer, Peshawar.               |
|               | Collins, Hugh Michael              | 20 Nov. 87     | 30 May 16*           | Peshawar.                             |
|               | Hanna, George Boyle                | 12 Apr. 89     | 30 May 16*           | Lt., m. c., 2 mos., — Sept. 17.       |
|               | Thomas, David Rees                 | 27 Aug. 90     | 30 May 16*           | I/c. No. 19, Sany. Section.           |
|               | Vance, Robert Lancelot.            | 23 Nov. 89     | 30 May 16*           | "D" Sec. No. 138, C. F. A., Aden.     |
|               | White, James Herbert Grove         | 9 Apr. 91      | 1 Aug. 16*           | 82nd I. S. H.                         |
|               | Baxter, Claude Wells Woolleton     | 1 Aug. 90      | 1 Aug. 16*           | Temporary Major.                      |
|               | McCreedy, Cedric Cowan             |                | 8 Jan. 15†           |                                       |
|               | Rowcroft, G. F., D.S.O.            |                | 22 Dec. 14           | Temporary Captains.                   |
|               | Walker, J. R. H.                   |                | 7 Jan. 15            |                                       |
|               | Semon, H. C., M.D.                 |                | 18 Apr. 15           | Lt., m. c., ex I., 4 mos., — 12-16.   |
|               | Bishop, T. H.                      |                | 21 May 15            |                                       |
|               | Francis, E. E.                     |                | 12 Aug. 15           |                                       |
|               | Falkner, J. McL.                   |                | 28 Mar. 16           |                                       |
|               | Ambler, F. B.                      |                | 19 May 16            |                                       |
|               | Ranaday, S. G.                     |                | 5 Nov. 16            |                                       |
|               | Shah, B.                           |                | 23 Nov. 16           |                                       |
|               | Nariman, J. K.                     |                | 24 Nov. 16           |                                       |
|               | Berryman, R. C. P.                 |                | 26 Nov. 16           |                                       |
|               | Williams, A.                       |                | 27 Nov. 16           |                                       |
|               | Slaker, P. S.                      |                | 28 Dec. 16           |                                       |
|               | Engineer, S. K.                    |                |                      |                                       |

## Temporary Lieutenants.

|                        |            |  |  |                                 |
|------------------------|------------|--|--|---------------------------------|
| Phatak, V. M.          | 8 Oct. 14  |  |  |                                 |
| Oonawalla, J. H.       | 18 Oct. 14 |  |  | Benares.                        |
| Postwalla, K. M.       | 31 Oct. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Paymaster, S. A.       | 5 Nov. 14  |  |  |                                 |
| Mirajkar, V. R.        | 12 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| D'Souza, A. J.         | 15 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Nayar, T. M.           | 15 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Berry, P. N., M.B.     | 15 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Shaikh, A. H.          | 15 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Warden, S. B.          | 15 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Modi, L. S.            | 15 Nov. 14 |  |  | Mhow.                           |
| Ghosh, S. M.           | 15 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Canteenwalla, J. P.    | 20 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Kolaporewalla, P. J.   | 23 Nov. 14 |  |  | Lt., m. c., 3 mos., 24 Aug. 17. |
| Chaudhuri, S. N.       | 23 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Giri, D. V.            | 26 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Bharucha, K. B.        | 26 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Daboo, E. R., M.C.     | 26 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Bamboat, N. H.         | 26 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Sheorey, N. L.         | 26 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Anand, H. S.           | 26 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Laskari, P. F.         | 26 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Khaw, I. J. O. K.      | 26 Nov. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Maliya, G. B.          | 2 Dec. 14  |  |  |                                 |
| Prasad, B., M.B.       | 2 Dec. 14  |  |  | Mandalay.                       |
| Yin, M. B., M.B.       | 2 Dec. 14  |  |  |                                 |
| Banerjee, P.           | 5 Dec. 14  |  |  |                                 |
| Banker, S. S.          | 7 Dec. 14  |  |  |                                 |
| Bhat, S. V.            | 9 Dec. 14  |  |  |                                 |
| Thwaites, W. St. C.    | 9 Dec. 14  |  |  |                                 |
| Kapur, K. L.           | 14 Dec. 14 |  |  | Meerut.                         |
| Rao, S. R.             | 14 Dec. 14 |  |  |                                 |
| Ganapathy, C. M., M.B. | 10 Dec. 14 |  |  | 2nd Division.                   |
| Bhandari, M. G., M.B.  | 24 Dec. 14 |  |  | Peshawar.                       |
| Gai, N. J.             | 4 Jan. 15  |  |  |                                 |
| Gokhale, V. B.         | 4 Jan. 15  |  |  |                                 |
| Fyze, A. A. H.         | 4 Jan. 15  |  |  |                                 |
| Dadachanji, K. K.      | 4 Jan. 15  |  |  |                                 |
| Master, F. S.          | 4 Jan. 15  |  |  |                                 |
| Billimoria, S. D.      | 4 Jan. 15  |  |  |                                 |

\* The order of seniority of all these officers is provisional.

† Temporary service rendered prior to 17th July 1915 counts towards pension.

(a) Service rendered after 2nd November 1915 counts towards pension and promotion.

| Area in which eligible for Civil employment. | Names.                       | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Remarks. |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------|
|                                              | Mehta, K. K., M.B.           | .              | 4 Jan. 15            |          |
|                                              | Choksy, J. N. H., M.B.       | .              | 4 Jan. 15            |          |
|                                              | Dias, B. G. V.               | .              | 7 Jan. 15            |          |
|                                              | Alunkya, R.N., M.B.          | .              | 12 Jan. 15           |          |
|                                              | Joshi, M. S.                 | .              | 23 Feb. 15           |          |
|                                              | Parry, J. H.                 | .              | 9 Mar. 15            |          |
|                                              | Banerjee, U. N.              | .              | 8 May 15             |          |
|                                              | Gupta, P. K.                 | .              | 8 May 15             |          |
|                                              | Chatterjee, N.               | .              | 8 May 15             |          |
|                                              | Ghosh, P. N.                 | .              | 8 May 15             |          |
|                                              | Agate, V. N., M.B.           | .              | 11 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Norman, C.E.R.               | .              | 14 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Dastur, H. S.                | .              | 17 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Spencer, R. B., M.B.         | .              | 17 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Chalam, B. S.                | .              | 18 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Khln, H. A., M.B.            | .              | 19 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Mitra, S. L., M.B.           | .              | 20 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Goldie, E. A. M. J.          | .              | 20 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Jog, S. C.                   | .              | 21 May 15            |          |
|                                              | Kaplia, B. B., M.B.          | .              | 4 June 15            |          |
|                                              | Forbes, S. N., M.B.          | .              | 9 June 15            |          |
|                                              | Ubhaya, N. R. R.             | .              | 14 June 15           |          |
|                                              | Fernandez, C. J.             | .              | 19 June 15           |          |
|                                              | Pestonji, A. B., F.R.C.S.    | .              | 21 June 15           |          |
|                                              | Mehta, N. B.                 | .              | 21 June 15           |          |
|                                              | Singh, M. A., M.B.           | .              | 27 June 15           |          |
|                                              | Noronha, F. H., M.B.         | .              | 5 July 15            |          |
|                                              | Contractor, S. C., M.B.      | .              | 14 July 15           |          |
|                                              | Wania, H. J. (207)           | .              | 17 July 15           |          |
|                                              | Sondhi, S. D., M.C., M.B.    | .              | 20 July 15           |          |
|                                              | Nalk, N. R.                  | .              | 23 July 15           |          |
|                                              | Patel, K. K.                 | .              | 29 July 15           |          |
|                                              | Dabholkar, A. V., M.C., M.B. | .              | 2 Aug. 15            |          |
|                                              | de Sousa, P. J.              | .              | 6 Aug. 15            |          |
|                                              | Mohan, G. V. R.              | .              | 6 Aug. 15            |          |

|                                 |            |                               |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Kaikalni, V. M., M.B.           | 10 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Gupta, S. C. S., M.D., F.R.C.S. | 10 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Amin, K. V.                     | 10 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Master, K. S., M.B.             | 10 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Joseph, A., M.B.                | 10 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Primalani, C. H., M.B.          | 13 Aug. 15 | Delhi.                        |
| Luthra, J. N., M.B.             | 13 Aug. 15 | Nepalese Contingent, W. F. F. |
| Phadke, S. K., M.B.             | 20 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Dadachanji, R. E., M.B.         | 21 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Khosla, R. N., M.B.             | 23 Aug. 15 | Nepalese Contingent, Kakat.   |
| Gwynne, J. R.                   | 23 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Chowdhury, H. C. R.             | 25 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Kapadia, R. N., M.B.            | 25 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Rajan, H. S., M.B.              | 26 Aug. 15 |                               |
| Bose, S. K., M.B.               | 28 Aug. 15 | 5th Division.                 |
| Machado, L. S., F.R.C.S.(I)     | 2 Sep. 15  |                               |
| Dutt, A. C., M.B.               | 8 Sep. 15  |                               |
| Alch, N. B., M.B.               | 9 Sep. 15  |                               |
| Sen, S. C., M.B.                | 11 Sep. 15 | Allahabad.                    |
| Kharegat, R. M.                 | 11 Sep. 15 |                               |
| Mukerji, S. B.                  | 13 Sep. 15 |                               |
| Shirgaonkar, J. V.              | 14 Sep. 15 | M. C. 109th Infy., Aden.      |
| Vakil, P. R., M.B.              | 14 Sep. 15 |                               |
| Ramsay, A. MacI., M.B.          | 4 Oct. 15  |                               |
| Kanal, V. N., M.B.              | 17 Oct. 15 |                               |
| Dhawan, M. L., M.B.             | 17 Oct. 15 |                               |
| Dhondy, B. S., M.B.             | 28 Oct. 15 |                               |
| Krishnamoorthy, V. V., M.B.     | 28 Oct. 15 | M. C. 75th C. Infy., Kamanar. |
| Balkrishna, M.B.                | 29 Oct. 15 | Derajat Brigade.              |
| Godinho, P. X.                  | 1 Nov. 15  |                               |
| Gadgil, S. B.                   | 17 Dec. 15 |                               |
| Shah, J. M.                     | 17 Dec. 15 |                               |
| Sathe, V. L., F.R.C.S.(E.)      | 24 Dec. 15 |                               |
| Karode, R. N., M.B.             | 24 Dec. 15 |                               |
| Panikkar, K. P., M.B.           | 1 Jan. 16  | Bangalore.                    |
| Subramanyam, M., M.B.           | 14 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Kaushash, R.                    | 17 Feb. 16 | Peshawar.                     |
| Chukerbuti, J. C., M.B.         | 19 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Sanyal, S. K.                   | 19 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Naidu, B. P. B.                 | 19 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Karaka, D. P.                   | 19 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Panton, A. W.                   | 19 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Gosh, A. M.                     | 19 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Burjorjee, B. N., M.B.          | 20 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Kalsavala, N. B.                | 26 Feb. 16 |                               |
| Menon, C. V. A.                 | 26 Feb. 16 |                               |
| La Frenals, A. C. L.            | 4 Mar. 16  |                               |
| Dutta, N., M.B.                 | 10 Mar. 16 |                               |
| Nag, S., M.B.                   | 10 Mar. 16 |                               |
| David, J. S.                    | 11 Mar. 16 |                               |
| Khandwalla, M. T.               | 11 Mar. 16 |                               |

L7, ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 4 Sep. 16.







## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Names.                              | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                                                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Temporary Lieutenants—contd.</b> |                |                      |                                                               |
| Kochhar, J. R.                      |                | 16 Sep. 16           | Derajat Brigade.                                              |
| Rao, M. S. R. K.                    |                | 16 Sep. 16           | 26 I. G. Hospl., Aden.                                        |
| Nihawan, G.                         |                | 17 Sep. 16           | Attd. Conv. Sect. & also i/c. Depôt, Porter Corps, Deesa.     |
| Dhar, J.                            |                | 18 Sep. 16           |                                                               |
| Contractor, K. H.                   |                | 22 Sep. 16           | Section "D" No. 147 C. F. A.                                  |
| Khan, G. A., M. B.                  |                | 23 Sep. 16           |                                                               |
| Mahtre, S. W.                       |                | 25 Sep. 16           | Attd. F. W. Hospital, Kohat, & in m./c. 31st M. B. & F. G. A. |
| Rasul, S. G.                        |                | 25 Sep. 16           |                                                               |
| Kripalani, J. K.                    |                | 26 Sep. 16           |                                                               |
| Apte, V. K.                         |                | 26 Sep. 16           | M. C., 7th Rajputs, Aden.                                     |
| Subramanyam, R. B.                  |                | 26 Sep. 16           | Peshawar.                                                     |
| Mithavala, M. A.                    |                | 29 Sep. 16           | Peshawar.                                                     |
| Chowdhury, P. C.                    |                | 30 Sep. 16           | Peshawar.                                                     |
| Kacker, R. K.                       |                | 1 Oct. 16            | Mily. Section, King Edward VII Sec., Bhowali.                 |
| Vakil, N. H.                        |                | 1 Oct. 16            |                                                               |
| Madan, K. R.                        |                | 1 Oct. 16            |                                                               |
| Driver, J. C.                       |                | 4 Oct. 16            |                                                               |
| Gupte, V. R.                        |                | 5 Oct. 16            | Derajat Brigade.                                              |
| Bhandare, V. G.                     |                | 5 Oct. 16            | Derajat Brigade.                                              |
| Mitra, J. M.                        |                | 7 Oct. 16            |                                                               |
| Hattiangadi, S. K.                  |                | 13 Oct. 16           |                                                               |
| Perelra, A. X.                      |                | 15 Oct. 16           | 102 I. S. H.                                                  |
| Kapadia, P. R.                      |                | 20 Oct. 16           |                                                               |
| Basu, S. C.                         |                | 21 Oct. 16           |                                                               |
| Desai, F. C.                        |                | 23 Oct. 16           |                                                               |
| Nulkor, A. K.                       |                | 31 Oct. 16           |                                                               |
| DeSouza, F. B.                      |                | 2 Nov. 16            |                                                               |
| Mistri, A. B.                       |                | 2 Nov. 16            |                                                               |
| Grandhi, M. R.                      |                | 3 Nov. 16            | 1st Reserve Bn., Sikh Pioneers.                               |
| Datta, R.                           |                | 7 Nov. 16            |                                                               |
| Soni, B.                            |                | 7 Nov. 16            |                                                               |
| Miller, W. G.                       |                | 8 Nov. 16            | Nepalese Contingent, Kakul.                                   |
| Parab, V. K.                        |                | 8 Nov. 16            |                                                               |
| Mahtre, N.                          |                | 18 Nov. 16           |                                                               |
| Bapat, V. B.                        |                | 22 Nov. 16           | Dharmasala.                                                   |
| Banerjee, H. S.                     |                | 1 Dec. 16            |                                                               |
| Miri, G. A.                         |                | 2 Dec. 16            |                                                               |
| Daruwalla, P. P.                    |                | 8 Dec. 16            | Malakand.                                                     |
| Varde, D. N.                        |                | 8 Dec. 16            |                                                               |
| Hildreth, G. A.                     |                | 11 Dec. 16           |                                                               |
| Banerji, A. N.                      |                | 13 Dec. 16           | 4th Division.                                                 |
| Cooper, F. E.                       |                | 16 Dec. 16           |                                                               |

|                     |            |  |                                     |
|---------------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Dhalryawan, K. K.   | 18 Dec. 16 |  | Malakand.                           |
| Daruwalla, J. D.    | 18 Dec. 16 |  |                                     |
| Mukerji, J.         | 20 Dec. 16 |  |                                     |
| Mitra, P. N.        | 8 Jan. 17  |  |                                     |
| Sonpar, K. N.       | 8 Jan. 17  |  |                                     |
| Satpute, N. R.      | 10 Jan. 17 |  | Comdg., Section C., No. 3, C. F. A. |
| Ouralski, N. A.     | 22 Jan. 17 |  | Risalpur.                           |
| Rai, H. S.          | 23 Jan. 17 |  |                                     |
| Madgavkar, V. D.    | 29 Jan. 17 |  |                                     |
| Nagarkar, V. R.     | 31 Jan. 17 |  |                                     |
| Pant, P.            | 31 Jan. 17 |  |                                     |
| Ullah, M. S.        | 3 Feb. 17  |  |                                     |
| Gulfoyle, J. M.     | 5 Feb. 17  |  | Ambala.                             |
| Das, A.             | 5 Feb. 17  |  | Bangalore.                          |
| Sen, R.             | 7 Feb. 17  |  |                                     |
| Bhatia, K.          | 8 Feb. 17  |  |                                     |
| Nawaz, M.           | 8 Feb. 17  |  | Derajat Brigade.                    |
| Anand, R. R. M.     | 9 Feb. 17  |  |                                     |
| Khan, P. M. I.      | 11 Feb. 17 |  |                                     |
| Joachim, B. I. H.   | 15 Feb. 17 |  | Peshawar.                           |
| Pillay, A. P.       | 18 Feb. 17 |  | Dett. S. W. L. I.                   |
| Duggal, S. S.       | 20 Feb. 17 |  | Jhelum.                             |
| Dhunjibhoy, J. E.   | 20 Feb. 17 |  | Peshawar.                           |
| Patel, K. S. (a)    | 25 Feb. 17 |  |                                     |
| Miranda, M.         | 2 Mar. 17  |  | Nowshera.                           |
| da Costa, J. A.     | 3 Mar. 17  |  |                                     |
| Brooks, E. C.       | 8 Mar. 17  |  |                                     |
| Kanga, J. S.        | 8 Mar. 17  |  |                                     |
| Lester, A. F.       | 8 Mar. 17  |  |                                     |
| Roberts, C. L. D.   | 12 Mar. 17 |  |                                     |
| Hesterlow, A. M. V. | 12 Mar. 17 |  |                                     |
| Dewan, R. K.        | 14 Mar. 17 |  |                                     |
| Murty, P. V. R.     | 16 Mar. 17 |  |                                     |
| Kikani, C. M.       | 17 Mar. 17 |  |                                     |
| Nayar, T. K.        | 18 Mar. 17 |  | 4th Division.                       |
| Nawab-ud-Din        | 21 Mar. 17 |  |                                     |
| Cursetji, H. R.     | 27 Mar. 17 |  |                                     |
| Galvin, J. S.       | 31 Mar. 17 |  | I/c. Depôt, 125th Rifles, Rajkot.   |
| Desai, N. K.        | 1 Apr. 17  |  |                                     |
| Abreu, A. J.        | 1 Apr. 17  |  |                                     |
| Kaka, D. L.         | 2 Apr. 17  |  |                                     |
| Menon, M. V.        | 3 Apr. 17  |  |                                     |
| Kapur, D. D.        | 5 Apr. 17  |  | Ferozepore.                         |
| Bodas, N. M.        | 7 Apr. 17  |  |                                     |
| Bhatia, S. L.       | 7 Apr. 17  |  |                                     |
| Chatterji, A. C.    | 8 Apr. 17  |  |                                     |
| Chatterji, K. N.    | 17 Apr. 17 |  |                                     |
| Rodrigues, J. B.    | 20 Apr. 17 |  |                                     |
|                     | 8 May 17   |  | Bombay.                             |

(a) Hony. Temp. Lieut. for the period of his honorary service in the Marine Lines War Hospl., Bombay.

| Names.                | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | REMARKS.                    |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bisni, S. F.          | .              | 10 May 17            | Khandwa.                    |
| Valladares, W.        | .              | 13 May 17            | Khandwa.                    |
| Chunjabnov, F.        | .              | 14 May 17            | _____                       |
| Bhurke, G. M.         | .              | 16 May 17            | _____                       |
| Patnak, M. V.         | .              | 17 May 17            | _____                       |
| Kamakaka, B. H.       | .              | 17 May 17            | _____                       |
| Wacher, H. S.         | .              | 24 May 17            | _____                       |
| DeSouza, J. F.        | .              | 24 May 17            | _____                       |
| Rozdon, S. (a)        | .              | 1 June 17            | Amritsar.                   |
| Chandra, S. N.        | .              | 2 June 17            | _____                       |
| Perelra, J. A.        | .              | 6 June 17            | _____                       |
| Salcaraha, M. J.      | .              | 7 June 17            | _____                       |
| Mitra, S. C. (b)      | .              | 11 June 17           | Calcutta.                   |
| Dalvi, N. A.          | .              | 14 June 17           | _____                       |
| Crowdhuri, K. B.      | .              | 18 June 17           | _____                       |
| Joshi, N. N.          | .              | 19 June 17           | Bareilly.                   |
| D'Souza, J. A. A. (c) | .              | 20 June 17           | Bombay.                     |
| Dotivala, N. M. P.    | .              | 23 June 17           | _____                       |
| Bhatavadekar, D. M.   | .              | 23 June 17           | _____                       |
| Manolk, G. S.         | .              | 28 June 17           | _____                       |
| Arjani, N. K.         | .              | 28 June 17           | _____                       |
| Andrews, H. J.        | .              | 30 June 17           | Moradabad.                  |
| Maitra, M. M.         | .              | 30 June 17           | Bellary.                    |
| Mathur, H. G. D.      | .              | 30 June 17           | Meerut.                     |
| Barerjes, L. M.       | .              | 1 July 17            | _____                       |
| Gupta, B. L.          | .              | 1 July 17            | _____                       |
| Dikshit, H. K.        | .              | 2 July 17            | _____                       |
| sa danha, A.          | .              | 2 July 17            | _____                       |
| Chandra, R.           | .              | 3 July 17            | I/c. Depot of Porter Corps. |
| Singh, C. G. N.       | .              | 3 July 17            | _____                       |
| Modak, N. W.          | .              | 3 July 17            | _____                       |
| Hensman, H. S.        | .              | 4 July 17            | _____                       |
| Mukharji, N. B.       | .              | 4 July 17            | _____                       |
| Ram, L. G.            | .              | 4 July 17            | _____                       |
| Cherlyan, P. V.       | .              | 5 July 17            | Bellary.                    |
| Limaya, V. P.         | .              | 5 July 17            | _____                       |
| Sanyal, D.            | .              | 5 July 17            | _____                       |
| D'Souza, W. M.        | .              | 6 July 17            | Recruiting M. O., Ajmer.    |
| Singh, G.             | .              | 7 July 17            | _____                       |

| NAME                | DATE       | PLACE                         |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------------------|
| Deb, M. L.          | 10 July 17 | Bangalore.                    |
| Sharma, R. S.       | 11 July 17 | Abbottabad.                   |
| Gadgil, B. B.       | 12 July 17 | .....                         |
| Ezekiel, J.         | 12 July 17 | .....                         |
| Bhargava, D. P.     | 12 July 17 | .....                         |
| Gupta, U. M.        | 12 July 17 | .....                         |
| John, D.            | 12 July 17 | .....                         |
| Sharma, A. N.       | 12 July 17 | .....                         |
| Kishor, N.          | 13 July 17 | Bangalore.                    |
| Murphy, R. A.       | 13 July 17 | .....                         |
| Fazul-uddin, M.     | 14 July 17 | .....                         |
| Maitra, G. C.       | 14 July 17 | .....                         |
| Menon, T. K.        | 16 July 17 | .....                         |
| Basu, P. N.         | 16 July 17 | .....                         |
| Varma, A. S.        | 16 July 17 | Secunderabad.                 |
| Goyal, K. N.        | 17 July 17 | .....                         |
| Alavi, H. A.        | 17 July 17 | .....                         |
| Sikdar, J. M.       | 17 July 17 | .....                         |
| Bhattacharya, S. C. | 17 July 17 | Bangalore.                    |
| Anantan, K. M.      | 18 July 17 | .....                         |
| Lal, S.             | 19 July 17 | .....                         |
| Faruki, S. M. A.    | 19 July 17 | I/c. R. T. Depot, Saugor.     |
| Bardhan, P. K.      | 20 July 17 | .....                         |
| Ram, H.             | 21 July 17 | .....                         |
| Mukherjee, P.       | 21 July 17 | I/c Depot, 38th Horse, Agar.  |
| Ananththaya, U.     | 21 July 17 | .....                         |
| Pal, N. B.          | 22 July 17 | .....                         |
| Shah, B. B.         | 24 July 17 | I/c. 2-112th Infy, Nasirabad. |
| Guha, P. C.         | 24 July 17 | .....                         |
| Mitter, H. C.       | 24 July 17 | .....                         |
| Sen, H. K.          | 25 July 17 | .....                         |
| Basu, R. C.         | 25 July 17 | .....                         |
| Ray, G. C.          | 25 July 17 | .....                         |
| Phani, N.           | 25 July 17 | .....                         |
| Bhalla, D. R.       | 25 July 17 | .....                         |
| Sondhi, R. C.       | 25 July 17 | .....                         |
| Mallick, F. B.      | 27 July 17 | .....                         |
| Das, L.             | 27 July 17 | .....                         |
| Gupta, P. R.        | 28 July 17 | Benares.                      |
| Dube, K. C. (d)     | 28 July 17 | .....                         |
| Castellino, L.      | 28 July 17 | .....                         |
| Hathiramani, H. T.  | 28 July 17 | .....                         |
| Desai, U. L.        | 29 July 17 | .....                         |

|     |                                                                                   |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (a) | Honorary Temporary Lieutenant for the period of his honorary service in Amritsar. |
| (b) | " " " " in Calcutta.                                                              |
| (c) | " " " " in the Marine lines, War Hospital, Bombay.                                |
| (d) | " " " " in Penares.                                                               |

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—contd.

| Cmd. or area.                | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of appointment. | Remarks.                      |
|------------------------------|--------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| Temporary Lieutenants—contd. |        |                |                      |                               |
| Rau, G. R. D.                |        |                | 30 July 17           | Khandwa.                      |
| Gilli, B. S.                 |        |                | 30 July 17           |                               |
| Das, S. P.                   |        |                | 30 July 17           |                               |
| Tarapore, B. S.              |        |                | 30 July 17           | Secunderabad.                 |
| Prasad, K.                   |        |                | 30 July 17           |                               |
| Sen, A. K.                   |        |                | 31 July 17           |                               |
| Basu, N.                     |        |                | 1 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Lal, S.                      |        |                | 2 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Masters, N. F.               |        |                | 2 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Banarji, K. K.               |        |                | 2 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Ray, J. N.                   |        |                | 2 Aug. 17            | Delhi.                        |
| Korke, V. T.                 |        |                | 2 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Sen, P. N.                   |        |                | 3 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Chatterjee, N. N.            |        |                | 3 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Bal, J. N.                   |        |                | 3 Aug. 17            | 1/c. Depot 1/42 Infy., Deoli. |
| Saxena, B. B.                |        |                | 3 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Bhaduri, D. N.               |        |                | 4 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Basu, B. N.                  |        |                | 6 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Mukharji, J. M.              |        |                | 6 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Ghosh, S. N.                 |        |                | 7 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Chatterjee, N. N.            |        |                | 7 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Prabhakar, C. J.             |        |                | 7 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Gimi, H. D.                  |        |                | 7 Aug. 17            | Secunderabad.                 |
| Sen, H. C.                   |        |                | 8 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Shankar, P. U.               |        |                | 8 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Bhandari, S. L.              |        |                | 8 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Ray, L. K.                   |        |                | 8 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Anmad, D. U.                 |        |                | 9 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Duarte, A. M.                |        |                | 9 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Menon, E. K.                 |        |                | 9 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Mukerjee, C. P.              |        |                | 9 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Shaw, S. C.                  |        |                | 9 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Simon, A. I.                 |        |                | 9 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Banerjee, S. N.              |        |                | 9 Aug. 17            |                               |
| Mukerjee, S. K.              |        |                | 10 Aug. 17           |                               |
| Ganguli, P. P.               |        |                | 10 Aug. 17           |                               |
| Row, U. V. S.                |        |                | 10 Aug. 17           |                               |
| Elohdana, K. H.              |        |                | 11 Aug. 17           |                               |

|                    |            |  |  |             |
|--------------------|------------|--|--|-------------|
| Freitas, A. M.     | 12 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Basu, K. M.        | 12 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Ghosh, N. N.       | 12 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Malik, P. N.       | 12 Aug. 17 |  |  | Jubbulpore. |
| Sirkar, N. K.      | 13 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Gupta, B. S.       | 13 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Basu, P.           | 14 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Nandi, C. L.       | 14 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Pal, A. C.         | 14 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Banarji, J. K.     | 15 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Mukerji, A. K.     | 15 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Ghosh, L. P.       | 16 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Mitra, K. C.       | 16 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Mitter, S. C.      | 17 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Sarkar, D. L.      | 17 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Datta, R. B.       | 17 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Munshi, B. C.      | 17 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Ghosh, J. M.       | 18 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Chaudhuri, B. N.   | 18 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Ghosh, N.          | 20 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Das, U. N.         | 21 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Dixit, M. K.       | 21 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Solomon, M.        | 21 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Contractor, C. M.  | 22 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Concelcao, F.      | 22 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Ghosh, S. N.       | 22 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Mazagonwala, F. B. | 24 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Chatterjee, J.     | 25 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Chatterjee, J.     | 25 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Chatterjee, J.     | 25 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Gonsalves, A.      | 26 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Doshi, V. J.       | 26 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Lahiri, P. N.      | 27 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Pathak, S. M.      | 28 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Mascarenhas, V. E. | 29 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Nimonkar, S. A.    | 29 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Dalal, H. P.       | 30 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Kapadia, M. S.     | 31 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Bose, Y. M.        | 31 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Mukherji, M.       | 31 Aug. 17 |  |  |             |
| Francis, F. V.     | 1 Sep. 17  |  |  |             |
| Madhok, M. C.      | 1 Sep. 17  |  |  |             |
| Maitra, S. S.      | 1 Sep. 17  |  |  |             |
| Alagappan, S. C.   | 3 Sep. 17  |  |  |             |

(a) Hony. temporary Lieutenant for the period of his hony. service in Benares.

### RETIRED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE TEMPORARILY RE-EMPLOYED.

| First Commn. | Name.                                             | Date of re-employment. | Where employed. | REMARKS.                                   |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 28 July 94   | Scott-Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E. | 12 Nov. 14             | F. & P. Deptt.  | <i>Lu., ex I., m. c., 12 mos., Apl 17.</i> |
| 29 July 93   | Kilkelly, Lt.-Col. P. P., M.B.                    | 1 Jan. 15              | Bombay          | Resy. Surgn., Western States of Rajputana. |
| 31 Mar. 90   | Fearnside, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.B.                   | 28 Jan. 15             | Madras          |                                            |
| 2 Oct. 80    | Fooks, Lt.-Col. G. E.                             | 29 Jan. 15             | Bombay          |                                            |
| 31 Mar. 88   | Prasad, Lt.-Col. K., M.D.                         | 29 Jan. 15             | Burma           |                                            |
| 1 Apr. 82    | Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. V., M.B.                    | 29 Jan. 15             | Bombay          |                                            |
| 29 Sep. 83   | Shore, Lt.-Col. R., M.D.                          | 5 Feb. 15              | F. & P. Deptt.  |                                            |
| 30 Mar. 78   | Warilker, Lt.-Col. D. P.                          | 6 Feb. 15              | Burma           |                                            |
| 1 Oct. 87    | Lamont, Lt.-Col. J. C., M.B.                      | 10 Feb. 15             | Punjab          |                                            |
| 1 Oct. 72    | Ahmed, Lt.-Col. Z. A., M.D.                       | 26 July 15             | U. P.           |                                            |
| 1 Oct. 77    | Reporter, Lt.-Col. M. E.                          | 22 July 15             | Madras          |                                            |
| 2 Oct. 80    | Khareghat, Lt.-Col. M. P. M.                      | 10 Dec. 14             | Bombay          |                                            |
| 31 Mar. 87   | Meyer, Lt.-Col. C. H. L.                          | 15 Jan. 16             | Bombay          | Reverted to military duty.                 |
| 31 Mar. 87   | Herbert, Lt.-Col. H.                              | 15 Jan. 16             | Bombay          |                                            |
| 27 July 92   | Hulbert, Lt.-Col. J. G.                           | 31 Dec. 15             | U. P.           |                                            |
| 28 July 91   | Duer, Lt.-Col. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.                 | 26 Oct. 16             | Burma           |                                            |
| 31 Mar. 97   | Gimlette, Lt.-Col. G. H. D., C.I.E., M.D.         | 11 Sep. 14             | Mily.           | Bangalore.                                 |
| 28 July 91   | Palk, Major C. H. L., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.            | 8 Dec. 14              | Madras          |                                            |
| 29 Jan. 94   | Thomson, Major C., M.B.                           | 19 Dec. 14             | Mily.           |                                            |
| 1 Apr. 86    | Sinha, Major N. P.                                | 30 Jan. 15             | Bengal          |                                            |
| 30 Mar. 78   | Smith, Major F. C.                                |                        | Mily.           |                                            |

### DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| Date of First Commn. | Names. | Establt. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | F. rule. | Remarks. |
|----------------------|--------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
|----------------------|--------|----------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|----------|

### INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(465).

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Captain or Major (24)\* { Bengal 14  
Madras 4  
Bombay 7† }

|            |                                                             |     |            |            |    |                                                                  |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 29 Nov. 00 | St. Romaine, Eugene Alfred (Hony. Major 29 Nov. 15), (170). | B.  | 12 Jan. 67 | 1 Jan. 03  | N  | Secunderabad.                                                    |
| 17 Dec. 04 | Corrigan, Richard                                           | B.  | 11 Mar. 64 | 14 Nov. 07 | 75 | 8th Division.                                                    |
| 13 June 06 | Lynsdale, Albert William Jordan (207) (Supy.)               | M.  | 7 Dec. 61  | 20 Nov. 07 | N  | Asst. to the Professor of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Madras. |
| 8 Dec. 05  | Parkinson, John Thomas (207) (Supy.)                        | B.  | 8 Sept. 61 | 29 Mar. 08 | N  | Supdt., Central Prison, Bareilly.                                |
| 17 Mar. 07 | Curran, James Francis (105, 161, 206) (Supy.)               | M.  | 3 Dec. 61  | 24 June 08 | N  | Sargodha.                                                        |
| 22 Aug. 06 | Paterson, Arthur Robert, L.S.A., Lond. Supy. (207).         | B.  | 25 Dec. 59 | 17 Apr. 09 | N  | Army Hd. Qrs. Establt., Simla.                                   |
| 1 Mar. 06  | Gardiner, Arthur Butler (Supy.)                             | Ho. | 23 Mar. 61 | 31 Jan. 10 | N  | Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.                                      |
| 7 June 07  | Hogan, William John Alexander (Supy.)                       | B.  | 26 July 60 | 31 Jan. 10 | N  | Civil and Jail, Saharanpur.                                      |
| 20 Nov. 07 | Hart, William Peter Bell (207)                              | M.  | 1 Mar. 63  | 30 Mar. 10 | N  | 9th Divn.                                                        |
| 27 Apr. 08 | Hankins, Robert Forbes Hart (207) (Supy.)                   | M.  | 4 May 62   | 4 May 10   | N  | Burma Division.                                                  |
| 30 Oct. 07 | Orman, Charles Henry (Supy.)                                | B.  | 6 Nov. 61  | 23 Jan. 11 | N  | Sub. Medl. Ch., S. H., Jhansi.                                   |
| 16 Nov. 07 | Brown Robert (Supy.)                                        | B.  | 7 Oct. 60  | 31 Mar. 11 | N  | Civil, Sambalpur. Offg. Champaran.                               |
| 16 Nov. 07 | Foscholo, Henry William (Supy.)                             | B.  | 5 Nov. 61  | 31 Mar. 11 | 75 | Ishapur.                                                         |
| 14 Nov. 07 | Owen, Robert James (207) (Supy.)                            | B.  | 13 May 61  | 22 Nov. 11 | N  | Civil Surgeon, Wano and M.O. Southern Wastrian Militia.          |
| 29 Mar. 08 | Chlodatti, Valentine Vincent (169, 207) (Supy.)             | B.  | 7 Mar. 62  | 12 Mar. 12 | N  | 16th Division.                                                   |
| 16 Dec. 06 | Prescott, Henry William De Blaquiere (207).                 | Bo. | 8 Oct. 62  | 19 Apr. 12 | N  | (Civil, Bombay.) Tempy. mil. duty.                               |
| 16 Dec. 06 | Pruce, Charles Augustus (170) (Supy.)                       | Bo. | 10 Aug. 62 | 19 Apr. 12 | N  | St. Thomas' Mount.                                               |
| 26 June 08 | Lee, Joseph (69)                                            | B.  | 10 Mar. 70 | 23 Sep. 12 | N  | Rawalpindi.                                                      |
| 23 July 08 | Sharples, Richard (Supy.)                                   | B.  | 8 June 60  | 23 Sep. 12 | 75 | Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medl. School & Hospl., Calcutta.            |
| 23 July 08 | Courtney, Michael (207)                                     | B.  | 9 Sep. 62  | 23 Sep. 12 | N  | Supdt., Central Jail, Montgomery.                                |
| 23 July 08 | Murphy, Richard Thomas                                      | B.  | 10 Feb. 64 | 23 Sep. 12 | N  | Agra.                                                            |
| 1 Aug. 08  | Baldry, Thomas                                              | B.  | 2 Feb. 63  | 7 Dec. 12  | N  | Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.                                     |
| 28 Dec. 06 | Devine, Alfred (Supy.)                                      | Bo. | 21 Feb. 62 | 9 Aug. 13  | N  | Cherat.                                                          |
| 6 June 09  | Quadros, Louis George (Supy.)                               | Bo. | 25 Aug. 62 | 25 Nov. 13 | N  | Quetta.                                                          |
| 1 Dec. 10  | Macqueen, James Ernest Barton (Supy.)                       | Bo. | 24 Sep. 62 | 1 Dec. 13  | N  | (Civil, Bombay.) Tempy. mil. duty.                               |
| 1 Dec. 10  | Alphonso, Albino Graciano                                   | Bo. | 24 Aug. 63 | 1 Dec. 13  | N  | Poona.                                                           |
| 2 Aug. 06  | Bonnar, Thomas Henry                                        | B.  | 6 June 63  | 8 Dec. 13  | N  | (Offg. Civil, Assam.) 4th Division.                              |
| 23 Sep. 08 | Farmer, Christopher Alfred                                  | B.  | 25 Apr. 63 | 8 Dec. 13  | 75 | (O. & R. Ry.) Lucknow.                                           |
| 23 Sep. 08 | Robertson, John (97)                                        | B.  | 8 Jan. 63  | 8 Dec. 13  | N  | H. E. the Viceroy's Dispy.                                       |
| 23 Sep. 08 | Neal, William Daniel (Supy.)                                | B.  | 12 June 62 | 8 Dec. 13  | N  | Asst. to Supdt., M. Coll. Hospls., Calcutta.                     |
| 23 Sep. 08 | Archer, Arthur John                                         | B.  | 20 Mar. 63 | 8 Dec. 13  | N  | Cawnpore.                                                        |
| 5 Feb. 11  | Cabral, Lewis Mathew (95, 207)                              | Bo. | 21 Sep. 65 | 1 Jan. 14  | N  | Karachi. [Lahore.                                                |
| 12 Jan. 09 | DeLanty, Harry William (170)                                | B.  | 25 June 63 | 28 Jan. 14 | N  | Sub. Medl. Ch., Fort                                             |
| 17 Apr. 09 | Weston, George Oswald (Supy.)                               | B.  | 27 Apr. 63 | 1 Feb. 14  | N  | Sub. Medl. Ch., Station Hospital, Jullundur.                     |
| 23 Sep. 09 | Galvin, Michael                                             | B.  | 21 Mar. 64 | 12 Aug. 14 | N  | Supdt. and Medl. Offr., Juvenile Jail, Alipore.                  |
| 23 Sep. 09 | Greenwood, Alfred                                           | B.  | 5 Sep. 63  | 12 Aug. 14 | N  | Sub. Medl. Ch., Station Hospital, Jubbulpore.                    |
| 30 Sep. 09 | Newing, Francis James Edmund L'Estrange.                    | B.  | 16 Sep. 62 | 13 Dec. 14 | N  | Sialkot.                                                         |
| 7 Sep. 10  | Sadleir, Arthur, Willoughby Woodward (170, 207).            | B.  | 1 Mar. 67  | 25 Dec. 14 | N  | (B. B. & C. I. Ry.) 5th Division.                                |
| 7 Sep. 10  | Harvey, Noble Spear                                         | B.  | 20 Sep. 67 | 25 Dec. 14 | N  | Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Benares, U. P.                     |

\* Excluding seconded.

† Temporarily increased.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| Date of First Commn.                                                               | Names.                                                                              | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | Remarks.                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                                      |                                                                                     |        |                |                       |                                                                                           |
| [NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]     |                                                                                     |        |                |                       |                                                                                           |
| <b>Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—contd.</b> |                                                                                     |        |                |                       |                                                                                           |
| 7 Sep. 10                                                                          | Bedell, Elliot Clive (162, 206)                                                     | B.     | 9 Sep. 67      | 25 Dec. 14            | N 8th Divn. [sion.]                                                                       |
| 26 Dec. 10                                                                         | McCarthy, Patrick (105)                                                             | B.     | 19 Feb. 68     | 25 Dec. 14            | N (Civil, Burma.) 16th Divn.                                                              |
| 26 Dec. 10                                                                         | Durham, William Robert (170, 207)                                                   | B.     | 10 June 68     | 25 Dec. 14            | N Station Hospital, Ambala.                                                               |
| 23 Jan. 11                                                                         | Kerr, Charles William Ernest (95, 162, 165, 169, 206)                               | B.     | 15 Oct. 69     | 10 Mar. 15            | N (N. W. Ry.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                            |
| 15 June 11                                                                         | Fox, Charles James (Supy.) (162, 169, 206) I.                                       | B.     | 14 Dec. 69     | 19 Mar. 15            | N Asst. Dir., Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli.                                        |
| 22 Nov. 11                                                                         | Corridon, William James                                                             | B.     | 29 May 68      | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, U. P.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                         |
| 22 Nov. 11                                                                         | Greson, Edward James (170, 270)                                                     | B.     | 5 May 69       | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Burma.) 8th Division.                                                           |
| 14 June 08                                                                         | deSilva, Godfrey Francis (207)                                                      | M      | 17 Dec. 65     | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Madras.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                       |
| 24 June 08                                                                         | Gibson, Joseph Francis (192, 206)                                                   | M      | 11 Oct. 70     | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Madras.) 9th Division.                                                          |
| 24 June 08                                                                         | Dunn, Fridolin Joseph                                                               | M      | 6 Mar. 70      | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Madras.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                       |
| 24 June 08                                                                         | McKie, Robert                                                                       | M      | 7 June 70      | 19 Mar. 15            | N Wellington. [bad.]                                                                      |
| 24 June 08                                                                         | D'Sylva, William Robert (207)                                                       | M      | 26 Sep. 68     | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Madras.) Secunderabad.                                                          |
| 1 Sep. 09                                                                          | Coshan, Francis William Anthony                                                     | M      | 23 May 69      | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Madras.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                       |
| 11 Sep. 09                                                                         | Pereira, Robert Bernard (95, 192)                                                   | M      | 7 June 70      | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Madras.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                       |
| 11 Sep. 09                                                                         | Gonsalves, Daniel Randolph F. R.C.S. (Edin.)                                        | M      | 2 Oct. 72      | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Madras.) Bellary.                                                               |
| 11 Sep. 09                                                                         | deCruz, Felix George (105, 147)                                                     | M      | 7 Feb. 73      | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Madras.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                       |
| 11 Sep. 09                                                                         | Rodrigues, Lambert Kenneth, F.R.C.S.E. (105, 121, 147, 193, 206)                    | M      | 19 Nov. 74     | 19 Mar. 15            | N (Civil, Burma.) Meerut.                                                                 |
| 11 Sep. 09                                                                         | Perelra, Edward Julian Christopher                                                  | M      | 28 Nov. 73     | 19 Mar. 15            | N Kirkee.                                                                                 |
| 19 Apr. 12                                                                         | Raymond, Celestine (Supy.)                                                          | Bo.    | 7 Mar. 62      | 23 Mar. 16            | N Deolali.                                                                                |
| 31 Mar. 11                                                                         | Apoar, Martyrose Mackertich Owen [John.]                                            | B.     | 1 Mar. 67      | 30 Apr. 16            | N 7th Division.                                                                           |
| 12 Mar. 12                                                                         | Barnel, Reginald Alexander (99)                                                     | B.     | 19 Oct. 68     | 5 Nov. 16             | N (Civil, Bengal.) Sub. Medl. Ch., Station Hospital, Nasirabad.                           |
| 28 May 12                                                                          | Heffernan, William St. Michael, D. T. M. (Supy.) (170). II                          | B.     | 29 Sep. 67     | 5 Nov. 16             | N Civil and Jail, Bassein, Burma.                                                         |
| 23 Sep. 12                                                                         | Griffiths, Ernest Armin Carapiet (99, 169)                                          | B.     | 5 Aug. 67      | 5 Nov. 16             | N Fyzabad.                                                                                |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                          | Fleming, James Francis (169)                                                        | B.     | 20 Nov. 65     | 6 Nov. 16             | N [Asylum, Lahore.]                                                                       |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                          | Murphy, Edwin Joseph (106, 130, 162, 170, 206)                                      | B.     | 31 May 68      | 6 Nov. 16             | N Supdt., Punjab Lunatic (Civil, Burma.) Temp. mil. duty.                                 |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                          | Babonau, Robert Gunn                                                                | B.     | 4 Aug. 71      | 6 Nov. 16             | N [14-7-17.]                                                                              |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                          | Mills, Harry George Charles                                                         | B.     | 7 June 69      | 6 Nov. 16             | N (Civil, Bihar and Orissa.) Temp. mil. duty. Lv., m. c., 2 mos. & 21 days, Campbellpore. |
| 7 Dec. 12                                                                          | Prins, Edward Gerald Alfred                                                         | B.     | 24 Dec. 69     | 6 Nov. 16             | N Rawalpindi.                                                                             |
| 23 Dec. 12                                                                         | DeSilva, Louis Xavier                                                               | Bo.    | 3 Feb. 64      | 21 Feb. 17            | N Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.                                                                |
| 9 Aug. 13                                                                          | Rodrigues, Peter Hyacinth (94, 169, 172a)                                           | Bo.    | 2 Nov. 62      | 7 Mar. 17             | N (Civil, Madras.) Fort Sitabuldi.                                                        |
| 15 Feb. 10                                                                         | Thomas, Arthur William, (107, 162, 206)                                             | M      | 1 Oct. 75      | 4 May 17              | N 6th Division.                                                                           |
| 15 Feb. 10                                                                         | Macqueen, Kenneth George Sydney (95)                                                | M      | 28 Oct. 71     | 4 May 17              | N Hyderabad (Sind).                                                                       |
| 25 Nov. 13                                                                         | DeSouza, Peter Nicholas (169, 207)                                                  | Bo.    | 17 Feb. 64     | 9 Aug. 17             | N Bombay.                                                                                 |
| 1 Dec. 13                                                                          | DeCunha, Alfred (04, 169, 207)                                                      | Bo.    | 1 Jan. 66      | 10 Aug. 17            | N Hyderabad (Sind).                                                                       |
| <b>Senior Assistant Surgeons with the honorary rank of Lieutenant (23).*</b>       |                                                                                     |        |                |                       |                                                                                           |
| 24 June 08                                                                         | Cartman, Stephen Ansell (105, 207) (Supy.)                                          | M      | 2 May 62       | 24 June 08            | N Wellington. [Bengal 14] [Madras 2] [Bombay 9]                                           |
| 30 Mar. 10                                                                         | Craggs, Henry Clement (161, 170, 207)                                               | M      | 13 Jan. 75     | 30 Mar. 10            | N [Mily. duty, Bangalore.]                                                                |
| 30 Mar. 10                                                                         | Carreck, Frederick, Frank Rath (104)                                                | M      | 5 Dec. 76      | 30 Mar. 10            | N (Civil, Madras.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                       |
| 30 Mar. 10                                                                         | Truter, Arthur Wilhelm (105, 207)                                                   | M      | 4 Aug. 76      | 30 Mar. 10            | N (Civil, Madras.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                       |
| 4 May 10                                                                           | Hamlin, Alfred Edward (105, 207) M. R. C. S. (Eng.) L. R. C. P. (Lond.) (121, 181). | M      | 8 Mar. 75      | 4 May 10              | N (Civil, Burma.) Nowgong.                                                                |
| 10 Mar. 13                                                                         | Byers, George Francis (165), (169)                                                  | B.     | 3 Apr. 68      | 10 Mar. 13            | N (Civil, Burma.) Station Hospital, Campbellpore.                                         |
| 10 Mar. 13                                                                         | Bancroft, Charles Reginald Washington.                                              | B.     | 11 July 68     | 10 Mar. 13            | N (N. W. Ry.) Bareilly.                                                                   |
| 1 Apr. 13                                                                          | Brown, Arthur George (105, 206)                                                     | M      | 28 Feb. 72     | 1 Apr. 13             | N Civil, Goalpara, Assam.                                                                 |
| 8 Dec. 13                                                                          | White, William Thomas                                                               | B.     | 5 July 69      | 8 Dec. 13             | N [Calcutta.] Medical Store Depot, G. M. C., Bombay.                                      |

\* Excluding seconded.

† Temporarily increased.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| Date of First Commn.                                                               | Names.                                                             | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of present rank. | Remarks.                                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                                      |                                                                    |        |                |                       |                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Senior Assistant Surgeons with the Honorary rank of Lieutenant—contd. (23)*</b> |                                                                    |        |                |                       |                                                                                                                              |
| 31 Dec. 13                                                                         | Cox, Herbert William Valentine (170)                               | B.     | 14 Feb. 71     | 31 Dec. 13            | (Civil, Punjab) Temp. mil. duty.                                                                                             |
| 31 Dec. 13                                                                         | Galloway, Herbert James (170)                                      | B.     | 14 Dec. 69     | 31 Dec. 13            | 7th Division.                                                                                                                |
| 1 Jan. 14                                                                          | Charters, William Christopher Montague. [94, 169, 207]             | B.     | 12 Feb. 70     | 1 Jan. 14             | (Civil, Punjab) Temp. mil. duty.                                                                                             |
| 1 Jan. 14                                                                          | Wale, Christopher Charles Augustus                                 | Bo.    | 20 Sep. 63     | 1 Jan. 14             | Kamptee.                                                                                                                     |
| 1 Jan. 14                                                                          | Holmes, George Cornelius Francis                                   | B.     | 24 Aug. 69     | 1 Jan. 14             | Peshawar.                                                                                                                    |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                         | Mitt, Percival Beaton (170, 207)                                   | B.     | 5 Nov. 71      | 28 Jan. 14            | (Civil, U. P.) Khandwa.                                                                                                      |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                         | Brachio, John Jeremiah Alexander (15-b).                           | R.     | 11 July 71     | 28 Jan. 14            | (Civil, Bengal.) Lucknow.                                                                                                    |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                         | O'Brien, George Patrick (106, 170, 196, 207)                       | B.     | 22 Aug. 70     | 28 Jan. 14            | (Civil, Burma.) 8th Division.                                                                                                |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                         | Thompson, Christopher George (170)                                 | B.     | 25 Apr. 70     | 28 Jan. 14            | (Civil, U. P.) Temp. mil. duty. Lv., m. c., 3 mos., June 17. Extn., m. c., 3 mos. [mily. duty.]                              |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                         | Mansfield, Henry (170)                                             | B.     | 22 Dec. 70     | 28 Jan. 14            | (Civil, Bengal.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                                                            |
| 28 Jan. 14                                                                         | Archer, Edward Joseph (170, 207)                                   | B.     | 12 Apr. 70     | 28 Jan. 14            | 9th Division.                                                                                                                |
| 1 Feb. 14                                                                          | Stone, William Joseph Key (170)                                    | B.     | 26 Feb. 72     | 1 Feb. 14             | Supdt., Mily. Pupil class, Medl. College, Calcutta.                                                                          |
| 12 Aug. 14                                                                         | Wood, Samuel George (95, 170, 207)                                 | B.     | 9 June 70      | 12 Aug. 14            | Rawalpindi. Lv., m. c., 8 mos., 1 Jan. 17.                                                                                   |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                         | Deeks, William Charles Lobo (170, 206)                             | B.     | 26 Mar. 73     | 13 Dec. 14            | (Civil, Punjab) Temp. mil. duty.                                                                                             |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                         | Harvey, James Adolphus Fanshaw (170)                               | B.     | 29 June 71     | 13 Dec. 14            | (Civil, C. P.) 9th Divn.                                                                                                     |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                         | Rodgers, Rivers Thomas (169)                                       | B.     | 13 Sep. 72     | 13 Dec. 14            | Supdt., Centl. Jail, Subb. Civil, Gangtok, Sikkim.                                                                           |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                         | Turner, John Nelson (165, 207)                                     | B.     | 3 Apr. 71      | 13 Dec. 14            | (Civil, Bengal.) 4th Division, Nushki.                                                                                       |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                         | Mann, Henry Valentine (170)                                        | B.     | 3 Feb. 72      | 13 Dec. 14            | 3rd Division.                                                                                                                |
| 13 Dec. 14                                                                         | Dewey, Harold Vernon (95, 170, 207)                                | B.     | 24 Apr. 72     | 13 Dec. 14            | I/C Medl. Store Depot, Lahore Cantt.                                                                                         |
| 25 Dec. 14                                                                         | Masterson, William John (170)                                      | B.     | 20 Apr. 72     | 25 Dec. 14            | (N. W. Ry.) Landour.                                                                                                         |
| 1 Mar. 15                                                                          | Malir, Joseph                                                      | B.     | 15 Sep. 69     | 1 Mar. 15             | Chikrata.                                                                                                                    |
| 1 Mar. 15                                                                          | Holmes, Joseph Alexander Hercules (170)                            | B.     | 15 Mar. 71     | 1 Mar. 15             |                                                                                                                              |
| 10 Mar. 15                                                                         | Gillson, William John                                              | B.     | 3 June 70      | 10 Mar. 15            | (Civil, Bengal.) Calcutta.                                                                                                   |
| 10 Mar. 15                                                                         | Deeks, Frederick George Handel                                     | B.     | 11 Mar. 72     | 10 Mar. 15            | (Plague duty, Bangalore.) Allahabad.                                                                                         |
| 10 Mar. 15                                                                         | Bamford, William (170)                                             | B.     | 2 Sep. 72      | 10 Mar. 15            | 8th Division.                                                                                                                |
| 19 Mar. 15                                                                         | Mersh, William George (207)                                        | B.     | 3 Feb. 71      | 19 Mar. 15            | Bangalore.                                                                                                                   |
| 19 Mar. 15                                                                         | Almeida, Anthony Edwin (207)                                       | Bo.    | 27 May 61      | 19 Mar. 15            | (Civil, Bombay.) Kuldana.                                                                                                    |
| 19 Mar. 15                                                                         | Beale, Alfred (95, 162, 170)                                       | Bo.    | 5 Sep. 64      | 19 Mar. 15            | Medical Store Depot, Bombay.                                                                                                 |
| 10 Mar. 13                                                                         | O'Donoghue, Patrick Edward (Supy.)                                 | B.     | 14 June 70     | 21 Mar. 15            | 8th Division.                                                                                                                |
| 3 June 15                                                                          | McDonald, James Joseph (Supy.) III.                                | B.     | 20 June 74     | 3 June 15             | Asst. Secy. to the Director, Medl. Services in India, Army Head Qrs., Simla. Lv., ex I., m. c. 6 mos., Aug. 17. [5 Oct. 16.] |
| 3 June 15                                                                          | Brown, William Henry (Supy.) IV                                    | B.     | 9 Jan. 75      | 3 June 15             | Sialkot.—Lv., m. c., 2 mos., Cannanore. Lv., m. c., 2 mos., 1 Sep. 17.                                                       |
| 1 Dec. 15                                                                          | Duckworth, Edwin Victor (Supy.) V.                                 | B.     | 11 May 71      | 1 Dec. 15             | 6th Division.                                                                                                                |
| 23 Mar. 16                                                                         | Nunes, Joseph Mathias                                              | Bo.    | 5 Sep. 63      | 23 Mar. 16            | Lucknow.                                                                                                                     |
| 30 Apr. 16                                                                         | Montgomery, Joseph Pierre                                          | B.     | 9 Jan. 68      | 30 Apr. 16            | (Civil, Burma.) S. M. C., Pr. of War Camp, Thayetmyo.)                                                                       |
| 30 Apr. 16                                                                         | Brookes, William Lindfield (104, 140, 149, 162, 169, 206)          | B.     | 22 Jan. 72     | 30 Apr. 16            |                                                                                                                              |
| 30 Apr. 16                                                                         | McMillan, William Calderwood (106, 161, 165, 169, 204)             | B.     | 18 Apr. 72     | 30 Apr. 16            | 8th Division. [duty.]                                                                                                        |
| 5 Nov. 16                                                                          | Kidby, William Thomas                                              | B.     | 21 Dec. 72     | 5 Nov. 16             | (Civil, Punjab.) Temp. mil. duty.                                                                                            |
| 5 Nov. 16                                                                          | Matthews, Ernest George Albert (207)                               | B.     | 26 Feb. 74     | 5 Nov. 16             | (Civil, U. P.) Muttra.                                                                                                       |
| 5 Nov. 16                                                                          | Baptist, Arthur Ambrose Emmanuel (162, 165, 169, 206) L.S.A. Lond. | B.     | 1 Nov. 73      | 5 Nov. 16             | (Civil, Bihar and Orissa.) Campore.                                                                                          |
| 6 Nov. 16                                                                          | Perdriau, Alexander Douglas Cunningham (Supy.) VI (a) (170, 207)   | B.     | 22 Sep. 72     | 6 Nov. 16             | (Civil, C. P.) Chakrata.                                                                                                     |
| 6 Nov. 16                                                                          | Matthews, John Gustavus Thomas                                     | B.     | 21 Nov. 71     | 6 Nov. 16             | R. I. M. Dockyard, Bombay.                                                                                                   |
| 6 Nov. 16                                                                          | Picachy, Edwin Augustus (170)                                      | B.     | 6 May 73       | 6 Nov. 16             | (Off. Civil, Burma.) Lebong.                                                                                                 |
| 6 Nov. 16                                                                          | Martin, William Jeremiah Phillips                                  | R.     | 15 July 70     | 6 Nov. 16             | (Civil, Punjab.) Meerut.                                                                                                     |
| 6 Nov. 16                                                                          | Meneaud, Charles John Augustus                                     | B.     | 15 Mar. 70     | 6 Nov. 16             | Burma Divn.                                                                                                                  |

§ Excluding seconded.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Date of First Commn.                                                           | Names.                                     | Estab.         | Date of birth.        | Date of appt. to present class. | Remarks.                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                                  |                                            |                |                       |                                 |                                                                        |
| <b>Senior Assistant Surgeons with the Honorary rank of Lieutenant—concl'd.</b> |                                            |                |                       |                                 |                                                                        |
| 21 Feb. 17                                                                     | Chamarett, George Robert (94, 169, 207).   | Bo.            | 5 Aug. 64             | 21 Feb. 17                      | (Civil, Punjab.) Secunderabad.                                         |
| 21 Feb. 17                                                                     | D'Souza, Louis (170, 188).                 | Bo.            | 8 Jan. 65             | 21 Feb. 17                      | G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.                                             |
| 7 Mar. 17                                                                      | Deane, George Archibald (207)              | Bo.            | 1 Aug. 67             | 7 Mar. 17                       | (Civil, Bombay.)—Tempy. mily. duty. Lv., m.c., 3 mos., 14 July 16.     |
| 7 Mar. 17                                                                      | Pollock, Claude Reginald (207).            | Bo.            | 12 July 67            | 7 Mar. 17                       | (Civil, Burma.) Dinapore.                                              |
| 7 Mar. 17                                                                      | Whittenbury, Joseph Henry (161, 170, 206). | Bo.            | 7 Oct. 66             | 7 Mar. 17                       | (Civil, Bombay.) Khanspore.                                            |
| 7 Mar. 17                                                                      | Neischer, Francis Hubert Lian.             | Bo.            | 18 July 66            | 7 Mar. 17                       | (Civil, Bombay.) Tempy. mily. duty. Lv., m.c., 6 mos., 24 Apl. 17.     |
| 7 Mar. 17                                                                      | D'Souza, Louis Joseph                      | Bo.            | 13 Mar. 67            | 7 Mar. 17                       | 6th Division.                                                          |
| 4 May 17                                                                       | Passanha, Waldermar Harman.                | M.             | 18 Sept. 76           | 4 May 17                        | Sub. ch., No. 138 C. F. A., Sect. "A" Aden.                            |
| 4 May 17                                                                       | Trutwein, Percy St. Clair                  | M.             | 8 Oct. 76             | 4 May 17                        | In charge X-Ray Dept., Simla.                                          |
| 4 May 17                                                                       | Stracey, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193).     | M.             | 11 Aug. 77            | 4 May 17                        | 9th Division.                                                          |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | Voronha, Dioginho                          | Bo.            | 12 Sep. 65            | 9 Aug. 17                       | Karachi.                                                               |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | MacGregor, Alexander Hepburn (207).        | Bo.            | 9 Nov. 66             | 9 Aug. 17                       | (Civil, Bombay.) Calicut.                                              |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | Dees, Anthony (170)                        | Bo.            | 21 Dec. 65            | 9 Aug. 17                       | 6th Division.                                                          |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | Vincent, George Walter                     | Bo.            | 8 Jan. 68             | 9 Aug. 17                       | (Offg. Civil, Burma.) Malapuram.                                       |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | Ives, Robert George (95, 170)              | Bo.            | 20 Apl. 75            | 9 Aug. 17                       | (Civil, Bombay.) Lv., m.c., 4 mos. and 5 days, 14 June 17.             |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | Kelly, Claude Cyril (74, 170, 207).        | Bo.            | 1 May 72              | 9 Aug. 17                       | Political Agency, Koweit.                                              |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | Kirkpatrick, Ernest William (185.)         | Bo.            | 7 Sep. 74             | 9 Aug. 17                       | (Civil, Bombay.) 5th Division. Lv., m. c., 7 mos. 14 dys., 11 Oct. 16. |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | Poyntz, Hugh Alexander                     | Bo.            | 1 Sep. 75             | 9 Aug. 17                       | (Civil Bombay) No. 2 A, I.F.A.                                         |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | DeSousa, Alfred Baldwin                    | Bo.            | 26 Feb. 75            | 9 Aug. 17                       | (Civil Bombay) Tempy. mily. duty.                                      |
| 9 Aug. 17                                                                      | Lawrence, John Letwitch (94, 178, 207).    | Bo.            | 20 Jan. 73            | 9 Aug. 17                       | 5th Division.                                                          |
| 10 Aug. 17                                                                     | James, Arthur                              | Bo.            | 16 Apl. 74            | 10 Aug. 17                      | In-c Medical Store Depot, Rangoon.                                     |
| Names.                                                                         | Estab.                                     | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appt. to present class. | Remarks.                                                               |

## MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Ranking as Conductors.

|                                                    |     |            |            |            |                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Meneses, John Francis (159)                        | Bo. | 1 July 67  | 14 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 06 | (Civil, Bombay.) Tempy. mily. duty.           |
| Peralra, Dominic Frank (207) (Supy.)               | Bo. | 30 Mar. 62 | 20 Sep. 86 | 1 Jan. 07  | Cossipore.                                    |
| Hussey, William George St. John (Supy.) (a). VIII. | B.  | 23 Dec. 71 | 17 Sep. 94 | 26 Feb. 11 | Poonamallee.                                  |
| Thompson, Herbert Charles (Supy.) (170) (a) IX.    | B.  | 3 Aug. 73  | 5 Feb. 95  | 19 Feb. 13 | (Civil, U. P.) Jubbulpore.                    |
| Hardaker, Alexander John (162, 160).               | B.  | 4 June 71  | 19 Feb. 94 | 16 Apl. 13 | Poona.                                        |
| Culpeper, Arthur George                            | B.  | 15 Mar. 73 | 19 Feb. 94 | 16 Apl. 13 | (Civil, Burma.) Fysabad.                      |
| Thoy, Guildford (170)                              | B.  | 30 Jan. 74 | 19 Feb. 94 | 16 Apl. 13 | 3rd Division.                                 |
| Benson, Herbert Edward                             | B.  | 27 Aug. 70 | 4 June 94  | 4 June 13  | Sub-Charge No. 3 Co., A. B. C., Lahore Cantt. |
| Netscher, Walter Arthur Clifford                   | B.  | 2 Jan. 71  | 17 Sep. 94 | 17 Sep. 13 | S. A. Venereal Laby., Poona.                  |
| Mullins, Charles (165, 170)                        | B.  | 29 Aug. 73 | 17 Sep. 94 | 17 Sep. 13 | (Offg. Civil, Assam.) Tempy. mily. duty.      |
| Stewart, Donald Day (104, 140, 170).               | B.  | 1 Jan. 72  | 17 Sep. 94 | 17 Sep. 13 | (Civil, Burma.) Tempy. mily. duty.            |
| Stewart Hugh Norman                                | B.  | 16 Aug. 72 | 17 Sep. 94 | 17 Sep. 13 | Burma Divn.                                   |

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appointment to present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—cont'd.

## Ranking as Conductors.

|                                                          |    |            |            |            |                                                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cearns, George William III                               | B. | 17 Feb. 74 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (Civil, U. P.) —.                                                         |
| Williams, Clarence John (106, 206)                       | B. | 12 Feb. 73 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | Meiktila.                                                                 |
| Rebelro, Walter Reginald                                 | B. | 25 Sep. 73 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | 8th Division.                                                             |
| Knight, Frank Ernest                                     | B. | 28 Jan. 75 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (Civil, Bengal.) Darjeeling.                                              |
| Marshall, William John                                   | B. | 9 Dec. 72  | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (Civil, Bengal.) 4th Division, Nushki.                                    |
| Thomas, John Douglas (170)                               | B. | 4 Sep. 72  | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (Civil, Bengal.) 8th Division. Lv., m. c., 2 mos. and 19 days, 1 Aug. 17. |
| Langhorne, Sydney Graham (170)                           | B. | 9 Feb. 74  | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (N. W. Ry.) Tempy. mily. duty.                                            |
| Stuart, William Willoughby, L.R. C.P. & S.I.             | B. | 15 Feb. 72 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (Civil, C. P.) Tempy. mily. duty.                                         |
| Smith, Benjamin Lazarus (170) IX                         | B. | 4 Dec. 73  | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | 9th Division.                                                             |
| Eates, Adolphus Vincent                                  | B. | 1 Aug. 74  | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | Asstt. to Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hosp., Calcutta.                           |
| Hanvey, Gilbert Reuben Joseph                            | B. | 27 Apl. 74 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | Medl. Mobn. Stores, Lucknow.                                              |
| Coxe, Charles Robert                                     | B. | 18 Aug. 72 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (Plague duty, Bangalore.) Neemuch.                                        |
| Stone, Richard Julian Key (170)                          | B. | 23 Mar. 75 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (Salt Dept.) Calcutta.                                                    |
| Doyle, James (170)                                       | B. | 1 Jan. 73  | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | (Civil, C. P.) Sub Medl. Ch., Station Hospital, Lahore Cantt.             |
| Kenyon, Louis Percival (95, 161, 170, 206).              | B. | 29 Jan. 73 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | M. M. S., Mhow.                                                           |
| Greene, Henry Alexander (95, 162, 165, 169, 207).        | B. | 23 Mar. 74 | 5 Feb. 95  | 5 Feb. 14  | 1st Division.                                                             |
| Turner, William Warnett (169)                            | B. | 18 Oct. 72 | 4 June 94  | 15 Apl. 14 | (S. P. Ry.) —.                                                            |
| Mathews, Frederick William, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L. M., DUB. | B. | 5 Mar. 75  | 5 Feb. 95  | 15 Apl. 14 | (Civil, U. P.) 4th Division.                                              |
| Davies, Edward Aubrey IV                                 | B. | 27 July 74 | 5 Feb. 95  | 15 Apl. 14 | (Civil, Burma.) Barrackpore.                                              |
| Cutler, Frederick George                                 | B. | 3 Dec. 72  | 5 Feb. 95  | 15 Apl. 14 | (Civil, C. P.) Mt. Abu.                                                   |
| Johnson, Edgar Osborne (170)                             | B. | 20 Mar. 73 | 19 Feb. 94 | 15 Apl. 14 | Sub Medl. Ch., Station Hospital, Multan.                                  |
| Parrott, William FitzAllan (95, 170, 207).               | B. | 25 Feb. 73 | 17 Sep. 94 | 27 Apl. 14 | Peshawar.                                                                 |
| Ellis, Samuel Neville                                    | B. | 28 May 72  | 5 June 95  | 5 June 14  | Lucknow.                                                                  |
| Richardson, Hector Alfred (172a)                         | B. | 22 Oct. 75 | 18 Sep. 95 | 18 Sep. 14 | Sub-charge Medl. Mobn. Stores, Lahore Cantt.                              |

| Names.                                                     | Etabt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appointment to present class. | Remarks.                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>              |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                             |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>                |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                             |
| <i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>                              |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                             |
| Callaghan, George Maurice (a)                              | M.     | 20 May 78      | 31 Mar. 99            | 11 Nov. 14                            | Kirkee.                                                                     |
| (Supy.) (193) X.                                           |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                             |
| Twells, Thomas William                                     | B.     | 26 Aug. 75     | 30 Dec. 95            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, U. P.) Roorkee.                                                     |
| Whitley, Arthur Henry                                      | B.     | 18 Jan. 76     | 10 Feb. 96            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, U. P.) Temp. mily. duty. Lw., m.c., 3 mos., 29 Aug. 17.             |
| O'Connor, William (95, 165, 169, 172a).                    | B.     | 21 Oct. 74     | 10 Feb. 96            | 11 Nov. 14                            | Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Bengal.                                    |
| Cornelius, Alfred Bertram (170)                            | B.     | 19 Mar. 75     | 10 Feb. 96            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Bengal.) Meerut.                                                    |
| Shave, Edward Desmond (165, 169).                          | B.     | 1 Sep. 75      | 10 Feb. 96            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Punjab.) 9th Division.                                              |
| Brooks, Thomas Henderson (105, 125a, 140, 148b, 169, 196). | B.     | 27 Aug. 72     | 17 Sep. 94            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Burma.) Kalabagh.                                                   |
| Scott, Lionel                                              | Bo.    | 7 Dec. 75      | 18 Sep. 95            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Bombay.) Temp. mily. duty.                                          |
| Homatson, George Archibald Simpson (170).                  | B.     | 6 Oct. 76      | 10 Feb. 96            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, U. P.) Temp. mily. duty.                                            |
| Clarke, Albert Edward (172a)                               | B.     | 7 June 75      | 16 May 96             | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Punjab.) Temp. mily. duty.                                          |
| White, Albert Alexander Wellington                         | B.     | 30 Aug. 74     | 16 May 96             | 11 Nov. 14                            | Allahabad.                                                                  |
| O'Leary, Francis Henry                                     | B.     | 5 Sep. 73      | 10 Feb. 96            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Burma.) Allahabad.                                                  |
| Pettigrew, Reginald William                                | Bo.    | 31 Oct. 73     | 11 Sep. 96            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Bombay.) Jhansi.                                                    |
| Lopes, Archibald Percival (193)                            | B.     | 7 Mar. 76      | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Bengal.) Naini Tal.                                                 |
| For, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207)                        | B.     | 24 Aug. 76     | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | Pasteur Institute, Kasauli. Spl. duty, I. R. F. Assn (Civil, Bengal.) Mhow. |
| Gleeson, Frank Herbert, L.R.C.P. & S.J. L.M. (169).        | B.     | 6 Mar. 76      | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | M. M. Stores, 2nd (R. Pindi) Dn.                                            |
| Perkins, Gilbert Henry (95, 162, 165, 169, 206).           | B.     | 4 Jan. 76      | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Burma.) Calcutta.                                                   |
| Milburn, John Cecil (170, 197)                             | B.     | 30 Mar. 75     | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (N. W. Ry.) Meerut.                                                         |
| Foy, James Robert (106, 162, 170, 206)                     | B.     | 21 Apr. 76     | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | 1st Division.                                                               |
| Jones, George Towers                                       | B.     | 7 July 74      | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | B. B. S. Ry.                                                                |
| Thipthorp, William Henry                                   | B.     | 9 May 74       | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | Dockyard Dispy., Kidderpore.                                                |
| Wredde, Joseph Longman (170, 207)                          | B.     | 3 Mar. 75      | 1 Apr. 97             | 11 Nov. 14                            | 3rd Division.                                                               |
| Dyer, Augustus Wilhelm (165, 169)                          | B.     | 25 Apr. 76     | 1 Apr. 97             | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Bengal.) 1st Division.                                              |
| Mendis, Francis Xavier                                     | B.     | 30 Dec. 74     | 10 Feb. 96            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Quarantine Medl. Offr.) Sialkot.                                           |
| Smith, Frederick Russell                                   | Bo.    | 13 Sep. 73     | 19 Jan. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Bengal.) No. 11 Coy., A. B. C., Aden.                               |
| Duckworth, Arthur Robbins                                  | B.     | 4 Mar. 74      | 16 Feb. 97            | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Burma.) Temp. mily. duty.                                           |
| Duckworth, Henry (Supy.) XI                                | M.     | 24 July 77     | 1 Apr. 97             | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, U. P.) Sub Medl. Ch., Station Hospl., Subathu.                      |
| Jennings, George Samuel (94, 162, 159, 206).               | B.     | 25 Dec. 75     | 1 Oct. 97             | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Bombay.) Temp. mily. duty.                                          |
| Andeen, George Fredrick, L. A. H. (Dub.) (94, 162, 169).   | Bo.    | 5 Apr. 77      | 1 Oct. 97             | 11 Nov. 14                            | (Civil, Bengal.) 1st Division.                                              |
| Fleming, Henry Leonard Osborne (95, 170).                  | B.     | 10 Aug. 75     | 10 Feb. 96            | 7 Dec. 14                             |                                                                             |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.

| Names.                                                | Etabt. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appointment to present class. | Remarks.                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>         |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                                                        |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.</b>         |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                                                        |
| <i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>                         |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                                                        |
| McCurtis, Lawrence                                    | B.     | 20 June 76     | 12 Mar. 98            | 12 Mar. 15                            | (Civil, Bengal.) Delhi.                                                                                |
| Rebeiro, Eustace Francis (94, 169)                    | B.     | 22 July 75     | 12 Mar. 98            | 12 Mar. 15                            | 4th Division.                                                                                          |
| Holehouse, Alfred (170)                               | B.     | 29 July 76     | 12 Mar. 98            | 12 Mar. 15                            | (Civil, Bengal.) 1st Division.                                                                         |
| Xi.                                                   |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                                                        |
| D'Rooche, Edmund                                      | B.     | 7 Apr. 74      | 5 Feb. 95             | 18 Apr. 15                            | Station Hospital, Dalhousie.                                                                           |
| Thipthorp, Ernest Ebenezer (207)                      | Bo.    | 19 Mar. 76     | 1 Apr. 97             | 18 Apr. 15                            | Madras.                                                                                                |
| Wiseham, Willoughby Richard Kelly (95, 162, 170, 206) | B.     | 28 May 75      | 13 June 98            | 13 June 15                            | 16th Division.                                                                                         |
| Byrne, Henry Reynold (162)                            | Bo.    | 14 Oct. 77     | 1 Oct. 98             | 1 Oct. 15                             | (Civil, Bombay.) Sub. Medl. Ch., Station Hospl., Ferozepore.                                           |
| Shemain, Nicholas Philip (188a, 193)                  | Bo.    | 15 Feb. 77     | 1 Oct. 98             | 1 Oct. 15                             | (Civil, Bombay.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                     |
| Hendricks, St. John Edward                            | Bo.    | 27 Apr. 76     | 1 Oct. 98             | 1 Oct. 15                             | (Civil, U. P.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                       |
| Garrod, Herbert John Joseph (169)                     | B.     | 1 Mar. 78      | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            | (Civil, Bengal.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                     |
| Hurst, Francis Gerald (170)                           | B.     | 12 June 77     | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            | (Civil, Bengal.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                     |
| Fox, Sydney John Vere (170)                           | B.     | 17 Aug. 77     | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            | (Civil, Punjab.) Hosur.                                                                                |
| Hottinger, Edward Francis (170)                       | B.     | 21 Nov. 76     | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            | (Civil, Burma.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                      |
| Crow, Charles George (105, 170)                       | B.     | 4 Sep. 76      | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            | On H. E. the Govr. of Bengal Staff and Resident Medl. Offr., Aden Sanatorium and Hospital, Darjeeling. |
| Chalke, James Charlemagne                             | B.     | 8 June 76      | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            | (Civil, Bengal.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                     |
| deGruyther, Cecil Guy                                 | B.     | 16 Oct. 76     | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            | 5th Division. [sion. (Civil, Burma) 8th Divt. (Civil, Burma.) 8th Division. Medl. Store Deptt.         |
| Chambers, Lofly Elgin                                 | B.     | 31 Mar. 76     | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            |                                                                                                        |
| Rebeiro, Cyril Wilfred (170)                          | B.     | 18 Feb. 78     | 22 Feb. 99            | 22 Feb. 16                            |                                                                                                        |
| Duckworth, George Edwin (105)                         | M.     | 28 Feb. 79     | 31 Mar. 99            | 31 Mar. 16                            |                                                                                                        |
| Duckworth, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207).           | M.     | 13 June 79     | 31 Mar. 99            | 31 Mar. 16                            |                                                                                                        |
| X.                                                    |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                                                        |
| Gernon, Anthony Walter                                | M.     | 9 Feb. 78      | 31 Mar. 99            | 31 Mar. 16                            | Dehra Dun.                                                                                             |
| Gormanly, Patrick James (170)                         | B.     | 30 Dec. 75     | 16 Feb. 97            | 17 Apr. 16                            | Bombay Brigade.                                                                                        |
| Mahoney, Ebenezer Robert (172a, 193)                  | M.     | 12 Apr. 76     | 30 June 98            | 17 Apr. 16                            | (Civil, Madras.) 1st Division.                                                                         |
| Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold (111, 188a)           | Bo.    | 14 Dec. 78     | 1 Nov. 99             | 1 Nov. 16                             | (Civil, Bombay) —.                                                                                     |
| Thompson, Charles                                     | Bo.    | 28 Aug. 76     | 1 Nov. 99             | 1 Nov. 16                             | 3rd Division. Lw., m.c., 2 mos. and 23 days, 2-11-16. Extn. m.c., 1 mon.                               |
| Murray, Robert Edmund (170, 270)                      | B.     | 16 Mar. 78     | 17 Feb. 00            | 17 Feb. 17                            | (Civil, Punjab.) 9th Division.                                                                         |
| Anthony, Richard John (162, 170, 207)                 | B.     | 21 Oct. 78     | 17 Feb. 00            | 17 Feb. 17                            | (Civil, Bengal.) Allahabad.                                                                            |
| Gibbon, Douglas Arnold                                | B.     | 24 Aug. 79     | 17 Feb. 00            | 17 Feb. 17                            | 2nd Division.                                                                                          |
| Shillong, James Henry                                 | M.     | 13 June 78     | 31 Mar. 00            | 31 Mar. 17                            | (Civil, Madras.) Poonamallee.                                                                          |
| Sandways, Percy Neil (15a)                            | M.     | 10 Dec. 77     | 31 Mar. 00            | 31 Mar. 17                            | (Civil, Burma.) 9th Division.                                                                          |
| Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson (106)                    | M.     | 16 Nov. 79     | 31 Mar. 00            | 31 Mar. 17                            | (Civil, Madras.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                     |
| Hart, James Alexander (193)                           | M.     | 16 Nov. 76     | 31 Mar. 00            | 31 Mar. 17                            | (Civil, Madras.) Aden.                                                                                 |
| Lynsdale, Henry Herbert                               | M.     | 2 Jan. 76      | 31 Mar. 00            | 31 Mar. 17                            | (Civil, Burma.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                      |
| Harvey, Ashley Edwin Dunbar (170)                     | B.     | 18 May 73      | 16 Feb. 97            | 15 Apr. 17                            | Asst. to the Senior Medl. Offr., Port Blair, and in m.v. Ross, Hospl.                                  |
| King, George Harold (207)                             | M.     | 27 Feb. 75     | 1 Apr. 97             | 15 Apr. 17                            | Bellary.                                                                                               |
| Pinto, Maurice Camillus (106)                         | B.     | 15 July 76     | 13 July 98            | 15 Apr. 17                            | 6th Division.                                                                                          |
| Fitzpatrick, Robert John                              | B.     | 19 Oct. 78     | 17 Feb. 00            | 15 Apr. 17                            | —.                                                                                                     |
| Browne, Robert Fredric (193) (b)                      | B.     | 7 Mar. 79      | 31 Mar. 00            | 21 Apr. 17                            | [duty.                                                                                                 |
| Scanlon, Patrick Augustus (106)                       | M.     | 6 Sep. 77      | 1 July 00             | 1 July 17                             | (Civil, Burma.) Temp. mily. duty.                                                                      |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.</b>                 |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                                                        |
| <i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>                         |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                                                        |
| Moody, William Ernest (94, 207, 169)                  | Bo.    | 19 Feb. 80     | 1 Oct. 00             | 1 Oct. 12                             | 6th Division.                                                                                          |
| Williams, John George                                 | Bo.    | 21 Apr. 79     | 1 Oct. 00             | 1 Oct. 12                             | (Civil, Bombay.) 1st Division.                                                                         |
| Munrow, Henry George Hemmings.                        | B.     | 23 Nov. 77     | 4 Mar. 01             | 4 Mar. 13                             | (Offg. Civil, Assam.) Meerut.                                                                          |
| Bergin, Francis Aloysius                              | M.     | 28 Apr. 79     | 31 Mar. 01            | 31 Mar. 13                            | Mhow.                                                                                                  |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.



| Names.                                                                           | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appointment to present class. | Remarks.                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                                    |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                        |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>                                      |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                        |
| <i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>                                                    |        |                |                       |                                       |                                                                        |
| McGrath, Patrick John (162, 206)                                                 | M.     | 18 Mar. 79     | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 13                            | (Civil, Madras.) —.                                                    |
| Stevenage, Emanuel Antony (94, 162, 169, 207)                                    | M.     | 20 Dec. 78     | 31 Mar. 01            | 31 Mar. 13                            | No. 9 Coy. A. B. C., Secunderabad.                                     |
| Lopez, Vincent Joseph (95, 193, 206)                                             | M.     | 18 Nov. 78     | 31 Mar. 01            | 31 Mar. 13                            | Khanspur.                                                              |
| Thompson, Harry Victor James (206)                                               | M.     | 24 May 78      | 31 Mar. 00            | 31 Mar. 13                            | Sub Ch., 10th Coy., A.B.C.                                             |
| Torpy, Arthur Thomas                                                             | Bo.    | 20 Nov. 78     | 1 Oct. 00             | 21 Apr. 13                            | Medl. Store Depôt, Dcmbr'y. Lv., m.c., ex I., 6 mos., 7-4-17.          |
| DePenning, Hubert Felix (94, 100, 162, 169, 207)                                 | Bo.    | 17 Jan. 79     | 27 Sep. 01            | 27 Sep. 13                            | (Plague duty, Baluchistan.) 2nd Division.                              |
| Smyth, Stanislaus George (172a, 207)                                             | Bo.    | 31 Oct. 79     | 27 Sep. 01            | 27 Sep. 13                            | Asst. to Civil Surgeon, Delhi.                                         |
| Rasdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien                                                    | Bo.    | 15 Nov. 80     | 27 Sep. 01            | 27 Sep. 13                            | (Civil, Bombay.) Peshawar.                                             |
| Maher, William Hugh (206)                                                        | Bo.    | 15 Jan. 79     | 27 Sep. 01            | 27 Sep. 13                            | Lv., m.c., 3 mos., Aug. 17.                                            |
| Otto, Hermann Frank                                                              | Bo.    | 12 Oct. 79     | 27 Sep. 01            | 27 Sep. 13                            | Cannanore. [Aden.]                                                     |
| Blinkworth, Kenneth William (170)                                                | B.     | 30 Sep. 81     | 13 Mar. 02            | 13 Mar. 14                            | (Civil, Bombay.) Stn. Hospl., (Offg. Civil, Assam.) Tempy. mity. duty. |
| Taylor, Clement George                                                           | M.     | 6 Jan. 79      | 31 Mar. 02            | 31 Mar. 14                            | (Civil, Madras.) Tempy. mity. duty.                                    |
| Montgomery, Charles William Taylor                                               | B.     | 5 Aug. 76      | 1 Nov. 99             | 20 Apr. 14                            | M. S. Depôt, Bombay.                                                   |
| Lawrence, Alfred George                                                          | Bo.    | 14 Apr. 70     | 1 Nov. 99             | 20 Apr. 14                            | Wellington.                                                            |
| Rehling, Geoffrey Carl (95, 162, 169, 172a, 206)                                 | Bo.    | 26 Nov. 79     | 1 Nov. 99             | 20 Apr. 14                            | Wellington.                                                            |
| Barrett, David Ernest (95, 107, 161, 169, 206)                                   | Bo.    | 8 Oct. 81      | 27 Sep. 01            | 20 Apr. 14                            | Nairobi, British East Africa.                                          |
| Boyne, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207)                                 | Po.    | 23 May 80      | 27 Sep. 01            | 20 Apr. 14                            | 16th Division.                                                         |
| Bennett, William Robert (95, 106)                                                | M.     | 18 Oct. 79     | 31 Mar. 01            | 21 Apr. 14                            | 3rd Division.                                                          |
| White, Donald Edward Everard (8)                                                 | Bo.    | 8 Apr. 81      | 1 Oct. 02             | 1 Oct. 14                             | (Civil, Bombay.) Delhi.                                                |
| Kelly, Hubert Ronald                                                             | Bo.    | 21 June 79     | 1 Oct. 00             | 28 Dec. 14                            | 1st Division.                                                          |
| Jaensch, Louis Victor (207)                                                      | B.     | 30 June 82     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                             | (Civil, U. P.) Meerut.                                                 |
| Holmes, Frank Walton (169)                                                       | B.     | 19 Oct. 82     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                             | (Civil, U. P.) Dehra Dun.                                              |
| McCurtis, Ambrose (95, 162, 165, 170, 185, 206)                                  | B.     | 11 Mar. 82     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                             | Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Naini, U. P.                             |
| Salt, James Samuel (169, 206)                                                    | B.     | 3 Oct. 81      | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                             | Resy. Dispy., Bushire, Persian Gulf.                                   |
| Bell, Philip                                                                     | B.     | 29 Oct. 81     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                             | Jubbulpore. [sion.]                                                    |
| Fordham, Henry James John (170)                                                  | B.     | 25 Aug. 82     | 2 Mar. 03             | 2 Mar. 15                             | (Civil, Punjab.) 9th Divi-                                             |
| Gibson, Thomas Joseph, L.M.S. (Lond.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193) | M.     | 9 Feb. 81      | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                            | Civil Hospl., Mercara.                                                 |
| Huffton, Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193)                                       | M.     | 2 Sep. 82      | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                            | Poona.                                                                 |
| Gernon, Lawrence Peter                                                           | M.     | 7 Aug. 81      | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                            | S/c. X-Rays, Wellington.                                               |
| Delaney, Clement Davidson                                                        | M.     | 26 Mar. 80     | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                            | Bangalore.                                                             |
| Gueselar, John Alexander (Supy.) (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206), XII.        | Bo.    | 1 June 80      | 31 Mar. 03            | 31 Mar. 15                            | Civil & Railway Hospital, Quetta.                                      |
| Rosair, Harry Basil, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (Dub.) D.T.M.                | M.     | 1 May 82       | 31 Mar. 03            | 19 Apr. 15                            | (Civil, U. P.) —.                                                      |
| Vincent, Henry (Supy.) XIII                                                      | Bo.    | 12 June 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 3 June 15                             | Poona.                                                                 |
| Fianagan, Harold James Clarke (193) (Supy.) XIV                                  | B.     | 20 Jan. 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 3 June 15                             | Enteric Conv. Depot, Wellington.                                       |
| Warner, Charles Mark Ernest (162, 172a, 206) (Supy.) XV                          | B.     | 19 Sep. 85     | 7 June 05             | 3 June 15                             | No. 6 Coy., A. B. C., Poona.                                           |
| Raphael, Stephen Charles (Supy.) XVI.                                            | B.     | 2 Dec. 85      | 5 Mar. 06             | 3 June 15                             | 8th Division.                                                          |
| Cotton, Eugene Avron (15-6) (Supy.)                                              | Bo.    | 10 Nov. 84     | 30 June 06            | 3 June 15                             | 6th Division.                                                          |
| Gillison, Edward Henry (95) (Supy.) XVIII                                        | B.     | 11 Oct. 85     | 1 June 07             | 3 June 15                             | Bangalore.                                                             |
| Steinhoff, Frederick George (162, 206)                                           | Bo.    | 19 June 83     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 15                            | Consulate Dispy., Kerman.                                              |
| Browne, Percy Walter Roland                                                      | Bo.    | 26 Sep. 82     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 15                            | Poona.                                                                 |
| White, Eric Douglas                                                              | Bo.    | 27 Nov. 82     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 15                            | 6th Division.                                                          |
| Peters, Joseph Hugh Charles (172a)                                               | Bo.    | 31 Oct. 81     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 15                            | Remount Depôt, Mona.                                                   |
| Francis, Leonard Arnold (207)                                                    | Bo.    | 15 Dec. 81     | 16 Sep. 03            | 16 Sep. 15                            | Ahmednagar, Lv., m. c., 3 mos., 16-3-17.                               |
| Mathews, Valentine George, L.R.C. S.I., L.A.H. (Dub.)                            | B.     | 14 Feb. 81     | 24 Sep. 03            | 24 Sep. 15                            | (Civil, U. P.) Ranikhet.                                               |
| Hughes, Reginald Hastings (95, 105, 206)                                         | M.     | 17 Feb. 84     | 31 Mar. 04            | 1 Oct. 15                             | Medl. (Mobn.) Stores, 9th (Secunderabad) Division.                     |
| Rodrigues James Michael, M.C. (Supy.) XIX,                                       | B.     | 13 Jan. 83     | 7 June 05             | 1 Jan. 16                             | 7th Division. Lv., m. c., 10-8-16.                                     |
| Dudley, Gerald Walter (Supy.) XX                                                 | Bo.    | 31 July 85     | 31 Oct. 05            | 1 Jan. 16                             | Bombay.                                                                |

| Names.                                                          | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of appt. to present class. | Remarks.                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>                   |        |                |                       |                                 |                                                                           |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>                     |        |                |                       |                                 |                                                                           |
| <i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>                                   |        |                |                       |                                 |                                                                           |
| Moody, Cyrus Murray (94, 162, 170, 207)                         | Bo.    | 27 Dec. 82     | 4 Jan. 04             | 4 Jan. 16                       | M. S. D., Bombay.                                                         |
| Keelan, Robert Samuel (162, 165, 169)                           | B.     | 5 Nov. 81      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | (Civil, U. P.) Tempy. mity. duty.                                         |
| Foy, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207)                              | B.     | 24 Mar. 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | No. 7 Coy. A. B. C., Meerut.                                              |
| Holmes, Leslie Stuart (169)                                     | B.     | 26 Aug. 84     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | —, Lv., m.c., 7-4-17.                                                     |
| Butcher, Thomas Bertram (170)                                   | B.     | 13 Oct. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | (Civil, U. P.) Tempy. mity. Bareilly. [duty.]                             |
| King, Henry Anderson                                            | B.     | 4 Oct. 82      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Burma.                                                                    |
| Bayley-deCastro, Alexander                                      | B.     | 1 Dec. 82      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Aden.                                                                     |
| Thompson, Ralph Hope Gorman                                     | B.     | 21 Apr. 80     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Aden.                                                                     |
| Maackay, Donald Lionel (95, 172a)                               | B.     | 1 Apr. 83      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Barian. [duty.]                                                           |
| Mason, Colin Hope (172a)                                        | B.     | 15 Nov. 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | (Civil, C. P.) Tempy. mity.                                               |
| Bartels, George Keyes Ashworth (147)                            | B.     | 18 Aug. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.                                                |
| Deather, Frederick Tucker (66, 169, 207)                        | B.     | 7 Dec. 82      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | (N. W. R.) 16th Division.                                                 |
| Elloy, Arthur Leonard (172a)                                    | B.     | 2 Mar. 82      | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Ambala X-Ray. [duty.]                                                     |
| Butt, Joseph Werner (172a)                                      | B.     | 19 Apr. 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | (N. W. R.) Tempy. mity.                                                   |
| Phillips, Henry Cecil (172a)                                    | B.     | 14 Nov. 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | (Civil, Punjab.) 9th Division.                                            |
| Simmons, Bertram Hope (170)                                     | B.     | 29 Dec. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | (Civil, Bengal.) Rawalpindi.                                              |
| deGruyther, Alexander Nicoll (172a)                             | B.     | 10 June 82     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | 7th Division.                                                             |
| Stuart, Thomas Joseph                                           | B.     | 24 Aug. 81     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Poona. [merah.]                                                           |
| Lincoln, Cecil Henning (170)                                    | B.     | 21 Nov. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Quarantine duty, Moham-                                                   |
| Fox, Henry Alexander (170)                                      | B.     | 18 Nov. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | 3rd Division.                                                             |
| Gibbon, Cecil Bertram Benjamin (207)                            | B.     | 30 Dec. 83     | 25 Feb. 04            | 25 Feb. 16                      | Chakrata. [sion.]                                                         |
| Duckworth, George Francis (105, 207)                            | M.     | 25 Aug. 82     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 16                      | (Civil, Madras.) 9th Divi-                                                |
| Stewart, Charles Netscher                                       | M.     | 1 Mar. 82      | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 16                      | 9th Division, St. Thomas' Mount, Lv., m.c., 6 mos., 6-6-17.               |
| Claudius, Clarence John (105)                                   | M.     | 25 Oct. 82     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 16                      | (Civil, Burma.) Raman-                                                    |
| D'Rose, Francis Joseph                                          | M.     | 24 Sep. 82     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 16                      | drog.                                                                     |
| Copcutt, Ernest Edward (95)                                     | M.     | 23 Oct. 82     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 16                      | (Civil, Burma.) Agra.                                                     |
| Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)                                 | M.     | 8 Feb. 82      | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 16                      | 4th Division.                                                             |
| Shunker, Cecil Percival Vancoutre (162, 206)                    | M.     | 14 Nov. 83     | 31 Mar. 04            | 31 Mar. 16                      | Wellington.                                                               |
| Murray, Charles William (95, 172a)                              | Bo.    | 2 Nov. 81      | 29 Apr. 04            | 29 Apr. 16                      | Sub-Charge, Govt. House                                                   |
| Dalton, Garnett Michael                                         | B.     | 16 Feb. 83     | 6 June 04             | 6 June 16                       | Dispy., Madras.                                                           |
| Warner, William George Henry (95)                               | B.     | 14 Jan. 83     | 6 June 04             | 6 June 16                       | 16th Division.                                                            |
| Eates, Elkins Austin (Supy.) XXI                                | B.     | 18 Aug. 83     | 31 Oct. 05            | 1 July 16                       | (N. W. R.) 1st Division.                                                  |
| Aitkins, George Vernon                                          | B.     | 25 May 83      | 24 Sep. 04            | 24 Sep. 16                      | (Civil, Bengal.) Aden.                                                    |
| Young, Harold Augustus                                          | B.     | 27 Feb. 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | Cawnpore.                                                                 |
| Aitkins, Grant Routh                                            | B.     | 6 Feb. 84      | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | 1st Division.                                                             |
| Wells, Clarence Archibald (169)                                 | B.     | 3 May 83       | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | Civil, Bengal. (8th Divi-                                                 |
| O'Brien, Charles Patrick                                        | B.     | 27 Sep. 81     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | 1st Division. [sion.]                                                     |
| Hasle, Arthur William (172a)                                    | B.     | 26 Oct. 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | R.I.M.S. "Mayo."                                                          |
| Aitkins, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a)                       | B.     | 27 Nov. 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | (Civil, C. P.) —.                                                         |
| DePenning, Herbert Clement (94, 100, 162, 169)                  | Bo.    | 7 Dec. 82      | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | Offg. Civil, Assam. (5th Division.)                                       |
| Cody, William Ernest                                            | Bo.    | 12 May 83      | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | Kuldana.                                                                  |
| Braganza, John Benedict Valentine (95, 170)                     | Bo.    | 26 Jan. 82     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | E. G. Hospl., Aden.                                                       |
| D'Souza, James Berchmans                                        | Bo.    | 31 Sep. 81     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | 6th Division.                                                             |
| Hudson, Alexander Leslie                                        | Bo.    | 31 Jan. 84     | 26 Sep. 04            | 26 Sep. 16                      | (Civil, Bombay.) 1st Divi-                                                |
| XII XIII                                                        |        |                |                       |                                 | sion.                                                                     |
| Ross, Alfred Newton (94, 98, 111, 147, 162, 165, 169, 198, 206) | M.     | 19 Apr. 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 1 Oct. 16                       | R.I.M.S. "Hardinge."                                                      |
| Boilard, Ernest Hugh (25)                                       | B.     | 13 July 80     | 3 Nov. 04             | 3 Nov. 16                       | Quarantine duty, Bushire, Persian Gulf.                                   |
| Braganza, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.                           | B.     | 6 Oct. 82      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                      | Sub-Charge, Medl. Mobn. Stores, Peshawar. Attd. A. H. Qrs., Medl. Branch. |
| Lobo, Clement                                                   | B.     | 13 Dec. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                      | (Civil, C.P.) —.                                                          |



| Names.                                              | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| <i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>                       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| Fordham, Walter Charles William (94, 95, 12a).      | B.     | 12 Sep. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | —.                                                                               |
| Creais, Edward John (172a)                          | B.     | 22 Apr. 85     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Burma.) 9th Division.                                                    |
| Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)                       | B.     | 4 Jan. 85      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | House Surgeon, Albert Victor Hospl., Lahore.                                     |
| Clarkson Ruxton (95)                                | B.     | 25 Apr. 82     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Bengal.) Bangalore.                                                      |
| Feegrade, Egbert Stanley                            | B.     | 21 Jan. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Burma.) —.                                                               |
| Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D. T. M.                   | B.     | 30 May 83      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Offg. Civil, Assam.) 1st Division.                                              |
| Lobo, Edward Demosthenes                            | B.     | 11 Jan. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | Kamptec.                                                                         |
| Browne, Arthur Elijah (95, 172a)                    | B.     | 4 Jan. 85      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |
| Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162, 169).        | B.     | 19 Jan. 85     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Bengal.) 4th Division.                                                   |
| Johnstone, James Glansey (95)                       | B.     | 26 Mar. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | Quarantine duty, Lingak.                                                         |
| Crunden, Edward George (169)                        | B.     | 24 July 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Assam.) Tempy. mil. duty.                                                |
| Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)                | B.     | 10 Oct. 82     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |
| Thorpe, Percy                                       | B.     | 23 Apr. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | Murree.                                                                          |
| Doyle, Gerald William (95)                          | B.     | 27 Nov. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | 1st Division.                                                                    |
| Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)                            | B.     | 4 May 84       | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Punjab.) Tempy. mil. duty. Lw., m.c., 2 mos. — 6-17. Bxtn., m.c., 2 mos. |
| FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a).       | B.     | 1 Nov. 82      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | Lucknow.                                                                         |
| Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, 111, 153, 172a, 207). | M.     | 6 Dec. 81      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Sub-charge, M. M. Stores, Quetta.                                                |
| Berlie, Herbert Clay (193)                          | M.     | 22 June 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Quarantine duty, Bunder Abbas, Persian Gulf.                                     |
| L'Fleur, Joseph Francis (172a, 207)                 | M.     | 10 June 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | No. 5 Coy., A. B. C., Mhow.                                                      |
| Perreira, John Paul (105, 193)                      | B.     | 26 June 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Poonamallee.                                                                     |
| Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169)                     | M.     | 11 July 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |
| Perreira, John Michael (94, 147)                    | M.     | 29 May 81      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | —.                                                                               |
| Riley, Stanley Desmond (207)                        | M.     | 27 July 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | (Agri. Research Inst.) Tempy. mil. duty.                                         |
| Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206).               | M.     | 21 Apr. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Secunderabad.                                                                    |
| Perreira, William Archibald Clement XIV.            | B.     | 16 Oct. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Burma Division.                                                                  |
| Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).       | M.     | 1 May 82       | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | 1st Division.                                                                    |
| Dunlop, Charles William Doig                        | M.     | 1 Apr. 83      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Peshawar.                                                                        |
| Gomez, Stephen Clarence                             | B.     | 26 Dec. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Madras.                                                                          |
| Dunn, Richard Luke (172a)                           | M.     | 9 Aug. 82      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | (Hindu Rao's Hospital)                                                           |
| Conquest, Percival James                            | B.     | 14 Sep. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Chakrata.                                                                        |
| Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert                     | B.     | 9 May 84       | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Maymyo, Sub-charge, X-Ray Apparatus.                                             |
| Ariss, Vincent Herbert                              | B.     | 11 July 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | 8th Division.                                                                    |
| Hart, Wilfred Ernest Friend                         | M.     | 18 Apr. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | (Civil, Burma.) 8th Division.                                                    |
| Beer, William Arthur (95, 172a, 207)                | M.     | 5 Dec. 82      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Mhow.                                                                            |
| Coombes, Melville George                            | M.     | 17 Jan. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Medl. and Sub M/C. Fort, Ferozepore.                                             |
| XV                                                  |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| XIX                                                 |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>               |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| <i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>                   |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| Richardson, George Alexander (88, 162, 206)         | Bo.    | 7 Sep. 75      | 18 Sep. 95            | 18 Sep. 02                       | Vice-Consul, Hodeida.                                                            |
| Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao.          | Bo.    | 29 Feb. 84     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |
| Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 206.) (172a)               | Bo.    | 25 Jan. 85     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | No. 2 Coy., A. B. C., [Pindi, Rawal]                                             |
| Aolino, Frank (95, 172a)                            | Bo.    | 20 Mar. 83     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | 4th Batty., R.G.A.                                                               |
| O'Connor, William Walter                            | Bo.    | 20 Mar. 83     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | Moradabad War Hospital.                                                          |
| Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester (95, 169) (\$)    | B.     | 31 Dec. 82     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 10th Battery, R.G.A.                                                             |
| Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (207)                  | B.     | 12 Feb. 85     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 8th Division.                                                                    |
| XX                                                  |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| Woodsell, John Wilson (95, 94, 172a)                | Bo.    | 8 July 83      | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 9th Division.                                                                    |
| Johnstone, Thomas Steman (\$)                       | B.     | 22 Aug. 84     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | No. 2, A. B. C., Rawalpindi.                                                     |
| XXI                                                 |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| Harvey, George James                                | B.     | 23 May 85      | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 16th Division.                                                                   |
| Oakley, George Urbain                               | B.     | 2 Jan. 84      | 31 Dec. 05            | 31 Dec. 12                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                  | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>           |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                 |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—cont'd.</b>            |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                 |
| <i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>                       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                 |
| Dunn, James Joseph Francis                              | B.     | 7 Jan. 86      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 7th Division.                                                   |
| Raphael, Alfred Joseph (172a)                           | B.     | 5 Apr. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Frederick, Charles William Enoch (172a) (\$)            | B.     | 28 June 84     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95, 172a) (\$)             | B.     | 13 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Barian.                                                         |
| Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (95, 172a) (\$)         | B.     | 4 Dec. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Rawalpindi.                                                     |
| Frost, Dallas Meville (172a)                            | B.     | 20 Apr. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 1st Division.                                                   |
| Mathews, Arthur Ernest                                  | B.     | 12 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | (Civil, Assam) Tempy. mil. duty.                                |
| Martin, John Henry Addison. (172a, 207).                | B.     | 23 Dec. 82     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 1st Division.                                                   |
| Thomas, William Herbert George (207).                   | B.     | 17 Aug. 84     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Bolarum.                                                        |
| Browne, Anthony Mark Francis (95)                       | B.     | 7 Oct. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | (Civil, U. P.) Quetta.                                          |
| Mullins, Horace (169)                                   | B.     | 22 Sep. 83     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Gade, Osborne Halliburton (94)                          | B.     | 21 Feb. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Sub. ch. No. 4 Coy., A.B.C., Quetta.                            |
| XVI                                                     |        |                |                       |                                  | (Pasteur Institute, Kasauli.)                                   |
| Blaker, Gerald Hugh (95, 172a) (\$)                     | B.     | 22 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Sub M/C., Divl. Laby., Dalhousie.                               |
| Whitbread, Frederick George (95)                        | M.     | 21 May 86      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Military duty.                                                  |
| Blazey, William Henry (94, 172a)                        | B.     | 12 Dec. 82     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Sub M/C., No. 1, Section 3.                                     |
| Marchant, Cecil Harcourt (95, 161, 172a, 206) (\$)      | M.     | 30 Mar. 86     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Divl. Laby., Wellington.                                        |
| Sherard, Wilfred George                                 | B.     | 7 Oct. 82      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Mily. Duty.                                                     |
| Jackson, Septimus George (94)                           | M.     | 16 Sep. 82     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Divl. Laboratory, Quetta.                                       |
| Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (\$)                       | B.     | 18 July 85     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | M.O., Junior Sectl. Establ., Simla.                             |
| Lopez, James William Clement (147, 193)                 | M.     | 27 Sep. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | 6th Division.                                                   |
| Walker, Elton Bertram                                   | B.     | 11 Aug. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | 7th Division.                                                   |
| D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius                                | B.     | 16 Sep. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Colaba.                                                         |
| Ashe, John Willoughby Kenneth (193) (\$)                | M.     | 26 July 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | 9th Division.                                                   |
| Nery, Percival Edward (94, 172a)                        | M.     | 18 May 82      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Peshawar.                                                       |
| Sandways, William George (94, 169)                      | M.     | 1 July 84      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Secunderabad.                                                   |
| O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie                       | B.     | 24 Mar. 86     | 5 Mar. 06             | 1 Apr. 13                        | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Shaw, Ebenezer Lionel Hugh                              | B.     | 10 Nov. 84     | 1 June 06             | 1 June 13                        | Wellington.                                                     |
| XVII                                                    |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                 |
| Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206)                             | Bo.    | 3 Jan. 84      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | No. 8 Coy., A. B. C., Lucknow.                                  |
| Richardson, Joseph Murray (162, 172a, 206)              | Bo.    | 13 Mar. 86     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | (Civil, C. P.) 5th Division, Mhow.                              |
| Howard, James Eyre                                      | Bo.    | 24 May 86      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | (Civil, Bombay.) 9th Division.                                  |
| Cuzen, Edward McLelland (95, 169)                       | Bo.    | 20 Aug. 84     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Amritsar.                                                       |
| Vanderhise, Rumold Francis                              | Bo.    | 1 July 86      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | (Civil, Burma.) Lebong. Lw., m.c., 3 mos., — Aug. 17.           |
| Dyer, John Charles                                      | Bo.    | 29 Oct. 83     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | (Lower Ganges Bridge) Tempy. mil. duty.                         |
| Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley                           | Bo.    | 13 Dec. 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Peshawar.                                                       |
| Pinto, John Anthony (169)                               | Bo.    | 3 Feb. 84      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | 3rd Division.                                                   |
| Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169) (\$)                    | Bo.    | 27 Dec. 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Hyderabad (Sind).                                               |
| Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley                            | Bo.    | 14 June 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Peshawar.                                                       |
| Lincoln, Christopher Joseph (95, 172a)                  | Bo.    | 20 June 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | —.                                                              |
| Ottmann, Gerald Walter (156, 94, 95, 172a)              | B.     | 20 Oct. 81     | 8 Oct. 06             | 8 Oct. 13                        | 4th (Quetta) Division.                                          |
| Fido, George Russell (95, 172a)                         | Bo.    | 22 Nov. 84     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 13                       | Hospitalship "Sarsavati."                                       |
| Martin, Abel (111)                                      | Bo.    | 22 Apr. 84     | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | M. S. Depôt, Madras.                                            |
| Wale, Claude Willoughby                                 | Bo.    | 13 Feb. 85     | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | Station Hospital, R. F. A., Dalhousie. Lw., 2 mos., 28 July 17. |
| D'Silva, Edward                                         | Bo.    | 7 Aug. 84      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | 6th Division.                                                   |
| Grant, Ernest Ralph                                     | Bo.    | 8 Apr. 86      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | Bombay.                                                         |
| Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley                               | Bo.    | 1 Nov. 84      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | 3rd Division.                                                   |
| Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)                           | Bo.    | 19 July 84     | 31 Dec. 06            | 31 Dec. 13                       | Jubbulpore.                                                     |
| White, Kenneth William Everard (95, 162, 165, 169, 206) | Bo.    | 11 July 85     | 31 Dec. 06            | 31 Dec. 13                       | Mhow.                                                           |
| Bedell, Percival Stanley (156, 95, 162, 165, 169, 206)  | B.     | 21 Sep. 84     | 1 Mar. 07             | 1 Mar. 14                        | (Civil, Bengal.) No. 7, A.B.C., Meerut.                         |

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                              | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl'd.</b>       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| <i>Ranking as Conductors.</i>                       |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| Fordham, Walter Charles William (94, 95, 12a).      | B.     | 12 Sep. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | —                                                                                |
| Creais, Edward John (172a)                          | B.     | 22 Apr. 85     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Burma.) 9th Division.                                                    |
| Traynor, Thomas Willick (169)                       | B.     | 4 Jan. 85      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | House Surgeon, Albert Victor Hosp., Lahore.                                      |
| Clarkson Ruxton (95)                                | B.     | 25 Apr. 82     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Bengal.) Bangalore.                                                      |
| Regrade, Egbert Stanley                             | B.     | 21 Jan. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Bengal.) Bangalore.                                                      |
| Blaker, Henry Beauchamp, D. T. M.                   | B.     | 30 May 83      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Offg. Civil, Assam.) 1st Division.                                              |
| Lobo, Edward Demosthenes                            | B.     | 11 Jan. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | Kamptee.                                                                         |
| Browne, Arthur Elijah (95, 172a)                    | B.     | 4 Jan. 85      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |
| Campbell, Arthur Duncan (94, 100, 162b, 169).       | B.     | 19 Jan. 85     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Bengal.) 4th Division.                                                   |
| Johnstone, James Glansey (95)                       | B.     | 26 Mar. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | Quarantine duty, Lingah.                                                         |
| Crunden, Edward George (169)                        | B.     | 24 July 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Assam.) Tempy. mil. duty.                                                |
| Ireland, Richmond Clement (169, 207)                | B.     | 10 Oct. 82     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |
| Thorpe, Percy                                       | B.     | 23 Apr. 83     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | Murree.                                                                          |
| Doyle, Gerald William (95)                          | B.     | 27 Nov. 84     | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | 1st Division.                                                                    |
| Dewey, Joseph Owen (169)                            | B.     | 4 May 84       | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | (Civil, Punjab.) Tempy. mil. duty. Lv., m.c., 2 mos. — 6-17. Extn., m.c., 2 mos. |
| FitzGerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a).       | B.     | 1 Nov. 82      | 27 Feb. 05            | 27 Feb. 17                       | Lucknow.                                                                         |
| Anderson, Charles Lionel (95, 111, 153, 172a, 207). | M.     | 6 Dec. 81      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Sub-charge, M. M. Stores, Quetta.                                                |
| Berlie, Herbert Clay (193)                          | M.     | 22 June 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Quarantine duty, Bunder Abbas, Persian Gulf.                                     |
| L'Fleur, Joseph Francis (172a, 207)                 | M.     | 10 June 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | No. 5 Coy., A. B. C., Mhow.                                                      |
| Pereira, John Paul (105, 193).                      | B.     | 26 June 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Poonamallee.                                                                     |
| Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169)                     | M.     | 11 July 84     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |
| Pereira, John Michael (94, 147)                     | M.     | 29 May 81      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | (Agri. Research Inst.) Tempy. mil. duty.                                         |
| Rieley, Stanley Desmond (207)                       | M.     | 27 July 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Secunderabad.                                                                    |
| Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206).               | M.     | 21 Apr. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Burma Division.                                                                  |
| Perreira, William Archibald Clement XIV.            | B.     | 16 Oct. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | 1st Division.                                                                    |
| Gomez, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193).       | M.     | 1 May 82       | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Peshawar.                                                                        |
| Dunlop, Charles William Doig                        | M.     | 1 Apr. 83      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Madras.                                                                          |
| Gomez, Stephen Clarence                             | B.     | 26 Dec. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | (Hindu Rao's Hospital)                                                           |
| Dunn, Richard Luke (172a)                           | M.     | 9 Aug. 82      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Chakrata.                                                                        |
| Conquest, Percival James                            | B.     | 14 Sep. 81     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Maymyo, Sub-charge, X-Ray Apparatus.                                             |
| Cabral, Joseph Reginald Herbert                     | B.     | 9 May 84       | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | 8th Division.                                                                    |
| Arles, Vincent Herbert                              | B.     | 11 July 82     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | (Civil, Burma.) 8th Division.                                                    |
| Hart, Wilfred Ernest Friend                         | M.     | 18 Apr. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Mhow.                                                                            |
| Beer, William Arthur (95, 172a, 207)                | M.     | 5 Dec. 82      | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | Medl. and Sub M/C. Fort, Ferozepore.                                             |
| Coombe, Melville George                             | M.     | 17 Jan. 83     | 31 Mar. 05            | 31 Mar. 17                       | —                                                                                |
| XV                                                  |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| XIX                                                 |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>               |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| <i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>                   |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| Richardson, George Alexander (88, 162, 206)         | Bo.    | 7 Sep. 75      | 18 Sep. 95            | 18 Sep. 02                       | Vice-Consul, Hodeida.                                                            |
| Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao.          | Bo.    | 29 Feb. 84     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |
| Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, 205, 172a)                 | Bo.    | 25 Jan. 85     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | No. 2 Coy., A. B. C., Rawal Pindi.                                               |
| Aouino, Frank (95, 172a)                            | Bo.    | 20 Mar. 83     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | 4th Batty., R.G.A.                                                               |
| O'Connor, William Walter                            | Bo.    | 20 Mar. 83     | 27 Sep. 05            | 27 Sep. 12                       | Moradabad War Hospital.                                                          |
| Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester (95, 169) (\$)    | B.     | 31 Dec. 82     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 10th Battery, R.G.A.                                                             |
| Courtney, Frederick Ignatius (207)                  | B.     | 12 Feb. 85     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 8th Division.                                                                    |
| Woodsell, John Wilson (95, 94, 172a)                | Bo.    | 8 July 83      | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 9th Division.                                                                    |
| Johnstone, Thomas Sieman (\$)                       | B.     | 22 Aug. 84     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | No. 2, A. B. C., Rawalpindi.                                                     |
| XXI                                                 |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                                  |
| Harvey, George James                                | B.     | 23 May 85      | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 12                       | 16th Division.                                                                   |
| Oakley, George Urbain                               | B.     | 2 Jan. 84      | 31 Dec. 05            | 31 Dec. 12                       | 3rd Division.                                                                    |

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                 | Estab. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Date of apptt. to present class. | Remarks.                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>          |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                 |
| <b>Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—cont'd.</b>           |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                 |
| <i>Ranking as Sub-Conductors.</i>                      |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                 |
| Dunn, James Joseph Francis                             | B.     | 7 Jan. 86      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 7th Division.                                                   |
| Raphael, Alfred Joseph (172a)                          | B.     | 5 Apr. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Frederick, Charles William Enoch (172a) (\$)           | B.     | 28 June 84     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95, 172a) (\$)            | B.     | 13 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Barian.                                                         |
| Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (95, 172a) (\$)        | B.     | 4 Dec. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Rawalpindi.                                                     |
| Frost, Dallas Meville (172a)                           | B.     | 20 Apr. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 1st Division.                                                   |
| Mathews, Arthur Ernest                                 | B.     | 12 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | (Civil, Assam) Tempy. mil. duty.                                |
| Martin, John Henry Addison. (172a, 207).               | B.     | 23 Dec. 82     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 1st Division.                                                   |
| Thomas, William Herbert George (207).                  | B.     | 17 Aug. 84     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Bolarum.                                                        |
| Browne, Anthony Mark Francis (95)                      | B.     | 7 Oct. 84      | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | (Civil, U. P.) Quetta.                                          |
| Mullins, Horace (169)                                  | B.     | 22 Sep. 83     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Gude, Osborne Halliburton (94)                         | B.     | 21 Feb. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Sub. ch. No. 4 Coy., A. B. C., Quetta.                          |
| XVI                                                    |        |                |                       |                                  | (Pasteur Institute, Kasauli.)                                   |
| Blaker, Gerald Hugh (95, 172a) (\$)                    | B.     | 22 Jan. 85     | 5 Mar. 06             | 5 Mar. 13                        | Sub M/C., Divl. Laby., Dalhousie.                               |
| Whitbread, Frederick George (95)                       | M.     | 21 May 86      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Military duty.                                                  |
| Blazey, William Henry (94, 172a)                       | B.     | 12 Dec. 82     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Sub M/C., No. 1, Section 3.                                     |
| Marchant, Cecil Harcourt (95, 161, 172a, 206) (\$)     | M.     | 30 Mar. 86     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Divl. Laby., Wellington.                                        |
| Sherard, Wilfred George                                | B.     | 7 Oct. 82      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Mily. Duty.                                                     |
| Jackson, Septimus George (94)                          | M.     | 16 Sep. 82     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Divl. Laboratory, Quetta.                                       |
| Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph (\$)                      | B.     | 18 July 85     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | M.O., Junior Sectt. Estab., Simla.                              |
| Lopez, James William Clement (147, 193)                | M.     | 21 Sep. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | 6th Division.                                                   |
| Walker, Elton Bertram                                  | B.     | 11 Aug. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | 7th Division.                                                   |
| D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius                               | B.     | 16 Sep. 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Colaba.                                                         |
| Ashe, John Willoughby Kenneth (193) (\$)               | M.     | 26 July 83     | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | 9th Division.                                                   |
| Nery, Percival Edward (94, 172a)                       | M.     | 18 May 82      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Peshawar.                                                       |
| Sandways, William George (94, 169)                     | M.     | 1 July 84      | 31 Mar. 06            | 31 Mar. 13                       | Secunderabad.                                                   |
| O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie                      | B.     | 24 Mar. 86     | 5 Mar. 06             | 1 Apr. 13                        | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Shaw, Ebenezer Lionel Hugh                             | B.     | 10 Nov. 84     | 1 June 06             | 1 June 13                        | Wellington.                                                     |
| XVII                                                   |        |                |                       |                                  |                                                                 |
| Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206)                            | Bo.    | 3 Jan. 84      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | No. 8 Coy., A. B. C., Lucknow.                                  |
| Richardson, Joseph Murray (162, 172a, 206)             | Bo.    | 13 Mar. 86     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | (Civil, C. P.) 5th Division, Mhow.                              |
| Howard, James Eyre                                     | Bo.    | 24 May 86      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | (Civil, Bombay.) 9th Division.                                  |
| Cuzen, Edward McLelland (95, 169)                      | Bo.    | 20 Aug. 84     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Amritsar.                                                       |
| Vanderhede, Rumold Francis                             | Bo.    | 1 July 86      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | (Civil, Burma.) Lebong, Lv., m.c., 3 mos., Aug. 17.             |
| Dyer, John Charles                                     | Bo.    | 29 Oct. 83     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | (Lower Ganges Bridge) Tempy. mil. duty.                         |
| Emile, Vincent Wallace Ashley                          | Bo.    | 13 Dec. 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Peshawar.                                                       |
| Pinto, John Anthony (169)                              | Bo.    | 3 Feb. 84      | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | 3rd Division.                                                   |
| Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169) (\$)                   | Bo.    | 27 Dec. 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Hyderabad (Sind).                                               |
| Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley                           | Bo.    | 14 June 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | Peshawar.                                                       |
| Lincoln, Christopher Joseph (95, 172a)                 | Bo.    | 20 June 85     | 1 Oct. 06             | 1 Oct. 13                        | —                                                               |
| Ottmann, Gerald Walter (156, 94, 95, 172a)             | B.     | 20 Oct. 81     | 8 Oct. 06             | 8 Oct. 13                        | 4th (Quetta) Division.                                          |
| Fido, George Russell (95, 172a)                        | Bo.    | 22 Nov. 84     | 31 Oct. 05            | 31 Oct. 13                       | Hospitalship "Sarsavati."                                       |
| Martin, Abel (111)                                     | Bo.    | 22 Apr. 84     | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | M. S. Depot, Madras.                                            |
| Wale, Claude Willoughby                                | Bo.    | 13 Feb. 85     | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | Station Hospital, R. F. A., Dalhousie. Lv., 2 mos., 28 July 17. |
| D'Silva, Edward                                        | Bo.    | 7 Aug. 84      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | 6th Division.                                                   |
| Grant, Ernest Ralph                                    | Bo.    | 8 Apr. 86      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | Bombay.                                                         |
| Emile, Cecil Allan Ashley                              | Bo.    | 1 Nov. 84      | 29 Dec. 06            | 29 Dec. 13                       | 3rd Division.                                                   |
| Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a)                          | Bo.    | 19 July 84     | 31 Dec. 06            | 31 Dec. 13                       | Jubbulpore.                                                     |
| White, Kenneth William Everard (95)                    | Bo.    | 11 July 85     | 31 Dec. 06            | 31 Dec. 13                       | Mhow.                                                           |
| Bedell, Percival Stanley (156, 95, 162, 165, 169, 206) | B.     | 21 Sep. 84     | 1 Mar. 07             | 1 Mar. 14                        | (Civil, Bengal.) No. 7, A. B. C., Meerut.                       |

(\$) Qualified for promotion.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.

## GENERAL LIST.

Ranking as Sub-Conductors.

|                                         |            |            |                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tobin, Patrick William                  | 28 May 85  | 30 June 07 | 9th Division.                                                                                    |
| Fanaken, Patrick Frank                  | 28 Jan. 90 | 18 Oct. 10 | 3rd Division.                                                                                    |
| Carleton, Alan William                  | 6 Jan. 90  | 17 Apr. 11 | Jhansi.                                                                                          |
| Bamford, Albert Victor Wallace          | 15 Nov. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 | 3rd Division.                                                                                    |
| McNally, Edward Walker                  | 17 Dec. 88 | 17 Apr. 11 | Bangalore.                                                                                       |
| Rozario, George Stanislaus              | 22 Dec. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 | 3rd Division.                                                                                    |
| Rozario, Christopher Joseph (172a)      | 22 Dec. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 | 3rd Division.                                                                                    |
| Day, Arthur Henry                       | 25 Feb. 91 | 17 Apr. 11 | I. G. Hospital, Belgaum.                                                                         |
| Vincent, Julius Francis deSouza         | 11 Aug. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 | Maymyo Divl. Laboratory.                                                                         |
| Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207)          | 19 Mar. 90 | 17 Apr. 11 | 9th Division.                                                                                    |
| Kling, Graydon Procter                  | 15 May 88  | 17 Apr. 11 |                                                                                                  |
| Fernandez, Manuel Tom.                  | 21 Nov. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 |                                                                                                  |
| XXIII                                   |            |            |                                                                                                  |
| Morton, Frederick                       | 21 Jan. 91 | 17 Apr. 11 |                                                                                                  |
| Nyst, Aloysius Neville                  | 2 Oct. 90  | 17 Apr. 11 | Br. E. Africa—Serenli.                                                                           |
| de Monte, Arthur Norman (89a, 172a)     | 26 July 90 | 17 Apr. 11 | 9th Division.                                                                                    |
| Falloon, Terence St. Aubyn (95, 172a)   | 18 Aug. 90 | 17 Apr. 11 | A. R. Depot, Sargodha.                                                                           |
| Windsor, Henry Carlyle William          | 9 Oct. 91  | 17 Apr. 11 | Lucknow.                                                                                         |
| Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95)    | 25 Aug. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 | 1st Division.                                                                                    |
| Lobo, Mark Vincent Jeremias             | 25 Apr. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 | R. I. M. S. "Nearchus."                                                                          |
| Osbourne, Arthur Benjamin               | 21 Apr. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 | Darjeeling.                                                                                      |
| deGama, Ciriaco Elias                   | 16 Mar. 89 | 17 Apr. 11 | 8th Division.                                                                                    |
| Johnson, Francis Herbert                | 3 Dec. 90  | 23 June 11 | Walker Hospital, Simla.                                                                          |
| Mendis, John Cecil                      | 18 Apr. 91 | 23 June 11 | Attock.                                                                                          |
| Donovan, Algernon Benjamin              | 6 July 89  | 23 June 11 | Bombay.                                                                                          |
| Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph           | 15 Apr. 90 | 26 June 11 | Hospitalship "Madras."                                                                           |
| Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick      | 25 Nov. 90 | 15 Dec. 11 | 8th Division.                                                                                    |
| Manezez, Luis Damian Chrysostom (95)    | 1 Dec. 91  | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                                                                  |
| Corner, Cecil Gerald Sedgely (95, 169)  | 24 Aug. 91 | 15 Apr. 12 | Walker Hospital, Simla. Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 mos., 11 Sep. 16. Extn., m. c., 3 mos. Extn. 2 mos. |
| Martin, Francis Gregory                 | 7 Dec. 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | Nasirabad.                                                                                       |
| Bartley, James Hartigan                 | 13 Jan. 92 | 15 Apr. 12 | Barian.                                                                                          |
| D'Silva, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172a)       | 19 May 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | 8th Division.                                                                                    |
| Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson           | 20 June 91 | 15 Apr. 12 | 9th Division.                                                                                    |
| Lupprian, Ernest Victor (95)            | 9 Dec. 89  | 15 Apr. 12 | Campbellpore.                                                                                    |
| Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin                  | 5 Apr. 89  | 15 Apr. 12 | Sub. M. C., Bde. Laby., Secunderabad.                                                            |
| Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph                | 16 May 91  | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                                                                  |
| Quanbrough, Frederick Kinchant Blakeman | 3 Mar. 91  | 15 Apr. 12 | 6th Division.                                                                                    |
| Brodie, Anthony Herbert (95, 172a)      | 5 Jan. 91  | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                                                                  |
| Woutersz, Eustace Weylle Colvin         | 25 Jan. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | Colaba.                                                                                          |
| D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore           | 18 Oct. 89 | 15 Apr. 12 | 6th Division.                                                                                    |
| Perelra, Joseph Celestin                | 22 June 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | Madras.                                                                                          |
| Thyne, William Harold                   | 11 Apr. 91 | 15 Apr. 12 | 9th Division.                                                                                    |
| Giblin, Hubert Thomas                   | 30 Dec. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | Rawalpindi.                                                                                      |
| Sargent, Walter Nicholas (95)           | 28 Aug. 91 | 15 Apr. 12 | Bura, British East Africa.                                                                       |
| Cordelro, Paul Edwin                    | 5 Dec. 90  | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                                                                  |
| Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery       | 13 Dec. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | 1st Division. Lv., m. c., 3 mos., 7-17.                                                          |
| Baile, William Herbert                  | 21 Apr. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | 1st Division.                                                                                    |
| Holt, Edwin Brook                       | 8 July 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | 9th Division.                                                                                    |
| Vincent, Bosworth (95)                  | 12 Aug. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                                                                  |
| Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence     | 8 Oct. 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | (Civil, U. P.) 1st Division.                                                                     |
| DeCunha, Charles Michael                | 6 July 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | 8th Division.                                                                                    |
| Devine, Charles (172a)                  | 27 Aug. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | 29th B. S. Hospl.                                                                                |
| Donoghue, Patrick James                 | 23 Mar. 91 | 15 Apr. 12 | Burma Division.                                                                                  |
| Mason, Robert Douglas                   | 22 July 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | 3rd Division.                                                                                    |
| XXII                                    |            |            |                                                                                                  |
| Johnson, William                        | 10 Apr. 91 | 15 Apr. 12 | Belgaum.                                                                                         |
| Cooper, Louis Bernard (95)              | 22 Oct. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                                                                  |
| Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn          | 13 July 91 | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                                                                  |
| Lewis, Roderick Paul                    | 6 Feb. 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | Bombay.                                                                                          |
| McGuire, John Parnell                   | 13 Nov. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | 3rd Division.                                                                                    |
| Fruvalli, Harold Andrew                 | 19 Nov. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | Secunderabad.                                                                                    |
| Martin, Albert Edward                   | 20 Aug. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | 7th Division.                                                                                    |
| Lawrie, Lawrence John                   | 20 July 90 | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                                                                  |

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of warrant rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—contd.

Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class—contd.

Ranking as Sub-Conductors—contd.

|                                        |            |            |                                                 |
|----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Smith, Charles Joseph (95)             | 7 Sep. 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | Nowshera.                                       |
| Forbes, Ronald Binnie                  | 15 Feb. 91 | 15 Apr. 12 | Divl. Laby., Lahore.                            |
| Gale, Richard Campbell                 | 9 Jan. 92  | 15 Apr. 12 |                                                 |
| Sweeney, James Edward                  | 1 Aug. 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | 9th Divn.                                       |
| Rego, Anao Saturnino                   | 12 Jan. 89 | 15 Apr. 12 | 7th Division.                                   |
| Garthwaite, Thomas Edmund              | 9 June 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | i-c X-Ray apparatus, Bombay.                    |
| Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto               | 15 Dec. 89 | 15 Apr. 12 | 8th Divn.                                       |
| Bedell, Herbert John (95)              | 24 Apr. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | Peshawar.                                       |
| Doran, Patrick Joseph (95)             | 3 Oct. 90  | 15 Apr. 12 | Peshawar.                                       |
| Hixon, Arthur James (172a)             | 1 June 91  | 15 Apr. 12 | 1st Divn.                                       |
| Cartner, James Roland (95, 172a)       | 12 June 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | 9th Division.                                   |
| Major, Dennis Donald James (172a)      | 26 Dec. 90 | 15 Apr. 12 | Cherat.                                         |
| Easdon, Horace Verney (95)             | 20 June 91 | 24 June 12 | Dalhousie.                                      |
| Dique, John Stephen                    | 29 Oct. 89 | 27 June 12 | Port Blair.                                     |
| Lamond, John Dougald Malcom, M.C.      | 15 May 91  | 16 Dec. 12 | 8th Divn.                                       |
| Rowe, William Joseph                   | 21 Dec. 89 | 16 Dec. 12 | 7th Divn.                                       |
| Barnard, James Stephen Edward          | 12 Nov. 90 | 16 Dec. 12 | 7th Divn.                                       |
| Holmes, Benjamin Oliver Samuel Herbert | 18 Dec. 89 | 16 Dec. 12 | 1st Divn.                                       |
| Smith, Robert Henry                    | 18 Apr. 91 | 15 Mar. 13 | 8th Divn.                                       |
| Rishworth, Henry Richard               | 8 Feb. 91  | 21 Apr. 13 | Hospital Ship "Madras."                         |
| Martin, Charles Andrew (172a)          | 27 Apr. 92 | 21 Apr. 13 | 4th Division.                                   |
| Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen         | 15 June 91 | 21 Apr. 13 | Aden.                                           |
| Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse         | 21 Aug. 90 | 21 Apr. 13 |                                                 |
| Vleynra, Cyril Francis                 | 29 Jan. 91 | 21 Apr. 13 | Lv., m. c., 2 mos., — Sep. 1                    |
| Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley           | 6 July 91  | 21 Apr. 13 | 5th Divn.                                       |
| Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald   | 14 May 91  | 21 Apr. 13 | 8th Division.                                   |
| Boodrie, Eric Hugh Bower (95, 172a)    | 5 Jan. 91  | 21 Apr. 13 | Sialkot.                                        |
| Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95)          | 10 Dec. 89 | 21 Apr. 13 | 3rd Division.                                   |
| Edge, Victor Alexander (172a)          | 3 Mar. 93  | 21 Apr. 13 | Lucknow.                                        |
| Firth, Henry Barclay                   | 14 Sep. 92 | 21 Apr. 13 | Hospitalship "Vorsova."                         |
| Allen, Alexander Louis Grant           | 10 Apr. 91 | 21 Apr. 13 | 3rd Divn.                                       |
| Hinder, Bertram Anderson Parker        | 3 June 90  | 21 Apr. 13 | 7th Divn.                                       |
| Doyle, Henry Herbert                   | 7 Nov. 92  | 21 Apr. 13 | Aden.                                           |
| Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95)     | 8 Sep. 90  | 21 Apr. 13 | Peshawar.                                       |
| VanCuylenberg, Victor Altendorf        | 21 Sep. 90 | 21 Apr. 13 |                                                 |
| deSouza, Sebastian Alex                | 28 Apr. 91 | 21 Apr. 13 | 7th Division.                                   |
| Luxa, Henry Joseph                     | 21 June 91 | 21 Apr. 13 | Secunderabad.                                   |
| Hartley, George McGuire                | 13 Apr. 92 | 1 July 13  | Mhow.                                           |
| Coutts, James Stephen Percival         | 23 Dec. 91 | 2 July 13  | Naini Tal.                                      |
| Hyde, John Aurelian                    | 22 Apr. 91 | 2 July 13  | Kasauli.                                        |
| Ince, Henry Thomas                     | 23 Aug. 90 | 6 Oct. 13  | 9th Division.                                   |
| Ferrelro, John Ethelred                | 27 Dec. 91 | 6 Oct. 13  | Madras.                                         |
| Mason, Harold St. John                 | 23 Apr. 92 | 15 Dec. 13 | Aden.                                           |
| Agate, Arthur Richard                  | 27 June 91 | 15 Dec. 13 | 8th Division.                                   |
| Bamford, Charles Walker                | 23 Feb. 93 | 20 Apr. 14 | 10th Division.                                  |
| Clifford, John Hudson                  | 28 Mar. 93 | 20 Apr. 14 | 7th Division.                                   |
| Sterling, John McNish                  | 24 Jan. 92 | 20 Apr. 14 | 9th Division.                                   |
| Holt, Douglas Gooch                    | 27 May 93  | 20 Apr. 14 | 1st Divn. Lv., m. c., 2 mos. & days, 5 Feb. 17. |
| Ailing, George Edwin                   | 4 Jan. 94  | 20 Apr. 14 | 3rd Division.                                   |
| XXIV                                   |            |            |                                                 |
| Graham, Frederick Mantgugue            | 8 Mar. 92  | 20 Apr. 14 | 9th Division.                                   |
| Vernal, Eric Easton Leigh              | 26 Sep. 92 | 20 Apr. 14 | 9th Divn. Lv., m. c., 3 mos. & days, — Sep. 17. |
| Barker, Albert Victor                  | 30 July 92 | 20 Apr. 14 |                                                 |
| Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman       | 21 Dec. 90 | 20 Apr. 14 | 3rd Division.                                   |
| Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert       | 1 Sep. 93  | 20 Apr. 14 | Rawalpindi.                                     |
| LeFevre, Eugene Eustache               | 1 Apr. 92  | 20 Apr. 14 | 8th Division.                                   |
| Taylor, Robert Marshall                | 8 Sep. 92  | 20 Apr. 14 | Calcutta.                                       |
| Ivatts, Edwin                          | 14 Dec. 92 | 20 Apr. 14 | 9th Division.                                   |
| Eate, Samuel Nathan (95)               | 28 Apr. 91 | 20 Apr. 14 | Bangalore.                                      |
| Duckworth, Herbert Cecil               | 4 Dec. 91  | 20 Apr. 14 | Rangoon.                                        |
| L'Fleur, Mary Joseph Percival          | 14 Feb. 93 | 20 Apr. 14 |                                                 |
| Goodman, James Garnett (No. 95)        | 21 July 93 | 20 Apr. 14 |                                                 |
| Easdon, Arthur Randolph                | 16 Dec. 92 | 20 Apr. 14 | 6th Division.                                   |
| Matthews, Vivian Matthew               | 23 Mar. 91 | 20 Apr. 14 | 7th Divn.                                       |
| Hendrick, Uriel St. John               | 24 Aug. 92 | 20 Apr. 14 | Sialkot.                                        |
| Bampton, William John De Beaufort      | 6 Nov. 92  | 20 Apr. 14 | 7th Division.                                   |
| McGuire, Charles William               | 4 June 92  | 20 Apr. 14 | Nowshera.                                       |
| Rodrigues, George David                | 1 Mar. 92  | 20 Apr. 14 | Burma Divn.                                     |

| Names.                                                                         | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks.                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL).</b>                         |                |                           |                        |                                                  |
| <b>SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.</b>                                                 |                |                           |                        |                                                  |
| <b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class. (28)*</b>                         |                |                           |                        |                                                  |
| <i>Ranking as Subadar.</i>                                                     |                |                           |                        |                                                  |
| Muhammad Khan (E.), <i>Khan Sahib, Bahadur (Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class).</i> | 17 Mar. 63     | 8 Apl. 84                 | 29 Nov. 00             | 24th Punjabis.                                   |
| Sher Muhammad (E.) <i>Bahadur (Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class).</i>              | Aug. 65        | 6 Apl. 87                 | 1 Jan. 03              | Govr.-Genl.'s Body-Guard.                        |
| Imam Ali (E.) (a)                                                              | July 64        | 19 Apl. 87                | 21 Mar. 04             | D. F. Hospl. Lucknow.                            |
| Saiyid Ali Naki (E.), <i>Khan Sahib, Bahadur.</i>                              | 29 June 68     | 4 Apl. 88                 | 21 Mar. 04             |                                                  |
| Tilok Singh (E.), <i>Bahadur (Supy.) (a) I.</i>                                | Apl. 70        | 15 Apl. 90                | 21 Mar. 04             | 16th Division.                                   |
| Nurul Hasan (E.) (Supy.) (a) II . .                                            | Mar. 73        | 2 Apl. 92                 | 15 Oct. 04             | 1st Division. <i>Lv., m. c., 5 mos., — 8-17.</i> |
| Shah Mir Khan (E.) (Supy.) . . .                                               | 23 May 61      | 10 Apl. 85                | 25 Apl. 06             | Cawnpore.                                        |
| Niaz Ali Khan (E.) . . .                                                       | 31 May 64      | 13 Apl. 87                | 25 Apl. 06             | 8th Division.                                    |
| Kehar Singh, <i>Sardar Sahib (E.) (Supy.) (c) III.</i>                         | 20 Feb. 68     | 7 May 91                  | 1 Oct. 09              | No. 2 A. I. F. A., Sect. A.                      |
| Shaikh Hussain Ali (E.) . . .                                                  | 27 Dec. 61     | 29 Mar. 81                | 10 Jan. 10             | —                                                |
| Ajaib Singh <i>Rai Sahib (E.) . . .</i>                                        | 25 Feb. 67     | 19 Apl. 87                | 15 Apl. 10             | —                                                |
| Muhammad Mihrdin (E.), <i>Khan Sahib. (Supy.)</i>                              | 21 Feb. 62     | 1 Apl. 81                 | 15 Apl. 10             | 1st Sappers & Miners, Rurki.                     |
| Azhar Husain (E.) (Supy.) IV                                                   | 9 Feb. 71      | 7 May 91                  | 13 Mar. 11             | 1-2nd Gurkha Rifles.                             |
| Gurditt Singh (E.), <i>Rai Sahib (Supy.)</i>                                   | 15 May 61      | 6 Apl. 83                 | 28 Dec. 11             | I. S. Trans. Corps, Bharatpur.                   |
| Karam-chand (E.) (Supy.) (a) V .                                               | June 70        | 13 Apl. 91                | 16 Jan. 12             | Derajat Bde.                                     |
| Niranjan-das (E.) . . .                                                        | Mar. 66        | 4 Apl. 88                 | 23 May 12              | 32nd Sikh Pioneers.                              |
| Thakur-das (E.) . . .                                                          | 15 Aug. 65     | 19 Apl. 87                | 1 Feb. 13              | —                                                |
| Saiyid Turab Ali (E.) . . .                                                    | 1 Feb. 63      | 17 Aug. 16                | 15 Oct. 13             | Calcutta.                                        |
| Sital Ram Varma (E.) <i>Bahadur. (Order of Br. Ind. 2nd class.)</i>            | Nov. 64        | 19 Apl. 87                | 10 Feb. 14             | Impl. Service Infy., Bharatpur.                  |
| Alah-banda (E.), <i>Bahadur . . .</i>                                          | 2 Jan. 68      | 7 Apl. 83                 | 10 Feb. 14             | 4th Rajputs.                                     |
| Faizullah (E.) . . .                                                           | 8 Mar. 67      | 8 Feb. 89                 | 12 Mar. 14             | 2nd Punjabis.                                    |
| Muhammad Zaman Khan (E.) . .                                                   | 5 Oct. 67      | 25 Mar. 89                | 1 Apl. 14              | 12th Baluchis.                                   |
| Raghu-nath (E.) . . .                                                          | Jan. 69        | 4 Apl. 89                 | 10 Apl. 14             | Fort Hospl., J. I. Khan.                         |
| Kishan-chand (E.) . . .                                                        | June 68        | 4 Apl. 87                 | 15 May 14              | 6th Cavalry.                                     |
| Pandit Shankar-das (E.) I. O. M.                                               | Sep. 64        | 4 Apl. 88                 | 28 May 14              | 33rd Ps., Fategarh.                              |
| Gauri Shankar (E.) (170) I. O. M.                                              | 12 May 68      | 25 Mar. 89                | 16 Aug. 14             | Station Hospl., Jullundur.                       |
| Ilahi-bakhsh (E.) . . .                                                        | May 68         | 4 Apl. 89                 | 23 Feb. 15             | 8th Division.                                    |
| Shiur Khan Lal (E.) . . .                                                      | 2 June 65      | 7 May 83                  | 1 May 15               | Cawnpore.                                        |
| Sandhe Khan (E.) . . .                                                         | Oct. 68        | 4 Apl. 89                 | 1 Aug. 15              | 16th Division.                                   |
| Muzza-mil Husain (E.) . . .                                                    | 13 Nov. 69     | 16 Aug. 89                | 16 Sep. 15             | Depôt, 30th Punjabis.                            |
| Mahadeo-pershad (E.) Supy. VI                                                  | 1 Jan. 76      | 1 May 99                  | 1 Nov. 15              | 16th Division.                                   |
| Ind. Distg. Service Medal.                                                     |                |                           |                        |                                                  |
| Pir-bakhsh, <i>Khan Sahib</i>                                                  | July 69        | 15 Apl. 90                | 1 Nov. 15              | 17th Lancers.                                    |
| Ajudhya-Parshad Misir (E.) (Supy.) VII.                                        | June 78        | May 98                    | Dec. 15                | Cawnpore.                                        |
| Haribans Lal (Supy.) (E) . . .                                                 | Nov. 69        | 15 Apl. 90                | 1 Feb. 16              | 26th Light Cavalry, Aden.                        |
| Barkat Ram (E.) Supy. VIII . .                                                 | Mar. 73        | 12 Apl. 93                | 15 May 16              | 8th Division.                                    |
| Ram-rachinpal (E.) . . .                                                       | Jan. 69        | 15 Apl. 90                | 15 May 16              | 8th Division.                                    |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.) . . .                                                       | 15 June 66     | 15 Apl. 90                | 15 May 16              | I. S. Cavalry, Alwar                             |
| Rafid-din Khan (E.), <i>Bahadur (Order of Br. India, 2nd Cl.)</i>              | Dec. 70        | 15 Apl. 90                | 23 May 16              | 2-5th G. Rifles.                                 |
| Ihsan Ali (E.) . . .                                                           | 18 Apl. 71     | 5 May 90                  | 27 Dec. 16             | —                                                |
| Nabi Ahmad Sadiki (E.) (Supy.) IX                                              | June 72        | 13 Apl. 91                | 1 Jan. 17              | 8th Division.                                    |
| Abdul Ghani (E.) (Supy.) X . .                                                 | 28 Apl. 76     | 1 May 96                  | 21 Feb. 17             | Allahabad.                                       |
| Saifud-din, <i>Khan Sahib (E.) . .</i>                                         | Apl. 71        | 13 Apl. 91                | 21 Feb. 17             | 16th Division.                                   |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.  
(c) Promoted for service in Gilgit.

(E) Passed in English.  
\* Excluding seconded.

(e) Promoted for service in Seistan.

| Names.                                                       | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | Remarks.                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b> |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| <b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class. (28)*</b>       |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| <i>Ranking as Jemadar.</i>                                   |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| Pandit Natthu Ram (E.) . . .                                 | Mar. 68        | 4 Apl. 88                 | 15 Jan. 12            | In Sub.-Ch., No. 26 I.G.                               |
| X                                                            |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| V                                                            |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| I                                                            |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| Shankar-das (E.) . . .                                       | Feb. 71        | 13 Apl. 91                | 16 Sep. 13            | S/C. S. M. O., I. M. S. Office, Quetta.                |
| Kapdr Chand (E.) . . .                                       | Mar. 72        | 13 Apl. 91                | 15 Oct. 13            | 25th Punjabis, Hong-Kong.                              |
| Mumtas Ali Khan Bhatti (E.) (Supy.) (a) XI.                  | Dec. 77        | 13 July 99                | 17 Jan. 14            | Seistan.                                               |
| Rivazuddin (E.) I.O.M. . . .                                 | 16 Jan. 69     | 5 May 90                  | 10 Feb. 14            | 27th Punjabis.                                         |
| Nabi Ahmad (E.) . . .                                        | 16 Aug. 69     | 5 May 90                  | 10 Feb. 14            | 9th Bhopal Infy.                                       |
| IX                                                           |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| III                                                          |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| Bir Singh (E.) . . .                                         | 8 Nov. 70      | 7 May 91                  | 1 Apl. 14             | Sikh Congt. and K. A. Rifles, Fort Mangocha.           |
| Mahendu Lal Garg (E.) . . .                                  | 4 Apl. 70      | 7 May 91                  | 1 Apl. 14             | Lucknow.                                               |
| Asad Ali (E.) . . .                                          | 7 Aug. 71      | 7 May 91                  | 10 Apl. 14            | 25th Cavalry.                                          |
| Khuda-bakhsh (E.) . . .                                      | Sep. 71        | 14 July 91                | 15 May 14             | Attd. S. and T. Corps, Peshawar.                       |
| Debi-dayal (E.) . . .                                        | Aug. 69        | 14 July 91                | 28 May 14             | 3rd Division.                                          |
| Dharm Singh (E.) . . .                                       | Feb. 72        | 2 Apl. 92                 | 8 Feb. 15             | 3rd Division.                                          |
| Har-parshad (E.), <i>Rai Sahib</i>                           | May 71         | 2 Apl. 92                 | 23 Feb. 15            |                                                        |
| II                                                           |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| Saiyid Nazim Ali (E) (b) . . .                               | 4 Apl. 72      | 1 May 92                  | 1 Aug. 15             | Rawalpindi.                                            |
| Narayan-das (E.) . . .                                       | 12 May 72      | 1 May 92                  | 1 Sep. 15             | War Hospital, Amballa.                                 |
| Debi-parshad (E.) . . .                                      | 20 Mar. 69     | 1 May 92                  | 16 Sep. 15            | 8th Division. <i>Lv., m.c., 6 mos., — March 17.</i>    |
| IV                                                           |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| Abdul Aziz Khan (E.) (Supy.) XII .                           | 11 June 74     | 26 Mar. 94                | 1 Dec. 15             | Benares.                                               |
| Mohan Lal (E.) (Supy.) XIII . .                              | 5 June 73      | 1 May 95                  | 1 Dec. 15             | 30th Mt. Battery. <i>Lv., m.c., 4 mos., — July 17.</i> |
| Sundar Singh (E.) (Supy.) XIV . .                            | July 74        | 23 Oct. 95                | 1 Dec. 15             | 8th Division.                                          |
| Abdul Ghafur (E.) (Supy.) XV                                 | 18 Sep. 73     | 1 May 96                  | 1 Dec. 15             | 8th Division.                                          |
| Indian Distinguished Service Medal.                          |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| Sundar Singh (E.) (Supy.) XVI . .                            | 12 Feb. 78     | 1 May 99                  | 1 Dec. 15             | 8th Division. [July 17.                                |
| Sultan Ali (E.) . . .                                        | May 69         | 14 July 91                | 15 May 16             | Jhelum. <i>Lv., m.c., 6 mos., 24</i>                   |
| Abdus Shakur Khan (E.) . . .                                 | 28 July 71     | 1 May 92                  | 15 May 16             | 8th Division.                                          |
| Rustam Ali (E.) . . .                                        | Nov. 72        | 12 Apl. 93                | 23 May 16             | Minto Hospital, Malakand.                              |
| Nizamud-din (E.) . . .                                       | 15 Mar. 72     | 12 Apl. 93                | 26 June 16            | Burg Hari Singh Hospital, Peshawar Distt.              |
| VIII                                                         |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| Dare Khan (E) . . .                                          | July 70        | 12 Apl. 93                | 27 Dec. 16            | Mombassa, B. E. Africa.                                |
| Amir Hamza (E.) . . .                                        | June 71        | 12 Apl. 93                | 27 Dec. 10            | Jhelum.                                                |
| Pohlo Ram (E.) (106) (Supy.) XVII                            | June 73        | 12 Apl. 93                | 1 Jan. 17             | 1-9th G. R. Ind. Distg. Serv. Medl.                    |
| Hira Singh, <i>Rai Bahadur (E.) (a) (Supy.) XVIII.</i>       | Jan. 75        | 9 July 96                 | 1 Jan. 17             | 8th Division.                                          |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.) I.O.M. (Supy.) XIX.                       | 12 Oct. 73     | 1 May 95                  | 1 Jan. 17             | 14th Sikhs.                                            |
| Abdullah (E.) (Supy.) XX . . .                               | Jan. 76        | 23 Oct. 95                | 1 Jan. 17             | 46th Punjabis.                                         |
| Ghaus Muhammad (E.) I.O.M. (Supy.) XXI.                      | Apl. 75        | 10 Apl. 96                | 1 Jan. 17             | 8th Division.                                          |
| Saiyid Abdul Basit (E.) (Supy.) XXII. (c).                   | 10 May 77      | 14 Apl. 97                | 1 Jan. 17             | X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun.                            |
| Bal-mukand (E.) (Supy.) XXIII .                              | 27 Apl. 79     | 30 Mar. 00                | 1 Jan. 17             | Stn. Hospl., Lahore Cantt.                             |
| Mitnu Lal (E.) (Supy.) XXIV . .                              | 25 Sep. 79     | 24 Apl. 01                | 1 Jan. 17             | Depôt 74th Punjabis, Attock.                           |
| Dayal Singh (E.) (Supy.) XXV .                               | 28 Feb. 81     | 27 Mar. 02                | 1 Jan. 17             | Bombay.                                                |
| Kishan Singh (E.) (Supy.) XXVI                               | 28 Dec. 81     | 27 Mar. 02                | 27 Mar. 17            | 1st Division.                                          |
| XVII                                                         |                |                           |                       |                                                        |
| Buta Mal (E) . . .                                           | July 71        | 12 Apl. 93                | 5 May 17              | 4th Division. <i>Lv., m.c., 6 mos., — Dec. 16.</i>     |
| Wali-ullah (E) . . .                                         | 20 Sep. 68     | 9 Oct. 91                 | 1 June 17             | 45th Pioneers.                                         |
| Abdur Razzak (E.) (Supy.) XXVIII                             | 15 Mar. 82     | 10 July 02                | 10 July 17            | 8th Division.                                          |
| Muhammad Husain (E.) (Supy.) XXIX.                           | 30 Dec. 82     | 10 July 02                | 10 July 17            |                                                        |
| Ghulam Dastgir Khan (E.) . . .                               | 25 Dec. 70     | 1 May 93                  | 1 July 17             | 21st Punjabis.                                         |
| Hira Lal (E.) . . .                                          | 2 Aug. 71      | 1 May 93                  | 1 July 17             | 33rd Punjabis.                                         |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.

(b) Passed in English.

\* Excluding seconded.

(b) Period from 19-9-16 to 19-5-17 (both dates inclusive) not to reckon for promotion and pay.

(c) Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Warrant Officers.

|                                  |     |            |            |            |                                                                               |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Abbas Ali (E.) (Supy.) (b) XXX   | 873 | June 74    | 23 Oct. 95 | 15 Sep. 90 |                                                                               |
| Mohan Lal (E.) (Supy.) (a) XXXI  | 891 | Apl. 74    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 01 | 11th Lancers.                                                                 |
| Buta Singh (E.)                  | 770 | 18 June 74 | 12 Apl. 93 | 12 Apl. 03 | Depôt, 58th Rifles, Feroze-<br>pore. <i>Lv., m.c., 18 mos.,—<br/>Nov. 16.</i> |
| Miyan Jan (E.)                   | 778 | 27 Dec. 70 | 1 May 93   | 1 May 03   | 8th Division.                                                                 |
| Sri Ram (E.)                     | 708 | 18 Nov. 70 | 7 May 91   | 20 May 03  | Jubbulpore.                                                                   |
| Ahdul Hamid Khan (E.)            | 741 | 21 Apl. 69 | 1 May 92   | 1 Oct. 03  | Nasirabad.                                                                    |
| Radri-parshad (E.)               | 748 | 15 Jan. 69 | 1 May 92   | 19 Oct. 03 | Jubbulpore.                                                                   |
| Kil                              |     |            |            |            |                                                                               |
| Brindaban (E.)                   | 797 | Jan. 73    | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | 9th Hudson's Horse.                                                           |
| Rawail Singh (E.) (c)            | 798 | Oct. 73    | 10 Apl. 94 | 10 Apl. 04 | 53rd Sikhs.                                                                   |
| Muhammad Faiyaz Khan (E.)        | 800 | 30 June 72 | May 94     | 1 May 04   | Civil Dispy.                                                                  |
| Hardyal Singh (E.)               | 802 | 30 July 72 | 1 May 94   | 1 May 04   | 26 I. G. H., Aden.                                                            |
| Ram Narain (E.)                  | 807 | 21 July 72 | 1 May 94   | 1 May 04   | Ahmedabad.                                                                    |
| Mirza Muhammad Yusuf Beg (E.)    | 831 | 9 Nov. 66  | 20 Apl. 88 | 16 Oct. 04 | Fyzabad.                                                                      |
| Jirajuddin (E.)                  | 714 | 3 May 71   | 7 May 91   | 17 Oct. 04 |                                                                               |
| Muhammad Amir (E.) (Supy.) (a)   | 859 | 29 Dec. 72 | 1 May 95   | 17 Dec. 04 | 8th Division.                                                                 |
| XXXII.                           |     |            |            |            |                                                                               |
| Fika Ram (E.) (Supy.) (a) XXXIII |     |            |            |            |                                                                               |
| Indian Distinguished Serv. Medl. | 917 | 10 Jan. 73 | 1 May 96   | 17 Dec. 04 | 1-3rd G. R.                                                                   |
| Fazlur Rahman (E.)               | 758 | 25 Jan. 70 | 1 May 92   | 16 Apl. 05 | 29th Mt. Battery. <i>Lv., m.c.,<br/>4 mos. and 9 dys.,—<br/>Mar. 17.</i>      |
| Jagat Singh (E.)                 | 779 | 21 Feb. 71 | 1 May 93   | 16 Apl. 05 | 27th Mt. Battery.                                                             |
| Saram Husain (E.)                | 818 | Apl. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 16 Apl. 05 | 5th Cavalry.                                                                  |
| Alah-ditta (E.)                  | 824 | Apl. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 28th Punjabis. <i>Lv., m.c., 6<br/>mos., 25 July 17.</i>                      |
| Maiku Lal (E.)                   | 825 | 23 Mar. 73 | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 33rd Cavalry.                                                                 |
| Sohan Lal (E.)                   | 826 | Mar. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | Depôt: 1st, 1st and 2nd/1st<br>G. Rifles, Dharamsala.                         |
| Lachhman-das (E.)                | 829 | Sep. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 3rd (Lahore) Division.                                                        |
| Dula Ram (E.)                    | 833 | Mar. 74    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | Br. E. Africa.                                                                |
| Laka Ram (E.)                    | 834 | Jun. 76    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 9th Division.                                                                 |
| Isakchand (E.)                   | 838 | May 74     | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 7th Division.                                                                 |
| Larain-das (E.)                  | 840 | Jan. 73    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 16th Division.                                                                |

(a) Promoted for Field Service.

(b) Promoted for service in Sistan.

(c) Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

(E.)—Passed in English.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

|                                    |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lachhman Singh (E.)                | 842 | Jan. 75    | 17 Apl. 95 | 17 Apl. 05 | 8th Division.                                                |
| XIX                                |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Wahidyar Khan (E.)                 | 852 | 4 Aug. 74  | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 8th Dn.                                                      |
| XIII                               |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Ram-parsad Sharma (E.)             | 855 | 4 June 73  | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 8th Division.                                                |
| Gaya-din Sharma (E.)               | 857 | 15 May 73  | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 69th Rifles, Agra.                                           |
| Hira Lal (E.)                      | 858 | 25 June 73 | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   |                                                              |
| XXXII                              |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Ram Singh (E.) I.O.M.              | 852 | 25 June 74 | 1 May 95   | 1 May 05   | 1-4th G. R., Bakloh. <i>Lv.,<br/>m. c., 3 mos.,—June 16.</i> |
| Jiwan Mal (E.)                     | 867 | Mar. 75    | 13 July 95 | 13 July 05 | Depôt, 24th Mt. Battery,<br>Abbottabad.                      |
| XIV                                |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Sundar-das (E.)                    | 870 | Jan. 76    | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 | Derajat Brigade.                                             |
| XX                                 |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| XXX                                |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Ram Singh (E.)                     | 805 | 1 Aug. 73  | 1 May 94   | 23 Oct. 05 | Q. V. O. Corps of Guides                                     |
| Maharaj Kishan (E.)                | 874 | Aug. 73    | 23 Oct. 95 | 23 Oct. 05 | Fort Hospl., D. L. Khan.                                     |
| Tarachand (E.)                     | 876 | Oct. 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 |                                                              |
| XXI                                |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Jwala Singh (E.)                   | 884 | July 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 8th Division.                                                |
| Gulab-din (E.)                     | 885 | Mar. 75    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | Frontier Constabulary<br>Hospl.                              |
| XXXI                               |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Fazi-din (E.)                      | 892 | Aug. 73    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 56th Camel Corps.                                            |
| Kirpa Ram (E.)                     | 894 | June 72    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 2-4th G. Rifles.                                             |
| Ghulam Muhammad (E.)               | 897 | Mar. 74    | 10 Apl. 96 | 10 Apl. 06 | 33 L. Cavalry.                                               |
| Hira Singh (E.)                    | 899 | 1 Sep. 74  | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | 2-67th Punjabis.                                             |
| Varyam Singh (E.)                  | 900 | 1 Sep. 74  | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | Nyasaland Protectorate,<br>Zomba.                            |
| Kedar Nath Atirish (E.)            | 901 | 10 Sep. 75 | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | 2-2nd G. Rifles.                                             |
| Muhammad Raza Khan (E.)            | 903 | 15 Nov. 75 | 1 May 96   | 1 May 06   | 8th Division.                                                |
| Tula Ram Joshi (E.)                | 904 | 17 Mar. 75 | 1 May 96   | 17 Aug. 06 | 8th Division.                                                |
| Sham Singh (E.)                    | 911 | 5 Apl. 73  | 1 May 96   | 13 Oct. 06 |                                                              |
| Nur Muhammad (E.)                  | 908 | 1 Nov. 72  | 1 May 96   | 15 Oct. 06 | 37th Dogras.                                                 |
| Mota Singh (E.)                    | 912 | 15 Apl. 74 | 1 May 96   | 17 Oct. 06 | 8th Divn.                                                    |
| Shiu-parshad (E.)                  | 905 | 23 Sep. 75 | 1 May 96   | 21 Oct. 06 |                                                              |
| Arjan-das Gosain (E.) I.O.M.       | 914 | 10 Sep. 74 | 1 May 96   | 3 Dec. 06  | 40th Pathans.                                                |
| Daulat Singh (E.) I.O.M.           | 916 | 11 Nov. 74 | 1 May 96   | 23 Dec. 06 | 21st Mountain Batty.                                         |
| XXXIII                             |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Kesar Singh (E.) (Supy.) (a) XXXIV | 926 | Oct. 75    | 9 July 96  | 13 Jan. 07 | I. S. T. Corps, Jaipur.                                      |
| Muhammad Ishak (E.)                | 924 | Feb. 76    | 9 July 96  | 22 Apl. 07 | Hongkong Co., R. A.                                          |
| XXXIV                              |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Karm Singh (E.)                    | 929 | June 72    | 2 Apl. 92  | 8 June 07  | Peshawar.                                                    |
| Gurditt Singh Saini (E.)           | 927 | Mar. 73    | 9 July 96  | 26 June 07 | 2-6th G. Rifles.                                             |
| XVIII                              |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Chuni Lal (E.)                     | 932 | Mar. 73    | 26 Oct. 96 | 3 Sep. 07  | Lansdowne.                                                   |
| Safagram (E.)                      | 933 | Nov. 73    | 26 Oct. 96 | 14 Sep. 07 | 3rd Division.                                                |
| Gopal-das (E.)                     | 934 | Nov. 76    | 6 Apl. 97  | 17 Oct. 07 | 33rd Cavalry.                                                |
| Dhyan Singh (E.)                   | 909 | 6 May 75   | 1 May 96   | 20 Oct. 07 | 8th Division.                                                |
| XV                                 |     |            |            |            |                                                              |
| Sbaik Nur-Allah, Khan Sahib        | 913 | 6 Apl. 75  | 1 May 96   | 20 Oct. 07 |                                                              |

(a) Promoted for services whilst on Famine duty, C. P.

(E.)—Passed in English.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names.                                                       | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b> |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>              |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Bichha Ram (E.) . . . . .                                    | 831                      | 17 Aug. 74        | 17 Apl. 95                      | 21 Oct. 07                   | 29th Punjabis.                                    |
| Muhammad Umar (E.) . . . . .                                 | 937                      | May 76            | 5 Apl. 97                       | 15 Dec. 07                   | Bhowali.                                          |
| Rahmat Ali Khan (E.) . . . . .                               | 925                      | 1 Feb. 75         | 9 July 96                       | 1 Jan. 08                    | 6th Divn.                                         |
| XXII                                                         |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Altat Husain (E.) . . . . .                                  | 944                      | 20 Aug. 75        | 14 Apl. 97                      | 1 Apl. 08                    | Kohat Brigade.                                    |
| Awadh Bihari Lal (E.) . . . . .                              | 785                      | 15 Aug. 71        | 29 Sep. 93                      | 15 Apl. 08                   |                                                   |
| Ghulam Ahmad (E.) (144a) . . . . .                           | 952                      | 22 Feb. 76        | 7 Apl. 08                       | 27 July 08                   | Peshawar.                                         |
| Hira Singh (E.) . . . . .                                    | 953                      | 13 Aug. 73        | 1 May 98                        | 6 Aug. 08                    | Bannu Brigade.                                    |
| VII                                                          |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Kundan Lal (E.) . . . . .                                    | 947                      | 9 Nov. 74         | 14 Apl. 97                      | 19 Oct. 08                   | Dehra Dun.                                        |
| Khurshaid Ali Khan (E.) (105) . . . . .                      | 853                      | Feb. 75           | 1 May 95                        | 1 Mar. 09                    | Karachi. <i>Lv., m.c., 3 mos., 30 Nov. 16.</i>    |
| Kashi Ram (E.) . . . . .                                     | 963                      | Feb. 77           | 11 Apl. 99                      | 11 Apl. 09                   | Kohat Brigade.                                    |
| Muhammad Husain (E.) (144a) . . . . .                        | 965                      | June 77           | 11 Apl. 99                      | 11 Apl. 09                   | 15th Lancers.                                     |
| Basant Singh (E.) . . . . .                                  | 966                      | Oct. 76           | 11 Apl. 99                      | 11 Apl. 09                   | Br. East Africa.                                  |
| Fazl-i-Ilahi (E.) . . . . .                                  | 967                      | Dec. 77           | 11 Apl. 99                      | 11 Apl. 09                   | Kashgar.                                          |
| Muhammad Sharif (E.) . . . . .                               | 970                      | 12 May 80         | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | Derajat Brigade.                                  |
| Kishor Singh (E.) . . . . .                                  | 971                      | 12 June 76        | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | 4th Rajputs.                                      |
| XVI                                                          |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Brindaban (E.) . . . . .                                     | 973                      | 10 Apl. 77        | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | 7th Dn.                                           |
| Dhani Ram (E.) . . . . .                                     | 975                      | 4 Aug. 77         | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | 8th Division.                                     |
| Mulchand Sharma (E.) . . . . .                               | 976                      | Dec. 76           | 1 May 99                        | 1 May 09                     | 4th Cavalry.                                      |
| VI                                                           |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Ghulam Haidar (E.) . . . . .                                 | 980                      | Oct. 78           | 13 July 99                      | 13 July 09                   | 1-5th G. R.                                       |
| XI                                                           |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .                                  | 984                      | 17 Jan. 77        | 20 Dec. 99                      | 20 Dec. 09                   | M. S. Depot, Lahore.                              |
| Khilanda Ram Diwan (E.) . . . . .                            | 985                      | Mar. 78           | 30 Mar. 00                      | 30 Mar. 10                   | Br. East Africa Prot.                             |
| Mahbub Ali Khan (E.) . . . . .                               | 987                      | May 79            | 30 Mar. 00                      | 30 Mar. 10                   | With Brit. Agent, Kabul.                          |
| Tekchand (E.), I. O. M. . . . .                              | 988                      | 11 Nov. 79        | 30 Mar. 00                      | 30 Mar. 10                   | 23rd Pioneers.                                    |
| XXIII                                                        |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Zahir-ud-din Khan (E.) (Supy.) (c) . . . . .                 | 1075                     | 20 Mar. 82        | 2 Apl. 03                       | 1 Apl. 10                    | Khorasan Agency Dispy., Meshed.                   |
| XXXV                                                         |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Miraj-ud-din (E.) . . . . .                                  | 968                      | Nov. 75           | 1 Apl. 99                       | 11 Apl. 10                   | Derajat Brigade.                                  |
| Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.) I.O.M. . . . .                    | 997                      | 25 Nov. 79        | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 10                   | 30th Lancers.                                     |
| Nagina Singh (E.) . . . . .                                  | 999                      | 5 Apl. 79         | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 10                   | 7th Division.                                     |
| Muhammad Sakhatullah Khan (E.) . . . . .                     | 1000                     | 10 June 78        | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 10                   | 7th Dn.                                           |
| Santokh Singh (E.) . . . . .                                 | 1003                     | 8 Apl. 80         | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 10                   | Imperial S. Infantry. Alwar.                      |
| Ata Muhammad (E.) . . . . .                                  | 1012                     | Aug. 78           | 2 July 00                       | 2 July 10                    | 10th Lancers, Loralai.                            |
| Lakshman-parshad (E.) . . . . .                              | 1013                     | 26 Nov. 78        | 2 July 00                       | 2 July 10                    | G. C. Factory.                                    |
| Bhaiya Lal (E.) (Supy.) (a) XXXVI . . . . .                  | 863                      | 10 Dec. 75        | 1 May 95                        | 27 Jan. 11                   | 8th Divn.                                         |
| Ram Lal (E.) . . . . .                                       | 940                      | 7 May 75          | 14 Apl. 97                      | 31 Mar. 11                   | 8th Divn.                                         |
| Ghulam Husain (E.) . . . . .                                 | 1025                     | Dec. 79           | 31 Mar. 01                      | 31 Mar. 11                   |                                                   |
| Saiyid Saadat Ali (E.) . . . . .                             | 1026                     | 20 Oct. 80        | 31 Mar. 01                      | 31 Mar. 11                   | 19th Lancers. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos.,—Jan. 17.</i> |
| Kehar Singh (E.) . . . . .                                   | 1014                     | 4 May 79          | 2 July 00                       | 17 Apl. 11                   | 56th Rifles.                                      |
| Kaka Ram (E.) . . . . .                                      | 1021                     | Feb. 78           | 31 Mar. 01                      | 17 Apl. 11                   | 1st Division.                                     |
| Harnam Singh (E.) . . . . .                                  | 1005                     | 7 Dec. 80         | 19 Apl. 00                      | 19 Apl. 11                   | 52nd Sikhs.                                       |
| XXIV                                                         |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                   |
| Muhammad Hafiz Khan (E.) . . . . .                           | 1033                     | 11 Mar. 80        | 22 Apl. 01                      | 22 Apl. 11                   | Derajat Brigadc.                                  |
| Jodh Singh (E.) . . . . .                                    | 1035                     | 15 Aug. 80        | 22 Apl. 01                      | 22 Apl. 11                   | Dehra Dun.                                        |

(b) Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

(c) Promoted for service in Persia.

(E.)—Passed in English.

Promoted for service during the earthquake at Dharmasala.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names.                                                                 | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b>           |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                                    |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.</b>                        |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                                    |
| Mahabir-parshad (E.) (196) . . . . .                                   | 1036                     | 2 Sep. 78         | 22 Apl. 01                      | 22 Apl. 11                   | —                                                                                  |
| XXXVI                                                                  |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                                    |
| Saiyid Muhammad Ejaz (E.) Indian Distinguished Service Medal . . . . . | 1006                     | 18 Aug. 75        | 19 Apl. 00                      | 15 Oct. 11                   | 7th Division.                                                                      |
| Uttam Singh (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1031                     | 31 May 79         | 22 Apl. 01                      | 22 Oct. 11                   |                                                                                    |
| XXV                                                                    |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                                    |
| Arun Singh (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1042                     | 3 Dec. 80         | 27 Mar. 02                      | 27 Mar. 12                   | Impl. Service Infy., Alwar.                                                        |
| Ram Singh (E.) . . . . .                                               | 1044                     | 18 Oct. 82        | 27 Mar. 02                      | 27 Mar. 12                   | 66th Punjabis, Loralai.                                                            |
| XXVI                                                                   |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                                    |
| Daya Singh (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1029                     | 10 Aug. 80        | 22 Apl. 01                      | 15 Apl. 12                   | Sub-charge, X-Ray apparatus, 1st (Peshawar) Dn.                                    |
| Naranjan-das (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1027                     | 25 Mar. 79        | 31 Mar. 01                      | 15 Apl. 12                   | 13 I. G. H.                                                                        |
| Amin-chand (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1043                     | 3 Mar. 83         | 27 Mar. 02                      | 15 Apl. 12                   | Bannu Brigade. <i>Lv., m. c., 4 mos. Exin., m.c., 2 mos., 25 Nov. 16.</i>          |
| Parmanand Misra (E.) (106) . . . . .                                   | 1048                     | 5 July 79         | 1 May 02                        | 1 May 12                     | 8th Divn.                                                                          |
| Ali Husain Khan (E.) . . . . .                                         | 1049                     | 20 Sep. 81        | 1 May 02                        | 1 May 12                     | Depot 14th Lancers, Bareilly.                                                      |
| Natha Singh (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1052                     | 12 Mar. 81        | 1 May 02                        | 1 May 12                     | Bombay. <i>Lv., m.c., 4 mos.,—May. 17.</i>                                         |
| Ishwari-datt (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1054                     | 5 July 80         | 1 May 02                        | 1 May 12                     | Lansdowne.                                                                         |
| Amar-chand (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1055                     | 18 June 80        | 1 May 02                        | 1 May 12                     | 35th Sikhs.                                                                        |
| Nazir Khan (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1059                     | 1 July 79         | 1 May 02                        | 1 May 12                     | Cawnpore.                                                                          |
| XXVIII                                                                 |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                                    |
| Daulat Ram (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1066                     | 22 Dec. 81        | 10 July 02                      | 10 July 12                   | 33rd Q. V. O. Light. Cal.                                                          |
| Kanhaiya Lal (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1067                     | 15 Sep. 81        | 10 July 02                      | 10 July 12                   | Lahore Cantt.                                                                      |
| Kishan Singh (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1070                     | 7 Sep. 81         | 10 July 02                      | 10 July 12                   | 2-4th Gurkhas, Bakloh.                                                             |
| Saiyid Ahmad (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1072                     | 16 Apl. 81        | 1 Oct. 02                       | 1 Oct. 12                    | Nyasaland Protectorate, Mungoche.                                                  |
| Mihrib Khan (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1047                     | 14 Aug. 80        | 1 May 02                        | 21 Oct. 12                   | 3rd S. H., Rawalpindi.                                                             |
| Kartar Singh (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1051                     | 17 Oct. 81        | 1 May 02                        | 21 Oct. 12                   | Riverain Dett., Survey Deptt.                                                      |
| Khuda-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1053                     | 1 July 80         | 1 May 02                        | 21 Oct. 12                   | M. S. Depot, Calcutta.                                                             |
| Jaswant Singh (E.) . . . . .                                           | 1074                     | 16 Apl. 80        | 19 Jan. 03                      | 19 Jan. 13                   | C. G. Hospl., Lahore Cantt.                                                        |
| XXXV                                                                   |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                                    |
| Diwan-chand (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1076                     | 11 Apl. 83        | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | Uganda Protectorate, Nairobi.                                                      |
| Zorawar Singh (E.) . . . . .                                           | 1077                     | 1 Oct. 82         | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | Br. East Africa Prot.                                                              |
| Harnam Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .                                      | 1078                     | 1 Oct. 82         | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | 34th Pioneers.                                                                     |
| Anant Ram Ungle (E.) . . . . .                                         | 1079                     | 15 Apl. 82        | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | 21st Cavalry.                                                                      |
| Abdul Majid (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1083                     | 1 Apl. 82         | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    |                                                                                    |
| Jai Gopal (E.) . . . . .                                               | 1086                     | 2 Oct. 82         | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | Dehra Dun.                                                                         |
| Sawa Singh (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1088                     | Jan. 80           | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | Somaliland Prot.                                                                   |
| Madho-parshad (E.) . . . . .                                           | 1089                     | 1 Apl. 83         | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | 127th Baluchis.                                                                    |
| Ratan-chand Marwah (E.) . . . . .                                      | 1091                     | 16 Mar. 79        | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | Folls. Hospl., Sunny Bank. <i>Lv., m.c., 3 mos.—Sept. 16. Exin., m. c., 2 mos.</i> |
| Indar-Singh (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1092                     | 1 Aug. 80         | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | Jubbulpore.                                                                        |
| Ram-ditta Mal (E.) . . . . .                                           | 1094                     | 20 Mar. 83        | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | 112th Infy.                                                                        |
| Karim-bakhsh (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1096                     | 5 May 80          | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | 16th Division.                                                                     |
| Barkat Ram (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1097                     | 13 June 79        | 2 Apl. 03                       | 2 Apl. 13                    | Impl. S. Cavy., Alwar State.                                                       |
| Bishnu Singh (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1082                     | 14 Aug. 77        | 2 Apl. 03                       | 21 Apl. 13                   | <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos.,—July 17.</i>                                                |
| Niyaz Muhammad Khan (E.) . . . . .                                     | 1060                     | 5 May 80          | 1 May 02                        | 1 May 13                     | Peshawar.                                                                          |
| Gurditt Singh (E.) . . . . .                                           | 1099                     | 12 June 81        | 1 May 03                        | 1 May 13                     | 8th Division.                                                                      |
| Kesar Chand (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1100                     | 10 Nov. 82        | 1 May 03                        | 1 May 13                     | Br. East Africa Protectorate, Eldoret Dispy.                                       |
| Bu-ali Khan (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1102                     | 12 Feb. 82        | 1 May 03                        | 1 May 13                     | 8th Division.                                                                      |
| Abdul Hakim Khan (E.) . . . . .                                        | 1103                     | 23 Dec. 79        | 1 May 03                        | 1 May 13                     | Q. V. O. Corps of Guides.                                                          |
| Mathura-das (E.) . . . . .                                             | 1104                     | 15 Nov. 82        | 1 May 03                        | 1 May 13                     | Depot 74th Punjabis, Jubbulpore.                                                   |
| Kishan Lal (E.) . . . . .                                              | 1106                     | 25 Jan. 80        | 1 May 03                        | 1 May 13                     | Bareilly.                                                                          |
| Sukh Ram-das (E.) . . . . .                                            | 1107                     | 11 Oct. 80        | 1 May 03                        | 1 May 13                     | 16th Division.                                                                     |
| Bhagwan Singh (E.) . . . . .                                           | 1109                     | 20 May 81         | 1 July 03                       | 1 July 13                    | 30th Lancers, Peshawar.                                                            |
| Hukam Singh (E.) I.O.M. . . . .                                        | 1111                     | 25 Mar. 81        | 1 July 03                       | 1 July 13                    | Uganda Protectorate.                                                               |
| XXIX                                                                   |                          |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                                    |
| Ishar Singh (E.), I.O.M. . . . .                                       | 1115                     | 21 Mar. 80        | 1 Oct. 03                       | 1 Oct. 13                    | 4th Divn.                                                                          |

(E.)—Passed in English.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

|                                     |      |            |            |            |                                                    |
|-------------------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Hakim Singh (E.)                    | 1110 | 20 Apl. 81 | 1 July 02  | 19 Oct. 13 | 23rd Pioneer.                                      |
| Hidayatullah (E.)                   | 1050 | 5 June 79  | 1 Mar. 02  | 21 Oct. 13 |                                                    |
| Lal Singh Sandhu (E.)               | 1030 | 12 Apl. 80 | 1 Oct. 05  | 12 Mar. 14 | Somali Scouts, B. East.                            |
| Nagindar Singh (E.), I.O.M.         | 1115 | 1 Apl. 82  | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 | 1st Division.                                      |
| Hira Singh (E.)                     | 1117 | Apl. 82    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 | 8th Division.                                      |
| Kaka Ram (E.)                       | 1119 | Feb. 81    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 14 | Peshawar.                                          |
| Badri Parshad (E.)                  | 1114 | 3 Sep. 82  | 1 Oct. 03  | 19 Apl. 14 | 13th Rajputs.                                      |
| Abdul Hakim (E.)                    | 1108 | 1 Aug. 77  | 1 May 03   | 20 Apl. 14 | 1st Division.                                      |
| Barkatullah (E.)                    | 1080 | 16 Aug. 81 | 2 Apl. 03  | 20 Apl. 14 | 37th Dogras.                                       |
| Muhammad Zaki (E.)                  | 1121 | 20 Apl. 79 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   |                                                    |
| Sham Singh (E.)                     | 1122 | 10 Mar. 83 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   | 27th L. Cavalry.                                   |
| Maula-bakhsh (E.), I.O.M.           | 1124 | 13 Oct. 76 | 1 May 04   | 1 May 14   | 7th Dn.                                            |
| Parma Nand Sharma (E.)              | 1126 | 26 Sep. 79 | 7 July 04  | 7 July 14  | 2-5th Gurkha Rifles. (F. F.)                       |
| Ishwari-parshad Sharma (E.)         | 1129 | 3 May 80   | 1 Oct. 04  | 19 Oct. 14 | 8th Division.                                      |
| Karta Ram (E.)                      | 1105 | 5 Nov. 80  | 1 May 03   | 20 Oct. 14 | Stn. Hospl., Dalhousie.                            |
| Rala Ram                            | 743  | 15 June 71 | 1 May 92   | 21 Jan. 15 | 55, 56 and 71 Camel Corps, Montgomery.             |
| Ganesh Das (E.)                     | 1132 | Oct. 84    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                                   |
| Panna Lal (E.)                      | 1133 | 18 Jan. 84 | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 4th Division.                                      |
| Dilbag Rae (E.)                     | 1134 | Aug. 85    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Military duty.                                     |
| Harkishan Dass (E.)                 | 1136 | Jan. 82    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Br. East Africa Protectorate, Embu Dispy.          |
| Abdul Said (E.)                     | 1137 | Aug. 84    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 25th Mountain Batty, Lw., m. c., 6 mos., Apl. 16.  |
| Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.)             | 1138 | Aug. 77    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 1st Division, Lw., m. c., 3 mos., June 17.         |
| Moti Ram (E.)                       | 1139 | Aug. 82    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | 76th Punjabis.                                     |
| Mahdi Hasan (E.)                    | 1140 | 20 Mar. 83 | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Derajat Brigade.                                   |
| Fasi Karim (E.)                     | 1141 | Apl. 82    | 5 Apl. 05  | 5 Apl. 15  | Mombasa Water Works, Br. East Africa Protectorate. |
| Shankar Lal (E.)                    | 1128 | 10 Dec. 83 | 1 Oct. 04  | 18 Apl. 15 | 1-5th G. Rifles.                                   |
| Acharmal (E.)                       | 1142 | May 84     | 5 Apl. 05  | 18 Apl. 15 | Military duty.                                     |
| Natha Singh (E.)                    | 1148 | 8 July 77  | 1 May 05   | 1 May 15   | Kohat Brigade.                                     |
| Inayatullah (E.)                    | 1015 | 20 Apl. 77 | 2 July 00  | 24 June 15 | 8th Division.                                      |
| Jit Singh (E.)                      | 1150 | June 83    | 11 July 05 | 11 July 15 | 8th Division.                                      |
| Muhammad Yasuf Bhatti (E.)          | 1155 | 20 Dec. 80 | 11 July 05 | 11 July 15 | Peshawar.                                          |
| Farmanand (E.)                      | 1156 | May 82     | 11 July 05 | 11 July 15 | Station Hospital.                                  |
| Narain Singh (E.)                   | 1149 | 1 Nov. 80  | 1 May 05   | 21 Nov. 15 | Impl. Service Camel Corps, Bikaner.                |
| Bhup Chand (E.)                     | 1159 | Jan. 85    | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | Chitral.                                           |
| Lachman Singh (E.)                  | 1160 | 10 Apl. 84 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | H. S. Vasna.                                       |
| Faswant Singh (E.)                  | 1161 | 1 June 84  | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | Br. B. Africa Protectorate.                        |
| Abdul Wahid (E.)                    | 1162 | 18 Mar. 84 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | Civil, Chitral.                                    |
| Abdul Karim (E.)                    | 1163 | 24 Nov. 85 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | Tank.                                              |
| Chuhar Singh (E.)                   | 1164 | 10 Apl. 83 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | 59th Rifles.                                       |
| Waryam Singh (E.)                   | 1165 | Sep. 85    | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | 2nd Divn.                                          |
| Ram Lal Abrole (E.)                 | 1167 | 28 Mar. 84 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | 2-6th Gurkhas.                                     |
| Girdhari Lal (E.)                   | 1168 | Aug. 81    | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | Nowshera.                                          |
| Shiv Ramdas (E.)                    | 1170 | 30 Mar. 83 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | 54th Sikhs F. H.                                   |
| Zafar Husain (E.), I. O. M.         | 1171 | 20 Sep. 84 | 6 Apl. 06  | 6 Apl. 16  | 16th Division.                                     |
| Jwala Singh (E.)                    | 1172 | 15 July 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 16   | Uganda Protectorate.                               |
| Achhru Ram (E.)                     | 1173 | 7 Jan. 85  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 16   | 72nd Punjabis.                                     |
| Ziladar Khan (E.)                   | 1178 | 18 July 83 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 16   | 8th Division.                                      |
| Siddiq Ahmad (E.)                   | 1179 | 11 Aug. 86 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 16   | 1st Division.                                      |
| Sawan Singh (E.)                    | 1183 | 5 Aug. 86  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 16   | Depôt, 19th Lancers.                               |
| Kirpa Singh (E.)                    | 1184 | 9 July 83  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 16   | 129th Baluchis.                                    |
| Urawan Singh (E.)                   | 1186 | 15 Apl. 84 | 1 May 06   | 1 May 16   | C. G. Hospital, Fer ozeopore.                      |
| Kehar Singh Chandail (E.), I. O. M. | 1189 | 10 Aug. 83 | 1 May 06   | 1 Oct. 16  | Kohat Brigade.                                     |
| Harnam Singh Gill (E.)              | 986  | 29 Oct. 77 | 30 Mar. 00 | 17 Oct. 16 |                                                    |
| Abdus Sattar Khan (E.)              | 986  | 1 July 84  | 1 Oct. 06  | 15 Apl. 17 |                                                    |
| Atar Singh (E.)                     | 1190 |            |            |            |                                                    |

(E.)—Passed in English.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—contd.

|                             |      |            |            |            |                                        |
|-----------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| Shiv Ram (E.)               | 1191 | 28 Nov. 83 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | 8th Divn.                              |
| Muhammad Din (E.)           | 1192 | 16 Mar. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Fyzabad.                               |
| Himmat Singh (E.)           | 1193 | 15 Aug. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | 1st Divn.                              |
| Lal Singh Bedi (E.), I.O.M. | 1194 | 17 Oct. 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | 8th Divn.                              |
| Deoraj, Rai Sahib (E.)      | 1169 | Jan. 85    | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | 35th Sikhs.                            |
| Diwan Singh (E.)            | 1196 | 3 Apl. 85  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Karachi.                               |
| Mulraj Singh (E.)           | 1197 | 15 Mar. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | 37th Lancers.                          |
| Mul Singh (E.), I.O.M.      | 1198 | 15 July 84 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | 87th Punjabis.                         |
| Guranditta (E.)             | 1199 | 1 Apl. 84  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | 8th Divn.                              |
| Nand Lal (E.) (105)         | 1200 | 3 June 85  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Folls. Hospl., Campbellpore.           |
| Bisnun-das Sawhney (E.)     | 1201 | 25 Feb. 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Br. E. Africa.                         |
| Milki Ram (E.)              | 1203 | 1 Aug. 83  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Uganda Protectorate.                   |
| Munammad Barkat-ullah (E.)  | 1204 | 30 Apl. 85 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Depôt, 2-5th G. R.                     |
| Ram Saran Mehra (E.)        | 1207 | 15 May 84  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Aden.                                  |
| Bashi Ram (E.)              | 1208 | 28 Mar. 87 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Peshawar.                              |
| Lwan-chand (E.)             | 1209 | 27 Mar. 86 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                       |
| Fazi-Shah (E.)              | 1210 | 24 Dec. 86 | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Peshawar.                              |
| Ahmad-bakhsh (E.)           | 1212 | 17 May 85  | 29 Apl. 07 | 29 Apl. 17 | Fort Shabkadar.                        |
| Raghunath Singh (E.)        | 1177 | 1 Sep. 86  | 1 May 06   | 1 May 17   | 3rd Horse.                             |
| Bal-mukand (E.)             | 1215 | 9 Feb. 87  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   |                                        |
| Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.)     | 1216 | 20 Mar. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | 8th Division.                          |
| Indar Singh (E.)            | 1217 | 15 June 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | 56th Rifles, F. F.                     |
| Kundan Lal (E.), I.O.M.     | 1219 | 28 May 86  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | Military duty.                         |
| S. Saadat Ali (E.)          | 1220 | 1 May 85   | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | Risalpore.                             |
| Atar Singh Hamwadi (E.)     | 1221 | 5 May 80   | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | Br. East Africa Protec.                |
| Chuhar Khan (E.)            | 1222 | 1 Oct. 85  | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | 12th Infy.                             |
| Muhammad Hussain (E.)       | 1224 | 25 Apl. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | Jhansi. Lw., m. c., 6 mos., 9 Apl. 17. |
| Mit Singh (E.)              | 1225 | 12 Oct. 84 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | 1-6th G. R.                            |
| Narindar Singh (E.)         | 1226 | 19 June 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | Derajat Brigade.                       |
| Indar Singh (E.)            | 1228 | 15 Mar. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | 35th Sikhs, Peshawar.                  |
| Sant Singh (E.)             | 1231 | 20 Feb. 85 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | Bombay.                                |
| Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)       | 1232 | 29 Jan. 83 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   | I. S. T. Corps, Bharatpur.             |
| Sampuran Singh (E.)         | 1233 | 15 Apl. 87 | 1 May 07   | 1 May 17   |                                        |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

|                         |      |            |            |            |                                        |
|-------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| Rala Singh (E.)         | 1002 | 4 Apl. 79  | 2 Apl. 03  | 21 Apl. 08 | I. S. Infy., Bharatpur.                |
| Gokul Chand (E.)        | 1120 | Oct. 79    | 23 Mar. 04 | 23 Mar. 09 | Risalpore.                             |
| Shamsher lang (E.)      | 1236 | 28 Oct. 86 | 1 Oct. 07  | 1 Oct. 12  | 8th Division.                          |
| Bhagwan-das (E.)        | 1213 | 28 Mar. 79 | 29 Apl. 07 | 21 Oct. 12 | 1-5th Gurkha Rifles.                   |
| Daya Ram (E.)           | 1227 | 1 July 85  | 1 May 07   | 21 Oct. 12 | 24th Punjabis.                         |
| Kehar Singh (E.)        | 1238 | 5 Aug. 84  | 1 Oct. 07  | 21 Oct. 12 | 14 I. G. H., Section A.                |
| Rahim-bakhsh (E.)       | 1214 | 12 July 79 | 1 May 07   | 21 Apl. 13 | 99th Infy.                             |
| Naurang Singh (E.) (\$) | 1223 | 18 June 82 | 1 May 07   | 21 Apl. 13 | 7th Divn.                              |
| Mahammad Abdullah (E.)  | 1240 | 1 Apl. 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 1st Division.                          |
| Muhammad Ahmad (E.)     | 1241 | 10 July 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 3rd (Lahore) Division.                 |
| Jan Muhammad (E.)       | 1242 | 15 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                        |
| Gopal-datt Joshi (E.)   | 1243 | 5 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Lucknow.                               |
| Kudrat Ali (E.)         | 1244 | 15 July 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 8th Division.                          |
| Rahim Bakhsh (E.)       | 1245 | 10 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 11th Rajputs. Ind. Distng. Ser. Medal. |
| Kishan Singh (E.)       | 1246 | 15 July 87 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 8th Divn.                              |
| Mula Singh (E.), I.O.M. | 1247 | 5 June 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Br. E. Africa.                         |
| Waryam Singh (E.)       | 1248 | 4 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                        |
| Sawan Singh (E.)        | 1249 | 3 July 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Kohat Brigade.                         |
| Lakha Singh (E.)        | 1250 | 14 Feb. 81 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                        |
| Partab Singh (E.) (\$)  | 1251 | 15 June 86 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Khyaragali.                            |
| Bachhat Singh (E.)      | 1252 | 7 June 87  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Ahmedabad.                             |
| Lajpat Rae (E.)         | 1254 | 3 Aug. 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                        |
| Ram Chabila Singh (E.)  | 1255 | 10 July 81 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 16th Division.                         |
| Basant Singh (E.)       | 1257 | 12 Aug. 84 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | Bannu Brigade.                         |
| Karam-chand Kapur (E.)  | 1258 | 1 Mar. 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 57th Rifles.                           |
| Dhanraj (E.)            | 1260 | 12 Apl. 87 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 8th Divn.                              |
| Wadhawa Singh (E.)      | 1261 | 1 Nov. 85  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                        |
| Nur Hasan (E.)          | 1262 | 22 Feb. 87 | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                        |
| Ganpat Rae (E.)         | 1265 | 8 Apl. 86  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   |                                        |
| Chhujju Singh (E.)      | 1268 | 7 Apl. 87  | 1 May 08   | 1 May 13   | 13th Lancers.                          |

(E.)—Passed in English.

(\$)—Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                       | Depar-<br>ment<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b> |                       |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                 |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—contd.</b>              |                       |                   |                                 |                              |                                                                 |
| Kishan Singh (E.)                                            | 1269                  | 7 Feb. 87         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 8th Divn.                                                       |
| Amar Nath Puri (E.)                                          | 1270                  | 16 June 86        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 5th Cavalry.                                                    |
| Sudama Ram (E.)                                              | 1271                  | 8 Mar. 85         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 57th Rifles, F. F.                                              |
| Labhu Ram (E.)                                               | 1272                  | 1 Apr. 85         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 34th Sikh Pioneers.                                             |
| Diwan Chand (E.)                                             | 1273                  | 24 Apr. 84        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Uganda Protectorate.                                            |
| Hukam Singh (E.) (S), I.O.M.                                 | 1274                  | 27 June 87        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Shambhu Nath (E.)                                            | 1275                  | 10 Apr. 85        | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | Multan.                                                         |
| Gian-chand (E.)                                              | 1277                  | 7 Oct. 85         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 29th Battery.                                                   |
| Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)                                        | 1278                  | 2 June 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | 1-4th G. R., Bakloh.                                            |
| Prem Nath (E.)                                               | 1282                  | 5 Oct. 86         | 1 May 08                        | 1 May 13                     | H. S. Vasna.                                                    |
| Brij Lal (E.)                                                | 1283                  | 24 Nov. 86        | 20 July 08                      | 20 July 13                   | 4th Division.                                                   |
| Raghunath Sahai (E.)                                         | 1284                  | 15 Aug. 86        | 20 July 08                      | 20 July 13                   | 69th Punjabis, Aden.                                            |
| Amar Singh (E.)                                              | 1286                  | 29 Oct. 86        | 20 July 08                      | 20 July 13                   |                                                                 |
| Gur-dayal Singh (E.)                                         | 1288                  | 11 July 87        | 1 Oct. 08                       | 1 Oct. 13                    |                                                                 |
| Chiranji Lal (E.)                                            | 1286                  | 15 Oct. 85        | 1 May 08                        | 1 Nov. 13                    | Delhi.                                                          |
| Aswini Kumar Sarkar.                                         | 1291                  | 17 May 88         | 3 Apr. 10                       | 3 Apr. 15                    | 8th Divn.                                                       |
| Muhammad Zainul Abedin                                       | 1292                  | 5 Mar. 89         | 3 Apr. 10                       | 3 Apr. 15                    | Calcutta.                                                       |
| Durga Parshad Misra                                          | 1294                  | 3 Aug. 86         | 1 May 10                        | 1 May 15                     | 8th Dn.                                                         |
| Kali Mohan Chanda                                            | 1295                  | 6 Nov. 87         | 1 May 10                        | 1 May 15                     | 1st Brahmans, Drosh.                                            |
| Safi Muhammad Faruqee                                        | 1296                  | 3 Jan. 88         | 1 May 10                        | 1 May 15                     |                                                                 |
| Basant Singh                                                 | 1297                  | 4 Dec. 87         | 1 May 10                        | 1 May 15                     | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Faiz Ilaht, Khan Sahib                                       | 1300                  | 19 Mar. 88        | 13 June 10                      | 13 June 15                   | Consulate Dispy., Kashgar, Seistan.                             |
| Arjun Singh                                                  | 1301                  | 19 Sep. 87        | 13 June 10                      | 13 June 15                   | 1st Divn.                                                       |
| Wilayat Shah                                                 | 1303                  | 26 Dec. 86        | 13 June 10                      | 13 June 15                   | Br. E. Africa Pro.                                              |
| Bhagat Ram                                                   | 1304                  | 20 Dec. 87        | 13 June 10                      | 13 June 15                   | I. S. Troops, Bikaner.                                          |
| Ganga-parshad                                                | 1306                  | 15 Mar. 82        | 1 Oct. 10                       | 1 Oct. 15                    | 8th Divn.                                                       |
| Bhupendra-nath Lahiri                                        | 1307                  | 21 Jan. 90        | 8 Apr. 11                       | 8 Apr. 16                    |                                                                 |
| Jogendra-nath Khan                                           | 1308                  | 18 Apr. 88        | 8 Apr. 11                       | 8 Apr. 16                    | 4th Divn. Lv., m.c., 3 mos.,—May 17.                            |
| Zul-fikar Hyder                                              | 1309                  | 27 Sep. 90        | 18 Apr. 11                      | 18 Apr. 16                   | Derajat Brigade.                                                |
| Satyanarjan Bhowmick                                         | 1310                  | 9 July 87         | 18 Apr. 11                      | 18 Apr. 16                   |                                                                 |
| Bhagwan Singh                                                | 1311                  | 1 Oct. 88         | 1 May 11                        | 1 May 16                     | War Hospital, Ambala. Lv., m. c., 3 mos.,—Sep. 17.              |
| Abdul Karim                                                  | 1313                  | 3 Mar. 89         | 1 May 11                        | 1 May 16                     | Burma Division.                                                 |
| Sansar-Chand                                                 | 1314                  | 1 July 88         | 1 May 11                        | 1 May 16                     | 11th Rajputs. Lv., m. c., 3 mos.,—June 17.                      |
| Gopi-Nath Agarwal, M.C.                                      | 1315                  | 1 Jan. 91         | 1 May 11                        | 1 May 16                     | Dehra Dun.                                                      |
| Sahib Singh                                                  | 1316                  | 15 Mar. 91        | 1 May 11                        | 1 May 16                     | 3rd (Lahore) Dn.                                                |
| Chhattar Singh                                               | 1317                  | 1 Mar. 87         | 1 May 11                        | 1 May 16                     | 7th Dn.                                                         |
| Ganga Singh                                                  | 1318                  | 15 May 86         | 1 May 11                        | 1 May 16                     | 7th Dn.                                                         |
| Murar Rao Khare                                              | 1319                  | 20 Oct. 87        | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | 34th P. Horse. Lv., m.c., 3 mos.,—Oct. 16. Extn., m. c., 6 mos. |
| Bhagwan Singh                                                | 1320                  | 27 Feb. 89        | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | Cantt. Dispy., Campbellpore. Lv., m.c., 4 mos.,—May 17.         |
| Mewa Ram Vashisht                                            | 1322                  | 1 July 88         | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | 7th Dn.                                                         |
| Muhammad-din                                                 | 1323                  | 21 Feb. 87        | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | Zhob Militia, Fort Sande-man.                                   |
| Laddha Ram                                                   | 1324                  | 4 June 89         | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | 1st Divn.                                                       |
| Ata Muhammad                                                 | 1325                  | 14 Nov. 88        | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | 35th Sikhs. Turco-Persian Frontier.                             |
| Ram-datta Kumar                                              | 1326                  | 15 May 88         | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | Q. V. O. Corps of Guides.                                       |
| Sardar Khan                                                  | 1327                  | 23 Feb. 88        | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | 3rd Gurkha Rifles, Bn.                                          |
| Bhag Singh                                                   | 1328                  | 3 Oct. 89         | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | 2-5th G. R., Abbottabad.                                        |
| Harnam Singh                                                 | 1329                  | 15 Aug. 84        | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | 7th Dn.                                                         |
| Amar Nath                                                    | 1330                  | 27 Jan. 83        | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   |                                                                 |
| Guijarmal Varma                                              | 1331                  | 16 Apr. 89        | 13 June 11                      | 13 June 16                   | 8th Dn.                                                         |
| Upendra Kumar Ganguli                                        | 1333                  | 11 Oct. 89        | 22 July 11                      | 22 July 16                   | 20th Coy., 3rd S. & M.                                          |
| Karim Bakhsh                                                 | 1334                  | 1 Aug. 82         | 22 Jan. 12                      | 22 Jan. 17                   | F. G. A.                                                        |
| Shaikh Ali Jan                                               | 1335                  | 20 Apr. 87        | 22 Jan. 12                      | 22 Jan. 17                   | 7th Lancers, Ferozepore. Lv., m.c., 2 mos., 14 Nov. 16.         |
| Gokul Singh                                                  | 1336                  | 1 Mar. 82         | 22 Jan. 12                      | 22 Jan. 17                   | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Amritsar.                                  |
| Shaikh Farid                                                 | 1337                  | 6 Feb. 82         | 22 Jan. 12                      | 22 Jan. 17                   | 1st Division.                                                   |
| Rajendra Kishore Sen Gupta                                   | 1339                  | 17 Jan. 87        | 1 Apr. 12                       | 1 Apr. 17                    | 8th Divn.                                                       |
| Dinesh Chandra Sen                                           | 1340                  | 28 May 90         | 1 Apr. 12                       | 1 Apr. 17                    | 8th Divn.                                                       |
| Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta                                     | 1341                  | 26 Sep. 90        | 1 Apr. 12                       | 1 Apr. 17                    | 8th Divn.                                                       |
| Bidhu Bhusan Bose                                            | 1342                  | 30 June 89        | 1 Apr. 12                       | 1 Apr. 17                    | 8th Divn.                                                       |
| Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay                                   | 1344                  | 25 June 90        | 1 Apr. 12                       | 1 Apr. 17                    | 4th Divn.                                                       |
| Sharafat Ali Khan                                            | 1345                  | 21 Apr. 89        | 1 Apr. 12                       | 1 Apr. 17                    | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Nagendra Nath Das Gupta                                      | 1346                  | 25 June 89        | 1 Apr. 12                       | 1 Apr. 17                    | 8th Division.                                                   |
| Soroshi Ranjan Sen                                           | 1347                  | 23 Mar. 88        | 1 Apr. 12                       | 1 Apr. 17                    | 5th Coy., 1st K. G. O., S. & M., Aden.                          |

(E.)—Passed in English.

(S)—Qualified for promotion.

| Names.                                                       | Depar-<br>ment<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>class. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—contd.</b> |                       |                   |                               |                              |                                            |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—concl.</b>              |                       |                   |                               |                              |                                            |
| Pratul Chandra Chakravarti.                                  | 1349                  | 14 Jan. 92        | 12 Apr. 12                    | 12 Apr. 17                   | 1st Division.                              |
| Khageswar Bhuyan                                             | 1350                  | 8 July 91         | 12 Apr. 12                    | 12 Apr. 17                   | 8th Division.                              |
| Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Mattalib.                              | 1352                  | 11 June 90        | 12 Apr. 12                    | 12 Apr. 17                   | Calcutta.                                  |
| Lal Singh                                                    | 1354                  | 1 Apr. 90         | 16 Apr. 12                    | 16 Apr. 17                   | 1st Divn.                                  |
| Balram Das                                                   | 1356                  | 1 May 88          | 16 Apr. 12                    | 16 Apr. 17                   | 239th G. R.                                |
| Yaqub Ali                                                    | 1357                  | 15 May 89         | 16 Apr. 12                    | 16 Apr. 17                   | Zhob Militia Corps, Fort Sandeman.         |
| Brahma-Swarup Bhatnagar                                      | 1358                  | 15 Dec. 89        | 16 Apr. 12                    | 16 Apr. 17                   | 7th Division.                              |
| Birendra Nath Das                                            | 1359                  | 16 Nov. 88        | 16 Apr. 12                    | 16 Apr. 17                   | 7th Division.                              |
| Mathura-parshad Sarswit.                                     | 1360                  | 19 Nov. 88        | 16 Apr. 12                    | 16 Apr. 17                   | Cant. G. Hospl., Jutogh.                   |
| <i>Disting. Ser. Medal.</i>                                  |                       |                   |                               |                              |                                            |
| Waryam Singh                                                 | 1361                  | 28 Oct. 90        | 16 Apr. 12                    | 16 Apr. 17                   |                                            |
| Raj Singh                                                    | 1362                  | 24 Dec. 84        | 12 June 12                    | 12 June 17                   | Cherat.                                    |
| Sri Ram                                                      | 1363                  | 15 Mar. 88        | 12 June 12                    | 12 June 17                   | 41st Uogras, Dargai.                       |
| Roshan Lal                                                   | 1364                  | 6 Oct. 90         | 12 June 12                    | 12 June 17                   | Derajat Brigade.                           |
| Muhammad Husain                                              | 1366                  | 16 Mar. 83        | 12 June 12                    | 12 June 17                   | 25th Coy., S. & M., Sialkot.               |
| Muhammad Said                                                | 1367                  | 5 Mar. 90         | 12 June 12                    | 12 June 17                   | 84th Punjabis.                             |
| Jatindra Nath Neogi                                          | 1369                  | 18 Aug. 91        | 4 July 12                     | 4 July 17                    | 8th Division.                              |
| Sayid Jafar Husain                                           | 1370                  | 10 June 88        | 4 July 12                     | 4 July 17                    | 8th Divn.                                  |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.</b>                    |                       |                   |                               |                              |                                            |
| Rameshwar-dayal                                              | 998                   | 15 Mar. 78        | 19 Apr. 00                    | 19 Apr. 00                   | Cant. Hospital, Panchmarhi.                |
| Barkat Ali (E.)                                              | 1218                  | 15 Oct. 86        | 1 May 07                      | 1 May 07                     |                                            |
| Salig Ram (E.)                                               | 1235                  | 11 Apr. 84        | 6 July 07                     | 6 July 07                    | Derajat Brigade.                           |
| Chamman Lal (E.)                                             | 1263                  | 15 June 83        | 1 May 08                      | 1 May 08                     | Bannu Brigade.                             |
| Alah-ditta (E.)                                              | 1281                  | 6 June 85         | 1 May 08                      | 1 May 08                     |                                            |
| Rasul Shah (E.)                                              | 1285                  | 7 Jan. 86         | 20 July 08                    | 20 July 08                   | Brit. East Africa.                         |
| Sayid Asghar Ali (E.)                                        | 1289                  | 10 Mar. 80        | 1 Oct. 08                     | 1 Oct. 08                    | Bannu Brigade.                             |
| Mukhtar Ahmad (E.)                                           | 1280                  | 15 Nov. 81        | 1 Nov. 08                     | 1 Nov. 08                    | Tempy. duty, Peshawar Divn.                |
| Ganga Singh                                                  | 1305                  | 4 Jan. 84         | 12 June 12                    | 12 June 12                   | 8th Divn.                                  |
| Mubarak Shak Khan (a)                                        | 1372                  | 1 Mar. 90         | 20 Jan. 13                    | 20 Jan. 13                   | 5th Divn.                                  |
| Muhammad Salim                                               | 1373                  | 15 Feb. 86        | 20 Jan. 13                    | 20 Jan. 13                   | 32nd Sikh Pioneers.                        |
| Sundar Singh                                                 | 1374                  | 1 June 85         | 20 Jan. 13                    | 20 Jan. 13                   | 8th Divn.                                  |
| Dinesh Chandra Sarkar                                        | 1375                  | 10 Sep. 89        | 10 Apr. 13                    | 10 Apr. 13                   | 2-8th G. R.                                |
| Sayid Muhammad Ali                                           | 1377                  | 18 Nov. 88        | 10 Apr. 13                    | 10 Apr. 13                   | No. 3 Coy., S. & M.                        |
| Harendra Kumar Guha                                          | 1379                  | 7 Nov. 88         | 22 Apr. 13                    | 22 Apr. 13                   |                                            |
| Biraj Mohan Ghosh                                            | 1380                  | 10 July 88        | 22 Apr. 13                    | 22 Apr. 13                   | 2-6th G. R.                                |
| Mahman Singh                                                 | 1381                  | 15 May 89         | 12 May 13                     | 12 May 13                    | 23rd Sikh Pioneers.                        |
| Surayan Singh                                                | 1382                  | 1 Oct. 87         | 12 May 13                     | 12 May 13                    | 25th Punjabis.                             |
| Ishar Singh                                                  | 1383                  | 20 Nov. 90        | 12 May 13                     | 12 May 13                    | 8th Divn.                                  |
| Rati-lal Keshav-lal Modi                                     | 1384                  | 15 July 92        | 12 May 13                     | 12 May 13                    | Bombay.                                    |
| Shamsud-din                                                  | 1385                  | 2 July 92         | 12 May 13                     | 12 May 13                    | Meerut. Lv., m. c., 2 mos., 19 July 17.    |
| Muhammad Mohsin (S)                                          | 1386                  | 1 May 80          | 12 May 13                     | 12 May 13                    | Subathu.                                   |
| Ata Muhammad Khan                                            | 1388                  | 8 Sep. 90         | 12 May 13                     | 12 May 13                    | Cantt. Genl. Hospl., Kasauli.              |
| Fulsi Ram Gupta                                              | 1389                  | 26 Feb. 89        | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | Derajat Brigade.                           |
| Balu Ram Suchadeva                                           | 1390                  | 29 Jan. 90        | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | No. 6 Coy., S. & M.                        |
| Hasan-din Dar                                                | 1391                  | 1 May 90          | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   |                                            |
| Azam Ali Khan                                                | 1392                  | 16 June 91        | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | Bannu Brigade.                             |
| Hari Chand                                                   | 1393                  | 1 Nov. 90         | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | 1-4th G. Rifles.                           |
| Jawand Singh                                                 | 1394                  | 1 Aug. 88         | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | Lahore Cantt. Lv., m. c., 6 mos.,—Nov. 16. |
| Mulk-raj Puri                                                | 1395                  | 5 May 90          | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | Tempy. duty, Peshawar Division.            |
| Das Ram                                                      | 1396                  | 29 Aug. 91        | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | 1-1st G. R., Dharamsala.                   |
| Chaudhri Ram                                                 | 1397                  | 2 May 00          | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | 23rd Sikh Pioneers.                        |
| Haniff Singh                                                 | 1398                  | 14 Nov. 86        | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | Dagshai.                                   |
| Muhammad Rafi                                                | 1399                  | 1 July 86         | 18 July 13                    | 18 July 13                   | 2nd Divn.                                  |
| Bhadr Ali                                                    | 1400                  | 10 Oct. 85        | 14 Nov. 13                    | 14 Nov. 13                   | 9th Divn.                                  |
| Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre                                      | 1401                  | 16 Oct. 86        | 14 Nov. 13                    | 14 Nov. 13                   | 8th Divn.                                  |
| Balbhadra-parshad Misra                                      | 1368                  | 18 Mar. 84        | 12 Dec. 13                    | 12 Dec. 13                   | 2nd Reserve Batn., Gur. Rifles.            |
| Harnam Singh                                                 | 1402                  | 1 Apr. 85         | 28 Jan. 14                    | 28 Jan. 14                   | 74th Punjabis, Hong Kong.                  |
| Burja Narayan Ghosh                                          | 1376                  | 12 Jan. 90        | 10 Apr. 13                    | 10 Apr. 13                   |                                            |
| Budhiriswar Sen Gupta (a)                                    | 1403                  | 25 June 00        | 29 Apr. 14                    | 29 Apr. 14                   | 127 Baluchis, East Africa.                 |
| Mukand Ram                                                   | 1405                  | 25 July 85        | 1 May 14                      | 1 May 14                     | 7th Division.                              |
| Muhammad Abdul Rahman                                        | 1406                  | 13 Apr. 89        | 1 May 14                      | 1 May 14                     | 7th Division.                              |
| Surajpal (a)                                                 | 1407                  | 7 July 91         | 1 May 14                      | 1 May 14                     | 59th Scinde Rifles.                        |
| Naurata Ram                                                  | 1408                  | 5 Apr. 11         | 1 May 14                      | 1 May 14                     | 8th Division.                              |
| Jugal Kishor                                                 | 1409                  | 1 July 01         | 1 May 14                      | 1 May 14                     | 3rd Division.                              |
| Sayid Abdul Wahab                                            | 1411                  | 23 Oct. 83        | 27 June 14                    | 27 June 14                   | Military duty.                             |
| Hazari Mal                                                   | 1412                  | 15 Dec. 90        | 27 June 14                    | 27 June 14                   |                                            |

§Qualified for promotion.

(a) Indian Distinguished Service Medal.



## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names.                                                         | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>class. | Remarks.                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BENGAL)—concl'd.</b> |                          |                   |                               |                                                   |
| <b>Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—concl'd.</b>              |                          |                   |                               |                                                   |
| Shiam Singh . . . . .                                          | 1413                     | 31 Dec. 92        | 1 Oct. 14                     | 10th Jats. <i>Lv., m.c., 2 mos., —Aug. 17</i>     |
| Sewa Singh . . . . .                                           | 1414                     | 28 May 90         | 1 Oct. 14                     | 8th Division.                                     |
| Ganda Ram . . . . .                                            | 1415                     | 1 May 91          | 30 Oct. 14                    | 4th Division. <i>Lv., m.c., 4 mos., —June 17.</i> |
| Ujagar Singh . . . . .                                         | 1417                     | 13 June 83        | 30 Oct. 14                    | —                                                 |
| Buta Mal . . . . .                                             | 1418                     | 15 July 92        | 30 Oct. 14                    | 4th Division.                                     |
| Ahmad Husain . . . . .                                         | 1419                     | 9 Jan. 85         | 30 Oct. 14                    | —                                                 |
| Muhammad-din . . . . .                                         | 1420                     | 1 Dec. 86         | 30 Oct. 14                    | —                                                 |
| Abdul Raof Khan . . . . .                                      | 1421                     | 20 Aug. 89        | 17 Apl. 15                    | 1st Division.                                     |
| Hazara Singh . . . . .                                         | 1422                     | 1 Feb. 89         | 17 Apl. 15                    | 25th Cavalry.                                     |
| Sucha Singh . . . . .                                          | 1423                     | 31 Dec. 91        | 17 Apl. 15                    | 16th Division.                                    |
| Prem Narain Misra . . . . .                                    | 1424                     | 1 Oct. 91         | 17 Apl. 15                    | 1st (Peshawar) Division.                          |
| Bakhshi Ram . . . . .                                          | 1425                     | 10 July 93        | 17 Apl. 15                    | 1st (Peshawar) Division.                          |
| Sunder Singh . . . . .                                         | 1426                     | 14 Apl. 91        | 17 Apl. 15                    | 87th Panjabis.                                    |
| Atar Singh Chatwal . . . . .                                   | 1427                     | 5 Oct. 92         | 17 Apl. 15                    | 1st (Peshawar) Division.                          |
| Vishwa Nath Shukla . . . . .                                   | 1428                     | 15 July 91        | 17 Apl. 15                    | 1st (Peshawar) Division.                          |
| Balwant Singh . . . . .                                        | 1429                     | 1 Aug. 90         | 17 Apl. 15                    | Derajat Brigade.                                  |
| Narayan-das (E) . . . . .                                      | 990                      | Dec. 78           | 25 Jan. 16                    | 8th Division.                                     |
| Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi . . . . .                               | 1430                     | 29 Aug. 91        | 12 Apl. 16                    | R. A. Depôt, Amballa.                             |
| Muhammad Ismail . . . . .                                      | 1431                     | 30 July 94        | 12 Apl. 16                    | —                                                 |
| Partap Singh . . . . .                                         | 1432                     | 10 Feb. 93        | 12 Apl. 16                    | —                                                 |
| Prem Singh . . . . .                                           | 1433                     | 4 Apl. 93         | 12 Apl. 16                    | Derajat Brigade.                                  |
| Hari Singh . . . . .                                           | 1434                     | 2 Nov. 92         | 12 Apl. 16                    | —                                                 |
| Sita Ram Sabarwal . . . . .                                    | 1435                     | 27 Sep. 92        | 12 Apl. 16                    | Derajat Brigade.                                  |
| Shambhu Nath . . . . .                                         | 1436                     | 17 Jan. 92        | 12 Apl. 16                    | —                                                 |
| Bishan Singh . . . . .                                         | 1437                     | 1 Sep. 95         | 9 June 16                     | Hospitalship "Ellora."                            |
| Brij Lal Ghai . . . . .                                        | 1438                     | 1 Oct. 93         | 9 June 16                     | —                                                 |
| Hashim Ali . . . . .                                           | 1439                     | 21 Jan. 96        | 9 June 16                     | 2nd Division.                                     |
| Mubarak Ali . . . . .                                          | 1441                     | 1 May 91          | 9 June 16                     | 2nd Division.                                     |
| Fazal Hasan . . . . .                                          | 1416                     | 3 Oct. 90         | 30 Oct. 16                    | 2nd Division.                                     |
| Daulat Ram . . . . .                                           | 1442                     | 17 Jan. 95        | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Harnam Singh . . . . .                                         | 1443                     | 2 Jan. 94         | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Muhammad Ayyub . . . . .                                       | 1444                     | May 96            | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Muhammad Shafiq . . . . .                                      | 1445                     | 1 July 94         | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Raghubir Singh . . . . .                                       | 1446                     | 5 Mar. 92         | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Santa Singh . . . . .                                          | 1447                     | 9 Oct. 93         | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Jiwan Singh . . . . .                                          | 1448                     | 13 Mar. 95        | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Kulwant Singh . . . . .                                        | 1449                     | 25 Aug. 94        | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Bansidhar Tripatti . . . . .                                   | 1450                     | 3 June 95         | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Jodh Singh . . . . .                                           | 1451                     | 12 Dec. 94        | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Bhagwant Lal Medan . . . . .                                   | 1452                     | 1 June 94         | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Muhammad Yakub . . . . .                                       | 1453                     | Oct. 94           | 9 Apl. 17                     | —                                                 |
| Arjan Singh . . . . .                                          | 1454                     | 5 Aug. 93         | 16 July 17                    | —                                                 |
| Arjun Singh Sekhon . . . . .                                   | 1455                     | 4 Sep. 93         | 28 July 17                    | —                                                 |

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names.                                                                             | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS).</b>                             |                   |                                 |                              |                                                     |
| <b>SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.</b>                                                     |                   |                                 |                              |                                                     |
| <b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class (7).*</b>                              |                   |                                 |                              |                                                     |
| <i>Ranking as Subadars.</i>                                                        |                   |                                 |                              |                                                     |
| T. P. Somasundaram Pillai . . . . .                                                | 16 June 64        | 1 July 85                       | 7 Dec. 06                    | Aden.                                               |
| J. Sundaram Pillai (104) . . . . .                                                 | 11 May 66         | 30 June 88                      | 21 Apl. 07                   | No. 80 I. Stationary Hospl., Aden.                  |
| T. Ramanujulu Nayudu . . . . .                                                     | 20 July 67        | 30 June 88                      | 11 Dec. 08                   | 73rd Carnatic Infy.                                 |
| P. Sivaprakasa Mudaliar . . . . .                                                  | 13 June 67        | 30 June 88                      | 15 May 09                    | Central Stores, Bangalore.                          |
| J. Williamson, Bahadur (Order of Br. Ind., 2nd class.) . . . . .                   | 21 Apl. 70        | 29 June 89                      | 25 July 09                   | Kohat Brigade.                                      |
| S. Solomon . . . . .                                                               | 13 Jan. 68        | 20 June 89                      | 15 Sep. 11                   | 116th Mahrattas.                                    |
| Abdur Rahim Khan . . . . .                                                         | 3 June 69         | 29 June 89                      | 1 Mar. 17                    | 81st Pioneers.                                      |
| <b>Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (7).</b> |                   |                                 |                              |                                                     |
| <i>Ranking as Jemadars.</i>                                                        |                   |                                 |                              |                                                     |
| Saïyid Sulaiman . . . . .                                                          | 28 June 68        | 29 June 89                      | 15 May 09                    | Secunderabad.                                       |
| N. Sadasiva Pillai, Rai Sahib (Supy.) (1) . . . . .                                | 21 May 68         | 30 June 90                      | 21 Apl. 11                   | Central Stores, Secunderabad.                       |
| J. E. D'Cruz . . . . .                                                             | 22 Jan. 68        | 15 Oct. 89                      | 15 Sep. 11                   | 9th Division. <i>Lv., m.c., 6 mos., 26 Feb. 17.</i> |
| P. Ratnam Pillai (106) . . . . .                                                   | 21 July 69        | 29 June 89                      | 30 Sep. 14                   | I. T. W. H., Bolarum.                               |
| I. A. Muttusami . . . . .                                                          | 15 Jan. 69        | 30 June 90                      | 15 Feb. 16                   | 8th Division.                                       |
| M. A. Thomas Pillai (Supy.) II. . . . .                                            | 12 Dec. 69        | 30 June 91                      | 1 Jan. 17                    | 58th Rifles.                                        |
| Robert Sahu (105, 106) (Supy.) III. . . . .                                        | 9 Jan. 72         | 30 June 93                      | 1 Jan. 17                    | Ajmere.                                             |
| M. Kadir Sharif (106) (Supy.) IV. . . . .                                          | 22 Aug. 73        | 30 June 93                      | 1 Jan. 17                    | Depôt 12th Cavalry, Meerut.                         |
| P. Hira Lal (106) (Supy.) V. . . . .                                               | 27 July 71        | 30 June 93                      | 1 Jan. 17                    | —                                                   |
| M. Hira Singh (Supy.) VI. . . . .                                                  | 5 Feb. 74         | 1 July 94                       | 1 Jan. 17                    | —                                                   |
| Narikuti Ramunni (Supy.) VII. . . . .                                              | 6 Mar. 74         | 1 July 94                       | 1 Jan. 17                    | —                                                   |
| S. Jasudasan (Supy.) VIII. . . . .                                                 | 25 Dec. 72        | 30 June 95                      | 1 Jan. 17                    | 8th Division.                                       |
| V. Virasami Nayudu (104) (Supy.) IX. . . . .                                       | 1 Apl. 75         | 31 Mar. 98                      | 1 Jan. 17                    | 6th Division.                                       |
| Samuel Manikkam (Supy.) X. . . . .                                                 | 30 Apl. 79        | 31 Mar. 01                      | 1 Jan. 17                    | 33rd Cavalry.                                       |
| M. Amirtanadan Pillai . . . . .                                                    | 18 Mar. 65        | 30 June 90                      | 1 Mar. 17                    | Dehra Dun.                                          |
| Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din Sahib . . . . .                                              | 23 Apl. 69        | 30 June 91                      | 1 Mar. 17                    | Cant. Hospl., Jubbulpore                            |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Warrant Officers.

| Names.                                             | Deptl.<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks.                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| T. Ramunni . . . . .                               | 1192          | 5 Jan. 69         | 29 June 89                      | 29 Apl. 00                   | Secunderabad.                |
| II<br>N. Vijayaraghava Mudali (106) . . . . .      | 1245          | 13 July 70        | 30 June 93                      | 1 July 03                    | —                            |
| III<br>IV<br>V<br>M. Kelu . . . . .                | 1257          | 23 May 72         | 30 June 93                      | 1 July 03                    | Maymyo.                      |
| D. Bhagwant Rao . . . . .                          | 1223          | 26 Mar. 69        | 7 Aug. 93                       | 1 Aug. 03                    | Cannanore.                   |
| P. K. Kelappan . . . . .                           | 1250          | 10 Jan. 71        | 30 June 93                      | 17 Apl. 04                   | —                            |
| VI<br>VII<br>Muhammad Abdul Ghafur (106) . . . . . | 1267          | 30 June 70        | 1 July 94                       | 2 July 04                    | 8th Division.                |
| T. Sankaran . . . . .                              | 1270          | 16 June 72        | 1 July 94                       | 2 July 04                    | Hospitalship "Varela."       |
| M. Appalasami Nayudu (106) . . . . .               | 1271          | 15 Nov. 74        | 1 July 94                       | 2 July 04                    | —                            |
| C. K. Gopalan . . . . .                            | 1272          | 20 June 74        | 1 Oct. 94                       | 2 Oct. 04                    | 73rd C. Infy., Trichinopoly. |
| P. S. Kozundaivelu Mudali . . . . .                | 1273          | 2 Oct. 69         | 1 Oct. 94                       | 2 Oct. 04                    | Lucknow.                     |
| K. Adinarayana . . . . .                           | 1264          | 22 June 69        | 1 July 94                       | 17 Oct. 04                   | —                            |

\* Excluding seconded.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—*contd.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concl.*

|                                     |      |            |            |            |                                                               |
|-------------------------------------|------|------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Muhammad Riazuddeen                 | 1282 | 30 June 75 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05  | 9th Division.                                                 |
| P. Antnunatham Pillai (105)         | 1285 | 14 Apl. 72 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05  | 9th Division.                                                 |
| Kunniyal Ramas                      | 1289 | 15 Apl. 74 | 30 June 95 | 1 July 05  | 9th Division.                                                 |
| VIII                                |      |            |            |            |                                                               |
| J. Adinarayanasaami Nayudu          | 1287 | 15 Jan. 71 | 30 June 95 | 16 Oct. 05 | 75 C. I., Aden.                                               |
| O. Kunhi Raman                      | 1279 | 30 June 75 | 30 June 95 | 16 Oct. 05 | M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.                                        |
| Muhammad Ataulah Khan               | 1280 | 20 Mar. 74 | 30 June 95 | 16 Oct. 05 | Jatta.                                                        |
| S. C. Dorasami Pillai               | 1306 | 28 June 75 | 1 July 96  | 21 Apl. 07 | 8th Division.                                                 |
| G. Joyce                            | 1311 | 15 Oct. 76 | 30 June 97 | 30 June 07 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| Saiyid Abdul Latif                  | 1312 | 16 Aug. 75 | 30 June 97 | 30 June 07 | Bangalore. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos., 15th June 17.</i>           |
| N. S. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali         | 1298 | 24 Jan. 74 | 1 July 96  | 20 Oct. 07 | Mandalay.                                                     |
| Odan Govindan                       | 1315 | 17 Dec. 75 | 30 June 97 | 20 Mar. 08 | Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.                                   |
| E. M. Ayyulu Nayudu                 | 1314 | Feb. 75    | 30 June 97 | 2 Nov. 08  |                                                               |
| M. Kuppu Sāmi Pillai                | 1321 | 17 Nov. 73 | 17 July 97 | 13 Jan. 09 |                                                               |
| IX                                  |      |            |            |            |                                                               |
| Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan            | 1327 | 3 Dec. 75  | 30 June 98 | 1 Nov. 09  | Secunderabad.                                                 |
| P. A. Chengalvarayan                | 1328 | 23 Mar. 75 | 31 Mar. 99 | 24 Nov. 09 | 1st (Peshawar) Divn.                                          |
| C. Parthasarathy Nayagar (105)      | 1333 | 1 July 78  | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 10  | 9th Division. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos., to 18th Nov. 17.</i>     |
| G. Alagasingari Nayudu              | 1335 | 5 Nov. 77  | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Dec. 15  | 9th Division.                                                 |
| B. V. Sārangapāni Pillai            | 1341 | Aug. 77    | 31 Mar. 00 | 1 Apl. 10  | 9th Division.                                                 |
| S. Abdul Rahim                      | 1344 | 3 Oct. 80  | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 11 | Madras.                                                       |
| Muhammad Bahāud-din                 | 1345 | May 78     | 31 Mar. 01 | 31 Mar. 11 | 61st Pioneer.                                                 |
| Mareddi Joseph                      | 1348 | 21 Aug. 79 | 31 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 12 | Meerut. <i>Lv., m. c., 19 Jan. 17.</i>                        |
| Gudalora Ranganayakulu              | 1350 | 3 Feb. 82  | 31 Mar. 02 | 31 Mar. 12 | Bolarum.                                                      |
| Nayudu, Rao Sahib.                  | 1340 | Oct. 80    | 31 Mar. 02 | 15 Apl. 12 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| Esarapu Venkatasami Nayudu          | 1339 | 20 Oct. 81 | 10 Mar. 02 | 21 Oct. 12 | 8th Divn.                                                     |
| Lal Muhammad                        | 1354 | 16 Mar. 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 13 | Ahmednagar.                                                   |
| K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106)        | 1355 | 1 July 81  | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 13 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| B. Thavamony Joel                   | 1357 | 16 Nov. 82 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 13 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| A. J. Schaffter                     | 1359 | 25 Nov. 83 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 13 | (Civil, Port Blair). <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos., 21st June 17.</i> |
| I. R. Govindasami Pillai I.S.M.     | 1359 |            |            |            |                                                               |
| M. Subbaya Reddiar (14)             | 1360 | 16 Nov. 81 | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 13 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| C. K. Kesavalu Nayudu               | 1361 | 3 July 80  | 31 Mar. 03 | 31 Mar. 13 |                                                               |
| X                                   |      |            |            |            |                                                               |
| Chingleput Manikkam                 | 1356 | 16 Apl. 84 | 31 Mar. 03 | 21 Apl. 13 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| G. R. Samuel                        | 1362 | 13 Nov. 80 | 31 Mar. 03 | 21 Apl. 13 | St. Thomas Mount.                                             |
| D. Ganasiromani                     | 1365 | 3 Jan. 80  | 31 Mar. 03 | 20 Oct. 13 | Burma Divn.                                                   |
| B. H. Gurudayal Singh               | 1369 | 1 July 81  | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 14 | (Civil, Port Blair) 9th Division.                             |
| S. Muhammad Husain                  | 1371 | 16 July 83 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 14 | (Civil, Port Blair) 9th Division.                             |
| N. Kadir Khan                       | 1372 | 16 July 83 | 31 Mar. 04 | 31 Mar. 14 | <i>Lv., m. c., to 18th October 17.</i>                        |
| N. Asirvadam                        | 1370 | 30 June 80 | 31 Mar. 04 | 19 Apl. 14 | 1st Division. <i>Lv., m. c., 2 mos., 1 Nov. 16.</i>           |
| J. R. D'Cruz                        | 1378 | 8 Jan. 81  | 4 July 04  | 4 July 14  | 1st (Peshawar) Division.                                      |
| P. P. V. Ramunni Nayar              | 1383 | 16 July 82 | 31 Mar. 05 | 31 Mar. 15 | Bangalore.                                                    |
| Farid Khan                          | 1384 | 1 July 82  | 31 Mar. 05 | 31 Mar. 15 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| I. Kunhi Raman                      | 1385 | 16 Nov. 83 | 31 Mar. 05 | 31 Mar. 15 | Sub Charge, Bushire.                                          |
| Muhammad Abdul Rauf                 | 1387 | 1 July 83  | 31 Mar. 05 | 31 Mar. 15 | Followers' Hospital, Bangalore.                               |
| Gandharapu Appalarasimhulu          | 1389 | 7 July 86  | 31 Mar. 06 | 31 Mar. 16 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| Nayudu                              |      |            |            |            |                                                               |
| Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai | 1390 | 5 Sep. 84  | 31 Mar. 06 | 31 Mar. 16 | 127 I. F. A.                                                  |
| M. Tandavarayan Pillai              | 1396 | 7 July 86  | 15 Oct. 06 | 15 Oct. 16 | 9th Division.                                                 |
| Moses Solomon Vincent               | 1394 | 18 Mar. 84 | 11 Oct. 06 | 31 Mar. 17 | 73rd C. Infy.                                                 |
| Dumpoor Penchaloo Nayudu            | 1397 | 23 Nov. 85 | 31 Mar. 07 | 31 Mar. 17 | 9th Divn.                                                     |
| Puthussery Kunhi Raman              | 1399 | 18 Jan. 86 | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 Apl. 17  | D. 145, I. F. A.                                              |
| Daniel P. Joseph                    | 1400 | July 84    | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 Apl. 17  | 9th Divn.                                                     |
| Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal (a)      | 1401 | 14 Aug. 85 | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 Apl. 17  | H. S. "Guilford Castle."                                      |
| Arañgil Chandu                      | 1404 | 6 Nov. 86  | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 Apl. 17  | 127 I. F. A.                                                  |
| N. S. Daniel                        | 1405 | 23 Nov. 86 | 1 Apl. 07  | 1 Apl. 17  | 9th Divn.                                                     |
| Ignatius Daniel Joseph              | 1403 | 8 Jan. 85  | 1 Apl. 07  | 15 Apl. 17 | St. Thomas' Mount.                                            |

§ Qualified for promotion.  
(a) Indian Distinguished Service Medal.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date<br>of birth. | Date of<br>entering<br>service. | Date of<br>present<br>class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (MADRAS)—*concl.*

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

|                                       |      |             |            |            |                                                             |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Joseph Chinnapan Aseervathun          | 1406 | 16 June 83  | 17 May 07  | 21 Oct. 12 | 5th L. Infy.                                                |
| Ramisetty Subbaya                     | 1409 | 28 Dec. 85  | 12 Mar. 08 | 12 Mar. 13 | Hospitalship "Letitia."                                     |
| Vyasam Venkataramayya                 | 1410 | 15 Aug. 85  | 12 Mar. 08 | 12 Mar. 13 | Cantt. Hospl., Belgaum.                                     |
| V. K. Nasiruddin                      | 1411 | 4 July 86   | 12 Mar. 08 | 12 Mar. 13 |                                                             |
| Chathoth Kamman (§)                   | 1414 | 4 Mar. 85   | 12 Mar. 08 | 12 Mar. 13 | 6th Divn.                                                   |
| M. K. Yusuf Khan                      | 1415 | 16 Sept. 87 | 12 Mar. 08 | 12 Mar. 13 | Hospitalship "Letitia."                                     |
| C. Celestian (§)                      | 1417 | 2 Dec. 84   | 15 June 08 | 15 June 13 | Bombay.                                                     |
| Mekala Appalasami                     | 1419 | 3 Oct. 86   | 14 Mar. 09 | 14 Mar. 14 | Jubbulpore.                                                 |
| Shaikh Shaikh Farid                   | 1420 | 15 Aug. 88  | 14 Mar. 09 | 14 Mar. 14 | Camel Corps, E. Africa. <i>Lv., m. c., 6 mos.,—Mar. 17.</i> |
| T. V. Damodaram                       | 1421 | 13 Dec. 87  | 12 Mar. 10 | 12 Mar. 15 | Secunderabad.                                               |
| C. V. Ekambaram Mudali                | 1422 | July 86     | 12 Mar. 10 | 12 Mar. 15 | H. S. "Varsova."                                            |
| V. Swaminathan                        | 1423 | June 87     | 12 Mar. 10 | 12 Mar. 15 | M. S. Depôt, Rangoon.                                       |
| Daniel Israel Njanapragasam, I. O. M. | 1425 | 7 Oct. 87   | 14 Mar. 11 | 14 Mar. 16 | 9th Divn. <i>Lv., m. c., 6 mos., to 16 Sep. 17.</i>         |
| Pottekat Kazhungil Kesava Menon       | 1426 | 2 Aug. 87   | 14 Mar. 11 | 14 Mar. 16 |                                                             |
| M. A. Narayanasami Nayudu             | 1427 | 15 July 89  | 7 Mar. 12  | 7 Mar. 17  | Aden.                                                       |
| I. G. Krishnasami Pillai              | 1431 | 27 Sep. 91  | 7 Mar. 12  | 7 Mar. 17  | 9th Divn.                                                   |
| M. Seshā Reddi                        | 1434 | 12 June 91  | 7 Mar. 12  | 7 Mar. 17  | 9th Divn.                                                   |
| P. Janardana Reddi                    | 1436 | 22 Nov. 88  | 7 Mar. 12  | 7 Mar. 17  | 9th Divn.                                                   |
| P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar            | 1437 | 6 Sep. 90   | 7 Mar. 12  | 7 Mar. 17  | Secunderabad.                                               |
| Muhammad Usman                        | 1440 | 14 Dec. 88  | 7 Mar. 12  | 7 Mar. 17  | Ahmednagar. <i>Lv., m. c., 6 mos.,—Oct. 16.</i>             |
| Muhammad Abdul Rahim                  | 1441 | 12 Dec. 88  | 22 July 12 | 22 July 17 | D. 145, I. F. A.                                            |
| M. Venkatasami Nayudu                 | 1442 | 10 Sep. 89  | 22 July 12 | 22 July 17 |                                                             |
| T. B. Karumbayram (Supy.) XI.         | 1456 | 15 Sep. 92  | 5 Mar. 15  | 17 Aug. 17 |                                                             |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

|                         |      |            |            |  |                                     |
|-------------------------|------|------------|------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Syed Budruddin          | 1443 | 12 May 89  | 13 Mar. 13 |  | 9th Divn.                           |
| S. R. Antonymuthu       | 1444 | 18 Mar. 90 | 13 Mar. 13 |  | 9th Divn.                           |
| C. M. Tholasy           | 1445 | 28 Aug. 91 | 13 Mar. 13 |  | 9th Divn.                           |
| F. Jesudasani           | 1447 | 13 Dec. 87 | 6 Mar. 14  |  | 8th Divn.                           |
| Abdur Rauf Khan         | 1448 | 5 Nov. 91  | 8 July 14  |  | Attock.                             |
| I. C. Narasimhan        | 1449 | 2 Feb. 91  | 8 July 14  |  | 4th Rajputs.                        |
| A. Abdul Aleem          | 1450 | 17 Mar. 93 | 8 July 14  |  | 9th Divn.                           |
| M. Narayanan Nair       | 1451 | 15 Aug. 89 | 8 July 14  |  | 108th Infantry.                     |
| P. P. Kuppa             | 1452 | 19 Feb. 89 | 5 Oct. 14  |  |                                     |
| Matayi Govindan         | 1453 | 19 Feb. 92 | 5 Mar. 15  |  | Aden.                               |
| R. Jacob                | 1454 | 24 June 92 | 5 Mar. 15  |  | <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos.,—Jan. 17.</i> |
| Muzhar Husain           | 1455 | 15 Sep. 92 | 5 Mar. 15  |  |                                     |
| XI                      |      |            |            |  |                                     |
| I. M. Sundaram Pillai   | 1458 | 6 Oct. 91  | 7 July 15  |  | "D" Sec., 138 C. F. A., Aden.       |
| G. J. Balraj Nadar      | 1459 | 25 Feb. 92 | 7 July 15  |  | 1st (Peshawar) Divn.                |
| K. V. Kunhi Raman       | 1460 | 30 June 92 | 7 July 15  |  | 1st (Peshawar) Divn.                |
| Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan  | 1461 | 26 June 89 | 30 Aug. 15 |  | Dettd. 73rd C. I., Berbera          |
| N. Gopalswami           | 1462 | 12 July 92 | 6 Mar. 16  |  | Derajat Brigade.                    |
| P. I. Omapathy          | 1463 | 25 May 91  | 6 Mar. 16  |  | 1st Division.                       |
| Clewent Ram Singh       | 1464 | 1 Aug. 91  | 6 Mar. 16  |  | 12 Combd. F., Amb.                  |
| M. S. Mariadas          | 1465 | 7 Aug. 92  | 29 June 16 |  | Derajat Brigade.                    |
| P. C. Etherajulu Nayudu | 1457 | 15 Dec. 91 | 2 July 16  |  | Perim.                              |

§ Qualified for promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY).

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—(8).\*

## Ranking as Subadars.

|                                         |            |            |            |                                                |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Ram Rao Gangadhar                       | 11 Mar. 69 | 16 Sep. 91 | 13 Aug. 04 | H. S. "Varsova."                               |
| Atma Ram Bapuji (Supy.)                 | Jan. 61    | 5 Sep. 82  | 1 Jan. 05  | Belgaum.                                       |
| Itu Chawan, Rao Sahib (Supy.)           | 10 Sep. 61 | 5 Sep. 82  | 13 Feb. 12 | Followers' Hospital, Poona.                    |
| Murtaza Khan                            | 7 Nov. 62  | 18 Sep. 83 | 1 Dec. 12  | Aurangabad.                                    |
| Mirza Muhamed Beg, Khan Bahadur (Supy.) |            |            |            |                                                |
| Dhondi Nagooji Vizrae, Rao Sahib        | 3 Apr. 72  | 14 Sep. 96 | 16 Jan. 16 | Consulate Dispy, Birjand.                      |
| D. P. DeSouza                           | May 66     | 16 Sep. 87 | 21 Mar. 16 | Poona.                                         |
| Balwant Rao Gore                        | 24 May 66  | 16 Sep. 88 | 15 Apr. 15 | 1-9th G. R.                                    |
| Shaikh Miran Shaikh Rahim               | 10 July 66 | 16 Sep. 88 | 5 May 16   |                                                |
|                                         | 5 Jan. 70  | 16 Sep. 88 | 10 Sep. 16 |                                                |
| Ganga Ram Hariba (Supy.) II             | 26 Dec. 71 | 16 Sep. 94 | 17 Jan. 17 | 9th Division. Lv., m. c., 3 mos. to 3 Dec. 17. |
| Narayan Moreshwar                       | 6 Feb. 69  | 16 Sep. 91 | 17 Jan. 17 | Kirkee.                                        |
| Sadik Aaron                             | 20 May 71  | 16 Sep. 92 | 15 Apr. 17 | Peshawar.                                      |
|                                         |            |            |            | 8th Divn.                                      |

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class, excluding Supy. and Seconded (9).

## Ranking as Jemadars.

|                                  |            |            |            |                                          |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay         | 10 Apr. 73 | 16 Sep. 93 | 21 Mar. 16 | 102nd Grenadiers, Bushire.               |
| Elijah Abraham                   | 20 May 72  | 16 Sep. 93 | 15 Apr. 16 |                                          |
| Ram-chandra Ganu Naidoo          | 31 Mar. 74 | 16 Sep. 93 | 5 May 16   | 125th Rifles.                            |
| Dhondo Mahadeo                   | 19 Feb. 71 | 16 Sep. 94 | 30 June 16 | Lv., m. c., 3 mos., —Mar. 17.            |
| Lakshman Prasad Jurawan Singh    | 3 Nov. 72  | 16 Sep. 93 | 10 Sep. 16 |                                          |
| Munisami Naidu, I.O.M.           | 19 June 70 | 16 Sep. 94 | 15 Sep. 16 | Sect. C. No. 3, C. F. A., Thal.          |
| Benjamin David                   | 15 Feb. 73 | 28 Aug. 96 | 1 Jan. 17  |                                          |
| Amba Shankar Morarji (Supy.) III | 24 June 76 | 9 Aug. 97  | 1 Jan. 17  | 95th R. I. Lv., m. c., 6 mos., —Oct. 16. |
| Shankar Vishnu Gole (Supy.) IV   | 5 Mar. 79  | 16 Sep. 01 | 1 Jan. 17  | Kirkee. Lv., m. c., 3 mos., —Sep. 16.    |
| Saiyid Abdul Kadur, Moulvi       | 10 May 73  | 11 Mar. 96 | 15 Apr. 17 |                                          |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## Warrant Officers.

|                                |     |            |            |            |                                                                       |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kali-das Chhote-Lal            | 223 | 2 Nov. 70  | 16 Sep. 95 | 17 Oct. 17 | I. T. War Hospl., Secunderabad.                                       |
| Sulaiman Gulab                 | 237 | 10 June 76 | 9 Aug. 97  | 9 Aug. 07  | 8th Division.                                                         |
| Raoji Daji Ghoiarp             | 238 | 15 Dec. 74 | 9 Aug. 97  | 20 Oct. 07 | 6th Division.                                                         |
| Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra   | 250 | 13 July 78 | 3 Sep. 00  | 3 Sep. 10  |                                                                       |
| Sahdeo Ram-chandra Khanolkar   | 251 | 7 July 77  | 3 Sep. 00  | 3 Sep. 10  |                                                                       |
| Shrirang Ram-chandra           | 253 | 2 Mar. 77  | 3 Sep. 00  | 16 Apr. 11 |                                                                       |
| Mohan-Lal Nagesar Shukla       | 263 | 25 Apr. 78 | 16 Sep. 01 | 15 Apr. 12 | 8th Division. Lv., m. c., 3 mos., —Aug. 17.                           |
| Dattatraya Bal-krishna Maliker | 260 | 19 June 79 | 16 Sep. 01 | 15 Apr. 12 | Peshawar.                                                             |
| Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Atate   | 272 | 10 Mar. 80 | 16 Sep. 02 | 16 Sep. 12 | 109th Infy., Aden.                                                    |
| Waman Hari Supekar             | 274 | 1 Aug. 81  | 16 Sep. 02 | 21 Oct. 12 | Dessa.                                                                |
| Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kothari    | 269 | 12 Mar. 79 | 16 Sep. 02 | 1 Jan. 13  | Poona. Lv., Ind., m. c., 12 mos., —Aug. 16.                           |
| Narayan Ganpat Dhanauti        | 266 | 10 June 79 | 16 Sep. 02 | 21 Apr. 13 | 116th Mahrattas. Leave, m. c., 6 mos., —Mar. 17. Ensn., m. c., 3 mos. |
| Shiv Ram Babaji Patel          | 271 | 20 June 81 | 16 Sep. 02 |            |                                                                       |

\* Excluding seconded.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Depart-<br>mental<br>No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—contd.

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—concl'd.

|                                  |     |            |            |            |                                            |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Vroj-Lal Umed Ram Pandit, I.O.M. | 282 | 5 Nov. 80  | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 13 | Poona.                                     |
| Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi       | 285 | 5 Feb. 82  | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 13 |                                            |
| Udhav Sakha Ram Shindge          | 286 | 21 Nov. 81 | 16 Sep. 03 | 16 Sep. 13 |                                            |
| Edward James                     | 252 | 2 Nov. 78  | 3 Sep. 00  | 20 Oct. 13 |                                            |
| Kashi-nath Ram-chandra Kalamkar  | 288 | 15 Feb. 82 | 11 Apr. 04 | 11 Apr. 14 | 46th Punjabis.                             |
| Binden Pandhari-nath Godtale     | 293 | 28 Feb. 82 | 17 Apr. 05 | 18 Apr. 15 | Aden.                                      |
| Pran-Shankar Purusottam Raval    | 294 | 23 Nov. 83 | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 15 | Brit. East Africa.                         |
| Jata Shankar Jeshtha Ram Bhatt   | 295 | 8 Nov. 83  | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 15 |                                            |
| Magau-Lal Dhanji Udani           | 296 | 17 Aug. 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 15 | Delhi.                                     |
| Munshi Shaikh Ahmad Shaikh Lal   | 297 | 20 Dec. 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 15 |                                            |
| Ramkrishna Ganpat Shinde, M.C.   | 298 | 15 July 82 | 15 Sep. 05 | 15 Sep. 15 |                                            |
| Arjun Atmaji Redkar              | 304 | 20 July 83 | 15 Sep. 05 | 16 Oct. 15 |                                            |
| Bell, Robert Samuel              | 305 | 16 Aug. 83 | 4 Apr. 06  | 4 Apr. 16  | 5th Light Infy.                            |
| Solomon D'Rozario                | 303 | 22 Dec. 81 | 15 Sep. 05 | 17 Apr. 16 | 43rd Erinpura Regt.                        |
| Shaikh Lal Abdul Karim           | 307 | 3 Apr. 84  | 4 Apr. 06  | 17 Apr. 16 | 2nd Lancers. Lv., m. c., 3 mos., —Nov. 16. |
| Wadilal Mohan-lal                | 308 | 19 May 82  | 17 Apr. 06 | 17 Apr. 16 | 7th Dn.                                    |
| Ariz-ul Hakk                     | 310 | 1 Aug. 84  | 17 July 06 | 17 July 16 | 8th Divn.                                  |
| Ferris, George Julian            | 312 | 10 Feb. 86 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 16 | Mn. Batty., R. G. A., Egypt.               |
| Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale      | 313 | 10 Apr. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 16 | 122nd Infy.                                |
| Hormasji Manekji Limbwalla       | 314 | 26 Nov. 83 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 16 | Poona. Lv., m. c., 3 mos., —July 16.       |
| Shaikh Azimuddin Shaikh Ismail   | 318 | 18 Dec. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 16 | 3rd Dn.                                    |
| Ram-krishna Anant Parab          | 321 | 23 Feb. 85 | 15 Sep. 06 | 15 Sep. 16 | Dettd. Native Hospl., Chuppti.             |
| Fazal Ahmad (Supy.) V            | 316 | 6 Feb. 83  | 15 Sep. 06 | 1 Jan. 17  |                                            |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

|                                      |     |            |            |            |                                           |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Atma Ram Bhukhen-das Talati          | 326 | 19 Nov. 87 | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | No. 26 I. G. Hospl X-Ray Asstt., Aden.    |
| Shiu-parshad Krishna-lal Vyas        | 328 | 29 Nov. 86 | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | 4th Division.                             |
| Chhote Lal Mathurbhai Amin           | 329 | 8 Oct. 86  | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | Sub-charge, Charbar.                      |
| Benjamin Sudamji Powar               | 330 | 1 July 86  | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 | 16th Division.                            |
| Shaikh Mahibooob Muhammad Sahib (\$) | 331 | 5 May 84   | 16 Sep. 07 | 16 Sep. 12 |                                           |
| Shaikh Amarbhai Daudbhai             | 323 | 3 Mar. 85  | 15 Sep. 06 | 21 Oct. 12 | 8th Division.                             |
| Karmeswar-das                        | 324 | 15 May 82  | 5 Jan. 07  | 21 Oct. 12 | 5th Division.                             |
| Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor             | 325 | 15 June 85 | 16 Sep. 07 | 21 Oct. 12 | 9th Division.                             |
| John David Bailly                    | 334 | 17 Jan. 85 | 6 Jan. 08  | 6 Jan. 13  |                                           |
| Shaikh Usmanmia Husainmia            | 336 | 11 Sep. 86 | 3 Feb. 08  | 3 Feb. 13  |                                           |
| Sadashiv Narayan Kharkar             | 332 | 5 May 88   | 16 Mar. 08 | 16 Mar. 13 | X-Ray Sect.                               |
| Ganesh Raghunath Shirodker           | 337 | 16 Aug. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 |                                           |
| Gordhandas Jethabhai Desai           | 338 | 6 July 87  | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 |                                           |
| Yeshvant Shiveramji Masoji           | 339 | 20 Jan. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Jhansi.                                   |
| Balwant Narayan Masurker             | 341 | 16 July 88 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Br. East Africa Pro-tectorate, Tsawo.     |
| Joseph Appaji Karvekar               | 342 | 31 Oct. 86 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 |                                           |
| Waman Ramkrishna Rajpathak           | 343 | 19 Dec. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 |                                           |
| Maganlal Kanji                       | 345 | 27 Dec. 85 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Sub-ch., 103rd M. L. I.                   |
| Vithal Mahadeo Satpute               | 347 | 1 Jan. 87  | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Cantt. Hospl., Auranga-bad.               |
| Bhalchandra Sakharam Shede           | 349 | 11 Oct. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 112th Infy.                               |
| Aaron Ezekeil Ziradker               | 350 | 27 Sep. 84 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | Jhansi.                                   |
| Shanker Laxman Matker                | 351 | 14 Feb. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | 120th Rajputana Infy.                     |
| Yeshvant Ramchandra Jadhav           | 353 | 15 Dec. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 16 Sep. 13 | —Lv., m. c., 3 mos., —May 17.             |
| Kazi Saiyid Abdul Kayum              | 309 | 7 Aug. 85  | 17 Apr. 08 | 20 Oct. 13 | In ch. X-Ray, Mhow.                       |
| Shaikh Abdulla Shaikh Rahim          | 335 | 14 Dec. 84 | 3 Feb. 08  | 20 Oct. 13 | Office of S. M. O., I. M. S., Ahmednagar. |
| Krishna Ladoo Matker                 | 340 | 11 Aug. 87 | 16 Sep. 08 | 20 Oct. 13 | Br. East Africa Pro-tectorate, Moerich.   |
| Rajaran Gangadhar Khanolkar          | 344 | 23 Sep. 88 | 16 Sep. 08 | 20 Oct. 13 | Dessa.                                    |
| John Peter Andreos                   | 354 | 7 Nov. 87  | 7 Jan. 09  | 7 Jan. 14  | Cantt. Hospl., Kamp-tee.                  |
| Govind Ramchandra Jejuraker          | 355 | 11 Nov. 88 | 20 Apr. 09 | 20 Apr. 14 | —Lv., m. c., 6 mos., —July 17.            |
| Balwantrao Dalsukham Vyas            | 359 | 29 Sep. 87 | 14 Sep. 09 | 14 Sep. 14 | 38th Dogras.                              |
| Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke       | 361 | 25 May 89  | 26 Jan. 10 | 26 Jan. 15 |                                           |
| Bapalal Himmatlal Yagnik             | 362 | 15 Mar. 86 | 26 Jan. 10 | 26 Jan. 15 |                                           |
| Raghnath Sitaram Patki               | 363 | 26 Dec. 87 | 14 Sep. 10 | 4 Sep. 15  |                                           |

\* Qualified for promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

178

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present class. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—*concl.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*concl.*

|                                                |     |            |            |            |                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Keshavlal Harijan Bhatt . . . . .              | 364 | 28 Aug. 88 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | Br. East Africa.                                |
| Ramchandra Bhaurao Shinde . . . . .            | 365 | 5 Sep. 88  | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | Multan.                                         |
| Kaikobad Hormusji Dumree . . . . .             | 366 | 24 Sep. 90 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | —                                               |
| Kala Chaku Vaghela . . . . .                   | 367 | 18 Mar. 87 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | —                                               |
| Purushottam Damodar Mahatekar . . . . .        | 368 | 5 Sep. 89  | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | 39th C. I. Horse.                               |
| Nitkhant Ramchandra Mauskar . . . . .          | 371 | 10 Jan. 86 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | Nowgong.                                        |
| Chintaman Gopal Gogate . . . . .               | 374 | 18 June 86 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | Cantt. Hospl., Nowshera.                        |
| Goyind Ramchandra Upalekar . . . . .           | 375 | 15 Jan. 88 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | Divl. Laby., R. Pindi.                          |
| Shripad Hari Sathe . . . . .                   | 376 | 18 Dec. 86 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | 1st Division.                                   |
| Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar . . . . .             | 378 | 16 Jan. 87 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 15 | Derajat Brigade.                                |
| Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt . . . . .             | 377 | 14 Dec. 88 | 14 Sep. 10 | 14 Sep. 16 | —                                               |
| Ganpat Kanoji Rao Rane, I.O.M. . . . .         | 379 | 19 July 89 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | 21st Coy., 3rd S. & M.                          |
| Ramchandra Bal-Krishna Kusurkar . . . . .      | 380 | 15 May 88  | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | —                                               |
| Kalathil Gopalan . . . . .                     | 382 | 17 Mar. 91 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | 7th Division.                                   |
| Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madhekar . . . . .         | 383 | 16 Oct. 89 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | —                                               |
| Shiv Ram Vithal Petekar . . . . .              | 384 | 11 July 89 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | —                                               |
| Sakharam Sonu Parab . . . . .                  | 385 | 17 Oct. 88 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | 127 I. F. A.                                    |
| Shankar Krishna Gole . . . . .                 | 386 | 19 Aug. 89 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | 4th Division.                                   |
| Dattatraya Mahaniraja Makashir . . . . .       | 387 | 1 Oct. 89  | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | 4th Division. <i>Lv. m. c., 6 mos.,—2-17.</i>   |
| Chunilal Himatram Bhatt . . . . .              | 388 | 1 Nov. 87  | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | 23rd Cavalry, Lahore Cantt.                     |
| Gangaram Ramkrishna Nabar . . . . .            | 389 | 16 Oct. 88 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | 8th Division.                                   |
| Hirjeebhai Narbhoram Dave . . . . .            | 391 | 10 Jan. 89 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | Quetta.                                         |
| Mahbubali Badulla Shaikh . . . . .             | 392 | 3 Sep. 88  | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | 8th Division. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos. — 7-17.</i> |
| Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye . . . . .            | 393 | 28 Jan. 88 | 14 Sep. 11 | 14 Sep. 16 | Barian.                                         |
| Muhammad Motin . . . . .                       | 311 | 15 June 81 | 3 Aug. 06  | 1 Jan. 17  | Barilly.                                        |
| Dhondo Narayan Kadhe . . . . .                 | 394 | 25 Feb. 90 | 1 Apr. 12  | 1 Apr. 17  | —                                               |
| Arjunlal Gagabhai Jotania (Supy.) VI . . . . . | 435 | 28 July 92 | 20 Sep. 15 | 17 Aug. 17 | —                                               |
| Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (Supy.) VII . . . . .     | 440 | 3 Mar. 91  | 20 Sep. 15 | 17 Aug. 17 | Aden.                                           |

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

|                                             |     |            |            |            |                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| V                                           |     |            |            |            |                                                            |
| Hasham Khan Hayat Khan Pathan . . . . .     | 357 | 30 July 86 | 14 Sep. 09 | 14 Sep. 09 | Sehore.                                                    |
| Vishwanath Bhagwantrao Mohite (S) . . . . . | 360 | 18 Dec. 85 | 14 Sep. 09 | 14 Sep. 09 | —                                                          |
| Shankar Gopal Patwardhan . . . . .          | 395 | 28 Feb. 89 | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | — <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos.,—Sep. 16. Extn., m. c., 4 mos.</i> |
| Pandurang Ramchandra Dhavle . . . . .       | 396 | 3 Mar. 89  | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | Extn., m. c., 3 mos.                                       |
| Dhirajlal Virjibhai Bhatt . . . . .         | 398 | 15 Nov. 89 | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | 117 Mahrattas, Poona.                                      |
| Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor . . . . .       | 401 | 8 July 89  | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | Nasirabad.                                                 |
| Shaikh Muhammad Dadasahib, I.O.M. . . . .   | 402 | 4 Jan. 88  | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | —                                                          |
| Balkrishna Trimbak Lele . . . . .           | 404 | 21 Sep. 88 | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | 126 I. F. A.                                               |
| Raghuel Isydas Harry . . . . .              | 405 | 24 Aug. 88 | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | 2-4th Gurkha Rifles.                                       |
| Dinanath Babu Rao Sirsat . . . . .          | 406 | 26 Oct. 90 | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | No. 7 M.B., Egypt.                                         |
| Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad . . . . .          | 407 | 17 July 88 | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | 5th Light Infy.                                            |
| Chhotelal Krishnaram Bhatt . . . . .        | 409 | 5 Feb. 91  | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | —                                                          |
| Ramchandra Gopal Thitte . . . . .           | 411 | 15 May 89  | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | No. 26 I. H. Hospl., Aden.                                 |
| Ramkrishna Mahadeo Haldankar . . . . .      | 412 | 5 July 89  | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | 1st Division.                                              |
| Vaman Balwant Unde . . . . .                | 413 | 18 Oct. 86 | 18 Sep. 12 | 18 Sep. 12 | 9th Division.                                              |
| Vishvanath Narayan Divshikar . . . . .      | 414 | 4 Feb. 89  | 3 Apr. 13  | 3 Apr. 13  | Bombay.                                                    |
| Narhar Balwant Salunke . . . . .            | 415 | 9 July 90  | 3 Apr. 13  | 3 Apr. 13  | 127 I. F. A.                                               |
| R. G. Joglekar . . . . .                    | 416 | 7 Oct. 89  | 15 Sep. 13 | 15 Sep. 13 | Kohat Brigade.                                             |
| Chhotelal Duryaw Singh Verma . . . . .      | 417 | 27 Nov. 92 | 15 Sep. 13 | 15 Sep. 13 | 8th Division.                                              |
| Maniklal Motilal Talati . . . . .           | 418 | 12 Sep. 90 | 15 Sep. 13 | 15 Sep. 13 | —                                                          |
| Nabi Jan Husain Ali Shaikh . . . . .        | 419 | 29 May 90  | 15 Sep. 13 | 15 Sep. 13 | —                                                          |
| Kakooobhai Jayantilal Trivedi . . . . .     | 420 | 6 July 91  | 15 Sep. 13 | 15 Sep. 13 | —                                                          |
| Shaikh Ghulam Mohamed Lal Sahib . . . . .   | 421 | 4 Apr. 89  | 5 Jan. 14  | 5 Jan. 14  | 127 I. F. A.                                               |
| Amrit Balwant Rajurkar . . . . .            | 422 | 11 July 89 | 6 Apr. 14  | 6 Apr. 14  | Poona.                                                     |
| Anantprasad Shivprasad Mehta . . . . .      | 423 | 30 Oct. 91 | 25 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 14 | —                                                          |
| Philip Somabhai Kantharia . . . . .         | 424 | 26 Aug. 92 | 25 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 14 | —                                                          |
| Edmund Paul Lotlikar . . . . .              | 425 | 10 Dec. 91 | 25 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 14 | 127 I. F. A.                                               |
| Keshav Waman Khuperkar, I.O.M. . . . .      | 426 | 21 Nov. 88 | 25 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 14 | 6th Divn.                                                  |
| Moresawar Balwant Bhagwat . . . . .         | 427 | 7 Oct. 91  | 25 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 14 | 7th Rajputs, Aden.                                         |
| Venkatesh Anant Chandragiri . . . . .       | 428 | 6 May 89   | 25 Aug. 14 | 25 Aug. 14 | —                                                          |

(S) Qualified for promotion.

## MEDICAL SERVICES.

| Names. | Departmental No. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Remarks. |
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|
|--------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT (BOMBAY)—*concl.*Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*concl.*

|                                          |     |            |            |                                          |
|------------------------------------------|-----|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| Manibhai Rambhai Desai . . . . .         | 429 | 10 May 94  | 20 Sep. 15 | Rawalpindi.                              |
| Homi Kawasji Kanga . . . . .             | 431 | 21 July 93 | 20 Sep. 15 | 1st (Peshawar) Division.                 |
| Ganesh Hari Patange . . . . .            | 432 | 27 Nov. 92 | 20 Sep. 15 | <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos.,—Nov. 1916.</i>    |
| Maruti Raoji Vipat . . . . .             | 433 | 9 Dec. 91  | 20 Sep. 15 | —                                        |
| Chhotubhai Bhikubhai Joshi . . . . .     | 434 | 15 June 94 | 20 Sep. 15 | —                                        |
| VI                                       |     |            |            |                                          |
| Damodar Janardan Prabhavalkar . . . . .  | 436 | 1 May 93   | 20 Sep. 15 | —                                        |
| Ambalal Lalubhai Patel . . . . .         | 437 | 16 June 92 | 20 Sep. 15 | Hyderabad.                               |
| Ranchhodlal Popatlal Parikh . . . . .    | 438 | 4 Mar. 93  | 20 Sep. 15 | Karachi.                                 |
| Shambhulal Jethalal Shah . . . . .       | 439 | 4 Feb. 94  | 20 Sep. 15 | Karachi.                                 |
| VII                                      |     |            |            |                                          |
| Bhailal Motilal Shah . . . . .           | 441 | 16 Dec. 91 | 20 Sep. 15 | Bombay.                                  |
| Motabhai Pirozshah Bharucha . . . . .    | 443 | 15 Apr. 92 | 20 Sep. 15 | Jhelum.                                  |
| Somnath Mahadeo Rawal . . . . .          | 444 | 4 Jan. 92  | 20 Sep. 15 | —                                        |
| Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis . . . . .  | 445 | 18 Dec. 93 | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Ganpath Ramaya Guru . . . . .            | 446 | 23 Dec. 92 | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Shamaldas Dullabhji Desai . . . . .      | 447 | 10 Aug. 93 | 17 July 16 | Nowshera.                                |
| Fulchand Dalsukhran Mehta . . . . .      | 448 | 5 Jan. 94  | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde . . . . .     | 449 | 15 Dec. 96 | 17 July 16 | 9th Division.                            |
| Vinayek Krishna Altekar . . . . .        | 450 | 14 June 93 | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari . . . . .      | 451 | 12 Sep. 93 | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Erach Cursetji Dadabhai . . . . .        | 452 | 18 May 92  | 17 July 16 | Nowshera.                                |
| Hiralal Ranchhodlal James . . . . .      | 453 | 18 Dec. 92 | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Ramnliklal Karsanlal Joshipura . . . . . | 454 | 14 Apr. 92 | 17 July 16 | 31st D. C. O. Lancers.                   |
| Michael Simon Judas DeSouza . . . . .    | 455 | 28 Dec. 92 | 17 July 16 | Bannu. <i>Lv., m. c., 3 mos.,—12-16.</i> |
| Shivailal Trambaklal Oza . . . . .       | 456 | 27 Jan. 92 | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Gangadhar Krishna Kashikar . . . . .     | 457 | 23 Feb. 93 | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Verji Punja Thaker . . . . .             | 458 | 15 Nov. 89 | 17 July 16 | Nowshera.                                |
| Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai . . . . . | 459 | 6 Aug. 92  | 17 July 16 | —                                        |
| Vishwanath Vasudeo Datye . . . . .       | 460 | 24 Nov. 92 | 17 July 16 | 8th Division.                            |
| Shrinivas Balasudram Mudiar . . . . .    | 461 | 7 Dec. 94  | 11 July 16 | —                                        |
| Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar . . . . .     | 462 | 21 Mar. 93 | 26 July 17 | —                                        |

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Temporary Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

3rd Class.

The order of seniority of all these subordinates is provisional.

| Names.                                | Date of appointment. | REMARKS.              |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Chanan Das . . . . .                  | 26 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Chajju Ram . . . . .                  | 20 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Jagat Ram . . . . .                   | 20 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Kanshi Ram . . . . .                  | 20 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Devi Dayal . . . . .                  | 22 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Behari Lal . . . . .                  | 22 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Sadashiv Waman Gupte . . . . .        | 24 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Ramchandra Gangadhar Jathar . . . . . | 24 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Dattatraya Shripad Mahabal . . . . .  | 24 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Kesheo Abajee Pradhan . . . . .       | 24 Nov. 16           | —                     |
| Pattanath Sankaran . . . . .          | 24 Nov. 16           | 1-3rd Gurkha Rifles.  |
| Muhammad Husain . . . . .             | 11 Dec. 16           | —                     |
| A. Balaji Singh . . . . .             | 11 Dec. 16           | —                     |
| Muhammad Sattar Sharif . . . . .      | 11 Dec. 16           | —                     |
| Ajudhia Nath Anand . . . . .          | 15 June 17           | 16th Division.        |
| Karam Chand . . . . .                 | 15 June 17           | 33rd Cavalry.         |
| Balwant Rai Datt . . . . .            | 15 June 17           | 12th Pioneers.        |
| Mohammad Abdul Latif . . . . .        | 15 June 17           | 16th Division.        |
| Nur Mohammad . . . . .                | 15 June 17           | Depot 127th Baluchis. |
| Dayal Singh . . . . .                 | 15 June 17           | 16th Division.        |
| Gobind Ram . . . . .                  | 18 July 17           | 16th Division.        |
| Abdul Karim . . . . .                 | 4 Sep. 17            | 16th Division.        |

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS WHO SERVED WITH THE LATE HYDERABAD CONTINGENT AND HAVE NOT ENTERED THE INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Vide Letter from Department of Military Supply, No. 4315-G., dated 19th July 1907.)

| No. | Name. | Date of birth. | Date of entering service. | Date of present rank. | REMARKS. |
|-----|-------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
|-----|-------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------|

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

Nil.

## Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

|    |                                |         |            |           |                                  |
|----|--------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|
| 17 | Muhammad Abdul Karim . . . . . | Apl. 63 | 15 June 85 | 4 Mar. 05 | Central Medical Stores, Bolarum. |
|----|--------------------------------|---------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|

## Sub-Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

## ARMY HOSPITAL CORPS.

## Commanding Companies.

## D. OR A. D., M. S. OF DIVNS. AND ADEN BDE.

|                               |           |                            |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| No. 1 Company, 1st (Peshawar) | Division. | No. 6 Company, 6th (Poona) | Division. |
| No. 2 " 2nd (Rawal Pindi)     | "         | No. 7 " Meerut             | "         |
| No. 3 " 3rd (Lahore)          | "         | No. 8 " 8th (Lucknow)      | "         |
| No. 4 " 4th (Quetta)          | "         | No. 9 " 9th (Secunderabad) | "         |
| No. 5 " 5th (Mhow)            | "         | No. 10 " Burma             | "         |
| No. 11 Company, Aden Brigade. |           |                            |           |

## ARMY BEARER CORPS.

## Commanding Companies.

Nos. 1 to 9—D. A. D., M. S. (Mobn.) of Division.

Nos. 10 and 11—A. D. M. S. of Division and Aden Bde.

|                               |           |                            |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| No. 1 Company, 1st (Peshawar) | Division. | No. 7 Company, Meerut      | Division. |
| No. 2 " 2nd (Rawal Pindi)     | "         | No. 8 " 8th (Lucknow)      | "         |
| No. 3 " 3rd (Lahore)          | "         | No. 9 " 9th (Secunderabad) | "         |
| No. 4 " 4th (Quetta)          | "         | No. 10 " Burma             | "         |
| No. 5 " 5th (Mhow)            | "         | No. 11 " Aden Brigade.     | "         |
| No. 6 " 6th (Poona)           | "         |                            |           |

**VETERINARY SERVICES.**  
**ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.**  
 UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Maroon cloth.

| First Commn.                                                            | Names.                                          | Present rank.            | Date of completion of Indian Tour. | Remarks.                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Removed from the Corps as Colonels and still on the Active List.</b> |                                                 |                          |                                    |                                                        |
| 12 Sep. 83                                                              | Blenkinsop, L. J.,<br>D.S.O., Brig.-Genl. (207) | 26 July 16               | 9 Jan. 1919                        | Dir. of Vety. Services in India, Simla.                |
| <b>ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.</b>                                           |                                                 |                          |                                    |                                                        |
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>                                             |                                                 |                          |                                    |                                                        |
| 12 June 89                                                              | Newsom, A. C.,<br>C.M.G. (tempy. Col.)          | 16 Nov. 12<br>23 Aug. 16 | 10 Dec. 1917                       |                                                        |
| 11 Sep. 89                                                              | Eassie, F., C.M.G.,<br>D.S.O. (tempy. Col.)     | 4 Oct. 13<br>1 Dec. 15   | 1 Feb. 1915                        |                                                        |
| 3 Feb. 92                                                               | Hunt, F. D.                                     | 15 Dec. 15               |                                    | A. R. D., Ahmednagar.                                  |
| <b>Majors.</b>                                                          |                                                 |                          |                                    |                                                        |
| 28 Aug. 95                                                              | Rudd, T. W.,<br>(tempy. Lt.-Col.)               | 28 Aug. 10<br>18 Dec. 15 | 26 Sep. 1916                       | Offg. I. V. O., Northern Circle, Rawalpindi.           |
| 7 July 97                                                               | Wood, W. A.,<br>(Bt.-Lt. Col.)                  | 7 July 12<br>3 July 16   | 30 Nov. 1914                       |                                                        |
| 22 Jan. 98                                                              | McGowan, J. A.,<br>F.R.C.V.S.                   | 22 Jan. 13               | 4 Mar. 1915                        |                                                        |
| 6 July 98                                                               | Williams, A. J.,<br>F.R.C.V.S.                  | 6 July 13                | 9 Jan. 1917                        | Offg. I. V. O., Southern Circle, Poona.                |
| 13 Apl. 01                                                              | Welch, H. C.                                    | 10 July 16               |                                    |                                                        |
| 2 Nov. 01                                                               | Jackson, G. T. T.                               | 10 July 16               |                                    |                                                        |
| 2 Nov. 01                                                               | Lowe, W. C., F.R.C.V.S.,<br>(tempy. Lt.-Col.)   | 10 July 15<br>25 June 17 |                                    | Offg. I. V. O., Southern Circle, Poona.                |
| 2 Nov. 01                                                               | Steel, C. E.                                    | 10 July 15               | 30 Nov. 1914                       |                                                        |
| 2 Nov. 01                                                               | Gillett, E. S., C.I.E.<br>(206).                | 10 July 15               |                                    | P. A. and Staff Vety. Offr. to D. G., A. R. D., Simla. |
| 15 Apl. 02                                                              | Glasse, M. St. G.                               | 10 July 15               | 28 Sep. 1914                       |                                                        |
| 15 Apl. 02                                                              | Nicol, W. H. (207)                              | 10 July 15               | 10 Dec. 1914                       |                                                        |
| 15 Apl. 02                                                              | Roberts, N. J. E.                               | 10 July 15               |                                    | A. R. D., Shaharanpur.                                 |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Ludgate, W.                                     | 10 July 15               | 2 Jan. 1917                        |                                                        |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Plunkett, R. A.                                 | 10 July 15               | 7 Sep. 1915                        |                                                        |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Jeibart, W. A.                                  | 10 July 15               | 2 Jan. 1917                        |                                                        |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Nicholas, J.                                    | 10 July 15               | 28 Feb. 1917                       |                                                        |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Allen, H.                                       | 10 July 15               |                                    | A. R. D., Sargodha.                                    |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Schofield, W. E.<br>(207).                      | 10 July 15               | 28 Feb. 1917                       | A. D. V. S., A. Hd.-Qrs., Simla.                       |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Steevenson, J. R.                               | 10 July 15               | 12 Nov. 1917                       |                                                        |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Matthews, R. C.                                 | 10 July 15               | 2 Jan. 1917                        |                                                        |
| 16 May 03                                                               | Leaning, A., D.S.O.                             | 10 July 15               | 26 Jan. 1917                       |                                                        |
| 6 Feb. 04                                                               | Macdonald, D.                                   | 10 July 15               | 13 Sep. 1916                       |                                                        |
| 6 Feb. 04                                                               | Holness, H. J. (207)                            | 10 July 15               | 26 Sep. 1916                       |                                                        |
| 6 Feb. 04                                                               | Thompson, A. J.,<br>(169, 206)                  | 10 July 15               | 14 Jan. 1918                       | Offg. I. V. O., Central Circle, Lucknow.               |
| 3 Sep. 04                                                               | Thomas, F. W. H.<br>(207)                       | 10 July 15               | 13 Sep. 1916                       | Rawalpindi.                                            |
| 3 Sep. 04                                                               | Dibben, H. C. (Bt.<br>Lt. Col.)                 | 10 July 15               | 9 Jan. 1917                        |                                                        |
| 4 Feb. 05                                                               | Williams, H. M.                                 | 10 July 15               | 23 Sep. 1918                       |                                                        |
| 6 Feb. 04                                                               | Russell, E. C.,<br>F.R.C.V.S.                   | 10 July 15               |                                    | A. R. D., Calcutta.                                    |
| 2 Nov. 01                                                               | Beatty, P. V.                                   | 2 Nov. 16                | 23 Sep. 1918                       |                                                        |
| 2 Nov. 01                                                               | Porteous, R.                                    | 2 Nov. 16                | 2 Jan. 1917                        |                                                        |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                                        |                                                 |                          |                                    |                                                        |
| 3 Feb. 06                                                               | Horner, A. L.                                   | 3 Feb. 11                | 18 Dec. 1918                       |                                                        |
| 12 May 06                                                               | Harrison, J. (207)                              | 12 May 11                | 4 Sep. 12                          | Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services.                          |
| 13 Feb. 07                                                              | Stewart, H. C.,<br>Capt.                        | 13 Feb. 12               |                                    |                                                        |
| 9 Sep. 08                                                               | Hilliard, J. J.                                 | 9 Sep. 13                | 28 Apl. 1915                       | Kirkee.                                                |
| 9 Sep. 08                                                               | Gooderidge, R. A.                               | 9 Sep. 13                | 4 Nov. 1915                        |                                                        |
| 7 Oct. 08                                                               | Murray, C. A.,<br>(tempy. Maj.,<br>172a)        | 7 Oct. 13<br>13 Oct. 15  | 4 Nov. 1915                        |                                                        |
| 9 Sep. 08                                                               | Bowhay, A. B.                                   | 20 Oct. 13               | 2 Mar. 1916                        |                                                        |
| 5 Jan. 10                                                               | Malone, P. J.                                   | 5 Jan. 15                | 13 Sep. 1916                       | A. R. D., Babugarh.                                    |
| 5 Jan. 10                                                               | Turner, E. G.,<br>(tempy. Maj.) (95)            | 5 Jan. 15<br>23 Dec. 16  | 12 Dec. 1916                       |                                                        |

**ARMY VETERINARY SERVICE.**

| First Commn.             | Names.                               | Present rank.          | Date of completion of Indian tour. | Remarks.                                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Captains—concl'd.</b> |                                      |                        |                                    |                                                   |
| 5 Jan. 10                | Godwin, G. W.,<br>(Bt.-Maj.)         | 5 Jan. 15<br>1 Jan. 17 | 26 Sep. 1916                       |                                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                | Doyle, E. C.,<br>(tempy. Maj.)       | 3 Sep. 15<br>4 Aug. 16 | 11 Sep. 1917                       |                                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                | Higgins, R. H. C.,<br>(tempy. Maj.)  | 3 Sep. 15<br>13 May 16 | 11 Sep. 1917                       |                                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                | Nicholl, E. Mc. K.,<br>(tempy. Maj.) | 3 Sep. 15<br>4 May 17  | 14 Jan. 1918                       |                                                   |
| 3 Sep. 10                | Thwaytes, R. C. G.                   | 3 Sep. 15              | 11 Sep. 1917                       |                                                   |
| 15 Feb. 11               | Thomas, W. H. (95)                   | 3 Sep. 15              | 12 Nov. 1917                       | Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services, 1st (Peshawar) Divn |
| 15 Feb. 11               | Body, B. R.                          | 3 Sep. 15              | 17 Oct. 1917                       | A. R. D. Mona.                                    |
| 15 Feb. 11               | Kelly, G. A.                         | 3 Sep. 15              | 20 Nov. 1918                       | Mhow.                                             |
| 16 Sep. 11               | Hayes, F. B.                         | 3 Sep. 15              | 10 Apl. 1918                       | Lahore.                                           |
| 16 Sep. 11               | Hogg, F.                             | 3 Sep. 15              | 18 Dec. 1918                       |                                                   |
| 17 Feb. 12               | Golding, G. V.                       | 3 Sep. 15              | 23 Sep. 1918                       | Risalpur.                                         |
| 17 Feb. 12               | Lewis, H. D.                         | 3 Sep. 15              | 12 Nov. 1918                       | Quetta.                                           |
| 17 Feb. 12               | Beck, D'A. S.                        | 3 Sep. 15              | 10 Dec. 1918                       | Meerut.                                           |
| 17 Feb. 12               | Stephenson, H.,<br>M.C.              | 3 Sep. 15              | 18 Dec. 1918                       |                                                   |
| 17 Feb. 12               | Shea, T. L.                          | 3 Sep. 15              | 10 Feb. 1919                       |                                                   |

**ARMY VETERINARY CORPS (TEMPORARY)**

|                     |                    |            |  |                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Captains.</b>    |                    |            |  |                                      |
| 7 Oct. 14           | Gardiner, T. W. I. | 7 Oct. 14  |  |                                      |
| 13 Oct. 14          | Simpson, R. W.     | 13 Oct. 14 |  | Bangalore.                           |
| 4 Sep. 14           | Lang, W. W.        | 4 Sep. 15  |  | Saugor.                              |
| 8 Oct. 14           | Sikes, F. G.       | 8 Oct. 15  |  | A. R. D., Deolali.                   |
| 11 Nov. 14          | Barry, G.          | 11 Nov. 15 |  | Lahore Cantt.                        |
| 6 Feb. 15           | Jerrom, J. H. G.   | 6 Feb. 16  |  | Nowshera.                            |
| 11 Mar. 15          | Cunningham, J. R.  | 11 Feb. 16 |  | Rawalpindi.                          |
| 15 July 15          | Murison, R. E.     | 15 July 16 |  | Secunderabad.                        |
| 29 Mar. 16          | Flanders, C. M.    | 29 Mar. 17 |  | Bangalore.                           |
| 18 Apl. 16          | Shannon, J. A.     | 18 Apl. 17 |  |                                      |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b> |                    |            |  |                                      |
| 11 May 16           | Walker, W.         | 11 May 16  |  | Lt., ex I., m.c., 6 mos., 2 Jan. 17. |
| 24 July 16          | Prichard, L. E.    | 24 July 16 |  | Neemuch.                             |
| 24 July 16          | Bannatyne, T.      | 24 July 16 |  | Peshawar.                            |
| 24 July 16          | Rouse, A.          | 24 July 16 |  | Lucknow.                             |
| 25 July 16          | Power, J. A.       | 25 July 16 |  | Bannu.                               |
| 31 July 16          | Coutts, J. D.      | 31 July 16 |  | Multan.                              |
| 1 Aug. 16           | Howle, G.          | 1 Aug. 16  |  | Meerut.                              |
| 4 Aug. 16           | Brinsmead, H.      | 4 Aug. 16  |  | Rawalpindi.                          |
| 19 Sep. 16          | McFarlane, A. M.   | 19 Sep. 16 |  | Risalpur.                            |
| 9 Oct. 16           | Burndred, W. G.    | 9 Oct. 16  |  | Sehore.                              |
| 13 Nov. 16          | Croken, T. E.      | 13 Nov. 16 |  | Ambala.                              |
| 3 Jan. 17           | Calder, C. K.      | 3 Jan. 17  |  |                                      |
| 15 Jan. 17          | Mackie, C.         | 15 Jan. 17 |  | Lahore.                              |
|                     | Bosworth, T. J.    |            |  | Meerut.                              |
| 11 Apl. 17          | Benthorn, W. G.    |            |  | Lahore.                              |
| 8 May 17            | Dangale, A. H. Mc. |            |  | Rawalpindi.                          |
|                     | Tay, B.            |            |  | Meerut.                              |
|                     | Hayes, J. W.       |            |  | Rawalpindi.                          |
|                     | Dunn, H. S. A.     |            |  | Meerut.                              |
|                     | Dinne, F.          |            |  |                                      |
|                     | Arnold, P. F.      |            |  |                                      |

**ARMY VETERINARY CORPS (SPECIAL RESERVE).**

|                     |                 |           |  |                    |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------|--|--------------------|
| <b>Lieutenants.</b> |                 |           |  |                    |
| 3 Jan. 17           | Woodland, P. F. | 3 Jan. 17 |  | Lahore Cantt.      |
| 3 Jan. 17           | Bowes, E. C.    | 3 Jan. 17 |  | Muktesar (tempy.). |
| 1 Feb. 17           | Farely, M.      | 1 Feb. 17 |  | Quetta.            |

**ARMY VETERINARY CORPS (TERRITORIAL FORCE)**

|                  |              |            |  |                    |
|------------------|--------------|------------|--|--------------------|
| <b>Captains.</b> |              |            |  |                    |
| July 08          | Lloyd, T. W. | 13 July 13 |  | 1 A. R. D., Hosur. |

| First Commn. | Names. | Present rank. | Date of arrival in India. | Present apptt. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------|

## INDIAN ARMY RESERVE OF OFFICERS (VETERINARY BRANCH).

## Captains.

|            |                                 |            |           |                                |
|------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Nov. 14  | Weatherall, C. H. G.            | 1 Nov. 15  | . . . . . | Jubbulpore.                    |
| 1 Dec. 14  | Stevenson, W.<br>(tempy. Capt.) | 4 Dec. 15  | . . . . . | Rangoon.                       |
| 1 July 15  | Kerr, P. J.                     | 1 July 15  | . . . . . | O. C. No. 14, Fr. Section.     |
| 1 Oct. 15  | Bingham, A. D.                  | 1 Oct. 16  | . . . . . | Lv., ex. I., m.c., 16 Mar. 17. |
| 10 Feb. 16 | MacGregor, A. D.                | 10 Feb. 17 | . . . . . | Kohat.                         |

## Lientenants.

|            |                                      |            |           |                         |
|------------|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 9 July 15  | Farbrother, E. S.                    | 9 July 15  | . . . . . |                         |
| 27 Feb. 17 | Assheton Smith,<br>T. (tempy. Capt.) | 27 Feb. 17 | . . . . . | Karachi.                |
| 28 Feb. 17 | Pool, W. A.                          | 28 Feb. 17 | . . . . . | Sohawa.                 |
| 19 Apl. 17 | Meadows, D.                          | 19 Apl. 17 | . . . . . | Sistan.                 |
| 15 June 17 | Cross, H. E. (tempy. Capt.)          | 15 June 17 | . . . . . | Lv., ex I., 1 Sept. 17. |

## INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT TRANSFERRED TO THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## Colonels.

|            |                                                            |            |            |            |                                          |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 27 Aug. 84 | Pease, H. T., C.I.E.<br>(162, 206). (Supy.)                | 3 Sep. 10  | 31 Mar. 85 | 1 Apl. 12  | Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore. |
| 27 Aug. 84 | Evans, G. H., C.I.E.,<br>A.D.C., (165, 206).               | 10 Feb. 13 | 31 Mar. 85 | 25 Oct. 11 | Supdt., C. V. D., Burma, Rangoon.        |
| 21 June 93 | Farmer, J., C.I.E.,<br>F.R.C.V.S. (162, 165,<br>170, 206). | 20 July 17 | 11 Oct. 93 | 11 June 12 | Chief Supdt., C. V. D., Punjab, Lahore.  |

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|            |                                          |            |            |            |                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 21 June 93 | Smith, A., F.R.C.V.S.<br>(206).          | 29 July 14 | 11 Oct. 93 | 4 June 12  | Principal, Bengal Vety. College, Calcutta.<br>Also holds charge of the post of the<br>Supdt., Vety. Deptt., Bengal, in addition<br>to his own duties. |
| 25 July 94 | Walker, G. K., F.R.C.V.S.<br>(170, 206). | 20 July 17 | 2 Jan. 96  | 12 June 12 | Supdt., C. V. D., Bombay.                                                                                                                             |

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| First Commn. | Names. | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | Remarks. |
|--------------|--------|----------------|------------------------|----------|
|--------------|--------|----------------|------------------------|----------|

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN ARMY.

## Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—8.

|            |                                                       |            |            |                                                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|
| 20 May 98  | Thorne, Theophilus (Hony. Maj. 16 Feb. 07) (b) (207). | 18 May 60  | 25 May 06  | 75 Karachi.                                    |
| 18 Mar. 05 | Todd, Thomas Robert (207)                             | 30 Nov. 66 | 17 June 08 | N Ferozepore.                                  |
| 25 May 06  | Hobbs, William Christian (207)                        | 16 Feb. 65 | 13 Sep. 11 | N Allahabad.                                   |
| 23 Jan. 07 | Bowdler, William Edmund (207)                         | 5 July 64  | 11 Nov. 12 | N Rawalpindi.                                  |
| 29 Dec. 08 | Sharpe, Robert (207)                                  | 28 Sep. 63 | 5 Aug. 13  | N Cossipore—Ishapore Branch.                   |
| 11 Nov. 12 | Allwright, Samuel Robert (170, 207) (b).              | 1 Sep. 64  | 3 Aug. 14  | N Kirkee.                                      |
| 5 Aug. 13  | Maher, Francis (166, 206)                             | 19 June 66 | 19 Sep. 14 | N Rangoon.                                     |
| 7 Jan. 14  | Miller, Frank Edwin (170)                             | 24 June 66 | 15 Jan. 15 | N Ferozepore.                                  |
| 9 Jan. 14  | Green, John (b)                                       | 18 Jan. 60 | 18 May 15  | N Jubbulpore.                                  |
| 0 Jan. 14  | Harding, George (170, 207)                            | 8 Dec. 62  | 18 May 15  | N Bombay.                                      |
| 14 Jan. 07 | O'Donald, Edward (170) (c) (VII)                      | 12 Nov. 64 | 1 Apl. 16  | N Special duty Viceroy's Camp, Delhi.          |
| 22 Jan. 11 | Villiers, Arthur (Hony. Maj. 2 Sept. 16).             | 31 May 65  | 1 Sept. 16 | N Army Hdqrs., India (Ordnance Branch), Simla. |
| 0 Feb. 14  | Hardaker, Christopher Bennett (95, 207).              | 9 Ma. 66   | 1 Sept. 16 | N Cawnpore.                                    |

## Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain—1.

|           |                                    |            |            |                                                            |
|-----------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 18 May 15 | Sydenham, John Philip (c) (II)     | 30 Oct. 65 | 3 June 15  | N Dum-Dum.—Ch. Examnr. (Mily.) I. S.                       |
| 18 May 15 | Ramsay, William John (c) (I)       | 1 Dec. 68  | 1 Jan. 16  | N Balasore.—Ch. Examnr. (Mily.) I. S.                      |
| 18 May 15 | Digby, Charles (c) (IV)            | 27 June 66 | 1 Jan. 16  | N Calcutta.—Ch. Clerk, Office of Dir. of Ordee. Factories. |
| 18 May 15 | Allen, Joseph Henry (c) (III)      | 10 Oct. 69 | 1 July 16  | N Aruvankadu.—Hd. Ovsr., Cordite Section.                  |
| 8 May 14  | Utting, Frederick James (170, 207) | 21 Aug. 67 | 1 Sept. 16 | N                                                          |

## Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—5.

|            |                                         |            |            |   |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|---|
| 1 Sep. 06  | Handley, Frederick (b) (VI)             | 23 Mar. 60 | 1 Sep. 06  | N |
| 23 May 12  | Williams, Friend Isaac (V)              | 14 June 09 | 23 May 12  | N |
| 3 Aug. 14  | Robertson, Alexander                    | 6 Sep. 04  | 3 Aug. 14  | N |
| 19 Sep. 14 | Cahill, Michael (207) (b)               | 22 Aug. 61 | 19 Sep. 14 | N |
| 15 Jan. 15 | Guerdon, George Henry Edward            | 24 Jan. 70 | 15 Jan. 15 | N |
| 15 Jan. 15 | Petri, Arthur Theodore                  | 18 Oct. 64 | 15 Jan. 15 | N |
| 18 May 15  | Chisholme, Andrew Charles (207) (b)     | 31 July 61 | 18 May 15  | N |
|            | (I)                                     |            |            |   |
|            | (II)                                    |            |            |   |
|            | (III)                                   |            |            |   |
|            | (IV)                                    |            |            |   |
| 18 May 15  | Dickinson, Joseph Jonathan (95)         | 2 Mar. 66  | 18 May 15  | N |
| 3 June 15  | Smith, Robert (c) (viii)                | 4 Dec. 71  | 3 June 15  | N |
| 3 June 15  | Stanley, James Charles 51, 95 (c) (x)   | 3 Dec. 64  | 3 June 15  | N |
| 1 July 16  | Gardner, George (c) (95, 170) (ix)      | 19 Dec. 67 | 1 July 16  | N |
| 1 July 16  | Todd, Edward James (c) (94) (xi)        | 14 Jan. 76 | 1 July 16  | N |
|            | (V)                                     |            |            |   |
|            | Rix, Walter Henry Burton (95, 170, 207) | 3 July 6)  | 12 July 17 | N |

(a) Supy. Specially promoted, vide A. D. Notification No. 777, dated 9th August 1912.

(b) Supy. On attaining 55 years of age.

(d) Supy. Specially promoted under the Provisions of Para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.



## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONY. RANK.

| First Commn.                                                             | Names.                                                                | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | Remarks.                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN ARMY.</b>                               |                                                                       |                |                        |                                           |
| <b>Commissionaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—7.</b>     |                                                                       |                |                        |                                           |
| 19 Aug. 02                                                               | Smith, Benjamin Edwin (Hony. Maj., 14 Jan. 11).                       | 31 Jan. 65     | 28 June 05             | 75 Army Hdqrs., India, (Ordnance Branch). |
| 20 Sep. 02                                                               | Collinson, John Carson (b) (Hony. Maj., 20 Sep. 17).                  | 11 Jan. 61     | 18 Aug. 07             | Fort William.                             |
| 16 Feb. 04                                                               | Hartley, George Richard (106, 192, 207)                               | 13 Mar. 64     | 29 Sep. 08             | N                                         |
| 1 Nov. 04                                                                | Rush, John Shipman (207) (b).                                         | 5 Apr. 62      | 21 May 10              | N Bombay. Insp. of Explosives.            |
| 29 Nov. 00                                                               | Walsley, Robert, (Hony. Maj. 20 Nov. 15) (94, 95, 169, 207).          | 6 Dec. 62      | 21 May 10              | N Quetta.                                 |
| 28 June 05                                                               | Craven, Albert (172a, 207) (b) (Temp. Capt. in Army).                 | 13 Sep. 62     | 2 May 13               | N                                         |
| 8 Sep. 08                                                                | Duggan, John (207)                                                    | 10 Feb. 64     | 15 Apr. 15             | N Fort William.                           |
| 29 Sep. 08                                                               | Blackwood, Albert (207).                                              | 26 Mar. 63     | 11 Jan. 10             | N                                         |
| 6 Oct. 11                                                                | Howard, Charles (207)                                                 | 4 June 65      | 10 May 16              | N [Stores, I. S.                          |
| 2 Dec. 11                                                                | Coleburt, James Garrett (95) (b)                                      | 30 May 62      | 10 May 16              | N Cawnpore—Exmr., Genl.                   |
| 1 Jan. 11                                                                | Hayhurst, John Henry Joseph                                           | 8 May 64       | 12 June 16             | N Agra. [I. S.                            |
| 2 May 13                                                                 | Charlesworth, Thomas William (b)                                      | 7 Apr. 61      | 30 May 17              | N Kirkee.—Ch. Examr. (Mily.               |
| 15 Jan. 12                                                               | Power, William (207)                                                  | 13 Apr. 63     | 30 May 17              | N Kirkee Factory.                         |
| <b>Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—4.</b>          |                                                                       |                |                        |                                           |
| July 14                                                                  | Kendall, Walter John (105, 193, 207, XIII)                            | 18 Jan. 72     | 1 Jan. 16              | N Kirkee.                                 |
| 4 Mar. 12                                                                | Ross, Rees (95, 169)                                                  | 23 Feb. 64     | 11 Jan. 16             | N                                         |
| 4 July 12                                                                | Jones, Edwin                                                          | 13 Jan. 66     | 10 May 16              | N                                         |
| 4 Sep. 13                                                                | Green, William Edward                                                 | 10 Sep. 64     | 12 June 16             | N [Laboratory.                            |
| 4 Sep. 13                                                                | Staveley, William (95) (XIII).                                        | 8 Mar. 67      | 12 June 16             | N Dum-Dum.—Head Ovsr.,                    |
| 12 June 16                                                               | Wilson, Andrew (a) (XIV) (b)                                          | 9 Mar. 62      | 1 July 16              | N Bombay.                                 |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—7.</b>    |                                                                       |                |                        |                                           |
| 13 Apr. 15                                                               | Hewes, Ernest Edgar                                                   | 17 Sep. 68     | 15 Apr. 15             | N Quetta.                                 |
| 3 June 15                                                                | Walters, Richard (169) (XII)                                          | 30 Mar. 67     | 3 June 15              | N                                         |
| 3 June 15                                                                | Chambers, William John (a) (XV)                                       | 5 Oct. 72      | 3 June 15              | N Aruvankadu. [Section.                   |
| 1 Dec. 15                                                                | Johnston, Charles (X, I) (a)                                          | 18 June 74     | 3 June 15              | N Cossipore—Hd Ovsr., Central             |
| 15 Aug. 15                                                               | Kaye, Frederick William                                               | 14 Dec. 63     | 15 Aug. 15             | N Cossipore.                              |
| 11 Jan. 16                                                               | Holden, Henry (95, 207) (XII, XIV).                                   | 25 Apr. 65     | 11 Jan. 16             | N                                         |
| 30 July 16                                                               | Finn, Michael                                                         | 7 Jan. 65      | 30 July 16             | N Madras. [Bch., Simla.                   |
| 9 Mar. 17                                                                | McManus, John                                                         | 15 Sept. 70    | 9 Mar. 17              | N Army Hdqrs., India (Ord.                |
| 9 Mar. 17                                                                | Bray, Thomas                                                          | 21 Mar. 67     | 9 Mar. 17              | N                                         |
| 30 May 17                                                                | Ward, Thomas Edward (95)                                              | 14 Oct. 62     | 30 May 17              | N Karachi.                                |
|                                                                          | Stephens, Harry Frederik (a) (XVII).                                  | 10 May 17      | 7 July 17              | N Dum-Dum—Ovsr., Lohy.                    |
| <b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL.</b>                               |                                                                       |                |                        |                                           |
| <b>Commissionaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—4.</b>     |                                                                       |                |                        |                                           |
| 8 Apr. 05                                                                | Browne, Edward Alfred (207, Hony. Maj. 1 Jan. 16) (b).                | 6 Dec. 59      | 4 Oct. 10              | N (Supy.) Bombay.                         |
| 17 Dec. 04                                                               | McWalters, William (64, 207) (b)                                      | 10 June 61     | 8 July 12              | N (Supy.) Peshawar.                       |
| 29 Dec. 05                                                               | Doyle, Michael Joseph (b)                                             | 13 Oct. 60     | 24 Dec. 13             | N                                         |
| 18 Jan. 07                                                               | Grindley, William Henry (207)                                         | 12 Jan. 65     | 8 Aug. 13              | N (Supy.) Jalapahar.                      |
| 10 Oct. 08                                                               | Ryan, Edward John (71, 165, 169, 206)                                 | 17 Oct. 64     | 23 Nov. 13             | N Fort Lahore.                            |
| 4 Apr. 09                                                                | Hewitt, James (64, 170) (b)                                           | 17 May 61      | 6 Dec. 14              | N                                         |
| 27 Feb. 13                                                               | Duthie, Thomas (170, 207) (a) (b)                                     | 1 Aug. 61      | 13 Oct. 15             | N (Supy.) Amritsar.                       |
| 4 Oct. 10                                                                | Pulleyn, George Herbert (162) M.C.                                    | 27 Sep. 62     | 17 May 16              | N (Supy.) Lw., ex I., m.c., 6 mos.        |
| 21 Dec. 10                                                               | Howell, Richard (65, 206) (b)                                         | 3 July 60      | 10 June 16             | N (Supy.) Bombay.                         |
| 24 July 11                                                               | Newton, George (65, 207)                                              | 28 May 63      | 10 June 16             | N Malakand.                               |
| <b>Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—5.</b> |                                                                       |                |                        |                                           |
| 23 Nov. 13                                                               | Gilbertson, George (65, 71, 94, 136, 161, 165, 169, 185, 204) (a) (b) | 14 Oct. 60     | 23 Nov. 13             | N (Supy.)                                 |
| 27 Mar. 12                                                               | Carrigan, Peter                                                       | 1 Oct. 65      | 3 June 15              | N Chakarata.                              |
| 3 June 15                                                                | Holmes, Richard John (a)                                              | 5 Dec. 71      | 3 June 15              | N Rawalpindi.                             |
| 6 Feb. 13                                                                | Ricketts, Frederick Rodney Ross (169, 207) (b)                        | 23 June 62     | 13 Oct. 15             | N Bangalore.                              |
| 3 July 15                                                                | Tibbs, James (71, 207) (a)                                            | 2 Jan. 65      | 23 June 17             | N                                         |
| 26 June 08                                                               | Lloyd, Thomas William, (165, 169, 207) (a).                           | 8 July 65      | 1 Jan. 16              | N                                         |
| 8 Aug. 13                                                                | Williams, William (65, 207)                                           | 3 Apr. 63      | 17 May 16              | N Ferozepore.                             |
| 1 Sep. 14                                                                | Whittaker, Thomas (207)                                               | 13 Aug. 67     | 1 Aug. 16              | N Campbellpore.                           |
| 30 Oct. 12                                                               | Lyttle, William John (170, 207)                                       | 3 Sep. 70      | 3 Sep. 16              | N Lucknow.                                |
| 3 Sep. 16                                                                | Kemp, William John (a)                                                | 13 Sep. 68     | 10 Sep. 16             | N Meerut.                                 |
| 17 May 16                                                                | Bristow, Robert Lancelot (170, 207)                                   | 1 Aug. 67      | 17 May 17              | N                                         |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—9.</b>    |                                                                       |                |                        |                                           |
| 26 June 08                                                               | Rumbold, William (71, 170, 207)                                       | 12 Nov. 68     | 26 June 08             | N Lahore Cantt.                           |
| 23 May 12                                                                | Wright, Ralph (a) (165, 207)                                          | 15 Oct. 70     | 23 May 12              | N Meerut.                                 |
| 23 May 12                                                                | Hayman, William Charles (a)                                           | 21 Sep. 72     | 23 May 12              | N Bellary.                                |

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.  
(b) Supy. On attaining the age of 55 years.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONY. RANK.

| First Commn.                                                                       | Names.                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of grade or rank. | Remarks.                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL—concl.</b>                                   |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—concl.</b>          |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| 5 Apr. 13                                                                          | White, George Ernest (170, 207)                             | 10 Mar. 63     | 5 Apr. 13              | N                                |
| 3 June 15                                                                          | Edgerley, William (169)                                     | 10 Oct. 71     | 3 June 15              | N Lw., ex I., m. c., 25 July 16. |
| 13 Oct. 15                                                                         | Lang, Alfred (207) (b).                                     | 5 Oct. 61      | 13 Oct. 15             | N                                |
| 1 Dec. 15                                                                          | Folley, Henry John (71, 170, 207) (a)                       | 10 Dec. 74     | 1 Dec. 15              | N                                |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | McGinn, James Joseph (207) (a)                              | 3 Jan. 72      | 1 Jan. 16              | N Ferozepore.                    |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Payne, Charles (65) (a)                                     | 14 Apr. 69     | 1 Jan. 16              | N Rawalpindi.                    |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Kee, William Johnston (a)                                   | 9 Jan. 70      | 1 Jan. 16              | N                                |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Ballin, Julius (a)                                          | 4 Feb. 76      | 1 Jan. 16              | N                                |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Sly, Frederick Charles (a)                                  | 22 Sept. 72    | 1 Jan. 16              | N                                |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Gordon, William Duncan (170, 207) (a)                       | 10 Nov. 71     | 1 Jan. 16              | N Kamptee.                       |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Watson, Percy Hamilton (65, 170, 207) (a).                  | 19 July 76     | 1 Jan. 16              | N                                |
| 30 Apr. 16                                                                         | Salew, George Augustus (64)                                 | 21 Dec. 70     | 30 Apr. 16             | N Sialkote.                      |
| 30 Apr. 16                                                                         | Powell, Frank James                                         | 6 Dec. 65      | 30 Apr. 16             | N Dalhousie.                     |
| 1 July 16                                                                          | King, William Gilbert (a)                                   | 6 Dec. 75      | 1 July 16              | N Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)  |
| 10 Sep. 16                                                                         | Nash, Albert Edward (64, 71) (a)                            | 3 May 74       | 10 Sep. 16             | N Lw., ex I., 4 mos., m. c.      |
| 29 Nov. 16                                                                         | Spinks, Charles William Frederick (207).                    | 12 Mar. 71     | 29 Nov. 16             | N Peshawar.                      |
| 7 Feb. 17                                                                          | Clements, Isaac (a)                                         | 11 Nov. 73     | 7 Feb. 17              | N                                |
| 3 June 15                                                                          | Leitch, George (172a)                                       | 21 Oct. 72     | 23 June 17             | N                                |
| 23 June 17                                                                         | Rose, Alfred Mortimer (95, 165, 169, 206) (a).              | 12 Oct. 67     | 23 June 17             | N Dagshai.                       |
| <b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, 9th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions.</b>         |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| <b>Commissionary with the honorary rank of Captain or Major—1.</b>                 |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| 2 May 07                                                                           | Goodhall, Edward James (207) (Hony. Major, 3 June 15).      | 19 July 63     | 11 June 14             | N Madras.                        |
| <b>Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—2.</b>                    |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| 1 Nov. 07                                                                          | King, James Alfred (207)                                    | 21 May 65      | 26 Sep. 13             | N Bellary.                       |
| 12 July 10                                                                         | Brown, Simon                                                | 24 Mar. 63     | 11 June 14             | N Rangoon.                       |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.</b>              |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| 19 Aug. 12                                                                         | Wolledge, Henry Walter                                      | 31 Oct. 62     | 19 Aug. 12             | N Bombay.                        |
| 20 Sep. 13                                                                         | Bloomfield, James Aldous (b).                               | 24 Mar. 61     | 26 Sep. 13             | N (Supy.) Secunderabad.          |
| 11 June 14                                                                         | Lewis, Charles (b)                                          | 28 May 62      | 11 June 14             | N                                |
| 3 June 15                                                                          | Morris, John Arthur (95, 169, 207) (a).                     | 2 July 63      | 3 June 15              | N Rawalpindi.                    |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Penn, William Henry                                         | 10 May 65      | 1 Jan. 16              | N Wellington.                    |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Courtenay, John (65) (a)                                    | 25 Oct. 68     | 1 Jan. 16              | N                                |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Barth, Arthur (207) (a)                                     | 10 Sept. 70    | 1 Jan. 16              | N Mandalay.                      |
| 24 Mar. 16                                                                         | Henry, Robert (207)                                         | 8 Feb. 67      | 24 Mar. 16             | N Madras.                        |
| <b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BOMBAY.</b>                                         |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| <b>Commissionaries with the honorary rank of Captain, Major or Lieut.-Colonel.</b> |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| 27 July 96                                                                         | Orr, Richard (94, 169, 207) (Hony. Lt.-Col., 1 Jan. 17) (b) | 5 July 61      | 11 Mar. 05             | N (Supy.)                        |
| 27 July 96                                                                         | Smith, James Muir (94, 207) (Hony. Maj., 27th July 11) (b)  | 18 Dec. 59     | 22 Apr. 08             | N (Supy.) Poona.                 |
| 7 Sep. 04                                                                          | Skinner, Frederick John (95, 170, 207).                     | 1 Apr. 68      | 18 Dec. 14             | N Karachi.                       |
| 6 Apr. 12                                                                          | Graveson, Henry (207) (b)                                   | 2 Apr. 63      | 2 Oct. 16              | N (Supy.) Quetta.                |
| 18 Dec. 14                                                                         | Ruddock, William Bernard                                    | 13 Nov. 62     | 2 Apr. 17              | N Quetta.                        |
| <b>Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain—1.</b>                    |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| 21 Sep. 13                                                                         | Bray, Edwin Morris (95, 124a, 206) (b)                      | 6 Feb. 62      | 2 Apr. 17              | N (Supy.) Quetta.                |
| 5 July 16                                                                          | Sayers, Charles (65)                                        | 27 Feb. 63     | 2 Apr. 17              | N Aden.                          |
| <b>Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant—3.</b>              |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| 3 June 15                                                                          | Douglas, Alfred Ernest (65, 170, 207) (a)                   | 4 July 71      | 1 Dec. 15              | N Poona.                         |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Morris, James (95, 169, 207)                                | 22 July 70     | 1 Jan. 16              | N                                |
| 1 Feb. 16                                                                          | Bingham, Ernest George (a) (65)                             | 23 Apr. 73     | 1 Feb. 16              | N                                |
| 6 Feb. 17                                                                          | Webb, George (65, 207)                                      | 10 Sep. 63     | 6 Feb. 17              | N                                |
| 6 Feb. 17                                                                          | Page, Albert Frederick Arthur (64) (a)                      | 1 Jan. 74      | 6 Feb. 17              | N Kirkee.                        |
| 2 Apr. 17                                                                          | Hall, Edmund Septimus (65)                                  | 4 Sep. 68      | 2 Apr. 17              | N                                |
| <b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—AMALGAMATED LIST.</b>                                |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| <b>Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.</b>                  |                                                             |                |                        |                                  |
| 1 Jan. 16                                                                          | Darby, William Alfred (a)                                   | 20 Jan. 74     | 1 Jan. 16              | N                                |

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.  
(b) Supy. On attaining the age of 55 years.



## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH HONORARY RANK.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.

Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant.

1 Jan. 16 1 Twidly, George William (a) 1 24 Feb. 72 1 1 Jan. 16 1N1 Divl. Office, 8th Lucknow Divn.

## DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.

Note.—All Departmental Warrant Officers are serving under the new (1889) Furlough Rules.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN ARMY.

## Conductors—38.

|                                                                            |            |            |                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Wallingford, William (170)                                                 | 16 July 66 | 6 May 04   | Dum-Dum—Ovrs., Examination.                 |
| Hicks, William (95, 170)                                                   | 5 Sep. 67  | 6 May 04   | Karachi.                                    |
| Balmforth, Jonathan (95, 170)                                              | 20 Dec. 68 | 14 Nov. 04 | Allahabad.                                  |
| (VII)                                                                      |            |            |                                             |
| Henderson, James (95, 170, 207)                                            | 15 Aug. 65 | 18 Mar. 05 | Fubbulpore—Hd. Ovrs., Timber Section.       |
| Finch, Frederick George                                                    | 29 Sep. 65 | 1 May 05   | Madras.                                     |
| Asbury, George Henry                                                       | 18 Jan. 72 | 10 Aug. 06 | Kirkee Fcty.—Ovrs., Laboratory.             |
| Sullivan, William Charles                                                  | 29 May 67  | 11 Jan. 07 | Ferozepore.                                 |
| Norbury, Albert (207)                                                      | 2 Nov. 70  | 10 Sep. 07 | Calcutta—Office of Dir. of Ords. Factories. |
| (VIII)                                                                     |            |            |                                             |
| Shortridge, John James Francis (88, 24, 153, 161, 165, 169, 185, 204, 207) | 10 Oct. 74 | 28 Jan. 09 | Allahabad.                                  |
| Misson, William (95)                                                       | 5 Dec. 67  | 26 Mar. 09 |                                             |
| McInnes, Peter (170)                                                       | 28 June 68 | 4 Mar. 10  | Kirkee Fcty.—Ovrs., Laboratory.             |
| Bennett, John (170)                                                        | 21 Oct. 66 | 4 Mar. 10  | Arwankadu.—Ovrs., Cordite Section.          |
| (IX)                                                                       |            |            |                                             |
| Inook, Frederick (170)                                                     | 30 Apl. 72 | 12 Aug. 10 | Rawalpindi.                                 |
| Farrison, Edward John (58, 95, 170)                                        | 11 Nov. 70 | 10 Jan. 11 |                                             |

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of Warrant Officers seconded for employment in manufacturing establishments, or in offices, stated opposite their names or who are supernumerary or promotion for field services.

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II for services in the field during the War.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, NORTHERN ARMY—concl'd.

## Conductors—concl'd.

|                                      |            |             |                                              |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Beeden, Albert William (58, 95, 170) | 29 Mar. 71 | 10 Jan. 11  | Rawalpindi.                                  |
| Proctor, William David (30, 53, 207) | 3 Nov. 72  | 22 Jan. 11  | Arwankadu—Ovrs., Cannon Cartridge.           |
| Davis, Enoch (52, 66, 170, 207)      | 27 Apl. 71 | 26 Mar. 11  | Cossipore—Ovrs., Stores.                     |
| Grout, Thomas (54)                   | 30 July 69 | 18 May 11   | Dum-Dum—Ovrs., Stores.                       |
| Johnson, Harry George                | 4 Feb. 71  | 6 June 11   |                                              |
| (X)                                  |            |             |                                              |
| Bailey, William Alfred               | 11 Sep. 73 | 21 June 11  | Fubbulpore.—Ovrs., Timber Section.           |
| Kybett, Charles Henry (95)           | 4 July 71  | 21 June 11  | Kirkee.                                      |
| Ives, William Percival               | 23 Mar. 73 | 1 Oct. 11   | Dum-Dum.—Ovrs., Laboratory.                  |
| Rose, John (95, 207)                 | 16 June 74 | 1 Oct. 11   |                                              |
| Bunnett, Frederick (95, 170)         | 7 Oct. 75  | 1 Oct. 11   |                                              |
| (XI)                                 |            |             |                                              |
| Godbold, Oswald Miles (170, 207)     | 10 Apl. 76 | 23 June 12  | Dum-Dum—Examnr.                              |
| Richards, William Ernest (95)        | 20 Nov. 72 | 23 June 12  |                                              |
| Andrews, Frederick John              | 7 Oct. 69  | 16 Sep. 13  | Fort William.                                |
| Walsh, Patrick                       | 2 Oct. 72  | 11 Oct. 13  | Dum-Dum—Offg. Ovrs., Laboratory.             |
| Warmington, William Thomas           | 11 Nov. 70 | 11 Oct. 13  |                                              |
| Thorne, George                       | 2 May 67   | 11 Oct. 13  |                                              |
| Rush, William                        | 11 May 72  | 11 Oct. 13  |                                              |
| Spooner, Alfred (94, 172)            | 11 Apl. 71 | 7 Jan. 14   | Quetta. [Branch].                            |
| Ancrum, Herbert Henry                | 26 Feb. 72 | 9 Jan. 14   | Simla—Army Hdqrs., India (Ordnance Branch).  |
| Gordon, Lovell Charles               | 5 June 73  | 9 Jan. 14   |                                              |
| Sanderson, Edward Francis            | 4 July 75  | 1 Feb. 14   | Balasore—Asst. Examr. Proof and Expl. Estt.  |
| Smith, Peter (170)                   | 9 Aug. 70  | 6 Feb. 14   | Quetta.                                      |
| Boughtflowers, John (94, 170)        | 3 Mar. 72  | 18 Feb. 14  |                                              |
| Aydon, Walter William (95, 169)      | 21 June 73 | 11 Mar. 15  | Kirkee.                                      |
| Geraghty, Patrick                    | 30 Jan. 70 | 23 Mar. 15  |                                              |
| Bunce, Arthur                        | 22 Aug. 74 | 26 Mar. 15  | Dum-Dum—Hd. Ovrs., Stores.                   |
| Hyde, Charles Bernard                | 26 Jan. 78 | 26 Mar. 15  |                                              |
| Warwick, Thomas                      | 25 Mar. 74 | 18 May 15   |                                              |
| Nicholas, Thomas (95, 205)           | 18 Dec. 71 | 16 June 15  | Rangoon.                                     |
| Fitter, James Henry (153)            | 14 Aug. 74 | 11 May 17   | Kirkee—Hd. Ovrs.—Stores.                     |
| Bedwell, Percy                       | 16 Apl. 75 | 16 June 15  | Army Hdqrs., India (Ordnance Branch), Simla. |
| Grayson, George Robert               | 25 July 71 | 16 June 15  | Dum-Dum—Asst. Ovrs., Laboratory.             |
| Ward, Harry (95)                     | 18 Aug. 76 | 16 June 15  | Arwankadu—Hd. Ovrs., Stores.                 |
| Archer, James Ernest (95)            | 20 Aug. 75 | 17 July 15  | Kirkee.                                      |
| Maley, John (165, 170)               | 13 Jan. 73 | 18 July 15  | Rawalpindi.                                  |
| Shaw, Arthur (95)                    | 3 Mar. 72  | 12 July 16  | Ishapore—Asst. Examr., No. 2 Charge.         |
| Pemberton, Henry                     | 17 Oct. 75 | 23 Aug. 16  | Allahabad.                                   |
| Wood, Alban Hubert                   | 3 Nov. 74  | 1 Sept. 16  |                                              |
| Hughes, Robert William               | 11 Aug. 77 | 27 Sept. 16 |                                              |
| Boswell, James Edwin                 | 11 Nov. 70 | 27 Sep. 16  | Ferozepore.                                  |
| Nicholl, Henry (94, 170)             | 2 Oct. 74  | 26 May 17   | Cossipore—Ovrs., Stores.                     |
| Robinson, John Robert (172a)         | 26 Nov. 77 | 26 May 17   | Arwankadu—Ovrs., Stores.                     |
| Clements, Henry Stanley (95, 170)    | 13 Apl. 75 | 26 May 17   |                                              |

## Sub-Conductors—38.

|                             |            |            |         |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------|
| McNamara, John Daniel (170) | 14 Oct. 80 | 13 Oct. 11 | Madras. |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|---------|

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                                     | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN ARMY.</b> |                |               |                                            |
| <b>Conductors—40.</b>                      |                |               |                                            |
| Burke, Robert Henry (94, 161, 169, 204)    | 18 Oct. 65     | 2 Mar. 06     | Agra.                                      |
| Bell, Henry Gerard                         | 19 Jan. 66     | 2 Mar. 06     | Rangoon.                                   |
| Southgate, Ernest James (66a)              | 28 Apl. 68     | 25 Mar. 06    | Madras.                                    |
| Murphy, William Robert                     | 21 Jan. 72     | 10 Sep. 06    | Fort William.                              |
| Coates, William                            | 15 Oct. 69     | 18 Aug. 07    | Madras.                                    |
| Humphreys, Edward (8, 12)                  | 3 Jan. 72      | 18 Aug. 07    |                                            |
| (XV)                                       |                |               |                                            |
| Hanlon, George James Patrick               | 13 Nov. 65     | 9 Oct. 08     | Ferozepore.                                |
| Goodall, Alfred                            | 24 Nov. 67     | 4 Nov. 08     | Cossipore—Chief Exmr. No. 2 charge.        |
| Payre, Charles (100, 207)                  | 10 Jan. 70     | 27 Dec. 08    | Allahabad.                                 |
| Jeffrey, John Euphrates                    | 10 Mar. 70     | 13 Feb. 09    |                                            |
| Evans, Alfred Harry                        | 12 Mar. 65     | 18 Feb. 09    | Ferozepore.                                |
| Mitchell, Benjamin Martin                  | 18 July 72     | 6 Mar. 09     | Rangoon.                                   |
| Goodair, Alfred George                     | 24 Sep. 69     | 19 Oct. 09    | Cawnpore—Hd. Ovsr., Stores.                |
| (XVI)                                      |                |               |                                            |
| Thompson, Henry                            | 8 Nov. 72      | 22 Jan. 10    | Cossipore—Hd. Ovsr., Stores.               |
| Wood, Joseph Henry (95, 170)               | 18 Nov. 69     | 1 July 10     |                                            |
| Griffiths, Richard James Flasell (66a)     | 30 Nov. 69     | 11 July 10    | Kirkee.                                    |
| McLaurin, George Charter (207)             | 22 June 74     | 5 Sep. 10     |                                            |
| Irwin, Joseph                              | 25 Sep. 68     | 18 Oct. 10    | Jubbulpore—Hd. Ovsr., Central Section.     |
| (XVII)                                     |                |               |                                            |
| Jones, Thomas Powel                        | 15 Jan. 73     | 18 Oct. 10    |                                            |
| Ashfield, Edwin                            | 12 Oct. 73     | 4 Jan. 11     | Army Hdqrs., India (Ordnance Bch.), Simla. |
| Greenford, Charles                         | 2 Feb. 71      | 4 Jan. 11     |                                            |
| Fitzpatrick, Charles (95, 169, 170)        | 27 Oct. 70     | 4 Jan. 11     | Ishapore—Hd. Ovsr., Stores.                |
| White, Arthur Ernest (94, 169, 207)        | 2 Oct. 69      | 4 Jan. 11     | Kirkee.                                    |
| Ford, Harry (95, 206)                      | 7 Sep. 73      | 23 Jan. 11    |                                            |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                                                        | Date of birth. | Date of rank.           | Remarks.                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT, SOUTHERN ARMY—concl'd.</b>            |                |                         |                                                     |
| <b>Conductors—concl'd.</b>                                    |                |                         |                                                     |
| Smith, William Mogford (95, 170)                              | 21 July 70     | 11 Oct. 11              | Kirkee.                                             |
| Parke, Robert (94, 104, 161, 169, 185, 193, 206)              | 29 May 74      | 26 Oct. 11              | Jubbulpore—Hd. Ovsr., Stores.                       |
| Hynes, Charles Frederick John                                 | 2 Jan. 71      | 2 Dec. 11               |                                                     |
| Malcolm, John                                                 | 30 Nov. 71     | 2 Dec. 11               |                                                     |
| Freed, Ernest (58)                                            | 11 Sep. 69     | 6 May 12                |                                                     |
| Selby, Herbert Richard (95, 172a, 193)                        | 21 Mar. 71     | 5 June 12               |                                                     |
| Breach, James Benjamin                                        | 3 June 74      | 4 July 12               | Madras.                                             |
| Benne, Albert (205)                                           | 3 Nov. 72      | 29 May 13               | Karachi.                                            |
| Hinkley, Alfred Michael                                       | 12 Dec. 72     | 4 Sep. 13               | Rawalpindi.                                         |
| Walker, Benjamin Nettleton                                    | 5 Mar. 73      | 19 Dec. 13              |                                                     |
| Norkett, Harry William (94, 95, 106, 162, 165, 169, 185, 206) | 18 Jan. 72     | 4 Apl. 14               |                                                     |
| Graham, George                                                | 1 Nov. 71      | 12 July 14              | Ferozepore.                                         |
| Sansom, Arthur (94, 95, 169)                                  | 2 Dec. 74      | 22 Nov. 14              |                                                     |
| Villiers, Alfred (94, 169, 185)                               | 29 Sep. 79     | 15 Apl. 15              |                                                     |
| Young, Frederick William (95, 170, 185), (XVIII)              | 17 Mar. 77     | 3 June 15<br>10 May 16  |                                                     |
| Bardens, Arthur Thomas (94, 162, 169, 185, 206)(a) (XIX)      | 19 Nov. 73     | 3 June 15<br>30 July 16 |                                                     |
| Tye, James                                                    | 7 July 72      | 15 Aug. 15              | Kirkee—Examr.; Insp. Secn., No. 2 charge.           |
| Tomlinson, James                                              | 13 Aug. 74     | 15 Aug. 15<br>1 Mar. 16 | Lv. in & ex l., m. c., 6 mos., 24 days, 24 Feb. 17. |
| Pendery, George Bellville                                     | 7 Dec. 67      | 15 Aug. 15              | Allahabad.                                          |
| Phillips, George Stanley (94, 170)                            | 9 Mar. 76      | 11 Jan. 16              | Do.                                                 |
| Kent, William                                                 | 7 Dec. 71      | 17 Mar. 16              | Cawnpore—Ovsr., Central Section.                    |
| Davis, John (XVIII)                                           | 5 May 72       | 17 Mar. 16              | Karachi.                                            |
| Sharpe, William (95, 172a, 193)                               | 4 Nov. 72      | 10 May 16               | Quetta.                                             |
| Standen, William Henry (95, 172a)                             | 29 Feb. 71     | 12 June 16              |                                                     |
| James, Benjamin                                               | 20 June 70     | 17 June 16              |                                                     |
| Williams, Frank (94) (a) (XX)                                 | 10 May 76      | 1 July 16               | Quetta.                                             |
| Fox, Ernest                                                   | 27 Dec. 69     | 30 July 16              | Jubbulpore—Ovsr., stores.                           |
| Tinkler, Alfred Charles                                       | 7 Aug. 71      | 30 July 16              | Lv. ex. Ind., m. c., to 13 Oct. 17.                 |
| XIX                                                           |                |                         |                                                     |
| Johnson, Ernest Victor (95)                                   | 15 July 76     | 30 May 17               |                                                     |
| Grant, Frederick William (170)                                | 8 July 75      | 1 July 17               | Cawnpore—Ovsr., Stores.                             |
| Eldridge, James Henry (51, 95, 172a)                          | 28 May 70      | 1 July 17               |                                                     |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—40.</b>                                     |                |                         |                                                     |
| (XIX)                                                         |                |                         |                                                     |
| Cormack, William (95, 106)                                    | 30 July 74     | 18 Oct. 10              |                                                     |
| Foster, Tom                                                   | 14 Apl. 71     | 13 Dec. 10              | Madras.                                             |
| Matthews, Harry (95, 193)                                     | 9 May 75       | 4 Jan. 11               | Ishapore Rifle Factory—Ovsr., Stores.               |
| Chesman, Albert                                               | 6 June 73      | 23 Jan. 11              |                                                     |
| Wilson, Thomas (94, 95)                                       | 5 Nov. 75      | 13 Feb. 11              |                                                     |
| Sanderson, Richard James (193, 207)                           | 26 Feb. 76     | 25 June 11              | Kirkee—Asst. Ovsr., Laboratory, Ammn. Factory.      |
| Tomlin, William                                               | 15 June 72     | 6 Aug. 11               | Rangoon.                                            |
| Denton, Thomas                                                | 3 Feb. 74      | 8 Oct. 11               | Madras.                                             |
| Marnier, Thomas (58, 95, 170)                                 | 9 Sep. 72      | 8 Oct. 11               |                                                     |
| Green, Herbert (95, 172a)                                     | 9 Mar. 72      | 11 Oct. 11              | Allahabad.                                          |
| Dunham, Goodwyn Alexander                                     | 1 July 77      | 26 Oct. 11              | Cossipore—Ovsr. Exn.                                |

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST.

| <b>Conductors.</b>                                       |            |            |                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| Hill, Heber Murdock (153, 165, 169, 170, 207) (a) (XXI). | 1 July 76  | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs. India Ord. Bch., Simla. |
| Posth, Charles (b)                                       | 26 Nov. 77 | 15 Mar. 17 | P. W. D., Delhi.                    |
| Biggs, John Burles (94, 169, 193) (a)                    | 13 Jan. 79 | 30 May 17  | Ferozepore.                         |
| Purkis, Alfred Edwin (94, 193)                           | 31 Oct. 76 | 12 July 17 |                                     |

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

(b) Temporary Conductor—Specially promoted vide Army Dept. Notification No. 453, dated 23rd March 1917.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                                         | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                            |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST—contd.</b> |                |               |                                                     |
| <b>Sub-Conductors.</b>                         |                |               |                                                     |
| Robinson, Arthur James (XXII) (a)              | 1 June 75      | 25 May 09     | Ishapore—Ovrs., Central Sec.                        |
| Moore, Patrick                                 | 25 Oct. 74     | 30 Oct. 11    |                                                     |
| Wade, John                                     | 6 Feb. 73      | 31 Oct. 11    |                                                     |
| Heapy, George (95, 172a, 193, 207)             | 5 Aug. 80      | 1 Nov. 11     | Kirkee.                                             |
| Pelly, Alfred (94, 95, 169, 170)               | 26 Apr. 74     | 28 Nov. 11    |                                                     |
| Langrish, Frank (95)                           | 5 Oct. 76      | 2 Dec. 11     |                                                     |
| Bartram, George Frederick (95, 172a)           | 28 Aug. 75     | 15 Jan. 12    | Cassipore.—Asst. Ovrs., Stores.                     |
| Dudman, Charles Henry (94)                     | 21 Aug. 76     | 6 Mar. 12     |                                                     |
| Roberts, Henry John (95)                       | 18 Apr. 73     | 11 Mar. 12    | Quetta.                                             |
| McDougall, John Leigh Needham, M. C. (XXI)     | 8 July 77      | 6 Apr. 12     |                                                     |
| Warner, Frederick Charles (95)                 | 21 Nov. 76     | 24 Apr. 12    | Kirkee. [and Saddlery Factory.                      |
| Parsons, Charles Henry (193)                   | 30 Mar. 73     | 25 Apr. 12    | Campore.—Asst. Ovrs., Harness.                      |
| McCarthy, Edwin Alfred Reeves (95)             | 10 Apr. 77     | 27 Apr. 12    | Rawalpindi.                                         |
| Bolam, Arthur Roland (95, 172a)                | 9 Sep. 73      | 6 May 12      | Ferozepore.                                         |
| Bowles, Frederick Charles                      | 11 Aug. 74     | 15 May 12     | Dum Dum.—Asst. Ovrs., Labo- [ratory.                |
| Welton, William (170)                          | 23 Sep. 77     | 1 June 12     | [Cannon Cartridge.                                  |
| Jeffries, Henry                                | 20 Jan. 71     | 5 June 12     | Arwankadu.—Asst. Ovrs.,                             |
| Stiglitz, John Charles (95)                    | 24 July 74     | 23 June 12    |                                                     |
| Tate, Frederick Richard (95, 169)              | 9 Jan. 74      | 4 July 12     |                                                     |
| Whitehead, Walter (95)                         | 17 May 74      | 12 Oct. 12    | Allahabad.                                          |
| Wood, Thomas                                   | 12 Sep. 74     | 11 Nov. 12    | Fort William.                                       |
| Reed, Thomas (95)                              | 1 July 76      | 1 Feb. 13     | Fort William.                                       |
| Fannon, John Thomas (172a)                     | 26 Dec. 75     | 23 Mar. 13    |                                                     |
| Murray, George Alexander                       | 15 Oct. 78     | 23 Mar. 13    | Kirkee.                                             |
| Perriton, William Lewis (95, 166, 172a)        | 9 July 71      | 15 Apr. 13    |                                                     |
| Nuttall, Robert William                        | 5 Sep. 77      | 2 May 13      | Karachi.                                            |
| Dooking, Alfred Charles                        | 3 Dec. 75      | 19 May 13     | Quetta.                                             |
| Jackson, Joseph Edward                         | 11 Feb. 71     | 29 July 13    |                                                     |
| Harrison, Herbert                              | 28 Sep. 75     | 26 Aug. 13    | Bombay.                                             |
| Hall, George Charles (53, 172a)                | 7 Jan. 75      | 4 Sep. 13     | Rawalpindi.                                         |
| Byrne, Cecil (95, 172a)                        | 1 Sep. 76      | 4 Sep. 13     |                                                     |
| (XXIII.)                                       |                |               |                                                     |
| Harris, Henry George (170)                     | 8 Feb. 71      | 15 Sep. 13    | Madras.                                             |
| Swadlow, John Henry (95, 169, 207)             | 15 Sep. 75     | 11 Oct. 13    | Dum Dum.—Asst. Ovrs., Labo- [ratory.                |
| Weich, George Arthur James                     | 20 Jul. 76     | 1 Nov. 13     | Agra.                                               |
| Dyer, Walter Lawrence Edmund (170)             | 20 Dec. 71     | 17 Nov. 13    | Campore.—Asst. Ovrs., Stores.                       |
| Jones, Richard Walker (94, 95, 169, 170)       | 17 Feb. 71     | 11 Nov. 13    | Rawalpindi.                                         |
| Ryall, Thomas                                  | 17 Nov. 71     | 11 Dec. 13    | Quetta.                                             |
| Plickington, John (60a, 94, 172, 193, 207)     | 31 Dec. 73     | 7 Jan. 14     |                                                     |
| Robinson, Joseph Henry (12, 71, 95, 170, 207)  | 17 July 74     | 14 Jan. 14    |                                                     |
| Squires, Joseph Henry                          | 20 Dec. 72     | 6 Feb. 14     | Arwankadu.—Asst. Ovrs.,                             |
| Hinton, Thomas Alfred (12, 71)                 | 28 Jan. 74     | 6 Feb. 14     |                                                     |
| FitzGerald, Leo (169, 170)                     | 21 July 79     | 18 Feb. 14    | Quetta.—Office of D. O. F.                          |
| Mansell, James                                 | 26 Jan. 75     | 18 Feb. 14    | Ferozepore.                                         |
| Colquhoun, Thomas James                        | 21 Sep. 71     | 5 Mar. 14     | Kirkee.                                             |
| Turner, Oliver (4, 25, 172a)                   | 11 June 76     | 10 Mar. 14    |                                                     |
| Smith, Thomas                                  | 12 Jan. 77     | 17 Mar. 14    | Dum Dum.—Asst. Ovrs., Stores.                       |
| Shepherd, Rowley James                         | 4 Aug. 75      | 12 Mar. 14    | Dum Dum.—Asst. Ovrs., Central Section.              |
| Behenna, William Henry                         | 1 May 78       | 12 Mar. 14    |                                                     |
| Pegg, Thomas (95, 172a)                        | 28 Sep. 71     | 28 June 14    | Allahabad.                                          |
| Tutton, Charles (5)                            | 5 June 71      | 15 July 14    |                                                     |
| Pearce, Thomas                                 | 15 Nov. 76     | 12 July 14    | Allahabad.                                          |
| Dickinson, John (95, 172a)                     | 28 July 75     | 30 Aug. 14    | Rawalpindi. [Branch, Simla.                         |
| Rayner, Arthur                                 | 1 Aug. 79      | 22 Nov. 14    | Army Hd. Qrs., Ordnance                             |
| Rice, Thomas (72b)                             | 15 Sep. 77     | 22 Nov. 14    | Madras.                                             |
| Pearce, Egbert                                 | 31 Mar. 71     | 2 Jan. 15     | Allahabad.                                          |
| MacKenzie, Alexander                           | 14 Mar. 80     | 17 Mar. 15    | Kirkee.—Asst. Ovrs., Central Section—Armm. Factory. |
| Chambers, James Thomas (12)                    | 26 Nov. 80     | 19 Mar. 15    | Kirkee.                                             |
| Collingwood, Charles Frederick (95)            | 30 Jan. 76     | 13 Mar. 15    |                                                     |
| Blotfeld, George Stanislaus (71, 72, 207)      | 23 June 75     | 26 Mar. 15    | Madras.                                             |
| Potts, Thomas (94, 25, 169, 172a, 193)         | 25 Oct. 75     | 15 Apr. 15    | Quetta.                                             |
| Davies, Charles Alexander                      | 4 Mar. 77      | 18 May 15     | Allahabad.                                          |
| Matthews, James (1)                            | 9 Oct. 81      | 3 June 15     |                                                     |
| White, John Henry (6)                          | 12 June 71     | 3 June 15     | Kirkee.                                             |
| Ogbourne, Thomas (6)                           | 12 July 74     | 3 June 15     | Rangoon.                                            |
| Overy, Alexander Earnest Richard (6)           | 19 July 79     | 3 June 15     |                                                     |
| Thorpe, Thomas William (95)                    | 3 Oct. 76      | 16 June 15    |                                                     |
| Sanders, Arthur                                | 27 Apr. 77     | 17 July 15    | Ferozepore.                                         |
| Styles, Albert Francis                         | 19 Jan. 77     | 14 Aug. 15    | Rangoon.                                            |
| Soragg, Samuel (95)                            | 11 Feb. 73     | 15 Aug. 15    | Madras.                                             |

(a) Specially promoted, vide A. D. Notfn. No. 607, dated 24th June 1909.  
 (b) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                                         | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                         |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <b>ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—GENERAL LIST—contd.</b> |                |               |                                                  |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—contd.</b>                   |                |               |                                                  |
| Calcott, Thomas (a)                            | 20 Aug. 81     | 1 Jan. 16     | Rawalpindi.                                      |
| Richardson, Ralph                              | 25 Sep. 81     | 11 Jan. 16    | Do, ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., 19                   |
| Freeston, Walter Lewis                         | 3 Nov. 77      | 27 Mar. 16    | Apr. 17.                                         |
| Cumming, William Thomas                        | 2 June 76      | 10 May 16     | Rangoon.                                         |
| Webb, Albert                                   | 24 Dec. 78     | 12 June 16    |                                                  |
| Hull, Albert                                   | 14 June 71     | 17 June 16    | Kirkee.                                          |
| Barrows, John Cecil Russell (a)                | 24 Jan. 83     | 1 July 16     |                                                  |
| Carney, Martin                                 | 21 May 70      | 12 July 16    |                                                  |
| Jones, William John                            | 11 June 76     | 30 July 16    |                                                  |
| Cook, Albert                                   | 27 Mar. 74     | 22 Aug. 16    |                                                  |
| Standley, Richard                              | 13 June 80     | 1 Sep. 16     | Army Hdqrs. (Ord. Br.)                           |
| Hennessey, Edmund Patrick                      | 17 Feb. 81     | 1 Sep. 16     |                                                  |
| McCrea, Thomas                                 | 10 Dec. 70     | 27 Sep. 16    |                                                  |
| Robinson, George Alexander                     | 10 Oct. 77     | 12 Jan. 17    | Allahabad.                                       |
| Roper, Charles Russell                         | 9 Apr. 75      | 1 Feb. 17     | Allahabad.                                       |
| Posh, Archie (a)                               | 26 Nov. 77     | 15 Mar. 17    | P. W. D., Delhi.                                 |
| Mayo, Archie Robert                            | 5 Nov. 70      | 30 May 17     | Rangoon.                                         |
| March, Alexander Maitland                      | 2 Aug. 77      | 30 May 17     | Fort William.                                    |
| Sharpe, John Charles                           | 19 Dec. 75     | 1 July 17     | Dum Dum.—Asst. Examr. Inspo. Secn. No. 2 Charge. |
| Langton, John                                  | 2 Mar. 76      | 1 July 17     | Madras.                                          |
| James, William Richard, (169, 172a, 207)       | 21 Feb. 78     | 12 July 17    |                                                  |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL.

| <b>Conductors—39.</b>                    |            |            |                                         |
|------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Becombe, Arthur (207)                    | 10 Apr. 73 | 29 July 11 | Delapara.                               |
| Bosworth, James Albert                   | 21 Jan. 73 | 15 Mar. 12 | Calcutta.                               |
| Alexander, Hugh Mansfield                | 23 Apr. 68 | 30 Apr. 12 | Do, ex Ind., m. c.                      |
| Cheeseman, Edward James (170, 207)       | 27 May 75  | 8 July 12  | Allahabad.                              |
| Grimley, Henry Barton                    | 11 Jan. 74 | 8 Feb. 13  |                                         |
| Adams, Edward Hamilton (95, 170, 207)    | 28 June 72 | 26 Feb. 13 |                                         |
| Emmerson, Matthew                        | 26 Aug. 72 | 5 Apr. 13  |                                         |
| Brown, George (207)                      | 3 Oct. 77  | 16 Jan. 14 | Bombay.                                 |
| Tebby, Harry                             | 2 Apr. 74  | 1 Feb. 14  |                                         |
| Tyler, Arthur (170, 207)                 | 6 May 76   | 6 Dec. 14  |                                         |
| Franklin, Charles                        | 10 July 75 | 27 Apr. 15 | Do, ex Ind., m. c.                      |
| Stevenson, William (71, 207) (a)         | 17 May 77  | 3 June 15  | Fort Lahore.                            |
| Belchem, Arthur Frederick                | 11 Apr. 68 | 5 July 15  | Rawalpindi.                             |
| Byers, Robert (65)                       | 9 June 71  | 22 July 15 |                                         |
| Dinwoodie, John                          | 8 May 78   | 13 Oct. 15 | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Branch). |
| Poole, Frederick Abner                   | 27 Oct. 71 | 14 Oct. 15 |                                         |
| Oreagh, Charles James (65)               | 1 Apr. 73  | 14 Oct. 15 | Lucknow.                                |
| Morris, Edward                           | 1 Apr. 74  | 2 Dec. 15  |                                         |
| Pratt, Alfred John (66, 71)              | 24 May 75  | 27 Dec. 15 | Nowgong.                                |
| Hughes, William Benjamin (4, 71, 206)    | 22 May 75  | 1 Jan. 16  |                                         |
| Rositer, Bertram Edward (a)              | 17 July 70 | 1 Jan. 16  |                                         |
| Jolland, John Frederick (65, 207)        | 13 Aug. 71 | 20 Mar. 16 |                                         |
| Ryan, Patrick Charles (94, 170, 207)     | 13 Jan. 75 | 30 Apr. 16 |                                         |
| Power, Thomas Vivian                     | 16 Oct. 76 | 30 Apr. 16 | Lahore Cantt.                           |
| Iwing, James                             | 3 July 73  | 17 May 16  | Rawalpindi.                             |
| Keason, Patrick John                     | 15 Nov. 79 | 10 June 16 |                                         |
| Itoneham, Thomas Ellison                 | 28 Jan. 75 | 1 Aug. 16  |                                         |
| Bottom, Albert                           | 15 June 75 | 10 Sep. 16 |                                         |
| Smith, Ernest Llewellyn (170, 207)       | 15 June 77 | 21 Nov. 16 | D. I. Khan.                             |
| Murtie, Henry Charles (95, 99, 170, 207) | 26 Aug. 72 | 7 Feb. 17  |                                         |
| Clark, Alfred (207)                      | 19 Mar. 76 | 23 Feb. 17 |                                         |

## Sub-Conductors—67.

|                     |            |            |
|---------------------|------------|------------|
| Hilwright, Charles  | 21 May 75  | 15 Sep. 07 |
| Illey, Arthur Henry | 15 Apr. 77 | 12 Sep. 08 |
| Ireen, William      | 4 Mar. 79  | 25 Feb. 09 |

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R., I., Vol. II.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BENGAL—concl'd.

## Sub-Conductors—concl'd.

|                                                 |            |            |           |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Hayes, William (172a)                           | 5 Nov. 77  | 13 Dec. 09 |           |
| Firbank, Thomas                                 | 1 Mar. 75  | 8 Jan. 10  | Meerut.   |
| Tapp, William                                   | 6 Jan. 74  | 10 Feb. 10 |           |
| Teather, Robert Thomas (95, 162, 165, 168, 206) | 19 Dec. 77 | 1 Mar. 10  | Cawnpore. |
| Spiller, William (65)                           | 18 Jan. 76 | 9 Apr. 10  | Kohat.    |
| Sadler, Richard William Clark Travers           | 27 Apr. 74 | 21 Dec. 10 |           |
| Holmes, Walter                                  | 18 Oct. 75 | 13 Feb. 11 | Karachi.  |
| Rogers, Edward (64, 165, 172a)                  | 15 Aug. 78 | 11 Mar. 11 |           |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, 9th (Secunderabad) and Burma Divisions.

## Conductors—13.

|                                     |            |            |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Hoare, William Isaac                | 14 Dec. 65 | 1 June 07  |            |
| Cooper, James Edwin                 | 10 Jan. 68 | 1 Nov. 07  |            |
| Hunt, Edward Clarke (207)           | 4 Nov. 67  | 11 Oct. 09 | Deolali.   |
| Skehan, William James               | 19 July 69 | 12 July 10 |            |
| Davidson, Donald Fred. Cluney       | 3 Nov. 69  | 1 Mar. 12  |            |
| Poulter, John                       | 24 Jan. 65 | 26 Sep. 13 | Rangoon.   |
| Hargreaves, Frederick William (207) | 27 Aug. 64 | 20 July 14 | Madras.    |
| Meynell, Robert                     | 15 Apr. 66 | 9 May 15   |            |
| Thomas, William (a)                 | 25 July 75 | 3 June 15  | Bangalore. |
| Maule, John Horace (207)            | 28 Feb. 67 | 24 Mar. 16 |            |
| Terry, William                      | 29 Nov. 70 | 23 May 17  |            |

## Sub-Conductors—24.

|                           |            |            |                            |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------|
| Tobin, Walter James       | 5 Apr. 70  | 1 Sep. 08  | Rawalpindi.                |
| Fitzgerald, Patrick       | 3 Dec. 67  | 19 May 09  | Wellington.                |
| Turner, David             | 1 Apr. 69  | 1 June 09  |                            |
| Waters, Albert            | 14 Apr. 73 | 11 Oct. 09 |                            |
| Huskisson, Alfred Edward  | 6 Aug. 74  | 12 July 10 |                            |
| Costello, Charles Patrick | 19 May 71  | 23 June 12 | 25th Mule Corps, Mandalay. |

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS, BOMBAY.

## Conductors—14.

|                                         |            |            |                         |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|
| Nagle, Edmund Henry Baillie (207)       | 22 June 75 | 5 July 09  | Karachi.                |
| Williams, Charles Herbert (65, 207)     | 13 July 75 | 10 Feb. 10 |                         |
| Simon, Peter Patrick (66, 94, 169, 206) | 25 Aug. 76 | 19 July 10 |                         |
| Fowles, Samuel, (65, 66, 207)           | 9 Feb. 72  | 1 June 13  |                         |
| West, John (12, 58, 65, 66, 71)         | 27 Mar. 72 | 10 Oct. 14 | Bombay.                 |
| Mortlock, Joseph (65, 66)               | 30 Mar. 74 | 18 Dec. 14 | Aden.                   |
| Kelly, Thomas (65, 95, 207)             | 28 Oct. 74 | 14 Feb. 15 | Karachi.                |
| Plumb, Harry                            | 4 Nov. 73  | 1 Jan. 16  | Bombay.                 |
| Cole, Robert Frank (a)                  | 9 Sep. 77  | 1 Jan. 16  | On Spl. Service, China. |
| Davidson, Albert Willie Eugene (95)     | 21 Mar. 75 | 1 Oct. 16  | Hyderabad (Sind).       |
| Kettlewell, James (66)                  | 2 May 77   | 1 Oct. 16  |                         |

## Sub-Conductors—23.

|                 |            |           |  |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|--|
| Johnson, George | 12 Oct. 74 | 6 Feb. 08 |  |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|--|

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—AMALGAMATED LIST.

## Conductors.

|                                    |            |            |                                |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------|
| Humphreys, Alfred (a)              | 1 June 75  | 3 June 15  | Army Hd-qrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) |
| Carey, Frederick (a)               | 20 May 76  | 3 June 15  | Poona.                         |
| Holdaway, Frank (64, 71, 170)      | 27 Aug. 73 | 2 Oct. 16  |                                |
| Graham, Robert (a)                 | 25 July 76 | 1 Jan. 16  | Lu., ex I., 6 mos. m. c.       |
| Eagles, James (170) (a)            | 9 July 78  | 1 Jan. 16  |                                |
| Bennett, Ernest (a)                | 19 Dec. 78 | 1 Jan. 16  |                                |
| Dunne, John, M. C.                 | 5 Sep. 77  | 1 July 17  |                                |
| Williams, Henry Charles (169, 207) | 28 Nov. 77 | 16 Feb. 17 | Peshawar.                      |
| Lyons, Patrick (95, 170, 207)      | 25 Feb. 80 | 6 Feb. 17  |                                |

## Sub-Conductors.

|                                                |            |             |             |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dodd, William (169, 172a)                      | 1 June 72  | 5 July 09   |             |
| Gregory, Albert (95)                           | 13 May 75  | 11 Sep. 09  | Karachi.    |
| Wilson, Arthur Frederick                       | 2 June 75  | 19 July 10  |             |
| Tynan, Patrick (a)                             | 15 July 82 | 15 July 11  |             |
| Stephens, George Richard Tomlin                | 26 May 71  | 7 Aug. 11   | Rawalpindi. |
| Neale, Thomas                                  | 28 June 75 | 23 Sep. 11  | Ahmednagar. |
| Cullen, Roland Richard Berthold                | 23 May 77  | 22 Feb. 12  |             |
| Gale, James Frank                              | 13 Jan. 75 | 6 Apr. 12   | Landour.    |
| Perry, Frederick (95)                          | 13 Sep. 78 | 6 Apr. 12   |             |
| Tattersall, Oliver                             | 14 Feb. 79 | 30 Apr. 12  | Rawalpindi. |
| Echlin, Charles Patrick                        | 1 May 76   | 12 May 12   | Quetta.     |
| Taylor, William                                | 15 July 75 | 1 July 12   |             |
| Crowley, Charles (95)                          | 29 June 73 | 19 Aug. 12  | Quetta.     |
| Swain, John Henry                              | 27 Sep. 76 | 1 Sept. 12  | Agra.       |
| Dempster, Thomas (95, 165, 169, 170, 206, 207) | 24 Sep. 78 | 10 Oct. 12  |             |
| Knight, Warburton Richard (65, 95)             | 17 June 81 | 8 Feb. 13   |             |
| Bould, Cecil Henry                             | 30 Apr. 75 | 26 Feb. 13  | Bannu.      |
| Whitley, Charles                               | 5 Sep. 71  | 20 Mar. 13  |             |
| Snelling, William Thomas                       | 27 Sep. 78 | 5 Apr. 13   | Jhansi.     |
| Bantook, Alvin Ernest                          | 31 Dec. 77 | 20 May 13   |             |
| Edgerley, Henry Frank                          | 9 Dec. 78  | 1 June 13   | Bombay.     |
| Elliot, Herbert James (185)                    | 23 Jan. 78 | 10 June 13  |             |
| Ingram, James                                  | 14 May 72  | 8 Aug. 13   |             |
| Cubitt, Arthur                                 | 4 Mar. 77  | 18 Sept. 13 | Meerut.     |
| Howe, Alfred John (71)                         | 23 Nov. 76 | 26 Sept. 13 |             |
| Morris, Thomas (207)                           | 13 July 73 | 10 Oct. 13  |             |
| Curtis, James Ernest                           | 31 July 76 | 29 Oct. 13  | Karachi.    |
| Lambourne, Albert Edward                       | 25 July 80 | 23 Nov. 13  |             |
| Fitch, Alfred Percy                            | 13 Oct. 76 | 27 Nov. 13  | Bombay.     |
| Pye, James                                     | 11 June 79 | 1 Dec. 13   | Murree.     |
| Pain, Henry Bervill (64, 95, 170)              | 8 Mar. 80  | 1 Dec. 13   | Rawalpindi. |
| Dunlop, Albert                                 | 4 May 97   | 24 Dec. 13  |             |
| Wright, Fredrick Lawrence Hall                 | 30 Aug. 78 | 30 Dec. 13  |             |
| Sadler, Frank (95)                             | 5 Apr. 75  | 6 Jan. 14   |             |
| Foort, Frederick                               | 25 Jan. 80 | 23 Jan. 14  | Peshawar.   |
| Morgan, Edward                                 | 12 July 76 | 1 Feb. 14   |             |
| Jones, Henry                                   | 28 Oct. 77 | 7 Mar. 14   |             |
| Cadogan, Thomas James                          | 30 Nov. 75 | 1 Apr. 14   |             |
| Appleby, Thomas                                | 13 Jan. 73 | 2 June 14   | Lucknow.    |
| Atkinson, Egol Russell                         | 1 Apr. 79  | 20 July 14  |             |
| Howard, Charles                                | 6 Nov. 78  | 10 Oct. 14  |             |
| Ward, John                                     | 7 Dec. 75  | 6 Dec. 14   |             |
| Martin, Mark                                   | 13 Feb. 75 | 1 Feb. 15   |             |
| Morris, George                                 | 25 Nov. 74 | 4 Feb. 15   |             |
| Biggerstaff, Thomas James                      | 27 July 80 | 6 Feb. 15   |             |
| Gates, Thomas                                  | 1 Sep. 77  | 14 Feb. 15  |             |
| King, George                                   | 8 Apr. 71  | 19 Feb. 15  | Ambala.     |
| Webb, Tom Harris                               | 1 June 82  | 3 Mar. 15   |             |
| Torkildsen, Wilford                            | 19 July 74 | 27 Apr. 15  | Nowshera.   |
| Samways, James                                 | 9 Mar. 78  | 8 May 15    | Lucknow.    |
| Waugh, Charles Robert                          | 19 Aug. 78 | 9 May 15    | Kasauli.    |
| Levings, Frederick George                      |            | 3 June 15   |             |
| Halloran, John (a)                             |            | 7 Feb. 17   |             |
| Price, Frederick William John (a)              |            | 3 June 15   |             |
| Mitchell, John (a)                             |            | 3 June 15   |             |

(a) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS—AMALGAMATED LIST—concl'd.</b>        |                |               |                                                         |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—concl'd.</b>                                     |                |               |                                                         |
| Woodcroft, James . . . . .                                         | 2 Dec. 74      | 1 July 15     | Calcutta.                                               |
| Cullen, Douglas Egerton . . . . .                                  | 5 Mar. 83      | 3 July 15     | Poona.                                                  |
| Bruce, Herbert . . . . .                                           | 22 July 15     | 13 Oct. 15    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Purslow, Frederick George . . . . .                                | 2 Nov. 81      | 2 Dec. 15     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Tovey, William . . . . .                                           | 15 Jan. 77     | 2 Dec. 15     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Napier, John Francis . . . . .                                     | 13 Sep. 79     | 27 Dec. 15    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Ogden, Arthur William . . . . .                                    | 13 May 81      | 1 Jan. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Clarke, Joseph . . . . .                                           | 19 Oct. 80     | 1 Jan. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Terry, Charles Edward (a) . . . . .                                | 3 Apr. 81      | 1 Jan. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Jennings, Ralph (a) . . . . .                                      | 5 Nov. 81      | 1 Jan. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Senior, Ernest Wilford (a) . . . . .                               | 6 Dec. 86      | 1 Jan. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Wolege, Arnold Robinson (a) . . . . .                              | 18 Dec. 78     | 1 Jan. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Grainge, Booth (a) . . . . .                                       | 1 Jan. 16      | 1 Jan. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| McNamara, Maurice (a) . . . . .                                    | 16 Feb. 16     | 1 Jan. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Garrad, Albert Timothy . . . . .                                   | 20 Feb. 79     | 15 Mar. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Milton, Frederick . . . . .                                        | 16 Oct. 78     | 24 Mar. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Jennings, Joseph William . . . . .                                 | 4 Mar. 77      | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Adlam, Ernest Thomas . . . . .                                     | 26 Nov. 78     | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Tingey, John Montague . . . . .                                    | 30 Apr. 16     | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Roderick, Cecil Beresford . . . . .                                | 30 Apr. 16     | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Booth, Arthur . . . . .                                            | 30 Apr. 16     | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Mackey, Frank . . . . .                                            | 30 Apr. 16     | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Hewson, James William . . . . .                                    | 18 July 82     | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Mackey, Charles Edward . . . . .                                   | 16 July 82     | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Milner, Edwin James . . . . .                                      | 23 Nov. 81     | 30 Apr. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Mathews, Francis . . . . .                                         | 21 Dec. 81     | 10 June 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Baloh, Harry George . . . . .                                      | 21 Dec. 81     | 15 June 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Clarke, Harry Alfred . . . . .                                     | 1 July 16      | 2 Oct. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Walsh, Edward Thomas (a) . . . . .                                 | 1 July 16      | 1 July 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Helliwell, Seth (a) . . . . .                                      | 1 July 16      | 1 July 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Reid, Donald (a) . . . . .                                         | 1 July 16      | 1 July 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Stickland, Herbert . . . . .                                       | 5 July 16      | 5 July 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Searle, Robert Percival . . . . .                                  | 1 Aug. 16      | 1 Aug. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Glover, Albert Claude . . . . .                                    | 2 Oct. 80      | 1 Aug. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Lea, William Henry . . . . .                                       | 10 Sept. 16    | 1 Oct. 16     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Bagg, Percy Robert . . . . .                                       | 22 Oct. 16     | 22 Oct. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Wilks, Cecil Stanley . . . . .                                     | 29 Nov. 16     | 29 Nov. 16    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Smith, John William . . . . .                                      | 31 July 80     | 2 Jan. 17     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Henshaw, Albert Harold . . . . .                                   | 23 Jan. 80     | 6 Feb. 17     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Hempsall, Edgar . . . . .                                          | 13 Feb. 17     | 13 Feb. 17    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Brown, Walter Hugh . . . . .                                       | 24 Feb. 17     | 24 Feb. 17    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Hurley, Henry Arthur James . . . . .                               | 2 Apr. 17      | 2 Apr. 17     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Morel, James Arthur Courtney . . . . .                             | 28 May 17      | 28 May 17     | Bombay.                                                 |
| Newman, Eugene William . . . . .                                   | 23 June 17     | 23 June 17    | Bombay.                                                 |
| Lawson, William Wilfred . . . . .                                  | 23 June 17     | 23 June 17    | Bombay.                                                 |
| <b>MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—</b> |                |               |                                                         |
| <b>Conductors—24.</b>                                              |                |               |                                                         |
| Hamilton, William . . . . .                                        | 18 June 65     | 8 May 10      | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., M. W.—Dagshai.                      |
| Tovey, William Henry (a) . . . . .                                 | 6 Oct. 60      | 4 July 10     | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., U. P.—Naini Tal.                    |
| Stuart, Henry Hewitt . . . . .                                     | 6 Oct. 65      | 1 Sep. 10     | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., M. W.—Bangalore.                    |
| Bayliss, Charles Edward . . . . .                                  | 15 Oct. 66     | 11 Oct. 10    | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., Jubbulpore North Divn. Saugor.      |
| Sanderson, George Wm. . . . .                                      | 1 Feb. 65      | 1 June 11     | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Kirkee.                      |
| O'Farrell, Eugene . . . . .                                        | 27 Apr. 67     | 16 July 11    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Mhow.                        |
| Hall, Thomas Charlie . . . . .                                     | 10 Aug. 72     | 17 July 11    | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Rawal Pindi.                 |
| Sullivan, Thomas Edward . . . . .                                  | 8 May 70       | 7 Nov. 11     | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., with Army Dept.              |
| Ryan, Patrick . . . . .                                            | 6 Mar. 70      | 16 Nov. 11    | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W.—Barrackpore.                  |
| Dawkins, Harry . . . . .                                           | 24 Nov. 71     | 20 Nov. 11    | 1st Sappers and Miners.                                 |
| Mitchell, Arthur James (172a, 207) . . . . .                       | 23 May 69      | 12 May 12     | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr., M. W., Mhow.                        |
| Sheath, Frederick George . . . . .                                 | 5 Jan. 64      | 23 Sep. 12    | Press Room Foreman, Govt. Press, Allahabad.             |
| Mackenzie, Thomas . . . . .                                        | 16 Jan. 67     | 23 Sep. 12    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Jubbulpore.                  |
| Smith, James Norman . . . . .                                      | 10 Feb. 73     | 14 June 13    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Quetta.                      |
| Evans, James John . . . . .                                        | 3 June 66      | 5 July 13     | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Dalhousie.                   |
| Clapton, Oliver . . . . .                                          | 29 Aug. 67     | 1 Apr. 14     | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Belgum.                      |
| King, William Henry . . . . .                                      | 1 June 30      | 20 Aug. 14    | 2nd Sappers & Miners.                                   |
| Rich, Harry William Wallace . . . . .                              | 14 Sep. 70     | 25 May 15     | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., P.W.D., Bombay, temply. with M.W.S. |
| Ballev, William . . . . .                                          | 27 July 66     | 9 July 15     | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Chakrata.                    |
| Cunningham, Charles James . . . . .                                | 1 Jan. 65      | 26 Aug. 15    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., P. W. D., Bombay, Dharwar Dist.     |

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.  
(a) Supy. S specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

| Names.                                                             | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MILITARY WORKS SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA—</b> |                |               |                                                                            |
| <b>Conductors—concl'd.</b>                                         |                |               |                                                                            |
| Innes, Henry Walter . . . . .                                      | 8 Aug. 72      | 27 Aug. 15    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Secunderabad.                                   |
| Mathew, John Drysdale . . . . .                                    | 3 Feb. 67      | 6 Oct. 15     | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., U. P., P. W. D., Lucknow.                              |
| Quigley, Joseph . . . . .                                          | 21 Dec. 72     | 1 Jan. 16     | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W.                                                  |
| Brown, William James . . . . .                                     | 30 Apr. 74     | 30 Apr. 16    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., P. W. D., Bombay. (Temply. with M. W. S.)              |
| Inward, Arthur Albert . . . . .                                    | 18 Oct. 71     | 27 June 16    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Poona.                                             |
| Everard, Richard (b) . . . . .                                     | 25 Mar. 74     | 1 July 16     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Harvey, Albert . . . . .                                           | 27 Feb. 71     | 28 Oct. 16    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Quetta.                                         |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—41.</b>                                          |                |               |                                                                            |
| Cuerden, Thomas . . . . .                                          | 28 Feb. 76     | 17 Feb. 10    | Supvr., 1st gr. (temply. with M. W. S.) Ft.                                |
| Allaway, George Arthur . . . . .                                   | 20 Sep. 70     | 8 May 10      | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., M. W., Almora. [William.]                              |
| Kent, William John . . . . .                                       | 24 Apr. 75     | 10 June 10    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Loralai.                                           |
| Rees, Richard . . . . .                                            | 21 May 64      | 16 July 10    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Jhansi. [Dn., Bengal.]                             |
| Horton, John Gower . . . . .                                       | 3 July 70      | 16 July 10    | Supvr., 1st gr., s.p.t. Offg. Asst. Engr., Darjeeling                      |
| Hewson, Fredrick Munford . . . . .                                 | 5 Dec. 75      | 18 July 10    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Stone, John Philip . . . . .                                       | 26 Dec. 72     | 25 Jan. 11    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Poona.                                             |
| Dawkins, Frederick Charles . . . . .                               | 5 Jan. 72      | 27 Mar. 11    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Jullunder.                                         |
| Forsyth, Douglas George . . . . .                                  | 26 Dec. 73     | 16 July 11    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Jameson, Alexander Neville . . . . .                               | 12 May 79      | 1 Nov. 11     | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Cuerden, Charles . . . . .                                         | 1 Apr. 78      | 6 Nov. 11     | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Quetta. [Rurki.]                                   |
| Lansley, George Edward . . . . .                                   | 12 Oct. 69     | 7 Nov. 11     | P. A. to the Principal, Thomason College, Meerut.                          |
| O'Connor, Gerald Butler . . . . .                                  | 16 June 75     | 16 Nov. 11    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Meerut.                                            |
| Kilcoln, Charles Lewis . . . . .                                   | 3 Aug. 79      | 12 May 12     | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Briant, Robert Joseph . . . . .                                    | 1 July 76      | 16 July 12    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Bangalore.                                         |
| Casey, Cornelius O'Connor . . . . .                                | 31 May 75      | 16 July 12    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Lock, John . . . . .                                               | 20 Mar. 71     | 17 July 12    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Nowshera.                                          |
| Garrity, William Henry . . . . .                                   | 10 Apr. 71     | 23 Sep. 12    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W., Jhansi.                                            |
| Holmes, George Henry . . . . .                                     | 9 Mar. 79      | 14 June 13    | Supvr., 1st gr., M. W. [Park.]                                             |
| Woodward, Martin . . . . .                                         | 14 Jan. 75     | 5 July 13     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Aden. No. 6. E. F.                                 |
| Tripp, William Herbert . . . . .                                   | 1 Jan. 76      | 16 July 13    | 2nd Asst. Master, Thomason College, Rurki.                                 |
| Cuerden, Herbert . . . . .                                         | 11 Mar. 80     | 16 July 13    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Dehra Dun.                                         |
| Bradbury, Wilfred Edwin . . . . .                                  | 25 Dec. 79     | 16 Oct. 13    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Rooke, Reuben . . . . .                                            | 7 Aug. 78      | 13 Mar. 14    | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr. (1st gr., s.p.t.) (Temply. transferred to M.W.S.)       |
| Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew . . . . .                           | 16 July 79     | 1 Apr. 14     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Fitzpatrick, Patrick John (a) . . . . .                            | 10 Apr. 80     | 5 Apr. 14     | Ovrs., 1st gr., M. W., Bombay.                                             |
| Wright, Frederick . . . . .                                        | 8 Dec. 72      | 13 May 14     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Quetta.                                            |
| Burns, Owen Harcourt . . . . .                                     | 11 Oct. 75     | 1 Sep. 14     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Almora.                                            |
| Foley, Maurice . . . . .                                           | 17 May 77      | 4 Jan. 15     | P. W. Inspsr., N. W. Ry.                                                   |
| Barwise, Albert Harold Osborne (a) . . . . .                       | 11 May 71      | 3 June 15     | Ovrs., 1st gr., M. W., Peshawar.                                           |
| Tovell, Albert Frederick . . . . .                                 | 22 Mar. 76     | 11 June 15    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W. S.                                                  |
| Wilkins, Chas Edward William (b) . . . . .                         | 16 Jan. 73     | 9 July 15     | Offg. 1st Asst. Master, Thomason College, Rurki. Lv., 1 yr., 16 Oct. 16.   |
| Macdonald, Edmund Gordon . . . . .                                 | 13 Sep. 80     | 9 July 15     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Bangalore.                                         |
| Wilson, Robert . . . . .                                           | 2 Dec. 68      | 26 Aug. 15    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Peshawar.                                          |
| Wilkinson, Herbert Eli . . . . .                                   | 13 Mar. 79     | 6 Oct. 15     | Sub-Engr., 2nd gr. Bom. P. W. D., Poona.                                   |
| McNevin, Frederick Lionel . . . . .                                | 9 Nov. 80      | 20 Nov. 15    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., (2nd s.p.t.) Bombay, P. W. D., (Temply. with M. W. S.) |
| Stenson, William Steven . . . . .                                  | 13 Sep. 79     | 20 Nov. 15    | Supvr., 1st gr., Central Provinces. Transferred                            |
| Baxter, George Frederick . . . . .                                 | 18 Dec. 79     | 1 Jan. 16     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W. [to Mily. W. S.]                                    |
| Kearsley, William (a) . . . . .                                    | 1 Sep. 79      | 1 Jan. 16     | Ovrs., 1st gr., M. W. S.                                                   |
| Arnall, Francis Thomas . . . . .                                   | 19 July 74     | 11 Feb. 16    | Permanent Way Inspsr., N. W. Ry.                                           |
| Ball, Francis Charles . . . . .                                    | 7 Oct. 79      | 30 Apr. 16    | P. W. D. Bombay and Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., (2nd s.p.t.), Satara.              |
| Rigby, George . . . . .                                            | 11 July 77     | 30 Apr. 16    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr. (2nd gr. temply.), Belgum.                              |
| Hill, George . . . . .                                             | 9 July 80      | 30 Apr. 16    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W.                                                     |
| Haywood, William George . . . . .                                  | 23 July 79     | 27 June 16    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Cawnpore.                                          |
| Young, Robert Vernon . . . . .                                     | 1 June 82      | 16 July 16    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Quetta.                                            |
| Beckett, Daniel . . . . .                                          | 7 Sep. 73      | 16 July 16    | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Ranikhet.                                          |
| Kilby, Hugh James . . . . .                                        | 27 June 78     | 9 Nov. 16     | Supvr., 2nd gr., M. W., Lahore Cantt.                                      |
| Deacon, Alfred Ernest . . . . .                                    | 10 Jan. 17     | 10 Jan. 17    | Ovrs., 1st gr., M. W. S. Poona.                                            |
| Jackson, George . . . . .                                          | 6 Aug. 77      | 1 Apr. 17     | Sub-Engr., Punjab.                                                         |
| <b>Temporary Sub-Conductor.</b>                                    |                |               |                                                                            |
| Gurney, Stratton . . . . .                                         | 126 June 76    | 126 June 76   | Lecturer in Civil Engineering, Thomason College, Rurki.                    |
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS.</b>                            |                |               |                                                                            |
| <b>Conductors—7.</b>                                               |                |               |                                                                            |
| Power, Michael . . . . .                                           | 14 Oct. 67     | 17 Mar. 06    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., Kistna Central Divn., II Circle.                       |
| Mahony, Joseph Stanislaus . . . . .                                | 18 Aug. 69     | 14 May 07     | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr., South Presidency Divn., V Circle.                      |
| Furnell, Henry Adam . . . . .                                      | 26 Nov. 66     | 10 Sep. 08    | Sub-Engr., 6th gr., Kistna Eastern Divn., II Circle.                       |
| Sheridan, Robert Stanislaus . . . . .                              | 1 Mar. 70      | 8 July 11     | Supvr., 1st gr. Services temply. with C-in-C.                              |
| Whittaker, James . . . . .                                         | 29 Oct. 71     | 2 Oct. 11     | Sub-Engr., 4th gr., Tinnevely Divn., VI Circle.                            |
| England, Philip Henton . . . . .                                   | 5 Oct. 68      | 15 Jan. 13    | Sub-Engr., 3rd gr. (temply.), Instructor, College of Engineering, Madras.  |
| Lisles, Richard Albert . . . . .                                   | 25 Jan. 74     | 1 Jan. 17     | Sub-Engr., 4th gr., Cuddapah Dn., III Circle.                              |

(a) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.  
(b) Supy. vide A. D. Notification No. , dated 1st October 1915.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Namcs.                                          | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, MADRAS—concl'd.</b> |                |               |                                                                             |
| <b>Sub-Conductors.</b>                          |                |               |                                                                             |
| Thomas, John Henry . . . . .                    | 5 Apl. 72      | 17 Mar. 06    | Supvr., 1st gr., and Sub-Engr., VI gr., tempy., N. Arcot Divn., VII Circle. |
| Gwynn, Frank Eykyn . . . . .                    | 10 Apl. 73     | 14 May 07     | Sub-Engr., 5th gr. (On leave.)                                              |
| Wilson, John William . . . . .                  | 20 Oct. 72     | 10 Sep. 08    | Ovr., 1st gr., and tempy. Sub-Engr., Koraput Dn., I Circle.                 |
| Baker, Alfred Farmer . . . . .                  | 28 Dec. 78     | 10 Sep. 08    | Sub-Engr., 5th gr., IV Circle.                                              |
| Ray, Charles Basil . . . . .                    | 6 Mar. 75      | 8 July 11     | Sub-Engr., 6th gr., Madura Dn., VI Circle.                                  |
| Grant, Thomas . . . . .                         | 28 Sep. 79     | 15 Jan. 13    | Sub-Engr., 6th gr., V Circle.                                               |
| Taylor, Henry Skeuce . . . . .                  | 20 Aug. 82     | 27 Sep. 13    | Sub-Engr., VI gr. Serv. ces (tempy.) with C-in-C, Secunderabad.             |

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.

|                                 |            |            |                                                        |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Conductors.</b>              |            |            |                                                        |
| Naughton, T. H. . . . .         | 31 Aug. 75 | 16 July 15 | Sub-Engr., 1st gr. (Temply. transferred to M.W.S.) (c) |
| Dobson, William Ewart . . . . . | 4 Dec. 74  | 16 July 17 | Sub-Engr., 1st gr., Lake Whiting Dist.                 |

## BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB—BENGAL.

|                                               |            |            |                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Conductors—12.</b>                         |            |            |                                                            |
| Greaves, William Henry (c) . . . . .          | 1 Sep. 62  | 17 May 08  | B. M., M. W., Quetta.                                      |
| Slade, Frank (c) . . . . .                    | 22 May 62  | 1 Aug. 11  | (Supy.) B. M., M. W., Nowshera.                            |
| O'Connor, Patrick . . . . .                   | 28 May 65  | 1 May 12   | B. M., M. W., Cawnpore.                                    |
| Mooney, Henry Austin . . . . .                | 12 Feb. 71 | 3 July 12  | B. M., M. W., Delhi.                                       |
| Cant, Henry Douglas . . . . .                 | 27 Oct. 65 | 23 June 13 | B. M., M. W., Madras.                                      |
| Fisher, George . . . . .                      | 19 Sep. 67 | 29 Nov. 13 | B. M., M. W., Bangalore.                                   |
| Busby, Thomas (c) . . . . .                   | 29 May 62  | 2 Nov. 14  | (Supy.) B. M., M. W., Mhow.                                |
| Flight, Edgar . . . . .                       | 2 Nov. 68  | 13 Nov. 14 | B. M., M. W., Peshawar.                                    |
| Tobin, Alfred Edward (105) . . . . .          | 9 Nov. 68  | 24 Nov. 14 | B. M., M. W., Jhansi. (Lv., m.c., 3m.)                     |
| Parr, Thomas William . . . . .                | 4 Dec. 65  | 20 Sep. 15 | B. M., M. W., Lahore Cantt.                                |
| Bristow, Henry James . . . . .                | 7 June 68  | 8 Feb. 16  | B. M., M. W., Fort William.                                |
| Fox, George Corbett . . . . .                 | 17 Oct. 72 | 24 Oct. 16 | A. B. M., M. W., Jubbulpore.                               |
| Holehouse, Walter . . . . .                   | 20 Mar. 73 | 22 May 17  |                                                            |
| Stanfield, Thomas Edward (106, 207) . . . . . | 29 Aug. 66 | 29 May 17  | A. B. M., M. W., Sialkot.                                  |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—21.</b>                     |            |            |                                                            |
| Oliver, Frederick . . . . .                   | 22 Aug. 66 | 1 Mar. 07  | A. B. M., M. W., Ranikhet.                                 |
| Liddy, John . . . . .                         | 16 Apl. 68 | 5 May 10   | A. B. M., M. W., Murree.                                   |
| Willis, William . . . . .                     | 14 Feb. 64 | 18 Oct. 10 | A. B. M., M. W., Fyzabad.                                  |
| Tilley, Frank Lewis . . . . .                 | 3 Oct. 67  | 19 Oct. 11 | A. B. M., M. W., Jullundur.                                |
| Gregory, Thomas Moore . . . . .               | 4 Dec. 66  | 23 Dec. 11 | A. B. M., M. W., Peshawar.                                 |
| Nunn, Charles Arthur (b) . . . . .            | 6 June 78  | 17 Mar. 12 | Supy. A. B. M., M. W., Khyra Gali.                         |
| Knight, Frank Percival . . . . .              | 3 Apl. 75  | 19 Mar. 12 | A. B. M., M. W.                                            |
| Marsh, Thomas . . . . .                       | 8 May 66   | 3 July 12  | A. B. M., M. W., Barrackpore.                              |
| Shevlin, William . . . . .                    | 27 Jan. 73 | 16 Sep. 12 | A. B. M., M. W., Kasauli.                                  |
| Montrose, Ernest . . . . .                    | 7 May 70   | 23 June 13 | A. B. M., M. W. Lv., ex I., 12 mos., m. c., to 26 Oct. 17. |
| Tytler, Samuel . . . . .                      | 17 Nov. 75 | 23 Oct. 13 | A. B. M., M. W., Karachi.                                  |
| Tyrrell, Robert Christopher . . . . .         | 23 Feb. 80 | 8 Feb. 14  | A. B. M., M. W., Wellington.                               |
| Carroll, Thomas . . . . .                     | 25 July 72 | 24 Nov. 14 | A. B. M., M. W., Deolali.                                  |
| Paull, John Booden (b) . . . . .              | 1 July 77  | 3 June 15  | (Supy.) A. B. M., M. W., Bomlay.                           |
| Runcorn, John Edwin . . . . .                 | 24 Feb. 78 | 20 Sep. 15 | A. B. M., M. W.                                            |
| Netherwood, Robert George . . . . .           | 13 Feb. 74 | 15 Oct. 15 | A. B. M., M. W., Risalpur.                                 |
| Harvey, Albert Frederick . . . . .            | 6 Oct. 85  | 16 Dec. 15 | A. B. M., M. W.                                            |
| Orridge, Frederick Francis . . . . .          | 16 Nov. 76 | 20 Dec. 15 | A. B. M., M. W., Ahmednagar.                               |
| Watson, Sidney John . . . . .                 | 19 July 74 | 8 Feb. 16  | A. B. M., M. W., Poona.                                    |
| Watson, William George . . . . .              | 4 Feb. 78  | 28 June 16 | A. B. M., M. W., Jalapara.                                 |
| Bloor, John (b) . . . . .                     | 30 Oct. 83 | 1 July 16  | (Supy.) A. B. M., M. W., Karachi.                          |
| Whitman, Harry . . . . .                      | 26 Nov. 74 | 24 Oct. 16 | A. B. M., M. W.                                            |
| Walke, William Francis . . . . .              |            | 22 May 17  |                                                            |
| Webb, Charles Edward . . . . .                |            | 29 May 17  |                                                            |

## ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT.

|                                     |            |            |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Conductor—1.</b>                 |            |            |                                      |
| Johnson, Ernest (169) (a) . . . . . | 21 Apl. 74 | 15 Jan. 14 | Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.      |
| Ventham, William George . . . . .   | 17 Sep. 72 | 15 Jan. 14 | Army Clothing Factory, Agra.         |
| <b>Sub-Conductors—3.</b>            |            |            |                                      |
| Daglish, George . . . . .           | 1 Jan. 74  | 5 Mar. 12  | Army Clothing Factory, Alipore.      |
| Alderton, John Robert . . . . .     | 22 Feb. 79 | 2 Aug. 13  | Army Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur. |
| Maokay, Robert . . . . .            | 8 Oct. 75  | 15 Jan. 14 | Ambala.                              |

(a) Seconded for promotion while employed in the Office of the Supdt., Army Clothing Factory, Alipore, vide A. D. letter No. 1156-D., dated 23rd August 1900.  
 (b) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.  
 (c) Supy. on attaining the age of 55 years.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names.                               | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                              |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.</b>         |                |               |                                                       |
| <b>Conductors.</b>                   |                |               |                                                       |
| Sercombe, George Henry . . . . .     | 6 Mar. 66      | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraph Master.                                     |
| Newington, Francis Ernest . . . . .  | 7 Dec. 64      | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraph Master.                                     |
| Rollins, William . . . . .           | 28 June 64     | 1 June 13     | Telegraph Master.                                     |
| Preston, William Henry (b) . . . . . | 29 Nov. 69     | 1 Jan. 16     | Telegraphist. Lv., ex I., 20 mos., m. c., 13 Feb. 16. |
| <b>Sub-Conductors.</b>               |                |               |                                                       |
| Bailey, William . . . . .            | 1 Aug. 66      | 15 Nov. 12    | Telegraphist.                                         |
| Coady, John William . . . . .        | 22 Oct. 71     | 26 Jan. 15    | Telegraphist.                                         |

## INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT, PERSIA.

|                         |           |           |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| <b>Conductor.</b>       |           |           |  |
| Stephens, G. H. . . . . | 13 May 77 | 1 Aug. 14 |  |

|                       |            |           |  |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------|--|
| <b>Sub-Conductor.</b> |            |           |  |
| Peters, N. M. . . . . | 19 Jan. 75 | 1 Aug. 14 |  |

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

|                                            |            |            |                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Conductors—35.</b>                      |            |            |                                                                               |
| Kicks, George (a) . . . . .                | 29 Oct. 61 | 1 Jan. 07  | Prisoners of War Camp, Thayetmyo.                                             |
| Fressanges, George Francis (127) . . . . . | 22 Sep. 73 | 1 Jan. 07  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                                              |
| Murray, Charles John . . . . .             | 2 June 71  | 1 June 07  | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Bch.).                                            |
| Peel, Arthur William . . . . .             | 8 Jan. 70  | 1 Jan. 08  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                                              |
| Hill, Alfred John . . . . .                | 29 Apl. 73 | 1 Mar. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                                              |
| Hopper, George . . . . .                   | 14 Jan. 67 | 19 Nov. 08 | Mily. Farms Dept.                                                             |
| Wright, John . . . . .                     | 20 Oct. 68 | 31 Jan. 11 | Mily. Prison and Det. Bk. Staff, Sialkot.                                     |
| Coward, Arthur John . . . . .              | 11 Jan. 72 | 6 Oct. 11  | Army Hdqrs., India (Ordce. Bch.).                                             |
| Parks, Hedley Charles . . . . .            | 2 Jan. 76  | 1 Apl. 12  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                                              |
| Tucker, Charles . . . . .                  | 18 Aug. 64 | 1 May 12   | Army Remount Dept.                                                            |
| Cloy, Colin . . . . .                      | 13 Oct. 72 | 4 May 12   | Army Remount Dept.                                                            |
| Prior, Charles James . . . . .             | 10 Apl. 75 | 29 Nov. 12 | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                                         |
| Fitch, William Samuel . . . . .            | 23 Aug. 74 | 1 Feb. 13  | Survey of India Dept.                                                         |
| Fox, James . . . . .                       | 28 Oct. 78 | 1 Apl. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                                         |
| Stratton, John George . . . . .            | 5 Oct. 72  | 2 Nov. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                                         |
| Newton, Lewis . . . . .                    | 20 Nov. 71 | 7 Mar. 14  | Army Remount Department.                                                      |
| McIntyre, Peter . . . . .                  | 21 Mar. 70 | 7 Mar. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (Medl. Bch.). C. Lv., ex Ind., m. c., 6 mos., - June 17.   |
| Cresswell, John (94, 169) . . . . .        | 28 Feb. 72 | 1 Apl. 14  | Divl. Staff Officer, 1st Peshawar Div.—Lv., 6 m., ex I.                       |
| Kenagally, William . . . . .               | 20 Jan. 76 | 7 Nov. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                                              |
| Farrell, Robert (b) . . . . .              | 16 Dec. 76 | 3 June 15  | Divl. Staff Office, 4th (Quetta) Divn. Lv., ex I., 6 mos., m. c., 26 Nov. 16. |
| Kenny, James Leonard . . . . .             | 14 Apl. 79 | 3 June 15  | Army Staff Office, Southern Army.                                             |
| Hurst, William (b) . . . . .               | 30 Sep. 76 | 31 Oct. 16 | Divl. Staff Office, 6th (Poona) Divn.                                         |
| Forsyth, William (b) . . . . .             | 2 Apl. 72  | 3 June 15  | Army Staff Office, Northern Army.                                             |
| Marks, Frederick Charles (b) . . . . .     | 26 Dec. 70 | 3 June 15  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Branch).                                            |
| Norris, William Albert (b) . . . . .       | 8 Oct. 78  | 3 June 15  | Army Hdqrs., India (Mily. Secy.'s Branch).                                    |
| Jackson, Charles Gowan (b) . . . . .       | 9 Nov. 77  | 3 June 15  | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Branch).                                       |
| Bryce, John (b) . . . . .                  | 30 Sep. 74 | 3 June 15  | Bombay Brigade. Staff Office, 6th (Poona) Divn.                               |
| Cotter, Parr (b) . . . . .                 | 22 Aug. 73 | 3 June 15  | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Branch).                                          |
| Danskin, John William (b) . . . . .        | 13 May 75  | 3 June 15  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Branch).                                            |
| Rosser, John Campbell . . . . .            | 22 May 77  | 1 Nov. 15  | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                                         |
| Hill, Thomas William (b) . . . . .         | 22 Mar. 73 | 1 Jan. 16  | Divl. Staff Office, 5th (Mhow) Divn.                                          |
| Wilson, Thomas George (b) . . . . .        | 16 Dec. 73 | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India (M. W. Br.).                                               |
| Forde, Andrew (b) . . . . .                | 5 Oct. 80  | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India, A. G.'s Bch.                                              |
| Morrow, Charles Thomas (b) . . . . .       | 27 Nov. 76 | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India, Secy.'s Br.                                               |
| Coombs, Mosdel Heriot (b) . . . . .        | 1 July 80  | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Br.).                                             |
| Wagh, Robert Travers (b) . . . . .         | 24 Jan. 80 | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Br.).                                             |
| Erswell, Harry Walter (b) . . . . .        | 1 Mar. 80  | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India (Ord. Br.).                                                |
| Smith, Walter (b) . . . . .                | 27 Feb. 79 | 1 July 16  | Survey of India Dept.                                                         |
| Mackie, Robert (b) . . . . .               | 21 Aug. 76 | 1 July 16  | Army Staff Office, Southern Army.                                             |
| Evans, George (b) . . . . .                | 1 Dec. 81  | 1 July 16  | Army Hdqrs., India (Mily. Secy.'s Br.).                                       |
| Ginns, Lewis Bertrand (b) . . . . .        | 2 June 81  | 1 July 16  | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Br.).                                             |
| Chapman, Arthur (b) . . . . .              | 8 July 74  | 1 July 16  | Temply. employed with Nepalese contingent.                                    |
| Chandler, Frank . . . . .                  | 15 Oct. 74 | 15 Aug. 16 | Mily. Farms Depot.                                                            |
| Hill, William . . . . .                    | 18 Oct. 68 | 15 July 17 | Mily. Prison & Det. Bk. Staff.                                                |

(a) Seconded.

(b) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—contd.

## Sub-Conductors—62.

|                                                     |            |            |                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Marshall, Percy Harold . . . . .                    | 16 June 78 | 15 May 09  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Richmond, Reginald Hamilton . . . . .               | 20 Mar. 75 | 1 Oct. 09  | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                        |
| Lovick, Ronald Douglas . . . . .                    | 13 July 81 | 1 May 10   | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Lynch, Cyril Mark . . . . .                         | 15 Sep. 75 | 1 May 10   | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Weston, William . . . . .                           | 20 Jan. 75 | 1 May 10   | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                        |
| Weeks, Alfred Henry . . . . .                       | 28 Nov. 74 | 1 May 10   | Army Hdqrs., India (Mily. Secy.'s Bch.).                     |
| Smith, Henry William . . . . .                      | 1 Apr. 79  | 18 Oct. 10 | Army Remount Deptt.                                          |
| FitzGerald, Gerald . . . . .                        | 6 June 78  | 20 Oct. 10 | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                        |
| Bartrop, Charles Gordon . . . . .                   | 15 July 73 | 31 Jan. 11 | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Atkinson, Stephen . . . . .                         | 28 July 78 | 1 June 11  | Army Staff Office, Northern Army.                            |
| Pluck, Harry . . . . .                              | 29 Dec. 73 | 6 Sep. 11  | Army Hdqrs., India (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).                        |
| Godwin, Thomas . . . . .                            | 12 Feb. 77 | 6 Oct. 11  | Army Remount Department.                                     |
| Hartnett, George Washington (95, 170, 193). . . . . | 10 Apr. 78 | 5 Nov. 11  | Divl. Staff Office, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Divn.                   |
| Walker, Herbert . . . . .                           | 4 Nov. 76  | 17 Mar. 12 | Army Staff Office, Southern Army, Poona.                     |
| Green-Smith, Joe . . . . .                          | 29 Jan. 79 | 1 Apr. 12  | Army Hdqrs., India (Medical. Bch.).                          |
| Baxter, William . . . . .                           | 15 Mar. 65 | 22 July 12 | Prisoners' War Camp, Thayetmyo.                              |
| Strudwick, George (94, 169, 247) . . . . .          | 25 Apr. 77 | 30 Sep. 12 | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Draper, Francis Hastings . . . . .                  | 14 Feb. 71 | 9 Dec. 12  | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Trewhella, Matthew . . . . .                        | 5 June 72  | 1 Feb. 13  | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Creak, Evan Victor . . . . .                        | 15 June 79 | 1 Mar. 13  | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Bch.).                           |
| Bailey, George William Bryant . . . . .             | 14 Dec. 74 | 24 Oct. 13 | Divl. Staff Office, 9th (Sec'bad) Divn.                      |
| Harrison, William . . . . .                         | 21 Apr. 75 | 8 Feb. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Hogg, Francis Arthur . . . . .                      | 12 Dec. 80 | 1 Mar. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.). (Lv., C. L., ex I., 6 mos.) |
| Wilson, George . . . . .                            | 2 Jan. 79  | 7 Mar. 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (G. S. Bch.).                             |
| Nelson, Wilfrid Clarence . . . . .                  | 16 Jan. 77 | 7 Mar. 14  | Army Remount Dept.                                           |
| Day, Percival Edward . . . . .                      | 16 Dec. 71 | 7 Mar. 14  | Mily. Prison and Detn. Bk. Staff.                            |
| Wells, Horatio Joseph . . . . .                     | 18 July 77 | 17 Mar. 14 | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Byrne, Frederick . . . . .                          | 25 Sep. 76 | 1 Apr. 14  | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |
| Hill, Arthur . . . . .                              | 28 May 78  | 1 Apr. 14  | Mily. Farms Dept.                                            |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

| Names. | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|
|--------|----------------|---------------|----------|

## INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST—concl'd.

## Sub-Conductors—concl'd.

|                                                       |             |            |                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Pownall, John Fletcher . . . . .                      | 17 Jan. 74  | 11 Apr. 14 | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
| Green, William Joseph . . . . .                       | 29 June 77  | 16 Apr. 14 | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
| Sidney, Charles Stephen . . . . .                     | 13 Mar. 75  | 18 Apr. 14 | Prisoners' War Camp, Thayetmyo.            |
| Lewis, William Thomas . . . . .                       | 26 Jan. 73  | 1 July 14  | Army Hdqrs., India (A. G.'s Branch).       |
| Perley, John . . . . .                                | 22 Feb. 82  | 5 Oct. 14  | Army Remount Dept.                         |
| Powell, Henry Douglas . . . . .                       | 11 May 72   | 16 Nov. 14 | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
| Hirtes, Albert Ernest (a) . . . . .                   | 17 Apr. 73  | 3 June 15  | Vety. Dept., Madras.                       |
| Richards, William John (95, 170) (a) . . . . .        | 1 June 74   | 3 June 15  | Embarkation Staff, Madras.                 |
| Smith, Edward Whitworth (a) . . . . .                 | 3 Nov. 77   | 3 June 15  | Divnl. Staff Office, Meerut Divn.          |
| Whittick, Ernest George (a) . . . . .                 | 12 Feb. 79  | 3 June 15  | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
| Macdonald, Hector Ian (a) . . . . .                   | 9 Aug. 85   | 3 June 15  | Army Dept., Secretariat.                   |
| Gardner, John William Bertrand (a) . . . . .          | 13 Jan. 86  | 3 June 15  | Army Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.).             |
| Clift, Edgar (a) . . . . .                            | 23 Dec. 81  | 3 June 15  | Army Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.).                |
| Reilly, James Henry Joseph (a) . . . . .              | 24 Sept. 78 | 3 June 15  | Divl. Staff Office (1st Peshawar Dn.).     |
| Wetton, John Lewis (a) . . . . .                      | 29 July 80  | 3 June 15  | Divl. Staff Office, 16th Indian Divn.      |
| Church, Frederick (a) . . . . .                       | 14 Feb. 78  | 3 June 15  | Meerut Divn.                               |
| Morris, Wilfred (a) . . . . .                         | 2 Dec. 79   | 3 June 15  | Divl. Staff Office, Lahore Dn.             |
| Harris, George William (a) . . . . .                  | 7 June 78   | 3 June 15  | Poona Bde. Office, 6th (Poona) Divl. Area. |
| Fry, Fredrick Arthur (a) . . . . .                    | 17 Feb. 83  | 3 June 15  | Army Hdqrs., India (Medical Bch.).         |
| Gilling, Henry Tertius . . . . .                      | 20 Jan. 72  | 1 Nov. 15  | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
| Wardell, Charles (a) . . . . .                        | 19 Oct. 78  | 1 Jan. 16  | Ambala Bde. Staff Office.                  |
| Court, Edgar Maurice . . . . .                        | 10 Nov. 76  | 1 Jan. 16  | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
| Jackson, Saville Britian (a) . . . . .                | 7 Nov. 81   | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India, A. G.'s Bch.           |
| Sisley, James Lewis (a) . . . . .                     | 19 Sep. 83  | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India, Medl. Bch.             |
| Hewitt, William Robert (a) . . . . .                  | 30 Jan. 88  | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India, Q. M. G.'s Bch.        |
| Terry, Thomas (a) . . . . .                           | 4 Sep. 78   | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India, Q. M. G.'s Bch.        |
| O'Neill, George Philip (a) . . . . .                  | 14 Feb. 81  | 1 Jan. 16  | Divl. Staff Office, 9th (Sec'bad) Divn.    |
| McDermott, Brian James (a) . . . . .                  | 10 Feb. 91  | 1 Jan. 16  | Army Hdqrs., India, G. S. Bch.             |
| Hubert, John (95, 172a) (a) . . . . .                 | 16 Dec. 79  | 1 Jan. 16  | Divl. Staff Office, 4th Quetta Divn.       |
| Kelger, Frederick Gustave . . . . .                   | 3 Oct. 76   | 1 Feb. 16  | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
| Flowerdew, John Lionel . . . . .                      | 17 Oct. 72  | 7 Mar. 16  | Mily. Farms Dept.                          |
| Smyth, Richard (95, 162, 169, 206, 165) (a) . . . . . | 9 Dec. 80   | 1 July 16  | Dera Ismail Khan.                          |
| Walsh, James Edward (a) . . . . .                     | 18 June 86  | 1 July 16  | Army Hdqrs., M. W. Bch.                    |
| Watson, James Horton (95, 172a) (a) . . . . .         | 23 June 75  | 1 July 16  | Divl. Staff Office, 4th (Quetta) Dn.       |
| McCarthy, William Thomas (170) . . . . .              | 16 Mar. 78  | 15 Aug. 16 | Army Hdqrs., India, A. G.'s Bch.           |
| Wyatt, Alexander . . . . .                            | 1 Sep. 77   | 31 Oct. 16 | Army Hdqrs., India, A. G.'s Bch.           |
| Maude, Harold (a) . . . . .                           | 30 May 79   | 1 Jan. 17  | Embarkation Staff, Karachi.                |
| Allen, Samuel William Joseph . . . . .                | 25 July 76  | 15 July 17 | Army Remount Dept.                         |

## MISCELLANEOUS LIST, MADRAS.

## Conductors.

|                                   |            |             |                                   |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Kenny, Robert . . . . .           | 19 Mar. 75 | 24 May 12   | Army Staff Office, Southern Army. |
| Baldrey, Frederick John . . . . . | 25 Nov. 77 | 18 Sept. 12 | 9th (Sec'bad) Divl. Office.       |

## NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS.

## Promoted under the terms of the Royal Warrant for Pay and Promotion.

| Names.                                                     | Date of birth. | Date of rank. | Rank and appointment.                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Robertson, William . . . . .                               | 18 June 66     | 31 Dec. 99    | Sergt.-Maj., School of Musketry, Pachmarhi.                     |
| Field, Frederick . . . . .                                 | 24 Aug. 64     | 29 July 03    | Sergt.-Major, Army Vety. School, Poona.                         |
| Fitzgerald, John . . . . .                                 | 30 Mar. 67     | 5 Nov. 03     | Sergt.-Major, School of Cookery, Poona.                         |
| Balrd, Frederick . . . . .                                 | 1 Feb. 75      | 22 June 10    | Sergt.-Major, School of Musketry, Changla Gali.                 |
| Hill, John . . . . .                                       | 27 May 80      | 6 Oct. 13     | Sergt.-Maj., Cavy. School, Saugor.                              |
| Pearman, William Thomas . . . . .                          | 8 Jan. 76      | 19 Mar. 15    | Garrison Sergt.-Major, Allahabad.                               |
| Johnstone, John . . . . .                                  | 15 Dec. 82     | 19 Mar. 15    | Garrison Sergt.-Major, Fort William.                            |
| Jeffer, William . . . . .                                  | 9 Feb. 76      | 11 Oct. 15    | Transport Sergt.-Major, Jhansi. (Temply. doing duty at Bombay.) |
| Ford, Richard . . . . .                                    | 30 Dec. 70     | 1 Dec. 15     | Farrier Sergt.-Maj., I. S. V. C.                                |
| Collins, George . . . . .                                  | 17 June 83     | 29 Feb. 16    | Sergt.-Maj., School of Musketry, Satara.                        |
| Rans, Charles Alexander . . . . .                          | 26 Nov. 71     | 23 Oct. 16    | Transport Sergt.-Major, Rangoon.                                |
| Sutcliffe, Wilson . . . . .                                | 6 June 81      | 16 Dec. 16    | Sergt.-Maj., Cadet College, Quetta.                             |
| Roberts, Charles . . . . .                                 | 30 Feb. 72     | 11 Dec. 16    | Farrier Sergt.-Maj., I. S. V. C., Hyderabad (Sind).             |
| Langshaw, Claude Melbourne (50, 53, 79, 94, 170) . . . . . | 7 Mar. 79      | 14 June 17    | Transport Sergt.-Maj., Fort William.                            |

(a) Supp. Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 470, A. R. I., Vol. II.



701  
**OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.**

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

**SURVEY OF INDIA.**

**Surveyor General of India.**

**Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., F.R.S.,** 2 Sep. 84  
Brit. Ser.

**Superintendents.**

**Renny-Tallyour, Col. T. F. B., C.S.I.,** 1 Apl. 88 Supdt., Southern Circle.  
Brit. Ser.  
**Lenox-Conyngham, Col. G. P., Brit.** 16 July 89 Supdt., Trigonometrical Survey.  
Ser.  
**Crichton, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.I.E. (Supy.** 16 Dec. 89 Supdt., Eastern Circle.  
List.)  
**Ryder, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O.,** 29 Nov. 01 Supdt., Map Publication.  
R.E. [2]  
**Coldstream, Lt.-Col. W. M., P.E.** 25 Nov. 94 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.

**Deputy Superintendents.**

**Robertson, Lt.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., R.E.** 3 May 94 Offg. Supdt., Northern Circle.  
**Pirrie, Bt.-Col. F. W. (Supy. List)** 11 June 95 In chge. Basrah Survey Party.  
**Turner, Maj. H. H., R.E.** 22 Apl. 97 In chge. No. 2 Drawing Office (Dehra-Dun) & Forest Map Office.  
**Beazeley, Maj. G. A., R.E.** 12 Oct. 97 Attd. to Basrah Survey Party.  
**Crosthwait, Maj. H. L., R.E.** 22 Nov. 97 In chge. No. 14 and Sind Sagar Parties.  
**Tandy, Maj. E. A., R.E.** 31 Jan. 98 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Mears, Lt.-Col. A., [L] (Supy. List)** 21 Nov. 97 In chge. No. 1 Drawing Office, Calcutta.  
**Wood, Maj. H., R.E.** 16 Nov. 98 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Cowle, Maj. H. McC., R.E.** 12 Nov. 98 In chge. Nos. 13 & 14 Parties.  
**Gunter, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. P., R.E.** 10 July 99 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Rich, Maj. E. T., R.E.** 3 July 99 In chge. Persian Survey Party.  
**McHarg, Maj. A. A., D.S.O., R.E. [2]** 9 Jan. 00 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Tandy, Maj. M. O'C., R.E.** 17 Jan. 00 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Thomas, Maj. R. H., R.E.** 17 July 01 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Thullier, Maj. L. C. (Supy. List.)** 12 Sep. 01 In chge. Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta.  
**Browne, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., R.E.** 8 Jan. 03 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Phillimore, Maj. R. H., R.E.** 28 June 03 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**MacLeod, Maj. M. N., M.C., R.E.** 25 Oct. 04 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Hunter, Maj. (Temp. Lt.-Col.) F. F.** 17 Aug. 05 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Crosthwait, Maj. L. G.** 13 Oct. 05 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.

**Assistant Superintendents.**

**Couchman, Maj. H. J., M.C., R.E.** 30 Jan. 06 (a) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Trenchard, Maj. O. H. B., R.E.** 16 Jan. 06 (a) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Hamilton, Maj. S. W. S., D.S.O., R.E.** 14 Jan. 06 (a) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Cotter, Maj. V. R.** 30 Oct. 05 (a) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Campbell, Maj. J. D., R.E.** 5 Dec. 06 (a) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Pye, Maj. K. W., D.S.O., R.E.** 17 Mar. 06 (a) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Poster, Maj. R.** 12 Dec. 06 (a) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Morshead, Maj. H. T., D.S.O., R.E.** 3 Dec. 06 (a) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Gwyn, Maj. A. H.** 17 Feb. 08 First Asst. Dir. of Surv., Bengal and Assam. (On depn.) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**King, Capt. F. J. M., R.E.** 27 Mar. 07 In chge. Photo Litho Office, Calcutta.  
**Lewis, Capt. C. G., R.E.** 7 Nov. 07 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Thompson, Capt. C. M.** 1 Nov. 07 Second Asst. Dir. of Surveys, Bengal & Assam. (On depn.) Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Mason, Capt. K., M.C., R.E.** 29 Aug. 09 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Scott, Capt. F. B.** 12 Apl. 10 Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Perry, Capt. W. E., R.E.** 19 Apl. 10 In chge. Western Persia Survey Party.  
**Wauchope, Capt. R. S.** 4 July 10 Attd. M. W. S.  
**Nosworthy, Capt. (Bt. Maj.) F. P.,** 1 Nov. 13 (On probn.)—Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
M.C., R.E.  
**Roome, Capt. H. E., M.C., R.E.** 26 Feb. 13 (On probn.)—Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.  
**Jackson, Lt. (Temp. Capt.) L. H.** 7 Sep. 14 (On probn.)—Temply. reverted to Milly. duty.

(a) Officiating Dy. Supdt.

**OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.**

702

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

**PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS.**

**RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.**

**North-Western Railway.**

**Waghorn, Bt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Genl.)** Nov. 89 Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
W. D., R.E.  
**Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. F., R. E. [L]** 19 Jan. 95 Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
**Cameron, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.I.E., R.E.** 20 Mar. 97 Controller of Traffic, Ry. Dept. (Ry. Bd.)  
**Freeland, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. F. E., C. B.,** 8 June 98 Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
M.V.O., D.S.O., R.E.  
**Walton, Capt. G., R.E.** 8 Apl. 12 Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
**King, Capt. C. J. S., R.E.** 31 July 14 Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
**Phipps, Capt. C. C., R.E.** 1 Aug. 14 Services temply. with C.-in-C.

**Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.**

**Budden, Capt. F. H., M.C., R.E.** 24 Jan. 10 Services temply. with C.-in-C.

**Eastern Bengal Railway.**

**Murray, Lt.-Col. V., C.M.G., R. E.** 7 Jan. 89 Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
**Watson, Maj. C. S. M. C., D.S.O., R.E.** 31 May 05 Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
**Fraustadt, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) L.,** 1 Sep. 11 Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
R.E. [4]

**Traffic Officers unattached.**

**Magniac, Maj. (temp. Col.), C. L., C.M.G.,** 7 Feb. 97 (D.T.M. Supy.)—Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
R. E.

**ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.**

**Chief Engineer.**

**First Class.**

**Ellis, the Hon. Col. W. M., C.I.E., Brit.** 26 Jan. 84 Ch. Engr. (Irrgn.) & Secy. to Govt., P. W. D.,  
Ser. Madras.  
**Walton, Col. E. W., Brit. Ser.** 18 Feb. 85 Rly. Dept.—Lv., ex 1, 6 mos. 14 dys., 5 Mar. 17.

**Second Class.**

**Blakeway, Lt.-Col. J. P., C.M.G., R.E.** 31 May 89 Cen. Provinces (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
**Soudamore, Col. (temp. Br.-Genl.)** 17 Nov. 89 P. W. D. Ch. Engr., 1st cl. s.p.t.—(Supy.) (Temply.)  
W. V., R.E. Service with War Office.

**Superintending Engineers.**

**First Class.**

**Joly de Lotbiniere, Col. (temp. Brig-Genl.)** 18 Oct. 01 Bengal (P. W. D.)—Services temply with C.-in-C.  
A. C. de L., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E.  
**Rivett-Carrac, Lt.-Col. S. G., R.E.** 16 Jan. 97 Cen. Provs.—Ch. Engr., 2nd cl. (s.p.t.)—Joint Secy. to C. C., (P. W. D.)  
**Rose, Col. C. S., Brit. Ser.** 16 Mar. 88 Sr. Govt. Inspr. of Rys., Circle No. 3, Lucknow.

**Second Class.**

**Rushton, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., R. E.** 12 Sep. 91 Assam Circle (P.W.D.)—Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
**Smyth, Lt.-Col. W. C., R.E.** 5 Oct. 90 Supdg. Engr., 1st Cl. (s.p.t.—Supy.)—Agent & Ch. Engr., H. H. the Nizam's State Ry.  
**Westropp, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.E.** 27 June 91 1st cl. s.p.t.—supy.—Bombay (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C.-in-C.

**Third Class.**

**Muter, Maj. R. S., R.E.** 29 June 91 (1st cl. Temply.—Supy.)—Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C.-in-C.  
**Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. C. W., D.S.O., R.E.** 6 July 91 (1st cl. Temply.—Supy.)—Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C.-in-C.



| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                       | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>PUBLIC WORKS AND RAILWAY DEPARTMENTS—contd.</b>                           |                                          |                                                                                   |
| <b>ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—contd.</b>                                         |                                          |                                                                                   |
| <b>Executive Engineers.</b>                                                  |                                          |                                                                                   |
| Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., R.E.                                           | 15 Nov. 03                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Barnardiston, Maj. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) E., R.E.                                   | 5 July 93                                | (S. Engr., 3rd cl., s. p. t.—Supy.) Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.      |
| Barron, Maj. W. E., R.E.                                                     | 31 Oct. 04                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Battye, Maj. B. C., D.S.O., R.E.                                             | 15 May 14                                | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Birney, Maj. (temp. Col.) C. F., D.S.O., R.E.                                | 1 Nov. 01                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Brough, Bt. Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., R.E.                                        | 16 July 97                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Burn, Maj. R. N., R.E.                                                       | 5 July 04                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Chesney, Maj. C. H. R., D.S.O., R.E.                                         | 24 Dec. 10                               | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Clarke, Maj. C. J. (Ag. Lt.-Col.) R.E.                                       | 1 June 96                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Cowle, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. E. C., D.S.O., R.E.                          | 13 June 95                               | (S. Engr., 3rd cl. temply. & Supy.) Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.      |
| Crookshank, Maj. (temp. Col.) S. D'A., C.I.E., M.V.O., D.S.O., R.E.          | 8 Jan. 92                                | U.P. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                     |
| Eustace, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) F. R. H., R.E.                                | 14 Feb. 98                               | Ry. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                           |
| Everett, Capt. M., D.S.O., R.E.                                              | 11 Sep. 11                               | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Garforth, Maj. W., M.C., R.E.                                                | 11 Oct. 08                               | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Garrett, Maj. A. ff., R.E.                                                   | 8 Feb. 97                                | Gen. Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                              |
| Giles, Maj. V., D.S.O., R.E.                                                 | 19 Nov. 10                               | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                            |
| Graeme, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., R.E.                                             | 23 Oct. 08                               | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                            |
| Halg, Bt.-Maj. W. de H., R.E.                                                | 31 Mar. 09                               | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                            |
| Hearn, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) G. R., R.E.                                     | 19 June 94                               | (S. Engr., 3rd cl., s. p. t.—Supy.) Ry. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.       |
| Hogg, Maj. C. C. H., R.E.                                                    | 20 Oct. 10                               | U. P. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                    |
| Hogg, Maj. P. G. H., D.S.O., R.E.                                            | 16 June 09                               | U. P. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                    |
| Holme, Maj. A. S., R.E. [L]                                                  | 16 Feb. 97                               | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Hopkins, Maj. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) L. E., D.S.O., R.E.                           | 15 Jan. 95                               | (Supdy. Engr., 3rd cl. s. p. t. & Supy.) Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C. |
| Izat, Maj. W. R., R.E.                                                       | 17 Apr. 01                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Johnston, Capt. D. S., R.E.                                                  | 21 Sep. 09                               | Bombay (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Kent, Maj. L. M., R.E.                                                       | 5 Mar. 09                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Lynch, Maj. C. St. J., R.E.                                                  | 12 Mar. 06                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| MacGeorge, Maj. J. B., R.E.                                                  | 7 Dec. 08                                | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                            |
| Macrae, Maj. W., R.E.                                                        | 13 Feb. 07                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Manley, Maj. E. N., R.E.                                                     | 15 June 08                               | Services temply. with C-in-C.                                                     |
| Marryat, Capt. J. R., R.E.                                                   | 18 Nov. 08                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Mathews, Maj. W. F., R.E.                                                    | 13 May 99                                | O. & R. Ry.                                                                       |
| Mount, Capt. (Bt.-Maj. 1 Jan. 16) (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H. L., R.E.            | 1 Sep. 06                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Osborne, Maj. G. F. F., D.S.O., R.F.                                         | 6 Jan. 04                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Pollard-Lowsley, Bt. Lt.-Col. (Actg. Lt.-Col.) H. del., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E. | 16 Apr. 99                               | Gen. Provs. P. W. D.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                |
| Pollock, Capt. H. C., R.E.                                                   | 15 Mar. 09                               | United Provs. (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                            |
| Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C., R.E.                                               | 12 Oct. 08                               | Ry. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                           |
| Roberts, Maj. W. H., M.C., R.E.                                              | 1 Feb. 13                                | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Russell, Maj. (temp. Col.) W. K., D.S.O., R.E.                               | 2 Apr. 96                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Smyth, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. J. W., R.E.                                  | 17 June 96                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Sopwith, Maj. G. E., M.C., R.E.                                              | 21 June 09                               | Punjab (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Stallard, Capt. R. H., R.E.                                                  | 22 July 10                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Townshend, Capt. F. H. E., M.C., R.E.                                        | 11 Oct. 09                               | Bombay (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Walker, Maj. A. D., R.E. [L]                                                 | 1 May 05                                 | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Walton, Maj. C., D.S.O., R.E.                                                | 10 May 01                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Yule, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. U., D.S.O., R.E.                              | 8 Feb. 06                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| <b>Assistant Engineers.</b>                                                  |                                          |                                                                                   |
| Carson, Capt. C. F., M.C., R.E.                                              | 22 July 13                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Fitzpatrick, Capt. (Bt.-Maj.) N. T., M.C., R.E.                              | 5 May 14                                 | Bombay (P. W. D.)—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                   |
| Gosset, Capt. H. H. E., R.E.                                                 | 15 July 13                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Rhodes, Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. D., D.S.O., R.E.                           | 4 Aug. 12                                | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Roberts, Capt. J. R., R.E.                                                   | 21 Mar. 11                               | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |
| Woodhouse, Capt. H. L., M.C., R.E.                                           |                                          | Rly. Dept.—Services temply. with C-in-C.                                          |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                                                                                   | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.</b>                                                                              |                                          |                                                                                                 |
| Ames, Maj., H. L. R.                                                                                     | 4 May 17                                 | Asst. Poll. Resdt.                                                                              |
| Anderson, Maj. G. H.                                                                                     | 5 Dec. 10                                | Poll. Officer—in charge of the Ex-Amir Ayakub Khan.                                             |
| Atkinson, Col. E. H. de V., C.M.G., C.I.E., R.E.                                                         | 1 Nov. 01                                | Principal, Thomason Civil Engr. Coll., Rurki.                                                   |
| Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. C. (Supy. List)                                                                      | 23 Nov. 95                               | Deputy Commissioner, Delhi. (On leave.)                                                         |
| Bender, Lt. W. E. G.                                                                                     | 1 Jan. 17                                | Offg. Asst. Insp. Officer.                                                                      |
| Bourke, Lt.-Col. J. J., I.M.S.                                                                           | 4 July 97                                | Assay Master, Calcutta.                                                                         |
| Burden, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.                                                            | 25 Nov. 95                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                        |
| Cardew, Maj. A. M., R. E.                                                                                | 1 July 16                                | Addl. Asst. Secy.—Foreign and Poll. Dept.                                                       |
| Cleveland, Bt.-Col. H. F., v.h.s., I.M.S.                                                                | 1 Nov. 16                                | Dy. D. G., I. M. S.                                                                             |
| Corry, Maj. M., M.D., I. M. S.                                                                           | 26 May 02                                | (Offg.) C. M. O. and Civil Surgn., Delhi. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                     |
| Cox, Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir P. Z., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                                 | 23 Dec. 90                               | Resdt., 1st cl.—Persian Gulf.                                                                   |
| Deas, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                                             | 27 May 05                                | Residcy. Surgeon, 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                     |
| Douglas, Lt.-Col. M. W., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                                                             | 18 Sep. 90                               | Supdt., P. B. and Ch. Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands.                                      |
| Drake, Maj. H. B., I.M.S.                                                                                | 25 July 11                               | Dy. Assay Master, Bombay. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                     |
| Evans-Gordon, Capt. K. A. G., 39 Horse.                                                                  | 12 May 13                                | Special Service Officer, Mysore Imp. Service Lancers, Gilgit. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.) |
| Field, Maj. D. M.                                                                                        | 16 Jan. 17                               | Asst. Resdt., Baroda.                                                                           |
| Flowerdew, Capt. R. E., M.B., I.M.S.                                                                     | 19 Mar. 14                               | Second Medl. Offr., Port Blair. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                               |
| Fowle, Capt. T. C. W., 40 Pathans                                                                        | 6 June 14                                | Poll. Offr.—Asst. Pol. Officer, the Chief Pol. Officer, Basra.                                  |
| Franklin, Maj. G. D., I.M.S.                                                                             | 1 Feb. 07                                | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                        |
| Gabriel, Maj. C. H. (Supy. List)                                                                         | 19 Sep. 04                               | Poll. Offr.—First Asst. to Resdt. in Kashmir. (First) (8).                                      |
| Goodbody, (Bt. Lt.-Col.) C. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S.                                               | 10 Mar. 05                               | Residency Surgeon, 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                    |
| Gough, Lt.-Col. H. A. K. (Supy. List)                                                                    | 24 Apr. 98                               | Poll. Officer.—H. B. M.'s Consul, Shiraz.                                                       |
| Grey, Lt.-Col. W. G. (L) (Supy. List)                                                                    | 1 May 92                                 | H. B. M.'s Consul General at Khorasan, Meshed.                                                  |
| Hamilton, Lt.-Col. R. E. A. (Supy. List)                                                                 | 28 June 98                               | Poll. Offr.—Koweit.                                                                             |
| Halg, Lt.-Col. P. B., M.B., C.B., I.M.S.                                                                 | 16 June 03                               | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                        |
| Halg, Lt.-Col. T. W., C.M.G., (L)                                                                        | 7 July 92                                | Poll. Offr.—H. B. M.'s Consul-General at Ispahan.                                               |
| Haworth, Maj. L. B. H. (L) (Supy. List)                                                                  | 2 May 01                                 | Poll. Agt. and H. B. M.'s Consul at Maskat.                                                     |
| Heron, Maj. D., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.                                                                 | 10 Dec. 12                               | Offg. Medl. Offr., Seistan Consulate, and e-o. H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Seistan and Kain.        |
| Hughes, Lt.-Col. F. T. C. (Supy. List)                                                                   | 11 Dec. 05                               | Dy. Assay Master, Calcutta.                                                                     |
| Hugo, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., I.M.S.                                                                     | 19 Mar. 02                               | Temply. on Mily. duty.                                                                          |
| Hunt, Maj. S., M.B., I.M.S.                                                                              | 3 Apr. 07                                | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Baghelkhand.                                                             |
| Hunter, Maj. J. B. D., M.B., I.M.S. (94, 172a)                                                           | 9 Oct. 07                                | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                        |
| James, Lt.-Col. S. P., M.D., I.M.S.                                                                      | 22 June 01                               | (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                               |
| Jones, Capt. B. L., 117th Mahrattas                                                                      |                                          | Asst. Commr. in the Settlement and Exc. Commissariat Offr., Port Blair.                         |
| Jones, Lt.-Col. J. L. T., M.B., I.M.S.                                                                   | 2 May 98                                 | Assay Master, Bombay.                                                                           |
| Kennion, Lt.-Col. R. L. (Supy. List)                                                                     | 8 Apr. 93                                | Poll. Offr.—H. B. M.'s Consul at Kermanshah.                                                    |
| Knox, Lt.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                                                        | 22 Nov. 94                               | Poll. Offr.—Spl. duty, Basra.                                                                   |
| Lawrence, Maj. H. R.                                                                                     | 28 Apr. 04                               | Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to mily. duty.)                                                   |
| Little, Maj. J. W., M.B., I.M.S.                                                                         | 3 Apr. 07                                | Agency Surgn.—(Temply. reverted to mily. duty.)                                                 |
| Lorimer, Maj. D. L. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)                                                              | 9 Mar. 03                                | H. B. M.'s Consul, Kerman and Persian Baluchistan. Lo., c. l., 2 years.                         |
| Luard, Maj. C. E. (Supy. List)                                                                           | 9 Dec. 97                                | Poll. Offr.—Poll. Agent, Southern State of Central India, Malwa.                                |
| Lukis, The Hon'ble Surgn.-Genl. (Lt.-Genl.) Sir C. P., K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., M.B., (L.) v.d., I.M.S. | 27 Mar. 86                               | D.-G., Indian Medical Service.                                                                  |
| Lyall, Maj. R. A., D.S.O. (Supy. List)                                                                   | 1 Jan. 10                                | Poll. Officer.                                                                                  |
|                                                                                                          | 10 Nov. 01                               |                                                                                                 |

| Names, Rank and Corps.                               | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BOMBAY—concl'd.</b>                               |                                          |                                                                         |
| Harold, Lt.-Col. C. F. (Supy. List)                  | 30 Aug. 96                               | Poll. Agt.—Cutch.                                                       |
| Harrison, Maj. H. (Supy. List)                       | 21 Dec. 96                               | Asst. Poll. Agt.—Lv. 12 mos., 14 Oct. 16.                               |
| Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F., C.S.I. (Supy. List)           | 22 Nov. 92                               | Asst. Resdt., Aden.—Lv., ex I., 6 mos., 23 Apl. 17.                     |
| Lang, Capt. L. E.                                    | 27 Mar. 09                               | Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                      |
| Macdonald, Lt.-Col. F. W. P. (Supy. list)            | 11 Nov. 87                               | Resident, 2nd cl., Baroda.                                              |
| Meek, Capt. A. S.                                    | 16 Oct. 07                               | Asst. Poll. Agt.—Spl. duty Persian Gulf.                                |
| Merewether, Lt.-Col. J. W. B. C.I.E. (Supy. List)    | 7 Aug. 93                                | Asst. Poll. Agt.—Lv., ex Ind., 18 mos., 14 days, 24th July 14.          |
| Minniken, Capt. T. B.                                | 20 Aug. 17                               | Asst. Poll. Resident, Perim.                                            |
| Mosse, Maj. A. H. E. (Supy. List)                    | 18 Dec. 01                               | Spl. duty, Persian Gulf.                                                |
| Murphy, Capt. G. P., 82 Punj.                        | 23 Apl. 13                               | Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                      |
| O'Brien, Maj. E. (Supy. List)                        | 19 Sep. 07                               | Asst. Poll. Agent, Administrator, Porbandar State.                      |
| Oldfield, Lt.-Col. I. A. F. R., C.I.E., (Supy. List) | 15 May 98                                | Poll. Agt.—Sorath Prant, Kathiawar.                                     |
| Pottinger, Lt.-Col. R. S. (Supy. List)               | 11 Aug. 93                               | Lv., 13 mos., 12th Sept. 16.                                            |
| Reilly, Maj. B. R.                                   | 17 Apl. 08                               | Asst. Resdt., Aden.                                                     |
| Strong, Maj. H. S. (Supy. List)                      | 23 Oct. 99                               | Asst. Resdt., Aden.                                                     |
| Tate, Capt. J. C.                                    | 15 Feb. 09                               | Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                      |
| Walker, Lt.-Col. G. K., C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D.   | 25 July 94                               | Supdt., C. V. D., Bombay.                                               |
| Webb, Lt. (tempy. Capt.) A. W. T.                    | 9 Nov. 11                                | Asst. Poll. Agent. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                    |
| Webber, Maj. M. R. H.                                |                                          | Employed for Education of H. H. the Gaekwar of Baroda's Grand-children. |
| Wightwick, Capt. H. M.                               | 30 Sep. 09                               | Asst. Poll. Resdt., Aden. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)             |
| Wilberforce-Bell, Capt. H.                           | 5 Jan. 10                                | Asst. Poll. Agt.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                      |
| Wodehouse, Lt.-Col. F. W., C.I.E. (Supy. L.)         | 9 Feb. 91                                | Sr. Poll. Agt.—S. M. Country States and Resdt., Kolhapur.               |
| Wood, Maj. W. M. P. (Supy. List)                     | 16 June 90                               | Asst. Pol. Resident, Aden.                                              |

**BENGAL.****Governor.**

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, Earl of RONALDSHAY,  
G.C.I.E., 27 Mar. 17.

**Military Secretary.**

Capt. H. G. Vaux, Brit. Ser. . . . . 27 Mar. 17.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Capt. the Hon'ble C. D. Finch-Knightley . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
Lieut. E. K. Stephenson, Coldstream Guards . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
2nd-Lieut. D. Balfour, Lothian and Border Horse (Extra) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
Col. C. M. Pearce, v.d., E. I. Ry. V. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D. A. Tyrie, v.d. Coss'pr. Art. Vols. (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. S. Hawkins, v.d., A. B. Ry. V. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. R. Glen, v.d., E. Beng. V. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
Comdr. E. A. Constable, R.N., Cal. P. D. V. Corps (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
Capt. D. F. Vines, R. I. M., (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
Lt.-Col. G. F. Stoddart, v.d., N. Beng. M. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.  
Risaldar Faiz Muhammad Khan, I.O.M., 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (tempy.) . . . . . 11 May 17.  
Subadar-Major Gopal Chandra Das, Sardar Bahadur, Bengal Mily. Police Bn. (Hony.) . . . . . 27 Mar. 17.

**Commandant, H. E. the Governor's Body Guard.**

Maj. O. F. Smith, 9th Horse (Tempy.) . . . . . 27 Dec. 15.

**Surgeon.**

Capt. J. D. Sandes, I.M.S. . . . . 26 Apl. 17.

Edwards, the Hon'ble Surgeon-Genl. W. R., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., (E. I. P.) I.M.S. . . . . Surgn.-Genl. with the Govt. of Bengal.  
Hirst, Maj. F. C. (Supy. List) . . . . . 27 Jan. 00  
Macpherson, Capt. D. I., 10 Jats. . . . . 6 May 12  
Pritchard, Maj. P. A. R. . . . . 8 Apl. 08  
Smith, Lt.-Col. A., F.R.C.V.S., C.V.D. . . . . 21 June 93  
Smith, Capt. E. D. D., 27 Punj. . . . . 17 June 11  
Dir. of Surveys, Bengal & Assam.  
Comdt., Mily. Police.—Dacca Bn., Dacca.  
Supdt. of Police, 3rd gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Principal, Bengal Vety. College.  
Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Dacca Bn., Dacca.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

**BIHAR AND ORISSA.****Lieutenant-Governor.**

The Hon'ble Sir EDWARD ALBERT GAIT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 19 Nov. 15.

**Private Secretary.****Aides-de-Camp.**

McNamara, F. S., Esq. (Actg.) . . . . . 5 June 17.  
Lovelace, 2nd-Lt. T. W. (Tempy.) . . . . . 3 Aug. 17.  
Maj. A. T. Peppe, v.d., Chota Nag. L. H. (Hony.) . . . . . 20 Nov. 15.  
Subadar-Major Sita Ram Singh, late 16th Rajputs (Hony.) . . . . . 15 Oct. 14.  
Hony. Capt. Sardar Bahadur Hira Singh, late 16th Rajputs (Hony.) . . . . . 16 Oct. 12.  
Boll, Col. G. J. H., C.I.E., v.d., I.M.S. . . . . 6 Jan. 92  
Connell-McDowell, Maj. A. E. J. . . . . 25 Mar. 08  
Hodgeson, Maj. W. H. . . . . 2 Jan. 08  
I. G. of Civil Hospitals.  
Supdt. of Police, 3rd gr. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Supdt., Central Jail, Hazaribagh.

**BURMA.****Lieutenant-Governor.**

The Hon'ble Sir SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (on leave till Jan. 15, 1918). . . . . 29 Oct. 15.  
Mr. Walter Francis Rice, Chief Secy. (offg.) . . . . . 22 Sept. 17.

**Private Secretary.**

Lister, T., Esq., I.C.S. . . . . 17 Apl. 17.

**Aides-de-Camp.**

Lt. M. B. D. Whiteside, High. Light Infantry . . . . . 11 May 17.  
Lt.-Col. H. B. Muddleston, v.d. (Hony.) . . . . . 13 Nov. 16.  
Comdr. S. D. Vale, R. I. M. (Hony.) . . . . . 1 Nov. 16.  
Lt.-Col. J. L. W. French-Mullen, C.I.E. (Hony.) . . . . . 28 Aug. 17.  
Hony. Capt. Muzaffar Khan, Sardar Bahadur, late 72 Punjabis . . . . . 31 July 08.  
Subadar-Maj. (Hony. Capt.) Sardar Bahadur Amar Singh, Rai Bahadur, I.O.M., Burma Mily. Police . . . . . 12 Sep. 08.  
Subadar Maung Aung Bwin, K.S.M. (Hony.), Burma Mily. Police . . . . . 7 Nov. 16.

Abbey, Maj. W. B. T. (Supy. List) . . . . . 8 May 97  
Alves, Maj. J. W. J. . . . . 8 Mar. 13  
Applin, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. S. L., C.S.I. (Supy. List) . . . . . 16 Apl. 91  
Comdt. Chin Hills Bn., Falam.  
Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Commr., Addl. Member, Imp. Legislative Council.  
Barker, Capt. R. W. . . . . 7 Feb. 12  
Batten, Maj. H. H. . . . . 29 Nov. 05  
Bazett, Maj. S. . . . . 15 Mar. 05  
Beadon, Capt. V. (L.) . . . . . 11 Feb. 10  
Bigg-Wither, Maj. F. (L), (Supy. List) . . . . . 22 Sept. 04  
Asst. Commr., (Offg.) 1st gr., s.p.t. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Asst. Commr., 2nd gr., s.p.t. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Dy. Commr., 3rd gr., s.p.t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Asst. Commr., 2nd gr., s.p.t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
Dy. Commr., 3rd gr., (offg.) 2nd gr., Yamethin Dist.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                             | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BURMA—contd.</b>                                |                                          |                                                                        |
| Bowen, Lt.-Col. C. E. (Supy. List)                 | 25 Feb. 97                               | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr., Sandoway.                                         |
| Browne, Maj. H. F. M.                              | 14 July 08                               | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr., s.p.t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)        |
| Burne, Maj. L. E. L. (Supy. List)                  | 27 July 02                               | Dy. Commr., 3rd gde; s.p.t.—Comdt., Mily. Police, Chindwin Bn., Mowya. |
| Butterfield, Maj. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List.)         | 1 May 06                                 | Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.                            |
| Carter, Maj. J. F. C.                              | 3 Sep. 05                                | D. S. P., 4th gr.—(Seconded.)                                          |
| Cooper, 2nd-Lt. R. F., 41 Dogras.                  | 28 July 17                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.                  |
| Corbett, Maj. B. A., 13th Rajputs                  |                                          | Comdt. N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.                                     |
| DesVœux, Lieut.-Col. H. (Supy. List)               | 21 Dec. 90                               | Commr. Seconded I. G., Police, Burma.                                  |
| Ewing, Capt. R. R., 61 Plo.                        | 19 June 16                               | Mily. Police, Asst. Adj. Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.                         |
| French, 2nd-Lt. F. G., 36 Sikhs                    | 28 July 17                               | Asst. Adj. Mily. Police, Toungoo Bn., Toungoo.                         |
| French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W., C.I.E., 13 Lanc. | 17 Mar. 08                               | D. I. G., Mily. Police, Rangoon.                                       |
| Finnie, Capt. A. McL.                              | 2 Jan. 08                                | D. S. P., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                    |
| Gould, Capt. S. C.                                 | 28 May 10                                | D. S. P., 4th gr., s.p.t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)            |
| Grey, Capt. W. A. S.                               | 12 Nov. 08                               | Asst. Commr., 2nd gr. s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)       |
| Hackett, Maj. T. D. H.                             | 12 Mar. 10                               | Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Shewbo Bn., Shwebo.                        |
| Hickie, Maj. C. C.                                 | 14 Nov. 08                               | D. S. P., 4th gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)          |
| Hodgins, Maj. R. (Supy. List)                      | 30 Mar. 04                               | Dy. Commr., 3rd gr., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 1 yr., 22 July 17.             |
| Jackson, 2nd-Lt. H. S., 1 Lancers                  | 28 July 17                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.                      |
| Kirkwood, Lt.-Col. A. T.                           | 8 Apr. 15                                | Cantt. Magistrate, Rangoon.                                            |
| Knapp, Major H. H. G., M.A., M.D., D.T.M., I.M.S.  | 11 Jan. 16                               | I. G. of Prisons, Burma.                                               |
| Langtry, Lt.-Col. H. V. M. (Supy. List)            | 30 July 07                               | Adj. Mily. Police, Toungoo Bn., Toungoo.                               |
| Lee, Lt.-Col. A. W. H., 17 G. Rif.                 | 27 Aug. 14                               | Comdt., Mily. Police—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.                         |
| Lethbridge, Capt. A., 54 Sikhs                     | 26 Apr. 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.                                            |
| Lord, Maj. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List)               | 9 Dec. 04                                | Asst. Commr., 1st gr., s. p. t.—Headqrs., Asst., Rangoon.              |
| Macdonald, Maj. R. W., D.S.O. (Supy. List)         | 23 Dec. 04                               | D. S. P., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                    |
| Macnabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C. C.S.I. (Supy. List)     | 14 Apr. 87                               | Commr.—Magwe Divn.                                                     |
| Malet, Capt. A. W., 38 Dogras                      | 27 Apr. 14                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—Myitkyina Bn., Htawgaw.                     |
| Massy, Maj. W. I. J., 12 Pioneers                  | 26 Dec. 11                               | Comdt., Mily. Police, Putao Bn.                                        |
| Nairne, Capt. R. G., 61 Plo.                       | 26 Jan. 15                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loi Mwe.               |
| Nethersole, Lt.-Col. F. R. (Supy. List)            | 27 June 98                               | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr., (offg. 1st gr.) Tharrawaddy.                      |
| Newcombe, Maj. G. H. [L] (Supy. List.)             | 22 Apr. 07                               | Asst. Commr., 1st gr., Comdt., Mily. Police—Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.    |
| Obbard, Lt.-Col. O. J. (Supy. List)                | 21 May 90                                | Commr., Pegu Dn.                                                       |
| Orman, Lt.-Col. F. L., 10 G. R.                    | 5 July 05                                | Comdt., Mily. Police—So. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.                    |
| Ormlston, Lt.-Col. T. L. (Supy. List)              | 28 Apr. 98                               | Dy. Commr., (offg.) 1st gr., Commr., Excise, Rangoon.                  |
| Owens, Maj. (Temply. Lt.-Col.) F. C. (Supy. List)  | 8 June 97                                | (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                      |
| Patrick, Capt. R. M. F., 42nd Deoli Regt.          | 31 July 16                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—Chin Hills Bn., Tiddim.                     |
| Pelly, Capt. H. R.                                 | 25 Jan. 14                               | Asst. Commr., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                |
| Percy-Smith, Maj. E. S. (Supy. List)               | 4 July 03                                | D. S. P., 4th gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                    |
| Prescott, Capt. H. C.                              | 10 Jan. 08                               | D. S. P., 4th gr. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                    |
| Prothero, Capt. J. E. D.                           | 30 Apr. 07                               | Asst. Commr., 1st gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)      |
| Roberts, Maj. A. S. B. (Supy. List)                | 11 Aug. 01                               | Comdt., Mily. Police—Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.                                 |
| Sandeman, Maj. A. P. (Supy. List)                  | 9 Apr. 04                                | Depty. Commr., 3rd gr., (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)              |
| Slacke, Capt. G. C.                                | 17 Feb. 12                               | Asst. Commr., 3rd gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)      |
| Slater, Maj. A. F. M.                              | 16 Aug. 09                               | D. S. P., 4th gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)          |
| Stedman, Lt. H., M.C., 59 Scinde Rifles.           |                                          | Mily. Police, Burma.                                                   |

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                          |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BURMA—concl'd.</b>                 |                                          |                                                                   |
| Stone, Lt.-Col. W. R. (Supy. List)    | 24 Mar. 95                               | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Lv., ex I., 23 mos. 23 days. 11th [April 17.  |
| Strickland, Col. P. C. H.             | 17 July 16                               | I. G., Civil Hospitals, Burma.                                    |
| Stuart, Maj. D. N.                    | 14 May 06                                | Asst. Commr., 1st gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.) |
| Thomson, Maj. A. J. D.                | 24 Sep. 09                               | D. S. P., 4th gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)     |
| Townsend, Lt.-Col. E. C. (Supy. List) | 12 Feb. 87                               | Commr.—(Lv., ex I., 18 mos. 15 days, 11 March 17.)                |
| Turner, Capt. J., 114th Mahrattas     | 25 Dec. 16                               | Asst. Comdt., Military Police—Myitkyina Bn., Myitkyina.           |
| Wellborne, Capt. C. deM.              | 16 Aug. 09                               | D. S. P., 4th gr., s. p. t.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)     |
| Williams, Maj. G. R. K. (Supy. List)  | 20 June 02                               | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—Lv., ex I., 17 mos. 13 days, 19 June 16.    |
| Wright, Maj. G. D., 93 Infy.          | 25 Jan. 15                               | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—Bhamo Bn., Sinlunkaba.                 |

## PUNJAB.

## Lieutenant-Governor.

The Hon'ble Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS O'DWYER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. . . . . 26 May 13.

## Private Secretary.

Lt.-Col. E. C. Bayley, C.I.E. . . . . 6 Mar. 07.

## Aides-de-Camp.

Lt.-Col. W. T. Wright, 1 Punj. V. Rif. (Hony.) . . . . 1 Oct. 09.  
Hony. Capt. Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Sardar Bahadur, late 29th Mn. Battery (Hony.) . . . . 1 Jan. 16.  
Hony. Capt. Surja, late 48th Pioneers (Hony.) . . . . 1 Jan. 16.  
Hony. Capt. Bishen Singh, Sardar Bahadur, late 57th Wilde's Rifles (Hony.) . . . . 1 Jan. 16.

|                                            |             |                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Barton, Lt.-Col. A. E. (Supy. List)        | 14 Dec. 91  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Rawalpindi.                                   |
| Buck, Lt.-Col. C. H. (Supy. List)          | 29 Oct. 96  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Kangra.                                       |
| Burton, Lt.-Col. P. S. M. (Supy. List)     | 12 Oct. 91  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Simla.                                        |
| Coldstream, Maj. J. C. (Supy. List)        | 14 Apr. 00  | Dy. Commr., 3rd gr., (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)            |
| Dennys, Lt.-Col. H. T., C.I.E.             | 26 Nov. 88  | I. G. of Police, Punjab.                                          |
| Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. P. (Supy. List)       | 6 Mar. 88   | Dist. & Sessions Judge, 1st gr.—Lv., 2 years, 10 Dec. 15.         |
| Elliott, Lt.-Col. A. C. (Supy. List)       | 8 Mar. 92   | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Gurgaon.                                      |
| Ferrar, Maj. M. L. (L) (Supy. List)        | 5 Sep. 01   | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)           |
| Frizelle, Maj. J. (Supy. List)             | 18 Sep. 07  | Dist. & Sessions Judge, 4th gr., Rawalpindi.                      |
| Hendley, The Hon'ble Col. H., M. D.        | 12 July 15  | Insp.-Genl., Civil Hospitals.                                     |
| Irvine, Lt.-Col. A. A. (Supy. List)        | 13 Dec. 95  | Dist. & Sessions Judge, 3rd gr.—Seconded. Lv. to 6 Nov. 17.       |
| Knollys, Maj. R. W. E. (Supy. List)        | 17 Jan. 01  | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—Offg. Dist. & Sessions Judge, 4 gr., Delhi. |
| Nicolas, Maj. F. C. (Supy. List)           | 23 Oct. 02  | Asst. Commr., 1st gr. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)           |
| O'Brien, Lt.-Col. A. J., C.I.E. (L)        | 24 Oct. 96  | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—Lv., 11 mos. 10 days, 17 Nov. 16.             |
| Pease, Col. H. T., C.I.E., C.V.D.          | 31 Mar. 85  | Principal, Punjab Vety. College, Lahore.                          |
| Roe, Lt.-Col. B. O. (Supy. List)           | 30 Oct. 94  | Dist. and Sessions Judge, 3rd gr.—Ambala.                         |
| Sanford, Lt.-Col. G. B. (Supy. List)       | 12 Mar. 00  | Asst. Commr., 1st gr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)           |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. P. (Supy. List)      | 19 Sept. 89 | Commr., Multan Divn.                                              |
| Young, Lt.-Col. F. P., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 24 Dec. 88  | Commr., Rawalpindi. Divn.                                         |

## UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

## Lieutenant-Governor.

The Hon'ble Sir JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (On spl. duty.) . . . . 16 Sep. 12.

## Private Secretary.

Mr. C. W. Gwynne . . . . . 27 July 17.

## Aides-de-Camp.

(Services temply. with C-in-C.)

Lt.-Col. E. A. Neville, late B. & N. W. Ry. V. Rif., v.d. (Hony.) . . . . 25 Oct. 12.  
Col. J. H. E. Beer, C.I.E., Muss. V. Rif., v.d. (Hony.) . . . . 14 Dec. 12.  
Lt.-Col. J. Walker, B. & N. W. Ry., V. Rif., v.d. (Hony.) . . . . 1 Jan. 16.  
Risaldar-Maj. Qudrat Khan, Bahadur (Hony.) . . . . Re-appointed  
Hony. Capt. Chamu Sing Burathokli, I.O.M. (Hony.) . . . . 4 Jan. 17.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                            | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—concl'd.</b> |                                          |                                                                                                             |
| Loch, Capt. P. G., 97 Infy.                       | 18 Mar. 13                               | Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Bahrein.                                                                           |
| Mactaggart, Col. C., C.I.E., I.M.S.               | 14 Sep. 90                               | Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals, and in charge Sanitary Commr.'s Office, U. P.                               |
| Noel, Capt. E. W. C.                              | 7 Dec. 12                                | Poll. Dept.—H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul & <i>ex-officio</i> Asst. to the Pol. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Ahwaz. |
| Sandes, Capt. E. W. C., R.E., M.C.                | 15 Oct. 10                               | Asst. Principal—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                           |
| Thomson-Glover, Capt. J. W., 35 Sikhs.            | 11 Apl. 14                               | Asst. Collr., 2nd cl.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                                                     |

## ASSAM.

## Chief Commissioner.

The Hon'ble Sir ARCHDALE EARLE, K.C.I.E. . . . . 1 Apl. 12.

## (Shillong.)

|                                                          |            |                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Banatvala, Hon'ble Col. H. E., C.S.I., I.M.S.            | 12 Mar. 93 | Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam.                                                  |
| Cleote, Maj., Harry Durie, M.C., 76 Punjabis.            | 1 Sep. 17  | Comdt., Mily. Police, Lakhimpur Sadiya.                                                             |
| Cole, Lt.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I. (Supy. List.)            | 12 Apl. 90 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Comdt. 22 Manipur Labour Corps. (Temply. reverted to Mily. Duty.)               |
| Coote, Capt. M. C., 107 Pio.                             | 13 Mar. 14 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Darrang Bn., Imphal.                                                    |
| Copeland, Lt. John Hugh                                  | 17 Aug. 17 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Lakhimpur Bn., Sadiya.                                                  |
| Davies, Capt. G. B., 48th Pionr.                         | 18 Apl. 17 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lakhimpur Bn., Sadiya.                                                  |
| Falkland, Capt. H. L. F., 13 Raj.                        | 7 Mar. 14  | Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lushai Hills Bn., Aijal.                                                |
| Gurdon, The Hon. Lt.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I. (Supy. List.) | 2 June 86  | Commr.—Assam Valley Distts.                                                                         |
| Halliday, Lt.-Col. H. M. (Supy. List)                    | 7 Dec. 92  | Dy. Commr., 1st gr.—Services under Army Dept. Assam Rifles.                                         |
| Hebbert, Capt. P. B. H.                                  | 21 Mar. 91 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr. Insp. Genl. of Police, Assam.                                                   |
| Herbert, The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. D. (Supy. List.)           |            |                                                                                                     |
| Hooper, 2nd-Lt. E. J., I.A.R.O.                          | 27 May 17  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Darrang Bn., Imphal, Manipur.                                           |
| Kennedy, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List.)            | 20 Feb. 94 | Dy. Commr., 2nd gr.—(Spl. duty, Dept. of Comce. and Indy.)                                          |
| Lowry-Corry, Capt. W., 23rd Cavl.                        | 14 May 17  | P. A. to the Chief Commissioner.                                                                    |
| Manisty, Capt. G. J. E., 2-67 Punj.                      | 29 Apl. 17 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Lushai Hills Bn. (On leave.)                                            |
| Montefiore, Capt. C. E., 110 Infy.                       | 11 Mar. 14 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Naga Hills Bn., Kohima.                                                 |
| Ostrehan, Capt. M., 1-9 G. R.                            | 22 Mar. 14 | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Darrang Bn., Imphal, Manipur.                                           |
| Playfair, Lt.-Col. A. (Supy. List)                       | 19 Sep. 94 | Dy. Commr., 1st gr., s.p.t. and Comdt., 27th Lushai Labour Corps. (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.) |
| Row, Lt.-Col. G. R., I. A. (Retd.)                       | 15 May 17  | Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Darrang Bn., Imphal, Manipur.                                           |
| Sanderson, Lt. J. F. B., 4th Oxford and Bucks, L.I.      | 8 Dec. 16  | Asst. Comdt., Mily. Pol. Bn., Naga Hills, Kohima.                                                   |
| Vickers, Maj. A., 48th Pionr.                            | 30 Apl. 17 | Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police.—Naga Hills Bn., Kohima.                                                 |

## BALUCHISTAN.

## Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner.

The Hon'ble LT.-COLONEL Sir JOHN RAMSAY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. . . . . 25 April 11.

|                                                  |            |                                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Blsooe, Maj. H. V. [L] (Supy. List)              | 23 Apl. 06 | Asst. Poll. Agt.—Quetta-Pishin. Com' Lv. 1 yr., 18 Apl. 17. |
| Bruce, Maj. C. E. (Supy. List)                   | 15 Nov. 01 | Poll. Agt., Zhob.                                           |
| Chenevix-Trench, Maj. R.H. (Supy. List)          | 12 Nov. 01 | First Asst. to the Hon'ble A.G.G. & C. C. in Baluchistan.   |
| Daukes, Major C. T. (Supy. List)                 | 16 Dec. 03 | Asst. Poll. Agt.—Zhob.                                      |
| Dew, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List) | 21 Dec. 97 | Poll. Agt., Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass.             |
| Duke, Lt.-Col. A. L., I.M.S.                     | 31 Aug. 90 | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Resy. Surgn. and C.M.O.              |
| Finnis, Capt. H. C.                              | 12 Jan. 12 | Poll. Offr.—(Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)               |
| Harris, Maj. T. G. M. (Supy. List)               | 5 Mar. 07  | Asst. Poll. Agt., Makran, and Comdt., Makran Levy Corps.    |

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps.                        | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks.                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>BALUCHISTAN—concl'd.</b>                   |                                          |                                                          |
| Hutchinson, Maj. W. G. (Supy. List)           | 6 Apl. 03                                | Poll. Agt.—Chagai.                                       |
| Jacob, Lt.-Col. A. L., C.I.E. (Supy. List)    | 20 May 95                                | Poll. Agt.—Lv., 10 mos., 10 Dec. 16.                     |
| Keyes, Maj. T. H., C.I.E. [L] (Supy. List)    | 24 Jan. 03                               | Lv., n. c., 6 mos., 10 Apl. 17.                          |
| McConaghey, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List)  | 25 May 92                                | C. L., 8 mos., 3 Apl. 17.                                |
| McConaghey, Lt.-Col. F. (Supy. List)          | 21 June 98                               | Poll. Agent and Dy. Commr., Sibi.                        |
| MacLagan, Col. R. S., C.B., C.S.I., 13r. Ser. | Aug. 83                                  | Secy. (P.W.D.) to A. G. G.                               |
| Ramsay, Maj. A. D. G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)    | 16 July 98                               | Poll. Agt. and Dy. Commr., Loralai.                      |
| St. John, Maj. H. B., C.I.E. (Supy. List)     | 27 May 99                                | Poll. Agent and D. C., Quetta-Peshin.                    |
| Walker, Capt. G. B., M.C.                     | 1 Apl. 14                                | Second Asst. to the Hon'ble Agt. & C. C. in Baluchistan. |

## CENTRAL INDIA.

## Agent to the Governor-General.

The Hon'ble Mr. OSWALD VIVIAN BOSANQUET, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 15 Nov. 1913.

## (Indore.)

|                                                |            |                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Colvin, Capt. E. J. D.                         | 4 Feb. 12  | (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)                         |
| Drummond, Lt.-Col. A. B. (Supy. List)          | 7 Apl. 95  | Poll. Agt., Malwa, Neemuch. P. l., 6 mos., 7 July 17.     |
| Hunt, Maj. S., I.M.S.                          | 18 Jan. 03 | Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Baghelkhand, Sutna.                |
| Luard, Maj. C. E.                              | 9 Dec. 97  | Poll. Agt., S. States of C. I., Manipur.                  |
| McLaughlin, Maj. H. D., 6 G. R. (Temply. Maj.) | 7 June 09  | Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore.                         |
| Smith, Lt.-Col. F. A., M.D., I.M.S.            | 3 May 00   | Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—Resy. Surgn. and A. M. O., Indore. |
| Spence, Lt.-Col. P. T. A. (Supy. List)         | 31 Dec. 89 | Poll. Agt.—Bundelkhand.                                   |

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

## Chief Commissioner.

The Hon'ble Sir BENJAMIN ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S. . . . . 3 Aug. 1912.

## (Nagpur.)

|                                                        |            |                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Morris, Lt.-Col. D. O. (Supy. List)                    | 17 May 93  | Dist. and Sessns. Judge, 1st class, s.p.t., Saugor.                       |
| Plowden, Lt.-Col. T. C. (Supy. List)                   | 19 Nov. 94 | Dy. Commr., 1st cl.—Inspector-Genl. of Assessed Taxes, Stamps, etc.       |
| Robinson, the Hon. Col. W. H. B., C.B., I.M.S. (Supy.) | 4 Sep. 96  | Insp. Genl., Civil Hospls. and Sanitary Commr. in addition.               |
| Scrutton, Maj. J. E. B.                                | 25 July 10 | Dist. Supdt. of Police, 4th cl. (Offg. 3rd cl.) (Reverted to Mily. duty.) |

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

## HYDERABAD.

## Resident.

*The Hon'ble Mr. S. M. FRASER, C.S.I., C.I.E.* . . . . . 25 July 16.

*Brodrick, Major C. H., I.M.S.* . . . 10 Sep. 16 Offg. Resdy. Surgn., Hyderabad.  
*Atteridge, 2nd-Lt. L. F.,* . . . . . 7 Aug. 17 Personal Asst. Resdt.

## MYSORE AND COORG.

## Resident and Chief Commissioner.

*The Hon'ble Mr. H. V. COBB, C.S.I., C.I.E.* . . . . . 7 Apl. 16.

(Bangalore.)

*Foulkes, Lt.-Col. T. H., I.M.S.* . . . 25 Dec. 99 (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
*James, Maj., E. H. S. (Supy.)* . . . 3 May 01 First Asst. to the Resdt.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

## Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General.

*The Hon'ble Lieut.-Col Sir GEORGE OLAF ROOS-KEPPEL, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., [L], 7th July 1908.*

(Peshawar.)

*nson, Maj. G. F. W. (Supy. List).* . . . 8 Mar. 07 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Secy. to the Chief Commissioner, North  
*abonau, Hony. Capt. R. G., I.S.M.D.* . . . 3 Apl. 17 West Frontier Provinces.  
*akeway, Lt.-Col. D. B., C.I.E.* . . . 23 Nov. 04 Civil Surgeon, Kurram. Offg. Agency Surgeon, 2nd cl.  
*rett, Maj. J. A. (Supy. List).* . . . 27 Aug. 06 Poll. Dept.—Resdt., and cl.—Rev. Commr., N. W. F. Prov.  
*erley, Maj. C. I., I.M.S.* . . . 19 Apl. 07 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Mardan.  
*ossle, Maj. H., M.D., I.M.S.* . . . 20 May 06 Agency Surgn., 2nd cl.—Civil Surgeon, Peshawar & Agency  
*osthwalte, Maj. C. G. (Supy. List).* . . . 16 Jan. 03 Surgn., Khyber.  
*osthwalte, Maj. J. S.* . . . 24 May 08 Poll. Dept.—Depty. Commr., Bannu.  
*indee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., R.E.* . . . 22 Feb. 11 Poll. Dept.—A.C., Tank.  
*rratt, Maj. R. (Supy. List)* . . . 26 July 02 Secy. (P. W. D.) to C. C. and A. G.-G.  
Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Kurram.

## OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.

| Names, Rank and Corps. | Date of first appointment to Civil Dept. | Remarks. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------|

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—concl'd.

*Garstin, Maj. W. A. MacD.* . . . 18 Feb. 08 Poll. Dept.—Dist. Judge, Peshawar.  
*Griffith, Maj. R. E. H., C.I.E.* . . . 19 Nov. 08 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Charsadda.  
*Heale, Maj. R. J. W. (Supy. List).* . . . 9 Jan. 03 Poll. Dept.—Depty. Commr., Dera Ismail Khan.  
*Humphrys, Maj. F. H. (Supy. List).* . . . 6 Dec. 03 Poll. Dept.—Poll. Agent, Tochi. Poll. Officer, W. F. F.  
*Irvine, Lt.-Col. T. W., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.* . . . 1 Nov. 02 Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—C. M. O., N.-W. F. Provin.  
*Keen, Maj. W. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List)* . . . 14 Oct. 08 Poll. Agt.—Dir, Swat, and Chitral.  
*Minchin, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O. (Supy. L.)* . . . 15 July 91 Poll. Dept.—Divl. and Sessions Judge, Derajat.  
*Prescott, Maj. C. W. (Supy. List)* . . . 26 Feb. 07 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Nowshera.  
*Reilly, Maj. N. E.* . . . 1 June 10 Asst. Pol. Agent, Chitral.  
*Smith, Maj. C. A. (Supy. List)* . . . 1 Nov. 08 Poll. Agent.—Spl. duty.  
*Sopwith, Maj. G. E., M.C., R.E.* . . . 6 May 16 Offg. Secy. to Chief Commr., P. W. D.  
*Wilson, Maj. D. G. (Supy. List).* . . . 9 July 06 Poll. Dept.—Asst. Commr., Thal Sub-Divn.  
*Yule, Maj. R. A. (Supy. List).* . . . 3 Jan. 05 Poll. Offr.—Addl. Divl. and Sessions Judge, Peshawar.

## RAJPUTANA.

## Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

*The Hon'ble Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM COLVIN, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1 Oct. 1905.*

(Mount Abu.)

*Bannerman, Lt.-Col. A.D.A.G., C.V.O., C.I.E. (Supy. List).* . . . 8 Nov. 92 Poll. Agt.—E. States of Rajputana.  
*Benn, Lt.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E. (Supy. List)* . . . 21 June 95 Resident, Jaipur.  
*Dawson, Capt. A. A. F. C. H., 20 Inf.* . . . 1 Sep. 12 Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps and Asst. Pol. Supdt.,  
Hilly Tracts, Mewar.  
*Dawson, Bt.-Col. C. H. (Retd.)* . . . 14 Feb. 15 Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts,  
Mewar.  
*Hanson, Maj. S. J. G., 69th Punj.* . . . 15 May 15 Guardian to the Maharaj Kunwar, Bikaner.  
*Fisher, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., I.M.S.* . . . 9 May 02 (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
*Grey, Maj. A. J. H. (Supy. List)* . . . 20 Oct. 16 Asst. Resdt., Mewar.  
*Kilkelly, Lt.-Col. P. P., M. B. (ret'd.)* . . . 1 Jan. 15 Resdy. Surgn., W. States of Rajputana.  
*Macowatt, Lt.-Col. R. C., C.I.E., I.M.S.* . . . 16 Mar. 93 Agency Surgn., 1st cl.—s. p. t. Civil Surgn., Ajmer &  
C. M. O. in Rajputana and in visiting charge, Jaipur,  
E. R. S. and Kotah.  
*Morris, Lieut. J. C. L., I. A. R. O.* . . . . . Adjnt., Mewar Bhil Corps.  
*Peacock, Lt.-Col. H. B. (Supy. List)* . . . 15 Dec. 89 Pol. Agent, Kotah and Jhalawar.  
*Plowden, Maj. C. T. C.* . . . 25 Jan. 08 (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
*Pritchard, Maj. H. R. N. (Supy. List)* . . . 24 June 04 (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
*Shore, Lt.-Col. R. (Ret'd.)* . . . . . Resdy. Surgn., Mewar, Udaipur, and Agency Surgn.,  
Mewar Bhil Corps.  
*Windham, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.I.E. (Supy. List).* . . . 30 July 93 Resdt., W. States of Rajputana, Jodhpur.  
*Williams, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) T. S. B., I.M.S.* . . . 10 Dec. 08 (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)  
*Wilson, Maj. F. E., M.B., I.M.S.* . . . 16 Dec. 07 (Temply. reverted to Mily. duty.)

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------|
| Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.                                                                                                                                          |  |            |
| <i>The Most Revd. George Alfred Lefroy, D.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                     |  |            |
| Archdeacon and Commissary.                                                                                                                                                                                           |  | 19 Feb. 13 |
| <i>The Ven'ble Walter Kelly Firminger, M.A., B.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                |  |            |
| Domestic Chaplain.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  | 1 Jan. 14  |
| <i>The Revd. John Godber, M.A.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |            |
| Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon, and Registrar of the Dioceses of Calcutta, Lahore, Lucknow and Nagpur. |  | 6 Nov. 06  |
| <i>H. G. Pearson, Esq. (Bar-at-Law) (on leave)</i>                                                                                                                                                                   |  |            |
| <i>J. W. Langford James, Esq., M.A., (Bar-at-Law) Offg.</i>                                                                                                                                                          |  | 1 Nov. 06  |
| Bishop of Lahore.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |            |
| <i>The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, D.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                               |  |            |
| Archdeacon and Commissary.                                                                                                                                                                                           |  | 6 Aug. 13  |
| <i>The Ven'ble James Greensill Skottowe Syme, M.A.</i>                                                                                                                                                               |  |            |
| Domestic Chaplain.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  | 15 Nov. 16 |
| <i>The Revd. W. O'Connor, M.A.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |            |
| Bishop of Lucknow.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  | 6 Aug. 13  |
| <i>The Right Revd. George Herbert Westcott, D.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                 |  |            |
| Archdeacon and Commissary.                                                                                                                                                                                           |  | 6 Nov. 10  |
| <i>The Ven'ble Percy Hugh Chapman, M.A., LL.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                   |  |            |
| Bishop of Nagpur.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  | 17 Aug. 12 |
| <i>The Right Revd. Eyre Chatterton, D.D.</i>                                                                                                                                                                         |  |            |
| Archdeacon and Commissary                                                                                                                                                                                            |  | 3 Apl. 03  |
| <i>The Ven'ble Cyril Price, M.A. (207)</i>                                                                                                                                                                           |  |            |

| Apptd.            | Names.                                                | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                        |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Senior Chaplains. |                                                       |               |                                                                                 |
| 1896              | Chapman, the Ven'ble Percy Hugh, M.A., LL.D.          | 14 Dec. 06    | Archdeacon of Lucknow and Chaplain of Naini Tal.                                |
| 1894              | Syme, the Ven'ble James Greensill Skottowe, M.A.      | 24 Jan. 07    | Archdeacon of Lahore and Chaplain of Simla.                                     |
| 1894              | Brookes, the Revd. Canon Joshua Alfred Rowland, M.A.  | 1 Apl. 07     | Quetta.                                                                         |
| 1898              | Oldham, the Revd. George Ernest, M.A.                 | 27 Feb. 08    | Furlough.                                                                       |
| 1898              | Stuart, the Revd. Canon Robert William Hall, B.A.     | 10 May 08     | Chaplain, Darjeeling.                                                           |
| 1895              | Stanley, the Revd. Albert Edward, M.A.                | 14 May 08     | ( <i>Lv., ex I., 2 yrs., 28 Feb. 17.</i> )                                      |
| 1896              | Menzies, the Revd. Canon Henry, M.A. (207)            | 17 Apl. 09    | Bareilly.                                                                       |
| 1899              | Canney, the Revd. Duncan Arnold                       | 12 May 09     | Chaplain, Cawnpore.                                                             |
| 1897              | Price, the Ven'ble Cyril, M.A. (207)                  | 14 Apl. 10    | Chaplain of Jubbulpore and Archdeacon of Nagpur.                                |
| 1900              | Muspratt, the Revd. Walter, M.A.                      | 18 Apl. 10    | Hazara.                                                                         |
| 1897              | Smith, the Revd. Joseph Frank, B.D., A.K.C.           | 9 June 10     | Chaplain, St. James's Church, Calcutta.                                         |
| 1900              | Hickox, the Revd. Sidney Ernest, M.A.                 | 8 Aug. 10     | Sukkur, Sind.                                                                   |
| 1898              | Anstey, the Revd. Harry Christopher Scott, M.A.       | 11 Mar. 11    | Nasirabad                                                                       |
| 1898              | Firminger, the Ven'ble Walter Kelly, M.A.             | 24 May 11     | Archdeacon and Chaplain of St. John's Church, & St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta. |
| 1898              | Stewart, the Revd. Charles, B.A.                      | 22 Nov. 11    | Campbellpore.                                                                   |
| 1899              | Stokoe, the Revd. Cecil George, M.A.                  | 26 June 12    | <i>C.L., 14 mos., 26 days, 1 July 16.</i>                                       |
| 1900              | Clarke, the Revd. Walrond Lugard, B.A.                | 13 Dec. 13    | Saugor.                                                                         |
| 1900              | Foster, the Revd. Canon Kenric George, M.A.           | 31 Dec. 13    | Dalhousie.                                                                      |
| 1901              | Ninle, the Revd. Canon Richard Duncan, M.A.           | 12 Mar. 14    | Chaplain, Meerut.                                                               |
| 1901              | Smith, the Revd. Henry Tregarthen Percy, M.A.         | 19 Aug. 14    | Fyzabad.                                                                        |
| 1901              | Bell, the Revd. William Lachlan, M.A.                 | 3 Sep. 14     | Placed under Army Dept.                                                         |
| 1904              | Thomas, the Revd. Edward Swayne, B.A.                 | 1 Dec. 14     | Ferozepore.                                                                     |
| 1901              | Kitching, the Revd. Willie Lorimer Walton, M.A.       | 19 Dec. 14    | Allahabad Civil.                                                                |
| 1902              | Drawbridge, the Revd. William Hamilton, B.A.          | 4 Mar. 15     | Chaplain, Shillong.                                                             |
| 1904              | Molony, the Revd. Percival John, M.A.                 | 9 Oct. 15     | Placed under Army Dept.                                                         |
| 1903              | Martin, the Revd. Frederick Walter, M.A.              | 24 Dec. 15    | Chaplain, Nagpur.                                                               |
| 1901              | Cole, the Revd. Alex. Barnett Farquharson, M.A. (206) |               |                                                                                 |
| 1904              | Markby, the Revd. Frederick Edward, M.A.              | 28 Mar. 14    | Dalhousie Cantt.                                                                |
| 1902              | Wheeler, the Revd. Hugh Trevor, M.A.                  | 29 July 14    | Jullundur.                                                                      |
| 1902              | Parker, the Revd. William Almain Hedley, M.A.         | 21 Dec. 14    | Kashmir.                                                                        |
| 1903              | Clough, the Revd. Edmund Richard                      | 30 Nov. 15    |                                                                                 |
| 1906              | Keeling, the Revd. Ernest William Philipps, B.A.      | 22 Nov. 16    | Placed under Army Dept.                                                         |
|                   |                                                       | 31 Aug. 16    | Kidderpore.                                                                     |

\* Acts as Comsy. to the Lord Bishop of Calcutta in the Saugor and Narbada Divisions.

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

| Apptd.                  | Names.                                                     | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                   |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1903                    | Fagan, the Revd. Hugh William Farquharson, B.A.            | 25 Nov. 16    | Multan.                                                    |
| 1903                    | Crozier, the Revd. Philip Horsfall                         | 5 Dec. 16     | Services placed under Army Dept.                           |
| 1903                    | King, the Revd. John Blakeney, B.A.                        | 20 Dec. 16    | 2nd Chaplain, Delhi.                                       |
| 1904                    | Buckwell, the Revd. Frederick Charles                      | 11 Jan. 17    | <i>Lv., ex I., 13 mos., 15 Dec. 17.</i>                    |
| 1904                    | Castle, the Revd. Willie Whichello, B.A.                   | 29 Mar. 17    | Hyderabad, Sind.                                           |
| 1906                    | Stephenson, the Revd. Henry Stanley, B.A.                  | 9 June 17     | Chaplain, Solon.                                           |
| 1904                    | Rintoul, the Revd. Charles Randolph, M.A.                  | 7 Aug. 17     | Peshawar.                                                  |
| Junior Chaplains.       |                                                            |               |                                                            |
| 1904                    | Penley, the Revd. Horace Octavius, M.A.                    | 27 Oct. 07    | Chaplain of St. Thomas' Church, Calcutta.                  |
| 1907                    | Belwyn, the Revd. Arthur Lewis Henry, B.A.                 | 21 Dec. 07    | With Army Dept.                                            |
| 1904                    | Campbell, the Revd. Rowland William, M.A.                  | 25 Dec. 07    | Nowshera.                                                  |
| 1908                    | Irwin, the Revd. Benjamin Christopher Bulteel, B.A.        | 26 Apl. 08    | Services placed under Army Dept.                           |
| 1907                    | Proby, the Revd. Rudolph Simon, Bennertz, B.A.             | 12 May 08     | Ambala.                                                    |
| 1905                    | Maunsell, the Revd. Arthur Persse Gabbet, B.D. (204)       | 25 May 08     | Sialkot.                                                   |
| 1905                    | Ridsdale, the Revd. Arthur Cyril, M.A.                     | 12 Sep. 08    | Cuttack.                                                   |
| 1906                    | Wardell, the Revd. Arthur Francis Gregson                  | 6 Nov. 08     | <i>Lv., 8 mos., m.c., 20 Dec. 17.</i>                      |
| 1905                    | Godber, the Revd. John, M.A.                               | 1 Dec. 08     | Bishop's Chaplain, Calcutta.                               |
| 1906                    | Williams, the Revd. Jas. Ernest Harris, M.A.               | 16 Mar. 09    | Lahore Cantt.                                              |
| 1906                    | Henry, the Revd. William Ernest Charles, M.A.              | 4 Aug. 09     | Derajat (Kohat).                                           |
| 1909                    | Carter, the Revd. Bryan Bernard, B.A.                      | 27 Oct. 09    | <i>C.L., 17 mos.</i>                                       |
| 1907                    | Olson, the Revd. Thomas Harold, M.A. (169, 204, 206)       | 21 Mar. 10    | Chaplain, Murree.                                          |
| 1907                    | O'Connor, the Revd. William Owen, M.A.                     | 5 May 10      | Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Lahore.                     |
| 1910                    | Ledgard, the Revd. Ralph Gilbert, B.A.                     | 6 May 10      | Chaplain, Ranikhet.                                        |
| 1909                    | Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, B.A.                       | 31 Aug. 10    | Kasauli, Punjab.                                           |
| 1910                    | Barne, the Revd. George Dunsford, M.A.                     | 11 May 11     | Principal, Military Asylum, Sanawar.                       |
| 1909                    | Padfield, the Revd. George Augustus Selwyn                 | 1 Aug. 11     | Chakrata.                                                  |
| 1908                    | Meyley, the Revd. Edward Mowbray, M.A.                     | 26 Nov. 11    | Mussoorie.                                                 |
| 1909                    | Crabtree, the Revd. Harold Gaythorne, M.A. (172a)          | 24 Feb. 12    | Simla, 2nd Chaplain.                                       |
| 1909                    | Horwood, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A.                     | 18 Mar. 12    | Chaplain, Mhow.                                            |
| 1912                    | England, the Revd. Herbert George, M.A. (206)              | 4 Nov. 12     | Ambala.                                                    |
| 1909                    | Jones, the Revd. John Strand, B.A.                         | 21 Nov. 12    | Risalpur.                                                  |
| 1912                    | Clarke, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.        | 24 Nov. 12    | Mhow, 2nd Chaplain.                                        |
| 1909                    | Irwin, the Revd. Ronald John Beresford, D.S.O., M.C., M.A. | 25 Nov. 12    |                                                            |
| 1912                    | Hemming, the Revd. Charles Henry                           | 21 Dec. 12    | Karachi.                                                   |
| 1910                    | Cotton, the Revd. Ben, M.A.                                | 15 Feb. 13    | Chaubattia.                                                |
| 1910                    | Smith, the Revd. Francis Herbert, B.A.                     | 25 Mar. 13    |                                                            |
| 1913                    | Roberts, the Revd. Arthur Betton                           | 13 May 13     | Chaplain, Amraoti.                                         |
| 1913                    | Bennett, the Revd. Norman, M.A.                            | 9 Aug. 13     | Benares Cantt.                                             |
| 1910                    | Bridges, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A.                 | 21 Oct. 13    | Neemuch.                                                   |
| 1912                    | Cohu, the Revd. Clifford John, M.A.                        | 26 Feb. 14    | Jhansi.                                                    |
| 1911                    | Spooner, the Revd. Harold, M.C.                            | 7 Apl. 14     | Services placed under Army Dept.                           |
| 1911                    | Birch, the Revd. Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.                  | 1 Nov. 14     |                                                            |
| 1911                    | Taylor, the Revd. John Frederick Oddin, B.A.               | 8 Dec. 14     | <i>Lv., 1 yr., 12 Mar. 15.</i>                             |
| 1911                    | Bill, the Revd. Sydney Alfred, M.A.                        | 15 Dec. 14    | Lucknow (Civil).                                           |
| 1911                    | Thomson, the Revd. T. A.                                   | 5 Jan. 15     |                                                            |
| 1913                    | Williams, the Revd. Henry Fulford, M.A.                    | 20 Feb. 16    | Placed under Army Dept.                                    |
| 1913                    | Carden, the Revd. Henry Craven, M.A.                       | 23 Feb. 16    | Asst. Chaplain, Simla.                                     |
| 1913                    | Wilkinson, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A.                   | 4 Nov. 16     | Barrackpore and Dum-Dum.                                   |
| 1913                    | McKelvie, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A.              | 2 Nov. 16     | Services placed under Army Dept.                           |
| 1917                    | Newton, the Revd. Richard Palmer, M.A.                     | 17 Feb. 17    | Dinapore.                                                  |
| 1917                    | Marshall, the Revd. Norman Edwyn, M.A.                     | 8 June 17     | Kamptee.                                                   |
| Tempy. Chaplains.       |                                                            |               |                                                            |
| 1917                    | Sparling, the Revd., Henry Walter, M.A.                    | May 17        | Asst. Chaplain, Peshawar.                                  |
| 1917                    | Petter, the Revd. Lionel St. George                        | Aug. 17       | Chaplain, Lahore.                                          |
| Probationary Chaplains. |                                                            |               |                                                            |
| 1914                    | Poyntz, the Revd. N. J., M.A.                              | 31 July 14    | Asst. Chaplain, Lahore.                                    |
| 1914                    | Maynard, the Revd. Bertram Martin                          | 21 Oct. 14    | Meerut.                                                    |
| 1914                    | Talbot, the Revd. Alfred Dixon                             |               | Lucknow Cantt.                                             |
| 1914                    | Dunlop, the Revd. Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A.             | 29 Oct. 14    | Landaur.                                                   |
| 1915                    | Grimes, the Revd. Cecil John                               | 7 Jan. 15     | Addl. Chaplain of St. John's and Chaplain of Fort William. |
| 1915                    | Tambling, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill                    | 23 Mar. 15    | Darjeeling Cantonment, Lebong.                             |
| 1916                    | Noake, the Revd. Arthur Raynor, M.A.                       |               | St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.                            |
| 1916                    | Hosbons, the Revd. Percy Rowland                           | 10 Apl. 16    | West Ridge, Rawalpindi.                                    |
| 1916                    | Young, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A.                       | 31 Mar. 16    | Chaplain, St. Thomas Church, Howrah.                       |
| 1916                    | Weiler, the Revd. John Reginald, B.A.                      | 4 Oct. 16     | Services placed under Army Dept.                           |
| 1916                    | Saunders, the Revd. C. J. G. (137)                         |               | Chaplain, Roorkee.                                         |
| 1916                    | Gillespy, the Revd. Francis Roebuck, B.A.                  | 14 Nov. 16    | Chaplain, Karachi.                                         |
| 1917                    | Rigg, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A.                |               | Chaplain, Agra.                                            |
| 1917                    | Broughton, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A.                |               | Allahabad Cantt.                                           |

716a

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------|--------|---------------|----------|

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

|      |                                  |            |                                                                                                 |
|------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1897 | Thomson, the Revd. William, M.A. | 22 Feb. 10 | Presy. Sr. Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and Sr. Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Murree. |
|------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Senior Chaplains.

|      |                                                              |            |                                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1902 | McNeill, the Revd. John Henry Horton, M.A., B.D. (169, 206). |            |                                          |
| 1903 | Nelson, the Revd. Allan Manson                               | 30 Oct. 13 | Under Army Dept.                         |
| 1905 | Wright, the Revd. James Johnstone                            | 24 Mar. 14 | Chaplain, Lahore.                        |
| 1903 | Jamieson, the Revd. Robert George, M.A. (205a)               | 14 Apl. 16 | Lv., 2 yrs., 14 Apl. 16.                 |
|      |                                                              | 26 Oct. 16 | Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta. |

## Junior Chaplains.

|      |                                               |            |                       |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| 1910 | Macpherson, the Revd. George Cook, M.A., B.D. | 5 Sep. 10  | Chaplain, Rawalpindi. |
| 1912 | Dodd, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D.     | 21 Jan. 14 | Kamptee.              |

## Probationary Chaplain.

|      |                                        |              |                  |
|------|----------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| 1914 | McCaul, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. | 1 30 Sep. 14 | Under Army Dept. |
|------|----------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|

## Temporary Chaplains.

|      |                                   |            |                                              |
|------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 1916 | Deans, the Revd. William          |            |                                              |
| 1916 | Silver, the Revd. Alexander, M.A. | 1 Dec. 16  | Cawnpore.                                    |
| 1917 | Roche, the Revd. G. R. M.         | 1 Dec. 16  | Under Army Dept.                             |
| 1917 | McLean, the Revd. L., B.D.        | 12 Jan. 17 | Chaplain, Peshawar.                          |
| 1917 | Fairlie, the Revd. John A., M.A.  | 16 Jan. 17 | Govt. of India, Army Dept.                   |
|      |                                   | 7 Mar. 17  | Govt. of India, Army Dept. R. S. F., Jhansi. |

717

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

## Bishop of Madras.

The Right Revd. Henry Whitehead, D.D. . . . . 29 June 99.

## Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

The Ven'ble Lionel Edgar Cox, M.A. (Lv., m.c., 10 mos., 11 Nov. 16) 13 Mar. 10. Lv., ex I., 10 mos., m.c., 11 Nov. 16.

The Rev. Clement Douglas Giles, M.A. (offg.). . . . . 11 Nov. 16.

## Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop.

## Registrar and Secretary.

Frederick Rowlandson, Esq., B.A., LL.B. [Ootacamund] . . . . . 1 Dec. 75.

| Apptd. | Names. | Date of rank. | Remarks. |
|--------|--------|---------------|----------|
|--------|--------|---------------|----------|

## Senior Chaplains.

|      |                                                |            |                                                          |
|------|------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 1897 | Breay, the Revd. Christopher Francis, M.A.     | 29 May 07  | St. Thomas' Mount with Pallavaram.                       |
| 1897 | Bull, the Revd. Edmund                         | 12 Nov. 07 | Chaplain, S. & N. Georgetown, Madras.                    |
| 1898 | Cox, the Ven'ble Lionel Edgar, M.A.            | 1 Dec. 08  | Lv., 11 mos., m.c., 11 Nov. 16.                          |
| 1896 | Giles, the Revd. Clement Douglas, M.A.         | 1 Mar. 09  | Ag. Archdeacon and Chaplain of Fort St. George, Madras.  |
| 1898 | Heycock, the Revd. Francis Wheaton, M.A.       | 21 Mar. 11 | Mercara and Mysore.                                      |
| 1900 | Nuttall, the Revd. Frank, M.A.                 | 29 Oct. 13 | Chaplain of Trimulghery, Deccan.                         |
| 1900 | Creak, the Revd. Ettrick Havelock, M.A.        | 16 Dec. 13 | Lv., m. c., 6 mos., 1 Mar. 17.                           |
| 1900 | Morton, the Revd. Bertram Mitford, M.A., A.Sc. | 29 Dec. 13 | Senior Joint Chaplain of St. George's Cathedral, Madras. |
| 1901 | Flynn, the Revd. Hugh Hamilton, A.K.C.         | 24 Mar. 14 | Secunderabad, Deccan.                                    |
| 1901 | Stone, the Revd. Henry Cecil Brough, M.A.      | 24 Mar. 14 | Services under Army Dept.                                |
| 1901 | Lowsley, the Revd. Warin Ashbel, M.A.          | 20 Sep. 14 | Coimbatore. [Dept.]                                      |
| 1901 | Jervis, the Revd. Ernest Oswald, M.A.          | 8 Oct. 14  | Services placed at the disposal of the Army              |
| 1901 | Piers, the Revd. Samuel Octavius, M.A.         | 1 Dec. 14  | Poonamallee.                                             |
| 1903 | Bridge, the Revd. Henry Noel, M.A.             | 10 Feb. 16 | Lv., m. c., 1 yr., 6 Jan. 17.                            |
| 1903 | Atkins, the Revd. Horace Ernest Motes, M.A.    | 25 May 16  | Chaplain, St. John's Church, Bangalore.                  |
| 1903 | Proctor, the Revd. Francis Owen, M.A.          | 11 Jan. 17 | Hebbel Camp, Bangalore.                                  |

## Junior Chaplains.

|      |                                                             |            |                                           |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1904 | Wright, the Revd. George Augustus Arthur, M.A.              | 1 Nov. 07  | Vizagapatam.                              |
| 1905 | Sell, the Revd. Charles Edward, B.A.                        | 13 Oct. 08 | Coonoor.                                  |
| 1905 | Smith, the Revd. George Cecil Augustus, M.A.                | 26 Dec. 08 | Chaplain, Wellington.                     |
| 1906 | Brownrigg, the Revd. Earnest Graham, M.A.                   | 29 Sep. 09 | Placed under Army Dept.                   |
| 1906 | Borlase, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, B.A., LL.B., LL.D. | 11 Dec. 09 | St. Mark's, Bangalore.                    |
| 1908 | Loasby, the Revd. Harry Clement, M.A.                       | 2 Feb. 10  | Ootacamund.                               |
| 1910 | Hacking, the Revd. Henry, M.A.                              | 18 Mar. 10 | Placed under Army Dept.                   |
| 1908 | Careless, the Revd. William Edward, M.A.                    | 5 Feb. 11  | Chaplain, Holy Trinity Church, Bangalore. |
| 1908 | Beeley, the Revd. Ben Darcey                                | 23 Dec. 11 | Second Chaplain, Wellington.              |
| 1909 | Bull, the Revd. Francis Faulkner                            | 11 Oct. 12 | Lv., 6 m., m.c.                           |
| 1910 | Jones, the Revd. Hugh, M.A.                                 | 23 Apl. 13 | Calicut.                                  |
| 1915 | Smith, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke Langdale, B.A.           | 1 Apl. 15  | Bolarum, Deccan.                          |

## Temporary Chaplains.

|      |                                        |            |                                            |
|------|----------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1917 | Smith-Langdale, the Revd. Edward, M.A. | 23 Feb. 17 | Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Madras. |
| 1917 | Edmonds, the Revd. Herberts James      | 31 Aug. 17 |                                            |

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## Presidency Senior Chaplain.

|      |                                              |            |                                                                                |
|------|----------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1893 | Heron, the Revd. John, M.A., B.D. (104, 206) | 10 Mar. 06 | Lv., 2 yrs., 16 Mar. 16.                                                       |
| 1897 | Gillan, the Revd. David Hedley, M.A., B.D.   | 21 Oct. 10 | Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Madras, and acting Presy. Sr. Chaplain, Madras. |

## Senior Chaplain.

|     |                                       |              |            |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|
| 901 | Phillip, the Revd. James Gibson, M.A. | 1 22 Oct. 11 | Bangalore. |
|-----|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|

## Junior Chaplains.

|     |                                              |           |               |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| 907 | Mitchell, the Revd. James Donald, M.A., B.D. | 2 Feb. 09 | Secunderabad. |
|-----|----------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|



# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

|                                                                                                         |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Bishop of Bombay.                                                                                       |  |  |  |
| <i>The Right Revd. Edwin James Palmer, M.A., D.D. Lv., ex Ind., 6 mos., 12 Apl. 15 . . . 28 May 08.</i> |  |  |  |
| Archdeacon and Commissary.                                                                              |  |  |  |
| <i>The Ven'ble C. M. Barham, M.A. . . . 17 Sep. 13.</i>                                                 |  |  |  |
| Domestic Chaplain.                                                                                      |  |  |  |
| <i>The Revd. Loyd, P. H. . . . 17 Nov. 94.</i>                                                          |  |  |  |
| Registrar.                                                                                              |  |  |  |
| <i>John Cuthbert Greenside Bowen, Esq. . . . 17 Nov. 94.</i>                                            |  |  |  |

| Apptd.                  | Names.                                        | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Senior Chaplains.       |                                               |               |                                         |
| 1895                    | Barham, the Ven'ble, C. M., M.A.              | 24 Sep. 08    | Deolali.                                |
| 1899                    | Kennelly, the Revd. W. J. McK., M.A.          | 28 Sep. 09    | St. Paul's Church, Poona.               |
| 1900                    | Hatchell, the Revd. Christopher Frederic      | 14 Apl. 10    | Chaplain, Byculla.                      |
| 1900                    | Wellesley, M.A.                               | 16 Nov. 10    | Poona.                                  |
| 1900                    | Mould, the Revd. Horace, B.A.                 | 30 June 13    | Camp, Aden.                             |
| 1900                    | Footo, the Revd. Harold                       | 4 Oct. 15     | Chaplain, Ahmedabad.                    |
| 1902                    | D'Alessio, the Revd. Edward Samuel John,      | 7 Apl. 16     | Chaplain, Kirkee.                       |
| 1903                    | Tibbs, the Revd. Philip Graydon               | 11 Jan. 07    | Snr. Presy. Chaplain, Bombay.           |
| 1904                    | Arnould, the Revd. Henry Lloyd, M.A.          |               |                                         |
| Junior Chaplains.       |                                               |               |                                         |
| 1906                    | Hill, the Revd. Edward Eustace, M.A.          | 11 May 09     | Colaba.                                 |
| 1907                    | Hamerton, the Revd. Frederick William         |               |                                         |
| 1908                    | Mountgarrett, M.A.                            |               |                                         |
| 1908                    | Collier, the Revd. Charles Bernard Grey, M.A. | 3 Nov. 10     | Garrison Chaplain, Bombay.              |
| 1909                    | Hewitt, the Revd. George                      | 12 Feb. 11    | Chaplain, Ahmednagar.                   |
| 1909                    | Harvey, the Revd. William Arthur              | 27 June 11    | Employed under Army Dept.               |
| 1910                    | Sawtell, the Revd. Charles Richard, B.A.      | 23 Apl. 12    | Belgaum.                                |
| 1910                    | Ryall, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas,      | 17 Dec. 12    | Chaplain, Dharwar.                      |
| 1910                    | Mason, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas,      | 29 Apl. 13    | Lv., m. c., 1 yr., 26 Apl. 17.          |
| 1911                    | Dart, the Revd. John Lovering Campbell, B.A.  | 16 Dec. 13    | Chaplain, Mt. Abu.                      |
| 1915                    | Martindale, the Revd. H.                      | 30 Sep. 14    | Steamer Point, Aden.                    |
| Probationary Chaplains. |                                               |               |                                         |
| 1912                    | Hall, the Revd. John Chappé, M.A.             | 10 May 16     | Tempy. placed under Army Dept.          |
| 1914                    | Wormald, the Revd. Robert Leonard             | 31 Oct. 14    | Asst. Chaplain of St. May's, Poona.     |
| Temporary Chaplains.    |                                               |               |                                         |
|                         | Alsop, the Revd. W. W. N.                     |               | Tempy. placed under Army Dept.          |
|                         | Barton, the Revd. O. S.                       |               | Cumballa War Hospital with H. H. 7      |
|                         | Bettison, the Revd. F. H.                     |               | Gaekwar's Hospital for officers.        |
|                         | Garrad, the Revd. W. F.                       |               | Colaba Hospital.                        |
|                         | Hubback, the Revd. G. C.                      |               | Victoria, Alexandra and Parei Hospital. |
|                         | Kerridge, the Revd. H. J.                     |               | Cumballa War Hospital.                  |
|                         | MacFarlane, the Revd. W. E.                   |               | Free-man-Thomas War Hospital.           |
|                         | Price, the Revd. J. S.                        |               | War Hospital, Deolali.                  |
|                         | Scott, the Revd. F. H.                        |               | Pashon Camp, Kirkee.                    |
|                         |                                               |               | War Hospital, Deolali.                  |
|                         |                                               |               | Belgaum.                                |

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

|                                                                                                          |                                               |            |                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Presidency Senior Chaplain.                                                                              |                                               |            |                                              |
| <i>1897   Matthew, the Revd. John Crombie, B.D. . . . 12 May 14   Presidency Senior Chaplain, Poona.</i> |                                               |            |                                              |
| Senior Chaplains                                                                                         |                                               |            |                                              |
| 1899                                                                                                     | Cant, the Revd. Alan, B.Sc., B.D.             | 16 Dec. 10 | Karachi.                                     |
| 1901                                                                                                     | Gordon, the Revd. James Drummond, B.Sc., B.D. | 22 Mar. 14 | Senior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church Bombay. |
| 1903                                                                                                     | MacFarlane, the Revd. Andrew, B.D. (206)      | 27 Nov. 15 | Tempy. placed under Army Dept.               |
| Junior Chaplain.                                                                                         |                                               |            |                                              |
| 1913                                                                                                     | Lee, the Revd. Robert Ewing, B.D.             | 23 Oct. 16 | Tempy. placed under Army Dept.               |
|                                                                                                          | MacOmish, R.                                  |            | St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.                 |

# ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

|                                                                                                   |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Bishop of Rangoon.                                                                                |  |  |  |
| <i>The Right Revd. Rolleston Sterritt Fyffe, D.D. (Lv., ex I., 8 mos. m.c.) . . . 21 Jan. 10.</i> |  |  |  |
| Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.                                                               |  |  |  |
| <i>The Ven. Henry Weare Blandford . . . 3 Jan. 17 (Rangoon Cantonment.)</i>                       |  |  |  |
| Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.                                                        |  |  |  |
| <i>Clarence Hamlyn, Esq. (Bar-at-Law) . . . 20 June 02.</i>                                       |  |  |  |

| Apptd.                 | Names                                                 | Date of rank. | Remarks.                                                                   |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Senior Chaplains.      |                                                       |               |                                                                            |
| 1895                   | Blandford, the Ven. Henry Weare, B.A.                 | 8 Oct. 05     | Archdeacon of Rangoon, Bishop's Comsy. and Chaplain of Rangoon Cantonment. |
| 1893                   | Collins, the Revd. James Henry                        | 24 July 06    | Port Blair.                                                                |
| 1894                   | Seeley, the Revd. George Henry                        | 27 Dec. 08    | Chaplain, Maymyo.                                                          |
| 1901                   | Ellaby, the Revd. George Alfred, M.A.                 | 22 Jan. 14    | Meiktila.                                                                  |
| 1904                   | Price, the Revd. Howel Evans                          | 29 Aug. 17    | Chaplain, Mandalay.                                                        |
| Junior Chaplains.      |                                                       |               |                                                                            |
| 1909                   | Johnson, the Revd. Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A. (Hony.) | 23 Feb. 12    | The Cathedral, Rangoon.                                                    |
| 1912                   | Park, the Revd. William Robert, B.A., C.I.E.          | 26 Mar. 12    | Employed temply. under Govt. of India.                                     |
|                        | Anderson, the Revd. Nicol Keith, M.A.                 | 9 Oct. 14     |                                                                            |
|                        | Thursfield, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, M.A.     | 18 Jan. 17    | Employed temply. under Govt. of India.                                     |
| Probationary Chaplain. |                                                       |               |                                                                            |
|                        | 1 Lister, the Revd. John George, M.A.                 | 131 Jan. 17   | 1 Shewbo.                                                                  |

## CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH.

| Date of Appointment. | Names.                                     | Remarks.                                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Bengal.              |                                            |                                                         |
| 1 Jan. 96            | Buokley, the Revd. Abner William           | Offg. Superintending Wesleyan Chaplain in India, Simla. |
| 1 Dec. 91            | Knott, the Revd. Alfred Ernest, D.S.O.     |                                                         |
| 31 Jan. 95           | Walker, the Revd. George Christopher, B.A. | Lucknow.                                                |
| 1 Mar. 95            | Thomas, the Revd. William Wallace          |                                                         |
| 1 Oct. 97            | Brown, the Revd. Alexander Dowie           |                                                         |
| 1 Dec. 00            | Harris, the Revd. Theophilus, M.C.         |                                                         |
| 1 Feb. 02            | Ravnell, the Revd. Arthur Jesse            | Quetta.                                                 |
| 1 Feb. 02            | Atkins, the Revd. Frederick Richard        | Ambala.                                                 |
| 1 Mar. 09            | Porri, the Revd. Louis Peter               | Rawalpindi.                                             |
| 1 Jan. 11            | Garland, the Revd. Alfred                  | Peshawar.                                               |
| 1 Jan. 15            | Jenkin, the Revd. Harry Justhan            | Lv., ex I., 4 mos.                                      |
| 1 Feb. 15            | McCormick, the Revd. George Herbert, B.A.  |                                                         |
| 15 Feb. 16           | James, the Revd. Percival Walter           |                                                         |
| 26 May 16            | Thompson, the Revd. Edward John, B.A.      | Calcutta.                                               |
| 1 Feb. 17            | McClelland, the Revd. Thomas James         | Meerut.                                                 |
| 1 Apl. 17            | Gentle, the Revd. Charles Edward           | Lahore.                                                 |
| 15 May 17            | Allwood, the Revd. Eric Sanders            |                                                         |
| Madras.              |                                            |                                                         |
| 24 June 16           | Brunt, the Revd. Percy C., B.A.            |                                                         |
| 27 Sep. 16           | Walters, the Revd. Harold Crawford         | Bangalore.                                              |
| 1 Nov. 16            | Vanes, the Revd. J. Alfred, B.A.           |                                                         |
| 24 Dec. 16           | Young, the Revd. James Mervyn.             | Secunderabad.                                           |
| 2 Feb. 17            | Sackett-Colyer, the Revd. F.               |                                                         |
| Bombay.              |                                            |                                                         |
| 1 Dec. 10            | Mawe, the Revd. Montague Denoon, B.A.      |                                                         |
| 1 Feb. 13            | Wright, the Revd. Arthur Yeoman            | Bombay.                                                 |
| 23 Nov. 16           | Hart, the Revd. Frank                      |                                                         |
| 20 Aug. 15           | Frost, the Revd. George Levesley           | Bombay.                                                 |
| 15 Nov. 16           | Sheriff, the Revd. Thomas Henry            | Poona.                                                  |
| 7 Aug. 16            | Bolam, the Revd. James Ernest              |                                                         |
| 7 Aug. 16            | Jones, the Revd. Albert                    |                                                         |



## TEMPORARY HALF-PAY LIST.

| No.                                                                                                                                                                          | Former Corps. | Names.                                                                      | Date of birth. | Date of first commission. | Date of appt. to Indian Army. | Date of rank substantive. | When placed on half pay. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>INDIAN ARMY.</b>                                                                                                                                                          |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| <b>Majors.</b>                                                                                                                                                               |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| Unattd. List.                                                                                                                                                                |               | Browne, Harry Ernest (52, 165, 169, 178, 185)                               | 19 June 74     | 10 Oct. 94                | 4 Jan. 96                     | 10 Oct. 12                | 27 Oct. 16               |
| Unattd. List.                                                                                                                                                                |               | Crookshank, Claude Kennedy (51, 65, 66a, 167) [L]                           | 24 Apr. 80     | 17 Jan. 00                | 9 Apr. 01                     | 15 Sep. 15                | 8 Apr. 17                |
| <b>Captains.</b>                                                                                                                                                             |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| N. Staff. R.                                                                                                                                                                 |               | Harkness, Henry Law (51, 71)                                                | 18 May 79      | 23 May 00                 | 11 Oct. 02                    | 23 May 09                 | 12 Oct. 13               |
| Unattd. List.                                                                                                                                                                |               | Macivor, Ivar (50, 71)                                                      | 9 Jan. 80      | 6 Jan. 00                 | 24 May 03                     | 6 Jan. 09                 | 9 Sep. 14                |
| Unattd. List.                                                                                                                                                                |               | Mackenzie, John Montolieu Hay (169)                                         | 17 Aug. 85     | 5 Aug. 05                 | 8 Dec. 06                     | 5 Aug. 14                 | 1 Feb. 15                |
| S. Staff. R.                                                                                                                                                                 |               | Allen, Guy Francis Seymour (51, 65, 71, 72b, 137)                           | 14 Mar. 83     | 28 Jan. 03                | 12 Sep. 07                    | 7 Mar. 12                 | 1 Mar. 15                |
| <i>Service for pension—In Ranks from 30 Jan. 00 to 24 June 01 and Emdd. Mila., from 21 Dec. 01 to 10 Oct. 02, for-<br/>feited from 9 Apr. 11 to 6 Mar. 12 for promotion.</i> |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| York. R.                                                                                                                                                                     |               | Bone, Archibald Frederick (51, 162, 167, 174) [L]                           | 31 May 82      | 17 May 02                 | 1 Dec. 03                     | 11 Mar. 11                | 18 Mar. 15               |
| <i>Service for pension—In Ranks—Impl. Year, from 12 Feb. 00 to 19 Aug. 01 (half to count) and Emdd. Mila. from 4 Mar. 02 to 16 May 02; for promotion from 11 Mar. 02.</i>    |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| Unattd. L.                                                                                                                                                                   |               | Joynson, Kenneth Bright (51, 71, 167, 170)                                  | 4 Mar. 84      | 9 Jan. 04                 | 9 Mar. 05                     | 9 Jan. 15                 | 3 Apr. 15                |
| Unattd. List.                                                                                                                                                                |               | Melville, Edward Patrick Alexander (66a, 71, 167, 172a)                     | 6 Dec. 80      | 14 Feb. 00                | 10 May 01                     | 4 Mar. 09                 | 13 June 15               |
| E. Kent. R.                                                                                                                                                                  |               | Herbert-Lynch, Edward (51, 52, 144, 156)                                    | 6 Oct. 80      | 21 Feb. 00                | 16 Sep. 03                    | 21 Feb. 09                | 19 Aug. 15               |
| Unattd. List.                                                                                                                                                                |               | Hadow, Hubert Rowley (50, 53, 66a, 66, 95, 107, 172a)                       | 12 Jan. 84     | 21 Jan. 03                | 8 Apr. 04                     | 24 Jan. 12                | 9 May 16                 |
| Essex R.                                                                                                                                                                     |               | Hynes, Harry Geo. Claude (51, 52, 66, 157, 175) [L]                         | 12 Jan. 83     | 25 Mar. 03                | 16 Dec. 05                    | 25 Mar. 12                | 8 Oct. 16                |
| R. Fus.                                                                                                                                                                      |               | Grey, William Archibald Swinton (104)                                       | 17 July 83     | 4 June 04                 | 1 Feb. 06                     | 4 June 13                 | 21 Sep. 16               |
| S. W. Bord                                                                                                                                                                   |               | Grovese, Hugh Edward (51, 52, 66a, 95, 167)                                 | 3 Oct. 85      | 27 Sep. 05                | 23 June 10                    | 27 Sep. 14                | 29 Nov. 16               |
| Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                                 |               | Macintyre, Donald (51, 52, 157)                                             | 23 June 83     | 19 Aug. 03                | 18 Dec. 04                    | 19 Aug. 12                | 1 Dec. 16                |
| Ches. R.                                                                                                                                                                     |               | Cramer-Roberts, Marmaduke Torin, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66a, 157)                  | 14 Dec. 80     | 30 Apr. 02                | 12 June 05                    | 1 Apr. 10                 | 20 Dec. 16               |
| <i>Service for pension—Emdd. Mila. and attd. Regtrs. from 4 Sep. 00 to 29 Apr. 02; for promotion, from 1 Mar. to 18 July 01 and from 19 Aug. 01.</i>                         |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| * Morton, Nathaniel (207)                                                                                                                                                    |               |                                                                             | 28 Dec. 86     | 8 Sep. 08                 | 26 Apr. 13                    | 1 Sep. 15                 | 3 June 17                |
| Unattd. List                                                                                                                                                                 |               | Churchill, Wandril Maurice (50, 167, 170, 175) [L]                          | 29 Oct. 82     | 28 Jan. 03                | 9 Apr. 04                     | 28 Jan. 12                | 8 Oct. 17                |
| North'n R.                                                                                                                                                                   |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| <b>Lieutenants.</b>                                                                                                                                                          |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| W. Rid. R.                                                                                                                                                                   |               | Thomas, Tudor Ivor Griffiths (57, 71, 174) (Ty. Capt.)                      | 18 Feb. 86     | 23 May 06                 | 13 Sep. 03                    | 23 Aug. 08                | 11 Mar. 14               |
| Unattd. List.                                                                                                                                                                |               | Mackean, Ralph Ashenhurst (71, 131, 206)                                    | 7 July 88      | 9 Sep. 08                 | 12 Dec. 09                    | 9 Dec. 10                 | 29 Jan. 15               |
| Unattd. List.                                                                                                                                                                |               | Dickinson, Wm. Michael Kingston (51, 52, 57, 71) (Tempy. Capt. 14, June 16) | 2 May 85       | 22 Feb. 08                | 1 Apr. 10                     | 22 May 10                 | 25 May 15                |
| <i>Service for pension from 10 Feb. 09.</i>                                                                                                                                  |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| <b>INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.</b>                                                                                                                                               |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| <b>Captain.</b>                                                                                                                                                              |               |                                                                             |                |                           |                               |                           |                          |
| 1 Rundall, Laurence, M.B.                                                                                                                                                    |               |                                                                             | 1 Oct. 78      | 1 26 July 02              | 1 . . . 1 26 July 03          | 1 17 Sep. 06              |                          |

\* Has not passed the final Examination.

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN PERMANENT CIVIL EMPLOY  
TRANSFERRED TO THE SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

(Vide para. 305, A. R., I, Vol. II.)

| Names.                                                               | Date of transfer to Supernumerary List. | Remarks.                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <b>Lieutenant-Colonels.</b>                                          |                                         |                                             |
| Campbell, F. J. B. (74)                                              | 14 Dec. 99                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Stratton, W. C. R., C.I.E. (161)                                     | 9 May 95                                | Poll. Dept.—Temply. reverted to Mily. duty. |
| Macdonald, F. W. P. (50, 94, 161, 165, 169) [L](a)                   | 13 Apr. 98                              | Poll., Central India.                       |
| Minchin, C. F., D.S.O. (50, 94, 161, 165, 168, 175)                  | 30 Mar. 04                              | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.                   |
| Leslie, W. C. C. (161)                                               | 18 May 00                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Gurdon, Hon. P. R. T., C.S.I. (162)                                  | 2 June 96                               | Civil, Assam.                               |
| Ramsay, Hon. Sir J., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (161, 169)                     |                                         |                                             |
| Smith, J. M., C.V.O., C.I.E. (50)                                    | 6 July 96                               | A. G. G. & Chief Commr., Baluchistan.       |
| Impey, L., C.S.I., C.I.E. (161)                                      | 27 June 97                              | Poll., Govt. of India.                      |
| Townsend, Hon. E. C. (125, 125b)                                     | 31 May 98                               | Poll., Bombay.                              |
| Field, C. W. (74, 169)                                               | 12 Feb. 97                              | Civil, Burma.                               |
| Aplin, S. L., C.S.I. (65, 104)                                       | 8 Feb. 15                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Haig, T. W., C.M.G. (106, 153, 170, 203) [L]                         | 15 Apr. 01                              | Civil, Burma.                               |
| Cox, Sir P. L., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. (88, 153, 161)                    | 7 July 02                               | Poll., Govt. of India.                      |
| (Hon. Maj.-Gen.)                                                     |                                         |                                             |
| Egerton, C. P.                                                       | 23 Dec. 00                              | Poll., Govt. of India.                      |
| Douglas, M. W., C.I.E. (162, 165)                                    | 6 Mar. 98                               | Civil, Punjab.                              |
| Bayley, S. F. (161)                                                  | 18 Sep. 00                              | Civil, Govt. of India.                      |
| McConaghey, A., C.I.E. (57, 94, 161, 169)                            | 24 Mar. 99                              | Poll., Govt. of India.                      |
| Crichton, R. T., C.I.E. (50, 162)                                    | 25 May 02                               | Poll., Baluchistan.                         |
| Macnabb, D. J. C., C.S.I. (104)                                      | 16 Dec. 99                              | Survey Dept.                                |
| Young, F. P., C.I.E.                                                 | 13 Apr. 97                              | Civil, Burma.                               |
| Herbert, C., D.S.O. (156)                                            | 24 Dec. 98                              | Civil, Punjab.                              |
| Waller, E. (159, 170)                                                | 16 Mar. 09                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Burton, P. S. M. (50, 170)                                           | 14 May 03                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Hughes, F. T. C. (50, 161)                                           | 13 Oct. 01                              | Civil, Punjab.                              |
| Cowie, W. A. L. (107)                                                | 11 Dec. 15                              | Poll., Govt. of India.                      |
| Bannerman, A. D'A. G., C.V.O., C.I.E. (161)                          | 20 Aug. 12                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Spence, P. T. A. (161, 169)                                          | 8 Nov. 02                               | Poll., Rajputana.                           |
| Thompson, C. P. (94, 169)                                            | 1 Jan. 00                               | Poll., Govt. of India.                      |
| Barton, A. E.                                                        | 19 Sep. 99                              | Civil, Punjab.                              |
| Obbard, O. J. (104)                                                  | 15 Dec. 01                              | Civil, Punjab.                              |
| Cole, H. W. G., C.S.I. (57)                                          | 20 May 00                               | Civil, Burma.                               |
| Parker, N. T. (105)                                                  | 11 Apr. 00                              | Civil, Assam.                               |
| Herbert, D.                                                          | 8 Jan. 12                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Beville, F. G., C.I.E. (161)                                         | 21 Mar. 01                              | Civil, Assam.                               |
| Halliday, H. M. (57, 90, 98)                                         | 9 Jan. 00                               | Poll., Central India.                       |
| Wodehouse, F. W., C.I.E. (89, 133, 153)                              | 27 Dec. 02                              | Civil, Assam.                               |
| Rose-Képpel, Hon. Sir G. O., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., (106, 162, 199) [L] | 28 Jan. 01                              | Poll., Bombay.                              |
| Hodgson, W. G. (50, 57, 195)                                         | 19 Sep. 07                              | Chief Commr. & A. G. G., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Gurdon, B. E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O. (161, 169)                          | 3 Mar. 14                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Merewether, J. W. B., C.I.E. (50, 88, 106, 154)                      | 26 Oct. 99                              | Poll., Punjab.                              |
| Grey, W. G. (169, 204) [L]                                           | 7 Aug. 03                               | Poll., Bombay.                              |
| Windham, C. J., C.I.E.                                               | 1 May 12                                | Poll., Govt. of India.                      |
| Peacock, H. B. (161)                                                 | 30 July 03                              | Poll., Rajputana.                           |
| Carter, J. R. B. G. (50, 133)                                        | 15 Dec. 99                              | Poll., Rajputana.                           |
| Kennion, R. L. (161, 169)                                            | 20 May 06                               | Poll., Bombay.                              |
| Vaughan, R. R. (170)                                                 | 7 Apr. 03                               | Poll., India.                               |
| Benn, R. A. E., C.I.E. (94, 169)                                     | 18 May 07                               | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| Jacob, H. F., C.S.I. (162, 175, 204)                                 | 21 June 05                              | Poll., Govt. of India.                      |
| Harvest, H. de V. (104, 153, 162, 204)                               | 22 Nov. 02                              | Poll., Bombay.                              |
| Pirrie, F. W. (Bt.-Col.) (170)                                       | 20 Apr. 08                              | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.                        |
| DesVoeux, H. (104)                                                   | 12 June 05                              | Survey Dept.                                |
|                                                                      | 21 Dec. 00                              | Civil, Burma.                               |

(a) Under Mily. Fur. Rules, 1875.

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

| Names. | Date of transfer to Supernumerary List. | Remarks. |
|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Lientenant-Colonels—concl'd.

|                                                               |            |                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Stone, W. R. (104)                                            | 24 Mar. 05 | Civil, Burma.             |
| Bowen, C. E. (50, 104)                                        | 25 Feb. 07 | Civil, Burma.             |
| Ware, F. C. W., C.I.E. (57, 94, 170)                          | 25 Aug. 06 | Poll., Baluchistan.       |
| Prince, W. C. S. (50, 106, 154, 162, 169, 195, 202, 204) [L]  | 2 Apr. 11  | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Morris, D. O.                                                 | 17 May 03  | Civil, Central Provinces. |
| Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., C.M.O.                            | 22 Nov. 12 | Poll., Govt. of India.    |
| Beale, W. (89, 132)                                           | 9 Jan. 05  | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Playfair, A. (50, 66, 145, 161)                               | 19 Sep. 04 | Civil, Assam.             |
| Blakeway, Hon. D. B., C.I.E. (161, 165, 169)                  | 24 Nov. 04 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Condon, J. K. (104, 133, 161, 204)                            | 1 Aug. 08  | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Knox, S. G., C.S.I., C.I.E. (50, 88, 94, 100, 127, 162, 169)  | 22 Nov. 04 | Poll., Govt. of India.    |
| Dew, A. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (50, 94, 100, 156, 161, 169)       | 21 Dec. 07 | Poll., Baluchistan.       |
| Mears, A. (50, 162) [L]                                       | 19 Nov. 04 | Survey Dept.              |
| Nethersole, F. R.                                             | 21 Nov. 07 | Civil, Burma.             |
| Oldfield, T. A. F. R. (153)                                   | 27 June 08 | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Plowden, T. C. (50, 170)                                      | 15 May 08  | Civil, Central Provinces. |
| Burton, R. W.                                                 | 18 July 16 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Peck, J. H. (66a, 94, 107, 170)                               | 1 May 16   | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Lyon, J. W. H. (50, 60, 148a, 195)                            | 20 June 15 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Pottinger, R. S. (107, 162)                                   | 11 Aug. 03 | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Harold, C. F. (50, 132, 154, 170)                             | 30 Aug. 06 | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Cumberlege, C. J. (50, 61, 71, 153, 169)                      | 7 Nov. 14  | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Roe, B. O.                                                    | 21 Oct. 04 | Civil, Punjab.            |
| Lawrenson, T. G. P. (65, 71, 105, 169)                        | 19 May 13  | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| O'Connor, W. F. T., C.I.E. (65, 125, 156, 162, 169, 174, 199) | 26 Aug. 09 | Poll., Govt. of India.    |
| Beadon, H. C. (169)                                           | 24 Nov. 05 | Civil, Govt. of India.    |
| Walker, F. S. (57, 169)                                       | 2 May 09   | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Browning, T. C. (50, 59)                                      | 16 June 15 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Elliott, A. C. (169)                                          | 9 Mar. 03  | Civil, Punjab.            |
| Prideaux, F. B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (162, 170)                    | 1 July 05  | Poll., Govt. of India.    |
| Gough, H. A. K. (94, 156, 169)                                | 24 Apr. 08 | Poll., India.             |
| Kennedy, Hon. W. M., C.I.E. (50)                              | 20 Feb. 04 | Civil, Assam.             |
| Drummond, A. B. (04, 156, 162, 169)                           | 7 Apr. 05  | Poll., Central India.     |
| Sanford, G. B. (50, 57, 106, 165)                             | 12 Mar. 10 | Civil, Punjab.            |
| Ormiston, T. L. (50, 104, 162)                                | 28 Apr. 08 | Civil, Burma.             |
| Berthon, H. W. (133)                                          | 14 Mar. 09 | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Hamilton, R. E. A. (57, 157, 162, 169)                        | 28 June 08 | Poll., India.             |
| Leslie, P. N. (50, 66a)                                       | 3 Aug. 17  | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Coghill, N. S. (89, 132)                                      | 30 May 06  | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Langtry, H. V. M. (164)                                       | 30 July 11 | Civil, Burma.             |
| Jacob, A. L., C.I.E. (50, 93, 161, 169)                       | 20 May 05  | Poll., Baluchistan.       |
| Minchin, A. B., C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 169)                    | 9 Nov. 06  | Poll., Hyderabad.         |
| McConaghey, F. (94, 170)                                      | 21 June 08 | Poll., Baluchistan.       |
| Buck, C. H.                                                   | 29 Oct. 06 | Civil, Punjab.            |
| Irvine, A. A. (162)                                           | 14 Dec. 05 | Civil, Punjab.            |
| Trevor, A. P., C.I.E. (161, 169) [L]                          | 14 June 08 | Poll., Govt. of India.    |
| Burn, G. C. (105)                                             | 22 Aug. 14 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| O'Brien, A. J., C.I.E. (161, 204) [L]                         | 24 Oct. 06 | Civil, Punjab.            |

## Majors.

|                                                                  |            |                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| Wimberley, F. G. A.                                              | 24 Aug. 11 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Kirkwood, A. T. (104, 167)                                       | 10 June 14 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Wood, W. M. P. (154, 172)                                        | 16 June 09 | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Macpherson, A. D. (162, 169)                                     | 25 June 08 | Poll., Govt. of India.    |
| Smith, C. A. (144a, 162, 169)                                    | 28 June 09 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| O'Brien, E. (88, 111, 132, 153, 162, 169)                        | 19 Sep. 07 | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Warren-Codrington, H. O. (50, 66, 153, 162)                      | 25 July 14 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.      |
| Owens, F. C. (94, 103, 113, 162)                                 | 8 June 07  | Civil, Burma.             |
| Anderson, W. C., (51, 170, 195)                                  | 31 Dec. 16 | Civil Employ.             |
| Harrison, H. (50, 65, 133, 162, 165)                             | 21 Dec. 06 | Poll., Bombay.            |
| Luard, C. E. (71)                                                | 9 Dec. 07  | Poll., Malwa.             |
| Ramsay, A. D. G., C.I.E. (88, 161, 196)                          | 16 July 08 | Poll., Baluchistan.       |
| Frizelle, J. (162, 170)                                          | 18 Sep. 07 | Civil, Punjab.            |
| Fatterson, S. B. A. (66, 169)                                    | 24 June 08 | Poll., Rajputana.         |
| Abbey, W. B. T. (104, 117, 125a, 140, 162, 181, 202)             | 8 May 07   | Civil, Burma.             |
| Keen, W. J., C.I.E. (169)                                        | 14 Oct. 08 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province. |
| Bigg-Wither, F. (88, 100, 103, 127, 129, 169, 180, 185, 204) [L] | 22 Sep. 14 | Civil, Burma.             |

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

| Names. | Date of transfer to Supernumerary List. | Remarks. |
|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------|

## Majors—concl'd.

|                                                              |            |                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|
| alin, R. H. (57, 94, 169)                                    | 10 June 15 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.               |
| nollys, R. W. E. (50, 144a, 162, 169)                        | 17 Jan. 11 | Civil, Punjab.                     |
| tewart, H., C.I.E. (50, 66, 161, 169)                        | 15 July 11 | Poll., Govt. of India.             |
| oldstream, J. C. (94, 166, 169)                              | 14 Apr. 10 | Civil, Punjab.                     |
| icolas, F. C. (57, 65, 94, 165)                              | 23 Oct. 12 | Civil, Punjab.                     |
| t. John, H. B., C.I.E. (94, 162, 170)                        | 27 May 09  | Poll., Govt. of India.             |
| enning, W. M. (162)                                          | 3 Aug. 11  | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.               |
| laworth, L. B. H. (94, 159, 165, 169) [L]                    | 2 May 11   | Poll., Govt. of India.             |
| trong, H. S. (132, 153)                                      | 23 Oct. 09 | Poll., Bombay.                     |
| arry, W. T. (50, 66, 71, 137)                                | 25 Jan. 14 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.               |
| rotter, E. G. S., (51, 71, 125e, 127, 137) [L]               | 2 Mar. 17  | Civil Employ.                      |
| ames, E. H. S. (50, 57, 94, 162, 169)                        | 3 May 11   | Poll., Mysore.                     |
| irst, F. C. (170)                                            | 27 Jan. 10 | Dir. of Surveys, Bengal and Assam. |
| arratt, R. (51, 157, 161, 169)                               | 26 July 12 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.          |
| Williams, G. R. K. (59, 104, 170)                            | 20 June 12 | Civil, Burma.                      |
| henevix-Trench, R. H. (127, 162, 169)                        | 15 Nov. 11 | Poll., Govt. of India.             |
| errar, M. L. (57, 94, 165, 169, 203) [L]                     | 5 Sep. 11  | Civil, Punjab.                     |
| orimer, D. L. R. C.I.E., (161, 169)                          | 15 Nov. 11 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.          |
| Anderson, G. H. (100, 162, 169)                              | 9 Mar. 13  | Poll., Govt. of India.             |
| Hutchinson, W. G. (51, 162, 167, 170)                        | 5 Dec. 11  | Poll., Rajputana.                  |
| ryall, R. A., D.S.O. (162, 169)                              | 6 Apr. 13  | Poll., Baluchistan.                |
| ruce, C. E. (72, 162, 169)                                   | 10 Nov. 11 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.          |
| eyes, T. H. C.I.E., (14, 162, 165, 167, 170) [L]             | 2 Feb. 13  | Poll., Baluchistan.                |
| huillier, L. C.                                              | 12 Sep. 11 | Survey Dept.                       |
| rosthwaite, C. G. (162, 169)                                 | 16 Jan. 13 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.          |
| Mosse, A. H. E. (89, 132)                                    | 18 Dec. 11 | Poll., Bombay.                     |
| Burne, L. E. I. (104, 120, 140, 167, 170)                    | 27 July 12 | Civil, Burma.                      |
| Burke, R. J. C. (132, 153)                                   | 30 Oct. 10 | Poll., Govt. of India.             |
| Lord, H. P. M. (104, 137, 170) [L]                           | 9 Dec. 14  | Civil, Burma.                      |
| Knowles, J. K.                                               | 16 Mar. 14 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.               |
| Roberts, A. S. B. (71, 104)                                  | 11 Aug. 11 | Civil, Burma.                      |
| Scott, R. (58, 71, 169)                                      | 17 Sep. 17 | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.               |
| Grey, A. J. H. (94, 124, 125b, 161, 172, 175)                | 20 Oct. 16 | Poll.                              |
| Sandeman, A. P. (104, 113)                                   | 9 Apr. 14  | Civil, Burma.                      |
| Yule, R. A. (51, 137, 162, 169)                              | 3 Jan. 15  | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.          |
| Campbell, W. L., C.I.E. (125b, 125c, 169, 199) (L)           | 19 Nov. 15 | Poll.                              |
| Newcombe, G. H. (104, 157, 162, 170) [L]                     | 21 Apr. 17 | Civil Employ.                      |
| Pritchard, H. R. N. (71, 169, 188a)                          | 24 June 14 | Poll., Rajputana.                  |
| Mackenzie, C. F. (137, 161) [L]                              | 15 Feb. 15 | Poll., Govt. of India.             |
| Walker, A. M. E. H. T. (204)                                 | 4 May 16   | Cant. Magte.'s Dept.               |
| Daukes, C. T. (162, 169)                                     | 16 Dec. 13 | Poll., Govt. of India.             |
| Wilson, D. G. (51, 162)                                      | 9 July 16  | Poll.                              |
| Percy-Smith, E. S. (104, 125a, 140, 181)                     | 4 July 13  | Civil, Burma.                      |
| Rae, M. E. (51, 169)                                         | 9 Mar. 17  | Poll. Employ.                      |
| Biscoe, H. V. (71, 88, 94, 106, 161, 169)                    | 23 Apr. 16 | Poll.                              |
| Prescott, C. W. (162, 172)                                   | 20 Feb. 17 | Poll. Employ.                      |
| Butterfield, E., D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167)                   | 1 May 16   | Civil, Burma.                      |
| Lawrence, H. R. (169)                                        | 28 Apr. 14 | Poll., Central India.              |
| Humphrys, F. H. (161, 166, 169)                              | 6 Dec. 13  | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.          |
| Heale, R. J. W. (162, 165, 169, 204)                         | 9 Jan. 13  | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.          |
| Brett, J. A. (12, 66a, 94, 16, 169)                          | 27 Aug. 16 | Poll.                              |
| Anson, G. F. W. (51, 127, 161)                               | 8 Mar. 17  | Poll. Employ.                      |
| MacDonald, R. W., D.S.O. (51, 104, 120, 120a, 146, 166, 169) | 23 Dec. 14 | Civil, Burma.                      |
| Ogilvie, G. D. (161, 169)                                    | 17 Feb. 15 | Poll. Employ.                      |
| Field, D. M. (66a, 161, 165, 169, 205a)                      | 11 Mar. 17 | Poll. Employ.                      |
| Bailey, F. M. C.I.E. (72b, 162, 199)                         | 24 Dec. 15 | Poll., N.-W. F. Province.          |
| Harris, T. G. M., (51, 169)                                  | 5 Mar. 17  | Poll. Employ.                      |
| Hodgins, R. (104)                                            | 30 Mar. 14 | Civil, Burma.                      |

## Captains.

|                                  |            |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| Gabriel, C. H. (162, 169)        | 19 Sep. 14 | Poll., Govt. of India. |
| Neale, W. G. (66a, 88, 161, 169) | 25 July 16 | Poll. Employ.          |

## Warrant of Precedence in India.

No. 328.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

*Calcutta, the 10th February 1899.*

### NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of Home Department Notification No. 2032, dated 1st November 1877, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by Her Majesty the Queen-Empress of India, and which has received Her Royal Sign Manual, as also the revised graded list of civil offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service, supplementary to the Warrant of Precedence, which has been prepared under the orders of the Governor-General in Council, are published for general information:—

#### 1.—Warrant of Precedence approved by the Queen-Empress of India.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith, Empress of India,—

To all to whom these Presents shall come :

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 18th day of October 1876, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant, the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of the persons hereinafter named, *vis.* :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
- \*2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
- †13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
- †14. Lieutenant-Generals Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras and Bombay.
- †15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore; and Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
- §19. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
20. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations.
21. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon and Lucknow.
22. Secretaries to the Government of India.
23. Commissioner in Sind.
24. Judges of a Chief Court; Recorder of Rangoon; and Judicial Commissioner, Burma.

\* The Governor of Bengal ranks in Article 2 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

† The Ordinary Members of Council in Bengal rank in Article 13 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

‡ Members of the Executive Council in Bihar and Orissa will rank in Article 15 of the table, but when within their own jurisdiction they shall take precedence of the officers included in Article 14 of the Warrant (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

§ Royal Warrant dated 6th November (Home Department Notification No. 232-C., dated the 15th January 1915).

25. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
26. Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; and Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma.
27. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces and Sind.
28. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations; and Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
29. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

#### FIRST CLASS

30. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
31. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
32. Commissioners of Divisions; the Superintendent of Port Blair; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their respective charges.
33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India; Directors-General of the Post Office and Telegraphs in India and of Railways; Chief Engineer, first class; Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments; Director, Royal Indian Marine; and Manager, North-Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
37. Brigadier-Generals.
38. Commissioners of Divisions.
- \*39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue; and Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments; and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

#### SECOND CLASS.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India and Director of the Geological Survey.

The Chief of the General Staff ranks in Article 14 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 727, dated 20th July 1906). The General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies also rank in Article 14 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2445, dated the 13th September 1907). But the Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and the North-West Frontier Province, the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore and the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, shall, when within their own jurisdiction, take precedence of the General Officers Commanding the Northern and Southern Armies and also of the Chief of the General Staff (Home Department letter No. 620-621, dated the 3rd March 1908).

The Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ranks in Article 15 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 5923, dated the 1st April 1901).

The Chairman of the Railway Board ranks in Article 20 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Bishop of Nagpur ranks in Article 21 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 2191, dated the 17th May 1903, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department and the Members of the Railway Board rank in Article 22 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 1259, dated the 15th June 1899, No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Joint Secretaries to the Government of India rank in Article 22 (Home Department Notifications No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Inspector-General of Irrigation ranks in Article 26 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 1479, dated the 20th June 1906, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Chief Commissioner of Delhi ranks in Article 25 of the table (Home Department Notifications No. 2320, dated 16th October 1912, and 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Financial Commissioner, Central Provinces, ranks in Article 27 (Home Department Notifications No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

The Advocates General, Madras and Bombay, rank immediately below Article 31 (Home Department Notifications No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

Members of the Legislative Council of a Chief Commissioner rank in Article 40 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

Director of the Indian Institute of Science rank in Article 46 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913).

The Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Bengal for making Laws and Regulations rank in Article 28 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1915).

\* The Educational Commissioner with the Government of India will take rank in Article 39 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1065, dated 12th July 1915).

The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, ordinarily takes rank in Article 26 (Home Department Notification Nos. 2297, dated 18th May 1909, and No. 232-C., dated 15th January 1917), but when holding the rank of Lieutenant-General, he ranks in Article 18 of the Warrant (Home Department Notification No. 70-C., dated 5th January 1917).

† The Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal ranks provisionally in Article 25 of the table (Home Department letter No. 860, dated the 16th October 1916).

45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments; and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, second and third classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India; and Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department.
50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts, Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges.
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, and Rangoon.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service and Director, Zoological Survey of India.

## THIRD CLASS.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts), within their own charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.
64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments, Postmasters-General, the Comptroller, Post Office, and Conservators of Forests, first grade; Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic, and Directors, Telegraph Engineering.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, and Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway, Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay, and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction, Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, first class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, first class, first grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, first class; and Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, first grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service and Emigration Agent at Madras.

## FOURTH CLASS.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing and Majors.
  75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing; and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
  76. Government Solicitors.
- The Controller of Currency will take rank in Article 32 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1840, dated the 8th October 1914).
- The Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic rank in Article 34 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1259, dated the 15th June 1899). Consuls-General rank as No. 37 (a) below and Colonels (Foreign Department Circular letter No. 257-G., dated the 22nd February 1899).
- The Revenue and Judicial Commissioner in Baluchistan ranks in Article 38 of the table when in Kalat or Las Bela or elsewhere outside the limits of his charge (Foreign Department letter No. 1284-G., dated the 1st August 1901). In British Baluchistan and the Agency territories he ranks in Article 32 (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).
- The Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department, ranks in Article 39 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1230, dated the 10th June 1904).
- The members of the Legislative Council of a Chief Commissioner rank in Article 40 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).
- The Director-General of Education in India ranks in Article 44 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902). Also Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India (Home Department Notification No. 3975, dated the 15th December 1905).
- The Director of the Indian Institute of Science ranks in Article 46 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).
- Military Deputy Auditors General and the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts rank in Article 47 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 882, dated 4th June 1914).
- Officers of the Public Works Engineer establishment of 19 years' standing who hold the rank of Executive Engineer rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 666, dated 11th August 1916).

77. Inspectors-General of Registration; Sanitary Commissioners; and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.

78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service and Officers of the Postal and Telegraph Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and, while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official community resident in India, the members of which shall take their place according to usage.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this tenth day of December, in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight and in the sixty-second year of Our reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,  
(Signed) GEORGE HAMILTON

The Secretary to the Railway Board ranks in Article 49 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699, dated 13th March 1905).

Officers in charge of the Zhob, Quetta, Pishin and Thal-Chotiali districts rank in Article 50 of the table throughout their respective charges, whether British or Agency territory (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901).

The Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, Chairmen of the Boards of Trustees for the improvement of the Cities of Bombay and Calcutta, and President, Rangoon Municipal Committee, within their respective charges, rank in Article 50 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Archdeacon of Nagpur ranks in Article 51 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 3389, dated the 29th December 1903).

The Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ranks in Article 52 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 699, dated the 13th March 1905).

The Chief Conservators of Forests rank in Article 54 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2771, dated the 21st October 1907).

The President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, ranks in Article 54 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Deputy Military Accountant General and the Junior Controller of Military Supply Accounts rank in Article 55 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 882, dated 4th June 1914).

The Political Agent in Kalat ranks in Article 60 of the table (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901). District Judges in Lower Burma and the Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, will take rank in Article 69 of the table when within and Article 74 when without their respective charges (Home Department Notification No. 574, dated the 9th March 1906).

The First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan ranks in Article 61 of the table (Foreign Department letter No. 613-G., dated the 11th April 1901). This order has also been extended to the First Assistant to the Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and to the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana and Central India (Foreign Department letter No. 1389-G., dated the 2nd September 1903).

The Chief Inspector of Explosives in India ranks in Article 62 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902). The Consulting Architect to the Government of India also ranks in Article 62 (Home Department Notification No. 1479, dated the 20th June 1906).

The Collectors of Customs at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon and Karachi rank in Article 66 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Deputy Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department, ranks in Article 67 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 1230, dated the 10th June 1904).

The Chairman of the Port Trust, Rangoon, ranks in Article 68 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 5006, dated the 29th August 1901).

The Chairman of the Port Trust, Madras, ranks in Article 68 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Directors of Telegraphs, 1st class, take rank in Article 69 of the table (Home Department letter No. 377 dated the 18th February 1911).

The Electrical Engineer-in-Chief, Telegraph Department, ranks in Article 69 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Chief Examiners of Accounts, North Western Railway, Eastern Bengal State Railway and Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, rank in Article 69 of the table (Home Department Notification (Public) No. 180-C., dated 9th January 1914).

The Mining Engineer and Metallurgist, State Railways, rank in Article 69 (Home Department Notification No. 1775, dated the 1st October 1914).

The Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal, and the Registrar of Companies, Bombay, rank in Article 78 (Home Department Notification No. 891-C., dated 22nd February 1917).

*1.—Supplementary graded list of Civil offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service prepared under the orders of the Governor-General in Council.*

**\* FIRST CLASS—(No. 55 of the Warrant).**

Assay Master of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.  
Chief Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes.  
† Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Rangoon.  
Controller of Printing and Stationery. (a)  
Deputy Comptroller-General.  
† Director-General of Archaeology.  
Director of the Botanical Survey of India.  
Director, Zoological Survey of India. (e)  
† Inspector-General of Agriculture in India.  
Masters of the Mint, Calcutta and Bombay.  
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.  
Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Madras.  
Superintendent, Trigonometrical Surveys.

**\* SECOND CLASS—(No. 73 of the Warrant).**

Actuary to the Government of India. (d)  
Adviser on Chinese Affairs in Burma.  
§ Agent-General in India for the British Protectorates in Africa under the Administration of the Foreign Office.  
Chief Collector of Customs, Burma.  
Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay. (b)  
† Chief Inspector of Mines in India.  
Chief Presidency Magistrates.

The Directors of Land Records, Directors of Agriculture and Excise Commissioners under Local Governments rank in Article 70 of the table (Home Department Notification No. 2771, dated the 21st October 1907).  
Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies under Local Governments and Comptroller of Patents rank in Article 70 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Political Agents and Superintendents in Baluchistan drawing less than Rs. 2,000 when outside their respective charges rank in Article 73, unless their Army rank or standing in the Civil Service gives them a higher place (Foreign Department letter No. 1284-G., dated the 1st August 1901). The same rule is applicable to the Political Agent in Haraoiti and Tonk (Foreign Department letter No. 938-G., dated the 21st May 1903).  
Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service or of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment, or of the Superior Revenue Es- or Scientific Departments, or Officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engineers, not being Superintending Engineers, or Consulting Architects to Local Governments, drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards, Officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards, Divisional Controllers of Military Accounts, Director of Survey, Madras, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, and Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department, rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

The Director of Statistics will take rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 964, dated 11th June 1914).

The Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay will take rank in Article 73 (Home Department Notification No. 1188, dated 13th July 1914).

Vice-Consuls rank as No. 74 (a) below Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing and Majors (Foreign Department Circular letter No. 257-G., dated the 22nd February 1899).

Consular officer de carrière will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not de carrière (Foreign Department Circular No. 1454-G., dated 2nd July 1912).

The Chief Accountant and the Deputy Accountant in the office of the Director of Ordnance Factories take rank respectively in Articles 75 and 78, and the Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories in Article 77 (Home Department Notification No. 4071, dated the 12th October 1911).

Registrars of Co-operative Credit Societies and Excise Commissioners under local Administrations, rank in Article 77 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

Principals of Government Colleges, officers of the Indian Educational Service and the graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Service, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architects, or Electrical Inspectors, or Electrical Engineers drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards and officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or officers of the higher branch of the Military Accounts Department, or of the Public Works Engineer Establishment, or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Customs, or Scientific Departments drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards, Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, Chemical Examiners for Customs and Excise, Collector of Income Tax, Calcutta, Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum, First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair, Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India, officers of the Archaeological Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, officers of the Excise and Salt Departments drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, officers of the Provincial Services of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards, Registrar to the Chief Court, Lower Burma, and Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service, rank in Article 78 (Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated 1st October 1913).

\* The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

† Home Department Notification No. 2002, dated the 8th September 1899.

‡ Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.

§ Home Department Notification No. 3119, dated the 11th September 1903.

(a) Home Department Notification No. 266, dated the 1st February 1906.

(b) Home Department Notification No. 3802, dated the 21st September 1911.

(c) Home Department Notification No. 1736-C., dated 13th March 1912.

(d) Home Department Notification No. 532, dated the 1st July 1916.

Chief Superintendents of the Telegraph Department.  
Collector of Customs and Salt Revenue, Sind.  
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; and Deputy Commissioners of Districts, and of Settlements.

Conservators of Forests, 2nd and 3rd grades.  
Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay. (h)  
Deputy Accountants-General under Local Governments.  
Deputy Directors of Telegraphs. (g)  
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.  
Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair.

Directors of the Persian Gulf Section, and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

Director of Statistics. (i)  
Directors of Telegraphs of the 2nd, 3rd and 4th classes. (e)  
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges.

Emigration Agent at Madras.  
Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.  
Government Astronomer, Madras.

Government Emigration Agent at Calcutta for British Guinea and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius. (d)

Imperial Bacteriologist.  
Inspector of Mines to the Government of India.

\* Librarian, Imperial Library.  
Officer in charge of the Records of the Government of India.  
Officers of the Indian Educational Service, and of the Graded Educational Service, drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards.

Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, 1st class, 2nd and 3rd grades.

Principal of the Mayo College at Ajmer.  
Principal of the Rajkumar College at Rajkot.

Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service, or of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or of the Superior Revenue establishment of State Railways, or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest Survey, Mines, Postal and Telegraph, Customs, or Scientific Departments, or officers of the Indian Institute of Science, or Sanitary Engineers, not being Superintending Engineers, or Consulting Architects to local Governments, drawing Rs. 1,250 a month and upwards, officers of the Police Department drawing Rs. 1,200 a month and upwards, Divisional (j) Controllers of Military Accounts, Director of Survey, Madras, Electrical Adviser to the Government of India, Judicial Commissioner, Chota Nagpur, and Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Legislative Department (k) and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Governor of Bombay and Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, Bombay. (l)

Reporter on Economic Products.  
Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Calcutta.  
Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.  
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment, Bombay.  
Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, 2nd grade.  
Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, 2nd and 3rd classes.  
Under-Secretaries to the Government of India.

**† THIRD CLASS—(No. 78 of the Warrant).**

Agricultural Chemist.  
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms. (f)  
Assistant Inspector-General of Forests.  
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India.  
Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Nainital. (c)  
Collector of Stamp Revenue, Superintendent of Excise Revenue, and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta.  
Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

\* Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.

† The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.

(c) Home Department Notification No. 1741, dated the 27th May 1910.

(d) Home Department Notification No. 3888, dated the 27th September 1911.

(e) Home Department Notification No. 377, dated the 18th February 1911.

(f) Home Department Notification No. 1772, dated the 16th August 1912.

(g) Home Department Notification No. 3839, dated the 30th November 1905.

(h) Home Department Notification No. 1188, dated the 15th July 1914.

(i) Home Department Notification No. 964, dated the 11th June 1914.

(j) Home Department Notification No. 882, dated the 4th June 1914.

(k) Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913.

(l) Home Department Notification No. 1403, dated the 6th August 1914.



Constructors of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyards at Bombay and Kidderpore. §  
 Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal. (a)  
 Deputy Collector of Salt Revenue, Bombay.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue.  
 Deputy Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.  
 Deputy Commissioner of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department, Madras.  
 Deputy Conservators of Forests drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.  
 Deputy Directors of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras and Burma. (b)  
 Deputy Director of the Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun.  
 Deputy Directors of Revenue Settlements and Deputy Superintendents of Revenue Surveys, Madras.  
 Deputy Postmasters-General of the 1st, 2nd, † and 3rd ‡ grades.  
 Deputy Superintendents, Geological Survey of India.  
 Deputy Superintendents, Survey of India Department.  
 District Superintendents of Police drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.  
 Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.  
 Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, 4th class, 1st and 2nd grades.  
 Executive Engineers, Public Works Department, 1st and 2nd grades.  
 Inspector-General of Railway Mail Service.  
 Judge of the City Civil Courts, Madras.  
 Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; and First Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon.  
 Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu. (a)  
 Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Graded Educational Service drawing less than Rs. 1,250 a month but more than Rs. 1,000 a month.  
 Officers of the Public Works Engineer Establishment of 12 years standing who hold the rank of Executive Engineer. (d)  
 Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishments of the State Railways, 2nd class, 1st and 2nd grades.  
 Palæontologist, Geological Survey of India.  
 Presidency Magistrates.  
 Principals of Government Colleges, Officers of the Indian Educational Service and the graded Educational Service, or of the Indian Agricultural Service, or Sanitary Engineers, or Consulting Architects, or Electric Inspectors or Electrical Engineers, drawing Rs. 1,000 a month and upwards; and officers of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, or officers of the higher branch of the Military Accounts Department, or of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways or of the Civil Veterinary, Forest, Survey, Police, Mines, Customs or Scientific Departments, drawing Rs. 900 a month and upwards, Assistant Commissioners, Northern India Salt Revenue, drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta, Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum, First Assistant Superintendent, Port Blair, Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India, officers of the Archaeological Department drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, officers of the Excise and Salt Departments drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards, (e) officers of the Provincial Services of not less than 18 years' standing drawing Rs. 600 a month and upwards, Registrar to the Chief Court, Lower Burma, and Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue Settlement, Survey, Land Records and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Civil Service. (b)  
 Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta.  
 Public Prosecutor in Sind.  
 Registrars to the High Courts and to the Chief Court, Punjab.  
 Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal, (c) Registrar of Companies, Bombay. (c)  
 Sub-Deputy Opium Agents drawing Rs. 800 a month and upwards.  
 \* Superintendent of Land Records and Agriculture in Sind.

† The entries in each class are arranged in alphabetical order.  
 ‡ Home Department Notification No. 2292, dated the 24th July 1902.  
 (a) Home Department Notification No. 1155, dated the 10th May 1906.  
 (b) Home Department Notification No. 574, dated the 9th March 1906.  
 \* Home Department Notification No. 1988, dated the 27th June 1902.  
 (a) Home Department Notification No. 2875, dated the 31st October 1907.  
 (b) Home Department Notification No. 2013, dated the 1st October 1913.  
 § Home Department Notification No. 3802, dated the 21st September 1911.  
 (c) Home Department Notification No. 891-C., dated the 22nd February 1917.  
 (d) Home Department Notification No. 666, dated the 11th August 1917.  
 (e) Home Department Notification No. 143-C., dated the 9th November 1917.

Superintendent of the Indian Museum.  
 Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery.

Superintendents, Telegraph Department, 1st and 2nd grades.

Under the orders of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, the following table showing the relative rank of officers in the Army, Royal Navy, and Royal Indian Marine is attached † to the Warrant of Precedence for India, published with Home Department Notification No. 328, dated the 10th February 1899:—

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                        |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Lieutenant-Colonels | Captains under 3 years and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.<br>Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.<br>Assistant " " " " " "<br>Commanders, Royal Navy " " " "<br>Commanders, Royal Indian Marine " " " "<br>Staff Commanders and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.<br>Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.<br>Chief Engineers, Royal Indian Marine. | But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels. |
| Majors              | Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.<br>Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, over 8 years' seniority.<br>Engineers, Royal Indian Marine, of and over 9 years' seniority.                                                                                                                                                                  | But junior to all Majors.              |
| Captains            | Lieutenants under 8 years' and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.<br>Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, under 8 years' seniority.<br>Engineers, Royal Indian Marine, under 9 years' seniority.                                                                                                                                                                              | But junior to all Army Captains.       |
| Lieutenants         | Sub-Lieutenants and officers of corresponding rank, Royal Navy.<br>Sub-Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine.<br>Assistant Engineers, Royal Indian Marine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | But junior to all Lieutenants.         |

§ NOTE.—Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with, but after, officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of their corresponding rank."

† Home Department Notifications Nos. 227, dated the 27th January 1900, and 1236, dated the 25th May 1911.  
 § Home Department Notification No. 1014, dated the 9th July 1915.

## CASUALTIES.

Reported between the 1st July and 30th September 1917.

| Names.                               | Rank.               | Corps or Department.             | When.                   | Where.                             |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Deaths.</b>                       |                     |                                  |                         |                                    |
| Adam, R. W.                          | 2nd-Lt.             | R. F. A.                         | 11 Sep. 17              | Rouen. "                           |
| Alderson, Bernard Henry              | Maj.                | 34th Horse                       | 2 Sep. 17               |                                    |
| Armstrong, Edward Francis Hunter     | Hony. Maj.-Genl.    | Ret. Mad. S. Corps, I. A.        | 2 Jan. 17               |                                    |
| Arthur, David, M.B.                  | Capt.               | I. M. S.                         | 31 July 17              | Entelli.                           |
| Arthur, H. B. C.                     | Maj.                | R. F. A.                         | 10-11 Aug. 16           | Killed in action.                  |
| Ayscough, Walter Guy, M.C.           | Capt.               | 7th Rajputs                      | 29 Sep. 17              | Killed in action.                  |
| Baker, Charles Hammond.              | Lt.                 | I. Misc. List                    | 15 July 17              | Basra.                             |
| Balfour, Guy Edward                  | Capt.               | 98th Infy.                       | 5 Sep. 17               | Quetta.                            |
| Bharucha, Rustam Hormasji            | Capt.               | I. M. S.                         | 17 July 17              | Basra.                             |
| Blanchard, N.                        | 2nd-Lt.             | 3rd Bn., Dorset R. attd. 2nd Bn. | 26 July 17              | ...                                |
| Boothley, J. H.                      | Lt.                 | R. H. A.                         | 22-23 July 16           | Killed in action.                  |
| Borton, Cyprian Edward               | Maj.                | 129 Baluchis.                    | 2 Aug. 17               | Killed in action.                  |
| Bradley, C. M.                       | 2nd-Lt. (Ty. Lt.)   | R. F. A. (T. F.)                 | 3 Apr. 17               | Killed in action.                  |
| Brathwaite, I. L.                    | 2nd-Lt.             | R. F. A.                         | 21 July 16              | Killed in action.                  |
| Breslin, J.                          | 2nd-Lt.             | 1st Bn., High. L. I.             | 11 July 17              | ...                                |
| Broughton, Gerald Filose             | Capt.               | 17 Infantry                      | 11 July 17              | Killed in action.                  |
| Bulkley, Howel Stephen               | Capt.               | 33 Punj.                         | ...                     | Killed in action.                  |
| Carden, R. J. W.                     | Maj.                | 17th Lancers                     | ...                     | Killed in action.                  |
| Carey, Denis                         | Capt.               | I. A. Retd.                      | 2 Mar. 17               | England.                           |
| Clarkson, J. O. P.                   | 2nd-Lt.             | 13 Huss.                         | 10 Mar. 17              | Killed in action.                  |
| Conder, Philip                       | Capt.               | 1st Punj. attd. 24 Punj.         | 15 July 17              | Basra.                             |
| Cook, John Duncan Home               | 2nd-Lt.             | 5 G. R.                          | 30 Sep. 17              | Killed in action.                  |
| Daphtary, Girdharlal Ratanlal, M. D. | Surg. Maj.          | Retd. Ben. Med. Serv.            | 26 May 17               | Out of India.                      |
| Davidson, James                      | Surg. Lt.-Col.      | I. M. S. (retd.)                 | 26 July 17              | England.                           |
| Davidson, William Hope               | 2nd-Lt.             | I. A. R. O.                      | 6 Sep. 17               | Murree.                            |
| Dobbs, Arthur Hugh                   | Capt.               | 76 Punj. attd. 92 Punj.          | On or since 22 Apr. 16. | Killed in action.                  |
| Egerton, E. B.                       | Lt.                 | 17th Lancers                     | 1 Sep. 16               | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Fisher, John, Fredrick Lane          | Maj.-Genl.          | I. A. (u. s. l.)                 | 17 June 17              | England.                           |
| Griffith, G. H.                      | Lt.-Col.            | R. E.                            | 20 Sep. 17              | Bombay.                            |
| Forrest, Robert Henry                | Capt.               | Retd. Ben. S. Corps.             | 6 June 17               | Out of India.                      |
| Gagliardi, Louis Patrick             | Lt. (Ty. Capt.)     | I. A. R. O. attd. 37th Lancers.  | 5 Sep. 17               | Accidentally drowned.              |
| Gaskell, John Chas. Temple.          | Capt.               | 69 Punj. attd. 129 Baluchis.     | 5 Aug. 17               | Killed in action.                  |
| Graham, Henry                        | 2nd-Lt.             | 74 Punjab's                      | 28 June 17              | Killed in action.                  |
| Gray, Malcolm Alexander              | Lt.-Col.            | Retd. I. A.                      | 2 June 17               | Out of India.                      |
| Hammett, Noel Henry Franklin         | Lt.                 | I. A. R. O.                      | 6 Sep. 17               | Switzerland.                       |
| Harlington, William Guy, D.S.O.      | Capt.               | 5 G. R.                          | 28 Sep. 17              | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Harte, Irvine Wm. Bagot              | Maj.                | 6 G. R.                          | 21 June 17              | Killed in action.                  |
| Heath, Percy Macclesfield            | Maj.                | 110 Lt. Infy.                    | 14 July 17              | Basra.                             |
| Hefferman, F. J. C.                  | Lt.-Col.            | R. A. M. C.                      | 16 July 17              | .....                              |
| Hewitt, R. W., D.S.O.                | Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.) | 14 Huss.                         | 30 Sep. 17              | Died of wounds.                    |
| Holland, Wallace Derry Ayre          | Capt.               | 11 Lancers                       | 13 Aug. 17              | Tank.                              |
| Horton, James Henry, D.S.O., M.B.    | Major               | I. M. S.                         | 23 July 17              | Basra.                             |
| Humphreys, John Theodore Gordon      | Lt.                 | 40 Pathans                       | 19 July 17              | Killed in action.                  |
| Hutton-Squire, R. H. E., D.S.O.      | Maj.                | R. G. A.                         | 8 April 17              | Killed in action.                  |
| Kelly, Joseph Cresswell              | Lt.                 | I. A. R. O.                      | 28 Sep. 17              | Kohat.                             |
| Kennedy, James Robert                | Lt.-Col.            | 96th Infy. attd. 90 Punj.        | 2 Aug. 17               | England.                           |
| Kiddle, G.                           | 2nd-Lt.             | Attd. R. F. A.                   | 20 July 16              | Out of India.                      |
| Kington, E.                          | Lt.                 | R. F. A.                         | 17 Sep. 16              | Died of wounds received in action. |
| Knatchbull, R. N., D.S.O.            | Lt.-Col.            | Leic. R.                         | 24 July 17              | Died of disease.                   |
| LeSueur, E. G. C.                    | Lt. (Ty. Capt.)     | 1st Bn. Yar. K. R.               | ...                     | Killed in action.                  |

## CASUALTIES.

Reported between the 1st July and 30th September 1917.

| Names.                                  | Rank.                | Corps or Department.                | When.      | Where.                              |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Deaths—contd.</b>                    |                      |                                     |            |                                     |
| Lewis, Arthur Glynne                    | Lt.                  | I. A. R. O.                         | 10 July 17 | Basra.                              |
| Macdonald, George Mortimer              | 2nd-Lt.              | I. A. R. O. Attd. 5 Cavy.           | 8 Aug. 17  | Risalpur.                           |
| Mackenzie, E. J. B.                     | Capt.                | R. F. A.                            | 8 July 16  | Killed in action.                   |
| Marriott, A. P., M.C.                   | Lt. (Ag.-Capt.)      | R. F. A.                            | 7 Apr. 17  | Killed in action.                   |
| Mathews, W. F.                          | (Capt.)              | 1-4 Dorset R.                       | 28 Sep. 17 | Killed in action.                   |
| Maxwell, Francis Aylmer, C.S.I., D.S.O. | Bt.-Col.             | 18th Lancers                        | ...        | Killed in action.                   |
| Mays, J. W.                             | 2nd-Lieut.           | R. F. A.                            | 20 July 17 | ...                                 |
| Meriton-Reed, E. M.                     | Lt.-Col.             | I. A. Retd.                         | 28 July 17 | England.                            |
| Meyer, J. L.                            | Maj.                 | R. E.                               | 22 June 17 | Simla.                              |
| Murphy, Leonard Francis McCarthy        | Lt.                  | I. A. R. O. attd. 81 Pio.           | 21 July 17 | Nowshera.                           |
| Murray, Anthony Hepburn                 | Maj.-Genl.           | Retd. B. Arty.                      | 27 May 17  | Out of India.                       |
| Nunn, Edward                            | Lt.                  | I. A. R. O. attd. 119th Infy.       | 24 July 17 | Basra.                              |
| O'Shea, Dermont Patrick.                | Lt.                  | 69th Punj.                          | 11 Sep. 17 | Killed in action.                   |
| Openshaw, E. H., T.D.                   | Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) | 1-4 Som. L. I.                      | 23 July 17 | Mesopotamia.                        |
| Park, A. St. J. L., M.C.                | Maj.                 | R. F. A.                            | ...        | Killed in action.                   |
| Parker, John Vincent                    | 2nd-Lt.              | I. A. R. O.                         | 1 Sep. 17  | Nasirabad.                          |
| Peckover, Reginald Keith                | Lt.                  | 33 Punjabis                         | 7 June 17  | Killed in action.                   |
| Pilcher, J. G., F.R.C.S.                | Surgn.-Genl.         | Ret. Beng. Med. Dept.               | 3 July 17  | ...                                 |
| Powell-Jones, P. M.                     | Capt.                | 1st Bn. Breck. Bn., S. Wales. Bord. | 22 Apr. 16 | Killed in action.                   |
| Power, Raphael Joseph                   | Lt.                  | 46 Punj.                            | ...        | Killed in action.                   |
| Ratnagar, S. D.                         | Capt.                | I. M. S.                            | 25 Apr. 17 | Dera Ismail Khan.                   |
| Raymond, Bertram Seymour                | (Capt.)              | 97 Infy.                            | 12 Aug. 17 | Basra.                              |
| Reld, A. D.                             | Lt.                  | I. A. Retd.                         | 31 July 17 | ...                                 |
| Revene, H.                              | Lt.                  | R. G. A.                            | 25 Aug. 17 | ...                                 |
| Roberts, R. J. A., D.S.O.               | Capt.                | 10 Bn. Welsh Ry. attd. 15 Sikhs.    | 22 Sep. 17 | Murree-Gun shot wounds.             |
| Roché, Patrick Joseph                   | Lt.                  | I. A. R. O. attd. I. S. & M.        | 25 Aug. 17 | Basra.                              |
| Roe, J. W.                              | Maj.                 | R. F. A.                            | 7 Aug. 16  | Died of wounds received in action.  |
| Russell, James Cosmo, D.S.O.            | Maj. (Ty. Lt.-Col.)  | 9th Horse attd. 6th Cam'n. Highrs.  | 31 July 17 | Killed in action.                   |
| Saunders-Jones, Henry St. John          | 2nd-Lt.              | 20 Infy.                            | 3 Aug. 17  | Died of wounds received, in action. |
| Scott, Theophilus Leslie                | Hony. Maj.-Genl.     | Retd. Mad. S. Corps.                | 20 Mar. 17 | Out of India.                       |
| Shaw, Douglas Sinclair                  | Lt.                  | I. A. R. O. attd. 61st Pioneers.    | 7 Aug. 17  | Dar-es-Salaam.                      |
| Steel, Harold Ponsonby                  | Capt.                | 129 Baluchis                        | 5 Aug. 27  | Killed in action.                   |
| Taylor, James Norman, M.C.              | Lt.                  | I. A. R. O. attd. 33rd Punjabis.    | 27 July 17 | Died of wounds received in action.  |
| Toller, G. R.                           | Lt. (temp.)          | 1st Garr. Bn., Linc. R.             | 27 July 17 | ...                                 |
| Tucker, Tudor Henry St. George          | Maj.                 | I. A. (Supy. List).                 | 19 Aug. 17 | Tank.                               |
| Turner, John                            | Hony. Lt.            | I. O. D.                            | 11 July 17 | Persian Gulf.                       |
| Wood, T.                                | 2nd-Lt.              | R. F. A.                            | 17 July 17 | ...                                 |
| Vaughan, H. H. S.                       | Maj.                 | R. F. A.                            | 24 Apr. 16 | Killed in action.                   |

The following Casualties are believed to have occurred.

|                                |         |          |           |                                                           |
|--------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Cubbon, Francis Richard        | Capt.   | 72 Punj. | 9 June 17 | Unofficially reported killed in action.                   |
| Irwin, Eric Conway             | Maj.    | 20 Infy. | ...       | Unofficially reported, died of wounds received in action. |
| Saunders-Jones, Henry St. John | 2nd-Lt. | 20 Infy. | 3 Aug. 17 | Believed killed.                                          |

# INDEX.

| NAME AND RANK.                                                                                                          | Page. | NAME AND RANK.                         | Page. | NAME AND RANK.                                | Page.             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| THE KING EMPEROR, I. 207, 263, 280, 285, 316, 408, 413, 418, 425, 432, 444, 445, 458, 482, 527, 560, 585, 587 . . . . . | 589   | Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr. . . . .       | 572a  | Abdullah Shah, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 463b              |
| QUEEN ALEXANDRA . . . . .                                                                                               | 293   | — Hussain, Subdr. . . . .              | 543   | — Sharif, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 405               |
| H. E. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL . . . . .                                                                                   | 207   | — Kalum Shah, Jemdr. . . . .           | 412a  | Abdur Rahim, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 527               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Karim, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .           | 537   | — Khan, Sr. Subdr. . . . .                    | 673               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .            | 669   | — Asst. Surgn. . . . .                        | 673               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Tempy. Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .     | 671   | — Jemdr. . . . .                              | 567a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .            | 671   | — Rahman, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 556               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 529   | — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 422a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Risidr.-Maj. . . . .           | 833   | — Jemdr. . . . .                              | 572a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 486   | — Subdr. . . . .                              | 557               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Hony. Capt. . . . .                  | 835   | — Subdr. . . . .                              | 461               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 558   | — Razaq, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 540               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Kuddus, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .          | 537   | — Rashid, Subdr. . . . .                      | 45a               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khuddus, Subdr. . . . .              | 547   | — Rauf Khan, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .        | 695               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 544a  | — Subdr.-Maj. . . . .                         | 664               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 584   | — Subdr. . . . .                              | 529               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Latif, Jemdr. . . . .                | 437a  | — Abous Salam, Subdr. . . . .                 | 537               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 529   | — Samad, Subdr. . . . .                       | 540               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Ressdr. . . . .                | 409   | — Sattar Khan, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .      | 669               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 583a  | — Shakur Khan, Sr. Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .  | 664               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 542   | — Asst. Surgn. . . . .                        | 664               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Majid, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .           | 540   | — Abell, N., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 239, 253          |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .            | 668   | — Abel, W. C., Maj. . . . .                   | 306               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Subdr. . . . .                 | 545   | — W. H., Lt. . . . .                          | 2051              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 566a  | — Abercrombie, J. B., Lt. 203a, 221, 425      | 425               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Rahim, B., Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . . | 674   | — Abernethy, P. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 102, 725          |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 543   | — Abhaldatt Singh, Jemdr. . . . .             | 477a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 401a  | — Abibullah Khan, Ressdr. . . . .             | 413a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Ressdr. . . . .                      | 422   | — Abiram Gurung, Hony. Capt. . . . .          | 232               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 414a  | — Abir Thapa, Subdr. . . . .                  | 602               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 435a  | — Abnashi Ram, Risidr. . . . .                | 447a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Rahman, Jemdr. . . . .               | 562a  | — Abraham, O. F. T. E., Lt. . . . .           | 205m              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 575   | — Abraham, C. E. S., Lt. . . . .              | 595, 614          |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 525a  | — H. G. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 374               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 531   | — B. C., Lt. . . . .                          | 197f, 567         |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Ressdr. . . . .                | 445a  | — W., Hony. Capt. . . . .                     | 260               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 566a  | — Daniel, Jemdr. . . . .                      | 560a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 547   | — Abram, G. F., Lt. . . . .                   | 197f, 511         |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 434a  | — Abrew, A. J., Tempy. Lt. . . . .            | 647a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sardar, Hony. Lt. 65b, 412           | 412   | — Abrocrombie, J. B., Lt. . . . .             | 425               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Rauf Khan, Ressdr. . . . .           | 411   | — Abu Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                    | 442a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .            | 672a  | — Taleh, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 559a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Razzak, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .          | 545   | — Acharnai, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .         | 669               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Razaq, Khan, Jemdr. . . . .          | 408a  | — Achari, K. A. R., Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . . | 674               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Said, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .      | 669   | — Acheson, I. St. G., Lt. . . . .             | 197f, 582         |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sakor Khan, Jemdr. . . . .           | 577a  | — Achhar Singh, Jemdr. . . . .                | 489a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Samad Shah, Hony. Lt. 30h, 65b       | 65b   | — Jemdr. . . . .                              | 517a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sattar, Subdr. . . . .               | 539   | — Jemdr. . . . .                              | 498a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 543   | — Achhru Ram, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .       | 669               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Ressdr. . . . .                | 435a  | — Ackland, H. J., Lt. . . . .                 | 13, 195, 459      |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Shakur Khan, Subdr. . . . .          | 574   | — Ackland, H. E. P. D., Capt. . . . .         | 284               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Beg, Jemdr. . . . .                  | 411a  | — Ackland-Troyte, H. L., Lt.-Col. . . . .     | 284               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Wahab, Subdr. . . . .                | 543   | — Acton, H. L., Ty. Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 692d              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 537   | — H. W., Capt. . . . .                        | 643               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 545   | — Acworth, D. H., Capt. . . . .               | 56f, 172, 522     |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . .            | 512a  | — J. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 197f              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Wahid, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .     | 669   | — Adair, D. H., Lt. . . . .                   | 208a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 409a  | — B. A. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 208               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Abdulla, M., tempy. Lt. . . . .      | 647f  | — Adalat Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 425a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Subdr. . . . .                 | 584   | — Adam, A. G. A., Capt. . . . .               | 277               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 504   | — C. G., Lt. . . . .                          | 205ff             |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 528   | — F. J. B., Brig.-Gen. . . . .                | 100               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 537   | — J. B. M., Capt. . . . .                     | 385               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 448   | — J. C., Capt. . . . .                        | 350               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Abdullah, Subdr. . . . .             | 501   | — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 438a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sr. Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .        | 664   | — N. M., Capt. . . . .                        | 36f, 237          |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .            | 671   | — B. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 200a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Tr. Vety. Asst. . . . .              | 616   | — Adams, A. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 286b              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 583a  | — C., Lt. . . . .                             | 237               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jb, Subdr. . . . .                   | 509a  | — E. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 31, 200d, 611c    |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 532c  | — E. H., Condr. . . . .                       | 692               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 522a  | — F., Lt.-Col. . . . .                        | 81d               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Hony. Capt. . . . .                  | 835   | — F. H., Lt. . . . .                          | 92, 221, 402, 427 |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 533   | — G., Lt. . . . .                             | 331               |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 566a  | — G., Lt. . . . .                             | 205e              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 533   | — G. A., Capt. . . . .                        | 290b              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Jemdr. . . . .                       | 446   | — G. G. P. D., Lt. . . . .                    | 205f, 403         |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Tr. dr ty. Asst. . . . .             | 616   | — G. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 312h              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Tr. Vety. Capt. . . . .              | 831   | — H. T., Capt. . . . .                        | 331a              |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Hony. Ressdr. . . . .                | 613   | — H. V., Lt. . . . .                          | 197d, 481         |
|                                                                                                                         |       | — Khutta, Jemdr. . . . .               | 447a  | — J. G., Capt. . . . .                        | 343               |

## A

|                                                   |               |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Aaron Ezekiel Ziradker, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . . | 678           |
| Aba Duduskar, Subdr. . . . .                      | 570           |
| Abaji Rao Mahadik, Jemdr. . . . .                 | 437a          |
| Abban Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                        | 433a          |
| Abbas Ali, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .              | 605           |
| — Khan, Ressdr. . . . .                           | 441a          |
| — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 480           |
| — Subdr. . . . .                                  | 567           |
| — Subdr. . . . .                                  | 455           |
| Abbey, B. N., Maj. . . . .                        | 142, 433      |
| Abbe Ram, Ressdr. . . . .                         | 615           |
| Abbey, W. B. T., Maj. 64, 125, 708                | 722           |
| Abbott, C. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                    | 283a          |
| — E. G., Capt. . . . .                            | 259           |
| — F. B., Capt. . . . .                            | 171, 597      |
| — H. A., Brig.-Gen. . . . .                       | 102, 483, 725 |
| — H. B., Lt.-Col. . . . .                         | 101           |
| — H. J. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                       | 355           |
| — J. F., Capt. . . . .                            | 188, 601      |
| — J. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                          | 205b, 535     |
| — L. H., Maj. 56f, 53, 81e, 93, 150, 479          | 224           |
| — O. A., Capt. . . . .                            | 36d, 170, 444 |
| — S. H. L., Maj. . . . .                          | 638           |
| — T. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                          | 32a, 271a     |
| — W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                             | 283           |
| Abbott-Young, E. C., Lt. . . . .                  | 205j          |
| Abdul Akbar, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 585a          |
| Alim, Jemdr. . . . .                              | 537a          |
| Aleem, A., Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .              | 675           |
| — Amir, Subdr. . . . .                            | 585a          |
| — Azim, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 543           |
| — Aziz, Hony. Capt. . . . .                       | 832           |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 464           |
| — Subdr. . . . .                                  | 477           |
| — Khan, Subdr. . . . .                            | 459           |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 473           |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 435a          |
| — Risidr.-Maj. . . . .                            | 526           |
| — Sr. Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .                   | 664           |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 545           |
| — Basit, Jemdr. . . . .                           | 542a          |
| Ghafar, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 539           |
| — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 411a          |
| Ghafur, Subdr. . . . .                            | 535           |
| — Subdr. . . . .                                  | 547           |
| — Subdr. . . . .                                  | 540           |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 459           |
| — Sr. Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .                   | 664           |
| — Khan, Subdr. . . . .                            | 515           |
| Ghafoor Khan, Ressdr. . . . .                     | 614           |
| Ghani, Sr. Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .              | 603           |
| — Ressdr. . . . .                                 | 615           |
| — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 577a          |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 577a          |
| — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                            | 445a          |
| — Hafiz, Jemdr. . . . .                           | 441a          |
| Makim Faruqi, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .           | 669           |
| — Khan, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 668           |
| — Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .                       | 669           |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 438a          |
| — Hamid, Jemdr. . . . .                           | 514a          |
| — Khan, Sub-Assst. Surgn. . . . .                 | 665           |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                                  | 408a          |



## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.          | NAMES AND RANK.                             | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.          |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Adams, K. L., Lt.                 | 6a             | Aiken, J. W. D., Maj.                       | 567              | Albel Singh, Ressdr.          | 413            |
| L. H., Maj.                       | 533a           | Alkman, E. H., Lt.                          | 36k, 305a, 375   | Jemdr.                        | 483a           |
| O. P., Lt.                        | 470            | J. H., Capt.                                | 623c             | Jemdr.                        | 436            |
| P. T., Lt.                        | 205f, 470      | Ainstey, J. E., Ty. Capt.                   | 623f             | Jemdr.                        | 507            |
| R. B., Sr. Maj. Genl.             | 742a           | Ainallie, 2nd-Lt.                           | 350a             | Itta Khan, Subdr.-Maj.        | 507            |
| E. F. G., Lt.                     | 197b, 487      | C. Lt.-Col.                                 | 30, 78, 264      | Subdr.                        | 509            |
| H. P., Lt.                        | 298            | H. P., Lt.-Col.                             | 80, 91, 117, 529 | Subdr.-Maj.                   | 495            |
| T. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253            | J. A., Capt.                                | 290              | Subdr.                        | 485            |
| C. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 207            | K., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 553a             | Subdr.                        | 521            |
| H. M., Hon. Mr.                   | 708, 714       | Ainaworth, H., Lt.-Col.                     | 81b, 631         | Allah Dad, Jemdr.             | 551a           |
| H. M., Col.                       | 72, 618        | Aird-Smith, W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 578              | Jemdr.                        | 532a           |
| J. T. G., Maj.                    | 124, 574       | Airy, G., Maj.                              | 7, 45A, 146      | Khan, Jemdr.                  | 585a           |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 331            | Aitchison, H. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 253c             | Jemdr.                        | 515a           |
| Adcock, W., Sergt.-Maj.           | 700            | Aitchison, C. T., Genl.                     | 96               | Allah Din, Jemdr.             | 489a           |
| Addams-Williams, L., Lt.-Col.     | 81, 618        | W., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 203c             | Allah Ditta, Jemdr. (II)      | 498a           |
| Addington, E. A., Capt.           | 178, 431       | Aitken, A. B., Capt.                        | 209, 400         | Jemdr.                        | 548a           |
| Addis, F. H., Maj.                | 372            | A. E., Col.                                 | 205d, 502        | Jemdr.                        | 501            |
| R. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 288a           | C. F., 2nd-Lt.                              | 70, 84, 445      | Jemdr.                        | 503a           |
| W. H., Lt.                        | 237, 252       | C. S., 2nd-Lt.                              | 209f             | Khan, Subdr.                  | 533            |
| Addison, A. W. N., Capt.          | 312a           | D. B., 2nd-Lt.                              | 330g             | Allan, A., Lt.                | 205e, 610a     |
| H. L., Lt.                        | 623a           | N. L. W., 2nd-Lt.                           | 335              | A. S., Surgn.-Maj.            | 259            |
| Addyman, O. J., 2nd-Lt.           | 289            | Ailkenhead, J. D., Lt.                      | 205f, 583        | D. H., Capt.                  | 388            |
| Adhar Singh, Hony. Capt.          | 833            | Aitkins, G. R., Asst. Surgn.                | 556              | H. L., Capt.                  | 372            |
| Adinarayana, K., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 673            | G. V., Asst. Surgn.                         | 656              | J. C., Lt.                    | 205e, 459      |
| Adlam, E. T., Sub-Cond.           | 695            | L. D. R., Asst. Surgn.                      | 656              | J. M., 2nd-Lt.                | 470, 206d      |
| Adlard, F. A., Lt.                | 205e, 350, 461 | S. R., Asst. Surgn.                         | 662a             | J. N., 2nd-Lt.                | 308            |
| Adler, B. I. H., Maj.             | 144, 570       | Ajab Khan, Hon'ble Hony. Capt.              | 835              | K. D., Capt.                  | 45a, 170, 503  |
| Adlercron, G. B. L., Capt.        | 210            | Jemdr.                                      | 437a             | K. K., Asst. Surgn.           | 659            |
| Adolphus, A. C. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 374            | Ajab Singh, Senr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 603              | R. A., Capt.                  | 170, 537, 548b |
| Adye, D. E., Lt.-Col.             | 62, 74, 557    | Jemdr.                                      | 414              | R. C., Ty. Capt.              | 623f           |
| Adye-Orran, S. M., Maj.           | 020            | Jemdr.                                      | 423a             | H. G., Capt.                  | 351            |
| Aelen, J., Revd.                  | 257            | Jemdr.                                      | 416a             | W., Maj.-Genl.                | 315            |
| Afzal, Subdr.                     | 443            | Ajinkya, R. N., Temp. Lt.                   | 647c             | W. M., Hony. Capt.            | 278            |
| Khan, Subdr.-Maj.                 | 543            | A. It Singh, Ressdr.                        | 470a             | W. B., Surgn. Capt.           | 256            |
| Jemdr.                            | 550a           | Risdr.                                      | 614a             | Allanson, C. J. L., Maj.      | 360, 553       |
| Agabeg, A. A., Maj.               | 227            | Ajudhia Nath Anand, Temp.                   | 678b             | G. H., Lt.                    | 132, 597       |
| F. J., Hony. Col.                 | 227            | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 678b             | Alla Rakha, Jemdr.            | 591            |
| Aga Cassim Shah, Capt.            | 301, 432       | Ajudhya Parshad Misir, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 664              | Allaud Din, Jemdr.            | 555            |
| Murtaza Khan, Lt.                 | 301, 414       | Asst. Surgn.                                | 664              | Allaway, G. A., Sub-Cond.     | 696            |
| Agam Limbu, Subdr.                | 400            | Ajunkhan, Ressdr.                           | 437a             | Allbrook, W. R., 2nd-Lt.      | 206a           |
| Agar, C. B., Lt.                  | 405f           | Ajun Khan, Jemdr.                           | 525a             | Allen, A. J., Lt.             | 340            |
| C. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 285            | Akalkot, Raja Sahab of                      | 556              | A. L. G., Asst. Surgn.        | 205f, 553a     |
| E. W. T., Lt.                     | 299            | Akbar Ali, Subdr.                           | 459              | B. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 206            |
| W., Lt.                           | 623b           | Jemdr.                                      | 453              | B. M., Lt.-Col.               | 36h            |
| Singh, Ressdr.                    | 433a           | Hony. Capt.                                 | 831              | C. A., Lt.                    | 197f, 511      |
| Agate, A. B., Asst. Surgn.        | 603            | Khan, Risdr.                                | 436              | C. H. P., Capt.               | 550, 213       |
| V. N., Temp. Lt.                  | 647e           | Subdr.                                      | 436              | C. W., Capt.                  | 513a           |
| Agdi Singh, Subdr.                | 500            | Jemdr.                                      | 612              | D. J., Lt.                    | 205r, 495      |
| Jemdr.                            | 590a           | Jemdr.                                      | 518              | F. L., Lt.                    | 197f, 338      |
| Agerup, H., 2nd-Lt.               | 258            | Ressdr.                                     | 486              | F. O. S., Capt.               | 720            |
| Agla Ram, Risdr.-Maj.             | 493            | Singh, Jemdr.                               | 614              | G. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 206c           |
| Agnew, H. C., Maj.                | 207, 400       | Akerman, W. P. J., Capt.                    | 577a             | G. H. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 203            |
| Ahdi Rasul, Tr. Vety. Asst.       | 616            | Akhmad Khan, Jemdr.                         | 236              | H. Maj.                       | 206i           |
| Ahiman Rana, Jemdr.               | 590a           | Akhtar Manir Khan, Jemdr.                   | 520a             | H. Maj.                       | 44a, 680       |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                     | 592a           | Akhurst, W. H., Hony. Lt.                   | 441a             | H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 270, 452       |
| Ahivaran Singh, Jemdr.            | 475a           | Akl Khan, Jemdr.                            | 209              | H. I., Capt.                  | 361, 466       |
| Ahmad Ali Khan, Subdr.            | 518            | Akram Khan, Jemdr.                          | 531              | J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 245, 254       |
| Ahluwalia, M. A. S., Temp. Lt.    | 647e           | Jemdr.                                      | 538              | J., Hony. Lt.                 | 46, 161        |
| Ahmad, D. U., Temp. Lt.           | 647e           | Ala Singh, Subdr.                           | 544a             | J. F., Capt.                  | 682            |
| Baksh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 670            | Jemdr.                                      | 502              | J. H., Capt.                  | 203a, 220, 444 |
| Subdr.-Maj.                       | 557            | Jemdr.                                      | 492a             | P. U., Capt.                  | 220            |
| Jemdr.                            | 441a           | Aladad Khan, Risdr.                         | 491a             | S. W. J., Sergt.-Maj.         | 700            |
| -Din, Subdr.                      | 559            | Alagappan, S. A. C., Ty. Lt.                | 647f             | W., Capt.                     | 283b           |
| Subdr.                            | 490            | Alan Baksh, Jemdr.                          | 485              | W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 312a           |
| Jemdr.                            | 599a           | Alah-banda, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 664              | W. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 203e, 443      |
| Hussain, Subdr.                   | 538            | Alahdad Khan, Hony. Lt.                     | 835              | W. G., and-Lt.                | 284            |
| Khan, Jemdr.                      | 543            | Din, Hony. Capt.                            | 835              | W. J., Esqr.                  | 47a            |
| Jan, Tr. Vety. Asst.              | 610            | Alah-ditta, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 665              | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 284a           |
| Khan, Subdr.                      | 532            | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 672              | W. T., Capt.                  | 60, 165, 450   |
| Jemdr.                            | 533            | Alah Nur, Subdr.-Maj.                       | 559a             | Allison, D. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 623d           |
| Subdr.                            | 532e           | Rakkha Khan, Jemdr.                         | 405a             | G., Temp. Capt.               | 623d           |
| Subdr.                            | 515            | Var Khan, Subdr.                            | 548              | J., Lt.                       | 623c           |
| Subdr.                            | 433a           | Alam Dim, Jemdr.                            | 551a             | J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 303            |
| Jemdr.                            | 507a           | Alam Khan, Subdr.                           | 612              | T. P. A. R., 2nd-Lt.          | 559            |
| Jemdr.                            | 585a           | Subdr.-Maj.                                 | 447a             | Tr. Vety. Asst.               | 610            |
| Ressadr.                          | 614            | Subdr.                                      | 448a             | Khan, Hony. Capt.             | 831            |
| Ressadr.                          | 615            | Jemdr.                                      | 579a             | Jemdr.                        | 613            |
| Jemdr.                            | 582a           | Jemdr.                                      | 554              | Tr. Vety. Asst.               | 610            |
| Shah, Jemdr.                      | 416a           | Jemdr.                                      | 459              | Nijat, Jemdr.                 | 581            |
| Jemdr.                            | 519a           | Jemdr.                                      | 583a             | Panah, Subdr.                 | 581a           |
| Yar Khan, Ressdr.                 | 443            | Jemdr.                                      | 488a             | Raza, Jemdr.                  | 579a           |
| Gul, Jemdr.                       | 439            | Jemdr.                                      | 551a             | Jemdr.                        | 545            |
| Khan, Subdr.                      | 581            | Shah, Subdr.                                | 585a             | Shafa, Jemdr.                 | 579a           |
| Jemdr.                            | 524a           | Jemdr.                                      | 432a             | Subdr.                        | 564            |
| Jemdr.                            | 423a           | Sher, Jemdr.                                | 424a             | Shan, Risdr.                  | 426            |
| Nawaz Khan                        | 65b, 441       | Jemdr.                                      | 612              | Sher, Jemdr.                  | 426a           |
| Ahmed, A. H., Lt.                 | 541            | Khan, Risdr.                                | 614              | Zafar, Jemdr.                 | 427            |
| Z. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 547f           | Jemdr.                                      | 443a             | Alif Khan, Jemdr.             | 428            |
| Khan, Jemdr.                      | 533a           | Alau-din Khan, Ressdr.                      | 439a             | Aling, G. E., Asst. Surgn.    | 668            |
| Jemdr.                            | 532a           | Alavi, H. A., Temp. Lt.                     | 647f             | Allison, T. F. A. R., 2nd-Lt. | 199, 585a      |
| Alq. N. B., Temp. Lt.             | 647d           |                                             |                  |                               |                |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.          | NAMES AND RANK.                            | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.             |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| ad Khan, Subdr.               | 489            | Altekar, V. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 678a              | Amor, W., Maj.                     | 258               |
| Jemdr.                        | 532b           | Altham, E. A., Lt.-Genl. Sir 7, 11, 52, 66 | 313A              | W., Maj.                           | 40                |
| Jemdr.                        | 512            | Alves, D. A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 708               | Amratial Jaskaramkothari,          | 696               |
| Itta Khan, Subdr.-Maj.        | 507            | J. W. J., Maj.                             | 20, 147, 552, 708 | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 696               |
| Subdr.                        | 509            | Alwar, H. H. Sawal Sir Joy Singh,          |                   | Amresar Singh, Jemdr.              | 484               |
| Subdr.-Maj.                   | 495            | Bahadur, Maharaja of, Hony. Lt.-Col.       |                   | Amrik Singh, Jemdr.                | 413a              |
| Subdr.                        | 485            |                                            |                   | Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mull,           | 541a              |
| Subdr.                        | 521            |                                            |                   | Jemdr.                             | 541a              |
| Allah Dad, Jemdr.             | 551a           |                                            |                   | Singh, Jemdr.                      | 432a              |
| Jemdr.                        | 532a           |                                            |                   | Amritrao Ghorpade, Subdr.          | 507               |
| Khan, Jemdr.                  | 585a           |                                            |                   | Anand, A. N., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678b              |
| Jemdr.                        | 515a           |                                            |                   | R. R. M., Temp. Lt.                | 647b              |
| Allah Din, Jemdr.             | 489a           |                                            |                   | Anand Sing Negi, Jemdr.            | 508a              |
| Allah Ditta, Jemdr. (II)      | 498a           |                                            |                   | Ana Ram, Subdr.                    | 580               |
| Jemdr.                        | 548a           |                                            |                   | Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay,        | 671               |
| Jemdr.                        | 501            |                                            |                   | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 671               |
| Jemdr.                        | 503a           |                                            |                   | Anantadri Nayudu, Subdr.           | 530               |
| Khan, Subdr.                  | 533            |                                            |                   | Anantan, K. M., Ty. Lt.            | 647j              |
| Allan, A., Lt.                | 205e, 610a     |                                            |                   | Anantanarayana Aiyar, C. P., Esqr. | 470               |
| A. S., Surgn.-Maj.            | 259            |                                            |                   | Ananthaya, Ty. Lt. U.              | 444               |
| D. H., Capt.                  | 388            |                                            |                   | Anant Ham, Jemdr.                  | 427               |
| H. L., Capt.                  | 372            |                                            |                   | Anant Ram Ungie, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 668               |
| J. C., Lt.                    | 205e, 459      |                                            |                   | Ananthaya, U., Temp. Lt.           | 647j              |
| J. M., 2nd-Lt.                | 470, 206d      |                                            |                   | Anar Khan, Jemdr.                  | 499               |
| J. N., 2nd-Lt.                | 308            |                                            |                   | Anastasiadi, S. E., Maj.           | 377               |
| K. D., Capt.                  | 45a, 170, 503  |                                            |                   | Anaud, H. B., Temp. Lt.            | 647b              |
| K. K., Asst. Surgn.           | 659            |                                            |                   | Anaum, H. H., Cond.                | 688               |
| R. A., Capt.                  | 170, 537, 548b |                                            |                   | Anaen, G. F., Asst. Surgn.         | 653               |
| R. C., Ty. Capt.              | 623f           |                                            |                   | Anderson, A. C., Capt.             | 644               |
| H. G., Capt.                  | 351            |                                            |                   | A. J., Maj.                        | 350a              |
| W., Maj.-Genl.                | 315            |                                            |                   | A. L. B., Capt.                    | 341               |
| W. M., Hony. Capt.            | 278            |                                            |                   | A. M., Lt.-Col.                    | 114, 404, 541     |
| W. B., Surgn. Capt.           | 256            |                                            |                   | A. R., Lt.                         | 307               |
| Allanson, C. J. L., Maj.      | 360, 553       |                                            |                   | A. E., Capt.                       | 307               |
| G. H., Lt.                    | 132, 597       |                                            |                   | A. K. S., Lieut.-Col.              | 75, 630           |
| Alla Rakha, Jemdr.            | 591            |                                            |                   | A. T. D., Lt.                      | 205m, 404         |
| Allaud Din, Jemdr.            | 555            |                                            |                   | A. V., Lieut.-Col.                 | 647m              |
| Allaway, G. A., Sub-Cond.     | 696            |                                            |                   | A. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 309b              |
| Allbrook, W. R., 2nd-Lt.      | 206a           |                                            |                   | A. W. L., Maj.-Genl.               | 529               |
| Allen, A. J., Lt.             | 340            |                                            |                   | B. E., Maj.                        | 53, 59, 153, 510  |
| A. L. G., Asst. Surgn.        | 205f, 553a     |                                            |                   | C. A., Lt.-Genl.                   | 8, 25, 66, 233    |
| B. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 206            |                                            |                   | C. E. L., Lt., 369, 205a, 377      |                   |
| B. M., Lt.-Col.               | 36h            |                                            |                   | C. F., Lt.-Col.                    | 59, 810, 305, 702 |
| C. A., Lt.                    | 197f, 511      |                                            |                   | C. H., Nursg. Sister               | 645               |
| C. H. P., Capt.               | 550, 213       |                                            |                   | C. J., Col.                        | 400               |
| C. W., Capt.                  | 513a           |                                            |                   | C. L., Asst. Surgn.                | 657               |
| D. J., Lt.                    | 205r, 495      |                                            |                   | C. S., Lt.-Col.                    | 377               |
| F. L., Lt.                    | 197f, 338      |                                            |                   | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 390               |
| F. O. S., Capt.               | 720            |                                            |                   | D. C., Capt.                       | 290d              |
| G. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 206c           |                                            |                   | D. C., Lt.                         | 197b, 577         |
| G. H. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 203            |                                            |                   | D. C. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 366               |
| H. Maj.                       | 206i           |                                            |                   | D. K., Lt.                         | 276               |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 270, 452       |                                            |                   | D. Y., Capt.                       | 376               |
| H. I., Capt.                  | 361, 466       |                                            |                   | E. D., Lt.                         | 2054              |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 245, 254       |                                            |                   | E. J. M., Nursg. Sister            | 625               |
| J., Hony. Lt.                 | 46, 161        |                                            |                   | E. P., Maj.                        | 307, 702          |
| J. F., Capt.                  | 682            |                                            |                   | E. S. J., Maj.                     | 46, 133           |
| J. H., Capt.                  | 203a, 220, 444 |                                            |                   | F. E., Lt.                         | 566               |
| P. U., Capt.                  | 220            |                                            |                   | F. J., Capt.                       | 646               |
| S. W. J., Sergt.-Maj.         | 700            |                                            |                   | F. J. K., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205f, 437         |
| W., Capt.                     | 283b           |                                            |                   | F. S., Lt.                         | 237, 251          |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 312a           |                                            |                   | G. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205m, 601         |
| W. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 203e, 443      |                                            |                   | G. D., Capt.                       | 185, 528          |
| W. G., and-Lt.                | 284            |                                            |                   | G. H., Maj.                        | 131, 725          |
| W. J., Esqr.                  | 47a            |                                            |                   | G. W., Capt.                       | 108, 493          |
| W. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 284a           |                                            |                   | H. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 353               |
| W. T., Capt.                  | 60, 165, 450   |                                            |                   | H. C., Genl.                       | 98, 472           |
| Allison, D. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 623d           |                                            |                   | H. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b, 459a        |
| G., Temp. Capt.               | 623d           |                                            |                   | I., 2nd-Lt.                        | 336               |
| J., Lt.                       | 623c           |                                            |                   | J., Temp. Capt.                    | 623e              |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 303            |                                            |                   | J., Maj.                           | 640               |
| T. P. A. R., 2nd-Lt.          | 559            |                                            |                   | J., Hony. Capt.                    | 316               |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.               | 610            |                                            |                   | J. B., Lt.-Col.                    | 81, 618           |
| Khan, Hony. Capt.             | 831            |                                            |                   | J. C., Ty. Capt.                   | 623e              |
| Jemdr.                        | 613            |                                            |                   | J. F. H., Maj.                     | 36n, 44, 101      |
| Tr. Vety. Asst.               | 610            |                                            |                   | J. J., Lt.                         | 372               |
| Nijat, Jemdr.                 | 581            |                                            |                   | J. McK., Capt.                     | 180, 507          |
| Panah, Subdr.                 | 581a           |                                            |                   | J. S., Lt.                         | 386               |
| Raza, Jemdr.                  | 579a           |                                            |                   | J. V. C., Capt.                    | 178, 447          |
| Jemdr.                        | 545            |                                            |                   | J. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 296               |
| Shafa, Jemdr.                 | 579a           |                                            |                   | K. E., Maj.                        | 28, 39, 147, 582  |
| Subdr.                        | 564            |                                            |                   | L. A. P., Capt.                    | 046               |
| Shan, Risdr.                  | 426            |                                            |                   | L. E., Surgn. Genl.                | 34, 617           |
| Sher, Jemdr.                  | 426a           |                                            |                   | M. G., Capt.                       | 59, 62, 68, 599   |
| Zafar, Jemdr.                 | 427            |                                            |                   | M. L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206m, 611b        |
| Alif Khan, Jemdr.             | 428            |                                            |                   | N. K., the Rord.                   | 719               |
| Aling, G. E., Asst. Surgn.    | 668            |                                            |                   |                                    |                   |
| Allison, T. F. A. R., 2nd-Lt. | 199, 585a      |                                            |                   |                                    |                   |

## INDEX

| NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.        | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.            |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Anderson, N. M., 2nd-Lt.          | 25                | Anstruther, P. G., Bt.-Lt.-Col. 8rd. | 336          | Arjunlal, Thapa, Subdr.           | 596              |
| P. B., Lt. 197d.                  | 559b              | Antbir Gurung, Subdr.                | 594          | Arkell, J. G., Capt.              | 599              |
| P. J., Lt.                        | 357               | Anthonen, N., 2nd-Lt.                | 325a         | T. N., Lt.                        | 330              |
| R. A., Tempy. Capt.               | 633               | Anthony, C. F. Tempy. Capt.          | 623d         | Arkwright, W., Rev. Fr.           | 330              |
| R. E. H., Col.                    | 362               | Anthony, Jemdr.                      | 461a         | Armitage, A. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 197k, 591        |
| R. H., Maj.                       | 133, 704          | B. J., Asst. Surgn.                  | 654          | C. C., Lt.                        | 384              |
| R. H., Maj.                       | 153, 514          | W. S., Lt.-Col.                      | 378a, 634    | H. M. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205e, 610a       |
| R. H. B., Maj.                    | 49, 123           | David, Jemdr.                        | 541a         | J. Hony, Lt.                      | 449              |
| R. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 226               | Ant Ram, Jemdr.                      | 413a         | K. L. F., Lt.                     | 685              |
| R. W. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206a              | Antony, Subdr.                       | 537          | Armitstead, H., Lt.               | 205e, 498        |
| S., Lt.-Col.                      | 81a, 634          | Antonymuthu, S. R., Sub-Asst.        | 537          | Armour, J. B. D. M., Capt. 12, 30 | 378              |
| T. R., Capt.                      | 369, 15           | Surgn.                               | 675          | Armstrong, A. Lt.-Col.            | 330              |
| W. B., Esq.                       | 86, 15            | Antram, E. W., Capt.                 | 587, 706     | A. G., Capt.                      | 183, 433         |
| W. C., Bt.-Col. 74, 86,           | 117, 404, 587     | Antu, Jemdr.                         | 555          | A. C., Lt.                        | 45b              |
| W. C., Maj. 39, 124,              | 722               | Naik, Jemdr.                         | 506a         | A. H., Lt.                        | 290              |
| W. F., Lt.                        | 181               | Anup Singh, Risdr.                   | 418          | E. R., Capt. 7a, 604b,            | 645              |
| W. H., Maj.                       | 7, 44, 130        | Subdr.                               | 480          | F. H. C., Capt.                   | 190, 539         |
| W. L., Maj.-Genl.                 | 529               | Jemdr.                               | 448          | G. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 273              |
| W. M., Maj.                       | 636               | Anwar, Subdr.                        | 473          | H. H., Lt.                        | 350              |
| W. T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 382               | Appar, M. M. O. J., Senr. Asst.      | 649          | J. A. E., 2nd-Lt. 197i,           | 589, 598b        |
| Anderson-Morsehead, R. Y., Capt.  | 284               | Surgn.                               | 438          | J. R. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 210              |
| Andras, J. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 527               | T. S., Lt.                           | 203b, 438    | J. S., Lt.                        | 623b             |
| Andrew, A. W., Lt.-Col.           | 61, 65,           | Aplin, P. J. H., Col.                | 62, 79, 86,  | J. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 353              |
|                                   | 77, 88, 113, 307b | S. L., Lt.-Col. 108, 388, 708,       | 721          | R. A., Capt.                      | 241, 454         |
| B. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 307b              | Appalasoml, Jemdr.                   | 495a         | V. O., Asst. Surgn.               | 662a             |
| D. C. A., Brig.-Genl. 8, 28,      | 69, 76, 87, 111   | Appalaswami, M., Sub-Asst.           | 675          | W. Mc. G., Lt.-Col.               | 200d             |
| F. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 82, 91,           | Surgn.                               | 592b         | W. L., 2nd-Lt. 206e,              | 592b             |
|                                   | 117, 404, 583     | Appa Rao, Jemdr.                     | 361a         | J. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205c             |
| G. P., Maj.                       | 205, 367, 601     | Appa Salunke, Subdr.                 | 503          | Arnall, P. T., Sub-Cond.          | 676              |
| Andrews, C. L., Capt.             | 182, 437          | Appasami, Subdr.                     | 461          | Arnell, O. R., Lt.                | 13, 270, 460     |
| H. W., Capt.                      | 183, 500          | Apperly, H. W., Maj.                 | 218          | Arnell, L., Capt.                 | 252              |
| Andrews, A. C., Lt.               | 237, 253          | Appleby, T., Sub-Cond.               | 694          | Arnold, A., Capt.                 | 313b             |
| A. S., Maj.                       | 337               | Appleton, H. M., Capt.               | 208          | A. S., Lt.-Col.                   | 76, 88, 112      |
| C. S., Lt.                        | 335               | H. T., 2nd-Lt.                       | 359b         | G. F., Lt.                        | 370              |
| C. R., Lt.                        | 296               | Applin, R. V. A., Maj.               | 213          | N., Lieut.                        | 375              |
| F. J., Cond.                      | 688               | Apte, V. K., tempy. Lt.              | 647d         | N., 2nd-Lt.                       | 276              |
| E. W., Capt.                      | 312c              | Apthorp, S. E., Maj.                 | 38, 155, 555 | P. F., Lt.                        | 286b             |
| F. L., Hony. Capt.                | 209a              | Apthorp, E. H. F., Maj.              | 141, 549     | W. W., Lt.                        | 681              |
| G. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 312               | Aquino, F., Asst. Surgn.             | 657          | W. W., Lt.                        | 279              |
| G. O., 2nd-Lt.                    | 214               | Arbab Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.       | 424d         | E., 2nd-Lt.                       | 535              |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 310               | Arbela Singh, Jemdr.                 | 428a         | J., Lt.-Col.                      | 742a             |
| H. A., Capt.                      | 37, 187, 505      | Hony. Capt.                          | 833          | S. L., Capt.                      | 279              |
| H. W., Lt.                        | 617               | Arbel Singh, Hony. Capt.             | 833          | Arnould, H. I., Revd.             | 718              |
| J. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 677               | Arbery, J., Hony. Maj.               | 680          | Arnsdall, Jemdr.                  | 520              |
| L. J., Col. 61, 65, 71, 85,       | 106               | Arbutnot, A. D. S., Capt.            | 267, 452     | Arrindell, C. D. S. M., Lt.       | 203b, 438        |
| M., Lt. Col. Mr.                  | 623g              | A. H., Maj. 129, 599,                | 605b         | Arsala Khan, Jemdr.               | 510a             |
| W. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 355               | C. W. E., Capt.                      | 264          | Arsla Khan, Subdr.-Maj.           | 534              |
| W. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206b, 478         | G. H., Lt.-Col.                      | 377, 493     | Hony. Capt.                       | 835              |
| Andrus, T. A., Br.-Genl. 36p,     | 70, 84b           | P. B., Lt.-Col. 198a,                | 392          | Subdr.                            | 520              |
| Ane Thapa, Jemdr.                 | 592a              | Archer, C., Lt.-Col.                 | 392          | Arthur, C. G., Capt.              | 220              |
| Angad Ram, Subdr.                 | 577               | Archibald, J. H. G., 2nd-Lt.         | 228a         | C. W. A., Capt.                   | 245, 254         |
| Angell, C. H. C., Lt.             | 364               | Archbold, C., Capt.                  | 252          | E. J., Capt.                      | 204              |
| J., Lt.                           | 349               | Archdale, F. A., Lt.                 | 207          | L. F., Maj.                       | 53, 68, 131, 432 |
| J. W., Lt.                        | 275               | F. A., Lt.                           | 205g, 585    | W., Lt.                           | 647              |
| Angelo, F. W. P., Maj.-Genl.      | 410               | T. M., Lt.-Col.                      | 816, 234     | Arumugam, Subdr.                  | 527              |
| M. O., Lt.                        | 205f, 611         | Archer, A. J., Senr. Asst. Surgn.    | 648          | Arundell, W. R. H., 2nd-Lt.,      | 240, 252         |
| N. L., Lt.                        | 205f, 555         | E. J., Br. Asst. Surgn.              | 650          | Arz Muhammad, Jemdr.              | 581a             |
| S. L., Lt.                        | 205e, 591         | J. E., Cond.                         | 688          | Asa Singh, Subdr.                 | 500              |
| Angler, C. T., Capt.              | 12, 30, 349       | J. W. B., Lieut.                     | 276          | Hony. Capt.                       | 835              |
| Angus, H. C., Lt.                 | 205f, 611a        | Arday, F. D., Lt.                    | 275          | Jemdr.                            | 500a             |
| H. F., Lt.                        | 330               | Ardoine, J., Maj.                    | 144, 536     | Asad Ali, Br. Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 664              |
| M. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 361               | Ardon, J. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 233a         | Asadullah Khan, Subdr.-Maj.       | 450              |
| R. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205b              | Ardron, H. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 310          | Asaram, Risdr.-Maj.               | 437a             |
| W. C. S., Lt.                     | 309b              | Argles, R. L., Maj.                  | 619          | Asbahadur Gurung, Jemdr.          | 598a             |
| Anna, Jemdr.                      | 513a              | Argyle, R. E. V., Capt.              | 180          | Asbir Rai, Subdr.                 | 606              |
| Annamalai, Jemdr.                 | 461a              | Arise, V. H., Asst. Surgn.           | 657          | Gurung, Jemdr.                    | 592a             |
| Anna Singh, Jemdr.                | 580a              | Arjandas Gosain, Sub-Asst.           | 666          | Asbury, G. H., Cond.              | 687              |
| Annakin, A. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 253c              | Surgn.                               | 675          | Aseervatham, J. C., Sub-Asst.     | 675              |
| Annelly, F. R. C., Lt.            | 205d, 611a        | Arjani, N. K., Tempy. Lt.            | 617b         | Surgn.                            | 675              |
| Annesley, A. S. R., Bt.-Col. 36i, | 73, 86, 116,      | Arjan Singh, Subdr.                  | 500          | Asghar Ali, Jemdr.                | 582a             |
|                                   | 221               | Subdr.                               | 481          | Jemdr.                            | 438a             |
| F. C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 607               | Subdr.                               | 518          | Khan, Jemdr.                      | 507a             |
| I. D. C., Sub-Lt.                 | 357               | Jemdr.                               | 491a         | Ashak Ali Khan, Risdr.            | 419a             |
| Annett, A. E., Lt.                | 319               | Jemdr.                               | 418a         | Ashanna Poshali, Jemdr.           | 463b             |
| Anno Khan, Jemdr.                 | 445a              | Jemdr.                               | 500a         | Ashburner, E. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 309b             |
| Anokh Singh, Jemdr.               | 409a              | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 674a         | H. W., Maj.                       | 131, 504         |
| Jemdr.                            | 445a              | Arjun Atmaji Heedear, Sub-Asst.      | 677          | Ashburnham, C., Maj.-Genl. 5ir    | 328              |
| Anscomb, A. M., Maj.              | 381               | Surgn.                               | 604d         | Ashby, J. B., Lt.-Col.            | 361              |
| Ansfield, R. C., Capt.            | 288a              | Khattri, Jemdr.                      | 604d         | Ashcroft, J. M., Lt.              | 36e, 303a, 420   |
| Ansfield, A. M., Capt.            | 228               | Arjunlal Gagabhal Jotania,           | 578a         | W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 209              |
| C. E. O., Lt.                     | 197d, 584         | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 678          | Ashdown, A. D., Lt.               | 226a             |
| J. W., Lt.                        | 196, 470          | Kandarker, Subdr.                    | 678          | Ashe, H. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 435              |
| An Sing Bisht, Jemdr.             | 604a              | Power, Subdr.-Maj.                   | 573          | J. W. K., Asst. Surgn.            | 658              |
| An Sing Thapa, Subdr.             | 592               | Rana, Subdr.                         | 463a         | W. St. G., Lt.                    | 203, 444         |
| Anson, C., 2nd-Lt.                | 206c              | Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 608          | K., Cond.                         | 689              |
| G. E. W., Maj.                    | 145, 713, 723     | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 608          | Ashfield, P., Maj.                | 46, 146          |
| H. A., Lt.                        | 298               | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 671          | Ashford, J., Capt.                | 33               |
| T. G., Lt.                        | 208d              | Subdr.                               | 495          | Ashik Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj.       | 481              |
| Anstey, H. C. S., Revd.           | 208b              | Jemdr.                               | 430          | Ashley-Smith, R., Lt.             | 205h, 55c        |
| Anstice, J. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 11, 20, 335a      | Residr.-Maj.                         | 430          | Ashmore, E. J. C., Capt.          | 153, 60          |
| Anstie, G. E., Capt.              | 11, 20, 335a      | Sekhon, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 672a         | Ashrat Ali Khan, Subdr.           | 481              |
| Anstruther, P. N., Lt.            | 197               |                                      |              | Khan, Jemdr.                      | 41c              |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.          | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.                 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ashraf, Jemdr.                      | 431a            | Atma Singh, Subdr.                 | 493            | Baburao Ghorpade, Jemdr.              | 578a                  |
| Ashton, A., Lt.                     | 205f, 368, 578b | Jemdr.                             | 500a           | Jadhao, Jemdr.                        | 585c                  |
| A. B., Lt.                          | 553             | Jemdr.                             | 543            | Bachan Singh, Jemdr.                  | 432a                  |
| E. K. V., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197i, 523       | Rossdr.                            | 428            | Jemdr.                                | 418a                  |
| E. M., Lt.                          | 205i, 610b      | Jemdr.                             | 491a           | Jemdr.                                | 542                   |
| F. J., Lt.                          | 36m, 205k       | Atma-Ram Bapuji, Sub-Asst.         | 676            | Residr.                               | 445a                  |
| G. R., Lt.                          | 205d, 610b      | Surgn.                             | 676            | Bachant Singh, Risdr.                 | 427                   |
| R. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 36m             | Atmaram Shukun-Das, Sub-           | 677            | Bachanu Dicht, Subdr.                 | 471                   |
| W. F., 2nd-Lt.                      | 239             | Asst. Surgn.                       | 677            | Bachint Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 670                   |
| I. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 203             | Attar Singh, Subdr.                | 503            | Bachittar Singh, Subdr.               | 519                   |
| S. H., Maj.                         | 259             | Jemdr.                             | 503            | Jemdr.                                | 445a                  |
| Asirvadam, N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 675             | Jemdr.                             | 514a           | Jemdr.                                | 431a                  |
| Askew, T. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 206             | Atteridge, L. F., 2nd-Lt.          | 713            | Jemdr.                                | 423a                  |
| Askew, S. G., Tempy. Capt.          | 623d            | Attfield, C. J., Lt.               | 197ff, 492     | Jemdr.                                | 413a                  |
| Asquith, A. V., Lt.                 | 203d            | Attri Singh, Jemdr.                | 835            | Backhouse, J. R. C., 2nd-Lt. 206a,    | 478                   |
| E. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206b            | Attru, Hony. Lt.                   | 312b           | P. B., Lt.                            | 610a                  |
| H. F., Col.                         | 68, 72, 428a    | Attwood, W. W., 2nd-Lt.            | 312b           | B. S., Lieut.                         | 260                   |
| Aslam Beg, Jemdr.                   | 359             | Auchinleck, C. J. E., Capt.        | 164, 528       | Backhurst, L. G., Tempy. Asst.        | 662d                  |
| Aslett, A. H., Lt.                  | 359             | Audain, Maj. G. M.                 | 360            | Surgn.                                | 662d                  |
| W. C., Lt.-Col.                     | 103, 726        | Audley, W. D., 2nd-Lt.             | 2060e          | Bacon, A. L., Capt.                   | 388                   |
| Aspinall, H. H., Lt.-Col. 36a, 104, | 203a            | Audley, A. E. M., Lt.              | 2060e          | C. G., Capt. 12, 24, 176,             | 435                   |
| Aspinwall, W. H. E., 2nd-Lt. 205f,  | 611a            | Audley, A. E. M., Lt.              | 2060e          | E. G., Capt.                          | 181, 579              |
| Asquith, P. H., Asst. Surgn.        | 660             | Auger, A. E., Lt.                  | 47a, 349       | B. J., Capt.                          | 312f                  |
| Assa Singh, Subdr.                  | 470             | Augier, D. E., Lt.                 | 205i, 363, 476 | S. F., Lt.                            | 274                   |
| Assheton-Smith, T., Lt.             | 206a, 681a      | August, F. R. B., Lt.              | 378b           | W. F., Lt.                            | 17                    |
| Assig, H. L., 2nd-Lt.               | 331             | Auld, R. T. K., Capt.              | 278            | Badal Sing Gurung, Jemdr.             | 590a                  |
| Aston, R. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 205e            | Aulia Khan, Jemdr.                 | 433a           | W. F.                                 | 17                    |
| Asu Gurung, Subdr.                  | 603a            | Aulio Khan, Subdr.                 | 536            | Singh, Hony. Capt.                    | 835                   |
| Aswini Kumar Sarkar, Sub-Asst.      | 671             | Aulio Khan, Risdr.                 | 613            | Dim, Jemdr.                           | 560a                  |
| Subdr.                              | 671             | Aulton, P. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 312a           | Badan Singh, Rossdr.                  | 440                   |
| Ata Khan, Subdr.                    | 519             | Auret, A. S., Capt.                | 163, 581       | Subdr.                                | 483                   |
| Muhammad, Sub-Asst.                 | 672             | Austen, R. F. E., Maj.             | 623d           | Jemdr.                                | 483                   |
| Surgn.                              | 667             | Austin, A. C., Lt.                 | 205k, 459      | Subdr.                                | 490                   |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 672             | A. P. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 306            | Badcock, A. L., Capt.                 | 623d                  |
| Jemdr.                              | 532a            | E. R., Capt.                       | 349b           | F. F., Lt.-Col.                       | 77, 88, 112, 404, 597 |
| Subdr.                              | 504             | H. H., Brig.-Genl. 36b, 60,        | 264            | W. B., 2nd-Lt. 205a, 611b,            | 613                   |
| Subdr.                              | 509             | H. N., Capt.                       | 279            | Badda, Subdr.                         | 513                   |
| Jemdr.                              | 424a            | J. C., Lt.                         | 205g, 610b     | C. E., Col.                           | 71, 263               |
| Jemdr.                              | 504a            | J. M., 2nd-Lt.                     | 24, 206b, 623g | H., 2nd-Lt.                           | 14, 215               |
| Rossdr.                             | 430a            | R. F. E., Maj.                     | 217            | R. J. H., Maj. 49, 137,               | 422                   |
| Khan, Residr.                       | 422             | W. A. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 217            | S. E. L., Capt.                       | 179, 426              |
| Khan, Sub-Asst.                     | 671             | Auston, G. T., Lt.                 | 205f, 535      | Baddley, R. J. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 435                   |
| Surgn.                              | 671             | Autar Sing Negi, Jemdr.            | 508            | Baden-Powell, R. S. S., Lt.-Genl. 5ir | 212                   |
| Jemdr.                              | 443             | Avent, L. G., Lt.                  | 573            | Badul-Zaman, Subdr.                   | 515                   |
| Jemdr.                              | 431a            | Avery, A. H. St. J., 2nd-Lt. 203d, | 324            | Badu Singh, Jemdr.                    | 421a                  |
| Jemdr.                              | 424a            | Avision, J. T., Capt.              | 324            | Jemdr.                                | 558                   |
| Shah, Jemdr.                        | 444a            | Avril, S. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 378a           | Badham, L. C., Lt.                    | 341                   |
| Atar Khan, Subdr.                   | 501             | Awadh Shari Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 607            | Badhawa Singh, Jemdr.                 | 437a                  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 670             | Awdray, N. J., Capt.               | 12, 31, 688    | Jemdr.                                | 510a                  |
| Subdr.-Maj.                         | 516             | Aydon, W. W., Cond.                | 620            | Badman, F. H., Lt.                    | 197f, 515, 542        |
| Hony. Capt.                         | 831             | Aylen, E. V., Maj.                 | 275            | Badrinarayn Singh, Subdr.             | 558                   |
| (II), Jemdr.                        | 483             | Ayling, A., 2nd-Lt.                | 323            | Badri Das, Jemdr.                     | 495                   |
| Subdr.                              | 502             | Ayling, J. C., Capt.               | 257            | Parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 665                   |
| Subdr.                              | 544             | Aylmer, G. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 350a           | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 669                   |
| Atar Singh, Subdr.                  | 503             | Aylmer, W. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 150, 609       | Bag Khan, Jemdr.                      | 459b                  |
| (I), Jemdr.                         | 483a            | F. J., Lt.-Genl.                   | 66, 103, 742a  | Bagbir Ghauri, Subdr.                 | 592                   |
| Chawal, Sub-Asst.                   | 672a            | Aylward, D., Lt.                   | 205d, 530      | Bagbir Thapa, Subdr.                  | 602                   |
| Surgn.                              | 672a            | Aymer, A. I., 2nd-Lt.              | 205e, 493      | Bagdal Rana, Subdr.                   | 602                   |
| Surgn.                              | 670             | Ayscough, G. M., Maj.              | 100, 572       | Bagg, P. R., Sub-Cond.                | 605                   |
| Surgn.                              | 577             | Ayub Khan, Jemdr.                  | 515a           | R. P. J., Lt.                         | 312a                  |
| Atbal Singh, Subdr.                 | 476a            | Ayya, Y. V., tempy.-Lt.            | 539, 647e      | W. F., 2nd-Lt.                        | 203e, 445             |
| Atchinson, H. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 253c            | Ayyakannu, Jemdr.                  | 527            | Bagga Singh, Risdr.                   | 442a                  |
| Atherley, J. E. M., Capt.           | 331             | Azam Ali, Risdr.                   | 429            | Jemdr.                                | 548a                  |
| Atherstone, G. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 238, 253        | Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 672            | Jemdr.                                | 413a                  |
| Atkin, E. H., Maj.                  | 290d            | Azhar Husain, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 663            | Jemdr.                                | 451                   |
| Atkins, B. S., Capt.                | 175, 479        | Azlm Khan, Subdr.                  | 488            | Khan, Jemdr.                          | 578b                  |
| C. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206d            | Jemdr.                             | 490a           | Baggar, J. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 453a                  |
| C. H., Lt.-Col.                     | 352             | Jemdr.                             | 490a           | Bagh Ali, Jemdr.                      | 549                   |
| E. D., Lt.                          | 203e, 413       | Jemdr.                             | 423a           | Khan, Jemdr.                          | 584                   |
| F. R., Rev.                         | 719             | Azimullah, Jemdr.                  | 464            | Shah, Subdr.                          | 552                   |
| G., Col.                            | 100             | Jemdr.                             | 582a           | Singh, Jemdr.                         | 512                   |
| G. P. B., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206e            | Aziz Khan, Jemdr.                  | 583a           | Jemdr.                                | 549                   |
| G. W., Maj.                         | 159, 493        | Azizullah, Jemdr.                  | 487            | Subdr.                                | 578a                  |
| H. E. M., Revd.                     | 717             | Subdr.                             | 487a           | Bagley, A. H., Lt.                    | 197, 476              |
| H. B., Maj.                         | 274             | Aziz-ul-Hakk, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 677            | Bagnall, C. E., Maj.                  | 319                   |
| R. F., Capt.                        | 175, 532        | Azmatullah Khan, Rossdr.           | 426a           | H. S., Capt.                          | 293                   |
| Atkinson, A. W., 2nd-Lt.            | 205g, 205i      |                                    |                | R., Capt.                             | 164, 532b, 536        |
| E. D., Lt.                          | 205             |                                    |                | Bagot-Chester, W. G., Capt. 36m,      | 182, 591              |
| E. G., Capt.                        | 179, 424        |                                    |                | C. E., Capt.                          | 391                   |
| E. H. de V., Col. 72, 263, 704      |                 |                                    |                | E. L., 2nd-Lt.                        | 258                   |
| E. R., Sub-Cond.                    | 694             |                                    |                | F. W., Lt.-Col. 46, 61,               |                       |
| F. G., Brig.-Genl.                  | 36h             |                                    |                | 65, 80, 89,                           | 116                   |
| F. St. J., Maj.                     | 148, 416        |                                    |                | Bag Sing Gurung, Jemdr.               | 598a                  |
| G. C., Lt.-Col.                     | 36i             |                                    |                | Thapa, Jemdr.                         | 590a                  |
| G. M., Capt.                        | 328             |                                    |                | Bahadur, Subdr.                       | 473                   |
| G. N., Capt.                        | 287             |                                    |                | Ali, Jemdr.                           | 454                   |
| G. P., Capt.                        | 320             |                                    |                | Ali Khan, Hony. Capt.                 | 833                   |
| G. R., Lt.                          | 386             |                                    |                | Jemdr.                                | 424a                  |
| J. R. B., Maj.-Genl.                | 742a            |                                    |                | Khan, Jemdr.                          | 448                   |
| N. E., Lt.                          | 592             |                                    |                | Rossdr.                               | 428a                  |
| R. G., Capt.                        | 293             |                                    |                | Subdr.                                | 566                   |
| R. L., Capt.                        | 275             |                                    |                | Jemdr.                                | 585c                  |
| S., Sub-Cond.                       | 699             |                                    |                | Jemdr.                                | 425                   |
| W., Lt.                             | 610a            |                                    |                | Subdr.                                | 593                   |
| Atkinson-Willes, G. A., 2nd-Lt.     | 219             |                                    |                |                                       |                       |

| NAME AND RANK.       | PAGE. | NAME AND RANK.                             | PAGE.                 | NAME AND RANK.                               | PAGE.            |
|----------------------|-------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Bahadur Khan, Subdr. | 448   | Baker, H. N., Capt.                        | 177, 537              | Balfour, W. M., 2nd-Lt.                      | 246              |
| Bahale, Subdr.       | 500   | H. R., Lt.-Col.                            | 79, 89, 116, 403, 535 | Balram Rana, Subdr.                          | 588              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | P. N. H., Lt.                              | 371                   | Baljit, Pun, Subdr.                          | 593              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | S., Lt.                                    | 276                   | Balkrishna Dadaji, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 676              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | T., Lt.                                    | 205, 588              | Balkrishna, Temp. Lt.                        | 647d             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | T. MacD., Capt.                            | 245                   | Balkrishna, Subdr.                           | 568a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | W. B., Maj.                                | 505                   | Rao, Subdr.-Maj.                             | 568              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | W. H. G., Capt.                            | 185, 437              | Trimbak Lele, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 678              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | W. S., Lt.                                 | 308                   | Ball, C. F., Capt.                           | 373              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Ba-Ket, M., Maj.                           | 205, 359, 590         | C. F., Lt.                                   | 308b             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakewell, W. R., Lt.                       | 531, 639              | E. P., Capt.                                 | 11, 30, 176, 568 |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhan Singh Thakur, Hony. Capt.           | 325, 350a             | F. C., Sub-Cond.                             | 696              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhatawar, Jemdr.                         | 831                   | G. H., 2nd-Lt.                               | 293              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhatbahadur Limbu, Jemdr.                | 517a                  | H. F., Lt.                                   | 307b, 467        |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhtie, C. R., Lt.-Col.                   | 81a, 633              | H. P., Lt.                                   | 370              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhtsi Autar Singh, Subdr.                | 532                   | L. P., Maj.                                  | 160, 473         |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhtsi Chand, Subdr.-Maj.                 | 523                   | R. C., Lt.                                   | 275              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhtsi Karam Chand, Jemdr.                | 425a                  | T. L., Maj.                                  | 137, 608         |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 672a                  | W. C., 2nd-Lt.                               | 206, 611c        |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Jemdr.                                  | 570b                  | W. M., 2nd-Lt.                               | 379, 309a        |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Subdr.                                  | 415a                  | Ballard, G. H., Hony. Lt.                    | 283a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Subdr.                                  | 516                   | Ballantine, E. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 326              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhshish Singh, Realdr.                   | 426                   | Ballin, J., Lt.                              | 61a, 684         |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Jemdr.                                  | 437a                  | Ballantyne, W. C., Asst. Surgn.              | 660              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Subdr.                                  | 533                   | Ballantine, J. S., Lt.                       | 197f, 424        |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Subdr.-Maj.                             | 530                   | Ballin, J., Lt.                              | 61a, 684         |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Ressdr.                                 | 419a                  | Balla Ram Suchadeva, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 673              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhtaur, Jemdr.                           | 505a                  | Bally, F. K., Maj.                           | 134, 421         |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakhtawar, Jemdr.                          | 478a                  | H. G., Maj.                                  | 130, 478         |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Khan, Subdr.                            | 538a                  | Balmforth, J., Cond.                         | 687              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Singh, Subdr.                           | 545                   | Balmukand, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 664              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Rawat, Jemdr.                           | 508a                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                             | 670              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakht Singh Rana, Jemdr.                   | 592                   | Bal Mukand Singh, Jemdr.                     | 554              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bakta Ram, Subdr.                          | 578a                  | —, Singh, Jemdr.                             | 412a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bal Bahadur, Jemdr.                        | 600a                  | Balraj Nadar, G. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 675              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balbahdra, Thapa, Jemdr.                   | 602                   | Balram Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 672              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bal, J. N., Temp. Lt.                      | 647b                  | Balsing Thapa, Subdr.                        | 598              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, N. K., Capt.                            | 573, 646              | Balthasar, E. M., Temp. Capt.                | 623a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bal Singh, Subdr.                          | 478                   | Batu Singh, Jemdr.                           | 578              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balwant Singh, Jemdr.                      | 470a                  | Baiwantras Dalsukhram Vyas, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 677              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bala Bhor, Subdr.                          | 563                   | Baiwant, Jemdr.                              | 480              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Ghorpade, Jemdr.                        | 551a                  | —, Damodar, Purani, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 676              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Sahib Daphle, Capt.                     | 45b, 501              | —, Narayan Masurker, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 677              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balaji Mule, Subdr.                        | 574                   | —, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                          | 677              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Ghag, Jemdr.                            | 572a                  | —, Rai Datt, Temp. Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 678b             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Singh, Temp. Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 678b                  | —, Rana, Jemdr.                              | 596              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balak Singh, Subdr.-Maj.                   | 470                   | —, Rao, Ressdr.                              | 415a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balandhar Rai, Jemdr.                      | 600                   | —, Rao Gore, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 676              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balbahadur Gurung, Jemdr.                  | 594a                  | —, Rao Sawant, Subdr.-Maj.                   | 573              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Khattri, Subdr.-Maj.                    | 600a                  | —, Singh, Ressdr.                            | 414              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Limbu, Subdr.                           | 600a                  | —, Jemdr.                                    | 434              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Thapa, Jemdr.                           | 602a                  | —, Jemdr.                                    | 542a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balbennie, A. G., Capt.                    | 323                   | —, Ressdr.                                   | 441              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balbir Rana, Jemdr.                        | 333                   | —, Jemdr.                                    | 440              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Hony. Capt.                             | 596a                  | —, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                          | 430a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Thapa, Subdr.                           | 835                   | —, Jemdr.                                    | 410a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Thapa, Jemdr.                           | 592                   | Bamboat, N. H., Temp. Lt.                    | 647b             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Gurung, Jemdr.                          | 592a                  | Bamfield, H. J. K., Lt.-Col.                 | 80, 428, 632     |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balbahadur Parshad Misra, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672                   | R., Lt.                                      | 197f, 503        |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Sing Gusain, Subdr.                     | 508                   | Bamford, A. V. W., Asst. Surgn.              | 600              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Thapa, Jemdr.                           | 603                   | O. W., Asst. Surgn.                          | 602              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balch, H. G., Sub-Cond.                    | 695                   | E. S., Capt.                                 | 333              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bald, E. A., Capt.                         | 184, 605b             | F., Hony. Maj.                               | 347              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | J. A., Maj.                                | 131, 527              | B., Lt.-Col.                                 | 380              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Baldeo Singh, Hony. Capt.                  | 831                   | W., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                         | 050              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Jemdr.                                  | 548a                  | Bampfild, G. C., Capt.                       | 189, 549         |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Baldhoj Limbu, Jemdr.                      | 606a                  | Bampton, J. A. H., Lt.                       | 205c             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balding, C. D., Lt.                        | 205j, 570             | B., E. F., Lt.                               | 505              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Baldock, W. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 314a                  | B., W., Lt.                                  | 600              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Baldrey, C. H., Lt.                        | 610b                  | W. J. Deb., Asst. Surgn.                     | 602              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, F. J., Cond.                            | 700                   | Banarji, J. K., Ty. Lt.                      | 647f             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | T., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                       | 648                   | —, A. K., Ty. Lt.                            | 647f             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Baldwin, A. C. J., Lt.                     | 205j, 206             | Banatraia, H. S., The Hon. Col.              | 73, 617, 711     |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | D. F., 2nd-Lt.                             | 206                   | Banbury, W. E., Brig. Gen.                   | 36b, 61, 107     |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | E., Temp. Lt.                              | 643a                  | —, Lt.-Col.                                  | 65, 68, 74, 86   |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | F. E. W., Maj.                             | 143, 570              | Bancroft, C. B. W., Sr. Asst. Surgn.         | 649              |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | G. M., Brig.-Genl.                         | 8, 14, 111            | B., Lt.                                      | 590a             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, 65, 69, 73, 80, 111                     | 611b                  | Bandbir Gurung, Jemdr.                       | 647g             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | G. W., 2nd-Lt.                             | 206a, 210             | Banerjee, A. N., Temp. Lt.                   | 647g             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | M. C., Capt.                               | 167, 387, 598b        | H. S., Temp. Lt.                             | 647g             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | P. G. M., 2nd-Lt.                          | 199, 418              | L. M., Ty. Lt.                               | 647g             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | S., Hony. Lt.                              | 312c                  | F., Temp. Lt.                                | 647g             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bale, W., 2nd-Lt.                          | 291                   | S. N., Ty. Lt.                               | 647g             |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Bale Pun, Subdr.                           | 590                   |                                              |                  |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, Tewari, Subdr.-Maj.                     | 409                   |                                              |                  |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | Balfour, A. S., Cond.                      | 706                   |                                              |                  |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, D., Lt.                                 | 707                   |                                              |                  |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, J. H., Col.                             | 361, 71, 86, 103, 725 |                                              |                  |
| Bahar, Subdr.        | 538   | —, O. H. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 328                   |                                              |                  |

| NAME AND RANK.                             | PAGE.                  | NAME AND RANK.               | PAGE.                | NAME AND RANK.                   | PAGE.                         |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Banerjee, U. N., Temp. Lt.                 | 647b                   | Barker, R. R., Capt.         | 253a                 | Barry, W. T., Maj.               | 39, 127, 723                  |
| Banham, H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 206c                   | B., W., Capt.                | 176, 477b, 708       | Barry-Briant, G. S. B., Lt.      | 470                           |
| Bania Pun, Jemdr.                          | 530                    | S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 377                  | Barry-Robert's, L., Lt.          | 470b                          |
| Banieter, F., Lt.                          | 205p, 355, 409         | S. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 382                  | Barry-Smith, E. C., Lt.-Col.     | 81a, 93, 122, 424             |
| H., Lt.                                    | 202                    | T. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 228a                 | Barsby, H., Capt.                | 354                           |
| Banker, S. S., Temp. Lt.                   | 647b                   | W. D., 2nd-Lt.               | 206y                 | Barson, A. H., Hony. Lt.         | 686                           |
| Banks, C., Surgn. Maj.                     | 259                    | H. A. H., Rev.               | 719                  | Barstow, A. E., Capt.            | 181, 483                      |
| J. E., Lt.                                 | 623b                   | P. C. R.                     | 81d                  | H., Lt.-Col.                     | 60, 10, 70, 81d, 92, 130, 506 |
| R., Capt.                                  | 483                    | C. P., Maj.                  | 560                  | J. A., Lt.                       | 384                           |
| E., Capt.                                  | 596                    | J. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 411                  | J. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 316                           |
| E. M., Lt.                                 | 309a, 388              | L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 611b                 | T. C. R., Capt.                  | 186, 597                      |
| T. M., Lt.                                 | 12, 16, 154            | R. G., Capt.                 | 336                  | Bartels, G. K. A., Asst. Surgn.  | 656                           |
| N. C., Maj.                                | 6a, 10, 53, 139, 583   | W. J. P., Genl.              | 90                   | Barter, F., Lt.                  | 592b                          |
| N. E., 2nd-Lt.                             | 681                    | W. N. C., Lt.                | 197b, 496, 593       | Bartholomew, A. G., Maj.         | 12, 36, 345                   |
| T., Lt.                                    | 293                    | Barltrop, A. B., 2nd-Lt.     | 197f, 593            | G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205ff, 459                    |
| Banner, J. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 293                    | Barnard, A. A., Esq.         | 434                  | H. L., Lt.                       | 205c, 460                     |
| Bannerman, A. D. A. G., Lt.-Col.           | 811, 714, 721          | A. E., Lt.-Col.              | 49, 79, 89, 116      | Bartleman, W. F., Maj.-Genl.     | 93                            |
| H. D. A., Lieut.                           | 197g, 519              | J. S. E., Asst. Surgn.       | 662                  | Bartlett, A. O., 2nd-Lt.         | 335                           |
| W. B., Surgn.-Genl.                        | 742a                   | R. C. H., Lt.-Col.           | 305                  | C. S., Maj.                      | 602                           |
| W. P., Lt.-Col.                            | 81, 90, 118, 437       | W., temp. Lt.                | 205c                 | B. S., Lt.                       | 288b                          |
| Banon, H. M., Lt.                          | 205c                   | Barnardiston, E., Maj.       | 105                  | D. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205a                          |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                             | 205g                   | Barnardo, F. A. F., Lt.-Col. | 381d, 637            | E. L., Hony. Capt.               | 369, 686                      |
| Bansgopal Sukul, Jemdr.                    | 469                    | Barnby, J. E., 2nd-Lt.       | 306                  | G. D. N., Lt.                    | 205a, 496                     |
| Tiwari, Jemdr.                             | 557                    | Barne, G. D., Revd. Maj.     | 554                  | H. V., Lt.                       | 197e, 550                     |
| Bansi, Subdr.                              | 570                    | Barnes, B. D., 2nd-Lt.       | 368                  | B., 2nd-Lt.                      | 252                           |
| Bansidhar Tripathi, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 672a                   | B. D. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 208                  | Bartley, A. St. C., Asst. Surgn. | 660                           |
| Bansraj Gurung, Subdr.                     | 594                    | D. H., Lt.                   | 532                  | J. H., Asst. Surgn.              | 66a                           |
| Bantock, A. E., Sub-Cond.                  | 612, 694               | E. C., Maj.                  | 450, 144, 206a       | A. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 111, 710, 721                 |
| Bapalal Himmatlal Yagnik, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 677                    | H. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 109                  | A. P., Lt.-Col.                  | 357                           |
| Bapat, V. B., Temp. Lt.                    | 647g                   | J. P., Lt.-Col.              | 76, 87, 109          | F. V. G., Lt.                    | 197f, 469                     |
| Bapu Bargi, Subdr.                         | 559a                   | K. R., Capt.                 | 312d                 | G. B. B., temp. Lt.-Col.         | 7, 270                        |
| Bapurao Gaekwad, Subdr.-Maj.               | 561                    | L. E., Capt.                 | 50, 9, 55, 207       | H. E., Lt.                       | 253e                          |
| Baptist, A. A. E., Sr. Asst. Surgn.        | 650                    | O., Col.                     | 99                   | H. J., Lt.-Col.                  | 36a, 60, 79, 264              |
| Bapty, G. F. W., Capt.                     | 227                    | O. G. R., Capt.              | 323                  | J. C., Capt.                     | 365                           |
| P. S., Lt.                                 | 203                    | W. C., Lt.                   | 205i                 | J. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 366                           |
| Bara Singh, Subdr.                         | 504                    | Barnet, D. G., 2nd-Lt.       | 240a                 | L. E., Capt.                     | 50, 186, 498                  |
| Barada Kanta Ray, Asst. Surgn.             | 3                      | Barnett, A. H., Lt.          | 205h, 611b           | N. F., Lt.                       | 208b                          |
| Barber, A. L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 286b                   | J. W., Capt.                 | 502, 643             | O. S., Revd.                     | 718                           |
| C. G., Lt.                                 | 205b                   | W. H., Maj.                  | 152-53, 550          | P., Lt.-Col.                     | 57, 81b, 234                  |
| C. H., Maj.                                | 441, 640               | Barn Sing Thapa, Subdr.      | 592                  | P. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 253e                          |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                                | 206                    | Barr, E. N. D., 2nd-Lt.      | 240                  | R. F., Lt.                       | 200                           |
| F. E., Lt.                                 | 229                    | J. H. V., Maj.               | 61, 130, 205k        | R. M. S., Lt.                    | 205d, 598                     |
| F. H., 2nd-Lt.                             | 306                    | J. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 199                  | W., Lt.                          | 313                           |
| V. J., Lt.                                 | 293                    | M. C., Lt.                   | 205f, 491            | Bartram, A., Hony. Lt.           | 684                           |
| Barbour, K. D., Capt.                      | 173, 422               | Barrack, J. C., Lt.          | 208b                 | Bartrop, C. G., Sub-Cond.        | 699                           |
| Barboza, A. H. V., Asst. Surgn.            | 659                    | Barracough, W., 2nd-Lt.      | 414                  | Barwise, C. W. A., Lt.           | 194, 521                      |
| Barckley, D. C., Lt.                       | 205r                   | M. W. R., 2nd-Lt.            | 19, 71, 617          | Barwise, A. H. O., Sub-Cond.     | 696                           |
| Barclay, A. G. F., Lt.                     | 205q, 461              | Sarratt, H. J., Col.         | 83a, 98              | Saryam Singh, Subdr.             | 453b                          |
| F., Lt.                                    | 205q, 468              | W. C., Maj.-Genl.            | 8, 17, 67, 83a, 98   | Basant Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 667                           |
| J. C., 2nd-Lt.                             | 205q                   | Barrell, C. L. R., 2nd-Lt.   | 415                  | —, Jemdr.                        | 445a                          |
| P. C. M., Lt.-Col.                         | 81b, 92, 121, 404, 577 | Barranger, H. E., 2nd-Lt.    | 274                  | —, Jemdr.                        | 493                           |
| Bardens, A. T., Cond.                      | 690                    | A. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 197j                 | —, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 671                           |
| Bardhan, P. K., Temp. Lt.                  | 647j                   | A. L., Maj.                  | 120, 581             | —, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 670                           |
| Barford, G. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253a                   | B. H. H., Capt.              | 7, 610a              | —, Subdr.                        | 455                           |
| L. H., Lt.                                 | 202                    | C. C. J., Maj.               | 161, 706             | —, Jemdr.                        | 552                           |
| Barge, K., Capt.                           | 304, 164, 424          | D. E., Asst. Surgn.          | 655                  | —, Jemdr.                        | 459b                          |
| Barnam, C. M., Revd.                       | 556, 718               | J. L. M., Lt.                | 212                  | —, Jemdr.                        | 538a                          |
| Baria, Raja Rajitsubhi Man-<br>singhi, of  | 650, 700               | M. L., Lt.                   | 197b, 447            | Basanta Ram, Jemdr.              | 434a                          |
| Bari Khan, Subdr.                          | 559                    | R. O., Lt.                   | 290c                 | Basante Sahi, Subdr.             | 60a                           |
| Baring, D. W., Lt.                         | 312c, 350              | Barrington, A., 2nd-Lt.      | 200i                 | Basavan Singh, Subdr.            | 558                           |
| E. B., Lt.                                 | 2, 312d                | A. H. M., Lt.                | 372a                 | Basawa, Jemdr.                   | 495                           |
| Barkat Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 672                    | Barroll, W. S., 2nd-Lt.      | 553                  | Basawa Singh, Subdr.-Maj.        | 498                           |
| Jemdr.                                     | 569a                   | Barron, A. F. N., Maj.       | 42, 243              | —, Jemdr.                        | 579b                          |
| Khan, Jemdr.                               | 408a                   | A. H. D., Capt.              | 181, 495             | —, Jemdr.                        | 581e                          |
| Ram, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 603                    | C. A., Maj.                  | 222                  | —, Jemdr.                        | 491                           |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                           | 668                    | F. W., Maj.                  | 366, 638             | —, Jemdr.                        | 497a                          |
| Shah, Jemdr.                               | 532b                   | R. M., Maj.                  | 439, 206oc           | Basevi, W. H. F., Lt.-Col.       | 10, 34, 80, 90, 117, 550      |
| Barkatullah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 669                    | S. W. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 703                  | —, Sharma, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 671                           |
| Barkeley, M. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 474                    | W. E., Maj.                  | 27, 266, 703         | Basith Khan, Jemdr.              | 543                           |
| Barker, A. R., 2nd-Lt.                     | 199                    | W. G., Lt.                   | 205o, 490, 504       | Bassett, R. P. H., Lt.           | 38, 307b                      |
| A. V., Asst. Surgn.                        | 205b                   | Barrow, K. G., Genl. Sir     | 60, 82, 90, 475, 725 | Basth, P. P., Maj.               | 297, 460                      |
| D., Lt.                                    | 534                    | G. Des., Maj.-Genl.          | 57, 60, 83a, 98, 441 | Basth Khan, Subdr.               | 576                           |
| D. H., 2nd-Lt.                             | 253c                   | G. E., Lt.                   | 205f, 512            | Bastow, H., 2nd-Lt.              | 240a, 450                     |
| E. H., 2nd-Lt.                             | 309b                   | J. C. R., Sub-Cond.          | 688                  | H. V., Maj.                      | 293                           |
| F., 2nd-Lt.                                | 240                    | R., Lt.                      | 197a, 545            | Basu, B., Ty. Lt.                | 647k                          |
| F. A., Capt.                               | 643                    | S., Capt.                    | 66, 506              | K. M., Ty. Lt.                   | 647k                          |
| G. G., Lt.                                 | 215, 468               | R. H. B., temp. Capt.        | 623d                 | K. S., temp. Lieut.              | 647k                          |
| H. B. R., Lt.                              | 205e, 471              | R. L., Lt.                   | 203                  | N., Ty. Lt.                      | 647k                          |
| H. L., Capt.                               | 341                    | W., Ty. Lt.                  | 427                  | P., Ty. Lt.                      | 647k                          |
| H. W., Lt.                                 | 350                    | Barrows, J. C. R., Sub-Cond. | 692                  | P. N., Ty. Lt.                   | 647j                          |
| J. S., Maj.                                | 205c                   | Barru, Jemdr.                | 505a                 | R. C., Ty. Lt.                   | 647j                          |
| J. W., Lt.                                 | 2                      | Barry, C. C. S., Lt.-Col.    | 78, 631              | S. C., Temp.-Lieut.              | 647g                          |
| R., Lt.                                    | 206a                   | C. A., Lt.                   | 239                  | Batchelor, A. E. F., 2nd Lt.     | 44                            |
| R. E., Capt.                               | 514, 450               | E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 341                  | V. A., Maj.                      | 63, 235                       |
|                                            |                        | F. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 197ia, 519, 523b     | Bateman, C. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 200z, 612b                    |
|                                            |                        | G., Capt.                    | 449, 681             | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205b, 533a                    |
|                                            |                        | J. E., Lt.-Col.              | 361, 76, 87, 110     | F. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206c, 546                     |
|                                            |                        | J. L., Lt.                   | 197ff, 448a, 587     |                                  |                               |
|                                            |                        | S. J., Capt.                 | 30, 623              |                                  |                               |





| NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.                   | NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                                   | Page.         |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Bowden, E. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 276                     | Bradney, E., Maj.                         | 269, 460      | Brewis, G. S., Lt.                                | 315           |
| — F. H., Capt.                         | 350                     | Bradshaw, C. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 269, 460      | — R. D., Capt.                                    | 369, 385      |
| — W. H., Maj.                          | 45, 127                 | — C. R., Maj. 53, 60, 125                 | 288b          | — R. S., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 534           |
| Bowder, N. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206f                    | — J. B. L., Lt.                           | 197, 403      | Brewster, R. F., Lt.-Col. 57, 80, 241             | 234           |
| — W. K., Hony. Capt.                   | 602                     | — J. W. H., Lt.                           | 203, 413      | Briant, C. H., Hony. Capt.                        | 685           |
| Bowdler, Capt. W. A.                   | 253a                    | Brady, J. P., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b, 510     | — R. J., Sub-Cond.                                | 696           |
| Bowen, C. E., Lt.-Col. 115, 769, 722   | 253a                    | — R. H. E., 2nd-Lt.                       | 493           | Brice, M. M., Lt.                                 | 59, 60, 276   |
| — C. H. C., Capt.                      | 205, 385                | — K. M. E., Lt.                           | 205, 493      | — E., Temp.-Lt.                                   | 623d          |
| — G. J., Temp. Capt.                   | 623d                    | Braganza, F. B. A., Asst. Surgn.          | 656           | Brichta, S., Capt.                                | 279           |
| — G. M., 2nd-Lt.                       | 286a                    | — J. B. V., Asst. Surgn.                  | 656           | Brickman, J. M., Capt.                            | 174, 471      |
| — E. C., Capt.                         | 208                     | Brannan, B. H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197d, 478     | Brickmann, F. I. U., Capt.                        | 109, 514      |
| — H. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 360                     | Brannan, B. H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197d, 478     | Bridge, H. N., Revd.                              | 717           |
| — H. W., Lt.-Col.                      | 48, 81d, 242            | Brahm Swarup Bhathnagar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672           | — B. E. A., Hony. Lt.                             | 170, 610      |
| — J. A. B. P., Capt.                   | 268                     | Brahman, Subdr.                           | 488           | — T. W., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 227           |
| — J. C. G., Esq.                       | 717                     | Brailor, K. W., Capt.                     | 314a          | — W. J., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 290           |
| Bower, A. P., 2nd-Lt.                  | 313A                    | Brailsford, R. W., Lt.                    | 252a          | Bridges, A. H., Lt.-Col. 57, 52, 60, 81d, 92, 123 | 572           |
| — H., Maj.-Genl. 57                    | 731                     | Braithwaite, P. L., Lt.                   | 203, 229, 442 | — A. B. H., Capt.                                 | 347           |
| Bowering, J. C., Lt.                   | 249                     | — W. D., Lt.                              | 256           | — D., Capt.                                       | 210a          |
| Bowers, F. L., Capt.                   | 205k, 258, 403          | Brake, H., Capt.                          | 290a          | — E. J., Capt.                                    | 710           |
| — T. I., 2nd-Lt.                       | 197f, 477               | Brakepear, C. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 256a          | — F. L., Revd.                                    | 475           |
| Bowes, E. C., Lt.                      | 681                     | Bramall, B., Lt.                          | 327           | — K. F., Capt.                                    | 15, 622       |
| Bowhay, A. B., Capt.                   | 680                     | — K. G. McL., Lt.                         | 574b          | — T. M., Maj.                                     | 330           |
| — F. J., Lt.-Col.                      | 312a                    | Bramley, P. B.                            | 205f          | Bridgewater, A. G. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205c          |
| Bowie, H., Lt.                         | 316                     | Bramwell, F. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 290d          | — C. J. B., Capt.                                 | 205b          |
| — T. C., Temp. Capt.                   | 623                     | — W. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 206b, 515     | Brierley, C. I., Maj.                             | 640, 713      |
| Bowie, S. C., Maj.                     | 620                     | Brand, A. R., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b          | — R. W., Lt.                                      | 205a, 430     |
| Bowie-Evans, C. H., Lt.-Col.           | 78, 602                 | Brand, G. E., Hony. Capt.                 | 685           | — R. W., Lt.                                      | 215           |
| Bowler, H. M., Lt.                     | 45, 205t                | Brandenburg, L. F., Capt.                 | 646           | Brigg, C. J., Lt.                                 | 415           |
| — J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 361                     | Brander, E. H. C., Maj.                   | 149, 470      | Briggs, G., 2nd-Lt.                               | 414           |
| Bowles, F. C., Sub-Cond.               | 691                     | — H. R., Col.                             | 131b          | — H. B., Lt.                                      | 195, 499      |
| — H. C. B., Lt.                        | 253c                    | — W. B., Capt.                            | 611           | — R. C., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 206d          |
| — R. F., Lt.                           | 205f, 610b              | Bradish Ellames, J. E. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 210           | — W., 2nd-Lt.                                     | 312g          |
| Bowman, E. V., Maj.                    | 390                     | Brandon, F. J., Lt.                       | 205d, 553     | Bright, F. C., Lt.                                | 205g, 549     |
| Bowman Limbu, Subdr.                   | 606                     | — G. N., temp. Capt.                      | 623f          | — R. A., Brig.-Genl.                              | 307           |
| Bowrey, E. W. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 250                     | Brant, W. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 189, 429      | — W. J., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 231           |
| Bowring, A. H., Lt.-Col.               | 80, 234                 | Bransbury, H. A., Maj.                    | 240, 253      | Brigstocke, A. M., Maj.                           | 240a          |
| — J. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 240                     | Bransden, W. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 240, 253      | Brigial, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                         | 671a          |
| — P. F., Maj.                          | 390                     | Branson, L. H., Maj. 308, 65, 138         | 508           | — Ghai, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                          | 671a          |
| Bowyer, T. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 314a                    | Brant-Smith, C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206c          | — Singh, Jemur.                                   | 570a          |
| Boxall, L. W. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 197f, 490               | Brassey, L. P., Maj.                      | 550, 637      | Brijmohan Singh, Subdr.                           | 425           |
| Boxer, F. P., Lt.                      | 205n, 312a, 611b, 613   | Braudt, A. C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 274           | — G. S., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                         | 649           |
| Boxwell, A., Maj.                      | 138, 574                | — E. A., Lt.                              | 274           | — A. H., Lt.                                      | 719           |
| Boyce, C. J., Maj.                     | 152-53, 609, 613        | — E. H., Capt.                            | 288           | — A. D., Rev.                                     | 584           |
| — C. O., 2nd-Lt.                       | 203e, 415               | — E. M., Hony. Capt.                      | 397           | — G. S., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                         | 649           |
| — B. B., Capt.                         | 164, 480                | — F. E., Capt.                            | 684           | — A. H., Lt.                                      | 584           |
| Boyd, A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 359a                    | — N. N. E., Capt.                         | 360, 173, 425 | — A. H., Lt.                                      | 203b          |
| — A. E., Capt.                         | 391                     | — S. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 206, 173, 425 | — A. M. B., Temp. Capt.                           | 203b          |
| — D. J., Capt.                         | 353                     | — T., Hony. Lt.                           | 290c          | — B. H., Maj.                                     | 40, 57, 242   |
| — H. S., Lt.                           | 203a                    | Brayne, A. F. L., Lt.                     | 368, 389      | — W. W., Capt.                                    | 203a          |
| — J. E. M., Capt.                      | 621                     | — F. L., Ty. Lt.                          | 425           | — C. A., Major                                    | 49, 153, 544  |
| — J. F., Maj.                          | 524, 641                | — W. F., Maj.                             | 640           | — C. H., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 392           |
| — J. M., Maj.-Genl.                    | 91                      | Brazier, C. C. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 205u          | — C. K. V., Maj.                                  | 155, 560, 599 |
| — L. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 207                     | Breach, J. B., Cond.                      | 690           | — C. M., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 382           |
| — O. I., Capt.                         | 185                     | Breadon, G. W. D., 2nd-Lt.                | 206           | — D. A., Lt.                                      | 306           |
| — S., Maj.                             | 267, 402                | Bream, J. W., Lt.                         | 205m, 564     | — D. J., Lt.                                      | 205f          |
| — T. C., Capt.                         | 644                     | Bream, J. W., Lt.                         | 205m, 564     | — D. S., Sub-Lt.                                  | 507           |
| Boyd-Rochfort, H., Capt.               | 360, 215                | Brede, H. G., Lt.                         | 717           | — E. B., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 213           |
| Boyes, W. R., Lt.                      | 205g, 406               | — A., Col.                                | 123, 534      | — E. C., Capt.                                    | 369, 172, 597 |
| Boyle, C. A., Capt. 6, 10, 59, 61, 171 | 410                     | — A. N., Maj.                             | 101, 720      | — E. C., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 275           |
| — R. E., Col.                          | 99                      | Bredon, A. S., Capt.                      | 145, 597      | — E. H., Lt.-Col.                                 | 391a          |
| — K. G., 2nd-Lt.                       | 219                     | Bredon, A. S., Capt.                      | 145, 597      | — E. J., Capt.                                    | 274           |
| Boynes, A. K. H., Asst. Surgn.         | 655                     | Bretherton, H. W. K., Lt.-Col.            | 610b          | — F. H., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 283           |
| Boynton-Lee, K., 2nd-Lt.               | 300                     | Bretton, A. C., Lt.                       | 331a          | — G., 2nd-Lt.                                     | 14, 271a      |
| Boyton-Smith, E. S., Lt.               | 197a, 478               | — W. C., 2nd-Lt.                          | 350           | — G., Cond.                                       | 692           |
| Brace, B. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206b                    | Brett, E. W., Capt.                       | 192, 480      | — G. A., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 205g          |
| Bracher, H. C., Lt.                    | 205d, 517a              | — H. L., Maj.                             | 149, 599      | — G. B., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 288b          |
| Brachio, J. J. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn.    | 650                     | — H., Hony. Lt.                           | 283b          | — G. J. F., Sub-Cond.                             | 690           |
| Bracken, G. T. H., Lt.                 | 257                     | — J. A., Maj.                             | 145, 713, 723 | — G. L., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 311           |
| — W. A. K., Lt.                        | 383                     | — V. W., Capt.                            | 45A, 172      | — G. L., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 205a          |
| Brackenbury, W. J. W., Lt.-Col.        | 81a, 92, 121, 511a, 512 | Brewer, G. L., Lt.                        | 276           | — G. L., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 199           |
| — W. K., Sub-Cond.                     | 690                     | — J. C., Capt.                            | 184, 549      | — G. L., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 283b, 467     |
| Bradfield, E. W. C., Maj.              | 437, 639                | — J. G., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205w          | — G. W., Lt.                                      | 280           |
| — L. G., 2nd-Lt.                       | 240a                    | — N. J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 208           | — H. A., Capt.                                    | 372a          |
| Bradford, L. B., Maj.                  | 233c                    | — V., 2nd-Lt.                             | 293           | — H. A., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 618           |
| — W. H., Capt.                         | 19, 18                  | Brewer-Little, H. 2nd-Lt.                 | 270, 403      | — H. C., Maj.                                     | 647           |
| — S. H., Maj.                          | 253c                    | Brewin, G. C., Lt.                        | 205n, 611     | — H. H., (Capt.)                                  | 351           |
| Bradlaugh, J. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 200f                    | — T. J., Capt.                            | 36m, 389      | — H. L., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 638           |
| Bradley, A. G., Capt.                  | 384                     |                                           |               | — H. M., Maj.                                     | 573, 2050     |
| — R. B. B., Maj.                       | 160, 207, 411           |                                           |               | — H. P. C., Lt.                                   | 633           |
| — F. G., Lt.-Col.                      | 36m                     |                                           |               | — H. R., Lt.-Col.                                 | 81b, 541, 633 |
| — F. H., Capt.                         | 621                     |                                           |               | — I. C., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 379           |
| — G. U., Lt.                           | 205e, 323a, 611b        |                                           |               | — J., Maj.                                        | 576           |
| — K. Nursg. sister                     | 625                     |                                           |               | — J. A., Lt.                                      | 205a, 416     |
| — R. J., Maj.                          | 594, 638                |                                           |               | — J. A., Capt.                                    | 397           |
| — R. O., Capt.                         | 191, 435                |                                           |               | — J. M. M., Asst. Surgn.                          | 659           |
| — S. M., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205f                    |                                           |               | — K. H., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 207a          |
| — T. A. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 373                     |                                           |               | — L. C., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 205h, 470     |
| — V. M., Lt.                           | 237                     |                                           |               | — L. N., Lt.                                      | 312e          |

| NAMES AND RANK.                         | Page.               | NAMES AND RANK.                                       | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page.         |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Bromhead, B. P., Col. 57                | 101                 | Brown, E. J. R., Col. 30, 72, 85                      | 107                    | Bruce, W. L., Maj.                       | 384           |
| Bromfield, D. G., Capt.                 | 164, 421            | B. S. C., Capt.                                       | 389                    | W. R., Capt.                             | 70a           |
| Bromley, C. B., Maj.                    | 242, 254            | R. T., Maj.                                           | 619                    | Bruce-Kingsmill, J. C., Lt.-Col.         | 253b          |
| Brook, E. W. C., Capt.                  | 33, 610             | S., Hony. Capt.                                       | 684                    | Bruckman, R. T., Capt.                   | 309b          |
| T. F., Maj.                             | 156, 610            | T., Lt.                                               | 288b                   | Bunker, J. B., Maj.                      | 360, 135, 608 |
| Brook-Ascough, T. H., Lt.               | 347                 | W., Surgn.-Maj.                                       | 282a                   | Brunles, L. H., Lieut.                   | 194, 593      |
| Brooke, A., Capt.                       | 173, 405, 425       | W., Maj.                                              | 361, 145, 609          | Brunskill, B. A. S., Capt. 186, 539, 543 | 516           |
| A. H., Capt.                            | 168, 425            | W. A., Lt.                                            | 330                    | G. S., Capt.                             | 369, 188, 516 |
| A. S., Capt.                            | 183, 486            | W. C., 2nd-Lt.                                        | 245, 255               | Brunst, P. C., the Revd.                 | 390a          |
| B. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 247                 | W. H., Lt.-Col. 65, 77, 88, 112, 404                  | 561                    | Brunton, F. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 384           |
| B. G., 2nd-Lt.                          | 214                 | W. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                               | 650                    | J. E. C., Capt.                          | 205, 384      |
| H. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 360, 213            | W. H., Sub-Cond.                                      | 695                    | Bryan, F. Ty. Capt.                      | 623d          |
| H. M. M., Lt.-Col. 38, 79, 89, 116, 607 | 208b                | W. J., Cond.                                          | 696                    | G. M., Temp. Asst. Surgn.                | 662d          |
| J. A., Lt.                              | 325                 | W. M., 2nd-Lt.                                        | 288                    | Bryant, C. E., Capt.                     | 325           |
| L. G., Capt.                            | 325                 | Browne, A. E., Asst. Surgn.                           | 657                    | H. G., Capt.                             | 350a          |
| Brookes, A., Lt.                        | 36k, 205b, 373, 533 | A. G. F., Lt.-Genl. 593, 742a                         | 658                    | J. F., 2nd-Lt.                           | 243           |
| E. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 549                 | A. J. W., Lt.-Col. 70, 87, 111                        | 658                    | J. M., Maj.                              | 42, 243       |
| J. A. B., Revd.                         | 715                 | A. M. F., Asst. Surgn.                                | 658                    | Bryce, Cond. J.                          | 698           |
| W. L., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                 | 650                 | A. P., Lt.-Col.                                       | 78, 89, 444            | Bryson, A. B., Capt. 185, 569, 611       | 613           |
| Brooking, H. T., Maj.-Genl. 57, 67, 98  | 647b                | C. A. R., Col. 70, 263, 364, 702                      | 444                    | E., Lt.-Col.                             | 81c, 653      |
| Brooks, E. C., Temp. Lt.                | 325                 | C. C., 2nd-Lt.                                        | 206e, 452              | Bua-Ditta, Jemdr.                        | 488a          |
| L. G., 2nd-Lt.                          | 325                 | C. E. M., Lt.                                         | 205f, 495              | Bu-Ail Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 669           |
| J., Hony. Lt.                           | 309b                | C. H., Maj.                                           | 385                    | Buchan, A., Lt.                          | 254           |
| T. H., Asst. Surgn.                     | 653                 | C. M., Lt.-Col. 81a, 266, 701                         | 385                    | Buchanan, A., Lt.-Col.                   | 74, 630       |
| Brooks-King, M., 2nd-Lt.                | 623b                | D. R. H., 2nd-Lt.                                     | 205f, 463              | A. M., Lt.                               | 245, 254      |
| Broom, J. P., Capt.                     | 203                 | E. A., Hony. Maj.                                     | 683                    | A. M., Maj.                              | 358, 359a     |
| J. T., 2nd-Lt.                          | 639                 | E. B., Lt.                                            | 320                    | D. S., Lt.                               | 205d          |
| Broome, H. A., Maj.                     | 64, 172, 548        | E. W., Maj.                                           | 637                    | F. H. T., Maj.                           | 257           |
| W. G. K., Maj.                          | 64, 172, 548        | G. De La R., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 206g                   | H., 2nd-Lt.                              | 519           |
| Brotherston, G. T., 2nd-Lt.             | 205b, 477, 610a     | G. H., 2nd-Lt.                                        | 459                    | K. J., Br. Genl. 30, 68                  | 105           |
| Brotherton, J. B., Lt.                  | 184, 471            | H., Lt.                                               | 205f, 492a             | E., 2nd-Lt.                              | 330a          |
| L. P., Capt.                            | 810, 200, 703       | H. E., Maj.                                           | 720                    | W. A., Lt.                               | 341           |
| Brough, A., Maj.                        | 710                 | H. R., Vety. Capt.                                    | 229                    | W. J., Lt.-Col.                          | 75, 629       |
| Broughton, A. H., Revd.                 | 173, 501            | H. F. M., Maj.                                        | 700                    | Buchan-Hepburn, T. E. A., Capt.          | 337           |
| G., Capt.                               | 279                 | H. J. P., Br.-Genl. 52, 69, 74, 86, 123               | 287                    | Buchanan-Riddell, W. R., Lt.             | 312a          |
| J. W., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205                 | H. B., Genl.                                          | 595                    | Bucher, F. B. E., Lt.                    | 195, 437      |
| T. D., Maj.                             | 623d                | J. G., Maj.                                           | 213                    | Buck, A. G., 2nd-Lt.                     | 46            |
| Brown, A., Hony. Capt.                  | 205f, 545           | J. Esq.                                               | 47                     | C. H., Lt.-Col.                          | 122, 710, 722 |
| A., Lt.                                 | 198                 | L. S., Maj.                                           | 125, 505               | F. A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 197b, 532c    |
| A., 2nd-Lt.                             | 309b                | M., Lt.                                               | 205f, 579              | Buckenham, J. T., Lt.                    | 353c          |
| A. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 647a                | P. W. R., Asst. Surgn.                                | 655                    | Buckingham, F., Capt.                    | 307           |
| A. H., Lt.                              | 203a                | R. B., Capt.                                          | 38, 191, 502a          | F. R., Lt.                               | 284           |
| A. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 719                 | R. F., Asst. Surgn.                                   | 654                    | H., Hony. Lt.                            | 312a          |
| A. D., Rev.                             | 649                 | R. G., Maj.                                           | 331                    | T. N., Lt.                               | 286b          |
| A. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                 | 480                 | St. J. A., Capt.                                      | 64, 172, 520           | Buckland, G. C. B., Capt. 12, 100        | 601           |
| A. H., Lt.                              | 584                 | W. A., Asst. Surgn.                                   | 660                    | G. N., Capt.                             | 243           |
| A. H., Lt.                              | 584                 | W. B. H., Lt.                                         | 197a, 582, 585         | L. L., Capt.                             | 50, 184, 431  |
| A. M. B., Temp. Capt.                   | 203b                | W. S., Esq.                                           | 47                     | Buckler, F. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 203d, 430     |
| B. H., Maj.                             | 40, 57, 242         | W. S. W., Maj. 36k, 139, 513                          | 513                    | Buckley, A. W., the Revd.                | 719           |
| B. W., Capt.                            | 203a                | W. W., Maj.                                           | 70, 620                | H. C., Maj.                              | 485           |
| C. A., Major                            | 49, 153, 544        | Browne-Mason, H. O. B., Lt.-Col.                      | 618                    | L., Capt.                                | 622           |
| C. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 392                 | — J. C., Capt.                                        | 189, 434               | L. E., Lt.-Col.                          | 229           |
| C. K. V., Maj.                          | 155, 560, 599       | — W. V., Maj.-Genl.                                   | 717                    | Bucknell, H. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 197f, 589     |
| C. M., 2nd-Lt.                          | 382                 | — W. V., the Revd.                                    | 717                    | Buckner, H. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 374           |
| D. A., Lt.                              | 306                 | Brownrigg, E. G., Capt.                               | 635                    | Buckney, F., Lt.                         | 372           |
| D. J., Lt.                              | 205f                | Brownson, E. D., Capt.                                | 635                    | Buckwell, F. C., Revd.                   | 710           |
| D. S., Sub-Lt.                          | 507                 | Browse, G., Lt.-Col.                                  | 724                    | H. L., 2nd-Lt.                           | 209           |
| E. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 213                 | — C. E., Maj.                                         | 131, 711, 723          | Budd, N. A. H., Lt.-Col. 70, 87, 109     | 209           |
| E. C., Capt.                            | 369, 172, 597       | — O. G., Brig.-Genl. Hon. 8, 24, 69, 73, 86, 114, 404 | 597                    | Budden, F. H., Capt.                     | 268, 579, 702 |
| E. C., 2nd-Lt.                          | 275                 | — C. M. A., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 376                    | F. V., Lt.                               | 253c          |
| E. H., Lt.-Col.                         | 391a                | — C. W., Lt.                                          | 622                    | J. A., Capt.                             | 45A, 169      |
| E. J., Capt.                            | 274                 | — D. W., Capt.                                        | 205a                   | Budgen, H. V., Capt.                     | 168, 569      |
| F. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 283                 | — E., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 100                    | Budh Singh, Jemdr.                       | 581a          |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                             | 14, 271a            | — E. A., Col.                                         | 360, 52, 527           | — Subdr.                                 | 532           |
| G., Cond.                               | 692                 | — G. D., Lt.-Col.                                     | 81d, 92, 120, 164, 520 | Budha Ram, Jemdr.                        | 577a          |
| G. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205g                | — G. E., Capt.                                        | 527                    | — Singh, Subdr.                          | 515           |
| G. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 288b                | — H., Sub-Cond.                                       | 695                    | — Subdr.                                 | 500           |
| G. J. F., Sub-Cond.                     | 690                 | — H. R., Maj.                                         | 338                    | — Subdr.                                 | 487, 515a     |
| G. L., 2nd-Lt.                          | 311                 | — J., Maj.                                            | 131                    | Budhan Singh, Subdr.                     | 487a          |
| G. L., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205a                | — J. G., Lt.                                          | 576                    | Budhir Thapa, Jemdr.                     | 600a          |
| G. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 280                 | — M. E. L., Lt.-Col. 36n, 46, 220a                    | 125                    | Budhimal Rana, Jemdr.                    | 590           |
| G. W., Lt.                              | 283b, 467           | — B. E., Revd.                                        | 595                    | Budhimal Rana, Jemdr.                    | 590           |
| G. W. F., Maj.                          | 0, 253b             | — R. M., Capt.                                        | 191, 214               | Budhimal Rana, Jemdr.                    | 590           |
| H. A., Capt.                            | 372a                | — S. M., Maj.                                         | 134, 423, 443          | Thapa, Jemdr.                            | 594a          |
| H. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 618                 | W. A. M., Lt.-Col.                                    | 40                     | — Subdr.                                 | 590a          |
| H. C., Maj.                             | 647                 |                                                       |                        | Budhimal Rana, Jemdr.                    | 590           |
| H. H., Capt.                            | 351                 |                                                       |                        | Budhiman, Ghale, Jemdr.                  | 588           |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                          | 038                 |                                                       |                        | — Subdr.                                 | 596           |
| H. M., Maj.                             | 573, 205a           |                                                       |                        | Budh Singh, Jemdr.                       | 532a          |
| H. P. C., Lt.                           | 633                 |                                                       |                        | — Subdr.                                 | 590a          |
| H. R., Lt.-Col.                         | 81b, 541            |                                                       |                        | Budha Singh, Jemdr.                      | 484           |
| I. C., 2nd-Lt.                          | 312c                |                                                       |                        | Budhi Singh, Jemdr.                      | 505a          |
| J., Maj.                                | 376                 |                                                       |                        | Budhichand Bura, Subdr.                  | 590           |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                             | 203a, 416           |                                                       |                        | Budhichand, Bisd.                        | 614a          |
| J. A., Lt.                              | 397                 |                                                       |                        | Bukhari, A. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 678a          |
| J. A., Capt.                            | 659                 |                                                       |                        | Buist, A. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 593           |
| J. M. M., Asst. Surgn.                  | 207a                |                                                       |                        | Buist, A. H., Lt.-Col. 81c, 92, 121, 447 | 631           |
| K. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 206b                |                                                       |                        | A. W. T., Lt.-Col. 70, 447, 518          | 518           |
| L. C., 2nd-Lt.                          | 470                 |                                                       |                        | C. N., Capt.                             | 185           |
| L. N., Lt.                              | 312c                |                                                       |                        | Bujan Singh, Jemdr.                      | 532a          |
| N. A. B., Lt.                           | 023f                |                                                       |                        | Bulaka Singh, Jemdr.                     | 454           |
| P. B., Ty. Capt.                        | 640                 |                                                       |                        | Bulaki Singh, Subdr.                     | 501           |
| P. B., Asst. Surgn.                     | 640                 |                                                       |                        | Buland Khan, Subdr.                      | 501           |

| NAME AND RANK.                             | Page.                         | NAME AND RANK.                  | Page.       | NAME AND RANK.      | Page. | NAME AND RANK.                | Page. | NAME AND RANK.            | Page. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Cartor, F. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 397                           | Cayley, P. E., 2nd-Lt.          | 2050        | Chand Khan, Jemdr.  | 484   | Chase, A. J., Maj.            | 398   | Chhailu, Jemdr.           | 517   |
| G. L., Lt.-Col.                            | 80, 91, 119, 404, 564         | W. de S., Maj.-Genl.            | 2050        | Chanda, Subdr. Maj. | 484   | H. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 308a  | Chhailu Singh, Bissldr.   | 421   |
| G. T., 2nd-Lt.                             | 205f                          | Cazalet, R. G., Lt.             | 360, 67, 72 | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | J. B., Capt.                  | 378   | Chhailu Singh, Subdr.     | 498   |
| H. L., Lt.                                 | 331a                          | Cazaly, W. H., Maj.             | 203b, 424   | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Ohastel De Boivin, G. A., Lt. | 611d  | Chhailu Singh, Subdr.     | 556   |
| J. F. C., 2nd-Lt.                          | 238                           | Ocarne, A. W. C., 2nd-Lt.       | 530b        | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Ohastel Singh, Jemdr.         | 544   | Chhannu Khan, Bissldr.    | 470   |
| J. F. C., Maj.                             | 302, 145, 709                 | Ocell, B. E., Maj.              | 652         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| J. L., Lt.                                 | 197f, 483                     | Celestian, C., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| J. B. G., Lt.-Col.                         | 113, 706, 721                 | Celestine, Revd. F.             | 675         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| J. B., Lt.                                 | 349                           | Centino, J. B., Lt.             | 303         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| L. J., Maj.                                | 317                           | Chabail Gurung, Jemdr.          | 205m        | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| R. F. C., 2nd-Lt.                          | 197k, 483                     | Chabot, V. H., Capt.            | 602a        | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| R. L. M., 2nd-Lt.                          | 434                           | Chadwell, A. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 284, 382    | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| R. M., Maj.                                | 637                           | Chadwick, C. B., 2nd-Lt.        | 284, 382    | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| S. T., Capt.                               | 254                           | Chagar Singh, Subdr. Maj.       | 505a        | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| T. F., 2nd-Lt.                             | 206a, 459a                    | Chagatta, Jemdr.                | 459         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| W. H., Lt.                                 | 205f, 598                     | Chahat Khan, Jemdr.             | 505a        | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| W. T., 2nd-Lt.                             | 199                           | Chain Singh, Jemdr.             | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Cartland, W. N., Lt.                       | 358                           | Chainsukh Ram, Subdr.           | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Cartledge, C., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197h, 603                     | Chakravarty, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Cartman, S. A., Snr. Asst. Surgn.          | 646                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Cartner, J. R., Asst. Surgn.               | 662                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Carton, W., Capt.                          | 623a                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Cartwright, C. L., Capt.                   | 350                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| C. M., Col.                                | 35f, 71, 84, 106              | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Caruana, A. J., Col.                       | 6a, 74, 84, 110               | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Carus-Wilson, M. M., Lt.                   | 313b                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Carver, B. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 2082                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| F. E., 2nd-Lt.                             | 313a                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| L. H., Lt.                                 | 307                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Caryoso, J. P., Capt.                      | 325                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — E. W., Capt.                             | 325                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Carwithen, E. T., Lt.-Col.                 | 39, 81c                       | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Case, H. A., Lt.-Col.                      | 91, 120                       | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — J. B., Lt.                               | 81c, 313                      | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Case-Morris, C. W., Maj.                   | 203b                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oasey, C. O., Sub-Cond.                    | 323                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — T. H., 2nd-Lt.                           | 696                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oashmore, A. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206a                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oashmore, A. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197h, 561b, 568               | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oasling, C. T., Lt.                        | 205n                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — D. M., 2nd-Lt.                           | 45b, 205y, 561b               | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| P. V., Asst. Surgn.                        | 660                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oassell, A. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 197g, 544                     | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oassels, W. O., Temp. Capt.                | 623c                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — G. B., Lt.-Col.                          | 52, 81, 90, 118, 404, 578     | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — K. S., Lt.-Col.                          | 20, 81a, 91, 118, 601         | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — R. A., Brig.-Genl.                       | 35e, 52, 69, 74, 86, 130, 438 | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oassidy, M. S., Capt.                      | 324                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — V. C., Capt.                             | 185, 330, 611                 | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oasson, R., Lt.                            | 205k, 256a                    | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — W. F. S., Maj.                           | 9, 17, 53, 133, 433           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oastellino, L., Temp. Lt.                  | 433                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oastella, E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 197g, 597                     | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oastie, F. O., Lt.                         | 396                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — R. W., Maj.                              | 57                            | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — W. W., Revd.                             | 716                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oastor, B. H., Lt.-Col.                    | 74, 369, 630                  | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oater, A., Nursg.-Sister                   | 625                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oates, B. H., Lt.                          | 205o                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — K. G. H., Capt.                          | 175, 514                      | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — W. J., Maj.                              | 124, 608                      | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oatling, A., Lt.                           | 323                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oathcart, G. E., Maj.                      | 620                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — M., Capt.                                | 394                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oattell, A. S., Lt.                        | 611                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — G. L., Maj.                              | 39, 123, 600                  | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oatterson-Smith, T. M. O., Capt.           | 36f, 183, 480                 | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oatty, T. C., Maj.                         | 36e, 53, 333                  | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Caudle, H. C. B., Capt.                    | 339, 353                      | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Caunter, H. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 84, 255                       | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Causton, L. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 197f, 509                     | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — J. P., 2nd-Lt.                           | 276                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oavanagh, O., Capt.                        | 317e                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oave, C. B., Lt.                           | 253                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oave-Browne, H., Capt.                     | 205l                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — W., Capt.                                | 173, 430                      | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oave-Penney, E. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 268, 458                      | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oavell, E. G., Lt.                         | 44, 205e                      | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oavenagh, O., Capt.                        | 339, 253                      | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Oavendish-Bentlnck, Lord H. C., Hony. Col. | 309b                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Cawley, K., Nursng Sister                  | 625                           | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Cawood, C. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197k, 540                     | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| — W. B. C., Capt.                          | 253e                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |
| Cawston, E. H., Capt.                      | 253b                          | Chakrabarti, N. Ty. Lt.         | 478         | Chand, Subdr. Maj.  | 484   | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt.     | 647a  | Chhatre, K. N., Temp. Lt. | 647h  |

## INDEX.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | Page.            | NAME AND RANK.                      | Page.            | NAME AND RANK.                     | Page.            |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Clarke, F. A. H., Maj.            | 27, 620          | Chifford, R. E. St. J., Lt.         | 372              | Oohen, A. J., Lt.                  | 375              |
| F. E. M., Lt.                     | 487m             | W., Lt.                             | 331              | A. M., Maj.                        | 384              |
| F. I. L., Esq.                    | 47               | W. H. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 456, 205a        | N. C., 2nd-Lt.                     | 199              |
| F. L. C., Lt.                     | 197b, 483, 516   | Oliff, E., Sub-Cond.                | 700              | B. L., Capt.                       | 394              |
| F. S., Capt.                      | 191, 515         | Oliffon, A. J., Capt.               | 334              | Oogswell, A., 2nd-Lt.              | 336              |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                       | 206e             | H. A., Lt.                          | 383              | Cohn, C. J., Revd.                 | 716              |
| G. A., Maj.                       | 158, 480         | Olmo, P. H., Maj.                   | 242, 451         | Coke, A. H., Lt.-Col. 80, 91, 117, |                  |
| G. C. C., Maj.                    | 140, 609         | S. H., Brig-Genl. 8, 14, 69, 73,    |                  | A. J. P., Maj.                     | 555, 596         |
| G. R., Lt.                        | 196, 534         | 86, 113                             |                  | Colan, H. N., Maj.                 | 155, 532, 532b   |
| G. R., Lt.                        | 354              | Olmo, A. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 206e             | W. R. B., Lt.-Col. 81b, 91,        |                  |
| G. S., Maj.                       | 129, 502, 500b   | Olmo, H. W. F., Capt.               | 165, 584         | 119, 532, 532b                     |                  |
| G. W. B., Lt.                     | 274              | J. McC., Lt.                        | 205              | Colbeck, B. B., Lt.-Col.           | 242              |
| H. A., Sub-Cond.                  | 695              | Cloete, H. D., Maj.                 | 64, 153, 538,    | C. E., Capt.                       | 49, 268          |
| H., Maj.                          | 42, 243          | 551, 711                            |                  | Colbourne, W. A., 2nd-Lt.          | 197b, 493        |
| H., Capt.                         | 172, 472         | L. R., Maj.                         | 53, 33, 405      | Colchester-Wemyss, J. M., Capt.    | 274              |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 203e, 437        | Oloman, D. J. H., Lt.               | 197b, 527, 541   | Goldstream, J. C., Maj.            | 126, 710, 723    |
| J., Sub-Cond.                     | 695              | Olmo, J. K., Lt.-Col.               | 75, 629          | W. M., Lt.-Col.                    | 81a, 701         |
| J. E., Hony. Capt.                | 369, 686         | L. H., Lt.-Col.                     | 81a, 264         | Goldwell-Horsfall, J. H., Maj.     | 235, 253         |
| J. W., Lt.                        | 393              | Olough, E. H., Revd.                | 716              | Jole, A. B. E., Revd.              | 715              |
| L. C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 435              | T., Lt.                             | 203e, 428        | A. E., Maj.                        | 49, 243          |
| M. C. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 376, 342         | Olover, R. C., Capt.                | 372              | B. L., Maj.                        | 454, 139, 481    |
| M. F. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206b, 611d       | W. B., Hony. Lt.                    | 372a             | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 357a             |
| M. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 238, 252         | Olow, P., Lt.                       | 293              | E. H., Col.                        | 36k, 72, 85, 108 |
| P. S., Lt.                        | 205b, 371        | Olowes, W. P., 2nd-Lt.              | 210              | E. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 253b             |
| P. T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 197b, 526        | Oloy, C., Cond.                     | 698              | H. A., Capt.                       | 174, 513         |
| R., Capt.                         | 391a             | Club, A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206i             | H. M., Capt.                       | 31, 284a         |
| R. C., Capt.                      | 163, 716         | Clutterbuck, C. H., Maj.            | 62, 149, 580     | H. W. G., Lt.-Col.                 | 111, 71, 721     |
| R. C. B., Revd.                   | 716              | E. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 288a             | J. J. b., Capt.                    | 347              |
| R. N., Lt.                        | 36m              | H. F., Lt.-Col.                     | 288b             | J. T., Lt.                         | 36k, 205d, 313a  |
| R. T., Lt.                        | 222              | F. H., Lt.-Col.                     | 226a, 710        | R. D., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205j, 596b       |
| R. V., Lt.                        | 623b             | Coad, T. H. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 16, 206e         | S. H., Cond.                       | 693              |
| S. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f             | Coady, J. W., Sub-Cond.             | 698              | S. H. M., Maj.                     | 378a             |
| T. G., Col.                       | 99               | Coaker, V. A., Maj.                 | 134, 410         | W., Capt.                          | 369              |
| T. V., 2nd-Lt.                    | 197b             | Joape-Smith, H., Maj.-Genl.         | 97               | W. J., Lt.                         | 205f, 611a       |
| V. S., Capt.                      | 323              | Joates, A. B., Capt.                | 357a             | W. J. I., Lt.                      | 205f             |
| W. D. M., Lt.                     | 205g             | F., Capt.                           | 351              | Joisburt, J. G., Hony. Capt.       | 15, 629          |
| W. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206i             | G. B., Hony. Capt.                  | 222, 232         | Joismann, A., Lt.-Col.             | 75, 629          |
| W. L., Revd.                      | 715              | H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 361              | R. E., Capt.                       | 377, 466         |
| Clarke-Bell, D. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 197m, 598b       | J., Maj.                            | 361              | Joisen, J. S., Maj.                | 159, 599         |
| Clarke-Kennedy, A. H., Col.       | 36h              | J. C., Lt.                          | 197b, 447a, 595  | Joieridge, J. F. S. D., Maj.       | 30c              |
| Clarkson, B. St. J., Lt.-Col. 80, | 313              | N. E., Lt.                          | 399b             | 52, 81d, 92, 135,                  |                  |
| B., Asst. Surgn.                  | 657              | S. B., Capt.                        | 7, 12, 162, 500  | 36k, 141,                          |                  |
| Olaudus, A. H. T., Asst. Surgn.   | 660              | T. S., Maj.                         | 620              | 539, 547                           |                  |
| C. J., Asst. Surgn.               | 656              | V., Maj.                            | 540              | A. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 372a             |
| Olauson, G. I. M., Lt.            | 36h              | W., Cond.                           | 689              | C. E. H., Lt.                      | 205j, 610b       |
| Olauxon, B., 2nd-Lt.              | 288a             | W. J., Esq.                         | 47               | F. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 240, 253a        |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                       | 245, 455         | Coats, D. H., Temp. Capt.           | 623f             | G. R., 2nd-Lt.                     | 312f, 436        |
| C. H., Col.                       | 51, 63, 108      | J. K., Capt.                        | 350              | J. H., Lt.                         | 289              |
| F. J., Hony. Capt.                | 72, 85, 685      | N. G. B., Capt.                     | 182, 493         | Colfax, W. P., Capt.               | 236              |
| Olaiden, W. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 253              | H. S., Capt.                        | 11, 24, 169, 610 | Colgate, H., Hon. Surgn. Col.      | 253a             |
| Olaidon, S., 2nd-Lt.              | 375a             | H. S., Capt.                        | 337              | Colin, E. F. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 202              |
| Olaidon, J. A., Capt.             | 370              | H. V., the Hon'ble Mr. 357,         |                  | Colkers, A. B., Esq.               | 47a              |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 203e, 470        | 383, 713                            |                  | Collard, B. S., Capt.              | 20, 276          |
| R. V., Surgn. Capt.               | 371              | Oobban, C. L., Maj.                 | 36d, 61, 62,     | C. C., Capt.                       | 290e             |
| W. D., Lt.                        | 293              | 145, 512                            |                  | E., 2nd-Lt.                        | 238, 253         |
| Cowell, H. C. F., Lt.             | 203e, 502        | H. L. N., Lt.                       | 384              | Colias, D. E. J., Capt.            | 310              |
| Olayton-Jones, R., Lt.            | 205e, 550        | S. W., Lt.-Col.                     | 375a             | Colledge, J. E., Hony. Lt.         | 257              |
| Oleary, C. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 205e, 544        | Oobbe, A. S., Lieut.-Genl. Sir 36b, |                  | L. W. W., and Lt.                  | 205e, 543        |
| R. P., Lt.                        | 386              | 67, 83a, 98                         |                  | Collet, A. L., Capt.               | 205j, 391        |
| Oleave, J. C. T., 2nd-Lt.         | 197k, 475        | H. H., Lt.-Col. 36e, 79, 89,        |                  | Collett, A. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 581              |
| Oleaver, L., 2nd-Lt.              | 463a             | 110, 420                            |                  | A. P., Lt.                         | 50, 203e         |
| Oleghorn, J., Surgn.-Genl.        | 1                | Oobbold, M. F. D., Capt.            | 181, 587         | C. M., Lt.                         | 203a             |
| Olemer, S., Lt.                   | 197b, 599        | Cobbam, H. W., Brig-Genl.           | 36j              | G. G., Capt.                       | 621              |
| Oleland, W. S. C., 2nd-Lt.        | 296              | Coburn, F., Lt.                     | 12, 32e, 318     | H. A., Lt.                         | 359              |
| Olementi, J., Maj.                | 36e, 133, 447    | M. B., Esq.                         | 47               | H. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b, 547        |
| Olements, C., 2nd-Lt.             | 44               | Oochran, A., Engr.                  | 250              | J. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b, 508b       |
| S. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205g             | A. C. F., Maj.                      | 6a, 18,          | Collett-Mason, W. W. C., 2nd-Lt.   | 210              |
| H. S., Cond.                      | 688              | 40, 509                             |                  | Colli, H., Revd.                   | 380              |
| L., Hony. Lt.                     | 684              | Cochran-Wilson, G. W., Lt.          | 372a             | Collier, C. B. G., Revd.           | 718              |
| J. E., Maj.                       | 637              | Cochrane, A., Temp. Capt.           | 623d             | Colin, E. P. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 197, 425         |
| T. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 252              | A. W. K., Lt.-Col. 81a,             | 633              | F. S., Capt.                       | 208, 458         |
| Olements-Finnerty, H., Lt.        | 214              | R. P. I., Capt.                     | 191, 424         | Colingridge, R. F., Maj.           | 142, 603         |
| Olemer, P. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 197b, 529        | T. G. E., Capt.                     | 316              | H. V., Lt.                         | 197, 597         |
| Olemer, W. W., Lt.-Col.           | 81a, 633         | Cockaday, W. G. C., Lt.             | 240a, 253        | W. R., Capt.                       | 277              |
| Olemer, W., Capt.                 | 313              | Cockburn, A. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 353              | T. H. O., Capt.                    | 277              |
| Olemer, C. H., Lt.                | 338              | H. A., Genl.                        | 93               | A. N., 2nd-Lt.                     | 290b             |
| Olemer, M., Lt.                   | 205a, 350        | J. G. H., Capt.                     | 311              | C. F., Sub-Cond.                   | 691              |
| Olemer, C. D. L., Lt.-Col.        | 73, 80,          | R. C. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 223              | F., Lt.                            | 391a             |
| 115, 404, 502                     |                  | Cockcroft, E. F., Capt.             | 298              | Oollins, A. M. A., Lt.             | 196, 505, 506    |
| Olelland, H. F., Col.             | 3, 4,            | Cocker, R. W., 2nd-Lt.              | 203e, 410        | C., Hony. Lt.                      | 685              |
| Olevery, G. C., Lt.               | 65, 71, 629, 704 | Cockman, G. H., Esq.                | 47               | C. W. M., Lt.                      | 371              |
| O. S., Capt.                      | 275              | Cockle, H. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 332a             | D. J., Lt.-Col.                    | 74, 700          |
| Ollborn, J., Lt.-Col.             | 109, 275         | Cocks, C. V. S., Lt.                | 316              | G. T., Surgn.-Maj.                 | 623              |
| Olliff, W. E., Lt.                | 205p, 300, 429   | Codrington, G. H. F., Col.          | 100              | G. T., Capt.                       | 573a             |
| Olliff, C. H. W., 2nd-Lt.         | 205j, 497        | H. deb., Lt.-Col. 33,               |                  | G. F., Lt.                         | 324              |
| G. G. J., Lt.                     | 210              | 80, 91, 117,                        |                  | G. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 45b, 205f, 324   |
| J. H., Asst. Surgn.               | 602              | 607                                 |                  | H. M., Lt.                         | 205b, 549        |
| B., Maj.                          | 134, 490         | Oody, W. E., Asst. Surgn.           | 650              | J., Lt.                            | 282              |
| R. C., Capt.                      | 497, 643         | Coen, W. W., Lt.-Col. 204, 385,     |                  |                                    |                  |
| R. C. B., Lt.-Genl.               | 96, 429          | Ooffey, E. P., Lt.                  | 205g             |                                    |                  |

## INDEX.

| NAME AND RANK.                    | Page.             | NAME AND RANK.                    | Page.          | NAME AND RANK.                           | Page.           |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Collins, J. H., Revd.             | 719               | Connolly, A. W., Esq.             | 41             | Cooper, H. G., Lt.                       | 205o, 585       |
| J. B., Ty. Lt.                    | 427               | E. P., Lt.-Col.                   | 81, 610        | H. L., Lt.                               | 205, 526        |
| L., Lt.                           | 205b, 473         | E. T. P., 2nd-Lt.                 | 141, 441       | H. R., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205j, 543       |
| L. P., Maj.                       | 480, 570          | Connop, H. E., Maj.               | 153, 511       | J. A. W., Capt.                          | 377             |
| N. M., Lt.                        | 507               | Connor, A. D., Maj.               | 638            | J. E., Cond.                             | 693             |
| R. T., Temp. Lt.                  | 244, 254          | F. P., Maj.                       | 549            | K. E., Capt.                             | 165, 568, 585c  |
| S. St. B., Capt.                  | 282               | G. H., Lt.                        | 197e, 501,     | L. B., Asst. Surgn.                      | 601             |
| T. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 246, 254          | J. M., Temp. Asst. Surgn.         | 662d           | L. K., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205w, 463a      |
| T. V., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f              | Conolly, J. J. P., Lt.            | 197a, 503, 516 | P. A., Capt.                             | 205g, 554, 463a |
| V. H., Lt.                        | 685               | Conquest, C. H. C., Asst. Surgn.  | 659            | P. T., Lt.-Col. 34, 42, 57,              | 70, 234         |
| W. J., Hony. Capt.                | 411               | Conran, E. L., Lt.                | 657            | R. E., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205a, 205b      |
| W. D. B., 2nd-Lt. 203d,           | 683               | Conrad, E. L., Lt.                | 215            | R. E., 2nd-Lt. 45, 205e,                 | 592b            |
| J. C., Hony. Maj.                 | 589, 638          | Conry, J. de L., Maj.             | 149, 511, 555  | R. F., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205w, 709       |
| W. J., Maj.                       | 448a              | Conside, W. J., Lt.               | 205n, 611, 612 | S. L. P., Lt.                            | 290d            |
| Collis, F. S., 2nd-Lt.            | 237, 252          | Constable, E. A., Comdr.          | 256, 707       | S. S., Capt.                             | 355             |
| Collison, A. E., Lt.              | 206g              | Constat, C. F., Ty. Capt.         | 623d           | T., Lt.                                  | 371             |
| S. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 373               | Constat, J. L., Revd.             | 302            | T., 2nd-Lt.                              | 312d            |
| Collister, H. J., Lt.             | 359               | Contractor, C. M., Temp. Lt.      | 447k           | T. S., 2nd-Lt.                           | 197f            |
| J. A., Capt.                      | 62, 170, 432      | K. H., Temp. Lt.                  | 647g           | W., 2nd-Lt.                              | 245, 456        |
| Collum, J. A., Capt.              | 357               | Conville, L. H. G., 2nd-Lt. 245,  | 455            | W. E., Col. 81,                          | 369n            |
| Collyer, H. N., Capt.             | 443               | Conway, C. McC., Lt.              | 382            | W. G., Lt.-Col. 80, 89, 117,             | 440             |
| Collyns, G. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 36c, 205b, 505    | Conway-Gordon, E. C. W., Maj.     | 410            | W. H., 2nd-Lt.                           | 206d            |
| Colman, B. A., Lt.                | 240               | 9, 30, 53, 128,                   | 340            | W. R. F., Capt.                          | 327, 710        |
| L. M., Lt.                        | 200               | Conyers, C., Maj.                 | 340            | Cooper-Key, A. L., Lt.                   | 711             |
| Colmore, H., Capt.                | 36c, 200          | Cook, A., Sub-Cond.               | 692            | Coote, M. C., Capt.                      | 174, 565, 206b  |
| Colomb, G. H. C., Br.-Genl. 15,   |                   | A., 2nd-Lt.                       | 38, 310        | Cooter, H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 656             |
| 68, 72, 85,                       | 107               | A. S., Temp. Capt.                | 623f           | Copcutt, E., Asst. Surgn.                | 205n, 453       |
| Coloridge, P. M., Maj.            | 291               | C. C., Lt.-Col. 77, 88, 112,      |                | Cope, A. A. R., Lt.                      | 205e, 601       |
| Colquhoun, A. R., Capt.           | 296               | 402, 414                          |                | Copeland, A. G. J., Capt. 181, 412, 463a |                 |
| C. F., Maj.                       | 359               | F. R., Lt.                        | 207            | D. P., Lt.                               | 205d, 601       |
| J. S., Lt.                        | 691               | H., Maj.-Genl.                    | 313            | J. H., Lt.                               | 205d, 601, 711  |
| J. T., Sub-Cond.                  | 333               | H. G., Lt.                        | 205b, 539      | T., 2nd-Lt.                              | 203d            |
| Colston, H. K., Maj.              | 507               | H. O., 2nd Lt.                    | 439            | Coopman, C. N. C., Lt.                   | 291             |
| Columbine, R. H., Lt.             | 370, 714          | H. P., Capt.                      | 436, 480, 641  | Cooplinger, F. R., Capt.                 | 36, 621         |
| Colvin, E. J. D., Capt.           | 27, 172, 444, 712 | H. R., Bg.-Genl. 32b, 33, 59,     |                | W. V., Maj.                              | 709             |
| G. L., Maj.                       | 367, 358          | 69, 73, 233                       |                | Coorbett, B. A., Maj.                    | 126, 481, 709   |
| J. M. C., Lt.-Col. 57, 81d,       |                   | J., Lt.                           | 504, 742a      | J. E., 2nd-Lt.                           | 206d            |
| 261, 463                          |                   | L. Maj.                           | 290            | R. D. de la C., Maj.                     | 153, 517        |
| Colwill, 2nd-Lt.                  | 205j, 480         | P. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 240            | T. W., Capt.                             | 65, 178, 416    |
| R. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 213               | T. P., Lt.                        | 205i, 470      | V. W., 2nd-Lt.                           | 591             |
| Combe, B. A., Maj.-Genl.          | 213               | W., Lt.-Col.                      | 725            | Corbould, P. S., Capt.                   | 204, 463        |
| L. M., Lt.                        | 197f, 500, 500b   | W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 391a           | Corbould-Warren, E., Lt.-Col.            | 81c, 235, 252   |
| B. B., Lt.-Col. 61, 81d,          |                   | W., Lt.                           | 610            | Corbyn, E. C., Maj.                      | 125, 425        |
| 93, 134, 516                      |                   | W. K., Maj.                       | 212            | M. Mol., Maj.                            | 142, 608        |
| 245                               |                   | A., Hony. Lt.                     | 370            | Corcoran, J., 2nd-Lt.                    | 659             |
| Combes, E. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 245               | A. A., Maj.                       | 370            | Corderio, E., Asst. Surgn.               | 378             |
| Commeline, F. H. B., Br.-Genl. 8, |                   | C. B., Lt.-Col.                   | 102, 365       | Corder, A. T., Hony. Lt.                 | 662             |
| 32, 68, 72, 84                    | 107               | E. B., Capt.                      | 205n           | Corderio, P. E., Asst. Surgn.            | 386             |
| F. T., Lt.                        | 197e, 409         | G. H., Lt.                        | 197, 443       | Cordon, C. G. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 611b            |
| 288a                              |                   | G. M. B., Lt.                     | 205d, 591      | Corfield, H. R., Lt.                     | 205n, 611b      |
| Compton, A. S., W. McG., Maj. 11, |                   | H. F., Br.-Genl. 69, 74, 86,      |                | R. Fitzh., 2nd-Lt.                       | 240a            |
| 32, 144, 533                      |                   | 120, 403, 500                     |                | V. C. W., Lt.                            | 197d, 605       |
| 28                                |                   | 396                               |                | Corin, E. J. R., Lt.                     | 205e, 547       |
| Comrie, M. C., Esq.               | 610               | H. M. A., Capt.                   | 611d           | Corke, R. M., Capt.                      | 187, 553        |
| Comyn, K., Capt.                  | 622               | J. C. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 315            | Corker, T. M., Surgn.-Genl. 1, 32, 68,   |                 |
| K. Capt.                          | 647l              | J. H., Hony. Lt.                  | 365            | 617                                      |                 |
| Conceicao, F., Temp. Lt.          | 601               | K. F. B., Maj.                    | 365            | 206h                                     |                 |
| Conder, H., Capt.                 | 175, 569, 601     | M. J. J., Capt.                   | 205, 303, 610b | 205w                                     |                 |
| Condon, E. C. H., Capt.           | 370               | S. A., Lt.-Col. 81b, 92, 119, 444 |                | Cormack, F. E., Lt.                      | 645             |
| E. C. H., Lt.                     | 81, 618           | T. C., Esq.                       | 47             | H. S., Capt.                             | 690             |
| E. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 65, 117, 722      | W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 391a           | W. Sub-Cond.                             | 37, 510         |
| J. K., Lt.-Col.                   | 700, 722          | W., Lt.                           | 102, 725       | W. S., Lt.                               | 381             |
| W. E. H., Capt.                   | 65, 177, 485      | Cooke-Collis, M. C., Col.         | 102, 725       | Cormack, W. K., Lt.                      | 645             |
| H. M. A., Lt.                     | 203e, 424         | Cookson, G. A., Maj.-Genl.        | 66, 630        | Cornah, J. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 645             |
| Convey, G. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 288b              | S. M., Capt.                      | 83, 98, 435    | Cornelius, A. B., Asst. Surgn.           | 653             |
| Congoon, J. L., Lt.               | 81c               | S. M., Capt.                      | 173, 610       | Cornell, C. G. B., Asst. Surgn.          | 661             |
| Coningham, F. E., Lt. Col.        | 81c, 92, 120, 605 | Cooling, C. E., 2nd-Lt.           | 206e, 466, 478 | R. J., 2nd-Lt.                           | 197b, 437       |
| M. E., Capt. 162, 552, 555        |                   | 284a                              |                | A. W. D., Capt.                          | 163, 597        |
| R. E., Maj.                       | 50, 9, 605        | Coombe, J. R., Hony. Lt.          | 327            | H., 2nd-Lt.                              | 205e, 511       |
| 53, 158, 623e                     |                   | Coomber, D. K., 2nd-Lt.           | 245, 255       | A., 2nd-Lt.                              | 290d            |
| 238                               |                   | Coonbes, E. J., 2nd-Lt.           | 350a           | Cornish, A. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 163, 597        |
| Conley, W. M., Temp. Capt.        |                   | E. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 245, 254       | A. W. D., Capt.                          | 205e, 511       |
| Conlon, H., Lt.                   |                   | H. P., Lt.                        | 245, 257       | H., 2nd-Lt.                              | 290d            |
| Connaught, H. E. H. A. W. P. A.,  |                   | M. G., Asst. Surgn.               | 659            | Cornish-Bowden, P. C., 2nd Lt.           | 290d            |
| Duke of, Fields                   |                   | W. K., Asst. Surgn.               | 288            | Cornwall, J. W., Lt.-Col.                | 81b, 635        |
| Marshal, Lt. 207,                 |                   | Coombs, A. P., Capt.              | 203a           | Cornwall, F. W. M., Lt.                  | 214             |
| 312e, 345, 347, 420,              |                   | M. E., Lt.                        | 698            | Cornwell, R. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205j, 500b      |
| 437, 475, 584,                    | 607               | M. H., Cond.                      | 428            | Cornwell, R., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 648             |
| 645                               |                   | Cocper, A. G., Lt.                | 395i           | Corridon, R., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 649             |
| Connell, P. S., Capt.             | 445               | A. J., Lt.-Col.                   | 205h, 305a,    | W. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                  | 81d,            |
| Connell, C. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 203d, 445         | A. V., Lt.                        | 549            | Corrie, G. G. W., Lt.-Col.               | 241, 254        |
| E. S., Hony. Lt.                  | 6a, 34            | C., Capt.                         | 207a           | Corrin, T. O., Lt.                       | 205n            |
| H. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206d, 603         | C. A., Lt.                        | 286b           | Corry, J. B., Maj.                       | 266             |
| S. D., Lt.                        | 331               | C. H., Lt.                        | 405            | M., Maj.                                 | 636, 704        |
| T., Hony. Maj.                    | 240a              | C. R. P., Lt.                     | 388            | P. N., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205w, 361, 478  |
| V. J. A., Capt.                   | 176, 420          | D. G., Capt.                      | 644            | Corse-Scott, E. J., Capt.                | 176, 589        |
| W. K., Temp. Capt.                | 623f              | E., 2nd-Lt.                       | 331            | Cory, E. M., Capt.                       | 205e, 365, 462  |
| W. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 238               | F. A., Lt.                        | 361            | Cosby, N. B. C., Capt.                   | 204, 595        |
| Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.,       |                   | F. E., temp. Lt.                  | 647g           | F. R. S., Maj.                           | 284i            |
| Maj. 154, 572,                    | 708               | F. W., Hon. Maj.                  | 337            | Cosens, F. R., Capt.                     | 166, 472a       |
| Connelly, J. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 206j              | G. B. A., Capt.                   | 108, 110       | Cosgrove, E. T., Lt.                     | 331             |
| Conner, F. B., Lt.                | 547               | G. C., Maj.                       | 60, 62, 160a,  | Coshan, F. W. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn.       | 649             |
| Connoie, J. S., Capt.             | 307b              | G. S., Maj.                       | 235            | Cosmos, Revd. Fr.                        | 393             |

## INDEX.

| Names and Rank.               | Page.           | Names and Rank.                | Page.           | Names and Rank.        | Page.        |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Costello, C. P., Sub-Cond.    | 593             | Cowper, A. G., Capt.           | 594             | Crawford, J. D., Capt. | 569, 64      |
| — E. W., Lt.-Col.             | 360, 52         | — M., Maj-Gen.                 | 67, 83a, 98     | — J. H., Lt.-Col.      | 810, 92, 121 |
| — 810, 91, 125                | 490             | Cox, A. D., Lt.-Col.           | 810, 92, 121    | — J. J., Capt.         | 169, 54      |
| — J. F., Lt.                  | 366             | — A. R., Maj.                  | 403, 494        | — J. M., Lt.-Col.      | 76, 230      |
| Costin, C. B., Capt.          | 293             | — A. J., 2nd-Lt.               | 357             | — K. B. S., Capt.      | 269          |
| Cotesworth, C. G., Capt.      | 370             | — B. D., Lt.                   | 470, 312r       | — N. S., Lt.           | 205          |
| — C. H., Capt.                | 215             | — C. E. S., Bt. Lt.-Col.       | 81a, 92         | — S. C. R., Lt.        | 361          |
| Cotgreave, E. C. B., Col.     | 360             | — C. G., Asst. Surgn.          | 130, 512        | — T. A., 2nd-Lt.       | 240          |
| Cotter, Lt.                   | 647a            | — E. O., 2nd-Lt.               | 659             | — W., Capt.            | 383          |
| — E., Lt.                     | 534             | — F. B., 2nd-Lt.               | 205ff           | — P. B. F., Col.       | 99           |
| — H. J., Lt.-Col.             | 81d, 241        | — F. W. H., Col.               | 10, 32, 71, 84  | — P. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 206a         |
| — P., Cond.                   | 698             | — G. A., Capt.                 | 359a            | — C. G., 2nd-Lt.       | 206d         |
| — R. K., Capt.                | 236             | — G. W., Lt.                   | 205f, 499       | — A. H. D., Col.       | 62, 76, 85   |
| — V. R., Maj.                 | 49, 147         | — H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206g            | — J. J., Cond.         | 692          |
| Cotterill, J. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 701, 316        | — H. R., Lt.                   | 290             | — D. V., Lt.           | 369          |
| — L., Maj.                    | 620             | — H. V., Lt.-Genl.             | 205n, 354, 523  | — O'M., Genl. Sir      | 584, 729     |
| Cottle, J. L., Capt.          | 391             | — H. W. V., Sr. Asst. Surgn.   | 82, 97, 533     | — P. H., Capt.         | 735, 742a    |
| Cotton, A., Cond.             | 612, 692        | — I. E., Venble                | 350a, 717       | — E. J., Asst. Surgn.  | 291          |
| — B., Revd.                   | 710             | — M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 107b, 599       | — E. H., Revd.         | 657          |
| — D. C., Lt.                  | 36j, 230, 253   | — O., Lt.                      | 205f, 556       | — E. V., Sub-Cond.     | 717          |
| — E. A., Asst. Surgn.         | 655             | — P. Z., Lt.-Col. Sir          | 109, 704, 721   | — W. E. W., Lt.        | 205c, 610a   |
| — F. W., Maj.                 | 17, 619         | — R. A., Lt.                   | 210d            | — L. E., Asst. Surgn.  | 340          |
| — H. G., Capt.                | 228             | — R. F., Maj.                  | 212             | — E. C., Capt.         | 662a         |
| — P. V., Capt.                | 6a, 11, 326     | — R. N., 2nd-Lt.               | 319             | — C. R., Lt.           | 210          |
| — T. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 198             | — S., Capt.                    | 249             | — W. D., Lt.           | 205h         |
| — W. B., Lt.                  | 203a, 226       | — T., Maj.                     | 393             | — H. P., Lt.           | 341          |
| — W. L., Lt.-Col.             | 81, 91, 118     | — T. S., Maj.                  | 36k, 127, 505   | — T. C., Capt.         | 6239         |
|                               |                 | — W. C., Lt.-Col.              | 288             | — G. O. B., 2nd-Lt.    | 433          |
| Couchman, H. J., Maj.         | 405, 473        | Coxe, C. R., Asst. Surgn.      | 245             | — H. L., Lt.           | 276          |
| Coullie, A. G., Capt.         | 267, 701        | — K. H., Lt.                   | 652             | — G. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 327          |
| Coulson, R. A., 2nd-Lt.       | 557, 643        | Cozens, S. J., 2nd-Lt.         | 205c, 590, 601  | — J. D., Lt.           | 228          |
| — R. A., Lt.                  | 310             | Crabtree, H. G., Revd.         | 283             | — J. E., Capt.         | 698          |
| — W. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 205f, 579       | Crace, J. H., Lt.              | 716             | — E. D., Capt.         | 286b         |
| Coulter, R., Hon. Capt.       | 686             | Cracknell, A. J., 2nd-Lt.      | 205n, 600       | — W. D., Capt.         | 187, 519     |
| Couthard, J. R., Sub-Lt.      | 256             | Craddock, A. B., Capt.         | 318             | — W. I. O., Capt.      | 236, 53      |
| Coupe, A., Capt.              | 6239            | Craft, H. T., 2nd-Lt.          | 411             | — A. C., Maj.          | 378          |
| Couper, T. L., Lt.            | 307             | Crage, F. W., Capt.            | 642             | — H. G., Lt. Sir       | 312c         |
| Coupland, H., Capt.           | 237             | Crage, H. C., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 649             | — J. A., Capt.         | 3130         |
| Court, A. E., Esqr.           | 47a             | Crage, H. E., Lt.              | 205k            | — M. V., Maj.          | 131          |
| — E. M., Sub-Cond.            | 700             | Crage, A., Capt.               | 259             | — N. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 521          |
| — R. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 2, 9            | — A. F., Lt.                   | 324             | — R. T., Lt.-Col.      | 109, 701     |
| Courtney, R. B., Hon. Lt.     | 685             | — G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 197k            | — T. C., 2nd-Lt.       | 107l, 412    |
| — R. H., Lt.                  | 392             | — H. A., Capt.                 | 3750            | — T. C., 2nd-Lt.       | 357a         |
| Courtney, F. I., Asst. Surgn. | 657             | — H. T., Lt.                   | 28, 188, 512    | — W., 2nd-Lt.          | 181, 507     |
| — J., Hon.-Lt.                | 684             | — M. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 270, 450        | — W. H. R., 2nd-Lt.    | 313b         |
| — J. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 205f            | — P. L. L., Temp. Capt.        | 623d            | — W. L., 2nd-Lt.       | 205f         |
| — M. E., Asst. Surgn.         | 648             | — S. M. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 1979, 578       | — G. W., Lt.           | 332          |
| Courthope, E. A., Capt.       | 205, 226a, 588b | — W. C., Lt.                   | 623b            | — A. C., Maj.          | 378          |
| Courthope-Munroe, C. H., Lt.  |                 | Craig Adams, R. L., Lt.        | 2050, 496, 611e | — C., Col.             | 382          |
| Cousens, R. P., 2nd-Lt.       | 203, 439        | Oraigne, P. N., Maj.           | 133, 413        | — D. W., Lt.           | 360          |
| Cousins, C. W., Lt.           | 197h, 578b      | Cralk, D., Lt.                 | 360, 2059, 472  | — T. E., 2nd-Lt.       | 197b, 412    |
| — E. C., Lt.                  | 2050, 596       | — J., Maj.                     | 360             | — C. C., Lt.           | 385          |
| — F. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 205p, 585       | — W. R., 2nd-Lt.               | 220             | — J. Col.              | 34, 205f     |

| NAME AND RANK.               | PAGE.                     | NAME AND RANK.                    | PAGE.                     | NAME AND RANK.               | PAGE.      |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Cronan, L. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 660a                      | Culverwell, J. S., Lt.            | 205b, 377, 520, 526       | Cutler, P. H., 2nd-Lt.       | 274        |
| Croning, H. L., Asst. Surgn. | 623g                      | Cumber, H. S., Esq.               | 7, 47                     | Cutting, C. E., 2nd-Lt.      | 200a       |
| Cronk, H. L., Temp. Capt.    | 63, 720                   | Cumberlege, A. F., Lt.-Col.       | 7a, 81a, 205              | Juvellier, E. A., 2nd-Lt.    | 205a, 228a |
| Crookshank, C. S., Maj.      | 307, 70, 222, 205, 703    | C. J., Lt.-Col.                   | 39, 81, 91, 118, 578, 722 | Ouzen, E. McL., Asst. Surgn. | 658        |
| Cropper, P. G., Lt.          | 378                       | J. H., Lt.                        | 203, 610a                 |                              |            |
| Crossbie, A., Lt.            | 686                       | R. M., Capt.                      | 253e                      |                              |            |
| C. B., Hony. Capt.           | 320                       | Cumbo-McWilliam, E., 2nd-Lt.      | 314a                      |                              |            |
| Crosby, C., Lt.              | 600                       | Cuming, R. J., Bt. Lt.-Col.       | 81d, 93, 127, 517, 517a   |                              |            |
| Crosby-Browne, D., 2nd-Lt.   | 205g, 340, 144, 491, 500b | Cumming, A. E., Capt.             | 377                       |                              |            |
| Crosleigh, E. L., Maj.       | 491, 36m, 205c, 479, 201e | A. E., Lt.                        | 197f, 377                 |                              |            |
| Cross, A. B., Lt.            | 36m, 205c, 479, 201e      | A. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205d                      |                              |            |
| C. H., Capt.                 | 275                       | E. C., Capt.                      | 170, 575                  |                              |            |
| C. R. K., 2nd-Lt.            | 282                       | R. C. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205e                      |                              |            |
| D. L. C. A., 2nd-Lt.         | 205, 350                  | R. H. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 197k                      |                              |            |
| E. C., Lt.                   | 623e                      | W. J., Lt.                        | 197f, 448a                |                              |            |
| F. G., Temp. Capt.           | 205a, 681a                | W. T., Sub-Cond.                  | 692                       |                              |            |
| H. E., Lt.                   | 389                       | Cummings, W. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 331                       |                              |            |
| H. L., Lt.                   | 340                       | Cummins, H. A. V., Bt.-Col.       | 52, 74, 86, 118, 492      |                              |            |
| P. W., Maj.                  | 198                       | Gunlike, J. B., Maj.              | 257                       |                              |            |
| S. D., 2nd-Lt.               | 176, 605                  | Cunnah, E. E., Capt.              | 623y                      |                              |            |
| Crossfield, A. K., Capt.     | 205c, 487                 | Cunningham, A. P., Capt.          | 36y, 190, 582             |                              |            |
| C. R. K., Lt.                | 638, 713                  | C. A., Maj.-Genl.                 | 97, 582                   |                              |            |
| Crossie, H., Maj.            | 205f, 463                 | Cunningham, T. B., Lt.            | 205m, 449                 |                              |            |
| H. C., Lt.                   | 81c, 620                  | Cunningham, A. W., 2nd-Lt.        | 288a                      |                              |            |
| Crossley, H. J., Lt.-Col.    | 207                       | D. S., Col.                       | 102, 758                  |                              |            |
| W. H., Capt.                 | 205, 701                  | Cunningham, A. H., Maj.           | 205, 458                  |                              |            |
| Crosthwait, H. L., Maj.      | 146, 478, 701             | C. C., Maj.                       | 54, 146, 480              |                              |            |
| L. G., Maj.                  | 375                       | C. J., Condr.                     | 695                       |                              |            |
| Crosthwaite, B. M., Maj.     | 133, 713, 723             | E. M., Nursg. Sister              | 624                       |                              |            |
| C. G., Maj.                  | 45b, 351                  | F. W. M., Capt.                   | 620                       |                              |            |
| H. R., Lt.                   | 149, 713                  | G., 2nd-Lt.                       | 332                       |                              |            |
| J. S., Maj.                  | 199                       | G., 2nd-Lt.                       | 222                       |                              |            |
| Croucher, F. B., 2nd-Lt.     | 439                       | G. F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 257                       |                              |            |
| E. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 205v, 502                 | J., Maj.                          | 640                       |                              |            |
| Croudace, C. G., 2nd-Lt.     | 654                       | J. R., Capt.                      | 681                       |                              |            |
| Crow, C. G., Asst. Surgn.    | 623b                      | L., Lt.                           | 623b                      |                              |            |
| H. P., Capt.                 | 442, 451                  | N., 2nd-Lt.                       | 240, 253                  |                              |            |
| Crowdy, C. R., Maj.          | 139, 595                  | P. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 78, 89, 114               |                              |            |
| J. D., Maj.                  | 36f, 54, 139, 286b        | R. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 81                        |                              |            |
| Crowe, R. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 236                       | W., Lt.                           | 239, 252                  |                              |            |
| W. B. F., Capt.              | 396                       | W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 238, 251                  |                              |            |
| Crowle, P. J., 2nd-Lt.       | 694                       | W. B., Capt.                      | 172, 566                  |                              |            |
| Crowley, J., Sub-Cond.       | 205w, 459                 | Cunnington, J., Bt.               | 251                       |                              |            |
| H. S., 2nd-Lt.               | 205w, 459                 | W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 235, 397                  |                              |            |
| Crowsley, F., Lt.            | 532, 532b                 | Cunnison, D. K., Capt.            | 200c                      |                              |            |
| Crowther, A. H., Capt.       | 191, 532, 200y            | Curd, A. T., 2nd-Lt.              | 210                       |                              |            |
| H. J., 2nd-Lt.               | 205w, 574                 | Currell, A., Maj.                 | 541                       |                              |            |
| H. O., Lt.                   | 205e, 198                 | Curlie, V., Lt.                   | 197, 530, 541             |                              |            |
| Croxson, J. A. F., 2nd-Lt.   | 205e, 198                 | Curlie, T., Hy. Lt.               | 205b, 532                 |                              |            |
| Crozier, D., 2nd-Lt.         | 219                       | Curnow, E., Lt.                   | 648                       |                              |            |
| H. M., Maj.                  | 359, 716                  | Currin, J. F., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 95                        |                              |            |
| P. H., Revd.                 | 245                       | Currie, A., Col.                  | 239, 253                  |                              |            |
| Crudass, R. H., 2nd-Lt.      | 447a, 635                 | C. O., Lt.                        | 274                       |                              |            |
| Crudass, H. M., Maj.         | 36n, 447a, 635            | D. R., Lt.                        | 93                        |                              |            |
| Cruckshank, A. J., Capt.     | 367, 209, 460             | F. Maj.-Genl.                     | 397                       |                              |            |
| A. S., Lt.                   | 197f, 482                 | J. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205b, 532                 |                              |            |



| NAMES AND RANK.                            | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.                                  | Page.                  |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Dalla, Subdr.                              | 513                    | Darley, C. C., Lt.                               | 239, 252               |
| Dalla Rawat, Subdr.                        | 577                    | — C. G., Capt.                                   | 36d, 213               |
| Dallas, A. E., Lt.-Col.                    | 30, 81d, 607           | — J. R., Lt.-Col. 81, 91, 118                    |                        |
| — D. A. G., Capt.                          | 193, 442               | — W. H. Lt.-Maj.                                 | 36e, 133, 480          |
| — H. W. Capt.                              | 283                    | Darling, H. J., Lt.                              | 33, 205i               |
| — J. Brig.-Genl.                           | 25, 68, 71, 263        | Darne, A., Revd. Fr.                             | 388                    |
| — J. S. Lt.-Col.                           | 79, 89, 116, 543       | Darneley, J., 2nd-Lt.                            | 350b                   |
| — P., 2nd-Lt.                              | 314                    | Darnley-Smith, H. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 350b                   |
| Dalley, J. P., Lt.                         | 205d                   | Darshan Singh, Jemdr.                            | 415a                   |
| — R. P., 2nd-Lt.                           | 203e, 441              | Dart, J. L. C., Revd.                            | 718                    |
| Dalmahov, P. C., Maj.-Genl.                | 93                     | Darts, W., 2nd-Lt.                               | 238                    |
| Dalman Ale, Hony. Capt.                    | 833                    | Datin Khanawala, K. A., Hony.                    |                        |
| Dalpat Singh, Subdr. Maj.                  | 474                    | — Lt.                                            | 647e                   |
| — Jemdr.                                   | 433a                   | Daruwalla, J. D., Temp. Lt.                      | 647h                   |
| Dalraj Rana, Subdr. Maj.                   | 588                    | — P. P., Temp. Lt.                               | 647g                   |
| Dalrymple-Hay, S. F. B., Maj.              | 126, 512               | Darvy, G. S., 2nd-Lt.                            | 204                    |
| Dalrymple-Waller, G. H. D., 2nd-Lt.        | 206e                   | Darwan Sing Negl. Subdr.                         | 508                    |
| Dal Singh, Jemdr.                          | 504                    | Darwell, J. P., 2nd-Lt.                          | 309a                   |
| Dalsingar Singh, Jemdr.                    | 553a                   | Darwood, A. J., Capt.                            | 307                    |
| Dalsing Thapa, Subdr.                      | 596                    | Darya Khan, Subdr.                               | 496                    |
| Dalsukh Ram, Subdr.                        | 560                    | Das, A., Temp. Lt.                               | 647h                   |
| Dalsur, Rana, Jemdr.                       | 598a                   | — B., Temp. Lt.                                  | 647i                   |
| Dalton, G. M., Asst. Surgn.                | 056                    | — L., Temp. Lt.                                  | 647j                   |
| Dalvi, N. A., Temp. Lt.                    | 647i                   | — M., captain                                    | 647                    |
| Daly, C. D., Capt.                         | 174, 610a              | — M., Temp. Lt.                                  | 477, 647e              |
| — C. E., Capt.                             | 172, 531               | — P., Temp. Lt.                                  | 647f                   |
| — C. K., Capt.                             | 59, 60, 181, 574, 610a | — S. P., Temp. Lt.                               | 647g                   |
| — D. A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 45a, 206e              | — U. N., Temp. Lt.                               | 647h                   |
| — D. J., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205f, 611a             | Dasanda Singh, Jemdr.                            | 546a                   |
| — D. W., Lt.                               | 210, 562               | Dasandha Singh, Subdr.                           | 490                    |
| — J. T., Col.                              | 34, 73, 623g           | — Subdr.                                         | 538                    |
| Dalyell, J. T., Lt.-Gen.                   | 296                    | — Subdr.                                         | 544                    |
| Dalziel, R. M., Lt.                        | 636                    | Dasaundi Ram, Jemdr.                             | 532e                   |
| Damarbahadur Sen, Jemdr.                   | 604a                   | Das Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 672                    |
| Damar Singh Gurung, Subdr.                 | 592                    | Dash, A. J., Lt.                                 | 454, 205m              |
| — Jemdr.                                   | 592a                   | Dasrath Khatri, Jemdr.                           | 604a                   |
| Damdar Thapa, Jemdr.                       | 602a                   | Dastur, H. S., Temp. Lt.                         | 647e                   |
| Damerell, W. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206, 611e              | Datadin Badhal, Jemdr.                           | 463h                   |
| Dames, T. D. L., 2nd-Lt.                   | 208b                   | Date, M., 2nd-Lt.                                | 288b                   |
| Damodar, Jemdr.                            | 489a                   | — W. A., Lt.                                     | 286b, 350              |
| — Janardan Phrabhavaikar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678a                   | Datt, B. R., Temp. Sub-Asst.                     |                        |
| Damodhar Khatri, Jemdr.                    | 604a                   | — Surgn.                                         | 678d                   |
| Dammers, E. H., Lt.                        | 313b                   | Dattajirao Khanvilkar, Jemdr.                    | 568a                   |
| Damodoram, T. V., Sub-Asst.                |                        | Datta, K. C., Sub-Asst-Surgn.                    | 672                    |
| — Surgn.                                   | 675                    | — R., Temp. Lt.                                  | 647g                   |
| Danbahadur Singh, Jemdr.                   | 479                    | — R. B., Temp. Lt.                               | 647i                   |
| Danby, A. L., Lt.                          | 203, 425               | Dattaram Sawant, Jemdr.                          | 507a                   |
| — C. G. H., Maj.                           | 358                    | Dattatraya Balkrishna Mailiker, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 676                    |
| — E. C., Lt.                               | 203b, 438              | — Ganga-dhar Kale, Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 677                    |
| — G. P., 2nd-Lt.                           | 203d                   | — Mohaniraja Makeshir, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 678                    |
| Dance, A. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 198                    | — Shripad Mahabal, Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 678b                   |
| Dand, J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 206e, 493              | Datye, V. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 678a                   |
| Dandabir Thapa, Jemdr.                     | 596a                   | Daul Ali Khan, Ressdr.                           | 411                    |
| Dandbir Thapa, Jemdr.                      | 594a                   | Daud Beg, Subdr.                                 | 540                    |
| Dane, H., Capt.                            | 193, 447, 466          | — Khan, Jemdr.                                   | 529                    |
| — R., Capt.                                | 170, 428               | — Jemdr.                                         | 541a                   |
| Dangale, A. H. M., Lt.                     | 681                    | Daud Khan, Hony. Capt.                           | 833                    |
| Dangerfield, E. K., Capt.                  | 365                    | — Jemdr.                                         | 534a                   |
| Daniel, A. E., 2nd-Lt.                     | 283                    | Daukes, C. T., Maj.                              | 139, 711               |
| — A. K., 2nd-Lt.                           | 206h, 455              | Daulat Bhoale, Subdr.                            | 563a                   |
| — H. C., 2nd-Lt.                           | 214                    | Daulat Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 608                    |
| — N. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 674                    | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                               | 672a                   |
| — J. A. E., Maj.                           | 154, 482               | — Rao Bhoale, Subdr.                             | 563                    |
| P. S., Capt.                               | 396                    | — Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 666                    |
| Daniell, W. B., Maj.                       | 143, 578               | — Singh, Jemdr.                                  | 533a                   |
| Daniels, A. M., Br.-Maj.                   | 369, 171, 410          | — Subdr.                                         | 476                    |
| — C. J. F. W., Lt.                         | 205a, 307              | Daunt, A., Lt.                                   | 307b                   |
| Dani, Jemdr.                               | 478a                   | — C. O. B., Capt.                                | 176, 444               |
| Dani Ram, Subdr.                           | 570                    | — E. W. F. T., Lt.                               | 205k, 496              |
| — Ressdr.                                  | 413a                   | — W. D., Lt.-Col.                                | 44, 77, 88, 112        |
| Danishmand Khan, Jemdr.                    | 613                    | — W. J. O. B., Capt.                             | 283                    |
| Danks, E., Maj.                            | 351                    | Davenport, E. C., Lt.                            | 203a                   |
| — R. B., 2nd-Lt.                           | 253a                   | — G. C., Capt.                                   | 312f                   |
| Dann, H. C. B., Lt.-Col.                   | 75, 86, 108, 404, 563  | Davern, F. B., Lt.                               | 256a                   |
| — C. F., Lt.                               | 197b, 496              | Davey C. C., 2nd-Lt.                             | 206e                   |
| Dan Singh, Jemdr.                          | 521a                   | — F., Lt.                                        | 341                    |
| Danskin, J. W., Condr.                     | 590                    | David, J. S., Temp. Lt.                          | 647d                   |
| Daraz, Khan, Jemdr.                        | 538a                   | — T., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                           | 674                    |
| Darby, B. G., Lt.                          | 259                    | — T. L.                                          | 611a                   |
| — G. S., Capt.                             | 205, 375               | Davidson, A., Maj.                               | 309a                   |
| — W. A., Hony. Lt.                         | 684                    | — A. W. E., Condr.                               | 693                    |
| Dardier, C. E., Lt.                        | 327                    | — D. G., Lt.                                     | 338                    |
| Dare, N. F., Lt.                           | 239, 252               | — D. F. C., Condr.                               | 693                    |
| Dare Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 664                    | — D. J., Lt.                                     | 30                     |
| Darell, E. M., Lt.                         | 197f, 546              | — D. MacD., Lt.-Col.                             | 45, 205k               |
| Darell, R. U. E., Capt.                    | 181, 538, 517b         | — F. D., Lt.-Col.                                | 81b, 91, 119, 404, 558 |
| Dargan, P. A., Temp. Capt.                 | 623f                   |                                                  |                        |
| Darao Singh, Jemdr.                        | 431a                   |                                                  |                        |
| Dark, R. H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 253a                   |                                                  |                        |

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                            |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Davidson, F. M., Lt.-Col.        | 57, 79, 241, 254  | G. S., Lt. 35, 206e, 241, 254 |                                  |
| — T. W. G., Lt.                  | 49, 205f          | H. B., Capt.                  | 51, 180, 605                     |
| — W., Capt.                      | 357               | H. K. M., Lt.                 | 583                              |
| — W. Maj.                        | 620               | H. M., Maj.                   | 149, 442                         |
| — W. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 228a              | H. McG. M., Hony. Lt.         | 224                              |
| — W. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205v              | J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 293                              |
| — W. J., Lt.                     | 223               | J., Lt.-Col.                  | 62, 78, 590, 631                 |
| — W. N., Capt.                   | 276               | J., Col.                      | 101                              |
| — W. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 409               | J. R., Lt.                    | 205g, 611                        |
| Davidson, D. S., Capt.           | 181, 253e         | J. S., Col.                   | 32, 71, 617                      |
| — H. B. B., Capt.                | 187, 504          | J. W., Lt.                    | 195, 419                         |
| — K. H. M., Capt.                | 36b               | R. I. M., Lt.                 | 331                              |
| — K. S., Maj.-Genl.              | 66, 83, 328       | R., Capt.                     | 622                              |
| — S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 140, 542          | S. B., Br.-Genl.              | 36b, 60, 516                     |
| Davay, B. G., Lt.                | 205k, 600         | F. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 91, 123, 440                     |
| Davys, G. I., Maj.               | 482, 638          | Davies, A., Lt.               | 205j, 610a                       |
| — J. V., Lt.                     | 192f, 481         | — A. A. M., Capt.             | 623                              |
| Dawe, H. R., Lt.                 | 205l, 556         | — A. F. Lt.                   | 19                               |
| — F. R., Capt.                   | 186, 539          | — A. T., Lt.                  | 17, 205o, 593                    |
| Dawbarn, J. R., Lt.              | 290c              | — A. W., Revd.                | 373                              |
| Dawes, A. M., Capt.              | 182, 527          | — C. A., Sub-Cond.            | 691                              |
| — C. D., Lt.-Col.                | 81a, 507, 633     | — C. H., Br.-Genl.            | 36b, 69, 73, 86, 114, 403, 520   |
| — H. D., Lt.                     | 500b              | — D. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 659                              |
| — H. F., Capt.                   | 281               | — D. M., Lt.                  | 330                              |
| — K. C. B., Lt.                  | 197b, 490, 492    | — E. A., Asst. Surgn.         | 238                              |
| — K. M., Lt.                     | 468, 474          | — E. I., Temp. Capt.          | 622e                             |
| — W. M., Lt.-Col.                | 35h               | — F. A., Lt.                  | 647e                             |
| Dawkes, R. D., 2nd-Lt.           | 548               | — F. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 197c, 442                        |
| Dawkins, F. C., Sub-Cond.        | 696               | — F. C., Lt.                  | 240, 354                         |
| — H., Condr.                     | 459a, 695         | — F. G. H., Br.-Genl.         | 8, 14, 68, 75, 87, 111, 402, 447 |
| Dawan, A., 2nd-Lt.               | 181               | — F. L., Lt.                  | 216-47, 453                      |
| Dawson, A. A. F. C. H., Capt.    | 181, 488, 714     | — G. H., Capt.                | 175, 517, 711                    |
| — A. G., Capt.                   | 327               | — G. P., 2nd-Lt.              | 206a, 611e                       |
| — A. J. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 197k, 585e        | — G. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 205                              |
| — A. T., Lt.                     | 203e, 372, 410    | — H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 623c                             |
| — B. N., Capt.                   | 45                | — H. L., Lt.                  | 205e, 463                        |
| — C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 200e              | — H. M., Capt.                | 507, 508a                        |
| — C. H., Lt.-Col.                | 714               | — H. N., Lt.                  | 204, 319, 393                    |
| — C. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 307               | — H. W., Maj.                 | 382                              |
| — E., Lt.-Col.                   | 204, 366          | — J., Lt.-Col.                | 36f, 127, 608                    |
| — F. D., Hony. Lt.               | 380               | — J. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 238                              |
| — F. G. R., Lt.-Col.             | 364               | — J. F., Lt.                  | 205b                             |
| — F. W. W., Maj.                 | 620               | — J. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 205f, 487                        |
| — G. F., Capt.                   | 621               | — J. P., Lt.                  | 205f, 487                        |
| — H. H., Maj.                    | 10, 36a, 145, 537 | — J. T., 2nd-Lt.              | 45, 197k                         |
| — J. S., Lt.                     | 205g              | — L. M., Maj.                 | 243, 453                         |
| — J. V., Lt.                     | 212               | — M. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 253                              |
| — R. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205e              | — N. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 246, 254                         |
| — T. E., Lt.                     | 205g, 499         | — O. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 247, 452                         |
| — W., temp. Lt.                  | 623g              | — P., Lt.                     | 351                              |
| — W., temp. Capt.                | 623c              | — P. M. M., Capt.             | 205r, 396                        |
| — W. S., Maj.                    | 294               | — P. W., 2nd-Lt.              | 378a                             |
| Day, A. B. H., Capt.             | 137, 550          | — R. D., Capt.                | 165, 582                         |
| — A. D., Maj.                    | 660               | — R. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 339                              |
| — A. H., Asst. Surgn.            | 465a              | — R. T., 2nd-Lt.              | 197m, 563                        |
| — C. L., Capt.                   | 244, 290d         | — S. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 18, 347                          |
| — E. A. P., Lt.                  | 393               | — S. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 220                              |
| — F., Lt.                        | 310, 466          | — T. B., Capt.                | 206h, 611d                       |
| — F. B., Maj.                    | 283               | — T. W. E., Lt.               | 240a, 253                        |
| — G. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 312               | — W., Esq.                    | 47a                              |
| — J., Maj.                       | 5a, 9, 207        | — W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205n, 491                        |
| — J. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 323a              | — W. P. L., Lt.-Col.          | 253                              |
| — L. F., Lt.                     | 205k, 610b        | Davies-Bunton, A. E. R., Lt.  | 234                              |
| — P. E., Sub-Cond.               | 699               | Davis, C. J. McN., 2nd-Lt.    | 206                              |
| — R. B., Lt.                     | 205n, 491         | — C. T., Maj.                 | 36d, 149, 565                    |
| Daya Kishan, Jemdr.              | 421               | — D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 312f                             |
| Daya Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 670               | — A. O. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 308f                             |
| — Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 668               | — D. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 253a                             |
| — Jemdr.                         | 454               | — E., Condr.                  | 688                              |
| Dayal Singh, Subdr.              | 488               | — E. A., Capt.                | 397                              |
| — Hony. Capt.                    | 833               | — G. E. P., Maj.              | 50, 140, 564                     |
| — Subdr.-Maj.                    | 444a              | — G. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 197f, 509                        |
| — Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 664               | — G. H., Maj.                 | 129, 608                         |
| — Jemdr.                         | 417a              | — G. J., Lt.-Col.             | 50, 81b, 91, 119, 490            |
| — Subdr.                         | 519               | — H., Lt.                     | 592b                             |
| — Risdar.                        | 413               | — H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 288a                             |
| — Kishidar                       | 447a              | — H. J. A., Hony. Lt.         | 686                              |
| — Temp. Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 678b              | — H. S., Lt.                  | 307                              |
| Dayrell, W. S., Maj.             | 36f, 153, 534     | — H. W. W., 2nd-Lt.           | 315                              |
| Dayson, A. P., Lt.-Col.          | 307               | — J., Condr.                  | 690                              |
| D'Costa, J. A., Asst. Surgn.     | 658               | — S., Lt.                     | 205ff, 566                       |
| D'Crust, J. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674               |                               |                                  |
| — J. E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 673               |                               |                                  |
| De, J. C., Capt.                 | 563, 673          |                               |                                  |
| Deacon, A. E., Sub-Cond.         | 696               |                               |                                  |
| — C. G., Lt.                     | 203a, 440         |                               |                                  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.              | NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.                                   | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Davis, T. A., Maj.              | 49, 476            | Deacon, H. R. G., Lt.-Col.                | 81b, 335, 341                           | DeLaney M., 2nd-Lt.                | 245, 456              |
| T. W. G., Lt.                   | 49, 205f           | — R., 2nd-Lt.                             | 206g                                    | DeLanty, H. W., Sr. Asst. Surgn.   | 648                   |
| W., Capt.                       | 357                | Deakin, C. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 213                                     | Delmege, C. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 205f                  |
| W., Maj.                        | 620                | Dealy, J. A., Col.                        | 19, 68, 72, 263                         | — Maj.                             | 215                   |
| W. B., 2nd-Lt.                  | 290                | Dean, C. S. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 313a                                    | Delmé-Radcliffe, A., Maj.          | 60, 136, 563          |
| W. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 228a               | — F. W., Lt.                              | 244                                     | — S. A., Maj.                      | 36d                   |
| W. J., Lt.                      | 205v               | — H. H., Capt.                            | 313                                     | deLusignan, R., Lt.                | 345                   |
| W. N., Capt.                    | 223                | — S. O'M., 2nd-Lt.                        | 384                                     | Demetriadi, C. C., Capt.           | 377                   |
| W. R., 2nd-Lt.                  | 276                | — V. L., 2nd-Lt.                          | 378a                                    | deMonte, A. N., Asst. Surgn.       | 661                   |
| W. R. S., Capt.                 | 181, 409           | — W. E., Lt.                              | 197d, 520                               | deMowbray, R. M., Temp. Capt.      | 623f                  |
| Davison, H. B. B., Capt.        | 253e               | Deane, C. H. S., Capt.                    | 171, 513                                | Dempster, E. N., 2nd-Lt.           | 7                     |
| H. B. M., Capt.                 | 187, 504           | — D., Lt.-Col.                            | 5, 53, 60, 81d, 92, 127, 419, 198a, 220 | — F. E., Maj.                      | 36h                   |
| K. S., Maj.-Genl.               | 36b                | — E. S., Lt.                              | 651                                     | — H. E., Lt.                       | 205f, 501             |
| — S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 66, 83, 98         | — G. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                 | 651                                     | — H. S., Lt.                       | 205g, 499             |
| Davson, B. J. H., Maj.          | 140, 544           | — H. H. R., Capt.                         | 37, 186, 530                            | — Sub-Cond.                        | 694                   |
| Davy, B. G., Lt.                | 205k, 600          | — J. A. L., Capt.                         | 244, 455                                | Denehy, F. P. G., Lt.              | 191f, 438             |
| Davys, G. I., Maj.              | 482, 638           | — V. M., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205w                                    | Oening, D. M., Lt.                 | 239, 438              |
| J. V., Lt.                      | 197f, 481          | — W. S., 2nd-Lt.                          | 377                                     | — H., Maj.                         | 49, 64, 135, 438      |
| Dawe, H. R., Lt.                | 205i, 556          | Deans, T. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197j, 534, 551                          | — J. P., Lt.                       | 194, 438              |
| T. B., Capt.                    | 186, 539           | — W., Revd.                               | 716a                                    | — L. E., Maj.                      | 131, 439              |
| Dawbarn, J. R., Lt.             | 200e               | Deare, B. H., Lt.-Col.                    | 76, 631                                 | — R., Capt.                        | 181, 425              |
| Dawes, A. M., Capt.             | 182, 527           | Deas, L. J. M., Bt. Lt.-Col.              | 81d, 636, 704                           | Denison, O. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 232                   |
| — C. D., Lt.-Col.               | 81a, 507, 633      | Dease, C. E., Maj.                        | 141, 550                                | Denman, F. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 238, 252              |
| — H. D., Lt.                    | 500b               | Deatker, F. G. F., Asst. Surgn.           | 656                                     | Denne, L. G. L., Capt.             | 253a                  |
| H. F., Capt.                    | 281                | — F. T., Asst. Surgn.                     | 656                                     | — R. T., Maj.                      | 253b                  |
| K. C. B., Lt.                   | 197b, 490, 492     | Deb, M. L., Temp. Lt.                     | 623f                                    | — R. W. A., Lt.-Col.               | 77, 88, 113, 404, 539 |
| K. M., Lt.                      | 197e, 468, 474     | Debenham, W. C., Esq.                     | 48                                      | Denness, R. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 38, 200ee             |
| — W. M., Lt.-Col.               | 36h                | deBerry, P. P. E., Lt.-Col.               | 37, 81a, 234                            | Dennett, G., Hon'y. Lt.            | 290a                  |
| Dawkes, R. D., 2nd-Lt.          | 548                | Debl Chand, Subdr. Maj.                   | 594                                     | — J. DuP., Lt.                     | 203a, 416             |
| Dawkins, P. C., Sub-Cond.       | 690                | — Singh, Jemdr.                           | 556                                     | Dennison, G. D., Capt.             | 12, 13, 312h          |
| H., Cond.                       | 459a, 095          | — Jemdr.                                  | 433a                                    | — J. B., Lt.                       | 253a                  |
| Dawan, A., 2nd-Lt.              | 206y               | Debl-dayal, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 664                                     | Dennistoun, J. G., 2nd-Lt.         | 336                   |
| Dawson, A. A. F. C. H., Capt.   | 181, 488, 714      | Debl Parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 664                                     | — R. D., Lt.                       | 257                   |
| — A. G., Capt.                  | 327                | deBoinville, G. A. C., Lt.                | 205m                                    | Dennistoun, J. G., Lt.-Col.        | 234, 252              |
| — A. J. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 197k, 573, 585c    | deBourbel, G., Lt.                        | 205b                                    | Denny, J. A., Lt.                  | 2                     |
| — A. T., Lt.                    | 203e, 377, 410     | deBoucier, H. A., Lt.                     | 2538                                    | — M. P. R., Lt.                    | 205i, 512             |
| — B. N., Capt.                  | 205                | DeBrunner, W. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 200e                                    | — T. H., Lt.                       | 286b, 600b            |
| C., 2nd-Lt.                     | 406e               | DeBrath, E., Lt.-Genl. Sir                | 500, 742r                               | Dennys, A. H., Lt.-Col.            | 76, 87, 109           |
| C. H., Bt.-Col.                 | 714                | — E. E., Lt.                              | 205h, 611b                              | — C. H. M., Lt.                    | 341                   |
| C. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 306                | — N. S., Capt.                            | 191, 422a                               | — G. F., Capt.                     | 167, 499              |
| E., Lt.-Col.                    | 204, 307           | deBurgh, E., Maj.                         | 36d, 54, 160, 416                       | — H. T., Lt.-Col.                  | 6, 87, 111, 710       |
| F. D., Hon'y. Lt.               | 380                | deButta, F. C., Capt.                     | 180, 406, 522                           | — L. E., Capt.                     | 187, 725              |
| F. G. R., Lt.-Col.              | 364                | deChirac D'Apchier, P. M. E. H., Rev. Fr. | 307                                     | — W. A. B., Col.                   | 70, 86, 104, 662a     |
| F. W. W., Maj.                  | 620                | deClermont, A. C., Lt.                    | 205f                                    | DeNoronha, M. X., Asst. Surgn.     | 591                   |
| G. F., Capt.                    | 621                | deCourcy, G. L., Lt.                      | 197f, 447a, 521                         | — B. B., Capt.                     | 181, 591              |
| H. H., Maj.                     | 10, 36a, 145, 205j | DeCourcy, Hon'ble M. W. E., Capt.         | 36d, 163, 500                           | — W., Capt.                        | 36d, 55, 162, 690     |
| J. S., Lt.                      | 212                | deCruz, F. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 649                                     | Denton, T., Sub-Cond.              | 590a                  |
| J. Y., Lt.                      | 205x               | DeCunha, A., Sr. Asst. Surgn.             | 649                                     | Deobahadur Gurung, Jemdr.          | 477a                  |
| R. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205x               | — C. M., Asst. Surgn.                     | 661                                     | Deobakhsh, Jemdr.                  | 569a                  |
| T. E., Lt.                      | 205j, 499          | — J. H., Asst. Surgn.                     | 660                                     | Deochand, Jemdr.                   | 598                   |
| W., temp. Lt.                   | 623g               | Daji Sindo, Jemdr.                        | 572                                     | Deodatt Thapa, Subdr.              | 561                   |
| W., temp. Capt.                 | 623e               | — Lt.-Col.                                | 81b, 933                                | Deoji Rao Bhonsale, Subdr.         | 572                   |
| W. S., Maj.                     | 294                | Oed, P., Lt.-Col.                         | 24, 268                                 | Deoraj, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 670                   |
| Day, A. B. H., Capt.            | 253a               | Oed, L. C. R., Capt.                      | 205a, 595                               | DePenning, H. C., Asst. Surgn.     | 655                   |
| A. D., Maj.                     | 137, 550           | — L. H., Lt.                              | 205a, 595                               | — H. F., Asst. Surgn.              | 655                   |
| A. H., Asst. Surgn.             | 060                | Deedes, R. B., Capt.                      | 187, 492, 499                           | DePree, H. D., Br.-Genl.           | 36c, 53, 69, 74, 234  |
| C., Capt.                       | 24, 405a           | Deeks, C. H., Hon'y. Maj.                 | 284                                     | dePret, J., Lt.                    | 59, 215               |
| E. A. P., Lt.                   | 290d               | — F. G. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn.              | 650                                     | Derrick, L., Lt.                   | 288                   |
| E., Lt.                         | 393                | — W. C. L., Sr. Asst. Surgn.              | 650                                     | D-Ravara, R. W., Asst. Surgn.      | 662a                  |
| F., Lt.                         | 310, 406           | Deeley, P., Revd. Fr.                     | 354                                     | Derham, W., Lt.                    | 38, 293               |
| F. B., Maj.                     | 283                | Dees, J. S., Asst. Surgn.                 | 660                                     | deRosario, G. M., Capt.            | 307                   |
| G. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 312r               | Deighton, A. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206f                                    | deRozario, N., Esq.                | 47a                   |
| J., Maj.                        | 52, 9, 207         | DeFonblanque, E. B., Lt.                  | 244                                     | deRosse, J. A., 2nd-Lt.            | 460                   |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 323a               | Defries, A. G., Lt.                       | 44, 203                                 | Derwent, F. R. Lt.                 | 523b                  |
| L. E., Lt.                      | 205k, 610b         | deGale, W. A. S., Capt.                   | 162, 412                                | Desai, F. C., Temp. Lt.            | 647g                  |
| P. E., Sub-Cond.                | 699                | deGama, C. E., Asst. Surgn.               | 661                                     | — N. K., Temp. Lt.                 | 647g                  |
| R. E., Lt.                      | 205n, 496          | deGrey, G., Maj.                          | 283                                     | — S. D., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 678a                  |
| Daya Kishan, Jemdr.             | 471                | — B., 2nd-Lt.                             | 290d                                    | — U. L., Temp. Lt.                 | 647j                  |
| Daya Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 608                | DeGruchy, F. A. L., Maj.                  | 153, 554                                | De St. Orolx, C. Capt.             | 319                   |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 454                | deGruyther, A. N., Asst. Surgn.           | 656                                     | deSales La Terriere, H. M. B., Lt. | 328                   |
| Dayal Singh, Subdr.             | 488                | — C. G., Asst. Surgn.                     | 654                                     | deSalls, R. A., Lt.                | 197e, 411, 412        |
| — Hon'y. Capt.                  | 833                | — T. D. D., Hon'y. Maj.                   | 303                                     | deSellincourt, L., Lt.             | 312g                  |
| — Jemdr.                        | 444a               | deHoxar, A. B., Lt.                       | 226                                     | deSilva, G. F., Sr. Asst. Surgn.   | 649                   |
| — Subdr. Maj.                   | 500                | — C. F. M., Capt.                         | 226a                                    | Desilva, L. X., Sr. Asst. Surgn.   | 649                   |
| — Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 604                | Deighton, F. J., Capt.                    | 181, 579, 610d, 614a                    | Desmidt, G. E. O., 2nd-Lt.         | 368                   |
| — Jemdr.                        | 417a               | deKantow, C. A., Col.                     | 99                                      | Desmond, A. E., 2nd-Lt.            | 238                   |
| — Subdr. Maj.                   | 519                | De la Bere, H. P., Lt.-Col.               | 43                                      | Des Raj, Jemdr.                    | 412a                  |
| — Risdar.                       | 473                | deBere, R., Lt.                           | 307                                     | Desraj Urs, Lt.-Col.               | 65a                   |
| — Kissidar                      | 447a               | deBabilliere, E. G. D., Maj.              | 46, 125                                 | DeSouza, A. B., Asst. Surgn.       | 652                   |
| — Temp. Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 678b               | Delafons, R. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 600b                                    | — D. P., Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 676                   |
| Dayrell, W. S., Maj.            | 36f, 153, 534      | Delaforte, E. F., Lt.-Col.                | 35j, 70, 80, 234                        | — E., Esq.                         | 47                    |
| Dayson, A. P., Lt.-Col.         | 307                | Delahanty, R. A., Lt.                     | 205g, 490                               | — F. B., Temp. Lt.                 | 618g                  |
| D'Costa, J. A., Asst. Surgn.    | 658                | Delamain, J. H., Lt.                      | 564                                     | — L. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.          | 651                   |
| D'Cruz, J. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                | — W. S., Maj.-Genl.                       | 36b, 67, 83, 98                         | — M. S. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 678a                  |
| J. E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 673                | De la Matte, H. T., Lt.                   | 194, 497                                | — P. J., Temp. Lt.                 | 647e                  |
| De, J. C., Capt.                | 563, 647           | — B. B., Maj.                             | 151, 609                                | — P. N., Sr. Asst. Surgn.          | 649                   |
| Deacon, A. E., Sub-Cond.        | 696                | De laney, C. D., Asst. Surgn.             | 655                                     | — S. A., Asst. Surgn.              | 649                   |
| — C. G., Lt.                    | 203a, 440          |                                           |                                         | deSouza, J. E., Temp. Lt.          | 573, 647i             |
|                                 |                    |                                           |                                         | Dessa, A. C. W., Ty. Asst. Surgn.  | 662b                  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.               | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.        |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| deVeslan, N. E., Lt.           | 326                 | Dhanu, Jemdr.                 | 592a                 | Digby, K. W., Capt.           | 390          |
| Des-Vaux, H., Lt.-Col.         | 115, 721            | Dhar, J., Temp.-Lt.           | 6479                 | K. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 20571, 5684  |
| DeWardt, T., 2nd-Lt.           | 253a                | Dhara Singh, Jemdr.           | 409a                 | T. A., Capt.                  | 177, 498     |
| D'Esterre, J. C. E., Maj.      | 243, 254            | Dharmraj Gurung, Jemdr.       | 588                  | Digges La Touche, C. H., Maj. | 64, 160, 423 |
| Determos, M. J., Lt.           | 2057, 529           | Dharm Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 604                  | Diggory, S. L. Engr.          | 256          |
| Detmold, K. J., Lt.            | 319                 | Jemdr.                        | 531                  | Digh Ram, Subdr.              | 570          |
| Dev Raj, Jemdr.                | 490                 | Dharam Singh Pun, Jemdr.      | 596a                 | Dikshit, H. K., Temp. Lt.     | 478a         |
| Devanadan, Jemdr.              | 461a                | Dharmadhoj Limbu, Jemdr.      | 606, 606a            | Dikaram Thapa, Jemdr.         | 590a         |
| Devaraju, Jemdr.               | 461a                | Dharmalingam, Jemdr.          | 530a                 | Dila Sing Gurung, Jemdr.      | 594a         |
| Devasagayam, Subdr.            | 529                 | Jemdr.                        | 461a                 | Jemdr.                        | 590a         |
| Devasanayam, Hon. Capt.        | 5                   | Dhaul Bir Rai, Subdr.         | 600                  | Dilbag Rae, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 669          |
| Devereux, W., Lt.              | 237, 252            | Dhawan, M. L., Temp. Lt.      | 647d                 | Dilsukh Singh, Risd.          | 614, 614a    |
| Devenish-Mearns, B. J., Lt.    | 1979, 510           | Dheru Khan, Subdr.            | 522                  | Dilukh Singh, Jemdr.          | 569a         |
| Devi-Baksh, Jemdr.             | 475                 | Dhira, Subdr.                 | 513                  | Oltawar Khan, Risd.           | 444a         |
| Devi Chand, Subdr.             | 544                 | Dhirat Sing Pundit, Subdr.    | 508                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 409a                | Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta,     | 569a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dayal, Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 678b                | Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 671                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Raj, Jemdr.                    | 490a                | Dhiraj Gurung, Jemdr.         | 592a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Singh, Jemdr.                  | 555                 | Dhirajal Virjibhai Bhatt, Sr. | 678                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Devine, A., Senr. Asst. Surgn. | 648                 | Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 678                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| C., Asst. Surgn.               | 664                 | Dhojman Limbu, Subdr.         | 600                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| T., Lt.                        | 244                 | Dhola Ram, Jemdr.             | 580a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| deVeslan, N. E., 2nd-Lt.       | 354                 | Dhonditarao Barge, Subdr.     | 463a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Devon, A., Maj.                | 358                 | Dhond Nagooji Vizrae, Sr. Sub | 676                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Devonshire, C. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 206b                | Surgn.                        | 676                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| F. V., 2nd-Lt.                 | 209                 | Dhondo Mahadco, Sr. Sub-Asst. | 676                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dew, A. B., Lt.-Col.           | 117, 711, 722       | Surgn.                        | 676                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewa Singh, Subdr.             | 499                 | Dhondo Narayan Kadhe, Sub-    | 676                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 524a                | Asst. Surgn.                  | 676                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Risd.                          | 614a                | Dhondy, B. S., Temp. Lt.      | 537, 647d            | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 502a                | Chulup Singh, Risd.-M         | 433                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 427a                | Jemdr.                        | 427a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 428a                | Dhuman Khan, Subdr.           | 540                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 516a                | Subdr.                        | 520                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 480                 | Subdr.                        | 425a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 540a                | Dhum Singh Chauhan, Jemdr.    | 508a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewan, R. K., Temp. Lt.        | 647h                | Dhunjibhoj, F. Temp. Lt.      | 647i                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewan Chand, Jemdr.            | 612                 | J. E., Temp. Lt.              | 647i                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewan Sing Thapa, Subdr.       | 594                 | Dhura Ram, Jemdr.             | 580a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Gurung, Subdr.                 | 590                 | Dhyam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 606                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Pachiyar, Jemdr.               | 508                 | Dial Singh, Jemdr.            | 565a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Fei, Jemdr.                    | 508                 | Dias, B. G. V., Temp. Lt.     | 647c                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewar, F. L., Lt.              | 45b, 205j, 351, 487 | Dibben, H. C., Maj.           | 680                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewar, H. S., Lt.              | 205j                | E. L., Lt.                    | 313a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewat Ram, Risd.               | 614a                | Dibbs, H. J., Capt.           | 308                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| DeWend-Fenton, J. D. L., Lt.   | 213                 | Dibdin, A., Capt.             | 38, 774              | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewes, F. J., Lt.-Col.         | 75, 439, 628        | L. G., Maj.                   | 774                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewey, C. A. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 206b, 459a          | Dick, A. Macd., Capt.         | 666, 644             | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| H. V., Sr. Asst. Surgn.        | 650                 | A. B., Col.                   | 36h, 59, 71, 84, 128 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| J. O., Asst. Surgn.            | 657                 | M., Major.                    | 647i                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewhurst, W., Capt.            | 279                 | R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 647i                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| DeWilton, J. G. B., Cap.       | 192, 415            | R. N., Lt.-Col.               | 306, 53, 81c         | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dewing, R. H., Capt.           | 36d, 269, 460       | A. D., 2nd-Lt.                | 197h, 580, 635       | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhairawan, K. K., Temp.        | Lt.                 | A. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 245                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhal Singh, Jemdr.             | 647h                | Dickerson, A. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 206h                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhalip Singh, Jemdr.           | 470a                | Dickens, A. H., 2nd-Lt.       | 245, 254             | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhanajirakhan Vilkar, Jemdr.   | 418a                | W. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 205a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhana Singh, Jemdr.            | 571                 | Dickie, D. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 47a, 369a            | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhanabhadur Rana, Jemdr.       | 483                 | J. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 206f                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Gurung, Jemdr.                 | 598a                | B. S., Lt.                    | 350a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Sen, Jemdr.                    | 604a                | Dickins, E., 2nd-Lt.          | 205j, 387a           | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhanbar Gurung, Jemdr.         | 592a                | F. K., 2nd-Lt.                | 206h                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhanbir Adhikari, Jemdr.       | 604a                | F., Maj.                      | 164, 42, 243         | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Ghatik, Jemdr.                 | 592a                | Dickinson, C. E., 2nd-Lt.     | 3129                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Gurung, Jemdr.                 | 598a                | J., Sub-Cond.                 | 302, 410             | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Subdr.                         | 590                 | J. J., Hon. Lt.               | 691                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Sahl, Jemdr.                   | 588a                | R. 2nd-Lt.                    | 682                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Thapa, Subdr.                  | 592                 | R. C., Maj.                   | 288a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| (1) Subdr.                     | 602                 | T. M., Capt.                  | 49, 147, 434         | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| (1) Subdr.                     | 602                 | W., Lt.-Col.                  | 191, 423             | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 602                 | W. R., Maj.                   | 742a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 698a                | W. M. K., Lt.                 | 309, 720             | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 602a                | Dick-Lauder, J. N. D., Capt.  | 10, 433              | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhandhoj Rai, Subdr.           | 599a                | Dickson, A., 2nd-Lt.          | 25, 164, 433         | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhane Khan, Jemdr.             | 576a                | A. F., Lt.                    | 240                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 576a                | A. F. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 203b, 440            | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhaniram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 607                 | A. N., Capt.                  | 309a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhanman Rai, Jemdr.            | 606a                | A. N., 2d-Lt.                 | 498, 643             | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhaniram Thapa, Jemdr.         | 598a                | E., Maj.                      | 138, 539             | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhani Ram, Subdr.-Maj.         | 510                 | H. B. P., Capt.               | 104, 435             | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 493                 | J. H., Lt.-Col.               | 32, 79, 90, 607      | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhan Lal Gurung, Jemdr.        | 584                 | J. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 338                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Subdr.                         | 590                 | R., Lt. Col.                  | 350                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhanna Singh, Jemdr.           | 483a                | R. A. McK., 2d-Lt.            | 254                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 482a                | R. C., Capt.                  | 623j                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Jemdr.                         | 548a                | R. M., Capt.                  | 621                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhanpat Rai, Jemdr.            | 448                 | T. H., Capt.                  | 622                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhanraj, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 670                 | W. E. R., Lt.-Col.            | 0, 10, 264           | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Gurung, Subdr.                 | 596                 | W. M., Capt.                  | 63, 74, 264          | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Pun, Subdr.                    | 598                 | Didan Khan, Jemdr.            | 579a                 | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                  | 588a                | Didari, Risd.                 | 432                  | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhan Singh, Subdr.             | 481                 | Digby, C., Hon. Capt.         | 40, 682              | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhansing Ale, Jemdr.           | 592a                |                               |                      | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhansing Ale Gurung, Subdr.    | 590                 |                               |                      | Subdr.                        | 534          |
| Dhan Sing Lama, Subdr.         | 590                 |                               |                      | Subdr.                        | 534          |

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                     | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.        |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Dobson, E. T., 2nd-Lt.          | 197h, 536       | Doubt, E. A., Lt.                  | 205k, 532c                | Drew, J. D., Lt.                   | 205l, 492    |
| F. S. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 240a            | H. E., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206c, 570                 | Dreyer, G. V., Maj.                | 243, 450     |
| F. K., 2nd-Lt.                  | 2050            | Doudney, G. W., 2nd-Lt.            | 197h, 572                 | Dreyfus, B. E., 2nd-Lt.            | 45a, 203d    |
| W. E., Sub-Cond.                | 697             | Doucet, P. V., Lt.                 | 203                       | Drinan, G. C., Maj.                | 149, 517     |
| W. G., Lt.                      | 2530            | Douglas, A. E., Hon. Lt.           | 684                       | Drinkwater, C. R., 2nd-Lt.         | 203e, 434    |
| Docking, A. E., Sub-Cond.       | 691             | A. E. R., Lt.                      | 197ff, 563                | Dripal Singh, Subdr.               | 476          |
| Dockrell, M., Capt.             | 36k, 172, 573   | A. P., Lt.-Col.                    | 7a, 46, 42, 241           | Driver, C. E., Lt.                 | 286          |
| Dodd, A., 2nd-Lt.               | 245, 254        | A. R. J., Surgn.-Capt.             | 375a                      | J. C., temp. Lt.                   | 6479         |
| O. K., Lt.                      | 162, 494        | R. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 375a                      | R. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 487a         |
| Dodds, A., Lt.                  | 281             | D., Capt.                          | 559                       | D'Roche, K., Asst. Surgn.          | 654          |
| G. K., Lt.                      | 240a, 252       | G. S., Maj.                        | 744, 486, 570b            | Dron, C. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 296          |
| H. B., Lt.                      | 716a            | H. A., Maj.                        | 36h, 129, 608             | D'Rose, F. J., Asst. Surgn.        | 656          |
| J. R., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206b, 593       | J. A., Br.-Genl.                   | 36b, 62, 68, 72, 85, 128  | Drought, J. V., Capt.              | 180, 579     |
| P. C. B., Capt.                 | 50, 169, 437    | J. K., Capt.                       | 269, 463                  | D'Rozario, S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 577          |
| W., Sub-Cond.                   | 694             | M. S., Revd.                       | 369                       | Druitt, G. T., Capt.               | 11, 34, 312f |
| Dodds, A., Lt.                  | 332             | M. W., Lt.-Col.                    | 109, 704, 721             | T. R., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203e         |
| B. W. P., 2nd-Lt.               | 206c            | R., Lt.                            | 205h, 515                 | Drummond, A. B., Lt.-Col.          | 120, 712, 21 |
| H. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 197h, 511, 235  | R. O., Lt.                         | 344                       | F. H. B., Maj.-Genl.               | 66, 83, 97   |
| H. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 238             | T., Lt.                            | 259                       | J. G., Lt.                         | 203e, 417    |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 258             | W. B., Lt.-Col.                    | 13, 80, 91, 117, 403, 469 | J. G. P., Capt.                    | 186, 487     |
| Dodgson, H. C., 2nd-Lt.         | 314a            | Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., Lt.    | 226a                      | J. L., Lt.                         | 299, 465     |
| Dods, A. W., Maj.               | 250             | Douglas-Pennant, A. G. S., Lt.     | 707                       | R. H., Lt.                         | 312c         |
| E. R. S., Lt.                   | 195, 560        | the Hon.                           | 314                       | Drury, A. N., Temp. Capt.          | 623e         |
| Dodson, G. E., Temp. Capt.      | 647f            | Douglas-Withers, H. H., Capt.      | 707                       | E. N., Capt.                       | 372          |
| Dogra, A. S., temp. Lt.         | 647f            | Douglass, P. C., Maj.              | 619                       | J., Capt.                          | 357          |
| P. N., temp. Lt.                | 647f            | Douie, F. McC., Maj.               | 458                       | Drysdale, A. E., Capt.             | 186, 516     |
| Dolg, C. P., Maj.               | 330             | Dove, E. P., 2nd-Lt.               | 203f, 388, 412            | D., Hon. Lt.                       | 686          |
| K. A., Maj.                     | 620             | Dover, K. W., Esq.                 | 7a, 47                    | J. A., Revd.                       | 350a         |
| Dolamore, A. W., Capt.          | 327             | Doveton, A. C., Capt.              | 65, 171, 489              | J. K., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203j, 437    |
| Dolan, M. J., Lt.               | 269, 402        | Dolphin, M. J. X., Asst. Surgn.    | 137, 489                  | L., Maj.                           | 228          |
| Dolben, A. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 270             | V. O., Maj.                        | 235                       | D'Silva, E., Asst. Surgn.          | 658          |
| Dolben, A. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 270             | W. H., Lt.                         | 205p                      | H. A. H., Asst. Surgn.             | 660          |
| Dolphin, M. J. X., Asst. Surgn. | 137, 489        | Dominic, Jemdr.                    | 467a                      | M. J., Asst. Surgn.                | 661          |
| V. O., Maj.                     | 235             | Dominic, A. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 206f                      | D'Silveira, J. L. I., Asst. Surgn. | 661          |
| W. H., Lt.                      | 205p            | Dominic, A. T., Capt.              | 228a                      | D'Souza, A. J., Temp. Lt.          | 647b         |
| Dominic, Jemdr.                 | 467a            | J. C., Maj.                        | 312c                      | J. A. A., Temp. Lt.                | 647i         |
| Dominic, A. G., 2nd-Lt.         | 206f            | Don, F. A., Maj.                   | 139, 68                   | J. B., Asst. Surgn.                | 656          |
| Dominic, A. T., Capt.           | 228a            | Donald, A. Lt.                     | 205h, 259, 260a           | L., Sr. Asst. Surgn.               | 651          |
| J. C., Maj.                     | 312c            | C. D., Capt.                       | 202, 256a                 | W. M., Temp. Lt.                   | 647d         |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | C. H., Capt.                       | 355                       | O'Sylva, G. H., Temp. Asst. Surgn. | 662d         |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | J., Maj.                           | 555                       | W. R., Sr. Asst. Surgn.            | 649          |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Donaldson, A., Capt.               | 183, 501, 555             | Quarte, A. M., Temp. Lt.           | 647h         |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | A. L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206e                      | Dube, K. C., Hon. Temp. Lt.        | 647j         |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | H. V., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206e                      | Duberly, M. R. W., Capt.           | 205d, 361    |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | R., Lt.                            | 312c                      | Dubois, H. A., Lt.                 | 354          |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Doncaster, G., Lt.                 | 2050, 447h                | Duboulay, J. H., Sr. Lt.-Col.      | 214          |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Donagan, M., 2nd-Lt.               | 245, 254                  | Dubs, C. E. D., Lt.                | 653          |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Donne, P. L., Lt.                  | 681                       | Duckworth, A. B., Asst. Surgn.     | 660          |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Donnelland, J. H. A., Asst. Surgn. | 2054                      | E., Asst. Surgn.                   | 659          |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Donnithorne-Lutter, C. E., 2nd-Lt. | 206a                      | E. V., Sr. Asst. Surgn.            | 654          |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Donoghue, P. J., Asst. Surgn.      | 206a                      | E., Asst. Surgn.                   | 654          |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Donovan, B. D., 2nd-Lt.            | 206h                      | G. F., Asst. Surgn.                | 658          |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | C., Lt.-Col.                       | 76, 648                   | G. P., Esq.                        | 474          |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | C., 2nd-Lt.                        | 393                       | H., Asst. Surgn.                   | 653          |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | C. C., Lt.-Col.                    | 32, 42, 81a, 241          | H. C., Asst. Surgn.                | 662          |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | C. H., Capt.                       | 182, 553                  | P. T., Asst. Surgn.                | 654          |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | E., Lt.                            | 2052                      | Ducres, 2nd-Lt. L. S. L.           | 415          |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 245, 255                  | Duda Rawat, Jemdr.                 | 577e         |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Donovan, A. B., Asst. Surgn.       | 601                       | Dudbahadur Pun, Subdr.             | 596          |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Doog, J. M. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 375a                      | Dudding, T. S., Major              | 30, 620      |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Dudgeon, C. W., Nur. Sis.          | 625          |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | M. F., Lt.                         | 208          |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | R. deS., Maj.                      | 46, 125      |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Dudley, A. F., Asst. Surgn.        | 660          |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | G. W., Asst. Surgn.                | 655          |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | H. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 290          |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | K. S., Lt.                         | 205r, 526    |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Dudman, C. H., Sub-Cond.           | 691          |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Duer, C., Lt.-Col.                 | 647i         |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Dufall, J. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 206f, 611    |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Duff, B., Genl. Sir                | 96, 603      |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | G. M., Col.                        | 15, 73, 304  |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | J. M., 2nd-Lt.                     | 347          |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | K. C., Lt.                         | 44, 202      |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | R. B. H., 2nd Lt.                  | 206          |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | S. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b, 519    |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Duffey, A. C., Maj.                | 491          |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, G.,        | 491          |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Maj. Sir, 136, 487a, 201           |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Duffus, A. H. H., Lt.              | 201          |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Dunly, L., Lt.                     | 12, 32, 31   |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | T. A., Hon. Capt.                  | 360, 354, 68 |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Duggal, S. S. Temp. Lt.            | 64           |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Duggan, C. R., Maj.                | 39           |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | E. M., Lt.                         | 38           |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | J., Hon. Capt.                     | 58           |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | J. Capt.                           | 37           |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | R. D., 2nd-Lt.                     | 45           |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Dugla, Subdr.                      | 5            |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | Duguid, J. H., Maj.                | 6            |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      | T. C., Lt.                         | 205h, 5      |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  | 205h, 259, 260a | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. D., Capt.                    | 202, 256a       | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| C. H., Capt.                    | 355             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| J., Maj.                        | 555             | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donaldson, A., Capt.            | 183, 501, 555   | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| R., Lt.                         | 312c            | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Don, F. A., Maj.                | 139, 68         | Dooley, J. A., Lt.                 | 2059                      |                                    |              |
| Donald, A. Lt.                  |                 |                                    |                           |                                    |              |

| NAMES AND RANK.                            | Page.                      | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.                          | NAMES AND RANK.    | Page.       |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Duhan, W. W. T., Brig.-Genl.               | 6a, 10, 57, 68, 71, 233    | Dunne, J., Condr.                     | 694                            | Dymott, B. K., Lt. | 194, 499    |
| Duignan, J., Ty. Lt.                       | 623g                       | Dunnett, J. M., 2nd-Lt.               | 353                            | Dyson, T. E., Col. | 17, 72, 697 |
| Duir, F., 2nd-Lt.                          | 326                        | Dunning, A. A. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 205e, 547                      |                    |             |
| Duke, A. A. G., Capt.                      | 165, 610                   | — A. G. A., Lt.                       | 205d, 512                      |                    |             |
| — A. B. C., Capt.                          | 253a                       | — C. W. A., Lt.                       | 205d, 482                      |                    |             |
| — A. L., Lt.-Col.                          | 75, 630, 711               | — G. K., Lt.                          | 312h, 205a-610b                |                    |             |
| — H. E., Maj.                              | 313a                       | Dunolly, K. J. G., Lt.-Col.           | 61, 77, 88, 112, 574b          |                    |             |
| — O. A., Capt.                             | 60, 62, 171, 409, 429      | Duns, G. S. S., Lt.                   | 240, 252                       |                    |             |
| — V. W. H., Lt.                            | 406, 407                   | Dunsdon, A. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 359                            |                    |             |
| — W. F., 2nd-Lt.                           | 200e, 591                  | Dunsford, E. H., Maj.                 | 45a, 131, 501                  |                    |             |
| — W. B., Lt.                               | 205c, 384, 610a            | — F. P. S., Br.-Genl.                 | 36b, 69, 79, 89, 115, 403, 470 |                    |             |
| — W. V., Capt.                             | 392                        | Dunsmure, C. T. W., Lt.               | 205g, 474                      |                    |             |
| Dula Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 605                        | Dunstan, F. M., Maj.                  | 276                            |                    |             |
| — Rawat, Jemdr.                            | 574b                       | Dunsterville, E. L., Lt.-Col.         | 76, 264                        |                    |             |
| — Singh, Subdr. Maj.                       | 517                        | — L. C., Br.-Genl.                    | 1, 8, 14, 60, 68, 71, 84, 106  |                    |             |
| — Subdr.                                   | 503                        | Dunston, A. E. A., 2nd-Lt.            | 313b                           |                    |             |
| Dulat Singh Sundar, Subdr.                 | 508                        | Dunville, J. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 208b                           |                    |             |
| Dulcken, H. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 199                        | Dunwoodie, L. B., Sr. Nursg.          | 624                            |                    |             |
| Dulla Khan, Jemdr.                         | 452                        | — Sister                              | 624                            |                    |             |
| Dull Chand, Subdr. Maj.                    | 553                        | Dupe, T. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 235                            |                    |             |
| Dulo, Subdr.                               | 510                        | Duplessis, G. L. J., Capt.            | 312g                           |                    |             |
| Dulsing Thapa, Subdr.                      | 602                        | Ouralsami, Subdr.                     | 535                            |                    |             |
| du Maurier, G. L. B., Lt.-Col.             | 74, 281                    | — Subdr.                              | 537                            |                    |             |
| Dumper, E., 2nd-Lt.                        | 198                        | — Jemdr.                              | 543                            |                    |             |
| Dumpoor Penchaloo Nayudu, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                        | Durack, J. J., Lt.                    | 203a, 440                      |                    |             |
| Dunbar, J. O., Maj.                        | 366, 335                   | Durand, E. P. M., Capt.               | 369, 178, 476, 556             |                    |             |
| — L., Maj.                                 | 623                        | Durani, Jemdr.                        | 476, 556                       |                    |             |
| — N. G., 2nd-Lt.                           | 227                        | — Jemdr.                              | 489a                           |                    |             |
| — W. R., 2nd-Lt.                           | 324                        | Durant, E. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 450, 234                       |                    |             |
| Dunbar-Sutherland, C. F., 2nd-Lt.          | 411                        | — R. M., Lt.                          | 237, 253                       |                    |             |
| Duncan, A., 2nd-Lt.                        | 390a                       | — R. S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 203d, 430                      |                    |             |
| — A. W., Capt.                             | 646                        | Durgadut, Sahi, Jemdr.                | 604a                           |                    |             |
| — A. W., 2nd-Lt.                           | 206cc                      | Durgamani Thapa, Subdr.               | 592                            |                    |             |
| — D. D., 2nd-Lt.                           | 240a, 253a                 | Durga Parshad Misra, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 671                            |                    |             |
| — D. J., 2nd-Lt.                           | 206                        | — Singh, Subdr.                       | 479                            |                    |             |
| — D. L., 2nd-Lt.                           | 197h, 589                  | — Jemdr.                              | 476                            |                    |             |
| — G., Lt.                                  | 222                        | Durgayya, Subdr.                      | 530                            |                    |             |
| — G. H., Capt.                             | 390                        | Durham, W. G. W., Capt.               | 61, 65, 103, 433               |                    |             |
| — G. L., Capt.                             | 515, 645                   | — W. R., Sr. Asst. Surgn.             | 649                            |                    |             |
| — H. C., Maj.                              | 11, 25, 54, 132, 603       | Durjan Singh, Jemdr.                  | 554                            |                    |             |
| — J. G., Lt.                               | 309, 203g                  | Dur Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt.        | 833                            |                    |             |
| — J. G., Lt.                               | 205d, 603                  | Durie, G. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 351                            |                    |             |
| — L. F., Lt.                               | 205d, 500                  | Durnan, J. A., Lt.                    | 205n, 408                      |                    |             |
| — K. C., Capt.                             | 173, 300                   | Durnford, C. M., Lt.                  | 205c, 578                      |                    |             |
| — T., 2nd-Lt.                              | 300                        | — R. C., Capt.                        | 312a                           |                    |             |
| — T. G., 2nd-Lt.                           | 240a                       | Durning, J. G., Asst. Surgn.          | 600                            |                    |             |
| — Wallace, T., Lt.                         | 254                        | Durrant, E. M., 2nd-Lt.               | 341                            |                    |             |
| Dunckley, P. J., Lt.                       | 205p                       | — H. B., Rev.                         | 715                            |                    |             |
| Dundas, C. H., Lt.                         | 315                        | Dutchman, R. H., Lt.                  | 15, 294                        |                    |             |
| — D. G. M., Maj.                           | 143, 485                   | Duthie, A. M., Maj.                   | 235                            |                    |             |
| — P. H., Br. Lt.-Col.                      | 36m, 53, 81d, 93, 125, 474 | — T., Commissary                      | 683                            |                    |             |
| — R. H., Lt.                               | 6, 316                     | Dutt, A. C., Temp. Lt.                | 647d                           |                    |             |
| — R. M., Maj.                              | 376                        | — S., Lt.                             | 416                            |                    |             |
| — W. L., Maj.                              | 129, 591, 605              | — S., Temp. Lt.                       | 647f                           |                    |             |
| Dundee, W. J. D., Col.                     | 13, 71, 203, 713           | Dutta, N., Temp. Lt.                  | 647d                           |                    |             |
| Dunga Rawat, Subdr.                        | 575                        | Dutton, H. B., Maj.                   | 638                            |                    |             |
| Dunham, G. A., Sub-Cond.                   | 690                        | — R. M. L., Maj.                      | 243, 457                       |                    |             |
| Dunk, F. F., Lt.                           | 256a                       | — S. T., 2nd-Lt.                      | 359a                           |                    |             |
| Dunkerley, W., Lt.                         | 258                        | Duxbury, C. D., Maj.                  | 25, 57, 129, 608, 812          |                    |             |
| Dunkin, J. C., Lt.                         | 313a                       | — E. L., Lt.                          | 205c, 383, 492                 |                    |             |
| Dunkley, E. H., Lt.                        | 205f, 500                  | Dwane, H. M., Lt.-Col.                | 385                            |                    |             |
| — P. J., Lt.                               | 432                        | Dwarka Singh, Subdr.                  | 612                            |                    |             |
| Dunlop, A., Sub-Cond.                      | 694                        | Dwyer, H. M. O'C., Capt.              | 341                            |                    |             |
| — C. A. M., Maj.                           | 139, 505                   | — P., Maj.                            | 714, 620                       |                    |             |
| — C. W. D., Asst. Surgn.                   | 657                        | Dyball, E. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 210, 219                       |                    |             |
| — D. L. C., Revd.                          | 716                        | Dyce, A. G., Capt.                    | 176, 429, 610a                 |                    |             |
| — G. M., Lt.                               | 345                        | — H. C., Col.                         | 130                            |                    |             |
| — H. H., Lt.-Col.                          | 76, 87, 111                | — B. L., Maj.                         | 36k, 134, 608                  |                    |             |
| — H. J., Maj.                              | 380                        | Dyal Singh, Subdr.                    | 376                            |                    |             |
| — J. Surgn. Lt.                            | 219                        | Dyer, A. J. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 653                            |                    |             |
| — R. W. L., Col.                           | 368                        | — A. W., Asst. Surgn.                 | 653                            |                    |             |
| — W. B., Maj.                              | 361, 134, 608              | — B. S., Revd.                        | 710                            |                    |             |
| — O. L., Maj.                              | 638                        | — C. H., Capt.                        | 358                            |                    |             |
| — D. A. C., Lt.                            | 197b, 476                  | — C. J. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 283b                           |                    |             |
| — D. T., Lt.                               | 205j                       | — H. E., Maj.                         | 149, 441                       |                    |             |
| — E. G., Maj.                              | 36f, 54                    | — J. C., Asst. Surgn.                 | 658                            |                    |             |
| — F. E., Maj.                              | 32b, 204, 354, 610         | — J. E. F., Maj.                      | 207d, 351                      |                    |             |
| — F. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                  | 649                        | — K. E. H., Br.-Genl.                 | 52, 68, 73, 85, 109            |                    |             |
| — G. L., Capt.                             | 349b                       | — W. L. E., Sub-Cond.                 | 691                            |                    |             |
| — H. S., Lt.                               | 681                        | Dyke, O. M., Maj.                     | 135, 427, 428                  |                    |             |
| — J., 2nd-Lt.                              | 388                        | — P. H., Lt.-Col.                     | 81d, 91, 124, 585              |                    |             |
| — J., 2nd-Lt.                              | 206f                       | Dykes, H. A. G., Lt.                  | 623c                           |                    |             |
| — J. H. M., 2nd-Lt.                        | 340, 253                   | — S. S., Capt.                        | 621                            |                    |             |
| — J. J. F., Asst. Surgn.                   | 658                        |                                       |                                |                    |             |
| — O. H. B., 2nd-Lt.                        | 206f                       |                                       |                                |                    |             |
| — K. L., Asst. Surgn.                      | 657                        |                                       |                                |                    |             |
| — W. J., Capt.                             | 621                        |                                       |                                |                    |             |
| Dunne, A. J. D., Maj.                      | 370                        |                                       |                                |                    |             |
| — A. S., Lt.                               | 208b                       |                                       |                                |                    |             |

## E

| NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.                       | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                             | NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.                          |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Edwardes, A. C., Lt.-Col.                 | 81b, 91, 123, 560           | Elliott, C. A., Maj.              | 265                               | Erskine, C. E. T., Capt.                  | 176, 447                       |
| — J. G., Lt.-Col.                         | 64, 81d, 92, 121, 404, 591  | — C. D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 515                               | — K. C. S., Capt.                         | 183, 595                       |
| — S. de B., Genl.                         | Sir 95, 580                 | — C. V., Capt.                    | 312f                              | — W. R., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205z, 686                      |
| — S. M., Brig.-Genl.                      | 36b, 68, 72, 85, 108        | — E. C., Revd.                    | 579                               | Erswell, H. W., Condr.                    | 698                            |
| Edwards, D., 2nd-Lt.                      | 246                         | — E. C., Lt.                      | 312e                              | Eshelby, A. D., Lt.                       | 254                            |
| — D., Capt.                               | 623g                        | — E. D., Maj.-Genl.               | 248                               | Eshwant Bhoale, Subdr.                    | 561                            |
| — D. B., Capt.                            | 569, 172, 445               | — E. L., Sir, Lt.-Genl.           | 742a                              | — Rao Bhoale, Subdr.                      | 561                            |
| — E., Maj.                                | 160, 497                    | — E. T., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206y                              | — Jemdr.                                  | 561a                           |
| — E. C., Maj.                             | 204, 357a, 205d             | — F. A. B., Lt.                   | 246                               | Eshwanta Shinde, Jemdr.                   | 569                            |
| — F. H., Lt.                              | 106                         | — F. P., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206f                              | Esple, H. S., Hony. Lt.                   | 303a                           |
| — Fitz. J. M., Brig.-Genl.                | 1, 36b, 52, 68, 71, 84, 106 | — G. F., Lt.                      | 205g, 561                         | Etheridge, F., Maj.                       | 35f, 54, 152, 475              |
| — G. G. N., Lt.                           | 361                         | — H. H., Maj.                     | 126                               | — F. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 324                            |
| — J. B., Col.                             | 623c                        | — H. J., Sub-Cond.                | 694                               | Etherington, J. H., Hony. Lt.             | 349                            |
| — K., Lt.                                 | 189, 599                    | — J. Hy., Lt.                     | 686                               | Etherton, P. T., Capt.                    | 60, 165, 507                   |
| — N. B., Capt.                            | 610                         | — J. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 197g, 622                         | Ethirajalu Nayadu, P. C. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                            |
| — O. A., Lt.                              | 290d                        | — J. M., Capt.                    | 622                               | Eustace, A. H., Maj.-Genl.                | 8, 24, 67, 83a, 98             |
| — O. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205f, 365                   | — J. R., Lt.                      | 350                               | — F. A., Lt.                              | 287                            |
| — O. G., Capt.                            | 284, 284a                   | — P. W., Maj.                     | 158, 488                          | — F. R. H., Maj.                          | 266, 703                       |
| — R. C., 2nd-Lt.                          | 622                         | — R. A. D., 2nd-Lt.               | 544                               | — R., Lt.                                 | 195, 505a                      |
| — R. E., Capt.                            | 276                         | — R. E. A., Lt.                   | 308                               | Evall, C. P., Lt.                         | 305                            |
| — S. J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205g, 564                   | Ellis, A. C. S. B., Maj.          | 5a, 9, 54, 57, 131, 576           | Evan-Jones, H. G., Lt.                    | 315                            |
| — T., 2nd-Lt.                             | 205z, 282a                  | — E. I. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 57, 131, 576                      | Evans, A. G., Lt.                         | 205m, 689                      |
| — W. H., Maj.                             | 686                         | — E. R., 2nd-Lt.                  | 247, 451                          | — A. B., Condr.                           | 379                            |
| — W. H., Lt.                              | 610                         | — F. R., Capt.                    | 313A                              | — A. O., Lt.                              | 379                            |
| — W. M., Capt.                            | 243, 626, 757               | — G. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 12, 20, 245, 255                  | — A. S., Maj.                             | 274                            |
| — W. R., Surg-Genl.                       | 1, 68, 626, 757             | — J., Maj.                        | 307b                              | — B. L., Capt.                            | 11, 35, 611d                   |
| Egan, J. H., Capt.                        | 552                         | — J. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 240a, 385                         | — C. F., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205f, 622a                     |
| Egerton, C. C., Fld. Ml.                  | 66, 82, 96, 430, 742a       | — J. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 290b                              | — C. H., Lt.                              | 205p                           |
| — C. P., Lt.-Col.                         | 109, 710, 721               | — J. W. L., Capt.                 | 203c                              | — D. G., Capt.                            | 252                            |
| — F., 2nd-Lt.                             | 214                         | — S. G. V., Maj.                  | 46, 138                           | — D. M., 2nd-Lt.                          | 240a, 523                      |
| — G. W., Lt.                              | 315                         | — S. N., Asst. Surgn.             | 652                               | — D. MacN. Capt.                          | 176, 523                       |
| — J. B., Maj.                             | 140, 430                    | — T. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 203d, 414                         | — E. A., Lt.                              | 318                            |
| — R. G., Maj.-Gen.                        | 36b, 67, 83, 98             | — W. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 284, 284a                         | — E. G. H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205f, 330                      |
| — S. W., Maj.                             | 44, 64, 143, 414            | — W. M., Col.                     | 71, 263, 702                      | — E. T., 2nd-Lt.                          | 330                            |
| — W., Capt.                               | 204, 610, 360a              | Ellison, D. H., Lt.               | 197c, 554, 567                    | — G., 2nd-Lt.                             | 351                            |
| Eggar, J. N., Capt.                       | 395                         | — E. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 91j, 528, 567                     | — G., Condr.                              | 698                            |
| Egremont, D. E. H., Lt.                   | 205b, 502                   | Elloy, A. L., Asst. Surgn.        | 656                               | — G. H., Col.                             | 2, 256a, 681a                  |
| Elhoart, B. H., Lt.                       | 395                         | — K. P., Asst. Surgn.             | 658                               | — H. K., 2nd-Lt.                          | 350a                           |
| Ekambaram Mudali, C. V., sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                         | — L. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205z                              | — H. A., Genl.                            | 96, 601, 725                   |
| Eklin, R. G., Lt.                         | 196, 522                    | Elison, P., 2nd-Lt.               | 38, 347                           | — H. S., Asst. Surgn.                     | 662a                           |
| Elachola Mohi-ud-din, Jemdr.              | 647k                        | Elkwood, B. P., Lt.-Col.          | 81e, 124, 225, 437                | — H. W., Capt.                            | 298                            |
| Elchidana, K. H., Temp. Lt.               | 332                         | Elmes, C. H., Surgn.-Lt.          | 397                               | — I. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 206z, 611c                     |
| Elder, E. M., 2nd-Lt.                     | 80, 332                     | — J. P. J., Lt.                   | 203b, 419                         | — J. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 199                            |
| Elderton, M. T., Lt.-Col.                 | 91, 117, 404, 566           | Elmslie, C. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 205o                              | — J. J., Condr.                           | 695                            |
| — G., Lt.                                 | 205e, 439                   | — G. F., Capt.                    | 307                               | — J. S. P., Capt.                         | 300                            |
| — H. S., Maj.-Genl.                       | 97, 239                     | Elphinstone, W. G., Capt.         | 174, 440                          | — J. W. D., Capt.                         | 215                            |
| Elton-William-Jervis, A., 2nd-Lt.         | 206e                        | Elridge, R. W., Hony. Lt.         | 298                               | — L., Maj.                                | 266                            |
| Elverson, C. G. L., 2nd-Lt.               | 690                         | Elsmie, A. M. S., Br.-Genl.       | 53, 60, 69, 73, 86, 115, 403, 523 | — L. F., 2nd-Lt.                          | 320                            |
| Elwes, F. F., Maj.                        | 635, 706                    | Elsworth, C. W. T., Lt.           | 203e, 418                         | — M. O., 2nd-Lt.                          | 313A                           |
| Embahadur Sahi, Subdr.                    | 604                         | Elton, A. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 205y, 312a                        | — N. W., 2nd-Lt.                          | 197j, 516                      |
| Emblow, A. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 335                         | — G., Lt.                         | 312a                              | — P. R., 2nd-Lt.                          | 239, 251                       |
| Emerson, D. B., Lt.                       | 203a, 442                   | — H. S., Maj.-Genl.               | 97, 239                           | — P. S., Asst. Surgn.                     | 662a                           |
| — B. L., Lt.                              | 340                         | Elton-William-Jervis, A., 2nd-Lt. | 206e                              | — R., Capt.                               | 209                            |
| Emery, T. S., Lt.                         | 518                         | Elverson, C. G. L., 2nd-Lt.       | 690                               | — R. H. A., Lt.                           | 197d, 579b, 581                |
| Emile, C. A. A., Asst. Surgn.             | 658                         | Elwes, F. F., Maj.                | 635, 706                          | — R. E., 2nd-Lt.                          | 307b                           |
| Emilian, O. C., Revd. Fr.                 | 553                         | Embahadur Sahi, Subdr.            | 604                               | — R. J., Capt.                            | 204, 610                       |
| Emille, V. W. A., Asst. Surgn.            | 658                         | Emblow, A. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 335                               | — S., Lt.-Col.                            | 80, 632                        |
| Eminson, B. F., Capt.                     | 646                         | Emerson, D. B., Lt.               | 203a, 442                         | — S. J., Revd.                            | 717                            |
| Emmerson, H. G., Lt.                      | 359a                        | — B. L., Lt.                      | 340                               | — T. G., Temp. Capt.                      | 623j                           |
| — M., Condr.                              | 692                         | Emery, T. S., Lt.                 | 518                               | — T. J. C., Capt.                         | 644                            |
| Emmett, P. W., Asst. Surgn.               | 660                         | Emile, C. A. A., Asst. Surgn.     | 658                               | — T. R., 2nd-Lt.                          | 497                            |
| Emmott, R. St. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 206i                        | Emilian, O. C., Revd. Fr.         | 553                               | — U. W., Brig.-Genl.                      | 36b, 61, 68, 72, 263, 402, 462 |
| Empson, A. H. A., Capt.                   | 180, 719                    | Emille, V. W. A., Asst. Surgn.    | 658                               | — W. A. A., Lt.                           | 205h, 384, 512a                |
| — J. A., Revd.                            | 415, 466                    | Eminson, B. F., Capt.             | 646                               | — W. H., Maj.                             | 266                            |
| Emilia-Smith, H., Maj.                    | 638                         | Emmerson, H. G., Lt.              | 359a                              | — W. J., Maj.                             | 135, 587                       |
| Engelwood, G. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203e, 647a                  | — M., Condr.                      | 692                               | Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., Capt.             | 175, 445, 704                  |
| Engineer, S. K., Temp. Capt.              | 647a                        | Emmett, P. W., Asst. Surgn.       | 660                               | Evans-Lombe, T. B. A., 2nd-Lt.            | 210                            |
| England, H. G., Revd.                     | 710                         | Emmott, R. St. B., 2nd-Lt.        | 206i                              | Evanson, G. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206f, 611c                     |
| — P. H., Condr.                           | 696                         | Empson, A. H. A., Capt.           | 180, 719                          | — J. T., Brig.-Genl.                      | 30i, 507                       |
| Englewood, F. L., Capt.                   | 325                         | — J. A., Revd.                    | 415, 466                          | Eva, W. H., Capt.                         | 212                            |
| Engledue, R. S., Maj.                     | 64, 162, 548                | Emilia-Smith, H., Maj.            | 638                               | Eveleigh, P. B. C., Lt.                   | 205t                           |
| Englefield, R. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 240a                        | Engelwood, G. R., 2nd-Lt.         | 203e, 647a                        | Even, G. E., Lt.-Col.                     | 36i                            |
| Englism, A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205ff                       | Engineer, S. K., Temp. Capt.      | 647a                              | Evennett, H. C., Lt.                      | 203b, 419                      |
| — B. A., Capt.                            | 303                         | England, H. G., Revd.             | 710                               | Everard, R. Condr.                        | 695                            |
| — I. Z., Capt.                            | 454                         | — P. H., Condr.                   | 696                               | Everett, G. E., Capt.                     | 305                            |
| — J. W., Capt.                            | 244                         | Englewood, F. L., Capt.           | 325                               | — M., Capt.                               | 308, 463, 703                  |
| Ennis, J. I., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197j, 605                   | Engledue, R. S., Maj.             | 64, 162, 548                      | Evershed, W. A., Lt.                      | 205ff, 403                     |
| Enriquez, C. M. D., Capt.                 | 166, 107, 489               | Englefield, R. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 240a                              | Everton, R. P., 2nd-Lt.                   | 30, 245, 254                   |
| Enser, C. A., Capt.                       | 330a, 623e                  | Englism, A., 2nd-Lt.              | 205ff                             | — G. W., Lt.                              | 389                            |
| Entican, J., Lt.-Col.                     | 76, 628                     | — B. A., Capt.                    | 303                               | — T. S., Capt.                            | 621                            |
| Entwisle, G. R., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206, 520                    | — I. Z., Capt.                    | 454                               | Evetts, E. F., Capt.                      | 275                            |
| Erck, J. C. W., Lt.-Col.                  | 75, 87, 106                 | — J. W., Capt.                    | 244                               | Evili, C. R., 2nd-Lt.                     | 371                            |
| Errington, J. P., Capt.                   | 309a                        | Ennis, J. I., 2nd-Lt.             | 197j, 605                         | Evitts, D. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 418                            |
| — J. R. F., Lt.                           | 293                         | Enriquez, C. M. D., Capt.         | 166, 107, 489                     | Ewart, H. P., Maj.-Genl.                  | 207                            |
|                                           |                             | Enser, C. A., Capt.               | 330a, 623e                        | — J. A., Lt.                              | 203a, 416                      |
|                                           |                             | Entican, J., Lt.-Col.             | 76, 628                           | — R. F., Maj.                             | 145, 609                       |
|                                           |                             | Entwisle, G. R., 2nd-Lt.          | 206, 520                          | — R. H., Maj.-Genl.                       | 67, 83a, 98                    |
|                                           |                             | Erck, J. C. W., Lt.-Col.          | 75, 87, 106                       |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             | Errington, J. P., Capt.           | 309a                              |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             | — J. R. F., Lt.                   | 293                               |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |
|                                           |                             |                                   |                                   |                                           |                                |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.                 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Ewaz Khan, Subdr.             | 576              | Faqir Bakhsh Singh, Jemdr.          | 557              | Fateh, Sher Khan, Jemdr.    | 422a                  |
| Ewbank, W. Col.               | 367, 62, 72, 293 | Muhammad, Jemdr.                    | 542              | Singh Newar, Sub-Maj.       | 500                   |
| Ewels, J., 2nd-Lt.            | 293              | Subdr.                              | 459              | Singh                       | 551                   |
| Ewens, G. P., 2nd-Lt.         | 205f, 574b       | Faqira Singh, Subdr.                | 472              | Subdr.                      | 492                   |
| Ewers, L. F., 2nd-Lt.         | 388              | Faqirullah, Subdr.-Maj.             | 520              | Risdr.-Maj.                 | 413                   |
| Ewlers, L. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 309a, 388        | Fardell, D. O., Capt.               | 244, 354         | Jemdr.                      | 504                   |
| Ewing J., Col.                | 99               | J. G., Capt.                        | 312a             | Subdr.                      | 476                   |
| J., Condr.                    | 692              | Farbrother, E. S., Lt.              | 206a, 181a       | Risdr.                      | 614a                  |
| B. B., Capt.                  | 190, 527, 709    | Farbrother, F. H., Capt.            | 59, 173, 583     | Jemdr.                      | 554                   |
| Exham, H., Capt.              | 107, 599         | Farely, M., Lt.                     | 173, 583         | Jemdr.                      | 416a                  |
| Exshaw, P., Nurg. Sister      | 295              | Farfan, A. J. T., Maj.              | 64, 243, 453     | Qusain, Subdr.              | 608a                  |
| Eyars, C., Capt.              | 359              | Farid, B. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 674              | Khan, Jemdr.                | 612                   |
| Eyles, O. M. E., Asst. Surgn. | 662a             | Farid Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 674              | Jemdr.                      | 506a                  |
| Eyre, E. H., Col.             | 100              | Risdr.                              | 614a             | Jemdr.                      | 490                   |
| B. G., Maj.                   | 341              | Faris, J. G., Maj.                  | 140, 599         | Singh, Subdr.               | 542                   |
| Eyre-Walker, C., Lt.          | 353              | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 307              | Jemdr.                      | 434a                  |
| Eyton, J. S., Lt.             | 203a, 413        | Farley, E. L., Capt.                | 205f, 366        | Jemdr.                      | 506a                  |
| Ezekiel, J., Temp. Lt.        | 647f             | G. P., Lt.                          | 205f, 366        | Fatehsingh Thapa, Jemdr.    | 588                   |
| Ezra, Z., Lt.                 | 2050             | Farman Ali, Subdr.                  | 579              | Shah, Jemdr.                | 612                   |
|                               |                  | Subdr.-Maj.                         | 551              | Fatohi Khan, Jemdr.         | 490a                  |
|                               |                  | Farman, W. C. R., Lt.-Col. 81b, 241 | 255              | Fattah Khan, Jemdr.         | 613                   |
|                               |                  | Farmer, C. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn.     | 648              | Risdr.                      | 614                   |
|                               |                  | E. J., Lt.                          | 388              | Fauja Singh, Ressdr.        | 445a                  |
|                               |                  | F. S. H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 283              | Jemdr.                      | 418a                  |
|                               |                  | G. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 271a             | Subdr.                      | 532a                  |
|                               |                  | J. Lt.-Col.                         | 222, 681a        | Jemdr.                      | 416a                  |
|                               |                  | J. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 2060e            | Jemdr.                      | 491                   |
|                               |                  | Farnborough, J. C., 2nd-Lt.         | 7                | Jemdr.                      | 516a                  |
|                               |                  | Farnon, L. R. St. J., 2nd-Lt.       | 205h             | Jemdr.                      | 206a                  |
|                               |                  | Farquhar, F. B., Capt.              | 160, 442         | Faujdar Khan, Ressdr.       | 408                   |
|                               |                  | Farquharson, C. W., Capt.           | 178, 478         | Jemdr.                      | 441a                  |
|                               |                  | D. A., Temp. Capt.                  | 623f             | Faulconer, E. A., 2nd-Lt.   | 205h                  |
|                               |                  | F. A., Lt.                          | 205h, 459        | Faulkner, A. K., Capt.      | 372                   |
|                               |                  | J. R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 257              | St. J. T., Lt.              | 308                   |
|                               |                  | S., Lt.                             | 312a             | W. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 205h                  |
|                               |                  | Farr, C. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 205y, 478b       | Faunce, A. del., Maj.       | 125, 477              |
|                               |                  | R. P., Lt.                          | 388              | R. del., Lt.-Col.           | 78, 89, 114, 432, 706 |
|                               |                  | Farran, G. L., Maj.                 | 142, 411         | Faunthorpe, J. C., Lt.-Col. | 364, 226              |
|                               |                  | Farrar, W. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 197f, 473, 554   | Fausset-Baker, A. A., Lt.   | 195, 467, 489         |
|                               |                  | Farrell, G. V., Capt.               | 170, 558         | Faux, C. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 215, 255              |
|                               |                  | F. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205, 504         | Fawcett, A. H., Lt.         | 31, 205a, 610a        |
|                               |                  | J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 351              | A. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 239, 253              |
|                               |                  | N. N., 2nd-Lt.                      | 2051e            | C. E. W. S., Maj.           | 620                   |
|                               |                  | R., Condr.                          | 698              | F. O. D., Capt.             | 588, 643              |
|                               |                  | Farrington, F. L., 2nd-Lt.          | 205y, 461        | H. E. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 205y, 610e            |
|                               |                  | G. Hony, Capt.                      | 683              | J. F., Maj.                 | 385                   |
|                               |                  | H. R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206y             | J. H., Lt.                  | 205f, 459             |
|                               |                  | Farrow, A. E., Lt.                  | 240a             | Jawitt, C. S., Capt.        | 357                   |
|                               |                  | Farthing, L., 2nd-Lt.               | 208              | Fawcus, G. E., Capt.        | 227                   |
|                               |                  | Faruki, E. M. A., Temp. Lt.         | 647f             | L. R., Lt.                  | 203e, 419             |
|                               |                  | Farwell, A. R., Lt.                 | 197f, 483        | Fayrer, F. D. S., Maj.      | 634                   |
|                               |                  | E. W., Capt.                        | 288b             | Fazal Ahmad, Jemdr.         | 524a                  |
|                               |                  | G. A. L., Lt.                       | 196, 494         | Jemdr.                      | 515a                  |
|                               |                  | W. L., Capt.                        | 182, 593         | Dad, Jemdr.                 | 580a                  |
|                               |                  | Farzand-Ali, Ressdr.                | 428a             | Jemdr.                      | 525a                  |
|                               |                  | Tr. Vety. Asst.                     | 616              | Jemdr.                      | 509a                  |
|                               |                  | Muhammad Khan, Risaldar             | 408, 707         | Subdr.                      | 533                   |
|                               |                  | Subdr.                              | 581              | Jemdr.                      | 522a                  |
|                               |                  | Jemdr.                              | 486              | Jemdr.                      | 525                   |
|                               |                  | Jemdr.                              | 486              | Ressdr.                     | 614                   |
|                               |                  | Fasken, C. G. M., Maj.-Genl.        | 191, 554         | Hassan, Jemdr.              | 532a                  |
|                               |                  | K. L., Capt.                        | 191, 554         | Khan, Jemdr.                | 544                   |
|                               |                  | W. H., Col.                         | 71, 84, 107      | Jemdr.                      | 532a                  |
|                               |                  | Fatah Bahadur Singh, Subdr.         | 479              | Subdr.                      | 544                   |
|                               |                  | Khan, Risdr.                        | 570a             | Din, Subdr.                 | 533                   |
|                               |                  | Fajar Ali Khan, Jemdr.              | 485              | Jemdr.                      | 494                   |
|                               |                  | Fajz Talab Khan, Hy. Capt.          | 831              | Jemdr.                      | 570a                  |
|                               |                  | Jemdr.                              | 487              | Jemdr.                      | 503a                  |
|                               |                  | Jemdr.                              | 520a             | Jemdr.                      | 503a                  |
|                               |                  | Fakir Muhammad, Hy. Lt.             | 835              | Khan, Jemdr.                | 494                   |
|                               |                  | Khan, Subdr.                        | 538              | Khan, Subdr.-Maj.           | 487                   |
|                               |                  | Singh, Subdr.                       | 504              | Risdr.-Maj.                 | 420                   |
|                               |                  | Singh, Jemdr.                       | 517a             | Risdr.                      | 614                   |
|                               |                  | Falcke, J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 240a, 253        | Jemdr.                      | 463b                  |
|                               |                  | Falcon, B. B., Capt.                | 205, 274, 573    | Jemdr.                      | 490a                  |
|                               |                  | R. W., Lt.-Col.                     | 36h              | Jemdr.                      | 418a                  |
|                               |                  | Falconer, J. F., Lt.                | 203, 435         | Jemdr.                      | 503                   |
|                               |                  | G. A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 434              | Jemdr.                      | 552a                  |
|                               |                  | Falei Khan, Subdr.                  | 576              | Subdr.                      | 509                   |
|                               |                  | Falgar, R. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 205a, 611e       | Subdr.                      | 574                   |
|                               |                  | Falk, H., Maj.                      | 598, 640         | Subdr.                      | 495                   |
|                               |                  | Falkiner, J. Mol., Surgn.-Capt.     | 224              | Jemdr.                      | 522                   |
|                               |                  | J. M., Temp. Capt.                  | 647a             | Muhammad, Jemdr.            | 445                   |
|                               |                  | Falkland, H. L. F., Capt. 175, 481  | 711              | Muhammad, Jemdr.            | 487                   |
|                               |                  | Falkner, J. M., Lt.                 | 302              | Jemdr.                      | 536                   |
|                               |                  | P. H., Lt.-Col.                     | 81               | Jemdr.                      | 551a                  |
|                               |                  | P. H. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 81, 618          | Ressdr.                     | 615                   |
|                               |                  | Fallon, J., Col.                    | 15, 71, 618      | Jemdr.                      | 429a                  |
|                               |                  | Falloon, J. St. A., Asst. Surgn.    | 661              | Muhammad Beg, Jemdr.        | 416a                  |
|                               |                  | Fanaken, P. F., Asst. Surgn.        | 661              | Khan, Subdr.                | 485                   |
|                               |                  | Fane, A. G. C., Lt.                 | 205f, 505        | Subdr.                      | 505                   |
|                               |                  | V. B., Maj.-Genl.                   | 366, 67, 83a, 98 | Jemdr.                      | 408a                  |
|                               |                  | Fannon, J. T., Sub-Condr.           | 691              | Roz, Jemdr.                 | 445                   |
|                               |                  | Fanshawe, J. H., Capt.              | 305              | Sher, Jemdr.                | 525a                  |
|                               |                  | L. A., Maj.                         | 42, 57, 242      | Sher, Jemdr.                | 585                   |
|                               |                  | Fanx, C. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 255              |                             | 477b                  |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.            |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Fazal Khan, Subdr.                | 487                    | Field, C. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 307                   | Fisher, J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 336              |
| Muhammad, Subdr.                  | 497, 754               | C. W., Lt.-Col.                    | 39, 108, 721          | J. F. L., Maj.-Genl.                | 97               |
| Rahman, Jemdr.                    | 542                    | D. M., Maj.                        | 146, 704, 723         | I. E. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 312a             |
| Shah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 670                    | F. Bergt.-Maj.                     | 205h, 516             | M., Temp. Asst. Surgn.              | 662d             |
| Subdr.                            | 459                    | F. M. S., Lt.                      | 205e, 602b            | M. G., Lt.                          | 12, 28, 309b     |
| Fazl-i-Ilahi, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 451                    | G. L., Lt.                         | 31                    | R. A., Maj.                         | 224              |
| Fazl Khan, Jemdr.                 | 668                    | J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 373                   | S., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205c             |
| Fazlur Rahman, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 647f                   | J. H., Capt.                       | 236                   | S. M., 2nd-Lt.                      | 349b             |
| Fazul-din, M., Temp. Lt.          | 312e                   | L., Capt.                          | 349b                  | T. A., Capt.                        | 284              |
| Fear, F. B., Capt.                | 647m                   | R., 2nd-Lt.                        | 501                   | Fisk, E. A., Hony. Lt.              | 205r, 256a, 610b |
| Fearnside, C. F., Lt.-Col.        | 274                    | W. H., Lt.                         | 205d, 395             | C. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 47a              |
| Fearon, J. G., Capt.              | 197m, 521              | W. P., Capt.                       | 209                   | L. E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206ee            |
| Featherstone, B. K., 2nd Lt.      | 274                    | Fielden, G., 2nd-Lt.               | 489, 646              | Fisk-Aldis, A., Lt.                 | 528              |
| O., Capt.                         | 205c, 490              | Fielding, C. H., Capt.             | 206a, 611c            | Fison, C. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 623c             |
| Feddon, C. O., Lt.                | 205c, 490              | Fieldsend, C. E., Lt.              | 205f, 427             | Fitch, A. A., Lt.                   | 694              |
| Feegrade, A. A., Asst. Surgn.     | 657                    | W. G., Temp. Lt.                   | 623e                  | A. P., Sub-Condr.                   | 698              |
| E. S., Asst. Surgn.               | 206                    | Figdor, P., Temp. Capt.            | 676                   | W. S., Condr.                       | 688              |
| Felling, K. G., Lt.               | 617a                   | Figueredo, P. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 218                   | Fitter, J. H., Condr.               | 610              |
| Fellmann, P. M. J., Lt. 205p, 521 | 290e                   | Figurate, T. R., Lt.-Col.          | 302, 313b             | Fitz Gerald, A., Capt.              | 57, 172, 581     |
| Felce, E., Hony. Maj.             | 419                    | Filleul, R. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 194, 444, 445         | C. R. L., Maj.                      | 36h, 159, 581    |
| Fell, E. A. H., Maj.              | 143, 205p              | Fillose, A. A., Lt.                | 109                   | D. C. V., Capt.                     | 537, 641         |
| R. J. H., Lt.                     | 36d                    | Finch, C. G., Condr.               | 293                   | E. A., Maj.                         | 308b             |
| Fellows, B. C.                    | 81b, 91, 150, 159, 351 | P. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 253                   | G., Sub-Condr.                      | 699              |
| C. S., Lt.-Col.                   | 81b, 91, 150, 159, 351 | R. E., 2nd-Lt.                     | 253                   | G. M., Capt.                        | 187, 420         |
|                                   |                        | R. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 478b                  | J., Sergt.-Maj.                     | 700              |
|                                   |                        | Finch-Knightley, C. D., Capt.      | 707                   | J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205w, 500        |
|                                   |                        | Finlay, A. J., Lt.                 | 2050, 491a            | L., Sub-Condr.                      | 697              |
|                                   |                        | J., Capt.                          | 647                   | L. A. W., Asst. Surgn.              | 651              |
|                                   |                        | L. E., Lt.                         | 326, 350a             | L. C., Capt.                        | 570b             |
|                                   |                        | M. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 200f                  | P., Sub-Condr.                      | 693              |
|                                   |                        | Finlayson, C. S. M., Lt.           | 2050                  | W. R., Lt.                          | 270, 462         |
|                                   |                        | W. T., Maj.                        | 394                   | Fitz-Gibbon, A. Fitz G., Lt.        | 205k             |
|                                   |                        | Finlow, R. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 256                   | L. B., Lt.                          | 205k, 488        |
|                                   |                        | Finn, F. W., Lt.                   | 683                   | G. A. Hony. Lt.                     | 205y, 350a       |
|                                   |                        | Finnie, A. McL., Capt.             | 160, 534, 709         | H. F., 2nd-Lt.                      | 487a             |
|                                   |                        | Finns, D. H., Maj.                 | 135, 458              | R. A., Esq.                         | 43a              |
|                                   |                        | F. A., Maj.                        | 42, 57, 530           | Fitzmaurice, J. F., Surgn.-Lt.      | 396              |
|                                   |                        | H., Capt.                          | 37, 180, 711          | C., Condr.                          | 689              |
|                                   |                        | H. C., Capt.                       | 171, 482, 493         | C., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205p, 428        |
|                                   |                        | S. W., Capt.                       | 172, 493              | G. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205y             |
|                                   |                        | Finny, C. M., Capt.                | 693                   | E. J., Lt.                          | 205p, 611c       |
|                                   |                        | Firdbank, T., Sub-Condr.           | 448                   | G. V., Lt.                          | 205e, 600b       |
|                                   |                        | Firdoskhan, Jemdr.                 | 715                   | J. O., Lt.                          | 203b, 425        |
|                                   |                        | Firminger, W. K., Revd.            | 355, 403a             | J. T., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205k, 516        |
|                                   |                        | Feroz Ali, Subdr.                  | 515                   | L. V., Lt.                          | 242              |
|                                   |                        | Firoz Khan, Subdr.                 | 544                   | M. J. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206              |
|                                   |                        | Jemdr.                             | 464, 490a             | N. T., Capt.                        | 268, 703         |
|                                   |                        | Jemdr.                             | 538a                  | P. J., Sub-Condr.                   | 696              |
|                                   |                        | Jemdr.                             | 492a                  | P. W., Lt.                          | 2051f, 507       |
|                                   |                        | Jemdr.                             | 459b                  | R. J., Asst. Surgn.                 | 681              |
|                                   |                        | Jemdr.                             | 578b                  | Flanders, C. M., Capt. F.           | 378a             |
|                                   |                        | (I) Subdr.                         | 440c                  | Flanagan, G., 2nd-Lt.               | 655              |
|                                   |                        | Ressdr.                            | 578b                  | H. J. C., Asst. Surgn.              | 612              |
|                                   |                        | (II) Subdr.                        | 578a                  | Flashman, H. C., Lt. 205d, 60a, 612 |                  |
|                                   |                        | Jemdr.                             | 494                   | Flatt, L. N., Lt.                   | 205g, 359        |
|                                   |                        | Jemdr.                             | 544a                  | Flaxman, H. J. M., Lt.              | 205a, 477        |
|                                   |                        | Firth, D. G., Capt.                | 191, 413              | Fleet, A. L. G., Capt.              | 236, 351         |
|                                   |                        | F. J. W., Capt.                    | 662                   | Fleming, A. L. W., 2nd-Lt.          | 391a             |
|                                   |                        | H. B., Asst. Surgn.                | 354                   | A. M., Maj.                         | 655              |
|                                   |                        | J. R., Lt.                         | 350a                  | A. N., Lt.-Col. 81b, 427, 633       |                  |
|                                   |                        | J. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 80, 91, 117, 404, 601 | F., Hony. Maj.                      | 44, 210a         |
|                                   |                        | E. A., Lt.-Col.                    | 80, 91, 117, 404, 601 | G. T., Lt.                          | 308              |
|                                   |                        | Fischel, C. A., Capt.              | 74, 226a, 603         | H. L. O., Asst. Surgn.              | 653              |
|                                   |                        | Fischer, L. G., Lt.-Col.           | 197e, 623b            | H. M., Capt.                        | 208              |
|                                   |                        | T. G. T., Lt.                      | 197e, 623b            | J. F., Sr. Asst. Surgn.             | 353, 649         |
|                                   |                        | Fish, E. W., Capt.                 | 198, 439              | J. K. S., Maj.                      | 70, 596, 637     |
|                                   |                        | Fishburn, J., 2nd-Lt.              | 214                   | N. B. B., Lt.                       | 623b             |
|                                   |                        | Fisher, B. D., Lt.-Col.            | 53, 81c, 226          | R. P., Lieut.                       | 302              |
|                                   |                        | B. H. F., Revd.                    | 623g                  | R. S. T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197f, 554, 552   |
|                                   |                        | D. G., Capt.                       | 327                   | T., Lt.                             | 205m, 488        |
|                                   |                        | C. J., Capt.                       | 254                   | V. J. P., Lt.                       | 36h, 156, 510    |
|                                   |                        | C. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 320                   | W. M., Maj.                         | 255              |
|                                   |                        | C. W., Capt.                       | 205h, 574             | Flemington, R. R., Capt.            | 572              |
|                                   |                        | E. W., Lt.                         | 81c, 91, 120, 557     | Fleming, B. L. V., Lt.              | 196, 559, 572    |
|                                   |                        | F., Esq.                           | 14                    | Fleming, B. W. B., Lt.              | 392              |
|                                   |                        | F. A. B., 2nd-Lt. 197h             | 595, 602b             | A. B., Lt.                          | 197a, 474, 478   |
|                                   |                        | F. B., Lt.                         | 205m, 596             | A. F., Maj.                         | 212              |
|                                   |                        | G., Condr.                         | 240                   | A. H. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 213              |
|                                   |                        | G., 2nd-Lt.                        | 183, 591              | H., Lt.                             | 205m, 459        |
|                                   |                        | H. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 2060e                 | H. E., Lieut.                       | 207              |
|                                   |                        | J., Col.                           | 301, 52, 71, 84, 105  | J. A., Lt.                          | 2050, 308, 611b  |
|                                   |                        | J., Lt.-Col.                       | 79, 632, 714          | R. C., Lt.                          | 194, 491         |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | W. T., Capt.                        | 313a             |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | W. T. Capt.                         | 182, 556         |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       |                                     | 277              |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | Fleuret, F. S., Lt.                 | 208b             |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | Fleury-Toulon, C. A., Capt.         | 596              |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | Flewett, W. E., Lt.                 | 205k, 462        |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | Flight, E., Condr.                  | 697              |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | W. E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 238              |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | Flint, A. L. A., Maj.               | 149, 509, 614a   |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | Flood, J. D. M., Maj.               | 145, 525         |
|                                   |                        |                                    |                       | J. B., 2nd-Lt.                      | 425              |



## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                      | NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                                          | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.                    |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Florance, D. C. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 239                        | Foreman, C. L., Lt.             | 357                                            | Fox, R. de V. R., 2nd-Lt.   | 197m, 514                |
| Flower, A. C., Lt.              | 205k, 382                  | Foreman, C. L., Lt.             | 205, 610a                                      | — R. P., Maj.               | 282                      |
| Flower, H. G. S., Lt.           | 288b                       | Forjett, F. H., Lt.-Col.        | 203d, 441                                      | — S. J. V., Asst. Surgn.    | 654                      |
| Flowerdew, J. L., Sub-Cond.     | 700                        | Formby, R. P. R., Lt.-Col.      | 101, 726                                       | — W. B. O., Lt.             | 197e, 595                |
| — R. E., Capt.                  | 558, 570b, 644, 704        | Forrest, A. E., 2nd-Lt.         | 361                                            | Foxlee, F. J., Lt.          | 203b, 405                |
| — S. P., Capt.                  | 379                        | — A. E. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 320                                            | Fox-Male, W. C. E. T., Maj. | 64, 159, 551             |
| Flowers, E., Maj.               | 253a                       | — F. M. F., Asst. Surgn.        | 662a                                           | Fox-Strangways, V., 2nd-Lt. | 197k, 448a               |
| — C., Capt.                     | 253a                       | — J., Maj.                      | 639                                            | Foy, F. H., Asst. Surgn.    | 656                      |
| Floyd, A. B., Capt.             | 283                        | — L. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 197g, 516                                      | — H. A., Capt.              | 376                      |
| — H. W., Maj.                   | 12, 14, 334                | Forrester, H. W., Lt.           | 47, 348                                        | — J. E., Asst. Surgn.       | 653                      |
| Floyer, E. A., Lt.              | 203                        | — W. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 240, 453                                       | Foyster, C., 2nd-Lt.        | 284                      |
| Flynn, A. A., Lt.               | 377                        | Forster, D., Maj.               | 36c, 64, 266                                   | — E. R., 2nd-Lt.            | 312f                     |
| — A. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 341                        | — E. L. D., Maj.                | 13                                             | — G., 2nd-Lt.               | 284a                     |
| — G. E. C., Lt.                 | 205c                       | — P. B. B., Lt.-Col.            | 77, 88, 113                                    | Framji, A., Esq.            | 47a                      |
| — H. H., Revd.                  | 717                        | — W. C. H., Maj.                | 635                                            | France, E., Lt.             | 205f, 507                |
| — H. J. D., Lt.                 | 205e, 559                  | Forsyth, C. E. P., Surgn.-Lt.   | 224                                            | — W. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 327                      |
| — J. D., Lieut.                 | 359a                       | — C. S., Capt.                  | 439                                            | Francis, J. V., Capt.       | 205n, 359                |
| — T. F. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 197j, 2530                 | — D. G., Sub-Cond.              | 696                                            | Francis, Jemdr.             | 541a                     |
| — T. H., Capt.                  | 2530                       | — W., Condr.                    | 698                                            | — Antony, Jemdr.            | 547                      |
| Foddy, A. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 205j, 461                  | — W. L., Capt.                  | 644                                            | — A. E., Surgn.-Lt.         | 540                      |
| Fogarty, P. C., Lt.             | 205j, 461                  | — W. S., Lt.                    | 376                                            | — E. E., Surgn.-Lt.-Col.    | 395, 647a                |
| Foister, P. B., 2nd-Lt.         | 291                        | Forsyth-Forrest, R. S., 2nd-Lt. | 206c                                           | — E. E., Temp. Capt.        | 647a                     |
| Foley, B., Lt.-Col.             | 227                        | Forteach, A. M., Maj.           | 152, 442                                       | — H. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 307                      |
| — J. E., Capt.                  | 695                        | — F. W. H., Lt.-Col.            | 81, 91, 118, 607                               | — H. F., Capt.              | 244, 354                 |
| — M., Sub-Cond.                 | 695                        | Fortescue, L. S., Lt.           | 205i, 611a, 613                                | — H. V., Temp. Asst. Surgn. | 662d                     |
| Folkard, F. T., Lt.             | 476                        | Forth, C. O., 2nd-Lt.           | 502b                                           | — L. A., Asst. Surgn.       | 655                      |
| Folliott, J. F., Lt.            | 303, 430                   | Fortt, N. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 288b                                           | — L. V. DaC., Asst. Surgn.  | 657                      |
| Folkstone, W. P. B., Lt.        | 662a                       | — W. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 288b                                           | — P. V., Ty. Lt.            | 647f                     |
| Fonseca, F. I. A., Asst. Surgn. | 647e                       | Forward, W. G., Capt.           | 284                                            | — R. F., Capt.              | 174, 516                 |
| — T., Temp. Lt.                 | 558, 206                   | Foscholo, H. W., Senr. Asst.    | 648                                            | — R. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 307b                     |
| Fookes, T. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 647m                       | Fossey, R. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 206b                                           | — W. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 253a                     |
| Fooks, G. E., Lt.-Col.          | 647f                       | Foster, A. L., Capt.            | 621                                            | Frankau, G. N., Lt.         | 205a, 326, 611c          |
| — H., Con.                      | 36, 73, 627                | — C. S., Capt.                  | 162, 443                                       | Frankland, A., Lt.          | 559                      |
| — H. E., Capt.                  | 244, 254                   | — C. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 197m, 508a                                     | Franklin, C., Condr.        | 692                      |
| — O. J. E., Capt.               | 213                        | — E. L. P., 2nd-Lt.             | 197m, 508a                                     | — F. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 206f                     |
| Foot, F., Sub-Cond.             | 612, 694                   | — H. B., Maj.                   | 637                                            | — G. D., Maj.               | 637, 704                 |
| Foot, D. W., Lt.                | 290                        | — H. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 203e, 447a                                     | — H. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 199                      |
| — F. D., Lt.                    | 341                        | — H. M., Maj.                   | 30, 312a                                       | — H. S. E., Lt.-Col.        | 81c, 91, 133, 468, 483   |
| — P. B. D. H., Capt.            | 465                        | — J. G., Lt.-Col.               | 81c, 619                                       | — E. J., Maj.               | 620                      |
| Foot, H., Revd.                 | 718                        | — J. W., Lt.                    | 197d, 431, 407                                 | — K. F., Capt.              | 174, 573                 |
| Foot, D. W., Lt.                | 290                        | — K. G., Revd.                  | 222, 713                                       | — W. A., Maj. Genl.         | 93                       |
| Foot, F. D., Capt.              | 341                        | — L. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 197j, 587                                      | Fraser, A., 2nd-Lt.         | 206                      |
| Foot, P. B. D. H., Capt.        | 405                        | — R., Maj.                      | 152-53, 322, 701                               | — A. C., Maj.               | 136, 608                 |
| Footitt, J. A. W., Capt.        | 181, 424                   | — R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206j                                           | — A. D., Lt.                | 202, 422a                |
| Foran, E., 2nd-Lt.              | 341                        | — R. B. B., Maj.                | 636                                            | — A. D., Capt.              | 623b                     |
| Forbes, A., 2nd-Lt.             | 310                        | — R. G., Lt.                    | 383                                            | — A. G. L., Asst. Surgn.    | 660                      |
| — A. D. C., Lt.                 | 203b, 438                  | — T., Sub-Cond.                 | 690                                            | — A. H. H., Lt.             | 205e, 603                |
| — A. E. B., Capt.               | 365                        | — T. F. V., Maj.                | 36e                                            | — A. I., Maj.               | 140, 416                 |
| — A. F. G., Capt.               | 193, 425                   | — W. M., 2nd-Lt.                | 334                                            | — C. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 291                      |
| — A. G., Lt.                    | 312a                       | — W. M. A., Capt.               | 36f, 163, 417                                  | — C. J. S., Lt.             | 197, 466, 521            |
| — A. W., Br.-Genl.              | 36m, 68, 70, 86, 104, 205u | Fotheringham, J. A. R., 2nd-Lt. | 308                                            | — D., 2nd-Lt.               | 206b, 511                |
| — B. C., Lt.                    | 45a, 202, 414              | Foulkes, G. F. F., Maj.         | 392                                            | — P. DeM. S., Capt.         | 185, 445                 |
| — C. A., Lt.                    | 361, 129, 227              | Fowle, J. LeC., Capt.           | 192, 422                                       | — D. F., Lt.                | 237, 251                 |
| — E. E., Maj.                   | 361, 129, 227              | — T. H., Lt.-Col.               | 78, 631, 713                                   | — D. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 206a                     |
| — E. N., Capt.                  | 206f                       | — T. C. W., Capt.               | 59, 62, 174, 579, 704, 386                     | — D. S., 2nd-Lt.            | 45b                      |
| — E. R. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 205s                       | Fowler, C. A., Brig.-Genl.      | 8, 16, 71, 85, 105, 177, 524, 206a             | — E., Lt.                   | 205p, 459                |
| — G. H. N., Lt.                 | 336                        | — E. K., Capt.                  | 85, 105                                        | — E. D., 2nd-Lt.            | 392                      |
| — L., Maj.                      | 155, 574                   | — E. O., 2nd-Lt.                | 206a                                           | — F. G., Capt.              | 642                      |
| — L. W. Mck., Lt.               | 197e, 591                  | — F. J., Br.-Genl.              | 8, 32b, 68, 71, 84, 105, 637, 253c, 205z, 312a | — F. J., Lt.-Col.           | 80, 90, 117, 515         |
| — R. B., Asst. Surgn.           | 602                        | — G., Maj.                      | 637                                            | — G. H., Ty. Capt.          | 623f                     |
| — R. M. N., Maj.                | 39f, 243                   | — G. H. M., Maj.                | 253c                                           | — H., Capt.                 | 386                      |
| — S. G., Lieut.                 | 557                        | — G. V., 2nd-Lt.                | 205z, 312a                                     | — H. A. D., Lt.-Col.        | 78, 204                  |
| — S. N., Temp. Lt.              | 442, 647c                  | — J. C., Lt.                    | 392                                            | — H. F., Lt.-Col.           | 57, 81a, 215             |
| Forbes-Leith, H. L., 2nd-Lt.    | 312a                       | — J. T. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 290                                            | — H. J., Lt.                | 205k, 611                |
| Ford, A. R., 2nd-Lt.            | 310                        | — K. R. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 255                                            | — H. W. M., Lt.             | 205p, 530, 428           |
| — C. W. W., Lt.                 | 197, 503, 514              | — R. St. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 214                                            | — J., Capt.                 | 623g                     |
| — E. G., Capt.                  | 172, 566                   | Fowles, S., Condr.              | 612, 693                                       | — J., 2nd-Lt.               | 247a                     |
| — F. O'N., 2nd-Lt.              | 205j, 545                  | Fox, H. H., Maj.                | 267                                            | — J. A., Lt.                | 208a                     |
| — G. N., Maj.                   | 5a, 9, 02, 161, 563        | — C. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.       | 619                                            | — J. D., Lieut.             | 195, 438                 |
| — H., Condr.                    | 689                        | — C. J., Capt.                  | 389                                            | — J. S., Maj.               | 277                      |
| — H. B., Lt.-Col.               | 79, 89, 116, 403, 497      | — E., Condr.                    | 690                                            | — K. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 206e, 593                |
| — J. B. B., Capt.               | 323                        | — E. B., Capt.                  | 268, 462                                       | — R. T., Capt.              | 219                      |
| — J. M. R., Capt.               | 177, 461                   | — E. B., Lt.                    | 205m, 504                                      | — S. G. G., Capt.           | 181, 541                 |
| — L. D., Lt.                    | 205f, 461                  | — E. C. R., Asst. Surgn.        | 653                                            | — S. M., the Hon. Mr.       | 380, 713                 |
| — R., Sergt.-Maj.               | 700                        | — E. V., Lt.-Col.               | 332                                            | — T., Br.-Genl.             | 36c, 52, 59, 69, 74, 264 |
| — R. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 312h                       | — F. E., Lt.                    | 228                                            | — T., Capt.                 | 305                      |
| Forde, A., Condr.               | 698                        | — F. N., Capt.                  | 182, 507                                       | — T. C., Maj.               | 6, 10, 242, 255          |
| — F. L., Lt.                    | 313a                       | — F. W. J., 2nd-Lt.             | 283a                                           | — W. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 445                      |
| — J. S. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 197k, 574                  | — G. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 326                                            | — W. J., Capt.              | 641                      |
| Fordham, F. P. G., Asst. Surgn. | 659                        | — H. A., Asst. Surgn.           | 656                                            | — W. S., Capt.              | 370                      |
| — H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205w                       | — H. B., Maj.                   | 205, 219                                       | Fraser Tytler, W. K., Capt. | 185, 431                 |
| — H. J. J., Asst. Surgn.        | 655                        | — H. V., 2nd-Lt.                | 205w                                           | Fratel, E., Asst. Surgn.    | 657                      |
| — W. C. W., Asst. Surgn.        | 657                        | — J., Condr.                    | 698                                            | — W., Asst. Surgn.          | 659                      |
| — W. M., Maj.                   | 54, 129, 488               | — L. W., Lt.-Col.               | 30, 81d, 607                                   | Fratini, G. N., 2nd-Lt.     | 205z, 463a               |
| Fordyce, H. L. D., Br.-Col.     | 73, 86, 114, 607           | — M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 92, 122, 607                                   | Fraustadt, L., Capt.        | 36f, 60, 108, 403, 70a   |
| — J. F. D., 2nd-Lt.             | 197j, 502                  | — R. G., Lt.                    | 208                                            | Fraser, D. S., Lt.          | 194, 483                 |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.                      | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| ederick, Jatiram, Jemdr.           | 547a                       | Furber, C. T., Capt.        | 363                    | Gambir Sing Puā, Subdr.-Maj.   | 508                |
| edern, F. V., 2nd-Lt.              | 306                        | Furey, H. G., Asst. Surgn.  | 660                    | Gambhir Sahl, Subdr.           | 604                |
| ed, E., Condr.                     | 334                        | Furlong, M., Col.           | 100                    | Thapa, Jemdr.                  | 598a               |
| ed, J. Hony Capt.                  | 334                        | Furneaux, T. E., Lt.        | 205m                   | Khattri, Subdr.                | 602                |
| edland, H. F. E., Brig.-Gen.       | 702                        | Furnell, H. A., Condr.      | 696                    | Gamble, R. N., Br.-Genl.       | 6a, 52, 60, 68, 71 |
| — J. C., Maj.                      | 36c, 54, 133, 503          | Furness, H. G., 2nd-Lt.     | 205ll, 571             | — V. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 239                |
| reeman, A. F. A., Lt.              | 396                        | — W. S., Capt.              | 543                    | Gamblin, W. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 240                |
| — E. T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 312a                       | Furney, J. L., Br.-Lt.-Col. | 81c, 91, 127, 490, 492 | Gamer Sing Bura, Jemdr.        | 590a               |
| — J. St. Q., Temp. Asst.           | 662d                       | Furnvill, C. H., Maj.       | 619                    | Thapa, Jemdr.                  | 592a               |
| — Surgn.                           | 253a                       | Fursdon, A. A., Lt.         | 372a                   | Gamien, R. L., Capt.           | 720                |
| — K. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 240a, 253a                 | Furze, A., 2nd-Lt.          | 286b                   | Gammie, S. F., 2nd-Lt.         | 314a               |
| — B. C., Asst. Surgn.              | 658                        | — T. E., Lt.                | 377                    | Gannon, J. C., Lt.             | 205b, 452          |
| — T. H., Hony Lt.                  | 686                        | Fyffe, E. L., Capt.         | 622                    | Gamparsad Thapa, Jemdr.        | 557                |
| reeman-Thomas, The Hon. I. B., Lt. | 197e, 410                  | — F. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 455                    | Ganapathy, C. M., Temp. Lt.    | 598a               |
| — T. H., Sergt.                    | 700                        | — R. S., Lt. Revd.          | 719                    | Ganapathy, C. M., Temp. Lt.    | 647b               |
| — Maj.                             | 236, 253                   | Fyson, P. F., 2nd-Lt.       | 350                    | Ganda, Subdr.                  | 488                |
| reer, R. C., Capt.                 | 592                        | Fyze, A. A. H., Temp. Lt.   | 476, 647b              | Ganda Singh, Resadr.           | 420                |
| reer-Smith, D. F., Lt.             | 592                        |                             |                        | Subdr.                         | 496                |
| reeston, W. L., Sub-Cond.          | 57, 647f                   |                             |                        | Ressdr.                        | 413a               |
| reeth, T. J. D., Lt.-Col.          | 43, 81d, 241               |                             |                        | Jemdr.                         | 448                |
| reitas, A. M., Temp. Lt.           | 203a                       |                             |                        | Jemdr.                         | 503a               |
| remantle, A. F., Lt.               | 50, 203a                   |                             |                        | Jemdr.                         | 430                |
| — H. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206, 500b                  |                             |                        | Ressdr.                        | 615                |
| — S. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 426                        |                             |                        | Jemdr.                         | 497a               |
| remlin, H. J. L., Lt.              | 203, 383                   |                             |                        | Jemdr.                         | 420a               |
| — R. W., Lt.                       | 203, 383                   |                             |                        | Subdr.                         | 517a               |
| French, A. G., Nursing Sister      | 709                        |                             |                        | Jemdr.                         | 583a               |
| — F. G., Lt.                       | 205l, 591                  |                             |                        | Risadr.                        | 417                |
| — F. H., Lt.                       | 197f, 591                  |                             |                        | Gandarbh Singh, Jemdr.         | 416a               |
| — H. J., Capt.                     | 30                         |                             |                        | Ganes, Jemdr.                  | 575                |
| — V. C., Maj.                      | 391                        |                             |                        | Ganesh Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 669                |
| — V. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206b, 493                  |                             |                        | — Hari Patange, Sub-Asst.      | 678a               |
| Freder, A. G., Maj.                | 154, 445                   |                             |                        | — Surgn.                       |                    |
| Freder, B. T., Capt.               | 283, 368                   |                             |                        | — Raghunath Shirodker,         |                    |
| — G. F., Condr.                    | 612                        |                             |                        | Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 677                |
| Freestanges, G. F., Capt.          | 205s                       |                             |                        | — Singh, Subdr.                | 477                |
| Fretz, W. L. E., Lt.               | 205s                       |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 481                |
| Fricker, E. S. G., Lt.             | 205s                       |                             |                        | Jemdr.                         | 502a               |
| Friend, A. L., Lt.                 | 623c                       |                             |                        | — Subdr.                       | 478                |
| Frier, W., Capt.                   | 206c                       |                             |                        | Ganesh Singh, Jemdr.           | 500a               |
| Fritchley, G. B., 2nd-Lt.          | 623b                       |                             |                        | Ganesh Ram, Subdr.             | 574a               |
| Frith, F. C. A., Lt.               | 581                        |                             |                        | Ganeshi Ram, Subdr.            | 570                |
| — J. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197h, 601                  |                             |                        | Ganga Bishan, Jemdr.           | 427a               |
| — J. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 331a                       |                             |                        | — Dat. Rikdr.-Maj.             | 409                |
| — W. H., Lt.                       | 124, 710, 722              |                             |                        | — Man, Jemdr.                  | 439a               |
| Frizelle, J., Maj.                 | 623                        |                             |                        | — Parshad Sukul, Subdr.        |                    |
| Frobisher, J. H. M., Capt.         | 620                        |                             |                        | — Pershad, Jemdr.              | 432a               |
| Frost, A. T., Maj.                 | 606                        |                             |                        | — Ram, Jemdr.                  | 560a               |
| — C. C. J., Lt.                    | 658                        |                             |                        | — Subdr.                       | 510                |
| — D. M., Asst. Surgn.              | 274                        |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 577a               |
| — E. G., Lt.                       | 174, 610                   |                             |                        | — Subdr.                       | 474                |
| — F. D., Maj.                      | 203d, 388                  |                             |                        | — Ram Hariba, Sr. Sub-         |                    |
| — F. J. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 28, 44                     |                             |                        | — Asst. Surgn.                 | 676                |
| — G. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 76, 594, 631               |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 524a               |
| — G. L., Revd.                     | 719                        |                             |                        | — Ram Singh, Subdr.            | 560a               |
| — R. L., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197k, 532e, 622            |                             |                        | — Singh, Subdr.                | 533                |
| — W. A., Capt.                     | 245, 254                   |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 520a               |
| Froud, H. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 661                        |                             |                        | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 671                |
| Fruval, H. A., Asst. Surgn.        | 305                        |                             |                        | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 672                |
| Fry, A. P.                         | 647a                       |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 544a               |
| — A. S., Lieut.                    | 580                        |                             |                        | — Sewak Pande, Hony            |                    |
| — C. I. Maj.-Genl.                 | 66, 83, 98, 700            |                             |                        | — Capt.                        | 832                |
| — F. A., Sub-Cond.                 | 197h, 580                  |                             |                        | — Sing Rawat, Subdr.           | 508                |
| — G. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205b, 489                  |                             |                        | — Subdr.                       | 600                |
| — H. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 366                        |                             |                        | Gangadhar Singh, Subdr.        | 490b               |
| — J. T., Hony Lt.                  | 323                        |                             |                        | Gangaji Rao Khanvilkar, Jemdr. | 493b               |
| — O. M., Lt.                       | 613                        |                             |                        | Gangaparsad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 671                |
| — W. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205w, 611b, 200d           |                             |                        | Gangaram Khattri, Subdr.       | 588a               |
| Fryer, F. W., Hony Lt.             | 105, 726                   |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 511                |
| — J., Maj.                         | 233                        |                             |                        | — Ramkrishna Nabar,            |                    |
| — J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 537                        |                             |                        | Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 678                |
| Fuge, T. L. M., Lt.                | 205a, 435                  |                             |                        | — Singh, Jemdr.                | 553a               |
| Fulcher, G. W., Lt.                | 203, 435                   |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 510                |
| Fulford, C. A., Surgn.-Lt.-Col.    | 626, 369                   |                             |                        | Thapa, Jemdr.                  | 588                |
| Fuller, H. F., Capt.               | 17, 105, 61a, 614          |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 527                |
| — I. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 13, 194, 510               |                             |                        | Gangayya, Subdr.               | 527                |
| Fullerton, J. P., Lt.              | 209                        |                             |                        | Ganguli, P. P., Temp. Lt.      | 647k               |
| Fullwood, J. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 359a                       |                             |                        | Ganj Sing Gurung, Jemdr.       | 594a               |
| Fulton, C. M., Capt.               | 60, 189, 439, 408          |                             |                        | Ganniclit, A. L., 2nd-Lt.      | 511a               |
| — E. J., Lt.                       | 194, 647h                  |                             |                        | Gannon, J. C. H., Capt.        | 44, 163, 430       |
| — F. C. R., Lt.-Col.               | 86, 116                    |                             |                        | Gannu, Jemdr.                  | 506a               |
| — H. T., Br.-Genl.                 | 36b, 70, 81c, 93, 124, 589 |                             |                        | Ganpat                         |                    |
| — J. D., Capt.                     | 182, 494                   |                             |                        | Kanoj Rao Rana, Sub-           |                    |
| — J. O., Lt.                       | 197, 587                   |                             |                        | — Asst. Surgn.                 | 678                |
| — R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 276                        |                             |                        | Krishnaji, Subdr.              | 574                |
| — T., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205w, 564                  |                             |                        | — Mahadeo, Subdr.              | 203a               |
| — T.                               |                            |                             |                        | Rae, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 670                |
|                                    |                            |                             |                        | Rao Raghunath Rajwade,         |                    |
|                                    |                            |                             |                        | — Col.                         | 2                  |
|                                    |                            |                             |                        | Rao Sanaule, Subdr.            | 567                |
|                                    |                            |                             |                        | — Singh, Jemdr.                | 437a               |
|                                    |                            |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 440a               |
|                                    |                            |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 472                |
|                                    |                            |                             |                        | — Jemdr.                       | 578b               |



| NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                   | NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                    |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gomez, A. E., Asst. Surgn.   | 656                  | Gordon, A. D., Capt.          | 423                     | Goulstone, W. H., 2nd-Lt.       | 2068                     |
| A. F., Asst. Surgn.          | 660                  | A. H., Capt.                  | 360                     | Gourlay, C. A., Maj.            | 637                      |
| A. J., Asst. Surgn.          | 657                  | C. A., Lt.                    | 2058                    | Gourlay, J., Maj.               | 367, 139, 444            |
| S. C., Asst. Surgn.          | 657                  | O. C., Capt.                  | 59, 216                 | Gout, P. J., Maj.               | 151, 553, 556b           |
| Gompertz, A. V., Capt.       | 14, 60, 268          | C. F., Lt.                    | 349                     | Gove, B. V., Lt.                | 2036, 412                |
| A. W. B., Capt.              | 185, 553, 611        | D. H., Lt.                    | 194, 502, 505           | Gover, A. C., Capt.             | 170, 576, 584            |
| G. H. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 2052, 461            | D. St. V., Lt.                | 195, 417, 445           | Govind Adhikari, Jemdr.         | 6044                     |
| M. C. T., Lt.                | 1974, 476            | F. L., Lt.                    | 2058, 466               | Onahman, Subdr.                 | 567                      |
| M. L. A., Capt.              | 37, 60, 65, 171, 566 | G. 2nd-Lt.                    | 249, 253                | Palao, Jemdr.                   | 567                      |
| Gomu Basnet, Jemdr.          | 602a                 | G. A. S., Maj.                | 125, 420                | Parab, Subdr.                   | 573                      |
| Gonda Singh, Risdrr.         | 614                  | G. S., Maj.                   | 139, 441                | Ramchandra Jejuraker,           | 677                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 503a                 | H. F., Maj.                   | 44, 137                 | Sub-Assst. Surgn.               |                          |
| Jemdr.                       | 494                  | H. G., Capt.                  | 236, 251                | Ramchandra Upaleker,            | 678                      |
| Gonsalves, A., Tenpy. Lt.    | 647                  | H. S., Lt.                    | 194, 590, 601           | Sawant, Jemdr.                  | 568                      |
| A. L., Asst. Surgn.          | 660                  | H. W., Col.                   | 99                      | Jemdr.                          | 572a                     |
| C., Esq.                     | 47                   | I. H., Maj.                   | 143, 523                | Singh, Subdr.                   | 538                      |
| D. R., Sr. Asst. Surgn.      | 649                  | J. D., Revd.                  | 368a, 718               | Subdr.-Maj.                     | 477                      |
| E. F., Esq.                  | 47                   | de la H., Maj.                | 170, 706                | Dhamne, Jemdr.                  | 563a                     |
| Gooch, K. T., Lt.            | 237                  | J. G. B., Maj.                | 140, 519                | Jadhaw, Jemdr.                  | 566a                     |
| Good, C. A., 2nd-Lt.         | 313a                 | J. H., Col.                   | 100                     | Govindan, M., Sub-Assst. Surgn. | 675A                     |
| F. N., 2nd-Lt.               | 247, 254             | J. K., Maj.                   | 235                     | Govindarajulu, Jemdr.           | 540                      |
| J. Maj.                      | 367, 636             | J. L. E., Lt.-Col.            | 80, 89, 117, 483        | Govindasami, Jemdr.             | 461a                     |
| O. H. N., 2nd-Lt.            | 457                  | J. W. S., Lt.                 | 2059, 513               | Subdr.                          | 545                      |
| S. B., 2nd-Lt.               | 1979, 593            | L. A., Col.                   | 68, 86, 104             | Govindarajulu, Jemdr.           | 543                      |
| W. J., 2nd-Lt.               | 2059, 480b           | L. A. C., Maj.-Genl.          | 36j, 67, 72, 233        | Powar, Jemdr.                   | 573                      |
| Goodair, A. G., Condr.       | 680                  | L. C., Condr.                 | 688                     | Gow, P. F., Capt.               | 646                      |
| Goodall, A., Condr.          | 689                  | L. G. F., Col.                | 19, 34, 57, 68, 73, 234 | Gowan, C. H., Lt.               | 212                      |
| F. E., Lt.                   | 379                  | N. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 206h                    | H. C. Capt.                     | 351                      |
| G. M., Lt.                   | 2056, 590            | P. J., Lt.-Col.               | 36                      | Goyal, K. N., Ty. Lt.           | 642j                     |
| Goodban, L., 2nd-Lt.         | 327                  | R. Col.                       | 102, 725                | Goyder, G. B., Lt.              | 202                      |
| Goodbody, C. W., Lt.-Col.    | 816, 635, 704        | R. E., Capt.                  | 269, 464                | Grace, F., Lt.                  | 237                      |
| Goode, F. V., Lt.            | 313                  | R. E., Lt.                    | 237                     | H. G. Capt.                     | 170, 428                 |
| C. H., Lt.                   | 35, 331a             | R. F. C., Lt.-Col.            | 76                      | Gracey, D. D., Lt.              | 195, 587                 |
| T. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 280                  | S., Capt.                     | 87, 109, 422            | H. M. K., Capt.                 | 191, 559                 |
| W. W., Capt.                 | 34a, 290             | S. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 525, 646                | Gracias, H. D., Esq.            | 47                       |
| Goodenough, H. L., Lt.-Col.  | 36h, 76, 87, 109     | S. V. L. de M., 2nd-Lt.       | 205h                    | Graeme, J. A., Maj.             | 207, 703                 |
| Gooderidge, R. A., Capt.     | 680                  | W., Genl.                     | 66                      | N. F., Capt.                    | 172, 587                 |
| Goodfellow, N. G. B., Maj.   | 136, 583             | W. D., Hony. Lt.              | 684                     | B. C., Maj.                     | 133, 580                 |
| R. C., Maj.                  | 128, 444             | Gordon-Brown, D. S., 2nd-Lt.  | 316                     | C. B., Capt.                    | 367                      |
| Goodhall, E. J., Hony. Maj.  | 684                  | Gordon-Powen, D. H., Lt.      | 1974, 564               | C. G., Lt.                      | 366                      |
| Gooding, W. P., 2nd-Lt.      | 314a                 | Gordon-Walker, A. L., 2nd-Lt. | 354                     | C. T., Lt.-Col.                 | 204, 372, 494            |
| Goodland, C. H., Capt.       | 11, 36, 290          | Gore, C. H., Lt.              | 194, 507, 508a          | D., Lt.                         | 350                      |
| Goodman, J. G., Asst. Surgn. | 662                  | F. L., Capt.                  | 170, 570                | D. L., Capt.                    | 547, 642                 |
| R. H. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 238                  | F. W., Lt.                    | 223                     | D. S., Maj.                     | 141, 583                 |
| W. J., 2nd-Lt.               | 245, 254             | F. W. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 206                     | K. C., Maj.                     | 303, 570                 |
| Goodwillie, D., 2nd-Lt.      | 2059, 611b           | R., Lt.                       | 212                     | E. C., Capt.                    | 198a                     |
| Goodwin, A. E., 2nd-Lt.      | 2059, 611b           | Goria, Subdr.                 | 511                     | F. M., Asst. Surgn.             | 662                      |
| F., Col.                     | 1                    | Gurung, Jemdr.                | 596a                    | G., Condr.                      | 690                      |
| G. S., Tempy. Capt.          | 623d                 | Pun, Jemdr.                   | 596b                    | G. D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206d                     |
| W. B. P., Maj.               | 619                  | Gorman, J. T., Hony. Lt.      | 341                     | G. F., Capt.                    | 488, 643                 |
| Gordon, A., Nursing Sister   | 624                  | T. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 240a                    | H., Lt.                         | 205j, 603                |
| Goody, G. R., 2nd-Lt.        | 313b                 | Gormanly, P. J., Asst. Surgn. | 654                     | J. A., Revd.                    | 228a                     |
| Gopal, Jemdr.                | 557                  | Gorrie, H. T., Capt.          | 368                     | J. D., Lt.-Col.                 | 81d, 636                 |
| Jemdr.                       | 505a                 | Gorst, R., Lt.                | 205ft, 498              | J. E. C., Maj.                  | 309                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 478a                 | Gorton, A. L., 2nd Lieut.     | 206e                    | J. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 208b                     |
| Chandra Das, Subr.-Maj.      | 707                  | Gorton, W. B., 2nd-Lt.        | 364                     | J. P., 2nd-Lt.                  | 1971, 519                |
| C. S., Sub-Assst. Surgn.     | 674                  | Goru Ram, Jemdr.              | 578a                    | J. R. M., Lt.                   | 350                      |
| Dhanote, Jemdr.              | 571                  | Subdr.                        | 511a                    | J. S., Maj.                     | 46, 100                  |
| Narain Saran, Maharaj        | 65b                  | Gosling, G., Lt.-Col.         | 20, 276                 | L. C. T., Capt.                 | 187, 416                 |
| Kumar of Tikari              |                      | J. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 206a                    | P. H., Lt.                      | 205a, 511                |
| Ram Lama, Hony. Capt.        | 561a                 | Gosnell, K. A., 2nd-Lt.       | 481                     | R., Lt.                         | 686                      |
| Rao Palande, Jemdr.          | 600                  | Gosney, H. J., Maj.           | 274                     | R., Condr.                      | 694                      |
| Sing Rai, Subdr.             | 592                  | L. L., Lt.                    | 274                     | R. A., Capt.                    | 189, 499                 |
| Rana, Subdr.                 | 350                  | Goss, E. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 206c, 529               | R. B., Maj.                     | 127, 501                 |
| Singh, Subdr.-Maj.           | 500a                 | E. S., Capt.                  | 504, 646                | R. H., Capt.                    | 623b                     |
| Subdr.                       | 577                  | J., Tempy. Capt.              | 623j                    | R. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 239, 252                 |
| Jemdr.                       | 480                  | J. S., Lt.                    | 364                     | S. B., Col.                     | 456, 73, 85, 109         |
| Risdrr.                      | 414                  | W. L., Maj.                   | 228                     | T. C. V., 2nd-Lt.               | 206d, 611a               |
| Subdr.                       | 475a                 | Gossage, A. F. W., 2nd-Lt.    | 214                     | W. T., Capt.                    | 612                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 544a                 | Gosselin, H. de V., Lt.       | 203b, 350, 410          | Graham-Brown, E. D., 2nd-Lt.    | 238                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 483a                 | Gosset, H. H. E., Capt.       | 268, 703                | Graig, J. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 332                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 472                  | Gostling, B. W. W., Lt.       | 281                     | Grainge, B., Sub-Condr.         | 695                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 472                  | Gosselin, H. D. E., Lt.       | 250                     | Gralinger, R. L., 2nd-Lt.       | 326                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 551a                 | Gotnaskar, S. B., Tempy. Lt.  | 647a                    | T., Surgn.-Genl.                | 1, 68, 626, 647g         |
| Jemdr.                       | 503a                 | Gott, C. A., Col.             | 36h, 70, 86, 103, 726   | Grandhi, M. R., Tempy. Lt.      | 647g                     |
| Jemdr.                       | 532a                 | Gottwaltz, R. L., Lt.         | 237, 251                | Granger, H. H., Lt.             | 205j                     |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | Gough, H. A. K., Lt.-Col.     | 120, 704, 722           | T. A., Lt.-Col.                 | 3, 79, 78, 87, 108, 590b |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | G. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 206d                    | A. G., Lt.                      | 205p, 378a               |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | E. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 247, 255                | A. G., Lt.                      | 570b                     |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | W. G., Lt.                    | 197, 589                | C. A., Lt.                      | 205j, 460                |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | Gould, B. J., Esq.            | 2                       | C. D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 253                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | G. B., Lt.                    | 36f, 152, 409           | C. F., Lt.                      | 203a, 434                |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | G. R., Lt.                    | 33, 205ff               | C. J. P. MaoA., Capt.           | 161, 558                 |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | J., Lt.-Col.                  | 78, 631                 | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205a                     |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | S. C., Capt.                  | 169, 544b, 709          | E. H., Lt.                      | 431                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | W. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 203d                    | E. P., Maj.                     | 141, 588                 |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | Goulding, C. C., 2nd-Lt.      | 203d, 495               | E. R., Asst. Surgn.             | 349                      |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | H. P. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 378a                    | F. C., Maj.                     |                          |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | Gouldsbury, C. A., Capt.      | 369, 184, 595           |                                 |                          |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | C. P., Lt.                    | 205p, 593               |                                 |                          |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | Gouldsmith, A., Capt.         | 310                     |                                 |                          |
| Jemdr.                       | 503                  | J. D., Capt.                  | 353, 553b               |                                 |                          |

| NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.                          | NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                         | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                      |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Grant, F. B. E., Capt.      | 185, 577                       | Green, B., Lt.                  | 148                           | Grey, W. A. S., Comd.          | 720                        |
| F. W., Sub-Condr.           | 205h                           | S. F. St. D., Lt.-Col.          | 81, 618                       | W. G., Lt.-Col.                | 59, 61, 66, 721            |
| G. N., 2nd-Lt.              | 131, 564                       | T. G., Capt.                    | 351                           | Grey-Smith, M., Lt.            | 204a, 501                  |
| G. P., Maj.                 | 36d, 54, 131, 205g             | T. L., Lt.                      | 340b                          | Gribble, D. S., Lt.            | 205, 253a, 604             |
| I., Lt.                     | 50, 647b                       | T. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 210                           | H. J. C., Lt.                  | 312a                       |
| J., Lt.                     | 102, 726                       | W., Sub-Condr.                  | 612, 691                      | Gibbon, H. H., Capt.           | 286                        |
| J., Col.                    | 36d, 54, 133, 238              | W. E., Hony. Capt.              | 129, 442                      | Grice, W. T., Col.             | 355                        |
| J. D., Maj.                 | 601                            | W. G. K., Maj.                  | 700                           | Grier, H. D., Br.-Genl.        | 36j, 68, 72, 241           |
| J. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 621                            | W. J., Sub-Condr.               | 210                           | J. A. B., Lt.                  | 320                        |
| J. F., Lt.                  | 205f, 306                      | W. K., Capt.                    | 216, 252                      | Grierson, C. H. A., 2nd-Lt.    | 205g                       |
| J. F., Lt.                  | 205f, 306                      | W. W., Capt.                    | 24, 60, 146, 573              | G. V., 2nd-Lt.                 | 100                        |
| J. L., Lt.                  | 80, 632                        | Green-Armstrong, P. D., Maj.    | 34a, 543                      | J., Col.                       | 300b                       |
| J. W., Lt.-Col.             | 11, 27, 276                    | V. B., Capt.                    | 34a, 543                      | Jackson, H. C., Lt.            | 316                        |
| L. B., Capt.                | 191, 447, 521b                 | Greenacre, E., Capt.            | 349                           | Grieve, A. M., Capt.           | 204m                       |
| P., Capt.                   | 205m, 535                      | G. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206j                          | W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206c                       |
| R., Lt.                     | 203b, 296                      | Greenaway, H., Maj.             | 533                           | F. W. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 624g                       |
| R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 390                            | W. J., Esq.                     | 474                           | T. H., Capt.                   | 205g                       |
| R. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 182, 569                       | Greene, A. C. B., Maj.          | 154, 242                      | Griffe-Williams, J. H., Lt.    | 205j, 461f                 |
| R. A. P., Capt.             | 697                            | A. N., Lt.                      | 391                           | Griffin, A. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 1971                       |
| T., Sub-Condr.              | 354                            | A. R., Capt.                    | 228                           | G. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 224                        |
| T. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 205b                           | H., Capt.                       | 244                           | R. G., Surgn.-Lt.              | 205d                       |
| T. G. L., Lt.               | 224                            | H. A., Asst. Surgn.             | 208a                          | S. F. H., Lt.                  | 205c                       |
| W., Surgn.-Lt.              | 239, 253                       | J., Capt.                       | 340                           | T., Lt. (Hony. Lt.)            | 36j, 205c, 228a            |
| W. C., Lt.                  | 6, 10, 27, 582                 | J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205e                          | T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 327                        |
| W. O., Maj.                 | 145, 562                       | Greener, W. J., 2nd-Lt.         | 205f                          | Griffith, A. J. W., 2nd-Lt.    | 313                        |
| Grant-Smith, H. G. H., Lt.  | 316                            | Greenfield, A. C., Lt.          | 361                           | C. R. W., Lt.                  | 203b                       |
| Grassie, J., 2nd-Lt.        | 81, 618                        | E. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 689                           | E. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205a                       |
| Grattan, H. W., Lt.-Col.    | 76, 307                        | Greenford, C., Condr.           | 314a                          | F., Capt.                      | 546, 624a                  |
| Graves, A. E., 2nd-Lt.      | 465, 631                       | Greengrass, R. P. W., 2nd-Lt.   | 390                           | F. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 378a                       |
| E., Lt.                     | 362, 347                       | Greenham, L., Maj.              | 233                           | G. M., Lt.-Col.                | 72, 242                    |
| Graves-Knyffon, R. B., Maj. | 684                            | Greenhough, E. L., Lt.          | 171, 553                      | H. G. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 298                        |
| Graveson, H., Hony. Capt.   | 205j                           | Greenhouse, P. S., Capt.        | 65, 171, 553                  | J. R., Ty. Capt.               | 623a                       |
| Graveston, H. B., Lt.       | 623f                           | R. E., Lt.                      | 195, 543                      | L., Capt.                      | 11, 29, 163, 565           |
| Gravelle, G. W., 2nd-Lt.    | 206h, 611d                     | Greening, A. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 205e                          | R., Col.                       | 99                         |
| Gravett, G., Lt.            | 197d, 591                      | Greenies, D. C., Capt.          | 251                           | R. F. H., Maj.                 | 152, 714                   |
| C. E., Lt.                  | 168, 517                       | Greenields, D. J., Capt.        | 236, 251                      | W. H., Hony. Lt.               | 685                        |
| D. B., Capt.                | 286                            | Greenhow, E., Lt.               | 319                           | W. R. C., Capt.                | 164, 470                   |
| D. P. G., Lt.               | 625                            | Greenhouse, E., Sub-Condr.      | 699                           | Griffith-Griffin, F. M., Maj.  | 36f, 181, 584              |
| E. J., Nursing Sister       | 625                            | Greenstreet, C. B. L., Lt.-Col. | 36j, 205                      | M. L., Lt.                     | 396                        |
| E. H., Capt.                | 191, 536                       | Greenway, A. L., Asst. Surgn.   | 660                           | C. K., Capt.                   | 181, 405, 432, 706         |
| E. J., Capt.                | 12, 28, 139, 440               | C. K., Capt.                    | 181, 405, 432, 706            | C. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 375a                       |
| F. B. C., Maj.              | 206b, 592b                     | L. A. N., Asst. Surgn.          | 662a                          | L. A. N., Asst. Surgn.         | 662a                       |
| F. W. B., Lt.-Col.          | 36b, 69, 79, 89, 116, 403, 524 | Greenwell, P. S., 2nd-Lt.       | 334                           | H., Lt.                        | 205j, 574                  |
| G. C. G., Capt.             | 12, 24, 182, 623d              | Greenwood, A. B., Asst. Surgn.  | 269                           | H. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206a                       |
| H. A. Ty. Capt.             | 283a                           | C. J. E., Capt.                 | 240                           | R. J. F., Condr.               | 669                        |
| J., Lt.                     | 623c                           | E. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 284a                          | T. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205b                       |
| J., Ty. Capt.               | 398                            | E. T., Lt.                      | 206g                          | W. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 209j                       |
| J. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 60, 268, 458                   | H. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 279                           | A. C., Capt.                   | 276                        |
| J. F., Capt.                | 311                            | J. A., Lt.                      | 205p, 338                     | Grigson, P. St. J. B., 2nd-Lt. | 203f, 435                  |
| J. K., Hony. Lt.            | 205j, 496                      | Greer, H. G. W., Lt.            | 274                           | H. N. H., Lt.                  | 201                        |
| J. W., Lt.                  | 205j, 624                      | J., Hony. Maj.                  | 265                           | Grime, H. R., Lt.              | 513                        |
| M. E., Br. Nursing Sister   | 307                            | R. E., Maj.                     | 623b                          | Grimes, C. J., the Revd.       | 391a, 716                  |
| N., Maj.                    | 259                            | W. N., Capt.                    | 392                           | Grimes, H. B., Condr.          | 693                        |
| N. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 206                            | W. N., Capt.                    | 392                           | Grimshaw, R. W. W., Maj.       | 138, 440                   |
| O. E., Lt.                  | 306                            | Greg, L. H., Capt.              | 694                           | Grimson, G. E., Esq.           | 472                        |
| R., Capt.                   | 357a                           | Gregory, A., Sub-Condr.         | 623j                          | Grimston, F. S., Esq.          | 41                         |
| R. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 302                            | A., Ty. Lt.                     | 623j                          | L. A., Lt.-Col.                | 223                        |
| S. Lt.                      | 205b, 425                      | C. L., Br.-Genl.                | 36b, 52, 60, 74, 86, 118, 322 | S. B., Br. Gen.                | 8, 19, 20, 68, 72, 85, 109 |
| S. T., Lt.                  | 205b, 425                      | G. E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 391a                          | Grindal, F. R., Lt.            | 353                        |
| W. C., Maj.                 | 74, 742d                       | G. M., Lt.                      | 206j                          | Grindley, W. H., Hony. Capt.   | 683                        |
| W. du G., Maj.-Genl.        | 688                            | H. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205j, 378                     | Grinnol, H. R., 2nd-Lt.        | 325                        |
| N., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205j, 540                      | J. R., Lt.                      | 380                           | Gripper, H. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 642                        |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | M. S., Lt.                      | 380                           | Grisewood, A. E., Capt.        | 615                        |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | R. V., 2nd-Lt.                  | 284a, 323a                    | Grish Pertap Singh, Reasaidr.  | 347                        |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | S. B., Lt.                      | 697                           | Grist, R., Lt.                 | 705z, 561                  |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | T. M., Sub-Condr.               | 45b, 355                      | Groom, J. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 169, 484                   |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | W. G., Capt.                    | 159, 427                      | Grose, E., Capt.               | 205u                       |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | Gregson, C. D., Maj.            | 202                           | N. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205u                       |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | G. E., Capt.                    | 638                           | Grose-Hodge, H., Lt.           | 270, 463                   |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | Greig, A. W., Maj.              | 635                           | Gross, A. A., Lt.              | 693                        |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | E. D. W., Maj.                  | 706                           | Groube, G. P. T., Maj.         | 688                        |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | J. G., Maj.                     | 125, 565, 576, 511a           | Grove, C., Maj.-Gen. Sir       | 203a                       |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | B. M., Capt.                    | 170, 511, 205m                | E. W., Lt.-Col.                | 80, 234                    |
| Grayson, G. R., Condr.      | 386                            | S., Lt.                         | 45a                           | G. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 1971, 597, 598             |

## :1

| NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                      | NAMES AND RANK.        | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                              |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Hakim Singh, Jemdr.          | 498                        | Hamilton, A. F., Capt. | 369, 169, 527 | Hannay, R., Lt.                | 376                                |
| Jemdr.                       | 418a                       | A. F., Lt.             | 312a          | Hannen, F. B., Lt.             | 223                                |
| Jemdr.                       | 439a                       | A. J., 2nd-Lt.         | 206a          | Hannington, F., Capt.          | 383                                |
| Jemdr.                       | 431a                       | C., Maj.               | 361           | J. A., Br. Genl.               | 367, 69, 74, 81, 86, 118, 404, 584 |
| Resd.                        | 505a                       | C. A. H., Maj.         | 141, 591      | Manooman Singh, Bissalder Maj. | 427                                |
| Subdr.                       | 431a                       | E. G., Capt.           | 364, 341      | Manrahan, M. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 205a                               |
| Hak-Nawar, Jemdr.            | 506                        | F. A., Maj.            | 366, 149, 415 | Mansard, A. J., St. L., Lt.    |                                    |
| Hako, Subdr.                 | 606                        | H. M., Lt.             | 194, 526      | J. H., Capt.                   | 2059, 548b                         |
| Hakrabir Limbu, Subdr.       | 602                        | H. W. B., Capt.        | 269           | Hansen, G. E., Lt.             | 197a, 519, 526                     |
| Hakrabir Limbu, Subdr.       | 602                        | J. A., Lt.-Col.        | 80, 410, 632  | Hanson, A. D., Asst. Surgn.    | 660                                |
| Subdr.-Maj.                  | 596                        | J. A. deC., 2nd-Lt.    | 312a          | F. J. C., Lt.                  | 386                                |
| Haldane, C. L., Lt.-Col.     | 63, 404, 599               | L. S., Lt.             | 197, 541      | G. J. G., Maj.                 | 153, 533, 714                      |
| 80, 91, 117, 404, 599        |                            | N., Lt.                | 356           | B. W., Capt.                   | 391                                |
| J. B. S., Capt.              | 200                        | O. P., Capt.           | 184, 535      | Mans Raj, Subdr.               | 473                                |
| Hale, E. G. S., Capt.        | 479                        | P. S., Capt.           | 309b          | Ram, Jemdr.                    | 478a                               |
| E. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 355                        | B., Capt.              | 268           | Hanumant Singh, Jemdr.         | 556                                |
| A. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 2059, 378                  | B., Lt.                | 460, 462      | Hanumantu, Subdr.              | 461                                |
| G., Lt.                      | 378                        | B. E. A., Lt.-Col.     | 121, 542      | Hanut Singh, Rao-Raja          | 65b                                |
| T. C., Capt.                 | 205k, 579, 611a            | S. W. S., Maj.         | 704, 722      | Hanvey, G. R. J., Asst. Surgn. | 652                                |
| W. P., Lt.                   | 2059, 584                  | W., Condr.             | 207, 701      | Hanwant Singh, Hony. Capt.     | 833                                |
| Hales, G. L., Lt.            | 2059, 584                  | W. A., Lt.-Col.        | 818, 541      | Hanwell, J. O., Lt.            | 196, 418                           |
| Halford, E. H. J., Lt.       | 2059, 584                  | W. G., Brig.-Genl.     | 36b           | Happell, A. J., 2nd-Lt.        | 2060                               |
| Halford Watkins, J. F., Lt.  | 244, 254                   | W. G., Maj.            | 53, 68, 70    | W. H., Capt.                   | 186, 558                           |
| Hall, A. C. S., Capt.        | 244, 254                   | W. H., Maj.            | 306, 640      | Maqdad Khan, Jemdr.            | 421a                               |
| B. A. M., Maj.               | 330                        | W. H., Maj.            | 307b          | Ressaidar                      | 614                                |
| B. K. B., 2nd-Lt.            | 236, 253                   | W. V., 2nd-Lt.         | 268a          | Har-bakhsh Singh, Resd.        | 415                                |
| C. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 313a                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 662           | Harakbahadur, Jemdr.           | 600                                |
| C. S., 2nd-Lt.               | 259                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 359           | Harakbir Limboo, Subdr.        | 588a                               |
| D. K., 2nd-Lt.               | 354                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 440           | Thapa, Jemdr.                  | 590a                               |
| E. Hony. Capt.               | 74, 628                    | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harak Sing Gurung, Jemdr.      | 592                                |
| E. A. W., Lt.-Col.           | 7, 11, 158, 573            | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Thapa, Jemdr.                  | 590a                               |
| E. G. Maj.                   | 574a                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Haraj Singh, Hony. Capt.       | 833                                |
| E. G. S., Capt.              | 662                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harband Singh, Resd.           | 416a, 914                          |
| E. J., Asst. Surgn.          | 199, 506                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harbans, Jemdr.                | 553a                               |
| E. E. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 112, 588                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harbha, Jemdr.                 | 420a                               |
| E. S., Lt.-Col.              | 403, 603                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Singh, Jemdr.                  | 416a                               |
| E. S., Hony. Lieut.          | 684                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harbhawan, Tr. Vety. Asst.     | 616                                |
| F. G., Lt.                   | 36k, 313A                  | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harbord, C. R., Maj.           | 70, 125, 436                       |
| G. C., Sub.-Condr.           | 601                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 240a, 253                          |
| G. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 507                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | G. M., Capt.                   | 236, 253                           |
| G. C. Maj.                   | 149, 609                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | L. B., Capt.                   | 52, 10, 412, 513                   |
| I. F. G., Capt.              | 193, 431                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | R. E., Capt.                   | 12, 14, 210                        |
| J. C., Revd.                 | 384                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harbottle, R. C., Maj.         | 23, 414                            |
| J. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 253a                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harband, Jemdr.                | 570a                               |
| R. S., 2nd-Lt.               | 313A                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harchand, Jemdr.               | 570a                               |
| R. W. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 81, 618                    | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harchand, Subdr.               | 546                                |
| S. O., Lt.-Col.              | 695                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Sing, Subdr.                   | 546                                |
| T. C., Condr.                | 2060, 559                  | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Sing, Subdr.                   | 546                                |
| W. A., Lt.                   | 174, 418                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Marcourt, C. B., Maj.          | 147, 490                           |
| W. D., Capt.                 | 205k, 318                  | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | E. S., Capt.                   | 11, 33, 60, 65, 160, 599           |
| W. D., Capt.                 | 205k, 318                  | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | J. S. M., Maj.                 | 45b, 124, 589                      |
| Hallam, D. E. Capt.          | 6, 307                     | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Hardaker, A. J., Asst. Surgn.  | 682                                |
| Halland, G. H. B., Capt.     | 11, 16, 238                | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | C. B., Ry. Capt.               | 682                                |
| Hallett, P. J., Maj.         | 205c                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | F. G., Asst. Surgn.            | 669                                |
| S. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 391                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Hardan Singh, Subdr.           | 554                                |
| Halley, M. W., Lt.           | 93, 423                    | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Har-Dayal, Subdr.-Maj.         | 558                                |
| Halliday, F. C. T., Capt.    | 205b, 533                  | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Jemdr.                         | 526a                               |
| G. T., Lt.-Genl.             | 112, 711, 94               | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Alacastle, A. E. L., Lt.       | 277                                |
| H. L., Lt.                   | 205b, 533                  | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Maj.                           | 159, 515                           |
| H. M., Lt.-Co                | 112, 711, 94               | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | R. N. Lt.-Col.                 | 810, 331                           |
| J. G. Genl.                  | 236                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Marden, F. G., Capt.           | 262                                |
| W. J. F., Maj.               | 357, 427                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Hardhan Singh, Jemdr.          | 558                                |
| Hallifax, H. P., Maj.        | 435                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Har Chhan, Subdr.              | 517                                |
| H. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 1977                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Hardie, F. M., Lt.             | 317                                |
| J. B., 2nd-Lt.               | 638                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | G. E., Maj.                    | 131, 470a, 578                     |
| Halliday, H., Maj.           | 205, 475                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 313b                               |
| Halliley, W. B., Capt.       | 623a                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | J. P., Lt.                     | 256a                               |
| Hallinan, F. J., Capt.       | 624                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Harling, C. E. L., Capt.       | 621                                |
| T. J., Capt.                 | 692                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | C. N., Capt.                   | 189, 547                           |
| Sub.-Condr.                  | 692                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | F. W., Lt.                     | 386                                |
| Halloran, J., Sub.-Condr.    | 692                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | G., Ry. Capt.                  | 362, 382                           |
| Hallowes, F. W., Lt.-Col.    | 7, 45A, 77, 88, 112, 607   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | G. T. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 205ff                              |
| J. C., Lt.                   | 209                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 284, 284a                          |
| J. H., Maj.                  | 231, 312g                  | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | J. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 349b                               |
| S. S., 2nd-Lt.               | 660                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | K. O. B., Lt.                  | 194, 420                           |
| Hallums, W. B., Asst.-Surgn. | 320                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | M. F., Lt.-Col.                | 60, 78, 89, 114, 403, 533          |
| Haiton, E. C., Maj.          | 309b                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | R. A. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 2530                               |
| F. W., Maj.                  | 197, 537                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | W. F., Lt.                     | 205p, 611                          |
| Ham, D. M., Lt.              | 510                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 1971, 534, 551                     |
| Hamal Chand, Subdr.          | 506b                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Hardinge, Lt. Hon. A. H. L.    | 205f                               |
| Hamber, L. G. W., Lt.        | 194, 587                   | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Rt. Hon. Lord, C.              | 220, 354, 355, 358                 |
| Hambling, V. F., 2nd-Lt.     | 206b                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | H. B. von Eonop, Maj.          | 40, 135                            |
| Hambly, R. L., Lt.           | 205p, 349a, 611c           | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | J. G., Capt.                   | 391                                |
| Hamel Singh, Jemdr.          | 614                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Hardit Singh, Subdr.           | 491a                               |
| Hamer, G. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 513                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Jemdr.                         | 501                                |
| M. A., Maj.                  | 11, 15, 54, 134, 206b, 510 | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Jemdr.                         | 526a                               |
| R. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 718                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           | Subdr.                         | 522a                               |
| Hamerton, F. W. M., Revd.    | 525                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           |                                |                                    |
| Hamesh Gul, Subdr.           | 443a                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           |                                |                                    |
| Hamidullah, Jemdr.           | 575                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           |                                |                                    |
| Hamid Hussain, Jemdr.        | 525                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           |                                |                                    |
| Hamid Khan, Subdr.           | 623e                       | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           |                                |                                    |
| Hamill, P., Ty. Maj.         | 640                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           |                                |                                    |
| Hamilton, A. F., Maj.        | 640                        | W. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 481           |                                |                                    |



| NAMES AND RANK.                                  | Page.          | NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                       | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.            |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Harditt Singh, Ressdr.                           | 415a           | Harkhu, Jemdr.                  | 523a                        | Harraway, C. G., 2nd-Lt.     | 240, 252         |
| Hony. Capt.                                      | 833            | Harkishan, Jemdr.               | 574a                        | Harrer, A. R., Capt.         | 301              |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 672            | Jemdr.                          | 574b                        | Harricks, N., 2nd-Lt.        | 611d             |
| Subdr.                                           | 503            | Harkishan-Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 669                         | Harrles, D. J., tempy. Capt. | 623f             |
| Jemdr.                                           | 431a           | Harkishan-das, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 668                         | Harri Singh, Jemdr.          | 518a             |
| Hardman, B. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205a, 598      | Harkness, H. L., Maj.           | 720                         | Harrington, E., Lt.          | 356              |
| P. L., Lt. 205f, 598                             |                | Harku Thapa, Subdr.             | 598                         | Harriott, W. G., Capt.       | 235              |
|                                                  |                | Harial Singh, Jemdr.            | 528                         | Harris, A. A. F., Lt.        | 493              |
| R. C., Capt.                                     | 306            | Harland, D. N., 2nd-Lt.         | 294                         | A. E. C., Capt.              | 184, 414         |
| Hardwarl Singh, Jemdr.                           | 470a           | F. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 411                         | A. M., Nursing Sister        | 624              |
| Hardwick, N. DeC., Capt.                         | 205c, 375      | G. B., Capt.                    | 646                         | A. W., Lt.                   | 205k, 442        |
| Hardwicke, C. H., Lt.                            | 205h, 610b     | Harley, A. B., Maj.             | 306, 149, 576               | C. E., Lt.                   | 240a, 253        |
| Mardy, A. B., Capt.                              | 323, 123a      | L. Nursing Sister               | 625                         | C. E., Lt.                   | 205g             |
| E. P., Lt.                                       | 309b           | J. R. H., Lt.                   | 335                         | C. E. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 197f, 570        |
| H. DeL., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 206            | T. W., Maj.                     | 638                         | C. G., Lt.                   | 226              |
| H. J., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 246            | Harley-Manson, R. J., Ty. Lt.   | 623g                        | C. J. W., Lt.                | 377              |
| J. L., Lt.                                       | 341            | Harlow, C. M., 2nd-Lt.          | 205w                        | C. P., Lt.                   | 205m, 330a, 611a |
| R. H., Lt.                                       | 375            | Harman, C. W. T., Lt.           | 205o                        | C. R., 2nd-Lt.               | 246              |
| T. H., Brig.-Genl.                               | 8, 33, 68      | O. A., Lt.                      | 205k, 395, 610b             | C. W., Lt.                   | 623e             |
| W. E., Lt.-Col.                                  | 71, 84, 105    | S. H., Lt.                      | 205e, 490                   | D. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 360              |
| W. K., Lt.-Col.                                  | 36f, 69, 77    | T. E., Hony. Lt.                | 319                         | E. N., 2nd-Lt.               | 197h, 593        |
|                                                  |                | Harna Singh, Subdr.             | 532                         | E. R., 2nd-Lt.               | 330a, 350a       |
| Hardayal, Jemdr.                                 | 505a           | Harnam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 667                         | E. T., Maj.                  | 484, 640         |
| Hardyal Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 665            | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 668                         | F. J., Capt.                 | 288a, 290        |
| Mars, G. A., Maj.                                | 43, 57, 235    | Jemdr.                          | 411a, 490a                  | F. O., Lt.                   | 551              |
| I. L. O'H., Capt.                                | 182, 530       | Subdr.                          | 503                         | F. W., Lt.                   | 205m, 226        |
| W. E., tempy. Capt.                              | 623d           | Jemdr.                          | 493                         | G. F. A., Surgn. Genl.       | 742a             |
| Harenc, R. E., Capt.                             | 16, 411        | Subdr. Major                    | 494                         | G. J., Lt.                   | 283a             |
| Harendra Kumar Guha, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 672            | Jemdr.                          | 520a                        | G. K. C., Lord Col.          | 359              |
| Harford, E. B., Capt.                            | 288b           | Jemdr.                          | 455                         | G. W., Lt.                   | 205h, 611b, 692  |
| H. H., Capt.                                     | 236            | Subdr.                          | 459                         | G. W., Sub-Cond.             | 700              |
| J. H., Capt.                                     | 578            | Jemdr.                          | 413a                        | H. F. E., 2nd-Lt.            | 606g             |
| Hargayan, Jemdr.                                 | 439a           | Subdr.                          | 429a                        | H. G., Sub-Cond.             | 691              |
| Hargian, Jemdr.                                  | 577a           | Jemdr. (II)                     | 491a, 504                   | H. J., Lt.                   | 312b             |
| Hargiyan, Jemdr.                                 | 577a           | Jemdr. (I)                      | 491                         | J. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 391              |
| Hargrave, J. D., 2nd-Lt.                         | 214            | Jemdr. (II)                     | 491                         | J. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 307              |
| O. J., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 279            | Subdr.                          | 544                         | J. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 312a             |
| Hargreaves, F., Lt.                              | 205f, 486      | Subdr. Major                    | 523                         | J. H., Maj.                  | 175, 593         |
| F. W., Sub-Cond.                                 | 693            | Jemdr.                          | 434a                        | L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206a, 611c       |
| H. Lt.                                           | 205a, 352, 479 | Jemdr.                          | 512                         | L. T., Capt.                 | 392              |
| J., Lt.                                          | 611d           | Subdr.                          | 613                         | O. M., Maj.                  | 235, 251         |
| P. S., Lt.                                       | 205b, 421      | Jemdr.                          | 487                         | P. V., 2nd-Lt.               | 214              |
| R., Lt.                                          | 309b           | Jemdr.                          | 552a                        | B. T., Lt.                   | 330a             |
| Hargyan Singh, Risd.                             | 491            | Subdr.                          | 615                         | T. B., Lt.                   | 368, 460         |
| Harhet, Jemdr.                                   | 570a           | Jemdr.                          | 518a                        | T. G. M., Maj.               | 149, 711         |
| Hari Lakhsman, Jemdr.                            | 577a           | Jemdr.                          | 459                         | T. T., Rev.                  | 723              |
| Haribans Lal, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 663            | Jemdr. II                       | 559                         | W. Vety. Lt.                 | 719              |
| Haribhagat Sahl, Subdr.                          | 604            | Jemdr.                          | 536                         | W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 224              |
| Harichand, Lt.                                   | 549            | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 551a                        | A. F. L. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 205w             |
| Haricharan Thapa, Subdr.                         | 598            | Jemdr.                          | 671                         | A. G., Maj.                  | 352              |
| Hari Baran Rana, Subdr.                          | 592a           | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 672                         | A. H. P., Brig.-Genl.        | 6a, 64           |
| Ohand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                          | 592            | Jemdr.                          | 434a, 70, 81a, 92, 126, 501 | A. M. L., Lt.                | 197a, 593        |
| Subdr.                                           | 498            | Jemdr.                          | 438a                        | A. P., Maj.                  | 472              |
| Capt.                                            | 47a            | Jemdr.                          | 518a                        | A. W., Lt.                   | 302              |
| Das Gupta, Jemdr.                                | 573            | Jemdr.                          | 438a                        | C. C., Capt.                 | 623b             |
| Parsad Thapa, Subdr.                             | 602            | (I), Jemdr.                     | 491                         | C. E., Tempy. Capt.          | 623d             |
| Ram, Subdr.                                      | 480            | (II), Jemdr.                    | 491                         | C. H., Capt.                 | 17, 71, 610      |
| Subdr.                                           | 517a           | Jemdr.                          | 459b                        | C. W., Lt.                   | 310              |
| Subdr.                                           | 480            | Jemdr. (I)                      | 514a                        | D. H., Lt.                   | 205p, 611a       |
| Subdr.                                           | 568            | Jemdr. (II)                     | 514b                        | D. J., Lt.                   | 205q             |
| Sawant, Subdr.                                   | 438a           | Gill, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 669                         | E. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 270              |
| Singh, Ressdr.                                   | 672a           | Jemdr.                          | 490                         | E. G. W. W.                  | 244              |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 412a           | Jemdr.                          | 542                         | E. J., Cond.                 | 687              |
| Jemdr.                                           | 544            | Jemdr.                          | 478a                        | E. P., Lt.                   | 205k             |
| Subdr.                                           | 484            | Harnarain, Jemdr.               | 480a                        | F. S., Lt.                   | 719              |
| Subdr.                                           | 470a           | Jemdr.                          | 434                         | F. S., Lt.                   | 205n, 598b       |
| Subdr.                                           | 517            | Harnarayan Singh, Risd.         | 410a                        | G. B., Lt.                   | 275              |
| Jemdr.                                           | 455            | Jemdr.                          | 554                         | G. K., Lt.                   | 306              |
| Jemdr.                                           | 470a           | Harnath Singh, Jemdr.           | 577a                        | H., Maj.                     | 124, 707, 722    |
| Subdr.                                           | 472            | Jemdr.                          | 578a                        | H., Sub-Cond.                | 688              |
| Subdr.                                           | 565            | Harnatha, Jemdr.                | 511                         | H. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 238, 253         |
| Jemdr.                                           | 529            | Harnett, W. F., Lt.-Col.        | 205e, 304                   | H. T., Capt.                 | 236, 253         |
| Burathokl, Subdr.                                | 592            | W. L., Capt.                    | 447, 642                    | I. L., Nursing Sister        | 625              |
| Maj.                                             | 598a           | Harold, C. F., Lt.-Col.         | 118, 707, 722               | J., Capt.                    | 620              |
| Sing Thapa, Subdr.                               | 594            |                                 |                             | J. A., Lt.                   | 205l, 503        |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                                    | 592a           | C. H. H., Capt.                 | 17, 622                     | J. M. R., Maj.               | 235              |
| Harikishan Gurung, Jemdr.                        | 544a           | Haron, J. M., Capt.             | 349a                        | K. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 205y, 592d       |
| Harlington, A. W. D., Maj.                       | 123, 608       | Har-parshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 604                         | L. G. B., Maj.               | 139, 580         |
| E. C., Capt.                                     | 452            | Harper, A. F., Maj.             | 146, 544                    | P. F., Maj.                  | 235, 251         |
| H. R., Capt.                                     | 181, 601       | A. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206b, 532b                  | R., Lt.                      | 323              |
| Harisaran Karki, Jemdr.                          | 588            | C. O., 2nd-Lt.                  | 363                         | R. D., Lt.                   | 371              |
| Haris Chandra Govindras Shirke, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678            | C. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205a, 562                   | R. S., 2nd-Lt.               | 309c             |
|                                                  |                | E., Esq.                        | 47                          | R. St. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 205e, 604d       |
|                                                  |                | G., Lt.                         | 205f, 610b                  | T. A., Col.                  | 49, 71, 84, 105  |
| Hari, Subdr.                                     | 474            | J. K., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205g, 445                   | W., Sub-Cond.                | 699              |
| Hark, Sing Thapa, Jemdr.                         | 594a           | K. B., Lt.                      | 388f                        | W. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 270              |
| Khattri, Jemdr.                                  | 604a           | R., Lt.                         | 205h                        | W. G., Capt.                 | 283              |
| Harkabahadur, Jemdr.                             | 600a           | Harphool, Jemdr.                | 555                         | W. N., Lt.                   | 294              |
| Harkadhoj Limbu, Jemdr.                          | 588a           | Harphul Singh, Ressdr.          | 435a                        | W. N., Lt.                   | 303              |
| Harkarn Singh, Subdr.                            | 470            | Subdr.                          | 570                         | Harrisa, S. A., Lt.-Col.     | 79, 632          |
| Harkblir Ale, Subdr.                             | 600            | Jemdr.                          | 538a                        | Harrold, J. H., Lt.          | 205a, 419        |
| Harker, A. W. A., Capt.                          | 244            | Harpul, Jemdr.                  | 546                         | Harrop, H. R., Lt.           | 205k, 590        |

| NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.               | NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.      | NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.            |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Harrop, T. G., Lt.                | 237, 253            | Hasan, Subdr.                   | 583        | Hawinda, Jemdr.                    | 525a             |
| Harry, W. T., 2nd-Lt.             | 206e                | Hasan Ali Khan, Ressdr.         | 433a       | Hawke, A. W., 2nd-Lt.              | 334              |
| Harston, J., Maj.                 | 325                 | Jemdr.                          | 465        | W., 2nd Lt.                        | 253a             |
| Hart, A. C., Lt.                  | 327                 | Hasan Din Dar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 570        | Hawken, C. C. H., Lt.              | 289              |
| A. E., Capt.                      | 625                 | Khan, Subr.                     | 416a       | Hawker, G. C., Lt.                 | 239, 252         |
| A. M., Nursing Sister             | 361, 62             | Shah, Jemdr.                    | 509a       | Hawkes, C. C., Lt.                 | 510              |
| E. G., Maj.                       | 133, 608            | Jemdr.                          | 509a       | E. L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 306              |
| E. J. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 240, 252            | Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj.           | 509a       | F. G., Hony. Capt.                 | 353              |
| F. A. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 240, 252            | Hasell-Wright, E. L. C., Lt.    | 205p       | F. B., Lt.                         | 205n, 378, 569   |
| F. W., Hony. Lt.                  | 621                 | Hashim Ali, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 672a       | G., Col.                           | 102, 726         |
| H. P., Capt.                      | 654                 | Hashim Ali Khan, Ressdr.        | 492        | G. E., Lt.                         | 197b, 521        |
| J. A., Asst. Surgn.               | 205f, 488           | Subdr.                          | 549        | H. M. P., Sir, Maj.-Genl.          | 742a             |
| J. H. B. B., Lt.                  | 654                 | Din, Jemdr.                     | 541        | M. H., Lt.                         | 197, 480, 517a   |
| M. B., Lt.                        | 205f, 431           | Khan, Subdr.                    | 542        | B., Lt.-Col. 8re, 92, 122, 403,    | 471              |
| N. B., Lt.                        | 205g, 431           | Subdr.                          | 542        | T. Y., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197f             |
| N. F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205h, 487           | Hashmat Ali Khan, Ressdr.       | 612        | W. B., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206h             |
| N. V., Lt.                        | 205i, 253           | D. D., Capt.                    | 243, 453   | W. C. W., Maj. 127, 480b,          | 564              |
| S., Capt.                         | 392                 | Haskard, D. D., Capt.           | 612        | Hawkeswood, H. W., 2nd-Lt. 203a,   | 433              |
| V., Capt.                         | 657                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b |                                    |                  |
| W. E. F., Asst. Surgn.            | 648                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hawkins, A., Hony. Lt.             | 277              |
| W. P. B., Senr. Asst. Surgn.      | 205j, 648           | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | A. B., Capt.                       | 233              |
| G. E. R. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 205j, 648           | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | A. E., Capt.                       | 313, 468         |
| Hartigan, B. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 197h, 589           | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | A. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 247, 254         |
| Hartland, A. F., Maj.             | 49, 149, 205a       | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | A. V., Hony. Capt.                 | 364              |
| D. A. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205b                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | F., Col.                           | 103, 725         |
| F., 2nd-Lt.                       | 623d                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | F. G. B., Lt.                      | 308              |
| F., Tempy. Capt.                  | 662                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | G. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 313a             |
| G. McD., Asst. Surgn.             | 683                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b |                                    |                  |
| G. R., Hony. Capt.                | 699                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | H. R., 2nd-Lt.                     | 212              |
| G. W., Sub-Cond.                  | 205f, 606b          | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | H. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206h             |
| Hartnett, G. W., Sub-Cond.        | 696                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | K. P., Lt.                         | 203              |
| Hartnoll, F. B., Lt.              | 391a                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | R. S., Col.                        | 395, 707         |
| Hartson, J. G., Sub-Cond.         | 324                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | W., Lt.-Col.                       | 553              |
| Hartopp, H., 2nd-Lt.              | 334                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hawks, G. A., Maj.                 | 34, 45a, 127     |
| Hartree, K., Capt.                | 334                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hawksworth, P., Lt.                | 205d, 513        |
| Hartridge, P., Lt.                | 602b                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hawley, N. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 206e, 535        |
| Hartshorn, E. P., 2nd-Lt.         | 18, 279             | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | N. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 253a             |
| Hartshorn, B. C. D. A., Maj. Sir. | 18, 279             | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | W. G. B. I., Maj.                  | 434              |
| Hartwell, J. B., Lt.              | 39, 65, 721         | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Haworth, A. N., Tempy. Capt.       | 623f             |
| Harvest, H. deV., Lt.-Col.        | 114, 721            | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | J. K., Capt.                       | 623a             |
| Harvey, A., Sub-Cond.             | 119                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | L. B. H., Maj.                     | 366, 61,         |
| A. B., Lt.-Col.                   | 76, 87, 119         | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b |                                    |                  |
| A. E. D., Asst. Surgn.            | 654                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Haworth-Booth, M., 2nd-Lt.         | 210a             |
| A. P., Sub-Cond.                  | 697                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hawthorne, C. F. D., 2nd-Lt.       | 206d             |
| A. P. B., Maj.                    | 57, 235, 375        | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hawtreys, H. O., Lt.-Col. 36f, 81, | 207              |
| A. G., Lt.                        | 640                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hay, A., Capt.                     | 60, 61, 244, 451 |
| A. W. M., Lt.-Col.                | 36n, 81d, 604, 205e | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | A. S., Maj.                        | 368, 137, 437    |
| B. L., Lt.                        | 197f, 492           | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | C. E. E., Lt.                      | 814              |
| C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 36f, 183, 444       | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | C. J. B., Lt.-Col.                 | 356, 55,         |
| C. O., Capt.                      | 36f, 183, 444       | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b |                                    |                  |
| C. W. L., Lt.                     | 205e                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | D. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 519              |
| D. V., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205e                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | E. B., Capt.                       | 205, 500b        |
| E. E., Esq.                       | 40                  | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | F. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205, 645         |
| F. Lt.-Col.                       | 36n, 81, 619        | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | F. W., Capt.                       | 33,              |
| F. J., Maj.                       | 220                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | J. B. W., Capt.                    | 170, 504         |
| G., Capt.                         | 193, 412            | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | J. H., Capt.                       | 325              |
| G. B., Capt.                      | 718                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | L. T., Lt.-Col.                    | 81a, 92, 119,    |
| G. F., Revd.                      | 657                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b |                                    |                  |
| G. J., Asst. Surgn.               | 447a                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | W. N., Lt.-Col. 53, 60, 61, 62,    | 584              |
| G. T. B., Capt. 205b, 391,        | 447a                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b |                                    |                  |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 330                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | W. R., Lt.                         | 205a, 313a, 492  |
| J., Tempy. Capt.                  | 650                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hayat Ali Beg, Ressdr.             | 435a             |
| J. A. F., Sr. Asst. Surgn.        | 205f, 532e          | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Khan, Jemdr.                       | 495              |
| J. F. B., Lt.                     | 205b, 532e          | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Subdr.                             | 495              |
| J. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205b, 532e          | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Subdr.                             | 532              |
| M. K., Nursing Sister             | 624                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Khan, Jemdr.                       | 417a             |
| N. B., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 648                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Muhammad, Jemdr.                   | 566a             |
| B. H. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206a, 611b          | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Jemdr.                             | 494              |
| R. K., Lt.-Col.                   | 20, 223, 306        | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Khan, Jemdr.                       | 415a             |
| B. O., 2nd-Lt.                    | 306                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.              | 569a             |
| S. E., Capt.                      | 685                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Mr Khan, Ressdr.                   | 427a             |
| W., Hony. Capt.                   | 207                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Haycraft, W. C. S., Capt.          | 188, 552         |
| W. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 635                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | J. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205a, 611b       |
| W. F., Maj.                       | 205f                | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Haydon, W. P., Lt.-Col.            | 36f, 81a,        |
| W. N., 2nd-Lt.                    | 391                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b |                                    |                  |
| W. S., Capt.                      | 460                 | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | Hayes, A. H., Maj.                 | 34, 690          |
| Harvey-Horst, A. J., 2nd-Lt.      | 270, 203a           | Haskew, L. C., Lt.              | 205n, 611b | B. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 290d             |
| Harvey-Hurst, A. J., Lt.          | 171, 584            | Haskew, L.                      |            | E. K. C., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205f             |
| Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H., Capt.  | 171, 584            | Haskew, L.                      |            | F., Lt.                            | 237              |
|                                   | 364                 | Haskew, L.                      |            | F. B., Capt.                       | 681              |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | G. F. L., Hony. Lt.                | 318              |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | J. W., Lt.                         | 681              |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | L., Lt.                            | 205f, 488        |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | P., Capt.                          | 622              |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | T., Lt.                            | 293, 611         |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | W., Sub-Cond.                      | 612, 690         |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | Hayes-Newington, E. A., 2nd-Lt.    | 197h, 497        |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    | 243              |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | Hayes-Sadler, J., Maj.             | 2nd-Lt.          |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | Hayes-Watkins, A. S.,              | 203e, 411        |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    | 205a             |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            | Hayfield, B., Lt.                  |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     | Haskew, L.                      |            |                                    |                  |
|                                   |                     |                                 |            |                                    |                  |



NAME AND RANK.

Page.

NAME AND RANK.

Page.

NAME AND RANK.

Page.

|                                  |              |                               |                                     |                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Hodge, H. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 447          | Holehouse, W., Comdr.         | 697                                 | Honywood, W. W., 2nd-Lt.         | 214     |
| H. H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 286          | Holford, W. F., 2nd-Lt.       | 456                                 | Hood, A. Capt.                   | 622     |
| J. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197          | Holgate, M. J., Capt.         | 512, 525                            | H. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203     |
| W. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 307          | Holland, A. Lt.               | 313                                 | T. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 366     |
| Hodges, G. W., Lt.               | 454, 595     | D. M., 2nd-Lt.                | 353                                 | T. H., Hon'y. Lt.                | 290     |
| Hodges, H. S., Lt.               | 30, 205      | G. L., Lt.-Col.               | 75, 80                              | Hook, 2nd-Lt. T. X. B.           | 611     |
| R. W., Capt.                     | 204          | G. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 205                                 | Hooker, J. S., Maj.              | 141     |
| T. O., 2nd-Lt.                   | 350          | G. W., Lt.                    | 377                                 | Hooney, E. J., 2nd-Lt.           | 274     |
| W. L., Capt.                     | 273          | H. T., Capt.                  | 306                                 | Hooper, A. F., Capt.             | 206     |
| Hodgetts, W., 2nd-Lt.            | 210          | P., Brig-Genl.                | 354                                 | C. A., Lt.                       | 323     |
| Hodgins, J. N. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 246          | R. E., Maj.                   | 209                                 | C. F., Capt.                     | 308     |
| R., Maj.                         | 151, 749     | V. E., Lt.                    | 215                                 | E. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 355     |
| W. H., T. Capt.                  | 253          | W. T. F., Lt.                 | 205                                 | F. E., Capt.                     | 350     |
| Hodgkins, C. J., 2nd-Lt.         | 207          | Holland-Hibbert, W., Capt.    | 2                                   | H. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 309     |
| N. F., Lt.                       | 205          | Hollands, E. W., Lt.          | 2                                   | W. R., Hon'y. Col. Br.           | 94      |
| Hodgkinson, C., Maj.             | 184          | Holland-Pryor, P., Brig-Genl. | 253                                 | W. W., Col.                      | 63      |
| H. G., Maj.                      | 44           | Holliday, J. C. H., Capt.     | 11, 24, 165                         | A. C., Lt.-Col.                  | 81      |
| J., Maj.                         | 124          | Hollings, I. H. B., Lt.       | 215                                 | A. C., Capt.                     | 306     |
| E. C., Maj.                      | 350          | Hollins Fisher, S., 2nd-Lt.   | 349                                 | Hopcroft, A., 2nd-Lt.            | 500     |
| G. B., Col.                      | 70, 80, 104  | Hollis, A., 2nd-Lt.           | 312                                 | Hope, A. C., Lt.                 | 611     |
| G. C., Maj.                      | 131, 500     | F. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 206                                 | A. V. W., Maj.                   | 125     |
| G. H., Capt.                     | 197          | Hollom, G. H. S., Lt.         | 293                                 | J. C., Lt.                       | 372     |
| H. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 282          | Holloway, B., Brig-Genl.      | 52, 62, 68, 71, 84, 106             | J. W., Lt.                       | 611     |
| H. E., Lt.                       | 206          | B. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 326                                 | L. C., Maj.                      | 313     |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.                   | 300          | Hollwey, Capt. J. B.          | 237                                 | P. M., Lt.                       | 309     |
| J. S., Lt.                       | 313          | Holman, A. T., 2nd-Lt.        | 253                                 | Hopper, R. McN., Ty. Asst. Surg. | 602     |
| P. E., Maj.                      | 265          | H. C., Maj-Genl.              | 36, 52, 59, 60, 62, 67, 73, 80, 118 | Hopkins, C. J. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 205     |
| W. G., Lt.-Col.                  | 18, 30       | J. C. L., Lt.                 | 423                                 | E., Lt.                          | 514     |
| W. H., Maj.                      | 155          | Holman-Hunt, H. L., 2nd-Lt.   | 457                                 | E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 350     |
| W. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 309          | Hoime, A. S., Maj.            | 60, 61, 260                         | H. E. E. J., Lt.                 | 205     |
| C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 305          | A. H., Lt.                    | 703                                 | J. A. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 205     |
| D., Lt.                          | 197          | H. B., Lt.                    | 205, 388                            | L. E., Maj.                      | 703     |
| H. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 332          | Holmes, A. C., 2nd-Lt.        | 247, 254                            | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197     |
| H. V. S., Capt.                  | 527          | A. H., Lt.                    | 363                                 | W. D., 2nd-Lt.                   | 572     |
| S. S., Lt.                       | 205          | A. S., Lt.                    | 611                                 | Hopper, G. Cond.                 | 698     |
| V. C., P. Capt.                  | 162          | B. O. B. H., Asst. Surgn.     | 601                                 | Hopwood, H. R., Br-Genl.         | 360     |
| Hoerder, P. E. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 206          | B. W., Surgn. Maj.            | 659                                 | Horan, A. K., 2nd-Lt.            | 22      |
| Hoernle, E. E., 2nd-Lt.          | 205          | C. W. A., Maj.                | 365, 54                             | K., Capt.                        | 523     |
| Hoff, S. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 308          | E. B., Lt.                    | 335                                 | More, W. S., Maj-Genl.           | 597     |
| Hoffman, J. A., 2nd-Lt.          | 308          | E. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 331                                 | Hormasji Manekji Limbu-walla,    | 573     |
| Hogan, E. J. P., Lt.             | 155          | F. W., Asst. Surgn.           | 286                                 | Hornby, R. F., Lt.               | 627     |
| E. M. A. J., Maj.                | 172          | G. C. F., Sr. Asst. Surgn.    | 650                                 | A. J., Capt.                     | 210     |
| E. O., Capt.                     | 660          | G. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 197                                 | C. W., Lt.                       | 623     |
| H. F., Asst. Surgn.              | 531          | G. M. K., Lt.                 | 376                                 | G. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203     |
| H. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205          | G. V., Lt.-Col.               | 78, 89, 113, 403                    | J. H., Capt.                     | 439     |
| P. C., Capt.                     | 181          | H. B., Col.                   | 379                                 | Horne, A. L., Capt.              | 644     |
| P. T., Capt.                     | 206          | H. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 19, 271                             | B. S., Lt.                       | 680     |
| R. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 648          | H. L., Maj.                   | 155, 574                            | E. T., Capt.                     | 307     |
| W. J. A., cenr. Asst.            | 511          | H. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 577                                 | Hornett, W. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 283     |
| Hogg, A. G. M., Maj.             | 200          | H. K. J., Lt.                 | 311                                 | Hornor, F. H. R., Capt.          | 390     |
| C. H. M., Maj.                   | 137          | J. A. F., Sr. Asst. Surgn.    | 650                                 | Hornsby, F. H., Maj.             | 181     |
| C. M. T., Maj.                   | 27, 54       | J. F., Capt.                  | 503                                 | H. F. P., Capt.                  | 235     |
| D. McA., Capt.                   | 60, 200      | J. H., Lt.                    | 294                                 | M. E. T., Nursing Sister         | 625     |
| F., Capt.                        | 681          | J. M., Maj.                   | 640                                 | N., Capt.                        | 374     |
| F. A., Sub-Cond.                 | 699          | L. S., Asst. Surgn.           | 656                                 | B. W., Capt.                     | 174     |
| G. C., Maj-Genl.                 | 95           | R., Asst. Surgn.              | 659                                 | W. Tempy. Capt.                  | 630     |
| G. E. M., Maj.                   | 18, 30       | H. J., Hon'y. Capt.           | 603                                 | Horsfield, C. M., Lt.            | 205     |
| J. McK. T., Lt.-Col.             | 816          | W., Sub-Cond.                 | 693                                 | Horsley, C. D., Capt.            | 445     |
| F. G. H., Maj.                   | 91, 119, 506 | H. K., 2nd-Lt.                | 240                                 | Horseman, H., 2nd-Lt.            | 367     |
| E. L., Maj.                      | 20, 260      | Holness, H. J., Maj.          | 693                                 | Horst, W. C., Capt.              | 203     |
| T. W., Col.                      | 739          | Holroyd, G., Capt.            | 600                                 | Horton, K., Lt.                  | 302     |
| W. L., Lt.                       | 100          | Holt, B. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 642                                 | Horton-Bennett, A. G. E., Lt. 45 | 458     |
| W. P., Lt.                       | 148, 471     | D. G., Asst. Surgn.           | 602                                 | Horwill, L. C., Lt.              | 205     |
| W. P., Lt.                       | 471          | E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 602                                 | Horwood, J. C., Lt.              | 429     |
| Hoggan, W. S., Lt.               | 205          | E. B., Asst. Surgn.           | 200                                 | K. C., Revd.                     | 610     |
| Hoggarth, L. S., Capt.           | 309          | P., Maj.                      | 601                                 | Hosbons, P. R., Revd.            | 716     |
| Hodge, A. H. F., Capt.           | 309, 350     | V., Lt.                       | 257                                 | Hoseason, W. S., Lt.             | 705     |
| L. K., Maj.                      | 61, 64, 130  | Hulton, W. H., Hon'y. Lt.     | 326                                 | Hoshank Khan, Subdr.             | 584     |
| Hogshaw, F. H., Lt.              | 516          | Hulton, A. A., Maj.           | 374                                 | Hoshar Singh, Resdr.             | 614     |
| Holle, G. W. C. H., 2nd-Lt.      | 238          | Huworth, A. W. W., 2nd-Lt.    | 178                                 | Hosie, A. L., Sub-Lt.            | 200     |
| Holcl, J., Lt.-Col.              | 75           | Huyouke, K., Lt.-Col.         | 591                                 | A. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 454     |
| Holbrooke, D. E. R., Maj.        | 36, 126      | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 74                                  | Mosken, A. F., Maj.              | 350     |
| Holburn, W. C., Capt.            | 623          | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | C. C. F., Maj.                   | 337     |
| Holaway, F., Cond.               | 65           | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | Hosking, B. C., Lt.              | 205     |
| Holten, J., Hon'y. Lt.           | 65           | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | F. M., Lt.                       | 537     |
| H. D., 2nd-Lt.                   | 331          | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | Hoskins, C. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 515     |
| H. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 49, 816, 91  | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | G. D., 2nd-Lt.                   | 200     |
| Holmearns, H., Maj.              | 144          | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | Hoskyn, J. C. M., Maj.           | 306     |
| W., Lt.                          | 143          | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | B., Maj.                         | 128     |
| Holich, H. A., Lt.-Col.          | 7, 11, 53    | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | Hotblack, H. B., 2nd-Lt.         | 244     |
| H. D., 2nd-Lt.                   | 81, 91, 127  | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | Hothluck, H. S., 2nd-Lt.         | 253     |
| Holmesworth, E. R., Hon'y. Capt. | 374          | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | Hotham, J. C., Capt.             | 44, 166 |
| Hole, G. J., Capt.               | 280          | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | H. B., Maj.                      | 315     |
| D. L., Lt.-Col.                  | 80, 91, 127  | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | Hutson, J. E. B., Capt.          | 307     |
| Holehouse, A., Asst. Surgn.      | 540          | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 | Huttinger, E. F., Asst. Surgn.   | 674     |
|                                  | 654          | Hun, A., Lt.                  | 379                                 |                                  |         |

| Names and Ranks.             | Page.         | Names and Ranks.                | Page.          | Names and Ranks.            | Page.          |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Houghton, J. W. H., Lt.-Col. | 81, 610       | Hudson, J., 2nd-Lt.             | 36k, 341       | Humphress, H. T., Lt.       | 205j           |
| Houlson-Orauford, Maj. V. A. | 36e           | J. E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205j           | Humphrey, B., 2nd-Lt.       | 331a           |
| Houldey, J. E., Maj.         | 372           | J. H., Lt.-Col.                 | 40, 60, 61,    | F. G. C., Lt.-Col.          | 80,            |
| Hounsell, R. H. B., Capt.    | 260           | 65, 81d, 92,                    | 121            | F. T., Col.                 | 91, 117, 412,  |
| T. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 210, 222a     | J. B., Hon'y. Capt.             | 463a,          | H. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 90, 736        |
| House, B. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 210           | L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 36n, 206a,     | J. C., Lt.                  | 197h,          |
| C. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 350b          | T., 2nd-Lt.                     | 437            | T. E. B., Maj.              | 302b           |
| E. H., Lt.                   | 203b, 413     | W. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 286            | R. E., Maj.                 | 630            |
| E. N., 2nd-Lt.               | 203b, 414     | Huelin, W., Lt.                 | 197d, 481      | Humphrey, D. A., Lt.        | 610d, 614a     |
| M. H. N., Maj.               | 253a          | Huffman, J. H. S., Asst. Surgn. | 665            | H. P., Lt.                  | 237            |
| P. J., Maj.                  | 253a          | Huggan, G. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 302a           | J., Capt.                   | 205a, 260      |
| Houseman, E. A., Surgn.-Maj. | 220           | Huggett, W. E. G., 2nd-Lt.      | 391a           | Humphreys, A., Condr.       | 604            |
| Houston, C., 2nd-Lt.         | 200b          | Huggins, G. P., 2nd-Lt.         | 267            | C. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 197m, 536      |
| Houston, A. L., Capt.        | 350           | H. W., Capt.                    | 235, 251       | D. W. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 206c,          |
| A. M., Maj.                  | 123, 533      | Hugh-Jones, N., 2nd-Lt.         | 197k, 520      | E., Condr.                  | 504            |
| B., 2nd-Lt.                  | 316           | Hughes, A. P., Capt.            | 36h            | B. H. B., Lt.               | 301            |
| E., Col.                     | 17, 71, 203   | A. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 240a, 254      | A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205e           |
| J. F., Lt.                   | 312e          | C. E., Lt.                      | 205d, 537      | E. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 203d           |
| J. J., Asst. Surgn.          | 662a          | C. F., Maj.-Genl.               | 97             | Humphris, T. H., Lt.        | 237            |
| J. W., Capt.                 | 15            | C. F. W., Maj.                  | 134, 483       | Humphrys, B. H., Lt.        | 205e           |
| J. W., Capt.                 | 621           | E. F., tempy. Capt.             | 623b           | D. H., 2nd Lt.              | 254a           |
| W. M., Maj.                  | 636           | F., Capt.                       | 253e           | Hungerford, S. A. H., Capt. | 187, 572       |
| Houstoun, A., Maj.           | 235, 252      | F. E. C., Lt.                   | 197f, 593      | Hunbyun, C., Lt.            | 205e           |
| Howard, A., 2nd-Lt.          | 30e           | P. T. C., Lt.-Col.              | 110, 704,      | Hunt, C. E., Capt.          | 36g, 161, 502  |
| A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 253f          | F. W. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 274            | C. O. C., Maj.              | 266            |
| C., Hon'y. Capt.             | 683           | G. F., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205e, 611c     | E., Capt.                   | 378            |
| C., Sub-Condr.               | 694           | G. K., Major                    | 152, 512       | E. C., Condr.               | 693            |
| C. A. I., Capt.              | 51, 177, 438  | O. V., Capt.                    | 182, 484, 611, | F. D., Lt.-Col.             | 44a, 81a, 680  |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 246           | H., Capt.                       | 375            | E., Capt.                   | 162, 335       |
| E. S. G., Lt.                | 237, 351      | H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b           | G. E. D., Capt.             | 312i           |
| J. E., Asst. Surgn.          | 658           | H. B. W., Capt.                 | 261            | J. M., Lt.                  | 137, 493       |
| J. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 205d, 611b    | H. C., Lt.                      | 253b           | J. V., 2nd-Lt.              | 197, 494, 546  |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 37, 314       | H. D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 298            | L. F., Sub-Lt.              | 44,            |
| S. W., Capt.                 | 341           | J., Lt.                         | 205d, 516      | N. G., Capt.                | 575            |
| T. N. S., Maj.               | 37f           | J. E., Maj.                     | 36n            | R. A. C., Maj.-Genl.        | 95, 563        |
| W. H. K., 2nd-Lt.            | 206d          | J. E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205e, 293      | R. V., Maj.                 | 143, 572       |
| Howarth, H. S., 2nd-Lt.      | 205d, 493     | L. W., Capt.                    | 188, 580       | S., Maj.                    | 634, 704, 718  |
| R. A. S., 2nd-Lt.            | 284, 350      | O., 2nd-Lt.                     | 207            | V. de V., Lt.-Col.          | 37, 39, 95,    |
| Howatson, G. A. S., Asst.    | 511k, 653     | P., Rev. Fr.                    | 61             | W. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 81e, 93, 122   |
| Howie, G., Lieut.            | 681           | P., Capt.                       | 388            | W. M., Maj.                 | 290, 350a      |
| Howe, A., Lt.                | 323           | R. H., Asst. Surgn.             | 615            | A. M., Lt.                  | 242, 254       |
| A. J., Sub-Condr.            | 694           | R. M., Maj.                     | 390            | C. G. W., Lt.-Col.          | 81a, 805       |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205d, 461     | R. R., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206            | G. D., Col.                 | 30h, 137, 701  |
| E. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 312h          | R. W., Sub-Condr.               | 688            | H. C., Lt.                  | 30m, 72, 617   |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e          | S. A., Capt.                    | 290d           | H. C. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 197f, 572, 573 |
| G. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 477a          | S. D. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 331            | J. Hony. Capt.              | 205e           |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 359a          | T. A., Capt.                    | 692            | J. B. D., Maj.              | 36h            |
| W. T., Lt.                   | 406           | W. B., Condr.                   | 692            | J. C., Lt.                  | 639, 704       |
| Howell, C. H., Maj.          | 147, 425      | Hughes-D'Aeth, C. C., Maj.      | 313a           | J. G., Maj.-Genl.           | 67, 83a, 98    |
| C. J., Lt.                   | 270           | Hughes-Hallett, R. L., Maj.     | 131,           | J. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 372a           |
| G. B., Capt.                 | 36g, 171, 432 | Hughman, G. S., Capt.           | 306            | J. H. D., Lt.               | 553            |
| G. C. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 390           | Huggett, W. E. G., 2nd-Lt.      | 391a           | J. M., Lt.-Col.             | 101, 726       |
| G. W. H., Capt.              | 274           | Hugo, E. V., Lt.-Col.           | 3, 77, 631     | J. P., 2nd-Lt.              | 239            |
| L. B., Lt.                   | 613           | J. H., Lt.-Col.                 | 81c, 633, 704, | P. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 332            |
| B., Hon'y. Capt.             | 40, 422       | Hukam Chand, Sr. Sub-Assd.      | 750            | R. G. P., Capt.             | 268            |

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                    | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.            |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Husain Shah, Subdr.-Maj.        | 533                      | Ilam Din, Jemdr.             | 613             | Ingram, G. E., Lt.             | 205b, 610a       |
| Husamuddin Khan, Baidr.-Maj.    | 430                      | Ilam Din, Jemdr.             | 578a            | J., Sub-Cond.                  | 694              |
| Husband, C. E., 2nd-Lt.         | 359a                     | Illes, Maj. F. W.            | 204             | J. M., Maj.                    | 335, 353         |
| J., Maj.                        | 526                      | Ilan, G. E., Lt.             | 203, 440        | Inkman, N. L., Capt.           | 204, 380         |
| J., Lt.                         | 514                      | Ilan Din, Jemdr.             | 532a            | Inman, H. J., Capt.            | 318              |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 198                      | Jiff W. A. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 197f, 448a, 524 | Innamittu, Subdr. Maj.         | 413, 642         |
| Hushyar Singh, Baidr.           | 423                      | Ilington, E. M. Lt.-Col.     | 80, 39a, 63a    | Innes, E. A. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 203d, 411        |
| Huskisson, A. E., Sub-Cond.     | 693                      | Ilington, A. E., 2nd-Lt.     | 294             | H. W., Maj.                    | 635              |
| Huss, S. A., Capt.              | 205a                     | Ilington, R. E., Temp. Capt. | 623a            | H. W., Cond.                   | 606              |
| Hussain Khan, Jemdr.            | 535                      | Illus, H. W., Maj.           | 637             | H. J., Lt.                     | 203a             |
| Hony, Capt.                     | 477a                     | Illydar, Khan, Subdr.        | 638             | Innes-Lillingston, F. F., Maj. | 13a, 608         |
| Subdr.                          | 498                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Inniss, B. J., Col.            | 28               |
| Hussey, D. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 205w, 469                | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Inrig, H., 2nd Lt.             | 29, 73, 206a     |
| Hony, Col.                      | 205w, 502                | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Inskip, B. D., Capt.           | 35g, 173, 526    |
| Hony, Lt.                       | 6a, 37                   | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Inward, A. A., Cond.           | 606              |
| H. G. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 205y, 521                | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Iranli, M. S., Maj.            | 640              |
| Hutchens, F. K., 2nd-Lt.        | 205y, 522                | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Iredell, F. S., Lieut.-Genl.   | 95, 571          |
| H. J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 312a, 312g               | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Ireland, G., Capt.             | 177, 657         |
| Hutcheson, G., Maj.             | 634                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | R. C., Asst. Surg.             | 657              |
| H. H., Lt.                      | 205s, 459                | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Ironsides, O. D., Capt.        | 239, 253         |
| H. Maj.                         | 39, 207, 471             | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Irvin, F. T. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 285              |
| H. C., Maj.                     | 156, 471                 | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Irvin, A. A., Lt.-Col.         | 12a, 710, 723    |
| Hutchins, A. G., Col.           | 94, 724                  | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | C. P. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 338              |
| Hutchinson, A. G. C., Maj.      | 364, 54, 136, 491        | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | G. B., Col.                    | 75, 420, 689     |
| C. A. R., Lt.-Col.              | 37, 53, 77, 88, 123, 510 | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | M. L. C., Capt.                | 570b, 645        |
| C. B. M., Lt.-Col.              | 79, 89, 116, 404, 593    | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | T. W., Lt.-Col.                | 76, 630, 714     |
| F. H. G., Lt.-Col.              | 81d, 634                 | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | W. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 253a             |
| F. P., Col.                     | 70, 62, 81, 104, 725     | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | G., Capt.                      | 206, 623b        |
| H. D., Lt.-Genl.                | 591, 742a                | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | J. H. R., Lt.                  | 203b             |
| J. B., Lt.-Col.                 | 101                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | M., Maj.                       | 206g             |
| J. R. H., Lt.                   | 424                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Trwin, B. C. B., Revd.         | 6a, 10, 204, 354 |
| J. W. H., Capt.                 | 394                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 716              |
| L. T. R., Maj.                  | 635                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | C. D., Maj.                    | 332              |
| W. G., Maj.                     | 131, 718, 723            | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | E. J., Capt.                   | 351              |
| B. O., Lt.                      | 204                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | E. C., Maj.                    | 53, 488          |
| G., Maj.                        | 54, 132, 577             | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | H. N., Lt.                     | 205f, 512a       |
| H. S., Capt.                    | 581, 641                 | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | H. R. B. H., Capt.             | 187, 563         |
| J. B., Maj.                     | 36f, 154, 441            | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | J., Cond.                      | 689              |
| Hutton, C. I., Capt.            | 375                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | R. J. B., Revd.                | 716              |
| G. M., Capt.                    | 185, 420                 | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Isaac, Jemdr.                  | 205f, 572        |
| Hutton-Suire, R. H. E.          | 242                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Isacke, H., Brig.-Genl.        | 5a, 9, 461a      |
| Huxford, H. J., Capt.           | 176, 478b, 580           | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Isa Charan, Mr.                | 52, 60, 69, 74   |
| Huxley, W. E., Lt.              | 50                       | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Khan, Jemdr.                   | 522a             |
| Huxtable, A. E. V., Hony. Capt. | 208a                     | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Huysh, A. E., Sub-Lt.           | 250                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hyam, C. E., 2nd-Lt.            | 313a                     | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hyat Gul Khan, Baidr.           | 444a                     | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hyatt, P. T., 2nd-Lt.           | 288                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hyde, C. B., Cond.              | 688                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| G. F., 2nd-Lt.                  | 311                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| G. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 538                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| J. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205a, 521                | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| J. A., Asst. Surg.              | 662                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hyde-Smith, V. G., Lt.          | 205u                     | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hyderabad, His Highness Sir     |                          | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Usman Ali of                    | 65a, 427                 | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hyman, G., Lt.                  | 290b                     | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hynes, C. E., Asst. Surg.       | 662a                     | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| C. F. J., Cond.                 | 600                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| H. G. C., Capt.                 | 720                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hypher, P. P., Esq.             | 48                       | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| Hyslop, A. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 275                      | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |
| F., Maj.                        | 14, 282                  | Imam Ali, Sub-Asst. Surg.    | 663             | Jemdr.                         | 522a             |

| NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                    | NAMES AND RANK.     | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.           | Page. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------|
| Jabarbahadur, Gurung, Jemdr.  | 592a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 533   | Jaman Singh Thapa, Jemdr. | 598a  |
| Jabar Khan, Jemdr.            | 520a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jack, L. A., 2nd-Lt.          | 207, 598b                | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jackman, H. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 197f, 515                | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jackson, A. B., Capt.         | 229                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jackson, A. C. B., Capt.      | 253b                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| A. H. C., Lt.                 | 12, 30, 205u             | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| C., Maj.                      | 338                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| C. G., Cond.                  | 698                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| C. H., Capt.                  | 50, 180, 489             | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| C. W., Capt.                  | 290                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| C. W., Rev.                   | 354                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| D. B. H., Major               | 151, 606b                | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| D. B., Asst. Surg.            | 660                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| F., Capt.                     | 379                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| F. A., Maj.                   | 30, 428                  | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| G. Sub-Cond.                  | 606                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| G. T. T., Lt.                 | 205f, 378a, 610b         | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| H., Lt.                       | 206, 610c                | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 41                       | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| H., Esq.                      | 525                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| H. J. R., Lt.                 | 197d, 522, 709           | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| H. S., Lt.                    | 205f, 709                | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| H. W., Lt.-Col.               | 366, 81d, 92, 123, 549   | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| J., Lt.-Col.                  | 70, 205h                 | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 306b                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| J., Lt.                       | 205u                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| J. E., Sub-Cond.              | 691                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| K. H., Lt.-Col.               | 46, 61d, 81e, 92, 122    | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| L., Lt.                       | 237                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| L. F., Capt.                  | 379                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| L. H., Capt.                  | 186, 481                 | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| L. J., Hony. Lt.              | 226a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| M. H., Capt.                  | 172, 435                 | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| F. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 257                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| S. B., Sub-Cond.              | 700                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| S. G., Asst. Surg.            | 658                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| T. L. C.                      | 77                       | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| T. H., Temp. Capt.            | 623f                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| T. S., Surg.-Capt.            | 371                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| V. L. E. P., Maj.             | 44, 157, 433             | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| W. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 206a, 493                | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| W. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 203a, 447a               | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| W. F., 2nd-Lt.                | 122, 713, 721            | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jacob, A. L., Lt.-Col.        | 36f, 76, 87, 111         | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| A. Leg., Lt.-Col.             | 56b, 64, 67, 82, 97, 550 | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| C. W., Lt.-Genl.              | 56b, 64, 67, 82, 97, 550 | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| E., Lt.                       | 206a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| E. J. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 100                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| O. A., Col.                   | 100                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| H. B., Col.                   | 721                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| H. F., Lt.-Col.               | 65, 114, 707, 660        | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| L. A., Asst. Surg.            | 675                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| R., Sub-Asst. Surg.           | 585                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| S. S., Col. & Rev.            | 100                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| W. Maj.-Genl.                 | 97                       | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jacobs, A., 2nd-Lt.           | 214                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jacobson, E. J. H., Lt.       | 205b, 610a               | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jacomb, F. B. W., Capt.       | 506, 61a, 614            | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jacques, A., 2nd-Lt.          | 208                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| B., Capt.                     | 310a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jadunandan Singh, Subdr.      | 553                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jagensch, L. V., Asst. Surg.  | 655                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jafar Ali, Subdr.             | 560                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Musain, Baidr.                | 405                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Khan, Subdr.                  | 539                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jaffar Ali, Jemdr.            | 612                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jaffray, W. E., 2nd-Lt.       | 208                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jag Lal, Jemdr.               | 556                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jagan Nath Pande, Hony. Capt. | 590                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jagbir Thapa, Subdr.          | 423a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jag Ram, Jemdr.               | 513                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jag Singh, Subdr.             | 533                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jagat Singh, Subdr.           | 435a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jagan Singh, Jemdr.           | 606a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jagatbahadur Rai, Jemdr.      | 437a                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Jagat Rao Burwe, Baidr.       | 678b                     | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Ram, Ty. Sub-Asst. Surg.      | 605                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |
| Singh, Sub-Asst. Surg.        | 605                      | Jagat Singh, Subdr. | 534   | Jamdad Khan, Jemdr.       | 509a  |



| NAMES AND RANK.                            | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.            | Page.          | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.            |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Jardine, D. P., 2nd Lt.                    | 45A, 2030       | Jennings, P. W., 2nd Lt.   | 215            | Jiwan Singh, Jemdr.               | 5320             |
| J. E. B., Capt.                            | 275             | J. R., Sub-Cond.           | 695            | Jemdr.                            | 4204             |
| L. W., Lt.                                 | 275             | R. D. Maj.                 | 135, 420       | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 5724             |
| Jardner, N. E. S., Lt.                     | 5704            | R. M. Genl. Sir            | 93, 413, 724   | Jiwand Sing, Ressaidar            | 4474             |
| Jarman, W. H., Lt.                         | 2904            | W. R. Col.                 | 30, 31         | Jemdr.                            | 5234             |
| Jarrad, E. D. D., Lt.                      | 450, 2054       |                            |                | Hony. Capt.                       | 831              |
|                                            |                 | Jennison, S. A., Lt.       | 74, 627        | Jiya Ram, Subdr.                  | 557              |
| F. L. D., Maj.                             | 397, 526        | Jensen, C. L. R., Lt.      | 3122           | Joachim, B. I. H., Temp. Lt.      | 6474             |
| V. E. D., 2nd Lt.                          | 155, 581        | Jenyns, R. F., Lt.         | 3496           | Joblin, G. W., 2nd Lt.            | 2066             |
| Jarrett, A. F. V., Capt.                   | 243, 452        | Jepson, S., Lt.            | 1976, 509      | Jobling, G. A., Capt.             | 2534             |
| C., Maj.                                   | 327             | Jerram, M. R. K., Lt.      | 2059, 590      | Jobson, J. C., Temp. Capt.        | 6239             |
| H. C. D. Maj.                              | 131, 487, 487A  | Jerron, J. H., Capt.       | 681            | T. N., Capt.                      | 44, 179, 433     |
| H. S., Col.                                | 100             | Jervis, A. E. W., 2nd Lt.  | 380            | Jodh Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 607              |
| Kerr, H. J., Capt.                         | 164, 610, 614   | E. O., Revd.               | 717            | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 6724             |
| Jarvis, C., Maj.                           | 158, 427        | T. S., Lt.                 | 2059, 555      | Jodha, Jemdr.                     | 533              |
| E. D., 2nd Lt.                             | 240             | W. W., Lt.                 | 284, 4654      | Khan, Subdr.                      | 533              |
| Jasbir, Jemdr.                             | 600             | Jesse, W., and-Lt.         | 19, 2057, 6112 | Jodhpore, Maharaja of             | 2, 201           |
| Lama, Jemdr.                               | 600             | Jessel, G., Lt.            | 277            | Joel, S. T., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 654, 410         |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                              | 5987            | Jessop, C. R., 2nd Lt.     | 1976, 5320     | Jog, S. C., Temp. Lt.             | 674              |
| Jasapatti, Limbu Jemdr.                    | 600             | Jetha, Jemdr.              | 512            | Jogendra-nath Khan, Sub-Asst.     | 6470             |
| Jas Ram, Jemdr.                            | 5704            | Jethu Singh, Subdr.        | 560            | Surgn.                            | 671              |
| Jasudasan, P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 673             | Jeudwine W. W., Maj.       | 638            | Jogendra Singh, Sirdar of Aira    | 655              |
| Jasudasan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 668             | Jewan Ram, Jemdr.          | 506            | Joglakar, G. G., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678              |
| Jaswant Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 669             | Singh, Subdr.              | 5064           | Jogi Chand, Jemdr.                | 5944             |
| Jemdr.                                     | 4404            | Jewell, H. A., Capt.       | 2366           | Jogichand, Subdr.                 | 604              |
| Jemdr.                                     | 4214            | J. W., 2nd Lt.             | 1976, 439      | Jogi Naik, Subdr.                 | 506              |
| Riedr.                                     | 418             | S. W., Lt.-Col.            | 3394           | Johanson, J. L., Capt.            | 16, 192, 599     |
| Subdr.                                     | 4706            | Jewett, A. E., Maj.        | 131, 601       | John, A. W. U., Maj.              | 17, 204, 373     |
| Jemdr.                                     | 4824            | Jhagarand, Subdr.          | 604            | A. W., Lt.                        | 229              |
| Jatan Singh, Jemdr.                        | 4406            | Jhagar Singh Bisht, Jemdr. | 508            | D. W., Temp. Lt.                  | 647              |
| Jatar Shankar Jeshta Ram                   |                 | Jhanda Singh, Subdr.       | 519            | J. C., Capt.                      | 499, 646         |
| Bhatt, Hospl. Asst.                        | 677             | Jemdr.                     | 534            | Francis, Jemdr.                   | 543              |
| Jatar, N. S., Capt.                        | 423, 647        | Jemdr.                     | 495            | W. R., 2nd Lt.                    | 2067             |
| Jathar, R. G., Ty. Sub-Asst.               |                 | Jemdr.                     | 5004           | P. B., 2nd Lt.                    | 2084             |
| Surgn.                                     | 6783            | Jemdr.                     | 552            | T. S., Capt.                      | 253              |
| Jatindra Nath Neogi, Sub-Asst.             |                 | Jemdr.                     | 492            | W. A., Col. Sir                   | 338              |
| Surgn.                                     | 672             | Jemdr.                     | 500            | W. N., Lt.                        | 413              |
| Jawahir Singh, Jemdr.                      | 531             | Jemdr.                     | 5344           | A. D., 2nd Lt.                    | 2534             |
| Subdr.                                     | 553             | Jemdr.                     | 4204           | A. E., Maj.                       | 2534             |
| Jemdr.                                     | 491             | Jemdr.                     | 4914           | C. E., Col.                       | 136, 587         |
| Jawala Pershad Pande, Jemdr.               | 469             | Jemdr.                     | 615            | C. F., 2nd Lt.                    | 84, 104          |
| Jawand Singh, Subdr.                       | 552             | Jemdr.                     | 427            | C. G., Nursing Sister             | 311              |
| Jemdr.                                     | 4444            | Jemdr.                     | 5784           | C. P., Ty. Asst. Surgn.           | 6624             |
| Jawance Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 672             | Jemdr.                     | 5944           | C. N., Lt.-Col. Sir               | 92               |
| Jawas, Jemdr.                              | 444             | Jemdr.                     | 287            |                                   | 119, 404, 595    |
| Jaxby, W., 2nd Lt.                         | 455             | Jemdr.                     | 494            | E., Lt.                           | 2056, 509        |
| Jayajirao Palande, Jemdr.                  | 5034            | Jemdr.                     | 4784           | E., Condr.                        | 607              |
| Jayandrasad Maganlal                       |                 | Jemdr.                     | 555            | E. C., 2nd Lt.                    | 503              |
| Pandya, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                   | 678             | Jemdr.                     | 553            | E. G., 2nd Lt.                    | 507              |
| Jeff, J., 2nd Lt.                          | 316             | Jemdr.                     | 5944           | E. J., 2nd Lt.                    | 2036, 445        |
| Jeffers, A. R., Capt.                      | 18, 274         | Jemdr.                     | 5984           | E. O., Asst. Surgn.               | 652              |
| C. E., Lt.                                 | 20, 2059        | Jemdr.                     | 518            | E. P., Brig-Genl.                 | 367, 68, 72, 263 |
| Jeffers, F. B., Maj.                       | 325, 6236       | Jemdr.                     | 6044           | E. P., Lt.                        | 2054             |
| Jeffery, C. F., 2nd Lt.                    | 2064            | Jemdr.                     | 588            | E. V., Condr.                     | 690              |
| W. H., Maj. 54, 9, 64, 136, 535            |                 | Jemdr.                     | 606            | F. B., Lt.                        | 311              |
| Jeffrey, E. J. B., Lt.                     | 2866            | Jemdr.                     | 5904           | F. E., Maj-Genl.                  | 6, 10, 233       |
| J. A., Lt.                                 | 212             | Jemdr.                     | 598            | F. H., Asst. Surgn.               | 601              |
| J. E. Condr.                               | 689             | Jemdr.                     | 590            | F. W. F., Lt.-Col.                | 311              |
| Jeffreys, J. H., Hony. Lt.                 | 397             | Jemdr.                     | 588            | G., Sub-Cond.                     | 693              |
| J. F. D., Lt.                              | 2059, 555       | Jemdr.                     | 5294           | G. S., Capt.                      | 1934, 527        |
| Jeffries, F., 2nd Lt.                      | 219             | Jemdr.                     | 590            | H., 2nd Lt.                       | 185, 490         |
| H. B., 2nd Lt.                             | 2066, 503       | Jemdr.                     | 590            | H. A. B., Capt.                   | 279              |
| Jeffs, W. Sergt. Maj.                      | 700             | Jemdr.                     | 6024           | H. E., Lt.                        | 273, 432         |
| Jehan Dad Khan, Subdr.                     | 490             | Jemdr.                     | 669            | H. E., 2nd Lt.                    | 809, 408         |
| Jeibart, W. A., Maj.                       | 680             | Jemdr.                     | 4204           | H. G., Condr.                     | 683              |
| Jellett, B. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 390             | Jemdr.                     | 550            | J., Capt.                         | 375              |
| Jelley, G. C. A., 2nd Lt.                  | 2066            | Jemdr.                     | 4234           | J., Hony. Lt.                     | 3122             |
| Jellicoe, J. A., Temp. 2nd Lt.             | 5026            | Jemdr.                     | 508            | J., 2nd Lt.                       | 238, 253         |
| Jenkins, F. C., Bt., Lt.-Col. 42, 814, 242 |                 | Jemdr.                     | 592            | J. C., Lt.                        | 195, 556         |
| H. J., Revd.                               | 719             | Jemdr.                     | 5904           | J. E. M., Maj.                    | 120, 447         |
| R. T., Lt.                                 | 2051, 6106, 614 | Jemdr.                     | 4834           | M. A. B., 2nd Lt.                 | 240, 254         |
| Jenkins, C. M., Lt.                        | 290             | Jemdr.                     | 5824           | M. E. S., Maj. 367, 54, 130, 517  |                  |
| D. L., Lt.                                 | 2054            | Jemdr.                     | 4506           | M. R. W., 2nd Lt.                 | 2056, 454        |
| F. A. M., 2nd Lt.                          | 3134            | Jemdr.                     | 474            |                                   | 308              |
| F. A. M. B., Lt.                           | 534             | Jemdr.                     | 470            | P., 2nd Lt.                       | 323              |
| G. D., 2nd Lt.                             | 3127            | Jemdr.                     | 454            | P. F., 2nd Lt.                    | 286              |
| N. L., Lt.                                 | 1979, 501       | Jemdr.                     | 5594           | P. K., Capt.                      | 286              |
| R. E., Capt.                               | 3017            | Jemdr.                     | 600            | R. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 3122             |
| R. G., 2nd Lt.                             | 240             | Jemdr.                     | 583            | R. H., Asst. Surgn.               | 6024             |
| S. E., 2nd Lt.                             | 206, 6116       | Jemdr.                     | 451            | T. E., Lt.                        | 2036, 410        |
| W., Hony. Capt.                            | 376             | Jemdr.                     | 4094           | V. A., Lt.                        | 547              |
| W. M., Capt.                               | 244             | Jemdr.                     | 551            | W., Asst. Surgn.                  | 719              |
| W. M., 2nd Lt.                             | 2066            | Jemdr.                     | 493            | W. H. C., Revd.                   | 378              |
| Jenks, A. J., 2nd Lt.                      | 3134            | Jemdr.                     | 5054           | Johnston, A. F., Lt.              | 2056, 6116       |
| R. L., 2nd Lt.                             | 3914            | Jemdr.                     |                | A. H., 2nd Lt.                    | 6116, 613        |
| Jenney, G. W., Lt.-Col. 75, 559, 628       |                 |                            |                |                                   |                  |
| Jennings, E., Bt.-Col. 73, 630             |                 |                            |                |                                   |                  |
| G. S., Asst. Surgn.                        | 653             |                            |                |                                   |                  |
| H. A. K., Col. 74, 41, 72, 233             |                 |                            |                |                                   |                  |
| J. M., 2nd Lt.                             | 2067            |                            |                |                                   |                  |
| J. W., Sub-Cond.                           | 695             |                            |                |                                   |                  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                             | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.                                      | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.          |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Johnston, A. L., Capt.                      | 186, 581               | Jones, H., Sub-Cond.                                 | 612, 604      | Joy, H. B. L., Surkn-Maj.                 | 2564           |
| B. A., Maj.                                 | 3124                   | H. C., Lt.                                           | 2032, 441     | H. B. L., Ty. Maj.                        | 6236           |
| C. A., Lt.-Col.                             | 364, 461, 628          | H. H., Lt.-Col. 7, 78, 89, 114, 607                  |               | Joyce, A. H. B., 2nd Lt.                  | 1976, 528      |
| C. E. L., Maj. 42, 59, 64, 243              |                        | H. J., Lt.-Col.                                      | 75, 86, 112   | G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 674            |
| D. D. H., Lt.                               | 1974, 479              | H. L., Lt.                                           | 371           | H. W., 2nd Lt.                            | 390            |
| D. L., Capt.                                | 268, 702               | H. P., Capt.                                         | 270           | T. H., 2nd Lt.                            | 2056           |
| D. S., Capt.                                | 268, 462               | H. R., 2nd Lt.                                       | 246           | W., Lt.                                   | 2056           |
| E. F., Capt.                                | 14, 269, 435           | I. D., Maj.                                          | 623           | Joyner, H., Hony. Lt.                     | 686            |
| E. N. W., Lt.                               | 203, 435               | I. W., Temp. Lt.                                     | 287           | Joyner, A., 2nd Lt.                       | 240            |
| G. L., Surgn.-Capt.                         | 3594                   | J., 2nd Lt.                                          | 370           | Joyson, K. B., Capt.                      | 720            |
| H. M., Col.                                 | 71, 84, 107            | J. A., Capt.                                         | 331           | Juddir Thapa, Hony. Capt.                 | 5, 831         |
| H. W., Lt.-Col. 76, 87, 111, 403, 532, 5324 |                        | J. A., 2nd Lt.                                       | 621           | Ali, Jemdr.                               | 5924           |
| J. A., 2nd Lt.                              | 2054, 432              | J. B., Capt.                                         | 6116          | Judd, H. E., 2nd Lt.                      | 644            |
| J. H., Lt.                                  | 2054, 405              | J. D., 2nd Lt.                                       | 2052          | Judge, C. E. M., Lt.                      | 7, 2059, 6106  |
| J. S., 2nd Lt.                              | 2054, 405              | J. G., Temp. Capt.                                   | 5987          | Judhabir Thapa, Subdr.                    | 600            |
| J. S., Capt.                                | 244, 255               | J. K., Lt.                                           | 704           | Judkins, B. E. H., 2nd Lt. 44, 2054, 6116 |                |
| M. A. B., Capt.                             | 244, 255               | J. L. T., Lt.-Col.                                   | 75, 628, 394  | Jugal Kishor, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 672            |
| M. St. G. C., 2nd Lt.                       | 205                    | J. M., Capt.                                         | 3121          | Jugal Singh, Subdr.                       | 560            |
| P. D. C., Maj.                              | 147, 476               | J. R., 2nd Lt.                                       | 716           | Jugal Singh, Subdr.-Maj.                  | 479            |
| E., Maj.                                    | 64, 452, 135, 411      | J. S., Revd.                                         | 646           | Subdr.                                    | 477            |
| R. H. G., Lt. 197 E.                        | 489                    | J. W., Capt.                                         | 578           | Jemdr.                                    | 558            |
| T. K., Lieut.                               | 216                    | L., Lt.                                              | 1977, 609     | Jukes, A. H., Bt.-Maj.                    | 363, 173, 6046 |
| W. C., 2nd Lt.                              | 474                    | L. A. M., Maj.                                       | 147, 609      | A. M., Capt.                              | 644            |
| W. H., Bsq.                                 | 3504                   | L. C., Maj-Genl. 365, 52, 667, 74, 86, 119, 138, 477 |               | Julius, S. de V. A., Maj.                 | 354, 54, 60    |
| W. H. H., Lt.                               | 180, 581               | L. J., Maj.                                          | 197, 445      | Juma Gul, Jemdr.                          | 514            |
| Johnston-Saint, P., Capt.                   | 105                    | M. B. H., Capt.                                      | 2056          | Subdr.                                    | 551            |
| Johnstone, A. A. J., Brig-Genl.             | 8, 16, 68, 70, 84, 358 | O. E., Lt.                                           | 202, 218      | Khan, Subdr.                              | 5704           |
| A. H., Capt.                                | 6236                   | P., Maj.                                             | 246, 452      | Jemdr.                                    | 486            |
| C., Capt.                                   | 252                    | P. H., Lt.                                           | 644           | Jungbluth, V. A., Lt.                     | 237, 251       |
| C. H. C., Lt.                               | 2054                   | R. E., 2nd Lt.                                       | 395           | Justice, C. LeG., Col. 70, 99, 104, 725   |                |
| C. W. H., 2nd Lt.                           | 620                    | R. F., Surgn.-Lt.                                    | 725           | W. A., Maj.                               | 637            |
| D. P., Maj.                                 | 456, 559               | R. G., Lt.-Col.                                      | 691           | Juxon-Jones, J. H., Lt.-Col. 103, 726     |                |
| F. A. B., Maj.                              | 151, 559               | R. N., Sub-Cond.                                     | 3764          | Jwala Parshad Pande, Subdr.               | 469            |
| J., Maj.                                    | 657                    | R. P., Lt.                                           | 6045          | Jwala Persad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 666            |
| J. G., Asst. Surgn.                         | 657                    | R. S., Lt.                                           | 205, 457      | Jwala Singh, Subdr.-Maj.                  | 831            |
| J. M., Ty. Capt.                            | 6237                   | R. T., Lt.                                           | 640           | Subdr.                                    | 500            |
| J. P. H., Lt. 1976, 531, 553                |                        | S. W., Maj.                                          | 367, 434      | Subdr.                                    | 477            |
| N. W., 2nd Lt.                              | 507                    | S. W. E., 2nd Lt.                                    | 6237          | Hony. Capt.                               | 835            |
| N. W., Asst. Surgn.                         | 657                    | T., temp. Capt.                                      | 373           | Hony. Lt.                                 | 835            |
| T. S., Asst. Surgn.                         | 205, 2264              | T. C., Lt.-Col.                                      | 216           | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                          | 669            |
| W. W., Capt.                                | 5774                   | T. F. G., Maj.                                       | 295           | Jwana Singh, Jemdr.                       | 494            |
| Jokhi Ram, Jemdr.                           |                        | T. J., 2nd Lt.                                       | 2052, 6116    |                                           |                |
| Jolcey, H. E., Bt.-Lt.-Col. Hon.            | 810, 213               | T. L., temp. Capt.                                   | 3494, 6116    |                                           |                |
| Joiner, B. H. T., 2nd Lt.                   | 2836, 330              | T. M., Capt.                                         | 375           |                                           |                |
| Joli, A. E., 2nd Lt.                        | 2900                   | T. P., Condr.                                        | 689           |                                           |                |
| Jolley, H. J., Hony. Lt.                    | 684                    | T. W. H., Maj.                                       | 368           |                                           |                |
| Jollie, F., Lieut.-Col.                     | 76, 88, 111            | V., Lt.                                              | 374           |                                           |                |
| Jolly, G. A., Maj.                          | 61, 639                | V. H., 2nd Lt.                                       | 213           |                                           |                |
| E. H. P., Lt.                               | 207, 2054, 572         | V. B., Capt.                                         | 309           |                                           |                |
| G. G., Capt.                                | 532, 643               | W. A., 2nd Lt.                                       | 217           |                                           |                |
| W., 2nd Lt.                                 | 376                    | W. E., 2nd Lt.                                       | 238           |                                           |                |
| Jolly, H. C. B., 2nd Lt. 454, 2034, 437     |                        | W. H. D., Lt.-Col.                                   | 101, 726      |                                           |                |
| Lotbiniere, A. C., 404, 702                 |                        | W. J., Sub-Cond.                                     | 692           |                                           |                |
| Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A., Capt. 259, 458   |                        | W. J., Sub-Cond.                                     | 283           |                                           |                |
| L. G., Lt.                                  | 2056, 5174             | Jones-Bateman, L. N., Maj.                           | 421           |                                           |                |
| B. M., Lt.                                  | 719                    | Jopp, C. H. K., Capt.                                | 50, 172, 99   |                                           |                |
| B. the Revd.                                | 103, 725               | Jordan, J. G., Lt.-Col.                              | 74            |                                           |                |
| A. F., Lt.-Col.                             | 2564                   | Jordane, A. H., Capt.                                | 6472          |                                           |                |
| A. E., 2nd Lt.                              | 621                    | Joselyne, A. H., Capt.                               | 6472          |                                           |                |
| A. E. B., Capt.                             | 2054                   | Joseph, A., Temp. Lt.                                | 587           |                                           |                |
| A. G., 2nd Lt.                              | 348                    | A. F., Lt.                                           | 18, 2056, 674 |                                           |                |
| A. G., Lt.                                  | 60, 152, 442           | D. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 452           |                                           |                |
| A. N. G., Maj.                              | 369, 185, 506          | E. V., Lt.                                           | 5414          |                                           |                |
| B. I., Capt.                                | 369, 185, 506          | Jemdr.                                               | 461           |                                           |                |
| B. L., Capt.                                | 369, 185, 506          | Subdr.                                               | 674           |                                           |                |
| C. R., 2nd Lt.                              | 1979, 544              | I. D., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 677           |                                           |                |
| C. G. P., Capt.                             | 206                    | Appaji Karvekar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 677           |                                           |                |
| D. E., 2nd Lt.                              | 2067                   | M., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                 | 674           |                                           |                |
| D. J., 2nd Lt.                              | 683                    | Shujauddin Shahbaz                                   | 547           |                                           |                |
| E. H., Capt.                                | 6234                   | Khan, Jemdr.                                         | 547           |                                           |                |
| E. H., 2nd Lt.                              | 2056                   | Joshi, M. S., Temp. Lt.                              | 6470          |                                           |                |
| E. L., 2nd Lt.                              | 325                    | N. N., Temp. Lt.                                     | 6471          |                                           |                |
| E. O., Lt.                                  | 2054, 573              | Joshi, R. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 6784          |                                           |                |
| E. V., Capt.                                | 2054, 472              | Joslen, W. V., Lt.                                   | 207           |                                           |                |
| F. B., Lt.                                  | 2054, 372              | Jot Ram, Jemdr.                                      | 4124          |                                           |                |
| F. H., Lt.                                  | 206, 6116              | Jemdr.                                               | 413           |                                           |                |
| F. L., 2nd Lt.                              | 104                    | Jota Singh, Subdr.                                   | 515           |                                           |                |
| F. L., Lt.-Col.                             | 361                    | Subdr.                                               | 565           |                                           |                |
| F. T. B., Lt.                               | 414                    | Jotu, Jemdr.                                         | 4784          |                                           |                |
| G. F., 2nd Lt.                              | 2004                   | Jouquet, H., 2nd Lt.                                 | 2056          |                                           |                |
| G. H., Lt.                                  | 395                    | Subdr.                                               | 555           |                                           |                |
| G. H., Lt.                                  | 93                     | Jourdain, C. E. A., Lt.-Col.                         | 79            |                                           |                |
| G. T., Lt.-Genl.                            | 653                    | P. F. C., Capt.                                      | 384           |                                           |                |
| G. T., Asst. Surgn.                         | 384, 717               | R. T., Rev.                                          | 219           |                                           |                |
| H., Revd.                                   |                        | Jowara Ram, Jemdr.                                   | 5783          |                                           |                |
|                                             |                        | Joy, E. E., Hony. Lt.                                | 3594          |                                           |                |

## K

|                                  |      |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Kabindra Thapa, Subdr.           | 588  |
| Kabir Singh, Jemdr.              | 5884 |
| Kabir, Thapa, Jemdr.             | 5884 |
| Kabul Singh, Bisdar.             | 4354 |
| Kabzair Khan, Ressid.            | 4124 |
| Kacker, R. K., Temp. Lt.         | 6479 |
| Kader Khan, Jemdr.               | 584  |
| Kader Baksh, Ressid.             | 615  |
| Kadir Khan, N., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675  |
| Jemdr.                           | 5184 |
| Nawaz Khan, Subdr.               | 486  |
| Sharif, Subdr.                   | 541  |
| M., Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 673  |
| Kahan Singh, Ressid.             | 418  |
| Kahar Singh Ali, Jemdr.          | 5884 |
| Kahna, Subdr.                    | 505  |
| Kaikini, V. M., Temp. Lt.        | 6474 |

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.       | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                        |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Ala Singh, Jemdr.                | 418a        | Kapur Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 664   | Kashi Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 668                          |
| Alamkar, K. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 570a        | Khan, Jemdr.                      | 429a  | Kashmir Singh, Subdr.         | 668                          |
| Alamdar Khan, Subdr.-Maj.        | 550         | Singh, Jemdr.                     | 459   | Kashmira Singh, Subdr.        | 668                          |
| Subdr.                           | 501         | Jemdr.                            | 436a  | Kasim Ali, Subdr.             | 536                          |
| Risdr.-Maj.                      | 414         | Subdr.                            | 504   | Kasim Raza, Resdr.            | 405                          |
| Alberer, J. F., Lt.              | 205a        | Jemlr.                            | 538a  | Shah, Subdr.                  | 429a                         |
| Albir Gharti, Jemdr.             | 606a        | Kara, Jemdr.                      | 538a  | Kasturi, Jemdr.               | 470                          |
| Guang, Subdr.                    | 606a        | Karaka, D. P., Temp. Lt.          | 470   | Katar Singh, Jemdr.           | 543                          |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                    | 588a        | Karak Bahadur Singh, Jemdr.       | 613   | Jemdr.                        | 429a                         |
| Caldip Singh, Jemdr.             | 497a        | Karam Ali, Jemdr.                 | 613   | Katha Nandan, Jemdr.          | 411a                         |
| Calimuttu Daver, Jemdr.          | 527         | Jemdr.                            | 613   | Sing, Jemdr.                  | 527                          |
| Calingaraju, Jemdr.              | 547         | Bakash, Jemdr.                    | 547a  | Jemdr.                        | 430                          |
| Caliyana, Jemdr.                 | 511         | Jemdr.                            | 584   | Katha Singh, Jemdr.           | 503a                         |
| Calyanasundram, V. R., Rao Sahab | 47          | Chand, Sur. Sib-Asst.             | 663   | Jemdr.                        | 524a                         |
| Catathil Gopalan, Sub-Asst.      | 678         | Surgn.                            | 663   | Kaula Singh, Jemdr.           | 490a                         |
| Surgn.                           | 678         | Chand, Temp. Sib-Asst.            | 678b  | Kaulsar Singh, Subdr.         | 530a                         |
| Chale Khan, Jemdr.               | 415a        | Surgn.                            | 678b  | Kautze, B. C., Maj.           | 555                          |
| Jemdr.                           | 518a        | Kapur, Sub-                       | 670   | C. B., Lt.-Col.               | 364, 127, 545                |
| Kalibahadur Rai, Jemdr.          | 606a        | Asst. Surgn.                      | 670   | Kaur Singh, Jemdr.            | 539                          |
| Kalaperumal, Subdr.              | 527         | Jemdr.                            | 562a  | Kaushash, B., Temp. Lt.       | 470                          |
| Kalicharan Bhiluran, Misr.       | 676         | Subdr.                            | 498a  | Kavanagh, C., Lt.             | 470                          |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 676         | Jemdr.                            | 552   | Kay, C. K., Lt.-Col.          | 205g                         |
| Dutt.                            | 47          | Jemdr.                            | 552a  | H. C., Maj.                   | 133, 415                     |
| Call-das Ohrote-Lal Sub-Asst.    | 676         | Jemdr.                            | 560a  | T. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 205g                         |
| Surgn.                           | 676         | Khan, Jemdr.                      | 578a  | Kaye, C., Lt.-Col.            | 6, 364, 64, 81, 91, 117, 488 |
| Call Mohan Chanda, Sub-Asst.     | 671         | Din, Jemdr.                       | 578a  | F. W., Hy. Lt.                | 91, 117, 488                 |
| Surgn.                           | 671         | Khan, Subdr.                      | 501   | Kazan Singh, Jemdr.           | 683                          |
| Calimuttu Thevar, Jemdr.         | 541a        | Jemdr.                            | 544   | Kazi Saiyid Abdul Kayum,      | 499                          |
| Kalsavala, N. B., Temp. Lt.      | 499         | Resdr.                            | 413a  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 678                          |
| Kalu, Jemdr.                     | 532a        | Jemdr.                            | 584   | Keating, J. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 337                          |
| Jemdr.                           | 511         | Jemdr.                            | 537a  | Kealy, P. H., Maj.            | 337                          |
| Gurung, Subdr.                   | 588, 606a   | Din, Subdr.                       | 545   | Keane, W., Maj.               | 34, 366                      |
| Jemdr.                           | 589a        | Jemdr.                            | 515   | Kear, J. E., 2nd-Lt.          | 620                          |
| Jemdr.                           | 589a        | Jemdr.                            | 526a  | Kearney, P. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 275                          |
| Khan, Subdr.                     | 550a        | Mussin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 665   | Kearse, A. R., 2nd-Lt.        | 380                          |
| Jemdr.                           | 550a        | Ilahi Khan, Risdr.                | 443   | E. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f                         |
| Khattri, Subdr.                  | 604         | Khan, Jemlr.                      | 522a  | K. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 205f                         |
| Ram, Jemdr.                      | 562a        | Subdr.                            | 493   | W. Sub-Cond.                  | 205f, 553                    |
| Thapa, Subdr.                    | 574a        | Resdr.                            | 918a  | S. H., Lt.                    | 696                          |
| Kalyan Singh, Jemdr.             | 478a        | Jemdr.                            | 611   | Kearton, A. N. M., 2nd-Lt.    | 205m, 574b                   |
| Jemdr.                           | 647a        | Sher, Jemdr.                      | 569a  | Keary H. O'H., Maj.-Genl.     | 246                          |
| Kamakaka, B. H., Temp. Lt.       | 647a        | Khan, Subdr.-Maj.                 | 523a  | 8, 19, 55, 83, 95, 150, 726   |                              |
| Kamal Shah, Resdr.               | 614         | Singh, Jemdr.                     | 486   | J. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 639                          |
| Kamaluddin, Hony. Capt.          | 835         | Jemdr.                            | 419a  | Keating, J. W., Lt.           | 205g                         |
| Khan, Risdr.                     | 444a        | Jemdr.                            | 502a  | Keatinge, C. A., Lt.          | 337                          |
| Kaman Singh, Jemdr.              | 448         | Jemdr.                            | 499   | D. E., Capt.                  | 205b                         |
| Gurung, Jemdr.                   | 502a        | Jemdr.                            | 411a  | F. W. G., Lt.                 | 579                          |
| Thapa, Subdr.                    | 598         | Karamdad Khan, Subdr.             | 498   | G. L., Lt.                    | 610b                         |
| Kamardin, Hony. Capt.            | 835         | Subdr.                            | 532   | Keays, R. C., Lt.             | 203a, 611                    |
| Kamar-ud-din, Subdr.             | 572         | Karamdhoj Limbu, Jemdr.           | 606a  | R. W. C., Lt.-Col.            | 78, 380                      |
| Kamat, D. D., Capt.              | 642         | Karan Bahadur Thapa, Subdr.       | 504   |                               |                              |
| Kamill Rawat, Subdr.             | 508         | Khattri.                          | 604a  | Kedarnath Atrish, Sub-Asst.   | 543                          |
| Can Singh, Subdr.                | 484         | Sing Thapa, Jemdr.                | 592a  | Surgn.                        | 666                          |
| Can Ram, Subdr.-Maj.             | 570         | Karkhabadur Rana, Jemdr.          | 602a  | Dube, Jemdr.                  | 469                          |
| Canal, V. M., Temp. Lt.          | 647a        | Karnabhadur Rana, Jemdr.          | 596a  | K-dar Sing Rawat, Subdr.-Maj. | 508                          |
| Kanchan Singh, Hony. Capt.       | 835         | Karandhoj Challe, Jemdr.          | 600a  | Keddie, C. M., Lt.            | 504                          |
| Kandasami, Jemdr.                | 461a        | Karan Sing Gurung, Jemdr.         | 592   | Kee, W. J., Hony. Lt.         | 684                          |
| Jemdr.                           | 537a        | Hony. Capt.                       | 833   | Keeble, J., Nursing Sister.   | 635                          |
| Candhai Singh, Hony. Capt.       | 76, 832     | Karbi, Subdr.                     | 588a  | Keegan, P. J., Lt.            | 197d, 501                    |
| Can, J. L. K., Capt.             | 186, 585a   | Thapa Subdr.                      | 590   | Keelan, C. J., Lt.            | 366                          |
| Canha, J. S., Temp. Lt.          | 647a        | Rai, Jemdr.                       | 606a  | D. H., Capt.                  | 364                          |
| Kan Singh, Subdr.                | 495         | Karim Baksh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 668   | H. P., Lt.-Col.               | 81b, 91, 120, 404, 576       |
| Canhal Parshad Dub.              | Hony. Capt. | Jemdr.                            | 582a  | P. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 234                          |
| Kanhalya, Subdr.-Major           | 831         | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 671   | R. S., Asst. Surgn.           | 667                          |
| Jemdr.                           | 556         | Dad Khan, Jemdr.                  | 565   | Keeler, F. H., Hony. Lt.      | 576                          |
| Jemdr.                           | 506a        | Khan, Subdr.                      | 463a  | Keeling, E. P., Lt.           | 205a, 611a, 613              |
| Jemdr.                           | 478a        | Nawaz Khan, Resdr.                | 422   | E. W. P., Revd.               | 715                          |
| Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 668         | Karki, K. B. S., Temp. Lt.        | 647a  | E. H., Capt.                  | 205a, 360a, 574              |
| Lal Sukul, Sub-Asst.             | 670         | Karm Ali Khan, Jemdr.             | 413a  |                               |                              |
| Surgn.                           | 670         | Karmeswar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 677   | Keely, I. E., Lt.             | 19, 205f, 590                |
| Kanhiya Singh, Jemdr.            | 560a        | Karm Singh, Risdr.-Maj.           | 470   | Keen, E. W., 2nd-Lt.          | 206e                         |
| Kann, J. H. C., Lt.              | 357         | Subdr.                            | 453   | F. S., Maj.                   | 54, 9, 54, 127, 514          |
| Kannan, C., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 676         | Subdr.                            | 583   | P. H., Maj.                   | 134, 523                     |
| Kansbir Rana, Jemdr.             | 596a        | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 666   | W. J., Maj.                   | 126, 714, 722                |
| Kanshi Ram, Jemdr.               | 506a        | Karna, Singh Thapa, Jemdr.        | 592a  | Keenan, E. W., 2nd-Lt.        | 534                          |
| Jemdr.                           | 418a        | Karode, R. N., Temp. Lt.          | 647a  | T. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 20510                        |
| Ty Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 678         | Karshasaf Khan, Jemdr.            | 419a  | Keene, A. H., 2nd-Lt.         | 396                          |
| Kanthbir Thapa, Jemdr.           | 588a        | Kasim Khan, Jemdr.                | 604a  | H. G., Capt.                  | 192, 551                     |
| Kanwar Amar Singh, Cap.          | 30, 409     | Kartar Baksh, Subdr.              | 569   | C. W., Maj.                   | 125, 496                     |
| Dig Bijay Singh, Resdr.          | 615e        | Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 668   | G. N. S., Maj.                | 131, 498                     |
| Firthi Singh, Capt.              | 301         | Jemdr.                            | 441   | H. Capt.                      | 512a                         |
| Udharn Singh, Subdr.             | 497e        | Resdr.                            | 441   | M. R., Lt.                    | 196, 565                     |
| Capadia, M. S., Temp. Lt.        | 647         | Jemdr.                            | 579a  | Kehar Singh, Subdr.           | 521                          |
| P. R., Temp. Lt.                 | 647a        | Jemdr.                            | 504   | Subdr.                        | 488                          |
| B. N., Temp. Lt.                 | 647a        | Risdr.                            | 441   | Jemdr.                        | 514                          |
| Capila, B. B., Temp. Lt.         | 647a        | Jemdr.                            | 419a  | Resdr.                        | 437a                         |
| D. D., Temp. Lt.                 | 647a        | Karumbalyiram, T. B., Sub Asst.   | 675   | Jemdr.                        | 437a                         |
| G. D., Temp. Lt.                 | 647a        | Surgn.                            | 675   | Jemdr.                        | 437a                         |
| Kapur, G. D., Temp. Lt.          | 647a        | Kashikar, G. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675   | Resdr.                        | 437a                         |
| K. L., Temp. Lt.                 | 647a        | Kashinath Dalvi, Subdr.           | 678a  | Jemdr.                        | 437a                         |
| N. C.                            | 646         | Mane, Jemdr.                      | 559a  | Subdr.                        | 488                          |

| NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                       | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.             |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Kehar Singh, Jemdr.            | 491a                        | Kendall, W. J., Capt.             | 683               | Kesar, Lal, Jemdr.                | 511a              |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 663                         | Kendle, F. W., Maj.               | 623c              | Mal, Jemdr.                       | 604a              |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 670                         | W. E. C., Lt.                     | 205f              | Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 666               |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 668                         | Kendrick, J. J., Capt.            | 358               | Subdr.                            | 521               |
| Chandall, Sub-                 |                             | T. L., Capt.                      | 349b              | Subdr.                            | 518               |
| Asst. Surgn.                   | 669                         | Kennard, W. A., Capt.             | 212               | Shah, Jemdr.                      | 548a              |
| Kehr Singh, Subdr.             | 448                         | W. G. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 238               | Sing, Jemdr.                      | 497a              |
| Jemdr.                         | 520a                        | Kernaway, J. L., Lt.              | 284               | Singh, Jemdr.                     | 439a              |
| Subdr.                         | 525a                        | J. H. Et. Hon. Sir                | 284               | Jemdr.                            | 516a              |
| Jemdr.                         | 492a                        | R. H., Lt.                        | 284               | Jemlr.                            | 516a              |
| Subdr.                         | 525                         | Kennedy, A., Capt.                | 646               | Jemdr.                            | 500               |
| Jemdr.                         | 525                         | A. C., Lt.-Col.                   | 42, 8d, 247       | Kesavelu, Jemdr.                  | 461a              |
| Kehrl Singh, Jemdr.            | 492                         | A. M., Capt.                      | 186, 601          | Keshab Waman Khuperkar,           |                   |
| Keiger, F. G., Sub-Cond.       | 700                         | A. S. C., Capt.                   | 244, 255          | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 678               |
| Keighley, H. D. S., Capt.      | 444                         | D. S., Capt.                      | 386               | Kesharya, Jemdr.                  | 570a              |
| V. A. S., Maj.                 | 129, 425                    | D. W., Capt.                      | 395               | Keshavai, H. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678               |
| Keightley, M. F., 2nd-Lt.      | 197b                        | E. E., Capt.                      | 193a, 441         | Keshbir Gurung, Subdr.            | 592               |
| Keir, G., 2nd-Lt.              | 81a, 92, 120, 580           | E. G., Capt.                      | 414, 645          | Thapa, Jemdr.                     | 590a              |
| Kelly, F. P. C., Lt.-Col.      | 81a, 92, 120, 580           | E. G., Nursing Sister             | 625               | Kesho Abajee Pradhan, Ty.         |                   |
| H. G., Maj.                    | 365, 366                    | E. R., Lt.                        | 196, 486          | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                  | 678b              |
| Keith, C. N., Capt.            | 623a                        | H. Br.-Genl.                      | 72, 84, 107       | Kesho Dalvi, Jemdr.               | 569a              |
| S., Temp. Capt.                | 215                         | J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 349a              | Kesri Singh, Resdr.               | 433a              |
| Kekewich, S., Lt.              | 623a                        | J. C., Maj.                       | 619               | Kestin, C. A., 2nd-Lt.            | 246, 450          |
| Keellappan, P. K., Sub-Asst.   |                             | J. P., Lt.                        | 203, 610a, 613    | Keston, T. H., 2nd-Lt.            | 203d, 433         |
| Surgn.                         | 673                         | K. H. H., Capt.                   | 395               | Ketley, E. W., 2nd-Lt.            | 38, 296           |
| Kelfett, M. L., Nursing Sister | 625                         | K. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 203d              | Kettlewell, A. M., Maj.           | 364, 54, 126, 445 |
| Keille, C. C. J., Lt.          | 197, 498                    | L. B., Lt.                        | 369               | J., Cond.                         | 593               |
| G. J. D., Capt.                | 369, 186, 498               | M. A. C. Capt.                    | 172, 601          | Key, B. W., Lt.                   | 195, 514          |
| C. C. Asst. Surgn.             | 556b                        | M. C., Lt.                        | 212               | C. T., Capt.                      | 360               |
| Kelly, C. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 205g, 357a, 556b            | P. N., 2nd-Lt.                    | 289               | E., Cond.                         | 689               |
| E. H., Capt.                   | 364, 367, 458               | B. L., Lt.                        | 210               | Keyes, R., Capt.                  | 325               |
| F. H., Maj.-Genl.              | 64, 66, 681                 | R. B., Capt.                      | 470, 641          | T. H., Maj.                       | 62, 132, 712, 723 |
| G. A., Capt.                   | 681                         | S. V., Lt.                        | 366, 212          | Keyms, J., temp. Capt.            | 623f              |
| H. R., Asst. Surgn.            | 592b                        | W. M., Lt. Col.                   | 120, 711, 722     | Key, W. D. A., Maj.               | 636               |
| J. C., Lt.                     | 205g, 592b                  | W. W., Surgn.-Capt.               | 391a, 631         | Koyte, P. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 205e              |
| J. G., Col.                    | 102, 725                    | Kennedy-Orauford-Stuart, C., Maj. | 51, 64, 141, 582  | Keyworth, W. D., Capt.            | 517, 644          |
| J. McN., Cond.                 | 694                         | Kenally, D. McK., 2nd-Lt.         | 24                | Khader Patcha, Resdr.             | 614a              |
| P. A., Lt.                     | 205p, 475                   | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                    | 340               | Khageswar Bhuyan, Sub-Asst.       |                   |
| P. D. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 205i                        | Kenney, B., Lt.                   | 718               | Surgn.                            | 672               |
| P. J., Ty. Capt.               | 623a                        | W. J., McK., Revd.                | 718               | Khaju Khan, Jemdr.                | 559a              |
| B. W., Asst. Surgn.            | 660                         | Kenney, B., Lt.                   | 336               | Khalsta Khan, Jemdr.              | 448               |
| S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 315                         | M. J., Capt.                      | 340               | Khalas Khan, (I) Jemdr.           | 519a              |
| T., Cond.                      | 603                         | Kenyon, R. L., Lt.-Col.           | 113, 704, 721     | (II) Jemdr.                       | 519a              |
| T. J., Lt.                     | 303a                        | Kenny, C. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 312a              | Khalig Dad, Jemdr.                | 582a              |
| T. B., Lt.-Col.                | 81d, 634                    | E. C., Capt.                      | 174, 553a, 557    | Khan, Resdr.                      | 594a              |
| V. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 1977, 585                   | E. J., Lt.                        | 572               | Khamba Singh Gurung, Jemdr.       | 594a              |
| W. A. D., Lt.                  | 205b, 474                   | H. T., Col.                       | 361               | Khambatta Kershaw Dinshaw,        |                   |
| W. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206b                        | H. T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 283               | Surgn. Capt.                      | 389               |
| W. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 351                         | J. L., Cond.                      | 698               | Khan, Jemdr.                      | 488               |
| Keisall, H. W., Lt.-Col.       | 16, 64, 81b, 264            | J. L., Hony. Capt.                | 396               | A. S., Capt.                      | 65, 469, 471, 643 |
| R., Maj.                       | 639                         | R., Cond.                         | 700               | G. A., temp. Lt.                  | 647g              |
| Kelsey, A. B., Capt.           | 334                         | Kensington, W. H., Lt.-Col.       | 81c, 633          | J. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 671               |
| T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 341                         | Kensington, E. C., Lt.-Col.       | 36f, 585          | L. H., Capt.                      | 645               |
| Kelso, E., Nursing Sister      | 625                         | 54, 81d, 93, 136, 585             |                   | M. K. Y., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 674a              |
| Kelu, M., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 673                         | Kent, C. E., Lt.                  | 14, 282           | M. M., Lt.                        | 647               |
| U., Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 674                         | E. C., Capt.                      | 383               | P. M. T., Temp. Lt.               | 647a              |
| Kemball, A. G., Lt.-Col.       | 81b, 91, 119, 403, 499      | H. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 279               | Alam, Jemdr.                      | 612a              |
| G. V., Maj.-Gen. Sir           | 8, 27, 32b, 33, 57, 57, 233 | H. S., Lt.                        | 205p, 641         | Alam Khan, Risdr.                 | 443               |
| J. S., Lt.-Col.                | 50, 79, 80, 16, 497, 234    | H. S. K., Lt.                     | 205u              | Bahadur Khan, Jemdr.              | 449               |
| F. A., Lt.-Col.                | 42, 81c, 234                | L. M., Maj.                       | 267, 703          | Bahadur Subdr.                    | 525a              |
| P. B., Maj.                    | 64, 140, 609                | W., Cond.                         | 690               | Jemdr.                            | 525a              |
| T. A., Capt.                   | 177, 541                    | W. J., Sub-Cond.                  | 696               | Jemdr.                            | 448a              |
| Kemm, A. H., Lt.               | 2054, 524                   | Kenward, N. H., Lt.               | 340               | Jemdr.                            | 447a              |
| St. J. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 238, 251                    | Kenworthy, L., 2nd-Lt.            | 197m, 538         | Jemdr.                            | 449               |
| Kemmis, A. W. M., Maj.         | 64, 141, 208b               | W., Capt.                         | 160, 439          | Jemdr.                            | 523a              |
| W. D. O., Lt.                  | 253a                        | Kenyon, H. E., Maj.               | 367, 243          | Dilawra Khan, Jemdr.              | 419a              |
| D. C., Maj.                    | 635, 472                    | L. P., Asst.-Surgn.               | 652               | Gul, Subdr.                       | 501               |
| G. C., Capt.                   | 236                         | L. R., Col.                       | 40, 57, 73, 241   | Jemdr.                            | 495               |
| J., Hony. Lt.                  | 685                         | Keogh, J. B., Lt.-Col.            | 81e, 93, 122, 438 | Subdr.                            | 526               |
| K. M., Capt.                   | 205, 368, 581               | J. H., Maj.                       | 61, 242, 254      | Muhammad, Jemdr.                  | 550a              |
| N. W., Lt.                     | 368                         | Keppel, T. R. H., Maj.            | 149, 498          | Jemdr.                            | 542               |
| T. N. C., Capt.                | 192, 603                    | Keppel-Palmer, C. M., 2nd-Lt.     | 215               | Khan, Subdr.                      | 560               |
| W. G. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 611b, 612                   | Ker, E. C., Lt.                   | 205b, 359         | Akbar Khan,                       |                   |
| W. J., Hony. Capt.             | 683                         | J. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 447a, 610b        | Capt.                             | 30c, 201          |
| Kempe, F. M., Lt.              | 2051                        | T. G., Lt.                        | 205b, 610b        | Jemdr.                            | 463b              |
| H. F. C., Capt.                | 15, 236, 252                | W. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 240               | Asst.                             | 616               |
| Kempson, C. J., 2nd-Lt.        | 205k, 579                   | Zorans, G. C. L., Maj.            | 34, 419, 637      | Singh, Jemdr.                     | 550a              |
| E. C. K., Maj.                 | 149, 469                    | Kernahan, J. A. A., Capt.         | 645               | Shirin Khan, Jemdr.               | 419a              |
| Kempster, J. C., Capt.         | 363                         | Kerr, A. N., Maj.                 | 49, 158, 649      | Zaman, Jemdr.                     | 448               |
| Kemp-Welch, H. A., 2nd-Lt.     | 312f, 698                   | C. W. E., Senr. Asst. Surgn.      | 340b              | Khandu, Ghadge, Jemdr.            | 512a              |
| Kenaelly, W., Cond.            | 611c                        | D. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205m              | Khan, Subdr.                      | 582a              |
| Kendall, H. J., 2nd-Lt.        | 2054, 288a, 611c            | G. H. B., Lt.                     | 205m              | Khandwalla, M. T., Temp. Lt.      | 647d              |
| B. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 396                         | H. L., Lt.                        | 447               | Khangara, Subdr.                  | 512               |
| S. B. G., Maj.                 | 133, 608                    | J. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205u, 681a        | Khanna, L. C., Temp. Lt.          | 647f              |
|                                |                             | P. J., Capt.                      | 439               | T. R., Temp. Lt.                  | 647f              |
|                                |                             | R. G. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2056, 610b        | Khan Zaman, Jemdr.                | 547a              |
|                                |                             | T., 2nd-Lt.                       | 530c              | Khani Zaman, Jemdr.               | 544a              |
|                                |                             | Kerrieh, J. H., Maj.              | 718               | Kharakbahadur Pun, Jemdr.         | 588a              |
|                                |                             | Kerridge, H. J., The Rev.         | 385               | Thapa, Jemdr.                     | 6040              |
|                                |                             | Kershaw, C. H., Lt.               | 240a, 253         | Zhanolkar, S. R., Sub-Asst.       |                   |
|                                |                             | Kesra, Subdr.                     | 513               | Surgn.                            | 675               |
|                                |                             | Kesar Chand, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 669               | R. G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 677               |

60

| NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.            |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Lalra, Singh, Jemdr.              | 500              | Lal Singh, Subdr.              | 514                   | Lane, S. T. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 223              |
| Lalng, A. D. M. G., Lt.           | 197a             | Jemdr.                         | 514                   | W. B., Lt.-Col.                      | 75, 629          |
| — F. C., Lt.-Col.                 | 539, 571         | Hony. Capt.                    | 832                   | W. M., Maj.                          | 127, 553, 554    |
| — F. B., Lt.                      | 622              | Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 672                   | A. Hony. Lt.                         | 684              |
| — S. van B., Capt.                | 164, 538         | Jemdr.                         | 528                   | C. F. G., Maj.                       | 128, 608         |
| Lalrd, H. G., Capt.               | 183, 559         | Jemdr.                         | 492a                  | E. B., Col.                          | 366, 72, 107     |
| — R. B., 2nd-Lt.                  | 259              | Basnet, Subdr.                 | 534                   | H. F., Lt.                           | 303              |
| — W. B., Capt.                    | 622              | Bedl, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 670                   | H. S., 2nd-Lt.                       | 327, 376         |
| — W. J. A., Capt.                 | 623a             | Thapa, Subdr.                  | 590                   | J. 2nd-Lt.                           | 206a             |
| Lalje Ram, Jemdr.                 | 414a             | Sandhu, Sub-Asst.              | 660                   | J. H., Lt.                           | 107, 177         |
| Lalpat Rae, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 670a             | Surgn.                         | 660                   | L. E., Capt.                         | 172, 707         |
| Lake, C., Lt.                     | 383              | Jemdr.                         | 562a                  | W. F., Capt.                         | 20, 204          |
| — C. H. F. L., Lt.                | 205q, 566        | Sher, Jemdr.                   | 585                   | W. H., Maj.                          | 168, 433         |
| — E. A. W., Capt.                 | 174, 582         | Zaman, Subdr.                  | 498                   | W. W., Capt.                         | 366              |
| — M. C., Capt.                    | 169, 567         | Jemdr.                         | 514                   | Langdon, F. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 366              |
| — W. G., Lt.                      | 205q             | Lalitbahadur Maj, Subdr.       | 64                    | Langer, W. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 206a             |
| Lakeland, W. J., Lt.              | 205q             | Lall Mast, Hony. Lt.           | 835                   | Langford, L., Lt.                    | 253a             |
| Lakha, Jemdr.                     | 513a             | Lalla Singh, Subdr. (I)        | 476                   | — W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 208              |
| — Rawat, Jemdr.                   | 513a             | Subdr. (II)                    | 476                   | Langhorne, C. C., Capt.              | 187, 492         |
| — Jemdr.                          | 557              | Lalor, J. F. V., Lt.           | 107b, 553             | — J. A. D., Maj.                     | 366, 242         |
| — Singh, Risd.                    | 424a             | Lali Khatri, Lt.-Col.          | 81a, 633              | — S. G., Asst. Surgn.                | 652              |
| — Jemdr.                          | 188a             | Lamb, B., Maj.                 | 604a                  | Langley, W. A., Capt.                | 368              |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 670              | D. O. W., Capt.                | 242, 254              | Langley-Taylor, W. L., Capt.         | 253              |
| — Tr. Voty, Asst.                 | 616              | G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 168, 417              | Langrish, F., Sub-Cond.              | 691              |
| Lakhabadur Limbu, Subdr.          | 606              | — W., Lt.                      | 238, 251              | Langrishe, R. B., Capt.              | 167, 610         |
| Lakhdhoj Rai, Subdr.              | 606              | P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253                   | Langton, J., Sub-Cond.               | 692              |
| Lakhl Ram, Subdr.                 | 474              | R., Lt.                        | 206                   | Langshaw, C. M., Sergt. Maj.         | 700              |
| Lakhlmi Das, Jemdr.               | 417a             | T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205b, 507             | Langtry, H. V. M., Lt.-Col.          | 121, 709, 722    |
| Lakpat Singh, Risd.               | 433a             | — V. I., Nursing Sister        | 624                   | Langworthy, V. U., Hony. Col.        | 288, 288a        |
| Lakpat Singh, Jemdr.              | 433a             | W., Maj.                       | 350                   | Lansley, G. E., Sub-Cond.            | 696              |
| Lakin, C. A., Maj.                | 304, 367         | Lambagraon, Jalchand, Raja of  | 65a                   | Langstaff, J. W., Lt.-Col.           | 81, 619          |
| — J. H. F., Maj.                  | 54, 64, 135, 599 | Hony. Lt.-Col.                 | 65a                   | Lanzani, E., Temp. Capt.             | 623a             |
| Lakpat Singh, Jemdr.              | 433a             | Lambert, A. C., Temp. Capt.    | 623a                  | Lapage, F. C., Capt.                 | 623a             |
| Lakshiman, Kadam, Subdr.          | 568              | A. F., Capt.                   | 200, 236, 253         | Lapsley, W., Maj.                    | 636              |
| — Power, Jemdr.                   | 463b             | A. G., Lt.                     | 205f                  | — J. B., Capt.                       | 494, 643         |
| — Rao More, Subdr.                | 561              | E. T., Maj.                    | 258                   | Large, D. T. M., Capt.               | 622              |
| — Sawant, Subdr.                  | 573              | E. W., Lt.                     | 205b                  | Larham, P. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 537              |
| — Sinde, Subdr.                   | 566              | H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 302                   | Larmour, I. C., Capt.                | 41, 57, 243      |
| — Rao Sinde, Jemdr.               | 567a             | J. H., Capt.                   | 382a                  | Larner, J. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 350b             |
| Lakshman Parab, Jemdr.            | 563a             | V. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 245, 255              | Larymore, M. A., Lt.                 | 203a, 428        |
| Lakshman, T. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 975              | W. R., Lt.                     | 49, 127, 435          | — P. A. D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 197, 605         |
| — Prasad Jurawan Singh, Sub-Asst. | 656              | Lamberton, N. C., 2nd-Lt.      | 349a                  | Lascelles, R. H., Maj.               | 235              |
| Lakshmayya, Subdr.                | 461              | Lambourne, A. E., Sub-Cond.    | 664                   | Laskari, P. F., Temp. Lt.            | 647b             |
| Laksmanparshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 668              | Lamony, L., Capt.              | 309a                  | Last, F. B., Capt.                   | 312f             |
| Lakshmi Narayan Chaudhri, Babu    | 3                | Lamond, J. D. M., Asst. Surgn. | 662                   | LaTerriere, F. J. R., des., 2nd-Lt.  | 215              |
| Lal, S. B., Temp. Lt.             | 647f             | Lamont, G. A., Ty. Capt.       | 623a                  | Latham, A., Maj.                     | 31, 38, 145, 587 |
| Lala, Subdr.                      | 513              | J. C., Lt.-Col.                | 617a                  | — E., Capt.                          | 236              |
| — Rawat, Jemdr.                   | 577a             | J. N., Capt.                   | 312a, 320             | — F., Capt.                          | 291              |
| Bahadur Singh, Subdr.             | 479              | J. W. F., Lt.-Col.             | 81a, 320              | — H. B., Capt.                       | 236, 252         |
| Singh, Subdr.                     | 470              | Lampard, L. A., 2nd-Lt.        | 234                   | — H. C., Lt.                         | 487a             |
| Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr.          | 549              | Lancaster, C. B. A., 2nd-Lt.   | 206, 611d             | — H. W., Ty. Lt.                     | 203a, 428        |
| Lalbir Thapa, Subdr.              | 588              | — E. H., Maj.                  | 7, 141, 608           | — P. D., Lt.                         | 403a, 428        |
| Jemdr.                            | 598a             | Lance, F. Fitz. H., Maj.       | 360, 70, 426          | Lathbury, H. O., Lt.-Col.            | 31, 79, 204      |
| Pun, Jemdr.                       | 600a             | Landale, C. H., Capt.          | 189, 423              | — G. C., Lt.                         | 358              |
| Lal Chand, Jemdr.                 | 413a             | Landeman, H. G., 2nd-Lt.       | 206b                  | Latif, M. A., Temp. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678b             |
| — Akbar Khan, Subdr.              | 538              | Lander, A., 2nd-Lt.            | 368                   | Latif Khan, Subdr.                   | 534              |
| Lalji, Jemdr.                     | 474              | — F. P., Maj.                  | 619                   | — Risd.                              | 428              |
| Lal Khan, Hony. Capt.             | 831              | J. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 307b, 467             | Latimer, R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 240a             |
| Jemdr.                            | 493              | K. J. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 205a, 480             | Latkan Singh, Subdr.                 | 518              |
| Jemdr.                            | 493              | Landon, C. E. H. P., Maj.      | 12, 14, 64, 137, 441  | Latte Singh, Jemdr.                  | 569a             |
| Jemdr.                            | 501              | — B. P., Capt.                 | 243, 449, 453         | Latter, P. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 197g, 507        |
| Jemdr.                            | 519a             | Landragin, L. C., 2nd-Lt.      | 327                   | Latter, H. P. T., Lt.                | 205f, 205p       |
| Subdr.                            | 487              | Lane, C. A., Col.              | 74, 617               | — J. T., Lt.                         | 210              |
| Jemdr.                            | 527              | — C. A., Lt.-Col.              | 16, 81d, 633          | — W. T., 2nd-Lt.                     | 240              |
| Jemdr.                            | 527              | — C. R. C., Capt.              | 36d, 61, 187, 426     | Laughton, A. P., 2nd-Lt.             | 335              |
| Jemdr.                            | 527              | — C. T., Col.                  | 100                   | Laughton, G. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 379              |
| Jemdr.                            | 527              | — C. W. T., Capt.              | 208a                  | — H. P. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 327              |
| Jemdr.                            | 527              | D. T., Lt.-Col.                | 75, 629               | — J. V., Hony. Capt.                 | 217              |
| Jemdr.                            | 527              | E., Lt.                        | 227                   | — J. W., Lt.                         | 197b, 605        |
| Jemdr.                            | 550a             | F. B., Maj.                    | 9, 39, 139, 415       | Laul Khan, Subdr.                    | 527              |
| Jemdr.                            | 429a             | F. C., Lt.-Col.                | 41, 80, 234           | Laurasib Khan, Jemdr.                | 417a             |
| Jemdr.                            | 584a             | — F. N., Capt.                 | 178, 599, 606b        | Laurence, R. T. R., Col.             | 71               |
| Laksmanparshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 668              | — G. H., Lt.                   | 194, 501, 561b        | Laurie, G. D., Capt.                 | 376              |
| Lakshmi Narayan Chaudhri, Babu    | 3                | — G. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 78, 89, 114, 402, 436 | Laverton, G. A., Lt.                 | 330a, 706        |
| Lal, S., Temp. Lt.                | 647f             | — H. A., Lt.-Col.              | 78, 89, 114, 402, 436 | — W. B. C., Lt.                      | 277              |
| Lal Din, Subdr.                   | 453              | — H. E., Maj.                  | 57, 243, 254          | Laville, F. A. J., Lt.               | 196, 484         |
| — Mir, Jemdr.                     | 492a             | — H. F., Col.                  | 73, 85, 110           | — T. T., Capt.                       | 187, 479         |
| — Muhammad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 674              | — H. R. C., Capt.              | 171, 595              | Law, C. H., Lt.                      | 436              |
| Shah Gul, Jemdr.                  | 581a             | — H. S., Lt.                   | 386                   | — C. E., Lt.                         | 257              |
| — Sher, Jemdr.                    | 584              | — H. V., Maj.                  | 144, 469              | — H. R. McK., 2nd-Lt.                | 337              |
| — Sing Thapa, Jemdr.              | 594a             | J. C. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 239, 252              | — H. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 253a             |
| — Singh, Subdr.                   | 496              | J. T. H., Maj.                 | 140, 507              | — J., Lieut.                         | 390              |
| Subdr.                            | 534a             | J. W., Capt.                   | 621                   | — R. O., Capt.                       | 220              |
| Jemdr.                            | 490a             | N. M., Capt.                   | 253a                  | Lawford, E. E., Lt.                  | 203, 427         |
| Jemdr.                            | 574a             | P. G. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 197j                  | — E. E. M., Col.                     | 103, 785         |

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.              | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                    | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Lawrence, G. H., Asst. Surgn.    | 657                | Lee, L. H., Capt.            | 186, 559b, 568           | Lennox, G., Capt.             | 193, 505                   |
| Lawrence, A. G., Asst. Surgn.    | 655                | — M. G., Maj.                | 150, 500                 | — G. M., Maj.                 | 127, 573                   |
| — E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205a, 463a         | — R., Capt.                  | 576, 647                 | Lennox-Conyngham, G. P., Col. | 72, 263, 701               |
| — H. B., Maj.                    | 143, 509, 704, 723 | — R. E., the Revd.           | 718                      | Lentaigne, E. C., Capt.       | 36k, 170, 593              |
| — H. S., Hon. Col.               | 260, 377           | — S. S., Capt.               | 59, 61, 236              | — J. I. N., Lt.               | 205p                       |
| — J. L., Asst. Surgn.            | 653                | — T. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 290                      | Leonard, A. W., Col.          | 32, 32a, 71, 86, 105, 607  |
| — N. B., Lt.                     | 307b               | — W. O. N., Capt.            | 166, 443                 | — D. J., Lt.                  | 524                        |
| — R. B. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 623b               | Lee-Warner, J., Lt.          | 205k, 279, 493           | — D. W., Capt.                | 391                        |
| — R. D., Capt.                   | 188, 417           | Leeb, M. E., Lt.             | 320                      | — F., 2nd-Lt.                 | 245                        |
| — R. T., Capt.                   | 97, 424            | Leech, A. J., 2nd-Lt.        | 332                      | — G. T. I., 2nd-Lt.           | 205y, 487a                 |
| — W. A., Maj.-Genl.              | 241                | — O. D., Lt.                 | 210                      | — P. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 2060, 350a, 545            |
| Lawrence-Archer, J. H., Lt.-Col. | 7a, 43, 81d, 241   | — J. C., Capt.               | 610a                     | — W. H., Maj.                 | 523, 610                   |
| Lawrenson, T. G. P., Lt.-Col.    | 35, 39, 119, 722   | Leedam, W., Lt.              | 270, 468                 | Leopold, R. T., Asst. Surgn.  | 650                        |
| — W. R., Maj.                    | 138, 545           | — W. D., 2nd-Lt.             | 270, 468                 | LePatourel, E. C., Lt.        | 205b, 574                  |
| Lawrie, D. C. M., Capt.          | 300                | Leeds, H. J., Temp. Lt.      | 239, 252                 | Lepper, J. G., Capt.          | 36d, 325                   |
| — F. A., Capt.                   | 206                | — T. L., Lt.-Col.            | 81, 91, 121, 403, 526    | Leslie, A. S., Capt.          | 642                        |
| — G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 358                | Lees, A. S., Capt.           | 270a                     | — D., Lt.                     | 390                        |
| — K. S., Lt.-Col.                | 661b               | — C. H. B., Maj.             | 51, 54, 123, 520         | — D. W. R., 2nd-Lt.           | 203a                       |
| — L. J., Asst. Surgn.            | 238                | — C. G., Lt.                 | 218                      | — F. D., Capt.                | 181, 517                   |
| — C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 259                | — G. W. M., 2nd-Lt.          | 214                      | — F. M., Lt.-Col.             | 391                        |
| — D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f               | — R. M., Lt.                 | 323                      | — G. A. J., Brig.-Genl.       | 36b, 264                   |
| — E. F., Lt.                     | 287                | Leese, F. W., Lt.            | 197e, 497, 350           | — J., Capt.                   | 227                        |
| — H., Lt.-Col.                   | 205k, 593          | — J., 2nd-Lt.                | 350                      | — J. C. R., Esq.              | 48                         |
| — R. A., Lt.                     | 623b               | Leeson, G. W., Lt.           | 394                      | — N. R. A. D., Bart., Capt.   | 36d, 183, 444              |
| — W. B., Lt.                     | 695                | — L. H., Capt.               | 623c                     | — P. N., Lt.-Col.             | 31, 39, 121, 722           |
| — W. W. Sub-Cond.                | 476                | Leest, K. M., Capt.          | 285                      | — S., Lt.                     | 218                        |
| Lawton, A. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 205z, 476          | Leete, B. T., 2nd-Lt.        | 206y                     | — T. C. C., Capt.             | 34, 621                    |
| — T. D. V., 2nd-Lt.              | 197f, 570b         | LeFanu, R. Capt.             | 602                      | — T. L., Capt.                | 185, 441, 444              |
| Laxman Jaukar, Subdr.            | 206b, 505          | LeFevre, E. E., Asst. Surgn. | 602                      | — W. A. A., Lt.               | 244, 254                   |
| Lay, J. F., 2nd-Lt.              | 193, 478           | — F., Capt.                  | 307                      | — W. C. C., Lt.-Col.          | 19, 39, 108, 721           |
| Layang, T. M., Capt.             | 206, 611e          | Lefferson, J. K., 2nd-Lt.    | 307                      | — W. S., Lt.-Col.             | 36c, 53, 81c, 91, 130, 400 |
| Laythorpe, F. W. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 333a               | LeFleming, J. N., 2nd-Lt.    | 349b                     | Leslie-Moore, A. L., Lt.      | 205e, 523                  |
| Layton, E. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 662a               | — R. E., Lt.                 | 195, 560                 | Leslie-Smith, C., Capt.       | 177                        |
| Lazarro, T., Asst. Surgn.        | 623a               | L'Fleur, J. F., Asst. Surgn. | 657                      | Lesmond, C. A., Lt.           | 205f, 371, 610a            |
| Lea, F. T. H., Capt.             | 613, 695           | — M. J. P., Asst. Surgn.     | 662                      | Lessie, W. B., Bg.-Genl.      | 36b, 70, 81b, 264          |
| — W. H., Sub-Cond.               | 623d               | Leffroy, A. L. M., Lt.       | 284a                     | Lesson, L. H., Ty. Capt.      | 623d                       |
| Leach, A., Temp. Capt.           | 333                | — G. A., Lt. Revd.           | 715                      | LeStrange, E. B., Maj.        | 369, 148, 539, 545         |
| — E. Maj.-Genl. Sir              | 410                | Leftwich, W. M., Lt.         | 205p, 560                | Lester, F., Capt.             | 307                        |
| — H. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203c               | Legard, D. A., Lt.-Col.      | 36b, 53, 61, 70, 80, 214 | — A. R., Temp. Lt.            | 647a                       |
| — H. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 310                | LeGeyt, P. H., Maj.-Genl.    | 67                       | — H. N., 2nd-Lt.              | 319                        |
| Leachman, G. E., Lt.-Col.        | 81c, 67            | — P. S., Lt.                 | 205ff                    | — R., Lt.                     | 205d, 611                  |
| Leader, H. P., Maj.-Gen.         | 6, 10, 347         | Leggatt, A. F., 2nd-Lt.      | 285b                     | Lester-Garland, J., 2nd-Lt.   | 350a                       |
| Leader-Williams, B. C., 2nd-Lt.  | 277                | — G., 2nd-Lt.                | 239, 253                 | Lester-Graland, A. G., Capt.  | 312a                       |
| Leaf, C. S., Lt.                 | 254                | — H. A., Lt.                 | 197e, 418                | — G. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 313b                       |
| Leaf, T. C., Maj.                | 345a               | Legge, G. R., 2nd-Lt.        | 35, 331a                 | Lethbridge, A., Capt.         | 168, 521, 709              |
| Leah, T. C., Lieut.              | 199                | — F. C., Maj.                | 318                      | — E. A. E., Lt.-Col.          | 79, 317                    |
| Leake, J. I., 2nd-Lt.            | 226                | — J. H., Temp. Lt.           | 623b                     | — J. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 269, 459                   |
| — H. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206e, 418a         | Legge-Wilkinson, L. C., Lt.  | 207                      | — M. H. B., Lt.               | 203c, 443                  |
| Leamon, H. W., 2nd-Lt.           | 206e, 418a         | Leggs, W. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 206f                     | — A. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 36, 42, 81a, 241           |
| Lean, B., Lt.                    | 386                | Lehna Singh, Jemdr.          | 491                      | Let, J. W. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 206e                       |
| — W. W., Lt.-Col.                | 103                | — Hony. Capt.                | 831                      | — W. H. J., Lt.               | 560                        |
| — W. A., Lt.                     | 680                | — Jemdr.                     | 443a                     | Levack, J. S., Capt.          | 622                        |
| Leaning, A. Maj.                 | 375a               | — Subdr.                     | 517                      | Leventon, A., Lt.-Col.        | 80, 632                    |
| Leapingwell, L. A., Lt.          | 481                | — Hony. Capt.                | 517                      | Levert-Yeats, G. A., Lt.      | 226                        |
| Leapman, B. M., Capt.            | 36m, 163, 481      | — Jemdr.                     | 505a                     | Levick, A. U., Lt.            | 282                        |
| Leared, P. L., Maj.              | 54, 151, 599       | — Subdr.                     | 491                      | Levings, F. G., Sub-Cond.     | 604                        |
| Leard, A. W., Lt.                | 205f, 518          | Lehr, Subdr.                 | 491                      | Levingston, T. C.             | 197f, 574, 575             |
| Learoyd, G. E. D., Capt.         | 217                | — Singh, Jemdr.              | 491                      | Levy, M. P., Lt.              | 319                        |
| Leatham, H. H., Esq.             | 47a                | Lehr, Subdr.                 | 491                      | — E. C., Lt.                  | 205b                       |
| Leather, J. W., Hon. Lt.-Col.    | 226a               | Leicester, J. C. H., Maj.    | 609, 614a                | — W. H., Lt.-Col.             | 36b                        |
| Leathes, H. de M., Maj.          | 267, 458           | — Capt. B.                   | 609, 614a                | — A. E., Asst. Surgn.         | 660                        |
| Le-Breton, E. P., Maj.           | 239, 253           | Leigh, H., 2nd-Lt.           | 206b                     | — A. N., Lt.                  | 205e, 359                  |
| Leckie, A., Lt.                  | 101, 726           | — P. C. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 205j                     | — C. C. C., Lt.               | 2050, 331a                 |
| Lecking-Ewing, W. C., Maj.       | 103, 726           | Leigh-Bennett, P. B., Lt.    | 205j                     | — C. G., Capt.                | 208, 701                   |
| Lecky, G., Col.                  | 173b, 574          | Leigh-Clare, H. J. L., Lt.   | 203a, 413, 440           | — C. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 206b, 611d                 |
| — J. G., Capt.                   | 173b, 574          | Leir, J. R. C. V., Lt.       | 205i, 598                | — E. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 197f, 545                  |
| — J. R. F., Capt.                | 205f, 399, 575     | Leishman, A. B., Capt.       | 613, 692                 | — F. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 206a, 505                  |
| — H. L., Capt.                   | 205f, 399, 575     | Leitch, G., Condr.           | 613, 692                 | — F. H., Lt.                  | 591                        |
| — B. St. C., Maj.-Genl.          | 307, 233           | Leith-Ross, W., Capt.        | 36d, 169, 522            | — F. W. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 205e, 611c                 |
| LeOrnu, C. J. S., Capt.          | 6, 177, 468, 523   | Lekhu Ram, Jemdr.            | 506a                     | — G., Maj.                    | 143, 444                   |
| Ledgard, B. G., Revd.            | 710                | — W. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 372a                     | — G. W., Lt.                  | 205f, 611c                 |
| — R. S., Capt.                   | 293                | — C. E., Lt.                 | 398                      | — H. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 570                        |



## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                 | Page.                        | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Lewis, N. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 309a                         | Lister, C. C., Capt.         | 215                    | Lockett, V. N., Capt.        | 214                    |
| P. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 197a                         | J. G., The Revd.             | 719                    | Lockhart, J. G., Lt.         | 330                    |
| R. F., Capt.                    | 239, 252                     | T., Esq.                     | 708                    | Lockie, H. R., Capt.         | 193, 518               |
| R. G., 2nd-Lt.                  | 180, 428                     | Lister-Jackson, A., Lt.      | 205m                   | Locks, G. M., Capt.          | 204, 584               |
| R. P., Asst. Surgn.             | 199                          | Liston, J. J., Lt.           | 647a                   | Lodder, A. T., 2nd-Lt.       | 239, 552               |
| R. R., Maj.                     | 601                          | R. C. C., Capt.              | 183, 500               | Lodge, F. C., Capt.          | 313a                   |
| R. G., Lt.                      | 620                          | W. D. F., 2nd-Lt.            | 203c                   | Lodg, S. D., Lt.             | 283                    |
| T. G., Lt.                      | 194, 478                     | W. G., Maj.                  | 634                    | Loewe, H. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 45, 283b               |
| W., Capt.                       | 288a                         | Liswell, J. A., 2nd-Lt.      | 290c                   | Lofting, H. S., Lt.          | 398                    |
| W., Capt.                       | 288                          | Little, J. H., Capt.         | 623                    | Lofting, H. S., Lt.          | 398                    |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 238                          | C. W. R., Capt.              | 326                    | Loftus-Tottenham, F. J., Lt. | 197e, 589              |
| W. H., Capt.                    | 243                          | E. M., Capt.                 | 243                    | Logan, A. F., Lt.            | 195, 428               |
| W. R., Capt.                    | 298                          | G. L. C., Capt.              | 644                    | R. H., Maj.                  | 320                    |
| W. T., Sub-Cond.                | 700                          | I. M., Maj.                  | 132, 494               | R. McG., Lt.-Col.            | 382                    |
| Lewthwaite, R., 2nd-Lt.         | 309a                         | J. A., Lt.-Col.              | 101, 725               | W., Capt.                    | 284                    |
| Ley, A. E. H., Maj.             | 145, 427                     | J. O., Capt.                 | 202, 238               | Logan-Horne, W. M., Capt.    | 171, 569               |
| Ley, W. G., Esq.                | 47                           | J. W., Maj.                  | 636                    | Lohasur Gurung, Jemdr.       | 594a                   |
| Leyland, F. B., Maj.            | 209                          | R., Lt.                      | 302                    | Lokbir Ale, Jemdr.           | 478a                   |
| L'Fleur, J. F., Asst. Surgn.    | 658                          | W. C., Maj.                  | 129, 597               | Lok Ram, Jemdr.              | 470b                   |
| M. J. P., Asst. Surgn.          | 662                          | Little, A. G.                | 205f, 598b             | Loknath Singh, Subdr.-Maj.   | 470                    |
| Likak Ali, Jemdr.               | 463a                         | Littlehailes, R., 2nd-Lt.    | 350a                   | Lomas, H. A., Capt.          | 226a                   |
| Lichmore, B. C., Khan Sahib     | 47                           | Littlejohn, A., 2nd-Lt.      | 206b                   | Lomax, C. E., Lt.            | 355                    |
| Lickman, E. W., Lt.             | 414                          | Livermore, W. C., 2nd-Lt.    | 349a                   | M. M., Lt.                   | 354                    |
| H. S., Lt.                      | 245, 254                     | Livessay, J., Maj.           | 500                    | London, H. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 205a                   |
| Liddell, C. O., 2nd-Lt.         | 206b                         | T. R., Lt.                   | 153, 503               | Lones, R. E., Capt.          | 623b                   |
| H. N., 2nd-Lt.                  | 253                          | Livingstone, H. L., Esq.     | 47                     | Long, D. T., 2nd-Lt.         | 197f, 564              |
| J. A., Lt.                      | 203, 414a                    | L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206a                   | E. W., Capt.                 | 349a                   |
| W. T., 2nd-Lt.                  | 388                          | Liyakat Ali, Jemdr.          | 463b                   | F. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 240, 253               |
| Liddy, J., Sub-Cond.            | 697                          | Llewellyn, B., Lt.           | 203a                   | P. 2nd-Lt.                   | 312g                   |
| Light, H., Lt.                  | 196, 544                     | Llewellyn, G. E., Capt.      | 202, 405               | W. E. L., Capt.              | 42, 57, 243            |
| W. A., Maj.                     | 120, 571                     | Lloyd, A. C., Lt.            | 205c, 611              | W. H., Lt.                   | 205e                   |
| Lighthall, W. S., 2nd-Lt.       | 313A                         | A. H., Capt.                 | 372                    | Longbottom, C. M., Capt.     | 187, 534               |
| Lilaz Gul Khan, Jemdr.          | 444a                         | A. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 277                    | Longden, A. B., Lt.-Col.     | 79, 197a               |
| Lilibr-Thapa, Jemdr.            | 538                          | C. G., Capt.                 | 171, 610               | Longdin, W. G., Capt.        | 205b, 352              |
| Lilley, A. R., Lt.              | 304                          | C. P. W., Lt.                | 203b                   | Longhurst, A. L., Lt.-Col.   | 5a, 9, 52, 60, 81c     |
| A. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 309                          | C. R., Maj.                  | 152, 609               | G. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 205d, 517a             |
| U. Lt.                          | 361                          | E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 255                    | H. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 205e, 517a             |
| Lillie, C. J. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 197f, 593                    | G. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 205e, 517a             | I. G., Maj.                  | 203                    |
| Lillies, G. L., Lt.             | 197f, 491, 543               | H. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 205e, 517a             | I. M. A., Lady Supdt.        | 372                    |
| Lillingston, W. E. G., Lt.-Col. | 80, 91, 117                  | I. G., Maj.                  | 203                    | J. H., Lt.-Col.              | 36f, 81a, 91, 118, 597 |
| Lilly, A. N. I., Capt.          | 186, 475                     | I. M. A., Lady Supdt.        | 372                    | J. S., Lt.                   | 118, 597               |
| A. T. I., Lt.-Col.              | 19, 20, 74, 618              | J. H., Lt.-Col.              | 36f, 81a, 91, 118, 597 | K. H., Maj.                  | 197, 589               |
| Limaye, V. P., Temp. Lt.        | 647c                         | J. S., Lt.                   | 118, 597               | L. N., 2nd-Lt.               | 125, 528               |
| Limpenny, F. R., Lt.            | 247a                         | K. H., Maj.                  | 197, 589               | L. W., Lt.                   | 371                    |
| R., Lt.                         | 253c                         | L. N., 2nd-Lt.               | 125, 528               | O. S., Maj.                  | 215                    |
| Lincke, S. H. P., Lt.           | 306                          | L. W., Lt.                   | 371                    | R. A., Maj.                  | 235, 252               |
| Lincoln, C. H., Asst. Surgn.    | 656                          | O. S., Maj.                  | 215                    | R. B., Capt.                 | 637                    |
| C. J., Asst. Surgn.             | 658                          | R. A., Maj.                  | 235, 252               | R. C., Capt.                 | 598, 643               |
| E. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 353                          | R. B., Capt.                 | 637                    | R. H., Lt.-Col.              | 81, 619                |
| N., Lt.                         | 205c, 371                    | R. H., Lt.-Col.              | 81, 619                | S. H., Lt.                   | 2530                   |
| S. G., Lt.-Col.                 | 32, 607                      | S. H., Lt.                   | 2530                   | T. F., Maj.-Gen.             | 203d, 424              |
| Lind, A. G., Maj.               | 133, 535                     | T. F., Maj.-Gen.             | 203d, 424              | T. W., Hon. Capt.            | 7, 48, 683             |
| Lindesay, A. L., Col.           | 71, 84, 105                  | T. W., Hon. Capt.            | 7, 48, 683             | T. W., Capt.                 | 44a, 681               |
| F. S., Maj.                     | 11, 36, 39, 140              | T. W., Capt.                 | 44a, 681               | W. E. E., Lt.-Col.           | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| V. E. H., Lt.-Col.              | 81a, 633                     | W. E. E., Lt.-Col.           | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Evans, H. J., Lt.      | 115, 477b, 536         |
| Lindop, A. H., Lt.              | 205d, 505                    | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| V. A. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 203d, 412                    | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lindquist, W. H. H., Lt.        | 197f, 605                    | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lindsay, A. B., Ty. Lt.         | 623g                         | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| B. W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 253c                         | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| D. Hony. Capt.                  | 397                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| D. M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 197f, 522, 526               | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| H. A. P., Lt.-Col.              | 15, 61, 65, 73, 86, 114, 607 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| H. C. C., Lt.                   | 2050                         | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| H. W. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 460                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| M. E., Capt.                    | 208a                         | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| W. D., Maj.                     | 243, 255                     | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| W. S., Maj.                     | 392                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lindsay-Young, E., Capt.        | 193, 487, 487a               | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lindsley, R. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 205e, 481                    | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Line, R., 2nd-Lt.               | 399                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lines, R. E., 2nd-Lt.           | 206b, 477, 531               | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Linfield, W. A., 2nd-Lt.        | 290                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Ling, F. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 45, 200b, 206d               | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lingard, H., Capt.              | 386                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lingeman, A. A., Lt.            | 239, 252                     | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lingwood, C. P., 2nd-Lt.        | 327                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lingle, R., 2nd-Lt.             | 438                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Linnington, G. F., Maj.         | 253b                         | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Linney, W. W., 2nd-Lt.          | 199, 575                     | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Linton, E. C., Capt.            | 623a                         | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| F. P., Asst. Surgn.             | 660                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lintott, P. J., 2nd-Lt.         | 206b, 479                    | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lipscomb, F. M., Capt.          | 623                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203f, 408                    | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lisby, V. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 312f                         | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lisle, P. C., Lt.               | 327                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lisle, P. C., Condr.            | 696                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lisles, L. G., Capt.            | 204b, 307, 460               | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| List, J. N., Capt.              | 637                          | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |
| Lister, A. B. J., Maj.          | 240, 253                     | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 | Lloyd Jones, F. A., Lt.-Col. | 79, 90, 115, 477b, 536 |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.           | Page.                    | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.                       | NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.             |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Lewis, P. S., Lt.-Col.    | 81d, 242                 | Lyall, C. B., Maj.                    | 45a, 141, 504               | McCausland, E. T. W., Capt.    | 20, 45b, 169, 591 |
| R. F., Maj.               | 244, 255                 | F. F., 2nd-Lt.                        | 2050                        | McOay, D., Maj.                | 635               |
| Lowndes, R. C., Capt.     | 203c, 423                | J. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 2050                        | McCleary, R. J., 2nd-Lt.       | 197m, 411         |
| R. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 205e                     | R. A., Maj.                           | 131, 704, 723               | McClellan, H. T., Maj.         | 210               |
| Lowrie, A. E., 2nd-Lt.    | 45b, 205c                | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 271a, 458                   | McClelland, 2nd-Lt. A. A.      | 270, 461          |
| Lowrie, H. W., Lt.-Col.   | 307                      | G. D., 2nd-Lt.                        | 203d                        | J. H., Lt.-Qr. Mr.             | 623g              |
| Lowry, W. E., Lt.         | 711                      | T. R. G., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206d                        | J. T., Revd.                   | 719               |
| Lowry-Corry, W., Capt.    | 170, 430, 717            | Lyle, G. H., Lt.-Col.                 | 385                         | McClennaghan, H. C., Lt.       | 512a              |
| Lowsey, W. A., Revd.      | 246                      | P. Lt.                                | 307                         | P. J. W., Lt.                  | 197c, 584         |
| J. McK. A., Lt.           | 554                      | Lynch, C. M., Sub-Cond.               | 699                         | McCleverty, A. H., Maj.        | 136, 481          |
| Lowther, H., Lt.-Col.     | 87, 110, 291             | C. St. J., Maj.                       | 361, 257, 703               | G. M., Capt.                   | 174, 589          |
| R. A. N., Capt.           | 332                      | J. Hony. Lt.                          | 44, 240a                    | P. H., Maj.                    | 144, 488          |
| T. E., Hony. Lt.          | 418                      | J. A., 2nd-Lt.                        | 200b, 503                   | McClintock, R. L., Lt.-Col.    | 81d, 460          |
| Loyd, E. H. B., 2nd-Lt.   | 718                      | M. J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 357                         | McCloughin, B. G., 2nd-Lt.     | 382               |
| P. H., the Revd.          | 228                      | R. J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 197f, 581                   | McClumpha, C. D., Lt.          | 205g, 506         |
| Luad, B. E., Lt.          | 73                       | Lynch-Staunton, H. V. C., Capt.       | 579                         | McColl, J. B., Lt.             | 2050, 611         |
| C. C., Br.-Genl.          | 30b, 69, 722             | R. K., Lt.-Col.                       | 81c, 235                    | McCollum, D. V., 2nd-Lt.       | 205b, 512         |
| C. E., Maj.               | 124, 704, 712, 722       | Lynde, W. A. G., Capt.                | 350                         | McComas, H., 2nd-Lt.           | 379               |
| G. E., Lt.                | 228a                     | Lynden-Bell, C. S., Lt.               | 195, 558                    | McCombe, J. S., Capt.          | 74, 621           |
| Lubbock, G., Maj.         | 361, 70, 205             | L., Lt.                               | 336                         | McComble, F. C., Surgn. Lt.    | 224               |
| Luby, I., 2nd-Lt.         | 196, 582                 | Lynes, R. H., Lt.                     | 205i, 598                   | McConaghey, A., Lt.-Col.       | 109, 712, 721     |
| Lucas, A. G., Lt.         | 418, 610a                | Lynn, G. R., Capt.                    | 418, 610a                   | R. Lt.-Col.                    | 221, 712, 721     |
| C. A., Capt.              | 24, 177, 486, 612c       | G., Lt.                               | 250a                        | McConaghy, C. B., Maj.         | 637               |
| C. A., Lt.                | 611b                     | T. R., 2nd-Lt.                        | 314                         | J. G. Maj.                     | 11, 15, 136, 431  |
| C. St. J., 2nd-Lt.        | 200w, 611b               | Lyndale, A. W. J., Sear. Asst. Surgn. | 648                         | McConkey, A. I. G., Lt.        | 193, 525          |
| F. G., Br.-Genl.          | 36b, 68, 74, 111         | B. St. C. F., Asst. Surgn.            | 662                         | McConnell, H. L. C., Lt.       | 205c              |
| G. W. C., Maj.            | 135, 440                 | H. H., Asst. Surgn.                   | 654                         | McConnell, J. K., 2nd-Lt.      | 197g, 536         |
| H. de N., Capt.           | 11, 13, 174, 236         | Lyon, C. B., 2nd-Lt.                  | 217                         | McCormack, R., Capt.           | 394               |
| J. de B., T., Capt.       | 158, 443                 | H. A., Lt.                            | 222                         | McCormick, A., Capt.           | 12, 14, 348       |
| M. H., Maj.               | 392                      | H. B., 2nd-Lt.                        | 206e                        | G. D., Maj.                    | 134, 501, 534     |
| P. N. A., 2nd-Lt.         | 388                      | J. W. H., Lt.-Col.                    | 39, 118, 722                | G. H., the Revd.               | 719               |
| W. P., Hony. Capt.        | 2530                     | W. A., 2nd-Lt.                        | 270, 459                    | McCorquodale, A. R., Lt.       | 205f, 611a        |
| Luce, E. P., 2nd-Lt.      | 72, 85, 110              | W. A., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205s, 611b                  | McCowan, W. T., Maj.           | 33, 596, 640      |
| Luck, C. A., Col.         | 337                      | Lyons, A. J., Lt.                     | 205s, 611b                  | McCoy, J. W., Maj.             | 408               |
| J., 2nd-Lt.               | 141, 532c                | C. P., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205e, 291                   | J. J., Capt.                   | 228               |
| T., Maj.                  | 395                      | P., Condr.                            | 694                         | McCracken, A., Lt.             | 50, 205ff         |
| Luckman, H., Capt.        | 680                      | R. W. S., Surgn.-Genl.                | 1, 68, 620, 742             | McCreary, A. C., Lt.-Col.      | 113, 493, 505     |
| Ludgate, W., Maj.         | 287                      | Lvsaght-Griffin, E. H. L., 2nd-Lt.    | 166                         | T., Sub-Cond.                  | 692               |
| Ludlow, C. W. P., Lt.     | 205ff                    | Lyster, A. St. G., Lt.                | 334, 459                    | McCreery, A. T. J., Capt.      | 621               |
| F., Lt.                   | 205ff                    | C. J. H., Maj.                        | 338, 608                    | McCrick, D. H. G., Lt.         | 287               |
| L., Capt.                 | 362                      | H. H., Lt.-Genl.                      | 90                          | McCudden, J. H., Maj.          | 149, 428          |
| Ludovici, F., Rev.        | 99                       | Lytle, W. J., Hony. Capt.             | 683                         | McCue, W. T., Ty. Asst. Surgn. | 662d              |
| Lugard, H. L., Col.       | 391a                     | Lys, A. O., 2nd-Lt.                   | 283                         | McGuish, A., 2nd-Lt.           | 198               |
| Lugg, A. H., Lt.          | 623d                     | McAdam, J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205f                        | McGuish, A. J., Maj.           | 54, 208a          |
| Luke, N., Temp. Lt.       | 203f, 412                | McAlister, H. M., Capt.               | 300                         | McGuish, L. O., 2nd-Lt.        | 304               |
| O. E., 2nd-Lt.            | 412                      | McAlpin, D. F. C., Lt.                | 2050, 611b                  | McJurtis, A., Asst. Surgn.     | 655               |
| T. M., Br.-Genl.          | 6a, 10, 70, 81a, 241     | McAlpine, E. G., Lt.                  | 426                         | L., Asst. Surgn.               | 655               |
| Luker, F., Maj.           | 742                      | McAndrew, G. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 270, 426                    | Mc                             |                   |
| Lukin, E. C. W., Lt.-Col. | 9, 27, 81b, 91, 129, 410 | McArthur, D. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 240, 254                    |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McArthur, E. E. F., 2nd-Lt.           | 301                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCarthy, A. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 368                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McBain, I. A. D., 2nd-Lt.             | 623a                        |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McBeane, J. L., Capt.                 | 306                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McBeth, A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 572                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McBride, J., 2nd-Lt.                  | 205k, 300, 203b             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McBrien, C. H., Lt.                   | 205c                        |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCallum, D. V., Lt.                  | 610                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | R. E., Capt.                          | 209                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCalmont, D. H. B., Capt.            | 36k, 205b                   |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | D. V., 2nd-Lt.                        | 209                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | H., Maj.-Gen. Sir                     | 478                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | W. V., Capt.                          | 192, 474, 370               |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCanlis, W. J., Capt.                | 258                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCann, J. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 755                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCarrihan, R., Maj.                  | 630, 623a                   |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCartier, W. H. R., Temp. Capt.      | 623a                        |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCarthy, A. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 293                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | C. E. A., Lt.                         | 237, 253                    |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | E. A. R., Sub-Cond.                   | 691                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCauley, Lt.-Col.                    | 81, 618                     |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | F., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                  | 649                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | R. W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205f                        |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | T. C., Lt.                            | 197f, 474, 700              |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | W. T., Sub-Cond.                      | 700                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCaskill, J. C. H., Lt.-Col.         | 32a, 81c, 93, 122, 484, 547 |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCaughy, F. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 197f, 532, 516              |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCauley, M. W., Revd.                | 397, 716a                   |                                |                   |
|                           |                          | McCauley-Hayes, H. W., Surgn.-Maj.    | 382                         |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |
|                           |                          |                                       |                             |                                |                   |

| NAME AND RANK.                    | PAGE.              | NAME AND RANK.                     | PAGE.                       | NAME AND RANK.                    | PAGE.           |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| McGavin, A. E. C. Lt.             | 2051               | McLeod, K. Hony. Col.              | 1                           | Macbean, J. A., Lt.               | 228             |
| D. G. K., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2062               | K., Maj.                           | 364, 149, 499               | MacBean, J. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 381             |
| McGee, G. L., 2nd-Lt.             | 2402, 253          | N., Capt.                          | 55, 143, 483                | MacBey, W. D., 2nd-Lt.            | 374             |
| McGeorge, D. J., Lt.              | 2051, 606          | N., Capt.                          | 220                         | MacBey, R. J., Major 40, 153, 483 |                 |
| McGill, E. A., 2nd-Lt.            | 246, 255           | N. C., 2nd-Lt.                     | 353                         | MacCarthy, E. A. B., Sub-Cond.    | 691             |
| H. R., Maj.                       | 125, 549           | T. J., Lt.-Col.                    | 81c, 97                     | MacCoy, N., Lt.                   | 279             |
| McGillivray, W. A., Maj.          | 510, 639           | W., Temp. Capt.                    | 121, 599                    | MacCulloch, A. J., Capt.          | 364             |
| McGinn, J. J., Lt.                | 684                | W. K., Brig.-Genl.                 | 13, 623d                    | MacDermott, M. J., Lt.            | 205a, 473       |
| McGlasman, E. G., 2nd-Lt.         | 2036, 441          | W. K., Brig.-Genl.                 | 13, 623d                    | MacDonald, A., 2nd-Lt.            | 2059, 359a      |
| McGovern, F., Lt.                 | 293, 405           | W. K., Brig.-Genl.                 | 13, 623d                    | Macdonald, A. St. J., 2nd-Lt.     | 405a, 557       |
| J. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 312c               | McLeavy, H. E. B., Asst. Surgn.    | 660                         | C. G., Sub-Cond.                  | 695             |
| C. S., Sr. Nursg. Sister          | 624                | McLellan, A. J., Lt.               | 2057                        | D., Col.                          | 99              |
| J. A. B., Maj.                    | 680                | G. H. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 338                         | D., Maj.                          | 680             |
| P. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 364                | J. S., Lt.                         | 47a, 349                    | D. T., Capt.                      | 181, 580        |
| T., Maj.                          | 235                | R. C., Capt.                       | 239, 252                    | F. W. P., Lt.-Col.                | 68              |
| W. H., Maj.                       | 243, 255           | McManus, A. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 2059, 499                   | G. A., Capt.                      | 105, 707, 721   |
| McGregor, G. N., 2nd-Lt.          | 293, 336           | E. A., Lt.                         | 2036                        | H., Maj.                          | 34, 613b        |
| McGrigor, D. B., Capt.            | 621                | J. A., Lt.                         | 683                         | H. I., Sub-Cond.                  | 700             |
| McGuire, T. B., Lt.               | 205n               | McMaster, W., Capt.                | 236, 251                    | I. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 335             |
| McGuire, C. W., Asst. Surgn.      | 659                | McMath, R. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 334                         | J. K., 2nd-Lt.                    | 337             |
| G., Asst. Surgn.                  | 659                | McMichael, J. F., Lt.              | 378                         | J. R. L., Maj.-Genl.              | 712a            |
| G. J., 2nd-Lt.                    | 2059, 246          | McMillan, T. B., 2nd-Lt.           | 2066                        | J. S., Maj.                       | 397             |
| J., Asst. Surgn.                  | 662a               | W., Lt.                            | 2066, 391a                  | J. V., Capt.                      | 497, 615        |
| J. P., Asst. Surgn.               | 661                | McMullen, H., 2nd-Lt.              | 238                         | L. J., Lt.                        | 2057, 495       |
| T. B., Lt.                        | 205n               | McMullin, J., Col.                 | 99, 726                     | L. T., Lt.                        | 2050, 610a      |
| McQuirk, N. A., Lt.               | 2054, 350, 616b    | McMurray, B. S. J., Capt.          | 364, 566                    | N., 2nd-Lt.                       | 197k, 510       |
| McHaffie, W. J., Lt.              | 205, 611c          | McMurrrough Kavanagh, A. T., Capt. | 364, 209                    | R. H., Capt.                      | 314, 465a       |
| McHarg, A. A., Maj.               | 60, 265, 701       | McNair, A. L., Col.                | 101                         | S., Capt.                         | 504, 709, 723   |
| McIlroy, H. D., Lt.               | 623b               | A. W., Capt.                       | 353                         | S. R., Lt.                        | 2059, 259a      |
| McIlwaine, W. A. St. J., 2nd-Lt.  | 2066               | E. J., Lt.-Genl.                   | 93                          | W., Maj.                          | 159, 499        |
| McInerney, P. E., 2nd-Lt.         | 291                | G. D., Lt.                         | 2057, 611a                  | W. B., Surgn.-Capt.               | 219             |
| McInnes, P., Cond.                | 687                | B. H., Lt.                         | 351                         | W. S., Capt.                      | 219             |
| McIntosh, A. Capt.                | 2058, 382, 611a    | McNally, E. W., Asst. Surgn.       | 651                         | E. A. H., Capt.                   | 181, 471        |
| E. P., Lt.                        | 2036               | I., Nursg. Sister                  | 625                         | E. L., Lt.-Col.                   | 81a, 370        |
| J. A., Lt.                        | 300                | McNamara, F. S., Esq.              | 708                         | G. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 316             |
| K. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 362                | J. D., Sub-Cond.                   | 688                         | G. P., Lt.                        | 394             |
| McIntyre, H. F., 2nd-Lt.          | 197l, 505          | M., Sub-Cond.                      | 695                         | H. H., Capt.                      | 244, 449        |
| H. M., J., Capt.                  | 244, 254           | M. L., Lt.                         | 353                         | H. J., Maj.                       | 124, 518        |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 310                | McNaughtan, J., Lt.                | 322                         | H. M., Maj.                       | 636             |
| D. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 2036               | W., Maj.                           | 322                         | J., Maj.                          | 131, 503        |
| P., Cond.                         | 648                | McNearnie, H., 2nd-Lt.             | 293                         | J., Capt.                         | 185, 510        |
| McIver, C., Capt.                 | 515, 646           | McNeight, A. A., Maj.              | 32, 61, 486                 | J. M., Lt.                        | 438             |
| D. L., Capt.                      | 355                | McNell, R., Lt.                    | 641                         | J. M., Lt.                        | 228             |
| D. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 337                | McNelle, D. H., Lt.-Col.           | 62, 81d, 92, 121, 126       | K. L., Lt.                        | 495, 644        |
| N., Lt.                           | 375                | McNeill, A. A. C., Capt.           | 515, 643                    | L. H., Lt.                        | 329             |
| W. L., Lt.                        | 375                | D. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 99                          | M. K., Lt.                        | 660             |
| McKay, C. I., Capt.               | 236, 251           | H. L., Capt.                       | 1977                        | R. F., Asst. Surgn.               | 660             |
| J., Lt.-Col.                      | 205, 364           | J. S., Col.                        | 368a                        | R. H. T., Lt.                     | 327             |
| McKeag, H. T. A., Lt.             | 2059, 349          | J. H. H., Revd.                    | 375                         | R. T. H., Capt.                   | 368             |
| McKeane, H., Capt.                | 257                | K. J., Lt.                         | 716a                        | T., Cond.                         | 695             |
| McKeand, A., Capt.                | 372                | McNeill Love, R. T., Temp. Capt.   | 366                         | T. C., Capt.                      | 181, 413        |
| McKechnie, W. A., Maj.            | 635                | McNevin, F. L., Sub-Cond.          | 623d                        | W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 359a, 393       |
| McKelvie, R. F. S., Revd.         | 716                | McPherson, A. B., Capt.            | 38, 175, 474                | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McKelvey, J. W., Capt.            | 331a               | D. L., Capt.                       | 374                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McKenrick, A. G., Maj.            | 636                | G., Maj.                           | 634                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McKenna, J. C., Maj.              | 36 f, 54, 137, 484 | H., Lt.                            | 205k, 636                   | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McKenzie, E. C., Esq.             | 40                 | J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 206d                        | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 310                | McQuillen, D. W., 2nd-Lt.          | 353                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| H. N., 2nd-Lt.                    | 2069               | McKae, H. St. G. M., Maj.          | 2, 36a, 54, 137, 514        | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| B. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205e, 595          | McRoberts, B. A. K., Capt.         | 258                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McKerchar, J., Capt.              | 623a               | P. F., Lt.                         | 205r, 610b                  | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McKernan, F. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 197l, 536          | McSwiney, F. C., Capt.             | 177, 591                    | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| H. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 338                | S. A., Temp. Capt.                 | 623e                        | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McKerrow, J. A., 2nd-Lt.          | 2036, 412          | McSwiny, P. M., Lt.                | 205e                        | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| Mckie, R. Sr. Asst. Surgn.        | 649                | McTavish, F. H. C., Capt.          | 15, 337                     | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McLachlan, T. W., Capt.           | 398                | McVean, D. A. D., Maj.             | 113, 514                    | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McLaren, D. A. J., Temp. Capt.    | 623d               | McWalters, W., Capt.               | 683                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| L. B., Capt.                      | 386                | McWalters, G. A., Maj.             | 129, 541                    | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| W. D., Lt.                        | 361                | H. C., Lt.-Col.                    | 36 f, 54, 81d, 93, 135, 492 | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McLaughlin, H. D., Maj.           | 135, 597, 712      | McWhinnie, W., Lt.                 | 2050, 611                   | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| W., Maj.                          | 340                | McWilliam, A., Capt.               | 227                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| W. P. M. D., Maj.                 | 54, 140, 565       | Mabbett, P. W., Maj.               | 367, 204, 360, 502          | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McLaurin, G. C., Cond.            | 690                | MacAdam, W., Temp. Capt.           | 623f                        | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McLay, D. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 270, 460           | MacAlister, A. S., Lt.             | 228                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McLean, A., 2nd-Lt.               | 337                | Macalister, S. C., 2nd-Lt.         | 197k, 503                   | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| A. M., Lt.                        | 2051, 502          | Macandrew, H. J. M., Maj.-Genl.    | 36b, 57, 67, 83a, 99        | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| F. G. S., Capt.                   | 186, 532           | Macann, A. E. H., 2nd-Lt.          | 197l, 505                   | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| K., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205w               | MacArthur, D. B. C., Capt.         | 621                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| L., Revd.                         | 710a               | Macartney, F. A., Capt.            | 5107, 520                   | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| R. B. B., Lt.                     | 2059, 561          | Macaskie, F. B., Capt.             | 623b                        | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| W., Lt.                           | 2059, 558          | Macaulay, D. A. M., Maj.           | 59, 62, 127, 408            | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McLean-Richardson, P. A., 2nd-Lt. | 206                | F. G. A., Lt.                      | 257                         | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| McLeod, C., Lt.                   | 219                | J., Maj.                           | 28, 396                     | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| D. J. S., Genl. Sir               | 434, 729, 742a     | Macauland, R. A., Capt.            | 180, 514                    | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| D. K., Cap.                       | 54, 9, 65, 447     | Macbay, N. C. W., Lt.-Col.         | 102, 726                    | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |
| H. L., Cap.                       | 300                |                                    |                             | W. S., Lt.                        | 2057, 300, 389b |

| NAME AND RANK.              | PAGE.                  | NAME AND RANK.                       | PAGE.              | NAME AND RANK.           | PAGE.            |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Macintyre, J. 2nd-Lt.       | 300                    | Mackrow, G. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 205a, 538          | Macrae, J., Bt.-Maj.     | 336              |
| Macilwaine, A. G. J., Capt. | 236, 251               | MacKworth, N. W., Maj.               | 538                | J. C., Maj.              | 37, 54, 147, 487 |
| A. H., Capt.                | 240a, 252              | MacLachlan, A., Lt.                  | 197d, 518          | J. L., Lt.-Col.          | 77, 611, 705     |
| Maciver, I., 2nd-Lt.        | 246                    | D., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205ff, 513         | W., Maj.                 | 266, 703         |
| R. G., Lt.                  | 720                    | MacLachlan, T. R., Brig.-Genl.       | 366, 551           | Macaggart, C., Col.      | 73, 627, 711     |
| Macivor, I., Capt.          | 720                    | 69, 74, 86, 118, 404, 551            |                    | Macavish, A., Maj.       | 132, 471         |
| R. S. P., Capt.             | 193, 584               | MacLagan, B. S., Col.                | 33, 71, 263, 712   | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| R. S. P., Capt.             | 193, 584               | MacLaren, N., Maj.                   | 309a               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| Mackarness, C. G. M., Lt.   | 45a, 2050              | MacLaren, C. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 197l, 448a, 524    | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| R. S. P., Lt.               | 190, 599               | N., Maj.                             | 623c               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| Mackay, A. S., Capt.        | 394                    | MacLarron, C. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 205e               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| C. J., Maj.                 | 656                    | Maclean, A. D. D., Capt.             | 295                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| D. L., Asst. Surgn.         | 662a                   | C. S., Maj.-Genl.                    | 97, 428            | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| D. M., Asst. Surgn.         | 392                    | F. A., Capt.                         | 161, 584           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| D. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 336                    | F. A., Capt.                         | 296                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| D. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 330                    | G. G. C., Maj.                       | 5, 155, 502        | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| E. A., Capt.                | 3059, 229              | H. G., Lt.                           | 205n               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| F. F., 2nd-Lt.              | 2069                   | L. L., Capt.                         | 188, 601           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 294                    | M. E., Nursg. Sister                 | 625                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| J. M., Lt.                  | 697                    | W., Nursg. Sister                    | 625                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| R., Sub-Cond.               | 205g                   | W. A., Temp. Capt.                   | 84, 205k           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| T. I. S., Lt.               | 623e                   | Maclear, G. D. O., Lt.               | 84, 205k           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. A., Temp. Capt.          | 720                    | Macleman, W. D., 2nd-Lt.             | 336                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| Mackean, R. A., Lt.         | 681                    | MacLennan, N. L., 2nd-Lt.            | 274                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| Mackie, C., Lt.             | 636                    | MacLeod, A., Lt.                     | 312a               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| Mackie, M., Maj.            | 223                    | E. C., Lt.-Col.                      | 78, 312a           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| Mackenzie, D., Lt.          | 388                    | H. T., Capt.                         | 385                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| Mackenna, J., Lt.-Col.      | 691                    | M. N., Maj.                          | 266, 701           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| Mackenzie, A., Sub-Cond.    | 360                    | N., Maj.                             | 36 f, 54, 137, 483 | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| A. H., Lt.                  | 329                    | N., 2nd-Lt.                          | 299                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| A. R. D., Col. Sir          | 93, 720                | N. M., 2nd-Lt.                       | 197l, 587          | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| C. L., Col. Sir             | 92, 191, 199, 402, 420 | N. T., 2nd-Lt.                       | 336                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| C. A. C., Capt.             | 164, 427               | R., Capt.                            | 236, 251           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| C. F., Maj.                 | 59, 138, 705, 723      | R. C., Capt.                         | 294                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| C. F., Capt.                | 185, 489               | B. D. C., Maj.                       | 152, 320           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| D. B., Capt.                | 193a, 545              | W. M., Maj.                          | 9, 13, 54, 437     | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| D. F., Capt.                | 621                    | Macin, A. P., Capt.                  | 349                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| E. A., Lt.                  | 391a                   | MacMahon, A. P., Temp. Lt.           | 623c               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| E. A. H., Capt.             | 181, 471               | G. D. L., Maj.                       | 152, 579           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| E. L., Lt.-Col.             | 81a, 370               | H. F. E., Maj.                       | 38 f, 141, 608     | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| G. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 316                    | J. J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 2050c              | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| G. P., Lt.                  | 394                    | MacMahon, O'Byrne, D., Temp.         | 431                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| H. H., Capt.                | 244, 449               | Macmillan, D. MacL., 2nd-Lt.         | 197k, 502, 502b    | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| H. J., Maj.                 | 124, 518               | E. J. A., Lt.                        | 2036, 409          | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| H. M., Maj.                 | 636                    | G. W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 359a               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| J., Maj.                    | 131, 503               | H. R. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 37, 371            | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| J., Capt.                   | 185, 510               | J. M. C. A., Maj.                    | 639                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| J. M., Lt.                  | 438                    | K. W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 14, 2056, 521b     | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| K. L., Capt.                | 228                    | Macmillen, C. N., Lt.-Col.           | 366, 521b          | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| L. H., Lt.                  | 495, 644               | 53, 81a, 91, 133, 483                |                    | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| M. K., Lt.                  | 329                    | W. H. F., Lt.-Col.                   | 102, 725           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| R. F., Asst. Surgn.         | 660                    | MacNab, A. J., Col.                  | 73, 630, 705       | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| R. H. T., Lt.               | 327                    | Macnab, D. J. C., Lt.-Col.           | 169, 709, 711      | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| R. T. H., Capt.             | 368                    | H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205, 382           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| T., Cond.                   | 695                    | R. W., Lt.                           | 153, 444, 705      | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| T. C., Capt.                | 181, 413               | Macnaghten, A. W., Col.              | 623b               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 359a, 393              | Macnamara, J. P., Lt.                | 623b               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macnee, E. A., Capt.                 | 205a, 350          | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macnicol, A. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 324                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macnicol, D. O., 2nd-Lt.             | 324                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macniven, G. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 205, 454a          | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macnisher, R., the Revd.             | 718                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macnischie, G. W., Maj.              | 469, 640           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macnischie, G. A., Lt.               | 196, 595           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macnischie, A. E. F., Lt.            | 197E, 490          | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macpherson                           |                    | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | A. R., Capt.                         | 181, 480           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | C. F., Lt.                           | 36h                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | D. I., Capt.                         | 163, 478, 707      | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | D. W., Capt.                         | 397                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | G. C., Revd.                         | 718a               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | H. R., Lt.                           | 226                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | H. R., 2nd-Lt.                       | 240, 252           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | J., Maj.                             | 130, 579, 579a     | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | J. D., Lt.                           | 400                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | R. G., Col.                          | 80, 50, 417, 510   | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | R. V., Lt.                           | 413                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | W., Hon. Lt.                         | 206b               | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macqueen, J. E. B., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 64h                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | K. G. E., Senr. Asst. Surgn.         | 649                | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., Lt.-Col.   |                    | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | 10, 19, 792                          |                    | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | Macrae, A. C., Capt.                 | 565, 640           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | A. W., Col.                          | 384, 90, 116, 411  | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |
| W. S., Lt.                  | 2057, 300, 389b        | I. M., Maj.                          | 373, 640           | Macbarr, R. C., Lt.-Col. | 75, 714          |

| NAMES AND RANK.                           | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                                     | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.                                     | Page.          |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Mahadeo, Parshad, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surg.     | 563               | Maitra, M. M., Temp. Lt.                            | 647             | Malik, Sher Bahadur Khan, Risdar-Maj.               | 405, 412, 1706 |
| Setge, Jemdr.                             | 561a              | Majendie, B. J., Maj.                               | 379             | Sikandar Khan, Jemdr.                               | 434a           |
| Singh (I), Jemdr.                         | 484               | Majid Gul, Jemdr.                                   | 437a            | Shah Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.                          | 445a           |
| Singh (II), Jemdr.                        | 484               | Majmunder, P. T., Temp. Lt.                         | 647a            | Shah Khan, Risdar.                                  | 434            |
| Jemdr.                                    | 475               | Major, D. D. J., Asst. Surg.                        | 602             | Sultan Khan, Risdar.                                | 434a           |
| Mahadeorao Khanvlikar, Subdr. Maj.        | 571               | F. F., Lt.-Col., 79, 89, 116, 404, 954              |                 | Ahmad Khan, Resdr.                                  | 425a           |
| Nalaude, Subdr.                           | 573               | P. W., Col.                                         | 100             | Umar Hyat Khan Tiwana, Hony. Maj. Sr. 36a, 65b, 425 |                |
| Sondkar, Subdr.                           | 572               | Maker, L., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 480             | Yar Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.                           | 443a           |
| Mahadevan, V., Capt.                      | 647               | Makhan Lal, Jemdr.                                  | 430a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahadset Kodate, Jemdr.                   | 566a              | Khan, Jemdr.                                        | 549             |                                                     |                |
| Mahadu Jadhao, Jemdr.                     | 561a              | Singh, Jemdr.                                       | 504             |                                                     |                |
| Mahamadi, S. S., Temp. Lt.                | 647d              | Jemdr.                                              | 521a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahan Singh, Risdar.                      | 417               | Sing Gurung, Subdr. Maj.                            | 602             |                                                     |                |
| Resdr.                                    | 410a              | Makhandol Rai, Subdr.                               | 606             |                                                     |                |
| Jemdr.                                    | 422a              | Makhane Khan, Jemdr.                                | 493             |                                                     |                |
| Mahbub Alam, Jemdr.                       | 551a              | Makhar Sing Kaur, Subdr.                            | 508a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahipat Singh, Jemdr.                     | 410               | Makhamd Ali, Subdr.                                 | 526             |                                                     |                |
| Maharaj Kishan, Sub-Asst. Surg.           | 606               | Azam, Subdr.                                        | 584             |                                                     |                |
| Singh, Jemdr.                             | 569a              | Din, Jemdr.                                         | 518a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahasher Limbu, Jemdr.                    | 606a              | Janab, Jemdr.                                       | 487a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahatab Singh, Hony. Capt.                | 747, 831          | Makordhoj Rai, Subdr.                               | 600             |                                                     |                |
| Mahatam Singh, Subdr.                     | 479               | Mal Singh, Jemdr.                                   | 528             |                                                     |                |
| Mahabub Ali Khan, Sub-Asst. Surg.         | 607               | Resdr.                                              | 494             |                                                     |                |
| Alam, Subdr.                              | 552               | (I) Risdar.                                         | 444a            |                                                     |                |
| Khan, Resdr.                              | 427a              | Subdr.                                              | 417             |                                                     |                |
| Risdar.                                   | 428               | (II) Jemdr.                                         | 500             |                                                     |                |
| Resdr.                                    | 430a              | Jemdr.                                              | 417a            |                                                     |                |
| Subdr.                                    | 480               | Jemdr.                                              | 583a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahbubali Badulla Shaikh, Sub-Asst. Surg. | 678               | Mala Khan, Sub-Maj.                                 | 524             |                                                     |                |
| Mahdi Hassan, Sub-Asst. Surg.             | 609               | Rawat, Jemdr.                                       | 574a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahdo Singh, Jemdr.                       | 531               | Singh, Jemdr.                                       | 579a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahendar Singh, Resdr.                    | 420a              | Jemdr.                                              | 500a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahendra Singh, Subdr.                    | 606               | Subdr.                                              | 543             |                                                     |                |
| Mahonou Lal Garg, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surg.     | 604               | Malak Muhammad Hayat Khan, Resdr.                   | 650, 416        |                                                     |                |
| F., Hony. Capt.                           | 205a              | Sher Khan, Jemdr.                                   | 415a            |                                                     |                |
| W. B., Asst. Surg.                        | 655               | Malum Singh, Resdr.                                 | 410             |                                                     |                |
| Mahesar Dube, Subdr.                      | 409               | Malan, L. N., Lt.-Col. 8rd, 106, 494                |                 |                                                     |                |
| Mahesh Narain Dube, Subdr.                | 471               | Matapa, Subdr. Maj.                                 | 509             |                                                     |                |
| Mahesur Gurung, Jemdr.                    | 594a              | Malawde, A. C., Sub-Asst. Surg.                     | 678a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahfuz Khan, Jemdr.                       | 408a              | Malcolm, A. A., 2nd-Lt.                             | 211             |                                                     |                |
| Mal Sukh, Resdr.                          | 615               | A. R. H., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 238             |                                                     |                |
| Mahman Singh, Sub-Asst. Surg.             | 672               | B. E., Lt.-Col.                                     | 229             |                                                     |                |
| Mahmud Khan, Resdr.                       | 431a              | J. Cond.                                            | 690             |                                                     |                |
| Mahmed Khan, Jemdr.                       | 439a              | J. P., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 205b, 477       |                                                     |                |
| Shah, Jemdr.                              | 444a              | J. P., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 533a            |                                                     |                |
| Mahomed Hussain, Resdr.                   | 614a              | S. L., Lt.-Col. 33, 77, 88, 113, 403, 492, 499, 538 |                 |                                                     |                |
| Mahon, A. E., Maj.                        | 522               | Malcomson, G. E., Capt.                             | 494             |                                                     |                |
| B. T., Lt.-Genl. Sir                      | 143, 210          | Malden, C. C., Capt.                                | 310             |                                                     |                |
| H. J., Maj.                               | 11, 32b, 377      | C. M., Lt.                                          | 197a            |                                                     |                |
| A. J., Lt.                                | 205k, 546         | Male Khan, Jemdr.                                   | 583a            |                                                     |                |
| C. C., Asst. Surg.                        | 602a              | Jemdr.                                              | 583a            |                                                     |                |
| E. K., Asst. Surg.                        | 654               | Malerbi, J. W. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 312a            |                                                     |                |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                               | 334               | Malerkotia, Nawab of                                | 652, 402a       |                                                     |                |
| Q. H., Capt.                              | 200a              | Malet, A. W., Capt.                                 | 173, 506, 530   |                                                     |                |
| J. B., 2nd-Lt.                            | 596b, 647         | R. J., Maj.                                         | 9, 34, 134, 421 |                                                     |                |
| J. S., Cond.                              | 379               | W. de C., Capt.                                     | 108, 688        |                                                     |                |
| N. E. B. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 696               | Maley, J., Cond.                                    | 647e            |                                                     |                |
| Mahoram Singh, Jemdr.                     | 472               | Malhotra, R. C., Temp. Lt.                          | 647e            |                                                     |                |
| Mahrab-Ali Khan, Hony. Capt. 74b, 833     |                   | Malhoutra, G. D., Temp. Lt. 523b, 647e              |                 |                                                     |                |
| Mahrab Khan, Subdr.                       | 570               | Malik, Ahmadyar Khan, Risdar-Maj.                   | 831             |                                                     |                |
| Jemdr.                                    | 570a              | Muj. 425a, 831                                      |                 |                                                     |                |
| Mahre, S. W., Temp. Lt.                   | 647a              | Ahmad Yar Khan, Jemdr.                              | 442a            |                                                     |                |
| Malden, C. B., Lt.                        | 354               | Jemdr.                                              | 442a            |                                                     |                |
| Maldhar Gharti, Jemdr.                    | 596a              | Aman, Subdr.                                        | 583a            |                                                     |                |
| Maldson, G. H., Lt.                       | 405               | Dost Muhammad Khan, Risdar-Maj.                     | 424a            |                                                     |                |
| Maliku Lal, Sub-Asst. Surg.               | 605               | Ghulam Hasaln Khan, Jemdr.                          | 424a            |                                                     |                |
| Mailya, G. B., Temp. Lt.                  | 647b              | Ghulam Muhammad Khan, Risdar-Maj.                   | 36a             |                                                     |                |
| Malma Singh, Subdr.                       | 483               | Khan Muhammad, Risdar-Maj.                          | 416             |                                                     |                |
| Malgha Sing, Subdr.                       | 52a               | Khan, Resdr.                                        | 442a            |                                                     |                |
| Subdr.                                    | 480               | Jemdr.                                              | 445             |                                                     |                |
| Mainprice, G. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 382               | Khuda Baksh Khan, Jemdr.                            | 445             |                                                     |                |
| Mainprice, C. W., Lt.-Col.                | 80, 619           |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| Mainwaring, A. J., Lt.                    | 303c              |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| C. V., Col. 71, 84, 105                   |                   |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| E. E. B., Capt.                           | 93, 724           |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| G. B., Capt.                              | 174, 507          |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| Mainwaring-White, E. F., Maj. 149, 575    |                   |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| Mair, A., 2nd-Lt.                         | 370               |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| B. V., Capt.                              | 309               |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| R. Lt.                                    | 459               |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| Mal Sukh, Resdr.                          | 614a, 615         |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| Malasan, Jemdr.                           | 584               |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| Maitland, A., Lt.                         | 430, 205g         |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| G. B., Maj.                               | 36f, 54, 147, 431 |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |
| Maitra, G. C., Temp. Lt.                  | 647j              |                                                     |                 |                                                     |                |

| NAMES AND RANK.      | Page.      | NAMES AND RANK.                             | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.           |
|----------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Mangal Singh, Jemdr. | 518a       | Man Singh, Jemdr.                           | 553             | Marsden, W. G., Temp. Capt.         | 623             |
| Jemdr.               | 532a       | Jemdr.                                      | 600             | Marsh, S., Lt.                      | 355             |
| Subdr. Maj.          | 503        | Subdr. Maj.                                 | 474a            | C. H., Maj.                         | 138, 425        |
| Subdr. Maj.          | 520        | Bisht, Jemdr.                               | 508             | C. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 27, 205a        |
| Jemdr.               | 404        | C. F., Lt.                                  | 611b            | E. W., Temp. Lt.                    | 647f            |
| Jemdr.               | 410a       | Manson, C. F., Lt.                          | 205r, 623a      | F. G., Maj. 51, 53, 62, 81a, 603    |                 |
| Jemdr.               | 483a       | D., Ty. Capt.                               | 366             | F. H. B., Maj.-Genl.                | 93, 724         |
| Jemdr.               | 600a       | F. P., 2nd-Lt.                              | 361, 129, 608   | G. P., 2nd-Lt.                      | 308             |
| Hony. Capt.          | 831        | J. A. P., Maj.                              | 395             | J. G. R., Maj.                      | 385             |
| Jemdr.               | 549        | Mansur Khan, Subdr. Maj.                    | 422             | N. O. C., Lt.                       | 203a, 430       |
| Jemdr.               | 560a       | Mantle, R. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 314a            | B. B., 2nd-Lt.                      | 435             |
| Jemdr.               | 547a       | Manuk, T. M., Lt.                           | 197f, 429       | E. H., Maj.                         | 143, 435        |
| Jemdr.               | 516        | Manulla, Jemdr.                             | 576a            | T., 2nd-Lt.                         | 607             |
| Jemdr.               | 555        | Manyon, J. A., Maj.                         | 205e            | T., Sub-Cond.                       | 607             |
| Jemdr.               | 505        | Mapp, C. L., Lt.                            | 230a            | W. J. G., Lt.                       | 197f, 582       |
| Jemdr.               | 618        | Mappin, J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 437             | W. R. Lt.                           | 43              |
| Jemdr.               | 444        | Maqbul Shah, Jemdr.                         | 442a            | Marshall, B. D., 2nd-Lt.            | 377             |
| Jemdr.               | 205g       | Jemdr.                                      | 438a            | Marshall, A., Maj.                  | 9, 33, 158, 434 |
| Jemdr.               | 448        | Maqbul Ali Khan, Jemdr.                     | 253b            | A., Esq.                            | 504             |
| Jemdr.               | 678a       | Marble, E. D., 2nd-Lt.                      | 602             | A. D., Lt.                          | 205j, 504       |
| Jemdr.               | 378a       | March, A. M., Sub-Cond.                     | 350a            | A. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 377             |
| Jemdr.               | 626        | C., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 290d            | C., 2nd-Lt.                         | 197m, 443       |
| Jemdr.               | 71, 626    | G. J., 2nd-Lt.                              | 495             | C. H. T., Col.                      | 101, 725        |
| Jemdr.               | 560a       | J. C., Lt.                                  | 205f, 658       | D. E., Lt.                          | 397             |
| Jemdr.               | 527        | Marchant, C. H., Asst. Surg.                | 577             | D. F., Lt. 205r, 611a, 613          |                 |
| Jemdr.               | 547a       | D. R., Lt.                                  | 205f, 277       | E. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206g, 611d      |
| Jemdr.               | 673        | F. O., Capt.                                | 277             | E. N. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 270, 460        |
| Jemdr.               | 678        | G. Maj.                                     | 134, 354        | E. O., Nureg. Sister                | 625             |
| Jemdr.               | 540        | H. MacL., Lt.                               | 212             | F., Lt.                             | 205t, 460       |
| Jemdr.               | 528        | T. J., Asst. Surg.                          | 659             | F. H., Maj.                         | 57, 235         |
| Jemdr.               | 591a       | Mardall, F. H., Capt.                       | 187, 510        | G., Lt.                             | 312a            |
| Jemdr.               | 711        | Mardan Ali, Subdr.                          | 523             | G. W., Capt.                        | 4, 354          |
| Jemdr.               | 590        | Khan, Risdar.                               | 408             | G. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 359a            |
| Jemdr.               | 265, 103   | Jemdr.                                      | 487a            | G. W. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 307a            |
| Jemdr.               | 611a, 205d | Mare, E. J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 47a, 318        | H., Capt.                           | 31              |
| Jemdr.               | 533a       | Mareddi, J., Sub-Asst. Surg.                | 674             | H. H., Capt.                        | 18, 517         |
| Jemdr.               | 203f, 206y | Mariacruz, Subdr. Maj.                      | 461             | H. G., Capt.                        | 309b            |
| Jemdr.               | 660        | Mariadas, M. S., Sub-Asst. Surg.            | 675             | H. J. M., Brig.-Genl.               | 267             |
| Jemdr.               | 372        | Marindin, J. F., Lt.                        | 197a, 595       | J., Lt.                             | 36h, 203b       |
| Jemdr.               | 210a, 252  | Marjoribanks, J. L., Lt.-Col. 81d, 634      |                 | J. D., Capt.                        | 355             |
| Jemdr.               | 288b       | Marjoribanks, R. D., Maj. 36f, 54, 136, 565 |                 | J. D. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 507             |
| Jemdr.               | 626b       | Marjoribanks-Marcus, E., Temp. Capt.        | 613d            | J. G., Lt.                          | 205n, 462       |
| Jemdr.               | 380        | Markby, F. E., Revd.                        | 716             | J. S., Capt.                        | 396, 170, 503   |
| Jemdr.               | 376        | Markettis, W. P., Hony. Lt.                 | 685             | J. T., Lt.                          | 294             |
| Jemdr.               | 383        | Markham, C. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 275             | K. R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 313b            |
| Jemdr.               | 650        | J. H., Lt.                                  | 623g            | N. E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 351             |
| Jemdr.               | 255        | Markham, R. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 334             | N. E., Revd.                        | 716             |
| Jemdr.               | 207a       | Markes, E. B. M. P., Asst. Surg.            | 698             | P. H., Sub-Cond.                    | 999             |
| Jemdr.               | 208a       | F. C., Cond.                                | 553a            | P. S., Temp. Capt.                  | 623f, 623d      |
| Jemdr.               | 203c       | G. A., 2nd-Lt.                              | 74, 628         | T. D., Capt.                        | 312a, 325       |
| Jemdr.               | 349        | R. J., Lt.-Col.                             | 205o, 495       | T. R., 2nd-Lt.                      | 197k            |
| Jemdr.               | 172, 621   | R. M., Lt.                                  | 623a            | W. D., Lt.                          | 205c            |
| Jemdr.               | 156, 504   | Marksmen, L. B. C., Capt.                   | 200             | W. J., Asst. Surg.                  | 652             |
| Jemdr.               | 545        | A. E., Lt.                                  | 616a            | W. M., Capt.                        | 61, 181, 505    |
| Jemdr.               | 197f, 601  | Markwick, H. W., Capt.                      | 176, 598b       | W. M., Lt.                          | 205b, 580       |
| Jemdr.               | 197g, 605  | Marley, W. H., Lt.                          | 205j            | W. R., Maj.-Genl.                   | 36b, 67         |
| Jemdr.               | 45h, 20 ce | Marlow, B. W., Col.                         | 46, 71, 84, 105 | Marshall, B. H. P., Lt.             | 283             |
| Jemdr.               | 538b       | T., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 205b            | Martand Rao Mohite, Subdr. Maj.     | 559             |
| Jemdr.               | 539b       | Marmion, W. J., Capt.                       | 623g            | Martell, N. C., Lt.-Col.            | 102, 725        |
| Jemdr.               | 596a       | Marnet, T., Sub-Cond.                       | 690             | Marten, F. C., Capt.                | 349             |
| Jemdr.               | 421a       | Maroti Bodke, Jemdr.                        | 563             | N. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 585c            |
| Jemdr.               | 421        | Ferande, Subdr.                             | 568             | Martin, A., Asst. Surg.             | 658             |
| Jemdr.               | 414a       | Ghorpade, Subdr.                            | 583             | A., 2nd-Lt.                         | 206b, 535       |
| Jemdr.               | 560a       | Jadhao, Jemdr.                              | 463b            | A. D. DeB., Capt.                   | 268             |
| Jemdr.               | 691        | Jadhaw, Jemdr.                              | 576a            | A. E., Asst. Surg.                  | 661             |
| Jemdr.               | 207a       | Rao Chawan, Jemdr.                          | 567a            | A. J., Lt.                          | 318             |
| Jemdr.               | 323a       | Marples, E. A., Maj.                        | 397             | A. R., Lt.-Genl. Sir 65e, 729, 742a |                 |
| Jemdr.               | 602a       | Marr, A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 397             | A. S. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206f            |
| Jemdr.               | 236h       | C. V., Maj.                                 | 444, 915        | C., Col.                            | 93              |
| Jemdr.               | 415        | Marlette, F. W., Lt.                        | 205r, 611a      | C. A., Asst. Surg.                  | 664             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | Marriott, A. E., Lt.                        | 613             | C. de C., Capt.                     | 647             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | A. S., Maj.                                 | 17, 45A, 132    | E. B., Lt.                          | 205i, 686       |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | B. M., Lt.                                  | 392             | E. H. Hony. Capt.                   | 197i            |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | C. F., Capt.                                | 190, 203a       | E. H. deC., 2nd-Lt.                 | 47a, 276        |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | E. F., Lt.                                  | 203a            | E. T., Capt.                        | 230, 253        |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | E. M. L., Col.                              | 93, 704, 724    | F., Maj.                            | 125, 493        |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | F. C., 2nd-Lt.                              | 245             | F. B., 2nd-Lt.                      | 378a            |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | J. H. G., Maj.                              | 142, 480, 585b  | F. E., 2nd-Lt.                      | 320             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | L. J., Lt.                                  | 206h, 395       | F. G., Asst. Surg.                  | 601             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | N. E., Lt.                                  | 195, 431        | F. H. deC., 2nd-Lt.                 | 197j            |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | R. E., Lt.                                  | 205i, 379, 404  | F. B., Lt.                          | 359             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | S. A., 2nd-Lt.                              | 331             | F. W., Revd.                        | 715             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | W. M., Capt.                                | 539             | G. D., Capt.                        | 103, 477        |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | Marrisam, Jemdr.                            | 258             | G. N. C., Capt.                     | 236, 251        |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | Marris, R., 2nd-Lt.                         | 703             | H. C., Revd.                        | 716             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | Marryat, J. B., Capt.                       | 370             | H. G., Maj.                         | 235             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | N., Capt.                                   | 374             | H. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 199, 501        |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | Marsden, A. P., Capt.                       | 374             | H. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 293             |
| Jemdr.               | 491        | B. T., Lt.-Col.                             | 80, 234         | H. S., Capt.                        | 307b            |

## INDEX.

## INDEX.

| NAME AND RANK.                      | Page.          | NAME AND RANK.                                       | Page.            | NAME AND RANK.                         | Page.              |  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Martin, H. T., Capt.                | 395            | Matadin Tiwari, Jemdr.                               | 471              | Maule, J. H., Condr.                   | 613, 601           |  |
| H. W., Maj.                         | 335, 526, 579  | Matapalit Sing, Subdr.                               | 479              | Mauleverer, W. M. M. G., Lt.           | 313, 465a          |  |
| J., Lt.                             | 47a, 147       | Matayl Govindan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 678              | Mauder, A. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 431                |  |
| J., Maj.                            | 143, 475, 553  | Matbar Sing Gurung, Subdr.                           | 508              | R. A., 2nd-Lt.                         | 202                |  |
| J. B., Tempy. Capt.                 | 521f           | Singh Thapa, Hony. Capt.                             | 832              | Maung Luggby, Jemdr.                   | 461a               |  |
| J. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 259            | Mathar, A. R., 2nd-Lt.                               | 294              | Maung Po Thaw, Jemdr.                  | 461a               |  |
| J. H. A., Asst. Surgn.              | 658            | Mather, J. J., 2nd-Lt.                               | 205f, 542        | Mausell, A. P. G., Revd.               | 260, 716           |  |
| J. S. S., Capt.                     | 646            | O., Capt.                                            | 183, 567         | E. B., Maj.                            | 133, 441, 442      |  |
| L. J., Lt.                          | 371            | O. H., Lt.                                           | 512a             | E. C. C., Maj.                         | 32a, 638           |  |
| M., Sub-Cond.                       | 694            | Matheson, B. H., Capt.                               | 187, 512         | I. O., Capt.                           | 161, 550           |  |
| N. M., Capt. 7a, 9,                 | 185, 444       | Mathew, C. M., Lt.-Col.                              | 64, 80, 551, 632 | Maurice, J. O. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 205f, 544          |  |
| O. M., Lt.                          | 203c, 428      | Mathews, J. E., Col.                                 | 36f, 71, 84, 107 | Mawaz Khan, Subdr.                     | 403                |  |
| P. H., Capt.                        | 103, 543       | Mathews, A., Lt. Col.                                | 253b             | Subdr.                                 | 559                |  |
| R., Lt.                             | 240a, 253      | A. E., Asst. Surgn.                                  | 658              | Subdr.                                 | 559                |  |
| R. H., Col.                         | 283a           | C. E., Revd.                                         | 312b             | Mawe, M. D., Lt.                       | 494                |  |
| R. Mc. G., Lt.                      | 290d           | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                                       | 270, 450         | M. D., Rev.                            | 258                |  |
| R. V., Capt.                        | 647            | F., Sub-Cond.                                        | 695              | E. S., 2nd-Lt.                         | 719                |  |
| S. A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206y           | F. W., Asst. Surgn.                                  | 652              | Mawhinny, B. J. W., Lt.-Col.           | 210                |  |
| S. F., 2nd-Lt.                      | 197k, 566, 567 | J. A., Capt.                                         | 396              | Mawhood, J. T., Hony. Lt.              | 77, 618            |  |
| T. S. S., Lt.                       | 203, 375a      | L. D., 2nd-Lt.                                       | 286a             | Mawson, G. H., Lieut.                  | 395                |  |
| W. A., Lt.                          | 349            | M. W. Y., Lt.                                        | 253a             | Maxted, 2nd-Lt. E. S.                  | 270, 465a          |  |
| W. F., Capt.                        | 226a           | S. L., 2nd-Lt.                                       | 427              | Maxwell, A., Capt.                     | 413                |  |
| W. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 350            | V., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 206f             | A. G., Maj.                            | 236                |  |
| W. J. P., Sr. Asst. Surgn.          | 600            | V. G., Asst. Surgn.                                  | 655              | B. C., D'A., Tempy.                    | 36k                |  |
| W. S., Asst. Surgn.                 | 659            | W. E., Maj.                                          | 703              | C. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 7, 270             |  |
| Martindale, C. S. delB, Maj.        | 36h            | Mathias, L. J., Lt.-Col.                             | 30               | D. W., Maj.                            | 54, 129, 593       |  |
| H., Revd.                           | 718            | L. W. H., Capt. 187, 583,                            | 611              | E. C., Lieut.                          | 296                |  |
| S. A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 207            | Mathur, H. G. D., Ty. Lt.                            | 647b             | G. W., Col.                            | 70, 86, 103        |  |
| Martine, E. D. delC, 2nd-Lt.        | 570, 575       | Mathura Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 668              | H. B., 2nd-Lt.                         | 203d, 428          |  |
| Martin-Leake, A., Surgn.-Maj.       | 390            | Parshad Saraswit,                                    | 672              | H. G., 1. C. V., 78, 89, 114           | 114                |  |
| Martinnant, A. A., Hony. Capt.      | 685            | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                     | 476              | H. St. P., Lt.-Col.                    | 102, 725           |  |
| Martyn, J. K., Lt.                  | 205f, 493      | Singh, Subdr.                                        | 405              | J. F., Lt.                             | 203a, 417          |  |
| W. W., Lt.                          | 205f, 512      | Jemdr.                                               | 417a             | J. G., Genl. Sir                       | 316                |  |
| Marwood, S. L., Lt.                 | 205y, 284a     | Matullah Khan, Jemdr.                                | 417a             | J. McU., Lt.-Col.                      | 76, 334, 252       |  |
| Tucker, C., Col.                    | 32, 284a       | Matka'r, L. G., Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 676              | L. L., Br.-Genl.                       | 36b, 70, 499       |  |
| Maru, Jemdr.                        | 480            | Matley, C. A., Lt.                                   | 47               | M. T., 2nd-Lt.                         | 240a, 253          |  |
| Ram, Subdr.                         | 560            | Matson, H. S., Maj.                                  | 640              | P. A., Maj.                            | 36m, 158, 471      |  |
| Marutirao Kadam, Jemdr.             | 573            | J., Maj.                                             | 144              | R. M., Lt.                             | 203a, 426          |  |
| Marutiraoji Vipat, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 673a           | Matthai, P. M., Tempy. Lt.                           | 647e             | T., Condr.                             | 236                |  |
| Mascall, M. E., Maj.                | 243, 254       | Mathew, J. C., Revd.                                 | 718              | W. S., Maj.                            | 260, 465a          |  |
| Mascarenhas, C. J., Asst. Surgn.    | 662a           | Mathewman, A. S., Lt.                                | 197, 417b, 553   | May, A. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 253a               |  |
| R., Asst. Surgn.                    | 662a           | G. B., Lt.                                           | 197, 570         | A. J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 378                |  |
| V. B., Ty. Lt.                      | 647f           | A. G. T., Ty. Asst. Surgn.                           | 662d             | B., Lt.                                | 368                |  |
| Mashiter, E., Lt.                   | 309g, 350      | B. F., Lt.                                           | 13               | B. H., Lt.                             | 241, 205e          |  |
| A., Capt.                           | 38, 200        | C., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 201              | C., Capt.                              | 178, 473, 610a     |  |
| A. E., Lt.                          | 11, 17, 285    | C. J., Lt.-Col.                                      | 312a             | E. S., Maj.-Gen.                       | 8, 34, 61, 66, 333 |  |
| A. S., Capt.                        | 623a           | C. K., Col.                                          | 99               | F. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 498                |  |
| C. D. T., Revd.                     | 718            | E. A. C., Maj.                                       | 3, 417, 635      | Maya Ram, Jemdr.                       | 422a               |  |
| C. P., Asst. Surgn.                 | 656            | E. G. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                           | 650              | Mayer, C. A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206a               |  |
| C. M., 2nd-Lt.                      | 280a           | F., 2nd-Lt.                                          | 312a             | Mays, F. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 238, 252           |  |
| D. R. W., Lt.                       | 197d, 470      | F. H., Capt.                                         | 312d             | Mays-Somerville, J. A. C., Capt.       | 191, 418           |  |
| G. H., Asst. Surgn.                 | 600            | F. M., Capt.                                         | 36m, 176, 470    | Maybery, R. A., Lt.                    | 215                |  |
| G. K., Maj. Capt.                   | 213            | G. L., Maj.                                          | 276              | Mayowell, A. S., Lt. Capt.             | 161, 436           |  |
| H. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206            | H., Sub-Cond.                                        | 600              | Mayer, C. A., Lt. Tempy. Lt.           | 647e               |  |
| H. M., Maj.-Genl.                   | 436            | J., Sub-Cond.                                        | 691              | G. H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 206b, 591          |  |
| H. St. J., Asst. Surgn.             | 662            | J. G. T., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                           | 650              | Mayles, R. W. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 206a, 611          |  |
| K., Capt.                           | 268, 701       | J. M., Lt.                                           | 611c             | Maynard, B. M., the Revd.              | 716                |  |
| N., Capt.                           | 352            | L. D., 2nd-Lt.                                       | 286              | C. I. F., Lt.                          | 205d, 306, 465     |  |
| P. J., Condr.                       | 692, 47        | R. C., Maj.                                          | 680              | F. H., Maj.                            | 63, 156, 580       |  |
| B. D., Asst. Surgn.                 | 661            | R. W. Y., Lt.                                        | 253c             | F. P., Lt.-Col.                        | 75, 299            |  |
| S., 2nd-Lt.                         | 245, 255       | S. L., Lt.                                           | 303b, 410        | P. A., Capt.                           | 277                |  |
| W., Lt.-Col.                        | 219            | V. M., Asst. Surgn.                                  | 662              | R. deK., Lt.                           | 386                |  |
| W. F., Lt.                          | 623c           | Mattock, L. A., Lt.                                  | 318              | Mayne, A. G. O. M., Capt. 62, 183, 430 | 130                |  |
| W. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 462            | Maturin, E. B., Lt.                                  | 239              | C. E. M., Maj.                         | 44, 337            |  |
| Massa Singh, Jemdr.                 | 403b           | H. O., Capt. 62, 65, 171, 517, 517a, 527             | 527              | Mayo, A. R., Sub-Cond.                 | 602                |  |
| Jemdr.                              | 551a           | Matwall, Subr.                                       | 552              | G. L., Maj.                            | 38, 145, 600       |  |
| Massey, J. W., Capt.                | 290            | Maud, W. M., Lt.                                     | 274              | Mays, A. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203e, 421          |  |
| Masnie, B. H., Lt.-Col.             | 81b, 247       | Maude, E. A., Maj.                                   | 145, 491         | Maywhorht, J. W., Capt.                | 623                |  |
| Masson, J., Maj.                    | 636            | L. W., Lt.                                           | 532b             | Mazagonwala, E. B., Ty. Lt.            | 647                |  |
| Massy, D. F., Capt.                 | 191, 439       | P. S., Lt.-Genl.                                     | 306, 66          | Mazhar Ali Khan, Jemdr.                | 439                |  |
| F. S., Maj.                         | 149, 593, 598b | O. W. E., Capt.                                      | 293              | Mazzam, Ali Husejin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 664                |  |
| J. P., Lt.                          | 1974, 577, 541 | H. Sub-Cond.                                         | 700              | Mead, D., 2nd-Lt.                      | 312y, 405          |  |
| S. L., Maj.                         | 149, 497       | Mauduit, R. F. S., Lt.                               | 208a             | H. R., Col.                            | 34, 71, 84, 106    |  |
| W. I. J., Maj.                      | 159, 480, 709  | Mauji, Subdr.                                        | 556              | P., Lt.                                | 245, 255           |  |
| Mastan Singh, Subdr.                | 542            | Maula Baksh Khan, Jemdr.                             | 507a             | R., Lt.                                | 312                |  |
| Jemdr.                              | 504            | Subdr.                                               | 559              | Moads, G. A., Capt.                    | 391                |  |
| Jemdr.                              | 542a           | Maulabakhsh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 600              | H. R. O., Capt.                        | 186, 607           |  |
| Master, A., Capt.                   | 258            | Subdr.                                               | 487              | J. W., Capt.                           | 317                |  |
| F. S., Tempy. Lt.                   | 647b           | Maula Dad, Jemdr.                                    | 514a             | J. W. B., Lt.-Col.                     | 36h, 104           |  |
| K. S., Tempy. Lt.                   | 647a           | Subdr.                                               | 538              | M. E. M., Capt. 27, 183, 580           | 580                |  |
| Masterman, C. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 203f, 412      | Mauladad, Jemdr.                                     | 502              | P. A., Capt.                           | 191, 566           |  |
| G. V., 2nd-Lt.                      | 253a           | Jemdr.                                               | 512b             | W. L., Maj.                            | 161, 554           |  |
| Masters, A. M., Tempy. Capt.        | 643c           | Ichan, Jemdr.                                        | 612              | Meadows, C. A. G. R., Maj.             | 9, 475             |  |
| E., Capt.                           | 183, 560       | Maula, H. N. St. J., Lt.-Col. 36g, 57, 81a, 234, 252 | 252              | D., Lt.                                | 37, 137, 478       |  |
| H. F., Lt.                          | 205n, 611      |                                                      |                  | D., Lt.                                | 207                |  |
| J., Capt.                           | 102, 484       |                                                      |                  | G. S., Maj.                            | 30, 9, 38          |  |
| N. F., Ty. Lt.                      | 487k           |                                                      |                  | Meager, C. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 20, 9, 51          |  |
| O., Capt.                           | 174, 558       |                                                      |                  | Meakins, H. W., Lt.                    | 50                 |  |
| Masterson, W. J., Sr. Asst. Surgn.  | 650            |                                                      |                  | Meares, G. C. K., 2nd-Lt.              | 206b, 571          |  |
| Mastu Sing Gusain, Jemdr.           | 508            |                                                      |                  | G. W., Capt.                           | 571                |  |
| Masum Shah, Jemdr.                  | 542            |                                                      |                  |                                        |                    |  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                                |               | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                    |                | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| leares, J. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 350a          |       | Melville, C. W. F., Maj.           | 7a, 416,       | 636   |
| W. K., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 206a,         | 611b  | R. P. A., Capt.                    | 491,           | 710   |
| Aarns, H. G., 2nd-Lt.                          | 485           |       | H. B., Lt.-Col.                    | 75,            | 630   |
| J. P., 2nd-Lt. 197h                            | 470,          | 641   | H. G., Lt.-Col.                    | 77, 222,       | 631   |
| W. A., Capt.                                   | 722           |       | H. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197m,          | 623   |
| Aars, A., Lt.-Col.                             | 69, 118, 701, | 423   | W. S., Ty. Capt.                   | 623            | 643b  |
| C. D., Lt.-Col. 81b, 91,                       | 205d,         | 490   | Melvin, J. Capt.                   | 205u,          | 459   |
| H., Lt.                                        | 203e          | 447a  | W. G., Lt.                         | 205u,          | 459   |
| Atayard, W. E., 2nd-Lt.                        | 44,           | 647a  | Mendis, F. X., Asst. Surgn.        | 653            | 661   |
| Atsedy, C. C., Lt.                             | 42, 57,       | 243   | J. C., Asst. Surgn.                | 512a           | 851   |
| Atsedy, H. Maj.                                | 42, 57,       | 243   | Mendus, C. J. A., Asst. Surgn.     | 950            | 600   |
| Atsedy, P. M., Maj.                            | 62, 75,       | 109   | Menzies, J. S., Asst. Surgn.       | 651            | 109   |
| Atsedy, A. G., Lt.-Col. 36d,                   | 87,           | 109   | L. D., Asst. Surgn.                | 109            | 301a  |
| F. J., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 205c,         | 306   | Mennie, J. O. Col.                 | 54, 9, 73, 85, | 647f  |
| N. R., Maj.                                    | 36f, 144,     | 410   | Mennier, J., Revd.                 | 647f           | 647k  |
| Medlicott, H. E., Maj.                         | 441           |       | Menon, C. V. A., Temp. Lt.         | 427,           | 647d  |
| Medwell, P. R., 2nd-Lt.                        | 359           |       | E. K., Ty. Lt.                     | 547,           | 647d  |
| Meenan, B. L. W., Lt.                          | 707           |       | M. P. K., Temp. Lt.                | 548b,          | 647h  |
| Meek, A. S., Capt.                             | 36d, 164,     | 461   | M. V., Temp. Lt.                   | 548b,          | 647i  |
| Megale, Jemdr.                                 | 635           |       | T. K., Ty. Lt.                     | 377,           | 458   |
| Megaw, J. W. D., Maj.                          | 579a          |       | Menzies, F. A., Lt. 36i,           | 105a,          | 715   |
| Mehar Khan, Jemdr.                             | 510           |       | H., Revd.                          | 363,           | 99    |
| Sing, Subdr. Maj.                              | 436a          |       | O., Col.                           | 623b           | 414   |
| Reed                                           | 540           |       | T., Lt.                            | 414            | 355   |
| Subdr.                                         | 490           |       | W. F., 2nd-Lt.                     | 355            | 599   |
| Subdr.                                         | 604           |       | A. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197d,          | 610b  |
| Khatti, Subdr. Maj.                            | 516a          |       | A. V. A., Lt.                      | 205i,          | 275   |
| Jemdr.                                         | 514           |       | A. W., Lt.                         | 195,           | 597   |
| Subdr.                                         | 514           |       | L. F., Lt.                         | 385            | 334   |
| Meharman Burathoki, Jemdr.                     | 594a          |       | S. J., Maj.                        | 334            | 110   |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                                  | 598a          |       | W. H. W., Lt.-Col. 76,             | 87,            | 571   |
| Mehdi Hasan, Subdr.                            | 554           |       | M. N., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203e,          | 410   |
| Khan                                           | 538           |       | M. N., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203e,          | 330   |
| Subdr.                                         | 487           |       | J. W. B., Lt.-Col.                 | 113,           | 707   |
| Subdr.                                         | 579           |       | Merrett, A. B., Lt.                | 245,           | 255   |
| Subdr.                                         | 500g          |       | Merriman, A. B., Maj.              | 134            | 82    |
| Mehnga Singh, Jemdr.                           | 647f          |       | Merritt, H. B., Capt.              | 175,           | 605   |
| Mehra, A. C., Temp. Lt.                        | 578a          |       | M. G., 2nd-Lt.                     | 279,           | 349   |
| Mehrab Khan, Jemdr.                            | 613           |       | M. W., Sr. Asst. Surgn.            | 650            | 318   |
| Mehrab Khan, Revdr.                            | 613           |       | Merton, J., 2nd-Lt.                | 31             | 629   |
| Mehr Ali Khan, Jemdr.                          | 581a          |       | Messenger, H. T. K., Maj.          | 341            | 629   |
| Singh, Jemdr.                                  | 520a          |       | Messervy, F. W., Capt.             | 193,           | 410   |
| Wall, Jemdr.                                   | 503           |       | Messier, E. B., Asst. Surgn.       | 663            | 203f  |
| Mehrbani Singh Butola, Subr.                   | 487           |       | Messum, L. R., Capt.               | 66,            | 181   |
| Ohand, Jemdr.                                  | 400           |       | Meston, J. S., Hon. Sir.           | 22,            | 260a, |
| Khan, Kisdr.                                   | 494           |       | 302,                               | 303,           | 710   |
| Jemdr.                                         | 454           |       | Metcalf, F., 2nd-Lt.               | 205e,          | 611e  |
| Mohammad Khan Bahadur, of Maler Kotla, 2nd-Lt. | 598           |       | Metcalfe, E. D., Capt.             | 180,           | 410   |
| Sing Gurung, Subdr.                            | 678           |       | E. D., Capt.                       | 184,           | 595   |
| F. D., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 678a          |       | G. C., Ty. Capt.                   | 222            | 262d  |
| G. D., Temp. Lt.                               | 647e          |       | H. A., Lt.                         | 262d           | 511a  |
| K. K., Temp. Lt.                               | 647d          |       | H. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197f,          | 215   |
| N. B., Temp. Lt.                               | 559,          | 647   | M. R., 2nd-Lt.                     | 197f,          | 215   |
| N. M., Capt.                                   | 65,           | 497,  | Methven, D. M., Capt.              | 671            | 562   |
| D. B., Capt.                                   | 496           |       | Mewa Ram Vashist, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 671            | 562   |
| Mehtab Singh, Jemdr.                           | 432a          |       | Subdr.                             | 416a           | 213   |
| Mehtab Singh, Jemdr.                           | 354           |       | Mewa Singh, Jemdr.                 | 416a           | 213   |
| H. G. W., Capt.                                | 314a          |       | Meyburn, S. W. E., Capt.           | 197h,          | 507   |
| Melkie, J. A. S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 352           |       | Meyer, B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 647m           | 602a  |



INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.               |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Mills, P. S., Capt.           | 641              | Misri Khan, Hony. Capt.             | 835               | Moffat, A., Lt.               | 213                 |
| R. G., Lt.                    | 290e             | Misson, W., Condr.                  | 687               | R. U., Lt.                    | 314                 |
| R. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 206a, 592b       | Mistri, A. B., Tempy. Lt.           | 647g              | Moger, E., Capt.              | 288                 |
| S. G., Nursing Sister         | 624              | Mitchell, A., Maj.                  | 257               | W., Capt.                     | 288                 |
| Millwood, A. M., 2nd-Lt.      | 205a, 577        | A. C. O., 2nd-Lt.                   | 298               | Mogridge, C. F. B., Lt.       | 205g                |
| Millne, C., Lt.-Col.          | 77, 477          | A. J., Condr.                       | 695               | Mogul, D. D., Tempy. Lt.      | 647e                |
| E. M., Lt.                    | 205a, 288        | A. P., Lt.                          | 327               | Mohammad Abdul Latif, Ty.     |                     |
| E. O., Lt.                    | 351              | B. M., Condr.                       | 689               | Sub-Asst. Surg.               | 678b                |
| G. E., Capt.                  | 350              | C. A., Lt.                          | 253               | Mohd. Sowor Khan, Ressdr.     | 614                 |
| J. L., Lt.                    | 350              | C. A. D., Lt.                       | 350               | Mohamad Akbar Khan, Risaldar  | 614                 |
| J. S. W., Comdr.              | 528              | C. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206e, 448a        | Ali, Ressdr.                  | 614                 |
| J. W., Lt.-Col. 81d, 92, 121  | 544              | D. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 351               | Amir Khan, Ressdr.            | 615                 |
| O. J. T., 2nd-Lt.             | 199              | E. A., 2nd-Lt.                      | 238, 251          | Azlam Khan, Risaldar          | 614                 |
| P., Revd.                     | 228a             | E. J. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205               | Azim Khan, Ressdr.            | 615                 |
| T., Maj.                      | 12, 17, 152, 522 | F. M., Lt.                          | 205e, 581         | Beg, Sr. Sub-Asst.            |                     |
| W. C., Lt.                    | 205f, 576        | G. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205g, 581         | Surg.                         | 676                 |
| W. G., Lt.                    | 45, 205m         | H. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206               | Haji Shah, Ressdr.            | 615                 |
| Millner, C. E., Lt.           | 203b, 305b, 444  | H. H. C., Capt.                     | 308a              | Hazir Khan, Ressdr.           | 614                 |
| E. J., Sub-Asst.              | 695              | H. H. G., Col.                      | 2, 257            | Raza, Jemdr.                  | 474                 |
| Miner-Moore, D. O., Lt.       | 371              | H. S., Maj.                         | 144, 500          | Riyazul Hussain, Risdr.       | 415                 |
| Minertzhagen, R., Capt.       | 30e              | J., Lt.                             | 237               | Rustam Beg, Subr.             | 573                 |
| Milson E. G. D., tempy. Capt. | 623e             | J., Sub-Asst.                       | 694               | Yusuf Beg, Sub-Asst.          |                     |
| Milward, C. A., Maj.          | 54, 133, 520     | J., Capt.                           | 222               | Surg.                         | 665                 |
| R. C., Lt.                    | 205i             | J. D., Revd.                        | 717               | Wazir Khan, Ressdr.           | 615                 |
| Milwright, C., Sub-Asst.      | 692              | J. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 197g, 504         | Mohammad Khan, Ressdr.        | 614                 |
| Mims, C. C., Lt.              | 239, 251         | J. P., Capt.                        | 623a              | Mohan, G. V. K., Tempy. Lt.   | 647c                |
| Minan Singh, Jemdr.           | 482a             | L., 2nd-Lt.                         | 585e              | Lall, Sub-Asst. Surg.         | 605                 |
| Minch, J. B., Capt.           | 623a             | L., Jemdr.                          | 535               | Sr. Sub-Asst. Surg.           | 604                 |
| W., Lt.                       | 341              | P. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206f              | Lal Nagesar, Shukla,          |                     |
| Mincher, P. W., Capt.         | 283b             | R. P. J., Capt.                     | 181, 443          | Sub-Asst. Surg.               | 676                 |
| Minchin, A. B., Lt.-Col.      | 121, 705, 722    | R. St. J., Lt.                      | 205ff, 463        | Jemdr.                        | 549                 |
| A. A. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 229              | T. G., Capt.                        | 296               | Singh, Subr.                  | 481                 |
| C. F., Lt.-Col.               | 65, 107, 721     | T. J., Maj.                         | 621               | Negi, Jemdr.                  | 568                 |
| H. C. S., Capt.               | 193, 519         | W., Lt.-Col.                        | 352               | Jemdr.                        | 474a                |
| R. H. L., Lt.                 | 195, 514         | W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 203g, 441         | Jemdr.                        | 483                 |
| Minchinton, H. D., Capt.      | 178, 587         | W. G., Lt.                          | 313               | Mohanlal Gurung, Jemdr.       | 592a                |
| Minner, C., 2nd-Lt.           | 587              | W. G., Lt.                          | 304               | Mohan Singh, Jemdr.           | 440a                |
| Minniken, T. B., Capt.        | 51, 168, 538     | W. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 246               | Mohantbir Rana, Subdr.        | 594                 |
| Minnitt, G. C., Lt.           | 205o, 402        | W. G. S., Lt.                       | 335               | Mohar Singh, Jemdr.           | 509a                |
| Minns, A., 2nd-Lt.            | 288a             | W. J., Maj.                         | 123, 579, 579b    | Jemdr.                        | 412a                |
| A. N., Tempy. Capt.           | 623              | W. P. S., Asst. Surg.               | 659               | Subr.                         | 570                 |
| Minshall, C. H., Lt.          | 286b             | Mitchell-Carruthers, H. W., 2nd-Lt. | 206i              | Mohib Ali, Tr. Vety. Asst.    | 616                 |
| Minter, G., 2nd-Lt.           | 206c, 600b       | N. L., Capt.                        | 183, 498          | Mohsen, Subr.                 | 505a                |
| J. P. S., Capt.               | 188, 585         | Mitford, B. V., Maj.                | 318               | Molnet, L. V., 2nd-Lt.        | 220                 |
| Mintoft, T. C., Capt.         | 59               | J. P., Maj.                         | 148, 557          | Molr, E. T., Lt.              | 372a                |
| Mir Akbar, Subdr.-Maj.        | 495              | Mithavala, M. A., tempy. Lt.        | 647               | G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 553a                |
| Afzal, Jemdr.                 | 542              | Mitra, B. M., Capt.                 | 647g              | J. S. S., Maj.                | 153, 432            |
| Alam, Subdr.-Maj.             | 525              | J., tempy. Lt.                      | 647g              | Mokle, R., Sr. Asst. Surg.    | 619                 |
| Hony. Capt.                   | 832              | K. C., Ty. Lt.                      | 647h              | Molar, Ressdr.                | 409                 |
| Khan, Risdr.                  | 429              | P. N., tempy. Lt.                   | 647h              | III, Jemdr.                   | 474a                |
| Jemdr.                        | 410a             | S. C., Hony. Ty. Lt.                | 647i              | I, Subdr.                     | 478                 |
| Jemdr.                        | 443a             | S. L., Tempy. Lt.                   | 647j              | II, Subdr.                    | 478                 |
| All Khan, Risdr.              | 614              | Mitralal Thapa, Jemdr.              | 606a              | Mold, G. L., Lt.              | 197f, 509           |
| Asghar Ali, Subdr.            | 520              | Mit Singh, Subdr.-Maj.              | 835               | Mole, J. A., Lt.              | 205o, 498           |
| Aslam, Jemdr.                 | 520              | Subdr.-Maj.                         | 845               | Molesworth, A. L. M., Maj.    | 149, 601            |
| Awaz, Jemdr.                  | 520              | Sub-Asst. Surg.                     | 670               | E. A., Capt.                  | 33                  |
| Badshah, Subdr. (I)           | 582a             | Jemdr.                              | 483               | F. C., Maj.                   | 70a, 206            |
| Subdr. (II)                   | 582a             | Jemdr.                              | 483               | G. E. N., Lt.                 | 286b                |
| Subdr.                        | 584              | Mitt Singh, Hony. Capt.             | 523a              | G. N., Capt.                  | 287                 |
| Baz, Jemdr.                   | 404              | Mitter, H. C., Ty. Lt.              | 647j              | H. E., Lt.-Col. 81d, 241, 254 |                     |
| Baz Khan, Subdr.              | 518              | B. K., Lt.-Col.                     | 62, 76, 630       | R. C., Lt.                    | 197f, 524           |
| Jemdr.                        | 443a             | S. C., Ty. Lt.                      | 647k              | R. E., Lt.-Col.               | 623g                |
| Dad Khan, Risdr.              | 410              | Mitthu Lal, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surg.     | 664               | R. P., Lt.-Col. 73, 241, 255  |                     |
| Dast, Subdr.                  | 522              | Mitton, F., Sub-Asst.               | 695               | W., Col.                      | 3, 74, 74, 627      |
| Haider Shah Khan, Hy. Capt.   | 833              | Miyah Din Khan, Risdr. Maj.         | 434               | Moll, W. R., Lt.              | 194, 477, 478a      |
| Jafar Khan, Risdr. Maj.       | 5                | Miyah Jan, Sub-Asst. Surg.          | 605               | Mollison, E. J., Maj.         | 6a, 10, 45a, 580    |
| Kambir Khan, Subdr.           | 582a             | Mizen, H. A., Lt.                   | 197a, 476         | Mollino, C. E., Ty. Capt.     | 623a                |
| Hussain, Subdr.               | 553              | Moat, C. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 290               | Molloy, G. M., Maj.           | 5a, 9, 54, 126, 440 |
| Padshah, Ressdr.              | 415              | Moberly, B. R., Maj.                | 5a, 54, 133, 523  | H. T., Maj.                   | 158, 595            |
| Sadik Ali, Risdr.             | 427              | C. N., Maj.                         | 368a              | A. D., Maj.                   | 45b, 136, 599       |
| Shamshad Ali, Risdr.          | 410a             | — H. S., Lt.-Col.                   | 89, 114, 403, 531 | C. W., Capt.                  | 181, 524, 532a      |
| Zaman, Jemdr.                 | 585a             | — R. S., Lt.                        | 205e, 306, 500    | E. A., Maj.                   | 320a                |
| Zaman Khan, Jemdr.            | 410a             | Modak, N. W., Ty. Lt.               | 445               | J. C., Lt.                    | 350                 |
| Jemdr.                        | 613              | Modar, B. R., Capt.                 | 647i              | J. B. de W., Lt.              | 647                 |
| Mira Bux, Sepoy               | 773              | Modget, H. R., Lt.                  | 30d               | J. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 313b                |
| Mirajkar, V. R., Tempy. Lt.   | 647b             | Modi, L. S., Tempy. Lt.             | 473               | O. H. C., Maj.                | 30, 39, 147, 715    |
| Mirajuddin, Sub-Asst. Surg.   | 607              | Moens, A. W. H., Lt.-Col.           | 30e, 519          | P. J., Revd.                  | 715                 |
| Miran Baksh, Jemdr.           | 493              | Miskin, W. L., Capt.                | 175, 575          | Molyneux, P. L., 2nd-Lt.      | 507                 |
| Khan, Jemdr.                  | 486              |                                     |                   | Moman Ram, Jemdr.             | 576a                |
| Miranda, M., Tempy. Lt.       | 647h             |                                     |                   | Monaghan, T., Lieut.          | 283                 |
| Miran Shah, Jemdr.            | 494              |                                     |                   | Monck-Mason, G. N. G., Capt.  | 103, 544            |
| Mirasadulla, Jemdr.           | 535              |                                     |                   | H. E., Lt.-Col.               | 103, 544            |
| Mirchi Singh, Subdr.          | 509              |                                     |                   | Monckton, C. A. W., Capt.     | 290a                |
| Miri, G. A., Tempy. Lt.       | 532e, 647g       |                                     |                   | Moncrieff, A. R., Capt.       | 205e, 457           |
| Mirza, Subdr.                 | 519              |                                     |                   | R. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 647j                |
| Ibrahim Beg, Hony. Capt.      | 833              |                                     |                   | Money, A. W., Maj.-Genl. Sir  | 5a, 67, 725         |
| Muhammad Beg, Subdr.          | 573              |                                     |                   | E. A., Col.                   | 101, 725            |
| Khan, Subdr.                  | 496              |                                     |                   | E. D., Lt.-Col.               | 79, 89, 587         |
| Umrao Beg, Hony. Capt.        | 833              |                                     |                   | E. F. D., Maj.                | 17, 138, 593        |
| Riyaul, Kussain, Risaldar     | 415              |                                     |                   | G. A., Col.                   | 103, 725            |
| Wali Jan Beg, Subdr.          | 485              |                                     |                   |                               |                     |

| NAMES AND RANK.                |              | Page.     | NAMES AND RANK.             |                | Page.                   | NAMES AND RANK.               |                | Page. |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Money, G. W. P., Capt.         | 181,         | 591       | More, J. C., Maj.           | 35d, 59, 158,  | 518                     | Morrison, A., 2nd-Lt.         | 300            |       |
| H. D. K., Lt.                  | 195,         | 447, 579b | L. P., Lt.-Col.             | 74, 74,        | 618                     | A. O. I., 2nd-Lt.             | 205g, 463a     |       |
| W. G., Lt.                     | 205o,        | 559       | P. St. C., Lt.-Col.         | 78,            | 631                     | B. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 199            |       |
| W. S. E., Capt.                | 172,         | 405,      | Morel, H. J., 2nd-Lt.       | 203e,          | 415                     | C. C., Capt.                  | 44, 192, 441   |       |
|                                | 479,         | 70d       | J. A. C., Sub-Asst.         | 695            |                         | D. C. A., Capt.               | 330            |       |
| Money-Simons, J. J., Lt.-Col.  | 102,         | 725       | Moresby, C., Maj.           | 350            |                         | J., Maj.                      | 41, 242        |       |
| Monier-Williams, L., 2nd-Lt.   | 199,         | 591       | Moreshawar Balwant Bhagwat, |                |                         | R. G., Lt.                    | 203e           |       |
| Monies, S. O., 2nd-Lt.         | 205h         |           | Sub-Asst. Surg.             | 698            |                         | R. V., Capt.                  | 473, 646       |       |
| V. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 197a         |           | Moreton, C. A., Lt.         | 299            | Morrogh, V. M., 2nd-Lt. | 341                           |                |       |
| Monins, J. B., 2nd-Lt.         | 276,         | 706       | J. P., 2nd-Lt.              | 197c,          | 484                     | Morrogh Bernard, J. A. D.,    |                |       |
| Monisse, W. T. J., Asst. Surg. | 662          |           | Morey, K., Lt.              | 240            |                         | Capt.                         | 187, 429       |       |
| Monk, F. E., 2nd-Lt.           | 206d         |           | R. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 205e,          | 509                     | Morrow, C. T., Condr.         | 698            |       |
| J. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 359a         |           | Morford, E. St. C., 2nd-Lt. | 205e,          | 388                     | Morse, A. H., Capt.           | 269, 461       |       |
| Monks, H. G., Lt.              | 203          |           | Morgan, A. H., Maj.         | 138,           | 552                     | B. S., Lt.                    | 288a           |       |
| Monro, O. C. Genl. Sir         | 4, 5, 52,    | 66        | R. E., Maj.                 | 377            |                         | C. J., Lt.-Col.               | 6a, 30, 77     |       |
| I. A. S. H., Lt.               | 197,         | 589       | B. I., 2nd-Lt.              | 256            |                         | L. H., Capt.                  | 173, 465a, 528 |       |
| Monsell, H. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 2058         |           | C. C., Sub-Lt.              | 694            |                         | R. N. S., Capt.               | 332            |       |
| Mont-Thomas, E. R., Lt.        | 45,          | 589       | E.                          | 694            |                         | W. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 312f, 465      |       |
| Montagu, A. M. R., Lt.         | 205h,        | 459       | E. J. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 205e,          | 505                     | Morshhead, H. T., Maj.        | 207, 701       |       |
| J. V. R., Lt.-Col.             | 170,         | 441       | F., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206g           |                         | L. F., Lt.                    | 218            |       |
| Montagu-Smith, E., Capt.       | 244,         | 254       | F. A. S., Maj.              | 247,           | 254                     | V. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 36e            |       |
| Montague, J. E. F., Capt.      | 171,         | 568, 711  | F. R., Lt.                  | 379            |                         | Mort, G. M., Maj.             | 210            |       |
| Montefiore, C. E., Capt.       | 312h         |           | F. T., 2nd-Lt.              | 288b           |                         | Mortimer, C. O., 2nd-Lt.      | 206f           |       |
| L. N., Capt.                   | 312h         |           | G., Capt.                   | 394            |                         | D. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 206g           |       |
| Monteith, M. E. C. Von S.,     |              |           | G. H., Maj.                 | 46, 146        |                         | P., Maj.                      | 149, 600       |       |
| Capt.                          | 162, 561b,   | 563       | G. N. R., Lt.               | 577            |                         | W. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 203e, 434      |       |
| Montford, D. B., Capt.         | 187,         | 557       | H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 254            |                         | B., Lt.                       | 219            |       |
| Montgomery, H. S., Maj.        | 326          |           | H. A., Maj.                 | 137, 486       |                         | Mortleman, C. C., 2nd-Lt.     | 312f           |       |
| Montgomery, C. A. S., Lt.-Col. | 347          |           | H. A., Lt.                  | 288a           |                         | Mortlock, J., Condr.          | 693            |       |
| C. W. T., Asst.                | 655          |           | H. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 203f           |                         | Morton, B. M., Revd.          | 229, 717       |       |
| J., Capt.                      | 61,          | 268a      | H. H., Lt.                  | 203f           |                         | H. W. D., Lt.-Genl.           | 196            |       |
| J. P., Sr.                     | 650          |           | H. W., Lt.                  | 205d,          | 402b                    | C. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 197m, 548      |       |
| Surg.                          | 650          |           | K. S., 2nd-Lt.              | 197k,          | 590                     | G. C., Capt.                  | 275            |       |
| Montrose, E., Sub-Asst.        | 697          |           | L. E., Lt.                  | 205m,          | 590                     | E., Capt.                     | 296            |       |
| A. L. M., Lt.                  | 392          |           | M. H. L., Maj.              | 9, 37, 62,     | 146, 528                | E. R., Lt.                    | 349a           |       |
| Moody, B., Lt.                 | 36f, 205h,   | 656       | W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 391a           |                         | F., Asst. Surg.               | 661            |       |
| C. M., Asst. Surg.             | 656          |           | Tempy. Lt.                  | 502b           |                         | H. K., 2nd-Lt.                | 197m, 566      |       |
| F. H., Maj.                    | 7, 11, 161,  | 420       | Morgans, C. G., 2nd-Lt.     | 301            |                         | N., Capt.                     | 720            |       |
| B. McL., 2nd-Lt.               | 654          |           | Moriarty, E., Nursg-Sister  | 625            |                         | T. M., Capt.                  | 592b           |       |
| W. E., Asst. Surg.             | 256          |           | J., Lt.                     | 205e,          | 495                     | W. D., 2nd-Lt.                | 206ee          |       |
| Moojen, L. G., 2nd-Lt.         | 238          |           | J. J., Tempy. Capt.         | 623f           |                         | W. R., Col.                   | 205            |       |
| Moomtaz Ali Khan, Ressdr.      | 613          |           | Morice, R. C. L., Maj.      | 449, 505       |                         | Morton-Marshall, F. W., Maj.  | 144, 585       |       |
| Moone, H. A., Condr.           | 697          |           | Morin, A. H., Maj.          | 204, 229       |                         | Morwood, J., Lt.-Col.         | 74, 630        |       |
| Mooney, W. J., 2nd-Lt.         | 205w         |           | Morison, J., Capt.          | 642            |                         | Moseley, B., Capt.            | 312a           |       |
| Moor, F. W., 2nd-Lt.           | 253          |           | Morkill, H. B., 2nd-Lt.     | 293            |                         | F. S. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 206h, 371      |       |
| J. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 384          |           | Morland, W. E. T., Capt.    | 36d, 317       |                         | Moses, J. G. O., Capt.        | 647            |       |
| A. G., Lt.-Col.                | 81, 91, 118, | 531       | Morley, B. E., Lt.          | 36, 347        |                         | O. St. J., Maj.               | 636            |       |
| A. C., Lt.                     | 197d,        | 375       | H. G., Lt.                  | 36k            |                         | Solomon Vincent, Sub-Asst.    | 674            |       |
| A. E. duFre, Capt.             | 76,          | 110       | M. H. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 206e,          | 611b                    | Surg.                         | 674            |       |
| A. G. W., Lt.-Col.             | 44, 76,      | 110       | V. D. K., 2nd Lt.           | 331            |                         | Mosley, G. G., Capt.          | 391            |       |
| A. J., Lt.                     | 205f,        | 606       | W. B. S., Lt.               | 205p           |                         | Moss, C. H. de V. 2nd-Lt.     | 197j, 520      |       |
| A. N. Fitzg., Lt.              | 203e,        | 417       | Morphen-Hott, J., Capt.     | 300            |                         | B. W. H., Maj.                | 520            |       |
| A. W. U., Capt.                | 331          |           | Morphett, G. C., Lt.-Col.   | 306            |                         | C. E. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 238, 253       |       |
| C., Capt.                      | 95           |           | Morel, H. J., 2nd-Lt.       | 415            |                         | E. M., 2nd-Lt.                | 206i           |       |
| C. A., Maj.-Genl.              | 176,         | 578       | Morrell, H. G., Capt.       | 36f, 173, 466, | 574                     | R. C., Lt.                    | 380            |       |
| C. F. F., Capt.                | 79, 119,     | 607       | J. F. B., Lt.               | 707            |                         | R., Capt.                     | 274, 350       |       |
| C. H. G., Lt.-Col.             | 8, 79,       | 119, 607  | Morris, A. L., Capt.        | 105, 477,      | 485                     | R., Capt.                     | 172, 498       |       |
| E. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 277          |           | C. E., Maj.                 | 150,           | 447                     | Moss-Bundell, R. S., Capt.    | 38, 168, 433   |       |
| E. C. F., Lt.                  | 30h, 203b,   | 472       | C. J., 2nd-Lt.              | 604b           |                         | Mosse, A. H. E., Maj.         | 133, 707, 723  |       |
| E. Du P. H., Maj.              | 334          |           | C. M., Lt.                  | 205f,          | 500                     | C. R., Capt.                  | 192, 572       |       |
| E. G., Maj.                    | 132, 474     |           | C. O., Maj.                 | 135,           | 608                     | C. O. R., Capt.               | 188, 575       |       |
| F. L., Lt.-Col.                | 36m, 76, 87, | 110       | C. T., Maj.                 | 133, 378a,     | 381, 542                | Mossop, J. C. C., Maj.        | 205, 250a, 560 |       |
| F. M., Lt.                     | 519          |           | D. O., Lt.-Col.             | 116, 712,      | 722                     | Mostyn-Owen, 2nd-Lt. H. L.    | 432            |       |
| G., Lt.                        | 383          |           | E., Condr.                  | 692            |                         | Mostabhai Pirozshah Bharucha, | 698a           |       |
| G. D., Lt.                     | 371          |           | E. M., Lt.                  | 274            |                         | Sub-Asst. Surg.               | 512a           |       |
| G. W., Capt.                   | 382          |           | E. W., Capt.                | 206,           | 556                     | Mota, Jemdr.                  | 666            |       |
| H. A., Lt.-Col.                | 77,          | 112, 504  | F., 2nd-Lt.                 | 694            |                         | Singh, Sub-Asst. Surg.        | 491a           |       |
| H. D., Maj.                    | 148,         | 585       | G., Sub-Asst.               | 694            |                         | Subdr-Major.                  | 488            |       |
| H. E., Lt.                     | 47a,         | 319       | G. H. J. G., Capt.          | 208            |                         | Subdr.                        | 488            |       |
| H. W., Lt.                     | 244          |           | G. M., Lt.-Col.             | 62, 81c, 91,   | 120, 403, 528           | Jemdr.                        | 581a           |       |
| P., Sub-Asst.                  | 691          |           | G. P., Maj.                 | 153,           | 430                     | Motha Khan, Jemdr.            | 578a           |       |
| P. L., Lt.                     | 229          |           | H. C., Lt.                  | 203b,          | 425                     | Mothersole, F. E., 2nd-Lt.    | 349b           |       |
| R. J., Capt.                   | 36m          |           | H. G., Lt.                  | 197e,          | 523                     | Moti Chand, Subdr.            | 505a           |       |
| W. W. F., 2nd-Lt.              | 506b         |           | H. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 206ee,         | 611d                    | Moti, Subdr.                  | 513            |       |
| W. W. T., Lt.                  | 205m         |           | H. S., Lt.                  | 205g,          | 374, 551                | Moti Negi, Hony. Capt.        | 831            |       |
| W. G., Maj.                    | 17,          | 349b      | J., Hony. Lt.               | 684            |                         | Moti Persad Sahi, Jemdr.      | 604a           |       |
| W. G. T., 2nd-Lt.              | 206e         |           | J. A., Hony. Lt.            | 714            |                         | Moti Ram, Sub-Asst. Surg.     | 669            |       |
| W. J. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 371          |           | J. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 205i           |                         | Jemdr.                        | 411a           |       |
| W. S., Lt.                     | 197b,        | 505       | J. C. T., 2nd-Lt.           | 464            |                         | Moti Rawat, Subdr.            | 574            |       |
| Moore Gwyn, H. G., Capt.       | 347          |           | J. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 203b           |                         | Singh, Ressdr.                | 426a           |       |
| Moore-Lane, W. W. C., Capt.    | 182,         | 564       | N. B., Tempy. Lt.           | 647i           |                         | Jemdr.                        | 445            |       |
| Moorhead, E. J., Capt.         | 236,         | 253       | N. H., Lt.                  | 330            |                         | Mothai Lama, Subdr-Maj        | 590            |       |
| H. D., Lt.                     | 197f,        | 499       | N. M., Lt.                  | 202,           | 416                     | Limbu, Subdr.                 | 606a           |       |
| Moran, J., Maj.                | 34,          | 145, 610  | P. G., Ty. Asst. Surg.      | 694            |                         | Mouat, G. E. D., Maj.         | 138, 529       |       |
| L. A. F., Tempy. Capt.         | 623e         |           | T., Sub-Asst.               | 694            |                         | Moul, S. W. A., Asst. Surg.   | 669a           |       |
| T., Lt.                        | 205p,        | 476       | W., Sub-Asst.               | 700            |                         | Mould, A. E., Lt.             | 205p           |       |
| Marabhai Pirozshah Bharucha,   | 678a         |           | W. G., Lt.                  | 205p,          | 360                     | B. S., 2nd-Lt.                | 205q           |       |
| Morbey, E. H., Lt.             | 45a,         | 205g, 513 | W. P., Revd.                | 309a           |                         | G. B., Lt.                    | 718            |       |
| Mordcaul, J., Esq.             | 47a          |           | Morris Jones, J., Lt.       | 445            |                         | H., Revd.                     | 359            |       |
|                                |              |           | Morrish, J. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 309,           | 323a                    | W. C., Lt.                    | 619            |       |
|                                |              |           | Morrison, A., Lt.           | 205q,          | 526                     | W. T., Col.                   | 713, 619       |       |

[illegible]

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page.                   | NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.      |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Murphy, J. B. K., 2nd-Lt.                | 197h                    | Muspratt, B. F., Lt.-Col.        | 36f, 54    |
| L., Capt.                                | 621                     | 816, 93, 134, 419                |            |
| R. A., Ty. Lt.                           | 647h                    | ----- V. E., Maj.                | 11, 27, 54 |
| R. S., Lt.                               | 205g                    | ----- W., Revd.                  | 715        |
| R. T., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                  | 648                     | Muspratt-Williams, C. A., Lt.    | 705        |
| R. W., Ty. Capt.                         | 37                      | Col. 75, 241                     |            |
| S. B. W., Asst. Surgn.                   | 659                     | Mussadi, Subdr.                  | 505a, 510  |
| T. St. K., 2nd-Lt.                       | 377                     | Mussenden, F. W., Lt.-Col.       | 78, 210    |
| W. O'S. Maj.                             | 636                     | Mustafa, Jemdr.                  | 510a       |
| Murray, A. B., Lt.-Col.                  | 64, 79, 89, 116, 404    | ----- Khan, Jemdr.               | 445        |
| A. E., Lt.                               | 205g                    | ----- Khan, Jemdr.               | 433a       |
| A. G. Maj.                               | 139                     | Mustakim Khan, Jemdr.            | 571        |
| A. R., Capt.                             | 376                     | Musto, A. A., 2nd-Lt.            | 36m, 205ff |
| C. A., Capt.                             | 680                     | ----- W. R., Lt.                 | 205m, 422  |
| C. A. G. O., Capt.                       | 209                     | Muter, R. S., Major.             | 205, 702   |
| C. B., Maj.                              | 613                     | Muthusami, Jemdr.                | 547        |
| C. F. T., Lt.-Col.                       | 13, 75, 87, 109, 11, 32 | Muthuviru, Subdr.                | 510        |
| C. H., Capt.                             | 607                     | Mutter, T. F.                    | 40         |
| C. J., Condr.                            | 698                     | Muttusarai, F. A., Sr. Sub-Asst. | 673        |
| C. B. B., Lt.                            | 203f, 611               | ----- Surgn.                     |            |
| D. H., Lt.                               | 623b                    | Muttuvelu, Jemdr.                | 539        |
| D. S., Capt.                             | 397                     | Muttuviru, Subdr.                | 539        |
| E. M., Capt.                             | 176, 447                | Muzaffar Khan, Hony. Capt.       | 708, 831   |
| E. R. B., Brig.-Genl.                    | 365                     | ----- Subdr.                     | 576        |
| 60, 70, 89, 115, 404, 525                | 549                     | Muzhur Hussain, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 525        |
| F. M., Maj.                              | 42, 235                 | Muzzammil Hussain, Sr. Sub-      | 663        |
| F. S. J., Maj.                           | 14, 134                 | ----- Asst. Surgn.               |            |
| G., Capt.                                | 236                     | Myers, N. C., Lt.                | 205f, 463  |
| G. A., Sub-Condr.                        | 691                     | Myles, R. B., Capt.              | 623        |
| G. B., 2nd-Lt.                           | 205, 565                | Myles, C. C., Capt.              | 335        |
| H., Maj.                                 | 46, 144                 | Myne, R. H., Capt.               | 177, 605   |
| H. A., Maj.                              | 147, 498                | Mysore, Maharaja of, Hony. Col.  | 65a, 432   |
| H. F. F., Maj.                           | 296                     |                                  |            |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                              | 623b                    |                                  |            |
| J. A., Capt.                             | 259                     |                                  |            |
| J. A., 2nd-Lt.                           | 81d, 634                |                                  |            |
| J. G. P., Lt.-Col.                       | 638, 705                |                                  |            |
| J. H. S., Lt.-Col.                       | 15, 77, 385             |                                  |            |
| J. W., Lt.-Genl. Sr.                     | 326                     |                                  |            |
| K. D. B. Maj.                            | 365, 54, 138            |                                  |            |
| K. M., Capt.                             | 314                     |                                  |            |
| K. R., 2nd-Lt.                           | 15                      |                                  |            |
| M. J., Lt.                               | 205, 509                |                                  |            |
| M. J., Lt.                               | 203f                    |                                  |            |
| N., Lt.                                  | 375                     |                                  |            |
| P. O., Lt.-Col.                          | 359a                    |                                  |            |
| R. B., Asst. Surgn.                      | 647a                    |                                  |            |
| R. E., Lt.                               | 185, 603                |                                  |            |
| R. G. H., Capt.                          | 336                     |                                  |            |
| R. H., Hon. Maj. Genl.                   | 316                     |                                  |            |
| R. T. G., Capt. Hon'ble                  | 6, 480                  |                                  |            |
| S. G. C., Capt.                          | 36, 340                 |                                  |            |
| S. J., Lt.-Col.                          | 208u                    |                                  |            |
| T. H., 2nd-Lt.                           | 197h, 572, 573          |                                  |            |
| T. W., 2nd-Lt.                           | 36f, 77, 204, 702       |                                  |            |
| V., Lt.-Col.                             | 203b, 477               |                                  |            |
| V. W., Lt.                               | 238, 253                |                                  |            |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                              | 305                     |                                  |            |
| W. A., Sr. Asst. Capt.                   | 54, 125, 489            |                                  |            |
| W. G. P. Maj.                            | 351                     |                                  |            |
| W. H., Lt.                               | 372                     |                                  |            |
| W. P., Surgn.-Lt.                        | 202                     |                                  |            |
| W. W. M., Lt.                            | 197f, 501               |                                  |            |
| Murray-Shirreff, B. G., Lt.              | 676                     |                                  |            |
| Murtaza Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst.              | 408a                    |                                  |            |
| ----- Surgn.                             | 36e                     |                                  |            |
| ----- Jemdr.                             | 647h                    |                                  |            |
| Murty, P. V. R., Temp. Lt.               | 529                     |                                  |            |
| Murugayya, Jemdr.                        | 466                     |                                  |            |
| Murugesan, Jemdr.                        | 461a                    |                                  |            |
| ----- (1) Jemdr.                         | 461a                    |                                  |            |
| ----- (11) Jemdr.                        | 461a                    |                                  |            |
| ----- Jemdr.                             | 523                     |                                  |            |
| Musa Khan, Jemdr.                        | 417a                    |                                  |            |
| Musaddi, Jemdr.                          | 417a                    |                                  |            |
| Musahib Khan, Jemdr.                     | 417a                    |                                  |            |
| Muscroft, W. St. C., Lt.-Col.            | 79, 89, 125, 608        |                                  |            |
| Musgrave, A. D., Br.-Genl.               | 60, 74, 234             |                                  |            |
| Mushak Ali Khan, Subadar Maj.            | 506                     |                                  |            |
| Musharraf Khan, Ressdr.                  | 411                     |                                  |            |
| ----- Jemdr.                             | 534a                    |                                  |            |
| ----- All Khan, Jemdr.                   | 430a                    |                                  |            |
| Mushtak Singh, Subdr.                    | 493                     |                                  |            |
| Mushtaq Khan, Jemdr.                     | 416a                    |                                  |            |
| Muspratt, C. K., Lt.                     | 3129                    |                                  |            |
| ----- P. C., Col. 8, 16, 68, 71, 84, 106 |                         |                                  |            |
| ----- G., 2nd-Lt.                        | 27, 2053, 556           |                                  |            |

## N

|                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Nabi, Jemdr.                     | 564a      |
| Nabi Ahmad, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 664       |
| Nabi Ahmad Sadiki, Sr. Sub-      | 663       |
| ----- Asst. Surgn.               |           |
| Nabi Bakhs, Jemdr.               | 486       |
| ----- K. M., Capt.               | 531a      |
| ----- K. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 473       |
| M. J., Lt.                       | 678       |
| M. J., Lt.                       | 477a      |
| N. Lt.                           | 551a      |
| Nadar Khan, Jemdr.               | 541a      |
| Nadesan Pillai, Jemdr.           | 541a      |
| Nadhan Sing, Subdr.              | 541a      |
| Nadin, G., Lt.                   | 197h, 419 |
| Nadir Ali, Subdr.                | 489       |
| Nadir Khan, Jemdr.               | 539       |
| ----- Jemdr.                     | 560a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                     | 523a      |
| ----- Subdr.                     | 521a      |
| ----- Shah, Jemdr.               | 520       |
| ----- Jemdr.                     | 523a      |
| Nadir Ali Khan, Ressdr.          | 416       |
| ----- Jemdr.                     | 431a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                     | 419a      |
| Nag, S., Temp. Lt.               | 647f      |
| Nagakar, V. R., Temp. Lt.        | 647f      |
| Nagendra Nath Das Gupta, Sub-    | 671       |
| ----- Asst. Surgn.               |           |
| Nagesar Sing, Jemdr.             | 476a      |
| Nagina Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 667       |
| Nagle, E. H. B., Condr.          | 663       |
| Nagindar Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 669       |
| Nagle, J. N., 2nd-Lt.            | 378a      |
| Nahar Singh, Jemdr.              | 429a      |
| Naidu, R. G., Sr. Sub-Asst.      | 676       |
| ----- Surgn.                     |           |
| Naidu, B. P. B., Temp. Lt.       | 617d      |
| Naik Hukam Singh, Jemdr.         | 481       |
| N. R., Temp. Lt.                 | 467d      |
| ----- Krishnasami, Jemdr.        | 461a      |
| Sardar Khan, Jemdr.              | 558       |
| Naim Gul, Subdr.                 | 495       |
| Nain Singh, Bhandari, Jemdr.     | 508       |
| ----- Ohinwarh, Subdr.-Maj.      | 510       |
| ----- Jemdr.                     | 594       |
| ----- Gharti, Subdr.             | 594a      |
| ----- I, Subdr.                  | 594       |
| ----- II, Jemdr.                 | 594       |
| ----- Subdr.                     | 588       |
| ----- Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 663       |
| ----- Gusain, Subdr.             | 508       |
| Jintwal, Jemdr.                  | 508a      |
| ----- Thapa, Jemdr.              | 590a      |
| Naine Thapa, Subdr.              | 600       |
| Nairn, A. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 246, 255  |

|                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Nairne, E. G., Capt.          | 176, 527, 709     |
| Naismith, W. N., 2nd-Lt.      | 205e              |
| Naizbat Khan, Jemdr.          | 518               |
| Najib Khan, Jemdr.            | 935               |
| Najibullah Khan, Subdr.       | 613               |
| Najib Khan, Ressdr.           | 515               |
| Najibullah, Jemdr.            | 433a, 496a        |
| Nakchhed Singh, Hony. Capt.   | 832               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 433               |
| Nalder, F. W., 2nd-Lt.        | 288               |
| ----- W. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 288               |
| Nana Nikam, Subdr.            | 487               |
| ----- Ram, Jemdr.             | 487               |
| Nanak Singh, Jemdr.           | 565a              |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 515a              |
| ----- Ressdr.                 | 613               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 517a              |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 480               |
| Nance, W. J., Capt.           | 14, 181, 541      |
| Nanda, Subdr.                 | 511               |
| Nandabir Rana, Jemdr.         | 598a              |
| Nandi, C. L., Ty. Lt.         | 647f              |
| Nandlal Misr, Jemdr.          | 471               |
| Nand Kumar Misr, Subdr.       | 471               |
| Nand Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 670               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 557               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 504               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 510               |
| ----- Gurung, Subdr.          | 598               |
| ----- Ram, Subdr.-Maj.        | 478               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 478               |
| ----- Sing Gurung, Jemdr.     | 474               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 598a              |
| ----- Singh, Hony. Capt.      | 487a              |
| ----- Subdr.                  | 487a              |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 487a              |
| Nandu, Subdr.                 | 538               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 519a              |
| Nandu Gurung, Subdr.          | 588               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 588a              |
| Nangle, K. E., Lt.-Col.       | 818               |
| ----- M. C., Maj.             | 92, 120, 404, 547 |
| Nangpaul, D. C., Temp. Lt.    | 551               |
| Nanna Singh, Jemdr.           | 647e              |
| Nanig Ram, Subdr.             | 414a              |
| Nanjappa, Subdr.              | 580               |
| Nanne Khan, Jemdr.            | 530               |
| Nanton, H. C., Maj.-Genl.     | 36f, 68           |
| Nanwa, Jemdr.                 | 70, 263           |
| ----- Singh, Subdr.           | 570a              |
| Napier, A. H., Capt.          | 570               |
| ----- G., Lt.                 | 244, 255          |
| ----- J. P., Sub-Condr.       | 605               |
| ----- L. E., Temp. Capt.      | 623d              |
| ----- M., Lt.                 | 312a              |
| Napier-Ford, G. S., 2nd-Lt.   | 203f              |
| Nar Singh Thapa, Jemdr.       | 602a              |
| Narain Kadam, Jemdr.          | 561b              |
| Narainsami, Subdr.            | 465a              |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 545               |
| Narain Datta, Jemdr.          | 506a              |
| Narain Sing Thapa, Subdr.     | 590               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 588a              |
| Narain Singh, Subdr.          | 514               |
| ----- I, Jemdr.               | 492a              |
| ----- II, Jemdr.              | 492               |
| ----- Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 669               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 415a              |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 498a              |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 516a              |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 459               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 420a              |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 480               |
| Narang Singh, Subdr.          | 504               |
| Narayan-das, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 668               |
| Nara Rawat, Jemdr.            | 575               |
| Narasimulu, Subdr.            | 543               |
| ----- Jemdr.                  | 539               |
| Narasimhan, T. C., Sub-Asst.  | 675               |
| ----- Surgn.                  |                   |
| Narasingaperumal, Subdr.      | 466, 468          |
| Narasingasami, Jemdr.         | 461a              |
| Narayan Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 666               |
| ----- Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 664               |
| ----- Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 674a              |
| ----- Ganpat, Subdr.          | 676               |
| ----- Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 676               |
| ----- Kadam, Jemdr.           | 501a              |
| ----- Khonne, Jemdr.          | 570a              |
| ----- Moreswar, Br. Sub-      | 676               |
| ----- Asst. Surgn.            |                   |
| ----- Parshad, Subdr.         | 607               |

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Narayan, Sadashiv, Jemdr.       | 574a      |
| Narayan Singh, Subdr.           | 479       |
| ----- Hony. Capt.               | 833       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 935       |
| ----- Hony. Capt.               | 748, 483  |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 443       |
| ----- Ressdr.                   | 552       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 448       |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 574a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 494       |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 502       |
| ----- Hony. Capt.               | 533       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 516a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 549       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 482       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 422a      |
| ----- Ressdr.                   | 491       |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 499       |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 506a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 468       |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 431a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 537       |
| ----- E. Jemdr.                 | 575       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 504       |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 459a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 517a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 491       |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 462a      |
| Narayansami, Sub-Asst.          | 675       |
| Narayanan Nair, M., Sub-Asst.   | 530       |
| ----- Surgn.                    | 541       |
| Narayanasami, Subdr. (II)       | 530       |
| ----- Subdr. (I)                | 540       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 530       |
| ----- Naidu, Subdr.             | 530       |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 461a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 530a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 530       |
| ----- P. Jemdr.                 | 471       |
| Narayandatt Dube, Jemdr.        | 602       |
| Narbahadur Gurang, Subdr.       | 606a      |
| ----- Hony. Capt.               | 833       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 602       |
| ----- Rai, Subdr.               | 606       |
| ----- Thapa, Jemdr.             | 590a      |
| ----- Limbu, Jemdr.             | 600a      |
| ----- Pun, Jemdr.               | 590a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 590       |
| ----- Thapa, Subdr.             | 594a      |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 590       |
| ----- Subdr.                    | 296       |
| Nares, E. P., Lt.               | 312a      |
| Narhar Balwant, Sub-            | 678       |
| ----- Asst. Surgn.              | 590a      |
| Narhar Singh Thapa, Jemdr.      | 675       |
| Narikutl Ramunni, Sr. Sub-Asst. | 675       |
| ----- Surgn.                    | 647a      |
| Nariman, J. K., Surgn.-Lt.      | 386       |
| Narindar Singh, Sub-Asst.       | 670       |
| ----- Surgn.                    | 423a      |
| Narjin Singh, Jemdr.            | 600a      |
| Narjit Gurung, Jemdr.           | 600       |
| ----- Rana, Subdr.              | 602a      |
| Narotan Jaisi, Jemdr.           | 600       |
| Narpati Rai, Subdr.-Maj.        | 606a      |
| ----- Lama, Jemdr.              | 590a      |
| Narpatti Bura, Jemdr.           | 506       |
| Narsinghu, Subdr.               | 604a      |
| Naru Panre, Jemdr.              | 684       |
| Nash, A. E., Hony. Lt.          | 205k, 371 |
| ----- A. V., Lt.                | 371       |
| ----- H. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 203b, 226 |
| ----- J. A., Lt.                | 334       |
| ----- W., Capt.                 | 526       |
| Nasir Khan, Subdr.-Maj.         | 613       |
| ----- Ressdr.                   |           |
| Nasir-ud-din, V. K., Sub-Asst.  | 675       |
| ----- Surgn.                    |           |
| ----- Jemdr.                    | 461a      |
| Nasmith, B. U., 2nd-Lt.         | 307       |
| Nasurullah Khan, Ressaidar      | 613       |
| Natha Khan, Jemdr.              | 448       |
| ----- Singh, Subdr.             | 569       |
| ----- Ressdr.                   | 445       |
| ----- Ressdr.                   | 431a      |
| ----- Ressdr.                   | 502       |
| ----- Ressdr. (II)              | 443       |
| ----- Ressdr. (II)              | 436a      |
| ----- Ressdr.                   | 504       |
| ----- Ressdr.                   | 444a      |
| ----- Ressdr.                   | 500a      |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK                     |       | Page |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|
| Natha Singh Subdr.                 |       | 493  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 519  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 488  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 500  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 430  |
| _____ Sub-Asst. Surgn.             |       | 699  |
| Nathan, S. L., Lt.                 | 47a,  | 205c |
| Nathe Khan, Ressdr.                |       | 468  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 464  |
| Nathu, Jemdr.                      |       | 556  |
| _____ Khan, Subdr.-Major           |       | 549  |
| _____ Rana, Jemdr.                 |       | 556  |
| _____ Singh, Jemdr.                |       | 440  |
| _____ Sunar, Hony. Capt.           | 508,  | 835  |
| _____ Thapa, Jemdr.                |       | 538  |
| Nathwa Ram, Jemdr.                 |       | 592  |
| Nation, B. F., Capt.               |       | 668  |
| Nattha Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     |       | 422  |
| Naubat Singh, Ressdr.              |       | 414  |
| Naughton, H. F., 2nd-Lt.           | 203f, | 697  |
| _____ T. H., Condr.                |       | 670  |
| Naurang Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    |       | 481  |
| _____ Subdr.                       |       | 470  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 672  |
| Naurata Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 414  |
| Nautra Singh, Jemdr.               |       | 65   |
| Navanagar, Jam Sahib of            | 36c,  | 6    |
| Nawab Khan, Hony. Capt.            |       | 536  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 490  |
| _____ Subdr.                       |       | 459  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 613  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 474  |
| _____ Ressdr.                      |       | 417  |
| Nawab-ud-Din, Temp. Lt.            |       | 647  |
| Nawal Singh, Jemdr.                |       | 484  |
| _____ Jemdr.                       |       | 433  |
| _____ Rana, Subdr.                 |       | 592  |
| _____ Hony. Capt.                  |       | 602  |
| Nawalbir Gurung, Jemdr.            |       | 542  |
| Nawaz, M., temp. Lt.               |       | 542  |
| Nawaz Ali, Jemdr.                  |       | 674  |
| Nayagar, C. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   |       | 537  |
| Nayanar Pillai, Jemdr.             |       | 647  |
| Nayanar, R., Temp. Lt.             |       | 542  |
| Nayar, T. K., Temp. Lt.            |       | 542  |
| _____ T. M., Temp. Lt.             |       | 542  |
| Naylor, G. Lt.                     |       | 542  |
| _____ H. W., Hony. Maj.            | 37,   | 542  |
| Nayudu, C. K. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn. |       | 542  |
| _____ D. P., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ E. M. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   |       | 542  |
| _____ E. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ G., 2nd-Lt.                  |       | 542  |
| _____ G. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ G. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ G. B., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ J. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ M. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.         |       | 542  |
| _____ M. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ P. C. E., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   |       | 542  |
| _____ T. G. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   |       | 542  |
| _____ T. R., Sub-Asst. Surgn.      |       | 542  |
| _____ V. V., Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.  |       | 542  |
| Nazam Khan, Jemdr.                 |       | 542  |
| Nazar Muhammad, Subdr.             |       | 542  |
| _____ Khan, Jemdr.                 |       | 542  |
| Nazir Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       |       | 542  |
| _____ Subdr.                       |       | 542  |
| Neal, G. T. St.-J., Lt.            |       | 20   |
| _____ H. A., Lt.                   |       | 542  |
| _____ W. D., Sr. Asst. Surgn.      |       | 19   |
| Neale, B. K., Lt.                  |       | 159  |
| _____ T., Sub-Condr.               |       | 5    |
| _____ W. G., Maj.                  |       | 5    |
| Nealor, W. S., Maj.                |       | 5    |
| Neame, E. M., Lt.                  |       | 5    |
| _____ L. V., Maj.                  |       | 5    |
| Neate, W. H., 2nd-Lt.              |       | 194  |
| Neave, A. L. W., Lt.               |       | 194  |
| _____ L. H., 2nd-Lt.               |       | 194  |
| Necker, H. A., Capt.               |       | 194  |
| Needham, F. W., Maj.               |       | 194  |
| _____ J., 2nd-Lt.                  |       | 194  |
| _____ J. O., 2nd-Lt.               |       | 194  |
| _____ R. A., Maj. 4,               | 64,   | 35   |
| Neely, A. J., Lt.                  |       | 194  |
| _____ T. R., Lt.                   |       | 194  |
| Neil, J. A., 2nd-Lt.               |       | 194  |
| Neild, B. B.                       |       | 194  |
| Neill, J. F. B., 2nd-Lt.           |       | 194  |
| Neilson, W. H., Capt.              |       | 194  |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.    | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.         |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Nhanu Sawant, Jemdr.         | 573                   | Nihat, Jemdr.                        | 564      | Norman, W. H., Lt.-Col.     | 360, 453      |
| Niamat Ali Khan, Jemdr.      | 415                   | Nihawan, G., Temp. Lt.               | 564      | Normand, C. W. B., Lt.      | 310, 402, 418 |
| Khan, Subdr.                 | 555                   | Nikka Singh, Jemdr.                  | 502      | Nornabell, H. M., Maj.      | 235, 261      |
| Ullah, Subdr.                | 490                   | Nikab Gul, Jemdr.                    | 490      | Noronha, D., Asst. Surgn.   | 661           |
| Jemdr.                       | 616                   | Nilamegham, Jemdr.                   | 519      | Norrie, F. H. B., Temp. Lt. | 624           |
| Khan, Tr. Vety. Asst.        | 486                   | Nilkant Ramchandra Mauskar,          | 519      | Norris, A. K., Maj.         | 145, 286      |
| Niamatullah Khan, Jemdr.     | 613                   | Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 504      | C. W., 2nd-Lt.              | 206           |
| Niaz Ahmed Khan, Bessadr.    | 613                   | Nikku, Jemdr.                        | 504      | H. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 145, 540      |
| All Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst.      | 664                   | Niku, Subdr.                         | 504      | R. J. N., Capt.             | 103, 475      |
| Niaz Gul, Jemdr.             | 488                   | Nimankar, S. A., Temp. Lt.           | 647      | B. V., Lt.                  | 205, 561      |
| Mir, Jemdr.                  | 581                   | Nind, W. W., Maj.                    | 391      | W. A., Condr.               | 508           |
| Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.        | 486                   | Ninis, G. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 107      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Niblett, R. H., Lt.          | 360                   | Niranjan-Das, Sr. Sub-Asst.          | 715      | W. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 107, 501      |
| Niblock, J. C., 2nd-Lt.      | 812                   | Surgn.                               | 634      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicachi, J. C., 2nd-Lt.      | 266                   | Niranjan Singh, Jemdr.               | 434      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nice, C. G., 2nd-Lt.         | 275                   | Nisbet, J. D., 2nd-Lt.               | 349      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicol-Bruce, A., 2nd-Lt.     | 337                   | T. Maj.                              | 369      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicholas, A. A., Lt.         | 197, 205              | Nisbett, W. G., Lt.-Col.             | 79, 434  | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| B. G., Capt.                 | 215                   | Nishan Ali, Jemdr.                   | 115, 551 | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| C. A. N., Lt.                | 197                   | Nishan Ali Khan, Subdr.              | 505      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| D. H. J., Asst. Surgn.       | 618                   | Subdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. Maj.                      | 360                   | Nissen, F. H. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 44, 203  | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 205                   | G. A., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. K. R., Lt.                | 253                   | T. A., Lt.                           | 105      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. W., Lt.                   | 205                   | Niven, D. B., Maj.                   | 11, 13   | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| M. J., Asst. Surgn.          | 661                   | Nivet, E. L. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 161, 431 | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| R. H., Lt.                   | 205                   | Nixon, B. G. M. F., Capt.            | 176, 709 | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| S. H. E., Lt.-Col.           | 812, 92, 120          | C. H. F., Capt.                      | 168, 550 | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| T., Condr.                   | 688                   | C. N., Lt.                           | 203, 413 | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicholl, C. K., Lt.          | 203, 440              | E. J., Capt.                         | 243      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| E. McK., Surgn.-Maj.         | 681                   | E. M., Maj.                          | 137, 442 | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| E. McK., Capt.               | 421                   | F. D., Maj.                          | 208      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| E. McK., Lt.                 | 203                   | J. E. Genl. Sir                      | 62, 82   | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| H., Condr.                   | 688                   | Niyas Ali Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 661      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicholl-Carne, E. D. S., Lt. | 366                   | Niyaz Ahmad Khan, Subdr.             | 486      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicholls, C. W., 2nd-Lt.     | 208                   | All, Subdr.                          | 563      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| E. M., 2nd-Lt.               | 206                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| H. B. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 307                   | All Beg. Risdr.                      | 433      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nichols, F. W., Lt.          | 205                   | Khan, Hon. Lt.                       | 835      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| H. J., Lt.                   | 205                   | Muhammad Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 668      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| H., Capt.                    | 391                   | Nizamud-din, Sr. Sub-Asst.           | 664      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 45                    | Subdr.                               | 564      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicholson, A. R., Lt.        | 30, 205, 560          | Khan, Jemdr.                         | 486      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| E. M. F., Lt.                | 205                   | Nizam-ud-din, Jemdr.                 | 580      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| F. I., Capt.                 | 368, 601              | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 331                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. W., Lt.                   | 202                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| M. A., Capt.                 | 644                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| R. B., Capt.                 | 442, 642              | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| B. W., Lt.-Col.              | 75                    | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| T. MacC., Maj.               | 133, 668, 614         | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| W. C., Lt.-Col.              | 812, 91, 403, 485     | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| W. H., Lt.                   | 205                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nickalls, J. W., 2nd-Lt.     | 206                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nickels, T., 2nd-Lt.         | 45, 205               | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicklin, G. N., Lt.          | 205                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| S. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 283                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicol, W. B., Maj.           | 680                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicolay, C. P., Maj.         | 132, 553              | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| R. C., Maj.                  | 126, 710, 723         | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| R. Maj.                      | 133, 491              | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicolay, B. U., Maj.         | 127, 593, 592         | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicoll, N. F., Capt.         | 6, 171, 521           | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| W. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 360                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| W. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 206                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicoll, A. V., Lt.           | 205                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicolls, E. H. J., Lt.       | 205                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. S., Lt.                   | 229                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| B. N., Lt.                   | 378                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nicolson, D. O., Lt.         | 197, 566              | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| H. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 206                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| J. S., Surgn.-Lt.            | 229                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nidhan Singh, Subdr.         | 514                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Subdr.                       | 448                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nielson, E. G., 2nd-Lt.      | 205                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nierse, W. L. M., Lt.        | 205                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nigah Ali Shah, Jemdr.       | 490                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nightingale, A. E., Revd.    | 719                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| A. W., Lieut.                | 205                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| M. B. W., Lt.-Col.           | 62, 812, 91, 119, 505 | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nihala, Jemdr.               | 480                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Nihal Chand, Tr. Vety. Asst. | 616                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Singh, Subdr.                | 400                   | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Jemdr.                       |                       | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |
| Jemdr.                       |                       | Jemdr.                               | 533      | W. C. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 107, 501      |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.            | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.              | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                      |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Nute, J. F. A., 2nd-Lt.    | 206           | O'Donovan, D. F., 2nd-Lt.    | 206, 459           | Ogley, E. F., Lt.                 | 203, 444                   |
| Nutt, H. B., Maj.          | 637           | O'Dowd, G. R., Esq.          | 47                 | Okley, C. R., Capt.               | 357                        |
| Nuttall, F., Revd.         | 717           | O'Dwyer, M. F., Hon., Sir    | 222, 352, 378, 710 | Older, J. A., Maj.                | 349                        |
| N., 2nd-Lt.                | 206           | O'Farrell, A. J. J., 2nd-Lt. | 207                | Oldfield, G. E. B., Maj.          | 132, 536                   |
| B. W., Sub-Asst.           | 691           | E., Condr.                   | 695                | M. H., Lt.                        | 390                        |
| Nutting, H. B., Maj.       | 360, 160, 412 | O'Flaherty, A. R., Lt.-Col.  | 81, 618            | T. A. F. R., Lt.-Col.             | 117, 120, 707, 722         |
| H. S., Capt.               | 214           | O'Gorman, C. J., Lt.-Col.    | 75, 630            | Oldham, G. E., Revd.              | 715                        |
| Nyssa, A. N., Asst. Surgn. | 205, 593      | P. W., Lt.-Col.              | 572                | G. M., Maj.                       | 206                        |
|                            | 661           | O'Grady, H. DeC., Lt.-Col.   | 366, 519           | J. S., Capt.                      | 162, 413                   |
|                            |               | 53, 70, 81, 92, 126, 205     |                    | Oldridge de la Hey, C. J., Lt.    | 433                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Oliffe, F., 2nd-Lt.               | 538                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Oliphant, D. A., Capt.            | 205, 373                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | I. M. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 331                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | L. R., Capt.                      | 6                          |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Oliver, A. J., Maj.               | 391                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | C., Hon. Lt.                      | 308                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | D. P., Temp. Lt.                  | 647                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | D. E. G., Maj.                    | 62, 140, 705               |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | E. W., Vety. Capt.                | 226                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | F., Sub-Asst.                     | 697                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | F. P., Lt.                        | 203, 413                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | H. S., Maj.                       | 296                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | R. E., Maj.                       | 382                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | S. E. L., Revd.                   | 360                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | St. J. T., 2nd-Lt.                | 203, 432                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | T. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205, 592                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | W. B., Asst. Surgn.               | 662                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Olley, A. H., Sub-Asst.           | 612, 602                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Olorenshaw, A. J., Lt.            | 205, 283                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Omapathy, P. T., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Ommanney, A. H., Capt.            | 547                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | C. V., Maj.                       | 120, 567                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | F. R., Lt.                        | 197, 575                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | W. M., Capt.                      | 177, 491, 500              |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Onraet, P. T., Lt.                | 203, 430                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Onslow, M. E. B., Capt.           | 178, 428                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | R. C., Col.                       | 25, 103, 725               |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Onyon, R. R., Lt.                 | 307                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Oonawalla, J. H., Temp. Lt.       | 647                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Oonshaw, E. R., Lt.               | 388                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Oppenheimer, K. M., Lt.           | 205                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Oppenheimer, M. C., Capt.         | 60, 372                    |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orchard, A. J., Maj.              | 35, 142, 476               |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | D. S., Capt.                      | 161, 601                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | G. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 317                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | G. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 35, 318                    |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | J. W., Capt.                      | 12, 32, 284                |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | M. F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Ord, B. K., 2nd-Lt.               | 205                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Organ, P. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 217                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orgill, T. C., Lt.                | 205                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orman, C. H., Asst. Surgn.        | 648                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | F. L., Lt.-Col.                   | 64, 816, 91, 120, 605, 709 |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orme, E. F., 2nd-Lt.              | 310                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Ormerod, H. E., Capt.             | 357, 368                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Ormesher, C. I., 2nd-Lt.          | 286                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Ormiston, G. A., Capt.            | 358                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | T. L., Lt.-Col.                   | 120, 256, 709, 722         |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Ormsby, M. H., Lt.                | 203, 229                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orpen, G. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 199                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orr, E. P., 2nd-Lt.               | 306                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | G. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 246, 254                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | G. M., Lt.-Col.                   | 53, 816, 91, 130, 418      |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205, 459                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | J. H. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 199                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | L. M., Lt.                        | 205, 575                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | R., Hon. Lt.-Col.                 | 684                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 455, 205                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orr-Ewing, M. R., Capt.           | 697                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orridge, F. F., Sub-Asst.         | 658                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orsborne, W. E., 2nd-Lt.          | 697                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | Orton, E. F., Lt.-Col.            | 39, 54, 127, 443           |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | J. O. C., Capt.                   | 283                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    | S. B., Maj.                       | 36, 54, 147, 507           |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 290                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 284                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 390                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 206                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 312                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 205, 312                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 208                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 29, 265, 703               |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 307                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 610                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 205, 563                   |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 210                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 661                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 622                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 237                        |
|                            |               | 205                          |                    |                                   | 203                        |





| NAME AND RANK.                             | PAGE.         | NAME AND RANK.                             | PAGE.     | NAME AND RANK.                   | PAGE. |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Penn, W. H., <i>Hony.</i> Lt. . . . .      | 684           | Peshawra Singh, Risdr. . . . .             | 416       | Phillips, P. R., O'R., T. Tempy. |       |
| Pennefather, E. M., <i>Enj.</i> . . . .    | 620           | Pessein, J. F., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .       | 395       | — R. S., Lt. . . . .             | 623   |
| Pennefather-Evans, G. Lt.-Col. . .         | 286           | Pestonjee, R., <i>Tempy.</i> Lt. . . . .   | 617       | — W. E., Capt. . . . .           | 197   |
| — E. M., Lt. . . . .                       | 490           | Pestonji, A. B., <i>Tempy.</i> Lt. . . . . | 552       | — W. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .         | 288   |
| Pennell, C. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 375           | Peter, A. K., Lt. . . . .                  | 617       | — W. J. O., 2nd-Lt. . . . .      | 206   |
| Pennigar, R. C., Lt. . . . .               | 205           | Peters, C. W. E., Asst. Surgn. . . .       | 285       | — W. W., Maj. . . . .            | 340   |
| Pennington, A. W., Lt.-Col. . . . .        | 49            | — G. L., Capt. . . . .                     | 385       | Philp, R. E., Lt. . . . .        | 229   |
| — R. W. R., Maj. . . . .                   | 115           | — J., Maj. . . . .                         | 139       | Philpot, E. L., Lt. . . . .      | 205   |
| Penny, C. H., <i>Hony.</i> Lt. . . . .     | 377           | — J. H. J., Lt. . . . .                    | 655       | Philpot, S. C., Col. . . . .     | 197   |
| — E., Lt. . . . .                          | 208           | — N. M., Sub-Comdr. . . . .                | 277       | Phillson, E. S., Capt. . . . .   | 78    |
| — E. A., Capt. . . . .                     | 421           | Peter, R. H., Brig.-Genl. . . . .          | 16        | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J., Lt.-Col. . . . .                     | 76            | Petit, G., Capt. . . . .                   | 63        | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Penrose-Weisted, R. H., Capt. . . .        | 76            | — A. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 61        | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — S. R., Lt. . . . .                       | 188           | Petit, A. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 61        | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Penson, J. F., <i>Tempy.</i> Capt. . . . . | 623           | Peto, V. E. C., Lt. . . . .                | 33        | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pentland of Lyth, <i>Baron</i> 229, 257, . | 350, 374, 705 | Petre, A. H. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Penton, B. C., Maj. . . . .                | 10, 24, 54    | Petri, A. T., <i>Hony.</i> Lt. . . . .     | 682       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — H. E., Maj.-Genl. . . . .                | 137           | Petrie, A. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 197       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — R. H., Col. . . . .                      | 73            | — C. A. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 190       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pentreath, G. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .          | 205           | — C. L., Lt.-Col. . . . .                  | 312       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Penwarden, C. W. H., Esq. . . . .          | 40            | — J. F., Lt. . . . .                       | 197       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pepper, A. T., Maj. . . . .                | 227           | — W. T., MacG., Lt. . . . .                | 377       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — G. T. V., Lt. . . . .                    | 203           | — L. St. G., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .          | 364       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. H. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 214           | Petter, A. E., Maj. . . . .                | 337       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pepper, G. H. N., Lt. . . . .              | 512           | Petterson, S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 206       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — H., <i>Hony.</i> Capt. . . . .           | 686           | Petterson, H. D., Lt. . . . .              | 611       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — H., Capt. . . . .                        | 354           | Pettifer, F. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Peppin, S. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 205           | — J. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 323       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pepys, G. L., Maj. . . . .                 | 7, 11, 54     | Pettigrew, R. W., Asst. Surgn. . . .       | 653       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — H. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 139           | Pettinson, H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .          | 476       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — V., Capt. . . . .                        | 427           | Pettman, F. L., Lt. . . . .                | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perdrieau, A. D. C., Sr. Asst. . . .       | 650           | Petts, H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perdue, C. G., Lt. . . . .                 | 205           | Payton, A. G., Col. . . . .                | 362       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perelira, A. B., Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 601           | — W. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 149       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — A. X., <i>Tempy.</i> Lt. . . . .         | 647           | Phadke, S. K., <i>Tempy.</i> Lt. . . . .   | 371       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — D. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 651           | Phandi, Jemdr. . . . .                     | 647       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. C., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 649           | Phani, H., Ty. Lt. . . . .                 | 505       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. A., Ty. Lt. . . . .                   | 647           | Pharasing Gurung, Jemdr. . . . .           | 588       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 661           | Phatak, S. A., <i>Tempy.</i> Lt. . . . .   | 647       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 203           | — V. M., <i>Tempy.</i> Lt. . . . .         | 647       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. G., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 659           | Phaudasing Limbu, Subdr. . . . .           | 647       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. M., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 657           | Phaure, A. E. A., Asst. Surgn. . . .       | 662       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. P., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 657           | Phayre, A. L., Genl. . . . .               | 8, 32, 66 | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — B. B., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 649           | — R. B., Capt. . . . .                     | 82        | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pereira, A., Esq. . . . .                  | 47            | Phelan, F., Capt. . . . .                  | 62        | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perigo, J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 245           | Phelan, J. O., <i>Hony.</i> Lt. . . . .    | 518       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perison, W. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 441           | Phelps, A., Lt.-Genl. . . . .              | 685       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perkins, C. S., Capt. . . . .              | 220           | — A. A., Capt. . . . .                     | 204       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — G. H., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 653           | — J. H., Lt. . . . .                       | 516       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 245           | Phibbs, H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 330       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — J. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 661           | Philbrick, H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .          | 258       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — W. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 197           | Philbrick, J. H., Surgn. Lt. . . . .       | 203       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perks, A., Lieut. . . . .                  | 302           | Philpott, F. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 390       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — H. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 302           | Philip, J. G., <i>Revd.</i> . . . .        | 197       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perrott, H. R. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . .         | 205           | Poonnoos, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 717       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perram, H. C., Capt. . . . .               | 186           | Philippe, G. W. D. deB., <i>Hony.</i> . .  | 537       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perreau, A. M., Lt.-Col. . . . .           | 80            | Phillips, J., Col. . . . .                 | 378       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perreira, W. A. C., Asst. Surgn. . . .     | 657           | — J. C., Maj. . . . .                      | 306       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perrin, F. H., Lt. . . . .                 | 611           | — J. L., Maj. . . . .                      | 235       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — L. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 205           | — J. W., Capt. . . . .                     | 172       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perriton, W. L., Sub-Comdr. . . . .        | 373           | — B. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                   | 612       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perrott, L. C. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .         | 205           | Philipson, H. L., Lt. . . . .              | 507       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perry, A. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 205           | Phillimore, R. H., Maj. . . . .            | 266       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — A. E. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 205           | Phillips, A. A., Lt. . . . .               | 378       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — C. S. H., Lt. . . . .                    | 205           | — A. A. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 352       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — C. A. S., Lt. . . . .                    | 221           | — A. J., Lt. . . . .                       | 307       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — E. L., Lt.-Col. . . . .                  | 816           | — A. L., Col. . . . .                      | 307       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — E. G., Lt. . . . .                       | 197           | — C. E., Lt. . . . .                       | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — F., Sub-Comdr. . . . .                   | 591           | — C. E. V., Lt. . . . .                    | 384       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — F. W. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 205           | — C. G., Capt. . . . .                     | 197       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — S., Maj. . . . .                         | 242           | — C. H. K., Lt. . . . .                    | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — W. E., Capt. . . . .                     | 205           | — C. S., Capt. . . . .                     | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — W. H. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 205           | — E., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Persons, B. E., Lt. . . . .                | 205           | — F., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                      | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pert, C. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 197           | — G. A., Capt. . . . .                     | 351       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pertab Singh, Jemdr. . . . .               | 590           | — G. H., <i>Hony.</i> Capt. . . . .        | 620       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Pertab Singh, Subdr. . . . .               | 594           | — S. S., Condr. . . . .                    | 690       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                           | 594           | — H. A., Maj. . . . .                      | 7, 33     | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — Risdr. . . . .                           | 420           | — H. J., Lt. . . . .                       | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Perumal, V. G., Subdr. . . . .             | 545           | — H. L., Lt. . . . .                       | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — Subdr. . . . .                           | 547           | — H. S., Capt. . . . .                     | 171       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| Phal, Jemdr. . . . .                       | 590           | — J. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . .              | 656       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |
| — Thevar, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 590           | — H. J., Lt. . . . .                       | 205       | — Phipps, C. C., Lt. . . . .     | 598   |

| NAME AND RANK.                           | PAGE.  | NAME AND RANK.                         | PAGE. | NAME AND RANK.                            | PAGE.  |
|------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| Pinney, J. C. D., Maj. . . . .           | 368    | Pole Carew, G. A., Lt. . . . .         | 307   | Polter, D. R., Capt. . . . .              | 274    |
| — J. C. W. A., Lt. . . . .               | 144    | Polacco, R. H., Lt. . . . .            | 205   | — J. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 340    |
| Pinto, J. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . .       | 658    | Pollard, A. R., Lt. . . . .            | 459   | — J. W., <i>Tempy.</i> Capt. . . . .      | 623    |
| — M. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . .            | 654    | — G. B., Lt. . . . .                   | 238   | — L. R., Maj. . . . .                     | 205    |
| Pipe, H. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 205    | — G. L. G., Capt. . . . .              | 183   | — R. J. K., Maj. . . . .                  | 150    |
| — T. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 389    | — I. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 206   | — R. W., Maj. . . . .                     | 274    |
| Piper, R. L., Lt. . . . .                | 195    | — J. H., Lt.-Col. . . . .              | 75    | — S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 245    |
| — W. J. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 191    | — L., Maj. . . . .                     | 284   | Pottfing, E. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .          | 197    |
| Piran-Ditta, Subdr. . . . .              | 489    | Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL., Maj. . .     | 265   | — J. A., Capt. . . . .                    | 166    |
| Pir Bakhsh, <i>Khan Sahib</i> , Sub- . . | 663    | — R. S., Lt.-Col. . . . .              | 118   | — J. A., Capt. . . . .                    | 166    |
| — Asst. Surgn. . . . .                   | 581    | Pollen, H. S., Lt. . . . .             | 205   | Pottle, A. E., Lt. . . . .                | 205    |
| — Jemdr. . . . .                         | 581    | Pollitt, J. C. St. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . | 357   | Potts, F., Br.-Genl. . . . .              | 57     |
| — Mahi, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 566    | Pollitt, S. T., Capt. . . . .          | 44    | — G., Capt. . . . .                       | 623    |
| — Khan, Jemdr. . . . .                   | 614    | Pollitt, H. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . .        | 192   | — T. H., Capt. . . . .                    | 368    |
| — Muhammad, Jemdr. . . . .               | 441    | Pollitt, A. H., Surgn.-Lt. . . . .     | 359   | — T., Sub-Comdr. . . . .                  | 691    |
| — Pir Singh, Jemdr. . . . .              | 472    | — C. E., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 651   | Poulter, J., Condr. . . . .               | 693    |
| Pirbh, C. P. W., Maj.-Genl. . . . .      | 66, 83 | — H. C., Capt. . . . .                 | 267   | Poulton, H. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 197    |
| Pirbh, D. G. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .         | 205    | — J. A. H., Maj.-Genl. . . . .         | 518   | Pouncey, G. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 197    |
| — G. B., Maj. . . . .                    | 325    | — B. C. G., Maj. . . . .               | 155   | Povah, F., Lt. . . . .                    | 60     |
| — G. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 205    | Pollock-Gore, W. A. J., Lt. . . . .    | 197   | — J. W., Maj. . . . .                     | 235    |
| — J. P., Lt. . . . .                     | 721    | — A. B., Capt. . . . .                 | 583   | Pow, G. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 205    |
| Pirrie, F. W., Lt.-Col. . . . .          | 114    | Pollok, A. B., Capt. . . . .           | 583   | Powell, A. E., Lt. . . . .                | 205    |
| Pirta Singh Thapa, Jemdr. . . . .        | 596    | Polu Ram, Jemdr. . . . .               | 228   | — A. L. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 205    |
| Pirihbir Burathokli, Subdr. . . . .      | 492    | Polwele, J. A., Lt. . . . .            | 228   | — C. H., Maj.-Genl. . . . .               | 65     |
| Pirih Chand, Jemdr. . . . .              | 594    | Ponnusami, Subdr. . . . .              | 545   | — D., Lt. . . . .                         | 83     |
| Pirih Singh Rana, Subdr. . . . .         | 594    | — Subdr. . . . .                       | 545   | — D. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 205    |
| Pirtal Gurung, Jemdr. . . . .            | 615    | Ponsonby, D. G., Capt. . . . .         | 174   | — D. H., Maj. . . . .                     | 151    |
| Pirzada Abdul Rahman, Resdr. . . .       | 470    | Pont, L. V., Lt. . . . .               | 203   | — E. E., Lt.-Col. . . . .                 | 810    |
| Pitambar Singh, Subdr. . . . .           | 592    | Ponter, W. C., Lt. . . . .             | 348   | — F., Lt. . . . .                         | 194    |
| Pitcairn, D. N., Lt. . . . .             | 384    | Ponting, P. J., Capt. . . . .          | 178   | — J. J., <i>Hony.</i> Lt. . . . .         | 684    |
| Pitcairn, J. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . .         | 725    | Pook, J. de C., Lt. . . . .            | 205   | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 205    |
| Pitcher, D. G., Col. . . . .             | 101    | Pool, W. A., Lt. . . . .               | 305   | — H. D., Sub-Comdr. . . . .               | 702    |
| — D. Leg., Br.-Genl. . . . .             | 92     | — W. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 305   | — H. G., Lt.-Col. . . . .                 | 222    |
| Pitha Rawat, Subdr. . . . .              | 592    | Poole, E. J. S., Capt. . . . .         | 174   | — J., Lt.-Col. . . . .                    | 222    |
| Pitheathly, J. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .       | 405    | — E. R. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 437   | — J. J., Capt. . . . .                    | 517    |
| Pitman, C. B. S., Capt. . . . .          | 186    | — F. A., Condr. . . . .                | 692   | — L. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 205    |
| — C. A., Capt. . . . .                   | 206    | — F. G., Maj. . . . .                  | 59    | — L. F., Lt. . . . .                      | 197    |
| — H. F. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 206    | — I. M. C., Maj. . . . .               | 65    | — L. K., Lt. . . . .                      | 203    |
| Pitt, W. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 203    | — R. L. G., Lt. . . . .                | 410   | — S. A., Surgn.-Maj. . . . .              | 656    |
| Pittman, P., Sub-Comdr. . . . .          | 606    | — J. S., Capt. . . . .                 | 623   | — S. H., Br.-Genl. . . . .                | 39     |
| Pitts, G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 205    | Poonch, Raja of . . . . .              | 659   | — S. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 220    |
| Place, N. D., Capt. . . . .              | 169    | Poore, R. M., Brig.-Genl. . . . .      | 8, 29 | — T. H. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 202    |
| Planche-Hearn, C. R., Lt. . . . .        | 370    | Pope, A. V., Capt. . . . .             | 210   | — V. A. F., Lt. . . . .                   | 203    |
| Plant, J. A., Capt. . . . .              | 349    | — D., Lt. . . . .                      | 210   | — W., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 205    |
| Platel, G. C., Capt. . . . .             | 347    | — H. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 204   | — W. B., Lt.-Col. . . . .                 | 78     |
| Platt, E. H. R. C. R., Lt.-Col. . . . .  | 79     | — H. L., Capt. . . . .                 | 623   | — W. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 204    |
| — E. P., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 197    | — H. M., Capt. . . . .                 | 203   | — W. F., Esq. . . . .                     | 43     |
| — L. S., Capt. . . . .                   | 279    | — J. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 203   | — W. J., Maj. . . . .                     | 641    |
| — W. P., Lt. . . . .                     | 616    | — H. W., Lt. . . . .                   | 166   | — W. N., Lt. . . . .                      | 240    |
| Platts, A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 424    | — S. B., Capt. . . . .                 | 525   | — W. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 205    |
| — J. C., Lt. . . . .                     | 722    | — S. F., Lt. . . . .                   | 308   | Powel-Price, J. C., Lt. . . . .           | 205    |
| Playfair, A., Lt.-Col. . . . .           | 116    | — W. V., Asst. Surgn. . . . .          | 656   | Power, H. R., Lt. . . . .                 | 205    |
| — E. H. G., Lt.-Col. . . . .             | 312    | Pope-Hennessy, L. H. R., Lt.-Col. .    | 396   | — J. A., Lt. . . . .                      | 505    |
| — H. R., Lt. . . . .                     | 197    | Popnam, E. L., Maj. . . . .            | 11    | — J. E., Capt. . . . .                    | 169    |
| Playne, H. F., Esq. . . . .              | 47     | — R. L., Maj. . . . .                  | 13    | — M., Condr. . . . .                      | 696    |
| Plinke, J. F., Capt. . . . .             | 307    | — H. G. A. M. V. F., . . . . .         | 207   | — O. E. S., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 205    |
| Plinston, G. H., Capt. . . . .           | 11     | Porch, E. A., Maj. . . . .             | 350   | — P., Maj.                                |        |
| — G. H., Capt. . . . .                   | 11     | — H. G. A. M. V. F., . . . . .         | 207   | — R. T., Lt. . . . .                      | 375    |
| Plomer, E., Lt. . . . .                  | 170    | — Lord, 2nd-Lt. . . . .                | 207   | — T. V., Condr. . . . .                   | 613    |
| — G., Lt. . . . .                        | 300    | Porrett, C. R., Lt. . . . .            | 350   | — W., <i>Hony.</i> Capt. . . . .          | 683    |
| Plowden, B. E. C., Capt. . . . .         | 29     | Port, Louis P., Rev. . . . .           | 719   | Powers, H. G., Lt. . . . .                | 205    |
| — C. H., Col. . . . .                    | 99     | Porritt, A. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .        | 612   | — J., Lt. . . . .                         | 312    |
| — C. T. C., Maj. . . . .                 | 161    | Portat, J. E., Capt. . . . .           | 623   | — L. J., Lt. . . . .                      | 205    |
| — H. B. H., Capt. . . . .                | 214    | Portas, F., Lt. . . . .                | 581   | — J. F., Sub-Comdr. . . . .               | 700    |
| — P. P. M. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 372    | — J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 100   | Pownes, H. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . .       | 660    |
| — T. C., Lt.-Col. . . . .                | 118    | Porteous, C. A., Col. . . . .          | 79    | Poynder, F. S., Capt. . . . .             | 197    |
| — W. F. C., Lt.-Col. . . . .             | 368    | — C. McEl., Lt.-Col. . . . .           | 89    | Poynter, H. G., Lt. . . . .               | 238    |
| Plowman, R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .             | 220    | — D. G., Capt. . . . .                 | 549   | Poynter, H. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . .      | 652    |
| Pluck, H., Sub-Comdr. . . . .            | 699    | — E. R., Lt. . . . .                   | 384   | — N. J., Rev. M. A. . . . .               | 716    |
| Plumb, H., Condr. . . . .                | 693    | — P. G., Lt.-Col. . . . .              | 580   | Prabhakar, K. A., Ty. Sub-Asst. . .       | 647    |
| Plumer, C. G. M., Maj. . . . .           | 158    | — R., Capt. . . . .                    | 413   | — Surgn. . . . .                          | 678    |
| — T. H., Lt.-Col. . . . .                | 74     | Porter, A. B., Capt. . . . .           | 174   | — G. A. M., Maj. . . . .                  | 154    |
| — M. E. I., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 104    | — A. A., Nursing Sister . . . . .      | 625   | — J., Lt. . . . .                         | 312    |
| Plummer, E. W., Lt.-Col. . . . .         | 57     | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 303   | — K., Lt.-Col. . . . .                    | 647    |
| — G., Lt. . . . .                        | 81     | — W. G., Capt. . . . .                 | 139   | — R., Ty. Lt. . . . .                     | 647    |
| Plumptre, C. M., Capt. . . . .           | 645    | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   | Pratap Singh, H. H., <i>Sir</i> . . . . . | 1, 654 |
| Plunkett, A. L. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .      | 386    | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    | — A. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 197    |
| — R. A., Maj. . . . .                    | 680    | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    | — C., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                     | 203    |
| — R. F. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 197    | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   | — E. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 203    |
| Plymen, F. J., Lt. . . . .               | 351    | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   | — E. G. W., Maj. . . . .                  | 125    |
| Pocock, J. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .           | 271    | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
| — M. E. Maj. . . . .                     | 139    | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
| — N. E. I., 2nd-Lt. . . . .              | 197    | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
| — P. F., Lt.-Col. . . . .                | 127    | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
| — R. N., Lt. . . . .                     | 50     | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
| Pogson, G. A., Capt. . . . .             | 176    | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
| — C. A., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                 | 203    | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
| — F. V., Capt. . . . .                   | 63     | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
| Poh, L. H., <i>Tempy.</i> Lt. . . . .    | 647    | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
| Pohio Ram, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. . .      | 604    | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
| Pohp Sing, Jemdr. . . . .                | 430    | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
| Poindestre, C. de G., Lt. . . . .        | 205    | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         | 283   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — F., Lt. . . . .                      | 603   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — G. H. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . .            | 206   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — H., 2nd-Lt. . . . .                  | 30    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — L., Lt. . . . .                      | 44    |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — M. T., Maj. . . . .                  | 207   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — R. R. M., Capt. . . . .              | 418   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | — W. D., 2nd-Lt. . . . .               | 478   |                                           |        |
|                                          |        | Portsmouth, F. V., Lt. . . . .         |       |                                           |        |

[illegible]

| NAME AND RANK.                                     | Page. | NAME AND RANK.                                                       | Page.              | NAME AND RANK.                             | Page.                              |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Ram Phal, Rao Anand Rao Doctor.                    |       | Ram Nath Oachari, Jemdr.                                             | 603a               | Randhir Singh, Jemdr.                      | 422a                               |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                   | 677   | Ramnarayan Singh, Subdr.                                             | 554                | Randhol Rai, Jemdr.                        | 600a                               |
| Rao Gangadhar, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 676   | Jemdr.                                                               | 476a               | Ranjodh Singh, Subdr.                      | 505a                               |
| Rup Singh, Jemdr.                                  | 459   | Rampal Singh, Jemdr.                                                 | 556                | Ranjor Singh, Rossdr.                      | 420a                               |
| Baran Mehra, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 670   | Rampargat Pande, Jemdr.                                              | 471                | Jemdr.                                     | 476a                               |
| Sarn Rana, Subdr.                                  | 594   | Ramparsad Sharma, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                   | 665                | Rankin, C. H., Maj.                        | 70, 209                            |
| Sarup, Jemdr.                                      | 433a  | Ramparshad Singh, Jemdr.                                             | 472                | H. W., Lt.                                 | 81a, 209                           |
| Singh, Subdr.                                      | 516   | Rampartab Singh, Jemdr.                                              | 479                | J. T., Maj.                                | 337, 394                           |
| Risdr.                                             | 579   | Rampersad Tiwari, Jemdr.                                             | 548a               | R. M., 2nd-Lt.                             | 207                                |
| Risdr.                                             | 431a  | Rampershad Thapa, Jemdr.                                             | 590a               | W. B., Maj.                                | 296                                |
| Jemdr.                                             | 431a  | Singh, Jemdr.                                                        | 554                | Ranking, R. P. L., Lt.                     | 197a, 418                          |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                   | 665   | Ramphal Tiwari, Subdr.                                               | 471                | W. L., Capt.                               | 202, 229                           |
| Subdr.                                             | 542   | Ramprasad Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, Hony. Col., Nawab of | 416                | Rann, W. A., Sub-Cond.                     | 693                                |
| Jemdr.                                             | 568   | Surgn.                                                               | 663                | Ranna Thapa, Subdr.-Maj.                   | 39                                 |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                   | 484   | Ram-rachhpal, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                   | 505a               | Ranpati Gurung, Jemdr.                     | 590a                               |
| Subdr.                                             | 484   | Ramradhe Singh, Jemdr.                                               | 476a               | Ran Singh, Subdr.                          | 497a                               |
| Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                   | 495   | Ram Rao Powar, Jemdr.                                                | 476a               | Ran Singh, Subdr.                          | 600                                |
| Jemdr.                                             | 525a  | Ram Rikh, Jemdr.                                                     | 474a               | Ransford, F. M., Maj.                      | 141, 597b                          |
| Subdr.                                             | 500   | Ramrekha Singh, Jemdr.                                               | 556                | W. R., Lt.                                 | 205b, 596                          |
| Re-sdr.                                            | 418   | Ram Saran Gurung, Subdr.                                             | 594                | Ransom, R. A., Capt.                       | 314                                |
| Jemdr.                                             | 479   | Singh, Jemdr.                                                        | 484                | Ransur Rana, Subdr.                        | 602                                |
| Subdr.                                             | 479   | Ram Sarup Singh, Subdr.                                              | 555                | Rao Jadhav, Subdr.                         | 566                                |
| Jemdr.                                             | 490a  | Jemdr.                                                               | 509                | Rao, K. B., Capt.                          | 488, 647                           |
| Jemdr.                                             | 433a  | Hony. Capt.                                                          | 832                | Rao, M. S. K. R., Temp. Lt.                | 647g                               |
| Risdr.                                             | 437a  | Ramsay, A. D. G., Maj.                                               | 124, 712, 722      | N. M., Temp. Lt.                           | 647e                               |
| Ram Singh, Bhandari, Jemdr.                        | 508a  | A. Fitz G., Maj.                                                     | 142, 429           | S. R., Temp. Lt.                           | 647b                               |
| Burathokli, Subdr.                                 | 606   | A. MacL., temp. Lt.                                                  | 647d               | Jemdr.                                     | 505a                               |
| Thapa, Subdr.                                      | 596   | B. F., Capt.                                                         | 313b               | Raoji Daji Gholap, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 676                                |
| Sing Sahi, Subdr.                                  | 594   | C. W., Capt.                                                         | 4                  | Raper, J. H. F., Lt.                       | 366                                |
| Sudh Tewari, Jemdr.                                | 469   | C. W., Capt.                                                         | 4                  | Raphael, A. J., Asst. Surgn.               | 658                                |
| Suman Tewari, Jemdr.                               | 469   | Hon. Sir J., Lt.-Col.                                                | 107, 381, 711, 721 | S. C., Asst. Surgn.                        | 655                                |
| Raman, K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 674   | J., Lt.                                                              | 240a               | Rapty, P., 2nd-Lt.                         | 203a                               |
| O. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 674   | J. G., Maj.-Genl. Sir                                                | 492                | Rasam Singh, Subdr.                        | 519                                |
| P. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 674   | W. J., Hony. Capt.                                                   | 682                | Raschen, G. H., Lt.                        | 205f, 488                          |
| T. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                            | 675   | Ramsbotham, R. B., Capt.                                             | 205m, 394          | Rashleigh, W. S., 2nd-Lt.                  | 359a                               |
| Ramanjulu, Subdr.                                  | 537   | Ramsden, G. C. F. L., 2nd-Lt.                                        | 310                | Rashid, M. A., Temp. Lt.                   | 647f                               |
| Ramanna, Subdr.                                    | 537   | Ramsidh Singh, Jemdr.                                                | 476a               | Rasilia, Jemdr.                            | 525                                |
| Ramasomi, Subdr.                                   | 541   | Ramswarath Singh, Jemdr.                                             | 470a               | Rassia Ram, Jemdr.                         | 418a                               |
| Subdr. (I)                                         | 461   | Ramuni Narikuti, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                    | 673                | Rasool Khan, Jemdr.                        | 612                                |
| Subdr. (II)                                        | 461   | Nayar, P. P. V., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                    | 674                | Rasul, S. G., Temp. Lt.                    | 647g                               |
| Jemdr. (III)                                       | 461   | T. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                                                  | 673                | Rasul Shah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 673                                |
| Jemdr.                                             | 541a  | Ramu Singh, Jemdr.                                                   | 583                | Ratanbhar Khatri, Subdr.                   | 604                                |
| Ramayan Singh, Jemdr.                              | 455b  | Ranadaya, S. G., Temp. Capt.                                         | 423a               | Ratan Chand, Rossdr.                       | 447a                               |
| Rambakhsha, Subdr.                                 | 511   | Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, Lt.                                         | 2, 301, 471        | Chand Marwah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 668                                |
| Rambharan Singh, Subdr.                            | 475   | Rana Sher Mohamed Khan, Risdr.                                       | 614                | Sing Butola, Jemdr.                        | 508                                |
| Rambharosa Tiwari, Subdr.                          | 471   | Ranbahadur Gurung, Jemdr.                                            | 598a               | Tulsara, Jemdr.                            | 508a                               |
| Rambharosa Miar, Jemdr.                            | 459b  | Thapa, Jemdr.                                                        | 600a               | Subdr.-Maj.                                | 481                                |
| Ramchandra Balkrishna Kusurkar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 678   | Ranbaz Khan, Jemdr.                                                  | 434a               | Hony. Capt.                                | 832                                |
| Ramchandar Bhoole, Jemdr.                          | 571   | Ranbir Ghaley, Subdr.                                                | 602                | Risdr.                                     | 410a, 614, 614a                    |
| Chorepade, Subdr.                                  | 572   | Thapa, Subdr.                                                        | 590                | Basnet, Subdr.                             | 604                                |
| Rao Mahadik, Hony. Capt.                           | 831   | Jemdr.                                                               | 585                | Gurung, Subdr.                             | 590                                |
| Rao Pawar, Jemdr.                                  | 572a  | Rance, B., Capt.                                                     | 448a               | Rati-lam, Jemdr.                           | 421a                               |
| Ramchander, Gaikwad, Jemdr.                        | 563a  | E. J., 2nd-Lt.                                                       | 253b               | Rati-lam Keshav-lal Modi, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672                                |
| Ramchandra Gangadhar Jathar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 678h  | Ranchhdal Popattal Parikh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                          | 678a               | Ratnam, Raja of, Hony. Lt.-Col.            | 36c, 65a, 445                      |
| Ramchandra Ganu, Naldoo, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 676   | Ranchor Singh, Jemdr.                                                | 433a               | Ratna, Subdr.                              | 445                                |
| Ramcharan Singh, Risdr.                            | 437a  | Rand, T. A., Maj.                                                    | 253a               | Ratnam, Subdr.                             | 541a                               |
| Ramdas Singh, Jemdr.                               | 557   | Randall, B. Fitz. H., Capt.                                          | 183, 410           | Ratnamalal, Subdr.                         | 537                                |
| Ramdayal Pande, Subdr.                             | 469   | C. F., Esq.                                                          | 41                 | Ratnasabapathy, Jemdr.                     | 527                                |
| Singh, Subdr.                                      | 475   | Randhir Singh, Rossdr.                                               | 412                | Rattan Singh, Jemdr.                       | 413a                               |
| Subdr.                                             | 511   | Jemdr.                                                               | 415a               | Thapa, Jemdr.                              | 598a                               |
| Ramdehan Singh, Subdr.                             | 479   | Randle, A. R., Temp. Capt.                                           | 623b               | Rattray, C., Br.-Genl.                     | 36a, 53, 69, 74, 86, 115, 403, 488 |
| Ramdeo, Subdr.                                     | 570   | Rangabhashyam, C., Temp. Lt.                                         | 647f               | Rau, G. R. D., Ty. Lt.                     | 647k                               |
| Ramdhari Singh, Jemdr.                             | 556   | Ranganayakulu, Jemdr.                                                | 545                | Rauf Khan, Jemdr.                          | 420a                               |
| Ram Ditta, Subdr.                                  | 524   | Rangasani, Subdr.                                                    | 597                | Raunaq Singh, Jemdr.                       | 532a                               |
| Ramditla Mal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                     | 668   | Jemdr. (i)                                                           | 491a               | Ravenhill, C., Lt.-Col.                    | 81a, 234                           |
| Ramdiyal Singh, Jemdr.                             | 560a  | Jemdr. (ii)                                                          | 491a               | L. E., 2nd-Lt.                             | 349b                               |
| Ramesar, Jemdr.                                    | 477b  | Rangaya, Subdr.-Maj.                                                 | 527                | M. H., Lt.                                 | 205m, 494                          |
| Dyal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                             | 672   | Rangbaz Khan, Subdr.                                                 | 517                | Ravenscroft, B., Lt.                       | 377                                |
| Pathak, Jemdr.                                     | 469   | Ranger, W. J., 2nd-Lt.                                               | 25                 | H. J. V., Lt.                              | 354                                |
| Singh, Jemdr.                                      | 476a  | Rang Khan, Jemdr.                                                    | 525a               | J. V., Capt.                               | 354                                |
| Jemdr.                                             | 476a  | Ranjana Rana, Jemdr.                                                 | 598                | J. V., Lieut.                              | 354                                |
| Ramesardat Pande, Subdr.                           | 409   | Ranjit, Subdr.                                                       | 517a               | O. M., 2nd-Lt.                             | 205f                               |
| Ramisetty Subbayya, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 675   | Ranjit Singh, Jemdr.                                                 | 413                | R., Sub-Cond.                              | 205f                               |
| Rami Singh, Jemdr.                                 | 562   | Subdr.                                                               | 413                | T. O., 2nd-Lt.                             | 307                                |
| Ramji Lal, Risdr.-Maj.                             | 421   | Ranji Singh, Jemdr.                                                  | 413                | T. W., Lt.                                 | 197a, 307                          |
| Jemdr.                                             | 517   | Subdr.                                                               | 413                | Reeve, A., 2nd-Lt.                         | 307                                |
| Jemdr.                                             | 480   | Ranji Singh, Jemdr.                                                  | 413                | F., 2nd-Lt.                                | 457a                               |
| Jemdr.                                             | 478a  | Subdr.                                                               | 413                | M. B. P., 2nd-Lt.                          | 197a, 280a                         |
| Jemdr.                                             | 553a  | Ranji Singh, Jemdr.                                                  | 413                | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                             | 205e                               |
| Ramji Lal, Jemdr.                                  | 427a  | Subdr.                                                               | 413                | A. J., Lt.                                 | 242                                |
| Siwant, Subdr.                                     | 559   | Ranji Singh, Jemdr.                                                  | 413                | S. K., Maj.                                | 210                                |
| Ramjawan Sukul, Jemdr.                             | 471   | Subdr.                                                               | 413                | Regnart, N. S., Capt.                      | 662                                |
| Tiwari, Jemdr.                                     | 471   | Jemdr.                                                               | 413                | Rego, A. B., Asst. Surgn.                  |                                    |
| Ramkaram Ram, Jemdr.                               | 578a  | Jemdr.                                                               | 413                |                                            |                                    |
| Ramkishan Rana, Subdr.                             | 594   | Jemdr.                                                               | 413                |                                            |                                    |
| Ramkishna Mahadeo Haldan-<br>kar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678   | Jemdr.                                                               | 413                |                                            |                                    |
| Ramkumar Singh, Subdr.                             | 556   | Jemdr.                                                               | 413                |                                            |                                    |
| Ram Lal, Tr. Vety. Asst.                           | 616   | Jemdr.                                                               | 413                |                                            |                                    |

| NAME AND RANK.                   | Page.                     | NAME AND RANK.                 | Page.               | NAME AND RANK.                   | Page.                                    |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Ray, G. C., Ty. Lt.              | 647j                      | Rehling, G. C., Asst. Surgn.   | 655                 | Reynolds, C. W., 2nd-Lt.         | 312d                                     |
| R. E. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 45h, 205f                 | Reiche, A. D. E., Lt.          | 190, 505, 509       | D., Capt.                        | 27, 622                                  |
| H. M., Maj.                      | 204, 390                  | Reichwald, M. B., Ty. Lt.      | 623g                | E. W., Capt.                     | 36h, 171, 555                            |
| J. N., Ty. Lt.                   | 647k                      | Reid, A. M., Ty. Asst. Surgn.  | 605d                | G. N., Capt.                     | 215                                      |
| L. K., Ty. Lt.                   | 647k                      | C. L., Lt.                     | 203, 444            | H. J., Sr. Nursing Sister        | 624                                      |
| R. L., Lt.                       | 359a                      | D., Sub-Cond.                  | 605                 | H. L., Capt.                     | 374, 686                                 |
| Raymond, C., Sr. Asst. Surgn.    | 649                       | D. E., Lt.                     | 205f, 473           | H. V., Capt.                     | 105, 541                                 |
| E. D., Maj.                      | 143, 430                  | E. J., Sr. Nursg. Sister       | 624                 | J. E., Lt.                       | 361, 205f, 370                           |
| M. C., Capt.                     | 369, 170, 440             | G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 335                 | L., Maj.                         | 555, 604, 639                            |
| Rayne, P. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 199                       | G. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 208a                | W., temp. Capt.                  | 623f                                     |
| Rayneau, J. R., Lt.              | 205e, 611a                | H. A. 2nd-Lt.                  | 2053                | Rheam, P. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 309b                                     |
| L. A., Lt.                       | 203, 427                  | J. B., Lt.                     | 205b                | Rhodes, B. B., 2nd-Lt.           | 203f, 434                                |
| Rayner, A., Sub-Cond.            | 691                       | J. O., Capt.                   | 623b                | C. K., Lt.                       | 2053, 578                                |
| G. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206g                      | L. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 240a                | G. D., Capt.                     | 2058, 793                                |
| G. H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 424                       | N., Hony. Capt.                | 336                 | H. S., Capt.                     | 537                                      |
| Raynor, C. A., Capt.             | 186, 517                  | O. A., Capt.                   | 282                 | Riach, A. H. D., Lt.-Col.        | 31, 81a, 264                             |
| E. V., Lt.                       | 197e, 522                 | R., Capt.                      | 239, 253            | Riazuddeen, M., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                                      |
| V. H., Lt.                       | 197e, 546                 | R. N., Lt.                     | 203e, 408           | Ribbins, W. V., 2nd-Lt.          | 205e                                     |
| W. D., Lt.                       | 205v, 578                 | S. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 206a, 611b          | Riccardi, J. S., Maj.            | 36h, 42, 242                             |
| Raywood, W., 2nd-Lt.             | 312g                      | W. C., Maj.                    | 101, 420, 438       | Riccomini, J. A., 2nd-Lt.        | 270, 469                                 |
| Rea, F. A. B. R., Lt.            | 205h                      | W. D., Maj.                    | 20, 39, 131, 541    | Rice, A. K., 2nd-Lt.             | 596b                                     |
| F. W., Lt.-Col.                  | 76, 87, 109               | W. P., Lt.                     | 223                 | B. A. Meh., Maj.                 | 131, 597                                 |
| H. Brig.-Genl.                   | 103, 725                  | Reilly, A. F., Lt.             | 50, 203c            | E. B., 2nd-Lt.                   | 207                                      |
| H. W. K., Lt.-Col.               | 81, 618                   | B. K., Maj.                    | 158, 707            | E. M., Lt.                       | 205f, 366                                |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 197h, 423                 | C. O. C., Lt.                  | 203b, 427           | G. D., Maj.                      | 156, 609                                 |
| J. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 283i                      | H. D. R., Capt.                | 384                 | P. H., Lt.                       | 2054, 518                                |
| J. F. W., 2nd-Lt.                | 307b                      | H. L., Bt.-Maj.                | 173, 542            | P. S. P., 2nd-Lt.                | 257                                      |
| N. J., Lt.                       | 312c                      | J. H. J., Sub-Cond.            | 700                 | R. A., Lt.                       | 202, 435                                 |
| P. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 391                       | N. A., Maj.                    | 50, 161, 714        | S. K. B., Maj.                   | 125, 503                                 |
| R. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 274                       | Reiner, N. A., 2nd-Lt.         | 205e, 598b          | S. M., Lt.-Col.                  | 45, 54, 125, 530                         |
| W. D. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 208                       | Reinold, C. H., Maj.           | 525, 641            | T., Sub-Cond.                    | 691                                      |
| W. R., Lt.                       | 205p                      | H. E., Maj.                    | 9, 37, 61, 62       | T. W., Esq.                      | 47                                       |
| W. T., Lt.                       | 331                       | Reiss, H. B., Lt.              | 141, 495            | Rick, C. N., Lt.                 | 205f, 368                                |
| Reader, J. H. L., Lt.            | 375                       | Reith, C. E. W., Lt.           | 203b, 415           | E. T., Maj.                      | 197a, 447                                |
| F. E. M., Capt.                  | 121h, 205e, 471           | Rekha Ram, Hony. Capt.         | 748, 833            | H. H., Col.                      | 72, 72, 233                              |
| N., Temp. Capt.                  | 623e                      | Remfry, M., Lt.                | 391a                | H. H., Capt.                     | 188, 575                                 |
| Reardon, W. A., Ty. Lt.          | 425, 647e                 | Hemington, G. H. L., Lt.       | 371                 | H. W. W., Cond.                  | 695                                      |
| Reavell, H. S., Capt.            | 432, 286                  | J. B., Lt.                     | 566                 | Richard, C. M., 2nd-Lt.          | 203d                                     |
| Rebeck, T. V., Maj.              | 312f                      | Remrekha, Jemdr.               | 553a                | A. Capt.                         | 396a                                     |
| Rebelro, C. W., Asst. Surgn.     | 654                       | Remsick, J. C. S., Maj.        | 149, 609, 613       | A. R. T., Capt.                  | 312h, 350                                |
| E. F., Asst. Surgn.              | 654                       | Renaldi, A. J., Capt.          | 239, 252            | B. W., Lt.                       | 313a                                     |
| F. V. de V., Asst. Surgn.        | 659                       | Renaldi, A. J., Capt.          | 385                 | C. E., Capt.                     | 313a                                     |
| W. R., Asst. Surgn.              | 652                       | Renaldi, J. M., 2nd-Lt.        | 206, 611c           | C. D., 2nd-Lt.                   | 1977a                                    |
| Rebsch, W. K., Capt.             | 24, 64, 171, 610          | Renaldi, A. de C., Lieut.-Col. | 102, 725            | C. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 5, 396                                   |
| Rection, T., 2nd-Lt.             | 206e, 611b                | A. de C., Maj.                 | 137, 410            | C. T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 246                                      |
| Reddi, M. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 675                       | C. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 371                 | F. J., Capt.                     | 357a                                     |
| P. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 675                       | U. Hony. Capt.                 | 685                 | H. G., Col. Sir                  | 360                                      |
| Reddler, M. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                       | G. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 197h, 548           | H. L., 2nd-Lt.                   | 288b                                     |
| Redkar, A. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 677                       | R. W. de C., Maj.              | 132, 554            | H. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 298                                      |
| Redi, E. A. F., Lt.-Col.         | 59, 62, 81b, 91, 119, 570 | Rennie, C. A., 2nd-Lt.         | 209                 | J. C. F., Capt.                  | 57                                       |
| Redman, H. E., Maj.              | 148, 558                  | J. O., Lt.                     | 205f                | J. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205f                                     |
| H. G., Capt.                     | 339, 350                  | F. M., Capt.                   | 642, 705            | S. H., Capt.                     | 391                                      |
| Redmond, C. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 200a                      | S. J., Col.                    | 5, 226a, 250a       | T. W., Maj.                      | 397                                      |
| L. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 366                       | T., Maj.                       | 622                 | W. E., Conr.                     | 688                                      |
| Redwood, J., 2nd-Lt.             | 291                       | W. B., Capt.                   | 37, 622             | W. E., Esq.                      | 474                                      |
| Reece, J. D., Maj.               | 124, 547                  | Reenison, A. L., Maj.          | 145, 609            | W. J., Sub-Cond.                 | 700                                      |
| Reed, C., Maj.                   | 36h, 42, 242              | H. L., Lt.                     | 205f, 591           | W. J. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 372a                                     |
| D. H., Lt.                       | 286                       | Renney, G. B., Col.            | 36h                 | W. N., 2nd-Lt.                   | 575                                      |
| E. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 293                       | u. S., Maj.                    | 137, 506            | W. V., Maj.                      | 46, 132                                  |
| G., Lt.                          | 205, 610a                 | H. B., Maj.                    | 159, 491            | Richardson, A., Lt.              | 366                                      |
| G. S., Lt.                       | 36h, 205h                 | S. C., Capt.                   | 299                 | A. B. H. N., 2nd-Lt.             | 208                                      |
| H. G., Lt.                       | 195, 571                  | S. M., Maj.-Genl.              | 7a, 40, 67, 71, 233 | A. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203e                                     |
| H. E. B., Maj.                   | 140, 508a                 | Renny-Tailleur, J. W., Maj.    | 235, 253c           | A. J. C., Lt.                    | 290a                                     |
| H. S., Lt.-Col. Sir              | 221                       | T. F. B., Col.                 | 70, 203, 701        | A. V., 2nd-Lt.                   | 374                                      |
| H. S., Capt.                     | 284a                      | Renwick, H., Lt.               | 508a                | C., Lt.-Col.                     | 370                                      |
| J. H., Lt.                       | 505                       | Renwick, W. B., 2nd-Lt.        | 220                 | C. W. G., Br.-Genl.              | 6a, 10, 52, 59, 62, 69, 74, 85, 114, 499 |
| L. N., Lt.                       | 205i, 555                 | Reporter, M. E., Lt.-Col.      | 647i                | D. T., Capt.                     | 623                                      |
| M. W., Lt.                       | 203a, 430                 | Repetto, P. J., Rev. Fr.       | 304                 | E., Asst. Surgn.                 | 600                                      |
| R. K., Lt.                       | 197e, 517                 | Reverie, E. S. E., 2nd-Lt.     | 197m, 561           | F. B. W., Col.                   | 36i, 70, 84, 104                         |
| T., Sub-Cond.                    | 691                       | Retallack, C. W., Lt.          | 197f, 561           | F. C., Lt.                       | 362                                      |
| W. L. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 203d, 447a                | Retallack, C. W., Lt.          | 559, 566            | F. L., Hony. Lt.                 | 680                                      |
| Reeks, R., 2nd-Lt.               | 205j                      | Retallack, P. H., Capt.        | 361                 | G. A., Asst. Surgn.              | 657                                      |
| N., Lt.                          | 312a                      | Retallack, J. M. A., Lt.-Col.  | 70, 80, 234         | G. G., Capt.                     | 166-67, 563                              |
| Reenan, J. W. V., Lt.            | 648                       | Retallack, W. J. K., Lt.-Col.  | 70, 80, 234         | G. L. K., Lieut.-Genl.           | 742a                                     |
| Rees, G. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 580                       | Reuben, W., Hony. Capt.        | 197e, 527           | H., Maj.                         | 495, 524                                 |
| H. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 312e                      | Revel, A. J., Lt.              | 612                 | H. A., Asst. Surgn.              | 657                                      |
| H. J. V., Lt.                    | 298                       | L., 2nd-Lt.                    | 307                 | H. L., Dr.-Genl.                 | 36h, 69, 72, 85, 109                     |
| H. V., Capt.                     | 354                       | P. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 719                 | H. L., Capt.                     | 389                                      |
| J. V., Lieut.                    | 354                       | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | J. J., Lt.-Col.                  | 389                                      |
| O. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205f                      | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | J. M., Asst. Surgn.              | 657                                      |
| R., Sub-Cond.                    | 205f                      | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | J. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 204f, 505                                |
| E., Capt.                        | 205f                      | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | J. T., Temp. Capt.               | 596b                                     |
| T. O., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197a, 525                 | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 196, 522                                 |
| T. W., Lt.                       | 307                       | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | L., Lt.                          | 692                                      |
| Reeve, A., 2nd-Lt.               | 341                       | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | M., Sub-Cond.                    | 692                                      |
| P., 2nd-Lt.                      | 487a                      | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | R. J. D., Lt.                    | 15, 205j                                 |
| M. B. P., 2nd-Lt.                | 280a                      | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | S. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203f, 432                                |
| W. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 628                       | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | S. H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 254                                      |
| Reeves, A. J., M., Lt.           | 205e, 253e                | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | T. W., Lt.-Col.                  | 397                                      |
| F. K., Lt.                       | 43i, 242                  | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | W. N., Esq.                      | 321                                      |
| S. K., Maj.                      | 210                       | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 | Richdale, C. R., 2nd-Lt.         | 286a, 553h                               |
| Regnart, N. S., Capt.            | 662                       | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 |                                  |                                          |
| Rego, A. S., Asst. Surgn.        |                           | Reverie, E. S. E., Rev.        | 695                 |                                  |                                          |



## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                          | NAMES AND RANK.             | Page.                 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Riches, C. A., 2nd-Lt.        | 20668                 | Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., Lt. | 45a, 2030, 226a                | Robertson, J. H., 2nd-Lt.   | 207a                  |
| Richie, K. L., 2nd-Lt.        | 254                   | J. H., Col.                  | 376                            | K. Maj.                     | 155, 409              |
| Richmond, R. H., Sub-Cond.    | 699                   | J. S., Maj.                  | 9, 32, 421                     | K. E. S., Asst. Surg.       | 608                   |
| Rickard, C. R., Maj.          | 253a                  | P. K., Capt.                 | 188, 485                       | M. K. Ty. Capt.             | 623f                  |
| Rickell, G. G., Capt.         | 36m, 307              | S. G., Lt.-Col.              | 80, 264, 702                   | B. Col.                     | 647e                  |
| Ricketts, E. L., Capt.        | 188, 555              | Rix, C. H. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 206f                           | G. D., Asst. Surg.          | 647h                  |
| R. M., Lt.                    | 205f, 610b            | H. S., Capt.                 | 220                            | J. B., Temp. Lt.            | 655                   |
| E. W. C., Capt.               | 169, 491              | H. V., Lt.                   | 205f, 484                      | J. M., Asst. Surg.          | 649                   |
| F. R. B., Hon. Lt.            | 684                   | W. H. B., Hon. Lt.           | 682                            | P. H., Sr. Asst. Surg.      | 649                   |
| H. C., Lt.-Col.               | 44, 77, 88, 113       | Riyazuddin, Sub-Asst. Surg.  | 664                            | B. H. S., Asst. Surg.       | 649                   |
| P. E., Lt.-Col.               | 81b, 91, 119, 425     | Rosch, J. P., 2nd-Lt.        | 205f, 487a                     | L. K., Sr. Surg.            | 649                   |
| R. L., Lt.-Col.               | 54, 125, 417          | Roan, W. Lt.                 | 205f                           | Rodwell, E. H., Brig.-Genl. | 104                   |
| R. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 384                   | Robarts, C. S. H., Maj.      | 153, 540                       | E. H., Lt.                  | 320                   |
| T. C. D., Lt.                 | 197c, 515, 542        | Robathan, K. M., Lt.         | 205m                           | L. H., Lt.                  | 320                   |
| T. F. W., Capt.               | 340                   | Robb, A. A., 2nd-Lt.         | 45b, 206d, 374                 | C. D., Lt.-Col.             | 81, 91, 118, 710, 722 |
| Rickle, J. H., Lt.            | 375                   | A. K., Capt.                 | 623b                           | C. H., Col.                 | 34, 65, 71, 300       |
| Ricks, G., Cond.              | 698                   | A. L., temp. Capt.           | 253b, 623                      | G. A. M., Maj.              | 350a                  |
| Riddell, A., Maj.             | 158, 556              | C. B., Maj.                  | 10, 19, 324                    | W. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 686                   |
| H. H., Capt.                  | 483                   | J. J., Maj.                  | 636                            | H. B., Hon. Lt.             | 233                   |
| B. B., Lt.-Col.               | 81d, 241, 255         | T. R., Lt.                   | 197c, 535, 547                 | L. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 610a                  |
| R. C. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 290                   | Robert, V. G., Lt.           | 197                            | G. B., Capt.                | 304, 303a             |
| W. H., Capt.                  | 643                   | Robertson, A. R. G., Capt.   | 311                            | K. B., Lt.                  | 335                   |
| Riddle, T. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 203d, 436             | Robertson, E. H., Lt.        | 359                            | W. W., 2nd-Lt.              | 335                   |
| Riddoch, J. D., 2nd-Lt.       | 436                   | Roberts, A. B., Revd.        | 716                            | A. G., Lt.                  | 206h                  |
| J. K., Lt.                    | 312e                  | A. C., Col.                  | 253c                           | A. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 623c                  |
| Rideout, J. E. W., 2nd-Lt.    | 203d, 439             | A. S. B., Maj.               | 135, 709, 723                  | C. D., Capt.                | 693                   |
| Ridge, K. J. T., Lt.          | 197, 537, 558         | C. S., Sgt.-Maj.             | 700                            | E. Sub-Cond.                | 693                   |
| niogsway, D. G., Maj.         | 37, 54, 136, 591      | C. L. D., Temp. Lt.          | 447h                           | E. W., Lt.                  | 12, 15, 308           |
| Ridgway, R. T. L., Lt.-Col.   | 78, 89, 114, 403, 510 | C. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 240, 252                       | F. C., Maj.                 | 587                   |
| Ridsdale, A. C., Revd.        | 701                   | C. J., 2nd-Lt.               | 198                            | G. G., Capt.                | 192, 587              |
| C. G., Capt.                  | 390                   | C. R. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 206e, 611b                     | G. H., Maj.                 | 9, 54, 137, 479       |
| Ridley, E. B., Lt.            | 197, 540              | E. A., Maj.                  | 640                            | G. N., Lt.                  | 205e, 538             |
| G. A., Lt.                    | 436                   | F. C., Lt.                   | 205j, 477                      | G. N., Capt.                | 45b, 182, 507, 508a   |
| Rieley, D. L., Asst. Surg.    | 627                   | F. W. P., Capt.              | 312a                           | H. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 206b                  |
| Rigby, C. M., Capt.           | 621, 706              | H. Capt.                     | 301                            | H. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 206b, 489             |
| Q., Sub-Cond.                 | 696                   | H. A., Lt.                   | 217, 252                       | J. A., Asst. Surg.          | 650                   |
| G. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 240a, 452             | H. B., Lt.                   | 197, 537                       | J. R. D., Lt.               | 45, 205h              |
| L., 2nd-Lt.                   | 222                   | H. J., Sub-Cond.             | 691                            | L. A., Lt.-Col.             | 78, 631               |
| W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 208, 716              | H. L., Br.-Gl.               | 8, 10, 20, 63, 68, 72, 85, 108 | L. A., Lt.                  | 374                   |
| Riggs, C. P., Revd.           | 236a                  | J. M., Capt.                 | 361                            | L. A., Lt.                  | 340                   |
| H., Capt.                     | 551                   | J. R., Lt.-Col.              | 75, 705                        | O. C. F., Capt.             | 307b                  |
| A. M., Maj.                   | 37, 551               | J. R., Capt.                 | 629, 703                       | P. H., Lt.-Col.             | 203d, 445             |
| J. H., Lt.                    | 205f, 551             | M. R., Lt.                   | 340, 404, 570                  | R. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 279                   |
| Riggall, H. B., Capt.         | 203f, 623b            | N. D. E., Maj.               | 44a, 280                       | T. Hony. Lt.                | 320                   |
| Rijha Singh, Jemdr.           | 510                   | R. E., Ty. Capt.             | 623c                           | T. J., Lt.                  | 197f, 518             |
| Rikhesor Khattri, Jemdr.      | 594a                  | R. F., Lt.                   | 205p                           | W. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 199                   |
| Rikhi Ram Khattri, Jemdr.     | 602a                  | R. G., Lt.                   | 205q                           | W. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 205e, 617a            |
| Rikhi Singh, Jemdr.           | 479                   | S. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 205r                           | W. P., 2nd-Lt.              | 359                   |
| Rikhiya, M. L., Temp. Lt.     | 647f                  | S. A., Maj.                  | 635                            | J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 611d, 613             |
| Rikhi Singh, Jemdr.           | 477a                  | W. B., Maj.                  | 36d, 61, 137, 559              | J. F., 2nd-Lt.              | 205f, 560             |
| Riley, D., Lt.                | 45, 205e              | W. E., 2nd-Lt.               | 355                            | J. A., Lt.                  | 205g, 462             |
| E. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 308                   | W. H., Maj.                  | 267, 703, 705                  | J. H., Sub-Cond.            | 691                   |
| B. C., Lt.                    | 205i                  | W. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 206a                           | Joseph Jacob, Jemdr.        | 470a                  |
| Riley-Ingling, J. A., 2nd-Lt. | 591                   | W. T., Capt.                 | 284                            | J. R., Condr.               | 688                   |
| Rimeli, F. J., Lt.            | 197c, 470a, 481       | Robertson, A., Hon. Lt.      | 682                            | J. S., Capt.                | 623b                  |
| Rimani Thapa, Subdr.          | 369                   | A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 374                            | L. R. C., Lt.               | 410                   |
| Rimington, J. C., Maj.-Genl.  | 369, 263              | A., 2nd-Lt.                  | 245                            | N. P., 2nd-Lt.              | 197g, 527, 541        |
| G. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 208                   | A. C., Lt.                   | 364                            | S. O., Capt.                | 212                   |
| K. G. W., Lt.                 | 206b                  | A. Mac L., Lt.               | 205f, 485                      | S. W., Lt.-Col.             | 36a, 70, 241          |
| Rimmer, H. A., Capt.          | 474, 348              | The Hon. Sir B.              | 351, 712                       | W. A., 2nd-Lt.              | 312a, 203a            |
| Rino, G. B. A., Maj.          | 6a, 10, 54, 149, 579  | C. A., Maj.                  | 155, 527                       | W. A., Lt.-Col.             | 36n, 712              |
| Ring, H. J., 2nd-Lt.          | 205h                  | C. L., Lt.-Col.              | 78, 265, 701                   | W. P., Maj.                 | 7, 610                |
| J. S. M., Capt.               | 69, 315               | D., Maj.-Genl.               | 65b                            | W. D. N., 2nd-Lt.           | 47a                   |
| Rintoul, C. B., Revd.         | 710                   | D., Lt.-Col.                 | 107, 716                       | E., Lt.                     | 279                   |
| Rioran, E. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 311                   | D., 2nd-Lt.                  | 200g                           | H. A. H., Capt.             | 645                   |
| Ripley, I., Capt.             | 28                    | D. S., Maj.                  | 36, 140, 418                   | H. W. C., Capt.             | 176, 599              |
| Rippon, P. I. V., 2nd-Lt.     | 205w, 571             | D. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 197l, 478                      | M. Lt.                      | 205f, 549             |
| Risai, Jemdr.                 | 570b                  | D. K., 2nd-Lt.               | 205a                           | G. B. M., Revd.             | 716a                  |
| Risal Singh, Ressdr.          | 412                   | E. S., Capt.                 | 359                            | H. J., Col.                 | 72, 89, 109           |
| Rishworth, A. A., Asst. Surg. | 602                   | D. W., Capt.                 | 623j                           | J. M., 2nd-Lt.              | 6, 240, 252           |
| Hisey, C. G., Maj.            | 155, 425              | E. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 205f                           | R. T. H., Lt.               | 404                   |
| Ritchie, A. B., Maj.-Genl.    | 67, 73, 330           | E. D. S., Maj.               | 159, 428                       | W. W., Capt.                | 287                   |
| C. Mac L., Lt.-Col.           | 60, 81a, 334          | F. A. de V., Maj.            | 300                            | Roche-Kelly, J., 2nd-Lt.    | 386                   |
| C. S., Lt.                    | 304                   | F. E., Lt.                   | 36f, 203, 359, 440             | Rockford, A. P. G., Lt.     | 395                   |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 205w, 573             | F. H., Lt.                   | 205h, 611b                     | Rockford-Boyd, H. C., Maj.  | 235                   |
| J. L., Capt.                  | 623                   | G., Maj.-Genl.               | 65                             | Rockley, F. M., 2nd-Lt.     | 45, 205g              |
| N. M., Lt.                    | 316, 310a             | G. G., Lt.                   | 391a                           | Roda Ham, Ressdr.           | 615                   |
| W. L., Maj.                   | 637                   | G. S., Lt.                   | 359                            | Roda Singh, Subdr.          | 490                   |
| Ritson, F., 2nd-Lt.           | 206                   | H. B., 2nd-Lt.               | 206f                           | Jemdr.                      | 528                   |
| B. C., Capt.                  | 206b                  | H. E., Lt.                   | 38, 194, 305                   | Rodd, W. J. P., Capt.       | 43                    |
| Ritter, J. C., Lt.            | 205f, 551             | H. J. G., Capt.              | 391                            | Roddy, F. A., Capt.         | 623a                  |
| Riyaz, V., Col.               | 101, 745              | H. L. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 197f, 494                      | H. H., Lt.-Col.             | 78, 89, 113, 607      |
| Rivers-Smith, P. E., 2nd-Lt.  | 239, 611b             | H. S., Capt.                 | 257                            | W. M., Hon. Lt.             | 300                   |
| Rivett, L. G., Capt.          | 205j, 222, 391a       | J. Capt.                     | 648                            | Roderick, C. B., Sub-Cond.  | 287                   |
| H. H.                         | 318                   | J. S., Capt.                 | 648                            | Rodger, A. J., Capt.        | 287                   |
| J. E., Lt.                    | 614d                  | J. S., Capt.                 | 648                            | Rodgers, F. J., Lt.         | 287                   |
| W. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 206c, 614d            | J. S., Capt.                 | 648                            | Rodgers, F. J., Lt.         | 287                   |
| Rivett-Carnac, H. G., Capt.   | 206c                  | J. S., Capt.                 | 648                            | Rodgers, F. J., Lt.         | 287                   |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                   |                       | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                   |                          | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.              |                | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------|-------|
| Rodgers, R. T., Sr. Asst. Surg.   | 650                   |       | Roper, J., Capt.                  | 31, 313a                 |       | Row, G. R., Lt.-Col.         | 711            |       |
| W. E., Asst. Surg.                | 661                   |       | R. B., Lt.                        | 197f, 493, 495           |       | U. V. S., Ty. Lt.            | 647k           |       |
| Rodgerson, A. P., Capt.           | 189, 507              |       | S. D., Maj.                       | 274                      |       | Rowan, A., Capt.             | 302            |       |
| J. F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206f, 611d            |       | Roquette, L. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 655                      |       | T. Capt.                     | 389            |       |
| Rodrigues, F., Temp. Lt.          | 602                   |       | Rosair, H. B., Asst. Surg.        | 684                      |       | Rowan-Robinson, J. B., Maj.  | 145, 609       |       |
| G. D., Asst. Surg.                | 647h                  |       | Rose, A. M., Hon. Lt.             | 382                      |       | Rowbotham, C., Maj.          | 382            |       |
| J. B., Temp. Lt.                  | 655                   |       | B. A., Lt.                        | 479                      |       | C. J., Lt.                   | 205n           |       |
| J. M., Asst. Surg.                | 649                   |       | C. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206c, 702                |       | Rowcliffe, N. H. B., Lt.     | 205ff          |       |
| P. H., Sr. Asst. Surg.            | 649                   |       | C. S., Col.                       | 71, 263, 312h            |       | Rowcroft, C. H., Maj.        | 123, 416       |       |
| B. H. S., Asst. Surg.             | 659                   |       | D. A. L., Maj.                    | 253a                     |       | Rowe, C. F., 2nd-Lt.         | 253b           |       |
| L. K., Sr. Asst.                  | 649                   |       | E. D., Lt.                        | 257                      |       | G. R., 2nd-Lt.               | 279            |       |
| Rodwell, E. H., Brig.-Genl.       | 104                   |       | E. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 623b                     |       | J. B., Asst. Surg.           | 662a           |       |
| E. H., Lt.                        | 320                   |       | G. W. N., Lt.                     | 205f, 379, 459           |       | M., 2nd-Lt.                  | 284, 284a      |       |
| L. H., Lt.                        | 320                   |       | G. X. A., Asst. Surg.             | 361                      |       | W. J., Asst. Surg.           | 662            |       |
| C. D., Lt.-Col.                   | 81, 91, 118, 710, 722 |       | H. Col.                           | 205a                     |       | Rowe-Chapple, W. C., 2nd-Lt. | 331a           |       |
| C. H., Col.                       | 34, 65, 71, 300       |       | H. Col.                           | 205a                     |       | Rowell, J. W., Lt.           | 205m           |       |
| G. A. M., Maj.                    | 350a                  |       | J., Cond.                         | 688                      |       | Rowland, C., Lt.             | 36m, 308       |       |
| W. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 686                   |       | J. L., Brig.-Genl.                | 49, 69, 79, 80, 115, 587 |       | F., 2nd-Lt.                  | 375            |       |
| H. B., Hon. Lt.                   | 233                   |       | L. W., Ty. Asst. Surg.            | 652d                     |       | J. B. M., Lt.                | 205e, 495      |       |
| L. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 610a                  |       | P. T., Lt.                        | 250                      |       | J. W., Lt.                   | 351            |       |
| G. B., Capt.                      | 304, 303a             |       | R. E., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f, 250                |       | Rowlands, W. S., 2nd-Lt.     | 351            |       |
| K. B., Lt.                        | 335                   |       | W. A., Lt.                        | 203c, 408                |       | Rowlandson, F., Esq.         | 717            |       |
| W. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 335                   |       | Rose-Gordon, G., 2nd-Lt.          | 310                      |       | H. W., Maj.                  | 62, 149, 705   |       |
| A. G., Lt.                        | 206h                  |       | Rose-Meyer, J. F. C., Asst. Surg. | 661                      |       | M. A., Col.                  | 487a, 542, 100 |       |
| A. L., 2nd-Lt.                    | 623c                  |       | Rose-Smith, W., Lt.               | 12, 17                   |       | M. G. D., Lt.-Col.           | 36d, 506       |       |
| C. D., Capt.                      | 693                   |       | Roseveare, E., Capt.              | 12, 17                   |       | 3, 62, 81c, 91, 134, 209     |                |       |
| E. Sub-Cond.                      | 693                   |       | F. B., Lt.                        | 197a, 447                |       | Rowley, E. D. T., Lt.        | 660            |       |
| E. W., Lt.                        | 12, 15, 308           |       | R. V. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 240a, 252                |       | F. H. J., Asst. Surg.        | 660            |       |
| F. C., Maj.                       | 587                   |       | R. V. H., Capt.                   | 36m                      |       | G. S., Lt.                   | 210            |       |
| G. G., Capt.                      | 192, 587              |       | Rosher, E. M., Capt.              | 497                      |       | J. T., 2nd-Lt.               | 205            |       |
| G. H., Maj.                       | 9, 54, 137, 479       |       | Roshan Khan, Subdr.               | 560a                     |       | E., Hon. Lt.                 | 320            |       |
| G. N., Lt.                        | 205e, 538             |       | Jemdr.                            | 431                      |       | W. J. D., 2nd-Lt.            | 205g           |       |
| G. N., Capt.                      | 45b, 182, 507, 508a   |       | Lal, Sub-Asst. Surg.              | 672                      |       | Rowlinson, C. A., Lt.        | 197b, 540      |       |
| H. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206b                  |       | S. T. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 42, 283b                 |       | Rowney, F., 2nd-Lt.          | 245, 254       |       |
| H. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206b, 489             |       | Roskin, H. H., Lt.                | 294                      |       | Rowntree, H. K., Capt.       | 646            |       |
| J. A., Asst. Surg.                | 650                   |       | Ross, A. C., Maj.                 | 138, 427                 |       | Rowse, H. C., 2nd-Lt.        | 307b           |       |
| J. R. D., Lt.                     | 45, 205h              |       | A. D., Lt.                        | 244, 355                 |       | T. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 206i           |       |
| L. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 78, 631               |       | A. J. H., Lt.                     | 196, 599                 |       | Rowsell, V. N., 2nd-Lt.      | 371            |       |
| L. A., Lt.                        | 374                   |       | A. N., Asst. Surg.                | 656                      |       | Rowson, W. S., Lt.           | 205f           |       |
| O. C. F., Capt.                   | 340                   |       | D. B., Maj.                       | 5, 158, 487              |       | Roxburgh, G. A., Lt.         | 197e, 444      |       |
| P. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 203d, 445             |       | V. C. O., Maj.                    | 155, 519                 |       | T. J. Y., Lt.                | 205g, 580      |       |
| R. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 279                   |       | C. E. W., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205j                     |       | W., 2nd-Lt.                  | 197m, 493      |       |
| T. Hony. Lt.                      | 320                   |       | E. F., Maj.                       | 33, 161, 512a, 601       |       | Roy, P. C., Capt.            | 647            |       |
| T. J., Lt.                        | 197f, 518             |       | F. J., Capt.                      | 169, 590, 397            |       | R. M., Lt.                   | 197, 535       |       |
| W. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 199                   |       | G. F., Lt.                        | 397                      |       | Royal, W. H., Lt.            | 288b           |       |
| W. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 359                   |       | G. F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 350a                     |       | Royds, G. F., Capt.          | 17, 133a       |       |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 611d, 613             |       | G. W., Maj.                       | 46, 134                  |       | Royston, C. G., Lt.          | 190, 425       |       |
| J. F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205f, 560             |       | H., Maj.                          | 4, 638, 705              |       | Rozario, C. J., Asst. Surg.  | 661            |       |
| J. A., Lt.                        | 205g, 462             |       | H. Lt.-Col.                       | 81b, 91, 120, 404, 623c  |       | C., Esq.                     | 47             |       |
| J. H., Sub-Cond.                  | 691                   |       | J., Temp. Capt.                   | 623c                     |       | C. J. T., 2nd-Lt.            | 357a           |       |
| Joseph Jacob, Jemdr.              | 470a                  |       | J. A., Lt.                        | 205d                     |       | G. S., Asst. Surg.           | 661            |       |
| J. R., Condr.                     | 688                   |       | J. B., Capt.                      | 397                      |       | Rozdon, S., Hon. Temp. Lt.   | 647i           |       |
| J. S., Capt.                      | 623b                  |       | K. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 335                      |       | Ruble, C. B., Capt.          | 35m            |       |
| L. R. C., Lt.                     | 410                   |       | K. M., Lt.                        | 205o                     |       | Ruck, C. F. L., Lt.          | 205, 466       |       |
| N. P., 2nd-Lt.                    | 197g, 527, 541        |       | N. H., Lt.-Col.                   | 81, 618                  |       | O. L., Maj.                  | 160, 521       |       |
| S. O., Capt.                      | 212                   |       | N. H., Lt.                        | 256                      |       | R. C., Capt.                 | 65, 182, 554   |       |
| S. W., Lt.-Col.                   | 36a, 70, 241          |       | N. Mch., Lt.                      | 683                      |       | Ruda Ram, Subdr.             | 576            |       |
| W. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 312a, 203a            |       | R. Hony. Capt.                    | 674                      |       | Rudd, T. W., Maj.            | 380            |       |
| W. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 36n, 712              |       | R. C., Maj.                       | 7, 11, 65, 147, 661d     |       | Ruddle, W. H., Capt.         | 684            |       |
| W. P., Maj.                       | 7, 610                |       | S. R., Ty. Asst. Surg.            | 611                      |       | Ruddock, W. B., Hy. Capt.    | 178, 540       |       |
| W. D. N., 2nd-Lt.                 | 47a                   |       | T. B., Lt.                        | 635                      |       | Rudkin, B. A., Capt.         | 684            |       |
| E., Lt.                           | 279                   |       | T. B., Maj.                       | 229, 637                 |       | Rudman, F. B. R., Lt.        | 351            |       |
| H. A. H., Capt.                   | 645                   |       | W. C., Maj.                       | 99                       |       | Rudolf, H. P., Capt.         | 623            |       |
| H. W. C., Capt.                   | 176, 599              |       | W. H., Col.                       |                          |       | Rudrnarain Nagarkoti, Subdr. |                |       |
| M. Lt.                            | 205f, 549             |       | Hurst, W. J. O. B., Lt.           | 197e, 522, 205d          |       | Rud Singh, Subdr.            | 588            |       |
| G. B. M., Revd.                   | 716a                  |       | Rosse, J. A. de, Lt.              | 197                      |       | Ruffer, R., 2nd-Lt.          | 276            |       |
| H. J., Col.                       | 72, 89, 109           |       | Rossel, H. G. T., Lt.             | 197                      |       | Ruegg, A. J., Hon. Capt.     | 686            |       |
| J. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 6, 240, 252           |       | Rosier, J. C., Condr.             | 692                      |       | Ruel, W. G., Maj.            | 141, 608       |       |
| R. T. H., Lt.                     | 404                   |       | F. N. C., Capt.                   | 244                      |       | Ruffell, B., Lt.             | 197e, 552      |       |
| W. W., Capt.                      | 287                   |       | Rost, E. B., Lt.-Col.             | 81a, 633                 |       | G. E. M., Hon. Maj.          | 312d           |       |
| Roche-Kelly, J., 2nd-Lt.          | 386                   |       | Rosul, S. G., Temp. Lt.           | 647h                     |       | Rugg, G. F., Maj.            | 3, 620         |       |
| Rockford, A. P. G., Lt.           | 395                   |       | Rothe, C. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 240a, 255                |       | Rugha Singh, Jemdr.          | 474a           |       |
| Rockford-Boyd, H. C., Maj.        | 235                   |       | Rothera, G. H., Lt.               | 203b, 382                |       | Ruggles, J., Maj.-Genl.      | 487            |       |
| Rockley, F. M., 2nd-Lt.           | 45, 205g              |       | Rothera, P., Lt.                  | 243                      |       | Ruglys, H., 2nd-Lt.          | 279            |       |
| Roda Ham, Ressdr.                 | 615                   |       | Rothera, B. R., Maj.              | 276                      |       | Rukam Singh, Jemdr.          | 481            |       |
| Rud, H., Nreng Sister             | 206                   |       | Rothwell, B. R., Maj.             | 276                      |       | Rukan Din, Bualdr            | 424a           |       |
| I., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205m, 324, 465a       |       | S., 2nd-Lt.                       | 234                      |       | Rukan Bahi, Sub-Maj.         | 602            |       |
| Rooker, G., Capt.                 | 690                   |       | Rotton, J. G., Br.-Genl.          | 69, 74, 205f, 207a       |       | Rukman Bahl, Jemdr.          | 408a           |       |
| Rooks, B., Sub-Cond.              | 608, 701              |       | Rouch, E. A., Lt.                 | 165, 570                 |       | Ruknuddin, Jemdr.            | 189, 495       |       |
| Roome, H. R., Capt.               | 76, 87, 109           |       | Roughton, A. G., Capt.            | 165, 570                 |       | Rule, W. F., Lt.             | 357            |       |
| H. K., Lt.-Col.                   | 77, 89, 113           |       | Rountree, A. F. G., 2nd-Lt.       | 470, 206                 |       | Rumal Singh, Jemdr.          | 420a           |       |
| Roosemale-Cocq, C. W. V.          | 240, 252              |       | Rourke, D., Hon. Lt.              | 244, 251                 |       | Rumbold, W., Hon. Lt.        | 583            |       |
| 2nd-Lt.                           |                       |       | Rouquette, H. R. H., Capt.        | 684                      |       | Runcorn, J. E., Sub-Cond.    | 607            |       |
| Ross-Koppel, G. O., Hon. Lt.-Col. | 721                   |       | Rouse, A., Lt.                    | 72, 334                  |       | Rundall, F. M., Col.         | 102, 725       |       |
| Sir 30, 59, 112, 713, 721         |                       |       | H. Col.                           | 341                      |       | L. Capt.                     | 720            |       |
| Roosemale-Cocq, C. A., Lt.-Col.   | 601                   |       | Roussel, E. T., 2nd-Lt.           | 206g                     |       | Rundle, C. A. G., Capt.      | 191, 583       |       |
| 81, 91, 118, 205b                 |                       |       | Routh, C. I., 2nd-Lt.             | 205g                     |       | F. P., Maj.                  | 585            |       |
| Rooth, A. V., Lt.                 |                       |       | G. M., Maj.                       | 42, 59, 62, 65, 943      |       | Rungasami, Subdr.            | 539            |       |
| Roper, C. R., Sub-Cond.           | 312e                  |       | C. S. F., Maj.                    | 49, 131, 520b, 523       |       | Jemdr.                       | 541a           |       |
| C. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 313b                  |       | C. F. R., 2nd-Lt.                 | 623a                     |       | Rup Chand, Bisaldr-Maj.      | 439a           |       |
| E. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 390                   |       | L. M., Capt.                      | 205n, 611b               |       | Subdr.                       | 478            |       |
| C. E., Revd.                      |                       |       | Routlett, J. I., Lt.              | 342                      |       | Jemdr.                       | 471a           |       |
|                                   |                       |       | Row, G., Lt.-Col.                 |                          |       |                              |                |       |

## INDEX.

550  
 350  
 143, 600  
 Capt. 634  
 206h, 623  
 660  
 276  
 66  
 133, 63  
 203  
 204, 57  
 55  
 570, 64  
 61  
 175, 40  
 41  
 43  
 47  
 47  
 51  
 58  
 58  
 50  
 00  
 21  
 503, 24  
 41  
 41  
 6  
 3  
 4  
 12, 32, 3  
 Sub- 6  
 Surgn. 6  
 Sai Sahib  
 36y, 6  
 on, 6  
 78, 89, 1  
 16, 1  
 197f, 1  
 205x, 1  
 13, 608, 1  
 30, 81a, 1  
 62, 168, 1  
 141, 1  
 05y, 459, 1  
 106, 1  
 528, 1  
 71, 84, 1  
 d-Lt., 1  
 Majid 658, 201, 1  
 435, 1  
 6, 78, 89, 1  
 125, 1  
 194, 1  
 pnt. 1  
 Surgn. 1  
 Surgn. 1  
 hl. 1  
 t., 197i, 1

| NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.             | NAMES AND RANK.                         | Page.               | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Saxby W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 245, 455          | Scott, R. E., 2nd-Lt.                   | 2066, 487a          | Seppelt, N. E. Surgn. Lt.         | 375d              |
| Saxena, B. B., Ty. Lt.                | 447k              | — R. F. G., Hony. Capt.                 | 378a                | Sercombe, G. H., Condr.           | 698               |
| Saxton, P. D., Maj.                   | 158, 488          | — R. N. G., Capt. 52, 10, 185           | 496                 | Seton, H. W., Capt.               | 181, 603          |
| — W. T., Lt.                          | 205v, 489         | — R. S., Maj.                           | 44, 158             | Seton-Browne, C. L. R., Lt.-Col.  | 815, 92, 131, 403 |
| Sayad Shams-ud-din, Jemdr.            | 577a              | S., 2nd-Lt.                             | 287                 | Sevenoaks, C. L., Lt.             | 532               |
| Umar, Jemdr.                          | 568a              | S. K., Lt.                              | 259                 | Sewa Ram, Jemdr.                  | 554               |
| Bayers, C., Hony. Capt.               | 584               | T. A., Col.                             | 100                 | — Jemdr.                          | 576a              |
| E. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 203e, 439         | T. E., Brig. Genl. 5, 67, 73, 86, 112   | 112                 | Sewa Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 668               |
| W. W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 203e              | T. T., Lt.                              | 101                 | — Subdr.                          | 504               |
| A. C., 2nd-Lt.                        | 203e              | W., Col.                                | 101                 | — Jemdr.                          | 542               |
| Sayyid, Abdur Rahim, Jemdr.           | 539               | W., Maj.                                | 123, 562            | Sewal, R. N., Temp. Lt.           | 647e              |
| — Jemdr.                              | 539               | W., Lt.                                 | 205h, 549           | Sewell, H. K., 2nd-Lt.            | 240               |
| Ahmad, Jemdr.                         | 490a, 552a        | W. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 337                 | — J. H., Lt.-Col.                 | 375               |
| — Jemdr.                              | 490a, 552a        | W. H. S., Maj.                          | 305                 | — L. H., Capt.                    | 380               |
| — Khan, Jemdr.                        | 490a, 552a        | W. R. A., Capt.                         | 188, 184, 611       | — R. A. D., Maj.                  | 380               |
| Jemdr.                                | 545               | Sameders, P. G., Lieut.                 | 623d                | — R. B. S., Capt.                 | 643               |
| Akhmad, Jemdr.                        | 523a              | Scott-Brown, E. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 205e, 565           | — S. E., Lt.                      | 43, 257           |
| Amir, Hony. Capt.                     | 832               | Scott-Coward, C. W., 2nd-Lt.            | 205g                | W. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 306b              |
| Hussain Shah, Jemdr.                  | 456               | Scott-Elliott, C. B., Lt.-Col. 36e, 81b | 81b                 | Sexton, C. B., Lt.                | 205b, 532b        |
| Ibrahim, Jemdr.                       | 456               | — 91, 122, 403, 527                     | 527                 | — E. G., Maj.                     | 132, 408          |
| Jalal, Hony. Capt.                    | 832               | Scott-Mackenzie, L., Lt.                | 350                 | — J. J. O. B., Maj.               | 307b              |
| Khan, Jemdr.                          | 478a              | Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., Lt.-Col. 647m   | 647m                | — C. G., Maj.                     | 509, 639          |
| Yakub, Hony. Capt.                    | 832               | Scott-Oldfield, J. I., 2nd-Lt.          | 206j                | — C. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206e, 555         |
| Mastan, Jemdr.                        | 539               | Scott-Ruffie, C. F., Lt.                | 205j, 461           | — C. R. F., Maj.                  | 54, 62, 481       |
| Mussa, Jemdr.                         | 461a              | Scovell, A. M., Lt.                     | 19, 59, 63          | — E. V. F., Capt.                 | 181, 416          |
| Singh, Jemdr.                         | 499               | — G. V. F., Maj.                        | 357                 | — H. C., Lt.                      | 205p, 537         |
| Sazawal Khan, Jemdr.                  | 473               | Scowcroft, H. D., Lt.                   | 207                 | — I. W., Capt.                    | 583               |
| Scale, J. D., Maj.                    | 62, 153, 540      | Scrafton, J. K. B., Maj.                | 160, 712            | — M. H., Capt.                    | 164, 605          |
| Scallion, B. I., Lt.-Genl. 57, 66, 82 | 57, 66, 82        | Scragg, S., Sub-Cond.                   | 691                 | Seymour-Higgins, A. C. P., Lt.    | 205j, 290b, 611a  |
| — 50, 720, 742a                       | 50, 720, 742a     | Scrattin, G. W. B., Capt.               | 186, 426            | Seys, R. C., Capt.                | 243               |
| Scanlon, P. A., Asst. Surgn.          | 654               | Scrine, P. R. H.                        | 197f                | Shackleton, Capt.                 | 623               |
| Scarr, 2nd-Lt. G. C.                  | 205c, 480         | Scrivener, R. S. B., Lt.                | 359, 464            | Shad Khan, Jemdr.                 | 498a              |
| Schaffter, A. J., Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 674               | Scroggie, J. A., 2nd-Lt.                | 205ff               | Shad Muhammad, Jemdr.             | 498a              |
| Scheidweiler, F. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 468               | — W. K. J., Maj.                        | 637                 | — Jemdr.                          | 498a              |
| Schembry, M. P. W., Maj.              | 379               | Scroope, C. F., Capt.                   | 183, 531            | Shaddock, J. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 312e              |
| Schneider, L. W., Lt.                 | 2530              | — 205h, 504                             | 504                 | Shadi, Subdr.                     | 448a              |
| Schofield, A. J. A., 2nd-Lt.          | 197f              | — W. S. J., Maj.                        | 64, 158, 548        | — Khan, Subdr.                    | 448a              |
| — A. T., Lt.                          | 349b              | Scudamore, P. C., Capt.                 | 189, 479            | — Ram, Jemdr.                     | 448a              |
| H. W. M., Lt.                         | 197f, 578b        | — W. V. Col., 30, 72, 204               | 702                 | Shafiq, Jemdr.                    | 504a              |
| M. T., Lieut.                         | 206f              | Seager, F. A., Capt.                    | 392                 | Shafiq Khan, Subdr.               | 504a              |
| W. E., Maj.                           | 7, 680            | Seagrims, C. B., Lt.                    | 197d, 558           | Shah Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.        | 415a              |
| W. H. S., Capt. 187, 486              | 187, 486          | Seal, C. E. B., Lt.-Col.                | 228                 | — B., Temp. Capt.                 | 647a              |
| Scholefield, M. T., 2nd-Lt.           | 205h, 610b        | — J. B., Lt.                            | 290a                | — J. M. Temp. Lt.                 | 647d              |
| Schottz, C. J., Ty. Capt.             | 623d              | Seale, C. I., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205j, 509           | — S. H. U., Temp. Lt.             | 647f              |
| Schomburg, B. C. F., Maj.             | 336               | — J. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 276                 | Shah, B. B., Ty. Lt.              | 647f              |
| Schroeter, J. B., Revd.               | 377               | Sealy, A. E., Lt. 81b, 91, 120          | 600b                | Shah Baz, Subdr.                  | 524               |
| Schrotsky, E. G., Maj. 43, 57         | 235               | — D. C., Ty. Asst. Surgn.               | 662d                | — Jemdr.                          | 501               |
| Schulz, B. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 276               | — G. U. F., Lt.-Col. 81d, 579           | 634                 | Farman, Jemdr.                    | 528               |
| Scobie, I. H., McK., Capt.            | 336               | — H. G., Maj.                           | 81d, 147, 585       | Mir Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 663               |
| Seance, J., Col.                      | 99, 725           | Seamark, F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 287                 | — Subdr.                          | 656               |
| Seance, G. A. P., Capt. 36e, 191, 589 | 36e, 191, 589     | Sear, R. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 359a                | Mirza Beg, Hony. Capt.            | 544               |
| Scotland, A. G., Lt.                  | 197f, 349b        | Searight, A. K., Capt.                  | 62, 323             | — Jemdr.                          | 544               |
| — P. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 349b              | Searle, A. T., Maj.-Genl.               | 97                  | Muhammad, Hony. Capt.             | 570               |
| Scott, A. A. B., Ty. Capt.            | 623e              | — C. S., Lt.                            | 194, 556            | — Jemdr.                          | 570               |
| — A. E. S., Maj. 11, 36a, 140, 443    | 11, 36a, 140, 443 | — R. P., Sub-Cond.                      | 613, 695            | Jamal, Jemdr.                     | 553               |
| — A. G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 553a              | — W. A. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 191j, 569, 587, 597 | Kalandar, Subdr.                  | 553               |
| — A. N. De V., Maj.                   | 140, 409          | Seater, G. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 197m, 470b          | Kal Abdul Karim, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 677               |
| B., Col.                              | 72, 85, 107       | Seaton, F. D. R., Maj.                  | 147, 509            | — Asst. Surgn.                    | 832               |
| B. C., Capt.                          | 388               | Seaver, C. D. K., Maj.                  | 622                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| B. C., Capt.                          | 382               | Sebag-Montefiore, G. E., Lt. 36k        | 215                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| C. H., Maj.-Gen. 57                   | 742a              | Secker, V. H., Capt.                    | 213                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| C. W., F., Lt.                        | 205e              | Secluna, G., Temp. Lt.                  | 647e                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                           | 16, 326           | Secombe, A., Condr.                     | 692                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| E. A., Lt.                            | 378a              | Seconde, E. C., Capt. 64, 65, 176       | 484                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| E. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205e, 541         | Secretary Cahiran Jivabhai              | 65b                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| L., Capt.                             | 378               | Mahawtura, Hony. 2nd-Lt.                | 65b                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| F. P., Capt.                          | 71, 701           | Seddon, A., Capt.                       | 420, 647            | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| F. H., Revd.                          | 718               | — T. Y., Col.                           | 74, 85, 110         | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| F. J., apt                            | 268a              | Seeds, A. A., Lt.-Col.                  | 81, 619             | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| F. L., 2nd-Lt.                        | 509b              | Seely, B. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 238, 253            | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| F. W. A., Lt.-Col.                    | 313a              | — G. H., Revd.                          | 719                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| G. B., Maj.                           | 50, 130, 495      | Segar, E., Capt.                        | 173, 509            | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| G. C., Capt.                          | 24, 610           | Selby, H. B., Condr.                    | 690                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| G. D., Lt.                            | 205g, 587         | — W. R., Lt.                            | 507                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| G. E., Lt.                            | 388               | Sell, C. E., Revd.                      | 392, 717            | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| G. M., Capt.                          | 623b              | Sellers, W. L., Capt.                   | 45, 283b            | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| H. B., Capt.                          | 419, 642          | Sellick, H. D., Lt.                     | 205n                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| H. L., Maj.                           | 36, 54, 158, 587  | Sellier, P. J., Lt.                     | 205n                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| H. L., Maj.                           | 373               | Selwyn, A. L. H., Revd.                 | 710                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| H. St. G. B., Maj.                    | 150, 593          | — C. H., Col.                           | 52, 60, 108         | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| J., Capt.                             | 306               | Semini, E. J., Capt.                    | 181, 539            | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| J., Capt.                             | 645               | Semon, H. C., Temp. Capt.               | 407a                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| J. A., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205ff             | Semple, R. E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 300                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| J. B., Capt.                          | 192, 501          | Sen, A. K., Ty. Lt.                     | 407k                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| J. B., Lt.                            | 209               | — H. C., Ty. Lt.                        | 407k                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| J. E., 2nd-Lt.                        | 206d              | — H. K., Ty. Lt.                        | 407k                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| J. W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 308               | — J. L., Capt.                          | 407k                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| K. R., Capt.                          | 36d, 189, 499     | — P. N., Ty. Lt.                        | 407k                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| L., Asst. Surgn.                      | 653               | — R., Temp. Lt.                         | 407k                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| L. B., Maj.                           | 638               | — S. C., Temp. Lieut.                   | 407d                | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| M. A., H. Capt.                       | 208               | Senior, H. W. B., Lt.-Col. 20e, 53      | 53                  | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| M. L., Nursing Sister                 | 625               | — 53, 77, 88, 110, 404                  | 404                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| N. E. H., Maj.                        | 637, 703          | — E. W., Sub-Cond.                      | 695                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| O. B., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205e, 463         | — H. P., Capt.                          | 599                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| P., Capt.                             | 309               | — 599                                   | 599                 | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |
| P., Maj.                              | 57, 40, 125, 231  |                                         |                     | Mahabub, Hony. Capt.              | 831               |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                                |      | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                   |             | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                  |                     | Page. |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| Shaikh, Abdulla Shaikh Rahim, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678  |       | Shaikh, Wall Ahmad, Hony. Capt.   | 832         |       | Sharp, M. K., Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 673                 |       |
| — Jemdr.                                       | 414a |       | Yasin, Subdr.-Maj.                | 568         |       | Sharpe, A. J., 2nd-Lt.           | 274                 |       |
| — Jemdr.                                       | 553a |       | Yakub, Jemdr.                     | 572a        |       | — E. E., Maj.                    | 274                 |       |
| Abdur Rahman, Jemdr.                           | 616  |       | Yusuf, Jemdr.                     | 608         |       | — J. C., Sub-Cond.               | 692                 |       |
| Adam, Tr. Vety. Asst.                          | 571  |       | — 4, 60, 138, 131                 | 131         |       | — V., 2nd-Lt.                    | 682                 |       |
| Ahmad, Subdr.                                  | 832  |       | Bhalrp, A., Maj.                  | 46          |       | — R., Hony. Capt.                | 586                 |       |
| — Hony. Capt.                                  | 574  |       | H. F., Maj.                       | 585a        |       | — R. A., Lt.                     | 690                 |       |
| — Sub-Maj.                                     | 547a |       | Shakar, Mehdi, Jemdr.             | 532         |       | — W., Condr.                     | 368                 |       |
| — Jemdr.                                       | 554  |       | — Subdr.                          | 283         |       | — W. R. S., Capt.                | 375                 |       |
| Ahmedullah, Subdr.                             | 474  |       | Shakeshaft, A. J., Capt.          | 36d         |       | — W. S., Capt.                   | 623b                |       |
| Ahmed Shaib, Esj.                              | 435a |       | Shakespear, G. F. C., Capt.       | 186, 547    |       | — W. W. S., Capt.                | 331a                |       |
| Ahmed Ali, Resdr.                              | 529  |       | — G. R. J., Maj. Genl.            | 97          |       | Sharples, J. L., Capt.           | 628                 |       |
| Ali, Subdr.                                    | 616  |       | — H. T., Maj.                     | 149, 419    |       | — R., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 503                 |       |
| — Tr. Vety. Asst.                              | 671  |       | — L. W., Col.                     | 71, 84, 105 |       | Sharps, A. F., 2nd-Lt.           | 31, 206, 616        |       |
| Ali Jan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 671  |       | — W. A., Capt.                    | 183, 589    |       | Shauq Ali, Transport Vety. Asst. | 653                 |       |
| — Muhammad, Subdr.                             | 2    |       | — W. B., Capt.                    | 2050        |       | Shave, E. D., Asst. Surgn.       | 688                 |       |
| Shabash, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                      | 676  |       | Shallow, G., Lt.                  | 570a        |       | Shaw, A., Condr.                 | 565                 |       |
| — Daudbhai, Subdr.                             | 677  |       | Shama Rao, Jemdr.                 | 471         |       | — B. V. D. H., 2nd-Lt.           | 197h, 565           |       |
| Amir, Jemdr.                                   | 539  |       | Shamas Din, Jemdr.                | 471         |       | — C. C. C., Maj.                 | 544, 625            |       |
| Azmud-din Shaikh Ismail, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 677  |       | Shambhudayal Tiwari, Jemdr.       | 678a        |       | — C. H., Nursg. Sister           | 47                  |       |
| Bade Sahib, Jemdr.                             | 547a |       | — Asst. Surgn.                    | 678a        |       | — C. H., Lt.                     | 300                 |       |
| Daud, Jemdr.                                   | 543a |       | Shambhu Nath, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 672a        |       | — C. W., Lt.                     | 98                  |       |
| — Subdr.                                       | 427d |       | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 672a        |       | — D. G. L., Maj.-Genl.           | 67, 83, 254         |       |
| Faiz-ud-din, Jemdr.                            | 570  |       | Shamshe Bahadur Limbu, Subdr.     | 606c        |       | — D. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 100                 |       |
| Fakir Muhammad, Subdr.                         | 570  |       | Shamsheer Singh, Jemdr.           | 520         |       | — E. B., Temp. Capt.             | 50, 205d, 447       |       |
| Farid, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                        | 831  |       | Shamsul Haq, Resdr.               | 482         |       | — F. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205e                |       |
| — Hony. Capt.                                  | 678  |       | Sham Singh, Subdr.                | 613         |       | — F. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 487a                |       |
| — Monamed Lal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 678  |       | — Jemdr.                          | 491         |       | — E. L. H., Asst. Surgn.         | 658                 |       |
| — Subdr.                                       | 678  |       | Sham Singh, Jemdr.                | 491         |       | — F. O., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2050                |       |
| Gul Muhammad, Jemdr.                           | 571  |       | — Subdr.                          | 415a        |       | — H. M. D., Maj.                 | 135, 587            |       |
| Haider, Jemdr.                                 | 563a |       | — Jemdr.                          | 494         |       | — H. P. J., Capt.                | 165, 610            |       |
| Hamid, Jemdr.                                  | 543  |       | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 606         |       | — J. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205j, 577           |       |
| Hasan, Jemdr.                                  | 438a |       | — Tr. Vety. Asst.                 | 669         |       | — J. F., Lt.                     | 367                 |       |
| — Jemdr.                                       | 540  |       | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 616         |       | — J. J. A., Capt.                | 360                 |       |
| — Ali, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.                    | 663  |       | Shams Khan, Jemdr.                | 596a        |       | — J. K., Lt.                     | 290a                |       |
| Husan, Jemdr.                                  | 543  |       | Shamsher Gurung, Subdr.           | 592a        |       | — L. H., Lt.                     | 314                 |       |
| Hussain, Jemdr.                                | 835  |       | — Jemdr.                          | 440a        |       | — N., Lt.                        | 206e, 519           |       |
| Ibrahim, Hony. Lt.                             | 831  |       | All Khan, Jemdr.                  | 440a        |       | — R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 44, 240a, 313b      |       |
| Hussain, Hony. Capt.                           | 501  |       | — Jemdr.                          | 440a        |       | — R. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 197b, 517           |       |
| Imam, Subdr.-Maj.                              | 501b |       | Sing Khawas, Jemdr.               | 592a        |       | — R. L., Lt.                     | 617k                |       |
| Imam-ud-din, Jemdr.                            | 558  |       | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                | 592a        |       | — S. C., Ty. Lt.                 | 508a                |       |
| Inayat, Jemdr.                                 | 535  |       | Jang, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 592a        |       | — W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205j, 230a          |       |
| Inayatullah, Jemdr.                            | 541  |       | Singh, Jemdr.                     | 592a        |       | — W. L. P., Revd.                | 639                 |       |
| Ismail, Subdr.                                 | 541  |       | Thapa, Jemdr.                     | 592a        |       | — W. S., J., Maj.                | 463, 610            |       |
| — Hony. Capt.                                  | 547  |       | — Jemdr.                          | 592a        |       | — W. W., Capt.                   | 165, 513, 430       |       |
| — Subdr.                                       | 506a |       | Shamsuddin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 672         |       | Shawall Khan, Jemdr.             | 513a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | — Jemdr.                          | 534a        |       | Shawcross, H. W., Capt.          | 518                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | — Jemdr.                          | 540         |       | Shea, A. G., Maj.                | 137, 619            |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Sham Sukh, Subdr.                 | 614         |       | — H. F., Maj.                    | 518                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shamul Haq, Resdr.                | 538a        |       | — J. S. M., Maj.-Genl.           | 52, 57, 67, 83a, 98 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shan, Khan, Jemdr.                | 540         |       | — T. L., Capt.                   | 681                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shand, G. L., Capt.               | 283         |       | — W. H., Lt.                     | 228                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | — N. P., Capt.                    | 647k        |       | Sheard, C., Lt.                  | 203, 442            |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar, P. U., Ty. Lt.           | 604         |       | Shearman, W. W., 2nd-Lt.         | 602b                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 604         |       | Shear Singh, Jemdr.              | 610                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shearer, C., Lt.                 | 623c                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — E., Capt.                      | 190, 437            |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — J. E., Capt.                   | 187, 494            |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — J. E., Capt.                   | 207                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shears, R. H., Capt.             | 695a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheath, F. G., Condr.            | 562a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shedu Ram, Jemdr.                | 203a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shee, J. K., Lt.                 | 206, 477b           |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheehan, T. P., 2nd-Lt.          | 623c                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheen, A. W., Lt.-Col.           | 203f                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheepshanks, B., 2nd-Lt.         | 419                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — E. H., Capt.                   | 178, 568            |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheikh Ahmad, Jemdr.             | 561a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — Dada, Jemdr.                   | 561a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — Mamuddin, Jemdr.               | 561a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — Jamal, Jemdr.                  | 480                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — Wilayat Ali, Jemdr.            | 671                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheik Ali Jan, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 375a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheldin, J. H., Surgn. Capt.     | 303                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheldrick, A. H. W., 2nd-Lt.     | 403                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — N. L., Esq.                    | 403                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shelling, C. G., Capt.           | 318                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shelswell, G. H., 2nd-Lt.        | 252                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — O. H. C. Lt.                   | 451, 7              |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shelton, B. C. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 2030                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shelverton, E. M., Lt.           | 2030                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — H. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2030                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — St. J. A., Lt.                 | 654                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shemaln, N. P., Asst. Surgn.     | 548a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Sheobakhsh Singh, Jemdr.         | 580a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — Jemdr.                         | 410a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shoo Chand, Bieldr.              | 414a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — Karan, Jemdr.                  | 511                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shoodan Singh, Jemdr.            | 477                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shoodarshan Tiwari, Subdr.       | 481                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shooji Singh, Jemdr.             | 474                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shoolal, Subdr.                  | 474a                |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | — Jemdr.                         | 574                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       | Shoonath, Subdr.                 | 574                 |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 604         |       |                                  |                     |       |
| Jemdr.                                         | 506a |       | Shankar Das, Sub-Asst. Surgn.</   |             |       |                                  |                     |       |

## INDEX

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Sheorey, N. L., Tempy. Lt.       | 484, 647b            | Sher Singh, Subdr.                  | 538              | Shiu Dat, Jemdr.                       | 474a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Sheperd, A. V. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 598b                 | Risldr.                             | 413a             | Singh, Subdr.                          | 517                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Shepherd, C. W., Asst. Surgn.    | 659                  | Subdr.                              | 504              | Risldr. Maj.                           | 75a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Shepherd, A., Capt.              | 621                  | Jemdr.                              | 437a             | Singh, Subdr.                          | 511                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| C. H., Col.                      | 344, 283b            | T., Ressdr.                         | 615              | Narayan Ram, Jemdr.                    | 578a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| C. E., Col.                      | 101                  | Jemdr.                              | 500a             | Narayan Singh, Subdr.                  | 578a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| C. L., Maj.                      | 161, 523             | Jemdr.                              | 551a             | Ram Zinjad, Subdr.                     | 571                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| F. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 240, 251             | Subdr.                              | 523              | Ram, Jemdr.                            | 542                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| G. F., Ty. Lt.                   | 623g                 | Jemdr.                              | 470a             | Bahal Singh, Subdr.                    | 477                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| H. V., 2nd-Lt.                   | 597                  | Jemdr.                              | 427a             | Shankar Misr, Subdr.                   | 459                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 314a                 | Sing Adhikari, Subdr.               | 604              | Singh, Jemdr.                          | 569a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| J. D., Lt.                       | 270, 459             | Rana, Sudr. Maj.                    | 594              | Jemdr.                                 | 470b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| R. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 255                  | Rawat, Jemdr.                       | 606a, 60c        | Shlucharan Singh, Subdr.               | 569                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| R. J., Sub-Cond.                 | 601                  | Zaman, Jemdr.                       | 538              | Jemdr.                                 | 470c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| W. I., 2nd-Lt.                   | 2062, 611c           | Subdr.                              | 531              | Shludan, Ressdr.                       | 422                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| W. S., Lt.                       | 203a                 | Jemdr.                              | 531              | Jemdr.                                 | 542                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| W. B. W., Esq.                   | 47                   | Sherabaz, Jemdr.                    | 522a             | Shluji Ram, Subdr.                     | 562                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Sheppard, A. L., Capt.           | 645                  | Sherard, A. F. I., 2nd-Lt.          | 206b             | Singh, Ressdr.                         | 707                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| B. K., 2nd-Lt.                   | 36a, 288a            | Sherbahadur Thapa, Jemdr.           | 598a             | Shiutal, Subdr. (I)                    | 474                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| C. B., 2nd-Lt.                   | 309a                 | Snerer, J. C., Lt.-Col. 79, 89, 116 | 402, 443         | Shiutal, Subdr. (II)                   | 474                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| G. S., Lt.-Col.                  | 46, 74, 86, 117      | J. D., Lt.-Col.                     | 810, 241, 252    | Shlumangal Singh, Jemdr.               | 476a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| S. H., Br.-Genl.                 | 36c, 52, 69, 73, 165 | Sheridan, F. S., Lt.                | 205b, 598        | Shlunandan Misr, Subdr.                | 471                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| S. T., Lt.                       | 368                  | R. S., Hony. Lt.                    | 685              | Shlunarin Tiwari, Jemdr.               | 471                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Shepton, W. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 253a                 | R. S., Cond.                        | 696              | Shlunath Singh, Jemdr.                 | 476a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Shera Din, Jemdr.                | 519a                 | Sheriff, G., 2nd-Lt.                | 300              | Jemdr.                                 | 481                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Sherard, W. H., Asst. Surgn.     | 658                  | T. H., the Revd.                    | 719              | Shluparshad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 666                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Sher Afzal, Subdr.               | 585a                 | Sheringham, A. T., Maj.             | 62, 65, 151, 576 | Krishnalal Vyas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 677                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Subdr.                           | 509a                 | Sherlock, C. G., Capt.              | 36d, 54, 597     | Tewari, Jemdr.                         | 471                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Khan, Jemdr.                     | 530                  | G. W. S., Maj.                      | 36d, 54, 597     | Shiurakhan Lal, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 693                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Akhmad, Jemdr.                   | 404                  | J. W. S., Maj.                      | 36d, 54, 597     | Shiuram Babaji Patel, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 696                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 488a                 | W. W., Lt.                          | 205b, 610b       | Shiv Narain Singh, Subdr.-Maj.         | 578b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Ali, Subdr. Maj.                 | 521                  | Sherrard, J. W., Lt.-Col.           | 36f, 608         | Shivnath, Jemdr.                       | 577a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 453                  | Sherton, J. R. V., Capt.            | 36d, 180, 418    | Shiv Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.             | 670                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Bessadr.                         | 580a                 | Sherwell, S., Capt.                 | 337              | Vithal Patekar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 678                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 615                  | Sherwin, C. E., Lt.                 | 207a, 237        | Shiv Ramdas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.          | 669                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 580a                 | Sherwood, H., 2nd-Lt.               | 236              | Sholdham, W. F. Q., Lt.                | 562                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Khan, Jemdr.                     | 613                  | W. O., Lt.                          | 203a, 611c, 612  | Shore, H. A., Maj.                     | 302                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Ressdr.                          | 431a                 | Shettie, F. B., Maj.                | 36a, 444, 697    | J. W., Hony. Lt.                       | 364                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Bahadur, Jemdr.                  | 437a                 | Shewlin, W., Sub-Cond.              | 697              | O. B. S. F., Brig.-Genl.               | 52, 61, 71, 84, 115, 144, 248                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 493                  | Shewell, E. F., Maj.                | 335              | R. Lt.-Col.                            | 647m, 714, 744                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Khan, Jemdr.                     | 425a                 | Shewen, D. G. P. M., Capt.          | 188, 495         | Shorrock, A. G., Lt.                   | 258                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Ressdr.                          | 445a                 | M. T., Hony. Brig.-Genl.            | 36h              | Short, H. N., Capt.                    | 337                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 440a                 | Shiambahadur Limbu, Jemdr.          | 606a             | G. A., Capt.                           | 294                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Baz Khan, Jemdr.                 | 499                  | Shiam Sing Rana, Subdr.             | 594              | H. E., Capt.                           | 645                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Dil, Jemdr.                      | 582a                 | Shiam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn.       | 672a             | J. McL., Lt.                           | 197f, 516                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
| Dil Khan, Subdr.                 | 579a                 | Shibhu, Jemdr.                      | 518a             | Shorten, J. A., Capt.                  | 643                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Ressadr.                         | 445                  | Shibcharan Burathoki, Subdr.        | 592              | Shorter, R. M., Lt.                    | 299                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Baz, Subdr.                      | 453                  | Shibdeo Singh, Ressdr.              | 429a             | Shortland, C. V. N., Capt.             | 390                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Hony. Capt.                      | 831                  | Shibhoj Mal, Subdr.                 | 604              | Shortridge, G. C., Lt.                 | 202, 207                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| Subdr.                           | 464                  | Shibolita Singh, Ressdr.            | 444a             | Shortt, J. J. F., Cond.                | 687                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 521a                 | Shib Dyal, Jemdr.                   | 430              | Shoubridge, C. A. O., Maj.             | 187, 570b, 569                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Khan, Ressdr.                    | 432a                 | Shib Lal, Subdr.                    | 474              | Shout, W. G., Hony. Capt.              | 203, 392                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 534a                 | Subdr.                              | 478              | Shove, H. L., 2nd-Lt.                  | 206a, 611d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |
| Gul, Subdr.                      | 523                  | Singh, Ressdr.                      | 614a, 615        | N. A., Lt.                             | 205b, 359, 505                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Jang, Jemdr.                     | 579                  | Shield, G. E. R., Capt.             | 284a             | Shovelton, L., Capt.                   | 623g                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Khan, Subdr.                     | 528                  | Shiels, P. M., Ty. Lt.              | 0-39             | Shrager, A. L., Lt.                    | 205b, 583                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
| Hony. Capt.                      | 833                  | Shier, A. B., Lt.                   | 350              | Shri Nahar Singh, Kumar                | 700                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 565a                 | Shinab, Subdr.                      | 532              | Shripad Hari Sathe, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 678                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 552a                 | Shikari Gajar, Subdr.               | 574              | Shrirang Ramchandra, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 676                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 450                  | Shimong, J. R., Asst. Surgn.        | 654              | Shroff, A. D., Tempy. Lt.              | 647f                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 494                  | Shintoo, G. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 206b, 611d       | Shrosbree, A. Des., Capt.              | 220                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Muhammad, Feur. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 663                  | Shistone, W. C. N., Lt.             | 205i, 463        | Shrubbs, C. P., Lt.                    | 286b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 448                  | Shitu Singh, Jemdr.                 | 470a             | Shrubasali, P. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 468                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Subdr.-Maj.                      | 549                  | Shim Bhoo, Jemdr.                   | 413a             | Shuishanker Singh, Jemdr.              | 557                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 515a                 | Shinde, R. G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 677              | Shujat Ali, Jemdr.                     | 614a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 578a                 | E. D. F., Capt.                     | 612              | Shujat Ali, Transport Vety. Asst.      | 616                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Ressdr.                          | 614                  | Shine, E. F. F., Maj.               | 145, 609, 614a   | Shukla, M. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 696                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Khan, Subdr.                     | 614                  | Shipp, W. E., Maj.                  | 370, 371         | Shunker, C. P. V., Asst. Surgn.        | 656                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 408a                 | Shippard, H. C., 2nd-Lt.            | 330a             | W. H. D., Asst. Surgn.                 | 660                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 477a                 | S. S. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197f, 447        | Shute, A. F., Lt.                      | 260                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 480                  | Shipster, G. C., Capt.              | 250a             | C. A., Capt.                           | 36a, 565                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| (I) Subdr.                       | 493                  | Shiraz Gul, Jemdr.                  | 518a             | G. E. F., Lt.                          | 197, 487                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| (II) Subdr.                      | 493                  | Shircore, H. M., Hony. Lt.          | 394              | Shuttleworth, A. R. H., Maj.           | 9, 37, 54, 81, 130, 608                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 493                  | Shirgaonkar, J. V., Tempy. Lieut.   | 507, 647d        | B. W., Maj.                            | 54, 139, 544                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| Jemdr.                           | 478b                 | Shirley, E. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 245, 541         | D. L., Lt.-Col.                        | 36c, 591                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| Nur, Jemdr.                      | 502a                 | S. A., Capt.                        | 172, 541         | E. H. S., 2nd-Lt.                      | 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000 |  |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                |                    | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                    |                                     | Page.                      | NAMES AND RANK.         |  | Page. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------|
| Sibu Rana, Jemdr.              | 592a               |       | Sinclair, W. C. B., Capt.          | 347                                 | Skinner, E. B., Maj.       | 266                     |  |       |
| Bice, M. F. D. J., Maj.        | 351                |       | W. V. S., Lt.                      | 319                                 | B. H., Capt.               | 163, 550                |  |       |
| Biddall, J. R., Hony. Maj.     | 283b               |       | Sinclair-Maclagan, E. G., Col.     | 69, 293                             | B. McK., Maj.              | 619                     |  |       |
| T., Capt.                      | 669                |       | Singer, C. A., Lieut.              | 270, 465a, 468                      | B. O., Capt.               | 244                     |  |       |
| Biddi Ahmad, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 674                |       | Singh Bahahadur Limbu, Subdr.      | 600                                 | S. E., Hony. Capt.         | 65b, 408                |  |       |
| Biddi, G. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 65a                |       | Singbir Rai, Subdr.                | 606                                 | T. B., Maj.                | 55, 530                 |  |       |
| Sidley, C. L., Lt.-Col.        | 370, 371           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678b                                | Skipwith, C. G. Y., Capt.  | 186, 424                |  |       |
| Sidgwick, C. E. D., Maj.       | 370, 371           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 674                                 | F. Maj.                    | 36d, 54, 133, 595       |  |       |
| Sidmouth, G. W., Visc. Capt.   | 286, 707           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647i                                | F. E., Capt.               | 370                     |  |       |
| Sidney, C. S., Sub-Cond.       | 700                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                                 | P. A., Maj.                | 44                      |  |       |
| Sidram Pille, Jemdr.           | 463b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647i                                | Skrimsire, F. R. B., Capt. | 32a, 622                |  |       |
| Siedie, C. E., Lt.             | 2052, 471          |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                                 | Skrine, P. R. H., Lt.      | 197a, 481               |  |       |
| F. J., Lt.                     | 370                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647a                                | Slack, H. B., 2nd-Lt.      | 296                     |  |       |
| Slowright, F. J. H., Capt.     | 313                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 630                                 | J. R., Tempy. Capt.        | 613d                    |  |       |
| Sigrist, A. E., Lt.            | 429a               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647i                                | Slack, G. C., Capt.        | 172, 423, 709           |  |       |
| Sikandar Khan, Ressdr.         | 53a                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647i                                | Slade, F., Cond.           | 371                     |  |       |
| Jemdr.                         | 584                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647i                                | G. E. B., 2nd-Lt.          | 2059                    |  |       |
| Subdr.                         | 584                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 609a                                | J. W. C., Lt.              | 197b, 530               |  |       |
| Hony. Capt.                    | 614                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647                                 | Sladen, W., 2nd-Lt.        | 300                     |  |       |
| Shah, Ressdr.                  | 681                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647a                                | Slater, A., Esq.           | 205e, 564               |  |       |
| Sikes, F. G., Capt.            | 611f               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 645                                 | A. C. N., 2nd-Lt.          | 2060                    |  |       |
| Sikdar, J. M., Ty. Lt.         | 473                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 55b                                 | A. F., Capt.               | 361                     |  |       |
| Sikhdar, Jemdr.                | 505                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 605                                 | A. F. M., Maj.             | 50, 152, 709            |  |       |
| Sil Singh, Subdr.              | 716a               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 429                                 | A. W., Capt.               | 355                     |  |       |
| Silver, A., Revd.              | 197k               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 433a                                | D. M., Maj.                | 159, 479                |  |       |
| G. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 36d, 340           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 429                                 | H., Capt.                  | 245                     |  |       |
| B. J., Capt.                   | 189, 486           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 427a                                | O., Capt.                  | 268                     |  |       |
| H. E., Capt.                   | 226                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 570a                                | Slaughter, C. M., 2nd-Lt.  | 2059                    |  |       |
| Thapa, Subdr.                  | 434                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 412                                 | G. A., Capt.               | 350                     |  |       |
| Silver, J. R. R., Lt.          | 472                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 590                                 | H. L., 2nd-Lt.             | 205f                    |  |       |
| Silvester, C. V., Esq.         | 389                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 596a                                | Siedie, F. J., Lieut.      | 610a                    |  |       |
| Simbhu Singh, Subdr.           | 205b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 647i                                | Siegn, A. J., Capt.        | 354                     |  |       |
| Sime, E. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 205b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 835                                 | Slesser, W. D. V., Lt.     | 50, 2030                |  |       |
| Simeon, G. N., Lt.             | 205b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 831                                 | Steven, E. J., 2nd-Lt.     | 245, 468                |  |       |
| Simkins, C. W., Lt.-Col.       | 205b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 594i                                | Slim, W. J., Capt.         | 6                       |  |       |
| A. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 561                                 | Slingsby, T. W., Maj.      | 130, 429                |  |       |
| G. P., Lt.                     | 205b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 55a                                 | Sloan, J. M., Lt.-Col.     | 36n, 73, 619            |  |       |
| Simmonds, V. B., Lt.           | 238                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 458                                 | Sloper, J. M., Capt.       | 313b                    |  |       |
| W. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 238                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 328                                 | Sloot, J. N. C., 2nd-Lt.   | 681                     |  |       |
| B. H., Asst. Surgn.            | 206n               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 700                                 | Siv, F. C., Lt.            | 388                     |  |       |
| C. E., Lt.                     | 203, 412           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 553                                 | Smiles, C. B., Lt.         | 200d                    |  |       |
| D. A., Capt.                   | 203, 412           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 455a                                | Small, E., Lt.             | 45a, 386                |  |       |
| F., Lt.                        | 203, 412           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 604                                 | G. A., Lt.                 | 45a, 386                |  |       |
| R. D. H., Lt.                  | 197f, 587          |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 748, 835                            | Bnatter, E. J., Hony. Lt.  | 624                     |  |       |
| Simms, G. H., Lt.              | 647a               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 835                                 | Bnatter, J., Capt.         | 275                     |  |       |
| Simon, A. L., Ty. Lt.          | 205b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 572a                                | Smallpeice, F. W., Maj.    | 254                     |  |       |
| A. O., Lt.                     | 20                 |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 583a                                | Smallwood, F. G., Lt.-Col. | 13, 15, 241             |  |       |
| C. E., Lt.                     | 187                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 503a                                |                            | 42, 80, 202             |  |       |
| G. U., 2nd-Lt.                 | 693                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 499                                 |                            | 553                     |  |       |
| P. P., Cond.                   | 314a               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 571                                 |                            | 569                     |  |       |
| P. A., Hony. Lt.               | 314                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672a                                | Smart, A., Capt.           | 360                     |  |       |
| W. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 223b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 573                                 | Smart, A. W., Lt.          | 225                     |  |       |
| G. E., Lt.                     | 243                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 402b                                | C. N. B., Lt.              | 205p, 462               |  |       |
| J. de L., Capt.                | 165, 442           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678                                 | G. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 316a                    |  |       |
| M. N., Capt.                   | 149, 414           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 405                                 | G. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 275                     |  |       |
| J. H. & Maj.                   | 312i               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 479                                 | J. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 205q                    |  |       |
| Simmons, A., 2nd-Lt.           | 156b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 459b                                | R., Hony. Lt.              | 296                     |  |       |
| A. F., Capt.                   | 173, 554, 468      |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 475a                                | B. W. L. D. B., Maj.       | 155, 428                |  |       |
| A. E., Lt.                     | 205f, 468          |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 708                                 | W. F., Capt.               | 462                     |  |       |
| C. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205f, 496          |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 575                                 | W. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 357a                    |  |       |
| C. N., Lt.                     | 545                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 391                                 | W. F., Capt.               | 2030                    |  |       |
| E. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 2059, 505          |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 539                                 | Smellie, C. T., 2nd-Lt.    | 199                     |  |       |
| F. C., Lt.                     | 197d, 366          |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 540                                 | Smelt, M. V., 2nd-Lt.      | 284a                    |  |       |
| F. S., Lt.                     | 197d               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 529                                 | Smerdon, H. M., 2nd-Lt.    | 357                     |  |       |
| F. T., Tempy. Capt.            | 623d               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 527                                 | Smethurst, S. J., 2nd-Lt.  | 2059, 615               |  |       |
| G. T., 2nd-Lt.                 | 350a               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 831                                 | Smith, E. S., Lt.-Col.     | 681a, 707               |  |       |
| G. P., Capt.                   | 206b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 559                                 | A. A., Maj.                | 57, 133, 511            |  |       |
| H. R. D., 2nd-Lt.              | 64, 142, 188b, 605 |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 559, 52, 69, 73, 86, 133, 197d, 601 | A. B., Lt.                 | 253b                    |  |       |
| J. Maj.                        | 81d, 93            |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 493                                 | A. C., 2nd-Lt.             | 589                     |  |       |
| J. A., Capt.                   | 150, 470, 484      |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 693                                 | A. D., Capt.               | 338                     |  |       |
| J. C., Lt.-Col.                | 203d, 415          |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 277                                 | A. E. D., 2nd-Lt.          | 314a                    |  |       |
| J. H., Lt.                     | 642                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 601                                 | A. G. C., 2nd-Lt.          | 156a                    |  |       |
| L. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 290c               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 444                                 | A. H., Maj.                | 203b, 221, 419          |  |       |
| N. S., Capt.                   | 585                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 334                                 | A. K., Lt.                 | 529                     |  |       |
| P. W., Lt.                     | 178, 585           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 396                                 | A. L., 2nd-Lt.             | 312h                    |  |       |
| R. C., Capt.                   | 623b               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 205l                                | A. L. F., Lt.              | 81d, 92, 121, 470, 475a |  |       |
| R. G., Lt.                     | 227                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 412                                 | A. Le F., Lt.-Col.         | 683                     |  |       |
| R. B., Capt.                   | 357a               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 577                                 | B. E., Hony. Maj.          | 654                     |  |       |
| R. W., Lt.                     | 681                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 580                                 | B. G., Lt.                 | 361                     |  |       |
| R. W., Capt.                   | 209                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 625                                 | B. L., Asst. Surgn.        | 62a                     |  |       |
| W., Hony. Capt.                | 643                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 684                                 | B. L., Asst. Surgn.        | 197d, 581               |  |       |
| W. J., Capt.                   | 440, 304           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 310                                 | B. L., Asst. Surgn.        | 305a, 355, 566          |  |       |
| Simms, E. A., 2nd-Lt.          | 474                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 283                                 | B. St. J., Lt.             | 123, 72a                |  |       |
| J. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 332                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 158                                 | C. A., Maj.                | 243, 507                |  |       |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 6, 246, 255        |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 523                                 | C. A. J., Maj.             | 389                     |  |       |
| B. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 259                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 137, 497                            | C. G., Capt.               | 425, 478, 644           |  |       |
| Simson, A., Maj.               | 190, 440           |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 641                                 | C. H., Capt.               | 662                     |  |       |
| G. O., Capt.                   | 658                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. |                                     | C. J., Asst. Surgn.        | 360                     |  |       |
| Sinclair, A. C., Asst. Surgn.  | 585                |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. |                                     | C. L. M., Lt.              | 611a                    |  |       |
| H. D. B., Capt.                | 283a               |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. |                                     | C. N., Lt.                 | 205k, 659               |  |       |
| J. R., 2nd-Lt.                 |                    |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. |                                     | C. P., Asst. Surgn.        | 623a                    |  |       |
|                                |                    |       | Singh, A. B., Ty. Sub-Asst. Surgn. |                                     | C. R., Tempy. Capt.        |                         |  |       |



| NAMES AND RANK.                     | Page.              | NAMES AND RANK.                        | Page.              | NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page.            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Smith, C. S., Maj.                  | 619                | Smith, R. O. A., Asst. Surgn.          | 661                | Sohan Singh, Jemdr.                      | 496a             |
| C. T., Lt.                          | 2051               | R. S., 2nd-Lt.                         | 313b               | — Ressler.                               | 409              |
| C. T. M., Capt.                     | 176, 546           | R. T. W., Lt.                          | 349b               | — Subdr.                                 | 556a             |
| C. W. J., Maj. 389, 146, 497, 521b  |                    | R. W., Lt.                             | 331                | — Jemdr.                                 | 420a             |
| D. D'A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 378a               | R. W. II., Lt.                         | 205n, 560          | — Jemdr.                                 | 551a             |
| D. E., Lt.                          | 205b, 440          | S., Capt.                              | 391a               | — Jemdr.                                 | 415a             |
| E., Lieut.                          | 358                | S. B., 2nd-Lt.                         | 203d, 445          | — Jemdr.                                 | 517a             |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205n, 394, 604b    | S. B., Lt.-Col.                        | 76, 621            | Rohanu, Singh, S. S., Lt.                | 546, 647         |
| E. A., Hony. Lt.                    | 220                | S. G., Maj.                            | 512g               | Rohawa Singh, Jemdr.                     | 500a             |
| E. C., Maj.                         | 50, 158, 490       | S. H. P., Maj.                         | 361, 144, 609      | — Hony. Capt.                            | 835              |
| E. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 284a               | S. H. M., Lt.                          | 205o, 471          | Sohel Sing, Jemdr.                       | 487              |
| E. D., Temp. Capt.                  | 623d               | T., Lt.-Col.                           | 369                | Sohna Singh, Jemdr.                      | 528              |
| E. D. D., Capt. 34, 169, 495, 707   |                    | T., Sub-Cond.                          | 691                | Sohnu, Jemdr.                            | 526a             |
| E. E., Capt.                        | 623g               | T. G., Esq.                            | 47                 | Sokhey, S. S., Capt.                     | 647              |
| E. L., Cond.                        | 692                | T. P., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205f               | Solano, B. A., Capt.                     | 12, 14, 177, 515 |
| E. L., the Revd.                    | 717                | T. St. C., Ty. Lt.                     | 623j               | Solbe, C. E. del., Lt.-Col.              | 45a              |
| E. P. A., Capt.                     | 623                | V. H. S., Capt.                        | 175, 499, 438      | Solly, A. R., Lt.                        | 197c, 572        |
| E. S. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197k, 603          | V. S., Lt.                             | 205o, 308, 611b    | — P. R., Lt.                             | 205k, 559b       |
| E. T., 2nd-Lt.                      | 700                | V. W., Lt.                             | 203a               | Solomon, M., Ty. Lt.                     | 647l             |
| E. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 247, 254           | W., Esq.                               | 45A                | Solu, Subdr.                             | 673              |
| E. A., Lt.-Col.                     | 81b, 633, 712      | W., Cond.                              | 698                | Somasundaram, T. P., Senr.               | 570              |
| F. A., Br.-Genl. 8, 32, 69, 73, 85  |                    | W. A., Lt.                             | 371                | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 673              |
| F. A. L., Nursing Sister            | 109                | W. D., Maj.                            | 205j               | Somerset, A., Hony. Col. Duke of         |                  |
| F. C., Maj.                         | 647m               | W. D., Lt.-Col.                        | 350                | — C. W., Col. 32, 72, 85, 330a           |                  |
| F. C. S., Capt.                     | 644                | W. F., Lt.-Col. 15, 57, 81, 91         | 78                 | Somerville, G. L., Lt.                   | 372a             |
| F. H., Revd.                        | 716                | W. F., Capt.                           | 118, 607           | Somervell, D. B., Capt.                  | 326              |
| F. J., Capt.                        | 313b               | W. H. R., Temp. Capt.                  | 623e               | Somerville, E. A., Capt.                 | 178, 429         |
| F. N., Lt.                          | 283b               | W. M., Cond.                           | 690                | — G. A., Hony. Lt.                       | 686              |
| F. R., Asst. Surgn.                 | 653                | W., Capt.                              | 487a               | — J. A. H. B., Capt. 243                 |                  |
| F. V., Lt.-Col. 81d, 93, 121, 411   |                    | W. T., Lt.                             | 206f, 219          | Somnath Mahadeo Rawal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 678a             |
| G., Col.                            | 349a               | W. W. M., Col.                         | 253b               | Sona Singh, Jemdr.                       | 509a             |
| G. A., Lt.                          | 203c, 422          | Y. P., Maj.                            | 36h, 158, 333      | Sondhi, R. C., Ty. Lt.                   | 647f             |
| G. B., Brig.-Genl. 36j, 68, 70, 233 |                    | Smither, M., Lt.                       | 394                | — S. D., Temp. Lt.                       | 548, 647g        |
| G. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 312h               | Smitherman, H. S., 2nd-Lt.             | 405                | Soni, B., temp. Lt.                      | 647g             |
| G. C. A., Revd.                     | 717                | Smithers, H. E., Lt.                   | 197f, 559, 566     | Sonpal, Jemdr.                           | 504              |
| G. E., Lt.                          | 331a               | L. S. H., Maj. 36f, 135, 485           |                    | Sonpar, K. N., Temp. Lt.                 | 647h             |
| G. J., Sir Hony. Col.               | 307b               | K. O., Lt.                             | 12, 15, 325        | Sonu Sawant, Jemdr.                      | 503a             |
| G. Le B., Lt.                       | 306                | M. I. W., Lt.                          | 311, 350           | Sotter, H. H. G. D., 2nd-Lt.             | 205e             |
| G. S., Capt.                        | 244                | Smithett, W. H., Lt.                   | 197f, 496, 534     | Soper, V., 2nd-Lt.                       | 313b             |
| G. M., Lt.                          | 205g, 583          | Smyth, C. A. W., Maj. 12, 31, 155, 469 |                    | Sonner, E., Capt.                        | 114              |
| G. M., Lt.                          | 205f, 552          | G. C. G., Lt.                          | 205d, 610a         | Sopwith, E. E., Maj. 13, 267, 703, 714   |                  |
| G. Mel. C., Lt.-Col. 77, 595, 632   |                    | G. H., Capt.                           | 360                | Sorabjee Pallanjee                       | 47a              |
| H., Lt.-Col.                        | 70, 630            | G. J. W., Maj.                         | 265, 703           | Sorabji Fardunji Gandhi, Sr.             |                  |
| H. A., Lt.-Col.                     | 77, 631, 705       | J. Col.                                | 1, 32, 65, 71, 627 | Asst. Surgn.                             | 3                |
| H. B., Lt.-Col.                     | 206a, 611c         | J. G., Capt.                           | 192, 483           | Sorby, W. J., Lt.                        | 205g             |
| H. B., Lt.-Col.                     | 81b, 234           | R., Sub-Cond.                          | 700                | Soroshi Ranjan Sen, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 671              |
| H. H., Maj.                         | 135, 477           | S. G., Asst. Surgn.                    | 655                | Sorsbie, R. F., Brig.-Genl. 13, 65       |                  |
| H. M., Esq.                         | 47                 | W. C., Lt.-Col. 26c, 80, 380, 702      |                    | — 68, 72, 263                            |                  |
| H. M., 2nd-Lt.                      | 290e               | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 388                | Sotham, R. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 325              |
| H. M., 2nd-Lt.                      | 207h               | Smythe, A. C. G., Capt.                | 174, 412           | Sothers, D. B., Lt.                      | 205i, 571        |
| H. T. P., Revd.                     | 715                | A. H., Lt.                             | 382                | Souchon, G. H., Lt.                      | 214              |
| H. W., Sub-Cond.                    | 699                | Smyth-Osbourne, D. G., Lt.             |                    | Soundy, P. R., 2nd-Lt.                   | 368a             |
| I. W. K., 2nd-Lt.                   | 359a               | Smyth-Richards, F. G., Capt.           | 286                | Sourinayagum Subdr.                      | 543              |
| J. A., Capt.                        | 376                | Snell, W., Lt.                         | 313a               | Souter, A. B., Lt.-Col. 63, 81d, 92, 418 |                  |
| J. B., Lt.-Col.                     | 21, 75, 629        | Snelling, A. H. J., Lt.                | 197b, 472          | — H. M. W., Lt.-Col.                     | 121, 421         |
| J. B., Maj.-Genl.                   | 97                 | C. G., Capt.                           | 713                | — 92, 121, 402, 421                      |                  |
| J. F., Revd.                        | 715                | C. G., Lt.                             | 592                | Southan, J. H. P., 2nd-Lt.               | 323a             |
| J. H., Capt.                        | 647                | W. T., Sub-Cond.                       | 994                | Southcombe, J. C., Capt.                 | 286              |
| J. H., Lt.                          | 205ff, 590         | Sneyd, R. T. S., Lt.                   | 205h, 493          | Southern, H., Lt.                        | 205k             |
| J. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 312                | Snodgrass, J., Lt.                     | 205f, 598          | Southey, A., Lt.                         | 390              |
| J. I., Lt.                          | 392                | Snook, F., Cond.                       | 637                | — W. M., Br.-Gl. 8, 17, 112              |                  |
| J. L., Maj.                         | 129, 608           | Snow, A. D., Maj.                      | 283b               | Southgate, E. J., Cond.                  | 689              |
| J. L., Lt.-Col.                     | 108, 705, 721      | C. A., Lt.                             | 205i, 590          | Southon, C. E., Maj.                     | 637              |
| J. M., Hony. Maj.                   | 684                | F. W., Lt.                             | 350                | Southon, A. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 27, 298          |
| J. MacD., Col.                      | 99                 | Snowdon, W. C., Lt.                    | 205j, 508a         | Southwell, W. B., 2nd-Lt.                | 276              |
| J. N., Cond.                        | 695                | L., Capt.                              | 57, 242            | Sowar Khali, Jemdr.                      | 258              |
| J. W., Sub-Cond.                    | 695                | L., the Revd.                          | 717                | Sowerby, M. H., Maj.                     | 507b             |
| K. C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205f, 611a         | L. A., Lt.-Col.                        | 80, 234, 253       | Sowler, J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 480              |
| L., Capt.                           | 183, 413           | L. L., Esq.                            | 40                 | Sowton, B. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 647              |
| L. M., Maj.                         | 290b               | L. M., Maj.                            | 290b               | Spackman, W. C., Capt.                   | 213b             |
| L. W., Lt.                          | 245, 254           | L. W., Lt.                             | 245, 254           | Spafford, D. N., 2nd-Lt.                 | 501              |
| L. W., 2nd-Lt.                      | 432                | L. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 245, 254           | Spain, G. A. R., Capt.                   | 304              |
| M. C., Capt.                        | 38, 165, 530       | M. C., Capt.                           | 38, 165, 530       | Spalding, H. B., Capt.                   | 242              |
| M. H., Lt.                          | 203b, 442          | M. H., Lt.                             | 203b, 442          | — W. B., Maj.                            | 43, 511          |
| M. H. H., Lt.                       | 196, 597           | M. I. L., Lt.                          | 38, 205k           | Spangle, C. G., Capt.                    | 174, 483         |
| M. I. L., Lt.                       | 38, 205k           | M. L. C., Lt.                          | 205e, 475          | — H. V., Lt.                             | 483              |
| M. L. C., Lt.                       | 205e, 475          | O. F., Maj.                            | 149, 400, 416, 707 | Spark, A. J., 2nd-Lt.                    | 240z, 253        |
| O. F., Maj.                         | 149, 400, 416, 707 | O. J., 2nd-Lt.                         | 382                | — J. A., 2nd-Lt.                         | 487              |
| O. L., Lt.-Genl.                    | 96                 | O. L., Lt.-Genl.                       | 96                 | Sparke, H. C., Capt.                     | 301, 204, 378    |
| P., Cond.                           | 688                | P., Cond.                              | 688                | — W., Lt.                                | 375              |
| P. A., Lt.                          | 334                | P. A., Lt.                             | 334                | Sparke, H. A., Capt.                     | 60, 174, 521     |
| P., Asst. Surgn.                    | 659                | P., Asst. Surgn.                       | 659                | Sparke, F. J., Capt.                     | 330a             |
| R., Hony. Lt.                       | 682                | R., Hony. Lt.                          | 682                | Sparling, F. F., 2nd-Lt.                 | 264              |
| R. E., Lt.                          | 205m, 611          | R. E., Lt.                             | 205m, 611          | — 197a, 545                              |                  |
| R. H., Asst. Surgn.                 | 662                | R. H., Asst. Surgn.                    | 662                | — 197a, 545                              |                  |
| R. H., 2nd-Lt.                      | 205m, 548b         | R. H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205m, 548b         |                                          |                  |
| R. H. V., 2nd-Lt.                   | 214                | R. H. V., 2nd-Lt.                      | 214                |                                          |                  |
| R. I., Lt.                          | 309b               | R. I., Lt.                             | 309b               |                                          |                  |
| R. N. D., Lt.                       | 205k, 610b         | R. N. D., Lt.                          | 205k, 610b         |                                          |                  |
| R. O., 2nd-Lt.                      | 206h               | R. O., 2nd-Lt.                         | 206h               |                                          |                  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                                 |               | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                                          |                 | Page.                                            | NAMES AND RANK.   |                 | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|
| Speed, A. V., 2nd-Lt.                           | 288b          |       | Stamp, R. G., 2nd-Lt.                                    | 206c, 505       |                                                  | Stent, D. H., Jr. | 371             |       |
| B., 2nd-Lt.                                     | 288b          |       | W. A. E., Capt.                                          | 284             |                                                  | P. J. H., 2nd-Lt. | 205g, 493       |       |
| W. A., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 205y, 545     |       | Stampe, W. L., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 206g            |                                                  | A. T., 2nd-Lt.    | 499             |       |
| Speke, W. H., Maj.                              | 290           |       | Stanbury, S. J., Lt.                                     | 205o            |                                                  | E. J., 2nd-Lt.    | 307b            |       |
| Spence, A. D., Surgn. Capt.                     | 372a          |       | Standage, B. F., Lt.-Col.                                | 8c, 157a, 632   | Stephen, A. A., 2nd-Lt.                          |                   | 198             |       |
| A. H. O., Lt.-Col. 4, 60, 61, 81b, 91, 119, 445 |               |       | Standbridge, C. H., Capt. 24, 164, 573, 585c             |                 | I. P., Maj.                                      |                   | 635             |       |
| J. A. W., Lt.-Col.                              | 303           |       | Standen, J. D., Capt.                                    | 186, 478        | Stephens, W. L., 2nd-Lt. 197h, 582, 372a         |                   | 585             |       |
| P. T. A., Lt.-Col. 111, 712, 221                |               |       | W. H., Cond.                                             | 690             | B. J. B., Capt.                                  |                   | 372a            |       |
| R. A., Lt.                                      | 251           |       | Stanley, R., Sub-Cond.                                   | 692             | F. H., Cond.                                     |                   | 683             |       |
| R. B., Capt.                                    | 259           |       | Stanfield, T. E., Sub-Cond.                              | 697             | G. H., Lt.                                       |                   | 382             |       |
| R. M., Lt.                                      | 463a          |       | Stanforth, L. H., 2nd-Lt.                                | 28, 319         | G. H., Cond.                                     |                   | 698             |       |
| W. N., Ty. 2nd-Lt.                              | 270, 218      |       | Stanceforth, J. R., 2nd-Lt.                              | 321             | G. E. T., Sub-Cond.                              |                   | 694             |       |
| Spencer, C. W., Capt.                           | 197j          |       | Stanger-Leathes, H. E., Maj.                             | 640             | H. F., Hony. Lt.                                 |                   | 396             |       |
| E. C., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 17            |       | Stanland, E. A., Lt.                                     | 210             | J., Lt.                                          |                   | 283b            |       |
| F. R. B., Esq.                                  | 215           |       | Stanley, A., 2nd-Lt.                                     | 238, 253a       | J. W., Capt.                                     |                   | 317             |       |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                                     | 238, 251      |       | A. E., Revd.                                             | 715             | R., Capt.                                        | 36k,              | 317             |       |
| H. A., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 238, 355      |       | D. M., 2nd-Lt.                                           | 213             | S. B., Lt.                                       |                   | 374             |       |
| J. G., Capt.                                    | 181, 476      |       | D. R., 2nd-Lt.                                           | 199             | S. B., Lt.                                       |                   | 372a            |       |
| L., Capt.                                       | 647c          |       | E. H. B., Maj.                                           | 592, 637        | Stephenson, B., Lt.                              |                   | 332             |       |
| R. B., Temp. Lt.                                | 444, 253a     |       | G., Capt.                                                | 330, 407        | C. B., Capt.                                     |                   | 332             |       |
| R. D., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 623g          |       | H. V., Capt.                                             | 622             | E. K., Lt.                                       |                   | 707             |       |
| Spencer-Daniell, J., Ty. Lt.                    | 290c          |       | J. C., Hony. Lt.                                         | 622             | E. L., Lt.                                       |                   | 313             |       |
| Spens, W. P., Capt.                             | 290c          |       | R. C. H. S., Capt.                                       | 312g            | G. T., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 246,              | 610b            |       |
| Spicer, N., 2nd-Lt.                             | 207           |       | Stansbury, J., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 256             | H., Capt.                                        |                   | 681             |       |
| Spier, A. J. O., Ty. 2nd-Lt.                    | 207           |       | Stansfeld, C. G., Maj. 36d, 14, 125, 602b                |                 | H. S., Revd.                                     | 715,              | 716             |       |
| Spiller, T. B., Lt.                             | 205g, 610b    |       | — H. W., Lt.                                             | 253f            | J., Lt.-Col.                                     | 62, 80,           | 632             |       |
| W., Sub-Cond.                                   | 613, 693      |       | Stanton, C. A., Lt.                                      | 203b, 445       | J. E., Lt.                                       |                   | 288a            |       |
| W. M. H., Maj.                                  | 619           |       | F. W. S., Bg.-Genl. 15, 17, 69, 76, 241                  |                 | Steppe, R., 2nd-Lt.                              |                   | 412             |       |
| Spink, H. H. M., Lt.                            | 205a, 459     |       | — H. M. A., 2nd-Lt. 240a, 252                            |                 | Sterling, E., Esq.                               |                   | 47              |       |
| Spinks, C. W. F., Hony. Lt.                     | 684           |       | Stanyforth, R. T., Lt.                                   | 214             | J. McN., Asst. Surgn.                            |                   | 662             |       |
| W., Lt.                                         | 237           |       | Stanyon, H. J., Col.                                     | 351             | Stern, C. E., Lt.                                |                   | 324             |       |
| Spinney, E., Capt.                              | 332a          |       | Staples, E. C., Capt.                                    | 45A, 182, 479   | Sternberg, R. O., 2nd-Lt.                        | 240a,             | 252             |       |
| Spitteler, A., Maj.                             | 464           |       | — E. H., Capt.                                           | 24, 174, 577    | Sterna-Bennett, J., Maj. 38, 145, 505            |                   | 505             |       |
| Splice, E. G., Lt.                              | 320, 688      |       | Stapleton, F. H., Lt.-Col. 53, 81c, 317                  |                 | Stewart, F. G., Lt.                              |                   | 205a            |       |
| Spung, W. A., Capt.                             | 436           |       | — H. E., Capt. 205, 394, 492                             |                 | Stevanage, E. A., Asst. Surgn.                   |                   | 655             |       |
| Spurrier, A., Cond.                             | 716           |       | — J., Lt.                                                | 239, 252        | — J. J., Capt.                                   |                   | 357             |       |
| Spurway, F. E., Lt.                             | 252           |       | Stapylton, A., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 395             | — W. S. R., Capt.                                |                   | 622             |       |
| Squire, J. H., Capt.                            | 208           |       | — J. M., Lt.                                             | 197a, 408       | Stevens, A., 2nd-Lt.                             |                   | 209             |       |
| Squires, E. A., Capt.                           | 691           |       | — J. M., Lt.                                             | 206g            | A. R., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 210a,             | 460             |       |
| J. H., Sub-Cond.                                | 332           |       | Stark, J. D., 2nd-Lt.                                    | 207f            | A. E., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 210a,             | 460             |       |
| Squirrel, E. A., Lt.                            | 575           |       | Starkey, H. A., Capt.                                    | 258             | A. F., Lt.-Col.                                  | 80,               | 632             |       |
| Sri Bahadur Singh, Subdr.                       | 594a          |       | Startin, J., Capt.                                       | 521             | C., Maj.                                         |                   | 36h             |       |
| Srikishn Thakur, Jemdr.                         | 506a          |       | Stanton, H., Lt.                                         | 371             | C., 2nd-Lt.                                      |                   | 349             |       |
| Singh, Jemdr.                                   | 506a          |       | Staveley, J. W., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 293             | C. F., Col.                                      |                   | 36i             |       |
| Srinivasa Mudali, Subdr.                        | 695           |       | — R., Capt.                                              | 293             | C. F., Lt., Capt. 36c, 190, 417                  |                   | 417             |       |
| Srinivasulu, Subdr.                             | 466, 498      |       | — W. R., Hony. Capt.                                     | 683             | C. B., Lt.-Col.                                  | 76, 631,          | 726             |       |
| Bripat, Barge, Jemdr.                           | 403b          |       | Stavert, G. H., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 312e            | d. B., Lt.-Col.                                  | 104,              | 726             |       |
| bri Ram, Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 605           |       | Stawell, E. C., Lt.-Col. Hon.                            | 388             | S.                                               |                   | 623e            |       |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 605           |       | Stead, E. A., Lt.                                        | 503             | I. M., Capt.                                     |                   | 344, 390a       |       |
| — Misr, Jemdr.                                  | 313b          |       | Steadman, F., Lt.                                        | 572             | J. A., Lt.-Col.                                  |                   | 372             |       |
| Stable, H. H., Lt.                              | 193, 490, 577 |       | Stear, B. T., Hony. Lt.                                  | 293             | J. R., Lt.                                       | 205f,             | 610a            |       |
| Stables, J. H., 2nd-Lt.                         | 205f          |       | Stearns, H. D., Lt.                                      | 205b, 573       | M. W., Lt.-Col.                                  | 95,               | 724             |       |
| R. C., Lt.                                      | 207           |       | Stebbing, H. T., Capt.                                   | 244, 606        | N. M. C., Lt.-Col. 62, 79, 90, 116, 404, 505     |                   | 505             |       |
| Stace, R. E., Capt.                             | 205z, 472     |       | Stedman, C. R., Lt.                                      | 205k, 606       | S., Lt. Qr.-Mr.                                  |                   | 623g            |       |
| Stacey, A. F., 2nd-Lt.                          | 290           |       | — F., Lt.                                                | 205e            | S. G., Capt.                                     | 283b,             | 204             |       |
| Stack, C. E., Col.                              | 79, 89, 439   |       | — H., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 205b, 709       | R. H., Lt.                                       | 205d,             | 472             |       |
| — C. S., Lt.-Col.                               | 113, 402, 200 |       | — J. F., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 206c, 553       | R. M., Lt.                                       |                   | 253b            |       |
| — G. H., Lt.-Col. 36f, 51c, 620                 |               |       | — R. G., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 360             | R. P., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 205e,             | 611d            |       |
| Staddon, H. E., Lt.-Col.                        | 81, 618       |       | Stedman, J. A., 2nd-Lt.                                  | 205w, 459       | T. H., Lt.                                       | 203c,             | 431             |       |
| Stallard, H. C. C., Lt.                         | 205s, 611a    |       | — M. W. F., Ty. Lt.                                      | 623g            | W. A., 2nd-Lt.                                   |                   | 338             |       |
| — W. S., Capt.                                  | 74, 200       |       | Steel, C. E., Maj.                                       | 106, 493, 496   | W. D., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 246,              | 455             |       |
| Stagg, M., Capt.                                | 309           |       | — C. N., Maj.                                            | 106, 493, 496   | Stevenson, A. F. M., 2nd-Lt.                     |                   | 214             |       |
| Staines, J. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 104, 610      |       | — F. R., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 205z, 561       | — A. L., Capt.                                   |                   | 621             |       |
| Stainton, T. M., Capt.                          | 623e          |       | — J. G., Lt.                                             | 205k, 585       | — F., Capt.                                      | 445,              | 643             |       |
| Stallard, J. F., Capt.                          | 623e          |       | — R. A., Lt. Col. 36c, 51, 53, 6c, 61, 81d, 92, 125, 424 |                 | — G. H., Lt.                                     | 205u,             | 350, 403        |       |
| — P. L., Surgn.-Lt.                             | 623e          |       | — R. F., Maj.                                            | 350a            | — H. A., 2nd-Lt. 197m, 587                       |                   | 587             |       |
| — b. Lt. Capt.                                  | 208, 703      |       | — A. H., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 350a            | — H. D. M., Capt. 168, 610, 612                  |                   | 612             |       |
| — R. T., Lt.                                    | 312           |       | — C. E. B., Maj.                                         | 33, 132, 608    | — J., 2nd-Lt.                                    |                   | 388             |       |
| — S. F., Lt.-Col.                               | 254           |       | — F. Lt.                                                 | 245, 254        | J. G., Lt.                                       | 270,              | 372, 403        |       |
|                                                 |               |       | — J. L., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 290             | J. H. M., Capt.                                  | 244,              | 450             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | J. T., Lt.                                               | 205f, 217a 611d | J. H. W., 2nd-Lt. 197g, 515                      |                   | 515             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | M. L. A., Asst. Surgn.                                   | 662             | L. J., 2nd-Lt.                                   | 206b,             | 459a            |       |
|                                                 |               |       | R. B., 2nd-Lt.                                           | 203d            | M. M., Capt.                                     | 187,              | 408             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | R. L., Capt.                                             | 357             | R. C., Lt.                                       | 205g,             | 462             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | R. P., 2nd-Lt.                                           | 556b            | T. R., Maj.-Genl.                                |                   | 340             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | St. G. L., Col.                                          | 52, 70, 84, 104 | W., Capt.                                        | 65b,              | 206a, 372, 681a |       |
|                                                 |               |       | Steen, H. B., Maj.                                       | 637             | W. B., Capt.                                     |                   | 623             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | H. C. Maj.                                               | 127, 571        | W. Cond.                                         |                   | 692             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | B., Maj.                                                 | 635             | W. D. H., Capt.                                  |                   | 641             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | Steenkamp, P. A., 2nd-Lt.                                | 508             | Stevenson-Hamilton, O. C. J., Maj. 152, 609, 613 |                   | 613             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | Steer, J. M. B., Lt.                                     | 543             | Steward, C. W. d'A., Capt. 188, 531              |                   | 531             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | Steevenson, J. R., Maj.                                  | 680             | E. M., Maj.                                      | 7, 142,           | 609             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | Stein, J. A., Lt.                                        | 205g, 459       | M. E. C., 2nd-Lt.                                |                   | 238             |       |
|                                                 |               |       | Steinhoff, F. G., Asst. Surgn.                           | 655             | A. C., Maj.                                      | 14,               | 123, 447        |       |
|                                                 |               |       | Steirn, F., Lt.                                          | 245             | A. D., Capt.                                     |                   | 606, 642        |       |
|                                                 |               |       | Stenson, W. S., Sub-Cond.                                | 696             | A. E., Maj.                                      |                   | 145, 579        |       |
|                                                 |               |       |                                                          |                 | A. F., Maj.                                      |                   | 125, 571        |       |

| NAMES AND RANK.      | Page.                 | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.                  | NAMES AND RANK.               | Page.            |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Stewart, A. F., Maj. | 137, 608, 613         | Stokes, H. G., Lt.                   | 205r, 505              | Strickland, P. C. H., Col.    | 71, 627, 710     |
| A. R., 2nd-Lt.       | 206b, 508b            | L. E., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205r, 505              | W. A., Lt.                    | 237, 253         |
| C., Revd.            | 715                   | I. W., Capt.                         | 305                    | Stringer, F. W., Capt.        | 312f             |
| C. E., 2nd-Lt.       | 197g, 477             | S. F., Capt.                         | 459                    | Strologo, R. C., Lt.          | 279, 1386        |
| C. H., Lt.           | 197g, 477             | T. A., Lt.                           | 325                    | Strong, A. D., Maj.           | 18, 417          |
| C. N., Asst. Surgn.  | 656                   | T. G. N., Maj.                       | 351                    | E. S., Maj.                   | 378              |
| C. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 205f, 611a            | W., Surgn.-Maj.                      | 384                    | H. F., Temp. Capt.            | 623d             |
| D., Lt.              | 623b                  | Stokes-Roberts, E. R. R., Brig.      | 367, 68, 72, 263       | H. P., Maj.                   | 128, 559b, 500   |
| D. D., Asst. Surgn.  | 651                   | Genl.                                | 367, 68, 72, 263       | H. B., Maj.                   | 302, 127, 707    |
| D. M., Lt.           | 28, 205m, 513         | Stokoe, Revd. C. G.                  | 715                    | J. D., Capt.                  | 2102, 549        |
| F. H., Maj.          | 536, 640              | Stone, A. G., Capt.                  | 362, 165, 591          | J. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 307b             |
| F. H., Maj.          | 397                   | A. P., Lt.                           | 326, 205c              | W. C., Maj.                   | 143, 479         |
| F. T., Lt.-Col.      | 77, 88, 113, 403, 514 | B. S., Capt.                         | 176, 547               | W. C., Maj., Lt.              | 330a             |
| G., Maj.-Genl.       | 205p, 487             | C. A., Lt.-Col.                      | 77, 618                | T. J., 2nd-Lt.                | 197h, 546        |
| G., 2nd-Lt.          | 223                   | E. R., Temp. Capt.                   | 623d                   | Stroughill, M. A., Sr. Nurse. | 624              |
| G. E., Maj.          | 635                   | F. L., Capt.                         | 324                    | Strover, E. J., Capt.         | 178, 471         |
| G. H., Maj.          | 635                   | H. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 274                    | W. G., Capt.                  | 179, 473, 208a   |
| G. V., 2nd-Lt.       | 316                   | H. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 274                    | Strudwick, G., Sub-Cond.      | 609              |
| H., Maj.             | 126, 705, 723         | J. P., Sub-Cond.                     | 606                    | Stuart, A. R., 2nd-Lt.        | 385              |
| H., 2nd-Lt.          | 240, 457              | N. H., Maj.                          | 38, 287                | C. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 354              |
| H., Temp. Capt.      | 623e                  | E. J. K., Asst. Surgn.               | 652                    | C. H. St. C., Capt.           | 391              |
| H. C., Capt.         | 680i                  | W. J. K., Sr. Asst. Surgn.           | 650                    | D. F., Lt.-Col.               | 20, 76, 470b     |
| H. L., 2nd-Lt.       | 340                   | W. B., Lt.-Col.                      | 115, 710, 722          | B. N., Maj.                   | 87, 110, 710     |
| H. N., Asst. Surgn.  | 651                   | Stoneham, T. E., Cond.               | 692                    | F. J., Capt.                  | 149, 621         |
| H. S., Maj.          | 145, 424              | Stonehewer, E. H., Lt.               | 205d, 530              | H. H., Cond.                  | 695              |
| H. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 31, 206d              | Stonehouse, E. J., Nursing Sister    | 624                    | H. R., Asst. Surgn.           | 602              |
| J., 2nd-Lt.          | 203e, 421             | Stoney, E. C., Capt.                 | 622                    | J. M. B., Capt.               | 205i, 388, 461   |
| J. A., Lt.-Col.      | 80, 89, 117, 403, 481 | P. S., Maj.                          | 362, 54, 137, 494      | J. R., Lt.-Col.               | 623g             |
| J. A., Lt.           | 205j, 460             | Stonor, E. C., Capt.                 | 283b                   | L., Lt.-Col.                  | 303              |
| J. C., Maj.-Genl.    | 97, 414               | G. S., Maj.                          | 129, 473               | L. A., Capt.                  | 193, 578         |
| J. C., 2nd-Lt.       | 205e                  | G. S., Capt.                         | 354                    | M., Lt.                       | 355              |
| J. H. K., Br.-Genl.  | 364, 52               | Stoop, A. D., Lt.                    | 275                    | P. P., Lt.                    | 50, 203d         |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Storey, A. T. T., Capt.              | 340                    | R. C. O., Maj.-Genl.          | 27, 233          |
| J. M., Maj.-Genl.    | 86, 364, 507          | E. G. F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206e                   | R. P., Lt.-Col.               | 290a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | T. M. M., Lieut.                     | 410                    | S. W. A., Revd.               | 715              |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stork, H. C., Lt.                    | 10, 32, 205a, 471      | T. J., Asst. Surgn.           | 656              |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Storr, C. L., Maj.                   | 364, 54, 120, 531      | W., Maj.                      | 139, 429         |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Storrar, A. Y., 2nd-Lt.              | 120, 531               | W. W., Asst. Surgn.           | 652              |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | T. M., Capt.                         | 371                    | Monteth A. H., Maj.           | 60, 52, 569      |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Storrow, S. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 370                    | Stuart-Prince, C. F., Capt.   | 193, 520         |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Storrs, B. St. J., 2nd-Lt.           | 521                    | D. L., Lt.                    | 45, 205h         |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | G. N., Lt.                           | 205e, 591              | Stubbis, H. G. P., Lt.        | 205h             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Storry, G. A., Lt.                   | 591                    | H. H., 2nd-Lt.                | 205i             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | H. F., Capt.                         | 11, 24, 169, 223       | S. T., Lt.                    | 205t             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | H. W., Lt.                           | 223                    | Studd, E., Capt.              | 34, 198a, 220    |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | J. A., Capt.                         | 473, 527               | Studdy, H., 2nd-Lt.           | 203e, 439        |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | R. D., Capt.                         | 7, 11, 290b            | Sturdy, A. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 291              |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | W. G. T., Temp. Capt.                | 623e                   | Sturge, C., 2nd-Lt.           | 349              |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stothard, E. A. W., Lt.-Col.         | 304                    | Sturges, G. C., Lt.-Col.      | 327              |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | R., Esqr.                            | 643                    | Sturrock, G. C., Lt.-Col.     | 40, 57, 81d, 241 |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stourton, Genl. W. M., 2nd-Lt.       | 210                    | L. A., Lt.                    | 205k             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stout, J. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 210                    | Sturt, G. L., Lt.             | 349              |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stovold, H. W., Capt.                | 256                    | Stykes, A. F., Sub-Cond.      | 691              |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | V. A., Lt.                           | 222                    | H. W., Capt.                  | 198e, 324        |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stow, A. M., Lt.                     | 301                    | S. W., Capt.                  | 585a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | V. A., 2nd-Lt.                       | 351                    | Suba Khan, Subr.              | 578a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stowell, A. T., Capt.                | 377a                   | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | A. C., Lt.                           | 205h, 496              | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | P. C., Lt.                           | 205h, 471              | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | R. S., 2nd-Lt.                       | 362                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | V. A., Lt.                           | 301                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stracey, F. St. C., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 651                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | B. R., Asst. Surgn.                  | 659                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Strachan, A. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 205h, 459              | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | E. A., Capt.                         | 622                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | H. C., Capt.                         | 276                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | R., Maj.                             | 359a                   | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Strachey, E., the Hon. Capt.         | 12, 320, 488           | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Strahan, C., Lt.-Genl.               | 271                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | G. A., Lt.-Col.                      | 80, 91, 117, 519       | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | G. C., Capt.                         | 183, 597, 599          | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stranack, F. W., Capt.               | 301                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | D. B., Capt.                         | 54, 10, 475, 497       | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Strang, J. L., Lt.                   | 309g, 359              | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Strang, A. J., Lt.-Col.              | 816, 91, 120, 57, 378a | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | F. H. L., Lt.                        | 57, 378a               | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | R. G., Br.-Genl.                     | 8, 34, 68, 233         | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stratton, F. C. G., Capt.            | 71, 320                | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | J. G., Sub-Cond.                     | 699                    | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | W. C. R., Lt.-Col.                   | 103, 721               | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | H. G. C., Lt.                        | 312f, 319b             | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | H., Lt.                              | 203e, 413              | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Street, A., Lt.-Col.                 | 70, 621                | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | A. R., Lt.                           | 207, 472a              | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | W., 2nd-Lt.                          | 37, 388                | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Strettall, C. B. D., Maj.            | 141, 430               | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Stretton, W. L., Maj.                | 218, 430               | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | Strickland, C. F., Capt.             | 67, 521                | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | B. F., Br.-Genl.                     | 67, 521                | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |
| J. M., Lt.-Genl.     | 86, 364, 507          | G. T., Lt.                           | 72, 521                | Jemdr.                        | 424a             |

| NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                | NAMES AND RANK.         | Page.     | NAMES AND RANK.                   | Page.                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Sudhan, Rao Nimbalkar, Subdr.     | 668                  | Sunder Singh, Jemdr.    | 434, 489a | Sutton, F. G. M., Lt.-Col.        | 79                   |
| Sudhriwar Gupta, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 672                  | Jemdr.                  | 438a      | E. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 89, 115, 404, 605    |
| Sudh Singh, Hony. Lt.             | 835                  | Subdr.-Maj.             | 458       | S. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 205a, 253a           |
| Sufi, I. A., Temp. Lt.            | 19                   | Jemdr.                  | 427       | F. K., 2nd-Lt.                    | 238, 251             |
| Sugden, A. S., Hony. Lt.          | 523                  | Kisaldar.               | 428       | H. G., Capt.                      | 105, 511             |
| Sunel Singh, Subdr.               | 490a                 | Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 664       | J. R., Esq.                       | 40                   |
| Jemdr.                            | 506a                 | Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 664       | T. (Jun.) Capt.                   | 253a                 |
| Sujada, Jemdr.                    | 577                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 672       | V. C., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206e, 568b           |
| Sujan Singh, Subdr. Maj.          | 614a                 | Subdr.                  | 472       | Suys, P. W., 2nd-Lt.              | 340                  |
| Sukbir Limbu, Jemdr.              | 600a                 | Risaldar.               | 442a      | Swaffer, H. P., 2nd-Lt.           | 206d, 611d           |
| Suk-Deo Singh, Subdr.             | 511                  | Subdr.                  | 503       | Swain, J. P., temp. Capt.         | 307                  |
| Sukha, Subdr.                     | 502                  | Subdr.                  | 521       | G. H., Sub-Cond.                  | 694                  |
| Sukha Ram, Jemdr.                 | 532                  | Jemdr.                  | 498a      | Swaine, G. A., 2nd-Lt.            | 337                  |
| Singh, Subdr. Maj.                | 596a                 | Subdr.-Maj.             | 514       | R. P. N., 2nd-Lt.                 | 203a, 410            |
| Sukhlal Gurung, Jemdr.            | 419a                 | Jemdr.                  | 514       | Swainson, C. A., Lt.              | 30m, 205e, 352       |
| Sukhdeo Singh, Jemdr.             | 474                  | Subdr.-Maj.             | 548       | Swales, T., 2nd-Lt.               | 206e                 |
| Sukhlal, Jemdr.                   | 554                  | Subdr.                  | 500       | Swallow, J. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 313a                 |
| Sukh Lal, Jemdr.                  | 474                  | Subdr.                  | 538       | Swaminathan, V., Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 675                  |
| Sukhanda Pandey, Jemdr.           | 596a                 | Residant.               | 439a      | Swan, C. T., Lt.-Col.             | 76, 88, 111          |
| Sukpal Singh, Residant.           | 472                  | Jemdr.                  | 500a      | J. C. K., Lt.                     | 205m, 598            |
| Sukraj Singh, Subdr.              | 472                  | Subdr.                  | 491a      | J. G. U., Maj.                    | 636                  |
| Sukh Ram, Subdr.                  | 555                  | Jemdr.                  | 496a      | J. S., Lt.-Col.                   | 34, 84, 92, 119, 257 |
| Jemdr.                            | 567a                 | Subdr.                  | 482       | W. J., Lieut.                     | 384                  |
| Singh, Jemdr.                     | 578a                 | Jemdr.                  | 495       | Swann, A. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 395                  |
| Sukhramdas, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 606                  | Jemdr.                  | 495a      | Swanston, J. F. A., Lt.           | 324                  |
| Sukumar Rai, Subdr.               | 598                  | Jemdr.                  | 412a      | Swanzy, R. E., Lt.                | 203b, 420            |
| Sulaiman, Subdr.                  | 583                  | Jemdr.                  | 496       | Swayne, C. W. H., Lt.             | 287                  |
| G., Sub-Asst. Surgn.              | 670                  | Jemdr.                  | 514a      | F. G., Maj.                       | 145, 503             |
| Khan, Jemdr.                      | 445a                 | Jemdr.                  | 483a      | R. P. N., Lt.                     | 203                  |
| Sulakhani Singh, Jemdr.           | 494a                 | Jemdr.                  | 528       | Sweeney, E. R. S., Asst. Surgn.   | 662a                 |
| Suleman Khan, Jemdr.              | 411                  | Jemdr.                  | 831       | J. E., Asst. Surgn.               | 661                  |
| Residant.                         | 411                  | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | M., 2nd-Lt.                       | 210a                 |
| Subdr.                            | 445a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | S., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205d, 454            |
| Sulley, J. P., Lt.                | 13, 205f, 533b       | Sing, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 674       | Sweeney, B. L., Maj.              | 139, 608             |
| Sullivan, A. S., 2nd-Lt.          | 20, 80, 109          | Bunder, C. E., Lt.-Col. | 74, 628   | Sweet, E. H., Lt.-Col.            | 81d, 92, 121, 589    |
| E. L., Br.-Genl.                  | 364, 59, 73, 85, 109 | Ali, Jemdr.             | 584       | B., Capt.                         | 401, 645             |
| J. H. B., Lt.                     | 203e                 | Singh, Jemdr.           | 549       | R. T., Capt.                      | 190, 599             |
| M. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 203e                 | Jemdr.                  | 613       | Sweet-Escot, W. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 313b                 |
| M. E., Col.                       | 72, 85, 107          | Residant.               | 672a      | Swift, G. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 290b                 |
| T. E., Cond.                      | 695                  | Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 672a      | Swite, E. L., Lt.-Col.            | 81d, 92, 121, 524    |
| W. C., Cond.                      | 687                  | Sunderland, W., Lt.     | 206a      | L. C., Lt.-Col.                   | 389                  |
| Sully, T. D., 2nd-Lt.             | 373                  | Sunit Chand, Jemdr.     | 533a      | Swiney, A. J. H., Br.-Genl.       | 367, 68, 72, 207     |
| Sultan, Subdr.                    | 459                  | Sunkha Singh, Jemdr.    | 511       | J., Maj.-Genl.                    | 97                   |
| Jemdr.                            | 517a                 | Sunwat Singh, Jemdr.    | 518a      | Swinhoe, C., Col.                 | 99                   |
| Jemdr.                            | 474                  | Surajan Singh, Jemdr.   | 487a      | E. A., Maj.                       | 122, 607             |
| Alam, Jemdr.                      | 498a                 | Surain Singh, Jemdr.    | 476a      | Swinnerton, H., Maj.              | 349a                 |
| Ali, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 604                  | Jemdr.                  | 475a      | J. C., Hony. Capt.                | 680                  |
| Subdr.                            | 531                  | Suraj Bux, Risaldar.    | 414       | Swinton, F. E., Lt.-Col.          | 4, 44a, 77, 630      |
| Residant.                         | 615                  | Din, Subdr.             | 494       | Swinton-Skinner, E., Col.         | 101, 726             |
| Asghar Ali Khan, Jemdr.           | 499                  | Suraj Mai, Risaldar.    | 421       | Swyer, P. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 313A                 |
| Subdr.                            | 532a                 | Pal, Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 672       | Sydney-Smith, D. C., Lt.          | 205e, 530            |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Singh, Jemdr.           | 479       | Byed Sudraddin, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 675                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Pande, Subdr.           | 459       | Muzzaffar Ali Khan, Residant.     | 614                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Residant.               | 459       | Raunak Ali Khan, Risaldar.        | 408                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Surajpal Tewari, Subdr. | 471       | Radnam, J. P., Hony. Capt.        | 602                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Suran Singh, Jemdr.     | 475a      | oyer, H. H., Maj.                 | 133, 608             |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Suram Chand, Residant.  | 414       | L. B., Lt.                        | 205b                 |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Surst Singh, Residant.  | 411       | Sykes, A. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 210a                 |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Surain Singh, Jemdr.    | 500a      | A. C., Capt.                      | 309                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 503a      | A. V., Lt.-Col.                   | 348                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 672       | C. A., Lt.-Col.                   | 80, 234, 253         |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Residant.               | 445a      | E., Sr. Nurse, Sister             | 685                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Subdr.                  | 487a      | J., Hony. Lt.                     | 413                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | M. V., Lt.                        | 205m, 207            |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | R. M., Lt.-Col.                   | 69, 116, 705, 722    |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | S. P., Capt.                      | 622                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | W. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 197f                 |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | W. E., Lt.                        | 325                  |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | Sym, J. M., Maj.-Genl.            | 97, 595              |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | Syme, J. G. E., Revd.             | 377, 115             |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | Symes, A. J., Capt.               | 539, 644             |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | J. L., Lt.                        | 10, 313a             |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | Symington, W., Surgn. Maj.        | 309a                 |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | Symonds, A. G., Maj.              | 313a                 |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | A. H., Lt.                        | 203b                 |
| Jemdr.                            | 444a                 | Jemdr.                  | 487a      | C., Asst. Surgn.                  | 60                   |

| NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.           | NAMES AND RANK.            | Page.                     | NAMES AND RANK.    | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| <b>T</b>                             |                 |                            |                           |                    |       |
| Taaffe, W. A., 2nd-Lt.               | 341             | Tate, W. M., Capt.         | 450, 183, 522             | Teja, Jemdr.       | 5130  |
| Tabuteau, T. R., Col.                | 100             | Tatobamre, Jemdr.          | 573                       | Teja Rawat, Jemdr. | 5774  |
| Tablat Singh, Jemdr.                 | 612             | Tatojrao Binde, Jemdr.     | 566a                      | Singh, Subdr.      | 514   |
| Tacchella, C. F. H., Lt.             | 357             | Tatterdell, J. L., 2nd-Lt. | 208                       | Jemdr.             | 487   |
| Tahawar Ali, Jemdr.                  | 400a            | Tattersall, O., Sub-Cond.  | 664                       | Jemdr.             | 5220  |
| Tahourdin, B. J. L., Lt.             | 197f, 516       | Taunton, H. L., Lt.        | 276                       | Jemdr.             | 520   |
| Talhai, Singh, Jemdr.                | 552a            | Tavernor, G. V., Capt.     | 385                       | Jemdr.             | 483   |
| Talish, J. B., Maj.                  | 205, 376        | Tawakil Khan, Ressdr.      | 425a                      | Jemdr.             | 525a  |
| Tait, A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 372a            | Tawney, A. E., Lt.         | 244, 254                  | Jemdr.             | 425a  |
| W. W. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 206             | Tay, B., Lt.               | 681                       | Jemdr.             | 583a  |
| Taj Muhammad, Subdr.                 | 504             | Taylor, C. H., Lt.         | 202, 207                  | Jemdr.             | 491   |
| Subdr.                               | 448             | E. R. N. A. W., 2nd-Lt.    | 202, 207                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 585a            | F. L., Capt.               | 163, 511                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Khan, Jemdr.                         | 440a            | H. P., 2nd-Lt.             | 240                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tal Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.            | 577a            | H. H., Capt.               | 381                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 415a            | H. J. D., Hony. Lt.        | 685                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Talib Shah, Jemdr.                   | 585c            | R. G. A. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 244, 205a                 | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Takhat Singh, Jemdr.                 | 472             | S. E., Lt.                 | 507                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Takhat, A. C., Lieut.-Col., 819, 102 | 225             | W. E., Capt.               | 220                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Talbot, A. B., the Revd.             | 716             | Taylor, A. C., Vety. Lt.   | 220                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| D. H., Capt.                         | 214             | A. A., Hony. Lt.           | 330                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| E. F., Nureg. Sister                 | 625             | A. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 253a                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| F. E. G., Lt.-Col. 50, 9, 482        | 482             | A. G. V., Lt.              | 197f, 510                 | Subdr.             | 491   |
| G. R. Fitzh., Lt.-Col. 34, 253a      | 253a            | A. H., Maj.-Gen.           | 215                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| J., Lt.-Col. 36, 78, 89, 114         | 114             | A. O., Asst. Surgn.        | 660                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| W. E. H., Lt.                        | 197, 543        | A. T., Lt.                 | 205a, 573                 | Subdr.             | 491   |
| W. L., 2nd-Lt.                       | 298             | A. T. W., Capt.            | 177, 405                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tale Muhammad Khan, Hony. Capt.      | 658             | A. W. N., Lt.-Col.         | 77, 406                   | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Talib Husain Khan, Subdr.            | 558             | B. C., Lt.                 | 205, 321                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Talok Singh, Jemdr.                  | 487a            | C. G., Asst. Surgn.        | 655                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 487a            | C. H., Lt.                 | 283b                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Talwar, K. C., Tompy. Lt.            | 647f            | C. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 272                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tancock, A. C., Maj.                 | 50, 139, 499    | D., 2nd-Lt.                | 213                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| O. K., Lt.-Col.                      | 80, 241         | D. Mc. N., Capt.           | 500, 645                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tancred, J. Y., Maj.                 | 450, 137, 487   | E., 2nd-Lt.                | 245, 255                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| T. S., Maj., 819                     | 444             | E. B. N., 2nd-Lt.          | 378                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tandan, P. L., Tompy. Lt.            | 506, 647f       | E. C., Maj.                | 639                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tandavarayan, Subdr.                 | 547             | E. M., Lt.-Col.            | 54, 125, 499              | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tandy, E. A., Maj.                   | 309, 245        | F., 2nd-Lt.                | 334                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| H. B., Col.                          | 101, 726        | F. Hony. Lt.               | 379                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| M. O'C., Maj.                        | 245             | G. C. K., Capt.            | 283                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tangul, Jemdr.                       | 485             | G. L., 2nd-Lt.             | 390                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tankard, B. L., 2nd-Lt.              | 373a            | H., Lt.                    | 202, 432                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tann, E. J., Lt.                     | 349             | H. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 217, 312g                 | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tanner, C. C. P., Capt.              | 244             | H. S., Sub-Cond.           | 697                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| C. O. O., Brig.-Genl.                | 582             | H. W. D. C., 2nd-Lt.       | 206a, 611c                | Subdr.             | 491   |
| G., Lt.                              | 12, 20, 290b    | J., Capt.                  | 19, 642                   | Subdr.             | 491   |
| G. W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 291             | J., Maj.                   | 236                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 205f, 312g, 614 | J. Hony. Capt.             | 223                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| H. B., Capt.                         | 288             | J. H., Lt.                 | 194, 418                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| J. T., 2nd-Lt.                       | 203c, 437       | J. H. C., Ty. 2nd-Lt.      | 270, 403a                 | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tannyanee, T. Hony. Lt.              | 294             | J. Mel. G., Capt.          | 106, 574                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tansley, L. R. H., Lt.               | 294             | L. P., Capt.               | 380                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tapp, W., Sub-Cond.                  | 612, 693        | L. H., Tompy. Capt.        | 623g                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 510             | N., Capt.                  | 255                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| C. B., 2nd-Lt.                       | 2058            | N. C., Maj.                | 148, 551                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tapsell, C. B., 2nd-Lt.              | 203b, 445       | N. S., Capt.               | 185, 500                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| E. B., 2nd-Lt.                       | 203b, 445       | P. H. M., Maj.             | 131, 438                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| N. B., Lt.                           | 205m, 523       | P. E. S., Lt.-Col.         | 367                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tara Chand, Subdr.                   | 510             | R. M., Asst. Surgn.        | 662                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tara Singh, Jemdr.                   | 414a            | B. O'P., Bg.-Genl.         | 365, 54, 59, 70, 123, 426 | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 429a            | R. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 364                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 502a            | S. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 205w                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 614             | S. H., Lt.                 | 220                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 558             | T. Hony. Maj.              | 54, 302                   | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 546a            | T. Hony. Maj.              | 302                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 432a            | V. C. L., Capt.            | 189, 534, 552             | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 544a            | W., 2nd-Lt.                | 198                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Jemdr.                               | 647k            | W. R., Surgn.-Capt.        | 375a                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tarapore, B. S., Ty. Lt.             | 642k            | W. R., 2nd-Lt.             | 205a, 306                 | Subdr.             | 491   |
| P. K., Capt.                         | 516, 642        | W., Sub-Cond.              | 694                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Targett, G. H., 2nd-Lt.              | 327, 350a       | W. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 279                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tarif Singh, Jemdr.                  | 470a            | Taz Muhammad, Subdr.       | 504                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tarr, W., Maj.                       | 640             | Teagle, C. H., 2nd-Lt.     | 330                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tarran, F. P., Lt.                   | 205c, 363       | Teague, R. J. D., Lt.      | 197b, 480                 | Subdr.             | 491   |
| W., Hony. Maj.                       | 300             | S. M. W., 2nd-Lt.          | 230, 253                  | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tarver, A. L., Lt.-Col.              | 9, 13, 53       | Teague-Jones, R., 2nd-Lt.  | 6, 200a                   | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tassie, J. A., Lt.                   | 397             | Teather, R. T., Sub-Cond.  | 693                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| Tatam, A. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 454, 203f       | Tebby, H., Sub-Cond.       | 692                       | Subdr.             | 491   |
| A. E., Col.                          | 33, 72, 617     | Teaman, C., Capt.          | 198a, 305, 495            | Subdr.             | 491   |
| A. R. W., 2nd-Lt.                    | 691             | Teed, A. S. H., Lt.-Col.   | 44, 81d, 92, 181          | Subdr.             | 491   |
| P. R., Sub-Cond.                     | 645             | Teehan, P., Lt.            | 205f                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| G., Capt.                            | 562, 645        | Teg Singh, Jemdr.          | 500a                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| G., Maj.                             | 429, 634, 705   | Teg Singh Kapohla, Subdr.  | 508a                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| J., Lt.                              | 203f, 398, 461  | Teg Singh Kapohla, Subdr.  | 508a                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| J. C., Capt.                         | 171, 582, 707   | Teg Singh Kapohla, Subdr.  | 508a                      | Subdr.             | 491   |
| T. B., Lt.                           | 202c, 447a      | Teg Singh Kapohla, Subdr.  | 508a                      | Subdr.             | 491   |

| NAMES AND RANK.                         | Page.              |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Thakur Singh, Subdr.                    | 477                |
| Subdr.                                  | 548                |
| Jemdr.                                  | 414a               |
| Jemdr.                                  | 406                |
| Thakurdin Mistr, Jemdr.                 | 471                |
| Thaman Singh, Subdr.                    | 502                |
| Subdr.                                  | 514                |
| Thapa, Jemdr.                           | 594a               |
| Thamman Singh, Jemdr.                   | 534a               |
| Thano, C. B., Maj.                      | 366, 204, 367, 373 |
| Thanga Velu, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 647f               |
| Thapur, K. S., Tompy. Lt.               | 354                |
| Tharke-Hughes, R., Lt. 4, 28, 205, 238a | 672                |
| Thatcher, A. F. B., 2nd-Lt.             | 584                |
| W. B., Lt.                              | 205b               |
| Thacker, 2nd-Lt. H. S.                  | 235a               |
| Theobald, A. C. L., Maj.                | 235                |
| Theodore, J. H., Asst. Surgn.           | 660                |
| Theodorus, A. W. H., Lt.                | 350a               |
| Theodul, Revl. Fr.                      | 378a               |
| Theosankar Pathak                       | 207g               |
| Thewlis, N. E., 2nd-Lt.                 | 253                |
| Thierry, E. H., tempy. 2nd-Lt. 239, 654 | 654                |
| Thiphrop, W. E., Asst. Surgn.           | 653                |
| Thirkell-White, E. H., Capt. 104, 284   | 284                |
| Thoday, F. A., Capt.                    | 675                |
| Tholasy, C. M., Sub-Asst. Surgn.        | 243                |
| Thom, J. H., Maj.                       | 286                |
| Thomas, A. E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 47a                |
| A. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 293                |
| C., Lt.                                 | 338                |
| A. N., Capt.                            | 563, 643           |
| A. R., Lt.                              | 205n, 611          |
| A. W., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 649                |
| B. L., 2nd-Lt.                          | 349b               |
| B. S., 2nd-Lt.                          | 288a               |
| C. E., Lt.                              | 205a, 498          |
| C. M., Lt.                              | 277, 347b          |
| C. E. W., Maj.                          | 43, 242            |
| D. E., Lt.                              | 44, 203, 623c      |
| D. G., Tompy. Capt.                     | 647a               |
| D. K., Lt.                              | 28, 398            |
| D. W. B., Lt.-Col.                      | 206c, 553          |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                             | 45b, 200f          |
| E. M., Lt.                              | 350                |
| E. M., Lt.                              | 715                |
| E. M., Revd.                            | 595                |
| E. W., Capt.                            | 685                |
| F. Hony. Lt.                            | 283a               |
| F. A. S., 2nd-Lt.                       | 10, 13, 205x       |
| F. H. S., Col.                          | 71, 84, 107        |
| F. W. H., Maj.                          | 680                |
| G. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 312a               |
| G. A., 2nd-Lt.                          | 288b               |
| G. D., Lt.                              | 298                |
| G. E. V., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205h               |
| G. H., Lt.                              | 197b, 591          |
| G. L., Capt.                            | 237                |
| G. W., Lt.                              | 197b, 593          |
| H. A. T., 2nd-Lt.                       | 396                |
| H. G. S., Capt.                         | 375                |
| H. P., Capt.                            | 38, 191, 521       |
| H. R., Lt.                              | 102, 786           |
| H. St. G., Lt.-Col.                     | 75, 108            |
| J., Hony. Lt.                           | 371                |
| J. B., Lt.                              | 207a               |
| J. D., Asst. Surgn.                     | 652                |
| J. H., Sub-Cond.                        | 697                |
| J. P., Capt.                            | 307b               |
| J. T., Maj.                             | 498                |
| M. F., Lt.                              | 205k, 602          |
| R. C. P., Asst. Surgn.                  | 205v               |
| R. D., Lt.                              | 701                |
| R. D., Maj.                             | 206, 207           |
| R. H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 100                |
| R. M. D., Col.                          | 608                |
| R. S., Maj.                             | 128, 730           |
| T. L. G., Lt.                           | 290                |
| T. L., 2nd-Lt.                          | 693                |
| W., Cond.                               | 350                |
| W., Capt.                               | 681                |
| W. H., Asst. Surgn.                     | 658                |
| W. R., Ty. Capt.                        | 623a               |
| W. W., Rev.                             | 719                |
| Thomas-Pitai, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 673                |
| Thomas-Peter, G. F., Lt.                | 307b               |
| Thomason, A. D. E., Lt. 197b, 419       | 419                |
| A. F., Lt.-Col. 19, 49, 89, 115, 607    | 607                |
| R. M., Lt.-Col.                         | 5, 370             |

| NAMES AND RANK.                    | Page.             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Thompson, A., Capt. 166, 569, 570b | 570b              |
| A., Lt.                            | 208a              |
| A. J., Maj.                        | 680               |
| B. E., 2nd-Lt.                     | 332               |
| B. N., Lt.                         | 205f, 611         |
| C., Asst. Surgn.                   | 654               |
| C. G., Sr. Asst. Surgn.            | 650               |
| C. G., Lt.                         | 205n, 538         |
| C. L., Asst. Surgn.                | 662a              |
| C. M., Capt. 164, 532, 701         | 701               |
| C. N., Lt.                         | 2058              |
| C. P., Lt.-Col.                    | 111, 710, 725     |
| D. C., Lt.                         | 284               |
| E., Lt.                            | 391               |
| E., 2nd-Lt.                        | 206f              |
| E. C. A., 2nd-Lt. 206d, 457        | 457               |
| E. J., the Revd.                   | 637               |
| F. T., Maj.                        | 635               |
| F. S., Maj.                        | 623d              |
| G. K., Ty. Capt.                   | 152, 512          |
| G. N., Maj.                        | 689               |
| H., Cond.                          | 651               |
| H. C., Asst. Surgn.                | 655               |
| H. J., Asst. Surgn.                | 326               |
| H. W., Lt.                         | 525               |
| J. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 441               |
| J. P., Maj. 11, 32b, 152, 290c     | 290c              |
| J. R., Lt.                         | 611               |
| J. S., Lt.                         | 203e, 205m, 282   |
| J. W., 2nd-Lt.                     | 338               |
| N. R., Capt.                       | 530               |
| P. T., Lt. Capt.                   | 173, 348          |
| R., Lt.                            | 348               |
| R. D., Capt. 205e, 385, 477b       | 477b              |
| R. M., Lt.                         | 623b              |
| R. R., Capt.                       | 650               |
| R. H. G., Asst. Surgn.             | 570               |
| S. L., Capt.                       | 188, 570          |
| T. R. L., Capt. 819                | 819               |
| W. J., Lt.                         | 55, 209           |
| W. O., Lt.-Col.                    | 55, 209           |
| W. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b, 590         |
| W. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206b, 590         |
| Thoms, A. K., Capt.                | 259               |
| R. S., Maj.                        | 259               |
| Thomson, A. G., Maj.               | 54, 127, 525      |
| A. H. G., Lt.-Col.                 | 81c, 92, 121, 498 |
| A. J. D., Maj.                     | 161, 480, 710     |
| A. L., Capt.                       | 12, 14            |
| A. R., Capt.                       | 176, 475          |
| A. P. Q., Lt.                      | 197c, 595         |
| C., Maj.                           | 500, 647m         |
| D., 2nd-Lt.                        | 309a              |
| D., Maj.                           | 256, 465          |
| D. A., Maj.                        | 526, 646          |
| G. Y., Capt.                       | 647i              |
| H., Lt.-Col.                       | 309b              |
| H., Lt.                            | 611a              |
| H. H., Lt.                         | 205n, 305j        |
| H. J., Lt.                         | 296               |
| J., Lt.                            | 203d, 424         |
| J. L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 203d, 11          |
| J. M. W., Capt.                    | 7, 222            |
| J. P., 2nd-Lt.                     | 312f              |
| J. S., Lt.                         | 203a, 309b        |
| J. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 2, 20             |
| R. J., Capt.                       | 611c              |
| R. S., Lt. 205d, 371, 513, 611c    | 611c              |
| R. St. C., Capt.                   | 312c              |
| T. A., the Revd.                   | 716               |
| W., Revd.                          | 716d              |
| W. B., Capt.                       | 313               |
| W. D., Col. 361, 70, 84, 104, 725  | 725               |
| W. M., Br.-Genl. 365, 60, 74, 335  | 335               |
| W. R., Lt.-Col.                    | 18, 312f          |
| W. R., 2nd-Lt.                     | 206z              |
| Glover, J. W., Capt.               | 711               |
| Thomson, A. M., 2nd-Lt.            | 331               |
| Thornburn, H. H., Capt.            | 643, 705          |
| M. M., Lt.                         | 316               |
| R., Lt.                            | 473               |
| J. M., Lt.                         | 205a, 350a        |
| R., Lt.                            | 205f              |
| R., Lt.                            | 350               |
| T. C., Lt.                         | 205d              |
| Thorn, A. C., Lt.                  | 561               |
| Thorne, A. C. D., Maj.             | 39, 142, 688      |
| G., Cond.                          | 205f, 475         |
| H., Lt.                            | 340               |
| R. G. A., Capt.                    | 205e, 411         |
| S. F., 2nd-Lt.                     | 682               |
| T., Hony. Maj.                     | 682               |

|  | NAMES AND RANK.                            | Page.                     |
|--|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|  | Thorne, T. H., Lt.                         | 377                       |
|  | Thorneley, M. R., Maj.                     | 636                       |
|  | G. H., Hony. Capt.                         | 373                       |
|  | Thornhill, A. C., Lt. 205m, 332, 611a, 614 | 614                       |
|  | Thornhill, C. H., 2nd-Lt.                  | 240a, 251                 |
|  | C. J. M., Maj. 361, 61, 158, 474           | 474                       |
|  | C. M., Capt. 367, 176, 498                 | 498                       |
|  | Lt.-Col. Sir H. B.                         | 368                       |
|  | Thornley, 2nd-Lt. J. H.                    | 411                       |
|  | Thornton, C. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 33, 78, 89, 114, 402, 423 |
|  | R. T., Lt.                                 | 205e, 509                 |
|  | T. A., Capt.                               | 309, 706                  |
|  | Thorp, F. W., Lt.                          | 205j, 556                 |
|  | M., Lt.                                    | 206e, 611c                |
|  | Thorp, A. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 47a                       |
|  | H. D., Esq.                                | 247                       |
|  | H. S., 2nd-Lt.                             | 205p                      |
|  | J. A., Lt.                                 | 619                       |
|  | L. L. G., Maj.                             | 657                       |
|  | P., Asst. Surgn.                           | 691                       |
|  | T. W., Sub-Cond.                           | 659                       |
|  | Thoy, A. R., Asst. Surgn.                  | 651                       |
|  | G., Asst. Surgn.                           | 203e                      |
|  | Threkeid, S., Lt.                          | 44, 105                   |
|  | Thring, E. H. D., Col. 361, 1, 84, 105     | 105                       |
|  | Thrupp, G. A., Lt.                         | 205k, 502                 |
|  | W. G., Lt.                                 | 203e                      |
|  | Thullier, H. F., Br.-Genl.                 | 69, 74, 264               |
|  | H. S., Lt.                                 | 245, 452                  |
|  | L. C., Maj.                                | 139, 701, 723             |
|  | Thurgar, H. M., 2nd-Lt.                    | 330                       |
|  | Thurley, M., Lt.                           | 205e                      |
|  | M., Hony. Lt.                              | 392                       |
|  | Thurner, H. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 330                       |
|  | Thursfield, G. A. R., Revd.                | 375a, 719                 |
|  | Thurston, E. O., Maj.                      | 635                       |
|  | E. T., Lt.                                 | 303                       |
|  | J. W., Capt.                               | 355                       |
|  | Thwaites, W. St. C., Tempy. Lt.            | 647b                      |
|  | Twyties, L. L., Lt.                        | 194, 429                  |
|  | R. C. G., Capt.                            | 681                       |
|  | Thyer, W. B., Ty. Asst. Surgn.             | 662d                      |
|  | Thyne, W., Capt.                           | 169, 549                  |
|  | W. H., Asst. Surgn.                        | 661                       |
|  | Tharks, J. G. E., 2nd-Lt.                  | 208a                      |
|  | Hibbals, F. W. S., Lt.                     | 290                       |
|  | Tibbitts, W., Maj.                         | 619                       |
|  | Tibbs, J. A., Hy. Capt.                    | 683                       |
|  | P. G., Revd.                               | 718                       |
|  | Tice, C. A., Lt.                           | 205f, 610b                |
|  | Tidmarsh, J. M., Lt.                       | 308                       |
|  | Tidswell, E. C., Br.-Genl. 366, 68, 71     | 68                        |
|  | Tierney, H., Lt.                           | 205o, 566                 |
|  | T. W., 2nd-Lt.                             | 276                       |
|  | Tiffen, W. L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205u                      |
|  | Tigne, M. J., Maj.-Genl. 830, 67, 83, 98   | 83, 98                    |
|  | Tika Khan, Subdr.                          | 525                       |
|  | Subdr.                                     | 518                       |
|  | Ram, Sub-Assst. Surgn.                     | 605                       |
|  | Thappa, Subdr.                             | 596                       |
|  | Tikaram, Khatri, Jemdr.                    | 604a                      |
|  | Malla, Jemdr.                              | 604                       |
|  | Mayhl, Subdr.                              | 602                       |
|  | Tikhu, Subdr.                              | 522                       |
|  | Ram, Subdr.                                | 562                       |
|  | Tikka Khan, Resrl.                         | 424a                      |
|  | Brij Mohan Pal, Jemdr.                     | 430a                      |
|  | Tilbikram Thapa, Subdr.                    | 596                       |
|  | Ti bir Thapa, Jemdr.                       | 590a                      |
|  | Jemdr.                                     | 592a                      |
|  | Tillard, A. B., Lt.-Col. 81d, 92, 121, 163 | 121, 163                  |
|  | E. D., Maj.                                | 587, 590                  |
|  | J. A., Maj.-Genl.                          | 266, 452                  |
|  | Tilly, E., Capt.                           | 170, 578                  |
|  | Tilley, F. L., Sub-Cond.                   | 691                       |
|  | H., Lt.                                    | 207a, 334                 |
|  | J. S., Lt.                                 | 205p, 576                 |
|  | W. E. C., Lt.                              | 205d, 600                 |
|  | Tilokbahadur Limbu, Jemdr.                 | 600a                      |
|  | Tilok Singh, Snr. Sub-Assst. Surgn.        | 603                       |
|  | Jemdr.                                     | 410a                      |
|  | Timbrell, I., Maj. 361, 57, 133, 608       | 608                       |
|  | Timms, T. H., Capt.                        | 288                       |
|  | Timms, G. R., Capt.                        | 290                       |
|  | Tindall, A., 2nd-Lt.                       | 324                       |
|  | J. W. B., Capt.                            | 193, 475, 477             |
|  | Tindle, T. A., 2nd-Lt.                     | 330a, 353                 |
|  | Tingey, J. M., Sub-Cond.                   | 695                       |
|  | Tinker, H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 300                       |
|  | Tinkler, A. C., Condr.                     | 690                       |
|  | Tinley, F. B. N., Capt.                    | 18, 47                    |
|  | G. F. N., Con. 364, 60, 70, 84, 103, 725   | 725                       |

| NAME AND RANK.                              | PAGE.                | NAME AND RANK.                   | PAGE.                | NAME AND RANK.                                              | PAGE.                         |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tinley, R. G. W. N., 2nd-Lt.                | 313A                 | Torkildson, W., Sub-Cond.        | 694                  | Trevor, A. C. H., Capt.                                     | 168, 493                      |
| Tinling, J. A. H., Lt.                      | 331A                 | Torkington, G. S., Maj.          | 533                  | — A. P., Lt.-Col. 60, 122, 705, 722                         |                               |
| Tinsley, G. E., Lt.                         | 197h, 493, 496       | Torpy, A. T., Asst. Surgn.       | 655                  | — D. B., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 378a                          |
| Tinsley, W. S., 2nd-Lt.                     | 205ff, 459a          | Torrens, R. G., Lt.              | 205p, 359, 579       | — G. H., Col.                                               | 100                           |
| Tinson, J., Lt.                             | 354                  | Torrie, C. J., Maj.              | 138, 498             | — P. B., Surgn.-Maj.-Genl.                                  | 1                             |
| Tipper, G. H., Lt.                          | 205j                 | Tosh, C. W., Lt.-Col.            | 230                  | — T. E., Lt.-Col.                                           | 348                           |
| Tippetts-Aylmer, G. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 203e                 | Tostevin, F. P., Lt.             | 351                  | — W. J., Ty. 2nd-Lt.                                        | 270, 403a                     |
| Tippetts, M. R., Nursg. Sister              | 383                  | Tota Ram, Jemdr.                 | 498a                 | — W. J. U., Lt.                                             | 229                           |
| Tipping, P. G., Capt.                       | 541                  | — Jemdr.                         | 542a                 | Turner, A. B., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 376                           |
| — R. P. M., Lt.                             | 199j, 831            | — Singh, Subdr. Maj.             | 579                  | — A. G. B., Lt.-Col. 36k, 78, 89, 114                       |                               |
| Tirath Ram, Hony. Capt.                     | 593                  | — Subdr.                         | 580                  | — A. H., Col.                                               | 367, 101, 725                 |
| Tirebuck, C. T. Lt.                         | 197ff, 593           | Tottenham, J. L., 2nd-Lt.        | 197m, 490            | — A. M., Maj.                                               | 367, 208                      |
| Tirney, H., Lt.                             | 205h                 | Totterdell, J. L., 2nd Lt.       | 208b                 | — A. P., Capt.                                              | 294                           |
| Tirthi Gurung Subdr.                        | 590                  | Tough, J. J., Ty. Lt.            | 623j                 | — A. W., Asst. Surgn.                                       | 662a                          |
| Tirka Singh, Jemdr.                         | 576a                 | Toussaint, H. W., Asst. Surgn.   | 660                  | — C. Lt.                                                    | 205n                          |
| Tirka Ram, Subdr.                           | 507                  | Tovell, A. F., Sub-Cond.         | 695                  | — C. A. G., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 197j, 573                     |
| — Singh, Subdr.                             | 528                  | Tovey, W., Sub-Cond.             | 695                  | — C. D. L., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 197j, 573                     |
| Tirumalai Navadu, Subdr.-Maj.               | 545                  | Towerton, H. J., Lt.             | 205a, 290a, 539      | — C. J. R., Capt.                                           | 191, 407, 483                 |
| Tiruvangadai, Subdr.                        | 539                  | Towle, J. H., Lt.                | 220a                 | — D., Sub-Cond.                                             | 693                           |
| Titchmarsh, E. A., Lt.                      | 127b, 475            | Towler, R. A. G., Sub-Lt.        | 256                  | — D. M., Lt.                                                | 305b, 567                     |
| — F. L., 2nd-Lt.                            | 290b                 | Townend, H. D., Lt.              | 368                  | — E. G., Capt.                                              | 308, 680                      |
| Titherington, G. W., Capt.                  | 217                  | Towning, W. E., Ty. Asst. Surgn. | 662d                 | — E. L., Capt.                                              | 274                           |
| Tivey, W. H., Condr.                        | 695                  | Townley, B. R., 2nd-Lt.          | 200m, 611b           | — E. L., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 408                           |
| Tiwari, G. P., Tempy. Lt.                   | 517, 647e            | — J. S., Lt.                     | 298, 623b            | — F. C., Lt.-Col. 36f, 54, 59, 60                           |                               |
| Tobin, A. E., Condr.                        | 697                  | — N. P., Lt.                     | 197d, 510            | — F. W. C., Lt.-Col. 44, 77, 88, 112, 427                   |                               |
| — J. C., 2nd-Lt.                            | 205i                 | Townsend, E. C., Lt.-Col.        | 108, 710, 714, 721   | — G. F., Capt.                                              | 51, 178, 547                  |
| — H. W., Maj.                               | 9, 32b, 54, 127, 583 | — F. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 240, 255             | — G. F., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 203f, 452                     |
| — P. W., Asst. Surgn.                       | 661                  | — F. O., Lt.                     | 205h, 459            | — G. H., Lt.                                                | 361                           |
| — R. W., Lt.                                | 205ff, 540           | — H., Maj.                       | 284                  | — G. H., Bt.-Col.                                           | 340                           |
| — W. J., Condr.                             | 693                  | — R. S., Capt.                   | 643                  | — H., Lt.                                                   | 237, 252                      |
| — W. J., Capt.                              | 621                  | Townshend, C. V. F., Maj.-Genl.  | 66                   | — H., Lt.                                                   | 165, 504                      |
| Tobitt, P. K., Capt.                        | 204                  | — Sir, 36b, 66                   |                      | — H. G., Capt.                                              | 265                           |
| Tod, J. K., Col. 9, 36, 52, 62, 72, 85, 109 |                      | — F. H. E., Capt.                | 268, 703             | — H. H., Maj.                                               | 367, 701                      |
| Toda Singh, Subdr.                          | 504                  | — B. P. L., Lt.                  | 390                  | — H. H. F., Lt.-Col. 36f, 54, 59, 60, 78, 89, 114, 402, 409 |                               |
| Todar Singh, Resdr.                         | 437a                 | Toyne, R. L., Capt.              | 405                  | — J. C., Lt.                                                | 127, 603                      |
| — Jemdr.                                    | 62                   | Tozer, D. C. E., 2nd-Lt.         | 203e, 438            | — H. C., Maj.                                               | 240a                          |
| Todd, A. S., Lt.                            | 43a, 257             | — P. H. S., Lt.                  | 215j                 | — H. K., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 623d                          |
| — E. J., Lt.                                | 176, 570             | Tafford, E. A., Maj.             | 30, 39, 154          | — H. W., Tempy. Capt.                                       | 171, 571                      |
| — E. J., Capt.                              | 205i                 | — W. L., Maj.                    | 409, 638             | — J., Capt.                                                 | 367, 166                      |
| — F. R. P., Lt.                             | 62a                  | Tail, R. G. A., Maj.             | 141, 447             | — J. F., Maj.                                               | 361, 62                       |
| — H. C., Capt.                              | 203e                 | — J. M., Capt.                   | 83, 505              | — J. G., Maj.-Genl. 36i, 62, 65, 66, 83, 98                 |                               |
| — J., Lt.                                   | 316                  | Traill, W. S., Capt.             | 5, 173, 524          | — J. M., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 650                           |
| — J. F., Capt.                              | 161, 445             | Traill, H. R., Lt.               | 199, 391             | — J. N., Sr. Asst. Surgn.                                   | 372a                          |
| — N. C., Asst.-Surgn.                       | 602a                 | Traise, W. J., Capt.             | 391                  | — J. R., Lt.                                                | 434                           |
| — R., Capt.                                 | 176, 495             | Tranchel, H. G., Capt.           | 181, 470             | — J. T., Lt.                                                | 203a, 368, 293                |
| — S. E. R., 2nd-Lt.                         | 357                  | Tranter, F. G., 2nd-Lt.          | 42, 203d             | — J. T., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 276                           |
| — T. R., Hony. Capt.                        | 682                  | Tranthen, J. R., 2nd-Lt.         | 238                  | — M., Lt.                                                   | 614a                          |
| — W., Lt.                                   | 205u, 460            | Trapman, A. H., Capt.            | 12, 32a, 287a        | — N. T. B., Lt. 205r, 611a, 691                             |                               |
| Todman, A. M. N., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206a, 611c           | Travers, A. S., Lt.              | 207                  | — O., Sub-Cond.                                             | 691                           |
| Todt, C. F., Capt.                          | 204, 306, 573        | — F. G., Lt.                     | 377                  | — R. G., Lt.-Col.                                           | 78, 591                       |
| Todid Gul Khan, Jemdr.                      | 416a                 | — O. A., Capt.                   | 205, 351, 610b       | — R. L., Lt.                                                | 205j, 205d                    |
| Toker, A. C., Maj.-Genl. 98, 480            |                      | — R. E., Lt.-Col.                | 81, 90, 118          | — V. B., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 300                           |
| Tokha, Jemdr.                               | 517a                 | — W. L., Capt.                   | 228                  | — W., Asst. Surgn.                                          | 652                           |
| Tola Singh, Subdr.                          | 520                  | Trayton, G. D., Hony. Lt.        | 221                  | — W. W., Capt.                                              | 214                           |
| Tollemache, D. P., Capt. Hon'ble            | 55, 204              | Traynor, T. W., Asst. Surgn.     | 657                  | Turner, H. B., Capt.                                        | 518                           |
| Toller, G. G. T., Lt.                       | 205e, 375, 502       | Trickle, J. W. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 595                  | Turra Baz, Khan, Subdr.-Maj.                                | 331a                          |
| Tollet, W. E., Lt.                          | 509b                 | Tricnor, R. S., Esq.             | 43a                  | Turrell, J. W., Lt.                                         | 210, 226a                     |
| Tolmie, J. A., Lt.                          | 623c                 | Tredaway, G. H., Lt.             | 36k, 205e, 391a, 471 | Turton, A. E., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 260                           |
| Tolput, W. L., 2nd-Lt.                      | 341                  | Tredinnick, N. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 240c, 252            | Turton, O., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 529                           |
| Tomb, J. W., Surgn.-Lt.                     | 27                   | Free, H. D., Capt.               | 30f, 49, 509         | — W. L., 2nd-Lt.                                            | 243                           |
| Tomes, W. J., Maj.                          | 358                  | — P. B. Loh, Lt.                 | 24, 270              | Tute, C. S., Maj.                                           | 41, 57, 317                   |
| Tomlinson, J. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 383                  | Treeby, J. W., Lt.               | 280b, 205t           | Tute, A. B., Capt.                                          | 283a                          |
| Tomkins, E. L., Lt.-Col.                    | 40, 57, 81a, 241     | Tregeat, J. W., Lt.              | 81d, 92              | Tutton, P. C., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 691                           |
| — G. D., Lt.                                | 197d, 583            | — V. F. W., Lt.-Col.             | 81e, 92, 475         | Tutton, C., Sub-Cond.                                       | 227                           |
| — H. L., Lt.-Col.                           | 81, 91, 121, 496     | — V. W., Maj.-Genl.              | 92, 122, 557         | Tutwiler, T. W., 2nd-Lt.                                    | 311                           |
| — W. P., Genl.                              | 271                  | — V. W., Maj.-Genl.              | 92, 122, 557         | Tuzo, J. A., Capt.                                          | 408                           |
| Tomlin, W., Sub-Cond.                       | 690                  | Tregoning, F. A., Capt.          | 12, 28, 279          | Tweddell, H., Lt.-Col. 78, 89, 113, 408, 542                |                               |
| Tomlinson, E. W., Lt.                       | 205h                 | Trenane, C. H., Capt.            | 191, 431             | Tweed, J. R. H., Lt.                                        | 553                           |
| — F., Lt.                                   | 197, 503             | Treherne, C. H., Lt.             | 197, 497             | — H. A., Lt.                                                | 302                           |
| — H. W., Capt.                              | 207                  | — F. H., Surgn.-Genl.            | 3, 68, 617           | — M., Col.                                                  | 207                           |
| — J., Condr.                                | 690                  | Trelawny, C. C., Capt.           | 205, 390, 491        | — N. L., Lt.                                                | 623b                          |
| Tomlinson, P. S., Capt.                     | 622                  | Tremlett, C. P., Maj.            | 204                  | — N. L., Lt.                                                | 185, 420                      |
| Tomkins, R. H., Lt.                         | 309                  | Treman, A. H. C., Capt.          | 70, 268              | Tweedy, B. J., Capt.                                        | 653                           |
| Tomory, K. A. M., Capt.                     | 623                  | — C. F., Capt.                   | 172, 414             | Tweedy, T. W., Asst. Surgn.                                 | 687                           |
| Tompkins, R. H., Lt.                        | 307                  | — J. S., Capt.                   | 204                  | Twidley, G. W., Hony. Lt.                                   | 206b, 415                     |
| Tomsett, E. W., Lt.                         | 197h, 557, 550       | — R. H., Capt.                   | 250a                 | Twigg, E. F., Lt.-Col. 78, 89, 113, 404, 579                |                               |
| Tonge, H., 2nd-Lt.                          | 29                   | Trenchard, G. D., Capt.          | 243                  | — R. H., Br.-Genl. 17, 68, 71, 84, 105, 520                 |                               |
| Tonkinson, H., Lt.                          | 388                  | — G. M. D., Maj.                 | 207, 701             | — M., Lt.                                                   | 197e, 520                     |
| Tonks, J. W., Tempy. Capt.                  | 623                  | Fresawna, H., Lt.                | 30y, 307a            | — N. L., Lt.                                                | 263                           |
| Toogood, C. G., 2nd-Lt.                     | 590, 595             | Fresham, B. F., Lt.              | 205j, 207            | Twining, F. G., Maj.-Genl. 36e, 67, 235, 252                |                               |
| Tooney, W., Tempy. Capt.                    | 204, 429             | — C. H., Lt.                     | 301                  | Twist, E. R., Maj.                                          | 54, 59, 60, 81e, 93, 134, 212 |
| Toorain Khan, Bndr.                         | 014                  | Fresider, A. G., Capt.           | 540, 613             |                                                             |                               |
| Toovey, C. W., Capt.                        | 205, 320, 542        | Fressie, K. T. B., 2nd-Lt.       | 205t                 |                                                             |                               |
| — E. H., Lt.                                | 205m, 400            | Freston, M. J., Capt.            | 647                  |                                                             |                               |
| Topham, G. H., Lt.                          | 309a, 483            | Freston, R. F., 2nd-Lt.          | 300                  |                                                             |                               |
| — S., 2nd-Lt.                               | 483                  | Fretchman, R. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 205f, 207            |                                                             |                               |
| Topping, A. J., Capt.                       | 330                  | Fretchman, R. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 205f, 207            |                                                             |                               |
| Topping, J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 293                  | Fretchman, R. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 205f, 207            |                                                             |                               |
| Tora Khan, Jemdr.                           | 581a                 | Fretchman, R. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 205f, 207            |                                                             |                               |
| Tor Khan, Jemdr.                            | 495                  | Fretchman, R. F., 2nd-Lt.        | 205f, 207            |                                                             |                               |

| NAMES AND RANK.                                             | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                                       | Page. | NAMES AND RANK.                                     | Page. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Turnbull, G. O., Maj. 5a, 10, 133, 494                      |       | Twynam, H. J., Lt. . . . . 205j, 578b                 |       | Underhill, W. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 318               |       |
| — J., Hony. Lt. . . . . 210                                 |       | Tye, J., Condr. . . . . 690                           |       | — Falthorne, C. F. Capt. . . . . 341                |       |
| — J. A., Maj. . . . . 620                                   |       | Tyer, A. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 312h                     |       | Underwood G. F., Maj. . . . . 147, 423              |       |
| — P., Maj. . . . . 235                                      |       | Tyden-Patterson, E. C., Lt.-Col. . . . . 77, 265, 458 |       | Unger, O. R., Lt. . . . . 512, 647a                 |       |
| — P. B., Surgn.-Maj.-Genl. . . . . 1                        |       | — V. C. W., Lt. . . . . 205w, 391a, 611b              |       | — V. C. W., Lt. . . . . 205w, 391a, 611b            |       |
| — T. E., Lt.-Col. . . . . 348                               |       | Tyler, A., Condr. . . . . 692                         |       | Unkar Chand, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 506                |       |
| — W. J., Ty. 2nd-Lt. . . . . 270, 403a                      |       | — B. M. C., Lt. . . . . 205b, 610a                    |       | Unsworth, N., Lt. . . . . 805m                      |       |
| — W. J. U., Lt. . . . . 229                                 |       | — F. R., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 310                          |       | Unwin, G. B., Bt.-Col. . . . . 70, 86, 104          |       |
| Turner, A. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 376                          |       | — H. H. F. M., Lieut. . . . . 603                     |       | Upcher, B., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 334                  |       |
| — A. G. B., Lt.-Col. 36k, 78, 89, 114                       |       | — H. H. F. M., Lieut. . . . . 603                     |       | Upendra Kumar Ganguli, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 671 |       |
| — A. H., Col. . . . . 367, 101, 725                         |       | — J. A., Br.-Genl. 36f, 60, 79, 234                   |       | Uperton, J., Maj.-Genl. . . . . 97                  |       |
| — A. M., Maj. . . . . 367, 208                              |       | — L. J., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 335                          |       | Upshon, C. O., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 602a            |       |
| — A. P., Capt. . . . . 294                                  |       | Tyler-Cove, V. R., Nursg.-Sister . . . . . 625        |       | Upshon, L. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 374                  |       |
| — A. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 662a                          |       | Tynam, P., Sub-Cond. . . . . 694                      |       | Upson, R. B. E., Lt. . . . . 195, 587               |       |
| — C. Lt. . . . . 205n                                       |       | Tyndale, A. C., Lt. . . . . 47, 368a, 388             |       | Urledge, A. J. R., Capt. . . . . 349                |       |
| — C. A. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 197j, 573                       |       | Tyndale-Biscoe, Maj. E. C. . . . . 6, 204             |       | — H. J., Lt. . . . . 430, 205b                      |       |
| — C. D. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 197j, 573                       |       | Tyndall, H. B., Maj. . . . . 128, 361, 509            |       | Urmon, D. G. S., Capt. . . . . 180, 530             |       |
| — C. J. R., Capt. . . . . 191, 407, 483                     |       | — J. W. H. D., Maj. . . . . 154, 473                  |       | Urquhart, A. M., Maj. . . . . 10, 42                |       |
| — D., Sub-Cond. . . . . 693                                 |       | — W. W., Maj. . . . . 259                             |       | — D. D. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 529                     |       |
| — D. M., Lt. . . . . 305b, 567                              |       | Tyrer, R., Maj. . . . . 131, 544                      |       | — D. I., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 337                        |       |
| — E. G., Capt. . . . . 308, 680                             |       | — Tyrie, D. A., Col. . . . . 259, 707                 |       | — F. M. D., Lt. . . . . 335                         |       |
| — E. L., Capt. . . . . 274                                  |       | Tyrell, A. C. L., Maj. . . . . 9, 25, 36d, 431        |       | Urwin, J. J., Maj. . . . . 635                      |       |
| — E. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 408                                |       | — C. H., Maj. . . . . 140, 493                        |       | Usher, J. T., Lt. . . . . 208b                      |       |
| — F. C., Lt.-Col. 36f, 54, 59, 60                           |       | — F. H., Lieut.-Genl. . . . . 536                     |       | Ushnaki, Subdr. . . . . 506                         |       |
| — F. W. C., Lt.-Col. 44, 77, 88, 112, 427                   |       | — J. F., Maj. . . . . 47, 47, 242                     |       | Usman Khan, Resdr. . . . . 424a                     |       |
| — G. F., Capt. . . . . 51, 178, 547                         |       | — J. R. J., Maj. . . . . 637, 705                     |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 430a                               |       |
| — G. F., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 203f, 452                          |       | — R. C., Sub-Cond. . . . . 697                        |       | Usman Nawaz Khan, Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 673  |       |
| — G. H., Lt. . . . . 361                                    |       | Tyson, E. W., Lt. . . . . 197c, 504                   |       | — Subdr. . . . . 417                                |       |
| — G. H., Bt.-Col. . . . . 340                               |       | Tyte, A. N., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 341                      |       | — Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 608                      |       |
| — H., Lt. . . . . 237, 252                                  |       | Tytier, H. C., Col. . . . . 360, 74, 85, 111          |       | — Subdr. . . . . 516                                |       |
| — H., Lt. . . . . 165, 504                                  |       | — S., Sub-Cond. . . . . 697                           |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — H. G., Capt. . . . . 265                                  |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                               |       |
| — H. H., Maj. . . . . 367, 701                              |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — H. H. F., Lt.-Col. 36f, 54, 59, 60, 78, 89, 114, 402, 409 |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                               |       |
| — J. C., Lt. . . . . 127, 603                               |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — H. C., Maj. . . . . 240a                                  |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                               |       |
| — H. K., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 623d                               |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — H. W., Tempy. Capt. . . . . 171, 571                      |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                               |       |
| — J., Capt. . . . . 367, 166                                |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — J. F., Maj. . . . . 361, 62                               |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                               |       |
| — J. G., Maj.-Genl. 36i, 62, 65, 66, 83, 98                 |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — J. M., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 650                                |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                               |       |
| — J. N., Sr. Asst. Surgn. . . . . 372a                      |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — J. R., Lt. . . . . 434                                    |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — J. T., Lt. . . . . 203a, 368, 293                         |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — J. T., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 276                                |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — M., Lt. . . . . 614a                                      |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — N. T. B., Lt. 205r, 611a, 691                             |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — O., Sub-Cond. . . . . 691                                 |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — R. G., Lt.-Col. . . . . 78, 591                           |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — R. L., Lt. . . . . 205j, 205d                             |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — V. B., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 300                                |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — W., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 652                              |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — W. W., Capt. . . . . 214                                  |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Turnor, H. B., Capt. . . . . 518                            |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Turra Baz, Khan, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 331a                   |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Turrell, J. W., Lt. . . . . 210, 226a                       |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Turton, A. E., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 260                          |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Turton, O., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 529                             |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — W. L., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 243                                |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tute, C. S., Maj. . . . . 41, 57, 317                       |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tute, A. B., Capt. . . . . 283a                             |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tutton, P. C., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 691                          |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tutton, C., Sub-Cond. . . . . 227                           |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tutwiler, T. W., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 311                        |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tuzo, J. A., Capt. . . . . 408                              |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tweddell, H., Lt.-Col. 78, 89, 113, 408, 542                |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tweed, J. R. H., Lt. . . . . 553                            |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — H. A., Lt. . . . . 302                                    |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — M., Col. . . . . 207                                      |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — N. L., Lt. . . . . 623b                                   |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — N. L., Lt. . . . . 185, 420                               |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tweedy, B. J., Capt. . . . . 653                            |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Tweedy, T. W., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 687                     |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Twidley, G. W., Hony. Lt. . . . . 415                       |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Twiddy, C. H., 2nd Lt. . . . . 200b, 415                    |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Twigg, E. F., Lt.-Col. 78, 89, 113, 404, 579                |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — B. H., Br.-Genl. 17, 68, 71, 725                          |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — H. A., Lt. . . . . 404, 105, 520                          |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — M., Col. . . . . 197c, 203                                |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Twinberrow, J. D., Lt. . . . . 197c, 203                    |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Twining, F. G., Maj.-Genl. 36e, 67, 252                     |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Twisleton Wykenam-Hennes, N. I. E., Maj. . . . . 251        |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — I. M., Capt. Hony. . . . . 478                            |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Twiss, E. K., Maj. . . . . 12, 35, 55, 478                  |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — H. W., Lt. . . . . 59, 138, 608                           |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — W. L. O., Lt.-Col. . . . . 306, 603                       |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| — 54, 59, 60, 81c, 93, 134, 312                             |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |
| Twist, E. F., Maj. . . . . 312                              |       |                                                       |       | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                                |       |

|                                                   |  |                                                |  |
|---------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------|--|
| Uberol, B. D., Tempy. Lt. . . . . 547f            |  | Underhill, G. E. C., Maj. . . . . 54, 147, 528 |  |
| — T. S., Tempy. Lt. . . . . 647f                  |  | — N., Capt. . . . . 244                        |  |
| Ubhaya, N. H. R., Tempy. Lt. 647c, 574            |  |                                                |  |
| Ubsdell, A. R., Lt. . . . . 205b, 531             |  |                                                |  |
| Udal Singh, Subdr. . . . . 525c                   |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 673                              |  |                                                |  |
| Udan Kelu, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 596a          |  |                                                |  |
| Udehbir Gurung, Jemdr. . . . . 594                |  |                                                |  |
| Ude Sing Thapa, Jemdr. . . . . 562a               |  |                                                |  |
| Udey Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 535                    |  |                                                |  |
| Udnam Singh, Risdar. . . . . 439a                 |  |                                                |  |
| — Risdar. . . . . 419a                            |  |                                                |  |
| — Subdr. . . . . 512                              |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 488a                             |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 390a                             |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 525                              |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 491                              |  |                                                |  |
| Udnav Sakha-Ram Solnadge Hospl. Asst. . . . . 677 |  |                                                |  |
| — 451                                             |  |                                                |  |
| Udne Sing, Jemdr. . . . . 505a                    |  |                                                |  |
| Udno, Subdr. . . . . 471                          |  |                                                |  |
| Udit Mistr, Subdr. . . . . 480                    |  |                                                |  |
| — Risdar. . . . . 477a                            |  |                                                |  |
| — Ham, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 517a                   |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 517a                             |  |                                                |  |
| — Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 518                       |  |                                                |  |
| Udner Singh, Subdr. . . . . 492                   |  |                                                |  |
| — Subdr. . . . . 495b                             |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 647h                             |  |                                                |  |
| Ullah, M. S., Tempy. Lt. . . . . 193, 434         |  |                                                |  |
| Uloin, G., Capt. . . . . 611                      |  |                                                |  |
| Uma Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 574                      |  |                                                |  |
| Umar Hawat, Subdr. . . . . 567a                   |  |                                                |  |
| Umar Bakhshi, Jemdr. . . . . 615                  |  |                                                |  |
| — Daraz Khan, Resdr. . . . . 380                  |  |                                                |  |
| — Din, Subdr.-Maj. . . . . 492                    |  |                                                |  |
| — Khan, Subdr. . . . . 612                        |  |                                                |  |
| — Resdr. . . . . 831                              |  |                                                |  |
| Umdah Singh, Hony. Capt. . . . . 438a             |  |                                                |  |
| Umed Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 578a                    |  |                                                |  |
| Ume Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 512                     |  |                                                |  |
| Umar Khan, Jemdr. . . . . 576b                    |  |                                                |  |
| — Subdr. . . . . 581a                             |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 418                              |  |                                                |  |
| Umrao Bahadur, Risdar. . . . . 478                |  |                                                |  |
| — Singh, Subdr. . . . . 508                       |  |                                                |  |
| — Chaudhari, Jemdr. . . . . 478                   |  |                                                |  |
| — Subdr. . . . . 470n                             |  |                                                |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 569                              |  |                                                |  |
| — Rawat, Hony. Capt. . . . . 574                  |  |                                                |  |
| — Subdr. . . . . 449a                             |  |                                                |  |
| Unad Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 54, 147, 528           |  |                                                |  |
| Unao Singh, Jemdr. . . . . 54, 147, 528           |  |                                                |  |
| Underhill, G. E. C., Maj. . . . . 54, 147, 528    |  |                                                |  |
| — N., Capt. . . . . 244                           |  |                                                |  |

|                                                          |  |                                              |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------|--|
| Vadomalal, Jemdr. . . . . 530                            |  | Vasanth, G. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 678 |  |
| Vagnellini, S. V., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 283b                  |  | — Sakham . . . . . 678                       |  |
| Vaidya, J. B., Capt. . . . . 559b, 647                   |  | — Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 678               |  |
| Vale, S. D. . . . . 708                                  |  | — Subdr. . . . . 516                         |  |
| Valentine, C. R., Capt. . . . . 383                      |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vallance, G. A. G., 2nd-Lt. 12, 36a, 490                 |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                        |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 100                                     |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vallis, E. W. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 288a                   |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                        |  |
| — R. W. H., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 288b                         |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vakil, S. H., Tempy. Lt. . . . . 647g                    |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                        |  |
| — P. R., Tempy. Lt. . . . . 647g                         |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Valladares, W. Ty. Lt. . . . . 647i                      |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 463b                        |  |
| Vaman Balwant Unde, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 678         |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — Surgn. . . . . 678                                     |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vance, R. L., Lt. . . . . 617a                           |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Van Ouylenberg, V. A., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 602a         |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Van Der Beek, A. G., 2nd-Lt. . . . . 375a                |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vander Burg, A. J., Revd. . . . . 350c                   |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Van der Byl, J., Maj. . . . . 210                        |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vander Gucht, G. I., Maj. . . . . 135, 410               |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vanderhide, R. F., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 658              |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vanderwart, S. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 662a             |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vanderwert, J. A. H., Ty. Capt. . . . . 623f             |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vankelsami, Jemdr. . . . . 537a                          |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vanonen, D. H., Maj. . . . . 44, 146                     |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — G. B., Lt.-Col. 79, 90, 115, 403, 484                  |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — L. F. E., 2nd-Lt. 203e, 355, 411                       |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Van-Reenen, J. W., Capt. . . . . 647                     |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vansittart, E., Bt.-Col. . . . . 104                     |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — G. N., Capt. . . . . 192, 445                          |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Van Someren, A. G. V., Capt. 312h, 623c                  |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — L. W., Capt. . . . . 304                               |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — W. W., Maj. 60, 62, 131, 514                           |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Varadaraju, Subdr. . . . . 401                           |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — Jemdr. . . . . 401a                                    |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — Nayathar, P. T. . . . . 675                            |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 675                           |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Varde, D. N., Tempy. Lt. . . . . 647g                    |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Varoon, A. C., Asst. Surgn. . . . . 659                  |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Varaya, D. D., Tempy. Lt. . . . . 647e                   |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Varma, A. S., Ty. Lt. . . . . 647                        |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Varvill, B., Capt. . . . . 622                           |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Varyam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 606               |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Varyam Singh, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 678               |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vasant, G. A., Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 678              |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — Sakham . . . . . 678                                   |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| — Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 678                           |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |
| Vasudev Ramchandra Mudhekar, Sub-Asst. Surgn. . . . . 67 |  | — Jemdr. . . . . 504                         |  |



| NAMES AND RANK.                               | Page.                   | NAMES AND RANK.                                 | Page.             |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Vaughan, E. G., Lt.-Col.                      | 79, 90, 115, 607, 2886  | Villiers, S. A., 2nd-Lt.                        | 237, 252          |
| — E. N. L., 2nd-Lt.                           | 193, 409                | — T. L., Lt.                                    | 347               |
| — H. R., Lt.                                  | 205, 374, 510           | Villiers-Stuart, J. F., Maj.                    | 6, 54, 137, 522   |
| — J. C. S., Lt.-Col.                          | 227, 630, 311           | — W. D., Lt.-Col.                               | 27, 505           |
| — L., Lt.                                     | 366, 599                | Vincent, B., Lt.-Col.                           | 36, 53, 812, 1676 |
| — R. E., Br.-Genl.                            | 7, 60, 73, 86, 113, 607 | — B., Asst. Surgn.                              | 601               |
| — R. E., Lt.-Col.                             | 18, 39, 721             | — F. L., Lt.-Col.                               | 44, 77, 88, 112   |
| — R. W., 2nd-Lt.                              | 2056                    | — G., Lt.                                       | 3312, 3591        |
| Vaughan-Jones, H., Lt.                        | 197, 570                | — G. W., Asst. Surgn.                           | 251               |
| Vaughan-Sheehan, G. M., Lt.                   | 45, 205                 | — H., Asst. Surgn.                              | 655               |
| Vaughan-Stevens, D. I., Lt.                   | 2030                    | — H. A., Col.                                   | 102               |
| Vaughan-Williams, A., Capt.                   | 386                     | — J. F. de S., Asst. Surgn.                     | 651               |
| Vaughan-Williams, F., Maj.                    | 318                     | — J. W. M., Capt.                               | 15, 290           |
| Vaux, H. G., Capt.                            | 707                     | — L. F., 2nd-Lt.                                | 3136              |
| Vawdrey, R. H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 3122                    | — M. S., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                       | 3136              |
| Vawdrey, S. S., Capt.                         | 65, 643                 | Vine, H., Ch. Engr.                             | 250               |
| Venale, J. F., 2nd-Lt.                        | 408                     | Vine-Stevens, L. T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 2322              |
| — P. J., Capt.                                | 507, 596, 240           | Vines, C. E., Maj.                              | 43, 57, 707       |
| Vears, L., 2nd-Lt.                            | 240                     | — D. F., Comdr.                                 | 707               |
| Veech, H. C., Maj.                            | 227                     | — R. G., 2nd-Lt.                                | 431               |
| Veech, A. G., Nurg. Sister                    | 625                     | Viney, J. E., Lt.                               | 205, 610          |
| Veerappa, Jemdr.                              | 535                     | Vining, L. E., Capt.                            | 379               |
| Veerappen, Subdr.                             | 527                     | Vint, L. W., Capt.                              | 623               |
| Veerasawmy Naidu, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 673                     | Vipani, R. S., 2nd-Lt.                          | 395               |
| Velamurgam, Subdr.                            | 543                     | Vir Singh, Jemdr.                               | 5102              |
| Velangan, Subdr.                              | 461                     | Viranna, Jemdr.                                 | 5372              |
| Vellinayakam, Subdr.                          | 545                     | Viraraghavelu, Jemdr.                           | 4012              |
| Venables, A. V., Capt.                        | 204, 463                | Viraraghavulu, Subdr.                           | 530               |
| — E. P., Lt.                                  | 2050, 527               | Virayya, Jemdr.                                 | 5112              |
| Vengalil Sankunni Menan, Jemdr.               | 539                     | Vishnu Aire, Jemdr.                             | 537               |
| Venguliyar, Rao Bahadur F. E.                 | 47                      | — Ghone, Subdr.                                 | 508               |
| Venkatasami, Jemdr.                           | 543                     | — Malhar Bandevadikar, Tr. Vety. Asst.          | 616               |
| Venkatsami, Subdr.-Maj.                       | 543                     | — Palao, Subdr.                                 | 559               |
| — Jemdr. (i)                                  | 4612                    | — Sakha Ram Paniphe, Sub-Asst. Surgn.           | 672               |
| — Jemdr. (i)                                  | 4612                    | — Sub-Asst. Surgn.                              | 572               |
| Venkatesh Anant Ohandragiri, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678                     | Vishram Rao Ohowan, Subdr.                      | 572               |
| Venn, E. N. L., Lt.                           | 214                     | Vishvanath Narayan Divshikar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.  | 678               |
| Venning, F. E. W., Maj.                       | 36, 153, 707            | Vishwanath Bhagwantrao Mohite, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 678               |
| — E. G., Lt.                                  | 395                     | Vishwa Nath Shukla, Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 6722              |
| Venters, W. B., Capt.                         | 395                     | — Surgn.                                        | 4612              |
| Ventham, W. G., Condr.                        | 697                     | Visvalingam, Jemdr.                             | 4612              |
| Ventris, E. F. V., Capt.                      | 45                      | Vittal Ohande, Jemdr.                           | 573               |
| Venugopal, S. B., Capt.                       | 647                     | Vithoba Jadhav, Jemdr.                          | 577               |
| Veragoo, Subdr.                               | 750                     | Vivian, F. G., Col.                             | 364               |
| Vernal, E. L., Asst. Surgn.                   | 602                     | Vizard, W. G., 2nd-Lt.                          | 3136              |
| — M. S., 2nd-Lt.                              | 20542                   | Vizialingam, Jemdr.                             | 5372              |
| Verney, F. E., Capt.                          | 286                     | Vizrae, D. N., Sub-Asst. Surgn.                 | 676               |
| — J. H. P., Hon. 2nd-Lt.                      | 214                     | V. Jacob, Jemdr.                                | 543               |
| — R., Lt.-Col.                                | 20510                   | Voelcker, G. G., Lt.                            | 196, 591          |
| Vernieux, C. O., 2nd-Lt.                      | 163                     | Vodden, A. C., Capt.                            | 284               |
| Vernon, H. B., Capt.                          | 625                     | Vogel, H. E. T., 2nd-Lt.                        | 245, 254          |
| — O., Nurg. Sister                            | 369                     | Vogwill, J. W., 2nd-Lt.                         | 206, 6112         |
| — W., Lt.                                     | 340                     | Von Bibra, F. H., Capt.                         | 364               |
| Verschoye, W. A., Lt.                         | 6236                    | Von Braun, C. R. B., Temp. Capt.                | 6232              |
| Veshant Narayan Denskar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.     | 676                     | Von Geijer, E. N., 2nd-Lt.                      | 3122              |
| Vessey, S. J., Lt.                            | 45, 2052                | — W. A. W. G., Capt.                            | 3122              |
| Vibart, E. D., Lt. Col.                       | 99                      | Von Morde, R. W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 203, 677          |
| — F., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 382                     | Von Stieglitz, F. L., Capt.                     | 341               |
| Vibert, A. L., Capt.                          | 366, 172, 433           | Vorley, S. T., Lt.                              | 2530              |
| Vicary, E. R., Capt.                          | 359, 3302               | Vos, S., 2nd-Lt.                                | 2802              |
| — J., 2nd-Lt.                                 | 184                     | Voster, E. E., 2nd-Lt.                          | 1972              |
| — J. J., 2nd-Lt.                              | 327                     | Vost, W., Lt.-Col.                              | 75                |
| Vickers, A., Maj.                             | 138, 517, 711           | Vousley, F., Hon. Lt.                           | 616               |
| — H., Lt.-Col.                                | 76, 87, 111, 1026       | Voysey, G. C. A., Lt.                           | 51, 1972, 503     |
| — H. G., M., 2nd-Lt.                          | 402                     | Vroj Lal Uned Ram Pandit, Sub-Asst. Surgn.      | 677               |
| — H. J., 2nd-Lt.                              | 350                     | Vrooman, P. H., Lt.                             | 197, 439          |
| — O., Capt.                                   | 186, 437                | Vyali, F. S., Lt.                               | 205, 401          |
| Vickery, L. M., 2nd-Lt.                       | 2002, 6112              | Vyasam Venkataramayya, Sub-Asst. Surgn.         | 675               |
| — R. M., 2nd-Lt.                              | 2002, 6112              |                                                 |                   |
| Victor, A. C., Asst. Surgn.                   | 250                     |                                                 |                   |
| Vidier, C. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 602                     |                                                 |                   |
| Vidya, C. P., Asst. Surgn.                    | 647                     |                                                 |                   |
| — P., Capt.                                   | 140                     |                                                 |                   |
| Vigne, P., 2nd-Lt.                            | 175, 416                |                                                 |                   |
| Vigors, M. D., Capt.                          | 40, 682                 |                                                 |                   |
| Villiers, A., Hon. Maj.                       | 70, 690                 |                                                 |                   |
| — A., Condr.                                  | 335                     |                                                 |                   |
| — E. H., Lt.                                  | 2006                    |                                                 |                   |
| — H. L., 2nd-Lt.                              | 2006                    |                                                 |                   |

## W

|                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| Wace, E. W. G., Lt.             | 2052              |
| — E. B., Lt.                    | 2052              |
| — M., Capt.                     | 182               |
| — M. H., Lt.                    | 100, 609          |
| — H., Capt.                     | 140               |
| Wacher, H. C., Lt.              | 612               |
| Wachsel, A. P., 2nd-Lt.         | 2002              |
| Waddams, A. R., Lt.             | 513               |
| Waddell, C. M., 2nd-Lt.         | 338               |
| Waddell, C. M., Lt.             | 300               |
| Waddingham, C. A., Lt.          | 2052              |
| Waddington, C. W., Maj.         | 205, 370          |
| Waddy, J. M. R., Lt.-Col.       | 200               |
| Wade, E. G., 2nd-Lt.            | 2002              |
| — H., Capt.                     | 5236              |
| — H. R., Maj.                   | 2530              |
| — J., Sub-Asst.                 | 601               |
| Wade-Evans, D. G., 2nd-Lt.      | 2050, 5532        |
| Wadson, F. W. G., Maj.-Genl.    | 64, 67, 832, 98   |
| Wadhwa Singh, Sub-Asst.         | 670               |
| — Jemdr.                        | 5142              |
| Wadia, J. R., Temp. Lt.         | 5182              |
| — M. D., Capt.                  | 62, 556, 643      |
| Wadial Mohan-Lal, Sub-Asst.     | 677               |
| — Surgn.                        | 350               |
| Wadsworth, S., Lt.              | 350               |
| Waghorn, W. D., Br.-Genl.       | 36, 60, 701       |
| Wagstaff, C. M., Lt.-Col.       | 306, 53, 266      |
| — H. W., Capt.                  | 269, 403          |
| — L. C., Maj.                   | 36, 62, 158, 470  |
| Wahab, H. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 357               |
| Wahab-Khan, Subdr.              | 4986              |
| Wahidyar Khan, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 606               |
| Walling, W., Lt.                | 2057              |
| Walmwright, J. G., Lt.          | 1977, 4472        |
| — V. P., Lt.                    | 2057, 611         |
| Walte, A., Revd.                | 2282              |
| — E. W., Lt.                    | 2056, 524         |
| — F. E., Lt.                    | 377               |
| Walton, C., Lt.                 | 334               |
| Wajid Ali, Hon. Capt.           | 438               |
| Wajid Ali Khan, Baidar.         | 364               |
| Wake, E. St. A., Lt.-Col.       | 380               |
| Wakeneld, E. C., Capt.          | 347               |
| — L. V., Lt.                    | 2057              |
| Wakeham, A. R., Lt.             | 1972              |
| — C. E., 2nd-Lt.                | 610               |
| Wakelin, A. B., Maj.            | 238               |
| Wakeling, A., 2nd-Lt.           | 2802              |
| Walcott, E. S., Col.            | 103               |
| — J. H. L., 2nd-Lt.             | 686               |
| Waldegrave, F. S., Hy. Capt.    | 445               |
| Walden, A. E., 2nd-Lt.          | 3132              |
| Waldram, H. G., Capt.           | 202, 442          |
| Waldron, E. N. E., Lt.          | 320               |
| Waile, A., Lt.                  | 650               |
| — C. C. A., Sr. Asst. Surgn.    | 658               |
| — N. W., Lt.                    | 2054              |
| Wall Dad Khan, Baidar.          | 4102              |
| Wall Khan, Jemdr.               | 5326              |
| — Subdr.                        | 526               |
| Wallullah, Sr. Asst. Surgn.     | 604               |
| Wall Muhammad, Hon. Capt.       | 2                 |
| — Subdr.                        | 504               |
| — Jemdr.                        | 4772              |
| — Jemdr.                        | 5502              |
| — Tr. Vety. Asst.               | 616               |
| — R. S., Maj.                   | 4252              |
| — Khan, Jemdr.                  | 5476              |
| Walke, W. F., Sub-Asst.         | 697               |
| Walker, A. O., Maj.             | 59, 266, 703      |
| — A. C., Capt.                  | 2052, 3902        |
| — A. M. E. H. T., Maj.          | 733               |
| — A. W., Lt.                    | 39, 65, 139, 6102 |
| — B. N., Condr.                 | 690               |
| — C. C., Maj.                   | 194, 434          |
| — C. W. G., Capt.               | 36, 55, 162, 506  |
| — E. A., Maj.                   | 638               |
| — E. B., Asst. Surgn.           | 658               |
| — E. C., Capt.                  | 25, 60, 207       |
| — E. J. P. T., Capt.            | 11, 13, 176, 438  |
| — E. M., Lt.                    | 2052, 537         |
| — F. H., Lt.                    | 2056, 493         |
| — F. K., Lt.                    | 2056, 384         |
| — F. M. F., 2nd-Lt.             | 245, 457          |
| — F. R., Lt.                    | 1972, 499         |
| — F. S., Lt.-Col.               | 29, 39, 119, 732  |
| — G. B., Capt.                  | 178, 499, 712     |
| — G. C., the Rev.               | 719               |
| — G. D., 2nd-Lt.                | 2052, 601         |
| — G. E., Lt.-Col.               | 122, 682, 707     |
| — G. W., Genl.                  | 271               |
| — H., Sub-Asst.                 | 699               |
| — H. C., Lt.                    | 339, 253          |
| — H. L., 2nd-Lt.                | 2057, 502         |
| — H. B. O., Capt.               | 108, 493          |
| — H. T., Maj.                   | 138, 430          |
| — J., Hon. Col.                 | 376, 710          |

| NAMES AND RANK.            | Page.                 |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Walker, J., Hon. Capt.     | 293                   |
| — J. C., Capt.             | 183, 412              |
| — J. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 2882, 3502            |
| — J. C., 2nd-Lt.           | 3502                  |
| — J. E., 2nd-Lt.           | 1972, 595             |
| — J. G. D., Maj.-Genl.     | 94                    |
| — J. N., Col.              | 726                   |
| — J. N., Maj.              | 604, 635              |
| — J. R. H., Temp. Capt.    | 6472                  |
| — L. W., 2nd-Lt.           | 2057, 547             |
| — M., Lt.-Col.             | 75, 241               |
| — M. A., Lt.               | 386                   |
| — N., 2nd-Lt.              | 2036, 423             |
| — N. D., Maj.              | 620                   |
| — P. L. E., Capt.          | 209                   |
| — R., Lt.                  | 277                   |
| — R. B., Capt.             | 227                   |
| — R. Y. K., Lt.            | 237                   |
| — S. E., Lt.               | 1972, 516             |
| — S. G., Capt.             | 22, 621               |
| — S. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 397                   |
| — T., Capt.                | 12, 34, 342, 325      |
| — T. H., Lt.               | 2402, 253             |
| — W., Nurg. Sister         | 681                   |
| — W., Lt.                  | 3502                  |
| — W. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 42, 242               |
| — W. B., Maj.              | 352                   |
| — W. E., Lt.               | 352                   |
| — W. G., Maj.-Genl.        | 366, 67, 832, 98      |
| — W. O., Capt.             | 404, 544              |
| — W. R., Lt.-Col.          | 79, 89, 116, 3092     |
| Walkinshaw, C. C., Lt.     | 18, 3122              |
| Wall, A. C., Maj.          | 123, 596, 601         |
| — C. E., Capt.             | 27, 2832              |
| — E. W., Lt.-Col.          | 76, 88, 111, 402, 410 |
| — F., Lt.-Col.             | 369, 79, 592, 632     |
| Wallace, A., Maj.-Genl.    | 66, 83, 97, 495       |
| — A. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 4482                  |
| — A. J. L., Capt.          | 152, 188, 519         |
| — A. M., Lt.               | 202                   |
| — A. R., Lt.               | 2036, 424             |
| — C. L., Esq.              | 35                    |
| — C. R. P., 2nd-Lt.        | 290                   |
| — C. W., Capt.             | 169, 400              |
| — E. C. L., Maj.           | 61, 139, 498          |
| — E. G., Lt.               | 2052, 555             |
| — G. S., Maj.              | 32, 630               |
| — H. C., Lt.               | 359                   |
| — J., 2nd-Lt.              | 341                   |
| — J. R. K., 2nd-Lt.        | 2054, 554             |
| — S., 2nd-Lt.              | 294                   |
| — V., Temp. Capt.          | 6232                  |
| Wallace Tytler, 2nd-Lt.    | 3492                  |
| Waller, A. A. F., Maj.     | 24, 123, 563, 573     |
| — A. G., Capt.             | 176, 513              |
| — B. C., Lt.               | 2036, 445             |
| — C., 2nd-Lt.              | 238, 251              |
| — D. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 374                   |
| — E., Lt.-Col.             | 39, 110, 721          |
| — E. de W., Capt.          | 177, 534              |
| — F. C., Maj.              | 236, 533              |
| — H. W. L., Capt.          | 236, 566              |
| — J. E., Capt.             | 172, 514              |
| — R. de W., Maj.           | 155, 525, 566         |
| — R. S. de W., Maj.        | 43, 243               |
| Waltley, A. F., 2nd-Lt.    | 3752                  |
| Walling, A. H. B., Lt.     | 2052                  |
| — G., Lt.-Col.             | 78                    |
| Wallingford, W., Condr.    | 687                   |
| Wallington, I. M., 2nd-Lt. | 439                   |
| Wallis, B. H., Capt.       | 183, 505              |
| — C., Lt.                  | 4472                  |
| — H., 2nd-Lt.              | 2036, 445             |
| — H. J. K., Maj.           | 138, 427, 705         |
| — R. L. McK., Ty. Capt.    | 623                   |
| — R. L., 2nd-Lt.           | 270, 462              |
| — S. I., Lt.               | 1972, 491             |
| — W. K., 2nd-Lt.           | 293                   |
| Walpole, P. W., Lt.        | 2052, 505             |
| Walmsley, H. J., Lt.       | 2057, 561             |
| Walmsley, D. C., Capt.     | 3492                  |
| — E. S., Capt.             | 473                   |
| — E. S., 2nd-Lt.           | 1972, 518             |
| — E. S., Hon. Maj.         | 218                   |
| Walsh, E. H., Sub-Asst.    | 695                   |
| — J. T., Sub-Asst.         | 2032, 420             |
| — J. T., Lt.               | 5082                  |
| — H., 2nd-Lt.              | 2052, 361, 700        |
| — J. E., Sub-Asst.         | 2052, 523             |
| — J., Lt.                  | 2052                  |
| — L. E., Lt.               | 2062                  |
| — L. W., 2nd-Lt.           | 2062                  |

| NAMES AND RANK.                          | Page.                  |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Walsh, P., Condr.                        | 688                    |
| Walshaw, F., Lt.                         | 2050, 559              |
| Walshe, J. J., Temp. Capt.               | 6232                   |
| Walter, B. E., Maj.                      | 635, 705               |
| — E., Maj.                               | 30, 61, 139, 608       |
| — E., Lt.-Col.                           | 110                    |
| — E. F., 2nd Lt.                         | 1972, 511, 513         |
| — G. B., Lt.                             | 203, 444               |
| — J. A., 2nd-Lt.                         | 270, 463               |
| — J. Mac N., Maj.-Genl.                  | 62, 11, 13, 52, 97, 71 |
| Walters, A., Capt.                       | 3072                   |
| — E. C., Lt.                             | 2, 50, 294, 496        |
| — E. I., 2nd Lt.                         | 332                    |
| — H. C., Revd.                           | 719                    |
| — R., Hon. Lt.                           | 683                    |
| — R., 2nd-Lt.                            | 205                    |
| — T. J. G. S., Lt.                       | 2057, 384              |
| Walton, C., Maj.                         | 206, 703               |
| — E. W., Col.                            | 71, 163, 702           |
| — G., Lt.-Col. 812, 91,                  | 123, 515               |
| — G., Capt.                              | 2052, 388              |
| — H., Capt.                              | 2052, 388              |
| — H. B. G., Lt. Col.                     | 81, 613                |
| — H. J., Lt.-Col.                        | 812, 613               |
| — J. A., ty. 2nd-Lt.                     | 549, 633               |
| — J. H., Lt.                             | 2057, 463              |
| — L. C. J. B., Lt.                       | 196, 600               |
| — W. C., Br.-Genl.                       | 8, 362, 593            |
| — W. C., Br.-Genl.                       | 68, 72, 85, 107        |
| Waman, Hari Supekar, Sub-Asst. Surgn.    | 677                    |
| — Ramkrishna Rajpathak, Sub-Asst. Surgn. | 677                    |
| Wangin, P. H., 2nd-Lt.                   | 2057                   |
| Wania, H. J., Temp. Lt.                  | 6472                   |
| Wanhill, C. F., Lt.-Col.                 | 3, 81, 618             |
| Wapshare, J. H., Capt.                   | 8, 33, 374             |
| — R., Maj.-Genl.                         | 67, 83, 58             |
| Warburton, H. G., Col.                   | 2, 363                 |
| — B. P., 2nd-Lt.                         | 454, 2062              |
| — W., Capt.                              | 386                    |
| Ward, A., Lt.-Col. 20, 79, 83,           | 115, 408               |
| — B. M., Lt.                             | 408                    |
| — B. S., Maj.                            | 11, 30, 61, 558        |
| — B. S., Maj.                            | 235                    |
| — C., Lt.                                | 332                    |
| — C. A. J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 2054                   |
| — C. H., Lt.-Col. 812, 99,               | 119, 575               |
| — C. M., Capt.                           | 404, 308               |
| — E. I., Col.                            | 7                      |
| — E. L., Maj.                            | 635                    |
| — F. D., 2nd-Lt.                         | 3752                   |
| — F. K., Lt.                             | 2052, 248              |
| — F. W., Maj.-Genl.                      | 109                    |
| — G. A., Lt.-Col. 361, 76, 87,           | 365                    |
| — G. L. S., Maj.                         | 688                    |
| — H., Condr.                             | 409                    |
| — H. C. S., Lt.-Col. 9, 15, 54,          | 228, 2842              |
| — H. F., Lt.                             | 57, 812, 93, 136, 604  |
| — H. J., Lt.                             | 284                    |
| — J.                                     | 2002                   |
| — K. E., 2nd-Lt.                         | 2054                   |
| — L. H., Lt.                             | 217                    |
| — R., Hon. Lt.                           | 2052, 576              |
| — T., Lt.                                | 683                    |
| — T. E., Hon. Lt.                        | 358                    |
| — T. H., Maj.                            | 35, 76, 5562           |
| — T. M., Lt.-Col.                        | 88, 111, 374           |
| — W., Lt.-Col.                           | 38, 3122               |
| — W. D., Lt.                             | 312                    |
| — W. D., Capt.                           | 557                    |
| — W. J., Lt.                             | 2054, 372, 520         |
| — W. T., Capt.                           | 736                    |
| — W. W., Hon. Lt.                        | 313                    |
| — W. W., Capt. Revd.                     | 314                    |
| Wardell, A., Sub-Asst. Surgn.            | 702                    |
| — C. G. V. Condr.                        | 149, 480               |
| — C. G. F. E., Maj.                      | 129, 605               |
| — M. Nurg, Sister                        | 638                    |
| — S. B., Temp. Lt.                       | 647                    |
| Warden, W. B., Capt.                     | 361, 172, 468, 537     |
| — W. B., Capt.                           | 583                    |
| Wardlaw, P. M., Maj.                     | 1972, 473              |
| Wardle, F. M., Lt.                       | 2052, 473              |
| — F. MacL., 2nd-Lt.                      | 2052, 473              |
| — M. K., Capt.                           | 192                    |
| Ware, F. C. W., Lt.-Col.                 | 115, 339               |
| — J. R., 2nd-Lt.                         | 339                    |

## INDEX.

| Names and Ranks.                                      | Page.                                 | Names and Ranks.                    | Page.           | Names and Ranks.                        | Page.             |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Watkins, H. L., Capt.                                 | 188, 443                              | Waugh, J. D., 2nd-Lt.               | 205h            | Weich, G. F., Lt.                       | 107a, 505         |
| Watling, F. H., Lt.-Col.                              | 80, 632                               | Way, J. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205b            | — H. C., Lt.                            | 30h               |
| — G. Lt.-Col. 64, 78, 89, 114, 479                    |                                       | — Lt.-Col.                          | 19, 30, 77, 618 | Weichman, E. W., Lt.-Col.               | 691               |
| — I. D. Maj.                                          | 134, 608                              | — T. A. H., Maj.                    | 325             | — G. Sub-Cond.                          | 523               |
| — M. C. G. Lt.                                        | 205h, 567                             | Waycott, E. W. J., Maj.             | 235             | Weid, C. J., Capt.                      | 191, 313d         |
| Watney, C. N., Lt.-Col.                               | 334                                   | Waylen, G. H. H., Capt.             | 339, 621h       | — A. S., Maj.                           | 210               |
| — C. W., Maj.                                         | 147, 609, 612                         | Waxman, W. L., Capt.                | 152, 553        | Weldon, E. G., Capt.                    | 99                |
| — R. D. Capt.                                         | 334                                   | Waymouth, O. S., 2nd-Lt.            | 207a, 676       | — F. Col.                               | 277               |
| Watson, A., Maj.                                      | 226                                   | Wazir, Jemdr.                       | 448             | — W. E., Lt.                            | 350               |
| — A. Capt.                                            | 312a                                  | — Beg, Haidar                       | 614             | Wellborne, C. d. m. Capt.               | 350, 64, 710      |
| — A. C., Lt.-Col. 77, 88, 112, 403, 476               |                                       | — Ohand, Tr. Vely. Asst.            | 616             | Weller, H. O., Lt.                      | 378               |
| — A. G., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 327a                                  | — Gurung, Subdr.                    | 592             | — the Revd. J. R.                       | 710               |
| — A. W., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 206f                                  | — Khan, Bessdr.                     | 424a            | Wellisley, H. A., Capt.                 | 183, 595          |
| — C. H., Lt.-Col. 8rd, 514, 634                       |                                       | — Subdr.                            | 550a            | Wells, A. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197j, 534         |
| — C. S. M. C., Maj.                                   | 267, 378a, 702                        | — Jemdr.                            | 485             | — C. A. Asst. Surgn.                    | 656               |
| — D., Tempy. Capt.                                    | 621d                                  | — Muhammad, Jemdr.                  | 424a            | — E. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 305               |
| — E. C., Capt.                                        | 208a                                  | — Singh, Subdr.                     | 439             | — F. W. A., Maj.                        | 153, 474          |
| — E. E., Maj.                                         | 189, 282                              | — Subdr.                            | 482             | — G. E. H., 2nd-Lt.                     | 319i              |
| — E. L., Lt.                                          | 281a                                  | — Jemdr.                            | 523a            | — H. A. T., Asst. Surgn.                | 651               |
| — F. L., Lt.                                          | 286b                                  | — Jemdr.                            | 490a            | — H. J., Sub-Cond.                      | 699               |
| — F. Mo., Lt.                                         | 275                                   | — Jemdr.                            | 522             | — H. J. G.                              | 622               |
| — E. V., Maj.                                         | 243                                   | — Subdr.                            | 516a            | — J. B. G., Capt.                       | 372               |
| — F., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 311                                   | — Hony. Capt.                       | 453             | — N. S., Maj.                           | 637               |
| — F. R. J. MacD., 2nd-Lt.                             | 340                                   | — Jemdr.                            | 832             | — R. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 240, 449          |
| — G. D., Capt.                                        | 269, 458                              | — Mahatra, Jemdr.                   | 498r            | — R. L. P., Lt.                         | 2035, 431         |
| — G. H., Lt.-Col.                                     | 364                                   | Wazira, Subdr.                      | 604a            | — R. T., Maj.                           | 640               |
| — G. L., Lt.                                          | 205f, 514                             | — Subdr.                            | 495a            | — R. W., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205f, 206g, 611   |
| — G. N., Capt.                                        | 185, 420                              | — Subdr.                            | 512             | — T. C., Capt.                          | 176, 501          |
| — H., Capt.                                           | 205, 381                              | — Jemdr.                            | 513             | — W., 2nd-Lt.                           | 291               |
| — H. B., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 110                                   | — Weallens, W. R. W., Lt.           | 195, 593        | — W. G., Esq.                           | 47                |
| — H. D., Brig.-Genl. 1, 36h, 49, 68, 72, 81, 109      |                                       | — Wearing, F. A., Hony. Capt.       | 228a            | — W. T. J., Hony. Capt.                 | 208               |
| — H. D., Maj.                                         | 46, 62, 138                           | — Weatherall, N. E., Capt.          | 209             | Welman, W. H. H. J., Capt.              | 179, 600          |
| — H. R., Maj.                                         | 135, 541                              | — Weatherhead, E. S., 2nd-Lt.       | 307             | — W. M. W. O'D., Capt.                  | 417, 433          |
| — H. R. W., Lt.                                       | 203, 425                              | — L. D., 2nd-Lt.                    | 207y            | Welstead, G. L. M., 2nd-Lt.             | 211               |
| — J., Genl. Sir                                       | 46                                    | — Weatherly, E. F. C. F., Lt.       | 197b, 505a      | — W. E., Capt.                          | 62                |
| — J., Capt.                                           | 202, 610                              | — Weatherall, C. H. G., Capt.       | 206a, 681a      | — H. G., Capt.                          | 361               |
| — J., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 519                                   | — I. A. M. D., Lt.                  | 205g            | — W., Sub-Cond.                         | 691               |
| — J. A. M., Lt.                                       | 390                                   | — Weaver, A. R., 2nd-Lt.            | 205f, 602       | Wemyss, A. H., Lt.                      | 6, 31             |
| — J. F., Capt.                                        | 303                                   | — Webb, A., Sub-Cond.               | 603             | — A. F., Lt.                            | 205f, 52          |
| — J. H., Maj.                                         | 131, 420                              | — A. B., Lt.                        | 520, 6102       | Wender, L., 2nd-Lt.                     | 331               |
| — J. H. Sub-Cond.                                     | 700                                   | — A. E., Lt.-Col. 79, 89, 115, 607  |                 | Wentworth-Hyde, R. R., 2nd-Lt.          |                   |
| — J. L., Lt.                                          | 370                                   | — A. O. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 225a            | Wernicke, A. E., Lt.                    | 2052, 46          |
| — J. W., Maj.                                         | 635, 705                              | — A. V. T., Capt.                   | 45h, 185, 707   | — F. P., Capt.                          | 478, 641          |
| — L. A., Lt.-Col.                                     | 10, 33, 53, 60, 79, 89, 115, 403, 536 | — C. A., 2nd-Lt.                    | 2052b, 611b     | — Wertheimer, F., 2nd-Lt.               | 253e              |
| — L. D., Lt.                                          | 282a                                  | — C. B., Sub-Cond.                  | 607             | — Weskin, H. K., Asst.-Surgn.           | 652a              |
| — L. P., Capt.                                        | 369                                   | — C. M., Lt.                        | 372a            | — West, A. H. D., Maj.                  | 235, 251          |
| — O., Lt.                                             | 45A, 205e                             | — P. B., 2nd-Lt.                    | 102b, 684       | — A. H. M., Lt.                         | 197d              |
| — P., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 13                                    | — G., Hony. Lt.                     | 684             | — A.                                    |                   |
| — P. H., Lt.                                          | 611, 684                              | — G. A., Maj.                       | 228             | — A. P. J., Lt.                         | 205f, 610b        |
| — R., 2nd-Lt.                                         | 376                                   | — G. R., Lt.-Col.                   | 365             | — B., Capt.                             | 359               |
| — R. R., Capt.                                        | 255                                   | — H. G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 45, 209a        | — D., Nurs. Sister.                     | 625               |
| — S. B. Lt.-Col. 8re, 91, 127, 530                    |                                       | — H. G. S., Maj.                    | 638             | — E. M., Lt.                            | 196, 691          |
| — S. J., Sub-Cond.                                    | 697                                   | — H. J., Capt.                      | 312h            | — J., Sub-Cond.                         | 691               |
| — T. E., Maj.                                         | 647i                                  | — J. E. N., Lt.                     | 205n            | — L. C., Lt.                            | 378               |
| — T. G., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 210                                   | — J. E. T., 2nd-Lt.                 | 252             | — S. E., Lt.                            | 386               |
| — T. N., Capt.                                        | 177, 419                              | — J. R. D., Capt.                   | 646             | Westbrook, B. A., Sub-Lt.               | 256               |
| — T. T. B., Ty. Capt.                                 | 623f                                  | — N. G., Lt.                        | 228a            | — Westcott, F., Revd.                   | 247               |
| — W. A., Maj.-Genl. 52, 67, 83a, 98                   |                                       | — S. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 510             | — G. H., Revd.                          | 715               |
| — W. G., Sub-Cond.                                    | 697                                   | — T. H., Sub-Cond.                  | 613, 694        | — M. T., Capt.                          | 19, 163, 610, 614 |
| — W. L., Capt.                                        | 7a, 560, 643                          | — W. F., Lt.                        | 562             | — J. S. B., Col.                        | 30                |
| — W. M., Br.-Genl. 8, 15, 63, 69, 72                  |                                       | — W. F. K., Maj. 18, 38, 152, 490   |                 | — R. J., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205               |
| — W. S., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 296                                   | — W. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 2066a, 2354     | — A. R. C., Lt.                         | 307               |
| Watson-Smyth, G. B., 2nd-Lt.                          | 212                                   | — Johnson, S., Lt.                  | 307             | — Westland, D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 200               |
| Watt, D. M., Br.-Genl. 36b, 53, 70, 81b, 51, 123, 589 |                                       | — C. Capt.                          | 327, 623e       | Westmacott, P. G., Lt.                  | 205g, 490         |
| — J. M., Capt.                                        | 623b                                  | Webber, A., Capt.                   | 338             | — R., Capt.                             | 70                |
| — W. D. B., Maj.                                      | 259                                   | — H., and-Lt.                       | 355             | — R., Lt. Col.                          | 203               |
| — W. L., Lt.                                          | 596b                                  | — M. R. H., Maj.                    | 133, 410, 707   | — B., Maj.-Genl. Sir                    | 48                |
| — W. P., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 300                                   | — W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 2056            | — T. E., Maj.                           | 36k, 21           |
| — W. W., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 372a                                  | — Weber, H. G., 2nd-Lt.             | 258             | — C. N., 2nd-Lt.                        | 40, 56            |
| Watterson, J. W., 2nd-Lt.                             | 288b                                  | — W. H. F., Maj.                    | 17, 360         | — G. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205f, 59          |
| — J. S., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 662a                                  | Webster, C. D., Maj.                | 64, 142, 498    | — F. K., Col.                           | 94, 7             |
| Watts, A. D., Asst. Surgn.                            | 608                                   | — F. G., Lt.                        | 203a, 425       | — G. O., Sr. Asst. Surgn.               | 21                |
| — A. H., Maj.                                         | 135, 608                              | — H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 425             | — R. J., Lt.                            | 6                 |
| — A. T., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 245                                   | — J. A. W., Maj.                    | 60              | — T. A., Capt.                          | 6                 |
| — E. P., Capt.                                        | 182, 230                              | — W. H. A., Esqr.                   | 708             | — W., Sub-Cond.                         | 6                 |
| — F. W., Capt.                                        | 380                                   | Weddell, J. M., Capt.               | 612             | Westrap, A. E., Asst. Surgn.            | 95                |
| — G. A. R., Lt.-Col. 8rd, 93, 195, 431                |                                       | Wedderburn, D. St. C., Maj.         | 359a            | Westrop, F. E., Lt.                     | 237               |
| — H., Maj.                                            | 640                                   | — Weedon, C. W., 2nd-Lt.            | 324             | — Westropp, F. M., Lt.-Col. 81e, 804, 7 |                   |
| — H. P., Maj.                                         | 133, 608                              | — F. P., Lt.-Col. 35, 62, 77, 204   |                 | Westwood, J. D., Capt.                  |                   |
| — N. H. L., Capt. 38, 64, 65, 160, 551, 477b, 280r    |                                       | Weekes, H. K., Maj.                 | 147, 505        | Wetherall, F. G. B., Capt.              | 181, 165, 102, 73 |
| — P. B., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 36h                                   | Weeks, A. H., Sub-Cond.             | 699             | — K. L., 2nd-Lt.                        |                   |
| — W. H., 2nd-Lt.                                      |                                       | — R., 2nd-Lt.                       | 332             | — W. A., Sub-Cond.                      |                   |
| Wauchope, A. G., Br.-Genl. 36b, 61, 316               |                                       | — B. F. J., Capt.                   | 290e            | Wetton, J. L., Sub-Cond.                |                   |
| — B. B., Capt. 177, 576, 701                          |                                       | Weigall, C. J., Capt.               | 237, 252        | Weymouth, D. S., Lt. Col.               | 73                |
| — A. D., 2nd-Lt.                                      | 270, 495                              | — E. T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 367             | Whitaker, A. P., Capt.                  |                   |
| — O. R., Sub-Cond.                                    | 694                                   | — H. H., Tempy. Lt.                 | 623j            | — G. L., 2nd-Lt.                        |                   |
|                                                       |                                       | — J. E. B., Capt.                   | 193, 581        | — W. A., Sub-Cond.                      |                   |
|                                                       |                                       | — J. L. R., Major 60, 148, 412, 705 |                 | Weymouth, D. S., Lt. Col.               | 73                |
|                                                       |                                       | — R. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 307             | Whitaker, A. P., Capt.                  |                   |
|                                                       |                                       | Welt, H. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 204b, 610b      | Wharton, F., 2nd-Lt.                    | 24                |
|                                                       |                                       | Weltmann, G. G., Capt.              | 205d            |                                         |                   |
|                                                       |                                       | Welby, B. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 205             |                                         |                   |
|                                                       |                                       | Weich, A., Lt.                      | 19a, 208        |                                         |                   |

| NAMES AND RANK.                | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.                      | NAMES AND RANK.              | Page.                          |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Wharton, J., Lt.               | 375              | White, R. S. M., Capt.               | 283b                       | Wigram, C., Lt.-Col.         | 51, 53, 475                    |
| Wheatley, A. H. B., Capt.      | 369, 175, 413    | S. H., Maj.                          | 327                        | — K, Brig.-Gen.              | 366, 53, 70, 81c, 91, 130, 589 |
| A. R., Capt.                   | 36b              | S. W., 2nd-Lt.                       | 359                        | Wigzell, H., 2nd-Lt.         | 293                            |
| G. B. P., Maj.                 | 139, 433         | T. H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 461                        | Wikeley, J. M., Lt.-Col.     | 78, 89, 113, 402, 434          |
| H. B., Col.                    | 103, 725         | W., Lt.                              | 445                        | Willat Ali, Tr. Vety. Asst.  | 616                            |
| W. A., 2nd-Lt.                 | 245              | W. B., Major.                        | 152-53, 445                | — Khan, Jemdr.               | 551a                           |
| W. P. R., Maj.                 | 157, 610         | W. E., Lt.-Col.                      | 76, 87, 210                | — Shah, Jemdr.               | 405                            |
| Wheeler, A. G., 2nd-Lt.        | 14, 206b         | W. E., Revd.                         | 206b                       | — Resdr.                     | 014                            |
| C., Lt.                        | 368, 495         | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 649                        | Wilberforce-Bell, H., Capt.  | 65, 175, 587, 707              |
| C. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205c, 478        | W. T., Asst. surgn.                  | 205c                       | — P. F., Capt.               | 333                            |
| E. G., Capt.                   | 260, 458         | W. T. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 629                        | Wilbraham, A. E., Hon'y. Lt. | 209                            |
| E. S., Capt.                   | 19, 43, 102      | W. W., Col.                          | 360, 73, 411, 620          | Wilcox, H. H. F., Maj.       | 150, 55c, 553a                 |
| G. A. S. D. E., 2nd-Lt.        | 1977             | Whitehead, E. C., Maj.               | 557                        | — M. W., 2nd-Lt.             | 317, 350a                      |
| G. C. A., Maj.                 | 141, 603         | B. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 1977, 557                  | Wild, C. E., 2nd-Lt.         | 394                            |
| H. T., Revd.                   | 353, 715         | G., Capt.                            | 294                        | — H. E., 2nd-Lt.             | 19, 201                        |
| P., Maj.-genl.                 | 93               | H. R. Brd.                           | 717                        | Wilder, F., 2nd-Lt.          | 608                            |
| P. J., 2nd-Lt.                 | 41, 239          | H. E., 2nd-Lt.                       | 323a                       | Wides, C. S. D., Maj.        | 34, 130, 261                   |
| Wheelwright, T. H., Capt.      | 356              | J., Lt.-Col.                         | 36e, 53, 81d, 97, 139, 469 | Widy, H. A., Capt.           | 349a                           |
| Whelan, A. A., Esq.            | 4                | J., 2nd-Lt.                          | 309a                       | — H. B., Lt.                 | 203b, 417                      |
| H. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 1977             | T. A., 2nd-Lt.                       | 203f                       | — H. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 40, 205g                       |
| J., Lt.                        | 254              | W., Sub-Cond.                        | 691                        | — J. J., 2nd-Lt.             | 330a                           |
| J. F., Maj.                    | 6, 9             | W. A., Lt.                           | 1977, 538                  | Wilford, E., Sub-Cond.       | 695                            |
| J. P., 2nd-Lt.                 | 341              | Whitehorn, R. D., 2nd-Lt.            | 307a                       | — E. S., Maj.                | 131, 430                       |
| Wheler, G. B. H., Capt.        | 215              | Whitcomb, A. W., Capt.               | 360                        | Wilken, W., 2nd-Lt.          | 206c, 533b                     |
| T. W., Lt.                     | 311              | H. C., Lt.                           | 373                        | Wilkes, G. S., Maj.          | 41, 57, 244                    |
| Whetherly, W. S., Capt.        | 53, 208a         | T. H., Capt.                         | 206a                       | Wilke, H. D., 2nd-Lt.        | 257                            |
| Whidborne, C. S. L., Lt.       | 213              | Whiteley, F. N., 2nd-Lt.             | 290a                       | Wilkins, C. E. W., Sub-Cond. | 696                            |
| Whiffen, F. D., Capt.          | 227              | Whiteman, W. H., 2nd-Lt.             | 335, 708                   | — E. A., 2nd-Lt.             | 239, 254                       |
| G. G., Maj.                    | 6, 306           | Whiteside, M. B. D., Lt.             | 370                        | — E. G. R., Lt.-Col.         | 76, 108                        |
| N. H., Lt.                     | 306              | Whitfield, H. F., Lt.                | 276                        | — J. P., 2nd-Lt.             | 200a                           |
| Whiffin, H. E., Lt.-Col.       | 75, 86, 107      | Whitford-hawkey, E. H., Capt.        | 423                        | — J. P. K., 2nd-Lt.          | 200b                           |
| Whigham, G. C., Capt.          | 372              | — 33, 187, 390                       | 553                        | T., 2nd-Lt.                  | 237, 252                       |
| R. D., Maj.                    | 299              | Whiting, H. N., 2nd-Lt.              | 694                        | W. H. C. U.                  | 100                            |
| Whigham-Tesdale, D. G., Lt.    | 205g, 509        | Whitley, A. H., Asst. Surgn.         | 312a                       | Wilkinson, A. E., 2nd-Lt.    | 337                            |
| Whillie, E. C., 2nd-Lt.        | 288a             | C., Sub-Cond.                        | 205h                       | C. R., Maj.                  | 132, 372a, 519                 |
| Whistler, A. E., Lt.-Col.      | 70, 86, 104, 725 | Whitlock, D. K., Lt.                 | 697                        | C. W., Lt.-Col.              | 81b, 304, 702                  |
| A. E., Lt.                     | 195, 417         | P. O., 2nd-Lt.                       | 697                        | D. A., Lt.                   | 205e                           |
| Whitaker, C. F., Lt.           | 203, 424         | Whitman, H., Sub-Cond.               | 697                        | D. S., Capt.                 | 277, 501                       |
| C. L., Lt.                     | 205f, 470        | Whitmore, A., Maj.                   | 697                        | E. J., 2nd-Lt.               | 206, 61a                       |
| C. L. D. H., Maj.              | 9, 80, 147, 388  | Whitney, W. W., Lt.                  | 395                        | E. R., Revd.                 | 205a, 495b                     |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 600b             | Whittaker, J., Cond.                 | 683                        | F. B., 2nd-Lt.               | 205a, 608                      |
| S. S., Capt.                   | 171, 599, 610b   | T., Hon'y. Capt.                     | 360a                       | G. H., Maj.                  | 139, 507                       |
| Whitmore, A. G., Lt.           | 205h             | Whittall, G. E., Maj.                | 597                        | G. N., Lt.                   | 330                            |
| V. N., Maj.                    | 471, 658         | J. M., Capt.                         | 187, 597                   | H., Lt.                      | 197b, 523                      |
| Whitbread, F. G., Asst. Surgn. | 206f             | Whittam, H. T., Hon'y. Lt.           | 610                        | H. A., Lt.                   | 205c, 132a                     |
| Whitburn, M. W., 2nd-Lt.       | 694              | Whittell, H. M., Capt.               | 171, 551                   | H. E., Sub-Cond.             | 205m, 580                      |
| Whitby, A. D., Capt.           | 141, 450         | Whittenbury, J. H., Sr. Asst. Surgn. | 700                        | J. B., Lt.                   | 205c                           |
| H. F., Maj.                    | 141, 450         | Whitwick, E. G., Sub-Cond.           | 1977                       | J. F., 2nd-Lt.               | 312a                           |
| N. L., 2nd-Lt.                 | 595              | H. D., 2nd-Lt.                       | 243                        | J. G., 2nd-Lt.               | 1977                           |
| R. B., 2nd-Lt.                 | 205e, 595        | Whitting, E. Leg. Maj.               | 313b                       | J. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 206i                           |
| R. D., 2nd-Lt.                 | 595              | Whittingdale, W. L., 2nd-Lt.         | 633c                       | K. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 205d, 469                      |
| Whitechurch, R. H. S., Maj.    | 46, 633          | Whittingham, H. E., Tempy.           | 275                        | R., Lt.                      | 205g, 511                      |
| White, A. A. W., Asst. Surgn.  | 640              | Whittington, L., Capt.               | 275                        | R. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 203d, 434                      |
| A. D., Maj.                    | 689              | P. B., Capt.                         | 312f                       | R. J., Lt.                   | 371                            |
| A. E., Cond.                   | 170, 587, 585    | Whittle, T., Revd.                   | 719                        | S. A., Surgn.-Lt.            | 245, 254                       |
| A. G., Capt.                   | 355              | Whittle, J. T., Lt.                  | 218                        | T. H. A., 2nd-Lt.            | 245, 254                       |
| B. A., Capt.                   | 349              | Whitty, J. T., Lt.                   | 323                        | T. O., Capt.                 | 64, 103, 550                   |
| B. C., 2nd-Lt.                 | 349              | N. I., Lt.                           | 158, 481                   | W. H., 2nd-Lt.               | 313A                           |
| B. G., Lt.                     | 194, 599         | Whitwell, H. W., Maj.                | 187, 499                   | W. H. J., 2nd-Lt.            | 354                            |
| C., Sub-Cond.                  | 378              | Whitworth, D. E., Capt.              | 159, 534                   | Sub-Cond.                    | 695                            |
| C. F., Lt.                     | 623d             | T. S., Maj.                          | 359                        | D. J., 2nd-Lt.               | 205b, 478b                     |
| C. F. O., Tempy. Capt.         | 205f, 382, 464   | Whyte, D. E., Lt.                    | 359                        | E., Lt.                      | 203b, 417                      |
| C. B., Lt.                     | 655              | H. A., 2nd-Lt.                       | 369                        | W. A. S., Maj.               | 40, 259                        |
| D. E. E., Asst. Surgn.         | 7                | Wickham, E. T. B., Capt.             | 61, 187, 765               | R. C., Capt.                 | 313b                           |
| D. G., 2nd-Lt.                 | 471              | — H. F., Lt.-Col.                    | 81d, 445, 208              | L. K., 2nd-Lt.               | 206e                           |
| D. O., 2nd-Lt.                 | 1977, 469, 471   | J., Lt.                              | 197, 489                   | Willard, F. W., 2nd-Lt.      | 206f                           |
| E. D., Asst. Surgn.            | 655              | J. C., Capt.                         | 268, 406                   | Willis, A. C., 2nd-Lt.       | 290                            |
| F. N., Maj.                    | 4, 639, 765      | W. C., 2nd-Lt.                       | 205f                       | P. W., 2nd-Lt.               | 205v                           |
| F. P. L., Col.                 | 103, 238         | W. J. B., Col.                       | 713                        | R. H., Lt.                   | 205v                           |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                    | 684              | Wickham-Jones, E., Revd.             | 239, 513                   | Willans, J. E., 2nd-Lt.      | 584                            |
| G. H., Hon'y. Lt.              | 233              | Wickins, W. J., Revd.                | 198, 453                   | T. J., Maj.                  | 127, 206                       |
| G. F., Brig-Genl.              | 367, 68, 82, 233 | Wicks, F. G., 2nd-Lt.                | 198, 453                   | Willcock, F. W., 2nd-Lt.     | 320                            |
| G. F., 2nd-Lt.                 | 341              | W. H., Capt.                         | 286                        | Willcocks, J., Genl. Sir     | 320                            |
| G. H., 2nd-Lt.                 | 350              | Wickstead, H., Lt.                   | 206b, 538                  | R. B., Maj.                  | 637                            |
| G. B., Capt.                   | 412              | Wide, L. A. C., 2nd-Lt.              | 205c, 459                  | Willcox, B. L., Capt.        | 315                            |
| G. W. V., Maj.                 | 204, 378, 379    | Widdicombe, E. P., Lt.               | 76, 88, 573                | G. F., Lt.                   | 245, 354                       |
| H. G. N., Maj.                 | 133, 608, 613    | F. S., Lt.-Col.                      | 111, 404, 765              | H. W., Lt.                   | 359                            |
| H. P. M., Maj.                 | 332              | — G. T., Lt.-Col.                    | 87, 112, 404, 603          | H. G., Lt.                   | 204f, 319                      |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                    | 359              | J. L. T., 2nd-Lt.                    | 199, 608                   | H. L., Maj.                  | 319                            |
| J. G., Lt.                     | 378              | Wienholt, E. A., Capt.               | 275                        | Willey, E., 2nd-Lt.          | 212                            |
| J. H., Capt.                   | 691              | Wigan, C. R., Lt.                    | 286                        | William, A., 2nd-Lt.         | 205m                           |
| J. H., Sub-Cond.               | 647a             | T. K., Capt.                         | 611a                       | E. P., 2nd-Lt.               | 623a                           |
| J. H. G., Lt.                  | 312a             | Wigfall, C. S., Lt.                  | 19, 205g, 349a, 610a       | R., Lt. Capt.                | 353, 433                       |
| J. M., 2nd-Lt.                 | 277              | H. H., Lt.                           | 205, 38a, 623b             | A. A., Tempy. Capt.          | 203b, 475                      |
| J. T., Lt.                     | 284              | Wiggins, D. G., 2nd-Lt.              | 205, 38a, 623b             | A. B. C., Col.               | 71, 84, 105                    |
| K. T. B., Asst. Surgn.         | 624              | — R., Lt.                            | 174, 707                   | A. C., 2nd-Lt.               | 206m, 611b                     |
| L., Lt. Nursing Sister         | 205g, 580        | Wightwick, H. M., Capt.              | 11, 13, 310                |                              |                                |
| M., Lt.                        | 622              | Wigley, A. B., Maj.                  | 179, 525                   |                              |                                |
| M., Capt.                      | 640              | F. G. M., Capt.                      | 64, 65, 181, 549           |                              |                                |
| M. F., Maj.                    | 501, 596b        | P. J. B., Capt.                      | 36k, 64, 65, 181, 549      |                              |                                |
| O., Lt.                        | 237, 253         |                                      |                            |                              |                                |
| R. E., Lt.                     | 288b             |                                      |                            |                              |                                |
| R. S., 2nd-Lt.                 | 177              |                                      |                            |                              |                                |

## INDEX.

| NAMES AND RANK.                  | Page.         | NAMES AND RANK.                       | Page.            | NAMES AND RANK.                      | Page.              |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Williams, A. de C., 2nd-Lt.      | 2054          | Williamson, J. Sr. Sub-Asst. Surgn.   | 673              | Wilson, J. D., 2nd-Lt.               | 444                |
| A. E., Capt.                     | 355           | J. R., Capt.                          | 623a             | J. F. S., 2nd-Lt.                    | 1979, 482          |
| A. F. C., Maj. 367, 54,          | 437           | P. R. C., 2nd-Lt. 205k,               | 513              | J. L., Lt.                           | 403                |
| 130,                             | 437           | R. R. C., Lt.                         | 352              | J. M., 2nd-Lt.                       | 2057               |
| A. H., Capt.                     | 180,          | Williamson Oswald, O. C., 72,         | 241              | J. M., Lt.                           | 416                |
| A. H., Lt.-Col.                  | 75, 87, 108   | Col.                                  | 241              | J. M., Lt.                           | 205p               |
| A. H. K., 2nd-Lt.                | 445           | Williams, J. F., 2nd-Lt.              | 204              | J. P., 2nd-Lt.                       | 431                |
| A. J., Maj.                      | 680           | Willington of Ratton, Baron 241,      | 706              | J. S. P., Nursing                    | 1810r              |
| A. T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206d          | 256, 358, 359,                        | 706              | J. W., Sub-Cond.                     | 697                |
| B. F., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197h, 557     | Willis, C. R., 2nd-Lt.                | 219, 457-57      | K. R., Lt.                           | 205                |
| B. W., Lt.                       | 239, 245      | E. H., Br.-Genl.                      | 60, 73, 231      | N. B., Lt.                           | 203, 409           |
| C., 2nd-Lt.                      | 288a          | E. S. C., Maj.                        | 138, 525         | N. P. J., Capt.                      | 4                  |
| C. A., Capt.                     | 207           | G. C. W., Maj.                        | 29, 44, 153, 437 | N. M., Capt.                         | 367, 170, 599      |
| C. A. L., Lt.                    | 45, 205n      | G. H., Maj.                           | 206, 705         | N. M., Maj.                          | 588, 641           |
| C. C., 2nd-Lt.                   | 424           | G. P., 2nd-Lt.                        | 275              | O., Lt.                              | 647a               |
| C. E., Lt.-Col.                  | 77, 631       | H. H., Maj.                           | 310              | P. F. H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 335                |
| C. G., 2nd-Lt.                   | 200c          | J. L. N., Col.                        | 100, 725         | R., Sub-Cond.                        | 607                |
| C. H., Cond.                     | 693           | N. O., Lt.                            | 287              | R. B., Lt.                           | 7, 45, 205f, 253a  |
| C. J., Asst. Surgn.              | 652           | R. D., Lt.                            | 203b, 421        | R. C., Br. Lt.-Col.                  | 36e                |
| C. S., Col.                      | 324           | R. G., Lt.                            | 318              | 53, Sub. Lt. 153,                    | 571                |
| C. W., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206e          | R. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205f             | E. E., Capt.                         | 36e, 243, 456-57   |
| D. J., Lt.                       | 208           | S. G. R., Maj.                        | 60, 235          | R. H., Capt.                         | 50, 177, 543       |
| D. P., Temp. Lt.                 | 623e          | V. J., Ty. 2nd-Lt.                    | 170, 463a        | R. H. B., Lt.                        | 105, 603           |
| F., Cond.                        | 690           | W., Sub-Cond.                         | 697              | R. P., Lt.-Col.                      | 80d, 633           |
| E. J., Capt.                     | 244, 255      | Willmore, W. S., Maj.                 | 635              | R. P., Lt.                           | 324                |
| E. P., 2nd-Lt.                   | 206m, 611b    | Willmott, N. R., 2nd-Lt.              | 2037, 561        | R. R., Capt.                         | 214                |
| E. P. J., Capt.                  | 244, 255      | Willoughby, D. V., Maj. 367, 147,     | 464a             | S., Capt.                            | 188                |
| F. O., Enn.                      | 41            | J. F., Maj.-Genl. 439,                | 742a             | T., Sub-Cond.                        | 690                |
| F. G. H., Revd.                  | 226           | M. E., Br.-Genl. 36, 52,              | 109              | T. A. A., Maj. 67, 11, 152,          | 411                |
| F. L., Hon. Lt.                  | 682           | 59, 64, 68, 72, 85,                   | 109              | T. C., Lt.                           | 205g               |
| F. T., 2nd-Lt.                   | 253e          | M. G. P., Capt. 181,                  | 417              | T. G., Cond.                         | 698                |
| F. W., Lt. S. M.                 | 459a          | M. W., Lt.-Genl. 96,                  | 562              | T. K., Capt.                         | 170, 427           |
| G., 2nd-Lt.                      | 200d          | Willoughby, C. Osborne, A. de V.,     | 314              | W., Maj.                             | 223                |
| G., Maj.-Genl. 7a, 67,           | 203           | Lt. Col.                              | 81b, 314         | W., 2nd-Lt.                          | 291                |
| G. B., Maj.                      | 355           | Willis, A. C., 2nd-Lt.                | 350a             | W. B., Maj.                          | 384                |
| G. B., Lt.                       | 470b          | E. V., Capt.                          | 454, 170, 475    | W. C. F. A., Capt.                   | 186, 562           |
| G. G., Lt.                       | 313b          | H. G., 2nd-Lt.                        | 203d, 441        | W. H., Col.                          | 100                |
| G. G. R., Lt.                    | 320           | K. D., Lt.                            | 288b             | W. H., 2nd-Lt.                       | 286a               |
| G. E. K., Maj. 129 710,          | 723           | W. A., Capt.                          | 349              | W. H. D., Maj. 7, 11, 154,           | 460                |
| G. S., Lt.                       | 259           | W. R., Lt.                            | 205h             | W. K. P., Capt.                      | 163, 498           |
| H. A., Maj.                      | 636           | Willson, C. B., Lt.                   | 206f, 610b       | W. M., 2nd-Lt.                       | 2092               |
| H. C., Cond.                     | 613, 694      | E. B., 2nd-Lt.                        | 205b             | W. R., Lt.                           | 286b               |
| H. E., Lt.                       | 364           | W. L. P., Lt.                         | 170, 205a, 312   | Wilson Green, M. A., Nurs. Sister    | 625                |
| H. F., Revd.                     | 710           | Willmer, E. B. G., Br. Lt.-Col. 369,  | 81d, 235, 552    | Wilson-Haffenden, E. L., 2nd Lt.     | 197h, 500          |
| H. F. F., Revd.                  | 359a          | J. R., Col.                           | 101, 725         | Wilson-Johnston, J., 2nd-Lt.         | 222                |
| H. J., Maj.                      | 208           | T. G., 2nd-Lt.                        | 271a             | W., Maj.                             | 504                |
| H. M., Maj.                      | 680           | Willmot, S. D., Capt.                 | 244              | Wilton, E. F., Lt.                   | 5a, 9, 54, 130,    |
| H. M., Lt.                       | 536           | R. C., Maj.                           | 610              | 251                                  |                    |
| H. R., Capt.                     | 170, 605      | Wilsey, F. B. W., Lt.                 | 197f, 603        | Wilyat Khan, Jemdar.                 | 536                |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 298           | Wilson, A., Hon. Capt.                | 683              | Shah, Sub-Asst. Surgn.               | 671                |
| J. C., Lt.                       | 205g, 614     | A. D., Lt.                            | 408              | Wimberley, C. L., Lt.-Col.           | 364                |
| J. E. H., Revd.                  | 716           | A. E. J., Maj.                        | 287              | C. N. C., Col.                       | 70, 630            |
| J. G., Asst. Surgn.              | 654           | A. F., Sub-Cond.                      | 694              | F. G. A., Lt.-Col. 19,               | 81d, 93, 122,      |
| J. H., Capt.                     | 101, 605      | A. P., 2nd-Lt.                        | 385              | 7.2                                  |                    |
| J. H., Lt.                       | 203b, 435     | A. H., Capt.                          | 289              | Wimbush, A., Lt.                     | 226a               |
| J. K., 2nd-Lt.                   | 205ff, 293    | A. H., Capt.                          | 336, 340         | N. C., Lt.                           | 205e, 482          |
| J. W., Lt.                       | 197e, 540     | A. H. M., Capt. 369, 172,             | 419              | Winchester, H. A., 2nd-Lt.           | 396b               |
| K. L., Lt.                       | 205e          | A. P., Lt.                            | 309a, 308        | Winckworth, H. C., Maj.              | 620                |
| L. G., Br. Lt.-Col. 36e,         | 81d, 93, 147, | A. T., Capt.                          | 60, 160, 705     | W. N., Lt.                           | 203, 413           |
| 412                              |               | A. T., 2nd-Lt.                        | 308              | Winckler, C. P., Lt.                 | 205p, 551          |
| M. J., 2nd-Lt.                   | 396           | C. B., Lt.                            | 205e             | Windeler, W. T., Capt.               | 485, 520           |
| N. M., 2nd-Lt.                   | 364           | C. C., 2nd-Lt.                        | 203d             | Winder, A. S. M., Capt.              | 627                |
| P. D., Capt.                     | 348           | C. E., Lt.                            | 208              | Windham, A. W. G., 2nd-Lt.           | 208b               |
| R., Col. Sir                     | 313a, 313b    | C. H., Lt.                            | 206              | C. H., Lt.-Col. 113, 714,            | 721                |
| R. C. R., Maj. 12, 17, 158,      | 503           | C. H., 2nd-Lt.                        | 2052, 611e       | J. R. B., Lt.                        | 197j, 436          |
| R. G., Lt.                       | 590b          | D. C., Capt.                          | 236              | H. A., Maj.                          | 47                 |
| R. de V., Capt.                  | 253b          | D. D., Maj.                           | 54, 139, 424     | H. C. W., Asst. Surgn.               | 601                |
| R. L., Lt.                       | 205e, 611a    | D. G., Maj.                           | 139, 714, 723    | G., Col.                             | 103, 725           |
| S., Lt.                          | 206d          | D. W., Capt.                          | 304, 205, 221    | G. P. R., Capt.                      | 367                |
| S., Capt.                        | 169, 585, 705 | E. C., 2nd-Lt.                        | 323              | C. A. F., Lt.                        | 512                |
| S. C., Lt.                       | 180, 611, 614 | E. H., Col.                           | 102, 725         | C. M. H., Lt.                        | 197d, 589          |
| S. P., Capt.                     | 50, 174, 518  | E. H. C., Maj.                        | 243, 457         | R. W. R., 2nd-Lt.                    | 197e, 486          |
| T. L., Lt.                       | 307b          | F., 2nd-Lt.                           | 255              | Wingfield-Digby, K. E., Capt.        | 4, 2051            |
| T. P., Lt.                       | 623b          | F. A., Lt.-Col.                       | 367, 76, 204     | Wingfield-Stratford, E. C., Capt.    | 324                |
| T. S. B., Br. Lt.-Col. 81d,      | 637, 714      | F. A., Capt.                          | 355              | Winkfield, W. B., Lt.-Col.           | 81, 619            |
| V. P. B., Maj.                   | 149, 411      | F. E., Maj.                           | 6, 8, 714        | Winn, H., 2nd-Lt.                    | 286b               |
| V. S., 2nd-Lt.                   | 203e, 432     | F. H., Capt.                          | 350              | H. E., Lt.                           | 205e, 228a         |
| W., Hon. Capt.                   | 683           | F. W., Capt.                          | 205e, 258        | W. J., 2nd-Lt.                       | 240r               |
| W. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 288b          | F. W. B., Capt.                       | 230, 251         | Winning, R. G., Revd.                | 710                |
| W. D. C., 2nd-Lt. 203f,          | 410           | G., Capt.                             | 622              | Winnington-da-Costa, A. F., Temp.    | 617e               |
| W. E. B., Capt. 36m, 481,        | 643           | G., Lt.                               | 203b             | Id.                                  | 617e               |
| W. J., Lt.                       | 311a          | G., Sub-Cond.                         | 699              | H. E., Br.-Lt.-Col.                  | 81e, 205           |
| W. P. G., Capt.                  | 409, 642      | G. D., 2nd-Lt.                        | 359a             | Winstoo, A. R., Lt.-Col.             | 280, 204           |
| W. R. B., Lt.                    | 197, 599      | G. E. H., Maj.                        | 136, 502         | Winstow, L. C., Lt.                  | 253d               |
| W. V., Lt.                       | 256           | G. F., 2nd-Lt.                        | 336              | Winter, C. D., Lt.-Col. 36e, 62, 65, | 81e, 21, 119, 171, |
| Williams-Taylor, T., 2nd-Lt.     | 212           | G. J., Lt.                            | 623b             | 2052, 596b                           |                    |
| Williamson, A. A., Capt.         | 184, 537      | H. M., Capt.                          | 36d, 175, 408    | H. E., Lt.-Col.                      | 21, 77,            |
| A. G., Capt. 19, 55, 163, 414    |               | H. M., Temp. Capt.                    | 625              | J. W., Lt.                           | 283a               |
| C. P. F., Capt. 19, 55, 163, 414 |               | H. W. D., Lt.                         | 2052, 12         | Winters, A. E., 2nd-Lt.              | 206e, 611d         |
| F., Lt.                          | 205, 326      | I. C., Capt.                          | 214, 255         | Winterschlag, G.                     | 571                |
| G. A., 2nd-Lt.                   | 197g, 513     | J., 2nd-Lt.                           | 222              |                                      |                    |
| J., Lt.                          | 216           | J. A., Lt.-Col. 75, 80, 115, 404, 601 |                  |                                      |                    |
| J., Lt.                          | 216           | J. A. M., Maj.                        | 218              |                                      |                    |
| J., 2nd-Lt.                      | 259           | J. C. J., 2nd-Lt.                     | 240e, 244        |                                      |                    |
|                                  |               | J. D., Capt.                          |                  |                                      |                    |